LIETUVIŠKOS IR ANGLIŠKOS KALBŲ

ŽODYNAS.

SUTAISĖ
ANTANAS LALIS.

DVIEJOSE DALYSE.

PIRMA DALIS: LIETUVIŠKAI-ANGLIŠKA.

TREČIAS, IŠNAUJO TAISYTAS IR
GAUSIAI PAPILDYTAS, SPAUDIMAS.

CHICAGO, ILL.
TURTU IR SPAUDA "LIETUVOS", 3252 So. HALSTED STR
1915.

MEDĖJI DOVANA GAUTA ANT PARYŽIAUS PARODOS
1900 METUOSE.

JUOZUI ADOMAIČIUI
[ŠERNUI]
ŠĮ VEIKALĄ PAŠVENČIA

AUTORIUS

Prakalba.

Pirmoje pusėj 1900 metų išleistojas „*Lietuvos*" pavedė man darbą parašyti lietuviškai-angliškos ir angliškai-lietuviškos kalbų žodynus. Pradėdams darbą tariaus, kad, vien ant to laiką pašventęs, maž-daug į porą metų tą užduotį atliksiu; tuo tarpu pasirodė, kad ant sustatymo tik pirmosios, taigi lietuviškai-angliškos žodyno dalies užėmė beveik dvigubai mano aprokuoto laiko. Pasirodė, kad ant savo pečių paėmiau sunkų ir alsinantį triusą, reikalaujantį, prie to, išnašesnių, negu mano, pažinčių abidviejų kalbų. Ar šis mano veikalėlis atsakys reikalavimams, nurodys tai kritika ir tie, kurie juo norės pasinaudoti. Be abejonės, šen ir ten įsibriovė klaidos, kurių aš, priešais savo norą, negalėjau išvengti, bet kurios, tikiuos, sekančiuose išleidimuose povalei duosis išlyginti ir žodynas pagerinti; prie to tegul nebus užmiršta, kad joks žodynas nesti savyje tobulas; kad kiekvienas jo naujas išleidimas visada turi papulti pataisymams, permainoms ir papildymams. Todėl ir čia, nežiurint ant jo stokų, aš rengdamas jį turėjau norą atlikti darbą juo geresnį — ir dirbau sanžiniškai.

Medegą sėmiau daugiausiai iš Kuršaičio, Miežinio ir Juškevyčiaus [sansaga I, A—D] žodynų, papildydams tai daugybe mano paties surinktų žodžių, neužrašytų minėtuose žodynuose. Prie to nepasibijojau įtraukti ir teip vadinamus *naujus*, taikiau ar niekiau yvairių musų

jaunų raštininkų *nukaltus* žodžius, kurių jau daugumas spėjo įgyti populiarišką lietuviškoje literaturoje vartonę, šalip daugelio techniškų, įėjusių tarptautiškon vartonėn, terminų, kurių ir mes savo raštuose, ypačiai-gi moksliškuose, negalime išsisaugoti ne vartoję.

Nekuriuos abejotinos man prasmės žodžius aš, kaipkur, paženklinau sutrumpintais vardais autorių, pas kuriuos jie rasti.

Botaniškus vardus, kurių gausiai žodynan susikrovė, rinkau iš šen ir ten lietuviškuose laikraščiuose [*Apšvieta*, *Vienybė*, etc.] išblaškytų „medegų lietuviškai botanikai", ypač-gi iš Pabrėžos *Botanikos*, kuriems tai vardams išguldyti angliškai tarnavo man Loudon'o *Encyclopœdia of Plants*, George Nicholson'o *Encyclopœdia of Horticulture* ir D-ro W. Ulrich'o *Internationales Wœrterbuch der Pflanzennamen*.

Chicago, Ill., A. Lalis.
Lapkritys, 1902.

Sutrumpinimai. — Abbreviations.

= equal to, lyginasi. & = and, ir.

abbr. = abbreviated word.....sutrumpintas žodis.
abus. = abusively.....įžeidimui.
acc. = accusative case.....priekininkas.
adj. = adjective.....budvardis.
adv. = adverb.....prieveiksmis.
anat. = anatomy.....anatomija.
arch. = architecture.....architektura.
arith. = arithmetic.....aritmetika.
astr. = astronomy.....astronomija.
bibl. = biblical term.....biblijos žodis.
bot. = botany.....botanika.
chem. = chemistry.....chemija.
colloq. = colloquially.....pašnekos žodis.
com. = commerce.....vaisbos žodis.
comp. = comparative grade.....augštesnysis budvardžio laipsnis.
conj. = conjunction.....sąjunga.
cont. = contemptuously.....niekinimui.
dat. = dative case.....naudininkas.
defin. = definite adjective.....reiškiamoji budvardžio forma.
dim. diminutive.....mažinimo žodis.
dual. = dual number.....dviskaita.
eccl. = ecclesiastical term.....bažnytinis žodis.
ent. = entomology.....entomologija.
et. = and.....ir.
f. = feminine gender.....moteriška gimtis.
fam. = familiar word.....pašnekos žodis.
fig. = figuratively.....prilyginamoje prasmėje.
gen. genitive case.....kiltininkas.
geom. = geometry.....geometrija.
Germ. = German.....vokiškai.
gram. = grammar.....gramatika.
her. = heraldry.....šarvažinystė.
i. e. = id est (that is).....tai yra.
icht. = ichthyology.....mokslas apie žuvis.
in comp. = in compounds.....sudėtuose žodžiuose.
in cont. = in contempt.....pažeminimui.
indecl. = indeclinable word.....nelinksniuojamas žodis.
instr. = instrumental case.....įrankininkas.
interj. = interjection.....jausmažodis.
loc. = locative case.....vietininkas.
m. = masculine gender.....vyriška gimtis.
mar. = marine.....jurininkystė.

math. = mathematics ..... matematika.
med. = medicine ..... medicina.
mil. = military term ..... kareivijos žodis.
min. = mineralogy ..... mokslas apie nauges.
mus. = music ..... muzika.
myth. = mythology ..... mytologija.
nom. = nominative case ..... vardininkas.
ntr. = neuter gender ..... bendroji gimtis.
num. = numeral ..... skaitvardis.
num. card. = cardinal numeral ..... skaitvardis tikrasis.
num. ord. = ordinal numeral ..... skaitvardis paeilinis.
obs. obsol. = obsolete word ..... nusenėjęs žodis.
opt. = optics ..... optika.
orn. = ornithology ..... mokslas apie paukščius.
phys. = physics ..... fizika.
pl. = plural ..... daugskaita.
Pol. = Polish ..... lenkiškai.
prep. = preposition ..... prielinksnis.
pret. = preterit ..... pereitas laikas.
pron. = pronoun ..... išvardis.
prov. = proverb ..... priežodis
prt. = participle ..... veiksmavardis.
Russ. = Russian ..... rusiškai.
s. = noun ..... daigtavardis.
sf. = feminine noun ..... moteriškos gimties daigtavardis.
sm. = masculine noun ..... vyriškos gimties daigtavardis.
smf. = masculine and feminine noun ..... vyriškos ir moteriškos gimties daigtv.
sup. = superlative degree ..... augščiausias laipsnis.
sur. = surgery ..... chirurgija.
typ. = typography ..... knygaspaudystė.
U. S. = United States ..... Suvienytos Valstijos.
v. a. = active verb ..... veikiamasis veiksmažodis.
v. coll. = collective verb ..... kolektivinis "
v. dur. = durative verb ..... patenkamasis "
v. frq. = frequentative verb ..... kartojamasis "
v. impers. = impersonal verb ..... beypatinis "
v. inst. = instantaneous verb ..... veiksmažodis reiškias umą veikmę.
v. n. neuter verb ..... bendrasis veiksmažodis.
v. rfl. = reflexive verb ..... grįžtamasis veiksmažodis.
voc. = vocative case ..... šauksmininkas.
vulg. = vulgar expression ..... žemas pasakymas.
zool. = zoology ..... mokslas apie gyvunus.
žr. = see ..... žiurėk.

Bs., Basanavyčius,
Dauk., Daukantas,
Daukša,
Jušk., Juškevyčius,
Kr., Kuršaitis,
Pabr., Pabrėža,
Mž., Mieżinis,
Schl., Schleicher,
Šl., Šliupas,
Tat., Tatarė,
Kriauš., Kriaušaitis.

LIETUVIŠKAI-ANGLIŠKAS ŽODYNAS.

A

A, *interj.* (*denoting surprise or inquiry*), eh, what?

Abagainas, *f.* **-na** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* merciful, compassionate; kind. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* mercifully; kindly.

Abagainumas, -o, *sm.* compassionateness; pity; commiseration.

Abalga, -os, *sf.* care; trouble.

Abaras, -o, *sm.* crawl; fence (*made across a brook or run for fishing purposes*).

Abatas, -o, *sm.* abbe, abbot.

Abatė, -ės, *sf.* abbess.

Abatija, Abatybė, Abatystė, *sf.* abbey, abbacy.

Abazas, -o, *sm. mil.* camp; ‖ multitude; crowd; *fig.* party; clique.

Abazuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. n.*, **—s,** *v. rfl.* to encamp; to lie encamped; ‖ to crowd together.

Abėcėla, Abėcėlė, *sf.* alphabet; A-B-C book.

Abejaip, *adv.* both; in both ways.

Abejas, -o, *sm.* suspense; indecision; doubt. *Ant abejo,* undecidedly, ambiguously; waveringly; at random.

Abejatas, -o, *sm.* both.

Abeji, *f.* **-jos,** *adv. pl.* both.

Abejingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* undetermined, hesitating. ‖ **-gai,** *adv.* waveringly.

Abejodas, *f.* **-da,** *defin.* **-dasis,** *f.* **-doji,** *adj.* unconcerned; indifferent; equanimous. ‖ **—dai,** *adv.* indifferently.

Abejodumas, -o, *sm.* indifference.

Abejojančiai, *adv.* doubtingly.

Abejojantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* doubting, hesitating; wavering; dubious, doubtful.

Abejojimas, -o, *sm.* doubting; doubt.

Abejokas, = ABEJOPAS.

Abejonė, -ės, *sf.* doubt; dubitation; scruple; hesitation; [*nusiminimas*] despair, desperation; despondency. *Patekti, įpulti į abejonę,* to fall into despair.

Abejopas, *f.* **-pa,** *defin.* **-pasis** *f.* **-poji,** *adj.* of both kinds; both. **Abejopai,** *adv.* in both ways.

Abejoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to doubt; to hesitate; to be undetermined; ‖ to fear; to be apprehensive.

Abejotinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* dubitable; doubtful; dubious; ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* dubitably.

Abejotinumas, -o, *sm.* dubitableness; doubtfulness.

Abejotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* doubter; scrupler; skeptic.

Abejutas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* doubter; skeptic; ‖ an indifferent, equanimous man *or* woman.

Abejutėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become indifferent.

Abejutybė, -ės, *sf.* indifference.

Abejutingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* indifferent; equanimous.

Abejutiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **koji,** *adj.* indifferent; equanimous; ‖ middling. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* indifferently; skeptically.

Abejutiškumas, -o, *sm.* indifference.

Abelnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* general; common. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* generally, in general; commonly; for the most part.

Abelnumas, -o, *sm.* generalness, commonness.

Abi, Abidvi, *see* ABU.

Abipusiai, *adv.* on both sides.

Abipusinis, *f.* **-nė, Abipusis,** *f.* **-sė,** *adj.* relating to both sides; ‖ mutual, reciprocal.

Abipusybė, -ės, *sf.* reciprocity, reciprocalness; alternateness.

Abipusiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of both sides; relating to both sides; ‖ reciprocal; mutual. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* mutually; reciprocally.

Abipusiškumas, -o, *sm.* alternateness; mutual return; reciprocality, reciprocalness.

Abirankiai, *adv.* with both hands.

Abišalė, -ės, *sf.* piece-(*of bread*).

Abišaliai, Abišalinis, Abišalybė, = Abipusiai, Abipusinis, Abipusybė.

Abišališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pertaining *or* relating to both sides; ‖ reciprocal; mutual. ‖ **— kai,** *adv.* reciprocally; mutually; interchangeably.

Abonementas, -o, *sm.* subscription.

Abonentas, -o, *sm.* subscriber.

Abonuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to subscribe.

Abrakas, -o, *sm.* horse-meat; provender; ‖ butter-pot.

Abrakinė, -ės, *sf.* a bag for horse-meat.

Abraška, -os, *sf.* muzzle.

Abrenčia, -ios, *sf. bot.* bladderwort; water-milfoil. Utricularia.

Abrinas, -o, *sm.* butter-pot.

Abrozas, -o, *dim.* **-zėlis, -ziukas,** *sm.* picture; image.

Abrusas, -o, *dim.* **-sėlis,** *sm.* [Rankšluostis]; towel.

Abrusinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of towel.

Absoliucija, -os, *sf.* absolution.

Absoliutiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* absolute. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* absolutely, completely; wholly.

Apsoliutizmas, -o, *sm.* absolute power.

Abu, Abudu, *f.* **Abi, Abidvi,** *adj. num.* both.

Ačiu, *interj.* thank, thanks.

Adamoškas, -o, *sm.* damask.

Adata, -os, *dim.* **-tėlė,** *sf.* needle. *Iš adatos vežimą priskaldyti,* to make a mountain of a molehill.

Adatinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of needle.

Adatinyčia, -ios, *sf.* needle-case; needle-box.

Adatininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* needler; needle-maker, needle-seller.

Adeptas, -o, *sm.* adept.

Adyklis, -io, *sm.* mesh-needle; darning needle.

Adymas, -o, *sm.* darning; ‖ embroidering.

Adyna, -os, *sf.* hour. = Valanda.

Adinčius, -iaus, *sm.* fault-finder; critic; sophist.

Adinys, -io, *sm.* embroidery.

Adistar, *adv.* exact.

Adyti (adau, adžiau, adysiu), *v. a.* to darn: to mend; ‖ to embroider.

Adytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* darner; ‖ embroiderer.

Adjutantas, -o, *sm.* adjutant; aid-de-camp.

Administracija, -jos, *sf.* administration; government.

Administratorius, -iaus, *sm.* administrator.

Administratyviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* administrative. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* administratively.

Admiralas, -o, *sm.* admiral.

Admiralija, -os. *sf.* admiralty; admiralship.

Adomas, -o, *dim.* **-mėlis, -mukas,** *sm.* Adam. **Adomaitis,** *f.* **-tė,** *s.* Adam's son; *f.* Adam's daughter. **Adomienė, -ės,** *sf.* Adam's wife.

Adresas, -o, *sm.* address.

Adresuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to address; to direct; to put the address on.

Adriatiškos marės, *sf. pl.* Adriatic sea.

Adventas, -o, *usually in the pl.* **Adventai, -ų,** *sm.* advent; advent's season.

Adverija, -jos, *sf.* door-frame. = Stakta.

Adverniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* inverse; inverted; perverted; turned from right; misinterpreted. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* pervertedly.

Adverniškumas, -o, *sm.* state of being inverted *or* perverted; inversion.

Advokatas, -o, *sm.* advocate; lawyer; barrister.

Akvokatauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to advocate for one; to plead in favor of.

Advokatura, -os, *sf.* advocacy.

Afrika, -os, *sf.* Africa. **Afrikietis,** *f.* **-tė, Afrikonas,** *f.* **-nė,** African; an inhabitant of Africa. **Afrikinis,** *f.* **-nė, -kiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *or* **-koniškas,** *f.* **ka,** *adj.* African.

Agaras, -o, *sm.* halm; blade (of straw, corn *or* grass).
Agarunas, -o, *sm. bot.* Jesuit's nut; ling; water caltrops; water chestnut. Trapa natans.
Agata, -os, *sf.* Agatha; Aggy. *Dim.* **-tėlė,** little Aggy.
Agatas, -o, *sm.* (*min.*) agate.
Agentas, -o, *sm.* agent; factor.
Agentija, -os, Agentura -os, *sf.* agent's office; agency.
Agitacija, -os, *sf.* agitation; commotion.
Agitavimas, -o, *sm.* agitation.
Agitatoriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of agitator.
Agitatorius, -iaus, *sm.* agitator.
Agituoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to agitate.
Aglė, = Eglė.
Agnasas, -o, *dim.* **-sėlis,** *sm.* amulet.
Agnė, Agnieška, -os, *sf.* Agnes.
Agnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* [*Jušk.*] active; lively; brisk.
Agrastas, -o, *sm.* gooseberry.
Agrastinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of gooseberry.
Agronomas, -o, *sm.* agriculturist.
Agronomija, -os, *sf.* agronomy.
Agronomiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* agricultural.
Aguona, -os, *dim.* **-nėlė,** *sf. bot.* poppy; *laukinė* **—,** corn-poppy, redweed. Papaver rhoeas.
Aguoninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of poppy; made of poppy.
Aguonojai, -ų, *sm. pl.* poppy stubble.
Agurkas, -o, *dim.* **-kėlis, -io,** *sm.* cucumber; [*raugintas*] pickle.
Agurkinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of cucumber; belonging *or* pertaining to cucumber.
Ai, *interj.* ah! alas!
Aibė, -ės, *sf.* swarm. = Eibė.
Aidas, -o, *sm.* echo; report; noise.
Aidėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to echo; to resound.
Aigyptas, -o, *sm.* Egyptas.
Aikštis, -ies, *sf.* glade; an open place in a forest; an open field; room; space. ‖ [*Jušk.*] passion; ardor; eagerness.
Aikštus, *f.* **-ti,** *ntr.* **-tu,** *defin.* **-štusis,** *f.* **-štčioji,** *adj.* roomy; wide; spacious.
Aikvoti, = Eikvoti.
Aiman, *interj.* woe to me; woe betide me.
Almanavimas, -o, *sm.* lamentation; wailing.
Aimanuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to complain, to lament, to wail.
Ainys, -io, *sm.* descendant; offspring; *pl.* **Ainiai,** descendants; posterity.
Airė, *sf.* = Vairas.
Aisiulis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* descendant.
Aistra, -os, *sf.* passion; ardor; eagerness.
Aistrumas, -o, *sm.* passion.
Aistrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji.** *adj.* passionate; ardent; vehement. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* passionately.
Aiškėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to clear up; to grow clear.
Aiškiai, *adv.* plainly; clearly; distinctly; expressively; emphatically.
Aiškybė, -ės, *sf.* clearness; distinctness; precision; expressiveness.
Aiškinimas, -o, *sm.* explaining; explanation; illustration; interpretation.
Aiškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to explain; to explicate; to expound; to illustrate.
Aiškokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* pretty clear; plain.
Aiškumas, = Aiškybė.
Aiškus, *f.* **-ki,** *ntr.* **-ku,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* plain; clear; distinct; expressive; emphatical.
Aitra, -os, *sf.* tartness.
Aitrumas, -o, *sm.* acrimony; crabbedness; tartness.
Aitrus, *f.* **-ri,** *ntr.* **-ru,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* acrimonious; crabbed; tart, surly; ‖ [*atkaklus*] fanatic; fanatical; extravagant. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* crabbedly: surlily; ‖ fanatically; extravagantly.
Aitvaras, -o, *sm. myth.* house-demon; hobgoblin.
Aiža, -os, *sf.* fissure; cleft; chink; crevice.
Aižėti (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to rend; break *or* burst in chinks.
Aižyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to husk; to shell.
Ajeras, -o, *sm. bot.* sweet-flag = Kalmė.
Ak, *interj.* ah! alas!
Akacija, -os, *sf. bot.* acacia; locust tree.
Akademija, -os, *sf.* academy.
Akademikas, -o, *sm.* academician; academist.

Akademiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* academic, academical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* academically.

Akcentas, -o, *sm.* accent. = KIRTIS.

Akcentuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu). *v. a. n.* to accent; to accentuate.

Akcija, -os, *sf.* action; agency; operation; ‖ share (in a company).

Akcijonierius, -iaus, *sm.* shareholder; stockholder.

Akčyžė, -ės, *sf.* excise; duty; impost.

Akėčios, -ių, *sf. pl.* harrow.

Akėčkuolis, -io, *sm.* harrow-tooth.

Akėjimas, -o, *sm.* harrowing; ‖ a place harrowed.

Aketė, -ės, Aketis, -ies, *sf.* ice-hole, (*for the purpose of drawing up water or fishing*).

Akėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a. n.* to harrow.

Akėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* harrower.

Akybrokštas, -o, *sm.* shame; disgrace.

Akylandumas, -o, *sm.* the state of being evident; obviousness.

Akylandus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* evident; plain; apparent.

Akylandžiai, *adv.* evidently; plainly.

Akylas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* clear-sighted; perspicacious; provident; circumspect. ‖ **—lai,** *adv.* clear-sightedly.

Akylumas, -o, *sm.* clearsightedness; perspicacity; foresight.

Akymirka, -os, *sf.* the twinkling of an eye. *Akymirkoj,* in the twinkling of an eye.

Akymoju, *adv.* in the twinkling of an eye; in a moment; instantly.

Akyna, -os, *sf. bot.* black currant. Ribes nigrum.

Akiniai, -ių, *sm. pl.* spectacles; glasses.

Akinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of the eye; ocular; optic. *Akinis dantis,* eye-tooth; canine tooth.

Akinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to move; to incite; to induce.

Akyplėša, -os, *smf.* an impertinent person; an insolent creature.

Akyplotas, -o, *sm.* measure by the eye; eye-sight. *Akyplotu,* by the eye; by chance; at random.

Akyregė, -ės, *sf.* sight; view.

-kis, -ies, *dim.* **-kelė, -kutė,** *sf.* eye. *Turėti ant ko akį,* to keep an eye on; to watch one. *Suns akis turėti,* to be shameless; to be insolent.

Akysopis, -io, *sm.* pain in the eyes.

Akytas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* having many eyes: having many little holes; porous.

Akyti (-kiju, -kijau, -kysiu), *v. n.* to grow porous.

Akiųvyzis, Akyvyzis, -io, *sm.* eyesight; aspect; prospect; view.

Akyvaizda, Akyveizda, -os, *sf.* eyesight; view; ‖ presence. *Akyvaizdoje,* in the view; in one's presence; in the presence of.

Akyvaizdumas, -o, *sm.* evidence; manifestness.

Akyvaizdus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **džioji,** *adj.* evident, apparent. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* evidently.

Akyvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* curious; inquisitive. ‖ **—vai,** *adv.* curiously; inquisitively.

Akyvisna, *adv.* in sight of; in one's presence.

Akyvųmas, -o, *sm.* curiosity; inquisitiveness.

Akyžaga, -os, *smf.* an unceremonious *or* blunt person; one who says a thing to one's face; a saucy fellow.

Akyžagumas, -o, *sm.* sauciness.

Akyžagingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* saucy; impudent; rude. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* saucily; impudently.

Aklaitis, -čio, *sm.* devil; demon.

Aklas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* blind; ‖ close; tight; compact. ‖ **—lai,** *adv.* blindly; closely; tightly; compactly.

Aklybė, -ės, *sf.* blindness; ablepsy.

Aklimaras, *f.* **-ra,** *adj.* close; tight; compact. ‖ **—rai,** *adv.* closely; tightly: compactly.

Aklimaras, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* a blind one; dolt; blockhead.

Aklinai, *adv.* closely; hermetically.

Aklinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to walk about like a blind one.

Aklinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* blind; — *langas,* blind window.

Aklinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blind; to make blind; *fig.* to darken one's understanding.

Aklys, -io, *sm. ent.* ox-fly; gad-fly; breeze; ‖ (*vulg.*) a blind fellow; dolt; blockhead.

Aklokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* somewhat blind; quite blind; ‖ close.

Aklumas, -o, *sm.* blindness; ‖ closeness; compactness.

Aklutis, -čio, *sm.* [*dim. of* Aklas] a blind fellow; totally blind. ‖ *bot.* deadnettle. Galeobdolon.

Akmenas, -o, *sm.* stone (*weight of forty pounds*).

Akmenėlis, -io, *sm. dim.* little stone. *Mėlynasis akmenėlis,* sulphate of copper; blue vitriol.

Akmenėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to turn to stone; to petrify.

Akmenyčia, -ios, *sf.* quarry; stone pit.

Akmenynas, -o, *sm.* heap of stones; a place abounding with stones.

Akmenynė, -ės, *sf.* a stony land; a place abounding with stones.

Akmeningas, *f.* **-ga.** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* abounding with stones; stony; lapideous.

Akmeninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* stony; stone; made *or* consisting of stone. *Akmeninė širdis,* a stony-heart; a pitiless person.

Akmenskaldis, -džio, *sm.* stone cutter.

Akmenuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* stony; abounding with stones.

Akmenuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to stone; to pelt, beat *or* kill with stones. ‖ *v. n.* to become a stone; to turn to stone.

Akmuo, -mens, *sm.* stone; rock. *Brangus —,* precious stone; jewel. *Kampinis —,* corner stone; fundamental stone. ‖ *med.* stone; gravel (*in the bladder*). *Dim.* **Akmenėlis, -niukas,** *sm.* a little stone. *Mėlynasis akmenėlis,* sulphate of copper; blue vitriol.

Akompanijamentas, -o, *sm.* accompaniment.

Akompanijuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to accompany.

Akordas, -o, *sm. mus.* accord; chord.

Akras, -o, *sm.* acre.

Akselinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of chaff; belonging to chaff. *Akselinė mašina,* chaff-cutter.

Akselis, -io, *sm.* chaff; straw cut up for fodder.

Akselpeilis, -io, *sm.* chaff-cutter.

Aksomas, -o, Aksomitas, -o, *sm.* velvet.

Aksominis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* velvet; of velvet; velvety.

Akstinas, -o, *sm.* prickle; *fig.* goad; stimulus.

Akstinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stir up; to goad; to stimulate.

Akstinuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tąsis,** *f.* **toji,** *adj.* prickly; full of prickles; armed with prickles.

Akštis, -ies, *sf.* spit; prong. = Jiešmas.

Akšvita, -os, *sf. bot.* euphrasy; eyebright. Euphrasia.

Aktainis, -io, *sm.* a cubic fathom; ‖ a measure of about 20 gallons.

Aktas, -o, *sm.* act; action.

Akti (anku, akau, aksiu), *v. n.* to grow blind; to lose one's sight.

Aktiviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* active; effective.

Aktorė, -ės *sf.* actress.

Aktorius, -iaus, *sm.* actor.

Akulioriai, -ių, *sm. pl.* = Akiniai.

Akuotas, -o, *sm. bot.* awn; beard; prickle.

Akuotuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* awny; husky; prickly.

Akustika, -os, *sf.* acoustics.

Akustiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* acoustic.

Akušeras, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* accoucheur; obstetrician; midwife.

Akušerija, -jos, *sf.* obstetrics; midwifery.

Akušeriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* obstetrical.

Akutė, -ės, *sf.* [*dim. of* Akis] little eye.

Alabastras, -o, *sm.* alabaster. = Alabastras.

Alasas, -o, *sm.* noise; uproar; clutter; bustle.

Alasuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to make a noise; to clutter; to pother.

Alba, -os, *sf.* alb; surplice.

Albanija, -os, *sf.* Albania, Albany. **Albanietis,** *f.* **-tė,** Albanian; inhabitant of Albania. **Albaniškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* Albanian.

Alda, -os, *sf.* loose jollity; merriment; revelry; loose, disorderly life.

Aldija, -os, *sf.* boat; canoe.

Aldra, -os, *sm.* a jolly fellow; reveler; coxcomb.

Ale, *conj.* but.

Alegorija, -os, *sf.* allegory.
Alegoriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* allegoric(al). ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* allegorically, figuratively.
Alėja, -os, *sf.* alley.
Aleksandra, -os, *sf.* Alexandrine.
Aleksandras, -o, *sm.* Alexander.
Alfabetas, -o, *sm.* alphabet.
Alfabetinis, *f.* **-nė; Alfabetiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* alphabetical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* alphabetically.
Alga, -os, *sf.* wages; salary. *Algos vergas,* wage-slave.
Algamitis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* wage-workman; wage-workwoman; laborer.
Algauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to serve; to work for wages; to hire one's self out as a servant.
Algė, -ės, *sf. bot.* speedwell; Hungarian speedwell. Veronica teucrium.
Algebra, -os, *sf.* algebra.
Algebraiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* algebraical.
Algerija, -os, *sf.* Algeria.
Alginink as, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* wage-workman.
Aliabastras, -o, *sm.* alabaster.
Aliabastrinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* alabaster.
Aliejingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* oleaginous; full of oil; oily.
Aliejinyčia, -ios, *sf.* oil shop; oil-bag.
Aliejininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* oiler; dealer in oils.
Aliejinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of oil. *Aliejinis paveikslas,* oil painting.
Aliejuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* oiled; oily.
Aliejuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to oil.
Aliejus, -aus, *sm.* oil.
Alinė, -ės, *sf.* beer-house; beer-cellar.
Alinimas, -o, *sm.* exploitation.
Alinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of beer; belonging *or* pertaining to beer. *Alinė bačka,* beer keg.
Alinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to exploit; to draw profit. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl* to toil; to drudge;
Alintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* exploiter.
Alyva, -os, *sf. bot.* olive; olive-tree; ‖ lilac; common lilac. Syringa vulgaris.
Alyvynas, -o, *sm.* olive grove; lilac bushes.
Alyvinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of olive tree; of lilac.

Alka, -os, *sf.* a mound raised over the remains of the dead; barrow; tumulus.
Alkanas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* hungry.
Alkanybė, -ės, *sf.* **Alkanumas, -o,** *sm.* the state of being hungry; hunger.
Alkierius, -iaus, *sm.* closet.
Alkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to keep one in hunger; to leave one in hunger; to famish.
Alkis, -io, *sm.* famine; hunger.
Alkoholikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* alcoholist.
Alkoholinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* alcoholic.
Alkoholis, -io, *sm.* alcohol.
Alkoholiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* alcoholic.
Alksnynas, -o, *sm.* **Alksnynė, -ės,** *sf.* alder-wood; grove of alder trees.
Alksninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of alder tree.
Alksnis, -io, *sm. bot.* alder; alder tree.
Alkstantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* hungry; suffering hunger; *fig.* having an eager desire.
Alkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to hunger; *fig.* to long for; to desire.
Alkunė, -ės, *sf.* elbow; *fig.* winding; sinuosity. *Upės, kelio alkunė,* the winding of a stream, of a road.
Almas, -o, *sm.* hastiness; precipitance; haste; speed.
Almė, -ės, *sf.* pus; matter; sanies.
Almėti (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. n.* to leak, to run; to discharge pus.
Alpai, -ų, *sm. pl.* the Alps.
Alpinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* Alpine.
Alpavimas, -o, *sm.* fainting.
Alpimas, -o, *sm.* swoon, fainting.
Alpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to faint; to fall into a swoon.
Alpulys, -io, *sm.* fainting fit; swoon.
Alpumas, -o, *sm.* faintness; qualmishness.
Alpus, *f.* **-pi,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* faint; qualmish.
Alpuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. n.* to faint.
Alsa, -os, *sf.* weariness; exhaustion; fatigue.
Alsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire, to weary; to fatigue; to exhaust the strength.
Alsumas, -o, *sm.* tiresomeness.
Alsuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to breathe heavily; to pant.

Alsus, *f.* **-si**, *defin.* **-susis**, *f.* **-sioji**, *adj.* tiresome; wearisome; fatiguing.
Altinė, **-ės**, *sf.* viol, viola.
Alto, (*mus.*) alto.
Altorinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* pertaining (*or* relating) to the altar.
Altorius, **-iaus**, *sm.* altar.
Aludaris, **-io**, *sm.* beer brewer.
Aludė, **-ės**, *sf.* beer cellar.
Alunas, **-o**, *sm.* alum.
Alus, **-aus**, *dim.* **-lutis**, **-lužis**, *sm.* beer; ale; lager beer.
Amalas, **-o**, *sm. bot.* mistletoe (genus Viscum).
Amarantas, **-o**, *sm. bot.* amaranth.
Amaras, **-o**, *sm. ent.* vine-fretter; puceron; aphis; ‖ honey-dew.
Amatas, **-o**, *sm.* craft; handicraft; trade; profession.
Amatininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* artisan; tradesman; craftsman.
Amatininkystė, **-ės**, *sf.* = Amatas.
Amatininkiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* of an artisan; belonging to a trade *or* handicraft; artisan-like.
Amatorius, *f.* **-rė**, *s.* amateur: lover.
Amatoriškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* amatory; amatorian; amatorious.
Amazonė, **-ės**, *sf.* Amazon.
Ambasada, **-os**, *sf.* embassy.
Ambasadorius, **-iaus**, *sm.* ambassador.
Ambicija, **-os**, *sf.* ambition.
Ambitiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* ambitious.
Ambonas, **-o**, *sm.* pulpit.
Ambrazas, **-o**, *sm.* Ambrose. **Ambrazienė**, **-ės**, *sf.* Ambrose's wife.
Ambryti (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a. n.* to yelp; to snarl; to speak roughly; to talk in rude terms.
Ambrozija, **-os**, *sf.* ambrosia.
Amen, *indecl.* amen.
Amerika, **-os**, *sf.* America.
Amerikietis, *f.* **-tė**, an American.
Amerikiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* American.
Amfiteatras, **-o**, *sm.* amphitheater.
Ametistas, **-o**, *sm. min.* amethyst.
Amfibija, **-os**, *sf.* amphibia.
Amnestija, **-os**, *sf.* amnesty.
Amonija, **-os**, *sf.* ammonia.
Amonijakas, **o**, *sm.* ammoniac.
Ampula, **-os**, *sf.* cruet.
Amunicija, **-os**, *sf.* ammunition.
Amžiauti (-žiauju, -žiavau, -žiausiu), *v. n.* to last forever; to remain for ever; *fig.* to make a long stay.
Amžinas, *f.* **-na**, *defin.* **-nasis**, *f.* **-noji**, *adj.* eternal; everlasting; perpetual. ‖ **—nai**, *adv.* eternally; perpetually.
Amžinauti, = Amžiauti.
Amžinybė, **-ės**, *sf.* **Amžinumas**, **-o**, *sm.* eternity; everlasting duration; perpetuity.
Amžis, **-io**, **Amžius**, **-iaus**, *sm.* age; the duration of human life; years; the interval since one's birth; ‖ century. ***Amžių amžiai***, eternity.
Ana, *interj.* there. ***Ana-kur***, there it is.
Ana, **-os**, *pron. f.*, *see* Ans.
Anaip, *adv.* in other way *or* manner; in that way. ***Anaip toli***, far from that; never; on no account.
Analitiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* analytic(al).
Analiza, **-os**, *sf.* analysis.
Analizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to analyze.
Analogija, **-os**, *sf.* analogy.
Analogiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* analogous; analogical. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* analogically; analogously.
Ananasa, **-os**, *sf.* pineapple.
Anandai, = Andai.
Anapus, *adv.* on that side.
Anarchija, **-os**, *sf.* anarchy.
Anarchistas, *f.* **-tė**, *s.* anarchist.
Anarchistiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* anarchistic.
Anarchizmas, **-o**, *sm.* anarchism.
Anas, *f.* **-na**, = Ans.
Anatomija, **-os**, *sf.* anatomy. ***Palyginamoji —***, comparative anatomy.
Anatomiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* anatomical. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* anatomically.
Anauriais, *adv.* a few days ago; the other day.
Anava, *interj.* there! look there!
Ančdėlis, **-io**, *sm.* tax; impost.
Ančiukas, **-o**, *sm.* a young duck; duckling.
Andai, **Andais**, *adv.* the other day; a few days ago, lately.

Andai, -ų, *sm. pl.* the Andes.
Andainykštis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* of a few days ago; recent.
Andrius, -iaus, *dim.* **-driukas,** *sm.* Andrew. **Andrienė, -ės,** *sf.* Andrew's wife.
Anė, -ės, *sf.* Anna, Annie, Ann. = Ona.
Anekdotas, -o, *sm.* anecdote.
Anga, -os, *sf.* opening of a door; aperture.
Angėlas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis, -liukas,** *sm.* angel; — *sargas,* guardian angel.
Angėliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* angelic, angelical; angel-like. | **—kai,** *adv.* angelically.
Angis, -ies, *sf. zool.* viper; adder; serpent.
Anglas, *f.* **-lė,** Englishman; *f.* Englishwoman.
Angledaris, -io, *sm.* carbon.
Angledegis, -io, *sm.* charcoal burner.
Anglekasykla, -os, Anglekastynė, -ės, *sf.* coal mine; coal pit.
Anglerugštinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of carbonic acid. — *gazas,* carbonic acid gas.
Anglerugštis, -ies, *sf. chem.* carbonic acid.
Anglija, -os, *sf.* England. **Anglijonas,** *f.* **-nė,** *s.* Englishman; Englishwoman. = Anglas.
Anglinyčia, -ios, *sf.* coal house; coal mine; coal pit.
Anglininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *sm.* coal man; coal merchant.
Anglinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of coal; belonging *or* pertaining to coal; carbonic. *Anglinė rugštis,* carbonic acid.
Anglis, -ies, *sf.* coal; *medinė* —, charcoal; *akmeninė* —, pit coal; stone coal.
Angliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.*, **—kai,** *adv.* English.
Anglius, -iaus, *sm.* coal man; coal merchant; charcoal burner.
Angštas, = Ankštas.
Aniolas, -o, *sm.* = Angėlas.
Anyta, -os, *sf.* mother-in-law.
Anyžiai, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* anise pimpinella. Anisum vulgare *or* Pimpinella anisum.
Anka, -os, *sf.* running knot; loop; sling.
Ankaras, -o, *sm.* barrel; keg.
Ankstas, -o, *sm.* early morning. *Iš anksto,* from early morn; beforehand; in advance.
Anksti, *adv.* early; betimes.
Ankstybas, *f.* **-ba,** *defin.* **-basis,** *f.* **-boji,** *adj.* early; | premature. | **—bai,** *adv.* early; prematurely.
Ankstybė, -ės, *sf.* earliness; | prematureness; prematurity.
Ankstybokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* somewhat premature.
Ankstinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to do earlier than it is necessary. | **—s,** *v. rfl.* to be early; to go fast.
Ankstyvas, *f.* **-va,** *adj.* = Ankstybas.
Ankstokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* somewhat early, little too early; | premature. | **—kai,** *adv.* pretty early.
Ankstumas, -o, *sm.* earliness.
Ankstus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-sčioji,** *adj.* early; | premature.
Ankščiai, *adv.* tightly; narrowly; straitly; closely; | intimately.
Ankščioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* **—s,** *v. rfl.* to pod; to produce pods *or* cods; to boll.
Ankščiuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* coddy.
Ankštas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* narrow; strait; tight. | **—tai,** *adv.* tightly; narrowly; | closely.
Ankštėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* = Ankščiuotas.
Ankštybė, -ės, *sf.* straitness; narrowness.
Ankštingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* coddy; full of cods.
Ankštinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) straitening; contracting.
Ankštinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a cod.
Ankštinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tighten; to straiten; to make narrow; to contract.
Ankštis (a'nkštis), **-ies,** *sf.* cod; pod; hull; shell (*of pea, bean, etc.*). **2.** (an'kštis) strait; narrow pass; frith.
Ankštokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pretty narrow; pretty strait.
Ankštuma, -os, *sf.* strait; frith; narrow passage.
Ankštumas, -o, *sm.* tightness; narrowness; straitness.
Anodija, -os, *sf.* anodyne.
Anoks, *f.* **-kia,** *adj.* of that kind; of that manner.
Anonimas, -o, *sm.* anonymous writer.
Anonimiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,**

adj. anonymous ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* anonymously.

Anot, Anote, *prep. with gen.* accordingly; according to. *Anot kalbėtojo žodžių,* according to the words of the speaker.

Ans, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-anasis,** *f.* **-anoji,** *pron.* that; yon; yonder; that one.

Ant, *prep. with gen.* on; upon; in; by; at. *Sveikas ant kuno, bet nesveikas ant proto,* well in body, but sick in mind. *Ant mano laikrodžio jau trečia,* it is already three by my watch.

Antai, *adv.* there. *Antai kur,* see there; there it is. *Kaip antai,* as; to wit; namely.

Antakis, -io, *sm.* eyebrow.

Antanas, *dim.* **-nėlis,** (*in cont.*), **-nytis, -niukas,** *sm.* Anthony. **Antanaitis,** *f.* **-tė,** *s.* the son, daughter of Antanas. **Antanienė, -ės,** *sf.* wife of Antanas.

Antanina, -os, *sf.* Antonina, Antonia.

Antapas, -o, *sm.* = Intapas.

Antauga, -os, *sf.* excrescence.

Antauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let grow.

Antaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow up; to increase.

Antaulis, -io, *sm.* gaiter.

Antausis, -io, *sm.* the upper part of the ear, *or* the part of the head just above the ear. *Apskaldyti kam antausius,* to box one's ears.

Antdėti (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lay, put *or* place upon; to put one thing upon the other.

Antdrapanės, -ių, *sf. pl.* menses; catamenial (*or* menstrual) discharges.

Anteiti (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to come in unexpectedly.

Antgalis, -io, *sm.* ferrule; chape (*of a scabbard, etc.*)

Antgalvis, -io, *sm.* heading; title.

Antgrabis, -io, *sm.* tombstone.

Antiena, -os, *sf.* meat of duck.

Antilių salos, *sf. pl.* the Antilles; the Leeward Islands.

Antilopa, -os, *sm. zool.* antelope.

Antinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a duck; anatine.

Antis, -ies, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* duck. *Laukinė —,* wild duck.

Antis, -čio, *sm.* bosom.

Antjoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to come up unexpectedly (*on horseback*).

Antkaisti, = Užkaisti.

Antkaklis, -io, *sm.* necklace; *fig.* trouble; molestation; disturbance; perplexity.

Antkalnis, -io, *sm.* eminence; rising ground.

Antkapis, -io, *sm.* tomb hill; tombstone.

Antkrantis, -čio, *sm.* coast; shore.

Antkristi (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall upon; to attack.

Antkritis, -čio, *sm.* attack; (*ligos*) fit; paroxysm.

Antkrutis, -čio, *sm.* stomacher; breastplate.

Antkurpiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* overshoe, rubber shoe.

Antlakas, -o, *sm.* flush; tinge; touch.

Antmesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v.a.* to throw on (upon). — *kam jungą,* to put a yoke on; to enslave; to bring into bondage.

Antnartis, -čio, *sm.* pillow case; tick of a pillow.

Antpirštis, -čio, *sm.* the fore part of a shoe; ‖ thimble.

Antpetis, -čio, *sm.* epaulet.

Antpludis, -džio, *sm.* afflux; inroad; invasion.

Antplusti (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to flow upon; to inundate; to invade.

Antpulti (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v n.* to fall upon one; to attack. = Užpulti.

Antpuldinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to attack.

Antpuolis, -io, *sm.* attack.

Antradienis, -io, *sm.* Tuesday.

Antraeilinis, *f.* **-nė, Antraeilis,** *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* of the second rank; of the second class: secondary.

Antraip, *adv.* in other way; otherwise; else.

Antralakai, -kų, *sm. pl.* grain of poorer quality.

Antramitis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* two year old (*said of a foal*).

Antrankis, -io, *sm.* armlet; bracelet.

Antrarankis, *f* **-kė,** *adj.* second-hand. ‖ *s.* sub-laborer; helper; auxiliary.

Antraryšis, *f.* **-šė,** *adj.* of second sort, rank *or* class.

Antras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* second; other.

Antrašas, -šo, *sm.* inscription; address.

Antravada, -os, *sf.* second wife.

Antrininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* sub-laborer; sub-servant; helper· auxiliary.

Antrinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* secondary.

Antrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to double; to repeat.

Antrys, -io, *sm.* boar.

Antskrebas, -o, *sm.* flap (*of a hat*).

Antsnukis, -io, *sm.* muzzle.

Antspaudas, -o, *sm.* pressure; ‖ seal.

Antspausti (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press upon; ‖ to seal.

Antstaktis, -čio, *sm.* lintel.

Antstolis, -io, *sm.* police-officer.

Antšlaitis, -čio, *sm.* slope.

Antvilkti (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag on, (upon); to cover (with something).

Antvožas, -o, *sm.* lid; cover; coverlet.

Anukas, -o, *sm.* grandson. **Anukė,** *sf.* granddaughter.

Anuokart, *adv.* not long ago; the other day.

Anuomet, *adv.* great while ago; several years ago; once.

Anuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *n. a. n.* to toil; to labor; to work. ‖ [*Bs.*] to unite in sexual embraces.

Ap-, Apy-, *insep. prep. or prefix to verbs, nouns, and adjectives. In many instances it corresponds with Latin* CIRCUM-.

Apačia, -ios, *sf.* side underneath; bottom. **Apačioj,** *adv.* beneath; below; underneath.

Apakėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* (*in cont.*) blind person; *fig.* blockhead; jackass; dolt.

Apakimas, -o, *sm.* loss of sight; blindness; *fig.* want of judgment.

Apakinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make blind; *fig.* to stultify; to make foolish.

Apakti (-anku, -akau, -aksiu), *v. n.* to become blind; to lose the eyesight.

Apalpimas, -o, *sm.* faintness: swoon.

Apalpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to swoon; to fall into a swoon.

Apara, -os, *sf.* ploughed field.

Apart, *prep. with gen.* besides; except; but. *Apart tavęs aš jokio kito draugo neturiu,* I have no other friend but you.

Apartė, -ės, *sf.* shoe-string; shoe-lace.

Aparti (-ariu, -ariau, -arsiu), *v. a.* to plough up; to finish ploughing.

Apaštalas, -o, *sm.* apostle.

Apaštalystė, -ės, *sf.* apostleship.

Apaštališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* apostolic, apostolical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* apostolically.

Apatinis, *f.* **-nė,** *defin.* **-nysis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* lower; nether; inferior. *Apatinė dalis,* the under part of a thing.

Apaugęs, *f.* **-gusi,** *prt.* overgrown with.

Apaugimas, -o, *sm.* the state of being overgrown.

Apauginimas, -o, *sm.* the act of bringing about overgrowth.

Apauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to overgrow; to cover with growth.

Apaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to overgrow; to close by growing.

Apauksuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to gild; to overlay with gold.

Apauti (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to put on boots *or* shoes.

Apautuvas, -o, *sm.* covering for the foot; boots, shoes, stockings, etc.

Apavas, -o, *sm.* = APAUTUVAS.

Apavimas, -o, *sm.* the act of putting on shoes.

Apčiaupti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to mouth; to encompass into the mouth; *fig.* to seize; to take possession by force.

Apčystyti = APVALYTI.

Apčiuopti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to feel; to touch.

Apčiupinėjimas, -o, *sm.* groping; feeling; touching.

Apčiupinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to grope; to touch on all sides; to feel.

Apdabinimas, -o, *sm.* adorning; adornment.

Apdabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to adorn; to embellish; to ornament; to grace.

Apdabintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* adorner; decorator.

Apdagas, -o, *sm.* burn; sunburnt complexion.

Apdalinimas, -o, *sm.* the act of giving every one his share; distribution.

Apdalinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to give every one his share; to distribute; to endow.

Apdanga, -os, *sf.* **Apdangalas, -o,** *sm.* cover; covering; ‖ cloths; clothes.

Apdangstinėti (-nėju, -jau, -nėsiu), **Apdangstyti,** (-gstau, -gsčiau, -gstysiu), *v. frq.* **Apdengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to overspread; to shelter; to protect.

Apdaras, -o, *sm.* case; binding; frame; ‖ clothes; garment.

Apdarymas, -o, *sm.* [*knygos*] binding; [*paveikslo*] framing.

Apdarinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apdaryti** (-darau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to enchase; to bind; [*paveikslą*] to set in; to frame.

Apdaužinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Apdaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to beat *or* knock from all sides. *Apdaužyti kam antausius*, to box one's ears.

Apdavai, -ų, *sm. pl.* venomous matter; poison.

Apdegėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* anything burnt around; ‖ one who suffered loss through a fire.

Apdeginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn around.

Apdegti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be burnt round.

Apdėjimas, -o, *sm.* overlying; covering; setting round.

Apdengėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* coverer; shelterer.

Apdengimas, -o, *sm.* covering; sheltering; *fig.* clothes.

Apdengti, *see* APDANGSTINĖTI.

Apdergėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* slanderer; calumniator.

Apdergiantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-lysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* slanderous; calumnious.

Apdergimas, -o, *sm.* defamation; calumny; slander.

Apdergti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* (*vulg.*) to defame; to slander; to calumniate; to abuse.

Apdėstinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Apdėstyti** (-dėstau, -dėsčiau, -dėstysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apdėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lay over; to overlay; to set *or* put around.

Apdirbėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* finisher; preparer; provider; executor.

Apdirbimas, -o, *sm.* finishing; execution; preparation; [*žemės*] cultivation; tillage.

Apdirbinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apdirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to perform, to execute; to prepare: [*žemę*] to cultivate; to till the ground.

Apdiržti (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v. n.* to concrete; to thicken; to congeal.

Apdovanojimas, -o, *sm.* endowment; granting; investiture.

Apdovanotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* endowed; presented with.

Apdovanoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to present with, to bestow on; to endow.

Apdrabstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* **Apdrėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to spatter; to drop *or* throw on (with some dense fluid); — *purvais*, to bespatter with mud.

Apdraskyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to scrape off; to scratch off; to pull, touse *or* tear from all sides.

Apdraudimas, -o, *sm.* withholding; stop; stoppage; ‖ insurance.

Apdrausti (-draudžiu, -džiau, -drausiu), *v. a.* to check; to retain; to rebuke; to quiet; to calm, to appease; to withhold. — *samdininką ant vietos*, to hire a servant for another term of service, to retain him; to re-employ; [*nuo ugnies etc.*] to insure.

Apdrėgti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become somewhat moist; to get damp.

Apdriskėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* a ragged person; one clothed in rags.

Apdrožinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* **Apdrožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to whittle round; to cut round.

Apdujėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* a crazy man; a crazy woman; blockhead; dolt.

Apdulkėti (-kstu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), **Apdulkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become covered with dust; to be covered with dust.

Apdulkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cover with dust; to besprinkle with dust.

Apdulkti, *see* APDULKĖTI.

Apdumojimas, -o, *sm.* consideration; deliberation.

Apdumoti (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. a.* to consider; to deliberate; to think over.

Apdumti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to blow *or* drift upon; to cover with dust. — *kam akis*, to dupe; to deceive; to make one a fool.

Apduoti (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give to every one; ‖ [*apnuodyti*] to infect with anything fatal; to poison. — *žiurkžolėmis*, to poison one with ratsbane.

Apdžiugti (-džiungu, -džiugau, -džiugsiu), *v. n.* to rejoice; to delight; to be delighted.

Apdžiuti (-džiustu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to dry up.

Apeiga, -os, *sf.* solemnization; celebration; ceremony.

Apeiti (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. a.* to go around, to visit. *Tai manęs visai neapeina*, I have nothing to do with it; it is nothing to me.

Apelsina, -os, *sf.* orange.

Apėmimas, -o, *sm.* embrace; ‖ [*miesto, pilies*] taking; conquest; occupation.

Apėmis, -io, *sm.* circumference; compass; size; extent.

Apeninai, -ų, *sm. pl.* (*kalnai*) Apennines; Apennine mountains.

Apėsti (-ėdu, -ėdžiau, -ėsiu), *v. a.* to eat all around.

Apetitas, -o, *sm.* appetite.

Apgailauti (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), **Apgailistauti** (-stauju, -stavau, -stausiu), *v. a. n.* to be sorry for; to regret; to grieve at; to lament; to repent.

Apgailavimas, Apgailistavimas, -o, *sm.* regret; grief; sorrow.

Apgalėjimas, -o, *sm.* defeating; surmounting; victory.

Apgalėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* overpowered; defeated; vanquished.

Apgalėti (-galiu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to overpower; to defeat; to subdue; to conquer; to vanquish.

Apgalėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* conqueror; victor.

Apgamas, -o, *sm.* mole; natural spot.

Apganyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to waste by grazing upon.

Apgarsinimas, -o, *sm.* proclamation; publication; promulgation; announcement; advertisement.

Apgarsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to publish; to announce; to advertise.

Apgarsintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* proclaimer; publisher.

Apgaudinėjimas, -o, *sm.* cheating; defraudation; cozenage.

Apgaudinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Apgaulioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. frq.* **Apgauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to cheat; to deceive; to defraud; to outwit.

Apgaudinėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* cheater; cozener.

Apgaulioti, *see* APGAUDINĖTI.

Apgaulis, -io, *sm.* cheat, cozenage; deceit.

Apgauti, *see* APGAUDINĖTI.

Apgavėjas, *f.* **-ja, Apgavikas,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* cheater; cozener; impostor; deceiver; cheating rascal.

Apgavikiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* fraudulent; deceitful; delusive. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* fraudulently; deceitfully.

Apgavikiškumas, -o, *sm.* deceitfulness.

Apgavimas, -o, *sm.* cheating; cheat.

Apgavingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* fraudulent; deceitful. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* fraudulently; deceitfully.

Apgavingumas, -o, *sm.* deceitfulness.

Apgavystė, -ės, *sf.* cheat; deceit; cozenage; imposture; knavery.

Apgėdinimas, -o, *sm.* ashaming; shaming; confusing.

Apgėdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shame; to put to shame; to make one ashamed.

Apgeibti (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to faint; to fall into a swoon.

Apgėlos, -ų, *sf. pl.* a feast because of the baptism of a child.

Apgerbas, -o, *sm.* dress; clothes; garment.

Apgerbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to dress; to clothe; to invest; [*išpuošti*] to adorn; to decorate.

Apgesinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Apgesyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to deaden; to extinguish; to quench; to slake. — *troškulį*, to slake the thirst.

Apgesti (-gendu, -gedau, -gesiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled a little. **2.** — (-gestu, -gesau, -gesiu), *v. n.* to cease to burn; to go out; *fig.* to die away.

Apgimimas, -o, *sm.* nature; inborn qualities; character.

Apgynėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* defender; protector; advocate.

Apgynimas, -o, *sm.* defending; defense; protection.

Apginklas, -o, *sm.* defensive arms.

Apginti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to defend; to protect.

Apgintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* = Apginėjas.

Apgintuvė, -ės, *sf.* defense; fortress; stronghold.

Apgirdymas, -o, *sm.* intoxication; making drunk; [*nuodais*] poisoning.

Apgirdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to intoxicate; to inebriate; to make drunk; [*nuodais*] to poison.

Apgirtis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* somewhat drunk; intoxicated.

Apgyvendinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to people; to fill with inhabitants; to colonize; to settle.

Apgyventi (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n* to settle in a place; to fix one's abode; to inhabit.

Apgižti (-gižtu, -giżau, -gišiu), *v. n.* to grow a little sour; to become sourish (*said of milk*).

Apglėbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to embrace; to hug.

Apglemžti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to seize; to take possession of by force.

Apglostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to stroke; to fondle a little; *fig.* to appease; to calm.

Apgniaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to shut in the hand; to embrace; to grapple.

Apgožimas, -o, *sm.* throwing down; overthrow; subversion.

Apgožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring to the ground; to subvert; to overthrow.

Apgraibyti (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to feel *or* grope on all sides; [*putas, taukus*] to skim.

Apgraiboms, *adv.* gropingly.

Apgriaužinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* **Apgriaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a* to gnaw round; to nibble; to browse. — *kaulą,* to pick a bone.

Apgrubti (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), *v a.* to benumb.

Apgulimas, -o, *sm.* siege.

Apgultas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* besieged; beset; surrounded.

Apgulti (-gulu, -guliau, -gulsiu), *v. a.* to besiege; to beleaguer; to beset; to throng around.

Apyaušris, -io, *sm.* almost break of day; almost dawn.

Apibaltinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to whiten; to white wash.

Apibarstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apiberti** (-beriu, -bėriau, -bersiu), *v. a.* (*said of dry substances*) to strew; to spread; to powder; to sprinkle over.

Apybėgis, -io, *sm.* rotation; circulation.

Apibėgti (-bėgu, -bėgau -bėgsiu), *v. a.* to run around.

Apibendrinimas, -o, *sm.* rendering common; socialization.

Apibendrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to render common; to socialize.

Apibiaurinimas, -o, *sm.* defamation; slandering; insult.

Apibiaurinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Apibiauroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to disfigure; to make ugly; to soil; to dirty; ‖ to defame; to insult.

Apibiaurintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* slanderer; calumniator.

Apibudinimas, -o, *sm.* characterization.

Apibudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to characterize.

Apyčiupa, Apyčiupoms, *adv.* gropingly.

Apydairiai, *adv.* by looking on all sides; carefully; cautiously.

Apie, *prep. with acc.* about; near; by; at. — *ką nors kalbėti,* to speak about a thing. *Mislyk apie mane,* think of me.

Apieka, -os, *sf.* tutelage; guardianship; protection. = Globa.

Apiekunas, -o, *sm.* guardian; tutor; trustee. [*Pol.* Opiekun, guardian, trustee]. = Globėjas.

Apielinkė, -ės, *sf.* environs; vicinity.

Apygarda, -os, *sf.* neighborhood; vicinity; environs.

Apykaklė, -ės, *sf.* collar.

Apykanta, -os, *sf.* tolerance; patience; sufferance.

Apylanka, -os, *sf.* deviation from the right line; ‖ an unsown piece of

ground. ‖ *Pl.* **Apylankos, -ų,** *sf.* visit; call. = Aplankos.

Apylanka, *adv.* in a way deviating from the right line; obliquely.

Apylinkis, -io, *sm.* vicinity.

Apiminėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to embrace; to hug; to clasp; to encompass; to contain; [*miestą, pilį*] to capture; to occupy; to take possession of.

Apynasris, -io, *sm.* bridle; headstall.

Apynynas, -o, *sm.* hop field.

Apynis, -io, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* hop. Humulus lupulus.

Apynojas, -o, *sm.* hop vine.

Apipačiavimas, -o, *sm.* marrying.

Apipačiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to marry.

Apipamatavimas, -o, *sm.* foundation.

Apipamatuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to base (upon); to found; to prove; to substantiate.

Apipelėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), **Apipelyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to mold; to grow moldy.

Apypenai, -ų, *sm. pl.* poison. = Apdavai.

Apipenėti (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to give to eat something venomous; to poison.

Apipiaustymas, -o, *sm.* circumcision.

Apipiaustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* **Apipiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut around; to circumcise.

Apypietis, -čio, *sm.* time just before noon.

Apipilti (-pilu, -pyliau, -pilsiu), *v. a.* to strew, to pour over; to bestrew.

Apipinti (-pinu, -pyniau, -pinsiu), *v. a.* to plait round; to entwine.

Apipirkimas, -o, *sm.* purchase.

Apipirkti (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to purchase; to buy in a large quantity.

Apiplauti (-plauju, -ploviau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to wash.

Apiplėkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow moldy; to be covered with mold.

Apiplėšti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tear around; to strip; to plunder.

Apiplovimas, -o, *sm.* washing.

Apiponauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. a.* to master; to be master of; to seize

Apiponavimas, -o, *sm.* seizure; taking possession of.

Apiprekiavimas, -o, *sm.* valuation.

Apiprekiuoti (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. a.* to put a price; to appraise; to value.

Apipulti (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. a.* to fall upon; to attack.

Apipuolimas, -o, *sm.* attack.

Apipustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to drift upon, to cover with drifted snow *or* sand.

Apiputi (-pūvu, puvaũ, -pūsiu), *v. n.* to grow rotten; to become slightly rotten.

Apipuvimas, -o, *sm.* rottenness.

Apyrankė, -ės, *sf.* bracelet; armlet.

Apysenis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* somewhat old; pretty old.

Apyskaita, -os, *sf.* reckoning; account.

Apystova, -os, *sf.* circumstance; environs.

Apyšneka, = Apšneka.

Apytamsa, -os, *sf.* twilight; crepuscular light.

Apyvakaris, -io, *sm.* almost evening.

Apyvaras, -o, *sm.* shoe-string; shoe-lace: ‖ *fort.* redoubt; intrenchment; bulwark.

Apyvarta, -os, *sf. com.* circulation; ‖ exchange; barter.

Apyžalis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* greenish; ‖ somewhat raw; rawish.

Apjakėlis, Apjakti, *see* Apakėlis, Apakti.

Apjieškoti (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to visit; to search; to seek.

Apjoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n. a.* to ride around (on horseback).

Apjuodinimas, -o, *sm.* blackening; denigration; *fig.* slander; defamation.

Apjuodinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blacken; *fig.* to cast an aspersion; to slander: to defame.

Apjuokas, -o, *sm.* derision; laughter; mockery.

Apjuokėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* derider; mocker.

Apjuokimas, -o, *sm.* derision; mockery.

Apjuokti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to laugh at one; to deride.

Apjuosas, -o, *sm.* girdle; belt.

Apjuosti (-juosiu, -juosiau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to gird; to begird; to surround; to encompass.

Apjuosti (-juostu, -juodau, -juosiu), *v. n.* to become black.

Apkabinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu). *v.a.* to hang round about; ‖ to embrace; to clasp.

Apkabinimas, -o, *sm.* hanging round about; ‖ embrace; clasp.

Apkainojimas, -o, *sm.* estimation; valuation.

Apkainoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to estimate; to value.

Apkaisti (-stu, -tau, -siu), *v. n.* to be in a sweat *or* perspiration; to redden; to blush.

Apkaišyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to stick round about; to bestick; [*papuošti*] to adorn; to deck; to decorate.

Apkaitinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make warm; to heat.

Apkaklė, -ės, *sf.* collar; ‖ necklace.

Apkalba, -os, *sf.* conference; discourse; circumlocution; periphrasis; ‖ defamation; slander; calumny.

Apkalbėjimas, -o, *sm.* bespeaking; discourse; conference; consultation; ‖ defamation; slander.

Apkalbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to bespeak; to talk over; to discuss; to periphrase; ‖ [*apšmeižti*] to defame; to decry; to slander.

Apkalbėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* slanderer; calumniator.

Apkalbinėti, *v. frq.*, *see* APKALBĖTI.

Apkalinimas, -o, *sm.* imprisonment; confinement.

Apkalinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to imprison; to confine.

Apkalti (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to surround *or* enclose with stakes *or* piles; [*lankais*] to hoop; to bind with iron. — *statinę,* to hoop a vessel; [*retėžiais*] to bind in chains; to manacle.

Apkaltinimas, -o, *sm.* inculpation; charge.

Apkaltintas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* inculpated; charged with; accused.

Apkaltinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to inculpate; to charge; to accuse.

Apkanta, -os, *sf.* tolerance.

Apkantus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* tolerating; tolerant; enduring; indulgent.

Apkapoti (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to hew; to cut off.

Apkariauti (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. a.* to conquer; to vanquish; to overcome.

Apkariautojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* conqueror.

Apkariavimas, -o, *sm.* conquering; conquest.

Apkarpyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkirpti** (-kerpu, -kirpau, -kirpsiu), *v. a.* to cut round; to shear round.

Apkarsti (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become bitter; to be embittered.

Apkartinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make bitter; to embitter. — *kam gyvenimą,* to embitter one's life.

Apkasas, -o, *sm.* intrenchment; mound; rampart.

Apkasimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) surrounding with ditch *or* rampier; intrenchment.

Apkasinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig round; to surround with a ditch; [*apkasu*] to intrench; to fortify.

Apkaustas, -o, *sm.* iron covering; garnishment.

Apkaustymas, -o, *sm.* putting in irons; iron covering; iron work; garnishment.

Apkaustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to garnish; to hammer; [*ratą*] to put the tire on; [*nusidėjėlį*] to put in irons; to manacle.

Apkaušti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become drunk; to be intoxicated.

Apkeisti (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), *v. a.* to exchange; to change; to commute.

Apkeliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. a.* to travel; to make the tour.

Apkerėjimas, -o, *sm.* enchantment.

Apkerėti (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to bewitch; to enchant.

Apkerpėjęs, *f.* **-jusi,** *prt.* overgrown with moss.

Apkerpėti (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to grow over with moss.

Apkėsti (-kėčiu, -kėčiau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to stretch over; to surround; to shut in.

Apkęsti (-kenčiu, -kenčiau, -kęsiu), *v. a.* to endure; to tolerate.

Apkėžėlė, -ės, *sf.* slut.

Apkėžėlis, -io, *sm.* sloven.

Apkibti (-kimbu, -kibau, -kibsiu), *v. a.* to clasp; to surround and cling to; ‖ to fall upon one; to attack.

Apkimęs, *f.* **-musi,** *prt.* hoarse; with a hoarse throat.

Apkimti (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to grow hoarse; to get a hoarse throat.

Apkyrėjimas, Apkyrimas, -o, *sm.* weariness; boredom.

Apkyrėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Apkirti** (-kiru, -kirau, -kirsiu), *v. n.* to feel bored; to be tired of.

Apkirpti, *see* Apkarpyti.

Apkirsti (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to hew *or* cut round about.

Apkirtimas, -o, *sm.* cutting round; lopping; cropping.

Apklausinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apklausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to inquire; to interrogate.

Apklibti (-klimbu, -klibau, -klibsiu), *v. n.* to become lame a little.

Apklostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. a.* to cover; to shelter.

Apklotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* covered.

Apkraštai, *sm. pl.* margin; border.

Apkraštuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to border; to trim.

Apkratyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkrėsti** (-krečiu, -krėčiau, -krėsiu), *v. a.* to shake upon; to spread over; to overstrew.

Apkrauti (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v. a.* to lay over; to overlay; to overburden.

Apkrėsti, *see* Apkratyti.

Apkrikštyti (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to baptize; to christen.

Apkristi (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall upon; to fall down.

Apkulti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to thrash a little; *fig.* to whip; to cudgel one.

Apkursti (-kurstu, -kurtau, -kursiu), *v. n.* to become deaf.

Apkurtėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* a deaf person; *f.* a deaf woman (*in cont.*).

Apkurtęs, *f.* **-tusi,** *prt.* deaf.

Apkurtimas, -o, *sm.* deafness.

Apkurtinimas, -o, *sm.* making deaf; deafening.

Apkurtinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to deafen; to stun.

Apkvailti (-lstu, -lau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to become stupid; to get crazy.

Apkvaisti (-kvaistu, -kvaitau, -kvaisiu), *v. n.* to grow dizzy; to be in a state of trance.

Apkvaišėlis, -io, *sm.* a stupid, crazy fellow. **Apkvaišėlė, -ės,** *sf.* a crazy woman.

Apkvaišimas, -o, *sm.* aberration; dullness.

Apkvaišinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stun; to make dizzy; to dull; to stupefy.

Apkvaišti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow dizzy; to become stupid; to get crazy.

Apkvaita, -os, *sf.* trance; intoxication.

Apkvaitimas, -o, *sm.* dizziness; giddiness; stupor; trance; intoxication.

Apkvaitinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stun; to din; to intoxicate.

Aplaida, -os, *sf.* omission; abandonment; dereliction.

Aplaikymas, -o, *sm.* obtaining; gaining; acquiring; getting.

Aplaikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to obtain; to acquire; to get; to gain; to receive.

Aplaikytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* recipient; gainer; acquirer.

Aplaiminimas, -o, *sm.* blessing.

Aplaiminti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make happy; to bless.

Aplaimintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who makes happy; blesser.

Aplaistyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* **Aplieti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to water; to besprinkle with water; to pour upon; to circumfuse.

Aplaižyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to lick; to lick up.

Aplamai, *adv.* generally; in general; in whole.

Aplankymas, -o, *sm.* visiting; visit; visitation.

Aplankyti (-kau, -kiau, kysiu), *v. a.* to

visit; to pay a visit; to come and see; to call on.

Aplankytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* visitor.

Aplankos, -ų, *sf. pl.* visit; call.

Aplankstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu). *v. frq.* to bend *or* bow round; to turn up.

Aplaužinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Aplaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Aplaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to break off; [*medį*] to break off the branches; to lop.

Apleidėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* abandoner; omitter.

Apleidimas, -o, *sm.* abandonment; desertion; ‖ omission.

Apleipti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to faint; to swoon.

Apleistas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* left; abandoned; forsaken; omitted.

Apleisti (-leidžiu, -leidau (*or* leidžiau), -leisiu), *v. a.* to leave; to abandon; to desert; to quit; to omit.

Aplėkdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to run *or* fly round.

Aplėkti (-lekiu, -lėkiau, -lėksiu), *v. a.* to run *or* fly round.

Aplenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to get ahead; to pass by; to pass over; ‖ to avoid; ‖ to bend around.

Aplieti, *see* Aplaistyti.

Aplink, *prep. with acc,* round; around; about.

Aplinkbėgis, -io, *sm.* circular motion; circuit; moving round.

Aplinkybė, -ės, *sf.* surroundings; circumstance; environment.

Aplinkinė, -ės, *sf.* environs; vicinity.

Aplinkinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* lying round about; neighboring.

Aplinkis, = Apylinkis.

Aplinkkelis, -io, *sm.* detour.

Aplinkmuris, -io, *sm.* rampart; rampier; bulwark; wall.

Aplinkraštis, -čio, *sm.* circular; circular letter.

Aplinkregė, -ės, *sf.* horizon.

Aplinkui, *adv.* around; about.

Aplinkžodis, -džio, *sm.* obscure words; ambages; circumlocution.

Aplušimas, -o, *sm.* crippledness.

Aplušinimas, -o, *sm.* crippling.

Aplušinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cripple,

Aplušti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to be crippled.

Apmaina, -os, *sf.* exchange; barter; truck; replacement; substitution.

Apmainyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to exchange; to substitute.

Apmaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to appease; to calm; to make quiet.

Apmąstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to consider; to deliberate; to contrive; to devise; to plan.

Apmatai, -ų, *sm. pl.* warp. = Metmenys.

Apmatyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a. n.* to see; to perceive.

Apmatomas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* visible; perceivable by the eye.

Apmatuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure; to fathom; to penetrate; to find the extent; ‖ to lay the threads on the loom.

Apmauda, -os, *sf.*, **Apmaudas, -o,** *sm.* displeasure; soreness; dudgeon; spite; anger; indignation.

Apmaudauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), **Apmauduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to fret; to be angry.

Apmaudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* fretful; malicious; angry. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* maliciously; angrily; peevishly.

Apmaudingumas, -o, *sm.* fretfulness; maliciousness.

Apmauduoti, *see* Apmaudauti.

Apmaudus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* malicious; angry. = Apmaudingas.

Apmaustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apmauti** (-mauju, -moviau, -mausiu), *v. a.* to put on; to cover.

Apmazgoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to wash.

Apmeluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to belie; to tell a lie about one; ‖ to impose upon; to slander.

Apmesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw upon; ‖ [*metmenis*] to lay the threads on the loom.

Apminkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead up.

Apmiręs, *f.* **-rusi,** *prt.* half-dead; *fig.* torpid.

Apmirti (-mirštu, -miriau, -mirsiu), *v.*

n. to die away; to droop; to be in a state of insensibility.

Apmislijimas, -o, *sm.* consideration; deliberation.

Apmislinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apmislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to think about; to consider; to deliberate.

Apmokėjimas, -o, *sm.* paying off; payment.

Apmokėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay; to pay off. — *skolas,* to pay off one's debts.

Apmonas, -o, *sm.* allurement; delusion.

Apmonijimas, -o, *sm.* seducing; seducement; allurement; delusion.

Apmonyti (-nіju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to allure; to delude; to beguile; to seduce; [*apgauti*] to deceive.

Apmozoti (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to besmear.

Apmuilinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Apmuilyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to soap; to besmear with soap; *fig.* — *kam akis,* to delude; to beguile; to make one a fool.

Apmuituoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to lay a duty on; to tax.

Apmusijęs, -sijusi, *prt.* moldy; covered with mold.

Apmusyti (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to grow moldy; to mold.

Apmušalas, -o, *sm.* sheating; facing; upholstering.

Apmušimas, -o, *sm.* beating; garnishment; upholstering.

Apmušinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat; to cudgel; to bang; ‖ to cover with; to clout; ‖ to upholster.

Apnešioti (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Apnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry round about. *Apnešioti drabužį,* to wear out one's clothes; ‖ [*apipustyti*] to drift upon; to cover (with snow *or* sand).

Apnikti (-ninku, -nikau, -niksiu), *v. a.* to fall upon; to attack.

Apnykti (-nykstu, -nykau, -nyksiu), *v. n.* to vanish; to disappear partially; ‖ [*sublogti*] to grow lean; to fall away; to waste away; to look very ill.

Apnuodyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to poison; *fig.* to poison; to embitter.

Apnuoginimas, -o, *sm.* denudation; making bare.

Apnuoginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strip; to denudate; to denude; *fig.* to bereave of; to deprive of. — *medį nuo lapų,* to bereave a tree of the leaves.

Apopleksija, -os, *sf.* apoplexy.

Apraišioti (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Aprišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tie *or* bind round; to envelop. *Aprišti žaizdą,* to bind up a wound.

Apraiška, -os, *sf.* manifestation; revelation.

Apraišti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become lame.

Apraityti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to tuck up.

Aprasoti (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. a.* to bedew. ‖ *v. n.* to be bedewed; to be moistened with dew.

Aprašas, -o, *sm.* description.

Aprašymas, -o, *sm.* describing; description.

Aprašinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Aprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to describe.

Apraudoti (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to bewail; to deplore; to weep for.

Apraugti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pickle; [*duoną*] to leaven.

Aprausinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Aprausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to bury; to cover with earth.

Aprėdalas, Aprėdas, -o, *sm.* clothes; garment; dress.

Aprėdymas, -o, *sm.* dressing; clothing; ‖ adorning; embellishment.

Aprėdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to dress: to clothe one; [*apdabinti*] to adorn; to embellish; to ornament.

Apregė, -ės, *sf.* horizon.

Apreibti (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become giddy; [*nuo gėrymų*] to be intoxicated.

Apreikšti (-reiškiu, -reiškiau, -reikšiu), *v. a.* to announce; to let know; to disclose; to manifest; to reveal.

Apreiškimas, -o, *sm.* announcement; annunciation; manifestation; revelation.

Aprengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to clothe; to dress; to furnish; to equip.

Apribojimas, -o, *sm.* limitation; ‖ definition.

Apriboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to limit; to bound; to border; to confine; ‖ to define.

Apriesti (-riečiu, -riečiau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to encircle; to surround; ‖ [*audeklą*] to warp; to lay the threads on the loom.

Aprieti (-rieju, -riejau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to bite (*said of mad dog*).

Aprišalas, -o, *sm.* band; bandage.

Aprišimas, -o, *sm.* binding; band; bandage.

Aprišti, *see* = APRAIŠIOTI.

Aprubė, -ės, *sf.* region; district.

Aprubežiavimas, -o, *sm.* bounding; limiting; confining; limitation; restriction; confinement.

Aprubežiuoti (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to bound; to limit; to confine; to restrain.

Aprukyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* [*dulkėmis*] to cover with dust; [*dumais*] to besmoke; to fumigate.

Aprukti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be covered with dust *or* smoke.

Aprumbas, -o, *sm.* border: lace.

Aprumbavimas, -o, *sm.* bordering; lacing.

Aprumbuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to border; to lace.

Aprupinimas, -o, *sm.* furnishing; providing; supplying.

Aprupinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to furnish; to provide; to supply with; to stock with.

Aprupintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* provider; supplier.

Apsagioti (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Apsagstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to pin all over; to fasten to.

Apsaka, -os, *sf.* sewer; sink; ‖ shallow.

Apsakymas, -o, *sm.* relating; recital; narrative; story.

Apsakinėjimas, -o, *sm.* telling; relating; narration.

Apsakinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Apsakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tell; to recite; to relate; to narrate; to preach. *Apsakinėti evangeliją,* to preach the gospel.

Apsakinėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* relater; narrator; preacher.

Apsaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to sweeten; to make sweet.

Apsalti (-salstu, -salau, -salsiu), *v. n.* to become sweet; *fig.* to faint within one.

Apsamanoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to grow up with moss; to be overgrown with moss. ‖ *v. a.* to moss; to cover *or* lay over with moss.

Apsarga, Apsauga, -os, *sf.* shelter; protection; shield; [*kareiviška*] escort; guard; convoy.

Apsaugojimas, -o, *sm.* protection: preservation.

Apsaugoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to shelter; to protect; to preserve.

Apsčiai, *adv.* richly; abundantly; plentifully; in plenty.

Apsėdimas, -o, *sm.* besetting; besetment.

Apsegti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to fasten (with pins *or* buttons); to pin.

Apseiti, Apsėjimas, *see* APSIEITI, etc.

Apsekti (-senku, -sekau, seksiu), *v. n.* to recede; to sink; to lower; to shallow.

Apsemti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to deluge.

Apsėsti (-sėdu, -dau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sit round about; to occupy many places; to beset; *velnio apsėstas,* beset, possessed of a devil.

Apsėti (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow a field; to finish sowing.

Apsi-, *a prefix to verbs consisting of prep.* AP- *and refl. part.* -SI-. *See each separately.*

Apsiaustas, -o, *sm.* mantle; overcoat.

Apsiausti (-siaučiu, -siaučiau, -siausiu), *v. a.* to envelop; to surround; to enclose; to encompass; to beset. — *priešių,* to surround the enemy.

Apsiautalas, -o, *sm.* mantle; loose garment; ‖ cover; wrapper; envelope; integument.

Apsiauti (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. rfl.* to dress the feet; to put on boots, shoes, etc.

Apsiautimas -o, *sm.* surrounding; enclosing.

Apsiautuvas, = APAUTUVAS.

Apsiavimas, -o, *sm.* putting on boots, shoes, etc. ‖ [*apsiautuvas*] covering for the foot; shoes.

Apsiblaivėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), **Apsiblaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to clear up; to become serene.

Apsiblausęs, *f.* **-susi**, *prt.* cloudy; overcast; *fig.* gloomy; dejected; depressed; heavy.

Apsiblausimas, **-o**, *sm.* gloominess.

Apsiblausti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to grow overcast; to become cloudy, *or* gloomy; ‖ to be dejected, depressed.

Apsibuti (-būvu, -buvau, -būsiu), *v. rfl.* to stay at; to remain at; to sojourn.

Apsibuvimas, **-o**, *sm.* stay; sojourn.

Apsidabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to adorn one's self; to dress one's self nicely.

Apsidabravimas, **-o**, *sm.* silvering.

Apsidabruoti (-bruoju, -bravau, -bruosiu), *v. a.* to silver.

Apsidairyti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides.

Apsidengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to cover one's self.

Apsidžiaugti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to rejoice; to delight in.

Apsieinamas, *f.* **-ma**, *adj.* superfluous; needless.

Apsieiti (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. rfl.* to deal, to treat with; to behave; to conduct one's self. *Apsieisiu ir be tavęs*, I will do it without your aid. *Be muštynių čia neapsieis*, the fight is not avoidable in this matter: it must come to blows at last.

Apsiėjimas, **-o**, *sm.* use; treatment; intercourse; conduct; behavior.

Apsielgti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to conduct one's self; to behave; to deal with.

Apsiėmimas, **-o**, *sm.* undertaking; enterprise.

Apsigauti (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to mistake; to be mistaken; to disappoint one's self.

Apsigerbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to dress one's self; to put on dress.

Apsigėrimas, **-o**, *sm.* getting drunk; intoxication.

Apsigerti (-geriu, -gėriau, -gersiu), *v. rfl.* to get drunk; to drink too much.

Apsigulėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. rfl.* to pass the night in a place; to pass the night at one's house.

Apsiimti (-imu, ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to undertake; to consent; to agree.

Apsikabinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Apsikabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to hang *or* put round one's self; to hang on (about); ‖ to embrace each other.

Apsiklausinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rfl.* to inquire about; to gather some news.

Apsikloti (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. rfl.* to cover one's self; to be covered with.

Apsilaistyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apsilieti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. rfl.* to besprinkle one's self (with water or any other liquid matter). *Apsilieti ašaroms*, to burst into a flood of tears; to be drowned in tears.

Apsileidėlis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* sloven; *f.* slut.

Apsileidimas, **-o**, *sm.* negligence; carelessness; remissness; ‖ [*pasidavimas*] yielding; submission.

Apsileisti (-leidžiu, -leidžiau (*or* -leidau), -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to be remiss; to neglect one's self; to be slothful *or* sluggish; ‖ [*pasiduoti*] to submit; to yield; to give up.

Apsilenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to pass by; to cross one another. — *su teisybe*, to swerve from the truth.

Apsilieti, *see* Apsilaistyti.

Apsilikti (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. rfl.* to remain.

Apsimalšyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to be appeased; to grow still; to get quiet.

Apsimesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. rfl.* to pretend to be; to counterfeit. — *sergančiu*, to feign being sick. — *dievuotu*, to pretend to be religious.

Apsimetimas, **-o**, *sm.* counterfeiting; counterfeit.

Apsinakvoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. rfl.* to pass the night. — *girioj*, to pass the night in a forest.

Apsiniaukęs, *f.* **-kusi**, *prt.* overcast; cloudy; gloomy.

Apsiniaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to grow overcast; to be gloomy *or* cloudy.

Apsipačiavimas, -o, *sm.* marriage.

Apsipačiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. rfl.* to marry; to take a wife.

Apsipažinimas, -o, *sm.* acquaintance; knowledge.

Apsipažinti (-žįstu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v. rfl.* to make one's self acquainted with a thing; to acquire knowledge.

Apsirėdymas, -o, *sm.* clothing; clothes.

Apsirėdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to dress one's self.

Apsireikšti (-reiškiu, -reiškiau, -reikšiu), *v. rfl.* to reveal one's self; to appear; — *sapne*, to appear in a dream.

Apsireiškimas, -o, *sm.* manifestation; appearance.

Apsirgti (-sergu, -sirgau, -sirgsiu), *v. n.* to fall sick; to fall ill.

Apsirijimas, -o, *sm.* gluttony.

Apsirikimas, -o, *sm.* fault; error; blunder; mistake.

Apsirikti (-rinku, -rikau, -riksiu), *v. rfl.* to mistake; to make a mistake; to commit an error.

Apsirinkti (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. rfl.* to choose; to make choice of; to take one's choice.

Apsiryti (-rįju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to surfeit; to overeat; to glut one's self; to gorge.

Apsirubežiavimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) bounding *or* confining one's self; limitation, restriction of one's self.

Apsirubežiuoti (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. rfl.* to bound, to confine one's self; to limit one's self.

Apsisaugojimas, -o, *sm.* protection of one's self.

Apsisaugoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. rfl.* to protect one's self; to watch *or* guard one's self against.

Apsisiausti (-siaučiu, -siaučiau, -siausiu), *v. rfl.* to envelop *or* encompass one's self; [*ploščiu*] to cover one's self with.

Apsiskaitęs, *f.* **-čiusi,** *adj.* well-read.

Apsiskaitymas, -o, *sm.* extensive reading.

Apsiskaityti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.* to calculate; to figure out; ‖ to misreckon; ‖ to be well-read.

Apsistoti (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. rfl.* to stay; to remain; to stop; to sojourn.

Apsišarvuoti (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. rfl.* to arm one's self; to take up arms.

Apsisvečiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. rfl.* to remain somewhere a long time as a guest.

Apsišluostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to wipe one's self.

Apsišluoti (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v. rfl.* to sweep around one's self; to sweep the house; to make it clean.

Apsišvarinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to clean one's self; to clean one's house.

Apsiteršėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* sloven; *f.* slut.

Apsiteršti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to soil one's self; to become dirty; *fig.* to stain one's honor *or* reputation; to disgrace one's name.

Apsitriusti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to be through with one's work; to finish one's work.

Apsiuti (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.* to sew round about; — *visą šeimyną*, to furnish a family with clothes.

Apsiuvas, Apsiuvimas, -o, *sm.* border; trimming.

Apsivaikuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. rfl.* to yean; to bring forth young (*said of animals*).

Apsivaisinimas, -o, *sm.* conceiving; conception.

Apsivaisinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Apsiveisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to become impregnated; to conceive.

Apsivaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to restrain one's self; to restrain one's own passions; to be master of one's self; to be master of one's passions.

Apsivalgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. rfl.* to eat up something by mistake *or* unwariness.

Apsivalyti (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to clean one's self; to clean one's house.

Apsivedimas, -o, *sm.* marriage.

Apsiveisti, *see* APSIVAISINTI.

Apsiversti (-rčiu, -rčiau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to be overset; to be turned bottom upward; to turn round (about); to turn.

Apsiveršiuoti (-šiuoju, -šiavau, -šiuosiu), *v. rfl.* to calve.

Apsivesti (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. rfl.* to marry; to take a wife.

Apsiviešėti (-šėju, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. rfl.* to remain somewhere a long time as a guest.

Apsivylimas, -o, *sm.* disappointment; illusion.

Apsivilti (-viliu, -vyliau, -vilsiu), *v. rfl.* to be disappointed; to be deceived; to be mistaken.

Apsivogti (-vagiu, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v. rfl.* to commit a theft.

Apsižiurėjimas, -o, *sm.* circumspection.

Apsižiurėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides; to be wary. *Per vėlai apsiżiurėti,* to notice too late; to bethink one's self too late.

Apsižvalgymas, -o, *sm.* looking on all sides; circumspection.

Apsižvalgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides.

Apskabti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to crop; to pluck.

Apskaita, -os, *sf.* calculation; account; bill.

Apskaitymas, -o, *sm.* reading; description. *Šioj knygoj rasi daug puikių apskaitymų,* in this book you may find many beautiful pieces; [*aprokavimas*] reckoning; calculation.

Apskaityti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read about; [*aprokuoti*] to figure out; to calculate.

Apskalbimas, -o, *sm.* washing.

Apskalbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to do washing for one; to wash.

Apskelba, -os, *sf.* defamation; slander; calumny.

Apskelbimas, -o, *sm.* declaration; proclamation; annoucement; — *nepriklausomybės,* the declaration of independence; ‖ [*apjuodinimas*] defamation.

Apskelbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to declare; to announce; ‖ [*apjuodinti*] to defame; to slander.

Apskėsti (-skečiu, -skėčiau, -skėsiu), *v. a.* to stretch over; to embrace; to encompass.

Apsklembti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to mark the limit; to bound; *fig.* to define.

Apskresti (-skrentu, -skretau, -skresiu), *v. n.* to become filthy *or* dirty.

Apskrieti (-rieju, -riejau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to encircle; to surround; to encompass; [*apibėgti*] to run *or* fly (a)round.

Apskristi (-skrendu, -skridau, -skrisiu), *v. a.* to fly (a)round.

Apskritas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* round; circular; [*it velanas*] cylindrical; [*it kamuolys*] spherical; globular. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* round, roundly. *Apskritaiimant,* in general; in whole; all in all.

Apskritys, -čio, *sm.* roundness; ‖ limited space; ‖ district.

Apskritokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* roundish; somewhat round; nearly round.

Apskritumas, -o, *sm.* roundness.

Apskritutėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* quite round.

Apskundas, -o, *sm.* accusation; charge.

Apskundėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *sm.* accuser.

Apskundimas, -o, *sm.* accusing; accusation; charge.

Apskurdėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *sm.* wretch; miserable person; poor creature.

Apskųstas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* accused; charged.

Apskustas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* shaved; scraped off; *fig.* stripped of money *or* property.

Apskųsti (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skųsiu), *v. a.* to accuse; to charge; to impeach.

Apslėgti (-slėgiu, -slėgiau, -slėgsiu), *v. a.* to press upon; to lay over (anything heavy); to burden; to encumber; to clog.

Apsmilkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to besmoke; to fumigate.

Apsmilkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be befouled (*or* soiled) with smoke; to be befouled with soot.

Apsnigti (-sningu, -snigau, -snigsiu), *v. n.* to be covered with snow. ‖ *v. a.* to cover with snow.

Apsodas, -o, *sm.* case; frame; [*peilio*] haft; [*šautuvo*] stock, gunstock.

Apsodinimas, -o, *sm.* planting; setting; setting in.

Apsodintas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* planted; planted all over; ‖ set (*or* fixed) in.

Apsodinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to

seat around; [*augalais*] to plant; [*įtverti*] to set in; to fix in.

Apspiaudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apspiauti** (-spiaunu (*or* -spiauju), -spoviau, -spiausiu), *v. a.* to spit upon; to bespit; to bespatter.

Apspisti (-spintu, -spitau, -spisiu), *v. a.* to gather about; to assemble about: to fall upon one from all sides; to attack.

Apspurėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* ragged fellow *or* woman.

Apstabdymas, -o, *sm.* stopping; keeping off; holding back; withholding.

Apstabdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to stop; to withhold; to check; to refrain; — *kraujapludį*, to stop the flux of blood.

Apstalbęs, *f.* **-busi,** *prt.* stale; musty; — *alus*, stale beer.

Apstalbti (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become stale; to grow musty.

Apstatymas, -o, *sm.* setting *or* putting (a)round.

Apstatyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to set, to put *or* place (a)round (about).

Apstybė, -ės, *sf.* abundance; plentifulness.

Apstikluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to glaze.

Apstingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* plentiful; abundant, abounding. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* abundantly; plentifully.

Apstingumas, -o, *sm.* plentifulness; abundance.

Apstis, -čio, *sm.* abundance.

Apstoti (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. a.* to surround; to beset; to hem in; ‖ to care about. *Neapstok jo* [= *nesusidėk su juo*], keep from his company; [*paliauti*] to cease; to stop.

Apstulbęs, *f.* **-busi,** *prt.* struck dumb; stupified; lost in amazement.

Apstulbti (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to be struck dumb with astonishment; to be lost in amazement.

Apstumas, -o, *sm.* abundance; copiousness; plenty.

Apstus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **čioji,** *adj.* abundant; abounding; plentiful; copious; rich. *Šalis apsti giriomis*, a country rich in (*or* abounding with) forests. ‖ **Apsčiai,** *adv.* plentifully; abundantly, richly. *Teisingas ne tas, kurs teisybės žiur, bet tas, kurs apsčiai pinigų tur*, not the right one has the justice on his side but the moneyed one.

Apsudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to salt; to pickle; —*jautieną, kiaulieną*, to salt beef, pork. **2.—** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to condemn; to doom; — *ant nubaudimo*, to sentence to punishment; — *myriop*, to pass sentence of death upon one.

Apsuk, Apsukui, Apsuku, *adv.* (a)round; round about.

Apsukrumas, -o, *sm.* nimbleness; quickness; agility.

Apsukrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* nimble; quick; active; brisk; dapper. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* nimbly; quickly; briskly.

Apsukti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wind round about; to twist (a)round; [*apgauti*] to cheat; to deceive; — *kam galvą*, to mislead one; to deceive. *Degtinė jam galvą apsuko*, the whiskey made him giddy.

Apsunkinimas, -o, *sm.* overloading; overwhelming; burden.

Apsunkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to overload; to encumber; to burden; to clog; to overwhelm; ‖ to make difficult; to perplex; to embarrass.

Apsupti (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. a.* to surround; to encompass; to hem in.

Apsvaigėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *sm.* giddy fellow *or* woman; raver.

Apsvaigimas, -o, *sm.* dizziness; giddiness; stupor; trance; intoxication; *fig.* madness.

Apsvaigintas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* stunned.

Apsvaiginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stun: to din.

Apsvaigti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be stunned; to grow dizzy; to be in a state of trance; *fig.* to get mad.

Apsvilinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to singe; to scorch.

Apsvilti (-sviļu, -svilau, -svilsiu), *v. n.* to singe itself; to be singed.

Apšaipyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apšiepti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to deride; to mock.

Apšalti (-šąlu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze (a)round; to freeze all over.

Apšarmoti (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to be covered with rime; to be rimy.

Apšarvuoti (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to arm; to furnish with armor.

Apšaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to promulgate; to announce; to declare; ‖ to decry; to defame.

Apšepėlis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* person overgrown with hair; shaggy person.

Apšiepti, *see* Apšaipyti.

Apšildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to warm; to make warm.

Apšilti (-šįlu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v. n.* to become warm.

Apšlakstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle; to bedew.

Apšmeiža, -os, *sf.* slander; calumny; defamation; [*vieša*] libel.

Apšmeižingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* slanderous; calumnious; scandalous; libelous; defamatory. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* slanderously; calumniously.

Apšmeižingumas, -o, *sm.* slanderousness; scandalousness.

Apšmeižti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to slander; to calumniate; to defame; [*viešai*] to libel.

Apšmirkšti (-šmirkščiu, -šmirkščiau, -šmirkšiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle; to squirt upon.

Apšneka, -os, *sf.* conference; circumlocution; ‖ defamation.

Apšnekėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to talk over; to confer; to bespeak; — *ką blogai*, to speak ill of one; to defame.

Apšvaista, -os, *šf.* = Apšvieta.

Apšviesti (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v. a.* to light; to illuminate; *fig.* to enlighten; to teach.

Apšviestunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* learned man *or* woman.

Apšviestunija, -os, *sf.* the intellectuals; learned people.

Apšvieta, -os, *sf.* learning; knowledge; refinement; improvement of mind; light.

Apšvietimas, -o, *sm.* lighting; illumination; *fig.* enlightenment; knowledge.

Apšvilpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to hiss.

Apšvirkšti, = Apšmirkšti.

Aptaisa, -os, *sf.* **Aptaisas, -o,** *sm.* case; binding; frame; [*karabino*] gunstock.

Aptaisymas, -o, *sm.* binding in; framing; [*aprėdymas*] dressing; clothing.

Aptaisyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to enchase; to bind in; to set (*or* fix) in; [*aprėdyti*] to clothe; to dress one.

Aptaka, -os, *sf.* whitlow.

Aptalžyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to whip; to beat.

Aptašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to hew round; to square (a timber); *fig.* to refine; to polish one.

Aptaškyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to bespatter; to splash upon; to squirt at.

Apteikimas, -o, *sm.* donation; gift; grant; endowment.

Apteikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to present with; to make a present to; to endow; to indue.

Aptemdymas, -o, *sm.* darkening; obscuration.

Aptemdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to darken; to make dark; to obscure; to overcloud; — *protą*, to darken one's mind; to render ignorant.

Aptemimas, -o, *sm.* dimness; darkness; obscuration; *mėnulio, saulės* —, obscuration of the moon, sun.

Aptemti (-temsta, -temo, -tems), *v. impers.* to grow dark; to be obscured.

Aptėplioti (-lioju, -pliojau, -pliosiu), *v. frq.*, **Aptepti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to besmear; to bedaub.

Apterlioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to befoul; to defile; to soil all over.

Apteršti (-šiu, -šiau, -teršiu), *v. a.* to dirty; to befoul; to defile.

Aptieka, -os, *sf.* drug store.

Aptiekorystė, -ės, *sf.* pharmacy; druggist's trade.

Aptiekoriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of drug store; belonging (*or* pertaining) to pharmacy.

Aptiekorius, -riaus, *sm.* druggist.

Aptilti (-tilstu (*or* -tįlu), -tilau, -tilsiu), *v. n.* to cease to speak; to grow silent; to be quiet.

Aptingti (-tingstu, -tingau, -tingsiu), *v. n.* to become lazy.

Aptinimas, -o, *sm.* swelling; bloatedness.
Aptinti (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to swell round; to tumefy.
Aptirpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to melt; ‖ to grow stiff.
Apturėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to obtain; to acquire; to get; to gain; to receive.
Aptuštėjimas, -o, *sm.* emptiness; desertedness.
Aptuštėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become empty; to empty; to be deserted.
Aptuštinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to empty; to devastate.
Aptvanka, -os, *sf.* an inundated place; bay; ‖ inundation.
Aptvara, -os, *sf.* **Aptvaras, -o,** *sm.* fence; enclosure.
Aptvenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to inundate; to overflow; to deluge.
Aptvėrimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) enclosing with a fence; enclosure; ‖ setting (*or* fixing) in.
Aptverti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to enclose with a fence; to fence (a)round; [*apsodinti*] to enchase; to set in; to fix in.
Aptvinimas, -o, *sm.* inundation; submersion.
Aptvinti (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to deluge; to inundate. ‖ *v. n.* to be inundated.
Aptvoti (-tvoju, -tvojau, -tvosiu), *v. a.* to whip soundly; to cudgel.
Apuokas, -o, *sm. orn.* screech-owl.
Apuokė, -ės, *sf. bot.* Jungermannia tomentella.
Apuostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to smell all over; *fig. vulg.* to learn; to gain knowledge.
Apušė, -ės, *dim.* **-šėlė,** *sf. bot.* aspen tree; asp. Populus tremula.
Apušynas, -o, *sm.* aspen wood; aspen forest.
Apušinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* aspen; made of aspen wood.
Apušotas, -o, *sm.* aspen wood; aspen-grove. **2.—,** *f.* **-ta,** *adj,* abounding with aspen trees.
Apvadžioti (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Apvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead round about.
Apvaikščiojimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) going round; ‖ solemnization; celebration.
Apvaikštinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apvaikščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to go round about; to walk (a)round; ‖ [*šventę, sukaktuves*] to celebrate; to keep.
Apvainikavimas, -o, *sm.* coronation.
Apvainikuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to crown; to wreath.
Apvaisinimas, -o, *sm.* impregnation; fructification.
Apvaisinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to impregnate; to fructify.
Apvaizda, -os, *sf.* = Apveizda.
Apvalainas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* oval. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* ovally.
Apvalainis, -io, *sm.* oval body.
Apvalainumas, -o, *sm.* the oval form; the state of being oval.
Apvaldymas, -o, *sm.* occupancy; taking possession; seizure; ‖ check; restraint; repression.
Apvaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to occupy; to take possession; to seize; ‖ to check; to restrain; to subdue; to quell; to master.
Apvaliai, *adv.* roundly.
Apvalymas, -o, *sm.* cleaning all over; purification.
Apvalyti (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to clean all over; to refine; to purify.
Apvalkalas, -o, *sm.* cover; case; coat; clothing.
Apvalkstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to coat with; to cover with; to do over with.
Apvalumas, -o, *sm.* roundness.
Apvalus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* round; circular; globular; spherical. ‖ **—liai,** *adv.* roundly; globularly.
Apvara, -os, *sf.* hat band.
Apvaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive around; to bring round about.
Apvartė, ės, *sf.* shoe-lace.
Apvartyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu) *v. a. frq.* to turn over; to overturn; to upset; to turn upside down.
Apveidumas, -o, *sm.* fairness; fineness.
Apveidus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* fair; fine.

Apveizda, -os, *sf.* providence.

Apveizdėjimas, Apveizėjimas, -o, *sm.* looking round about; [*aprupinimas*] furnishing; supplying; providing.

Apveizdėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Apveizėti** (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. a.* to have seen all over; [*aprupinti*] to supply; to provide; to furnish.

Apveizdėtojas, Apveizėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* provider.

Apveizdingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* provident; providential. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* providentially; providently.

Apvelėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to beat about with washing-beetle; to wash with the aid of washing-beetle; *fig.* to cudgel; to whip one.

Apvelti (-veliu, -vėliau, -velsiu), *v. a.* to involve; to envelop *or* cover with surroundiug matter; to befoul; to make dirty.

Apvemti (-vemiu, -vėmiau, -vemsiu), *v. a.* to bespit with vomit.

Apverkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to deplore; to bewail; to weep for.

Apverktinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *prt.* deplorable; bewailable; lamentable.

Apversti (-verčiu, -verčiau, -versiu), *v. a.* to upset; to overturn; to turn upside down; [*panaudoti*] to use; to employ; — *ką savo naudai,* to employ a thing for one's own benefit.

Apvertinimas, -o, *sm.* valuation; appraisement.

Apvertinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tax; to appraise.

Apvesti, *see* Apvadžioti.

Apvezdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to marry one.

Apvienėjimas, -o, *sm.* solitude; loneliness.

Apvienėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to become alone.

Apvilgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to moisten a little; to besprinkle; to bedew.

Apvilkti, *see* Apvalkstyti.

Apvilti (-viliu, -vyliau, -vilsiu), *v. a.* to deceive; to beguile; to seduce; to illude; [*suvadžioti*] to disappoint.

Apvynioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind (a)round; to wrap in; to entwist.

Apvysti (-vystu, -vytau, -vysiu), *v. n.* to wither; to fade away.

Apvystyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to swaddle; to swathe; to bind *or* wrap up.

Apvytęs, *f.* **-tusi,** *prt.* faded; withered; decayed.

Apvogti (-vagiu, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v. a.* to rob; to steal; to ravish.

Apažadai, -ų, *sm. pl.* vow; solemn promise.

Apžadėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to vow; to make solemn promises.

Apžarga, Apžargoms, *adv.* astraddle.

Apžavai, -ų, *sm. pl.* spell; charm.

Apžavėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to bewitch; to enchant.

Apželdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cover with growth.

Apželimas, -o, *sm.* the state of being overgrown; overgrowth.

Apželti (-želiu, -želiau, -želsiu), *v. n.* to overgrow (with grass *or* hair); to be overgrown.

Apžergti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to straddle; — *arklį,* to straddle a horse.

Apžymėjimas, -o, *sm.* marking (a)round; denotation; definition.

Apžymėti (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark (a)round; to sketch; to define.

Apžindyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to poison a child with unhealthy milk.

Apžioti (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. a.* to mouth; to encompass into the mouth.

Apžiura, -os, *sf.* examination; inspection; oversight; care.

Apžiurėjimas, -o, *sm.* inspection; circumspection; care; [*aprupinimas*] supplying; providing.

Apžiurėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to look over; to examine; to take care; to tend; [*aprupinti*] to supply; to provide.

Apžlibti (-žlimbu, -žlibau, -žlibsiu), *v. n.* to be dazzled; to become blind.

Apžvalga, -os, *sf.* review; inspection; revision.

Apžvalgymas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) reviewing; inspection.

Apžvalgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. frq.* to look all over; to examine.

Apžvalgumas, -o, *sm.* circumspection.
Apžvalgus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* circumspect; cautious. ‖ **—giai,** *adv.* circumspectly.
Ar, *part. interrog. Ar matai?* do you see it? *Ar pažįsti jį?* do you know him? are you acquainted with him? ‖ whether, if. *Ar žinai, ar jos tėvas da gyvas?* do you know if her father is alive yet? *Ar... ar,* whether...or. *Sakyk, ar eisi, ar ne?* tell me whether you will go or not.
Arabas, -o, *sm.* Arabian, an inhabitant of Arabia. **Arabija, -os,** *sf.* Arabia. **Arabiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Arabian, Arabic.
Arba, *conj.* or; **Arba....arba....,** either.... or. *Gali keliauti arba į Vilnių arba į Kauną,* you may either ride to Vilna or to Kovno.
Arbata, -os, *sf.* tea.
Arbatpuodis, -džio, *sm.* tea-pot.
Arbatžolės, -ių, *sf. pl.* tea leaves; tea.
Arbuzas, -o, *sm. bot.* water-melon. Cucumis citrullus.
Archeologas, -o, *sm.* archæologist.
Archeologija, -os, *sf.* archæology.
Archeologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* archæologic, archæological.
Archipelagas, -o, *sm.* archipelago.
Architektas, -o, *sm.* architect.
Architektura, -os, *sf.* architecture.
Architekturiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* architectural.
Archivas, -o, *sm.* archives.
Arcivyskupas, -o, *sm.* archbishop.
Arčia, -ios, *sf.* glade; open space in a forest.
Arda, -os, *sf.* dissension; quarrel; strife; discord.
Ardai, -ų, *sm. pl.* a scaffold made of poles for drying flax *or* corn in a kiln.
Ardymas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) destroying; destruction.
Ardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to destroy; to demolish; to pull down; to rip up; [*ramumą*] to disturb; to trouble.
Ardvas, Ardvė = Erdvas, etc.
Arėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* plougher; ploughman *or* plowman.
Arelis = Erelis.
Arėna, -os, *sf.* arena.
Areštantas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* arrested person; prisoner.
Areštas, -o, *sm.* arrest.
Areštuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to arrest; to apprehend; to take into custody.
Argi, *part. interrog. Argi tai galėtų buti?* is it possible? are you sure of it? *Argi gali buti didesnė už šitą nelaimė?* can there ever be any greater misfortune than that?
Argumentas, -o, *sm.* argument.
Argumentuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a. n.* to argue.
Ariamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* arable; tillable.
Arielka, -os, *sf.* brandy; whiskey.
Arimas, -o, *sm.* ploughing; tillage; ploughed ground.
Aritmetika, -os, *sf.* arithmetic.
Aritmetiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* arithmetical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* arithmetically.
Arka, -os, *sf.* arch; ark.
Arkada, -os, *sf.* arcade.
Arklas, -o, *sm.* wooden plough.
Arkliabernis, -io, *sm.* horse boy; groom.
Arkliaganis, -io, *sm.* horse boy; horse tender.
Arkliarugštis, -ščio, *sm. bot.* yellow dock; water sorrel. Rumex hydrolapatum.
Arkliavagis, -io, *sm.* horse stealer; horse thief.
Arkliavagystė, -ės, *sf.* horse stealing.
Arklidė, -ės, *sf.* stable (for horses).
Arklidžius, -iaus, *sm.* master of the horse.
Arkliena, -os, *sf.* horse flesh.
Arklininkas, -o, *sm.* groom; stable-boy; horse-keeper; horse dealer.
Arklys, -io, *sm.* horse. *Dim.* **-lelis, -liukas,** *sm.* little horse; pony.
Arkušas, -o, *sm.* sheet (of paper).
Armata, -os, *sf.* cannon; piece of ordnance; gun.
Armenas, -o, *sm.* Armenian, inhabitant of Armenia.
Armenija, -os, *sf.* Armenia.
Armeniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* Armenian.
Armija, -os, *sf.* army.
Armulka, -os, *sf.* calotte.
Armuo, -mens, *sm.* depth; bottom.
Arnatas, -o, *sm.* chasuble.

Aromatas, -o, *sm.* aroma.
Aromatiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* aromatous; aromatic.
Arpa, -os, *sf. mus.* harp.
Arpas, -o, *sm.* fan; sieve (for sifting corn).
Arpininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* harper; harpist.
Arpuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.* to fan; to winnow; to sieve; to sift.
Arsenalas, -o, *sm.* arsenal.
Aršėti (-šėju, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to grow worse; to grow more severe.
Aršķėtas, -o, *sm. icht.* sturgeon.
Aršus, *f.* **-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,** *f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* vehement; passionate; extravagant; fanatical; bad; ill; evil; vicious. *Comp.* ARŠESNIS, *f.* -NĖ, worse. *Sup.* ARŠIAUSIAS, *f.* -SIA, worst.
Arterija, -os, *sf.* artery.
Arti, *adv.* near; nearly. *Comp.* ARČIAU(s), *sup.* ARČIAUSIAI, nearer, nearest.
Arti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v a.* to plough; to till.
Artybė, -ės, *sf* nearness; proximity.
Artikulas, -o, *sm.* article; item.
Artilerija, -os, *sf.* artillery.
Artymas, -o, *sm.* fellow-creature; fellowman; neighbor. *Meilė artymo,* charity.
Artymas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* proximate; nearest; next. *Artyma giminė,* near relation.
Artyn, *adv.* nearer; — *eiti,* to come nearer; to approach.
Artinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) drawing *or* bringing nearer.
Artinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to draw near; to bring nearer. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to approach; to come near.
Artiregė, Artiregystė, -ės, *sf.* short-sightedness; myopy; *fig.* narrow-mindedness; illiberality.
Artiregis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* myope; *fig.* narrow-minded person.
Artis, -čio, *sm.* nearness; distance.
Artistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* artist.
Artistiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* artistic, artistical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* artistically.
Artojas, -o, *sm.* plougher; ploughman.
Artokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* somewhat near; pretty near. ‖ **—kai,** *adv* pretty near.
Artumas, -o, *sm.* nearness; proximity.
Artus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.*. **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* near; nigh.
Aruodas, -o, *sm.* bin; corn-bin *fig.* depository; repository of abundance; treasury; store; storehouse.
Arzinti = ERZINTI.
Arzumas, -o, *sm.* irritability; irritableness.
Aržumas, -o, *sm.* lustfulness; libidinousness.
Aržuolas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis, -io,** *sm. bot.* oak. Quercus. = ĄŽUOLAS.
Aržuolynas, -o, *sm.* oak forest. = ĄŽUOLYNAS.
Aržuolinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* oak; oaken; made of oak wood. = ĄŽUOLINIS.
Arzus, *f.* **-zi,** *defin.* **-zusis,** *f.* **-zioji,** *adj.* irritable.
Aržus, *f.* **-ži,** *defin.* **-žusis,** *f.* **-žioji,** *adj.* lustful; libidinous.
Ąsa, -os, *sf.* ear (*of a pot*); handle (*of a pail, of a basket*).
Asekuracija, -os, *sf.* insurance.
Asekuruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, ruosiu), *v.a.* to insure.
Asilaitis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* young ass.
Asilas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* ass; jackass; *fig. cont.* dolt; blockhead; dunce; ninny.
Asilė, -ės, *sf.* she ass; *fig.* stupid woman; dunce.
Asilyčia, -čios, *sf.* she ass.
Asiliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* asinine; like an ass; ass-like. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* in the manner of an ass.
Asistentas, -o, *sm.* assistant.
Asiuklis, -io, *sm. bot.* shave-grass; marsh-horsetail. Equisetum.
Asla, -os, *sf.* floor; ground.
Asmuo, = ESMUO.
Ąsočius, -čiaus; Ąsotis, -čio, *sm.* [*rėčka*] tub; bucket; [*puodas*] pitcher; jar.
Astrologas, -o, *sm.* astrologer.
Astrologija, -os, *sf.* astrology.
Astrologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adv.* astrological.
Astronomas, -o, *sm.* astronomer.
Astronomija, -os, *sf.* astronomy.
Astronomiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* astronomical.
Aš, Ašen, *pl.* **Męs,** *pron.* I; *pl.* we.
Ašaka, -os, *sf* fish-bone; ‖ bran.
Ašara, -os, *sf.* tear. *Ašaras lieti,* to shed

tears. *Apsilieti ašaromis*, to burst into tears. *Verkti krokodiliaus ašaromis*, to shed crocodile tears.

Ašarėlė, -ės, [*dim. of* Ašara], *sf.* tear; ‖ *bot.* bird's-eye; primrose. Primula farinosa. *Dangaus—, bot.* forget-me-not. Myosotis.

Ašarius, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* weeper; whiner; a maudlin.

Ašarotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* drowned in tears; lachrymal.

Ašaroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to shed tears; to weep.

Ašerys, = Ešerys.

Ašis, -ies, *sf.* axle-tree; axis. *Žemės —*, axis of the earth.

Ašmainis, -io, *sm.* eighth part. ‖ *adj.*, *ašmainio lapo*, in octavo.

Ašmas, = Aštuntas.

Ašmuo, -mens; *usually in pl.* **-mens, -nų,** *sm.* edge, sharpend; point.

Aštriai, *adv.* sharply; acutely; sternly; *fig.* severely; harshly; sharply.

Aštrybė, -ės, *sf.* sharpness; *fig.* severity; harshness.

Aštrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sharpen; to whet; to put an edge on.

Aštrumas, -o, *sm.* = Aštrybė.

Aštrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* sharp; keen; acute; *fig.* severe.

Aštuntas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *num. ord.* eighth.

Aštuonakė, -ės, *sf.* eight spot (*at cards*)

Aštuonergis, *f.* **-gė,** *adj.* eight years old (*said of animals only*).

Aštuoneri, *f.* **-rios,** *num. card.* eight (*used with plural nouns*).

Aštuoneriopas, *f.* **-pa,** *adj.*; **—pai,** *adv.* of eight different kinds; eightfold.

Aštuonetas, -o, *sm.* eight.

Aštuoni, *f.* **-nios,** *num. card.* eight.

Aštuonias-dešimtas, *f.* **-ta,** *num. card.* eightieth.

Aštuoniese, *adv.* eight.

Aštuoniolika, -os, *num. card.* eighteen.

Aštuoniolikis, *f.* **-kė; Aštuoniolikintas,** *f.* **-ta; Aštuonioliktas,** *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *num. ord.* eighteenth.

Aštuonios-dešimtys, *num. card.* eighty.

Aštuonkampinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* octagonal.

Aštuonkampis, -io, *sm.* octagon.

Aštuonlinkas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj* eightfold.

Aštuonmetinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* eight years old.

Aštuonmetis, -čio, *sm.* period of eight years.

Ašuotė, -ės, *sf. bot.* feather-grass. Stippa.

Ašutas, -o, *sm.* hair (of a horse tail).

Ašutinė, -ės, *sf.* hair-shirt; hair-cloth; sack-cloth; horsehair.

Ašutinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made of hair.

Ašvynė, -ės, *sf.* she-mule.

Ašvynys, -io, *sm.* mule.

At- [Ata-, Ati-], *prep. insep. being prefixed to simple verbs it denotes*, a) *a separation, and is translated by* off, away: *atpiauti*, to cut off; b) *a return, translated by* back: *atiduoti*, to give back; c) *an approach, translated by* to, near: *ateiti*, to come to, to come near; d) *an undoing of what was done, translated by* un: *atrišti*, to unbind, etc.

Atadanga, -os, *sf.* unveiling.

Atadengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to uncover; to unveil.

Atadrėgis, -io, *sm.* thaw; thawing weather.

Atadrėgti, = Atidrėgti.

Atakti (-anku, -akau, -aksiu), *v. n.* to recover one's sight.

Atakuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to attack; to charge.

Atardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to unsew; to unstitch; to rip off.

Atarti (-ariu, -ariau, -arsiu), *v. a.* to plough up; to separate by ploughing; to repeat ploughing; to recompense by ploughing.

Ataspindis, = Atspindis.

Ataudai, -ų, *sm. pl.* weft; woof.

Atauga, -os, *sf.* shoot; sprout; sprig.

Atauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let grow; to regain growth.

Augti (-gu, gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow again; to shoot again.

Atausti (-audžiu, -audžiau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to interweave; to finish weaving; to recompense by weaving.

Ataušėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* cool and indifferent person.

Ataušimas, -o, *sm.* coolness; lukewarmness; *fig.* indifference; coolness.

Ataušinti (nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cool; to make cool; to make lukewarm; *fig.* to cool; to calm; to abate; to render indifferent.

Ataušti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow cool; *fig.* to cool; to lose the heat of passion, etc.

Atbaidyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to frighten away; to deter.

Atbalsis, -io, *sm.* echo; resound.

Atbėgti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to come running.

Atbildėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to arrive noisily.

Atbojimas, -o, *sm.* attention; care; heed.

Atboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a. n.* to attend; to take heed; to mind.

Atbrizginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to entangle; to roughen; [*peilį, etc.*] to dull; to blunt.

Atbukėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* dull person; dolt; blockhead.

Atbukinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blunt; to dull; *fig.* to dull; to stupefy; — *protą,* to blunt one's mind *or* understanding

Atbukti (-bunku, -bukau, -buksiu), *v.n.* to become blunt; *fig.* to become stupid.

Atbulas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* turned back; inverted; reversed; ‖ unwilling. ‖ **—lai,** *adv.* invertedly; reversedly; ‖ unwillingly.

Atbuti (-būvu, -buvau, -būsiu), *v. a. n.* to dispatch; — *savo priderystes,* to do, to perform, to accomplish one's duties.

Atdaras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* open. *Atdaros durys,* an open door. *Mano durys visada tau atdaros,* you are always welcome in my house.

Atdaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to open.

Ateiga, -os, *sf.* coming; arrival; [*ateitis*] future; time to come.

Ateinantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* coming; [*busintis*] future.

Atėistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* atheist, infidel.

Ateiti (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.

Ateitinė, -ės, *sf.* future; time to come.

Ateitinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* future; coming.

Ateitis, -ies, *sf.* future; futurity; time to come.

Ateivys, *f.* **-vė, Atėjunas,** *f.* **-nė,** *s.* a new comer; [*svetimšalis*] foreigner; stranger; immigrant.

Ateivystė, -ės, *sf.* immigration.

Atėizmas, -o, *sm.* atheism.

Atėmimas, -o, *sm.* taking away; ‖ recovering; ‖ deprivation; *arith.* subtraction.

Atgaivas, -o, *sm.* restorative; refreshment.

Atgaivinimas, -o, *sm.* restoration; revival; recreation.

Atgaivinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to restore; to recover; to revive; [*apalpusį*] to rouse; to recover; to refresh.

Atgaivintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* restorer; reviver; recoverer; reestablisher.

Atgaja, -os, *sf.* that which is restored *or* recovered; reviviscence; [*atgaivinimas*] restoration; recovery.

Atgajus, *f.* **-ji,** *adj.* restorative; recreating; refreshing; reanimating.

Atgal, Atgalios, *adv.* back; backward. *Žvilgis atgal,* looking backward. *Šimtmetis atgal,* a century ago.

Atgamas, -o, *sm.* that which is regenerated; ‖ exact likeness; image.

Atgandumas, -o, *sm.* loathsomeness; nauseousness.

Atgandus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* loathsome; disgustful; nauseous.

Atgara, -os, *sf.* draught of air.

Atgarsis, -io, *sm.* echo; resound.

Atgauti (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to win back; to regain; to recover; to retrieve.

Atgavimas, -o, *sm.* regaining.

Atgiedoti (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to finish (*or* have done) singing. ‖ *v. n.* to come singing.

Atgieža, -os, *sf.* revenge; vengeance.

Atgiežingumas, -o, *sm.* revengefulness.

Atgiežingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* revengeful; vindictive.

Atgiežti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to revenge; to avenge.

Atgijimas, -o, *sm.* revival; recovery.

Atgimimas, o, *sm.* (the act of) regenerating; regeneration.

Atgimti (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v.n.* to be born again; to be regenerated; to revive.

Atginti (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v.a.* to drive to; to drive away; to repel. **2.** — (-ginu, -gyniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to fend off; to keep off; to ward off; to defend; to repel.

Atgirios, -ių, *sf. pl. bot.* Christmas-rose; Christmas-flower. Helleborus.

Atgyti (-gįju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to come to life again; to revive.

Atgrasas, -o, *sm.* estrangement; ‖ disgust.

Atgrasinimas, -o, *sm.* discouragement; estrangement.

Atgrasyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to estrange; to discourage; to disaccustom; to avert; — *besiartinantį pavojų*, to avert an approaching danger; — *priešių*, to repulse the enemy.

Atgrasus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* abominable; disgustful.

Atgrąžinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to return; to turn back; to give back.

Atgrėbstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Atgrėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to rake to; [*šalin*] to rake away.

Atgrėsti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to disgust; to estrange.

Atgręžti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to turn aside, (away, off); to avert.

Atgriauti(-griauju, -grioviau, -griausiu), *v. a.* to roll away; to remove (burden).

Atgrisimas, -o, *sm.* disgust; aversion; dislike.

Atgristi (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to feel disgust; to nauseate; to have an aversion to; to weary with.

Atgrisus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* disgusting; repugnant; repulsive.

Atgrubti (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), *v. a.* to benumb; to deprive of sensation (by cold).

Atgulėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.*, — *šoną*, to hurt one's side by lying too long upon it.

Atgulti (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down; to take a nap.

Atida, -os, *sf.* attention; heed; care. *Atkreipti atidą*, to fix the attention; to attract notice.

Atidalinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Atidalyti** (lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to set apart; to separate; to part.

Atidarymas, -o, *sm.* opening.

Atidarinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Atidaryti** (-rau, riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to open; to set open; to disclose; — *duris*, to open a door; — *akis*, to open one's eyes.

Atidarinėtojas, Atidarytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* opener.

Atidavėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who gives back; ‖ deliverer; bearer.

Atidavimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) giving back; returning; restitution; return.

Atidavinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atiduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give back; to return; to deliver; to restore; — *kam garbę*, to pay respect to one; — *skolą*, to repay a debt; — *Dievui dušią*, to give up the ghost; to breath one's last.

Atidėjimas, -o, *sm.* putting aside; ‖ postponement.

Atidėkojimas, -o, *sm.* thanksgiving.

Atidėkoti (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. n.* to return thanks.

Atidėliojimas, -o, *sm.* setting *or* laying aside; ‖ postponement; delay.

Atidėlioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.frq.*, **Atidėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lay, put *or* set aside; ‖ to delay; to postpone; to adjourn.

Atidengimas, -o, *sm.* uncovering; opening; discovery; disclosure; finding out.

Atidengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to uncover; to take off; to discover; to disclose.

Atidirbti (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to work out; to finish one's task; to perform services due; — *už skolą*, to clear one's debt by working for.

Atidraskyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.frq.*, **Atidrėkšti** (-dreskiu, -drėskiau, -drėksiu), *v. a.* to tear away, (off); to pull off.

Atidrėginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to damp; to moisten; to wet.

Atidrėgti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow *or* become damp.

Atiduoti, *see* Atidavinėti.

Atidumas, -o, *sm.* attentiveness; carefulness.

Atidus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f* **-džioji,** *adj.* attentive; careful.

Atidžia, -io, *sf.* = Atida.

Atienis, -io, *sm.* inlet; bay.

Atilsis, -io, *sm.* rest; repose. *Protas reikalauja atilsio*, the mind requires relaxation.

Atiminėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.*,

Atimti (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take back; to retake; [*šalin*] to remove; ‖ *arithm.* to subtract.

Atirti (-įru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to unrip itself; to be unripped.

Atitarnauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. a. n.* to serve out; to serve one's time; to finish service.

Atiteisa, -os, *sf.* reward; recompense.

Atiteisti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to reward; to recompense; to return an equivalent.

Atitiesti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to straighten; to make straight.

Atitikti (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v.a.* to meet; to find; to find by chance. *Atitiko kirvis kotą, (prov.),* he has met his match.

Atitolinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) putting away; remotion; removal.

Atitolinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to remove; to put away.

Atitraukimas, -o, *sm.* drawing off; *arithm.* subtraction.

Atitraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw off; to draw back, (away); to withdraw; [*šalin*] to turn aside; *arithm.* to subtract; to deduct.

Atjaukinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to disaccustom.

Atjausti (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v.a* to feel; to have feeling; to be sensible of.

Atjieškoti (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to find again; to regain; to win back.

Atjoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to arrive; to come on horseback.

Atjungti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to unyoke; to untie; to take off the yoke.

Atjunkyti, = Atjaukinti.

Atjuosti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to ungird.

Atkabinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v frq.*, **Atkabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to unhook; to take off; to undo; to loosen.

Atkakliai, *adv.* fanatically; extravagantly; stubbornly; obstinately; pertinaciously.

Atkaklybė, -ės, *sf.*, **Atkaklumas, -o,** *sm.* fanaticism; extravagance; stubbornness; obstinacy; pertinacity.

Atkaklus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* fanatic(al); extravagant; stubborn; obstinate; pertinacious.

Atkakti (-kanku, -kakau, -kaksiu), *v.n.* to come; to arrive.

Atkalba, -os, *sf.* dissuasion; diversion from a purpose.

Atkalbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to finish one's saying; — *poterius, maldą,* to say one's prayer; [*atkalbinti*] to dissuade; to divert from a purpose.

Atkalbinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atkalbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v a.* to dissuade; — *ką nuo jo užmanymų,* to dissuade a person from his purpose.

Atkalnis, -io, *sm.* slope; declivity.

Atkampiai, *adv.* aside; out of the way; apart from.

Atkampis, -io, *sm.* by-place; secluded place.

Atkapoti (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to hew off; to cut off.

Atkara, -os, *sf.* dislike; disinclination; ill will.

Atkaras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* unwilling; reluctant; dissatisfied.

Atkarpa, -os, *sf.* shred; any piece of cloth cut off with scissors.

Atkarti (-kariu, -koriau, -karsiu), *v. a.* to repel; to ward off; to beat back; to counterbuff.

Atkartoti (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to repeat; — *arimą,* to repeat ploughing.

Atkarumas, -o, *sm.* unwillingness; aversion.

Atkasinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v frq.*, **Atkasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to rake away; to dig off.

Atkąsti (-kandu, -kandau, -kąsiu), *v.a.* to bite off; *fig.*, — *dantį,* to be tired of; to be disgusted with.

Atkeliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.

Atkelti (-keliu, -kėliau, -kelsiu), *v. a.* [*pakelti*] to lift; to be able to raise; ‖ to transport to; to move from; — *vartus,* to open the gate.

Atkeršas, -o, *sm.* revenge; vengeance.

Atkeršijimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) revenging; revenge; vengeance.

Atkeršyti (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to avenge; to revenge.
Atkeršytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* avenger.
Atkeršti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to avenge.
Atkilas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* open. *Atkili vartai,* open gate.
Atkirsti (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to cut off; to hew off; ‖ *fig.* to answer, to reply sharply.
Atkirtimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) cutting *or* hewing off.
Atkirtys, -čio, *sm.* a return-blow; a blow from the opposing party.
Atkirumas, -o, *sm.* nauseousness.
Atkirus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* nauseous; repugnant. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* nauseously.
Atkišti (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to unstop; to uncork; — *ranką,* to stretch out one's arm.
Atklapa, -os, *sf.* stirrup leather; ‖ facing (of a garment).
Atklysti (-klystu, -klydau, -klysiu , *v. n.* to come (after rambling about); to come by chance.
Atkloti (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. a.* to uncover.
Atkorimas, -o, *sm.* counterbuff; (the act of) beating back.
Atkrankšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to expectorate; to hawk up.
Atkreipti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to turn aside, (away, off); to avert; — *į pryšakį,* to turn afront; — *keno atidą,* to attract one's attention.
Atkristi (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall away, (off); — *į tą pačią ligą,* to fall again into the same sickness; to relapse.
Atkritys, -čio, *sm.* relapse. *Atkričiu sirgti,* to have a relapse; to fall sick again.
Atkursti (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to recover the hearing.
Atkusti (-kuntu, -kutau, -kusiu), *v. n.* to loose; to loosen (*said of bark of a tree*); ‖ to grow better; to recover.
Atlagai, -ų, *sm. pl.* facing (*of a garment*).
Atlaida, -os, *sf.* pardon; forgiveness; remission; [*susilpnėjimas*] remission; abatement; [*atlidys*] thawing weather; thaw.
Atlaidas, -o, *sm.* remission; forgiveness; *pl.* **—dai,** (*bažnyčios*) indulgence.
Atlaidus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* forgiving; pardoning; mild.
Atlaikis, -io, *sm.* spare time; leisure.
Atlaikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hold out; to bear; to endure; to withstand; — *pamaldas,* to perform the divine service.
Atlajas, -o, *sm.* reflux; ebb, ebb-tide; neap-tide.
Atlanka, *usually in the pl.* **Atlankos, -ų,** *sf.* visit; visitation.
Atlankyti (kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to visit; to come and see.
Atlankytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* visitor; guest.
Atlantikas, -o; Atlantiškas oceanas, *sm.* Atlantic ocean.
Atlapas, *f.* **-pa,** *defin.* **-pasis,** *f.* **-poji,** *adj.* open; wide open. ‖ **—pai,** *adv.* openly.
Atlapoti (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to open wide; to disclose; to set open.
Atlasas, -o, *sm.* satin.
Atlasinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of satin.
Atlašus, *f.* **-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,** *f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* reclined; recline; folding back; ‖ sloping; declivous.
Atlaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to break off; — *karabino gaidį,* to cock; to draw back the cock of a gun.
Atleidimas, -o, *sm.* remission; forgiveness.
Atleisti (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to pardon; to remit; to forgive; [*paliuosuoti*] to slacken; to relax; to loosen; ‖ to let one go; to dismiss; [*atsiųsti*] to send to.
Atlėkti (-lekiu, -lėkiau, -lėksiu), *v. n.* to come running; to come flying; to fly to.
Atlenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to unbend; to straighten.
Atlėšys, -io, *sm.* thaw; thawing weather.
Atlydėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to accompany one to; to see one to.
Atlidys, -džio, *sm.* thaw; thawing wheather.
Atliekamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* remaining; left; vacant; spare; superfluous; [*nuveikiamas*] performable; performed.
Atliekantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* remaining; left; ‖ performing; executing.
Atlyginimas, -o, *sm.* recompense; reward.

Atlyginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to reward; to recompense; to return an equivalent.

Atlikti (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. n.* to remain; to be left. ‖ *v. a.* [*nuveikti*] to perform; to accomplish; to execute.

Atlipdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to unglue; to disjoin; to take off.

Atlipti (-limpu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v. n.* to come off; to be unglued; to unglue itself. **2.—** (-lipu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v. n.* to climb to; to climb over.

Atloša, -os, *sf.* reclination; reclined back (*of a chair*).

Atlošti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to fold back; to recline; to bend back; [*dramą, komediją*] to play; to perform.

Atmaina, -os, *sf.* change; alteration. *Oro —,* change of weather. *Ant atmainos,* by turns; alternately.

Atmainymas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) changing; change.

Atmainingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* changeable; mutable; versatile; variable; unsteady; inconstant. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* versatilely; variably; inconstantly.

Atmainingumas, -o, *sm.* changeableness; inconstancy; fickleness; versatility.

Atmainyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to change; to alter; to shift.

Atmainytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* changer.

Atmainus, *f.* **-nì,** *adj.* = ATMAININGAS.

Atmata, -os, *smf.* castaway; reprobate; ‖ refuse; rubbish.

Atmatuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure out, (off).

Atmegsti (-mezgu, -mezgiau, -megsiu), *v. a.* to untie; to unbind; to loosen a knot.

Atmenamas, *f.* **-ma,** *prt.* memorable; notable.

Atmestas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* cast away; rejected.

Atmesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw back; to cast away; to reject; ‖ to object; ‖ *— rėštą,* to give the change.

Atmestinis pinigas, *sm.* change; small money.

Atmetimas, -o, *sm.* throwing back; ‖ rejecting; rejection.

Atmėtymas, -o, *sm.* throwing back; [*audimo kraštų*] overcasting.

Atmėtyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to throw back; [*atsiuvinėti*] to overcast.

Atmiešti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to dilute.

Atminimas, -o, *sm.* reminiscence; recollection; remembrance.

Atminkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a* to knead up.

Atminti (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v. a.* to remember; to keep in mind; to recollect; [*minklę*] to guess.

Atmintinai, *adv.* by heart.

Atmintinas, *f.* **-na,** *prt.* memorable.

Atmokėjimas, -o, *sm.* repayment; requital; retribution.

Atmokestis, -čio, *sm.* repayment; retribution.

Atmokėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay back; to repay; to requite; *— blogu už gerą,* to repay with ingratitude; to pay for kindness with neglect.

Atmonas, -o; Atmonijimas, -o, *sm.* revenge; vengeance.

Atmonyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to revenge; to avenge.

Atmonytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* avenger.

Atmosfera, -os, *sf.* atmosphere.

Atmosferinis, *f.* **-nė; Atmosferiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* atmospheric.

Atmušimas, -o, *sm.* beating back; counterbuff; [*priešių*] beating back; repelling; [*skrynios, durių*] breaking open.

Atmušti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to counterbuff; to beat back; to repel; to ward off; [*bačką*] to break open; to stave; *— grobį nuo priešių,* to recover the spoil taken by the enemy; *— kalinius, nelaisvius,* to rescue the prisoners.

Atnašus, *f.* **-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,** *f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* relative. ‖ **—šiai,** *adv.* relatively.

Atnaujinimas, -o, *sm.* renewing; renewal; renovation.

Atnaujinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to renew.

Atnaujintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* renewer; restorer.

Atnešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring; to fetch; ‖ [*išduoti vaisių*] to yield; to produce.

Atneštinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* brought; dowry.
Atokumas, -o, *sm.* remoteness; distance.
Atokus, *f.* **-ki,** *adj.* far; remote; distant. ‖ **—kiai,** *adv.* far; distantly; remotely.
Atolas, -o, *sm.* rowen; aftermath; second growth (of grass).
Atomas, -o, *sm.* atom.
Atominis, *f.* **-nė; Atomiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* atomic(al).
Atpenč, *adv.* on the contrary; in return.
Atpenėjimas, -o, *sm.* fattening; making fat.
Atpenėti (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to fatten.
Atpiauti (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut off, (away).
Atpiginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cheapen; to make cheap; to lessen price.
Atpigti (-pingu, -pigau, -pigsiu), *v. n.* to grow cheap; to fall in price.
Atpilda, -os, *sf.* recompense; compensation; reward.
Atpildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to replenish; ‖ to recompense; to repay.
Atpinti (-pinu, -pyniau, -pinsiu), *v. a.* to untwine; to untwist; to unplat.
Atpirkėjas, -o, *sm.* redeemer; savior.
Atpirkimas, -o, *sm.* redemption.
Atpirkti (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v.a.* to buy back; to buy off; ‖ to redeem; to ransom.
Atpirktojas, -o, *sm.* redeemer. = Atpirkėjas.
Atplaiša, -os, *sf.* splinter; splint.
Atplaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swim to; to sail to.
Atplėšti (-šiu, -šiau, -plėšiu), *v. a.* to pull off; to tear off; to pluck off; to strip off.
Atplieksti (-plieskiu, -plieskiau, -pliekšiu), *v. n.* to reflect.
Atplyšti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to splinter; to split off, (away).
Atprasti (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), *v. n.* to disaccustom one's self; to leave off a custom; to break one's self of a habit.
Atpratinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to wean from; to disaccustom; to break of a habit.
Atpulti (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v.n.* to fall off; to fall away from.
Atpuolimas, -o, *sm.* falling off; breaking away from.
Atpuolis, -io, *sm.* falling off, (away from); [*ligoje*] relapse.
Atradimas, -o, *sm.* finding; discovery.
Atraišioti (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v.frq.*, **Atrišti** (-šu -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to unbind; to untie; to loose.
Atraitas, -o, *sm.* facing; lapel.
Atraityti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to tuck up.
Atraizgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to disentangle; to extricate; to unravel.
Atraja, -os, *sf.*, **Atrajas, -o,** *sm.* cud.
Atrajoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), **Atrajuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a. n.* to ruminate; to masticate; to chew.
Atrajuočius, -iaus, *sm.* ruminant animal: *pl.* **-čiai, -ių,** ruminantia.
Atrajus, -jaus, *sm.* cud. = Atrajas.
Atrakas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* unlocked; not locked; open.
Atrakinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to unlock; to open.
Atrama, -os, *sf.* support; prop; balustrade; baluster.
Atramentas, -o, *sm.* ink. = Rašalas.
Atramstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v frq.*, **Atremti** (-remiu, -rėmiau, -remsiu), *v. a.* to prop; to stay; to support; to lean against.
Atrasti (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. a.* to find; to find out.
Atrašas, -o, *sm.* an answer in writing.
Atrašinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Atrašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to answer in writing; to write in return.
Atraudoti (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. n.* to come crying *or* lamenting. ‖ *v. a.* to regain by shedding tears.
Atremti, *see* Atramstyti.
Atriekti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to cut off (bread).
Atrinkti (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v.a.* to separate (by picking up); to pick up.
Atristi (-ritu, -ritau, -risiu), *v. a.* to roll to; to roll away; to remove.
Atrišti, *see* Atraišioti.
Atrodyti (-rodau, -rodžiau, -dysiu), *v.a.*

to show the way to; to point out; [*atkalbinti*] to dissuade. ‖ *v. n.* to look like.

Atrokuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to count aside; to deduct.

Atsagioti (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Atsagstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to unbutton; to unpin; to unclasp.

Atsaika, -os, *sf.* commensuration.

Atsaikumas, -o, *sm.* commensurability; congruence.

Atsaikus, *f.* **-ki,** *adj.* commensurate; congruent. ‖ **—kiai,** *adv.* commensurately; correspondently.

Atsaja, -jos, *sf.* the outer thill (*of a cart*).

Atsakančiai, *adv.* suitably; fitly; properly; correspondently.

Atsakantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* corresponding; suitable; agreeable; ‖ responsible; answerable.

Atsakas, -o, *sm.* answer; reply.

Atsakymas, -o, *sm.* answer; reply; ‖ refusal.

Atsakyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to answer; to reply; ‖ to refuse. ‖ *v. n.* to correspond with; ‖ to be answerable; to answer for.

Atsakytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* answerer; ‖ refuser.

Atsakomas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* responsible; answerable; ‖ corresponding; suitable; proportionate; commensurate. ‖ **—mai,** *adv.* suitably; commensurately.

Atsakomybė, -ės, *sf.* responsibility; answerableness.

Atsarga, -os, *sf.* circumspection; wariness; caution; heed. *Atsargos kariauna,* reserve.

Atsargingas, *f.* **-ga,** *adj.* = Atsargus.

Atsarginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* reserved; (*mil.*) reserve.

Atsargumas, -o, *sm.* wariness; circumspection; carefulness; heedfulness.

Atsargus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* wary; cautious; circumspect; heedful; careful. ‖ **—giai,** *adv.* carefully; heedfully; warily.

Atsaulis, -io, *sm.* position against the sun.

Atsegti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to unbutton; to unclasp; to unpin.

Atsemti (-semiu, -sėmiau, -semsiu), *v. a.* to draw off; to take from; to make less full.

Atsi-, *a prefix to verbs and verbal nouns, consisting of prep.* At-, *and refl. part.* -si-. *See each separately.*

Atsibaladoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. rfl.* to come, to arrive noisily.

Atsibastyti (-bastau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v rfl.* to come after rambling about.

Atsibuti (-būva, -buvo, -bus), *v. impers.* to take place; to happen; to fall out

Atsidavimas, -o, *sm.* submission; yielding; ‖ addiction; devotion; zeal.

Atsidėkoti (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v rfl.* to return thanks; to repay with gratitude; to acknowledge favors received.

Atsidrąsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to dare; to venture; to run a risk.

Atsiduoti (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. rfl.* to give one's self to; to devote one's self to; [*pasiduoti*] to submit; to yield; [*kvapą turėti*] to smell; to have an odor.

Atsidurti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to recoil; to rebound; ‖ (*colloq.*) to come to; to arrive at; — *kur pipirai auga,* to find one's self a thousand miles off.

Atsidusėjimas, Atsidusimas, -o, *sm.* sighing; sigh.

Atsidusėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Atsidusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to sigh; to take a long breath.

Atsidvėsti (-dvesiu, -dvėsiau, -dvėsiu), *v. rfl.* to respire; to draw (*or* fetch) breath.

Atsiekti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to reach; to attain; to get; to acquire.

Atsiganyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to become fat.

Atsigauti (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to grow better; to recover one's health; to recover one's senses; ‖ — *kam,* to give like for like; to pay one in the same coin.

Atsigavėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. rfl.* to begin to eat meat after fasting.

Atsigerti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to drink; to have drunk enough.

Atsigimti (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. rfl.* to be born anew; to be regenerated.

Atsigynimas, -o, *sm.* defense; protection.
Atsiginti (-ginu, -gyniau, -ginsiu), *v. rfl.* to defend one's self.
Atsigirti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to boast; to brag.
Atsigręžti (-grįžiu, -grįžiau, -grįšiu), *v. rfl.* to turn afront.
Atsigriebti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to recover; to grow better; to get well again.
Atsigulti (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to lay down one's self; to go to bed.
Atsiimti (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to take back; to retake.
Atsija, -os, *sf.* the outer thill (*of a cart*). = ATSAJA.
Atsijos, -ų, *sf. pl.* siftings; bran.
Atsikalbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to speak to the full; — *nuo ko*, to excuse one's self; to decline.
Atsikelti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to rise; to get up.
Atsikeršyti (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to revenge.
Atsikirsti (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. rfl.* to cut off a piece for one's self; *fig.* to defend one's self; to parry; to make a gallant stand against.
Atsiklaupti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. rfl.* to kneel down.
Atsikrankšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to belch; to expectorate; to hawk up.
Atsikratyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.* to get rid of; to free one's self from.
Atsikvėpti (-kvepiu, -kvėpiau, -kvėpsiu), *v. rfl.* to breathe; to respire; to take breath a moment.
Atsilankyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to come and see; to visit.
Atsilaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to break off a piece for one's self.
Atsileisti (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to untie itself; to loosen; to become loose; ‖ to relent; to soften: to become less rigid; to soften in temper.
Atsiliepimas, -o, *sm.* answer; [*balso*] resound; echo; ‖ proclamation; address.
Atsiliepti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. rfl.* to answer to a call; to say; to answer; to express one's opinion; — *į ką*, to address one. *Šaukiau, bet jis neatsiliepė*, I called out to him, but he gave no answer; ‖ to resound; to re-echo; to answer.
Atsilyginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to return an equivalent; to repay; to recompense.
Atsilikti (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. rfl.* to remain; to stay behind; [*atsibuti*] to take place; to happen.
Atsilošti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to lean against; to recline one's self; to be folded back; [*praloštą*] to win back; to regain.
Atsilsėti (-ilsiu, -ilsėjau, -ilsėsiu), *v. n.* to rest; to repose.
Atsilsis, -io, *sm.* rest; repose; relaxation. = ATILSIS.
Atsimesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. rfl.* to fall off; to separate one's self from; to forsake; — *nuo tikėjimo*, to fall away from one's religion; to backslide; to dissent.
Atsimetėlis, *f.* **-ė,** *s.* dissenter; dissident; renegate; apostate.
Atsimetimas, -o, *sm.* falling off; separation; defection; [*nuo bažnyčios*] apostacy; dissent; dissidence.
Atsiminti (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v. rfl.* to remember; to recollect.
Atsiniekinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to give up; to renounce.
Atsimušti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to strike against.
Atsiprašymas, -o, *sm.* excuse.
Atsiprašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to make excuses; to beg pardon.
Atsipusti (-pučiu, -pūčiau, -pūsiu), *v. rfl.* to take breath; to rest; to repose.
Atsiraityti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.* to tuck up.
Atsirasti (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. rfl.* to be found again; to find itself; to find one's self.
Atsiremti (-miu, -rėmiau, -remsiu), *v. rfl.* to lean upon; — *kam*, to resist; to stand against; to oppose.
Atsirugti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to belch; to eruct; to eructate.
Atsisėsti (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. rfl.* to sit down; to seat one's self; to locate one's self.
Atsiskyrimas, -o, *sm.* separation; disjunction; parting; departing.

Atsiskirti (-kiriu, -kyriau, -kirsiu), *v. rfl.* to part; to separate; to depart from; — *su šiuo svietu*, to depart; to leave this world; to die.

Atsispindėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėšiu), *v. rfl.* to reflect.

Atsistoti (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. rfl.* to rise; to get up; to stand up.

Atsisveikinimas, -o, *sm.* departure; leave; bidding farewell, adieu.

Atsisveikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl* to bid farewell; to take leave; — *su šiuo svietu*, to depart this life; to decease.

Atsišaukimas, -o, *sm.* appeal; call upon; proclamation; address.

Atsišaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to appeal; to call upon; to proclaim; to claim for.

Atsiteisti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to repay; to repay a debt.

Atsitekėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to compose one's self.

Atsitiesti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to straighten one's self; to grow straight; to draw one's self up.

Atsitikimas, -o, *sm.* event; occurrence; incident; case.

Atsitikti (-tinka, -tiko, -tiks), *v. impers.* to happen; to occur; to take place; to befall; to betide; to come to pass.

Atsitolinimas, -o, *sm.* removal; departure.

Atsitolinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to go away; to get away; to withdraw; to retire; to depart.

Atsitraukimas, -o, *sm.* departure; withdrawal.

Atsitraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to draw back; to retreat; to withdraw; to retire.

Atsiulėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to hem.

Atsiuntimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) sending down, (to).

Atsiuntinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* **Atsiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, siųsiu), *v. a.* to send to; to send down.

Atsiuvas, -o, *sm.* hem.

Atsiveizdėti, = Atsižiurėti.

Atsiversti (-čiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to convert one's self to become converted; to turn.

Atsiverti (-veriu, -vėriau, -versiu), *v. rfl.* to open; to disclose one's self; to fly open. *Durys —rė*, the door flew open. *Jo žaizda vėl —rė*, his wound opened again.

Atsivertimas, -o, *sm.* conversion.

Atsivesti (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. rfl.* to bring up; to bring along with; ‖ [*paveisti*] to bring forth young; to whelp; to farrow; to calve, etc.

Atsivietryti (-rija, -rijo, -rys), *v. impers.* to catch the infection; to open again (*said of wounds*).

Atsivilkti (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. rfl.* to drag along with; (*vulg.*) to come.

Atsižadėjimas, -o, *sm.* resignation; renunciation; renouncing; giving up.

Atsižadėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to give up; to resign; to renounce; to deny; to disown; to disclaim.

Atsižinoti (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. rfl.* to learn; to get information.

Atsižiurėjimas, -o, *sm.* looking backward.

Atsižiurėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to admire sufficiently; [*atgal*] to look backward; to look back.

Atsižvelgimas, -o, *sm.* looking backward: retrospection.

Atsižvelgti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to look backward; retrospect.

Atskaidyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set apart; to separate; to divide; to part.

Atskaityti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read to; to read the whole; to finish reading; [*atrokuoti*] to count aside; to deduct.

Atskala, -os, *sf.* fragment; splinter; (*eccl.*) heresy; schism.

Atskaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*, **Atskelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to split off; to rend off. *Atskaldyti kam antausius*, to box one's ears.

Atskalunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* schismatic; heretic, apostate; renegade.

Atskalunybė, -ės, *sf.* schism; apostasy; heresy.

Atskardis, -džio, *sm.* resounding; re-echoing; loud echo; [*kalno*] declivity; slope (*of a mountain*).

Atskelti, *see* Atskaldyti.

Atskiesti (-skiedžiu, -skiedžiau, -skiesiu), *v. a.* to dilute.

Atskilti (-kįlu, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v. n.* to splinter; to be split off; ‖ to fall off, (away); to detach.

Atskiras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* separate. ‖ **—rai,** *adv.* separately; apart.

Atskirti (-kiriu, -kyriau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to separate; to set apart; to part; to isolate; [*skirtumą rasti*] to distinguish; to discern.

Atskirumas, -o, *sm.* separateness; isolation.

Atskleisti (-kleidžiu, -kleidžiau, -kleisiu), *v. a.* to part (*the leaves of a plant, of a book*) to open (*the book*).

Atslugti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to decrease; to lower; to become less.

Atspara, -os, *sf.* stay: prop; support; ‖ buffer; ‖ parapet.

Atspauda, -os, *sf.* print; stamp.

Atspaudimas, -o, *sm.* pressing; printing; stamping; ‖ impression; mark.

Atspaudinti, Atspauzdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Atspausti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to print; to publish.

Atspėjimas, -o, *sm.* guessing; guess; divination.

Atspėti (-spėju, -spėjau, -spėsiu), *v. a.* to guess; to divine; to solve (*a riddle*).

Atspindėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to reflect; to throw back light.

Atspindis, -džio, Atspindulis, -io, *sm.* reflection.

Atspyrys, -io, *sm.* buttress; stay; prop; support.

Atspirti (spiriu, -spyriau, -spirsiu), *v. a.* to kick back; to frisk back; ‖ [*paremti*] to prop; to support; to buttress.

Atspirtis, -ies, *sf.* prop; support; *fig.* aid; support.

Atsprudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* (*vulg.*) to come.

Atsprusti (-rųstu, -rudau, -rųsiu), *v. n.* to come hastily; to come running.

Atspurinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ravel; to unravel.

Atspurti (-spųru, -spurau, -spursiu), *v. n.* to unravel itself; to be disentangled; to be untwisted.

Atstanga, -os, *sf.* resistance.

Atstangumas, -o, *sm.* resistibility; refractoriness.

Atstangus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* resistible; refractory; stubborn. ‖ **—giai,** *adv.* refractorily; stubbornly.

Atstas, -o, *sm.* distance; remoteness.

Atstatas, -o, *sm.* rebuilding; ‖ discharge; dismissal.

Atstatyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to rebuild; to build anew; to renew a structure; [*prašalinti*] to discharge; to dismiss; to discard; — *ką nuo urėdo,* to dismiss from the office; ‖ to present in opposition.

Atstokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* far; somewhat remote. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* remotely.

Atstoti (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v.n.* to step back; to draw back; to leave; to forsake; to fall off; ‖ to resign; — *nuo tikėjimo,* to fall off from one's religion; to backslide.

Atstovas, -o, *sm.* proxy; representative; deputy; agent.

Atstovauti (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v. a.* to represent; to act in behalf of.

Atstovybė, -ės, *sf.* proxy; representation.

Atstumas, -o, *sm.* remoteness; distance.

Atstumti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push to; to push back; to spurn; to reject.

Atstus, *f.* **-ti,** *ntr.* **-tu,** *adj.* far; distant; remote; aloof.

Atsukinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Atsukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to unwring; to unwind; to wind off; to wind back; to turn off.

Atsvarstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frq.*, **Atsverti** (-sveriu, -svėriau, -sversiu), *v. a.* to weigh up; to weigh.

Atsveikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to return a salute.

Atšaldymas, -o, *sm.* freezing; refrigeration.

Atšaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cool; to make cold; to freeze; to refrigerate.

Atšalėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* cool; indifferent, unconcerned person.

Atšalimas, -o, *sm.* coolness; coldness; *fig.* indifference; unconcernedness.

Atšalti (-šąlu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. a.* to freeze. ‖ *v. n.* to grow cold; to freeze; *fig.* to grow indifferent; to become cold; to lose one's passion.

Atšaukimas, -o, *sm.* recall; revocation; repeal.

Atšaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to recall; to revoke; to call back.

Atšauti (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to return a shot; *fig.* to reply sharply. ‖ *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to come rapidly.

Atšerpetuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to roughen; to scratch; — *pirštus*, to roughen one's fingers.

Atšerti (-šeriu, -šēriau, -šersiu), *v. a.* to make fat by feeding.

Atšiaurumas, -o, *sm.* harshness; severity; sharpness.

Atšiaurus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* harsh; rough; severe; sharp; violent. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* harshly; severely.

Atšildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to warm again; to make warm again.

Atšilti (-šįlu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v.n.* to become warm again.

Atšipinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blunt; to make blunt; — *dantis*, to set the teeth on edge.

Atšipti (-šimpu, -šipau, -šipsiu), *v. a. n.* to blunt; to grow blunt.

Atšlaimas, -o, *sm.* fore-court; front yard.

Atšluoti (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v. a.* to sweep to; to sweep away.

Atšokti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to jump (*or* spring) back; to recoil; to fall back.

Atšriubuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to unscrew.

Atšusti (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to stew up; to be seethed.

Atšutinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stew up; to seethe.

Atšvitulis, -io, *sm.* reflection of light.

Atuodaigiai, Atuodugiai, -ų, *sm. pl.* spring rye.

Atvadinti (-nu, -nau, nsiu), *v. a.* to call; to bid to come; to invite.

Atvaduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to ransom; to redeem; — *užstatą*, to fetch out a pawn.

Atvaidinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to perform; to play.

Atvaizdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mirror; to reflect; to portray.

Atvalnijimas, -o, *sm.* freeing; releasing.

Atvalnyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to release; to free; to set at liberty.

Atvanga, -os, *sf.* courage; daring spirit.

Atvangumas, -o, *sm.* courageousness; boldness; bravery; intrepidity.

Atvangus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* courageous; brave; gallant; resolute. ‖ **—giai** *adv.* courageously; bravely.

Atvara, -os, *sf.* opening; aperture.

Atvaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v a.* to drive to.

Atvartyti (-rtau, -rčiau, -tysiu), *v. frq.*, **Atversti** (-rčiu, -rčiau, -rsiu), *v. a* to turn up, (over). *Atversti knygą*, to open a book; (*į tikėjimą*) to convert; to reclaim.

Atvažiuoti (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to arrive at; to come to (*in a carriage*.

Atvėdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cool; to allay the heat; to refresh.

Atveikimas, -o, *sm.* reaction.

Atveikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to react; to act upon.

Atvėjas, -o, *sm.* time; bout; turn. *Atvėjų –atvėjais*, time after time; repeatedly.

Atvelykis, -io, *sm.* Low Sunday.

Atverkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to gain back by shedding tears. ‖ *v. n.* to come shedding tears.

Atversti, *see* Atvartyti.

Atverti (-veriu, -vėriau, -versiu), *v.a.* to open; to disclose; to set open; — *akis*, to open the eyes.

Atvėsimas, -o, *sm.* coolness.

Atvėsis, -io, *sm.* cool place; shady place; [*oro*] coolness.

Atvėsti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow cool; to compose one's self.

Atvesti (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v.a.* to bring; to bring up; to bring with; to lead to.

Atvežti (-vežu, -vežiau, -vešiu), *v. a.* to convey to; to carry to; to bring (*in a carriage*).

Atvykti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.

Atvilkti (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag.

Atvynioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v.a.* to unwind; to untwine; to unroll.

Atviras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* open; plain; *fig.* openhearted; candid. ‖ **—rai,** *adv.* openly; plainly; freely.

Atvirinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to boil. to decoct.

Atvirsti (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to fall off; to fall away; (*vulg.*) to lay down one's self; ‖ to convert.

Atvirščias, *f.* **-čia,** *defin.* **-čiasis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* upside down.

Atvirti (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. n.* to be boiled; to boil enough.

Atvirumas, -o, *sm.* openness; *fig.* openheartedness.

Atvožti (-vožiu, -vožiau, -vošiu), *v. a.* to uncover; to open; to lift the cover.

Atžagaras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* retrograde; retrogressive; backward; unwilling. ‖ **—rai,** *adv.* backward; back; retrogressively.

Atžagareivis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* a retrograde; retrogressive person.

Atžagareivybė, -ės, *sf.* retrogradation; retrogression.

Atžagareiviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* retrogressive. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* retrogressively.

Atžagarys, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* retrogressive person.

Atžagas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* rough; rude; unpolished; rustic.

Atžagumas, -o, *sm.* roughness; rudeness.

Atžala, -os, *sf.* shoot; sprout; sprig; ‖ offspring.

Atžalynas, Atžėlynas, -o, *sm.* young wood; bushes; underwood; boscage.

Atžaras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* rough; rude; rugged; crabbed; ill-natured. = Atžagas.

Atželti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to grow again; to shoot (*or* sprout) again.

Atžerti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to shove aside; to shove off; *fig.* to answer sharply; to give a sharp answer; to retort.

Atžymėti (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v.a.* to mark out; to annotate.

Atžingsniuoti (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive step by step.

Atžirglioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. n.* (*vulg.*) to come awkwardly; to come step by step.

Atžvalga, -os, *sf.* = Atžvilgis.

Atžvalgus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* retrospective.

Atžvilgis, -io, *sm.* looking back; retrospect; respect; consideration; regard. *Iš atžvilgio,* from the point of view; in respect to.

Audai, -ų, *sm. pl.* warp.

Audėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* weaver.

Audeklas, -o, *sm.* texture; web; woven stuff; linen; linen cloth.

Audiencija, -os, *sf.* audience.

Audykla, -os, *sf.* weaving-room; weaving manufactory.

Audimas, -o, *sm.* weaving; ‖ texture; web.

Audinys, -io, *sm.* texture; web.

Audra, -os, *sf.* storm; tempest; *fig.* storm; fury.

Audringumas, Audrotumas, -o, *sm.* storminess; tempestuousness.

Audringas, *f.* **-ga; Audrotas,** *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* stormy; tempestuous.

Audroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to storm; to blow with violence; *fig.* to rise a tempest; to rage.

Audrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* stormy; tempestuous; boisterous.

Augalas, -o, *sm.* plant; vegetable.

Augalotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* of high growth; tall; high.

Augimas, -o, *sm.* growth.

Auginimas, -o, *sm.* breeding; rearing; [*auklėjimas*] education.

Auginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to grow; to propagate; to raise; to breed; to bring up; to rear; to educate.

Augintinė, -ės, *sf.* foster-daughter.

Augintinis, -io, *sm.* nursling; foster-son.

Augintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* breeder.

Augyvė, -ės, *sf.* nurse; governess.

Auglingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* having the qualities to grow up; ‖ fruitful; fertile.

Auglingumas, -o, *sm.* quality to grow up; fruitfulness; fertility.

Augmuo, -mens, *pl.* **-mens** (*and* **-menys**), *sm.* plant; vegetable. = Augalas.

Augštas, -o, *sm.* upper floor; fioor; store; loft. *Namai trijų augštų,* a building three stories high.

Augštas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* high; tall; lofty; — *žmogus, medis,* a tall man, tree; — *kalnas, bokštas,* a lofty mountain, tower.

Augštelesnis, Augštenybė, = Augštesnis, Augštybė.

Augštesnis, *f.* **-nė,** *defin.* **-nysis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj. compar.* higher; superior. *Augštesnis laipsnis,* (*gram.*) comparative grade.

Augštybė, -ės, *sf.* highness; height; loftiness; altitude. *Jųsų —,* Your Highness.

Augštienikas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* upon one's back; lying on his (*f.* her) back.

Augštyn, *adv.* up; upwards.

Augštinis, -io, *sm.* scuttle; chimney.

Augštinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to raise; to elevate; to exalt; ‖ to extol; to praise; to magnify. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to exalt one's self; to set one's self above the level of others.

Augštis, -ščio, *sm.* hight; height; altitude.

Augštokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* quite high.

Augštukas, -o, *sm.* queen (*at cards*).

Augštuma, -os, *sf.* heigth; altitude.

Augštumas, -o, *sm.* highness; height.

Augštutinis, *f.* **-nė,** *defin.* **-nysis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* upper; superior.

Augti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow; [*daugintis*] to grow; to increase.

Augumas, -o, *sm.* growth.

Augustas, -o, *sm.* Augustus. **Augustienė, -ės,** *sf.* wife of Augustus.

Auka, -os, *sf.* offering; sacrifice; ‖ victim; ‖ [*dovana*] voluntary contribution.

Aukauti, Aukavimas, *see* Aukoti, etc.

Auklė, -ės, *sf.* nurse; children's nurse; nursery-maid.

Auklėjimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) nursing; education.

Auklėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to tend (a child); to nurse; to breed; to bring up; to educate; — *viltį,* to entertain a hope.

Aukliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to be nurse.

Aukojimas, -o, *sm.* offering; sacrificing; ‖ contribution.

Aukoti (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to offer; to sacrifice; to immolate; [*pašvęsti*] to devote; [*veikalą*] to dedicate; [*pinigų, etc.*] to contribute.

Auksakalys, -io, *sm.* goldsmith.

Auksakasykla, -os, *sf.* gold mines.

Auksas, -o, *sm.* gold. *Prižadėti kam aukso kalnus,* to promise one whole mountains of gold.

Auksažiedė, -ės, *sf. bot.* boodle; chrysanthemum; marigold.

Auksinas, -o, *sm.* a Russian silver coin of 15 kopecks.

Auksinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* gold: golden; made of gold. *Auksinius laikus turėti,* to have happy times.

Auksinti, = Auksuoti.

Auksorius, -iaus, *sm.* goldsmith; worker in gold; jeweler.

Auksuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to gild. *Ir rytų jau n'auksuos užtekanti saulutė,* No more the rising sun shall gild the morn.

Aukšlys, -io, *sm.* a vessel made of birch bark.

Aukuras, -o, *sm.* altar.

Aulas, -o, *sm.* leg (*of a boot*).

Auluotas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* having boot legs.

Aure, *interj.* look! there! *Aure kur jis nuėjo,* look at where he went to.

Auriai, Auriais, *adv.* the other day; a few days ago.

Ausylas, *f.* **-la,** *adj.* quick-hearing.

Ausinė, -ės, *sf.* [*kepurė*] a kind of cap worn in winter time; [*išpažintis*] confession.

Ausinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of an ear; auricular.

Ausis, -ies, *dim.* **-selė, -siukė,** *sf.* ear. *Adatos —,* eye of a needle.

Auskara, -os, *sf.;* **Auskaris, -io,** *sm.* earring.

Austeris, -ies, *sf.* oyster.

Austi (audžiu, audžiau, ausiu), *v. a.* to weave.

Austinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* woven; made by weaving.

Australija, -os, *sf.* Australia; Australian continent. **Australietis,** *f.* **-tė,** *s.* Australian; native of Australia. **Australiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Australian.

Austrija, -os, *sf.* Austria.

Austuvė, -ės, *sm.* weaver's shop; weaving manufactory.

Ausuotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* having ears; long-eared.

Ašimas (auši'mas), **-o**, *sm.* growing cool; cooling; ‖ dawning. **2.** — (a'ušimas), (*vulg.*) blockhead; dolt; silly fellow.

Ašinimas, **-o**, *sm.* cooling; ventilating; ventilation.

Ašinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cool; to ventilate.

Ašra, **-os**, *dim.* **-relė**, *sf.* dawn; daybreak; aurora. *Ašros žvaigždė*, morning star. *Šiaurinė ašra*, aurora borealis, northern lights.

Ašrinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of morning dawn; ‖ eastern; oriental. *Ašrinės šalys*, eastern countries. *Ašrinė žvaigždė*, morning star; evening star.

Ašroti (-roja, -rojo, -ros), *v. impers.* to dawn. *Ašrelei ašrojant*, at the break of day.

Ašti [au'šti] (-šta, -šo, -š), *v. impers.* to dawn; to break. **2.** — [a'ušti] (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow cool; to cool.

Autas, **-o**, *sm.* foot-clout; legging; foot-wrapper.

Autentiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *adj.* authentic, authentical. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* authentically. ‖ **—kumas**, **-o**, *sm.* authenticity.

Auti (aunu, aviau, ausiu), *v. a.*; **—s**, *v. rfl.* to put on shoes.

Autografas, **-o**, *sm.* **Autografija**, **-os**, *sf.* autograph; autography.

Autografiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *adj.* autographic, autographical.

Autokratas, **-o**, *sm.* autocrat; absolute sovereign.

Autokratija, **-os**, *sf.* autocracy; absolute power.

Autokratiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* autocratic, autocratical. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* autocratically.

Automatas, **-o**, *sm.* automaton.

Automatiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* automatic, automatical. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* automatically.

Autonomija, **-os**, *sf.* autonomy.

Autonomiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji** *adj.* autonomian; autonomous.

Autoritetas, **-o**, *sm.* authority.

Autorius, **-iaus**, *sm.* author.

Autorė, **-ės**, *sf.* authoress.

Autorizuotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *prt.* authorized.

Autorizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to authorize; to give authority; to empower; to make legal.

Autuvas, **Avalas**, *sm.* boots, shoes, and stockings [*general term for feet-garments*].

Avelė, **-ės**, *sf.* sheep.

Avėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.a.* to wear (*boots, shoes, stockings, etc*).

Avidė, **-ės**, *sf.* sheepfold.

Aviena, **-os**, *sf.* mutton.

Avietė, **-ės**, *sf.* raspberry. *Aviečių krumas*, raspberry bush.

Avietynas, **-o**, *sm.* raspberry bushes.

Avigalvis, **Avingalvis**, *f.* **-vė**, *s.* sheep's head; dolt; blockhead.

Aviganis, *f.* **-nė**, *s.* shepherd.

Avikailis, **-io**, *sm.* sheepskin.

Avikinė, **-ės**, *sf.* sheepfold.

Avikirpis, *f.* **-pė**, *s.* sheep-shearer. *Avikirpės žirklės*, shears; sheep-shearer's shears.

Avilys, **-io**, *sm.* hive; bee-hive.

Avinas, **-o**, *sm.* ram; [*romytas*] wether.

Avinčiena, **-os**, *sf.* mutton. = AVIENA.

Avinėlis, **-io**, *sm.* lamb; — *Dievo*, (*in Script.*) Lamb of God; *Velykų* —, Pascal Lamb.

Avinyčia, **-ios**, *sf.* fold; sheep-fold. *Bus viena avinyčia ir vienas piemuo*, there shall be one fold and one shepherd.

Avininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *f.* sheep-master; sheep-feeder; sheep-breeder; [*piemuo*] shepherd.

Avininkystė, **-ės**, *sf.* sheep-breeding.

Avis, **-ies**, *sf.* sheep. *Dim.* **Avaitė**, **avytė**, **aviukė**, **avutė**, little sheep, lamb (*terms of endearment*).

Aviža, **-os**, *dim.* **-žėlė**, *sf.* oat.

Avižė, **-ės**, *sf. ent.* dragon-fly.

Avižėlė, **-ės**, *sf. bot.* pink. Dianthus carthusianorum.

Avižiena, **-os**, *sf.* oat field.

Avižinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of oats; oaten; oat...

Azartas, **-o**, *sm.* hazard.

Azartinis, *f.* **-nė**; **Azartiškas**, *f.* **-ka**, *adj.* hazardous; venturous. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* hazardously.

Ažeras, **-o**, *sm.* lake. *Dim.* **-rėlis**, **-riukas**, *sm.* little lake. = EŽERAS.

Ažerynas, **-o**, *sm.* country abounding with lakes.

Ažerinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* lacustral.
Azija, -os, *sf.* Asia. **Azijatas**, *f.* **-tė**, *s.* an inhabitant of Asia; Asiatic.
Ąžuolas, -lo, *dim.* **-lėlis**, *sm. bot.* oak; oak-tree. Quercus.
Ąžuolynas, -o, *sm.* oak forest.
Ąžuolinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* oak; oaken.
Ažuot, *conj.* instead of. *Ažuot paliuosuoti, nusprendė jį kalėjiman*, instead of restoring him to liberty, he was sentenced to imprisonment. **2.** *prep. with gen. Ažuot duonos davė man akmenį*, instead of bread they gave me a stone.

B

Baba, -os, *dim.* **-butė**, *sf.* grandmother.
Bačka, -os, *dim.* **-kelė, -kutė**, *sf.* barrel; tun; cask; hogshead; keg.
Badas, -o, *sm.* famine; hunger. *Badu mirti*, to die with hunger.
Badauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v.n.* suffer famine; to hunger: to starve; to famish.
Badavimas, -o, *sm.* hungering; starvation.
Badėti, = Baduoti.
Badyklis, -io, *sm.* goad; pricker; prickle; dibble.
Badymas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) pricking; goading; [*ragais*] butting.
Badyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to prick; to goad; [*ragais*] to butt; to push (with horns); to bunt.
Badytojas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* one that goads *or* pricks.
Badmaras, -o, *sm.* death by famine; starvation.
Badmarauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to die with hunger; to starve.
Badmetis, -čio, *sm.* year of famine; time of hunger.
Badmirys, *f.* **-rė**, *s.* person dead of famine.
Badrama, -os, *sf. bot.* artichoke. Cynara scolymus.
Baduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.n.* to hunger; to starve; to famish.
Badus, *f.* **-di**, *defin.* **-dusis**, *f.* **-džioji**, *adj.* prickly; disposed to butt; butting.
Bagas, -o, *sm.* (*Obsol.*) bread; white bread.
Bagažas, -o, *sm.* baggage.
Bagočius, -iaus, *sm.* rich *or* wealthy man; capitalist.
Bagotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* rich; wealthy.
Bagotėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to grow rich.
Bagotystė, -ės, *sf.*, **Bagotumas, -o**, *sm.* richness; wealth; opulence.
Baidas, -o, *sm.* scarecrow; spectre.
Baidyklė, -ės, *sf.* scarecrow; bugbear; ‖ ghost; spectre.
Baidymas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) frightening; terrifying.
Baidyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scare; to frighten; to terrify; to attempt to drive away.
Baidytojas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* one that scares, frightens *or* terrifies.
Baigas, -o, *sm.* the end.
Baigti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to end; to finish; to terminate. ‖ **—s**, *v. rfl.* to end; to draw near the end; to terminate.
Baigtuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* banquet after a kind of hard work has been performed.
Baikštumas, -o, *sm.* timidness; timidity; shyness.
Baikštus, *f.* **-ti**, *defin.* **-štusis**, *f.* **-ščioji**, *adj.* timid; timorous; shy.
Bailė, -ės, *sf.* fright; dread; terror; fear.
Bailiai, *adv.* timidly; shyly.
Bailingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* fearful; timid; timorous; cowardly. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* fearfully; timidly; cowardly; basely.
Bailingumas, -o, *sm.* timidity; shyness; fearfulness.
Bailinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to frighten; to terrify.
Bailys, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* poltroon; coward; dastard.
Bailumas, -o, *sm.* cowardliness; timidity.
Bailus, *f.* **-li**, *defin.* **-lusis**, *f.* **-lioji**, *adj.* cowardly; dastardly; timid; fearful.
Baimė, -ės, *sf.* fear; fright; dread; terror.
Baimingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* timid; fearful. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* timidly; fearfully.

Baimingumas, -o, *sm.* timidity; fearfulness.

Baisiai, *adv.* dreadfully; awfully; frightfully; terribly.

Baisenybė, -ės, *sf.* = Baisybė.

Baisybė, -ės, *sf.* terribleness; awfulness; dreadfulness; ‖ [*baisunas*] monster; prodigy.

Baisingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* monstrous; prodigious; portentous.

Baisingumas, -o, *sm.* monstrosity; terribleness; awfulness; monstrousness.

Baisumas, -o, *sm.* = Baisingumas.

Baisunas, -o, *sm.* monster; prodigy; *fig.* a terrible man.

Baisus, *f.* **-si,** *ntr.* **-su,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* monstrous; prodigious; terrible; awful; dreadful.

Bajoras, -o, *sm.* nobleman. **Bajorė, -ės,** *sf.* noblewoman; lady. *Dim.* **-rėlis, -riukas,** *sm.*, **-raitė, -rėlė,** *sf. terms oftentimes used in contempt, or they denote the* children of a nobleman.

Bajorė, -ės, *sf. see* Bajoras. ‖ *bot.* pincushion flower; scabious. Scabiosa.

Bajorija, -os, *sf.* nobility; aristocracy.

Bakai, -ų, *sm. pl.* whiskers. = Pavarėtai.

Bakanas, -o, *sm.* loaf (*of bread*). *Dim.* **-nėlis, -niukas,** *sm.* a small loaf of bread.

Bakstelėjimas, -o, *sm.* cuff; thrusting; jostling.

Bakstelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.a. inst.* to cuff; to thrust; to jostle; to push.

Baksterėti, = Bakstelėti.

Bakterija, -os, *sf.* bacteria; bacillus.

Bakteriologija, -os, *sf.* bacteriology.

Bakteriologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* bacteriological.

Bakunas, -o, *sm.* the name of a smoking tobacco (not of the best kind).

Bukuras, -o, *sm.* (*vulg.*) Jew's child.

Bala, -os, *sf.* marsh; swamp; slough; mire; puddle.

Balabaika, -os, *sf.* tale; story; nonsense; trifle; babble. *Balabaikas krėsti,* to talk but nonsense; to make jokes.

Baladojimas, -o, *sm.* knocking; rapping; rap; noise.

Baladonė, -ės, *sf.* knocking; noise; bustling; *fig.* rambling about.

Baladošius, -iaus, *sm.* a noisy fellow; ‖ rambler; rover.

Baladoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to rap; to knock. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to make noise; to bustle; *fig.* to ramble; to rove; to wander about.

Balai, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* windflower; Anemone. — *baltiejie,* grove-wind-flower. A. nemorosa. — *geltoniejie,* ranunculus wind-flower. A. ranunculoides.

Balana, -os, *dim.* **-nėlė,** *sf.* chip; split; splinter; cleft; batten.

Balanda, -os, *sf. bot.* orach; notch-weed. Atriplex hortense.

Balandgėlė, -ės, *sf. bot.* vervain; verbena.

Balandis, -džio, *dim.* **-dėlis,** *sm.* dove; pigeon. ‖ April.

Balas, *see* Balai.

Balbasyti (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v. a. n.* (*vulg.*) to babble; to talk idly.

Balčius, -čiaus, *sm.* white haired *or* white bristled animal.

Baldai, -ų, *sm. pl.* household furniture.

Baldakimas, -o, *sm.* canopy; baldachin.

Baldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to make noise. ‖ [*baltinti*] *v.a.* to whitewash; to whiten.

Baldus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* jolting; rough; rugged.

Balesas, -o, *sm. zool.* hamster. German marmot.

Balėtas, -o, *sm.* ballet.

Baliada, -os, *sf.* ballad.

Baliastas, -o, *sm.* ballast.

Baliastuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to ballast.

Balinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of marsh; of swamp; ‖ of a ball; pertaining to a ball *or* entertainment.

Balionas, -o, *sm.* baloon.

Balius, -iaus, *sm.* ball; dancing entertainment.

Balkis, -io, *sm.* rafter; beam; timber.

Balkonas, -o, *sm.* balcony.

Balnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* white; white haired [*said of cattle only*].

Balnas, -o, *sm.* saddle.

Balnė, -ės, *sf.* white haired cow.

Balnininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* saddle maker; saddler.

Balnis, -io, *sm.* white-haired bull *or* ox.

Balnius, -iaus, *sm.* saddler; saddle maker; harness maker.
Balnojimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) saddling.
Balnoriauti (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. n.* to be a saddler.
Balnorius, -iaus, *sm.* saddler. = BALNIUS.
Balnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to saddle; to put the saddle on.
Balokšnis, -io, *sm.* small marsh; slough; mire.
Balotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* abounding in bogs; marshy; swampy.
Balotumas, -o, *sm.* marshiness; swampiness.
Balsamas, -o, *sm.* balsam; balm.
Balsamavimas, -o, *sm.* balsamation; [*lavono*] embalming.
Balsaminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* balmy; balsamic.
Balsamuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to balm; [*lavoną*] to embalm.
Balsas, -o, *sm.* voice; sound. *Prašytis* —, to beg leave to speak. *Užimti* —, to rise up to speak; ‖ vote.
Balsavimas, -o, *sm.* voting; vote.
Balsė, -ės, *sf.* vowel.
Balsenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to spell.
Balsganas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* whitish; somewhat white.
Balsganuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to appear white.
Balsiai, *adv.* loudly; loud.
Balsingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* loud; high sounding; vociferous; noisy. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* loud; loudly; noisily.
Balsingumas, -o, *sm.* loudness; vociferousness.
Balsinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* vocal.
Balsuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to vote.
Balsus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* loud.
Balsvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* whitish; pale.
Baltakė, -ės, *sf. colloq.* whiskey; brandy.
Baltakis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* white eyed man *or* woman.
Baltas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.*, **—tai,** *adv.* white.
Baltazaras, -o, *sm.* Balthasar.
Baltbarzdis, -džio, *sm.* one with a white beard; a man gray with age.
Baltblauzdis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* white legged one.
Baltgalvė, -ės, *sf.* the fair; the female sex; ‖ *bot.* crow's-foot; ox-eye; moonflower. Chrysanthemum leucanthemum.
Baltgalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* white headed one.
Balti (bąlu, balau, balsiu), *v. n.* to grow white; to grow pale.
Baltybė, -ės, *sf.* whiteness.
Baltija, -os, *sf.* [*jurės*] Baltic sea.
Baltikė, -ės, *sf.* kind of mushroom.
Baltylai, -ų, *sm. pl.* white powder; whitewash.
Baltymas, -o, *sm.* [*kiaušinio*] albumen; the white of the egg; [*akies*] the white of the eye.
Baltinimas, -o, *sm.* whitewashing; whitening.
Baltinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to whiten: to bleach; to whitewash.
Baltis, -čio, *sm.* white; whiteness.
Baltkartis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* white maned one.
Baltkojis, *f.* **-jė,** *s.* white legged one.
Baltmargis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* white spotted: white speckled.
Baltmaris, -io, *sm.* Baltic sea.
Baltnugaris, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* one with white spine *or* back.
Baltokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* whitish; somewhat white; nearly white. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* whitishly.
Baltplaukis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* white haired one.
Baltplunksnis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* white feathered one.
Baltramiejus, -iaus, *abbr.* **Baltras,** *dim.* **Baltrukas,** *sm.* Bartholomew. **Baltrienė, -ės,** *sf.* Bartholomew's wife.
Baltrankis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* one with white hands; *fig.* an idler.
Baltsparnis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* one with white wings.
Baltšaknė, -ės, *sf. bot.* Solomon's seal. Polygonatum.
Baltuma, -os, *sf.* white space *or* place.
Baltumas, -o, *sm.* whiteness.
Baltuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu). *v. n.* to whiten; to appear white.
Baltutis, *f.* **-tė, Baltutėlis,** *f* **-lė,** *adj.* nearly white; white all over.
Baltveidis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* white faced one.
Baltvykšlė, -ės, *sf.* ignis fatuus, Will-o'-the-wisp. = ŽALTVYKŠLĖ.
Baltžemis, -io, *sm.* ground *or* soil of a white color.

Baltžiedė, -ės, *sf. bot.* white cowslip; primrose. Primula.
Balužė, -ės, *sf.* marsh; swamp.
Balvas, -o, *sm.* bribe.
Balvininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* briber; bribe pander.
Balvininkybė, -ės, *sf.* bribery.
Balvonas, -o, *sm.* idol; *fig.* blockhead; loggerhead.
Balvuoti (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a. n.* to bribe; to gain by a bribe.
Balzamas, -o, *sm.* = Balsamas.
Balžienas, -o, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* crossbar (*of harrow*).
Balžuva, -os, *sm. bot.* Dutch-myrtle. Andromeda.
Balžuvė, -ės, *sf. icht.* bleak.
Bamba, -os, *sm. anat.* navel.
Bambalas, = Bimbalas.
Bambatierius, -iaus, *sm. ent.* cockroach.
Bambažolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* toad-flax; calves' snout. Linaria vulgaris; ‖ navelwort; kidney-wort.
Bambėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a. n.* to murmur; to mutter; to grumble.
Bambizas, *f.* **-zė,** *s.* (*vulg.*) calvinist; protestant.
Bamblys, -io, *sm.* envelop of the ear of the cereals.
Bampsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* (*vulg.*) to lie clumsily.
Banda (band'a), **-os,** *sf.* [*galvijai*] herd; [*duonos*] loaf. **2.** — (ba'nda), band; crowd; crew; gang.
Bandas, -o, *sm.* trial; essay; experiment.
Bandymas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) trying; trial; probation; experiment.
Bandininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* herdsman; herdsboy; *f.* herdsgirl.
Bandinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of herd.
Bandyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to try; to make experiments.
Banduotis (-duojuos, -davaus, -duosiuos), *v. rfl.* to hire out one's self; to engage one's service to another for a reward.
Bandulė, -ės, *sf.* roll; cake.
Bandvikis, -io, *sm. bot.* saintfoin. Onobrychis.
Bandžius, -iaus, *sm.* partner; friend.
Bandžiuvienė, -ės, *sf.* female partner.
Banga, -os, *sf.* wave; billow; surge; ‖ storm; tempest.
Bangoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. n.* to billow; to swell.
Bangputys, -čio, *sm. mythol.* god of seas and rivers; ‖ a wind that blows from sea.
Bangžuvė, -ės, *sf. zool.* whale.
Bankas, -o, *sm.* bank; banking-house.
Bankininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* banker.
Bankinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* bank...
Bankrutas, -o, *sm.* bankrupt; insolvent debtor.
Bankrutijimas, -o, *sm.* bankrupting; bankruptcy.
Bankrutyti (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a. n.* to bankrupt; to break in trade.
Baragas, -o, *sm.* shed; hut.
Baras, -o, *sm.* (*in agric.*) row; bed; (*in poetry*) stanza.
Baravykas, -o, *sm.* species of mushroom. Boletus cervi.
Barbaras, -o, *sm.* barbarian.
Barbarybė, -ės, *sf.* barbarity; barbarousness.
Barbariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* barbarian; barbaric; barbarous. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* barbarously.
Barbariškumas, -o, *sm.* barbarousness.
Barbarizmas, -o, *sm.* barbarism.
Barbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to clink; to jingle; to mutter; to murmur.
Barbora, -os, *sf.* Barbara.
Barborytė, -ės, *sf. dim. of* Barbora. ‖ paving-beetle.
Bardišius, -iaus, *sm.* spear; lance; pike.
Barėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* blamer; censurer.
Bargas, -o, *sm.* trust; tick; credit.
Bargauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a. n.* to ask for credit *or* trust; to give *or* sell on credit; to credit.
Bargavimas, -o, *sm.* asking *or* giving on credit.
Barginingkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* person who asks for credit *or* trust.
Barginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to credit; to trust.
Bargintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* creditor; one who gives upon credit.
Barguoti, = Bargauti.
Barimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) blaming, censuring; blame; reprehension.
Barkšt, *interj.* knock.
Barkštis, -čio, *sm. bot.* cow-parsnip. Heracleum.

Barningas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* quarrelsome; contentious.
Barningumas, **-o**, *sm.* quarrelsomeness: contentiousness.
Barninkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* quarreler; wrangler.
Barnis, **-nies**, *pl.* **—nys**, **-ių**, *sf.* quarrel; wrangle; brawl; dispute.
Barnus, *f.* **-ni**, *adj.* = BARNINGAS.
Baronai, **-ų**, *dim.* **-nėliai**, *sm. pl.* fur.
Baronas, **-o**, *sm.* jack plane.
Baroninis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of fur. *Baroninė kepurė*, a cap made of fur *or* lambskin.
Baronka, **-os**, *sf.* twisted and boiled cake.
Barstymas, **-o**, *sm.* strewing; spreading over (*said of dry substances*); — *pinigų*, wasting of money; prodigality.
Barstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to strew; to scatter; to let fall (*said of dry substances*); — *pinigus*, to waste *or* spend money.
Barsukas, **-o**, *sm. zool.* badger.
Barščiai, **-ių**, *sm. pl.* soup of beets *or* beet-leaves; ‖ *bot.* beet.
Barškalas, **-o**, *sm.* jingle; rattle.
Barškėjimas, **-o**, *sm.* clinking; jingling.
Barškėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to clink; to jingle.
Barškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clink; to jingle.
Barškutis, **-čio**, *sm.* = BARŠKALAS; ‖ *bot.* yellow rattle. Rhinanthus.
Barti (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to blame; to scold; to reprehend. ‖ **—s**, *v. rfl.* to quarrel; to wrangle; to dispute.
Bartkus, **-aus**, *sm.* tailor.
Barva, = PARVA.
Barzda, **-os**, *dim.* **-delė**, *sm.* beard.
Barzdaskutykla, **-os**, *sf.* barber's shop.
Barzdaskutys, **-čio**, *sm.* barber.
Barzdyla, **-os**, *sm.* man with a long beard.
Barzdinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of the beard; belonging to the beard.
Barzdis, **-džio**, *sm. bot.* masterwort. Imperatoria ostruthium.
Barzdočius, **-iaus**, *sm.* = BARZDYLA.
Barzdotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* bearded; having a long beard.
Barzdskutys, **-čio**, *sm.* barber.
Barzdukas, **-o**, *sm.* dwarf with a great beard.
Basakojis, *f.* **-jė**, *s.* barefooted man *or* woman.
Basas, *f.* **-sa**, *defin.* **-sasis**, *f.* **-soji**, *adj.* barefooted.
Basinyčia, *adv.* without stockings. *Apsiauti —*, to put on shoes without stockings.
Baslys, **-io**, *sm.* pale; pile; post.
Basnirčia, = BASINYČIA.
Bastelėjimas, **-o**, *sm.* thrusting; pushing.
Bastelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to thrust; to jostle; to push.
Bastytis (-staus, -sčiaus, -stysiuos), *v. rfl.* to ramble; to roam; to wander about.
Bastunas, *f.* **-nė**, *s.* rambler; rover; wanderer; loafer.
Batas, **-o**, *sm.* boot.
Batavija, **-os**, *sf.* Batavia.
Batvinis, **-io**, *sm.* beet-leaf.
Bau, *part. dubit.* if; whether.
Baubimas, **-o**, *sm.* lowing; bellowing.
Baublys, **-io**, *sm. orn.* bittern.
Baubti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.n.* to roar; to bellow; to low.
Baubumėlis, **-io**, *sm. dim. of* BAUBIMAS, bellowing. *Jaučio baubumėlis*, at a great distance *or* as far as the lowing of an ox can be heard.
Bauda, **-os**, *sf.* punishment; penalty; pain; [*pinigiška*] fine; pecuniary punishment; mulct.
Baudžiauninkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* serf; bondman; bond-servant; bond-slave; *f.* bondswoman (*ir* bondwoman).
Baudžiava, **-os**, *sf.* serfdom; socage; feudal service; statute labor.
Baudžiaviškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* belonging (*or* pertaining) to serfdom, to feudal service.
Baugas, **-o**, *sm.* scarecrow; hobgoblin; phantom.
Baugiai, *adv.* timidly; with fear; timorously.
Bauginimas, **-o**, *sm.* terrifying; frightening.
Bauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to fright; to frighten; to terrify. ‖ **—s**, *v. rfl.* to be afraid.
Baugumas, **-o**, *sm.* fearfulness; timidity.
Baugus, *f.* **-gi**, *defin.* **-gusis**, *f.* **-gioji**, *adj.* fearful; timid.
Bausmė, **-ės**, *sf.* punishment; penalty.

Bausti (baudžiu, baudžiau, bausiu), *v. a.* to punish; to chastise; to castigate; [*drausti*] to forbid; to prohibit. *Samdininką ant vietos* —, to hire a servant for a longer term of service.

Bavarija, -os, *sf.* Bavaria.

Bazaltas, -o, *sm.* basalt.

Bažmas, -o, *sm.* throng; multitude.

Bažnyčia, -ios, *sf.* church.

Bažnytinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of church; ecclesiastical.

Bažnytkaimis, -io, *sm.* village with a church.

Bažnytkiemis, -io, *sm.* church-yard. ‖ = BAŽNYTKAIMIS.

Be, *prep. with gen.* without. *Žmogus be dušios,* a man without soul. *Namas be durių,* a house without doors. *Be-to,* moreover; besides. **2. —,** a preposition being prefixed to nouns and adjectives it denotes destitution, and corresponds with the English suffix -LESS. *Bevaikis,* one who has no children; the childless one. *Begėdis,* a shameless fellow.

Bebausmė, -ės, *sf.* impunity.

Bebras, -o, *im. zool.* beaver.

Bebrinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of the beaver.

Bėda, -os, *sf.* ill-luck; misfortune; harm; misery; wretchedness; ‖ gig; two-wheeled carriage.

Bėda, *interj.* woe! alas!

Bedantis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* one without teeth; a toothless person.

Bedarbė, -ės, *sf.* want of work; crisis in industry.

Bedarbis, *f.* **-bė,** *s. & adj.* unemployed one.

Bedarbystė, -ės, *sf.* inactivity; idleness.

Bedievis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* atheist; an ungodly person.

Bedievystė, -ės, *sf.* ungodliness; godlessness; atheism.

Bedieviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* godless; atheistical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* godlessly.

Bėdinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* poor; miserable. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* miserably.

Bėdingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* sorrowful; woeful. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* sorrowfully.

Bėdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pain one; to grieve.

Bėdinumas, -o, *sm.* poorness; miserableness.

Bedoris, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* an immoral man *or* woman; lewd person.

Bedoriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* immoral; vicious; dishonest. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* immorally; viciously.

Bedoriškumas, -o, *sm.* immorality; viciousness.

Bedugnė, -ės, *sf.* abyss; bottomless gulf; *fig.* hell.

Bedugnis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* without bottom: bottomless.

Bėdulis, = BĖDŽIULIS.

Beduonis, *f.* **-nė,** *s. & adj.* breadless.

Budušis, *f.* **-šė, Bedušninkas,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* a soulless being; *fig.* brute; savage in heart and manners.

Bėdžiulis, *f.* **-lė,** *dim.* **-lėlis,** *f.* **-lėlė,** *s.* a poor, miserable person; wretch.

Bėdžius, = BĖDŽIULIS.

Beg, Begu, *part. interr.* whether; if. *Begu jis tai žino?* do you think he knows anything about? *Begu tai man pirmas sykis?* I am not a novice in this matter.

Begalė, Begalybė, -ės, *sf.* endlessness; infinity; endless number.

Begalinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* endless; infinite; perpetual; eternal.

Begalis, -io, *sm.* anything without end; endless; infinite.

Begališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* endless; perpetual; eternal.

Begališkumas, -o, *sm.* endlessness; infinity.

Begalo, *adv.* endlessly; infinitely; immeasurably; immensely.

Begėda, -os, *sf.* shamelessness; impudence. ‖ **—,** *smf.* shameless man *or* woman.

Begėdingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* shameless. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* shamelessly.

Begėdingumas, -o, *sm.* shamelessness; impudence.

Begėdis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* shameless (*or* impudent) person.

Begėdystė, -ės, *sf.* shamelessness; impudence; indiscretion.

Begėdiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* shameless; impudent. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* shamelessly; impudently.

Begėdiškumas, -o, *sm.* shamelessness; impudence.

Bėgimas, -o, *sm.* running; course; race.

Begimtis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* sexless.

Bėginėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Bėgioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. n. frq.* to run about; to run to and fro.

Beginklis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* an unarmed, weaponless being; defenseless one.

Bėginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to run; to put in motion.

Bėgis, -io, *sm.* course; race.

Bėglys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* refugee; deserter; runaway; fugitive.

Bėglumas, -o, *sm.* agility; rapidity; *fig.* skill; expertness; ability; ‖ fluency; volubility.

Bėglus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* agile; rapid; *fig.* skilful; ‖ fluent; voluble. ‖ **—liai,** *adv.* rapidly; fluently.

Bėgsena, -os, *sf.* (the manner of) running; flight.

Bėgšta, -os, *sf.* flight.

Bėgte, *adv. Bėgte bėgti,* to run at full speed.

Bėgti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run; (*tekėti*) to leak; to flow.

Bėgtynės, -ių, *sf. pl.* race; foot-race; running match.

Begu, *see* Bėg.

Bėgunas, -o, *sm.* runner; racer; [*pabėgėlis*] fugitive; runaway; [*bastunas*] vagrant; loafer; [*varpstė*] spindle; pivot; [*durių, etc.*] hinge; *bot.* species of pea.

Bei, *conj.* and.

Beje, *adv.* by the way; by the by; apropos.

Bekaralmetis, -čio, *sm.* interregnum.

Bekaulis, *f.* **-lė,** *s. & adj.* boneless (animal); without bones.

Bekojis, *f.* **-jė,** *s. & adj.* one without feet *or* legs; apode.

Bekraujis, *f.* **-jė,** *s. & adj.* bloodless one.

Belaimis, *f.* **-mė,** *s. & adj.* unfortunate one; unlucky fellow (*or* woman).

Belaisvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* a bondman; slave; captive.

Belangė, -ės, *sf.* (*vulg.*) jail; lockup.

Beldimas, -o, *sm.* knocking; noise.

Beletristika, -os, *sf.* polite literature; belles-lettres.

Beletristiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* referring to popular writers *or* works.

Belgas, Belgietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* Belgian; native of Belgium.

Belgija, -os, *sf.* Belgium.

Belgiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Belgian; Belgic.

Belytis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* sexless one.

Belsti (-ldžiu, -ldžiau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to knock; to rap; to tap; — *į durìs,* to knock at the door. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to knock; to make noise.

Bemaž ne, Bemaž kone, *adv.* almost; near; nearly; wellnigh.

Bemigis, *f.* **-gė,** *adj.* sleepless; —*gė naktìs,* sleepless night.

Bemintingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* thoughtless; senseless. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* thoughtlessly.

Bemoteris, -io, *sm.* single; unmarried man; celibate; bachelor.

Bemoterystė, -ės, *sf.* celibacy; single life; celibate.

Benaudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* useless; unprofitable. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* uselessly; unprofitably.

Benaudis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* good for nothing one.

Bendorystė, -ės, *sf.* coopering; cooperage.

Bendorius, -iaus, *sm.* cooper.

Bendradarbiauti (-biauju, -biavau, -biausiu), *v. n.* to assist; to cooperate.

Bendradarbis, *f.* **-bė,** *s.* fellow laborer; [*laikraščio*] contributor.

Bendrai, *adv.* commonly; in common.

Bendrakalbis, *f.* **-bė,** *s.* one of the same language.

Bendrakovis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* fellow-combatant; competitor; rival.

Bendralaikis, *f.* **-kė,** *adj. & s.* contemporary.

Bendras, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* comrade; colleague; partner.

Bendras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* common; belonging to many.

Bendrauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v.n.,* **—s,** *v. rfl.* to be in friendly intercourse with; to associate.

Bendravardis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* one of the same name; *gram.* homonym.

Bendrija, -os, *sf.* fellowship; society; association; community.

Bendrininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* commoner; partaker; partner.

Bendrinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* common; mutual.

Bendrintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v.rfl.* to unite with; to enter into partnership with.

Bendrystė, **-ės**, *sf.* friendship; comradeship; fellowship; partnership.

Bendriškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* common; mutual; [*draugiškas*] friendly. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* commonly; in common; [*draugiškai*] friendly.

Bendriškumas, **-o**, *sm.* friendliness; friendly disposition.

Bendrovė, **-ės**, *sf.* association; society; community.

Bendrumas, **-o**, *sm.* community; commonness.

Bendruotis (-ruojuos, -ravaus, -ruosiuos), *v.rfl* to enter into partnership with.

Bene, *part. interr.* if it be not. *Benebuvo tai išmislas?* who knows but all was a fiction?

Benediktas, **-o**, *sm.* Benedict.

Bengalija, **-os**, *sf.* Bengal.

Bengališkas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* Bengal; *—ka ugnis*, Bengal-light.

Bėningis, **-io**, *sm.* garret; cock-loft.

Benkartas, **-o**, *sm.* bastard.

Benkus, **-aus**, *sm.* natural child; illegitimate child; bastard.

Benosis, *f.* **-sė**, *s. & adj.* noseless one.

Bent, *adv.* at least. *Kad bent sykį tai pasibaigtų*, I wish all these affairs would have an end.

Benuosaika, **-os**, *sf.* excess; intemperance; extravagance.

Benuosaikingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* excessive; intemperate; extravagant. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* excessively. ‖ **—gumas**, **-o**, *sm.* excessiveness; intemperateness.

Bepajiegingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* impotent; weak; powerless. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* powerlessly. ‖ **—gumas**, **-o**, *sm.* weakness; powerlessness.

Bepamatingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* groundless; unfounded; false. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* groundlessly. ‖ **—gumas**, **-o**, *sm.* groundlessness; unfoundedness.

Bepasekmingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* ineffectual; inefficient; vain; futile. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* ineffectually; vainly. ‖ **—gumas**, **-o**, *sm.* inefficiency; vainness.

Bepatybė, **-ės**, *sf.* celibate; celibacy.

Bepaveizdingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* unprecedented; unexampled; matchless. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* unprecedentedly; matchlessly.

Bepavidalingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* shapeless. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* shapelessly.

Bepavojingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* not dangerous; harmless; [*saugus*] safe; secure. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* harmlessly; safely. ‖ **—gumas**, **-o**, *sm.* absence of danger; safety; security.

Bepig, **Bepigu**, *adv.* easily; well; it is easy.

Bepradėm, *adv.* incessantly; without intermission; uninterruptedly; unceasingly.

Beprasmė, **-ės**, *sf.* nonsense; absurdity.

Beprasmingas, *f.* **-ga**; **Beprasmiškas**, *f.* **-ka**, *adj.* senseless; nonsensical. ‖ **—gai**; **—kai**, *adv.* senselessly. ‖ **—gumas**; **—kumas**, *s.* senselessness; nonsensicalness.

Beprietaringas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* unprejudiced.

Bepročiauti (-čiauju, -čiavau, -čiausiu), *v. n.* to behave idiotically; to be mad.

Beprotis, *f.* **-tė**, *s.* madman; madwoman. *Bepročių namai*, madhouse, bedlam.

Beprotybė, **-ės**, *sf.* madness; insanity.

Beprotiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* insane; mad. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* madly.

Beprotiškumas, **-o**, *sm.* madness; insanity.

Beprotnamis, **-io**, *sm.* madhouse; asylum; bedlam.

Bepusybė, **-ės**, *sf.* impartiality.

Bepusingas, *f.* **-ga**; **Bepusiškas**, *f.* **-ka**, *adj.* impartial; disinterested; fair; just. ‖ **—gai**; **—kai**, *adj.* impartially. ‖ **—gumas**; **—kumas**, *s.* impartiality.

Bėra, (*contr. of* BE-YRA), there is just; there are only.

Beragis, *f.* **-gė**, *s. & adj.* hornless one; *fig.* swine.

Bėralas, **-o**, *sm.* unwinnowed corn.

Beralinis, **-nė**, *f. adj.* of unwinnowed rye *or* wheat. *Beralinė duona*, the bread made of unwinnowed rye.

Berankis, *f.* **-kė,** *s. & adj.* handless one.
Bėras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* bay; — *arklys,* bay-horse.
Berbenyčia, -ios, *sf. bot.* felon-wort; woody-nightshade; bitter-sweet. Solanum dulcamara.
Bereikalas, -o, *sm.* absence of any need, of any necessity.
Bereikalingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* needless; unnecessary. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* needlessly. ‖ **—gumas, -o,** *sm.* needlessness.
Bergždėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to grow sterile, unfruitful.
Bergždinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji, Bergždžias,** *f.* **-džia,** *defin.* **-džiasis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* barren; sterile; unfruitful; unproductive; *fig.* vain; fruitless.
Bergždinumas, Bergždumas, -o, *sm.* barrenness; sterility; ‖ vainness.
Bėrimas, -o, *sm.* strewing; scattering; pouring (*said of dry substances*).
Bėris, -io, *sm.* bay-horse; bayard.
Berkloti (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v. a.* to bowel; to eviscerate; to penetrate the bowels; to embowel.
Berlinka, -os, *sf.* a coin of the value of 7.5 kopecks.
Bernardas, -o, *sm.* Bernard. **Bernardienė, -ės,** *sf.* Bernard's wife.
Bernardinas, -o, *sm.* Bernardine monk. *Bernardinų kliošlorius,* the convent of Bernardines; ‖ *bot.* stork's aconitum.
Bernas, -o, *sm.* fellow; youth; ‖ hired man; country servant. *Dim.* **-nėlis, -niukas, -nužis, -žėlis,** *terms of endearment applied to young unmarried men;* darling.
Bernauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to continue a single life; to be unmarried; ‖ to serve; to work for.
Bernienė, -ės, *sf.* servant's wife.
Berniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* like a servant; servile.
Bėrokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* pretty bay. **2. —,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* bay-horse; bayard.
Berods, *adv.* yes; indeed; certainly; aye; of course.
Bertaininis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* quarterly.
Bertainis, -io, *sm.* quarter; fourth part.
Berti (-beriu, -bėriau, -bersiu), *v. a.* to strew; to scatter; to pour (*said of dry substances*).
Bertuvė, -ės, *sf.* wooden shovel; ‖ a wooden vessel (proper for holding grains).
Berupestingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* free from care; careless; unconcerned; light-hearted. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* carelessly. ‖ **—gumas, -o,** *sm.* carelessness; unconcernedness.
Beržas, -o, *sm. bot.* birch. *Beržo košė pavalgydinti,* (*fig.*) to whip one.
Berželis, -io, *sm.* [*dim of* Beržas], a young birch; [*mėnuo*] June.
Beržynas, -o, *sm.* birch forest; birch wood. *Dim.* **Beržynėlis,** birch grove.
Beržinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* birch; birchen.
Besarabija, -os, *sf.* Bessarabia.
Besarmatis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* shameless one.
Besavavalis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* one that has no will of his own.
Besavavališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* having no will of one's own; ‖ involuntary. ‖ **—kai,** *adv,* involuntarily.
Besavinauda, -os, *sf.* unselfishness; disinterestedness.
Besavinaudiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* unselfish; disinterested. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* unselfishly.
Beskirtingas, *f.* **-ga; Beskirtiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* indifferent. ‖ **—gai; —kai,** *adv.* indifferently. ‖ **—gumas; —kumas,** *sm.* indifference.
Beskuo, *adv.* for that reason; it is the reason why...
Besmegenis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* a brainless person; dolt; blockhead.
Besotybė, -ės, *sf.* insatiableness; insatiability.
Besotis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* an insatiable person.
Besti (bedu, bedžiau, besiu), *v. a.* to stick into; to thrust into; to dig.
Bęsti (bendžiu, bendžiau, bęsiu), *v. a.* to cooper.
Bestuvas, -o, *sm.* dibble.
Bešalybė, -ės, *sf.* impartiality; disinterestedness.
Bešalis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* impartial, unprejudiced person.
Bešališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* impartial; unprejudiced; disinterested. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* impartially.
Bešališkumas, -o, *sm.* impartiality; disinterestedness.

Bet, *conj.* but; yet.

Betarpinis, *f.* **-nė; Betarpiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* immediate; direct. ‖ **—kai,** *adv;* immediately; directly. ‖ **—kumas, -o,** *sm.* immediateness; immediacy.

Beto, *adv.* moreover; besides.

Beturtis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* poor, indigent person; *pl.* **Beturčiai,** the poor.

Betvarkė, -ės, *sf.* disorder; confusion; anarchy.

Bevaikis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* childless one.

Bevaikystė, -ės, *sf.* childlessness.

Bevaisingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* fruitless; vain; useless. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* fruitlessly; vainly. ‖ **—gumas, -o,** *sm.* fruitlessness; vainness; uselessness.

Bevaldis, *f.* **-dė,** *s. & adj.* one having no power, no authority.

Bevardis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* nameless being; one without name; [*pirštas*] ring-finger; *gram.* neuter.

Beveik, *adv.* near; nearly; almost.

Beveikmė, -ės, *sf.* inactivity; idleness.

Beveislis, *f.* **-lė,** *s. & adj.* sterile; barren; producing no young: ‖ castrated one; gelding.

Bevelyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to prefer; to like better.

Bevylingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* deceitless; artless; guileless. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* artlessly. ‖ **—gumas, -o,** *sm.* artlessness; frankness.

Beviltingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* hopeless; despairing. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* hopelessly. ‖ **—gumas, -o,** *sm.* hopelessness.

Bevyrė, -ės, *sf.* single, unmarried woman.

Bežadis, *f.* **-dė,** *s. & adj.* speechless; silent; mute.

Bezdas, -o, *sm. bot.* elder; elder-tree. Sambucus.

Bezdžionavimas, -o, *sm.* aping.

Bezdžionė, -ės, *sf.* ape; monkey; baboon.

Bezdžionybė, -ės, *sf.* apishness; mimicry.

Bezdžionuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to ape; to mimic.

Bežemis, *f.* **-mė,** *s. & adj.* one having no landed property.

Bezliepyčia, -ios, *smf.* good for nothing one; [*Jušk.*] an envious person.

Bezmėnas, -o, *sm.* steelyard.

By, *conj.* any; every; *by-kaip,* in any way; *by-kur,* anywhere; *by-kada,* any time; *by-kas,* any one; every one; *by-tik,* provided that; in order that.

Biaurėtis (-riuos, -rėjaus, -rėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to loathe; to abhor; to abominate; to have an aversion for.

Biauriai, *adv.* foully; abominably; infamously; disgracefully; awfully.

Biauriakalbis, *f.* **-bė,** *s.* an obscene talker.

Biaurybė, -ės, *sf.* ugliness; foulness; ‖ *smf.* ugly creature; monster.

Biaurinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to foul; . to make ugly; to dirty; to defile. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to defile one's self. ‖ to have an aversion for; to abhor.

Biaurumas, -o, *sm.* foulness; disgracefulness; turpitude; dirtiness.

Biaurus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* foul; ugly; heinous; dirty.

Biblija, -os, *sf.* Bible.

Biblijinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of bible; biblical.

Bibliografija, -os, *sf.* bibliography.

Bibliografiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* bibliographic; bibliographical.

Biblioteka, -os, *sf.* library; bibliotheca.

Bibliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* biblical.

Bičiuliautis (-liaujuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos), *v. rfl.* to contract friendship with one; to be friends.

Bičiulis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* friend.

Bičiulybė, -ės, *sf.* friendship; fellowship.

Bičiuliuotis, = Bičiuliautis.

Bičius, -iaus, *sm.* bee-master.

Bičnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* prim; mincing. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* primly. ‖ **—numas,** *sm.* primness.

Biednas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* poor; miserable. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* miserably. ‖ **—numas,** *sm.* poorness; miserableness.

Biednėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to grow poor; to sink into poverty.

Biedninti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make poor.

Biedniokas, -o, *sm.* poor fellow.

Bielyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to flay; to skin.

Bigė, -ės, *sf.* bad, worn out knife.

Bijojimas, -o, *sm.* fear; fright.
Bijoti (-jau, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.*, **—s,** *v. rfl.* to fear; to be afraid of.
Bijunas, -o, *sm. bot.* peony. Pæonia.
Byla, -os, *sf.* talk; discourse; conversation; ‖ [*prova*] affair; trial; case; lawsuit.
Bildenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rap; to tap; to knock.
Bildesis, -io, *sm.* rumbling noise; stamping; trampling.
Bildėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to sound; to rumble.
Bile, *conj.* any. *Bile-kas,* any one; — *kada,* any time; whenever; — *kaip,* any way; no matter how; — *kur,* anywhere; — *tik,* provided that.
Biletas, -o, *sm.* billet; ticket.
Biliardas, -o, *sm.* billiards; billiard-table.
Bilijonas, -o, *sm.* billion.
Bylinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to chat; to tattle about. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to sue at law; to go to law with; to litigate.
Byloti, = Bylinėti.
Bimbalas, -o, *sm. ent.* hornet; ‖ (*fig. cont.*) dull, heavy fellow; booby.
Bimbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.n.* to buzz; to hum.
Bindokas, -o, *sm.* carpenter's ax; broad-ax.
Bingus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* courageous; fiery; ‖ stately; magnificent.
Birbinė, -ės, *sf.* pipe; fife.
Birbinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to fife; to play on a fife; to pipe.
Birbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.n.* to buzz; to hum.
Byrėti (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to be strewn; to be scattered; to drop; to fall.
Birietas, -o, *sm.* baret; cardinal's cap.
Birka, -os, *sf.* tally; score; scoring stick; ‖ lifter; lift-lock.
Birti (bįru, birau, birsiu), *v. n.* to be strewn; to be scattered.
Birutė, -ės, *sf. bot.* moongrass. Sesleria.
Birža, -os, *sf.* the exchange. *Biržų karalius,* merchant prince.
Biržė, -ės, *sf.* bed; sower's path; sower's row.
Birzgenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Birzgėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to hum; to buzz.
Biržyti (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to mark the sower's row.
Biskis, -io, *dim.* **-kutis,** *sm.* little; little bit; morsel; mite.
Bitė, = Bitis.
Bitinas, -o, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* queen bee.
Bitynas, -o, *sm.* bee-garden; apiary.
Bitininkas, -o, *sm.* keeper of bees; bee-master.
Bitininkybė, -ės, *sf.* the art of keeping and breeding bees.
Bitis, -ies, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* bee. *Bitis kuopti,* to take the honey out of the hive; *fig.* to whip one.
Bitkrėslė, -ės, *sf. bot.* tansy. Tanacetum vulgare; ‖ , meadow wind-flower. Anemone pratensis.
Bitkuopis, -io, *sm.* one who takes the honey out of the hive; ‖ the time of taking honey out of the bee-hive.
Biuras, -o, *sm.* bureau; office.
Biurokratas, -o, *sm.* bureaucrat.
Biurokratija, -os, *sf.* bureaucracy.
Biurokratiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj* bureaucratic(al).
Biurti (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow nasty.
Biurus, *f.* **-ri,** *adj.* = Biaurus.
Biza, -os, *sf.* tress; plaited hair; braid.
Bizunas, -o, *sm.* riding-whip; horse-whip.
Bizutis, -čio, *sm. bot.* moonwort. Botrychium.
Blaivas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* sober; clear. ‖ **—vai,** *adv.* soberly.
Blaivėtis (-viuos, -vėjaus, -vėsiuos). *v. rfl.* to grow sober; to clear up; to grow serene.
Blaivybė, -ės, *sf.* sobriety; soberness; temperance.
Blaivininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* man *or* woman of sobriety.
Blaivinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make sober; to make serene; to clear up. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to grow sober; to grow serene.
Blaivumas, -o, *sm.* soberness; clearness. *Proto —,* clearness of mind *or* reason.
Blakė, -ės, *sf. ent.* bed-bug.
Blakstiena, -os, *sf.* eye-lash.

Blakuta, -os, *smf.* fidgety man *or* woman; stroller; rover.

Blakutė, -ės, *sf. bot.* coriander.

Blakutinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to stroll; to ramble about.

Blanda, -os, *sf.* twilight; dusk.

Blandus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* dusk; dusky; obscure; gloomy; dismal.

Blankti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow pale; to fade; to lose color.

Blankumas, -o, *sm.* pallidity; paleness.

Blankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* pallid; pale; faint.

Blaškai, -ų, *sm. pl.* grains of rye (*or* wheat) beaten out of sheaves by hand.

Blaškyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.*, **Blokšti** (blaškiu, bloškiau, blokšiu), *v. a.* to throw; to cast; to fling; [*javus*] to thrash the grains out of the sheaves. **Blaškytis,** *v. rfl.* to throw one's self; to fling one's self; to fret and fume.

Blaustis (-siuos, -siaus, -siuos), *v. rfl.* to grow cloudy; *fig.* to frown.

Blauzda, -os, *sf. anat.* shin; shank.

Blauzdikaulis, Blauzdkaulis, -io, *sm.* shinbone.

Blauzdinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a shin.

Blauzdlauža, -os, *sf.* rugged road.

Blažys, -io, *sm.* Blase. **Blažienė, -ės,** *sf.* Blase's wife.

Blėdingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* noxious; pernicious; injurious. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* noxiously; perniciously.

Blėdingumas, -o, *sm.* perniciousness; hurtfulness.

Blėdis, -ies, *sf.* damage; harm; injury; detriment; loss; disadvantage.

Bleivas, -o, *sm.* ceruse; white lead.

Blėkai, -ų, *sm. pl.* entrails; tripe; chawdron.

Blekė, -ės, *sf.* iron plate; tin plate.

Blekinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of tin plate; tin.

Blekiuoti (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. a.* to tin; to cover with tin.

Blekorystė, -ės, *sf.* tinman's trade.

Blekorius, -iaus, *sm.* tinman.

Blėkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to lose color; to fade; to grow pale.

Blėsti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to cease to burn; to go out.

Blėta, -os, *sf.* iron plate, = Blekė.

Blezdė, -ės, *sf. bot.* swallow-wort; sorethroat. Asclepias vincetoxicum.

Blezdingė, -ės, *sf. orn.* swallow; ‖ *bot.* sweet violet. Viola odorata.

Blezdingėlė, -ės, *sf. dim. of* Blezdingė, swallow; ‖ kind of dance.

Bliausena, -os, *sf.* bleat; bleating; lowing.

Bliauti (bliauju, bliovіau, bliausiu), *v. n.* to bleat; to baa; *fig.* to blubber; to cry.

Bliksterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to flash.

Blykšlė, -ės, *sf.* green sickness; chlorosis.

Blykšti (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to grow pale; to turn pale.

Blynas, -o, *sm.* cake.

Blindė, -ės; Blindis, -ies, *sf. bot.* willow; withy. Salix.

Blinkterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to throw; to cast suddenly.

Bliokas, -o, *sm.* block; pulley; *polit.* coalition.

Bliovesis, -io, *sm.* bleating; bleat.

Bliovimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) bleating; *fig.* cry.

Blysti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to glimmer; to burn faintly; to go out.

Bliudas, -o, *dim.* **-delis, -dukas,** *sm.* dish; platter; porringer.

Blizgalas, -o, *sm.* glittering trifle; tinsel; bauble.

Blizgantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt* glittering; shining.

Blizgė, -ės, *sf. bot.* moonwort. Lunaria.

Blizgėjimas, -o; Blizgesis, -io, *sm.* glittering; flashing.

Blizgėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to glitter; to shine; to flash.

Blizgučiai, -ų, *sm. pl.* tinsels.

Blizgulys, -io, *sm.* glittering trifle; tinsel.

Blogas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* bad; ill; wrong; [*liesas*] lean; scrawny; lank. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* badly; ill; wrong. *Blogai daryti,* to do wrong; to do evil.

Blogyn, *adv.* worse; — *eiti,* to grow worse.

Bloginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make worse; ‖ to make lean.

Blogmetis, -čio, *sm.* year of hard times; year of famine.

Blogti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow worse; ‖ to grow lean.

Blogumas, -o, *sm.* badness; viciousness; ‖ shabbiness; paltriness; [*liesumas*] leanness.

Blokas, = Bliokas.

Blokšti, *see* Blaškyti.

Blukti (blunku, blukau, bluksiu), *v. n.* to fade; to lose color.

Blusa, -os, *sf. ent.* flea.

Blusinė, -ės, *sf.* measles. = Tymai.

Blusinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.n.* to catch fleas; to flea. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to try to rid one's self of fleas.

Blusingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* full of fleas.

Blusius, *f.* **-sė,** *s.* one infested by fleas.

Blužnažolė, -ės, *sf.* miltwort; spleenwort; golden-saxifrage. Chrysosplenium alternifolium.

Blužninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of the milt; splenic.

Blužnis, -ies, *sf.* milt; spleen.

Boba, -os, *sf.* old woman. *Dim.* **-belė, -butė,** little old woman; dear old woman.

Bobiešius, -iaus, *sm.* doter; dotard.

Bobinčius, -čiaus, *sm.* church-porch.

Bobinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of an old woman; belonging to an old woman.

Bobišius, = Bobiešius.

Bobiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* old-woman-like, old-womanish. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* old-woman-like; in the manner of an old woman.

Bobius, -iaus, *sm.* doter; dotard.

Bobizna, -os, *sf.* beldam; ugly old woman; crone.

Boblauža, -os, *sm.* lewd fellow; cotquean.

Bobmoterė, -ės, *sf.* midwife.

Bobramulė, -ės, *sf. bot.* may-weed; chammomile. Anthemis arvensis.

Bobras, -o, *sm. zool.* beaver.

Bobturgis, -io, *sm.* women market; the last market before Lent.

Bobutė, -ės, *sf.* [*dim. of* Boba], little old woman; ‖ grandmother; ‖ midwife.

Bočinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* belonging to forefathers *or* ancestors.

Bočius, -iaus, *sm.* forefather; ancestor. *Pl.* **—čiai, -ių,** ancestors.

Bodėtis (-džiuos, -dėjaus, -dėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to be weary; to be tired; to feel tediousness; to feel ennui; to feel disgust; to be disgusted.

Bodinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire; to weary; to harass; to bore; to disgust.

Bodus, *f.* **-di,** *adj.* disgusting; disgustful; offensive.

Bodžiavolas, -o, *sm.* [*Mž.*] chronometer: clepsydra.

Bokštas, -o, *sm.* tower; *Babyliono—,* the tower of Babel.

Bolė, *f.* **-ės,** *sf.* ball.

Bomba, -os, *sf.* bomb; bullet.

Bombarduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to bombard.

Bonia, -ios, *sf. arch.* dome; cupola.

Bonka, -os, *sf.* bottle; flask; flagon. *Dim.* **-kelė, -kutė,** *sf.* small bottle.

Borta, -os, *sf.* carpenter's ax; broad-ax.

Bortininkas, -o, *sm.* [*Mž.*] soldier armed with a battle-ax.

Bosas, -o, *sm.* barrel; ‖ *mus.* base-viol; bass.

Bosius, -iaus, *sm.* cooper.

Bosti, *see* Nubosti.

Bostras, -o, *sm.* bastard; natural child.

Botagas, -o, *sm.* whip; lash.

Botai, = Motai.

Botanika, -os, *sf.* botany.

Botanikas, -o, *sm.* botanist.

Botaniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* botanical.

Botas, -o, *sm.* boat; vessel.

Boti (boju, bojau, bosiu), *v. a.* to mind; to care; to heed.

Botkotis, -čio, *sm.* whipstock.

Bova, -os, *sf.* toy; bawble; ‖ play; amusement; pastime.

Bovelna, -os, *sf.* cotton. = Medvilnė.

Bovytis (-vijuos, -vijaus, -vysiuos), *v. rfl.* to amuse *or* entertain one's self; to play.

Brada, = Brasta.

Bradus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* fordable.

Braidyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Braidžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a frq.* to wade about; to walk about in a water; — *kraujuose,* to bathe in blood.

Brayti (-yju, -yjau, -ysiu), *v. a.* to play pranks; to play the wag.

Braižymas, -o, *sm.* drawing; sketching; delineation.

Braižinys, -io, *sm.* drawing; draft, draught; sketch.

Braižiojimas, -o, *sm.* carving; scratching; notching; ‖ drawing.

Braižyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), **Braižioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v.a. frq.* to carve; to notch; to scratch; ‖ to draw; to sketch; to delineate.

Braižytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* carver; scratcher; ‖ draughtsman.

Braižomas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* drawing; —*moji plunksna*, drawing pen; —*moji lenta*, drawing board.

Braklinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to push, to thrust into; to cram.

Brakšterėjimas, -o, *sm.* snap; crack.

Brakšterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to crack.

Branda, -os, *sf.* kernelling; ripening; [*brandumas*] pithiness; robustness; ‖ richness in grain; fecundity.

Brandingas, *f.* **-ga,** *adj.* = Brandus.

Brandinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to kernel; to ripen into kernels.

Brandumas, -o, *sm.* state of being kernelly; pithiness; robustness; strength; ‖ richness in grain; fecundity.

Branduolingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* kernelly; full of kernels.

Branduolingumas, -o, *sm.* richness in kernel *or* grain.

Branduolinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a kernel; belonging (*or* pertaining) to a kernel.

Branduolys, -io, *sm.* kernel; ‖ nucleus.

Brandus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* kernelly; pithy; robust; ‖ rich in grain; seedy; *brandųs metai*, a year rich in corn. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* pithily; robustly.

Branga, -os, *sf.* (*brangumas*) dearness; ‖ *mar.* futtock.

Brangakmenis, -io, *sm.* precious stone; gem; jewel.

Brangenybė, -ės, *sf.* dearness; ‖ thing of great value; rarity.

Brangiai, *adv.* at a high price; dearly; expensively.

Brangybė, -ės, *sf.* dearness.

Branginimas, -o, *sm.* valuation; setting of a high price; ‖ estimation; esteem.

Brangininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* one who sells goods at a high price.

Branginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to ask a high price; to value: to prize; to esteem.

Brangintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* valuer; esteemer.

Brangmena, -os, *sf.* thing of great value; rarity.

Brangti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow dear; to go up in price; to rise in value.

Brangumas, -o, Brangumėlis, -io, *sm.* the state of being dear; dearness; high price.

Brangumynas, -o, *sm.* thing of great value.

Brangus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* dear; valuable; precious. *Brangus Pone*, Dear Sir.

Branyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to play pranks.

Branka, -os, *sf.* swelling; tumor.

Branktas, -o, *sm.* swing-tree; whiffle *or* whipple tree; [*bruzgulys*] sling; halter.

Brantai, -ų, *sm. pl. med.* syphilis.

Brantas, -o, *sm. bot.* bindweed. Convolvulus arvensis; ‖ dodder. Cuscuta europaea.

Brasta, -os, *sf.* ford.

Braškė, -ės, *sf. bot.* garden strawberry. Fragaria elatior; ‖ everlasting. Helichrysum.

Braškėjimas, -o, *sm.* crackling; cracking.

Braškėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to crackle; to crack.

Braškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crack; to cause to crack; to produce a sharp and abrupt sound; to snap.

Braškus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* crackling; making slight cracks.

Braukyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.*, **Braukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.n.* to brush along; to wipe; to rub; —*kam per lupas*, to mock one; to deride; to turn to ridicule. *Linus braukti*, to swingle; to clean the flax. = Bruk-ti.

Braukluvas, = Bruktuvas.

Bravoras, -o, *sm.* brew-house; brewery.

Brazdas, -o, *sm.* sap-wood; alburnum.
Brazdėjimas, -o, *sm.* rustling; rustle.
Brazdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to rustle.
Brazduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to scrape off the sap-wood.
Brazelija, -os, *sf. bot.* brazil; brazil-wood.
Brėkšlė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cystoseira.
Brėkšta, -os, *sf.* day-break; dawn.
Brėkšti (-kšta, -ško, -kš), *v. impers.* to dawn; to break; to show the first light.
Bręsti (bręstu, brendau, bręsiu), *v. n.* to harden into kernels; to kernel; to ripen; ‖ to become pithy, robust.
Brėžis, = Briežis.
Brezlė, -ės, *sf. orn.* crake; corn-crake; land-rail.
Brėžti, = Briežti.
Briauna, -os, *sf.* edge; border; brink; brim.
Briauninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* situated on the edge; edge...; brim...
Briaunotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* brimmed; cornered; angular.
Briautis (briaujuos, brioviaus, briausiuos), *v. rfl.* to attempt to break in; to try to enter by force; to foist one's self into; to squeeze one's self into.
Brydė, -ės, *sm.* track, trace, trail (left in a high grass *or* crop).
Bridimas, -o, *sm.* wading.
Bridinys, -io, *sm.* a kind of fisher's net; drag-net.
Bridumas, -o, *sm.* repulsiveness; offensiveness.
Bridus, *f.* **-di,** *ntr.* **-du,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* repugnant; offensive; nauseous; distasteful.
Briedienа, -os, *sf.* meat of elk.
Briedinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of elk; belonging (*or* pertaining) to the elk.
Briedis, -džio, *sm. zool.* elk.
Briežis, -io, *sm.* scratch; notch; fissure; stripe; streak; [*plunksna, paišiuku*] stroke; line; touch; [*randas*] scar; cicatrice.
Briežiukas, -o, *sm.* match.
Briežti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to scratch; to make a scratch; *colloq.* to write.
Brikas, -o, *sm.* wagon; carriage; buggy.
Bryla, -os, *sf.* cornice; projecture.
Bryliai, -ių, *sm. pl.* brim, flap (of hat).
Briliantas, -o, *sm.* brilliant: diamond.
Briliantinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* brilliant.
Brylius, -iaus, *sm.* hat.
Brinda, -os, *sf.* gather; flounce; ruffle.
Brinkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swell; to bloat.
Bristi (bredu, bridau, brisiu), *v. n.* to wade; to ford; — *per upę,* to wade through a river; — *į skolas,* to run into debt.
Britonas, -o, *sm.* bull-dog; mastiff.
Britva, -os, *sf.* razor. = Skutyklis.
Brizas, -o, *dim.* **-zelis, -ziukas,** *sm.* slice (of meat).
Brižė, -ės, *sf. bot.* pine-strawberry. Fragaria grandiflora.
Brizgilas, -o, *sm.* bridle.
Brizginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to feaze; to ravel; to disentangle; — *peilį,* to blunt a knife; — *nagus,* to peck one's fingers.
Broga, -os, *sm.* dregs; brandy grounds.
Brolelis, -io, *sm.* [*dim. of* Brolis] dear little brother; ‖ *bot.* chamomile. Anthemis nobilis.
Brolėnas, -o, *sm.* nephew.
Broliautis (-liaujuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos), *v. rfl.* to fraternize; to form a friendship with.
Broliavaikis, -io, *sm.* brother's child; nephew.
Broliažudybė, -ės, *sf.* fratricide; the murder of one's own brother.
Broliažudys, -džio, *sm.* murderer of his own brother; fratricide.
Brolybė, -ės, *sf.* brotherhood; fraternity.
Brolienė, -ės, *sf.* brother's wife.
Brolija, -os, *sf.* brotherhood; religious society; society of monks.
Brolis, -io, *sm.* brother. *Dim.* **-lelis, -lytis, -liukas, -luzis, -žėlis,** (*terms of endearment*) dear brother; little brother.
Brolystė, = Brolybė.
Broliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* brotherly; fraternal; —*ka meilė,* fraternal love. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* fraternally; in a brotherly manner.
Broliškumas, -o, *sm.* fraternity.
Broliuotis, = Broliautis.
Bromas, -o, *sm.* gate.
Bronza, -os, *sf.* bronze. = Žalvaris.
Bronzinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* brazen.
Brosas, -o, *sm.* wooer; lover; paramour.

Bručnagē, -ēs, *sf.* cloven hoop; hoof divided into two parts.
Brudas, -o, *sm.* vermin.
Brukas, -o, *sm.* pavement. = Grindinys.
Bruklinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to bind; to tie; to gag.
Bruklys, -io, *sm.* cudgel; club; stick; [*bruzgulys*] sling; halter; gag.
Bruknē, -ēs, *sf. bot.* red whortleberry; cowberry. Vaccinium vitis idæa.
Brukšmē, -ēs, *sf.*, **Brukšnys, -io,** *sm.* stripe; streak; stroke; line.
Brukšniuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* streaked; streaky; striped.
Brukštas, -o, *sm.* burin; graver.
Brukti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to slip into; to squeeze into; — *kam rublį į ranką,* to slip a rouble into one's hand; ‖ [*linus*] to swingle; to scutch (the flax). **Bruktis,** *v. rfl.* to intrude; to sneak into; to try to enter by force; to foist one's self into.
Bruktuvas, -o, *sm.* swingling-stand; swingle-staff.
Bruktuvē, -ēs, *sf.* swingling-knife.
Brukuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to pave. = Grįsti.
Bruožas, -o, *dim.* **-želis, -žiukas,** *sm.* scratch; stripe; streak; stroke.
Brusliotas, -o, *sm.* waistcoat; vest.
Brutališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* brutal. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* brutally.
Bruzdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to be agitated; to bustle; to be disturbed; to be active.
Bruzduklys, -io, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* pin; peg; clog; gag.
Bruzgai, -ų, *sm. pl.* bushes; briars; brambles; underwood; coppice, copse.
Bruzgiai, *adv.* briskly; smartly; quickly.
Bruzgulys, -io, *sm.* clog, gag; halter, sling; pack-stick.
Bruzgumas, -o, *sm.* briskness; quickness; liveliness; agility.
Bruzgus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* brisk; smart; lively; quick; agile.
Bružyti (-žiju, -jau, -žysiu), **Bružuoti** (-žuoju, -žavau, -žuosiu), *v. a.* to scour; to scrub; to rub.
Bubyti (-biju, -jau, -bysiu), *v.a.* to flog; to whip; to cudgel.
Bubnas, -o, *sm.* = Bugnas. *Pl.* **Bubnai -ų,** *sm.* diamonds (*of cards*).
Bubnuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a. n.* to drum; to beat the drum; to beat on the drum.
Buč, Bučiu, *interj.* kiss!
Bučas, -o, *sm.* bonnet.
Bučiavimas, -o, *sm.* kissing.
Bučinys, -io, *sm.* kiss; kissing.
Bučiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to kiss; to buss; to osculate. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to kiss each other.
Bučius, -iaus, *sm.* kiss, *duoti kam bučių,* to give a kiss; to kiss one; *siųsti kam bučių,* to send a kiss; to kiss one's hand to a person; ‖ [*bučas*] bownet.
Bučkis, -io, *sm.* kiss; buss.
Buda, -os, *dim.* **-delė, -dutė,** *sf.* booth; tent.
Budas, -o, *sm.* custom; habit; practice; mode; way; manner; [*prigimtas*] nature. *Kokiu budu?* in what manner? how? *Tokiu —u,* thus, in this manner *or* way; on this wise. *Išrasti budą,* to find means; to find a way; to find a remedy for *or* against.
Budauninkas, -o, *sm.* builder.
Budavojimas, -o, *sm.* building.
Budavonė, -ės, *sf.* building; structure.
Budavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.* to build; to erect.
Budavotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* builder.
Budė, -ės, *sf.* oilstone; hone.
Budėjimas, -o, *sm.* watching; vigilance; waking.
Budelis, -io, *sm.* hangman; executioner.
Budės, -džių, *sf. pl.* lich-wake.
Budėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to wake; to be awake; [*prie numirėlio*] to watch with a corpse.
Budėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* waker; watcher with a corpse.
Budėtuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* watch with a corpse; wake; lich-wake.
Budynė, -ės, *sf.* lich-wake; ‖ solemnity for a dead person.
Budinimas, -o, *sm.* awakening; rousing from sleep.
Budininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *adj.* inhabitant of a tent; *fig.* cottager; ‖ *gram.* adjective.
Budinkas, -o, *sm.* building.

Budinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to awake; to awaken; to rouse from sleep.
Budrė, -ės, *sf. bot.* gill; ground ivy.
Budrumas, -o, *sm.* vigilance; briskness.
Budrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* vigilant; watchful; ‖ brisk; smart. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* vigilantly; briskly.
Budvardis, -džio, *sm. gram.* adjective.
Bugnas, -o, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* drum.
Bugninin kas, -o, *sm.* drummer.
Bugnyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), **Bugnuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a. n.* to drum; to beat on the drum.
Bugti, *see* PABUGTI.
Builė, -ės, *sf. bot.* hemlock; cicuta. Conium maculatum; —*vandeninė*, water hemlock; cow-bane. Cicuta virosa, C. aquatica.
Buinus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* rank; luxuriant: exuberant. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* luxuriantly; exuberantly. ‖ **—numas,** *sm.* luxuriance; exuberance; rankness.
Buitis, -ies, *sf.* fact; reality.
Buiza, = BUZA.
Bujoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to grow luxuriant; to grow exuberant.
Buk, *impers. of* BUTI, be. ‖ *conj.* that; as if; as it were. *Nudarė buk niekad jo nematęs*, he acted as if he had not seen him before.
Bukas, -o, *sm. bot.* beech. Fagus; ‖ *orn.* bittern. = BAUBLYS.
Bukinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to blunt; to dull.
Bukis, -io, *sm.* any instrument with a blunted edge; — *peilis*, the blunt knife; — *kirvis*, the blunt ax; ‖ *fig.* short and thick man; grub.
Bukis, *adv.* as if; for appearance.
Buklė, -ės, *sf.* residence; stay; abode.
Buk liai, *adv.* subtly; shrewdly; cunningly.
Buklumas, -o, *sm.* subtlety; shrewdness; slyness; cunningness.
Buklus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* subtle; shrewd; sly; cunning; crafty.
Buksuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to tow (a boat *or* ship).
Buksva, -os, *sf.* nave sheathing; hub lining.
Buksvos, -ų, *sf. pl.* (*vulg.*) drawers.
Bukti (bunku, bukau, buksiu), *v. n.* to grow blunt; to grow dull.
Bukumas, -o, *sm.* bluntness; obtuseness.
Bukus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* blunt; dull; obtuse.
Bulatas, -o, *sm.* Turkish sabre.
Bulbė, = BULVĖ.
Bulė, -ės, *sf.* buttock.
Bulionas, -o, *sm.* broth; soup; bouillon.
Bulius, -iaus, *sm.* bull.
Buliuotis (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to copulate (*said of cows*).
Bulvainis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* bulbous
Bulvė, -ės, *sf.* potato.
Bulvenojai, -ų, *sm. pl.* leaves and stems of potato.
Bulviena, -os, *sf.* potato field.
Bulvienė, -ės, *sf.* potato soup.
Bumblys, -io, *sm.* edge; border; brink (of a straw roof).
Bumburas, -o, *dim.* **-rėlis,** *sm.* ball; (*augalo*) bud; gem.
Bumburuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to bud; to put forth buds.
Bunda, -os, *dim.* **-delė, -dutė,** *sf.* loaf: small loaf; roll.
Buntas, -o, *sm.* bundle; bunch; ‖ [*maištas*] riot; disturbance; mutiny.
Buolas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* hornless; dodded.
Buolis, -io, *sm.* hornless ox; **—lė, -ės,** *sf.* hornless cow.
Buomas, -o, *sm.* turnpike; barrier: field-gate; ‖ crow-bar; lever.
Buorė, -ės, *sf.* sail.
Buorinis, = BURINIS.
Buožaitė, -ės, *sf.* little knob, stud; ‖ *bot.* pistil.
Buožė, -ės, *sf.* knob; stud; boss; [*vėzdas*] mace; club.
Buožėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* knobbed; knobby; bossy.
Buožgalvė, -ės, *sf.* tadpole.
Buras, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* peasant; farmer; ‖ rustic; boor.
Burbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a. n.* to grumble; to mutter; to gurgle.
Burblenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to grumble; to mutter.
Burbtelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to grumble, to mutter (but once).
Burbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.n.* to buzz; to hum.

Burbulas, -o, *sm.* bubble.

Burbuliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to bubble; to boil; to rise in bubbles; ‖ to coo.

Burčyti (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. n.* to rumble; to grumble.

Burė, -ės, *dim.* **-riutė,** *sf.* (*fam.*) sheep; (*fig. cont*). silly fellow; [*buorė*] sail.

Burinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* sail...

Burys, -io, *sm.* crowd; [*avių, paukščių*] flock; [*lytaus, ledų*] shower; shower of rain *or* hail.

Buriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* boorish; rustic. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* rustically; boorishly.

Burytė, -ės, *sf. bot.* catkin.

Burkantas, -o, *sm. bot.* parsnip. Pastinaca sativa.

Burkas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis, -kutis,** *sm.* cage; bird-cage.

Burkštis (-rškiuos, -rškiaus, -rkšiuos), *v. rfl.* to copulate (*applied to sheeps, goats, etc*).

Burkuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to coo.

Burliokas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* Russian workman on river sail-boats. [*With Lithuanians, usually the term is applied to any Russian*].

Burliokynė, -ės, *sf.* place *or* village inhabited by Russians.

Burna, -os, *sf.* mouth; *fig.* mouthful; gulp; *burną imti, išsigerti,* to take a drink; ‖ face; *burną praustis,* to wash one's face.

Burnyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.n.* to mutter; to grumble; to jaw; to speak in rude terms; to scold.

Burnogalis, -io, *sm.* mouthpiece.

Burnotas, -o, *sm. bot.* blite; spinach. Blitum.

Burokas, -o, *dim.* **-kėlis,** *sm. bot.* beet; beet-root.

Burtai, -ų, *sm. pl.* sorcery; charm; spell; superstition; superstitious practice.

Burtas, -o, *sm.* superstition; ‖ lot; *Burtus mesti,* to cast lots; — *traukti,* to draw lots.

Burti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to spell; to charm; to practice sorcery.

Burtininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* magician; sorcerer; conjurer; enchanter; wizard.

Burtininkybė, -ės, *sf.* practice of witchcraft; sorcery.

Burzdėti (-zdu, -zdėjau, -zdėsiu), *v. n.* to stir; to bustle.

Burzgėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to bustle; to be agitated; to be disturbed; ‖ to buzz; to hum.

Busena, -os, *sf.* existence; ‖ stay; sojourn.

Busimas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* coming; future. *Busimas laikas,* (*gram.*) future tense.

Busis, *adv.* as if.

Busokas, -o, *sm.* boat-hook; fire-hook.

Bustas, -o, *sm.* house; abode; residence.

Busti (bundu, budau, busiu), *v. n.* to awake; to start out of sleep; to rouse.

Bustynė, -ės, *sf.* place of residence; abode.

Butas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* house; dwelling house; cottage; hut.

Butelys, -io, *dim.* **-lėlis, -liukas,** *sm.* bottle.

Butent, *adv.* namely; to wit.

Buti [*præs.* ESMI (ESMU, ESU; BUNU *or* BUVU), ESI, YRA (ESTI); *pl.* ESAME, ESATE, YRA (ESTI); *præt.* BUVAU; *fut.* BUSIU], *v. conj.* to be; to exist; to be at a place; to live at. *Žut ar but,* to die or live. *Buk kaip ne-bivę; kaip bus teip bus,* be it as it will; let it turn out as it may. *Kaip ten nebuk,* (*ne-buvę*), be it as it may; notwithstanding that; nevertheless.

Butybė, -ės, *sf.* being; existence.

Butin, *adv.* as if.

Butinai, *adv.* necessarily; indispensably; assuredly; certainly.

Butinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* essential; real; substantial; intrinsic; material; ‖ indispensable; requisite.

Butinumas, -o, *sm.* essentiality; ‖ indispensable necessity.

Butis, -ies, *sf.* existence.

Buvaunas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* one who has traveled a great deal; experienced.

Buveinė, -ės, *sf.* residence; stay; abode; place of residence.

Buvimas, -o, *sm.* being; existing.

Buvis, -io, *sm.* being; existence; life. *Kova už buvį,* the struggle for existence.

Buvoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to

use to go to a place; to use to live in a place *or* country; to be sometimes; ‖ to live.

Buza, -os, *sf.* gruel; pap; *fig.* mess; hodge-podge.

Buzoti (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to besmear; to soil. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to besmear, to soil one's self; *fig.* to weep; to cry.

Bužys, -io, *sm.* scarecrow; bug; bugbear. *Bužiu ką pabaidyti,* to frighten one with idle phantoms; to bugbear one.

C

Cacẽ, -ẽs, *sf.* toy; play-thing.

Capt, *interj.* signifying a sudden grasping at any thing.

Caras, -o, czar; *fig.* despot; tyrant.

Carienẽ, -ẽs, *sf.* czarina.

Cariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* czarish; like a czar; *fig.* despotic; tyrannical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* in the manner of a czar; despotically.

Cẽberys, -io, *sm.* tub; wash-tub.

Cẽdras, -o, *sm. bot.* cedar.

Cẽdrinis, *f.* **-nẽ,** *adj.* of cedar; cedar...

Celẽ, -ẽs, *sf.* cell.

Cementas, -o, *sm.* cement.

Cementuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to cement.

Cenzorius, -iaus, *sm.* censor.

Cenzura, -os, *sf.* censure.

Cenzuruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to censure (books *or* manuscripts).

Cerata, -os, *sf.* oilcloth.

Ceremonija, -jos, *sf.* ceremony.

Chemija, -os, *sf.* chemistry.

Chemikas, -o, *sm.* chemist.

Chemiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* chemical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* chemically.

Chinai, -ų, *sm. pl.* China.

Chinietis, *f.* **-tẽ,** *s.* Chinese; native of China.

Chiniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* Chinese.

Chirurgas, -o, *sm.* surgeon.

Chirurgija, -jos, *sf.* surgery.

Chirurgiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* surgical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* surgically.

Chloroformas, -o, *sm.* chloroform.

Chloroformuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to chloroform.

Cholera, -os, *sf.* cholera.

Chronika, -os, *sf.* chronicle; chronique.

Chroniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* chronic, chronical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* chronically.

Chronologija, -jos, *sf.* chronology.

Chronologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* chronological.

Cibẽ, -ẽs, *dim.* **-butẽ,** *sf.* (*colloq.*) goat.

Cibukas, -o, *sm.* stem (of a tobacco pipe).

Cibulis, -io, *sm. bot.* onion. = SVOGŪNAS.

Cidabras, = SIDABRAS.

Cielius, -iaus, *sm.* mark; bland; ‖ cell.

Ciesoraitis, -čio, *sm.* son of an emperor; **—tẽ,** *sf.* daughter of an emperor.

Ciesorienẽ, -ẽs, *sf.* empress; emperess.

Ciesorystẽ, -ẽs, *sf.* empire; monarchy.

Ciesoriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of emperor; imperial. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* after the manner of an emperor.

Ciesorius, -iaus, *sm.* emperor.

Ciferbliatas, -o, *sm.* dial.

Cifra, -os, *sf.* number; cipher.

Cigaras, -o, *sm.* cigar.

Cigonas, -o, *see* ČIGONAS.

Cyklius, -iaus, *sm.* cycle.

Cikorija, -jos, *sf.* succory, chiccory. Cichorium intybus.

Cilinderis, -io, Cilindra, -os, *sf.* cylinder.

Cilindriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* cylindric, cylindrical.

Cimbolai, -ų, *sm. pl.* cymbal.

Cinamonas, -o, *sm.* cinnamon.

Cinas, -o, *sm.* tin.

Cininis, *f.* **-nẽ,** *adj.* tin; of tin.

Cinkas, -o, *sm.* zinc; spelter.

Ciprisas, -o, *sm. bot.* cypress; cypress tree.

Cypti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* to pule; to whine. **Cyptelẽti** (-liu, -lẽjau, -lẽsiu), *v. inst.* to pule but once.

Cirkelis, -io, *sm.* compass; pair of compasses.

Cirkuliacija, -jos, *sf.* circulation; —*kraujo,* circulation of the blood; — *pinigų,* currency.

Cirkuliaras, -o, *sm.* circular; circulating letter.

Cirkuliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to circulate.
Cyrulys, -io, *sm. orn.* lark.
Cirulnikas, -o, *sm.* barber; barber-surgeon.
Cit, Citie, *interj.* hist! hush! hark!
Citadėlė, -ės, *sf.* citadel.
Citata, -os, *sf.* citation; quotation.
Citra, -os, *sf.* cithara.
Citrina, -os, *sf.* citron tree; lemon tree; (*vaisius*) lemon.
Citrininis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* lemon...
Cituoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to cite; to quote.
Citvaras, -o, *sm.* zedoary; worm-seed. Curcuma Zedoaria.
Civiliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* civil. *Civiliškos tiesos,* civil law; common law.
Civilizacija, -os, *sm.* civilization.
Civilizatorius, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* civilizer.
Civilizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to civilize.
Colinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of an inch long *or* thick.
Colis, -io, *sm.* inch.
Cukradėžė, -ės, *sf.* sugar-box.
Cukrinė, -ės, *sf.* candy; bonbon; [*cukradėžė*] sugar-box; [*saldumynų dirbtuvė*] confectionery; [*cukraus dirbtuvė*] sugar refinery.
Cukringas, *f* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* full of sugar; abounding with sugar.
Cukrinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* sugar... *Cukrinė lendrė,* (*bot.*) sugar cane. Saccharum officinarum.
Cukrus, -aus, *sm.* sugar.
Cvaktelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to strike, to hit (but once).

Č

Čaižyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.* to whip; to lash; to flog.
Čaplė, -ės, *sf. orn.* heron. = Garnys.
Če, = Čia.
Čebatas, -o, *sm.* boot. *Juoktis iš ponò čebatų,* (*fig.*) to make sport of; to laugh at in contempt.
Čebatėlis, -io, *sm.* [*dim. of* Čebatas] little boot; ‖ *bot.* species of flower of the genus Levandula.
Čebatuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* with boots; having boots on; booted.
Čėdyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu, *or* -dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to save; to economize; to preserve; to spare.
Čeklelė, -ės, *sf. orn.* linnet.
Čeklikas, -o, *sm.* bodice. = Kiklikas.
Čemeryčia, -ios, *sf.* **Čemerys, -io,** *sm. bot.* bitter-wort; white hellebore. Veratrum album, *v.* Helleborus albus.
Čepčius, -iaus, *sm.* cap; mob-cap.
Čepronėlis, -io, *sm. bot.* brotherwort; wild thyme. Thymus serpyllum.
Čėrai, -ų, *sm. pl.* charms; spell.
Čeraslas, -o, *sm.* purse; money-bag; pocket-book.
Čėrauninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* enchanter; sorcerer.
Čerga, -os, *sf.* turn. *Eisiu, kaip ateis mano čerga,* I shall go when it comes my turn.
Čerkasas, -o, *sm.* kind of home-made cloth.
Černuška, -os, *sf. bot.* fennel-flower; fennel-flower seed. Nigella.
Čerpė, -ės, *dim.* **-pelė,** *sf.* kind of earthen pot; pipkin; ‖ tile.
Čėrukai, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* water cresses, genus Sisymbrium.
Česnakas, -o, *sm. bot.* garlic. Allium. *—laukinis,* bear's garlic. Allium ursinum.
Česnis, -ies, *sf.* treat; entertainment; banquet. *Toks tokį pažino ir ant česnies pavadino,* (*prov.*), birds of a feather flock together.
Četvergas, = Ketvergas.
Čeverykas, -o, *sm.* shoe.
Čeverykuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* with shoes; having shoes on; shod.
Čia, *adv.* here; hither. *Čia-pat,* here; close to; near by.
Čiabuvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* native; native of this place, of this country; homeling.
Čiagimis, *f.* **-mė,** *s.* native; indigene.
Čiarškėjimas, -o, *sm.* jingling; jingle.
Čiarškėti (-šku, -škėjau, -škėsiu), *v. n.* to jingle; to clink; to chink.

Čiaudymas, Čiaudėjimas, -o, *sm.* sneezing; sternuation.

Čiaudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Čiaudėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to sneeze.

Čiaudulys, -io, *sm.* sneeze; sternuation.

Čiaudžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* black christ hellebore; Christmas rose. Helleborus niger.

Čiaupytis (-paus, -piaus, -pysiuos), *v.rfl. frq.* to behave affectedly; to smile at; to simper.

Čiaupti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to contract; to draw the parts together; — *lupas*, to shut the lips. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to contract itself; to shut one's lips.

Čiauškėjimas, -o, *sm.* chirping; warbling.

Čiauškėti (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a. n.* to warble; to chirp; to chirk.

Čiaužinėti (-nėju, -nėju, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Čiaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to slide; to glide; [*ant ledo*] to skate; [*į medį*] to crawl; to climb.

Čydras, -o, *sm.* vail, veil.

Čielas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* whole; total; all; entire; safe; not broken.

Čielybė, -ės, *sf.* wholeness; entireness.

Čiepas, -o, *dim.* **-pelis,** *sm.* graft.

Čiepyjimas, -o, *sm.* [*medžių*] grafting; [*rauplių*] vaccination.

Čiepyti (-piju, -pijau, -pysiu), *v.a.* [*medį*] to graft; [*rauples*] to vaccinate; to inoculate with small-pox.

Čieporius, -iaus, *sm.* grafter; [*rauplių*] vaccinator; vaccinist.

Činčibėris, -io, *sm. bot.* vervain. Verbena officinalis.

Čiobras, -o, *sm. bot.* savory; summer savory; summer-garden. Satureia hortensis.

Čiobrelis, -io, *sm. bot.* wild thyme; brother-wort. Thymus serpyllum.

Čion, Čionai, *adv.* here; hither.

Čionykštis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* of this place; native.

Čypsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. frq.* to pip; to peep; to chirp; to pule (*as a chicken*).

Čypti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* to pule; to squeak; to pip; *fig.* to whine; to whimper.

Čiras, -o, *sm.* excrescence (on a birch-tree).

Čyryla, -os, *sf.* [*Jušk.*] sling; running knot; lasso.

Čirkšlys, -io, *sm.* chirper; *fig.* whiner; crier; ‖ *ent.* cricket.

Čirkšti (-rškiu, -rškiau, -rkšiu), *v. n.*, **Čiršketi** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. frq.* to chirp; *fig.* to whine; to cry.

Čirpa, -os, *sm.* scraper; bad fiddler.

Čirpinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to scrape; to play awkwardly (on a fiddle).

Čiršėjimas, -o, Čiršesis, -io, *sm.* chirping.

Čiršėti, *see* Čirkšti.

Čirvai, -ų, *sm. pl.* hearts (*of cards*).

Čystas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* clear; clean; neat; pure. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* cleanly; neatly.

Čystata, -os, *sf.* chastity. = Nekaltybė.

Čystyti (-stiju, -stijau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to clean; to cleanse. [*Pol.* Czyścić, to clean; to purge]. = Valyti.

Čiugunas, -o, *sm.* cast-iron.

Čiuinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* neat; clean; cleanly. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* neatly; cleanly.

Čiuinytis (-nijuos, -nijaus, -nysiuos), *v. rfl.* to clean one's self; to dress one's self neatly.

Čiuinumas, -o, *sm.* neatness; cleanliness.

Čiukė, -ės, *sf.* (*colloq.*) swine; chuk.

Čiukuras, -o, *sm.* top; crest; summit; pitch. *Pasiekti čiukurą*, to reach the highest point.

Čiulbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to chirp; to sing; to warble.

Čiulbti, = Čiulpti.

Čiulkinys, -io, *sm.* kind of cake made of oatmeal.

Čiulpikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* sucker; ‖ sucket; sweatmeat for the mouth.

Čiulpimas, -o, *sm.* suck; sucking.

Čiulpinys, -io, *sm.* sucket.

Čiulpti (-piu, -piau -psiu), *v.a.* to suck: to draw with the mouth.

Čiuopti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to grasp; to seize; to catch.

Čiuožikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* creeper; slider; [*šėnutėmis*] skater.

Čiuožykla, -os, *sf.* sliding path; [*šėnutėmis*] skating rink.

Čiuožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to slide; to glide.

Čiupinėjimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) touching; feeling; groping.

Čiupinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.frq.* to feel; to touch about; to grope about.

Čiupnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* [*Šl.*] palpable; plain; obvious. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* palpably. ‖ **—numas,** *sm.* palpableness; palpability.

Čiupra, -os, *sf.* tuft of hair (on the head).

Čiupterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.*, **Čiupti** (čiumpu, čiupau, čiupsiu), *v.a.* to grasp; to seize; to gripe; to catch with the hand.

Čiurkšlė, -ės, *sf.* stream; jet.

Čiurkšlenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Čiurkšnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.dur.*, **Čiurkšti** (-rškiu, -rškiau, -rkšiu), *v. n.* to purl; to flow, to run with a murmuring sound; to babble.

Čiurnis, -ies, *sf. anat.* ankle; joint; wrist.

Čiužynė, -ės, *sf.* slide. = ČIUOŽYKLA.

Čiužinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to slide; to glide; to skate.

Čiviruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, ruosiu), *v. n.* to chirp; to twitter.

Čyžė, -ės, *sf.* poll tax; quitrent.

Čyžininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* one who has to pay his quitrent; tributary.

Čyžma, -os, *sf.* compulsory labor; drudgery; ignoble toil. **2.** *bot.* yarrow; milfoil. Achillea millefolium.

Čvertis, -ies, *sf.* quarter. = BERTAINIS.

Čvieras, -o, *sm.* something unnatural; monster; prodigy; freak.

D

Da, Dar, *adv.* yet; still. *Da ne,* not yet. *Da sykį,* once more.

Daaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu) *v.n.* to grow up; to reach to.

Daba, -os, *sf.* civilization; culture; ‖ [*Jušk.*] nature *or* essence *or* attributes of a man's soul.

Dabar, Dabartės, *adv.* now; at present. *Dabar ir visados,* now and forever.

Dabarnykštis, *f.* **-tė, Dabartinis,** *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* present: of present time; of to-day.

Dabartis, -čio, *sm.* present time; present.

Dabingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* cultured; civilized; ‖ elegant; neat; foppish; vain; trifling. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* neatly; foppishly.

Dabingumas, -o, *sm.* civility; ‖ neatness; foppishness; showy; vanity.

Dabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to adorn; to ornament; to embellish; to grace. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to trim one's self; to dress one's self neatly; to be foppish.

Dabišnumas, -o, *sm.* foppishness.

Dabišnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* foppish: trifling; vain. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* foppishly.

Dabojimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) watching; tending; [*mėgimas*] liking.

Dabonė, -ės, *sf.* watch; guard; [*mėgimas*] liking; sympathy; disposition; inclination.

Daboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to watch; to tend; to look after; [*mėgti*] to like; to care for.

Dabotinai, *adv.* attentively.

Dabotingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* attentive; careful. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* carefully; attentively.

Dabotingumas, -o, *sm.* carefulness; anxiety; vigilance.

Dabudavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to add to a building; to erect a building by the side of another.

Dadėčkas, -o, *sm.* addition; appendage: supplement, appendix. = PRIEDAS.

Dadėti (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to add to; to put to.

Daduoti (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to give to; to add to; to cast to.

Daga, -os, *sf.* crop; harvest.

Dagi, Dargi, *adv.* even; as well.

Dagilėlis, -io, *sm. orn.* redbreast.

Dagilis, -io, *sm. bot.* wood longwort. Angelica; ‖ *orn.* redbreast; robin.

Dagirsti (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. a. n.* to have heard; to hear rightly.

Dagis, Dagišis, -io, *sm. bot.* thistle; prickly plant; avens; bennet. Geum urbanum.

Dagiuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* thistly; prickly; thorny.

Dagumas, -o, *sm.* combustibleness; combustibility.

Dagus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* combustible; inflamable.

Daigas, -o, *dim.* **-gelis,** *sm.* germ: sprout; sucker; shoot.
Daigavimas, -o, *sm.* germinating; germination.
Daiginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to germinate; to cause to sprout; [*selyklą*] to malt.
Daigstas, -o, *sm.* basting thread; baste; stitch.
Daigstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to baste; to stitch.
Daigtas, -o, *sm.* thing; matter: subject; object; ‖ place.
Daigtavardis, -džio, *sm. gram.* noun; substantive.
Daigtinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* material; substantial; [*vietinis*] local.
Daigtys, -čio, *sm.* wick; [*nudegęs*] snuff.
Daigtvardis, = Daigtavardis.
Daiguoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v.a.* to germinate.
Daikt..., *see* Daigt...
Daila, -os, *sf.* art; fine arts.
Dailarybė, -ės, *sf.* artisan's trade.
Daildarys, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* artificer; artisan.
Dailiaršikas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* artificial; artistic; artistical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* artificialy; artistically.
Dailė, = Daila.
Dailenybė, -ės, *sf.* fine arts.
Dailiai, *adv.* artfully; beautifully; handsomely; nicely.
Dailyda, -os, *sf.* architect; carpenter.
Dailydauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. n.* to practice the business of building *or* carpentry; to be a carpenter.
Dailydybė, -ės, *sf.* architecture; carpentry.
Dailininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* artist.
Dailininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to practice fine arts.
Dailinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of fine arts; pertaining to art.
Dailinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make beautiful; to adorn; to grace.
Dailiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pertaining to art; artistic(al). ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* artistically.
Dailius, -iaus, *sm.* artist.
Dailumas, -o, *sm.* beautifulness; elegance; beauty.
Dailus, *f.* **-li,** *ntr.* **-lu,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* artful; beautiful; handsome, fine; nice; fair; elegant.
Daina, -os, *sf.* song; poem. *Karišką —*, battle (*or* war) song. *Svodbinė —*, nuptial song. *Tautišką —*, national song. *Dim.* **Dainelė, -nutė, -nužė, -nužėlė,** nice little song. [Note: Never use the term Daina for a sacred hymn which is Giesmė].
Dainavimas, -o, *sm.* singing.
Dainininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* singer; songster; *f.* songstress.
Dainininkybė, -ės, *sf.* the art of composing secular songs; poesy; poetry.
Dainius, -iaus, *sm.* bard; poet.
Dainuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a. n.* to sing (a secular song).
Dairytis (-raus, -riaus, -rysiuos), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides; to gaze about.
Daktaras, -o, *sm.* doctor; physician. **Daktarė, -ės,** *sf.* doctress, doctoress; female physician.
Daktarauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to be a doctor; to practice medicine.
Daktarybė, Daktarystė, -ės, *sf.* doctorship; practice of medicine.
Daktariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of a physician; doctoral. ‖ **— kai,** *adv.* doctorally; in the manner of a physician.
Daktilė, -ės, *sf. bot.* date palm; date tree; (*vaisius*) date.
Daktylius, -iaus, *sm.* dactyl.
Dalba, -os, *sf.* lever; handspike.
Daleidimas, -o, *sm.* permission; leave; admission; ‖ supposition.
Daleisti (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to admit; to permit; to allow; to suppose. *Daleiskime sau*, let us suppose.
Dalgiakotis, -čio, *sm.* snath; handle of a scythe.
Dalgininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* scythe seller; soldier armed with a scythe.
Dalginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a scythe.
Dalgis, -io, *sm.* scythe.
Dalybos, -ų, *sf. pl.* dividing; division: partition; sharing; share; ‖ partaking; participation.
Dalykas, -o, *sm.* thing; matter; subject: affair; concern; business; case. *Tai mano dalykas*, that is my concern; it is my business. *Tai kits dalykas*, that is quite another thing. *Prie pa-*

ties dalyko prieiti, to come (*or* to get) to the point.

Dalymas, Dalinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) dividing; division; partition.

Dalininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* sharer; partaker; *arith.* divisor.

Dalininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to participate. = DALYVAUTI.

Dalinys, -io, *sm.* portion; share.

Dalis, -ies, *sf.* part; share: ‖ lot; fate; destiny. *Tokia jau miruoklių dalis*, such is the fate of mortals.

Dalysena, -os, *sf.* division; partition.

Dalyti (-lau, *or* liju, -liau, *or* -lijau, -lysiu), *v.a.* to part; to divide; to apportion; to distribute.

Dalytinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *prt.* worth to be divided; divisible.

Dalytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* divider; distributer.

Dalyvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* partaking; participating.

Dalyvauti (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v.n.* to participate; to partake.

Dalyvautojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* partaker; participant.

Dalyvavimas, -o, *sm.* participation.

Dalyvybė, -ės, *sf.* participation; assistance.

Dalomas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* divisible. ‖ **—numas,** *sm.* divisibleness; divisibility.

Damai, -ų, *sm. pl.* draughts; checkers.

Damalentė, -ės, *sf.* draughtboard; checkerboard.

Damas, -o, Dambis, -io, *sm.* dam; dike.

Dambras, -o, *sm.* Jews-harp; Jews-trump.

Danas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* Dane; native of Denmark.

Dančiuotas, = DANTUOTAS.

Danešėjas, *f.* **-ja, Danešikas,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* reporter; denunciator.

Danešimas, -o, *sm.* report; denunciation; delation; accusation.

Danešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to carry to a place; ‖ to let know; to report; to denunciate; to denounce; to inform against.

Danga, -os, *sf.* covering; *fig.* dress; clothes.

Dangalas, -o, *sm.* covering; cover; [*uždanga*] curtain; veil; *fig.* shelter.

Danginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of heaven; celestial.

Danginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to transport; to remove from one place to another. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to emigrate; to remove from one place to another.

Dangiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* heavenly, celestial.

Dangstymas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) covering.

Dangstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* to cover.

Dangtė, -ės, *sf.* cover; bed cover; [*vilnonė*] blanket; [*medvilnėmis, etc. pamušta*] quilt.

Dangtis, -čio, *sm.* cover; lid; top; [*stogas*] roof.

Dangus, -aus, *sm.* heaven; sky. *Dangaus rakteliai*, (*bot.*) cowslip; palsywort. Primula officinalis. *Dangaus ašarėlė*, forget-me-not. Myosotis.

Danietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* [= DANAS, *f.* -NĖ] Dane; native of Denmark. **Danija, -jos,** *sf.* Denmark. **Daniškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Danish.

Dantingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* toothy; having many teeth.

Dantininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* dentist.

Dantinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* dental.

Dantis, -ies, *and* **-čio,** *pl.* **—tįs,** *sm.* tooth; *pl.* teeth. *Garankštiniai, kruminiai, krėsliniai dantįs*, molar teeth; grinders. *Akiniai, iltiniai* —, laniary teeth; dog (*or* canine) teeth. *Pryšakiniai* —, incisors; cutting teeth. *Dantis rodyti*, to show the teeth; to menace; to grin (at, on). *Dantis griežti*, to gnash the teeth. *Dantį atkąsti*, (*fig.*) to have enough of a thing; to be tired of.

Dantuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* toothed; dentate; jagged.

Dantuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to tooth; to dent; to indent.

Dapildymas, -o, *sm.* filling up; completion; fulfillment.

Dapildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to fill full; to fulfill, to make full by adding to.

Dar, *see* DA.

Darata, -os, *sf.* Dorothy.

Darbadavėjas, *f.* **-ja, Darbadavys,** *f.* **-vė,** *s.* employer.

Darbas, -o, *sm.* work; labor; act; deed. *Darbo pelė*, laborious man *or* woman; toiler; ‖ a thing done; deed;

performancė. *Keno tai darbas?* who did it? who is the master of the deed? *Pl.* **Darbai, -ų,** *sm.* acts; deeds. *Darbai apaštalų,* The Acts of the Apostles.

Darbautis (-baujuos, -bavaus, -bausiuos), **Darbuotis** (-buojuos, -bavaus, -buosiuos), *v. rfl.* to labor; to work; to busy one's self with; to employ one's self with, (in).

Darbavietė, -ės, *sf.* working place; working-house; work-shop.

Darbdavėjas, *f.* **-ja, Darbdavys,** *f.* **-vė,** *s.* employer. = Darbadavėjas.

Darbymetis, -čio, *sm.* working time; season of toil; season of hard work.

Darbingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* laborious; industrious. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* laboriously. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* laboriousness.

Darbininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* laborer; worker; workman; workingman, *f.* workwoman; hand.

Darbinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* work...; working...

Darbyveikslis, [*Šl.*] active.

Darbštumas, -o, *sm.* laboriousness; industry; diligence.

Darbštus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* laborious; industrious; diligent. **Darbščiai,** *adv.* laboriously.

Darbumas, -o, *sm.* laboriousness; diligence.

Darbuotis, *see* Darbautis.

Darbus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* active; laborious: diligent.

Darda, -os, *smf.* chatterer; babbler; tattler; prattler.

Dardėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to rattle; to clatter.

Dargana, -os, *sf.* drizzly, rainy weather; nasty weather.

Darganotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* drizzly; rainy; nasty.

Darganoti (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v. impers.* to rain; to drizzle.

Dargi, = Dagi.

Darylai, -ų, *sm. pl.* dye; coloring liquor.

Darinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.* to shut and open repeatedly; [*mėsinėti*] to eviscerate.

Darinys, -io, *sm. gram.* object.

Daryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to do; to make; [*dažyti*] to dye; to stain; — *duris,* to shut *or* open the door.

Darytinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji** *prt.* worthy of being done.

Darytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* maker; [*dažytojas*] dyer; [*durių*] opener.

Darkėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to grow ugly.

Darkymas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) spoiling; disfiguring; defacement.

Darkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to disfigure; to deform; to deface.

Darkytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* spoiler; defacer.

Darkus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* ugly; deformed; bawdy; indecent; spoiled; rusty; rancid; naughty.

Darodymas, -o, *sm.* proof; demonstration; argument; evidence.

Darodyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to demonstrate; to show; to prove.

Darva, -os, *sf.* pitch: tar; ‖ resinous wood.

Darvadegys, -io, *sm.* pitchburner.

Darvingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* pitchy; abounding with pitch *or* tar.

Darvokšnė, -ės, *sf.* torch; link.

Daržas, -o, *sm.* garden; kitchen garden; ‖ park. *Dim.* **-želis, -io,** *sm.* flower garden; parterre.

Daržinė, -ės, *sf.* barn; shed.

Daržininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* gardener; ‖ owner of a small piece of ground; cottager.

Daržininkybė, -ės, *sf.* gardening; horticulture.

Daržinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* garden...

Daržovė, -ės, *sf.* vegetable. *Pl.* **—vės,** greens; potherbs.

Dasekimas, -o, *sm.* finding out (by investigation).

Dasekti (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to find out (by investigation); to trace out.

Dasiekti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to reach to.

Dasigauti (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to get to; to arrive at.

Dasiklausinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Dasiklausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to learn by inquiring; to find out by inquiring.

Dasileisti (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to admit one's self; [*papildyti*] to commit; to perpetrate; — *nuodėmės,* to commit a sin.

Dasiliesti (-liečiu, -liečiau, -liesiu), *v. rfl.* to touch; to feel.
Dasilytėjimas, -o, *sm.* touching; touch; feeling.
Dasilytėti (-lyčiu, -lytėjau, -tėsiu), *v. rfl.* to touch; to feel.
Dasimislyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl* to conjecture; to surmise; to guess.
Dasiprasti (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), **Dasiprotėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. rfl.* to conjecture; to guess; to surmise.
Dasižinoti (-žinau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.rfl.* to inquire; to learn; to get information.
Dastatyti (-statau, -stačiau, -tysiu), *v a.* to procure; to furnish; to supply; [*dabudavoti*] to add to a building; to erect (a building) by the side of another.
Data, -os, *sf.* date.
Datyrimas, -o, *sm.* experience.
Datirtas, *f.* **-ta,** *prt.* tried; tested; known by experience; experienced.
Datirti (-tiriu, -tyriau, -tirsiu), *v.n.* to experience; to learn by experience; — *gero ir blogo*, to experience good and evil.
Datulė, -ės, *sf. bot.* date-tree; date-palm. Phœnix dactilifera.
Datuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to date.
Daturėjimas, -o, *sm.* enduring; holding out to the end.
Daturėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hold out; to endure; to bear; — *žodį*, to keep one's word.
Dauba, -os, *sf.* deep dale; hollow; ravine.
Daubotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* abounding with deep dales; having hollows *or* pits.
Daug, Daugel, *adv.* much; many; great deal. *Comp.* —GIAU, more; *sup.* — GIAUSIAI, most; mostly; for the most part.
Daugelis, -io, *sm.* many; great number.
Daugeriopas, *f.* **-pa,** *defin.* **-pasis,** *f.* **-poji,** *adj.* manifold; of many different kinds. ‖ **—pai,** *adv.* manifoldly.
Dauggalybė, -ės, *sf.* mightiness; powerfulness.
Dauggalįs, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* mighty; powerful. *Dauggalįs Pone,* Your Mightiness.
Daugybė, -ės, *sf.* great number; multitude.
Daugyn, *adv.* more; — *eiti,* to grow more; to grow more in quantity; to increase.
Dauginimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) increasing; multiplication.
Daugininkas, -o, *sm. arithm.* multiplier.
Dauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to increase; to multiply. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to increase; to grow in quantity *or* number; to multiply.
Daugintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* increaser; multiplier.
Daugis, -io, *sm.* many; great number.
Daugiur, *adv.* in many places.
Daugkalbis, *f.* **-bė,** *s.* talkative person; babbler.
Daugkalbystė, -ės, *sf.* talkativeness; loquacity.
Daugmena, -os, *sf.* = DAUGUMA; ‖wholesale.
Daugmeninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* plural; wholesale.
Daugmetinis, *f.* **-nė; Daugmetis,** *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* of many years; perennial.
Daugnora, -os, *smf.* one who desires much; insatiable creature.
Daugpatybė, -ės, *sf.* polygamy.
Daugsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to increase; to multiply.
Daugskaita, -os, *sf. gram.* plural number.
Dauguma, -os, *sf.* the most part; majority; plurality.
Daugumas, -o, *sm.* large number; great quantity; multitude.
Dauguva, -os, *sf.* Duna *or* Dwina (*river*).
Daugžemis, *f.* **-mė,** *s.* owner of a large piece of ground.
Dausinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to soar about; *fig.* to roam about.
Dausos, -ų, *sf. pl.* atmosphere; air.
Daužymas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) beating, striking; breaking; routing.
Daužyti (-žau, žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.* to break; to dash to pieces; to beat; to cudgel. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to beat each other; to fight.
Davadas, -o, *sm.* argument; evidence, proof; [*tvarka*] order. *Suvesti į da-*

vadą, to put *or* set in order; to establish good order.

Davadnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* orderly; decent; systematic.

Davadžiojimas, -o, *sm.* demonstration; ‖ commandment.

Davadžioti (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq.* to prove; to demonstrate; ‖ to command; to lead; to direct.

Davadžiotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* demonstrator; ‖ leader; commander; conductor.

Davatka, -os, *sfm.* devotee.

Davatkynas, -o, *sm.* dwelling house of devotees; almshouse.

Davėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* giver; donor. *Davėjas rodos*, adviser; admonisher.

Davesti (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v.a.* to lead to; [*darodyti*] to demonstrate; to prove.

Davežti (-vežu, -vežiau, -vešiu), *v. a.* to convey to a place; to bring to.

Davimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) giving.

Davinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* **Duoti** (duodu, daviau, duosiu), *v. a.* to give; to bestow; — *kam rodą*, to advise one; to counsel one. *Duoti kam žandinę*, to box one's ears. *Duokime sau*, let us suppose.

Dažalas, -o, *sm.* gravy; sauce; [*dažylas*] dye; pigment; [*tapytojo*] paint

Dažas, -o, *sm.* tinge; color; shade; hue; tint.

Dažylas, -o, *sm.* dye; pigment; paint.

Dažylininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* dyer.

Dažymas, -o, *sm.* dipping; [*parvarimas*] coloring; dyeing.

Dažyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to dip; to drench; [*parvuoti*] to dye; to color; to stain.

Dažytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* dyer.

Dažytuvė, -ės, *sf.* dye-house.

Dažyvė, -ės, *sf.* pigment; coloring matter.

Dažkart, *adv.* oftentimes.

Dažnai, *adv.* oft; often; frequently; oftentimes; *comp.* -NIAU, oftener; *superl.* -NIAUSIAI, oftenest.

Dažnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* frequent; not one; many.

Debatas, -o, *sm* debate.

Debatuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.n.* to debate.

Debesėtas, = DEBESIUOTAS.

Debesylas, -o, *sm. bot.* helicampany; horse-heel. Inula.

Debesis, -io, *pl.* **—sys,** *and* **—siai.** *sm.* cloud; clouds; *fig.* great multitude.

Debesiuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* cloudy; gloomy; overcast.

Debesiuotis (-siuojas, -siavos, -siuosis), *v. impers.* to grow cloudy; to cloud over.

Debtelėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to cast a look at.

Dėčios, = DĖTYS.

Dėdė, -ės, *dim.* **-dytė, -dulė,** *sm.* uncle.

Dedervinė, -ės, *sf.* ringworm; herpetic eruption; tetter; ‖ *bot.* marsh crowfoot; salad-parsley; ranunculus. Ranunculus sceleratus.

Dederviniuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* affected with ringworms.

Dėdienė, -ės, *sf.* uncle's wife; aunt; ‖ term of complaisance applied to women.

Dėdingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* laying many eggs (*said of birds*).

Definicija, -jos, *sf.* definition.

Degėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* burner.

Degėsiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* site of a burned house; ruins left by fire.

Degimas, -o, *sm.* burning; combustion; ‖ neck of a swine killed.

Deginimas, -o, *sm.* burning; ignition; [*žaizdos*] cauterizing; cauterization.

Deginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to burn; — *žaizdą*, to cauterize.

Deglas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* colored in black and white (*said of swine*).

Deglyčia, -ios, *sf.* kiln; brick-kiln; burning oven.

Deglys, -io, *sm.* partly colored hog.

Degsnys, -io, *sm.* burning place; burned out place.

Degti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to burn; ‖ *v. a.* to burn; — *plytas*, to burn bricks; — *anglis*, to make charcoal: to char.

Degtinė, -ės, *sf.* whiskey; brandy.

Degtukas, -o, *sm.* match.

Degtuvas, -o, *sm.* burner.

Degulys, -io, *sm.* firebrand.

Degumas, -o, *sm.* combustibility; inflammability.

Degus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.*

combustible; combustive; inflammable.

Degutas, -o, *sm.* tar.

Degutinė, -ės, *sf.* tar hut; tar works; [*dėžė degutui*] tar box.

Degutinyčia, = DEGUTINĖ.

Degutininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* tar burner.

Degutis, -čio, *sm.* burner (of a lamp); [*briežiukas*] match.

Degutuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* besmeared *or* covered with tar; tarry; pitchy.

Degutuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to tar; to smear with tar.

Deimantas, -o, *sm.* diamond. = DIEMANTAS.

Deivė, -ės, *sf.* fairy; fay.

Deja, *interj.* alas! ‖ —, *sf.* lamentation; wailing; wail.

Dėja, -os, *usually in the pl.* **—jos, -ų,** *sf.* acts; deeds; works.

Dejavimas, -o, *sm.* complain; lamentation; wail.

Dejuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v.n.* to complain; to lament.

Dėka, -os, *sf.* thanks; acknowledgement; *savo dėka,* by one's own will.

Dėkanas, -o, *sm.* dean.

Dėkavonė, Dėkavoti, *see* DĖKONĖ, DĖKOTI.

Dėkingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* thankful; grateful. *Esmi tamis tai labai dėkingas,* I am much obliged to you; ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* thankfully; gratefully.

Dėkingybė, -ės, *sf*, **Dėkingumas, -o,** *sm.* thankfulness; gratitude

Deklamacija, -jos, *sf.* declamation; recitation.

Deklamatorius, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* declaimer; reciter.

Deklamuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a. n.* to declaim; to recite.

Dėklas, -o, *sm.* basket; case; pouch; sack; [*kareivio*] knapsack.

Dėklė, -ės, *sf.* = DĖKLAS.

Dekoracija, -jos, *sf.* decoration.

Deksnys, -io, *sm. bot.* blood-root. Potentilla tormentilla.

Dėkui, *interj.* thank you; thanks.

Dėl, Dėlei, *prep. with gen.* for; because of; for the sake of; — *ko?* why? — *Dievo meilės,* for God's sake.

Delčia, -ios, *sf.* waning of the moon; wane.

Dėlė, -ės, *sf.* leech. = DIELĖ.

Delegatas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* delegate; representative.

Delikatnumas, -o, *sm.* delicacy; gentleness.

Delikatnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* delicate. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* delicately.

Dėlioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.a. frq.* to put; to place; to set.

Dėlko, *adv.* why? for what reason? wherefore?

Delmonas, -o, *sm.* pocket.

Delnas, -o, *sm.* palm.

Dėlto, *adv.* for it; for that; on that account; therefore; because.

Dėmė, -ės, *sf.* spot; stain; blot.

Dėmėti (-mėju, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v.a.* to mark; to stamp; to note. ‖ **—,** *v. rfl.* to observe; to pay attention; to impress upon one's own mind; to notice.

Demokratas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* democrat.

Demokratija, -jos, *sf.* democracy.

Demokratiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* democratic; democratical

Demonas, -o, *sm.* demon; ghost; spirit.

Demonstracija, -jos, *sf.* demonstration.

Demonstruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to demonstrate; to participate in a demonstration.

Dengėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* coverer. *Stogų —,* tiler; slater; shingler; [*šiaudais*] thatcher

Dengimas, -o *sm.* (the act of) covering; decking.

Dengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to cover; to deck; [*stogą*] to tile; to shingle; [*šiaudais*] to thatch.

Dėnis, -io, *sm.* deck (*of a ship*).

Denuncijacija, -os, *sf.* denunciation; information.

Denuncijantas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* denunciator.

Denuncijuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to denounce; to denunciate.

Deponuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to deposit.

Depozitas, -o, *sm.* deposit.

Depozitorius, -iaus, *sm.* depositor.

Deputacija, -jos, *sf.* deputation.

Deputatas, -o, *sm.* deputy; delegate; representative.

Derešius, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* spotted (*or* speckled) horse; dappled horse.

Derėti (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to be of use; to fit for. **2—,** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to negotiate; to bargain; ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to negotiate; to bargain; to haggle; [*lažintis*] to bet; to lay a bet; to wager.

Dergštas, -o, *sm. vulg.* dirty fellow; slanderer; abuser; blackguard.

Dergti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to abuse; to revile; to slander. ‖ *v.n.* to foul; to ease one's self.

Derguzas, -o, *sm.* = Dergštas.

Derybos, -ų, *sf. pl.* treaty; negotiation; bargain; ‖ bet; wager.

Derinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to try to reconcile, to conciliate.

Deriuga, -os, *smf. vulg.* sluggard.

Derla, -os, *sf.* fertility; fruitfulness.

Derlingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* fertile; fruitful.

Derlingumas, -o, *sm.* fruitfulness; fertility.

Derlus, *f.* **-li,** *adj.* = Derlingas.

Dermė, -ės, *sf.* [*užderėjimas*] crop; harvest; [*sutartis*] contract; agreement; compact; covenant; *dermės juosta,* rainbow.

Derva, Dervokšnė, = Darva, etc.

Dėsena, -os, *sf.* putting; setting; placing; [*kiaušinių*] laying.

Dėslus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* laying many eggs (*applied to birds*).

Desperacija, -jos, *sf.* despair; desperation.

Despotas, -o, *sm.* despot.

Despotiškas, *f* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* despotic, despotical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* despotically.

Despotizmas, -o, *sm.* despotism.

Destiliacija, -jos, *sf.* distillation.

Destiliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.a.* to distil.

Dėstas, -o, *sm.* fact; event; case; *tokiame dėste,* in such case.

Destis, *adv.* even as; according as; according to.

Dėstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frq.* to put; to place: to set.

Dešimčiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v.a.* to decimate.

Dešimt, (**-tis**), *num. card.* ten.

Dešimtakė, -ės, *sf.* ten spot (*of cards*).

Dešimtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *num. ord.* tenth.

Dešimtdalis, -ies, *sf.* tenth part; one tenth.

Dešimtergis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* ten years old (*said of an animal*).

Dešimteriopas, *f.* **-pa,** *adj.* **—pai,** *adv.* tenfold; decuple; ten times as much; of ten sorts.

Dešimteriopinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to multiply by ten.

Dešimtinė, -ės, *sf.* tithe. *Atiduoti —ę,* to tithe; to pay tithes; ‖ land measure of about 2.7 acres.

Dešimtininkas, -o, *sm.* decurion.

Dešimtkampinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* decagonal.

Dešimtkampis, -io, *sm. geom.* decagon.

Dešimtmetinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of ten years; ten years old; decennial.

Dešimtmetis, -čio, *sm.* period of ten years; decennary.

Dešimtukas, -o, *sm.* an old silver coin 10 grosh, nearly 3 pence; ‖ dime (*with Lithuanians of America*).

Dešinė, -ės, *sf.* the right hand; the right side.

Dešinis *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* right. *Dešinė ranka,* the right hand. *Dešinis šonas,* the right side.

Dešra, -os, *sf.* sausage.

Dešrininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* sausage man *or* woman; sausage maker *or* seller.

Dėta, -os, *sf.* state; condition; place; circumstances; environment; surroundings. *Budamas tavo dėtoj aš kitaip daryčiau,* if I were in your place, *or* were I in your case, *or* if were you...

Dėti (dedu, dėjau, dėsiu), *v.a.* to put; to place; — *kiaušinius,* to lay eggs.

Dėtis (dedas, dėjos, dėsis), *v. impers.* to happen; to occur; to be going on.

Dėtis, -ies, *usually in the pl.* **Dėtys, -čių,** *sf.* womb (of a fowl); ovaries.

Dėvėjimas, -o, *sm.* wear; wearing; using.

Dėvėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear; to use. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to waste; to dwindle; to wear away.

Devynakė, -ės, *sf.* nine spot (*of cards*); ‖ *icht.* river lamprey.

Devyndrekis, -io, *s.* asafœtida.

Devynergis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* nine years old (*applied to animals*).

Devyneri, *f.* **-rios,** *num. card.* nine (*used with plural nouns*).

Devyneriopas, *f.* **-pa,** *adj.*, **—pai,** *adv.* ninefold; of nine different sorts.

Devynetas, -o, *sm.* nine; nine head (*of individuals*).

Devyngalvis, *f.* **-vē,** *s.* one with nine heads.

Devyni, *f.* **-ios,** *num. card.* nine.

Devynias-dešimtas, *f.* **-ta,** *num. ord.* ninetieth.

Devyniese, *adv.* nine.

Devyniolika, *num. card.* nineteen.

Devyniolikis, Devyniolikintas, = DEVYNIOLIKTAS.

Devynioliktas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *num. ord.* nineteenth.

Devynios-dešimtys, *num. card.* ninety.

Devynlieżuvē, -ēs, *sf. orn.* siskin.

Devynlieżuvis, *f.* **-vē,** *s.* nine-tongued one; *fig.* flatterer.

Devynmacē, -ēs, *sf. bot.* Aaron's rod; Adam's flannel; blanket leaf; cow's lungwort; hag taper; Jacob's staff; shepherd's club; torches. Verbascum thapsus.

Devintas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *num. ord.* ninth.

Devyntēvis, *f.* **-vē,** *s.* (*in cont.*) bastard.

Devintinēs, -ių, *sf. pl.* Corpus Christi day.

Dēžē, -ēs, *dim.* **-žutē,** *sf.* box; case. *Sliekų* —, shell; conch.

Diagnoza, -os, *sf.* diagnosis.

Diakonas, -o, *sm.* deacon.

Dialektas, -o, *sm.* dialect.

Dyba, -os, *sf.* pole; post; stake; pillory.

Didei, Dideliai, Didžiai, *adv.* very; much; greatly; highly.

Didelis, *f.* **-lē,** *adj.* large; high; tall; big. *Comp.* **Didesnis,** *f.* **-nē,** larger; higher; bigger; taller.

Didēti (-dēju, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v.n.* to grow larger.

Didgalvis, *f.* **-vē,** *s.* big-head; big-headed one; *fig.* wise person; *fig.* wiseacre. = DIDŻGALVIS.

Didybē, -ēs, *sf.* highness; greatness; largeness; tallness; hight; ‖ magnificence; splendor; grandeur; ‖ pride; haughtiness.

Didikas, *f.* **-kē,** *s.* = DIDŻIUNAS.

Didyn, *adv.* — *eiti,* to grow larger.

Didinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) increasing; enlarging.

Didinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to increase; to enlarge; to amplify. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to grow larger; to increase; to enlarge.

Didis, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dysis,** *f.* **-dēji, (-dżioji),** *adj.* great; grand; *fig.* great; eminent; important.

Dydis, -dżio, *sm.* size; bulk.

Didystē, -ēs, *sf.* pride; haughtiness; arrogance. = DIDYBĒ.

Didkunigis -io, *sm.* high priest. = DIDŻKUNIGIS.

Didlaukis, -io, *sm.* large field; large piece of ground; ‖ owner of a large piece of ground. = DIDŻLAUKIS.

Didnosa, -os, Didnosis, *f.* **-sē,** *s.* bottle-nosed person.

Didokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* quite large; pretty high *or* tall.

Didpinigis, *f.* **-gē,** *s.* capitalist. = DIDŻPINIGIS.

Didponis, -io, *sm.* magnate. = DIDŻPONIS.

Didti (dindu, didau, didsiu), *v. n.* to grow larger. = DIDĒTI.

Diduma, -os, *sf.* the greater part; majority; plurality. = DIDŻIUMA.

Didumas, -o, *sm.* greatness; largeness, bigness; tallness; hight; ‖ size; bulk.

Didumenē, -ēs, *sf.* notables; gentry; aristocracy. = DIDŻIUMENĒ.

Didumeniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* aristocratic; belonging (*or* pertaining) to notables.

Didus, *f.* **-di,** *adj.* haughty; proud; disdainful.

Didvyris, -io, *sm.* great man; *fig.* hero.

Didvyriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* heroic; heroical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* heroically.

Didżgalvis, = DIDGALVIS.

Didżiausias, *f.* **-sia,** [*superl. of* DIDIS], *adj.* greatest; largest; biggest.

Didżiavimasi, -os, *sm.* boasting; bragging.

Didżiavyris, = DIDVYRIS.

Didżiulis, *f.* **-lē,** *s.* the big one.

Didżiuma, -os, *sf.* majority; plurality; the greater part.

Didżiumenē, -ēs, *sf.* notables; aristocracy; gentry; (*didżiuma*) majority of the people.

Didžiunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* grandee; magnate; potentate.

Didžiuoti (-džiuoju -džiavau, -džiuosiu), *v. a.* to extol; to magnify. ‖ **—s,** *v. refl.* to boast; to brag; to vaunt one's self; to exalt one's self; to be proud.

Didžkius, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* the big one; tall booby; walking rush-light.

Didžkunigis, -io, *sm.* high priest.

Didžlaukis, -io, *sm.* large field; ‖ owner of a large piece of ground.

Didžpinigis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* capitalist.

Didžponis, -io, *sm.* magnate; potentate.

Didžturtis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* rich man *or* woman; capitalist.

Didžuvė, -ės, *sf.* whale. = Bangžuvė.

Diedas, -o, *sm.* old man. *Pl.* **Diedai, -ų,** *sm.* ancestors; forefathers.

Diegas, -o, *sm.* germ; radicle; ‖ sprout; sucker; *fig.* germ; first principle; origin.

Dieglys, -io, *sm.* colic; gripes.

Diegti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to prick; to goad; [*gilti*] to sting; ‖ *v. impers.* to feel the colic: to gripe.

Dielė, -ės, *sf.* leech; *fig.* bloodsucker; parasite; hanger-on; ‖ (*lenta*) board; deal; plank.

Dielininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* sawer. [*Germ.* Dielen-, Brettschneider].

Diemantas, -o, *sm.* diamond.

Diemantinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* diamond; of diamond.

Diemedis, -džio, *sm. bot.* lad's love: southernwood. Artemisia abrotanum.

Diena, -os, *dim.* **-nėlė,** *sf.* day. *Diena dienon; Diena iš dienos,* day by day, from day to day.

Diena, -os, *adj. fem.* big with young (*said of mare or cow*).

Diendaržis, -io, *sm.* barn-yard; cow-yard; stock-yard.

Dieninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* workman hired by the day; [*dienknygė*] day-book; diary.

Dieninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* daily; diurnal. *Dieninis laikraštis,* daily news paper.

Dienknygė, -ės, *sf.* day-book; diary.

Dienoti (-noja, -nojo, -nos), **Dienotis** (-nojas, -nojos, -nosis), *v. impers.* to grow light; to break: to dawn.

Dienovidis, Dienvidis, -džio, *sm.* midday; noon; meridian.

Dienpelnis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* day laborer; wage worker.

Diėta, -os, *sf.* diet; regimen.

Dievaitė, -ės, *sf.* goddess.

Dievaitis, -čio, *sm.* god; heathen deity; idol.

Dievas, -o, *sm.* God. *Viešpats Dievas,* God our Lord. *Gelbėk, sergėk, gink Dieve!* God forbid. *Padėk Dieve,* God bless you! *Dėl Dievo meilės,* for God's sake! *Dim.* **Dievulis, -lėlis, -liukas,** *terms of endearment.*

Dievastabis, -io, *sm.* idol. = Balvonas.

Dievastalis, -io, *sm.* communion table; altar.

Dievašnikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* bigot; devotee: prude.

Dievavimosi, -osi, *sm.* swearing.

Dievaž, Dievaži, *interj.* upon my soul; I call God to witness.

Dievė, -ės, *sf.* goddess.

Dieverėnas, -o, *sm.* son of husband's brother; nephew.

Dieverienė, -ės, *sf.* wife of husband's brother: sister-in-law.

Dieverys, -io, *sm.* husband's brother; brother-in-law.

Dievybė, -ės, *sf.* deity; divinity.

Dievinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of God; belonging to God.

Dievystė, = Dievybė.

Dieviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* divine; godlike. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* divinely; in godlike manner.

Dievmaldis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* devotee; bigot.

Dievmaldystė, -ės, *sf.* devotion; divine service; worship. *Laikyti dievmaldystę,* to perform the divine service.

Dievmedis, = Diemedis.

Dievnamis, -io, *sm.* house of God: temple; church.

Dievobaimingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* God-fearing; religious; pious. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* piously; religiously.

Dievobaimingumas, -o, *sm.* fear of God; piety; religiousness.

Dievstabis, = Dievastabis.

Dievstalis, = Dievastalis.

Dievukas, -ko, *sm. dim.* little God; *fig.* little idol.

Dievuočius, -iaus, *sm.* devotee.
Dievuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* given to religion.
Dievuotis (-vuojuos, -vavaus, -vuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to swear, to take oath.
Dygē, -ės, *sf. icht.* stickle-back.
Dygimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) sprouting; germinating; germination.
Dyglē, -ės, = Dygē.
Dyglys, -io, *sm.* prickle; thorn.
Dygliakiaulē, -ės, *sf. zool.* porcupine.
Dygliuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* prickled; having prickles; thorny.
Dygti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to sprout; to shoot; to germinate; to spire; to sprit.
Dygulys, -io, *sm.* colic; gripes.
Dygulžolē, -ės, *sf. bot.* avens; bennet. Geum urbanum. ‖ cotton thistle. Onopordon Acantium.
Dygumas, -o, *sm.* prickliness.
Dygus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* prickly; thorny.
Dygutis, -čio, *sm. icht.* stickle-back.
Dykaduonis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* hanger-on: sponger; shark; parasite; idler.
Dykas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* empty; idle; [*paikas*] vain; useless. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* in vain; vainly; idly; (*už dyką*) free of charge.
Dykauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), **Dykinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to be idle; to wander about in idleness.
Dykinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to empty; to make empty; [*paikinti*] to spoil; to indulge.
Dykis, -io, *sm.*, **Dykysta, -os,** *sf.* idleness; [*paikybė*] vainness; vanity; ‖ foul dealing; knavery; roguery.
Dyklaikis, -io; Dykmetis, -čio, *sm.* vacation; dog days; leisure; slack time; dead season.
Dyksmiltē, -ės, *sf.* sandy desert *or* plain.
Diktantas, -o, *sm.* dictation.
Diktas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* strong; stout; vigorous; lusty; big. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* much; greatly.
Diktatorius, -iaus, *sm.* dictator.
Diktatoriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* dictatorial. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* dictatorially.
Diktėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to grow in size *or* strength; to develop; to grow stout.
Diktybė, -ės, *sf.*, **Diktumas, -o,** *sm.* stoutness: firmness; lustiness; robustness; strength.
Diktuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to dictate.
Dykuma, -os, *sf.* empty space; vacuum; [*pušča*] desert; wilderness.
Dykunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* idler; sluggard; *fig.* droll; wag.
Dilba, -os, *smf.* person with downcast looks; ‖ idler; sluggard.
Dilbinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to stroll; to ramble leisurely.
Dilbterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to cast a look.
Dildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rub away; to wear away; to efface; to obliterate.
Dilgė, Dilgėlė, Dilginė, *sf. bot.* nettle.
Dilgynas, -o, *sm.* place overgrown with nettles.
Dilginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of nettle; belonging (or pertaining) to the nettle.
Dilginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Dilgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v.a.* to nettle; to fret: to sting; *fig.* to incite; to stimulate; to goad.
Dilgterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to sting; to fret.
Dilinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to wear out; to rub away.
Dilti (dilu, dilau, dilsiu), *v.n.* to waste; to dwindle; to wear away.
Dima, -os, *sf.* chintz; cotton print; calico.
Diminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* chintz...
Dynas, -o, *sm. bot.* melon. Cucumis melo.
Dinastija, -jos, *sf.* dynasty.
Dinastiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* dynastic.
Dingotis, (-gojuos, -gojaus, -gosiuos), *v. rfl.* to fancy oneself; to think; to presume.
Dingstis, -ies, *sf.* imagination; fancy; thought; opinion; [*Jušk.*] occasion; event; occurrence.
Dingti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to disappear; to vanish; to be missed; to be lost.
Dionyzas, -o, *sm.* Dionysius; Dennis.

Diplomas, -o, *sm.* diploma; patent.
Diplomatas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* diplomat; diplomatist.
Diplomatiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* diplomatic. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* diplomatically.
Dirbėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* maker.

Dirbimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) making; working; manufacturing.
Dirbinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.* to work leisurely.
Dirbinys, -io, *sm.* handiwork; manufacture; product; fabric.
Dirbti (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to do; to labor; to work; to make; to perform: to manufacture. *Dirbti rankoms ir kojoms,* to work hard; to be in a hurry; to be at full speed.
Dirbtuvė, -ės, *sf.* workshop; work house; factory; manufactory.
Direktorius, -iaus, *sm.* director; head.
Dirginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Dirgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v.a.* to touch; to stir; to move.
Dyrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Dyryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v.a.* to flay; to skin; *fig.*, *— kam kailį,* to whip one. ‖ *vulg.* to go; to walk.
Dirksnė, -ės, *sf.* = Driksnė.
Dirmavojimas, -o, *sm.*, **Dirmavonė, -ės,** *sf. eccl.* confirming; confirmation. [*Pol.* bierzmowanie, confirmation].
Dirmavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a. eccl.* to confirm; to admit to the full privileges of a Christian.
Dirsė, -ės, *sf. bot.* brome-grass; rye-grass. Bromus secalinus.
Dirsėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* full of brome-grass.
Dirstelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.inst.* to look (at, upon); to give a look; to glance.
Dirti (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to flay.
Dirva, -os, *sf.* field; ground.
Dirvinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* field...
Dirvonas, -o, *sm.* fallow; fallow field.
Diržas, -o, *dim.* **-želis, -žiukas,** *sm.* belt; girdle.
Diržėti (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), **Diržti** (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v.n.* to grow compact; to grow close.
Diržingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* solid; compact; close; firm. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* compactly; firmly; solidly.
Diržingumas, -o, *sm.* compactness; firmness.
Disciplina, -os, *sf.* discipline.
Dyselys, -io, *sm.* neap; tongue (*of a cart*). [*Germ.* Deichsel]. = Grąžulas.
Disertacija, -os, *sf.* dissertation; treatise.
Disputas, -o, *sm.* dispute; controversy.
Disputuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to dispute; to argue.
Dišlys, -io, Dišlius, -iaus, *sm.* = Dyselys.
Ditka, -os, *sf.* Russian coin of the value of 3 kopecks.
Dyvas, -o, *usually in the pl.* **Dyvai, -ų,** *sm.* wonder; something unnatural; ‖ *bot.* great Indian cress; nasturtium. Tropæolum.
Dyvytis (-vijuos, -vijaus, -vysiuos), *v. rfl.* to marvel; to wonder; to be surprised.
Dyvnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* odd; strange; queer; freakish; fanciful. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* oddly; strangely.
Divonas, -o, *sm.* divan.
Dyžti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a* to skin; to flay; to strip off (the skin); *fig.* to whip; to cudgel.
Dobilas, -o, *dim.* **-ėlis, -liukas,** *sm. bot.* clover; trefoil. Trifolium. *Baltasis —,* white clover; honey stalk; clover-flower. *Raudonasis —,* red clover.
Dogma, -os, *sf.*, **Dogmatas, -o,** *sm.* dogma; dogmatics.
Dogmatikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* dogmatist.
Dogmatiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* dogmatic, dogmatical.
Dogmė, -ės, *sf.* spot; place; space.
Doklas, -o, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.* basket (*made of willow twigs*).
Dokti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* (*obsol.*) to understand; to comprehend.
Dokumentas, -o, *sm.* document.
Doleris, -io, *sm.* dollar; thaler.
Dolkė, -ės, *sf.* measure of about 7 gallons.
Domėtis (-mėjuos, -mėjaus, -mėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to pay attention; to mind.
Domingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* attentive; observant; regarding with care. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* attentively.
Domingumas, -o, *sm.* attentiveness.
Dominykas, -o, *sm.* Dominic.

Dominykonas, -o, *sm.*, **Dominykoniškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Dominican; *Dominykonų zokanas*, the order of Dominicans.

Donė, -ės, *sf. bot.* common oleander. Nerium oleander.

Donis, -ies, *sf.* tribute; tax; assessment; impost; duty.

Dora, -os, *sf.* virtue; morality; moral; ethics; ‖ honesty; probity; uprightness.

Doras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* virtuous; chaste; honest: upright; just; frank; sincere; fair; good. ‖ **—rai,** *adv.* virtuously; honestly.

Dorelis, = Doleris.

Dorybė, -ės, *sf.* virtue; moral goodness; morality; honesty.

Doringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* virtuous; honest; upright.

Dorinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to lift up morally.

Doriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* moral; ethical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* morally; ethically; ‖ **—kumas, -o,** morality.

Doslybė, Doslus; Dosnybė, Dosnus, = Duoslybė, Duoslus.

Dovana, -os, *dim.* **-nėlė,** *sf.* gift; present; donation. *Gamtos dovanos*, natural gifts.

Dovanas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* gratuitous; ‖ vain; fruitless. ‖ **—nai,** *adv* gratuitously; gratis; ‖ vainly; in vain.

Dovanoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to make a present; to grant; to bestow; [*atleisti*] to forgive; to pardon.

Dovydas, -o, *sm.* David. **Dovydienė, -ės,** *sf.* David's wife.

Dovyti (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v.a.* to torment; to vex; to harass.

Doza, -os, *sf.* dose.

Drabynos, -ų, *sf. pl.* ladder; rack.

Drabnai, -ų, *sm. pl.* small money; small change.

Drabstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frq.*, **Drėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to spatter about; to throw; to scatter; to sprinkle; — *purvais*, to spatter with dirt *or* mud; — *žodžiais*, to use foul words; to speak impolitely.

Drabužis, -io, *sm.* dress; clothes.

Dragunas, -o, *sm.* dragoon.

Draikyti, (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to scatter; to tangle. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to scatter itself; to spread itself; [*rujotis*] to copulate (*applied to dogs*).

Draiskalas, -o, *sm.* rag; tatter; *fig. cont.* waste newspaper.

Drama, -os, *sf.* drama.

Dramatiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* dramatic, dramatical.

Dramaturgas, -o, *sm.* dramatist.

Dramstas, Dramsti, = Drumstas, Drumsti.

Dranka, -os, *sf.* rinsing tub; slop pail: *fig. vulg.* good for nothing fellow; ‖ *pl.* **Drankos, -ų,** rinsings; dish-water; swill; swillings; hogwash.

Drapana, -os, *sf.* dress; clothes; clothing.

Drąsa, -os, *sf.* courage; heart; audacity; boldness; daring.

Drąsiai, *adv.* courageously; boldly; bravely.

Drąsybė, -ės, *sf.* audaciousness; intrepidity; daringness; boldness; courage.

Drąsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to embolden; to encourage.

Draskantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* rapacious.

Draskymas, -o, *sm.* tearing; pulling to pieces; mangling; worrying.

Draskyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tear; to lacerate; — *sau plaukus*, to tear one's hair. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to tear one's self; *fig.* to rave; to rage; to tear; to rant.

Drąsumas, -o, *sm.* courage; boldness; audacity.

Drąsuolius, -iaus, *sm.* brave man; daredevil.

Drąsus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* bold; daring; intrepid; dauntless; courageous; brave.

Dratas, -o, *sm.* wire; [*kurpiaus*] shoemakers thread; waxed end.

Dratinė, -ės, Dratinyčia, -čios, *sf.* wire works; wire mill.

Dratininkas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* wire-drawer.

Dratinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* wiry; wire...

Draugas, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* friend; comrade; partner.

Draugauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* **—s,** *v. rfl.* to be friends; to be in friendly intercourse with.

Drauge, *adv.* together; with.
Draugė, **-ės**, *sf.* friend; female friend; [*draugija*] society; company.
Draugija, **-jos**, *sf.* society; community.
Draugijinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* social; pertaining to society.
Draugijiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* social.
Draugystė, **-ės**, *sf.* society; company; partnership.
Draugiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* friendly; companionable; sociable; social. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* amicably; sociably.
Draugiškumas, **-o**, *sm.* friendliness; amicableness; sociableness; familiarity.
Drausmė, **-ės**, *sf.* forbidding; prohibition; [*disciplina*] discipline.
Drausti (draudžiu, draudžiau, drausiu), *v.a.* to forbid; to prohibit; to threaten; — *samdininką*, to hire *or* make an agreement with the same servant *or* laborer for a longer term of service.
Draustynė, **-ės**, *sf.* prohibited place; preserve.
Draustuvės, **-ių**, *sf pl.* (the act of) hiring *or* making an agreement with the same servant for a longer term of service.
Drebėjimas, **-o**, *sm.* trembling; shivering; trepidation; *žemės* —, earthquake.
Drebėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to tremble; to shiver; [*apie žemę*] to quake.
Drėbti, = Drabstyti.
Drebučiai, **-ių**, *sm. pl.* jelly; gelatine.
Drebulė, **-ės**, *sf. bot.* aspen-tree; trembling poplar. Populus tremula.
Drebuliai, **-ių**, *sm. yl.* gelatine; jelly.
Drebulys, **-io**, *sm.* chill; shudder.
Drėginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dampen; to moisten; to make humid.
Drėgmė, **-ės**, *sf.* damp; moisture.
Drėgna, **-os**, *sf.* moisture; dampness; humidity.
Drėgnas, *f.* **-na**, *defin.* **-nasis**, *f.* **-noji**, *adj.* humid; moist; damp.
Drėgnokas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* somewhat damp *or* humid.
Drėgnumas, **-o**, *sm.* humidity; dampness; moistness.
Drėgti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become damp; to become humid.
Drėkste (dreskiu, drėskiau, drėksiu), *v. a.* to tear (with nails); to scratch; to rip.
Drėvė, **-ės**, *sf.* hollow of a tree.
Drevėtas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* having hollows; hollow; — *medis*, hollow tree.
Driaučius, **-iaus**, *sm.* timber; beam.
Dribti (drimbu, dribau, dribsiu), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; to roll down.
Driektis (-kiuos, -kiaus, -ksiuos), *v.rfl.* to stretch; to extend; to expand; to expatiate.
Driežas, **-o**, *sm. zool.* lizard.
Driežlė, **-ės**, *sf. zool.* chameleon; lizard.
Drigantas, **-o**, *sm.* stallion.
Drignė, *usually in the pl.* **Drignės**, **-ių**, *sf.* henbane; madwort. Hyoscyamus niger.
Drignis, **-ies**, *sf.* halo; corona.
Driksnė, **-ės**, *sf.* nerve; fibre.
Driksti (drysku, driskau, driksiu), *v.n.* to rip; to burst; to grow tattered.
Drykti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to stretch; to extend.
Driliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to drill; to excavate.
Drilius, **-iaus**, *sm.* drill; drill press.
Drimba, **-os**, *smf.* clumsy fellow *or* woman.
Drypsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to lie awkwardly, clumsily.
Driskalai, **-ų**, *sm. pl.* rags; tatters.
Driskis, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* ragged man *or* woman; ragabash; ragabrash.
Drįsti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to dare; to venture; to risk; to hazard.
Dryžas, *f.* **-ža**, *defin.* **-žasis**, *f.* **-žoji**, *adj.* striped. ‖ **—žai**, *adv.* in a striped manner.
Dryžiniai, **-ių**, *sm. pl.* plane shavings; ‖ garment of striped cloth.
Dryžys, **-io**, *sm.* stripe; line.
Dryžuotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* striped; streaked.
Dryžuoti (-žuoju, -žavau, -žuosiu), *v.a.* to stripe; to make stripes; to variegate with stripes.
Drobė, **-ės**, *sf.* linen; linen cloth; *dim.* **-belė**, **-ės**, *sf.* fine linen.
Drobininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* linen-draper.

Drobinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* linen; made of linen.
Drobulė, -ės, *sf.* sheet; shroud.
Drončia, Dronyčia, -jos, *sf.* side-board (*of a wagon*); lath.
Drova, -os, *sf.* shame; bashfulness; self-consciousness.
Drovėtis (-viuos, -vėjaus, -vėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to be bashful; to be ashamed.
Droviai, *adv.* bashfully; shamefully.
Drovumas, -o, *sm.* bashfulness; shamefulness
Drovus, *f.* **-vi**, *defin.* **-vusis**, *f.* **-vioji**, *adj.* bashful; shameful.
Drožikas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* cutter.
Drožinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to whittle; to carve.
Drožlė, -ės, *sf.* = DRUOŽLĖ.
Drožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to whittle; to cut; to carve; [*botagu, etc.*] to strike; to lash; to whip. ‖ *v.n.* (*colloq.*) to go.
Drožtuvas, -o, *sm.* chipping-knife; carving-knife.
Drugys, -io, *sm.* ague. *Geltonasis* —, yellow fever; ‖ *ent.* butterfly.
Drugžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* fever-few; chamomile.
Drukarnė, Drukuoti, *see* SPAUSTUVĖ, etc.
Drumblys, -io, *sm. zool.* elephant. = ŠLAPIS.
Drumstas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* muddy; turbid; troubled. *Drumstam vandenyj žuvis gaudyti*, (*prov.*), to fish in troubled waters.
Drumsti (-sčiu, -sčiau, -siu), *v.a.* to disturb; to trouble; to muddy; to roil. ‖ **—s**, *v. rfl.* to grow muddy.
Drumzlės, -ių, *sf. pl.* muddy water; lees; dregs.
Drumzlinas, *f.* **-na**, *defin.* **-nasis**, *f.* **-noji**, *adj.* muddy; turbid. ‖ **—nai**, *adv.* turbidly. ‖ **—numas**, *sm.* muddiness; turbidness.
Drumzlus, *f.* **-li**, *defin.* **-lusis**, *f.* **-lioji**, *adj.* muddy; turbid. ‖ **—lumas**, *sm.* turbidness.
Drungnas, *f.* **-na**, *defin.* **-nasis**, *f.* **-noji**, *adj.* lukewarm; tepid. ‖ **—nai**, *adv.* tepidly. ‖ **—numas**, *sm.* tepidness; tepidity.
Drungti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow lukewarm.
Druožlė, -ės, *sf.* strip; plane shaving.
Druska, -os, *sf.* salt.
Druskakalnis, -io, *sm.* salt mountain.
Druskynas, -o, *sm.* salt region; salt mine.
Druskinė, -ės, *sf.* salt box.
Druskinyčia, -ios, *sf.* salt box; salt cellar; salt pit; salt mine.
Druskininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* salter; salt seller; salt monger.
Druskinas, *f.* **-na**, *defin.* **-nasis**, *f.* **-noji**, *adj.* sprinkled with salt.
Druskinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* salt...
Druskius, -iaus, *sm.* salt monger.
Drutas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* strong; big; bulky; [*storas*] thick; stout.
Drutėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to grow strong; to grow big *or* bulky; [*storėti*] to grow thick.
Drutgalis, -io, *sm.* butt end.
Drutybė, -ės, *sf.* thickness; bulkiness; strength; powerfulness.
Drutyn, *adv.* — *eiti*, to grow thicker; to grow in strength.
Drutinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to thicken; to strenghten; to make strong *or* stronger; to fortify.
Drutis, -čio, *sm.* thickness; strength.
Drutmedis, -džio, *sm.* timber.
Drutuma, -os, *sf.* thick place.
Drutumas, -o, *sm.* thickness; powerfulness; strength.
Drutvietė, -ės, *sf.* stronghold.
Druže, -ės, *sf.* strip.
Du, *f.* **Dvi**, *num. card.* two.
Duba, -os, *sf.* real estate; farm.
Dubininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* tanner; ‖ farmer.
Dubininkystė, -ės, *sf.* tanner's trade.
Dubinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to tan; to curry; to dress; [*skaptuoti*] to hollow; to excavate.
Dubisa, -os, *sf.* name of a certain river in Lithuania.
Dubliai, -ių, *sf. pl.* (*vulg.*) intestines; entrails.
Dubos, -ų, *sf. pl.* tan; bark of the oak.
Dubravas, -o, *sf.* hollow; pit; rut.
Dubti (dumbu, dubau, dubsiu), *v.n.* to sink down, (into).
Duburys, -io, *sm.* deep; depth; deepness.
Duburiuotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* full of depths.
Dubus, *f.* **-bi**, *defin.* **-busis**, *f.* **-bioji**, *adj.*

liable to sink down; [*įdubęs*] hollow; concave; [*gilus*] deep.

Duda, -os, *dim.* **-delė,** *sf.* fife; whistle; shalm; ‖ tube.

Dudenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to fife; to whistle.

Dudininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* fifer; whistler.

Duduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.n.* to fife; to whistle; to play on a fife.

Dudutis, -čio, *sm. orn.* hoopoo; ‖ [*Tat.*] colon.

Duėlis, -io, *sm.* duel. = Dvikova.

Dugnas, -o, *sm.* bottom; ground; [*dangtis*] cover; lid. *Dim.* **-nelis,** lid.

Dugninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of bottom; ‖ fundamental; cardinal; principal.

Duja, -os, *sf.* gas.

Dukas, -o, *sm.* madness; rage.

Dukatas, -o, *sm.* ducat.

Dukinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to wander about frantically; to ramble; to rove.

Dukis, = Dukas.

Duknos, -ų, *dim.* **-nelės,** *sf. pl.* bedtick filled with feathers; feather-bed. = Patalinės.

Dukra, -os, *sf.* (*term of affection or kindness*) daughter. *Dim.* **-relė, -rytė, -rutė,** little daughter.

Dukraitė, -ės, *sf.* granddaughter.

Dukšlumas, -o, *sm.* wideness; looseness.

Dukšlus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* bag-like; wide; loose; ample (*said of a garment*).

Duktė, -ters, *sf.* daughter. *Dim.* **-relė, -terelė,** little daughter.

Dukti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to rage; to rave; to be mad; to play mad pranks; to be mischieviously boisterous.

Dulė, -ės, *sf.* kind of pear.

Dulinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Dulinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to go, to walk *or* wander about quietly.

Dulis, -io, *sm.* smoker; smudge; ‖ gun's load; any explosive matter.

Dulkas, -o, *sm.* mizzle; mist.

Dulkė, -ės, *dim.* **-kelė, -kutė,** *sf.* dust; powder; *bot.* pollen.

Dulkėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* dusty. ‖ **—tumas,** *sm.* dustiness.

Dulkėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), **Dulkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.a.n.* to rise in spray *or* dust; to smoke; [*apie lietų*] to drizzle; to mizzle.

Dulkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dust; to raise dust.

Dulkintuvė, -ės, *sf.* dustbrush; duster.

Dulkti, *see* Dulkėti.

Dulkus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* dusty; misly; misty. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* dustiness; misliness; mistiness.

Duluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. n.* to appear dimly.

Duma, -os, *sf.* thought; idea; notion; [*roda*] council; town-board.

Dumalakas, -o, *sm.* chimney; flue.

Dumas, -o, *usually in the pl.* **Dumai, -ų,** *sm.* smoke; *dumais nueiti,* to be consumed by fire.

Dumatraukis, -io, *sm.* chimney; flue.

Dumblas, -o, *sm.* mud; slime; mire.

Dumblynė, -ės, *sf.* mud. = Dumblynas.

Dumblynas, -o, *sm.* mud; slime; muddy place.

Dumblinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* muddy; slimy; miry; dirty.

Dumblinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to muddy; to make slimy.

Dumbluotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* muddy; miry; slimy; covered with mud.

Dumčius, -iaus, *sm.* councellor; councilman.

Duminė, -ės, *sf.* smoke-house.

Duminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* smoky.

Dumojimas, -o, *sf.* meditation; contemplation; musing.

Dumoti (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v.n.* to meditate; to contemplate; to muse; to think.

Dumplės, -ių, *sf. pl.* bellows; smith's bellows.

Dumpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to blow with bellows.

Dumtuvės, = Dumplės.

Dumti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to blow; to impel; to drive by a current of air; [*dumpti*] to blow with the bellows. ‖ *v.n.* (*colloq.*) to run at full speed; to scamper.

Dundėjimas, -o, *sm.* rumbling; din; roar; [*griaustinio*] roar; thundering.

Dundėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.a.n.* to roar; to rumble; [*apie griaustinį*] to thunder; to roar.

Dundulis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* rumbler; (*fig.*) babbler; (*colloq.*) thunder.

Dunksėjimas, **-o**, *sm.* noise (caused by striking with something hard); rapping.

Dunksėti (-ksiu, -ksėjau, -ksėsiu), *v.a.* to make noise (by striking with something hard); to rap.

Dunojus, **-aus**, *dim.* **-jėlis**, *sm.* Danube (*river*).

Duobė, **-ės**, *dim.* **-belė**, **-butė**, *sf.* pit; hole; ditch.

Duobekasys, *f.* **-sė**, *s.* grave-digger.

Duobėtas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* full of pits *or* ditches; full of hollows.

Duobkasys, = DUOBEKASYS.

Duobti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to hollow; to make concave.

Duoklė, **-ės**, *sf.* assessment; impost; duty; contribution; tribute.

Duoklerinkis, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* collector; tax gatherer.

Duona, **-os**, *dim.* **-nelė**, **-nytė**, **-nutė**, *sf.* bread. *Uždarbauti sau ant duonos kąsnio*, to earn one's bread; to earn one's livelihood.

Duonaraikis, = DUONRIEKIS.

Duondavys, *f.* **-vė**, *s.* master; employer.

Duoninis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* bread...; breaden.

Duonkepė, **-ės**, *sf.* baker's trough. ‖ bakery.

Duonkepys, *f.* **-ė**, *s.* baker.

Duonkubilis, **-io**, *sm.* kneading trough; baker's trough.

Duonmedis, **-džio**, *sm. bot.* bread-fruit tree. Artocarpus incisa.

Duonmilčiai, **-ių**, *sm. pl.* flour for bread; bread flour.

Duonpelnis, *f.* **-nė**, *s.* bread-winner; worker; laborer.

Duonriekis, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* bread cutter.

Duoslybė, **-ės**, *sf.*; **Duoslumas**, **-o**, *sm.* liberality; generosity; munificence; generousness.

Duoslus, *f.* **-li**, *defin.* **-lusis**, *f.* **-lioji**, *adj.* generous; munificent. ‖ **—liai**, *adv.* munificently; liberally.

Duosnybė, **Duosnus**, = DUOSLYBĖ, DUOSLUS.

Duoti (duodu, daviau, duosiu), *v.a.* to give. *Rodą* —, to advise; to counsel; *žinią* —, to notify; to report; —*kam į kailį*, to whip one.

Durimas, **-o**, *sm.* pricking; piercing; stinging.

Durininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* doorkeeper; porter; janitor.

Duris, **-io**, *sm.* stab; thrust; prick; puncture; stitch.

Durys, **-ių**, *dim.* **-relės**, *sf. pl.* door; *parodyti kam duris*, to show one the door; to turn one out of doors.

Durklas, **-o**, *sm.* dagger; stiletto; dirk; bayonet.

Durnadagis, **-io**, *sm. bot.* thorn-apple. Datura stramonium.

Durnaropė, **-ės**, *sf. bot.* belladonna; deadly nightshade. Atropa belladonna.

Durnas, **Durnius**, = KVAILAS, etc.

Durnažolė, **-ės**, *sf. bot.* thorn-apple; hedge-hog nut. Datura stramonium *or* D. tatula.

Duroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v.n.* to endure; to last; to continue.

Durpė, **-ės**, *usually in the pl.* **Durpės**, **-ių**, *sf.* turf; peat.

Durpynas, **-o**, *sm.*; **Durpynė**, **-ės**, *sf.* turf ground; turf-loft; turf-pit.

Durpinyčia, **-ios**, *sf.* turf-pit.

Durpinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* turfen; made of turf; consisting of turf.

Durstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frq.* to stick; to pierce; [*jungti*] to join; to stitch together; to sew together.

Duršlikas, (**—šlakas**), **-o**, *sm.* driftpin.

Durti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to sting; to prick; to thrust; to stick; to stab.

Durtuvas, **-o**, *sm.* piercer; pricker; bayonet.

Dusas, **-o**, *sm.* asthma.

Dusauti (-sauju, -savau, -sausiu), *v.n.* to sigh; to sigh for, (after).

Dusavimas, **-o**, *sm.* sighing; sigh.

Dusyk, [= DU SYKIU], *adv.* twice; two times; — *tiek*, twice as much *or* many; doubly.

Dusinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to suffocate; to smother; to stifle.

Duslumas, **-o**, *sm.* dullness (*of sound*).

Duslus, *f.* **-li**, *defin.* **-lusis**, *f.* **-lioji**, *adj.* dull; muffled; dead (*sound*). ‖ **—liai**, *adv.* deadly; dully.

Dusti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to lose one's breath: to go out of breath.

Dusulingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* asthmatic; affected by asthma.

Dusulys, -io, *sm.* asthma.

Dušia, -ios, *sm.* soul; ‖ mind; *fig.* person; individual. *Visa dušia ir kunu,* with heart and hand. *Dim.* **-šelė, -šytė,** *sf.* (*terms of endearment*) little soul.

Dušimtinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* two hundredth.

Dužas, *f.* **-ža,** *defin.* **-žasis,** *f.* **-žoji,** *adj.* big; stout: bulky; strong.

Dužėti (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to grow bulky; to become stout.

Duzgėjimas, -o, Duzgesis, -io, *sm.* rattle; clatter; din; roar.

Duzgėti (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to rattle; to clatter; to make noise.

Dužis, -io, *sm.* breach; breaking; ‖ stoutness; bulk.

Dužti (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v.n.* to break; to break asunder; to burst.

Dvaras, -o, *dim.* **-relis, -riukas,** *sm.* court; estate; palace; manor-house.

Dvaravaldis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* owner of an estate; landlord.

Dvarija, -os, *sf.* court; retinue; courtiers.

Dvarininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* courtier; ‖ landlord.

Dvarinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* belonging to the court *or* palace; courtly; palatial.

Dvariokas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* courtier; [*dvarpalaikis*] pity estate.

Dvarysta, -os, (—stė, -ės), *sf.* serfdom; service due to the lord of the manor; statute labor.

Dvariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.*; **—kai,** *adv.* courtly.

Dvariškis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* courtier; ‖ court *or* palace servant.

Dvarlaukis, -io, *sm.* land belonging to lord *or* nobleman; land belonging to the court.

Dvaronis, *f.* **-io,** *s.* courtier; courtling.

Dvarpalaikis, -io, *sm.* pity estate.

Dvarponis, -io, *sm.* landlord.

Dvaružis, *dim. of* Dvaras.

Dvarvietė, -ės, *sm.* court's place; place of a palace.

Dvasia, -ios, *sf* ghost; spirit; [*dušia*] soul; [*supratimas, budas*] mind; disposition; manner; conscience; [*ženklinimas*] meaning; [*kvapas*] breath. *Piktoji dvasia,* evil spirit; devil. *Šventoji —,* holy ghost; holy spirit; comforter. *Gadynės—,* spirit of the times.

Dvasiaregis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* visionary; visionist.

Dvasinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to starve; to kill with hunger.

Dvasiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* spiritual; ghostly; immaterial• [*protiškas*] spiritual; intellectual; mental; [*bažnytiškas*] ecclesiastical; clerical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* spiritually; intelectually; mentally.

Dvasiškija, -jos, *sf.* clergy; churchmen.

Dveigys, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* (*applied to a foal*) two year old.

Dvejaip, *adv.* doubly; in two different ways.

Dvejeri, *f.* **-ios,** = Dveji.

Dvejeriopas, *f.* **-pa,** *adj* twofold; of two kinds.

Dvejetas, -o, *sm.* (*speaking of animals and children*) two.

Dveji, *f.* **-jos,** *num. card.* (*speaking of inanimate things*) two; two in number; couple.

Dvejybė, -ės, *sf.* duplicity; doubleness; duality.

Dvejopas, *f.* **-pa,** *adj.* of two different kinds; twofold. ‖ **—pai,** *adv.* doubly.

Dvejopybė, -ės, *sf.* duplicity; doubleness.

Dvejopinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to double.

Dvejoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to double: ‖ [*abejoti*] *v.n.* to doubt; to be undetermined.

Dvėsena, Dvėsna, -os, *sf.* carcass; carrion; *fig. cont.* skeleton; very lean creature.

Dvėsti (dvesiu, dvėsiau, dvėsiu), *v.n.* to die; to perish (*applied to animals only*).

Dvėsuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to pant; to gasp; to breathe.

Dvi, *see* Du.

Dviakis, *f.* **-kė,** *s. & adj.* two-eyed; binocular.

Dviašmenis, *f.* **-nė,** *s. & adj.* two-edged; double-edged.

Dviaugštis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* two-storied; two stories high.

Dvibalsė, -ės, *sf.* diphthong.

Dvibradis, -džio, *sm.* kind of fisher's net handled by two men.

Dvicolis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* of two inches.

Dvidantis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* having two teeth; bidental.

Dvidažis, *f.* **-žė,** *s. & adj.* two-colored; bicolor.

Dvidešimt, *num. card.* twenty.

Dvidešimtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *num. ord.* twentieth. *Dvidešimtasis šimtmetis,* twentieth century.

Dvidešimtmetinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of twenty years; lasting twenty years.

Dvieilinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* consisting of two lines; [*namas*] two storied; two stories high.

Dvieilis, -io, *sm.* [*namas*] house *or* building two stories high; [*kupletas*] distich; couplet.

Dvigalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s. & adj.* two headed one; bicipital; bicephalous. *Dvigalvis erelis,* the imperial eagle (of Russia).

Dvigubas, *f.* **-ba,** *adj.;* **—bai,** *adv.* double; twofold; twice.

Dviirklis, *f.* **-lė,** *s. & adj.* two-oared.

Dvikanopis, *f.* **-pė,** *s. & adj.* bisulcate; bisulcous.

Dvikartė, -ės, *sf.* double sheet; bedquilt.

Dvikertis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* biangular.

Dvikojis, *f.* **-jė,** *s. & adj.* two-legged; two-footed; bipedal; biped.

Dvikova, -os, *sf.* duel; single combat; battle.

Dvilapis, *f.* **-pė,** *s. & adj.* two-leaved; bifoliate.

Dvylas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* black-haired (*said of cattle*).

Dvylekintas, *f.* **-ta,** = Dvyliktas.

Dvilekis, -io, *sm.* a coin of the value of 1½ kopecks.

Dvilieżuvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* two-tongued person; *fig.* dissembler; hypocrite.

Dvylika, *num. card.* twelve.

Dvyliktas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *num. ord.* twelfth.

Dvilinkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.*; **—kai,** *adv.* twofold; biplicate.

Dvilinkliežuvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* double-tongued person; hypocrite.

Dvilypis, *f.* **-pė,** *s. & adj.* binary; binate; two grown together.

Dvilypuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* double; binary.

Dvylys, -io, *sm.* black-haired ox.

Dvilytis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* bisexual; androgynal; androginous; hermaphroditical; hermaphrodite.

Dvilukštis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* bivalve.

Dvilupis, *f.* **-pė,** *s. & adj.* two-lipped; bilabiate.

Dvimėnesinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of two months; bimonthly.

Dvimetinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of two years; to years old; biennial.

Dvimoterybė, -ės, *sf.* bigamy.

Dvimoteris, -io, *sm.* bigamist.

Dvinagis, *f.* **-gė,** *s. & adj.* bisulcous; bisulcate.

Dvynaitis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* twin; one very much resembling another.

Dvynys, *f.* **-nė,** *dim.* **-nutis,** *f.* **-tė,** *s.* twin-brother; *f.* twin-sister. *Pl.* **Dvyniai, -ių,** *dim.* **-nučiai, -ių,** *sm.* twins; ‖ *astr.* the Twins; Gemini.

Dvinytis, -čio, *usually in the pl.* **Dvinyčiai, -ių,** *sm.* cloth woven with the aid of two heddles.

Dvynučiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* twins. ‖ *astr.* the Twins; Gemini.

Dviporis, *f.* **-rė,** *s. & adj.* bijugate; bijugous.

Dviprasmė, -ės, *sf.* ambiguity; equivocalness; clinch.

Dvipusis, *f.* **-sė,** *s. & adj.* two-sided one.

Dvipusiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* two-sided.

Dviračiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* two-wheeled carriage.

Dviragis, *f.* **-gė,** *s. & adj.* two-horned, bicorn.

Dvirankis, *f.* **-kė,** *s. & adj.* two-handed; bimanous; [*ant kryžkelės*] guidepost; post at the cross ways.

Dviratis, -čio, *sm.* wheel; bicycle.

Dvisa, -os, *sf.* offensive smell; stink.

Dvisavaitinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* fortnightly.

Dvisavaitis, -čio, *sm.* fortnight.

Dvisėda, *adv.* sitting two together; — *joti,* to ride two together on horseback.

Dviskaita, -os, *sf.* dual number.

Dviskiemenis, *f.* **-nė,** *s. & adj.* dissyllabic; dissylable.

Dvisparnis, *f.* **-nė,** *s. & adj.* two winged; bipennate; diptera.

Dvisti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to begin to stink.

Dvistiebis, *f.* **-bė,** *s. & adj.* two-masted (vessel).

Dvisus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* having a bad, fusty smell.

Dvišakas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* two-forked; bifurcate; bifurcated.

Dvišakės, -ių, *sf. pl.* fork with two prongs; [*mėžiamosios*] dungfork.

Dvišakuma, -os, *sf.* bifurcation.

Dvišakumas, -o, *sm.* bifurcation; place of forking *or* division into two branches.

Dvišonis, *f.* **-nė,** *s. & adj.* two-sided: bilateral.

Dvitaškis, -io, *sm.* colon.

Dvivamzdis, *f.* **-dė,** *s. & adj.* double-barreled [gun, etc].

Dvivardis, *f.* **-dė,** *s. & adj.* having two names; binomial.

Dvivarsis, *f.* **-sė,** *s. & adj.* two-colored; bicolor.

Dviveidis, *f.* **-dė,** *s. & adj.* two-faced; *fig.* hypocrite.

Dvižiedis, *f.* **-dė,** *s. & adj.* biflorate; biflorous.

Dvokas, -o, *sm.* fust; musty smell; fustiness.

Dvokti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to fust: to smell ill; to stink.

Dvokus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* having a bad smell; fusty.

Džiaugsmas, -o, *sm.* joy; pleasure; delight; merriment; mirth; gladness.

Džiaugsmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* joyful; delightful; glad; merry. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* joyfully; delightfully; gladly.

Džiaugtis (-giuos, -giaus, -gsiuos), *v.rfl.* to rejoice; to be glad; to delight; to take great pleasure; to enjoy.

Džiaustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frq.*, **Džiauti** (džiauju, džioviau, džiausiu), *v.a.* to hang (clothes, linen); —*javus*, to place the corn in a kiln for drying.

Dziegorius, = Laikrodis.

Dzingelis, -io, *sm. bot.* masterwort. Imperatoria ostruthium.

Džiova, -os, *sf. med.* consumption; phthisis.

Džiovinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) drying; making dry.

Džiovininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* person ill of consumption; consumptive.

Džiovinys, -io, *sm.* toast; biscuit.

Džiovinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dry. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to dry one's self.

Džiovulingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* consumptive; affected with consumption.

Džiuga, -os, *sf.* joy; pleasure; delight. ‖ *smf.* merry *or* joyful fellow *or* woman.

Džiugėtis (-giuos, -gėjaus, -gėsiuos), *v. rfl.* = Džiaugtis.

Džiugingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* joyful; merry; delightful. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* joyfully.

Džiuginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to gladden; to make glad; to delight; to rejoice.

Džiugma, -os, *sf. bot.* felon-wort; morel; nightshade. Solanum.

Džiugti (džiungu, džiugau, džiugsiu), *v. n.* to become glad; to take pleasure; to rejoice.

Džiugulys, -io, *sm.* = Džiaugsmas; ‖ joyful fellow.

Džiugumas, -o, *sm.* joyfulness; merriment.

Džiugus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* joyful; rejoicing; exulting. ‖ **—giai,** *adv.* joyfully; gladly.

Džiusna, -os, *sf.* (the act of) growing dry; growing lean; [*džiova*] consumption; ‖ *colloq.* consumptive man *or* woman.

Džiuti (džiustu *or* džiuvu, džiuvau, džiusiu), *v.n.* to dry; to grow dry; ‖ to grow lean; *fig.* to pine; to languish.

Džiuvimas, -o, *sm.* drying; growing lean; *fig.* languishing.

E Ē

E, *interj.* ah! alas!

Ēdalas, -o, *sm.* food [*for swine or other animals*].

Ēdantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* eating; corroding; corrosive.

Ēdesis, -io, *sm.* (the act of) eating; [*ėdalas*] food.

Ēdikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* eater; glutton; greedy (*or* voracious) eater.

Ėdimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) eating; ‖ corroding; corrosion.
Ėdis, -ies, *sf.* food; ‖ *med.* scurvy.
Ėdmens, -ių, *sm. pl.* mouth; chaps.
Ėdro, *interj.* do eat! graze!
Ėdrumas, -o, *sm.* greediness; voracity; gluttony.
Ėdrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* gluttonous; ravenous; voracious; greedy. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* greedily; voraciously.
Ėdžios, -ių, *sf. pl.* rack; manger; crib.
Ėduo, -dens, *sm. med.* caries.
Egyptas, -o, *sm.* Egypt.
Egyptėnas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* Egyptian; native of Egypt.
Egyptiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Egyptian; of Egypt.
Eglė, -ės, *sf. bot.* fir; fir tree. Abies.
Eglikė, -ės, *sf.* [*dim. of* Eglė], little fir; ‖ *bot.* spurge. Euphorbia.
Eglynas, -o, *sm.* forest of fir trees
Eglynėlis, -io, *sm.* fir grove.
Eglinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* fir...; of fir.
Ėglius, -iaus, *sm. bot.* yew; yew tree. Taxus baccata.
Eglutė, -ės, *sf.* (*dim. of* Eglė), little fir; ‖ *bot.* ground-pine. Ajuga chamæpitys.
Egoistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* egotist.
Egoistiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* egotistic; egotistical.
Egoizmas, -o, *sm.* egotism; egoism.
Egzamenas, -o, *sm.* examination; disquisition.
Egzaminuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to examine.
Egzekucija, -os, *sf.* execution; slaughter.
Egzekutorius, -iaus, *sm.* executioner.
Egzekvijos, -ių, *sf. pl.* obsequies; funeral rites.
Egzemplorius, -iaus, *sm.* copy.
Egzorcizmai, -ų, *sm. pl.* exorcism.
Ei, *interj.* eh! say! hey! halloo!
Eibė, -ės, *sf.* = Eibis.
Eibis, -io, *sm.* swarm; multitude; ‖ nuisance.
Eiga, -os, *sf.* walk; passage.
Eigastis, -ies, *sf.* gait.
Eikvojimas, -o, *sm.* wasting; squandering.
Eikvoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to waste; to spend; to consume; to squander; to dissipate. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to waste; to dwindle; to be consumed.
Eikvotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* squanderer.
Eilė, -ės, *dim.* **-lelė, -lutė,** *sf.* line; row; rank; file; ‖ set. *Pl.* **Eilės, -ių,** *sf.* poem; piece of poetry.
Eilerašys, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* rhymer; rhymist, rhymster; versifier.
Eilininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* versifier; *mil.* common soldier.
Eilinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* line...; of file.
Eiliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.a.* to put in a row; to file; to rank; to range; [*eiles rašyti*] to rhyme; to make verses; to put into rhymes.
Eisena, -os, *sf.* gait; manner of walking; walk.
Eiti (einu, ėjau, eisiu), *v. n.* to go; to walk; to proceed; to move; to be in motion; *lenktynių* —, to vie, to contend; to compete; to race. ‖ **—s,** *v. impers.* to fare; to do; to be getting along; *kaip einasi?* how do you do? how are you getting along? how are you?
Ėjimas, -o, *sm.* walking; going.
Ėjunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* tramp; stroller.
Ekonomas, -o, *sm.* land-steward; economist.
Ekonomija, -os, *sf.* economy.
Ekonomistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* economist.
Ekonomiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* economical; sparing; saving.
Ekskursija, -os, *sf.* excursion.
Ekspedicija, -os, *sm.* expedition.
Eksplioatacija, -os, *sf.* exploit.
Eksplioatatorius, -iaus, *sf.* exploiter.
Eksplioatuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to exploit.
Ekvatorius, -iaus, *sm.* equator.
Ekvatoriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* equatorial.
Elastiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* elastic, elastical.
Elastiškumas, -o, *sm.* elasticity.
Eldija, -os, *sf.* = Aldija.
Elegija, -os, *sf.* (*in poetry*) elegy.
Elegiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* elegiac.
Elektra, -os, *sf.* electricity.
Elektriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* electric; electrical.

Elektrizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.a.* to electrify; to electrize.
Elementariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* simple; primary.
Elementas, -o, *sm.* element; constituent part.
Elementinis, *f.* **-nė, Elementiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* elemental.
Elgėta, -os, *smf.* beggar; mendicant; poor creature.
Elgėtauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v.n.* to beg; to beg alms.
Elgėtavimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) begging alms.
Elgėtybė, -ės, *sf.* beggarliness; poverty; beggar's life.
Elgimasi, -osi, *sm.*, **Elgsena, -os,** *sf.* conduct; behavior; demeanor.
Elgtis (-giuos, -giaus, -gsiuos), *v.rfl.* to behave; to conduct one's self.
Elka, -os, *sf.* grove.
Elnias, -io, *sm. zool.* hart; stag; deer.
Elvyta, -os, *sf.* swing pole.
Elzbieta, -os, *sf.* Elizabeth. *Dim.* **Elzbutė, Elziutė,** Betsy, Betty, Bess.
Emaliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.a.* to enamel.
Emalius, -iaus, *sm.* enamel.
Ėmėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* taker; receiver; [*laikraščio*] subscriber.
Emeritas, *f.* **-ta,** *s.* pensionary.
Emeritura, -os, *sf.* pension.
Emigracija, -os, *sf.* emigration.
Emigrantas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* emigrant.
Emigravimas, -o, *sm.* emigration.
Emigruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to emigrate.
Ėmimas, -o, *sm.* taking; receiving.
Encyklopedija, -os, *sf.* encyclopedia.
Encyklopedistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* encyclopedist.
Encyklopediškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* encyclopedical.
Enerģija, -os, *sf.* energy.
Energiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* energetic; energetical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* energetically.
Engėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* tormentor; oppressor.
Engimas, -o, *sm.* tormenting; teasing; vexation; oppression.
Engti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to torment; to tease; to pester; to torture; to oppress.
Entomologija, -os, *sf.* entomology.
Entomologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* entomological.
Entuziastas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* enthusiast.
Entuziazmas, -o, *sm.* enthusiasm.
Epidemija, -os, *sf.* epidemic.
Epidemiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* epidemic; epidemical.
Epigrama, -os, *sf.* epigram.
Epilepsija, -os, *sf.* epilepsy.
Epileptiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* epileptic.
Epitafija, -os, *sf.* epitaph; inscription on a monument.
Epitetas, -o, *sm.* epithet.
Epizodas, -o, *sm.* episode.
Epoka, -os, *sf.* epoch; epocha.
Epopėja, -os, *sf.* epopee; epic poem.
Era, -os, *sf.* era.
Ėras, -o, *dim.* **-relis, -riukas,** *sm.* lamb.
Erčia, -ios, *sf.* open place; room; space.
Erdvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* spacious; roomy; ample; capacious.
Erdvė, -ės, *sf.* space; room; expanse; extension; [*tuštuma*] vacuum; empty space.
Erdvumas, -o, *sm.* spaciousness; roominess.
Erelis, -io, *sm. orn.* eagle.
Erelytė, -ės, *sf.* female eagle.
Erelytis, -čio, *sm.* young eagle; eaglet.
Ergelis, -io, *sm.* trouble; embarrassment, disquiet; perplexity.
Ėriena, -os, *sf.* lamb's meat; lamb.
Ėringa, -os, *defin.* **-goji,** *adj. f.* sheep big with young.
Ėriukas, -o, [*dim. of* ĖRAS], *sm.* lamb.
Erkė, -ės, *sf. ent.* tick.
Ermyderis, -io, *sm.* clutter; pother, bustle; tumult; flutter.
Eršķėčiuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* thorny; full of thorns.
Eršķėtynas, -o, *sm.* thorn; thorn bush.
Eršķėtis, -čio, *sm. bot.* dog-rose. Rosa canina; ‖ thorn
Eršķėtrožė, -ės, *sf. bot.* rose; sweetbrier. Rosa centifolia.
Ertas, = ERDVAS.
Ertmė, -ės, *sf.* = ERDVĖ.
Ertmiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of space; of vacuum.
Ėrubė, = JĖRUBĖ.
Eržilas, -o, *sm.* stallion.
Erzinimas, -o, *sm.* vexation; incitation; irritation.

Erzinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to vex; to irritate; to provoke; to tease; to excite.
Erzintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* vexer; irritator; provoker.
Esantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* being; existing.
Ēsena, -os, *sf.* eating.
Esencija, -os, *sf.* essence.
Ēsybė, -ės, *sf.* being; existence; ‖ creature. *Viršugamtė* —, supernatural existence; spirit; God.
Esybinis, *f.* **-nė, Esybiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* essential; substantial; material.
Esybiškumas, -o, *sm.* real existence: essentiality; essentialness.
Esiuklis, -io, *sm.* shave-grass; marsh-horsetail.
Esmeninis, *f.* **-nė, Esmeniškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* substantial; essential; intrinsic. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* substantially; essentially.
Esmuo, -mens, *sm.* being; existence; *fig.* subject; character; [*dalyko*] essence; substance; nature.
Estetika, -os, *sf.* æsthetics.
Estetiškas, *f* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* æsthetical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* æsthetically.
Ėsti (ėdu, ėdžiau, ėsiu), *v. a. n.* to eat (*said of animals*). ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to bite each other; *fig.* to quarrel; to dispute; to wrangle.
Estija, = Igaunija.
Ešerys, -io, *sm. icht.* perch.
Etika, -os, *sf.* ethics.
Etiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* ethic, ethical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* ethically.
Etymologija, -os, *sf.* etymology.
Etymologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* etymological. ‖ **—kai** *adv.* etymologically.
Etnografija, -os, *sf.* ethnography.
Etnografiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* ethnographical.
Etnologija, -os, *sf.* ethnology.
Etnologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* ethnological.
Europa, -os, *sf.* Europe.
Europietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* European; inhabitant of Europe.
Europinis, *f.* **-nė, Europiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* European.
Evangelija, -os, *sf.* gospel.
Evangelikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* protestant; calvinist.
Evangelistas, -o, *sm.* evangelist.
Evangeliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* evangelic; evangelical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* evangelically.
Ežeras, -o, *dim.* **-rėlis, -riukas,** *sm.* lake.
Ežerynas, -o, *sm.* country abounding with lakes.
Ežerinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* lake...; lacustral.
Ežia, -ios, *sf.* balk; ridge; boundary; land mark; [*lysvė*] garden-bed.
Ežinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of balk *or* ridge: [*lysvinis*] belonging (*or* pertaining) to garden-bed; ‖ of hedgehog.
Ežys, -io, *sm. zool.* hedgehog.

F

F [Letter F is not proper to the Lithuanian language. All the words beginning with this character, or in which it occurs, are of foreign origin].
Fabrikas, -o, *sm.* factory; manufactory; mill.
Fabrikantas, -o, *sm.* manufacturer; owner of a factory.
Fabrikuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to fabricate; to manufacture; to produce.
Fajansas, -o, *sm.* delf; earthen ware.
Fakcija, -os, *sf.* faction.
Faktas, -o, *sm.* fact.
Faktorius, -iaus, *sm.* factor; agent.
Fakultetas, -o, *sm.* faculty; one of the departments of a university. *Medicinos, jurisprudencijos fakultetas,* faculty of medicine, of law.
Falšas, -o, *sm.* falsehood; counterfeit.
Falšuoti (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. a.* to falsify; to adulterate; to counterfeit.
Falšuotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* falsifier; counterfeiter.
Familiariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* familiar.
Familija, -os, *sf.* family.
Fanatikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* fanatic.

Fanatiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* fanatic, fanatical. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* fanatically.
Fanatizmas, **-o**, *sm.* fanaticism.
Fantas, **-o**, *sm.* pawn; pledge.
Fantazija, **-os**, *sf.* fantasy; fancy; imagination.
Farizėjas, **-o**, *sm.* pharisee.
Farizėjybė, **-ės**, *sf.* pharisaism.
Farizėjinis, *f.* **-nė**, **Farizėjiškas**, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* pharisaic(al). ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* pharisaically.
Farsa, **-os**, *sf.* farce; drollery.
Fatalistas, *f.* **-tė**, *s.* fatalist.
Fatališkas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* fatal. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* fatally.
Fatalizmas, **-o**, *sm.* fatalism.
Fauna, **-os**, *sf.* fauna.
Favoritas, *f.* **-tė**, *s.* favorite; pet: minion: darling.
Federacija, **-os**, *sf.* federation.
Felčeris, **-io**, *sm.* assistant surgeon; barber-surgeon.
Feldmaršalas, **-o**, *sm.* field-marshal.
Feljetonas, **-o**, *sm.* feuilleton.
Feodalinis, *f.* **-nė**, **Feodališkas**, *f.* **-ka**, *adj.* feudal.
Feodalizmas, **-o**, *sm.* feudalism.
Fermentacija, **-os**, *sf.* fermentation.
Fermentuotis (-tuojuos, -tavaus, -tuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to ferment.
Fyga, **-os**, *sf.* fig. *Fygų medis*, fig tree.
Figura, **-os**, *sf.* figure, shape.
Figuruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a. n.* to figure; to represent
Fikcija, **-os**, *sf.* fiction.
Fiktyviškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* fictitious. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* fictitiously.
Filantropas, **-o**, *sm.* philanthropist.
Filantropija, **-os**, *sf.* philanthropy.
Filantropiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* philanthropic(al). ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* philanthropically.
Filologas, **-o**, *sm.* philologist.
Filologija, **-os**, *sf.* philology.
Filologiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* philologic(al). ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* philologically.
Filozofas, **-o**, *sm.* philosopher.
Filozofija, **-os**, *sf.* philosophy.
Filozofiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* philosophical.
Filozofuoti (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. n.* to philosofize.
Finansaĩ, **-ų**, *sm. pl.* finances.
Finansistas, *f.* **-tė**, *s.* financier.
Finansiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* financial. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* financially.
Firma, **-os**, *sf.* firm.
Firmamentas, **-o**, *sm.* firmament.
Fizika, **-os**, *sf.* physics; natural philosophy.
Fizikas, **-o**, *sm.* natural philosopher.
Fiziškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* physical. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* physically.
Fiziologas, **-o**, *sm.* physiologist; physiologer.
Fiziologija, **-os**, *sf.* physiology.
Fiziologiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* physiologic(al). ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* physiologically.
Flegma, **-os**, *sf.* phlegm.
Flegmatikas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* phlegmatic person.
Flegmatiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* phlegmatic. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* phlegmatically.
Flora, **-os**, *sf.* flora.
Foliantas, **-o**, *sm.* folio.
Fondas, **-o**, *sm.* fund.
Fontana, **-os**, *sf.* fountain.
Forma, **-os**, *sf.* form; shape.
Formacija, **-os**, *sf.* formation.
Formališkas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* formal. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* formally
Formališkumas, **-o**, *sm.* formality.
Formula, **-os**, *sf.* formula.
Formuliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.a.* to formulate; to formulize.
Formuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v.a.* to form.
Fortifikacija, **-os**, *sf.* fortification.
Fosforas, **-o**, *sm.* phosphorus.
Fosforiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* phosphoric.
Fotografas, **-o**, *sm.* photographer.
Fotografija, **-os**, *sf.* photography; photo; photograph.
Fotografiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* photographic(al)
Fotografuoti (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v.a.* to photograph.
Frakas, **-o**, *sm.* dress-coat.
Francuzas, **-o**, *sm.* Frenchman; **—zė**, **-ės**, *f.* Frenchwoman.

Francuzija, -os, *sf.* France.
Francuziškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.*; **—kai,** *adv.* French.
Fundamentas, -o, *sm.* foundation; basis; fundamental.
Fundamentališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* fundamental.
Funkcija, -os, *sf.* function.

G

Gabalas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* piece.
Gabana, -os, *sf.* armful.
Gabenimas, -o, *sm.* carrying; transportation; conveyance.
Gabenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to transport; to carry; to convey.
Gabentojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* transporter; carrier; conveyer.
Gabiai, *adv.* skillfully; dextrously; cleverly; knowingly.
Gabiauja, Gabija, *sf. myth.* goddess of hearth and wealth.
Gabumas, -o, *sm.* ability; talent; aptitude; capacity; capableness.
Gabus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* talented; skillful; capable; fit; apt; able.
Gačnumas, -o, *sm.* squeamishness; fastidiousness; nicety.
Gačnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* squeamish; nice; fastidious. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* squeamishly; nicely.
Gadynė, -ės, *sf.* age; era.
Gadinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) spoiling.
Gadinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a* to spoil; to corrupt. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to spoil; to corrupt; to be spoiled.
Gagančius, -iaus, *sm.* muzzle; fastening for the mouth.
Gagenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Gagėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to quack (*said of a duck or goose*).
Gaida, -os, *sf.* tune; air; melody.
Gaidakojis, = Gaidpiršis.
Gaidas, -o, *sm.* desire. = Geismas.
Gaideliai, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* crowfoot, genus Ranunculus.
Gaidgysta, -os, *sf.* cock-crowing; *fig.* the early morning.
Gaidys, -džio, *sm.* cock. *Dim.* **-delis, -džiukas,** cockerel; [*karabino*] cock.
Gaidpirštis, -čio, *sm. bot.* meadow crow's-foot. Ranunculus acris.
Gaidrytis (-drijas, -drijos, -drysis), *v. impers.* to become serene.
Gaidrus, *f.* **-dri,** *defin.* **-drusis,** *f.* **-drioji,** *adj.* clear; cloudless; serene. ‖ **—drumas,** *sm.* clearness; serenity.
Gaidukas, -o, *sm.* cockerel; ‖ [*Tat.*]sign of interrogation [?].
Gaigalas, -o, *sm.* drake; mallard.
Gaigumas, -o, *sm.* exceptiousness; daintiness; squeamishness.
Gaigus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* particular in one's choice; exceptious; dainty; squeamish.
Gaila, *adv.* it is a pity; I am sorry. *Gaila, kad teip įvyko,* I am sorry it has happened so.
Gailaširdingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* tender-hearted; compassionate. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* tender-heartedly; compassionately.
Gailaširdis, *f.* **-dė,** *s. & adj.* tender-hearted one; compassionate.
Gailė [ga'ilė], **-ės,** *sf* pity; regret.
Gailė [gai'lė], **-ės,** *sf. bot.* Dutch myrtle; marsh Andromeda. Ledum palustre.
Gailėkdie, *interj.* God forbid!
Gailėstingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* sorrowful. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* sorrowfully.
Gailestis, -ies, *sf.* grief; sorrow; regret; pity.
Gailėtis (-liuos, -lėjaus, -lėsiuos), *v.rfl.* to pity; to compassionate one; to regret; to be grieved; to be sorry; to repent.
Gailiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* = Gailės.
Gailiai, *adv.* painfully; sorrowfully; dolefully.
Gailingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* compassionate; merciful; [*gailus*] doleful; plaintive. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* dolefully.
Gailingumas, -o, *sm.* pity; compassion; ‖ mournfulness; dolefulness.
Gailinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to awaken pity.
Gailumas, -o, *sm.* sharpness (*of buck*).
Gailus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* plaintive; doleful; woeful; mournful; ‖ sharp (*said of buck*).

Gainioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to chase; to drive; to pursue.
Gairė, -ės, *sf.* pole; perch.
Gaisas, -o, *sm.* reflected light of a blazing fire; blaze; expanded light.
Gaisras, -o, *sm.* fire; conflagration.
Gaisrinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* pertaining to fire.
Gaišas, Gaištas, -o, *sm.* lingerer; loiterer; laggard; dawdler; [*gaištis*] loss of time.
Gaišatis, -ies *sf.* waste (*or* loss) of time.
Gaišimas, -o, *sm.* disappearing; vanishing; ‖ dying; perishing (*said of animals*); ‖ loitering.
Gaišinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) drawing one away from his work; — *laiko,* wasting of time.
Gaišinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to cause a delay; to draw one away from his work; — *laiką,* to waste time; [*naikinti*] to waste; to destroy; to desolate.
Gaišintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* lingerer; delayer; loiterer.
Gaišlus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* laggard; slow; sluggish.
Gaišti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to tarry; to loiter; to delay; [*nykti*] to disappear; to vanish; [*stipti*] to perish, to die (*said of animals*).
Gaištis, -ies, *sf.* loss of time.
Gaišuoti (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. n.* to tarry; to loiter; to waste time.
Gaišus, *f.* **-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,** *f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* dull; tedious; dilatory; slow; [*nykus*] evanescent; perishable; fleeting; vanishing.
Gaivalas, -o, *sm.* element; living being.
Gaivalėtis (-lėjuos, -lėjaus, -lėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to recover; to grow better.
Gaivalinis, *f.* **-nė; Gaivališkas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* elemental. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* elementally.
Gaivinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) recovering; refreshment; recreation.
Gaivinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to recreate; to refresh; to recover; to bring back to a former state.
Gaivumas, -o, *sm.* liveliness; vivacity; briskness.
Gaivus, *f.* **-vi,** *defin.* **-vusis,** *f.* **-vioji,** *adj.* brisk; lively. ‖ **—viai,** *adv.* lively; briskly.
Gaižėti (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to become rancid, sourish.
Gaižumas, -o, *sm.* rancidity; bitterishness.
Gaižus, *f.* **-ži,** *defin.* **-žusis,** *f.* **-žioji,** *adj.* rancid; bitterish; sourish.
Gajus, *f.* **-ji,** *defin.* **-jusis,** *f.* **-joji,** *adj.* consolidative; healing up; ‖ not easily slaughtered *or* butchered (*said of animals*).
Gajutė, -ės, *sf. bot.* milfoil; yarrow. Achillea millefolium.
Gakta, -os, *sf.* forepart of the sleigh.
Gaktinė, -ės, *sf.* the forebeam *or* front cross-bar of the sleigh.
Gal, *adv.* may be; perhaps; likely.
Galabinimas, -o, *sm* murdering; killing; assassinating.
Galabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Galabyti** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), *v.a.* to murder; to kill; to slaughter; to assassinate.
Galabintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* murderer; assassin, assassinator.
Galan, *adv.* to the close; toward the end.
Galandyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Galąsti** (-landu, -landau, -ląsiu), *v. a.* to sharpen; to whet; to put an edge on.
Galas, -o, *sm.* end; close; termination; close of life; death; destruction. *Srieto —,* the end of the world. *Ant galų galo; ant galo pagalios,* in the end; at last; after all; ‖ [*klojimo, daržinės*] bay.
Galąstuvas, -o, *sm.* grindstone; whetstone; hone.
Galė, -ės, *sf.* might. = Galia.
Galėjimas, -o, *sm.* capacity; ability.
Galerija, -os, *sf.* gallery.
Galėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to be able; can.
Galėtynės, -ių, *sf. pl.* wrestling; combat; fight; struggle.
Galgės, -ių, *sf. pl.* gallows; gibbet.
Galia, -ios, *sf.* power; strength; might.
Galiaus, Galiausiai, *adv.* finally; at last.
Galybė, -ės, *sf.* power; might.
Galicija, -os, *sf.* Galicia.
Galimas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* possible.
Galimastis, -ies, *sf.* possibility; might.
Galinčius, -iaus, *sm.* strong man; athlete; ‖ potentate.

Galingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* powerful; mighty. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* powerfully; mightily.

Galingumas, -o, *sm.* mightiness; power.

Galinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* last; terminating; extreme; ultimate; final.

Galionas, -o, *sm.* galloon; lace.

Galiunas, -o, *sm.* potentate.

Galop, *adv.* at the close; at the end; finally.

Galunė, -ės, *sf.* end; ending; *gram.* ending.

Galuoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.a.* to kill; to murder. ‖ *v.n.* to be well; to be healthy.

Galutinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* ultimate; final; decisive; conclusive. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* ultimately; conclusively.

Galutinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* last; hindmost; terminating; ultimate.

Galva, -os, *dim.* **-velė,** *sf.* head; *fig.* head: chief; leader. *Cukraus —,* loaf of sugar. *Nuo galvos iki kojų,* from top to toe. *Galvos skaudėjimas,* headache.

Galvapinigiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* capitation tax; poll tax.

Galvaraištis, -čio, *sm.* headband.

Galvasuktis, -čio, *sm.* giddiness; dizziness; vertigo; *fig.* trouble; disturbance of mind; embarrassment; scrape; difficulty.

Galvatrukčiais, *adv.* at the peril of breaking one's neck; over head and ears; head-over-heels; headlong.

Galvažudybė, -ės, *sf.* murder.

Galvažudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* murderous; deadly; deathful.

Galvažudys, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* murderer; assassin; assassinator.

Galvažudystė, -ės, *sf.* murder; massacre; slaughter.

Galvažudiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* murderous; deathful; destructive. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* murderously.

Galvenos, -ų, *sf. pl.* flax head.

Galvenotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* many-headed.

Galvidė, -ės, *sf.* cow house.

Galvijas, -o, *sm.* cow; ox; beast; brute; animal. *Pl.* **—vijai,** cattle; live stock.

Galvijiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* like cattle; beastly; bestial; brutal; brutish. ‖ **—kai,** *adj.* bestially; brutally.

Galvinis, *f.* **-nė.** *adj.* belonging to the head; *fig.* chief; main; capital; principal.

Galvočius, -iaus, *sm.* big-headed person; *fig.* reasoner; *fig.* wiseacre.

Galvotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* many-headed; having many heads (*said of flax and other plants*).

Galvoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to grow in heads; to head, to become heads (*said of flax*); ‖ [*protauti*] to think; to reason. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* — *už ką,* to give security for; to warrant; to answer for.

Galvugalė, -ės, *sf.* the head of a bed.

Gamalas, = Gemalas.

Gamas, -o, *sm.* nature. = Gamta.

Gaminti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make; to procure; to prepare; to provide; to furnish.

Gamta, -os, *sf.* nature; universe. *Gamtos mokslai,* physical science; natural philosophy.

Gamtatyrėjas, *f.* **-ja, Gamtažinys,** *f.* **-nė,** *s.* natural philosopher; naturalist.

Gamtažinybė, -ės, *sf.* natural philosophy; physical science.

Gamtažiniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pertaining to natural philosophy.

Gamtininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* naturalist; natural philosopher.

Gamtininkybė, -ės, *sf.* natural philosophy.

Gamtinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of nature; natural; pertaining to nature.

Gamtiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* natural; pertaining to nature. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* naturally; according to nature.

Gamula, -os, *smf.* hornless cow *or* ox; *fig.* blockhead; dolt.

Gana, *abbr.* **Gan,** *adv.* enough; sufficiently.

Gandas, -o, *sm.* rumor; talk; report. *Paleisti gandą,* to spread rumor.

Gandinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), = Gąsdinti.

Gandras, -o, *sm.* stork.

Gandrasnapė, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* crane's bill; blood-dock. Geranium sanguineum.

Gandrinės, -ių, *sf. pl.* Annunciation day. (March 25).

Ganėdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Ganėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to satisfy; to content; to please. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to be content; to be satisfied; to acquiesce.

Ganėtinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* sufficient; enough. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* sufficiently; enough.

Ganeva, -os, *sf.* feeding; pasturage; pasture.

Gangis, -io, *sm.* set;—*ratų,* set of wheels.

Gangreit, *adv.* almost; nearly.

Gangrina, -os, *sf.* mortification.

Ganyba, -os, *sf.* tending of flock *or* cattle; feeding; pasturage.

Ganykla, -os, *sf.* pasture; pasture-land; pasturage.

Ganyklinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of pasture.

Ganymas, -o, *sm.* tending (of a flock *or* herd); pasturing.

Ganyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to pasture; to graze; to herd; to tend (the cattle). ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to graze; to feed on; to pasture.

Ganytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* shepherd. *Dušių —,* pastor; clergyman.

Garada, -os, *sf.* pole; rail.

Garadyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to fence with rails; to rail.

Garai, -ų, *sm. pl.* exhalations; evaporations.

Garalaidė, -ės, *sf.* steam pipe; vent pole.

Garankščiuotis (-ščiuojuos, -ščiavaus, -ščiuosiuos), *v.rfl.* to twist itself into knots.

Garankštinis dantis, *sm.* molar tooth; grinder.

Garankštis, -ies, *sf.* tangle; knot; burl.

Garantavimas, -o, *sm.* warranting.

Garantija, -os, *sf.* guarantee; guaranty; warranty; security.

Garantuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to guarantee; to warrant.

Garas, -o, *sm.* steam; vapor.

Garbana, -os, *sf.* curls; curled hair.

Garbanočius, = GARBINIUS.

Garbanotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* curled; curly; crispy.

Garbanoti, = GARBINIUOTI.

Garbanotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* frizzler.

Garbavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.* to praise.

Garbė, -ės, *sf.* glory; fame; praise; honor.

Garbegodybė, -ės, *sf.* inordinate ambition; desire for honor.

Garbegodingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* ambitious; desirous of honor: greedy of fame. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* ambitiously.

Garbingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* glorious; illustrious; honorable respectable. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* gloriously; illustriously; honorably.

Garbingumas, -o, *sm.* gloriousness; honorableness.

Garbiniai, -ių, *sm. pl.* locks; curls; ringlets.

Garbinimas, -o, *sm.* worship; adoration; praise.

Garbiniuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* curly; curled; crispy.

Garbiniuoti (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v.a.* to curl; to crisp; to frizzle. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to curl.

Garbinius, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* curly-headed person.

Garbinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to praise; to worship; to adore; to honor.

Garbintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* worshiper; adorer.

Garborystė, -ės, *sf* tanning; tanner's trade.

Garborius, -iaus, *sm.* tanner.

Garbstymas, -o, *sm.* praise; commendation.

Garbstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to praise; to extol.

Garbumas, -o, *sm.* respectableness; venerableness

Garbus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* honorable; respectable; venerable. ‖ **—biai,** *adv.* honorably; venerably.

Gardinas, -o, *sm.* city of Grodno.

Gardas, -o, *sm.* pen; fold; hurdle; ‖ [*Bs.*] town; city; fort. [*Obsol.*]

Gardinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make tasteful, savory.

Gardumėlis, -io, *sm.* tastefulness.

Gardumynai, -ų, *sm. pl.* dainties; sweetmeats.

Gardumas, -o, *sm.* savoriness; palatableness; tastefulness.

Gardus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* tasteful; savory; palatable; relishable.

Gardžiai, *adv.* tastefully; savorily.

Gargaliavimas, -o, *sm.* rattling in the throat; gargling.

Gargaliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to rattle in the throat; to gargle; to snore; to snort.

Garinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* steam...

Garlaivis, -io, *sm.* steamer; steamship; steamboat.

Garlė, -ės, *sf. bot.* crab's claw; fresh water soldier. Stratiotes aloides.

Garmėti (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v.n.* to sink with violence.

Garnys, -io, *sm. orn.* [*baltasis*] stork; [*juodasis*] heron.

Garnizonas, -o, *sm. mil.* garrison.

Garsas, -o, *sm.* sound; rumor; report; fame.

Garsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to grow in fame; to become famous.

Garsiai, *adv.* loudly; famously.

Garsingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* famous; celebrated; eminent; ‖ loud; vociferous. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* famously; loudly.

Garsingumas, -o, *sm.* famousness; renown.

Garsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to advertise; to proclaim; to announce; to divulge. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to advertise one's self.

Garsintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* advertiser; proclaimer; announcer.

Garsmas, -o, *sm.* rumor; flying report.

Garstyčia, -ios, *sf. bot.* mustard. Sinapis. *Pl.* **—čios, -ių,** table mustard.

Garsumas, -o, *sm.* loudness; vociferousness; clamorousness; ‖ famousness; famosity; celebrity.

Garsus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* loud; vociferous; ‖ famous; glorious; celebrated.

Garša, -os, *sf.* scent; smell; odor.

Garšva, -os, *sf. bot.* common ashweed; coat-wort. Ægopodium podagraria.

Garuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to steam; to send up vapors; to exhale.

Garvežys, -io, *sm.* locomotive; steam engine.

Gąsdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to fright; to frighten; to terrify.

Gaspada, -os, *sf.* inn; lodging; hotel; quarters.

Gaspadinauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v.n.* to be a house-wife; to keep house.

Gaspadinė, -ės, *sf.* house-wife; hostess.

Gaspadorauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v.n.* to conduct business; to manage one's affairs; to keep house.

Gaspadorius, -iaus, *sm.* host; master of the house; housekeeper.

Gaspadorystė, -ės, *sf.* housekeeping; husbandry; economy.

Gašiokė, -ės, *sf. bot.* belladonna lily. Amarilis Belladonna.

Gašlybė, -ės, *sf.*, **Gašlumas, -o,** *sm.* lechery; lasciviousness; lustfulness; voluptuousness.

Gašlunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* voluptuary; sensualist.

Gašlus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* lecherous; lascivious; wanton; libidinous; lustful; voluptuous. ‖ **—liai,** *adv.* lasciviously; libidinously; voluptuously.

Gatavas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* ready; prepared; ‖ willing.

Gatavyti (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v.a.* to prepare.

Gatunkas, -o, *sm.* kind; sort; species. *žr.* Rušis, Veislė.

Gatvė, -ės, *sf.* street.

Gatvinis, *f.* **-nė, Gatviškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* street...; of a street.

Gaubimas, -o, *sm.* hooding; ‖ arching.

Gaubtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* convex; prominent; gibbous.

Gaubti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to hood, to veil; to cover; ‖ to make convex; ‖ to arch; to form with a curve.

Gaubtumas, -o, *sm.* convexity; convexness.

Gaubtuvas, -o, *sm.* hood; cowl.

Gaubtuvės, = Gobtuvės.

Gauda, -os, *sf.* peal of bells; toll; ‖ celebrity; renown; fame.

Gaudagrašys, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* pickpocket.

Gaudėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to peal; to toll. = Gausti.

Gaudimas, -o, *sm.* pealing (*of bells*); howling; roaring (*of wind, etc.*); wailing.

Gaudymas, -o, *sm.* catching; chasing; hunting.

Gaudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* mournful; sad. = GAUDUS.

Gaudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v a.* to hunt; to chase; to try to catch.

Gaudumas, -o, *sm.* mournfulness; sadness; melancholiness.

Gauduonė, -ės, *sf. ent.* gnat.

Gaudus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* (*applied to the sound of bells, music, etc.*) woeful; mournful; sad, melancholy. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* mournfully; melancholily; woefully.

Gauja, -os, *sf.* mob; crowd; flock.

Gauruočius, -iaus, *sm.* shaggy one.

Gauruotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* shaggy; shagged; shag-haired.

Gauruotumas, -o, *sm.* shagginess.

Gausa, -os, *sf.* abundance; plenty.

Gausėti (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to abound.

Gausiai. *adv.* abundantly; plentifully; munificently; generously; liberally.

Gausybė, -ės, *sm.* abundance.

Gausingas, = GAUSUS.

Gausinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make abundant; to increase; to bless.

Gausmas, -o, *sm.* melancholy sound (*of bells, music, etc.*); toll; roar; howl.

Gausti (gaudžiu, gaudžiau, gausiu), *v. n.* to sound; to howl; (*apie varpus*) to peal; to toll; (*apie vėją*) to howl; to roar.

Gausumas, -o, *sm.* = GAUSYBĖ.

Gausus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* abundant; abounding; plentiful; profuse; ‖ generous; liberal

Gauti (gaunu, gavau, gausiu), *v. a.* to get; to obtain; to acquire. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to get in; to get to a place.

Gavėjimas, -o, *sm.* fasting; abstinence.

Gavėnia, -ios, *sf.* Lent; quadragesimal fast.

Gavėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.n.* to fast; to abstain from food.

Gazas, -o, *sm.* gas. = DUJA.

Gazaunė, -ės, *sf.* gas works.

Gazieta, -os, *sf.* gazette; newspaper.

Gazinyčia, -čios, *sf.* gas works.

Gazinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* gas...

Gebėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to be able; to be competent.

Gebsnumas, -o, *sm.* ableness; capableness; capability.

Gebsnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* able; capable.

Gėda, -os, *sf.* shame; infamy; disgrace.

Gėdastaktė, -ės, *sf.* pillory.

Gedėjimas, -o, *sm.* mourning.

Gedėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to mourn for.

Gėdingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* bashful; shameful; shamefaced. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* bashfully.

Gėdingumas, -o, *sm.* bashfulness; shamefulness.

Gėdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Gėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to shame; to make one ashamed; to disgrace; to dishonor; [*moteriškų*] to violate; to deflour. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to shame one's self; to be ashamed.

Gėdiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* shameful; vilainous; base; obscene; bawdy. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* shamefully; lewdly.

Geduliai, -ių, *sm. pl.* mourning; mourning suit. *Gedulių rubai,* mourning apparel.

Gedulingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* mournful; sad; sorrowful. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* mournfully.

Gegė, -ės, *dim.* **-gelė, -gutė, -gužė, -gužėlė,** *sf. orn.* cuckoo.

Gegis, -io, *sm.* grove.

Gegnė, -ės, *sf.* rafter.

Gegutė, -ės, *sf. dim. of.* GEGĖ, cuckoo; ‖ *bot.* cuckoo flower, species of Cardamine. *Gegutės abrusėliai,* (*bot.*) lily of the valley.

Gegužė, = GEGUTĖ. *Gegužės mėnuo.* month of May.

Gegužinė, -ės, *sf.* May party.

Gegužinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* May...; of May.

Gegužis, -io, *sm.* month of May.

Gegužraibė, -ės, *sf. bot.* buffoon orchis; rose orchis. Orchis morio.

Geiba, -os, *smf.* feeble, almost dying creature.

Geibti (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v.n.* to die: to faint.

Geidauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v.a.* to wish; to want; to desire; to long for.

Geidautinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *prt.* desirable.

Geidavimas, -o, Geidimas, -o, *sm.* desire; wish.

Geidulingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* desirous; coveting; covetous; eager; ‖ concupiscent; libidinous; ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* covetingly; libidinously.

Geidulingumas, -o, *sm.* covetousness; concupiscence; lustfulness.

Geidulys, -io, *sm.* passion; desire; lust; concupiscence.

Geidulystė, -ės, *sf.* lustfulness; concupiscence; lasciviousness.

Geidus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* desirous.

Geinys, -io, *sm.* warp.

Geismas, -o, *sm.* desire; wish.

Geisti (geidžiu, geidžiau, geisiu), *v.a.* to desire; to wish; to covet.

Geistinas, *f.* **-na,** *prt.* desirable. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* desirably. *Geistinai geisti,* to desire eagerly; to covet.

Gėla, -os, *sf.* pain; ache. = GIELĖ.

Gėlas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* fresh; raw; not boiled (*said of milk*)

Gelbėjimas, -o, *sm.* helping; aiding; rendering assistance; help.

Gelbėti (-bėju, *and* -biu, -bėjau, bėsiu), *v.a.* to help; to aid; to assist; — *nuo ko,* to deliver; to save; to preserve. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to help one's self; to save one's self; to find protection.

Gelbėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* helper; saver; protector; deliverer; savior.

Gelda, -os, *dim.* **-delė,** *sf.* tray; trough; [*jurių sliekų*] shell; mussel-shell.

Gėlė, -ės, *dim.* **-lelė,** *sf.* flower; *dim.* floweret.

Gėlėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* flowery.

Geležė, -ės, *dim.* **-žėlė,** *sf.* knife (*with a wooden haft*); blade (*of knife*).

Geležgalis, -io, *sm.* piece of iron; broken iron.

Geleż nis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* iron; made of iron. *Geležinė ruda,* iron ore. *Geležinė rugštis,* acid of iron; ferric acid.

Geležinkeldvaris, -io, *sm.* depot; railroad depot.

Geležinkelis, -io, *sm.* railroad; railway.

Geležis, -ies, *sm.* iron.

Geležjs, -ių, *sf. pl. vet.* glanders.

Geležius, -iaus, *sm.* iron monger; dealer in iron ware *or* hardware.

Geležotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* ferruginous; containing iron; ferriferous.

Gėlimas, -o, *sm.* sharp pain; ache. *Dantų —,* toothache. *Galvos —,* headache.

Gėlynas, -o, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* flower garden.

Gėlininkas, -o, *sm.* florist; **—kė, -ės,** *sf.* flower-girl; flower-maid.

Gėlinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* flower; flower...: floral.

Geliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to be valid: to be of good effect; to produce good effect.

Gelmė, -ės, *sf.* depth; deepness.

Gelsti (gelstu, geltau, gelsiu), *v. n.* to grow yellow.

Gelsvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* yellowish.

Gelsvys, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* cream-colored horse.

Gelsvokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* rather *or* somewhat yellow. **2. —,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* cream-colored horse.

Gelsvumas, -o, *sm.* yellowishness.

Gelta, -os, *sf.* jaundice; yellows.

Geltė, -ės, *sf. bot.* saw-wort. Serratula.

Geltgėlė, -ės, *sf. bot.* lesser burdock. Xanthium.

Gelti (-lia, -lė, -ls), *v. impers.* to pain; to ache.

Geltligė, -ės, *sf. med.* jaundice.

Geltonas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.*; **—nai,** *adv.* yellow.

Geltonavimas, -o, *sm.* making yellow; growing yellow; glimmering yellow.

Geltondrugis, -io, *sm. med.* yellow fever.

Geltonokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* yellowish; rather *or* somewhat yellow.

Geltonpienė, -ės, *sf. bot.* celandine; swallow-wort; horned poppy. Chelidonium maius.

Geltonplaukis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* yellow-haired one; fair complexioned man *or* woman; blonde.

Geltonumas, -o, *sm.* yellowness.

Geltonuoti (-nuoju, -navau, nuosiu), *v. a.* to make yellow. ‖ *v. n.* to grow yellow; to appear yellow.

Geltrunas, -o, *sm. bot.* marsh forget-me-not; mouse scorpion-grass. Myosotis palustris.

Gelumbė, -ės, *sf.* woolen; woolen cloth.

Gelumbinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made of woolen cloth; woolen...

Geluonys, -io, *sm.* sting (*of a bee, serpent, ztc.*); point; edge; ‖ abscess; aposteme.

Gelžkeldvaris, Gelžkelis, = GELEŽINKELDVARIS, GELEŽINKELIS.

Gelžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* vervain; verbena.

Gemalas, -o, *sm.* embryo; embryon.

Gembė, -ės, *sf.* hook; ‖ knag; wart; excrescence (*found on trees*).

Gembiuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* warty; having excrescences *or* sessile glands.

Genealogija, -os, *sf.* genealogy.

Genealogiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* genealogical.

General-gubernatorius, -iaus, *sm.* governor general.

Generalas, -o, *sm.* general; commander-in-chief.

Genėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.* to lop; to trim; to prune.

Genetys, -čio, *sm.* [*Obsol.*] road; way.

Gėnėza, -os, *sf.* genesis.

Geniališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* ingenious.

Gėnijus, -iaus, *sm.* genius.

Genys, -io, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm. orn.* woodpecker.

Gentainis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* relative; kinsman; *f.* kinswoman.

Gentainiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* kindred; congenial.

Gentautis (-taujuos, -tavaus, -tausiuos), *v.rfl.* to be related; to make an alliance with a family.

Gentis, -ies, *sf.* family; tribe; nation.

Gentystė, -ės, *sf.* affinity; relation; congeniality; congenialness.

Gentiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of a tribe. ‖ = GENTAINIŠKAS.

Gentkartė, -ės, *sf.* generation; progeny.

Geografija, -os, *sf.* geography.

Geografiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* geographical.

Geologija, -os, *sf.* geology.

Geologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* geological.

Geometrija, -os, *sf.* geometry.

Geometriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* geometric, geometrical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* geometrically.

Geradarys, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* benefactor.

Geradėjas, -o, *sm.* benefactor; *fig.* clergyman.

Geradėjingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* beneficent; charitable; beneficial.

Geradėjystė, -ės, *sf.* benefaction; beneficence; charity.

Gėralas, -o, *sm.* drink; beverage.

Geras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* good. ‖ **—rai,** *adv.* good; well.

Gerbeniuotas, Gerbeniuoti, = GARBINIUOTAS, GARBINIUOTI.

Gerbiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* esteemable; respectable; honorable; dear; — *Pone,* Dear Sir.

Gerbimas, -o, *sm.* respecting; reverîng; honoring.

Gerbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to esteem; to respect; to revere; to honor; [*puošti*] to adorn; to decorate.

Gerdas, -o, *sm.* herald.

Gerdenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to herald; to proclaim.

Gerėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* drinker.

Geresnis, *f.* **-nė,** [*comp. of* GERAS], *adj.* better.

Gerėti (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.n.* to grow better. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to enjoy; to delight; to take pleasure in.

Gergždėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to rattle (in the throat).

Geriamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* drinkable; drinking.

Geriau, Geriaus, [*comp. of* GERAI], *adv* better.

Geriausias, *f.* **-sia,** [*sup. of* GERAS], *adj.*; **—siai,** *adv.* best.

Gerybė, -ės, *sf.* goodness; [*turtas*] fortune; wealth; riches.

Gėrimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) drinking; ‖ drink; beverage.

Geryn, *adv.*, — *eiti,* to grow better.

Gerinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to better; to ameliorate; to improve. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to grow better; to improve one's self; [*meilintis*] to fawn; to court; to soothe.

Gėris, -io, *sm.* drink; beverage.

Gerklauti (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v.n.* to bawl; to cry.

Gerklė, -ės, *sf.* throat; *gerklės skaudėjimas,* sore throat; *gerklę leisti,* to cry; to bawl.

Gerklininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* crier; brawler.

Gerklinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of throat; throat...

Gerkločius, -iaus, *sm.* bawler; brawler.
Gerkloti (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v.n.* to bawl; to cry.
Germanija, -jos, *sf.* Germany. = VOKIETIJA.
Germė, -ės, *sf.* forest; primeval forest.
Germolė, -ės, *sf.* carrot. Daucus carota.
Gerokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.*; **—kai,** *adv.* pretty good; pretty well.
Geršė, = GERVĖ.
Gerti (geriu, gėriau, gersiu), *v.a.* to drink.
Gertinas, *f.* **-na,** *prt.* drinkable.
Gertuvė, -ės, *sf.* inn; pothouse.
Geru, Geruoju, *adv.* in a peaceable way; peaceably; amicably.
Gerumas, -o, *sm.* goodness; kindness.
Gervasnapė, Gervažolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* crane's bill; heron's bill. Erodium.
Gervauogė, Gervuogė, -ės, *sf. bot.* brambleberry; blackberry. Rubus fruticosus.
Gervė, -ės, *sf. orn.* crane; *mech.* crane; derrick.
Gesinimas, -o, *sm.* putting out; extinguishment.
Gesinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Gesyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to put out; to extinguish; to quench.
Gesytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* extinguisher; [*ugnagesis*] fireman.
Gesytuvas, -o, *sm.* extinguisher; fire engine.
Gesti (gendu, gedau, gęsiu), *v.n.* to spoil; to be spoiled. **2.** — (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to cease to burn; to go out.
Gėvelis, -io, *sm.* gable; gablet.
-gi, añ enclitical particle used as an emphasis in command *or* interrogation. *Kas-gi tau sakė?* Who told you? *Ar-gi tai teisybė?* Is it true?
Gydantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* healing; curative.
Gydeklis, -io, *sm. bot.* flixweed; hedge-mustard. Sisymbrium Sophia.
Gydykla, -os, *sf.* hospital; [*gyduolė*] medicine; remedy.
Gydymas, -o, *sm.* healing; curing; cure.
Gydinyčia, -čios, *sf.* hospital.
Gydyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to heal; to cure.
Gydytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* healer; physician.
Gydytuvė, -ės, *sf.* hospital; infirmary.
Giedojimas, -o, *sf.* singing.
Giedorius, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* singer.
Giedoti (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a. n.* to sing; to chant.
Giedotinas, *f.* **-na,** *prt.* that may be sung; worthy of singing. *Giedotinos* [=*giedamos*] *mišios,* high mass.
Giedotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* singer.
Giedra, -os, *sf.* fair weather; ‖ drought; want of rain; dryness.
Giedras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* fair; clear; serene; ‖ droughty; arid: wanting rain. *Giedras dangus, oras* fair sky; fair weather.
Giedravaikis, -io, *sm. med.* cataract.
Giedrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make clear, serene.
Giedrytis (-rijuos, -rijaus, -rysiuos), *v. rfl.* to grow serene; to clear up.
Giedrumas, -o, *sm.* fairness; serenity; clearness.
Giedrus, = GIEDRAS.
Gielė, -ės, *sf. med.* dysentery; [*gėlimas*] sharp pain; ache.
Giesmė, -ės, *dim.* **-melė,** *sf.* song; hymn, chant; canto.
Giesmininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* singer; songster; *f.* songstress; ‖ bard; poet.
Giesmininkybė, -ės, *sf.* poetry; lyric poetry.
Giežti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.n.* to plot; to scheme vengeance. **2.** *v. impers.* to itch.
Gija, -os, *sf.* thread (in a warp).
Gijimas, -o, *sm.* healing.
Gilė, -ės, *sf.* acorn; *anat.* gland.
Gilės, -ių, *sf. pl.* club (*of cards*).
Gilesnis, *f.* **-nė,** [*comp. of* GILUS], *adj.* deeper; *sup.* **—liausias,** *f.* **-sia,** deepest.
Gilybė, -ės, *sf.* deepness; depth; profundity.
Gilyn, *adv.*; — *eiti,* to go more deeply; to grow deeper.
Gilinti (-nu, nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to deepen; to make deep *or* deeper. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to go deeper; to absorb one's self in a thing.
Gylis, -io, *sm.* deepness; depth.
Gylys, -io, *sm.* sting (*of a bee, serpent, etc.*); *ent.* horse fly; breeze fly.
Gyliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.*

to be uneasy; to be skittish; to fly into a passion (*said of horses*).

Gilmė, = GELMĖ.

Gilokas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* pretty deep.

Gilti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to sting.

Giltinė, **-ės**, *sf. myth.* goddess of death; *fig.* death

Giluma, **-os**, *sf* deep place; depth.

Gilumas, **-o**, *sm* deepness

Gilus, *f.* **-li**, *ntr.* **-lu**, *defin.* **-lusis**, *f.* **-lioji**, *adj.* deep; profound. ‖ **—liai**, *adv.* deeply.

Gimdanaugė, **-ės**, *sf.* gangue; a mineral substance enclosing ore; vein of ore.

Gimdymas, **-o**, *sm.* (the act of) bringing forth children; parturition; deliverance.

Gimdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v a.* to give birth to; to bring forth: *fig.* to create; to produce.

Gimdytojas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* parent; *fig.* creator; producer. *Pl.* **Gimdytojai**, parents.

Gimęs, *f.* **-musi**, *prt.* born.

Gimimas, **-o**, *sm.* birth. *Gimimo diena*, birthday.

Giminaitis, *f.* **-tė**, *s.* kinsman; *f.* kinswoman; relative.

Giminė **-ės**, *sf.* relative; kinsman *or* kinswoman; ‖ family; dynasty; lineage; [*tauta*] race; tribe; nation.

Giminingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* kindred; congenial; related.

Giminingumas, **-o**, *sm.* congeniality; congenialness.

Giminystė, **-ės**, *sf.* relationship; kindred consanguinity.

Giminiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* kindred; congenial.

Giminiuotis (-niuojuos, -niavaus, -niuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to be related to; to be allied by kindred.

Gymis, **-io**, *sm.* face; visage; countenance; feature.

Gimnazija, **-os**, *sf.* gymnasium; high school.

Gimti (gemu, gimiau, gimsiu), *v n.* to come into the world; to be born.

Gimtinė, **-ės**, *sf.* birthplace; native country.

Gimtinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* native.

Gimtis, **-ies**, *sf.* sex; *gram.* gender; *vyriška*, *moteriška* —, gender masculine, feminine.

Gimtuvė, **-ės**, *sf.* birthplace; *pl* birthday.

Gimulys, **-io**, *sm.* embryon. = GEMALAS.

Ginčas, **-o**, *sm.* controversy; conflict; debate; dispute; quarrel; ‖ [*priešginа*] quarreler; opponent; adversary.

Ginčyti (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v.a.* [*užginti*] to deny; to controvert. ‖ **—s**, *v. rfl.* to dispute; to controvert; to quarrel.

Ginčius, *f.* **-čė**, *s.* quarreler; adversary.

Ginklas, **-o**, *sm.* weapon; arms.

Ginklinyčia, **-ios**, *sf.* arsenal; armory.

Ginklininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* armor-bearer.

Ginkluotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *prt* armed.

Ginkluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.a.* to arm; to provide with arms ‖ **—s**, *v.rfl.* to arm one's self; to take arms

Gintaras, **-o**, *sm.* amber.

Gintarinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of amber: made of amber; amber...

Ginti (ginu, gyniau, ginsiu), *v.a* to defend: to protect, [*drausti*] to forbid; prohibit. ‖ **—s**, *v.rfl.* to defend one's self.

Ginti (genu, giniau, ginsiu), *v a.* to drive; to propel. ‖ **—s**, *v.rfl.* to chase: to pursue; to run after.

Gintuvė, **-ės**, *sf.* fortress; fortification.

Gipsas, **-o**, *sm.* gypsum; sulphate of lime; plaster of Paris; parget-stone.

Gipsinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* plaster...; made of plaster.

Gira, **-os**, *sf.* kind of sour beverage. *Obuolių* —, cider.

Gyra, **-os**, *sf.* boast; brag; vaunt. ‖ *smf.* braggart; boaster: vaunter.

Girdas, **-o**, *sm.* rumor; hearsay; report; common talk.

Girdėjimas, **-o**, *sm.* hearing.

Girdėti (-džiu, -dėjau, dėsiu), *v. a.* to hear. ‖ **—s**, *v. rfl* to be heard.

Girdykla, **-os**, *sf.* watering place; watering trough.

Girdymas, **-o**, *sm.* (the act of) making one drink; watering.

Girdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to give drink; to water; [*skandinti*] to drown. ‖ **—s**, *v.rfl.* to drown one's self.

Girėjas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* praiser; commender; panegyrist; encomiast.

Girėnas, -o, *sm.* inhabitant of a forest.
Girgždantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* creaking; screaking.
Girgždėjimas, -o, *sm.* creaking; screaking.
Girgždėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to creak; to screak.
Girgždinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make *or* cause creaking.
Giria, -ios, *sf.* wood; forest. *Dim.* **-raitė, -relė,** small wood; grove.
Giriasargis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* forester; woodward.
Giriena, -os, *sf.* game; venison; deer.
Girietis, *f.* **-tė, Girininkas,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* woodman; woodlander.
Gyrimas, -o, *sm.* praising; praise; commendation.
Girinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of wood; of forest; wild.
Gyrius, -iaus, *sm.* praise; ostentation; boast; brag; bravado.
Girlianda, -os, *sf.* garland; festoon; wreath.
Girna, -os, *sf.* millstone. *Pl.* **Girnos, -ų,** *sf.* handmill; quern.
Girnakalys, -io, *sm.* millstone cutter: [*-plaktukas*] hammer for sharpening *or* cutting millstones.
Girnašluostė, -ės, *sf.* quern clout
Girninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of millstone; of quern.
Girnius, -iaus, *sm.* millstone cutter.
Girnutė, -ės, *sf.* [*akies*] crystalline lens; crystalline humor.
Girokštas, -o, *dim.* **-tėlis,** *sm.* kind of vessel made of a hollow tree.
Gyrpelniauti (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v n.* to be desirous of glory; to thirst for glory.
Gyrpelningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* vainglorious; most ambitious; vehemently desirous of glory. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* most ambitiously; vainglorioussly.
Gyrpelningumas, -o, *sm.* the state of being desirous of glory; vainglorioussness.
Gyrpelnybė, -ės, *sf.* passion for glory; vainglory.
Gyrpelnys, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* most ambitious person; vainglorious person.
Girslus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* quick-hearing.
Girsnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to tipple.
Girsti (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to hear.
Girtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* drunk; tipsy; intoxicated.
Girtauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to drink; to tipple.
Girti (giriu, gyriau, girsiu), *v. a.* to praise; to commend. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to boast; to brag; to vaunt.
Girtybė, -ės, *sf.* drunkenness; inebriety.
Girtinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *prt.* praiseworthy; laudable.
Girtumas, -o, *sm.* drunkenness.
Girtuoklė, -ės, *sf.* female drunkard; ‖ *bot.* bog whortleberry; blueberry. Vaccinium uliginosum. ‖ *ent.* bibio; wine-fly.
Girtuokliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.n.* to drink spiritous liquors; to tipple; to guzzle.
Girtuokliavimas, -o, *sm.* drinking of spirituous liquors; tippling.
Girtuoklybė, -ės, *sf.* hard drinking; drunkenness; inebriety.
Girtuoklis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* drinker; drunkard; tippler; sot; toper.
Gyrunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* boaster; bragger; braggadocio.
Gysla, -os, *dim.* **-lelė, -liukė, -lutė,** *sf.* vein; artery; *bot.* vein; rib.
Gyslapis, -io, *sm. bot.* plantain.
Gyslėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* veined; veiny.
Gyslinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of vein; vein...
Gysločius, -čiaus, *sm. bot.* swine grass; plantain. Plantago major.
Gyslotas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* = GYSLĖTAS.
Gysti (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v.a.* to sing.
Gitara, -os, *sf.* guitar.
Gyti (gįju, gijau, gysiu), *v.n.* to heal; to be healed; to recover health; to convalesce.
Gyvagyslė, -ės, *sf.* artery.
Gyvanašlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* divorced man; divorced woman.
Gyvaplaukis, -io, *sm.* soft hair; down; *gyvaplaukiais apžėlęs,* downy.
Gyvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* living; alive; *iki gyvos galvos,* until one's death; *užgauti ką iki gyvosios,* to afflict one to the very heart; *gyva bala,* (*fig.*) vast number; swarm.

Gyvastinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* vital.

Gyvastis, -ies, *sf.* vitality; vital power; life. *Atimti kam gyvastį,* to take away one's life; to put one to death; to kill.

Gyvatas, -o, *sm.* life.

Gyvatbrukšta, -os, *sf. bot.* bugloss; oxen tongue. Anchusa.

Gyvatė, -ės, *sf.* serpent; snake.

Gyvatuogė, -ės, *sf. bot.* oneberry.

Gyvenamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* habitable; dwelling. *Gyvenamieji namai,* dwelling house. *Gyvenama vieta,* habitable place; dwelling place.

Gyvenimas, -o, *sm.* living; life; ‖ dwelling; residence; abode, domicile; house.

Gyventi (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to live; to exist; ‖ to live; to dwell; to abide; to reside.

Gyventojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* inhabitant. *Pl.* **—tojai,** inhabitants; population.

Gyvybė, -ės, *sf.* vital power; vitality; life.

Gyvybinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* vital.

Gyvis, -io, *sm.* living being; animal; [*gyvybė*] vitality; life.

Gyvonis, -ies, *sf.* quick; living flesh; [*rago*] horny tissue.

Gyvplaukis, *pl.* **Gyvplaukiai, -ių,** *sm.* soft hair; down. = GYVAPLAUKIS.

Gyvsakiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* white resin; barras.

Gyvskrosena, -os, *sf.* massacre.

Gyvšarmis, -io, *sm.* ammonia; volatile alkali.

Gyvulys, -io, *sm.* animal; beast.

Gyvuliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* animal; beastish; beastly. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* beastly.

Gyvuliškumas, -o, *sm.* animality; bestiality; beastliness.

Gyvunas, -o, *sm.* living being; animal.

Gyvuoti (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. n.* to live; to be alive; to continue living. *Kaip gyvuojate?* how is your health? how are you getting along?

Gizas, -o, *dim.* **-zelis,** *sm.* journeyman.

Gižas, *f.* **-ža,** *defin.* **-žasis,** *f.* **-žoji,** *adj.* sourish (*applied to milk*). = GIŽUS.

Gyžti (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v.n.* to grow sourish; ‖ to grow capricious, freakish.

Gižus, *f.* **-ži,** *defin.* **-žusis,** *f.* **-žioji,** *adj.* sourish (*said of milk*); ‖ capricious; whimsical; freakish. ‖ **—žumas,** *sm.* sourishness; capriciousness; freakishness.

Glabaščiavimasi, -osi, *sm.* embracing of each other.

Glabaščiuotis (-čiuojuos, -čiavaus, -čiuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to embrace each other.

Glamžyti (žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to rumple.

Glaudumas, -o, *sm.* quality of coming in close contact with.

Glaudus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* capable of lying close to; having the qualities of coming close to; snug.

Glausti (glaudžiu, glaudžiau, glausiu), *v.a.* to put close to; to press gently; *— prie krutinės, prie širdies,* to press to one's breast, to one's heart. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to press one's self gently to; to cling; to snug.

Glėbys, -io, *sm.* armful; ‖ embrace; clasp.

Glėbiuotis (-biuojuos, biavaus, -biuosiuos), *v.rfl.* to embrace each other; ‖ to wrestle.

Gleivė, -ės, *sf.* viscid matter; mucus.

Gleivėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* covered with viscid matter; mucous; clammy.

Gleivus, *f.* **-vi,** *defin.* **-vusis,** *f.* **-vioji,** *adj.* mucous; slimy; clammy. ‖ **—vumas,** *sm.* mucousness.

Glemžti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to squash; to crush; to suppress; to oppress.

Gležnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* flabby; flaccid; flimsy; weak; feeble.

Gležnumas, -o, *sm.* flabbiness; flaccidity. flimsiness; feebleness.

Gležnutis, *f.* **-tė; Gležnutėlis,** *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* very flabby; very flimsy; very feeble.

Gliaumė, Gliaumėtas, =' GLEIVĖ, GLEIVĖTAS.

Glycerina, -os, *sf.* glycerine.

Gličas, -o, *sm.* snotty-nosed fellow.

Gliemežys, -io, *sm.* mussel-fish; shell fish.

Glinda, -os, *sf.* nit.

Glita, -os, *sf.* mucous matter; ‖ sliminess; viscosity; [*eilė*] row; line; file; rank. *Sustatyti į glitą,* to put in

row; to file; to rank; ‖ turn; *kaip ateis mano glita*, when it comes my turn.

Glitė, -ės, *sf.* isinglass; ‖ species of mushroom; ‖ snot.

Glitlaižys, *f.* **-žė,** *s.* (*vulg.*) snotty-nosed boy *or* girl.

Glitumas, -o, *sm.* sliminess; mucousness; slipperiness.

Glitus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* mucous; viscous; slippery.

Globa, -os, *sf.* guardianship; tutorage; protection; defense.

Globėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* guardian; tutor; trustee; protector; patron.

Globėjimasi, -osi, *sm.* charge (*or* care) of one; tutorage.

Globėtis (-bėjuos, -bėjaus, -bėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to tutor; to have the charge of; to protect; to patronize.

Globingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* tutelar; tutelary.

Globus, -aus, *sm.* globe.

Gloda, *interj.* away! down! *gloda jo!* away with him! *kad jo gloda butų!* may he perish! the devil take him!

Glostymas, -o, *sm.* stroking; smoothing; *fig.* fondling; caressing.

Glostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to stroke; to smooth; ‖ to caress; to cajole.

Glotnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* smooth. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* smoothly. ‖ **—numas,** *sm.* smoothness.

Gluda, -os, *sf.* gloss; polish; lustre.

Gludenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to burnish; to polish; to gloss.

Gludėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to lie close; to lie snug; to nestle.

Gludyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to smooth; to sleek; to burnish.

Gludoti, = Gludėti.

Gludumai, -ų, *sm. pl.* depths.

Gludumas, -o, *sm.* smoothness.

Gludus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* smooth; sleek; [*šnekant apie kalbą*] fluent; voluble. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* smoothly; ‖ fluently; *gludžiai angliškai šnekėti*, to speak English fluently.

Glumas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* hornless. = Buolas.

Glumis, -io, *sm.* hornless ox; **—mė, -ės,** *sf.* hornless cow.

Gluodena, -os, *sf. zool.* copperhead.

Gluosninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* willow...; made of willow.

Gluosnis, -io, *sm. bot.* willow. Salix alba.

Glusterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.n.inst.* to snug; to squat.

Glušokas, -o, *sm.orn.* woodcock; grouse; *fig.* blockhead; numskull.

Gnaibymas, -o, *sm.* pinching; nipping; twinging.

Gnaibyti (-bau, -biau, bysiu), *v. frq.*, **Gnybti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to pinch; to nip; to twinge; to tweak.

Gniaužyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.* to knead; to rumple; to crumple; to squeeze.

Gniaužtė, = Gniužtė.

Gniaužti (-žiu, -žiau, šiu), *v. a.* to close fast one's hand, *or* in one's hand.

Gnybis, -io, *sm.* pinch; twinge; twitch.

Gnybti, *see* Gnaibyti.

Gniusas, -o, *sm.* puceron; plant louse; vine fretter.

Gniužinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crush; to squash; to bruise.

Gniužtė, -ės, *sf.* handful.

Gobėjimasi, -osi, *sm.* thirst for; greed.

Gobėtis (-bėjuos, -bėjaus, -bėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to covet. = Godėtis.

Gobšas, Gobštas, -o, *smf.* greedy person.

Gobštumas, -o, *sm.* avidity; greediness.

Gobštus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* covetous; avaricious. ‖ **—čiai,** *adv.* avariciously; greedily.

Gobti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to cover; to veil; to hood.

Gobturas, -o, *sm.* cowl; hood.

Gobtuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* (*bridal ceremony*) veiling of a bride; *fig.* marriage; wedding.

Goda, -os, *sf.* honor.

Godas, -o, *sm.* greed; avarice; covetousness; ‖ *bot.* burdock, clotbur. Arctium lappa.

Godėtis (-džiuos, -dėjaus, -dėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to covet; to thirst for; to desire; to be greedy.

Godingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* avidious; greedy. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* avidiously; avariciously; greedily.

Godingumas, -o, *sm.* avariciousness; greediness; avidity.

Godišius, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* covetous person; miser; glutton.

Godojamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* esteemed; respected; respectable.

Godojimas, -o, *sm.* respecting: revering.

Godonė, -ės, *sf.* respect; esteem; regard; *godonės pilnas,* respectful.

Godoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to esteem; to regard; to respect.

Godotinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* respectable; worthy of esteem *or* honor; honorable.

Godulingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* avidious; avaricious.

Godumas, -o, *sm.* greediness; avidity; covetousness; avarice.

Godus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* covetous; greedy; avidious; eager; avaricious. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* greedily: avariciously; avidiously; covetously.

Gojus, -aus, *sm.* grove.

Gokčiojimas, -o, *sm.* stuttering; stammering.

Gokčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* to stutter; to stammer.

Golė, -ės, *sf.* resin.

Gomurys, -io, *sm.* palate.

Gončas, -o, *sm.* hound; harrier.

Gongis, = Gonys.

Gonioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to chase; to hunt; to pursue.

Gonys, -io, *sm. zool.* water newt.

Gontas, -o, *sm.* shingle. = Skindelis.

Gontinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* shingle...

Gontuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to shingle.

Gorčius, -iaus, *sm.* gallon.

Gorojimas, -o, *sm.* longing for; eager desire.

Goroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v.a.* to long for; to desire; to aspire.

Gorsėtas, -o, *sm.* corset; bodice.

Goslybauti (-bauju, -bavau, -bausiu), *v. n.* to practice lewdness.

Goslybavimas, -o, *sm.* practicing lewdness.

Goslybė, -ės, *sf.*, **Goslumas, -o,** *sm.* libidinousness; lustfulness.

Goslus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* libidinous; lustful. ‖ **—liai,** *adv.* libidinously; lustfully.

Goštautas, -o, *sm. bot.* bachelor's button; bristol-flower. Lychnis chalcedonica.

Gotumas, Gotus, = Godumas, Godus.

Govėda, -os, *sf.* mob; throng; crowd; multitude.

Gožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to put upside down; to invert; ‖ to shed; to spill: *kraują —,* to spill the blood.

Grabas, -o, *sm.* coffin; ‖ sepulcher; grave.

Grabė, -ės, *sf.* pit; ditch; trench.

Grabinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of coffin; of grave; sepulchral. *Grabinis balsas,* sepulchral voice.

Grabnyčia, -ios, *sf.* consecrated wax candle. *Pl.* **Grabnyčios, -ių,** Candlemas day; the Purification of the Virgin Mary.

Graborius, -iaus, *sm.* coffin maker; undertaker.

Grabus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* handy; adroit; dexterous; clever. ‖ **—biai,** *adv.* handily; dexterously. ‖ **—bumas,** *sm.* handiness; dexterousness.

Grabvietė, -ės, *sf.* grave; tomb; sepulcher; ‖ cemetery; graveyard.

Gracija, -os, *sf.* grace; charm.

Grafas, -o, *sm.* count; earl.

Graibinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Graibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), **Graibstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to grope about; to touch; to feel; [*taukus, putas*] to skim; to take off the surface; to collect on the surface.

Graikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* Greek; *f.* Greekess.

Graikija, -os, *sf.* Greece.

Graikiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Greek; Grecian; Hellenic.

Grajyti (-jiju, -jijau, -jysiu), *v.a.* to play; to perform. [*Pol.* Grać, to play].

Grajotas, -o, *sm.* player.

Gramatika, -os, *sf.* grammar.

Gramatiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* grammatical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* grammatically.

Gramdyti, = Grandyti.

Gramėzdas, -o, *sm.* old and worn out furniture; *fig.* clumsy fellow.

Gramzdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Gramzdyti** (-zdau, -zdžiau, -zdysiu), *v.a.* to sink; to submerge; to plunge.

Granata, -os, *sf.* grenade; shell.

Granatas, -o, *sm. min.* garnet.

Granatinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* garnet...; of garnet.

Grandyklē, -ēs, *sf.* scraper; scraping tool.
Grandinis, -io, *sm.* mace; club.
Grandyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to scrape; to scrub; to erase.
Granitas, -o, *sm.* granite.
Grasa, -os, *sf.* threat; menace; ‖ discipline.
Grasymas, Grasinimas, -o, *sm.* threatening; menacing.
Grasinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Grasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to threaten; to menace. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to loath; to nauseate.
Grasus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* threatful; minatory; [*bridus*] nauseous; disgusting; repugnant.
Grašis, -io, *sm.* small copper coin.
Grąštas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* auger; wimble; gimlet.
Graudenimas, -o, *sm.* admonishment; admonition; exhortation; warning.
Graudenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to admonish; to exhort; to warn; to caution.
Graudentojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* monitor; admonisher; exhorter.
Graudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* doleful; mournful; sad; sorrowful; heartbreaking. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* mournfully; dolefully.
Graudingumas, -o, *sm.* sorrowfulness; mournfulness.
Graudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to grieve; to afflict; to move to tears. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to regret; to pity; to be sorry.
Graudus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* doleful; mournful; sorrowful; sad.
Graudžiai, *adv.* sorrowfully; dolefully; grievously.
Grausmē, -ės, *sf.* caution; admonition; warning.
Graužas, -o, *sm.* gravel.
Graužti, = Griaužti.
Gravierius, -iaus, Graviruotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* engraver.
Graviruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to engrave.
Graviura, -os, *sf.* engraving.
Gražėti (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to grow fair; to become nice. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to enjoy; to delight; — *gamtos puikumu,* to enjoy the beauties of nature.
Gražiai, *adv.* nicely.
Gražiakalbis, *f.* **-bė,** *s.* one who speaks nicely.
Gražiaraštis, -čio, *sm.* penmanship.
Gražybė, -ės, *sf.* beauty; handsomeness; fineness.
Gražinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make nice; to adorn; to embellish; to beautify. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to make one's self nice; to adorn one's self.
Grąžinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to return; to send back; to give back.
Gražna, -os, *sf.* ornament; jewel; trinket.
Gražnius, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* jeweler.
Gražoti (-žoju, -žojau, -žosiu), *v.a.* to threaten; to menace.
Gražu, Gražuoju, *adv.* peaceably; in a peaceable way.
Grąžulas, -o, *sm.* thill; beam; pole; shaft; tongue (*of a cart*).
Gražulė, -ės, *sf.* pretty woman; beauty.
Gražulis, -io, *sm.* handsome man; bawcock.
Gražumas, -o, *sm.* niceness; nicety, nueness; fairness.
Gražus, *f.* **-ži,** *ntr.* **-žu,** *defin.* **-žusis,** *f.* **-žioji,** *adj.* nice; fine; fair. ‖ **—žiai,** *adv.* nicely.
Grėbėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* raker.
Grebėstas, -o, *sm.* truss; lath.
Grebėstuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to lath.
Grėbliakotis, -čio, *sm.* rake handle
Grėblys, -io, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.* rake.
Grėbstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frq.*, **Grėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake; — *šieną,* to rake hay.
Grėdos, -ų, *sf. pl.* kind of frame; rack.
Greitas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f* **-toji,** *adj.* quick; swift; speedy; nimble. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* quickly; swiftly; speedily.
Gremžti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v a.* to scoop; to excavate; [*grandytī*] to scrape; to scratch
Grendimas, -o, *sm.* pavement; ‖ floor.
Gresmē, -ės, *sf.* threat; menace; [*pavojus*] danger; hazard; peril.
Gresmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* menacing; formidable; terrible.
Gresti (gresu, grėsiau, gresiu), *v.a.* to menace.

Gręsti (grendu, grendau [*ir* grendžiu, grendžiau], gręsiu), *v.a.* to scrape; to scratch.

Greta, Gretymais, *adv.* side by side; by the side; beside; abreast.

Gretintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to approach; to come near.

Gretmais, = GRETA.

Gręžti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* [*skylę*] to bore; to perforate; to drill; [*skalbinius*] to wring; [*kreipti*] to turn.

Griausmas, -o, *sm.* thunder.

Griauspenis, -io, *sm.* thunderbolt; thunder-stone.

Griaustinis, -io, *sm.* thunder.

Griaustiniuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* full of lightnings and thunders; thunderous.

Griauti (-riauju, -rioviau, -riausiu), *v.a.* to demolish; to destroy; to ruin; [*versti*] to overthrow; to upset. ‖ *v. impers.* to thunder.

Griaužimas, -o, *sm.* gnawing; nibbling; *fig.* carping; caviling; [*sąžinės*] remorse; sting of conscience.

Griaužinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to gnaw; to graze; to nibble.

Griaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to gnaw; to nibble; to pick with the teeth; — *kaulą,* to gnaw a bone. *Jį sąžinė griaužia,* he is tormented by the stings of his conscience. *Nagus sau griaužti,* to bite one's nails; ‖ to carp; to cavil. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to fret inwardly; ‖ to contend; to wrangle.

Grybas, -o, *dim.* **-belis,** *sm.* mushroom.

Grybauti (-bauju, -bavau, -bausiu), *v.a. n.* to gather mushrooms.

Grybelis, -io, *sm.* little mushroom; fungus; ‖ *med.* vomic nut.

Gribštelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to grope *or* touch slightly.

Grįčia, -ios, *dim.* **-telė, -ės,** *sf.* dwelling-room; peasant's house; hut; cottage.

Griebti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to seize; to catch.

Griekas, -o, *sm.* = NUODĖMĖ.

Griežtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* firm; decided; express; resolute; peremptory; positive. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* firmly; decidedly; peremptorily. ‖ **—tumas,** *sm.* firmness; decidedness; peremptoriness.

Grieštinis, -io, *sm. bot.* rape. Brassica napus.

Grietinė, -ės, *sf.* cream.

Griežė, -ės, *sf. ent.* wood worm; wood fretter; xylophagan.

Griežimas, -o, *sm.* gnashing (of teeth). *Verksmas ir dantų griežimas,* weeping and gnashing of teeth; ‖ playing.

Griežinys, -io, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* slice; collop; piece of bread.

Griežlė, -ės, *sf. orn.* corncrake.

Griežti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to gnash; — *dantis,* to gnash the teeth; ‖ [*grajyti*] to play.

Griežtuvas, -o, *sm.* cooper's compass.

Griežulė, -ės, *sf. vet.* rot.

Grikai, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* buckwheat. Polygonum fagopyrum.

Grimsti (-mstu, -mzdau, -msiu), **Grimzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to sink; to fall; to enter deeply.

Grynas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji** *adj.* pure; clear; genuine; real. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* purely.

Grinčia, -ios, *sf.* peasant's house; cottage. = GRĮČIA.

Grindė, -ės, *dim.* **-delė,** *sf.* link; ring.

Grindimas, -o, *sm.* paving; flooring: pavement. = GRENDIMAS.

Grindinys, -io, *sm.* pavement.

Grindos, -ų, *sf. pl.* floor.

Grynybė, -ės, *sf.* purity.

Grynyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to purify; to clear.

Grynytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* purifier; cleanser.

Grynšala, -os, *sf.* black frost.

Grynumas, -o, *sm.* pureness; clearness.

Griovis, -io, *sm.* pit; ditch.

Griozas, -o, *sm.* clumsy fellow.

Griozti (-zdžiu, -zdžiau, -siu), *v.a.;* **—s,** *v. rfl.* to rummage.

Grypas, -o, *sm.* griffin, griffon; vulture.

Grislė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cresses; garden cresses.

Gristas, -o, *sm.* pavement.

Gristi, = AGRISTI, ĮGRISTI.

Grįsti (grindžiu, grindžiau, grįsiu), *v.a.* to floor; to lay a floor; [*gatvę*] to pave.

Grisus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* vexing; annoying; disgusting; loathsome. ‖ **—sumas,** *sm.* loathsomeness.

Grišpalas, -o, *sm.* verdigris.

Grįštė, -ės, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* straw band: straw binder; [*linų*] bunch (of flax).
Grįšti, = Grįžti.
Grįš(t)kelis, -io, *sm.* way back. = Grįžkelis.
Grįštmetis, -čio, *sm.* [*Kr.*] jubilee.
Griuti (griųvu, -vau, griusiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to tumble down; to topple over.
Griuvenos, -ų, *sf.*, **Griuvėsiai, -ių,** *sm. pl.* ruins; debris.
Griuvinėjimas, -o, *sm.* staggering; vacillating; reeling.
Griuvinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.* to vacillate; to stagger; to reel.
Gryvanka, = Garankštis.
Grivinas, -o, *sm.* silver coin of 10 kopecks.
Grižas, -o, *sm.* pain in a wrist.
Grįžkelis, -io, *sm.* way back; return.
Grižo-ratas, = Grįžulo-ratas.
Grįžratis, -čio, *sm.* tropic.
Grįžti (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v.n.* to return; to go back; to come back.
Grįžulo-ratas, *sm. astr.* the Great Bear.
Grobas, -o, *sm.* rib; [*žarna*] gut.
Grobėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* robber; plunderer, depredator, brigand.
Grobis, -io, *sm.* spoil; booty; prey.
Groblas, -o, *sm.* skeleton.
Grobstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *frq.*, **Grobti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to seize; to grasp; to catch; to take by force; to ravish; to plunder.
Gromata, -os, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* letter: epistle.
Gromatnešys, -io, *sm.* letter-carrier; postman.
Gromatnyčia, -ios, *sf.* letter-box; mail-box.
Gromulys, -io, *sm.* cud.
Gromuliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.a.n.* to masticate; to chew; to ruminate.
Grotai, -ų, *dim.* **-teliai,** *sm. pl.* lattice; grate; ‖ bar (*in a court of justice, also in a Catholic church*).
Grovas, -o, *sm.* count.
Grovystė, -ės, *sf.* county; shire; earldom.
Grozdana, -os, *sf.* hobgoblin.
Grožė, -ės, *sf.* beauty; grace.
Grožybė, -ės, *sf.* beauty. = Gražybė.
Grožinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to adorn. to decorate.
Grubluotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* rough; rugged.
Grubti (grumbu, grubau, -bsiu), *v.n.* to become rough; to grow benumbed.
Grubus, *f.* **-bi,** *ntr.* **-bu,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* rough; rugged. ‖ **—biai,** *adv.* roughly. ‖ **—bumas,** *sm.* roughness; ruggedness.
Gručkas, -o, *sm. bot.* turnip. Brassica campestris.
Grudas, -o, *dim.* **-delis,** *sm.* grain; corn; pip; kernel.
Grudinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a grain; granular; corny.
Grudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Grudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to harden; to temper.
Grumė, -ės, *sf.* fight; combat.
Grumėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* fighter; wrestler.
Grumenti (-mena, -meno, -mens), *v.impers* to thunder slightly.
Grumojimas, -o, *sm.* threat; menace.
Grumoti (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v.n.* to threaten; to menace.
Grumstas, -o, *dim.* **-stelis,** *sm.* clod; lump (*of earth*).
Grumtis (-miuos, -miaus, -msiuos), *v. rfl.* to fight; to combat; to struggle.
Grumulas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* ball; globe; globule.
Grundulys, -io, *sm. icht.* gudgeon.
Gruntas, -o, *sm.* ground.
Gruodas, -o, *sm.* roughly frozen earth.
Gruodis, -džio, *sm.* December.
Grupa, -os, *sf.* group.
Grupuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to group.
Grusti (grudu, *or* grudžiu, -dau, -siu), *v. a.* to pound; to bruise; to crumble; to grind; to crush; to mince; to shiver; *fig.* to thrust; to drive violently.
Grustuvas, -o, *sm.* pestle.
Grustuvė, -ės, *sf.* mortar; wooden mortar.
Grušė, -ės, *sf. bot.* pear; pear tree.
Grušinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* pear...: of pear tree.
Gružas, -o, *sm. icht.* minnow.
Gruzdas, -o, *sm.* fried cake; ‖ *bot.* mushroom. Agaricus agrematus.
Gruzdė, -ės, *sf. bot.* brown mushroom.
Gruzdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to smoulder; to burn slowly; to scorch.

Gruzdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to burn slowly; to cause to smoulder.
Gružys, -io, *sm.* [*Šl.*] rodent. *Veislė gružių,* rodentia.
Guba, -os, *sf.* heap of sheaves: shock; stook.
Gubernatorius, -iaus, *sm.* governor.
Gubernija, -os, *sf.* government.
Gudas, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* White Russian; inhabitant of White Russia.
Gudija, -os, *sf.* White Russia.
Gudiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pertaining *or* belonging to White Russia; White Russian...
Gudbarštis, -čio, *sm. bot.* garden sorrel; patience dock. Rumex patientia.
Gudkarklis, -io, *sm. bot.* osier; long leaved willow. Salix caprea.
Gudnoterė, -ės, *sf. bot.* dwarf nettle.
Gudobelė, -ės, *sf. bot.* hawthorn. Crataegus.
Gudragalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* cunning person; *fig.* rogue.
Gudrauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v.n.* to reason subtilely; to act cunningly; to contrive; to scheme.
Gudravimas, -o, *sm.* contrivance; scheming.
Gudrėti (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.n.* to become crafty, cunning; to become wise.
Gudriai, *adv.* craftily; cunningly: skillfully; wisely.
Gudrybė, -ės, *sf.* craft; cunning; cunningness; skillfulness.
Gudročius, -iaus, *sm.* crafty man.
Gudroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v.a.n.* to think; to contrive; to scheme; to plan craftily; to philosophize.
Gudrumas, -o, *sm* cunningness; craftiness.
Gudruolius, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* crafty man; *f.* crafty woman.
Gudrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* crafty; cunning; skillful; clever.
Gudumas, -o, *sm.* depth; *nakties* — the dead of night.
Guga, -os, *sf.* knoll; hillock; [*balno*] pommel.
Guglinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to roam about.
Guiti (guju, gujau, guisiu), *v. a.* to drive; to chase.
Gulbė, -ės, *sf. orn.* swan.
Gulbinas, -o, *sm.* male swan.
Gulbinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a swan.
Guldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lay; to put down.
Guldytuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* ceremony of leading to bed of a bridal couple.
Gulėjimas, -o, *sm.* lying; being prostrate.
Gulėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to lie; — *lovoj,* to lie in a bed.
Gulykla, -os, *sf.* place for rest *or* sleep; couch; bed; [*žvėries*] den; covert.
Gulimas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* lying; sleeping; — *kambarys,* sleeping room.
Gulščias, *f.* **-čia,** *defin.* **-čiasis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* lying; horizontal; ‖ recumbent: slanting; inclined. ‖ **—čiai,** *adv.* horizontally; in a lying position; recumbently.
Gulta, -os, *sf.* bedtime.
Gulti (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.n.* to lie down; to go to bed; to retire.
Gultuvė, -ės, *sf.* bedroom.
Guma, -os, *sf.* gum.
Gumbas, -o, *sm.* excrescence; protuberance; knob; ‖ *med.* spasm *or* cramp in the stomach.
Gumbažolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* buttons; common tansy. Tanacetum vulgare.
Gumbinė, -ės, *sf.* mace; club.
Gumbuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* knobby; covered with knobs *or* hard protuberances.
Gumbutis, -čio, *sm. bot.* tormentil; septfoil. Potentilla tormentilla.
Gumeliastikas, -o, *sm.* gum elastic; India rubber.
Gumulas, -o, *sm.* round body; ball; globe; sphere.
Gundymas, -o, *sm.* temptation; enticement; instigation.
Gundyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to tempt; to incite; to entice; to instigate.
Gundytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* enticer; tempter; *f.* temptress.
Gunė, -ės, *dim.* **-nelė,** *sf.* rug; ‖ caparison; horse cloth; blanket.
Guoba, -os, *sf. bot.* elm; elm tree. Ulmus effusa.
Guodimasi, -osi, *sm.* complaining; grieving; grievance.

Guogas, -o, *sm.* peasant: rustic; boor.
Guolis, -io, *sm.* couch: bed; *mil.* camp; encampment; [*žvėries*] couch; den; lair; harbor.
Guosti (guodžiu, guodžiau, guosiu), *v. a.* to console; to comfort: to cheer.
Guostis (guodžiuos, guodžiaus, guosiuos), *v.rfl.* to complain.
Guotas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* cluster; bush; [*kaimenė*] herd.
Guotė, -ės, *sf. bot.* kind of mushroom.
Gurbas, -o, *dim.* **-belis,** *sm.* basket.
Gurguliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to gargle; to rattle in the throat. *Viduriai gurguliuoja,* the guts rumble.
Gurgždėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to creak; to jar.
Gurgždis, -džio, *sm. bot.* chervil. Anthriscus silvestris.
Gurinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to walk about; to go to and fro.
Gurklys, -io, *sm.* craw; crop; maw.
Gurkšnis, -io, *sm.* mouthful; draught.
Gurkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.n.* (*colloq.*) to swallow; to gulp; to eat greedily.
Gurnis, -ies, *sf.* waist; shape; figure; stature. *Lainos gurnies mergelė,* slender waisted girl.
Gusis, -io, *sm.* time; bout; *gusiais,* at times; by fits and starts.
Gušta, -os, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* nest.
Guviai, *adv.* briskly; quickly; nimbly.
Guvumas, -o, *sm.* briskness; quickness; liveliness.
Guvus, *f.* **-vi,** *defin.* **-vusis,** *f.* **-vioji,** *adj.* brisk; smart; lively; quick.
Guzas, -o, *dim.* **-zelis,** *sm.* knob; protuberance; excrescence.
Gužė, -ės, *sf.* cabbage head.
Guzikas, -o, *dim.* **-kėlis,** *sm.* button. = Saga.
Gužinės, -ių, *sf. pl.* blindman's buff; ‖ evening party; entertainment.
Gužinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to play blindman's buff.
Gužys, -io, *sm.* crop (*of a bird*).
Gužta, -os, *sf.* = Gušta.
Gužtis (-žiuos, -žiaus, -šiuos), *v. rfl.* to squat; to cower [*said of birds*].
Guzulas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* gland; glandule; [*guzas*] knob; protuberance.
Guzuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* knobbed; covered with knobs *or* excrescences.
Gvairinėtis (-nėjuos, -nėjaus, -nėsiuos), *v. frq.,* **Gvairytis** (-raus, -riaus, -rysiuos), *v. rfl.* to gape about.
Gvairys, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* gaper.
Gvaizdikas, -o, *sm. bot.* gilly-flower; pink; carnation. Diantus. ‖ clove; caryophyllus.
Gvaizdikėliai, -ių, [*dim. of* Gvaizdikas], *sm. pl.* cloves (*spice*).
Gvaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to husk; to shell.
Gvarantija, -os, *sf.* warranty; warrant.
Gvarantuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to warrant; to guarantee.
Gvardietis, -čio, *sm.* guardsman.
Gvardija, -os, *sf.* guards.
Gvardijonas, -o, *sm.* guardian; superior of a monastery.
Gvėra, -os, *smf.* gaping booby; jackanapes.
Gverti (-rštu, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to wear away, out.
Gvildenimas, -o, *sm.* husking; *fig.* exploring; exploration; scrutinizing.
Gvildenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to husk: to shell; *fig.* to investigate; to explore; to scrutinize.
Gvildentojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who husks; *fig.* investigator; explorer; searcher; scrutinizer.
Gvintas, -o, *sm.* worm; thread (*of a screw*).
Gvintuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* having worms *or* threads.
Gvintuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to make worms *or* threads; to thread.
Gvoltas, -o, *sm.* force; violence; outrage: *gvolto rėkti,* to cry for help.
Gvoltininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* violator; breaker: ravisher.
Gvoltuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to violate; to break; to ravish.
Gzimsas, -o, *sm.* jutting; cornice.
Gzimsinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a cornice.
Gzimsuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.a.* to make a cornice.

H

H [Letter H in Lithuanian alphabet does not exist, though it is used in terms of foreign origin].

Harmonija, -os, *sf.* harmony; accord; concord.
Harmoniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* harmonious. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* harmoniously.
Harmonizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.n.* to harmonize.
Heraldika, -os, *sf.* heraldry.
Hydraulika, -os, *sf. phys.* hydraulics.
Hydrauliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* hydraulic, hydraulical.
Hydrogėnas, -o, *sm.* hydrogen.
Hydropatija, -os, *sf.* hydropathy.
Hydropatiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* hydropathic; curing by water.
Hyėna, -os, *sf.* hyena.
Hygiėna, -os, *sf.* hygiene.
Hygiėniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* hygienic.
Hymnas, -o, *sm.* hymn.
Hyperbola, -os, *sf.* hyperbola: hyperbole.
Hyperboliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* hyperbolic.
Hypnotiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* hypnotic.
Hypnotizmas, -o, *sm.* hypnotism.
Hypnotizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.a.* to hypnotize.
Hypotėka, -os, *sf.* mortgage.
Hypotėza, -os, *sf.* hypothesis; supposition.
Hystėrija, -os, *sf. med.* hysteria, hysterics.
Hysteriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* hysteric, hysterical.
Homeopatas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* homeopathist.
Homeopatija, -os, *sf.* homeopathy.
Homeopatiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* homeopathic.
Horizontas, -o, *sm.* horizon.
Horizontališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* horizontal. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* horizontally.
Hostija, -os, *sf.* host; sacramental wafer.
Hotelis, -io, *sm.* hotel.
Humaniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* humane; kind.
Humaniškumas, -o, *sm.* humanity.
Humoras, -o, *sm.* humor.
Humoristas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* humorist.
Humoristika, -os, *sf.* humorous style.
Humoristiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* humorous. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* humorously.

I Į Y

Į, *prep. with. acc.* to; at; in; into. *Važiuoti į Kauną,* to go to Kovno. *Pributi į miestą,* to arrive at a city *or* town. *Jo turtas išneša į milijoną rublių,* he is worth about one million of roubles. **2.** an inseparable preposition *or* prefix to many verbs and verbal nouns, and is rendered into English by IN, INTO.
Įadyti (-adau, -adžiau, -adysiu), *v.a.* to stitch in.
Įarti (-ariu,-ariau,-arsiu), *v.a.* to plough in; to cover by ploughing.
Įartinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to offend; to insult; to injure.
Įaštrėti (-trėju, -trėjau, -trėsiu), *v.n.* to become sharp; to be exasperated, aggravated.
Įaštrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to sharpen; to aggravate; to exasperate.
Įaugti (-gu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to grow in.
Įausti (-džiu,-džiau,-siu), *v.a.* to weave into; to interweave.
Įbaidyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a. frq.* to intimidate; to browbeat.
Įbauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to inspire with fear; to intimidate.
Įbausti (-džiu,-džiau,-siu), *v. a.* to chastise; to castigate; *fig.* to give strict orders.
Įbėgti (-gu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to run into; to flow into.
Įberti (-beriu,-bėriau,-bersiu), *v. a.* to strew; to pour into (*said of dry substances*).
Įbesti (-bedu,-bedžiau,-besiu), *v. a.* to stick, to thrust into.
Įbyrėti (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Įbirti** (-ru, -rau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to be strewed into.
Ybiškė, -ės, *sf.* marsh-mallow. Altæa officinalis.
Įbraižinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Įbraižioti** (-žioju,-žiojau,-žiosiu), *v. frq.* to scratch in, to cut in; to engrave.
Įbraklinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to push, to cram into.
Įbraukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to stroke *or* wipe into; — *briežiuką,* to strike a match.

Įbristi (-bredu,-bridau,-brisiu), *v. n.* to wade *or* ford into.
Įbriežti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to scratch in; to cut in.
Įbrukti (-ku,-kau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to shove, to thrust into.
Yč, *abbr. of* **Ypač,**
Yda, -os, *sf.* fault; defect; vice; imperfection.
Įdagas, -o, *sm.* brand.
Idant, *conj.* that; in order that.
Įdantuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to tooth, to put *or* set in teeth.
Įdas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] insect; vermin.
Įdavėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* committer; [*išdavėjas*] betrayer; traitor; *f.* traitress.
Įdavimas, -o, *sm.* handing over; committing; commitment; ‖ treachery; treason.
Įdavinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Įduoti** (-duodu,-daviau,-duosiu), *v.a.* to hand over; to deliver; to commit; [*išduoti*] to betray.
Įdavingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* perfidious; treacherous. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* perfidiously; treacherously. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* perfidiousness; treacherousness.
Idealas, -o, *sm.* ideal.
Idealistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* idealist.
Ideališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* ideal.
Idealizmas, -o, *sm.* idealism.
Idealizuoti (-zuoju,-zavau,-zuosiu), *v.a.* to idealize.
Įdeginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to burn in; to heat; to inflame.
Įdegti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to begin to burn.
Idėja, -os, *sf.* idea; conception; notion.
Įdėjimas, -o, *sm.* putting into.
Idėjinis, *f.* **-nė; Idėjiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* containing an idea.
Įdėlys, -io, *sm.* deposit.
Įdėm, *adv.* exactly; strictly; positively.
Įdėmėti (-mėju,-mėjau,-mėsiu), *v.a.* to mark; to put a mark on.
Įdėmus, = Įdomus.
Identiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* identical; alike; similar. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* identically.
Įdėti (-dedu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.a.* to put *or* place into; to lay into.
Įdėtuvė, -ės, *sf.* case; receptacle.
Įdiegti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to sting in.
Įdienoti (-noja,-nojo,-nos), *v. impers.* to come to the full daylight; [*nusiblaivinti*] to clear up.
Idylija, -os, *sf.* idyl.
Ydingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* faulty; defective. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* faultily. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* faultiness.
Įdomus, *f.* **-mi,** *defin.* **-musis,** *f.* **-mioji,** *adj.* curious; inquisitive; interesting. ‖ **—miai,** *adv.* curiously: inquisitively. ‖ **—mumas,** *sm.* curiousness; inquisitiveness; curiosity.
Įdrėksti (-dreskiu, -drėskiau, -drėksiu), *v.a.* to scratch.
Įdubimas, -o, *sm.* concavity; hollow.
Įdubti (-dumbu, -dubau, -dubsiu), *v.n.* to sag; to sink down; to fall in; to become concave.
Įduobti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to make concave; to hollow.
Įduoti, *see* Įdavinėti.
Įdurmu, Įdurmais, *adv.* immediately after; at the heels of; closely.
Įdurti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to stick; to thrust into; to prick in.
Įduseș, *f.* **-susi,** *prt.* almost breathless; being almost out of breath.
Įdusti (-stu,-sau,-siu), *v.n.* to get out of breath; to breath asthmatically; to be pursy.
Įeiga, -os, *sf.* entrance; entry; ‖ income.
Įeiti (-einu,-ėjau,-eisiu), *v.n.* to enter; to come, to get, to step into.
Įėjimas, -o, *sm.* entrance; ‖ income.
Įėmimas, -o, *sm.* [*miesto, pilies*] taking; capture; ‖ income; profit.
Iena, = Jiena.
Įgalėjimas, -o, *sm.* ability; overcoming; defeating; subduing.
Įgalėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.a.* to be able; ‖ to overcome; to defeat; to overpower; to subdue.
Įgaliojimas, -o, *sm.* authorization; warrant.
Įgalioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.a.* to empower; to authorize.
Įgaliotinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* plenipotentiary proxy; agent.
Įgaliotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* empowerer.

Įgąsdinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to intimidate; to inspire with fear.

Igaunija, -os, *sf.*, **Igauniai, -ių,** *sm. pl.* Esthonia.

Igaunis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* Esthonian; native of Esthonia.

Įgauti (-gaunu,-gavau,-gausiu), *v.a.* to get; to obtain; to receive; — *proto sumišimą*, to become insane.

Įgėręs, *f.* **-rusi,** *prt.* being moderately drunk.

Įgerti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to drink; to imbibe. ‖ *v. n.* to get drunk moderately.

Įgijimas, -o, *sm.* acquiring; acquirement; acquisition.

Įgimimas, -o, *sm.* innateness.

Įgimtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* innate; inborn; natural.

Įgimti (-gemu,-gimiau,-gimsiu), *v.a.* to acquire by birth; to inherit.

Įginti (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v.a.* to drive into.

Įgyti (-gįju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v.a.* to acquire; to obtain; to get; to gain.

Ignacas, *abbr.* **Ignas, -o,** *sm.* Ignatius.

Įgnybti (-bu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to pinch; to nip.

Įgraudenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to warn; to caution.

Įgraudinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu,) *v.a.* to excite to compassion; to move.

Įgriauti (-riauju,-rioviau,-riausiu), *v.a.* to tumble into; to break in.

Įgriebti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v. a.* to deceive; to outwit; to overreach.

Įgristi (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to be nauseated; to become disgusted; to be tired of; to loathe.

Įgriuti (-griųvu,-griuvau,-griusiu), *v.n.* to fall in *or* into.

Įgrumoti (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v.a.* to order under threat.

Įgrusti (-grudu, -grudau, -grusiu), *v.a.* to jog in; to jostle in; to push in *or* into.

Įgudimas, -o, *sm.* habit; practice.

Įgula, -os, *sf. mil.* garrison.

Įguldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to lay into; to put into.

Įgundymas, -o, *sm.* enticement.

Įgundyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to entice; to instigate; to tempt.

Įimti (-ımu,-ėmiau,-imsiu). *v.a.* to take in; to take by force; to capture.

Įjojimas, -o, *sm.* riding in on horseback: — *į Jeruzolimą*, entry into Jerusalem.

Įjoti (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v.n.* to ride in on horseback.

Įjungti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to yoke in.

Įjunkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to habituate one's self to.

Ik, *see* Iki.

Įkaba, -os, *sf.* clasp· ‖ parenthesis.

Įkabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to hook in; to hang into.

Įkainas, -o, *sm.* valuation; appraisement; ‖ substitute.

Įkainoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v. a.* to tax; to appraise.

Įkaisti (-kaistu,-kaitau,-kaisiu), *v.n.* to become hot.

Įkaisti (-kaičiu,-kaičiau,-kaisiu), *v. a.* to set into the fire; *puodą* —, to set a pot into the fire.

Įkaišioti (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), **Įkaišyti** (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v. frq.*, **Įkišti** (-šu, -šau,-šiu), *v.a.* to stick; to thrust in *or* into. *Įkišti liežuvį*, (*fig.*) to inform against; to denounce. *Įkišti uodegą*, (*vulg.*) to be caught; to fall into a snare; to be insnared.

Įkaitas, -o, *sm.* hostage; pledge: surety; bail; ‖ inheritance [? *Januš*].

Įkaitinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to make hot; to heat.

Įkalba, -os, *sf.* persuasion. = Įkalbėjimas.

Įkalbėjimas, -o, *sm.* persuasion; admonition; encouragement.

Įkalbėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v.a.* to make one believe a thing; to persuade; to exhort; to encourage.

Įkalėdinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to imprison; to confine; to put into jail.

Įkalinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Įkalti** (-lu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to beat, to drive into.

Įkandimas, -o, *sm.* biting; sting.

Įkandin, -ne, *adv.* close at the heels of; immediately after.

Įkapės, *see* Inkapės.

Įkapoti (-poju,-pojau,-posiu), *v. frq.* to hew, to cut, to chop in *or* into.

Įkaras, *see* INKARAS.

Įkasti (-su,-siau,-siu), *v.a.* to dig into; to inter.

Įkąsti (-kandu,-kandau,-kąsiu), *v.a.* to bite; to sting.

Įkelti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to lift in.

Iki, *abbr.* **Ik,** *prep. with gen.* up to; till; until; to; as far as. *Iki kelių,* up to the knees. *Nuo galvos iki kojų,* from top to toe. *Iki šios valandos,* until this hour. *Buvau nukeliavęs iki Kauno,* I went as far as Kovno.

Ikikol, Ikikolaik, *conj.* until; as long as: so long as. *Lauksiu ikikol jis ateis,* I shall stay here until he comes.

Įkilas, -o, *sm.* bee-hive (*built in a tree*).

Įkimšiniai, -ių, *sm. pl.* forcemeat.

Įkinkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to yoke, to put in *or* into; to hitch.

Įkypai, *adv.* in a slanting way; slantingly; obliquely.

Įkyrėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), **Įkirti** (-kįru, -kirau,-kirsiu), *v.n.* to become loathsome.

Įkirsti (-kertu,-kirtau,-kirsiu), *v. a.* to hew in; to cut in *or* open; to slash; [*įkasti*] to bite.

Įkirumas, -o, *sm.* importunity; troublesomeness; loathsomeness.

Įkirus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* importunate; tiresome; troublesome; vexatious; loathsome.

Ikišiol, Ikišiolaik, *adv.* till now; hitherto; up to this time.

Įkišti, *see* ĮKAIŠIOTI.

Ikitol, Ikitolei, *adv.* thither.

Įkliudyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to entagle; to embroil; to involve.

Įkliuti (-kliuvu,-kliuvau,-kliusiu), *v.n.* to be wedged in: to be entangled; to be involved; to be caught.

Įkliuvęs, *f.* **-vusi,** *prt.* caught; involved; *fig.* uneasy; restless.

Ikmetinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* temporal; secular.

Ikoras, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] inkstand.

Ikrai, -ų, *sm. pl.* roe; spawn.

Įkratyti (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), *v.a.* to shake in *or* into.

Įkrėsti (-krečiu,-čiau,-krėsiu), *v. a.* to shake in *or* into; *fig.*, — *kam rykščių,* to whip one; — *dirvą,* to manure; to fertilize.

Įkristi (-krintu,-kritau,-krisiu), *v. n.* to fall into.

Įkrova, -os, *sf.* lading; loading; freight, cargo; load.

Ikšiol, *adv.* till now.

Iktol, *adv.* thither.

Įkurėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* founder; establisher; organizer.

Įkurimas, -o, *sm.* foundation; establishment.

Įkurti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to organize; to found; to originate; to establish.

Įkurtuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* housewarming; grand opening.

Ikvalei, *adv.* enough; plenty.

Įkvėpimas, -o, *sm.* inspiration.

Įkvėpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to inspire.

Yla, -os, *sf.* awl.

Įlaida, -os, *sf.* admission; admittance.

Įlaikinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* timely; opportune.

Įlanda, -os, *sf.* lurking hole; hiding place.

Įlanka, -os, *sf.* sinuosity; [*jurių*] gulf; bay; creek.

Įlaṅkis, -io, *sm.* bend; sinuosity.

Įlankstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a. frq.*, **Įlenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend in; to incurve.

Įlankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* sinuous; meandering.

Įlaužimas, -o, *sm.* breaking into; breach.

Įlaužti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to break in *or* into.

Ilčiukė, -ės, *sf.* [*Tat.*] comma [,].

Yldegis, -io, *sm.* burning iron.

Įleida, = ĮLAIDA.

Įleisti (-leidžiu,-dau,-leisiu), *v.a.* to let in *or* into; to admit.

Įlėkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to run into; to fly in *or* into.

Įlenkti, *see* ĮLANKSTYTI.

Ilgaamžis, *f.* **-žė,** *s. & adj.* long lived one; lasting.

Ilgaausis, *f.* **-sė,** *s. & adj.* long eared one; (*abus.*) donkey; jackass.

Ilgadantis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* one with long teeth.

Ilgai, *adv.* long. *Ilgai pirm to, prieš tai,* long ago. *Ilgai po to,* long after that, after a long time.

Ilgainiui, *adv.* in course of time; a while after; some time after.
Ilgakaklis, *f.* **-lė,** *s. & adj.* long necked one.
Ilgakojis, *f.* **-jė,** *s. & adj.* long legged one.
Ilgaliežuvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s. & adj.* loose tongued one; an indiscreet person.
Ilgametinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of many years: lasting; durative.
Ilgametis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* one lasting many years; perennial.
Ilganagis, *f.* **-gė,** *s. & adj* one with long claws, talons *or* nails.
Ilganosis, *f.* **-sė,** *s. & adj.* long nosed one.
Ilgapirštis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* long fingered one; *fig.* pickpocket.
Ilgaplaukis, *f.* **-kė,** *s. & adj.* long haired one.
Ilgaplunksnis, *f.* **-nė,** *s. & adj.* long feathered one.
Ilgarankis, *f.* **-kė,** *s. & adj.* long armed one; longimanous.
Ilgas, *f.* **-ga,** *ntr.* **-gu,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* long.
Ilgaskvernis, *f.* **-nė,** *s. & adj.* long skirted *or* long lapped one; (*cont.*) clergyman.
Ilgasnapis, *f.* **-pė,** *s. & adj.* long beaked one.
Ilgasnukis, *f.* **-kė,** *s. & adj.* long muzzled one; *fig.* hog.
Ilgasparnis, *f.* **-nė,** *s. & adj.* long winged one.
Ilgauodegis, *f.* **-gė,** *s. & adj.* long tailed one; long-tail.
Ilgaveidis, *f.* **-dė,** *s. & adj.* long faced one.
Ilgė, -ės, *sf. bot.* valerian; capon's tail. Valeriana.
Ilgėjimasi, -osi; Ilgėsis, -io, *sm.* longing; yearning.
Ilgėti (-gėju,-gėjau,-gėsiu), *v.n.* to grow longer. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to long for; to yarn; to pine for.
Ilgybė, -ės, *sf.* length; lengthiness.
Ilgyn, *adv.* longer; — *eiti,* to grow longer.
Ilginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to lengthen. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to grow longer.
Ilgis, -io, *sm.* length; lengthiness; longitude.
Ilglupė, -ės, *sf. bot.* coral orchis; coral word. Corallorhizza.
Ilgokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.,* **—kai,** *adv.* somewhat long; a little too long.
Ilgti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow long *or* longer. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to long for.
Ilguma, -os, *sf.* length; *geogr.* longitude.
Ilgumas, -o, *sm.* length; lengthiness.
Ilgumet, *adv.* long. *N'ilgumet po to,* not long after that.
Įlija, -os, *sf.* rainy weather; continuous rain.
Įlipti (-pu,-pau,-psiu), *v. n.* to climb in *or* into; to step in *or* into.
Įlįsti (-lendu,-lindau,-lįsiu), *v.n.* to get in *or* into; to crawl *or* creep in *or* into.
Iliustracija, -o, *sf.* illustration.
Iliustruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to illustrate.
Iliuzija, -os, *sf.* illusion.
Ilsėjimas, -o, *sm.* repose; relaxation.
Ilsėtis (-siuos, -sėjaus,-sėsiuos), *v.rfl.* to rest; to repose.
Ilsis, -io, *sm. usually with prefixes* AT-, NUO-,PA-, *which see.*
Ilsti (-stu,-sau,-siu), *v.n.* to grow tired; to become weary.
Iltinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of tusk. *Iltinis dantis,* dog tooth; canine tooth.
Iltis, -ies, *sf.* tusk; canine tooth; dog tooth.
Įlužti (-žtu,-žau,-šiu), *v. n.* to break in *or* into; to be broken.
Įmaišyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* to mix in *or* into; to immix; to embroil; [*duoną*] to knead up.
Įmanyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. n.* to know; to understand.
Įmanytinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* considerable. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* considerably.
Įmanus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* comprehensible; intelligible. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* intelligibly; skillfully.
Įmarka, -os, *sf.* retting pool.
Įmauti (-mauju *or* -maunu, -moviau, mausiu), *v.a.* to put in *or* into; to shove in *or* into.
Imberas, -o, *sm.* ginger.
Įmerkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to put

into the water; to immerse; to dip; to soak in.

Įmesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw into.

Įmėžimas, -o, *sm.* manuring.

Įmėžti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to dung; to manure; to fertilize.

Įmigdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lull to sleep; to put one asleep.

Įmigimas, -o, *sm.*, **Įmigis, -io,** *sm.* deep sleep.

Įmigti, (-mingu,-migau,-migsiu), *v.n.* to fall into a deep sleep.

Įminkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead into; to knead up.

Įminti, (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tread, to trample in *or* into.

Įmirkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to soak; to make soft by soaking.

Įmirkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to soak; to become soft by soaking.

Įmokėjimas,-o, *sm.* paying in; payment.

Įmokestis, -ies, *sf.* payment.

Įmokėti (-ku,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v.a.* to pay in.

Įmokinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Įmokyti** (-kau, -kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to instruct; to inform; to teach.

Įmonė, -ės, *sf.* means; expedient; way; contrivance.

Imperatorius, -iaus, *sm.* emperor.

Imperija, -os, *sf.* empire.

Impilas, -o, *sm.* tick; bedtick.

Imponuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to impose; to impress.

Improvizacija, -os, *sf.* improvisation.

Improvizatorius, -iaus, *sm.* improvisatore; **—rė, -ės,** *sf.* improvisatrice.

Improvizuoti (-zuoju,-zavau,-zuosiu), *v. a.n.* to improvise; to extemporize.

Imti (imu, ėmiau, imsiu), *v.a.* to take. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to wrestle, to struggle.

Imtynės, -ių, *sf. pl.* wrestling; fight; combat; struggle.

Įmuręs, *f.* **-rusi,** *prt.* drenched; soaked; miry (*said of a road*).

Įmurti (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be drenched *or* thoroughly soaked (*as a road from the rain*).

Įmušti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to beat, to knock in *or* into.

Įnagis, -io, *sm.* instrument; tool; weapon; means; medium.

Įnamis, *f.* **-mė,** *s.* cottager; ‖ inmate; cohabitant.

Įnarstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*; **Įnerti** (-neriu, -nėriau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to fix into a noose; to put into.

Įnašalas, -o, *sm.* contribution; share.

Indauja, -os, *sf.* cupboard; buffet.

Indas, -o, *dim.* **-delis,** *sm.* vessel; receptacle.

Indija, -os, *sf.* India; ‖ indigo (*dye*).

Indijonas, -o, *sm.* Indian man; **—nė,** *sf.* Indian woman.

Individuališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* individual. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* individually.

Individualizmas, -o, *sm.* individuality; individualism.

Industrija, -os, *sf.* industry.

Įnešimas, -o, *sm.* bringing in; ‖ motion; proposition; proposal.

Įnešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to bring in *or* into; ‖ to move; to propose.

Ing, *prep. with acc.* at; in; into; to.

Ingis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* sluggard; lubber; idler.

Iniciatiya, -os, *sf.* initiative.

Įnikti (-ninku, -nikau, -niksiu), *v. n.* to begin with vehemence *or* passion; *Įnikti į darbą,* to begin to work passionately.

Įnirsti, = ĮNIRŠTI.

Įniršėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* an indignant person; one who is mad with wrath *or* rage.

Įniršimas, Inirtimas, -o, *sm.* excessive wrath; wrathfulness; fury.

Įniršinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a* to enrage; to exasperate; to make furious.

Įniršti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to be enraged; to be furious; to fall into a passion.

Ynis, -io, *sm.* rime. = ŠARMA.

Inkapės,-ių, *sf. pl.* winding sheet; shroud

Inkaras, -o, *sm.* anchor; (*mažas*) grapnel.

Inkorporuoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v. a.* to incorporate.

Inkstas, -o, *sm.* kidney. *Inkstų liga,* kidney trouble.

Inkstinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of kidney.

Inkstiras, -o, *sm.* warble; small hard tumor.

Inkstiruotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* full of warbles.

Inkvizicija, -os, *sf.* inquisition.

Inkvizitorius, -iaus, *sm.* inquisitor.
Inkvizitoriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* inquisitorial.
Inspektas, -o, *sm.* hotbed.
Inspektorius, -iaus, *sm.* inspector; overseer.
Instinktas, -o, *sm.* instinct.
Instinktiviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* instinctive. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* instinctively.
Institutas, -o, *sm.* institute; boarding-school.
Instrumentas, -o, *sm.* instrument; tool.
Int, *prep.* in; into; to. = Į.
Intapas, -o, *sm.* mole; freckle; natural freckle; birth spot.
Intẽ, -ẽs, *sf.* wife of husband's brother; sister-in-law.
Intelektuališkas, *f* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* intellectual; mental. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* intellectually.
Inteligentija, -os, *sf.* intelligence; (*colect.*) the intellectuals; the educated classes.
Inteligentas, *f.* **-tẽ,** *s.* educated, intelligent person.
Inteligentiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adv.* intelligent; educated; polished. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* intelligently.
Intencija, -os, *sf.* intention; intent; purpose; aim; end.
Interesas, -o, *sm.* interest; business; concern.
Interesuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to interest. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to be interested; to take an interest in.
Internacionališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* international.
Intolerancija, -os, *sf.* intolerance.
Intriga, -os, *sf.* intrigue; plot.
Intriguoti (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v. n.* to intrigue; to plot.
Invalidas, -o, *sm.* invalid.
Inventorius, -iaus, *sm.* inventory.
Inžajus, -jaus; Inžinas, -o, *sm.* engine.
Inžinierystė, -ės, *sf.* engineering.
Inžinierius, -iaus, *sm.* engineer.
Ypač, Ypačiai, *adv.* especially; particularly.
Įpainioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to entangle; to involve; to entrap.
Ypata, -os, *sf.* person; individual; character.
Ypatybė, -ės, *sf.* property; quality; nature; peculiarity; singularity.
Ypatinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* personal.
Ypatingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* particular; peculiar; singular; special. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* chiefly; particularly; especially.
Ypatingumas, -o, *sm.* particularity; peculiarity.
Ypatiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* personal; ‖ peculiar; particular. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* personally.
Ypatiškumas, -o, *sm.* personality; ‖ peculiarity; singularity.
Ypatus, *f.* **-ti,** *adj.* particular; peculiar; especial.
Įpėdinybė, -ės, *sf.* succession; heirdom; heirship.
Įpėdinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* successor; heir; *f.* heiress.
Įpėdžiui, *adv.* hard by; close to. *Eit kam įpėdžiui,* to follow one closely.
Įpiaustyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. frq.*; **Įpiauti** (-piauju,-piovau,-piausiu), *v. a.* to cut in; to make incisions.
Įpykdinti (-dinu, -nau, -nsiu), **Įpykdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make angry; to provoke to anger.
Įpykti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to get angry.
Įpilti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to pour in; to strew in.
Įpinas, -o, *sm.* ribbon; riband.
Įpinti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to plait into; to twine into; to entwist.
Įplėšti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tear; to rip.
Įplyšti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to crack; to burst.
Įprasti (-prantu,-pratau,-prasiu), *v. n.* to be accustomed to; to get used to.
Įprašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to invite; to ask to come inside.
Įpratinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to accustom; to inure; to habituate.
Įprotis, -čio, *sm.* custom; habit; usage; use; wont; habitude.
Įpulti (-puolu,-puoliau,-pulsiu), *v.n.* to fall into.
Įpusti (-pučiu, -čiau, -pusiu), *v. a.* to blow into.
Ir, *conj.* and; ‖ too; also. *Ar ir jis ten buvo?* Was he there, too?

Yra, [*3 pers. sing. et pl. praes. of* Buti] is; *pl.* are.

Įrankininkas, -o, *sm. gram.* the instrumental case [casus instrumentalis].

Įrankis, -io, *sm.* instrument; tool; implement; utensil.

Įrašas, -o, *sm.* inscription.

Įrašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to inscribe; to write in; to register.

Įrausti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.a.* to dig up; to bury. **2.** — (-raustu, -raudau, -rausiu), *v.n.* to become red; to redden; to blush.

Irėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* rower.

Įrengimas, -o, *sm.* arrangement; establishment.

Įrengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to arrange; to organize; to establish.

Irgi, *conj.* and; also.

Įriesti (-riečiu,-čiau,-siu), *v.a.* to warp, to lay the threads on the loom.

Irimas, -o, *sm.* parting; disunion; separation; disruption.

Yrimas, -o, *sm.* rowing.

Irklas, -o, *sm.* oar.

Irklavimas, -o, *sm.* rowing.

Irklinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of an oar; oar...; rowing...

Irkluoti (-kluoju,-klavau,-kluosiu), *v.n.* to row.

Irkluotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* rower.

Irmedė, -ės, *sf.* kind of sickness.

Ironija, -os, *sf.* irony.

Ironiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* ironical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* ironically.

Įros, -ų, *sf. pl.* ruins; debris.

Iršti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v.n.* to grow angry; to become mad.

Iršus, *f.* **-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,** *f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* choleric; irascible; angry. ‖ **—šumas,** *sm.* angriness; irascibility.

Irti (iriu,yriau,irsiu), *v.a.*, **—s,** *v.rfl.* to oar; to row; to sail. **2.** — (įru, irau, irsiu), *v.n.* to burst, to be torn; to go asunder; to break.

Irtojas, = Irėjas.

Įsakymas, -o, *sm.* command; order; instruction.

Įsakinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Įsakyti** (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to order; to command.

Įsakmė, -ės, *sf.* command; order.

Įsakmiai, *adv.* explicitly; expressly; expressively; plainly; fully.

Įsakmus, *f.* **-mi,** *defin.* **-musis,** *f.* **-mioji,** *adj.* explicit; express. ‖ **—mumas,** *sm.* explicitness.

Įsegti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to pin into.

Įsėsti (-sėdu,-sėdau,-sėsiu), *v.n.* to sit into; — *į vežimą,* to step into a carriage.

Įsiaštrėti (-rėju,-rėjau,-rėsiu), **Įsiaštrinti** (-nų,-nau,-nsiu), *v.rfl.* to be exasperated, aggravated.

Įsibriauti (-briauju,-briovau,-briausiu), *v.rfl.* to foist one's self into; to enter by force *or* unwariness; to intrude.

Įsidegti (-gu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.rfl.* to begin to flame; to burn; to be in flames.

Įsidėmėti (-miu,-mėjau,-mėsiu), *v. rfl.* to memorize; [*įsitėmyti*] to pay attention.

Įsiduoti (-duodu,-daviau,-duosiu), *v.rfl.* to betake one's self into; to go into.

Įsigauti (-gaunu,-gavau,-gausiu), *v. rfl.* to get into.

Įsigilinimas, -o, *sm.* diving into; going deep into a subject.

Įsigilinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to go deep into; to be absorbed in a thing.

Įsigyventi (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.rfl.* to accustom one's self to his circumstances; ‖ to grow rich.

Įsikabinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.rfl.* to hook one's self in; to hitch in; to lay hold of; — *kam į plaukus,* to pull by the hair.

Įsiklausyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to listen attentively; to hearken; to give heed; to hear.

Įsikniaubti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to bury one's face.

Įsikunijimas, -o, *sm.* incarnation.

Įsikunyti (-niju,-nijau,-nysiu), *v. rfl.* to be incarnate.

Įsimylėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.rfl.* to fall in love.

Įsireižęs, *f.* **-žusi,** *prt.* straining; exerting one's strength.

Įsireižti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v. rfl.* to exert one's strength; to make violent efforts.

Įsiremti (-miu,-miau,-msiu), *v.rfl.* to set one's arms a-kimbo.

Įsirgti (-sergu,-sirgau,-sirgsiu), *v. n.* to fall sick; to become dangerously ill.

Įsirioglinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.rfl.* (*vulg.*) to sit into; to place one's self into: to climb into.

Įsiskolinęs, *f.* **-nusi,** *prt.* cumbered with debts.

Įsiskolinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Įsiskolyti** (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.rfl.* to fall into debt; to be cumbered with debts.

Įsiskverbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to enter by force *or* unwariness; to foist one's self into.

Įsistebeilyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.rfl.* to stare; to gaze.

Įsišaknyti (-niju,-nijau,-nysiu), *v.rfl.* to be deep rooted.

Įsitaisyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to make for one's self; to supply one's self with.

Įsitėmyti (-miju,-mijau,-mysiu), *v. rfl.* to impress upon one's own mind; to pay strict attention to.

Įsiusti (-siuntu,-siutau,-siusiu), *v.n.* to become mad; to run mad; to fall into a rage.

Įsiuti (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. prf.*, **Įsiuvinėti** (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to sew in; to stitch in.

Įsiuvimas, -o, *sm.* sewing in.

Įsivaidinimas, -o, *sm.* imagination; fancy.

Įsivaidinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to imagine; to fancy.

Įsivaizdinti, = ĮSIVAIDINTI.

Įsiveisti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to be procreated in great numbers; to infest; to overrun.

Įsivyravimas, -o, *sm.* inveteration; inveterateness.

Įsivyruoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v.rfl.* to be inveterate *or* deep rooted; [*įsiveisti*] to infest; to overrun.

Įsižiurėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to look at attentively; to habituate the sight to.

Įskelti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to split in; to cleave in; [*ugnies*] to strike.

Įskypas, *f.* **-pa,** *defin.* **-pasis,** *f.* **-poji,** *adj.* diagonal; sloping; slanting; oblique. ‖ **—pai,** *adv.* diagonally, slopingly; slantingly.

Įskripai, = ĮSKYPAI.

Įskverbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to shove, thrust in *or* into.

Įsmeigti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to thrust into; to drive into.

Įsmigti (-mingu, -migau, -migsiu), *v.n.* to be stuck in.

Ysnauja, -os, *sf.* straight gut; rectum.

Įsodas, -o, *sm.* (*šautuvo*) stock; (*peilio*) handle; haft.

Įsodinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to set *or* place in *or* into; [*augalą*] to plant in.

Įspauda, -os, *sf.* impress; impression; [*ant knygos*] imprint.

Įspausti (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v.a.* to press in; to stamp in; to impress; to imprint.

Įspėti (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. a.* to guess. **2.** *v.n.* to keep pace with one; to be able to follow one.

Įspindėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Įspįsti** (-pįstu,-pindau,-pįsiu), *v.n.* to shine into.

Įspirti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to kick in *or* into; to give a kick.

Įsprausti (-praudžiu, -praudžiu, -prausiu), *v.a.* to thrust into; to shove into.

Įspudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* impressive; impressible; tender. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* impressively.

Įspudingumas, -o, *sm.* impressibility.

Įspudis, -džio, *sm.* impression; sensation.

Įsrutys, -čio, *sm.* Insterburg (*a city in Prussia*).

Įstaba, -os, *sf.* astonishment; amazement; wonder; surprise.

Įstabus, *f.* **-bi,** *ntr.* **-bu,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* astonishing; marvelous; surprising; strange. ‖ **—biai,** *adv.* strangely. ‖ **—bumas,** *sm.* marvelousness; strangeness.

Įstaiga, -os, *sf.* institution; establishment.

Įstanga, -os, *sf.* strength; power; ability; energy.

Įstatas, -o, *usually in the pl.;* **Įstatai, -ų,** *sm.* rules; law; statute; constitution.

Įstatymas, -o, *sm.* setting *or* putting in *or* into; ‖ law; enactment; statute. *Senas, Naujas* —, The Old, the New Testament.

Įstatymdavėjas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* lawgiver; legislator.
Įstatymdavybė, **-ės**, *sf.* legislation.
Įstatyti (-tatau, -tačiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to set in *or* into; to put in *or* into.
Įsteigėjas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* founder; establisher; *f.* foundress.
Įsteigimas, **-o**, *sm.* establishment; foundation.
Įsteigti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to found; to establish.
Įsteigtojas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* = Įsteigėjas.
Istorija, **-os**, *sf.* history; [*pasaka*] story; tale; narrative.
Istorikas, **-o**, *sm.* historian.
Istoriškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* historic; historical. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* historically.
Įstoti (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to step into; to enter; — *į kliošlorių*, to get into a convent, to enter a monastic order.
Įstrigti (-tringu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to be stuck in.
Įstrižas, *f.* **-ža**, *defin.* **-žasis**, *f.* **-žoji**, *adj.* sloping; slanting; oblique. ‖ **—žai**, *adv.* slopingly; slantingly. ‖ **—žumas**, *sm.* obliqueness; obliquity.
Įstumti (-miu,-miau,-msiu), *v.a.* to push into.
Įsukti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to screw into; ‖ to make revolve.
Iš, *prep. with gen.* out of; from; of; by. *Žinoti iš patyrimo*, to know by experience. *Atkeliauti iš Kauno*, to come from Kovno. **2. —**, *an insepar. prep.* when prefixed to verbs it denotes a separation, disruption, etc., and is translated into English by *out of*, *from*, *dis-*, etc.
Išaiža, **-os**, *sf.* fissure; cleft.
Išakėti (-kėju,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v.a.* to harrow out; to finish harrowing.
Išakijęs, *f.* **-jusi**, *prt.* porous.
Išakyti (-kiju,-kijau,-kysiu), *v.n.* to become porous.
Įšalas, **-o**, *sm.* frozen earth.
Išalkęs, *f.* **-kusi**, *prt.* hungry.
Išalkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become *or* be hungry.
Įšalti (-šalu,-šalau,-lsiu), *v.n.* to freeze in.
Išanuoti (-nuoju,-navau,-nuosiu), *v. a.* to be through with one's work.
Išara, **-os**, *sf.* ploughshare.
Išardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip up; to destroy; to demolish; to ruin; to dissolute; to disperse; to scatter.
Išarti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to plough out; to plough thoroughly.
Išaštrinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to sharpen thoroughly.
Išauga, **-os**, *sf.* excrescence.
Išaugimas, **-o**, *sm.* growing out; excrescence.
Išauginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to bring up; to breed up.
Išaugštinimas, **-o**, *sm.* exaltation; elevation.
Išaugštintas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *prt.* elevated; exalted; raised.
Išaugštinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to elevate; to raise; to exalt; to extol.
Išaugšto, *adv.* in advance; ‖ haughtily; arrogantly; disdainfully.
Išaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow out of; to grow up; to come to full growth.
Išauklėjimas, **-o**, *sm.* breeding; education.
Išauklėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to breed; to bring up; to educate.
Išaustas, *f.* **-ta**, *prt.* woven.
Išausti (-audžiu, -audžiau, -ausiu), *v.a.* to weave; to finish weaving.
Išaušinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to cool; to make cool entirely.
Išaušti ([iša'ušti] -štu,-šau,-šiu), *v.n.* to become cool. **2. —** ([išau'šti] -šta, -šo,-š), *v. impers.* to break; to dawn; to become light. *Jau išaušo*, it is daylight already.
Išauti (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to take off boots *or* shoes.
Įšauti (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v.a.* to shoot in *or* into; — *į cielių*, to hit the mark.
Išbadėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to get hungry; to starve.
Išbadyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to prick out; to put out; to goad all over; — *kam akis*, to put out one's eyes.
Išbaidyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to scare out of; to frighten away.
išbalęs, *f.* **-lusi**, *prt.* pale; pallid.

Išbalti (-bąlu, -balau, -balsiu), *v. n.* to become pale *or* pallid; to become white.

Išbaltinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make white all over; to whitewash.

Išbandyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make trial of; to try.

Išbanityti (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to drive out *or* away; to banish; to exile.

Išbarstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.*(*said of dry substances*) to pour out; to spread *or* scatter all over.

Išbarti (-ru,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to blame; to censure; to disapprove; to reprehend; to scold.

Išbauginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to put in fear; to intimidate; to frighten; to affright.

Išbėgioti (-giojame,-giojome,-giosime), **Išbėginėti**(-nėjame,-nėjome,-nėsime), *v.a.coll.* to run *or* scamper away in different directions; to scatter.

Išbėgti (-gu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to run out *or* away; to fly away; to flee; to escape.

Išbėrimas, -o, *sm.* eruptions on the skin; cutaneous eruptions.

Išberti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* (*said of dry substances*) to pour out; to strew out. **2.** *v. impers.* [*šašais*] to break out; to come out.

Išbyrėti (-ru,-rėjau,-rėsiu), **Išbirti** (-ru, -rau,-rsiu), *v.n.* (*said of dry substances*) to pour out; to be strewn out; to be poured out.

Išblykšti (-lykštu,-lyškau,-lykšiu), *v.n.* to become pale; to turn pallid.

Išblyškėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* pale man *or* woman.

Išblyškęs, *f.* **-kusi,** *prt.* pale; pallid.

Išblyškimas, -o, *sm.* paleness; palidity.

Išbręsti (-bręstu,-brendau,-bręsiu), *v.n.* to be ripe; to be matured.

Išbrinkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swell; to bloat.

Išbristi (-bredu,-bridau,-brisiu), *v.n.* to wade *or* ford out of; — *iš nelaimės*, to wade out of one's misfortune.

Išbudinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to awake; to awaken.

Išbuti (-bųvu, -buvau, -busiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain.

Yšči ai, -ių, *sm. pl.* womb; bosom.

Iščiulpti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v. a.* to suck out; to suck up.

Išdaga, -os, *sf.* brand; mark made by burning; place burnt out.

Išdalinimas, -o, *sm.* distribution; dispensation; apportionment; repartition.

Išdalinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Išdalyti** (-lau, -liau,-lysiu), *v.a.* to divide; to distribute.

Išdarbystė, = Išdirbystė.

Išdarinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išdaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to make out.

Išdaužyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v.a frq.* to beat out; to knock out; to break one after another.

Išdavėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who gives out; ‖ betrayer; traitor.

Išdavikas, *f.* **-kė,** traitor; *f.* traitress.

Išdavimas, -o, *sm.* giving out; [*pinigų*] spending; expending; expense; [*laikraščio, etc.*] publication; [*išdavystė*] treachery; treason.

Išdavinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išduoti** (-duodu,-daviau,-duosiu), *v.a.* to give out; to spend; to expend; [*laikraštį*] to publish; ‖ to denounce; to betray.

Išdavingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* treacherous; traitorous; perfidious. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* treacherously. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* treacherousness; traitorousness; prefidiousness.

Išdavinys, -io, *sm.* expense; expenditure.

Išdavystė, -ės, *sf.* treason; treachery.

Išdažyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v.a.* to absorb out of; [*išparvuoti*] to dye all over; to consume the dye by dyeing.

Išdeginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to burn out; to burn the interior part of a thing; [*žaizdą*] to cauterize.

Išdegti (-gu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.n.* to burn out; to be burnt out.

Išderėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.a.* to haggle out; to purchase (after much haggling); to gain by negotiation; to condition; to reserve.

Išdergti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to defame to slander; to calumniate; to abuse.

Išdėstinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. rfl.*, **Išdėstyti** (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to lay out; [*išguldinėti*] to explain; to interpret; to expound.

Išdėvėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear for a certain time; to wear out.

Išdidėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to become proud, haughty; to be disdainful, arrogant.

Išdidis, -džio, *sm.* haughtiness; ‖ [*Tat.*] note of exclamation [!].

Išdidumas, -o, *sm.* magnificence; pomp; haughtiness; arrogance; disdainfulness.

Išdidus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* magnificent: grand; haughty; arrogant; disdainful. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* magnificently; haughtily; disdainfully.

Išdygti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to shoot up; to spring out; to pullulate.

Išdykauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v.n.* to be in waggery *or* wantonness; to frolic; to play wild pranks.

Išdykėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* wild *or* wanton fellow; waggish one.

Išdykęs, *f.* **-kusi,** *prt.* frolicsome; wanton; waggish; wild.

Išdykti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become wanton *or* waggish; to become wild.

Išdykumas, -o, *sm.* waggishness; wantonness.

Išdildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to erase; to obliterate; to rub out; to efface.

Išdilti (-dįlu, -dilau,-dilsiu), *v. n.* to be obliterated; to be effaced *or* erased; to vanish; to disappear.

Išdirbėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* manufacturer; producer; maker.

Išdirbimas, -o, *sm.* making; manufacturing; producing; elaboration; [*žemės*] cultivation; tillage.

Išdirbinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išdirbti** (-bu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to make; to manufacture; to produce: to elaborate; [*žemę*] to cultivate; to till; [*kailius*] to dress.

Išdirbinys, -io, *sm.* handiwork; product.

Išdirbystė, -ės, *sf.* manufacture:product.

Išdirbtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* manufactured; well made; well wrought; finished. *Išdirbta žemė,* well cultivated ground.

Išdirbti, *see* IŠDIRBINĖTI.

Išdriekti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to stretch; to spread; to extend.

Išdriksti (-drysku,-driskau,-driksiu), *v. n.* to be torn out.

Išdrykti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be stretched *or* extended.

Išdubti (-dumbu,-dubau,-dubsiu), *v. n.* to sag; to fall in; to cave in.

Išdukra, -os, *sf.* adopted daughter.

Išdulkėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), **Išdulkti** (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to be dusted out; *fig. colloq.* to run away; to fly away.

Išdulkinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to dust out; to shake off the dust; to free from dust.

Išduobti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v. a.* to hollow; to excavate; to make concave.

Išduoti, *see* IŠDAVINĖTI.

Išdurti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to prick out; to put out.

Išdžiovinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to dry up; [*pelkes, balus*] to drain.

Išdžiuti (-džiustu,-džiuvau,-džiusiu), *v. n.* to dry up; to be dried; to be drained.

Išėdos, -ų, *sf. pl.* leavings (*of some food*).

Išeiga, -os, *sf.* going out; exit; door; outgoing; ‖ expense; [*pasekmė*] result; consequence.

Išeiginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of going out; ‖ parade; festal. *Išeiginiai rubai,* holiday apparel.

Išeikvojimas, -o, *sm.* wasting; squandering.

Išeikvoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.* to waste away; to squander; to dissipate.

Išeiti (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to go out; to walk out; to get out; to step out. *Išeiti už vyro,* to marry one. *Išeiti iš papratimo,* to grow out of a habit.

Išeivys, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* emigrant.

Išeivystė, -ės, *sf.* emigration.

Išėjimas, -o, *sm.* going out; exit; way out; outlet; issue; passage; outgoing.

Išėjunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* emigrant.

Išėmimas, -o, *sm.* taking out; ‖ exception; exclusion.

Išgaišti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v. n.* to perish: to die (*said of animals*).

Išgaląsti (-landu,-landau,-ląsiu), *v.a.* to sharpen; to make sharp.

Išgalė, -ės, *sf.* strength; faculty. *Pagal išgalę,* as far as possible; ‖ result; consequence, ‖ detail; particulars;

particularity. *Su išgalėmis apie ką nors pasakoti*, to narrate a thing with details.

Išgalėjimas, -o, *sm.* strength; faculty. *Pagal išgalėjimą*, as much *or* as far as possible.

Išgalėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to be able; can.

Išgama, -os, *smf.* degenerate; *fig.* villain; wicked person.

Išganymas, -o, *sm.* salvation.

Išganingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* salutary. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* salutarily. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* salutariness.

Išganytas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* saved.

Išganyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to save; to bring to salvation; ‖ [*nupenėti*] to fatten; to make fat; — *pievą*, to waste a meadow by pasturing upon it.

Išganytinas, *f.* **-na,** *prt.* salutary.

Išganytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* saver; deliverer; preserver; savior.

Išgaravimas, -o, *sm.* evaporation; exhalation.

Išgaruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to evaporate.

Išgąsčiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v.n.* to be afraid; to take fright.

Išgąsdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to put in fear; to strike with fear.

Išgąstauti, = Išgąsčiuoti.

Išgąstingas, *f.* **-gą,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* frightful; terrible; horrible. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* frightfully. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* frightfulness.

Išgąstis, -čio, *sm.* fright; terror.

Išgauti (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v.a.* to get; to gain; to draw a thing from one.

Išgavėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to have kept a fast; to fast through.

Išgelbėjimas, -o, *sm.* redemption; deliverance; release.

Išgelbėti (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to free; to redeem; to deliver.

Išgelbėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* redeemer; deliverer.

Išgerti (-riu, -gėriau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to drink out; to drink up; — *kiaušinį*, to suck up an egg.

Išgesti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to be extinguished; to go out. **2.—**(-gendu, -gedau, -gesiu), *v.n.* to be spoiled *or* corrupted.

Išgydymas, -o, *sm.* curing; healing.

Išgydyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cure; to heal.

Išgiedoti (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to sing to the end.

Išgijimas, -o, *sm.* recovering: recovery.

Išginti (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v.a.* to drive out *or* away; to expel.

Išgyrimas, -o, *sm.* praising; praise; commendation.

Išgirsti (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to hear; to have heard.

Išgirti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to praise; to commend; to vaunt.

Išgyti (-gįju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v.n.* to recover one's health; to get well.

Išgyventi (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to live (to a certain time). *Kaime išgyvenau du metu*, I lived in a village two years.

Išglebėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* weakling; *fig.* fool; nincompoop.

Išglebti (-glembu, -glebau, -glebsiu), *v. n.* to become weak; to be foolish.

Išgniaužyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a. frq.* to knead well; to rumple; to crumple; to express; to extract.

Išgrandyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scrape out; to scratch out; to erase.

Išgręžti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bore out; to perforate; to drill out.

Išgriaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to gnaw out; to make a hole by gnawing *or* nibbling; *fig.* to drive one away by making much trouble for him. *Išgriauš tau!* a fig for you.

Išguldymas, -o, *sm.* expounding; explanation; interpretation; translation.

Išguldinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Išguldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to lay open; to expound; to explain; to interpret; to translate.

Išgulėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to lie out; to lie too long. ‖ *v. a.*, — *pievą, javus*, to spoil *or* demolish grass *or* crop by lying upon.

Išgulti (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie out; to lodge; to fall flat; to be laid *or* lodged (*said of standing corn.*

Išgverti (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be worn out.

Išilgai, *adv.* alength; lengthily; lengthwise; in length; along.

Išilginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* oblong; having an oblong form; made lengthwise.

Išilgis, -io, *sm.* length. *Išilgiu,* in length; lengthwise.

Išimti (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take out of; to draw *or* pull out of; — *kulką iš žaizdos,* to extract a ball.

Išimtinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* exclusive; exceptional; exceptive. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* exclusively; exceptionally.

Išimtinė, -ės, *sf.* exception; allowance; immunity; exemption.

Išimtinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* exceptional.

Įširdyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make mad; to put into a passion.

Įširsti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v.n.* to get mad; to fly into a passion.

Įširdus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* irascible; passionate. ‖ **—dumas,** *sm.* irascibility. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* irascibly.

Iširėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* absent-minded one.

Iširimas, -o, *sm.* dissolution; dispersion; dissipation.

Iširti (-įru, -irau, -irsiu), *v.n.* to rip; to disperse; to go to pieces; to break up; to dissolve.

Išjieškojimas, -o, *sm.* searching; research: [*mokesčių*] collection.

Išjieškoti (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v.a.* to search out; to find out; [*mokesčius, skolą*] to collect.

Išjoda, -os, *smf.* whoremaster: wencher; ‖ whore; strumpet; harlot.

Išjodinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. a.* to express by riding a horse upon; — *arklį,* to exercise a horse.

Išjoti (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v. n.* to ride out; to go away on horseback.

Išjudinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a* to put *or* bring into motion; to agitate; to move.

Išjungti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. a.* to loose from the yoke; to unyoke.

Išjuokimas, -o, *sm.* derision; raillery.

Išjuokti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to laugh at one; to mock; to deride; to turn into ridicule.

Išjuosti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.a.* to ungird. to loose a girdle from.

Iškaba, -os, *sf.* sign board; sign.

Iškabinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to hang out.

Iškada, -os, *sf.* loss; damage; disadvantage; detriment; harm; hurt; injury.

Iškaiša, -os, *sf.* sign. = Iškaba.

Iškala, = Mokykla.

Iškalba, -os, *sf.* elocution; eloquence.

Iškalbėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v.a.* to pronounce; to utter; to speak to the end.

Iškalbingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* eloquent. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* eloquently. = Iškalbus.

Iškalbumas, -o, *sm.* eloquence; faculty of elocution.

Iškalbus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* eloquent; elocutive. ‖ **—biai,** *adv.* eloquently.

Iškalno, *adv.* in advance.

Iškalti (-lu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to hammer out; to cut out; to hew out; — *litaras ant akmens,* to engrave an inscription on a stone.

Iškapoti (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to hew out; to cut all over; to excavate; to hollow; [*snapu*] to peck out.

Iškaršęs, *f.* **-šusi,** *prt.* decrepit; weak-minded from age.

Iškaršti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to hatchel all; to finish hatcheling; *fig.* — *kam klyną,* to flog one. **2.** — (-štu, -šau,-šiu), to become decrepit; to be weakened by age.

Iškasimas, -o, *sm.* digging out; excavation; [*lavono*] disinterring· exhumation.

Iškasynos, -ų, *sf. pl.* disinterment; exhumation; ‖ fossil.

Iškasti (-su,-siau,-siu), *v.a.* to dig out *or* up; to excavate; [*lavoną, grabą*] to untomb; to disinter; to exhume; to unearth.

Iškąsti (-kandu, -kandau, -kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite out.

Iškaulyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v. a.* (*colloq.*) to beg out.

Iškedentas, *f.* **-ta,** *prt.* disheveled.

Iškedenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dishevel; — *plaukus,* to spread the hair loosely; to dishevel one's hair.

Iškeikimas, -o, *sm.* execration; excommunication; anathema.

Iškeikti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to anath-

ematize; to excommunicate; to execrate.

Iškekšinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* (*low*) illegal child.

Iškeliauti (-liauju,-liavau,-liausiu), *v.n.* to set out; to go away; to depart; to emigrate.

Iškėlimas, -o, *sm.* elevation; raising.

Iškelis, -io, *sm.* by-way; by-road.

Iškelti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to heave; to lift; to raise out of.

Iškenčiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *prt.* tolerable; endurable; bearable.

Iškentėti (-kenčiu,-kentėjau,-tėsiu), *v.a.* to suffer through; to bear out.

Iškepti (-pu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.n.* to bake; [*mėsą*] to roast.

Iškęsti (-kenčiu,-kenčiau,-kęsiu), *v.a.* to bear out; to hold out; to suffer; to endure through.

Iškila, -os, *sf.*, **Iškilimas, -o,** *sm.* rising ground; elevation; eminence; hill; rise.

Iškilmė, -ės, *sf.* feast; festival; celebration; solemnity.

Iškilmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* solemn; festive; triumphal. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* solemnly.

Iškilmingumas, -o, *sm.* solemnness; solemnity.

Iškilti (-kįlu,-kilau,-kilsiu), *v.n.* to rise; to be elated.

Iškilus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj* elevate; exalted; sublime.

Iškirsti (-kertu,-kirtau,-kirsiu), *v.a.* to hew out; to cut out; — *kam štuką*, to play one a trick.

Išklausinėjimas, -o, *sm.* questioning; interrogation; examination by questions.

Išklausinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a. frq.* to question one after another; to interrogate; to examine by putting questions; — *liudininkus*, to interrogate witnesses.

Išklausyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to hear to the end; — *keno prašymą*, to lend an ear to one's prayers; to grant.

Išklausti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v.a.* to find out by inquiry; to get the necessary tidings *or* facts by plying questions; — *nuo ko paslaptį*, to pump a secret out of one.

Išklibinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to shake loose.

Išklysti (-klystu,-klydau,-klysiu), *v.n.* to lose one's way; to get out of the right way; to go astray.

Iškliuti (-kliųvu,-kliuvau,-kliusiu), *v.n.*, — *iš keno nagų*, to rid one's self from another's hands;to get free;to escape.

Išknaisinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), **Išknaisioti** (-sioju,-siojau,-siosiu), **Išknaisyti** (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v.frq.*, **Išknisti** (-su, (-sau,-siu), *v.a.n.* to root out; to dig out; to turn up with the snout.

Iškopti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.n.* to climb out.

Iškosėti (-sėju *or* -siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.a.* to bring up by coughing; to expectorate.

Iškošti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to strain out; to filter through.

Iškraipyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v.a.* to turn in different ways; to turn about; — *keno žodžius*, to wrest *or* pervert one's saying.

Iškrapštyti (-štau,-ščiau,-štysiu), *v.a.* to scratch out; to erase; to rub out; to obliterate; *fig.* to dislodge one; to drive out.

Iškratyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. frq.*, **Iškrėsti** (-krečiu,-krėčiau,-krėsiu), *v.a.* to shake out of; [*išjieškoti*] to rummage all over; to search out.

Iškreipti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to curve; to crook; to turn; to avert; to pervert.

Iškrikdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to disperse; to scatter; to dissipate.

Iškrikti (-krinku,-krikau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to disperse; to dissipate.

Iškrypimas, -o, *sm.* deviation.

Iškrypti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to turn aside; to deviate; — *iš tiesos kelio*, to deviate from a true course.

Iškristi (-krintu,-kritau,-krisiu), *v.n.* to fall out; to drop out.

Iškulti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to thrash out; to be through with thrashing.

Iškuopti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to clean out; to cleanse.

Išlaida, -os, *sf.* [*skylė*] outlet; [*pinigų*] outlay; expense; expenditure; [*ganyklą*] pasture ground; [*kraštas*] verge; margin.

Išlaidumas, -o, *sm.* wastefulness; lavishness; prodigality.

Išlaidunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* squanderer.

Išlaidus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* wasteful; lavish; prodigal; profuse. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* wastefully; lavishly.

Išlaikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hold out; to keep out; to bear out; to endure; to outstand.

Išlaistyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to pour out (forth); to shed; to spill; ‖ to plaster; — *sienas,* to plaster walls.

Išlaisvinimas, -o, *sm.* liberation; releasement; rescue; deliverance.

Išlaisvinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to free; to release; to rescue.

Išlaisvintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* liberator; deliverer.

Išlaižyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v. a.* to lick out; to empty by licking.

Išlakioti (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v.n.* to run in different parts; to disperse; to scatter; to dissipate.

Išlakti (-ku,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to lap all; to lap out.

Išlankstyti(-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išlenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to curve; to bend out; to bend in different ways.

Išlaukinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* external; exterior; outward; outer.

Išlauža, -os, *sf.* breaking out; breach; gap.

Išlaužyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išlaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to break out; to breach; — *duris,* to break open the door.

Išlavinimas, -o, *sm.* training; exercising; education.

Išlavinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to train; to exercise; to teach; to educate; to improve.

Išleidėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who lets out; [*pinigų*] spender; [*raštų*] publisher.

Išleidimas, -o, *sm.* letting out; [*pinigiškas*] expenditure; expense; [*raštiškas*] publication; issue; edition.

Išleidinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išleisti** (-leidžiu,-leidau,-leisiu), *v. a.* to let out; to let loose. *Išleisti iš kalėjimo,* to let a prisoner loose; to release a prisoner; — *už vyro,* to give in marriage; to bestow upon one; ‖ to spend; to expend. *Išleisti daug pinigų,* to spend much money; ‖ to issue; to put forth; to publish; — *laikraštį,* to publish a newspaper; — *knygą,* to issue a book.

Išleistojas, = IŠLEIDĖJAS.

Išleistuvė, -ės, *sf.* office of publication.

Išleistuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* parting feast; farewell banquet.

Išlėkdinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make one run away; *fig.* to blow up.

Išlengvo, *adv.* easy; easily; slowly; slightly; gently.

Išlenkti, *see* IŠLANKSTYTI.

Išlepėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* tenderling; weakling; an effeminate man *or* woman; milksop; namby-pamby.

Išlepimas, -o, *sm.* effeminacy.

Išlepinimas, -o, *sm.* effeminating; spoiling by indulgence.

Išlepinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to effeminate; to spoil by indulgence.

Išlieti (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to pour out; to spill, to shed; (*fig.*) — *ant ko visą tulžį,* to vent one's anger (*or* spleen) upon one; to give one's passion vent.

Išliežis, -io, *sm.* cleft; fissure.

Išlyga, -os, *sf.* condition; stipulation; ‖ proviso; clause; covenant.

Išlyginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to even; to make even; to level; to smooth.

Išlygti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to bargain out; to gain by negotiation.

Išlipti (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to climb out; to step out; to get out of; to emerge.

Išlįsti (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v. n.* to creep *or* crawl out of; to creep out from under.

Išližis, -io, *sm.* cleft; chink; crevice.

Išloša, -os, *sf.* gain; winning; prize.

Išlošti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to win at play; to gain.

Išluptakis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* goggle-eyed one; goggler.

Išmaina, -os, *sf.* exchange; truck; barter.

Išmainyti (-nau,-niau,-nysiu), *v.a* to exchange; to truck; to swap.

Išmaišyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* to mix well; [*duoną*] to knead up.

Išmaitinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to nourish; to rear; to bring up; to feed; to support.

Išmalda, -os, *sf.* alms.

Išmaldauti (-dauju,-davau,-dausiu), *v. a.* to ask alms; to beg.

Išmaldininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* beggar.

Išmanymas, -o, *sm.* understanding.

Išmaningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* sensible; prudent; wise; skillful. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* sensibly; wisely.

Išmaningumas, -o, *sm.* sensibleness; reasonableness.

Išmanyti (-nau,-niau,-nysiu), *v.a.* to understand; to conceive; to comprehend.

Išmanumas, -o, *sm.* quickness of apprehension; acuteness; intelligence.

Išmanus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* quick of apprehension; intelligent; sensible; wise; prudent; rational.

Išmata, -os, *sf.* outcast; castaway; refuse; trash; rubbish.

Išmatis, -čio, *sm.* dimension; measure; extent; size.

Išmatuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to measure.

Išmažens, *adv.* from one's childhood.

Išmėginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make trial; to try; to take on probation.

Išmeluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.a.* to obtain a thing by a lie.

Išmerginis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* illegal child.

Išmesti (-metu,-mečiau,-mesiu), *v.prf.*, **Išmėtyti** (-mėtau,-mėčiau,-mėtysiu), *v.frq.* to throw out; to cast out; to expurgate. *Išmesti ką pro duris,* to turn one out of doors; — *pro langą,* to throw out of the window. *Išmėtyti* [= *išeikvoti*] *savo turtą,* to squander one's fortune.

Išmėtinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a.frq* to throw out; *fig.* to reproach; to upbraid; to exprobrate; to taunt;—*kam už nelabą pasielgimą,* to upbraid one for his unfair conduct.

Išmiegoti (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. n.* to sleep enough; to get one's sleep out.

Išmieruoti, = IŠMATUOTI.

Išmindyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Išmindžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Išminti** (-nu,-niau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to press out by treading upon; to tread; to trample. *Išminti linus,* to be through with breaking flax.

Išminkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead up.

Išmintingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* sensible; judicious; reasonable; rational; intelligent; prudent. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* sensible; judiciously; reasonably.

Išmintingumas, -o, *sm.* reasonableness; sensibleness; prudence.

Išmintis, -ies, *sf.* understanding; judgement; reason; [*protas*] mind; intelligence; wisdom.

Išmirkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to soften by soaking *or* steeping; to soak; to steep.

Įšmirkšti (-rkščiu,-rkščiau,-rkšiu), *v.a.* to squirt into; (*med.*) to inject.

Išmirkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be soaked; to become soft by soaking.

Išmirti (-rštame,-rėme,-rsime), *v.n.coll.* to die one after another; to be all dead.

Išmislas, -o, *sm.* device; contrivance; invention; ‖ fiction; untruth; false rumor; lie.

Išmislinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), **Išmislioti** (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v. frq.*, **Išmislyti** (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.a.* to excogitate; to devise; to contrive; to invent; — *ant ko nebutas daigtus,* to tell stories about one; to belie one.

Išmislumas, -o, *sm.* inventiveness; ingeniousness; ingenuity.

Išmislus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* inventive; ingenious; full of devices *or* contrivances.

Išmisti (-mintu,-mitau,-misiu), *v. n.* to sustain *or* maintain one's self; to live upon.

Išmokėjimas, -o, *sm.* paying; payment.

Išmokestis, -čio, *sm.* paying out; payment. *Daigtus ant išmokesčio pirkti,* to buy on easy payments.

Išmokėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay all; to pay out; to pay up; — *skolas,* to pay up one's debts.

Išmokinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Išmokyti** (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to teach; to train up.

Išmokti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to learn; to receive knowledge; to fin-

ish learning; to obtain experience (in anything).

Išmukti (-munku,-mukau,-muksiu), *v. n.* to slip *or* slide out; (*colloq.*) to slip away; to escape.

Išmušinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **išmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat out; to knock out; to strike out. *Laikrodis išmušė dvyliktą*, the clock struck twelve. *Išmušti kam dantis*, to knock out one's teeth; ‖ (*—kuo*) to line a thing; *lentomis*, to board; *— popieromis*, to paper; *— divonais*, to hang with tapestry.

Išnaikinimas, -o, *sm* extirpation; extermination; annihilation; destruction.

Išnaikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to destroy; to annihilate; to extirpate; to exterminate; to root out; to abolish.

Išnakčiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* early morning; very early.

Išnara, -os, *sf.* slough; cast skin.

Išnarinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **išnerti** (-neriu, -nėriau,-nersiu), *v.a.*, **išnarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* [*iš kilpos*] to take out of a noose; [*sąnarį*] to luxate; to dislocate; to disjoin. **Išnerti,** *v. n.* [*iš vandens*] to dive out; to rise out of the water; to emerge.

Išnaršai, -ų, *sm. pl.* spawn.

Išnaša, -os, *sf.* margin; marginal annotation; [*puslapio apačioje*] foot note.

Išnašus, *f.* **-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,** *f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* persevering; steadfast; constant; [*vaisingas*] productive. ‖ **—šiai,** *adv.* perseveringly; productively. ‖ **—šumas, -o,** *sm.* perseverance; [*vaisingumas*] productiveness.

Išnaudojimas, -o, *sm.* drawing of profits; exploitation.

Išnaudoti (-doju,-dojau,-dosiu), *v. a.* to extract profits; to exploit.

Išnaudotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who draws profits; exploiter.

Išnerti, *see* IŠNARINTI.

Išnešioti (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), *v.a.frq.* to carry out *or* away; to carry in different ways; [*išdėvėti*] to wear out.

Išnešti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to carry out *or* away; to bear away; [*siekti*] *v.n.* to reach; to amount to.

Išnetyčių, *adv.* unawares; unexpectedly.

Išnykti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to vanish; to disappear.

Išnokinti (-nu,-nau,-kinsiu), *v.a.* to ripen: to mature.

Išnokti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to ripen; to grow ripe; to be matured.

Išnovyti (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to extirpate; to kill; to murder; to massacre.

Išpainioti (-nioju,-niojau,-niosiu), *v. a.* to extricate; to disentangle; to disengage.

Išpančioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.a.* to take off the shackles; to unfetter.

Išpardavėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* seller; vender; peddler.

Išpardavimas, -o, *sm.* selling out; sale.

Išpardavinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **išparduoti** (-duodu,-daviau,-duosiu), *v.a.* to sell out.

Išpasakoti (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to tell all; to relate all particulars; to give a circumstantial account; to give minute details; *fig.* to blab out; to tell abroad.

Išpasoginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to portion; to endow.

Išpažinimas, -o, *sm.* confession; avowal; acknowledgement.

Išpažinti (-žįstu,-žinau,-žįsiu), *v.a.* to avow; to acknowledge; to confess.

Išpažintis, -ies, *sf.* confession.

Išpažintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* confessor.

Išpenėti (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to nourish; to feed; to fatten.

Išpera, -os, *smf.* one of a brood; offspring.

Išperas, -o, *sm.* brood; hatch.

Išperėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.a.* to hatch; to brood.

Išperti (-periu,-pėriau,-persiu), *v. a.* to bathe one with the aid of brushwood; *fig. —kam kailį*, to whip one.

Išpiaustinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **išpiaustyti** (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.frq.*, **išpiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v.a.* to cut out; to carve; to engrave; [*Išpiauti = Išskersti*] to slaughter all; to butcher all; to massacre.

Išpildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to fulfill; to perform; to accomplish; to execute; *— prižadėjimus*, to fulfill one's promises.

Išpilti (-pilu, -pyliau, -pilsiu), *v. a.* to pour out; to strew out.
Išpinti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to plait all over; [*atpinti*] to unplait; to untwist.
Išpirkas, -o, *sm.* ransom.
Išpirkėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* redeemer.
Išpirkimas, -o, *sm.* buying off *or* out; redeeming; redemption.
Išpirkti (-perku,-pirkau,-pirksiu), *v. a.* to buy out *or* off; to ransom; to redeem.
Išplakti (-ku,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to whip; to scourge; to lash; to flagellate; to flog; — *dalgį*, to beat out a scythe; to make thin the edge of a scythe by beating with the hammer.
Išplatinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to widen; to extend; to expand; to spread.
Išplaukimas, -o, *sm.* flowing out; swimming out; sailing out; putting out to sea.
Išplaukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to flow out; to flow from; to swim out; to emerge from the water; — *iš uosto*, to sail out of port.
Išplauti (-plauju,-ploviau,-plausiu), *v. a.* to rinse; to wash out.
Išplėsti (-plėčiu,-plėčiau,-plėsiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend; — *akis*, to open one's eyes wide at; to stare at one; — *sparnus, rankas*, to stretch the wings *or* arms.
Išplėša, -os, *sf.* booty; spoil; prey.
Išplėšti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to pluck out *or* up; to pull out; to tear out; to snatch; to wrench; to wrest; to wring out of (from); [*išvogti*] to rob; to plunder; to pillage.
Išplėtoti (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend.
Išpliekti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to maul; to cudgel; [*vieliavą*] to unfurl; to unfold.
Išplikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to scald; to clean by scalding.
Išploti (-ploju,-plojau,-plosiu), *v. a.* to make thin (by beating *or* pressing); to flatten; to compress.
Išplovos, -ų, *sf. pl.* rinsings.
Išplukdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to make swim; to bathe.
Išpruseęs, *f.* **-susi,** *prt.* spruce; fair-complexioned.
Išprusti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be spruce; to be fair-complexioned.
Išpudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make rot the inward parts; to putrefy.
Išpukštyti (-štau,-ščiau,-štysiu), *v.a.frq.* to blow asunder; to overblow.
Išpulyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.n.* to suppurate; to fester out.
Išpulti (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall out of.
Išpuošti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to adorn; to deck; to decorate.
Išpursti (-rstu,-rtau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to bloat: to become turgid.
Išpurtęs, *f.* **-tusi,** *prt.* bloated; turgid.
Išpustakis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* goggle-eyed one.
Išpusti ([išpūsti] -pučiu, -pučiau, -pūsiu), *v. a.* to blow out *or* away; to fetch out by blowing. **2.** — ([išpūsti] -puntu, -putau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to bloat up: to swell up; to tumefy.
Išputi (-pųvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot out; to putrefy.
Išradėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* inventor.
Išradimas, -o, *sm.* inventing; finding out; invention.
Išraizgyti (-gau, -giau,-gysiu), *v.a.* to disentangle; to disembroil.
Išraižyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v.a.* to cut out; to carve; to score.
Išrankioti (-kioju,-kiojau,-kiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to pick out.
Išrankius, -iaus, *sm.* choice; assortment; selection.
Išrasti (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. a.* to find out; to invent.
Išrašas, -o, *sm.* written extract; extract from a book; abstract.
Išrašinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išrašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write out of; to copy; to extract from a book; to write all over; to consume materials by writing; (*fig.*) *išrašyti kam nugarą, kailį*, to score one's back.
Išrausti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.a.* to dig out; to dig up. **2.** — (-raustu, -raudau, -rausiu), *v.n.* to become red; to blush; to redden.
Išrauti (-rauju,-roviau,-rausiu), *v.a.* to pluck out *or* up; to pull out of; to root out; to extract.

Išravėti (-vėju, -vėjau,-vėsiu), *v. a.* to weed; to clean from weeds.
Išrėdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v a.* to undress; [*išpuošti*] to embellish; to decorate.
Išreikšti (-reiškiu,-reiškiau,-reikšiu), *v. a.* to express; to utter; to declare; to say.
Išrėkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to cry out; to be able to cry loudly. ‖ *v. a.* [= *išbarti*] to scold; to chide; to rebuke.
Išrėžyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v.frq.*, **Išrėžti** (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to cut out; to carve; to engrave.
Išriedėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to hatch; ‖ to roll away *or* out.
Išrinkimas, -o, *sm.* picking out; choosing; electing; selecting; election.
Išrinktas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* elected; chosen.
Išrinkti (-renku,-rinkau,-rinksiu), *v. a.* to choose; to select; to elect.
Išrinktinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* the chosen one; deputy; delegate.
Išrišimas, -o, *sm.* unbinding; loosening; [*uždavinio, klausimo*] solution; [*iš nuodėmių*] absolution; remission.
Išrišti (-šu,-šau,-šiu), *v. a.* to untie; to unbind; to loosen; [*klausimą, užduotį*] to solve, to answer (a question *or* problem); — *ginčus,* to settle a dispute; — *iš nuodėmių,* to absolve; to remit the sins.
Išroda, -os, *sf.* exposition; external show; appearance.
Išrodymas, -o, *sm.* demonstration; statement; proof.
Išrodinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išrodyti** (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to show off; to exhibit; to point out; to prove. **Išrodyti,** *v. impers.* to seem; to appear. *Man išrodo* (= *rodos*), it seems to me.
Išrokavimas, -o, *sm.* enumeration; calculation.
Išrokuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. a.* to calculate; to enumerate; to reckon; to figure out.
Išromyti (-myju,-mijau,-mysiu), *v.a.* to castrate; to geld; to emasculate.
Išrugos, -ų, *sf. pl.* whey.
Išrugti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to sour sufficiently; to turn sour; [*apiepieną*] to be curdled sufficiently; [*apie agurkus, etc.*] to be pickled sufficiently; [*apie alų, vyną, etc.*] to ferment sufficiently; [*apie duoną*] to be leavened sufficiently.
Išrukyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke out; — *mėsą,* to smoke meat.
Išsakyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to speak out; to avow; to confess.
Išsamiai, *adv.* exhaustively.
Išsamus, *f.* **-mi,** *defin.* **-musis,** *f.* **-mioji,** *adj.* exhaustive. ‖ **—mumas,** *sm.* exhaustiveness.
Išsemti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to draw out all; to exhaust.
Išsėsti (-sėdu,-sėdau,-sėsiu), *v.n.* [*iš vežimo*] to get down from a carriage; to alight; [*iš laivo*] to get ashore; to land.
Išsėti (-sėju,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v.a.* to sow out; to spread out.
Išsibarstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), **Išsiberti** (-beriu,-bėriau,-bersiu), *v.rfl.* to strew out; to be strewn; ‖ to cast; to slink; to miscarry (*said of animals*).
Išsiblaivyti (-vau,-viau,-vysiu), **Išsiblaivinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.rfl.* to become sober; to clear up; to sober up.
Išsiderėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to condition for one's self; to stipulate.
Išsidėstymas, -o, *sm.* decomposition.
Išsidėstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.rfl.* to decompose; to be resolved into constituent parts.
Išsigandimas, -o, *sm.* fright; fear.
Išsigąsti (-gąstu,-gandau,-gąsiu), *v. rfl.* to take fright; to be frightened; to startle; to be seized with fear.
Išsigimti (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. rfl.* to degenerate.
Išsiilgimas, -o, *sm.* longing for; yearning for.
Išsiilgti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.rfl.* to long for; to yearn for; to languish.
Išsijoti (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v.a.* to sift; to bolt.
Išsikalbėjimas, -o, *sm.* excusing one's self; making excuses *or* apologies; excuse; plea.
Išsikalbėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to speak to the full; ‖ to make an ex-

cuse, to excuse one's self; [*kuomi*] to allege a thing for one's excuse; [*nuo ko*] to desire to be excused from doing a thing.

Išsikivinklinimas, -o, *sm.* development; evolution.

Išsikivinklinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. rfl.* to expand; to develop; to evolve.

Išsikraustyti (-stau,-sčiau, -stysiu), *v.rfl.* to move to another place; to move out *or* away; to remove.

Išsilaižyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. rfl.* to cure one's wounds by licking them (*as a dog*).

Išsimesti (-metu,-mečiau,-mesiu), *v.rfl.* to miscarry; to bring forth young prematurely.

Išsiplatinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Išsiplėsti** (-plečiu, -plėčiau, -plėsiu), *v. rfl.* to spread out; to be widened; to expand.

Išsiplėtojimas, -o, *sm.* development; evolution.

Išsiplėtoti (-toju,-tojau,-tosiu), *v. rfl.* to expand; to develop.

Išsiskirstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. rfl.* to disperse; to go into different parts; to scatter.

Išsisukti (-ku,-kau,-ksiu), *v. rfl.* [*kojq, rankq, etc.*] to sprain one's foot *or* arm; *fig.* to extricate one's self by shifts.

Išsitarti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.rfl.* to utter a word; to say; [*netyčioms*] to drop a word unintentionally.

Išsitekti (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v.rfl.* to find room.

Išsitikėjimas, -o, *sm.* confidence; trust; hope.

Išsitikėti (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.rfl.* to trust; to confide.

Išsiuntimas, Išsiuntinėjimas, -o, *sm.* sending out *or* away; expedition; banishment.

Išsiuntinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Išsiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send out *or* away; to send forth; to dispatch; to expedite.

Išsiuti (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.*, **Išsiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to sew all over; to work with a needle; to embroider.

Išsiuvimas, Išsiuvinėjimas, -o, *sm.* working with a needle; needle-work; embroidery.

Išsiveisti (-veisiu,-veisiau,-veisiu), *v.rfl.* [*in the natural world*] to degenerate; to change one's shape *or* form; to transform oneself.

Išsivystymas, -o, *sm.* development; evolution.

Išsivystyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to unswathe one's self; *fig.* to be developed.

Išsižadėjimas, -o, *sm.* resignation; renunciation; — *paties savęs*, self-denial.

Išsižadėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.rfl.* to give up; to resign; to renounce; — *paties savęs*, to deny one's self.

Išsižiojėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* gaper; dawdler.

Išsižioti (-žioju,-žiojau,-žiosiu), *v.rfl.* to open one's mouth; to gape; to yawn.

Išskaidyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to disjoin; to take to pieces; to divide.

Išskaityti (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), *v.a* to find out (*or* learn) by reading; [*išrokuoti*] to enumerate; to reckon; to calculate; to figure out.

Išskaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to cleave; to split.

Išskelti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.*, — *ugnį iš titnago*, to strike fire out of a flint.

Išskersti (-rdžiu, -rdžiau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to butcher all; to slaughter; to massacre.

Išskėsti (-skečiu,-skėčiau,-skėsiu), *v.a.* to spread out; — *sparnus*, to expand the wings.

Išskydinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dilute; to thin.

Išskinti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to grub up; to clear of trees.

Išskyrimas, -o, *sm.* excepting; exception; separation.

Išskirstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išskirti** (-riu,-riau, rsiu), *v.a.* to separate; to sunder; to disjoin; to except; to exclude.

Išskysti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v.n.* to become thin *or* dilute.

Išskrosti (-rodžiu,-rodžiau,-rosiu), *v.a.* to disembowel; to gut; to eviscerate; ‖ to murder all; to massacre.

Išsodinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to set down; to put down; to help to a-

light (*from a carriage, etc.*); — *brangakmeniais*, to set with precious stones.

Išspausti (-spaudžiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to squeeze out; to express; — *kam ašaras*, to draw tears from one's eyes.

Išspiauti (-spiauju,-spioviau,-spiausiu), *v.a.* to spit out.

Išspirga, -os, *sf.* crisp rind; crackling.

Išspirginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to fry out; to roast well.

Išsproginėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Išsprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to bud; ‖ to crack out.

Išsprukti (-runku,-rukau,-ruksiu), *v.n.* to slip out of; to escape; to flee away.

Išsprusti (-sprustu,-sprudau,-sprusiu), *v.n.* to slip out; to flee; to run away.

Išstatyti (-tau,-čiau, -tysiu), *v.a.* to put out; to set forth; to lay out; to expose; to exhibit; [*namus*] to build; to erect.

Išstumdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. frq*, **Išstumti** (-miu,-miau,-msiu), *v. a.* to push out; to shove out; to thrust out.

Išsukos, -ų, *sf. pl.* buttermilk.

Išsukti (-ku,-kau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to unscrew; to draw out; [*iš sąnario*] to put out of joint; to dislocate; to sprain; — *kojq*, to sprain one's foot.

Išsunis, -io, *sm.* adopted son.

Iššaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze; to kill with cold.

Iššalti (-šąlu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze up; to perish with cold.

Iššaudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to shoot all; to kill all with a gun.

Iššaukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to call out; to call forth *or* up.

Iššauti (-šauju,-šoviau,-šausiu), *v.a.n.* to shoot off; to fire off; to discharge.

Iššlavos, -ų, *sf. pl.* sweepings.

Iššluostyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to wipe away; to wipe off; to clean by wiping.

Iššluoti (-šluoju,-šlaviau,-šluosiu), *v.a.* to sweep away *or* out.

Iššokti (-ku,-kau,-ksiu), *v. n.* to jump out; to leap out.

Iššukuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to comb out; to comb well; — *linus, kanapes*, to hatchel flax, hemp; to finish hatcheling.

Iššusti (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to stew up; to be stewed.

Iššutinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to stew up; to finish stewing.

Ištaiga, -os, *sf.* comfort; comfortableness.

Ištaigingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* comfortable; pleasing; commodious. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* comfortably. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* comfortableness.

Ištaisa, -os, *sf.* embellishment; decoration; ‖ dower; dowry; wedding portion.

Ištaisyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v.a.* [*paaminti*] to make; to prepare; [*išrėdyti*] to embellish; — *dukterį*, to supply (*or* provide) a daughter with dowry.

Ištaka, -os, *sf.* source; head (*of a river*).

Ištampyti (-pau,-piau,-pysiu), *v. a. frq.* to touse; to tug; to make longer *or* wider by drawing *or* pulling repeatedly.

Ištarimas, -o, *sm.* pronunciation; utterance.

Ištarmė, -ės, *sf.* pronunciation; dialect; [*sudo*] decree; judgment; verdict.

Ištarpinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to melt.

Ištarti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a* to utter; to pronounce; to say.

Ištarža, -os, *sm.* [*Mž.*] gelded animal.

Ištaškyti (-kau, -kiąu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to squirt on all sides; to shiver to pieces.

Išteirauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v.a.* to obtain by inquiry; to learn by inquiry.

Ištekėti (-ku,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v.n.* to flow out; to leak out; [*už vyro*] to marry one.

Ištekinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to cause to flow *or* leak away; [*ant tekilo*] to finish on a lathe; to hollow by turning.

Išteklingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* sufficient; plentiful; profuse; well off. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* sufficiently; plentifully. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* sufficiency; plentifulness.

Išteklius, -iaus, *sm.* sufficiency; competence.

Ištekmė, -ės, *sf.* flowing out; emanation; efflux.

Ištekti (-tenku,-tekau,-teksiu), *v n.* to be sufficient; to suffice; to have enough.

Ištempti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to extend; to stretch; to strain.

Išten, *adv.* thence; from thence.

Ištęplioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v. frq.*, **Ištepti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to besmear; to consume *or* expend by smearing.

Išterioti (-rioju,-riojau,-riosiu), *v. a.* to waste; to exterminate; to destroy.

Ištesėti (-siu,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v.n.* to have sufficiently; to suffice.

Ištežėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* milksoap; humdrum.

Ištiės, Ištiesa, *adv.* truly; verily; indeed; forsooth.

Ištiesti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.a.* to stretch out; to extend.

Ištikimas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* sure; faithful; loyal.

Ištikimybė, -ės, *sf.*, **Ištikimumas, -o,** *sm.* fidelity; faithfulness; loyalty.

Ištikro, *adv.* truly; indeed; verily.

Ištikšti (-tyšku,-tiškau,-tikšiu), *v. n.* to shiver; to dash to pieces.

Ištiktė, -ės, *sf.* stroke; blow.

Ištikti (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. a.* to strike; to give a blow.

Ištyrinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Ištirti** (-tiriu,-tyriau,-tirsiu), *v. a.* to examine; to search; to inquire.

Ištirpti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to melt; to dissolve.

Ištisai, *adv.* extensively; at full length.

Ištisas, *f.* **-sa,** *adj.* extensive; prolix; ‖ whole; entire. *Kova tęsėsi ištisu du metu,* the war continued two whole years.

Ištysėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* tall and slender person; walking rushlight.

Ištysti (-stu,-sau,-siu), *v. n.* to extend; to stretch; to become long; to lenghten out.

Ištižėlis, = Ištežėlis.

Ištižti (-tyžtu, -tižau, -tišiu), *v.n.* to become soft; to be drenched.

Ištolo, *adv.* from afar.

Ištraukimas, -o, *sm.* drawing out; extraction.

Ištraukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to draw out; to pull out; to extract.

Ištrėmimas, -o, *sm.* exile; banishment; expulsion.

Ištremti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to exile; to banish.

Ištremtinys, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* exile; person banished.

Ištrenkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to knock out.

Ištrykšti (-trykštu,-tryškau,-trykšiu), *v. n.* to spout out; to gush out; to spurt out.

Ištrinti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to wipe off; to wipe away; to rub out.

Ištrivoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to last to the end; to hold out. [*Pol.* Wytrwać].

Ištrokšti (-trokštu,-troškau,-trokšiu), *v. n.* to have thirst; to thirst after; to be thirsty.

Ištroškimas, -o, *sm.* thirstiness; thirst.

Ištrukti (-trukstu,-trukau,-truksiu), *v.n.* to break from; to tear one's self from; to escape; to run away.

Ištrupėti (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to crumble; to break into small pieces.

Ištrupinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to crumb; to crumble.

Išturėjimas, -o, *sm.* holding out; bearing; enduring.

Išturėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a. n.* to hold out; to bear; to endure; to outstand.

Ištuštinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to empty.

Ištvarka, -os, *sf.* disorder; [*ištvirkimas*] dissoluteness; lewdness.

Ištvėrimas, -o, *sm.* perseverance; persistence.

Ištverti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to keep on to the end; to persevere; to persist; to hold out. ‖ *v. a.* to take down a partition; to unfence.

Ištvirkėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* disorderly, dissolute person.

Ištvirkimas, -o, *sm.* disorderliness; dissoluteness; wantonness.

Ištvirkinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to spoil; to corrupt.

Ištvirkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled; to be corrupted; to be dissolute, wanton.

Išvadavimas, -o, *sm.* deliverance; relief.

Išvaduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v. a.*

to free; to deliver; to release; to relieve.

Išvaduotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* deliverer; liberator; redeemer.

Išvadžiojimas, -o, *sm.* derivation; argumentation; argument.

Išvadžioti (-džioju,-džiojau,-džiosiu), *v. a.n.* to lead out of; ‖ to deduce; to demonstrate; to prove.

Išvagoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to cover with furrows; to furrow.

Išvaikis, -io, *sm.* adopted child.

Išvaikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to drive away; to drive asunder; to disperse.

Išvaikščioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), **Išvaikštinėti** (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to walk all over; [*išsiskirstyti*] to go different ways; to part; to go away one after another.

Išvaizda, -os, *sf.* appearance; look; aspect.

Išvaizdus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* sightly; comely; conspicuous. ‖ **—dumas,** *sm.* sightliness.

Išvakarės, -ių, *sf. pl.* late evening.

Išvalnijimas, -o, *sm.* freeing; releasing; emancipation; manumission.

Išvalnyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to free; to release; to set at liberty; to emancipate; to manumit.

Išvanoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to wash one with brushwood; *fig.* to whip *or* flog one.

Išvara, -os, *sf.* driving to pasture; ‖ pasturage; common.

Išvardis, -džio, *sm. gram.* pronoun; *apsakomasis—*, relative p.; *grįžtamasis—*, reflexive p.; *ypatinis—*, personal p; *klausiamasis—*, interrogative p.; *nereiškiamasis—*, indefinite p.; *rodomasis—*, demonstrative p.; *savinamasis—*, possessive p.; [*Kriauš. Gramat.*].

Išvarymas, -o, *sm.* driving out *or* away; banishment.

Išvaryti (-rau,-riau,-rysiu), *v.a.* to drive out *or* away; to expel; to banish.

Išvartyti (-rtau,-rčiau,-rtysiu), *v. a. frq.* to overturn; to upset; to overthrow; to subvert.

Išvarža, -os, *sf.* spoil; booty.

Išvažiavimas, -o, *sm.* going *or* setting out; departure.

Išvažinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. a frq., — kelią,* to make a road level by driving upon. ‖ *v. n.* to go *or* drive in different ways: to disperse.

Išvažioti (-žioju,-žiojau,-žiosiu), *v.a.* to carry away.

Išvažiuosena, -os, *sf.* going *or* driving out: departure.

Išvažiuoti (-žiuoju,-žiavau,-žiuosiu), *v.n.* to go away; to set out; to depart.

Išvažos, -ų, *sf. pl.* recrements of tar; coom.

Išvedžiojimas, = Išvadžiojimas.

Išvedžioti, = Išvadžioti.

Išveisti (-veisiu,-veisiau,-veisiu), *v. a.* to root out; to extirpate.

Išveizda, = Išvaizda.

Išveizdėti (-džiu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), **Išveizėti** (-ziu,-zėjau,-zėsiu), *v. n.* to look; to appear; to have appearance.

Išvelėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to wash out with a washing-beetle.

Išvengti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to shun; to avoid; to escape; to evade.

Išvėpėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* gaper; dawdler.

Išverkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to obtain a thing by shedding tears.

Išversti (-verčiu,-verčiau,-versiu), *v. a.* to overturn; to throw out; to throw down.

Išveržti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to pluck out; to snatch away; to wrench out.

Išvesti (-vedu,-vedžiau,-vesiu), *v. a.* to lead out; to infer; to derive; to deduce; — *iš kelio,* to mislead one; to seduce.

Išvežimas, -o, *sm.* exporting; exportation.

Išvežti (-žu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to convey out; to carry away; to export.

Išvidaus, *adv.* from inside; from within.

Išviduriavimas, -o, *sm.* evacuation; excretion.

Išviduriuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v.a.* to excrete; to evacuate; to discharge.

Išvilioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to coax a thing out of a person; to obtain by cunning; — *nuo ko pinigus,* to cheat one out of his money.

Išvynioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to fold out; to wind out; to roll out; to unfold; to unfurl; to unwind.

Išvirinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to boil up; to boil well.
Išvirkščias, *f.* **-čia,** *defin.* **-čiasis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* reverse; wrong side turned up. ‖ **—čiai,** *adv.* reversedly; in an opposite sense.
Išviršaus, *adv.* from above; in advance.
Išvirščias, = Išvirkščias.
Išviršinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* external; outward.
Išvirti (-verdu,-viriau,-virsiu), *v.a.n.* to boil up; to cook up.
Išvysti (-vystu, -vydau, -výsiu), *v. a.* to see; to perceive; to catch sight of. **2.** — (-vystame,-vytome,-vysime), *v.n. coll.* to wither up; to fade away.
Išvystyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to unswathe; to unfold; to develop.
Išvisur, *adv.* from everywhere; from all over.
Išvyti (-veju,-vijau,-vysiu), *v.a.* to drive away; to expel; to banish.
Išvogti (-vagiu,-vogiau,-vogsiu), *v.a.* to steal away.
Išžaboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to take off the bridle; to unbridle.
Išžįsti (-žindu, -žindau, žįsiu), *v. a.* to suck out *or* up.
Išžiura, -os, *sf.* appearance; aspect; look; outlook; prospect; view.
Išžudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a. coll.* to kill all.
Išžuti (-žųvame,-žuvome,-žusime), *v.n. coll.* to perish.
It, *conj.* as; as it were.
Įtaika, -os, *sf.* pleasedness.
Įtaisa, -os, *sf.* anything built up *or* erected; establishment. *Pl.* **Įtaisos, -ų,** *sf.* fittings; fixtures.
Įtaisymas, -o, *sm.* setting *or* fixing in; erection; establishment.
Įtaisyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v.a.* to set *or* fix in; to establish.
Įtaka, -os, *sf.* mouth (*of a river*).
Italas, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* Italian.
Italija, -os, *sf.* Italy.
Itališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Italian.
Įtalpa, -os, *sf.* capacity; contents. *Knygos —,* the contents of a book.
Įtalpinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to insert; to put into; ‖ to contain.
Įtariamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* suspected; suspicious. ‖ **—mai,** *adv.* suspectedly; suspiciously.
Įtarimas, -o, *sm.* suspicion; distrust; mistrust.
Įtarti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to suspect; to mistrust; to distrust.
Įteikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to hand in; to deliver into one's hands.
Įteisojimas, -o, *sm.* legalization; authorization.
Įteisoti (-soju,-sojau,-sosiu), *v.a.* to legalize; to authorize; to entitle to.
Įtekėti (-ku,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v.n.* to flow into; to run into.
Įtekmė, -ės, *sf.* influx; influxion; ‖ influence.
Įtekmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* influential. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* influentially.
Įtekmingumas, -o, *sm.* influence.
Įtėmė, -ės, *sf.* remark; note.
Įtempti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to stretch; to strain; — *lanką,* to string the bow; ‖ to drag into; to draw into.
Įtikėjimas, -o, *sm.* belief; faith.
Įtikėti (-kiu,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v.n.* to believe; to give a ready belief; to give credence to.
Įtikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one believe; to convince.
Įtikti (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. n.* to please; to content; to satisfy; to comply with one's wishes.
Įtilpti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to be contained in; to be comprised in; to find room enough.
Itin, *adv.* very; much; greatly.
Įtraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu *v.a.* to draw into; to drag into; to haul into.
Įtrinti (-nu,-niau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to rub into.
Įtrupinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to crumb into.
Įturys, -io, *sm.* contents.
Įtužti (-žtu,-žau,-šiu), *v.n.* to run mad; to fly into a passion.
Įvada, -os, *sf.* conduit; aqueduct.
Įvadinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to invite; to call into.
Įvadžioti, *see* Įvesti.
Yvairavimas, -o, *sm.* varying; variation.
Yvairiai, *adv.* differently; diversely; in a different manner.

Yvairinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to diversify; to variate; to vary.
Yvairumas, -o, *sm.* difference; diversity; variety.
Yvairuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to vary; to differ.
Yvairus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* different; diverse; various.
Įvaisinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to procreate; to beget; to engender.
Įvardyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to name; to mention by name.
Įvarginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to weary out; to tire; to fatigue; to harass; to plague.
Įvargti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be tired; to be weary.
Įvaryti (-rau,-riau,-rysiu), *v.a.* to drive into; — *ką į skolas,* to get one into debt; — *į grabą,* to bring one to the grave.
Yvas, -o, *sm. orn.* owl; horned-owl.
Įvažiavimas, -o, *sm.* entrance; entry.
Įvažiuoti (-žiuoju,-žiavau,-žiuosiu), *v.n.* to enter; to drive into (*in a carriage*).
Įvedybos, -ų, *sf. pl.* introduction; inauguration.
Įvedimas, -o, *sm.* leading into; bringing into; ‖ introduction.
Įveikmė, -ės, *sf.* impression; effect; power.
Įveikti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to overcome; to overpower; to defeat; to subdue; to conquer.
Įveisti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v. a.* to procreate; to beget; to engender.
Įverti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to put in; to thread in.
Įvesdinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to lead into; to bring into; to usher; to introduce.
Įvesti (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead into; to bring into; to introduce.
Įvežimas, -o, *sm.* importation.
Įvežti (-žu,-žiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to bring into; to carry into; to import.
Įvijas, *f.* **-ja,** *adj.* winding; bending from a direct line. ‖ **—jai,** *adv.* windingly; in a winding manner.
Įvykdymas, Įvykdinimas, -o, *sm.* causing; bringing into existence; realizing; realization.
Įvykdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to effect; to cause; to produce; to bring into existence; to realize.
Įvykimas, -o, *sm.* arising; [*išsipildymas*] accomplishment.
Įvyksnis, -io, *sm.* occurrence; incident; [*išsipildymas*] realization; *gram.* object.
Įvykti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v. n.* to arise; to happen; to occur; [*išsipildyti*] to be fulfilled; to be accomplished; to be realized.
Įvilkti (-velku,-vilkau,-vilksiu), *v. a.* to draw *or* drag into; to haul into.
Įvynioti (-nioju,-niojau,-niosiu), *v.a.* to wrap up; to envelop; to roll in.
Įvisti (-vystu,-visau,-visiu), *v. n.* to be procreated in great numbers.
Įvystyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to swathe; to swaddle.
Įžaboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to bridle.
Įžagti (-gu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. a.* to soil; to stain; to defile; to pollute; to infect.
Įžaizda, -os, *sf.* injury; wounding.
Įžambiai, *adv.* slantingly; obliquely; slopingly.
Įžambus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* sloping; slanting; oblique.
Įžanga, -os, *sf.* entrance; entry; [*rašto*] introduction; preface.
Iždas, -o, *sm.* public chest; treasury.
Iždininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* treasurer; cashier.
Yžė, -ės, *sf.* block of ice.
Įžeidėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* injurer; insulter.
Įžeidimas, -o, *sm.* injury; insult; affront.
Įžeidingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* injurious; insulting. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* injuriously; insultingly. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* injuriousness.
Įžeistas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* hurt; injured; insulted.
Įžeisti (-džiu,-džiau,-žeisiu), *v.a.* to hurt; to injure; to insult.
Įžeistojas, *f.* **-ja,** = Įžeidėjas.
Įželti (-želiu, -želiau, -želsiu), *v. n.* to root in; to have an exuberant growth.
Įženga, = Įžanga.
Įžengimas, -o, *sm.* entrance; entering: — *į dangų,* (*eccl.*) ascension into heaven; Ascension day; Holy Thursday.
Įžengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to step into; to enter; to ascend.

Įžymėjimas, -o, *sm.* marking; signing.
Įžymėti (-miu,-mėjau,-mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark.
Įžymus, *f.* **-mi,** *defin.* **-musis,** *f.* **-mioji,** *adj.* significant; considerable; important. ‖ **—miai,** *adv.* significantly; considerably. ‖ **—mumas,** *sm.* significance; importance.
Įžodis, -džio, *sm.* vow.
Įžiurėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.a.* to look into; *fig.* to understand; to conceive; to have an insight into.
Izraėlis, -io, *sm.* Israel. **Izraėlitas,** *f.* **-tė,** *s.* an Israelite.
Įžulnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* slant; slanting; oblique. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* slantingly; obliquely; askance.
Įžulnumas, -o, *sm.* slant direction; obliqueness.
Įžulus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* insolent; disrespective; rude. ‖ **—lumas,** *sm.* insolence; rudeness; roughness.
Įžvalga, -os, *sf.* insight; *fig.* intelligence; comprehension.
Įžvalgus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* quick-sighted; perspicacious; keen. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* perspicacity; perspicuity.
Įžvelgiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **moji,** *prt.* visible; perceivable; perceptible.
Įžvelgti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.n.* to peep into; to take a look at; to perceive.
Įžvilgis, -io, *sm.* insight; perception; intellectual apprehension.

J

Jadros, -ų, *sf. pl.* measles.
Jaknos, -ų, *sf. pl.* liver.
Jakšis, -io, *sm.* axe. [*Germ.* Axt].
Jakšunė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cock's head; honey-suckle. Hedysarum.
Japonija, -os, *sf.* Japan.
Japoniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Japanese.
Jasiuklė, -ės, *sf. bot.* shave-grass; marsh-horsetail. Equisetum palustre.
Jasminas, -o, *sm. bot.* jasmine. Jasminum.
Jau, *adv.* already. *Jau... jau...,* now.. now...
Jauda, -os, *sf.* allurement; temptation; enticement.
Jaudinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to allure: to tempt.
Jaudus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* alluring; tempting; attractive. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* alluringly; attractingly.
Jauja, -os, *sf.* drying house; corn kiln.
Jaukinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to habituate; to accustom; to tame.
Jaukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to rummage; to turn over; to confound; to throw into disorder.
Jaukus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* tame; gentle; tractable. ‖ **—kiai,** *adv.* gently; meekly. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* gentleness; tractability.
Jaunamartė, -ės, *sf.* bride; woman newly married.
Jaunas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj* young; — *mėnuo,* new moon.
Jaunatis, Jaunutis, -čio, *sm.* new moon: crescent.
Jaunavedis, -džio, *sm.* bridegroom.
Jaunybė, -ės, *sf.* quality of being young: youthfulness.
Jaunikaitis, -čio, *sm.* youth; young man.
Jaunikis, -io, *sm.* bridegroom; man about to be married.
Jauniklis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* the youngest one.
Jaunylis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* the younger one; junior.
Jaunimas, -o, *sm.* youth; young persons (collectively); company of young people.
Jaunintis (-nuos,-naus,-nsiuos), *v.rfl.* to make one's self appear young; to pretend to be young.
Jaunystė, -ės, *sf.* youth; juvenile age.
Jaunumas, -o, *sm.* the quality of being young; youthfulness.
Jaunumenė, (Jaunuomenė) -ės, *sf.* youth: young people.
Jaunutis, Jaunutėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* pretty young; very young.
Jausmas, -o, *sm.* feeling; sense; sensation.
Jausmažodis, -džio, *sm.* interjection.
Jausmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* sensitive; tender; fond.

Jausmingumas, -o, *sm.* sensitiveness; tenderness; fondness.
Jausmininkas, Jausmaženklis, *sm.* mark of exclamation.
Jausti (jaučiu, jaučiau, jausiu), *v.a.n.* to feel. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to feel one's self; to be sensible of.
Jautiena, -os, *sf.* beef.
Jautimas, -o, *sm.* feeling; sensation; [*budėjimas*] waking.
Jautinyčia, -ios, *sf.* ox stable.
Jautinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* pertaining *or* belonging to an ox; ox...
Jautis, -čio, *sm.* ox.
Jautriai, *adv.* sensibly; sensitively.
Jautrumas, -o, *sm.* sensibility.
Jautrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* sensible; irritable; touchy; sensitive.
Jautvedė, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] guide strap; leash.
Javai, -ų, *sm. pl.* corn; grain; [*nenupiauti*] crop.
Jėčiukai, -ų, *sm. pl.* = Bulvės.
Jėga, = Jiega.
Jegžlys, -io, *sm. icht.* ruff.
Jei, Jeigu, *conj.* if; in case of.
Jeib, *conj.* provided that. *Jeib ką,* whatever. *Jeib kada,* whenever.
Jenerolas, = Generalas.
Jerubė, -ės, *sf. orn.* hazel-hen; heath-cock.
Jeruzolimas, -o, *sm.* Jerusalem.
Jėtininkas, -o, *sm.* lancer; pikeman.
Jėtis, -ies, *sf.* lance; spear.
Jėzavas, Jėzaus lelija, *s. bot.* martagon lily; Turk's cap lily. Lilium Martagon.
Jėzuitas, -o, *sm.* jesuit; *—tų klioštorius,* convent of Jesuits.
Jėzuitiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* Jesuitic; Jesuitical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* Jesuitically.
Ji, *gen.* **jos,** *defin.* **jinė,** *gen.* **josios,** *pron. f.* she.
Jiega, -os, *sf.* power.
Jiekštas, -o, *sm.* column; pillar; shaft.
Jiena, -os, *sf.* thill.
Jierka, -os, *sf.* slit; slash; rift; cleft; ‖ white leather; dressed goat skin.
Jieškinys, -io, *sm.* purpose; end; aim.
Jieškojimas, -o, *sm.* seeking; searching.
Jieškoti (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to seek; to search; to look for.
Jieškotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* seeker; searcher.
Jiešmas, -o, *sm.* spit.
Jieva, -os, *sf. bot.* bird-cherry. Cerasus padus. **2.** *nom. propr.* Eve.
Jievynas, -o, *sm.* forest of bird-cherry trees.
Jievinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of bird-cherry; made of bird-cherry wood.
Jis, *gen.* **jo,** *intens.* **Jisai,** *gen.* **jojo,** *pron. m.* he.
Jodinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.n. frq.* to ride about on horseback.
Jodinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to carry on horseback.
Jog, *conj.* that. *Teip jog,* so that. *Teip labai, jog...,* in such a degree that...
Jojamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* riding; employed to ride.
Joks, Jokis, *f.* **-kia,** *pron.* no; not any; no one: none.
Jokubas, -o, *sm.* Jacob; James.
Jomarkas, -o, *sm.* fair; market.
Jonas, -o, *sm.* John. **Jonienė, -ės,** *sf.* John's wife.
Joneliai, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* Spanish broom. Spartium.
Joninės, -ių, *sf.* Saint John the Baptist's day; Midsummer.
Joninžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* hypericon; John's wort. Hypericum perforatum.
Jonvabalis, -io, *sm. ent.* glow-worm.
Joti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride on horseback.
Jotis, -čio, *sm.* rider; knight; cavalier.
Jovalas, -o, *sm.* swill; medley; mess; ‖ disorder; confusion; chaos.
Jovaras, -o, *sm. bot.* plane tree. Platanus orientalis.
Jubilejus, -jaus, *sm.* jubilee.
Jubiliatas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* holding a jubilee.
Judėjimas, -o, *sm.* motion; movement. *Revoliucijiškas —,* revolutionary movement.
Judėti (-du,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.n.* to move; to be in motion.
Judinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to move; to agitate.
Judošystė, -ės, *sf.* treachery; treason.
Judošius, -iaus, *sm.* Judas; *fig.* betrayer; traitor.
Judra, -os, *sf. bot.* bastard-flax; camelina; gold of pleasure. Camelina.
Judu, *f.* **judvi,** *pron. dualis,* you two; both of you.
Juk, *conj.* then, [or it is not transfer-

able into English]. *Juk tu pats tai žinai*, why, you know it very well.

Juka, -os, *sf.* blood of a beast; broth *or* soup of blood.

Jukdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one laugh.

Jukštandis, -džio, *sm.* the constellation Cassiopeia.

Juktas, -o, *sm.* Russia-leather.

Julė, -ės, *dim.* **-liutė,** *sf.* Julia; Juliet; July.

Julius, -iaus, *sm.* Julius.

Jungas, -o, *sm.* yoke; span; couple.

Jungiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* uniting; joining. *Jungiamasis veiksmažodis,* (*gram.*) auxiliary verb.

Jungti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to yoke; to join; to connect.

Jungtinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* united; joint.

Junkyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to habituate; to accustom.

Juo, *adv.* the more. *Juo geriau,* so much the better. *Juo daugiau, juo geriau,* the more the better.

Juoba, *adv.* unless; so much more.

Juodakis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* black eyed one.

Juodalksnis, -io, *sm. bot.* alder.

Juodaodis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* black skinned one; negro; moor.

Juodas, *f.* **-da,** *defin.* **-dasis,** *f.* **-doji,** *adj.* black. ‖ **—dai,** *adv.* blackly.

Juodbėris, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* dark bay horse.

Juodbruvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* black browed person; *f.* brunette.

Juodgalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* black headed one.

Juodylai, -ų, *sm. pl.* black dye; black ink.

Juodylnyčia, -ios, *sf.* inkstand.

Juodymas, -o, *sm.* black part; black place.

Juodinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to black; to blacken; *fig.* to blacken; to defame; to slander; to vilify.

Juodis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* black one (*said of animals*).

Juodkartis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* black maned horse.

Juodknygė,-ės, *sf.* black-book; conjuring book; ‖ sorceress; witch.

Juodknygystė,-ės, *sf.* necromancy; witchcraft; sorcery.

Juodknygius, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* necromancer; sorcerer; *f.* sorceress.

Juodmargis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* black checkered one.

Juodmedis, -džio, *sm. bot.* ebony.

Juodnugaris, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* one with black back.

Juodokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* somewhat black; blackish; pretty black.

Juokplaukis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* black haired one.

Juodsnukis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* black faced one; one with black muzzle.

Juoduma, -os, *sf.* black place; black spot.

Juodumas, -o, *sm.* blackness.

Juoduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v. n.* to glisten *or* glitter black; to appear black.

Juodvabalis, -io, *sm.* dung-beetle.

Juodvarnis, -io, *sm. orn.* raven.

Juodveidis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* black complexioned one; negro; moor.

Juodžemis, -io, *sm.* black earth; mold *or* mould; vegetable earth.

Juokadėja, *adv.* out of sport; for fun.

Juokas, -o, *sm.* laugh; laughter; laughing; ‖ jest; joke.

Juokauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), **Juokuoti** (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. n.* to jest; to joke; to jeer; to fool.

Juokdarys, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* jester; clown; droll.

Juokingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* laughable; ridiculous. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* ridiculously.

Juokingumas, -o, *sm.* ridiculousness.

Juokinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to make one laugh.

Juokorius, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* jester; punster.

Juoksmas, -o, *sm.* laugh; laughing; laughter.

Juoktis (-kiuos,-kiaus,-ksiuos), *v.rfl.* to laugh; — *iš ko,* to laugh at one.

Juokuoti, *see* JUOKAUTI.

Juosmuo, -mens, *sm.* waist; waistband.

Juosta, -os, *sf.* girdle; belt; waistband. *Laumės* —, rainbow.

Juosti (juosiu, juosiau, juosiu), *v.a.* to gird; to girdle; to girth. ‖ **—s,** *s. rfl.* to gird one's self.

Juosti (juostu, juodau, juosiu), *v.n.* to grow black.

Juosvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* somewhat black; blackish. ‖ **—vai,** *adv.* blackishly.

Juozapas,-o, *abbr.* **Juozas,-o,** *sm.* Joseph.

Juozienė, -ės, *sf.* Joseph's wife.
Jupė, -ės, *dim.* **-pelė,** *sf.* jacket; bodice.
Jura, -os, *sf.* name of one of the tributary streams of Nemunas (Memel). **2.** sea; ocean. [*Only in poetry and elevated style*].
Juravimas, -o, *sm.* undulation; waviness.
Jurės, -ių, *sf. pl.* sea; ocean.
Jurginės, -ių, *sf. pl.* Saint George's Day. ‖ *bot.* dahlia.
Jurgis, -io, *sm.* George. *Dim.* **-giukas, -gutis,** terms of endearment. **Jurginė, -ės,** *sf.* George's wife.
Jurininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* sailor; mariner.
Jurinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of the sea; sea...
Juruoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v.n.* to wave; to undulate.
Jųs [*pl. of* Tu], you.
Jusiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.*, **—kai,** *adv.* like yours; corresponding *or* analogous to yours.
Jusiškis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* yours.
Justi (juntu, jutau, jusiu), *v.a.* to feel; to forebode.
Justinas, -o, *sm.* Justin. **Justina, -os,** *sf.* Justina.
Jutimas, -o, *sm.* feeling; sensation.
Jutrina, -os, *sf.* lock.
Jutrumas, -o, *sm.* sensitiveness; acuteness of sensation.
Jutrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* sensible; sensitive; irritable. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* sensibly; sensitively.

K

Kabala, -os, *sf.* cabala.
Kabalda, -os, *smf.* (*vulg.*) cripple; lame one.
Kabalduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v. n.* to hang loosely; to dangle; *fig.* to counterfeit the walk of a cripple *or* lame person.
Kabaluoti *and* **Kabaruoti** (-uoju, -avau, -uosiu), *v. n.* to hang loosely; to dangle; to waver; to totter.
Kabė, -ės, *sf.* hook; stud; [*knygos*] clasp.
Kabėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v.n.* to hang; to be suspended.
Kabinetas, -o, *sm.* cabinet.
Kabinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Kabinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to hang; to suspend; ‖ to hook; to grapple. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to hook; to grapple; ‖ to embrace each other; ‖ to hang on; to cling.
Kablys, -io, *dim.* **-lelis, -liukas,** *sm.* hook; clasp.
Kaboti (-bu,-bojau,-bosiu), *v.n* to hang; to be suspended.
Kačei, Kačeig, *conj.* although; though: albeit.
Kačiarga, -os, *sf.* oven rake; poker.
Kačiuotis (-čiuojuos, -čiavaus, -čiuosiuos), *v.rfl.* to kitten.
Kačuogė, *see* Katuogė.
Kad, *conj.* if; that. *Kad ne,* lest. *Teip kad,* so that.
Kada, *conj. et adv.* when; ever; — *nors,* whenever; at any time; *kaip* —, sometimes; at times; — *kadės,* long ago.
Kadaise, Kadaisi, *adv.* in former time; formerly; aforetime; erst; whilom.
Kadangi, *conj.* because; for; whereas.
Kadrilis, -io, *sm.* quadrille (*dance*).
Kadugynas, -o, *sm.* juniper bushes.
Kaduginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of juniper.
Kadugys, -io, *sm. bot.* juniper; juniper tree. Juniperus.
Kagala, -os, *sf.* synagogue.
Kai, = Kaip.
Kailiadirbis, = Kailius.
Kailialupis, *f.* **-pė,** *s.* flayer; skinner
Kailiniai, -ių, *sm. pl.* fur cloak; fur jacket.
Kailiniuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* dressed with fur cloak.
Kailis, -io, *sm.* pelt; skin; fur.
Kailius, -iaus, *sm.* furrier; dealer in furs.
Kaimas, -o, *sm.* village; hamlet. *Dim.* **-melis,** small village; villakin.
Kaimenė, -ės, *sf.* herd; flock.
Kaimietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* villager.
Kaimynas, -o, *sm.* neighbor.
Kaimyninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* neighboring.
Kaiminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of village; rural.
Kaimynystė, -ės, *sf.* neighborhood; vicinity; neighborship.
Kaimyniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* neighbor; neighboring; vicinal. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* neighborly.
Kaiminka, -os, *sf.* female neighbor.

Kaimiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of a village; village like; rustic; rural.

Kaina, -os, *sf.* price.

Kainas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* common; mutual. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* mutually.

Kainoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to cost; to bear a price.

Kaip, *adv. et conj.* how; in what manner; in what way; ‖ as; like. *Kaip antai,* as; for instance. *Toks kaip,* such as.

Kairė, -ės, *sf.* left; left hand; left side.

Kairiarankis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* left handed person.

Kairias, *f.* **-ria,** *defin.* **-riasis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* left.

Kairinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* -left; being on the left side.

Kairys, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* left handed person.

Kaisti (kaičiu, kaičiau, kaisiu), *v. a.*, — *puodą,* to set the pot on the fire. **2. —** (kaistu, kaitau, kaisiu), *v.n.* to grow hot; to blush.

Kaišena, -os, *sf.* adz.

Kaišioti (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), *v.a frq.* to thrust about.

Kaišyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* to thrust into; to put into; [*puošti*] to adorn; to decorate.

Kaištys, -čio, *sm.* landmark.

Kaitinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to warm; to heat; *fig.* — *kam akis,* to make one blush for shame.

Kaitra, -os, *sf.* heat; summer heat.

Kaitriai, *adv.* hotly.

Kaitrumas, -o, *sm.* heat; hotness.

Kaitrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* hot; giving heat. *Kaitrios malkos,* firewood that gives much heat.

Kaka, *s. indecl.* dirt; filth.

Kakalys, -io, *sm.* stove; oven.

Kakinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* [= *ganėdinti*] to satisfy.

Kaklaraištis, -čio, Kaklaryšis, -io, *sm.* necktie; neck cloth; cravat; stock.

Kaklas, -o, *sm.* neck; [*bonkos*] neck.

Kaklinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of the neck; pertaining to the neck.

Kakoti, *v.n.* to cack.

Kakta, -os, *sf.* forehead.

Kaktaraištis, -čio, *sm.* browband; frontlet.

Kakti (kanku, kakau, kaksiu), *v. n.* to go; to wander. [*Usually in comp. with* AT–, NU–, SU–, *which see.*]

Kaladė, -ės, *sf.* trunk; block; log; chopping block; ‖ clog; stocks.

Kalakutas, -o, *sm.* turkey.

Kalatailė, -ės, *sf.* signal board; *kalatailę mušti,* to strike the signal board.

Kalavija, -os, *sf.* glave; sword; ‖ *bot.* sword-grass; flag-flower. Iris.

Kalba, -os, *sf.* language; tongue; ‖ speech; utterance; conversation; talk.

Kalbamokslis, -io, *sm.* grammar.

Kalbažinys, -io, *sm.* linguist.

Kalbažinystė, -ės, *sf.* science of languages; philology; linguistics.

Kalbesis, -io, *sm.* conversation; talk; noise of talking.

Kalbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to speak; to talk; to utter. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to converse; to discourse.

Kalbėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* speaker; orator.

Kalbingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* talkative; loquacious.

Kalbingumas, -o, *sm.* talkativeness; loquacity.

Kalbinimas, -o, *sm.* talking *or* speaking (to one); addressing.

Kalbinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to address one; to speak to one; to talk to one; to persuade; to instigate; to harangue.

Kalbiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj* pertaining *or* relating to a language; linguistic; linguistical.

Kalbrėda, -os, *sf. gram.* syntax; syntaxis.

Kalbumas, -o, *sm.* loquacity; talkativeness.

Kalbus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* talkative; loquacious.

Kaldra, -os, *sf.* blanket.

Kalė, -ės, *sf.* bitch. *Dim.* **-laitė, -liukė,** young *or* little bitch.

Kalėdininkas, -o, *sm.* mendicant friar.

Kalėdos, -ų, *sf. pl.* Christmas.

Kalėdoti (-doju,-dojau,-dosiu), *v. n.* to go begging; to collect alms.

Kalėjimas, -o, *sm.* jail; prison; dungeon.

Kalendorius, -iaus, *sm.* almanac; calender.

Kalendra, -os, *sf. bot.* coriander. Coriandrum.

Kalenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to beat; to strike. ‖ *v.n.* to clatter.

Kalėti (-lėju,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.n.* to be in jail; to sit in prison; to be imprisoned.

Kaligrafija, -os, *sf.* calligraphy; penmanship.

Kaligrafiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* calligraphic. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* calligraphically.

Kalinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Kalti** (-lu,-liau,-lsiu), *v. a.* to beat in *or* into; to drive in *or* into; ‖ to forge; to hammer. *Pinigus kalti,* to coin money; [*kaltu*] to chisel; to carve with a chisel.

Kalinys, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* prisoner; captive.

Kalkdegis, -io, *sm.* lime burner.

Kalkės, -ių, *sf. pl.* lime; [*negesintos*] quick-lime.

Kalkininkas, -o, *sm.* lime burner; lime seller.

Kalkinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of lime; lime...

Kalkunas, -o, *sm.* turkey; turkey cock.

Kalmė, -ės, *sf. bot.* aromatic calamus; acorus; sweet-flag. Acorus calamus.

Kalmogai, -ų, *sm. pl.* wagon; tumbrel.

Kalmukas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* Calmuck.

Kalnakasys, -io, *sm.* miner.

Kalnakasystė, -ės, *sf.* mining; art *or* science of mining.

Kalnas, -o, *sm.* mount; mountain. *Dim.* **-nelis,** hill; hillock.

Kalnavertis, -čio, *sm. properly:* demolisher of mountains; miner.

Kalnierius, -iaus, *sm.* collar.

Kalnynas, -o, *sm.* mountain range; mountain region.

Kalningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* mountainous; hilly.

Kalninis. *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of mountain: pertaining *or* belonging to a mount.

Kalnovė, -ės, *sf.* hill; hillock; ‖ mine.

Kalnsargė, -ės, *sf. bot.* milk-parsley. Selinum.

Kalnšvita, -os, *sf. bot.* marjoram. Origanum.

Kalnuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* mountainous; full of mountains; —*a šalis,* mountainous country.

Kalnuotumas, -o, *sm.* mountainousness.

Kalpas, -o, *sm.* groom; waiter; servant; ‖ knave (*of cards*).

Kalpiškai, *adv.* servilely; slavishly.

Kalpokas,-o, *sm.* helmet; [*liampos*] lamp globe; lamp shade.

Kalsnoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v.a. frq.* to hammer slightly; to tap with a hammer.

Kaltas, -o, *sm.* chisel.

Kaltas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* guilty; culpable; faulty; [*skolingas*] indebted; owing.

Kaltė, -ės, *sf.* guilt; crime; sin; delinquency; fault; blame.

Kalti, *see* KALINĖTI.

Kaltybė, -ės, *sf.* sin; trespass; fault; ‖ duty; due; obligation.

Kaltinimas, -o, *sm.* accusation; charge.

Kaltininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* offender; culprit; delinquent.

Kaltinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to accuse; to charge.

Kaltintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s* accuser.

Kaltokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* somewhat guilty; quite guilty.

Kaltunas, -o, *sm. med.* plica polonica; trichosis plica.

Kaltunuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* afflicted with plica polonica.

Kaltuvas, -o, *sm.* rammer.

Kalva, -os, *sf.* hill; hillock; rising ground.

Kalvė,-ės, *sf.* blacksmith's shop; smithy; forge.

Kalvienė, -ės, *sf.* blacksmith's wife.

Kalvietė, -ės, *sf.* dungeon; prison; jail.

Kalvinas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* calvinist.

Kalvis, -io, *sm.* blacksmith.

Kalvystė, -ės, *sf.* blacksmith's trade.

Kalvorė, -ės, *sf. bot.* wild rosemary. Ledum.

Kam, *pron.* [*dat. of* KAS] to whom. **2.** *adv.* why; wherefore; for what reason.

Kamanos, -ų, *sf. pl.* bridle.

Kamantai,-ų, *sm. pl.* horse collar; hames.

Kamantinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to investigate; to explore; to search; to scrutinize.

Kamara, -os, *dim.* **-raitė, -rėlė,** *sf.* pantry; larder; ‖ cell.

Kamarninkas, -o, *sm.* sheriff; [*matininkas*] land surveyor; [*Kr.*] chamberlain; master of the robes.

Kambarys,-io, *sm.* chamber; apartment. cell.

Kamblys,-io, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.* sprout; bud; germ.
Kame, *pron. interr.* where.
Kameleonas, -o, *sm. zool.* chameleon.
Kamendorius, -iaus, *sm.* vicar.
Kamienas, -o, *sm.* trunk; stalk; stem.
Kaminai, -ų, *sm. pl.* [*Kr.*] moss.
Kaminas, -o, *sm.* chimney; flue.
Kaminšluostis, -čio, *sm.* chimney-sweeper.
Kamizelka, -os, *sf.* vest; waistcoat.
Kamletas, -o, *sm.* camlet; camelot.
Kampanija, -os, *sf.* campaign.
Kampas, -o, *sm.* corner; angle; nook.
Kampininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* villager who has no arable land: cottager.
Kampinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of corner; belonging to a corner *or* angle. *Kampinis akmuo,* corner stone.
Kampuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* cornered; angular.
Kampuoti (-puoju,-pavau,-puosiu), *v.a.* to make corners *or* angles; to make cornered *or* angular.
Kamša, -os, *sf.* dike; dam; mound; [*žmonių*] throng; crowd.
Kamščiatraukis, -io, *sm.* corkscrew.
Kamšyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.frq.*, **Kimšti** (kemšu, kimšau, kimšiu), *v.a.* to stuff; to fill; to cram; [*bonkas, etc.*] to stopper; to cork.
Kamštikis, -io, *sm.* corkscrew.
Kamštinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a stopper; of a cork. *Kamštinis ąžuolas,* cork oak; cork tree; cork. Quercus suber.
Kamštis,-čio, *sm.* stopper; stopple; cork; plug.
Kamštkišis, -io, *sm.* corkscrew.
Kamštmedis, -džio, *sm. bot.* corktree.
Kamunė, -ės, *sf. bot.* acorus; sweet-flag.
Kamuolys, -io, *sm.* clew; ball; sphere
Kamuoti (-muoju,-mavau,-muosiu), *v.a.* to vex; to torment; to harass; to weary; to fatigue; to excess. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to torment one's self.
Kamža, -os, *sf.* surplice.
Kanada, -os, *sf.* Canada.
Kanadietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* Canadian; inhabitant of Canada.
Kanadiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Canadian.
Kanakados, *adv.* once upon a time.
Kanakaip, *adv.* in whatever manner.
Kanakoks, *f.* **-kia,** *pron.* whichever one: whatever one; some one.
Kanalas, -o, *sm.* canal; channel.
Kanapa, -os, *sf.* sofa.
Kanapė, -ės, *sf.* hemp; [*grudas*] hemp seed.
Kanapėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* (*said of birds*) spotted; dotted; speckled.
Kanapiena, -os, *sf.* hemp field.
Kanapinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made of hemp· hempen. *Kanapinė virvė,* hempen cord.
Kanarka, -os, *sf. orn.* canary.
Kanauninkas, -o, *sf.* canon; dignitary of the church.
Kanceliarija, -os, *sf.* chancery; office.
Kančia, -ios, *sf.* torment; pain.
Kančius, -iaus, *dim.* **-čiukas,** *sm.* riding whip; horsewhip.
Kančveikslis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* [*Šl.*] passive.
Kandidatas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* candidate.
Kandidatura, -os, *sf.* candidacy; candidateship.
Kandiduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v. n.* to be a candidate; to run for an office.
Kandis, -ies, *sf. ent.* moth.
Kandis, -džio, *sm.* bite; biting.
Kanduolys,-io, *sm.* kernel; core; nucleus.
Kandus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* snappish; given to biting.
Kandžiojimas, -o, *sm.* biting; *fig.* biting; taunting.
Kandžioti (-džioju,-džiojau,-džiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Kąsti** (kandu, kandau, kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite; *fig.* to bite; to nip; to taunt keenly.
Kanėlija, -os, *sf.* cinnamon. Laurus cinnamonum.
Kanguru, *s. indecl. zool.* kangaroo.
Kaneveikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to maltreat.
Kanikas, -o, *sm.* bread box.
Kanivolas, -o, *sm.* veterinary surgeon; farrier.
Kankalas, -o, *sm.* jingle; rattle; little bell.
Kankalija, -os, *sf. bot.* capon's feather; culver key. Aquilegia vulgaris.
Kankė, = KANČIA.
Kankynė, -ės, *sf.* torment; torture; pain.
Kankinys, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* martyr.

Kankinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to martyr; to rack; to torture; to torment; ‖ to fatigue; to weary.
Kankintinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* martyr.
Kankintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* tormentor; executioner.
Kanklės, -ių, *sf. pl.* kind of harp *or* guitar.
Kanklininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* harper; harpist; guitar player.
Kankliuoti (-kliuoju,-kliavau,-kliuosiu), *v.n.* to play on a harp *or* guitar.
Kankorėžis, -io, *sm.* cone (*of a fir*).
Kanonada, -os, *sf.* cannonade.
Kanonierius, -iaus, *sm.* cannonier; gunner.
Kanonas, -o, *sm.* canon.
Kanoniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* canonic; canonical. *Kanoniškos tiesos,* canon law.
Kanonizacija, -os, *sf.* canonization.
Kanonizuoti (-zuoju,-zavau,-zuosiu), *v. a.* to canonize; to rank with a canon.
Kanopa, -os, *sf.* hoof.
Kantas, -o, *sm.* edge; corner; brim.
Kantorius, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* chanter; chorister (*in church*).
Kantriai, *adv.* patiently.
Kantrybė, -ės, *sf.*, **Kantrumas, -o,** *sm.* patience.
Kantrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* patient.
Kantunga, -os, *sf.* conscription.
Kantuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.a.* to make edged, cornered.
Kanva, -os, *sf.* canvas.
Kapa, -os, *sf.* threescore; thrice twenty; ‖ cope; sacerdotal cloak.
Kapas, -o, *sm.* tomb; sepulcher; grave; ‖ tomb; barrow. *Pl.* **—pai, -ų,** *sm.* cemetery; burial ground; graveyard.
Kapčiuoti (-čiuoju,-čiavau,-čiuosiu), *v. a.* to make boundary marks; to make hillocks.
Kapčius, -iaus, *sm.* boundary mark; hillock.
Kapeika, -os, *sf.* kopeck.
Kapelė, -ės; Kapelija, -os, *sf.* orchestra; music band.
Kapelninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* player; musician.
Kapelionas, -o, *sm.* chaplain.
Kapinės, -ių, *sf. pl.* cemetery; burial grounds.
Kapinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* belonging *or* pertaining to a cemetery; of a cemetery; burial.
Kapitalas, -o, *sm.* capital; wealth.
Kapitalistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* capitalist; moneyed man *or* woman.
Kapitalistiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* capitalistic.
Kapitališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* capital; main; principal.
Kapitalizmas, -o, *sm.* capitalism.
Kapitonas, -o, *sm.* captain.
Kapitula, -os, *sf.* chapter.
Kapituliacija, -os, *sm.* capitulation.
Kapituliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. n.* to capitulate.
Kaplys, -io, *sm.* dull axe; *fig.* dullard; dolt.
Kapojimas, -o, *sm.* chopping; cutting; hewing.
Kapoklė, -ės, *sf.* chopping board.
Kapoklis, -io, *sm.* instrument for hewing *or* chopping; cleaver; chopper; chopping knife.
Kaponė, -ės, *sf.* carnage; slaughter; ‖ chopped *or* minced meat; ‖ instrument for chopping weeds.
Kapotė, -ės, *sf.* chopping board; kind of wooden vessel for the same purpose; chopping bowl.
Kapoti (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to chop; to hack; to hash; [*malkas*] to chop; to cleave.
Kapstas, -o, *sm.* = Kapstys.
Kapstinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.dur.*, **Kapstyti** (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to dig; to rummage; to rake; to scrape.
Kapstys, -sčio, *dim.* **-stelis,** *sm.* hoe; pickax.
Kapšys, -io, *dim.* **-šelis, -šiukas,** *sm.* pouch; purse; money bag.
Kapucinas, -o, *sm.* capuchin monk.
Karabinas, -o, *sm.* carabine *or* carbine; gun; [*kareiviškas*] soldier's musket.
Karai, -ų, *sm. pl.* cart; dray; dray cart.
Karakirvis, -io, *sm.* battle-ax.
Karalaitis, -čio, *sm.* king's son; prince; **—tė,-ės,** *sf.* king's daughter; princess.
Karaliauti (-liauju,-liavau,-liausiu), *v.n.* to reign; to govern; to rule.
Karalienė, -ės, *sf.* queen.
Karalystė, -ės, *sf.* kingdom.
Karališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* royal. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* royally.

Karaliunas, -o, *sm.* successor to the throne; the coming king; **—nė, -ės,** *sf.* the coming queen.
Karalius, -iaus, *sm.* king.
Karapa, -os, *dim.* **-pėlė,** *sf.* decanter; carafe.
Karas, = KARĖ.
Karatas, -o, *sm.* carat.
Karavanas, -o, *sm.* caravan.
Karavojas, *sm.* = KARVOJAS.
Karavedys, Karažygys, *see* KARVEDYS, KARŽYGYS.
Karbas, -o, *dim.* **-belis,** *sm.* basket; ‖ dent; notch; nick.
Karbatkai, -ų, *sm. pl.* lace.
Karbatkinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* lace...
Karbatkuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. a.* to lace; to make lace.
Karbunkula, -os, *sf. med.* carbuncle; anthrax.
Karbuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* notched; dented; indented.
Karbuoti (-buoju,-bavau,-buosiu), *v. a.* to knotch; to dent; to indent.
Karčiai, -ų, *sm. pl.* mane.
Karčiai, *adv.* bitterly.
Karčiama, -os, *sf.* inn; rural pothouse; mughouse; hostlery; beerhall; saloon.
Karčiaminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a hostlery; of an inn; *—niai žodžiai,* obscene words; words that may be heard in a pothouse.
Karčiamininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* pothouse keeper; saloon keeper.
Kardas, -o, *sm.* sword.
Kardažolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cotton thistle. Onopordon acanthium.
Kardelis, -io, *sm.* (*dim. of* KARDAS) little sword; cutlass.
Kardėlius, -iaus, *sm.* [*Kr.*] rope; cable.
Kardininkas, -o, *sm.* knight of the sword. *Kardininkų zokonas,* Order of Knights of the Sword.
Kardinolas, -o, *sm.* cardinal.
Kardžuvis, -io, *sm. icht.* swordfish.
Karė, -ės, *sf.* war; *fig.* conflict; strife. *Naminė karė,* civil war.
Kareivis, -io, *sm.* soldier.
Kareivystė, -ės, *sf.* military service.
Kareiviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* military. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* militarily; after the manner of a soldier; soldierly.
Kariauna, -os, *sf.* army; troops; forces.
Kariauti (-riauju,-riavau,-riausiu), *v.n.* to wage war; to war; to struggle.
Kariautojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who is engaged in war; warrior; struggler.
Kariavimas, -o, *sm.* carrying on war; fighting; struggling.
Karidorius, -iaus, *sm.* corridor.
Karieliai, -ių, *sf. pl.* necklace; string of beads.
Karielis, -io, *sm.* bead.
Karieta, -os, *sf.* coach; carriage.
Karikatura, -os, *sf.* caricature.
Karingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* warlike; warfaring; valiant. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* warlikely. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* warlikeness.
Karionė, -ės, *sf.* war; long war.
Kariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* warlike; military. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* militarily.
Kariumenė, = KARIAUNA.
Karka, -os, *sf.* part of a hog's leg from hoof to knee.
Karkinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to make one croak *or* caw.
Karklas, -o, *sm. bot.* osier; long leaved willow.
Karklavija, -os, *sf. bot.* woody nightshade; bittersweet. Solanum dulcamare.
Karklės, -ių, *sf. pl.* gate; turnpike.
Karklynas, -o, *sm.* willow plot.
Karklinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of willow; made of willow.
Karklotė, = KARTOKLĖ.
Karkluba, -os, *sf.* wagon rack; cart rack.
Karksenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Karksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Karkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to croak; to caw.
Karkvabalis, -io, *sm. ent.* cock-chafer; May-bug.
Karla, -os, *sf.* dwarf; pigmy.
Karlauka, -os, *sf.* [*Kr.*] fir; fir tree.
Karmazinas, -o, *sm.* crimson.
Karmelitas, -o, *sm.* carmelite; white friar. *Karmelitų zokonas,* Order of Carmelites.
Karna, -os, *dim.* **-nelė,** *sf.* bast; inner bark.
Karnavalas, -o, *sm.* carnival.
Karninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of bast.

Karolina, -os, *sf.* Caroline; Lina; Carrie.
Karolis, -io, *sm.* Charles; Charley.
Karonė, -ės, *sf. see* KARIONĖ; ‖ pendency; pendant.
Karonis, -ies, *smf.* hanged man *or* woman; *fig.* hempen rogue.
Karosas, -o, *sm. icht.* crucian.
Karoti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to hang; to be suspended.
Karpa, -os, *sf.* wart; [*kruties*] nipple; ‖ *bot.* spurge. Euphorbia.
Karpas, -o, *sm.* snip; notch; indentation.
Karpė, -ės, *sf. icht.* carp.
Karpis, -io, *sm. bot.* privet. Ligustrum vulgare.
Karpyti (-pau,-piau,-pysiu), *v.frq.*, **Kirpti** (kerpu, kirpau, kirpsiu), *v. a.* to shear; to clip; to cut with shears *or* scissors.
Karpočius, -iaus, *sm.* warty person.
Karpotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* warty; full of warts; verrucose.
Karpunė, -ės, *sf. bot.* lichen; genus Verrucaria.
Karpžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* purple spurge. Euphorbia peplis.
Karstas, -o, *sm.* coffin; ‖ grave; tomb.
Karstelėjęs, *f.* **-jusi,** *prt.* having a somewhat bitter taste.
Karsti (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to grow bitter; to become bitter.
Karstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Karti** (kariu, koriau, karsiu), *v. a.* to hang; to suspend. *Žydą karti,* to make ducks and drakes.
Karšatis, -ies, *sf.* aged years; decrepitude.
Karščiavimas, -o, *sm.* feverish behavior; fervency; fit of anger.
Karščiuoti (-čiuoju,-čiavau,-čiuosiu), *v. n.* to be ill of a fever; to have an attack of fever; *fig.* to become hot; to be angry; to speak deliriously.
Karšė, -ės, *sf.* [= *karšatis*] decrepitude; craziness; weakness because of old age.
Karšėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* carder.
Karšimas, -o, *sm.* getting old; aged life; [*šukavimas*] carding; hatchelling.
Karšinimas, -o, *sm.* care and sustenance of one in his old age; [*kvaršinimas*] irritation; vexation.
Karšinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to take care, to sustain one in his old age; [*kvaršintí*] to irritate; to annoy; to vex; to trouble; to tease.
Karštagalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s* enthusiast; zealot; madman.
Karštas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* hot; *fig.* ardent; fiery; passionate. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* hotly; ardently; vehemently.
Karštauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v.n.* to wax warm; to fall into a passion.
Karšti ([kar'šti] -šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to comb; to card; [*linus*] to hatchel. **2.** — [ka'ršti], *v.n.* to be in one's aged years; to be decrepit.
Karštybė, -ės, *sf.* heat; hotness.
Karštymetis, -čio, *sm.* heat (*in summer*).
Karštyn, *adv.*, — *eiti,* to grow hot.
Karštinė, = KARŠTLIGĖ.
Karštis, -čio, *sm.* heat; ‖ fever.
Karštligė, -ės, *sf. med.* burning fever; nervous fever; typhus.
Karštokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* somewhat hot.
Karštumas, -o, *sm.* hotness; heat; ardor; fervency.
Karštuvai, -ų, *sm. pl.* comb; hatchel; card.
Karštuvė, -ės, *sf.* carding shop.
Kart [*abbr. of* KARTAS], one time; once. ‖ *Kart, Kartu,* [=*drauge*] together altogether; in all.
Karta, -os, *sf.* [=*gentkartė*] generation; [*sluogsnis*] layer; bed; stratum.
Kartačė, -ės, *sf.* cartouch; cartridge.
Kartais, *adv.* sometimes; at times; from time to time.
Kartas, -o, *sm.* time; bout.
Kartelė, -ės, *sf. bot.* bitter-wort; felwort; gentian. Gentiana.
Kartenimas, -o, *sm.* tacking about.
Kartenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to tack about.
Karti, *see* KARSTYTI.
Kartybė, -ės, *sf.* bitterness.
Kartinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to make bitter; to embitter.
Kartis [ka'rtis], **-ies,** *sf.* pole; perch.
Kartis [ka'rtis], **-čio,** *sm.* a dry measure: *Lietuviškasis k.* equal to $1._{36}$ bushel, and *Varšavinis k.* $= 2._{72}$ bushel.
Kartis [kar'tis], **-čio,** *usually in the pl.* **Karčiai, -ių,** *sm.* mane; ‖ [*kartumas*] bitterness.

Kartkarčiais, *adv.* from time to time.
Kartokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* bitterish; somewhat bitter.
Kartoklė, -ės, *sf.* mold-board.
Kartoti (-toju,-tojau,-tosiu), *v. a.* to repeat; — *dirvą,* to plough once more; to repeat ploughing.
Kartumas, -o, *sm.* bitterness.
Kartumynai, -ų, *sm. pl.* bitter things *or* preparations; bitters.
Kartunas, -o, *sm.* cotton; calico.
Kartuninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made of cotton *or* calico.
Kartunta, *adv.* some day hereafter; some day or other.
Kartus, *f.* **-ti,** *ntr.* **-tu,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* bitter. ‖ **—čiai,** *adv.* bitterly.
Kartuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* gallows; gibbet.
Karuliai, -ių, *sm. pl.* fringe; ‖ icicle.
Karuna, -os, *dim.* **-nėlė,** *sf.* [*vainikas*] crown; coronet; [*vieliava*] standard; flag.
Karunavimas, -o, *sm.* coronation; crowning.
Karuninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a crown; crown...
Karunuoti (-nuoju,-navau,-nuosiu), *v. a.* to crown.
Karus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* hanging; slack; flaccid. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* flaccidly.
Karutis, -čio, *sm.* barrow; wheel-barrow.
Karužas, -o, *sm.* standard bearer [? *Pol.* CHORĄŻY, standard bearer].
Karužė, -ės, *sf.* [*in poetry*] war.
Karvažolė, = KARVŽOLĖ.
Karvė, -ės, *dim.* **-vaitė, -velė, -vytė, -vutė,** *sf.* cow.
Karvedys, -džio, *sm.* leader of an army; commander-in-chief.
Karveliauti (-liauju,-liavau,-liausiu), *v. n.* to catch pigeons.
Karvelyčia, -ios, *sf.* hen pigeon.
Karvelinyčia, -ios, *sf.* pigeon house; dovecot.
Karvelininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* pigeon fancier; [*vanagas*] pigeon hawk; goshawk.
Karvelinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of pigeon; of dove; dove....
Karvelis, -io, *sm.* dove; pigeon. *Laukinis —,* wild pigeon; stock-dove; ‖ month of April.
Karvidė, -ės, *sf.* cow house.
Karviena, -os, *sf.* cow beef.
Karvietė, Karlavietė, -ės, *sf.* battle field.
Karvišius, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* (*vulg.*) cow tender.
Karvojus, -aus, *sm.* wedding cake.
Karvošius, -iaus, *sm.* cow dung.
Karvžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* meadow bouts; common marsh-marigold. Caltha palustris; ‖ crow's foot; great white ox-eye; moon-flower. Bellis pratensis *v.* Leucanthemum vulgare.
Karžygys, -io, *sm.* expedition; campaign; march; [*Kr.*] warrior; champion; hero.
Karžygystė, -ės, *sf.* the art *or* science of directing great military forces *or* movements; strategy.
Karžygiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* strategic; strategical; ‖ belonging (*or* pertaining) to an expedition *or* campaign; ‖ [*Kr.*] heroic; heroical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* heroically.
Kas, *pron.* who? what? *Kas ten?* who is there? *Kas tai?* what is it? ‖ some one; somebody. *Man tai kas pasakė,* some one told me that. *Kas diena; kas sykis,* every day; every time.
Kasa, -os, *sf.* braid; tress of hair; plait; ‖ money chest; money box; treasury.
Kasdien, *adv.* daily; every day.
Kasdieninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* daily; diurnal.
Kasdieniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* daily; diurnal; ‖ ordinary; commonplace.
Kasėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* digger.
Kasgi, *pron.* who; who then; what then.
Kasierius, -iaus, *sm.* cashier; cash keeper; treasurer.
Kasikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* digger.
Kasykla, -os, *sf.* mine; quarry; pit.
Kasimas, -o, *sm.* digging; mining.
Kasymas, -o, *sm.* scratching.
Kasinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a. frq.* to dig about; to rake about.
Kasyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to scratch; to rub; — *galvą,* to scratch one's head. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to scratch one's self.
Kaskart, *adv.* every time; still; more and more.
Kaslink, *adv.* as to; as for; with regard to; with respect to.
Kasmena, -os, *sf.* fossil.

Kasmet, Kasmetai, *adv.* every year; annually.
Kasmetinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* yearly; of every year; annual.
Kasnakt, *adv.* every night; nightly.
Kasnedėl, *adv.* weekly; every week.
Kasnedėlinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of every week; weekly.
Kasninkas, -o, *dim.* **-kėlis,** *sm.* hair lace; ribbon.
Kąsnis, -io, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* mouthful; piece; bit; morsel.
Kasnors, *pron.* somebody; some one; any one.
Kąsnoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v. a. frq.* to eat leisurely; to masticate.
Kaspinas, -o, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* band; ribbon.
Kaspinėlė, -ės, *sf. bot.* bur-reed. Sparganium.
Kasryt, Kasryts, *adv.* every morning.
Kassyk, *adv.* every time; always; more and more.
Kasti (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig; to ditch; to trench.
Kąsti (kandu, kandau, kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite; *colloq.* to eat.
Kastynė, *usually in the pl.* **—nės, -ių,** *sf.* mine; quarry.
Kastinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made by digging; [*sviestas*] rank butter; strong butter.
Kastuvas, -o, *sm.* scraper; scraping iron.
Kašė, -ės, *dim.* **-šelė,** *sf.* basket; dosser; pannier; [*malunė*] hopper; mill hopper.
Kašelninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *sm.* basket maker; basket seller.
Kaška, -os, *sf.* wooden hook *or* hinge of a door.
Kaškietas, -o, *sm.* cap.
Kašmėras, -o, *sm.* cassimere.
Kaštanas,-o, *sm.bot.* chestnut; chestnut tree. Aesculus hippocastanum. ‖ [*arklys*] chestnut horse.
Kaštaninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of chestnut, made of chestnut wood; chestnut...
Kaštas, -o, *sm.* cost; expense; charge.
Kaštaunas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* expensive; costly.
Kaštaunumas, -o, *sm.* expensiveness; costliness.
Kaštelionas, -o, *sm.* castellan.
Kaštuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.n.* to cost; to stand one in for; to bear the price. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to spend *or* give out money; to expend.
Kašuba, -o, *sm.* inhabitant of Little Pomerania.
Katafalkas, -o, *sm.* catafalco.
Katakomba, -os, *sf.* catacomb.
Katalikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* catholic.
Katalikystė, -ės, *sf.* catholicism.
Katalikiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* catholic; catholical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* catholicly; in a catholic manner.
Katalogas, -o, *sm.* catalogue.
Kataraktas, -o, *sm.* cataract.
Katastrofa, -os, *sf.* catastrophe.
Katė, -ės, *sf.* cat.
Katedra, -os, *sf.* cathedral; ‖ lecturer's *or* professor's desk; cathedra.
Kategorija, -os, *sf.* category.
Kategoriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* categorical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* categorically.
Katekizmas, -o, *sm.* catechism.
Katilas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* caldron; kettle; copper; boiler.
Katiliukai,-ų, *sm.pl.bot.* capon's feather; culver key; columbine. Aquilegia vulgaris.
Katilius, -iaus, *sm.* brazier; coppersmith.
Katinas, -o, *sm.* male cat; he cat; tomcat.
Katinpaučiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* species of berries.
Katpėdė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cudweed; everlasting; cat's foot; chaste-weed. Gnaphalium dioicum.
Katraip, *adv.* in what manner.
Katras, *f.* **-ra,** *pron.* which; which one; ‖ each.
Katryna, -os, *sf., abbr.* **Katrė,** *dim.* **-riukė, -rytė,** *sf.* Catharine; Kate.
Katrul, *adv.* which way; what way; whither.
Katuogė, -ės, *sf. bot.* bearberry; beargrape. Arbutus uva ursi.
Katuriuoti (-riuoju,-riavau,-riuosiu), *v. a.* to tickle; to titillate.
Katžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* catnip; catmint. Nepeta cataria.
Kauburys, -io, *dim.* **-rėlis,** *sm.* boss; protuberance; tump; knoll.

Kaucija, -os, *sf.* bail; security; surety. *Užstatyti kaucijĄ,* to give bail; to give bond.

Kaučukas, -o, *sm.* caoutchouc; India rubber.

Kaugė, *see* KIAUGĖ.

Kaukalė, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] species of sea bird.

Kaukara, -os, *sf.* crag; hill; hillock.

Kaukarotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* craggy; hilly.

Kaukas, -o, *sm.* goblin; gnome.

Kaukazas, -o, *sm.* Caucasus.

Kaukaziškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Caucasian.

Kaukė, -ės, *sf.* mask; masque.

Kaukimas, -o, *sm.* howling; howl.

Kaukolė, -ės, *sf.* skull; brain pan; cranium.

Kauksmas, -o, *sm.* howling.

Kaukos, -ų, *sf. pl. vet.* strangles.

Kaukspenis, -io, *sm.* thunderbolt; thunder-stone.

Kaukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to howl; to yell; [*apie audrą*] to howl; to roar.

Kaulaplėvė, -ės, *sf.* periosteum

Kaulas, -o, *sm.* bone. *Šlapio —,* ivory.

Kaulavaisis, -io, *sm.* drupe.

Kaulavietė, -ės, *sf.* ossuary.

Kaulažolė,-ės, *sf. bot.* touch-me-not; balsamine; eagle-flower. Impatiens.

Kaulelis, -io, [*dim. of* KAULAS], *sm.* a small bone; [*vaisiaus*] stone; [*žaismės*] die, *pl.* dice.

Kaulingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* full of bones; osseous; bony.

Kaulinyčia, -ios, *f.* charnel house; ossuary.

Kaulininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* bone gatherer; bone buyer.

Kaulinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a bone; made of bone.

Kaulyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.a.* (*vulg.*) to ask, to demand earnestly.

Kauluotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* bony; osseous.

Kaunas, -o, *sm.* (*city*) Kovno.

Kaupas, -o, *sm.* heap; pile; [*saiko*] excess; overmeasure.

Kaupuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), **Kaupti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to heap; to pile; [*bulves*] to hill.

Kauras, -o, *dim.* **-relis,** *sm.* carpet; tapestry; rug.

Kaurininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* carpet manufacturer; carpet weaver; carpet seller.

Kaustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to bind with iron; [*arklį*] to shoe.

Kaušas, -o, *dim.* **-šelis,** *sm.* scoop; ladle; (*vulg.*) dullard; blockhead.

Kautas, -o, *sm. ent.* grasshopper.

Kautis (kaujuos, koviaus, kausiuos), *v. rfl.* to combat; to fight; to wrestle.

Kauzurai, -ų, *sm. pl.* (*vulg.*) hair; locks; curls.

Kava, -os, *sf.* coffee.

Kavalerija, -os, *sf.* cavalry.

Kavalierius, -iaus, *sm.* a single man; bachelor.

Kavonė, -ės, *sf.* place of concealment; lurking place; ambuscade.

Kavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to hide; to conceal; [*numirėlį*] to bury. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to hide *or* conceal one's self.

Kaza, -os, *sf.* jail; lockup.

Kazarmė, -ės, *sf.* barrack.

Kazelėkas, -o, *sm.* butter mushroom.

Kažemėkas, -o, *sm.* tanner; leather dresser.

Kažikas, [*of* KAS ŽINO KAS] who knows who; some one; somebody.

Kazokas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* cossack; ‖ *bot.* amaranth; flower-amour. Amaranthus.

Kazuaras, -o, *sm. orn.* cassowary.

Kebeklis, -io, Kebenėkas, -o, *sm.* hook; crampoon.

Keblinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.n. frq.* to rove, to ramble about.

Keblumas, -o, *sm.* difficulty; perplexity; embarrassment; trouble.

Keblus, *f.* **-li,** *ntr.* **-lu,** *defin* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* difficult; hard. *Keblus kelias,* a difficult road. *Keblus dalykų stovis,* perplexed state of affairs.

Kedė, -ės, *sf.* bench; stool.

Kedelis, -io, *sm.* petticoat.

Kedenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pull; to tug; to pluck; — *vilnas,* to pick wool.

Keikėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* curser.

Keikestis, -čio, Keikimas, -o, Keiksmas, -o, *sm.* cursing; curse.

Keiksmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* containing a curse; blasphemous; calumnious.

Keiksmininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* curser.

Keikti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to curse; to execrate. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to curse one's self.

Keistai, *adv.* singularly; oddly; strangely.

Keistas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* strange; odd; queer; curious; singular; peculiar.

Keisti (keičiu, keičiau, keisiu), *v. a.* to change; to exchange.

Keistybė,-ės, *sf.* oddity; wondrous thing; prodigy.

Keistumas, -o, *sm.* strangeness; oddity; singularity.

Kekė, -ės, *sf.* bunch; cluster.

Kekėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* bunchy; clustery.

Kekšauti (-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu), *v. n. frq.* to whore; to practice lewdness.

Kekšavimas, -o, *sm.* prostitution.

Kekšė, -ės, *sf.* courtesan; prostitute.

Kekšepiršlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* pander; procurer; pimp.

Kekšininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* person given to lewdness; whoremaster; prostitute.

Kekšinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to call one a prostitute.

Kekšystė, -ės, *sf.* prostitution; fornication; adultery.

Kėkštas, -o, *sm. orn.* woodpecker.

Kekšuogė, -ės, *sf. bot.* one-berry; true love. Paris.

Kelda, -os, *sf.* feast; festival.

Keleivis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* traveler; tourist; passenger; wanderer.

Keleriopas, *f.* **-pa,** *adj.* of many kinds *or* sorts; various; multifarious; diverse.

Keletas, -o, *num.* some; few; several; sundry [not exceeding ten].

Keli, *f.* **-lios,** *num. indef.* some; few; several [more than two or three but not exceeding ten]; ‖ *num. interr.* how many?

Keliaraištis, -čio, *sm.* garter; knee string.

Keliarodis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* guide; guidepost.

Kelias, -io, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.* road; way.

Keliauninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* traveler; tourist; journeyer.

Keliauti (-liauju,-liavau,-liausiu), *v. n.* to travel; to journey.

Keliautojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* traveler.

Keliavimas, -o, *sm.* traveling.

Kelinės, -ių, *sf. pl.* trousers; breeches; [*apatinės*] drawers.

Kelinėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* having trousers *or* breeches on.

Kelintas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *num. interr.* what in number; which in the line; [*Latin* QUOTUS]. *Kelinta valanda?* what o'clock is it? ‖ *num. indef.* not one; several; sundry.

Keliolika, -os, *num.* several [more than ten but not exceeding twenty.]

Kelionė, -ės, *sf.* [*sausžemiu*] journey; [*vandeniu, jurėmis*] voyage; [*trumpa k.*] trip; tour; excursion.

Kelionpinigiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* money for traveling.

Kelys, -io, *sm.* knee; [*augalo*] knot; joint.

Kelmas, -o, *dim.* **-melis,** *sm.* stump; stub.

Kelmynė,-ės, *sf.* a stumpy piece of land; a place abounding with stubs.

Kelmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* stump; full of stumps.

Kelmutė, -ės, *sf.* kind of mushroom.

Kelnė, -ės, *sf.* trowel.

Kelnės, = KELINĖS.

Kelnorė, -ės, *sf.* cellar.

Kelraištis, -čio, *sm.* garter.

Kelti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to raise; to lift; [*iš miegų*] to waken; to rouse; — *pietus,* to give a dinner; — *balių,* to arrange a ball. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to rise; [*iš miegų*] to rise; to get up.

Keltuva, -os, *sf.* neat; cow.

Keltuvas, -o, *sm.* [*buomas*] lever; [*keliamoji mašina*] hoisting machine; hoist; lift; elevator.

Keltuvė, -ės, *sf.* handle of a flail.

Keltuvės,-ių, *sf. pl.* ceremony of rousing of the bridal couple.

Kelvietė, -ės, *sf.* trace of an old road.

Kemėrai, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* tripartite; burmarigold. Bidens tripartita.

Kemerys, -io, *sm.* double nut.

Kemija, *see* CHEMIJA.

Kempė,Kempinė, -ės, *sf.* sponge: fungus.

Kempėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* spongy.

Kengė, -ės, *sf.* hook (*in a wall*).

Kenksmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* harmful; hurtful; noxious; injurious. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* harmfully; noxiously; injuriously. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* hurtfulness; injuriousness; noxiousness; noisomeness.

Kenkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to wrong; to harm; to hurt; to injure; to damage; ‖ to ail; to pain. *Kas tau kenkia?* what ails you?

Keno, [*gen. of* Kas] whose.

Kentėjimas, -o, *sm.* suffering; sufferance.

Kentėti (kenčiu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.a.* to suffer; to bear; to endure pain.

Kepalas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* loaf.

Kepėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* baker.

Kepeninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of the liver; hepatic, hepatical. *Kepeninė dešra,* liver pudding.

Kepenys, -ių, *sf. pl.* liver.

Keperza, -os, *smf.* dandiprat; dwarf.

Kepimas, -o, *sm.* baking; roasting; frying.

Kepinys, -io, *sm.* batch; ‖ roast.

Kepinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to broil; to bake; to roast; to fry.

Kepsnys, -io, *sm.* roast; roast meat.

Kepšterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hit *or* strike slightly; to tap.

Keptas, *f.* **-ta,** *prt.* roast; fried; baked.

Kepti (-pu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.n.* to bake; to fry; to roast; to broil.

Keptuvė, -ės, *sf.* bakery; baking house.

Kepurė, -ės, *dim.* **-raitė, -rėlė,** *sf.* cap.

Kepurninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* cap maker; cap seller.

Kėrai,-ų, *sm. pl.* charm; spell; witchery; sorcery.

Keras, -o, *sm.* shrub; bush.

Kerčia, -ios, *sf.* [= *krikštasuolė*] place of honor at table; ‖ corner; angle.

Kerdžiauti (-džiauju, -džiavau, -džiausiu), *v. n.* to serve as a herdsman; to be herdsman.

Kerdžius, -iaus, *sm.* herdsman.

Kerdžiuvienė, -ės, *sf.* wife of herdsman.

Kerėpla, -os, *sf.* kind of play; ‖ dandiprat; runt.

Kerėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.a.* to witch; to practice sorcery; to fascinate; to enchant.

Kerežis, -io, *sm. bot.* rhizomorpha; ‖ dwarf-shrub.

Kergti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to join; to annex; to affix.

Keryčios, -ių, *sf. pl.* charms.

Kermošinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* market...; of a market.

Kermošius, -iaus, *sm.* kirmess; fair; market.

Kerosinas, -o, *sm.* petroleum; coal oil.

Kerosininis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of coal oil.

Keroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to grow in the manner of a dwarfish shrub; to be stunted.

Kerpė, -ės, *sf. bot.* lungwort. Pulmonaria; ‖ crown of a bulbous root; ‖ *pl.* **Kerpės, -ių,** *sf.* lichen; rock moss; tree moss.

Kerpėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* overgrown with lichen *or* rock moss.

Kerpėti (-pėju,-pėjau,-pėsiu), *v. n.* to grow over with lichen *or* moss.

Kerplėšas, -o, *sm.* an eradicated tree *or* shrub.

Kesėtis (-sėjuos, -sėjaus, -sėsiuos), **Kėsintis** (-nuos,-naus,-nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to attempt; to make an attempt.

Kersteklis, -io, *sm.* holing-axe; ‖ lancet; fleam.

Keršas, *f.* **-ša,** *defin.* **-šasis,** *f.* **-šoji,** *adj.* party-colored; checked.

Keršėius, -čiaus, *sm.* threatener.

Keršijimas, -o, *sm.* threatening to revenge.

Keršis, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* party-colored *or* spotted animal.

Keršyti (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. n.* to threaten; to menace; to threaten revenge.

Keršias, -o, *sm.* threatening; threats to revenge; desire for revenge.

Keršiauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v.n.* to threaten revenge.

Keršingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* threatening to revenge; vindictive; revengeful. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* vindictively: revengefully.

Keršingumas, -o, *sm.* vindictiveness; revengefulness.

Keršininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* one who threatens *or* menaces revenge; a vindictive person.

Keršutis, -čio, *sm.* ringdove; cushat.

Kertė, -ės, *sf.* corner; angle.

Kertinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a corner; placed in a corner; pertaining *or* belonging to a corner.

Kertukas, -o, *sm. zool.* ranny; shrew-mouse.

Kertuotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* cornered; ‖ quadrate; quadratic.
Kęsmas, -o, *sm.* suffering.
Kęsti (kenčiu, kenčiau, kęsiu), *v. a.* to suffer; to bear; to endure; ‖ to bear; to tolerate; to allow.
Kėščios, -ių, *sf. pl.* bier; handbarrow.
Ketera, -os, *sf.* withers; [*kalnų*] ridge.
Ketėti (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), = KETINTI.
Ketinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to intend; to purpose; to promise.
Keturakė, -ės, *sf.* four (*of cards*).
Keturdienis, -io, *sm.* period of four days.
Keturgalvis, *f.* **-vė**, *s. & adj.* one with four heads; four-headed.
Keturi, *f.* **-ios**, *num. card.* four.
Keturias-dešimtas, *f.* **-ta**, *num. ord.* fortieth.
Keturiese, *adv.* four.
Keturiolika, *num. card.* fourteen.
Keturiolikis, Keturiolikintas, = KETURIOLIKTAS.
Keturioliktas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *num. ord.* fourteenth.
Keturios-dešimtys, *num. card.* forty.
Keturkampinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* quadrangular; square.
Keturkampis, -io, *sm.* quadrangle.
Keturkojis, *f.* **-jė**, *s. & adj.* four footed one; quadruped.
Keturlinkas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* fourfold; quadruple.
Keturpėsta, Keturpėstoms, *adv.* on all fours.
Keturrankis, *f.* **-kė**, *s. & adj.* four handed one; quadrumane.
Ketvergas, -o, *sm.* Thursday. *Didysis* —, Maundy Thursday.
Ketvergis, *f.* **-gė**, *s.* animal four years old.
Ketveri, *f.* **-rios**, *num. card.* four (*used with plural nouns*).
Ketverinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.*, — *vežimas*, carriage drawn by four horses; — *namas*, four storied building.
Ketveriopas, *f.* **-pa**, *defin.* **-pasis**, *f.* **-poji**, *adj.* of four kinds *or* sorts; quadruple.
Ketvertas, -o, *sm.* four (*as a unity*).
Ketvirtadienis, -io, *sm.* Thursday.
Ketvirtainis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* square; quadrate; quadratic.
Ketvirtas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *num. ord.* fourth.
Ketvirtis, -čio, *sm.* dry measure containing $0._{68}$ of a bushel; ‖ piece of tillable ground equal to $10._{8}$ acres.
Ketvirtuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to divide into four parts; to quarter.
Kevalas, -o, *sm.* shell; husk.
Kevaluotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* shelly; husky.
Kėvė, -ės, *sf.* bad mare; jade.
Kevekštys, *f.* **-tė**, *s.* [*Kr.*] bastard.
Kėvinas, -o, *sm.* bad horse; jade.
Kiaugė, -ės, *dim.* **-gelė**, *sf.* cock; rick (*of hay or straw*); heap; pile.
Kiauksėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to bark.
Kiaulė, -ės, *dim.* **-laitė, -lelė, -lytė**, *sf.* sow; pig; hog. *Marių* —, porpoise; sea hog.
Kiaulgrybis, -io, *sm.* kind of mushroom.
Kiaulgrušė, -ės, *sf.* wild pear; wild pear tree.
Kiaulidė, -ės, *sf.* pig sty; hog pen.
Kiauliena, -os, *sf.* pork.
Kiaulininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* swineherd; swine tender; hog keeper.
Kiaulinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of a hog.
Kiaulystė, -ės, *sf.* swinishness; hoggishness.
Kiaulišius, *f.* **-šė**, *s.* (*in cont.*) swineherd.
Kiauliškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* hoggish; swinish; swine like. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* hoggishly; swinishly.
Kiauliškumas, -o, *sm.* hoggishness.
Kiaulpienė, -ės, *sf. bot.* spurge; milkwort. Euphorbia.
Kiaultvartis, -čio, *sm.* pig sty.
Kiauluogė, -ės, *sf. bot.* hound-berry; nightshade; bittersweet. Sałanum nigrum.
Kiaulutė, -ės, [*dim. of* KIAULĖ], *sf.* little pig. *Jurių* —, Guinea pig. *Kiaulutę mušti; — dvaran varyti*, a kind of play.
Kiaunė, -ės, *sf. zool.* marten.
Kiauras, *f.* **-ra**, *defin.* **-rasis**, *f.* **-roji**, *adj.* hollow; having a hole; leaky; perforated. ‖ **—rai**, *adv.* through.
Kiaurinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to hollow; to perforate; to punch.
Kiaurmedis, -džio, *sm. bot.* elder tree, genus Sambucus.

Kiauroja, -sios, *sf.* (*colloq.*) abyss; hell.

Kiaurrožė, -ės, *sf. bot.* hollyhock; rose-mallow. Althæa rosea.

Kiaušas,-o, *sm.* [= *kaukolė*] skull; cranium; [*kiaušinio*] shell.

Kiaušinauti (-nauju,-navau,-nausiu), *v. n.* to gather eggs; to collect eggs.

Kiaušinienė,-ės, *sf.* beaten eggs; omelet; custard.

Kiaušinis, Kiaušis, -io, *sm.* egg.

Kiaušyti (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v.n.* (*colloq.*) to go.

Kibeklas, -o, *sm.* = Kebeklis.

Kibyklas, -o, *sm.* coupling; joint; juncture.

Kibinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to touch; to tickle.

Kibiras, -o, *sm.* pail; bucket.

Kibirkštis, -ies, *dim.* **-tėlė,** *sf.* spark; sparkle.

Kibirkštyti (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v.a.* to cause to sparkle; to make sparkling.

Kibirninkas,*f.* **-kė,** *s.* pail maker; pail seller.

Kibis, -io, *sm.* [*Mž.*] porcupine.

Kiboti (-bu,-bojau,-bosiu), *v.n.* to hang; to be suspended.

Kibti (kimbu, kibau, kibsiu), *v. n.* to hang on; to stick to; to cling to; [*ant meškerės*] to catch; — *kam į plaukus,* to seize *or* gripe one by the hair.

Kiburuoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v. n.* to sparkle; to emit sparkles. ‖ *v. a.* to make sparkling.

Kibždėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to swarm.

Kiek, *adv.* how much? how many? *Kiek nori?* how much *or* many do you want? *Gausi kiek norėsi?* you shall get as much *or* many as you like.

Kiekybė, -ės, *sf.* quantity.

Kiekybinis,*f.***-nė, Kiekybiškas,***f.***-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,***f.* **-koji,** *adj.* quantitative.

Kieksyk, *adv.* how many times; as often as.

Kiekvienas,*f.* **-na,** *adj.* every one; each one.

Kielė, -ės, *sf. orn.* water wagtail.

Kielikas, -o, *sm.* chalice; calice; communion cup.

Kiemas, -o, *dim.* **-melis,** *sm.* yard; court; ‖ farm. *Į kiemus eiti,* to go on a visit; to go to see.

Kieminėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.n.*,**—s,** *v. rfl.* to be a guest.

Kiemionis, -io, *sm.* peasant; farmer.

Kietas,*f.***-ta,***defin.***-tasis,***f.***-toji,** *adj.* hard.

Kietėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to grow hard; to harden.

Kietgalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s. & adj.* thickskull; dull person.

Kietinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make hard; to harden; to indurate.

Kietis, -čio, *sm. bot.* wormwood; mugwort. Artemisia vulgaris.

Kietnasris,*f.* **-rė,** *s. & adj.* hard mouthed one.

Kietokas,*f.* **-ka,** *adj.* pretty hard.

Kietsprandis,*f.***-dė,** *s. & adj.* stiffnecked one; headstrong; stubborn; obstinate.

Kietsprandystė, -ės, *sf.* stubbornness; obstinacy.

Kietširdis,*f.* **-dė,** *s. & adj.* hard hearted one; pitiless.

Kietumas, -o, *sm.* hardness.

Kietžandis,*f.* **-dė,** *s. & adj.* hard mouthed one.

Kietžemis, -io, *sm.* continent.

Kygždyti (-ždau,-ždžiau,-ždysiu), *v.a.* to irritate; to anger; to provoke to anger.

Kykas, -o, *sm.* hood.

Kikilis, -io, *sm. orn.* goldfinch.

Kiklikas, -o, *sm.* waist; bodice.

Kyla, -os, *sf.* rupture; hernia.

Kylėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.a.* to lift slightly; to raise; to elevate.

Kilimas, -o, *sm.* rising; rise; origin; ‖ elevation; elevated ground; rising ground; carpet; rug.

Kylys, -io, *sm.* wedge; quoin; ‖ gore; gusset.

Kyliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. a.* to wedge.

Kilmė, -ės, *sf.* Kiltis.

Kilnoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v.a.frq.* to lift; to raise; ‖ to move from one place to another; to remove. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to move from one place to another; to wander.

Kilnus, *f.* **-ni,***defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* stately. = Prakilnus.

Kilpa,-os, *sf.* noose; running knot; [*balno*] stirrup.

Kilpinė, -ės, *sf.* sling; lasso; ‖ bow; cross bow; ‖ *pl.* **—nės,** snares.

Kilpininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* bow maker; bowman; archer.
Kilpinis, -io, *sm.* bow.
Kilpsaitis, -čio, *sm.* stirrup leather.
Kiltas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* stately; noble; illustrious. *Kiltas vyras*, illustrious man; ‖ coarse; thick (*said of cloth*).
Kilti (kįlu, kilau, kilsiu), *v. n.* to rise; to arise; to originate.
Kiltininkas, -o, *sm. gram.* genitive case.
Kiltis, -ies, *sf.* origin; rise.
Kiltumas, -o, *sm.* nobleness.
Kimbus, *f.* **-bi**, *defin.* **-busis**, *f.* **-bioji**, *adj.* captious; apt to cavil; insidious.
Kiminai, -ų, *sm. pl.* moss.
Kimontas, -o, *sm.* cement.
Kimpė, Kimpinė, -ės, *sf.* sponge. = KEMPĖ.
Kimša, -os, *sf.* overfilled *or* overcrowded place; ‖ crowd; jam; throng.
Kimšti (kemšu, kimšau, kimšiu), *v. a.* to stuff; to cram. ‖ **—s**, *v.rfl.* to thrust one's self; to intrude.
Kimti (-mstu,-mau,-msiu), *v.n.* to grow hoarse.
Kimulys, -io, *sm.* hoarseness.
Kimus, *f.* **-mi**, *defin.* **-musis**, *f.* **-mioji**, *adj.* hoarse; ‖ deaf; dull. ‖ **—miai**, *adv.* hoarsely; deafly.
Kindziukas, -o, *sm.* meat pudding; hog's head cheese. = SKYLANDIS.
Kinka, -os, *sf.* bend of the knee; ‖ thigh; femur.
Kinkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tackle; to hitch the horse to the wagon.
Kinklė, -ės, *sf.* bend of the knee.
Kinknoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v.n.frq.* to hobble; to limp; [*galvą*] to nod.
Kiotys, -čio, *sm.* kind of basket.
Kypa, -os, *sf.* fifteen in number.
Kirbas, -o, *sm.* piece of fur.
Kirbynė, -ės, *dim.* **-nėlė**, *sf.* file; line; row; [*paukščių*] flock; flight.
Kirka, -os, *sf.* mattock; pick.
Kirkinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make one cackle (*as a goose*); *fig.* to tease; to annoy.
Kirksėti (-ksiu,-ksėjau,-ksėsiu), *v.n.* to cackle.
Kirkšnis, -ies, *sf. anat.* groin.
Kirkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to creak; to screak.
Kirlys, -io, *sm. orn.* vulture.
Kirmėlė, -ės, *sf.* worm; reptile; vermin; maggot.
Kirmėlynė, -ės, *sf.* place invaded by worms *or* reptiles; (*bibl.*) the day of Worms (*25-th of January*).
Kirminas, -o, *sm.* worm; reptile.
Kirmyti (-myju,-mijau,-mysiu), *v.n.* to putrefy; to rot.
Kirmvarpa, -os, *sf.*, **Kirmvarpis, -io**, *sm.* cankerworm.
Kirna, -os, *sf.* osier band.
Kirografas, -o, *sm.* one's own handwriting; chirograph.
Kirpėjas, *f.* **-ja**, **Kirpikas**, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* shearer; cutter.
Kirpimas, -o, *sm.* shearing; cutting.
Kirpti (kerpu, kirpau, kirpsiu), *v.a.* to shear; to clip; to cut.
Kirptuvė, -ės, *sf.* shearman's shop; barber shop.
Kirsna, -os, *sf.* tributary of Sheshupė.
Kirstelis, -io, *sm.* lancet; scarificator; scarifier.
Kirsti (kertu, kirtau, kirsiu), *v. a.* to cut; to hew; to chop; [*javus*] to reap; [*kąsti*] to bite; (*colloq.*) to eat heartily; (*colloq.*) to go fast; to run. ‖ **—s**, *v. rfl.* to cut for one's self; (*fig.*) to fight.
Kirstynės, -ių, *sf. pl.* fight.
Kirstukas, -o, *sm.* lancet; fleam.
Kiršinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to irritate; to exasperate; to stir up; to rouse.
Kirtėjas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* cutter; hewer; reaper.
Kirtis, -čio, *sm.* cut; stroke; ‖ accent.
Kirvakotis, -čio, *sm.* helve *or* handle of an ax; ax helve.
Kirvarpa, = KIRMVARPA.
Kirvelninkas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] halberdier.
Kirvininkas, -o, *sm.* axman.
Kirvis, -io, *sm.* ax, axe. *Dim.* **-velis, -vukas**, hatchet.
Kisielius, -iaus, *sm.* oatmeal pap; pulp: jelly.
Kišeninis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* pocket....
Kišenius, -iaus, *sm.* pocket.
Kyšys, -io, *sm.* tip; by-profit; bribe.
Kiška, *usually in the pl.* **Kiškos, -ų**, *sf.* groins.
Kiškiagrikis, -io, *sm.* glow-worm-grass Luzula campestris.
Kiškiena, -os, *sf.* hare meat.

Kiškis, -io, *sm.* hare. *Kiškio rugštynė, kopustai,* (*bot.*) wood-sorrel.

Kyšoti (-šau,-šojau,-šosiu), *v.n.* to stick out; to jut out; to protrude; to beetle.

Kišti (-šu,-šau,-šiu), *v. a.* to thrust; to stick (in, into). ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to thrust one's self; to intrude.

Kitada, Kitados, *adv.* once; sometimes; formerly; erstwhile.

Kitaip, *adv.* otherwise; else; in another manner.

Kitas, *f.* **ta,** *pron.* other; another. *Kas kitas,* some one else; something else. *Niekas kitas,* nobody else; nothing else.

Kitas, -o, *sm.* putty.

Kitąsyk, *adv.* another time; next time; ‖ afore time; formerly; once upon a time.

Kitiškas, *f.* **-ka,** = Kitoniškas.

Kitkas, -o, *pron.* something else; something of another kind. *Tai visai kitkas,* [=*kitas dalykas*], that is quite a different thing. *Tarp kitko,* among other things.

Kitoks, *f.* **-kia,** *pron.* of another kind; else.

Kitoniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *pron.* of another kind. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* otherwise; else; in another way *or* manner.

Kytras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* crafty; cunning. ‖**—rai,** *adv.* cunningly; craftily.

Kytrumas, -o, *sm.* craftiness; cunningness.

Kytruolis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* crafty man *or* woman.

Kituoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v. a.* to putty.

Kitur, *adv.* elsewhere;—*kur,* elsewhere; somewhere else; in another place;—*link,* in another direction.

Kiugnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* soft; not compressed; loose. *Kiugni žemė,* soft earth. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* soft; softly; loosely.

Kiugždėti (-du,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v. a.* to chirp; to twitter; to warble.

Kiuocis, -io, *sm.* a basket.

Kiurinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to hole; to make a hole; to perforate.

Kiurksoti (-sau,-sojau,-sosiu), *v. n.* to sit shrunken.

Kiurti (-rstu,-rau,-rsiu), *v. n.* to get holes; to become perforated.

Kiusti (kiustu, kiutau, kiusiu), *v. n.* to die away; to perish gradually.

Kiutinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.n.* (*colloq.*) to go *or* walk slowly.

Kiužas, *f.* **-ža,** *defin.* **-žasis,** *f.* **-žoji,** *adj.* broken; unsound.

Kiužys, *f.* **-žė,** *s.* anything broken; —*kiaušinis, puodas,* broken egg, broken pot.

Kivynas, -o, *sm.* any microscopic animal living in water; infusory.

Kivinkliuotis (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to develop one's self.

Kivirčytis (-čijuos, -čijaus, -čysiuos), *v. rfl.* to quarrel; to dispute; to wrangle.

Kižė, -ės, *sf.* hut; cottage.

Klabatas, -o, *sm.* thumblatch.

Klabėti, = Klebėti.

Klabinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to clatter; to clapper; to rap; to tap.

Klaida, -os, *sf.* error; blunder; mistake; fault.

Klaidinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Klaidžioti** (-džioju,-džiojau,-džiosiu), *v.n. frq.* to err; to wander about; to ramble.

Klaidingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* erroneous; false; mistaken. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* erroneously.

Klaidingumas, -o, *sm.* erroneousness.

Klaidinimas, -o, *sm.* misguiding; misleading.

Klaidinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to misguide; to mislead; to guide into error; to confound a person.

Klaidintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* misleader.

Klaidunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* vagabond; rover; rambler; (*tikėjime*) heretic.

Klaidus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* leading into error; misleading; misguiding; erroneous. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* erroneously; falsely.

Klaidžiojimas, -o, *sm.* wandering about.

Klaidžioti, *see* Klaidinėti.

Klaikiai, *adv.* gloomily; dismally; drearily; horridly.

Klaikumas, -o, *sm.* darkness; gloominess; dreariness; dismalness; horridness.

Klaikus, *f.* **-ki,** *ntr.* **-ku,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* dark; depressing; gloomy; dreary; dismal; horrid.

Klaipėda, -os, *sf.* (*city*) Memel.
Klaipyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frq.*, **Kleipti**(-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to make wry by wearing.
Klajojimas, -o, *sm.* wandering about; aberration.
Klajonė, -ės, *sf.* wandering about; ‖ reverie; delirium; ‖ dreams; fancy.
Klajoti (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v.n.* to err; to rave; to be delirious; to wander in mind; to dream.
Klajotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* rover; ‖ delirious person; ‖ dreamer.
Klampynė,-ės, *f.* swamp; morass; slough.
Klampoti (-poju,-pojau,-posiu), *v. n.* to wade(through swamp, mud *or* snow).
Klampumas, -o, *sm.* swampiness.
Klampus, *f.* **-pi,** *ntr.* **-pu,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* swampy; boggy.
Klanas, -o, *sm.* pool; puddle.
Klapas, -o, *dim.* **-pelis,** *sm.* lid; stop; valve.
Klapatė, -ės, *sf.* holdfast of handle of the quern.
Klapčius, -iaus, *sm.* errand boy; servant.
Klarnetas, -o, *sm.* clarinet; clarionet.
Klasikas, -o, *sm.* classic; classic author.
Klasiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* classic; classical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* classically.
Klasta, -os, *sf.* intrigue; machination; fraud; deceit; trick; stratagem.
Klastadarys, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* = KLASTININKAS.
Klastauti, = KLASTUOTI.
Klastyklė, -ės, *sf.* besom (*for particular use in barn*).
Klastymas, -o, *sm.* parting (*of the hair*).
Klastingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* fraudful; trickish; treacherous. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* trickishly; treacherously.
Klastingumas, -o, *sm.* fraudulence; trickishness; treacherousness.
Klastininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* intriguer; trikish, fraudulent person.
Klastorystė, -ės, *sf.* treachery; fraudulence; imposture.
Klastorius, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* = KLASTININKAS.
Klastuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v. n.* to intrigue; to practice tricks; to use shifts; to act fraudulently.
Klaupti (-piu,-piau,-psiu),*v.n.*, **—s,** *v.rfl.* to kneel down.
Klausa, -os, *sf.* obedience. = PAKLUSNUMAS.
Klausykla, -os, *sf.* confessional.
Klausimas, -o, *sm.* question; query.
Klausymas, -o, *sm.* hearkening; listening; ‖ obedience; dutifulness.
Klausinėjimas, -o, *sm.* asking; inquiring: questioning.
Klausinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a.frq.* to inquire about; to question; to interrogate.
Klausyti(-sau,-siau,-sysiu),*v.n.*to hearken; to listen;—*lekcijų,* to attend lectures; ‖ to obey; to be obedient to.
Klausytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* listener; auditor.
Klausti (-siu,-siau,-siu),*v.a.* to question; to ask; to query.
Klebėjimas, -o, *sm.* clattering; clappering; rattling.
Klebėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v.n.* to clatter; to clapper; to rattle.
Klebonas, -o, *sm.* parish priest; parson; curate; rector.
Klebonija, -os, *sf.* parsonage; rectory.
Klebonystė, -ės, *sf.* parsonship.
Klėčius, -iaus, *sm.* juggler; conjurer; deceiver; cheat.
Klegėjimas, -o, Klegėsis, -io, *sm.* noise; clatter; bustle; fuss.
Klegėti (-gu,-gėjau,-gėsiu), *v.n.* to make a noise; to clatter.
Kleipti, *see* KLAIPYTI.
Klejai, Klejuoti, = KLIJAI, KLIJUOTI.
Klejoti (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v. n.* to be delirious; to rave.
Klekti (klenku,klekau,kleksiu), *v.n.* to coagulate.
Klepčiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* mouse trap.
Klerikalas, -o, *sm.* clergy; churchman.
Klerikališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* clerical.
Klestėti (-stu,-stėjau,-stėsiu), *v. n.* to flourish; to be in a prosperous state.
Klėtas, *pl.* **-tai, -ų,** *sm.* magic art; jugglery; trickery.
Klėtis, -ies, *sf.* store house; store room.
Klėtyti (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a. n.* to practice magic; to conjure; to juggle.
Klėtka, -os, *dim.* **-kelė,** *sf.* cage; bird-cage; ‖ square stripe; plaid; check.
Klėtkinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of cage; ‖ square striped; checked; checkered.

Klėtkuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* chekered; square striped.

Klezdėjimas, -o, *sm.* blooming; flourishing.

Klezdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to bloom; to flourish.

Kliasa, -os, *sf.* class.

Kliaudė,-ės, Kliautis,-ies, *sf.* fault; defect; error; blunder.

Kliaudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* faulty; defective. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* faultily; defectively.

Kliavas, -o, *sm.* maple; maple tree.

Kliavynas, -o, *sm.* maple tree forest.

Kliavinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of maple tree; maple...

Klibas, *f.* **-ba,** *adj.* bandy legged; bow-legged.

Klibėti(-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v.n.* to shake; to rattle.

Klibinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to shake; to wag.

Klydinėti, = Klaidinėti.

Kliėntas, -o, *sm.* client.

Klierikas, -o, *sm.* seminarist; theological student.

Klijai, -ų, *sm. pl.* glue.

Klijuoti (-juoju,-javau,-juosiù), *v.a.* to glue.

Klykauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v.frq.* **Klykti** (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to cry; to shriek; to screech; to screak; to scream.

Klykavimas, Klykimas, Kliksmas, -o, *sm.* cry; shriek; scream.

Klyksnys, -io, *sm.* exlamation.

Klimatas, -o, *sm.* climate; clime.

Klimatiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* climatic, climatical.

Klimpti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to sink into the mud *or* swamp; to be swamped.

Klynas, -o, *sm.* wedge; [*drabužyje*] gusset; gore; (*vulg.*) buttock, bum.

Klynažolė, Klynžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* great golden maidenhair. Polythrichium commune.

Klynės, -ių, *sf. pl.* bran; pollard.

Klingis, -io, *sm.* latch; door latch.

Kliošas, -o, *sm.* cover; lid.

Kliošturius, -iaus, *sm.* convent; cloister; monastery; [*minykių*] nunnery. *Įstoti į kliošturių,* to turn monk; [*apie moteris*] to take the veil.

Klipituoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v. n.* to go in the manner of a bandy legged one.

Klypti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v. n.* to grow bandy legged.

Klysti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v. n.* to err; to mistake; to lose the way; to go astray.

Klystkelis, -io, *sm.* misguiding road *or* way.

Klystugnis, -ies, *sf.* Will-o'-the-wisp; Jack-with-a lantern; ignis fatuus.

Klystžvaigždė, -ės, *sf.* planet; wandering star.

Klišas, *f.* **-ša,** *defin.* **-šasis,** *f.* **-šoji,** *adj.* bandy legged.

Klišė, -ės, *sf.* claw (*of a crab*); ‖ cut *or* stamp (*on which a picture is carved*); **—s,** *s. pl.* clamp; pinchers.

Klišis, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* bandy legged person.

Kliudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hook; to catch [*cielių*] to nick; to meet.

Kliuga, -os, *sf.* willow twig; withe; osier.

Kliugėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to shake.

Kliuginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made of willow twigs *or* osiers; wicker.

Kliuksėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to jumble; to shake.

Kliurka, -os, *sf.* slut; strumpet.

Kliurksėti (-siu,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v. n.* to croak.

Kliuti (kliųvu, kliuvau, kliusiu), *v. n.* to catch; to hook; to grapple;—*kam į nagus,* to fall into one's hands.

Kliutis, -ies, *sf.* hinderance; impediment; obstacle; obstruction.

Klodas, -o, *sm.* layer; bed; stratum; *fig.* sphere; rank.

Klojimas, -o, *sm.* spreading; [*dengimas*] covering; ‖ thrashing (*or* threshing) floor; barn floor.

Klonis, -io, *sm.* dale; vale; valley.

Klostyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to spread over; to cover.

Klotė, -ės, *sf.* cover; bed cover; (*vilnonė*) blanket.

Kloti (-oju,-ojau,-osiu), *v.a.* to spread; [*dengti*] to spread over; to cover. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to spread itself; to cover one's self.

Klotis (-ojas,-ojos,-osis), *v. impers.* to fare; to be in good *or* bad state; to feel well *or* ill. *Kaip tau klojas?* how are you? how do you feel? how are you getting along?

Klotis, -ies, *sf.* good *or* bad success; luck. *Kam geros kloties linkėti,* to wish one good luck.

Klubas, -o, *sm.* hip.

Kluikti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to become weak-minded, silly.

Klumpė, -ės, *sf.* sabot; clog; wooden shoe.

Kliumpius, *f.* **-pė,** *s.* one who wears clogs *or* shoes made of wood.

Kluonas, -o, *sm.* barn; ‖ barnyard.

Klupdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to make one kneel.

Klupykla, -os, *sm.* praying desk.

Klupinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), **Klupoti** (-pau,-pojau,-posiu), *v. n. frq.* to kneel; to implore at one's feet; to humble one's self.

Klupoms, *adv.* kneelingly.

Klupti (klumpu, klupau, klupsiu), *v.n.* to stumble; to trip; ‖ to err; to mistake.

Klupus, *f.* **-pi,** *adj.* rough, [so as to occasion stumbling]; stumbling; tripping.

Klusus, *f.* **-si,** *adj.* **-susis.** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* attentive; obedient. ‖ **—sumas,** *sm.* attentiveness; obedience.

Kmynas, -o, *sm. bot.* caraway; cumin. Carum.

Knablys, -io, *sm.* nib; bill; beak.

Knaibinėti, = KNEBINĖTI.

Knaisinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), **Knaisioti** (-sioju,-siojau,-siosiu), **Knaisyti** (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v. frq.* to root; to rake, to turn up with the snout.

Knapumas, -o, *sm.* tightness; narrowness; spareness; scantiness.

Knapus, *f.* **-pi,** *ntr.* **-pu,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* tight; narrow; spare; scanty; poor ‖ **—piai,** *adv.* tightly; scantily.

Knarkimas, -o, *sm.* snoring.

Knarklys, *f.* **-lė** *s.* snorer.

Knarksėti (-siu,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to croak.

Knarkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to snore; to snort.

Knatas, -o, *sm.* wick.

Knebenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Knebinėti** (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to pick; to cull; to crum; to crumb.

Knebus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* difficult; perplexed.

Knerkinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make one mewl.

Knerkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to mewl to cry; to grumble.

Kniaubtis (-biuos,-biaus,-bsiuos), *v. rfl* to lay one's self with the face downward; to bury one's face.

Kniauka, -os, *smf.* mewler.

Kniaukimas, Kniauksmas, -o, *sm.* mewing.

Kniaukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to mew; to waul; to caterwaul.

Knibinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), **Kniburiuoti** (-riuoju,-riavau,-riuosiu), *v. frq.* to meddle with a thing; to do; to labor.

Kniesti (-sta, knieto, knies), **Knietėti** (-ta, -tėjo,-tės), *v. impers.* to itch; to feel a slight pain.

Knyga, -os, *dim.* **-gelė, -gutė,** *sf.* book; [*pas atrajuočius*] manyplies; [*rašomos popieros*] quire; *maldų*—, prayer book; *užrašų* —, note book.

Knygapėdis, -džio, *sm.* volume.

Knygarišys, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* bookbinder.

Knygaspaudystė, -ės, *sf.* typography; art of printing.

Knygynas, -o, *sm.* library.

Knyginyčia, -ios, *sf.* bookseller's shop; bookstore.

Knygininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* bookseller; book maker; book-keeper.

Knyginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj* of a book; pertaining to a book.

Knygius, -iaus, *sm.* librarian; book-keeper.

Knipelis, -io, *sm.* cudgel; club; stick.

Knypkis, -io, *sm.* button; knob.= SAGA.

Knisyklė, -ės, *sf.* ditch (*made by turning up ground with the snout*).

Knysys, -io, *sm.* pig's snout.

Knisius, *f.* **-sė,** *s.* (*vulg.*) rummager.

Knisti (-su,-sau,-siu), *v. a.* to root; to grub; to turn up the ground with the snout. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to rummage.

Kniupčioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Kniupti** (kniumpu, kniupau, kniupsiu), *v.n.* to stumble; to trip.

Kniupsoti (-sau,-sojau,-sosiu), *v. n.* to lie *or* stay with the face downward.
Kniupščias, *f.* **-čia,** *defin.* **-čiasis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* prone on one's face; lying with the face downward; procumbent.
Ko [*gen. of* Kas] whose; what. *Ko žiuri?* what are you looking for? *Ko nori?* what do you want? [=*kodėl*] why.
Kočėlas, Kočiolas, -o, *sm.* calender roll; roller of a mangle; *pl.* **-lai, -ų,** mangle.
Kočioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.a.* to calender; to mangle.
Kodėl, *interr.* why? wherefore? on what account?
Kodelis, = Kuodelis.
Kodylas, -o, *sm.* incense; frankincense.
Kodylnyčia, -ios, *sf.* censer.
Kodis, -džio, *sm.* water pot; pitcher.
Koja, -os, *sf.* foot, (*pl.* feet); leg; [*stiklelio*] stem; (*arch.*) pedestal; socle.
Kojaligė, -ės, *sf. med.* podagra; gout.
Kokavas, -o, *sm. bot.* cocoa tree.
Kokavinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made of cocoa wood.
Kokybė, -ės, *sf.* quality.
Kokybinis, *f.* **-nė, Kokybiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* qualitative.
Koklė, -ės, *sf.* Dutch tile.
Kokliušai, -ų, *sm. pl. med.* chincough; hooping cough.
Koks, *f.* **-kia,** *pron.* what; of what kind *or* sort. [*Latin* Qualis].
Koktai, *pron. rel.* who; which; that.
Koktumas, -o, *sm.* disgustfulness; nauseousness.
Koktus, *f.* **-ti,** *ntr.* **-tu,** *adj.* disgusting; disgustful; nauseous; repugnant.
Kol, Kolaik, Kolei, *adv. rel.* how long; as long as; so long as; until; while.
Kolegija, -os, *sf.* college.
Kolera, *see* Cholera.
Kolyčius, -iaus, *sm.* pickpocket.
Koliojimas, -o, *sm.* scolding.
Kolionė, -ės, *sf.* scolding; chiding.
Kolionija, -os, *sf.* colony; settlement.
Kiolionistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* colonist.
Kolionizacija, -os, *sf.* colonization.
Kolionizuoti(-zuoju,-zavau,-zuosiu), *v.a.* to colonize.
Koliosališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj* colossal; gigantic.
Kolioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v. a.* to scold; to chide; to reproach.
Kolis, -io, *sm. bot.* turnip. Brassica campestris.
Kolyta, -os, *sf.* purse; pocket-book; money bag.
Kolumbija, -os, *sf.* Columbia.
Komedija, -os, *sf.* comedy; play.
Komercija, -os, *sf.* commerce.
Komercijinis, *f.* **-nė, Komercijiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* commercial.
Kometa, -os, *sm.* comet
Komikas, -o, *sm.* comic actor *or* writer.
Komisija, -os, *sf.* comission; board.
Komiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **koji,** *adj.* comic, comical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* comically.
Kompanas, -o, *sm.* stockholder; shareholder (*in a company*).
Kompanija, -os, *sf.* company.
Komparas, -o, *sm.* camphor.
Komparvosas, = Kuporosas.
Kompetencija, -os, *sf.* competence, competency.
Kompetentiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* competent.
Komstynė, -ės, *sf. bot.* Carthusian pink.
Komuna, -os, *sf.* commune.
Komunija, -os, *sf.* communion.
Komunikacija, -os, *sf.* communication.
Komunikuotis (-kuojuos, -kavaus, -kuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to communicate; to have communication; to have intercourse; [*komunįją priimti*] to communicate; to commune; to partake of the sacrament.
Komunistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* communist.
Komunistiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* communistic.
Komunizmas, -o, *sm.* communism.
Koncentracija, -os, *sf.* concentration.
Koncentruoti (-truoju,-travau,-truosiu), *v.a.* to concentrate.
Koncertas, -o, *sm.* concert.
Koncertina, -os, *sf.* concertina.
Kone, *adv.* almost; nearly. *Kone tiekjau kiek....,* almost as many *or* much as....
Konfederacija, -os, *sf.* confederacy; confederation.
Konfederatiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* confederate; united; allied.

Konfiskacija, -os, *sf.* confiscation.
Konfiskuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. a.* to confiscate.
Kongregacija, -os, *sf.* congregation.
Kongresas, -o, *sm.* congress.
Konkurencija, -os, *sf.* competition.
Konkurentas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* competitor.
Konkuruoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v.n.* to compete.
Konkursas, -o, *sm.* competition.
Konservativiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* conservative.
Konservatizmas, -o, *sm.* conservatism.
Konsistorija, -os, *sf.* consistory.
Konspiracija, -os, *sf.* conspiracy; plot.
Konstantinas, -o, *sm.* Constantine.
Konsteliacija, -os, *sf.* constellation.
Konstitucija, -os, *sf.* constitution.
Konsulis, -io, *sm.* consul.
Kontinentas, -o, *sm.* continent.
Kontora, -os, *s.* office.
Kontrabanda, -os, *sf.* contraband.
Kontraktas, -o, *sm.* contract; agreement.
Kontraktorius, -iaus, *sm.* contractor.
Kontribucija, -os, *sf.* contribution.
Kontrolė, -ės, *sf.* control; authority; command.
Kontroliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. a.* to control.
Konvalija, -os, *sf. bot.* lily of the valley; May-flower. Convallaria maialis.
Konvertas, -o, *sm.* envelope.
Konvulsija, -os, *sf.* convulsion.
Kooperacija, -os, *sf.* co-operation.
Kooperativiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* co-operative.
Kopėčios, -ių, *sf. pl.* ladder.
Kopija, -os, *sf.* copy.
Kopijuoti (-juoju,-javau,-juosiu), *v. a.* to copy; to transcribe.
Kopinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Kopti**(-piu,-piau,-psiu),*v.n.* to climb; to clamber.
Kopiravimas, -o, *sm.* copying.
Kopiruoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v. a.* to copy.
Koplyčia, -ios, *dim.* **-lytėlė,** *sf.* chappel.
Kopos, -ų, *sf. pl.* downs; dunes.
Kopti, *see* KOPINĖTI.
Kopturas, -o, *sm.* monk's hood; cowl.
Kopuliacija, -os, *sf.* copulation; coition.
Kopustas,-o, *sm. bot.* cabbage. Brassica. *Kiškio* or *Zuikio kopustai,* (*bot.*) cuckoo-meat; cuckoo sorrell; shamrock. Oxalis acetosella.
Kopustgalvis, -io, *sm.* head of cabbage; *fig.* a cabbage head; a thoughtless *or* silly person.
Kopustinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* cabbage....
Kopustlapis, -io, *sm.* cabbage leaf.
Kora,-os, *sf.* punishment; penalty; fine.
Koralas, -o, *sm.* coral.
Koralinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* coral; coralline.
Koregavimas, -o, *sm.* proof-reading.
Koreguoti (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v.a.* to correct; to read proofs.
Korektorius, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* corrector; proof-reader.
Korektura, -os, *sf.* reading; correcting; proof; proof sheet.
Korespondencija, -os, *sf.* correspondence.
Korespondentas,-o, *sm.* correspondent.
Koryčia, -ios, *sf.* [= *kuoras*] tower; steeple; spire.
Korikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* hangman; public executioner.
Korimas, -o, *sm.* hanging; suspending.
Korys, -io, *sm.* honeycomb.
Korkas, -o, *sm.* cork.
Koronė, -ės, *sf.* punishment; chastisement.
Koroti (-roju,-rojau,-rosiu), *v.a.* to punish; to chastise; to castigate.
Korpija, -os, *sf.* lint.
Korporacija, -os, *sf.* corporation.
Korta, -os, *sf.* card.
Kortina, -os, *sf.* curtain.
Kortininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* card maker; card player.
Kosėjimas, -o, *sm.* coughing.
Koserė, -ės, *sf. anat.* windpipe; (*vulg.*) gullet.
Kosėti (-siu,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v.n.* to cough.
Kosmopolitas, -o, *s.* cosmopolitan; cosmopolite.
Kosulingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* afflicted with cough.
Kosulys, -io, *sm.* cough.
Košė, -ės, *sf.* gruel; pap; *fig.* hodge-podge.
Košeliena, -os, *sf.* gelatine; jelly; hogs-head cheese.
Košimas, -o, *sm.* straining; filtration.
Košti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to strain; to filter.
Koštuvas, -o, *sm.* strainer; filter; colander.

Kotas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* handle; haft; [*kirvio*] helve; [*šluotos*] stick; *bot.* stalk; stem.

Kova, -os, *sf.* battle; combat; conflict; fight; contest; struggle; — *už buvį*, struggle for existence.

Kovagaidis, -džio, *sm.* gamecock.

Kovas, -o, *sm.* (*mėnuo*) March; *myth.* god of war; *orn.* jackdaw.

Kovavietė, -ės, *sf.* battlefield.

Kovinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of March; March....

Kovoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to combat; to fight; to wrestle; to struggle.

Kozyra, -os, *sf.* trump; card.

Kozyroti (-roju,-rojau,-rosiu), *v. a. n.* to trump; to play at cards.

Kožnas, *f.* **-na,** *pron.* every one; each one.

Krabė, -ės, *sf.* a basket.

Krabždėti (-du,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v. n.* to rustle.

Kragas,-o, *sm.* pitcher; mug; jug; tankard [*Germ.* Krug].

Kraigas, -o, *sm.* = Kraikas.

Kraikai, -ų, *sm. pl.* litter; straw.

Kraikas, -o, *sm.* summit of a roof; ridge; gable-end.

Kraikyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to strew; to scatter; to spread.

Kraipyti (-pau,-piau,-pysiu), *v. frq.* to turn about; to wag.

Kraitelė, -ės, *sf.* a basket made of splinters *or* bast.

Kraitis, -čio, *sm.* dowry; portion; trousseau.

Kraitvežis, -io, *sm.* conveyer of dowry to the house of bridegroom.

Krakas, -o, *sm. bot.* saffron; crocus. Crocus sativus.

Krakmolas, -o, *sm.* starch.

Krakmolyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v. a.* to starch; to stiffen with starch.

Kralikas, -o, *sm.* rabbit; cony; [*patinėlis*] buck rabbit; [*pataitė*] doe rabbit. = Triušis.

Kramė, -ės, *sf. bot.* viper's bugloss; capsella. Echium.

Kramsnoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v.a.n.* to masticate; to munch.

Kramtymas, -o, *sm.* chewing; mastication; munching.

Kramtyti (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), *v. frq.* to munch; to chew; to masticate; to gnaw; — *riešučius*, to crack nuts.

Kranas, -o, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* faucet; tap; cock.

Kranklys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* croaker; grumbler; *orn.* rook.

Kranksėti (-siu,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v. n.* to croak; to caw; ‖ to hawk.

Krankšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to gargle; ‖ to hawk.

Krankterėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.n.* to croak (but once).

Krankti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to caw; to croak.

Krantas, -o, *sm.* [*jurių*] shore; coast; beach; strand; [*upės*] bank.

Krapalioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v.a.* to perform in an awkward manner; to botch; to bungle.

Krapaliotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* bungler; clumsy workman.

Krapas, -o, *sm.bot.* dill. Anethum graveolens.

Krapyklė, -ės, *sm.* holy water pot.

Krapylas, -o, *sm.* sprinkling brush; aspergillus.

Krapinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sprinkle; to water; to bedew. *Lietus krapina*, the rain drizzles.

Krapštas, -o, *dim.* **-telis, -tukas,** *sm.* pick; (*dantims*) toothpick.

Krapštinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Krapštyti** (-štau,-ščiau,-štysiu), *v.a.* to scratch; [*dantis*] to pick; [*ugnį*] to poke. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to rub; to scratch one's self.

Krasa,-os, *sf.* post, post office; mail; *krasa siųsti*, to send by mail; *krasos ženklelis*, postage stamp; postmark.

Krasė, -ės, *dim.* **-selė,** *sf.* stool; bench; chair.

Krasininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* postman.

Kraštas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* border; edge; brim; extremity; [*krantas*] shore; [*šalis*] country.

Kraštinis, Kraštutinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* lying on a border; extreme; outermost; utmost: last.

Kraštuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.a.* to border.

Krata, -os, *sf.* jolting; jolt; ‖ searching; search; perquisition.

Krateras,-o, *sm.* crater; mouth of a volcano.

Kratinys, -io, *sm.* fodder; mixture of straw and hay; *fig.* hodge-podge.

Kratyti (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), *v.a.* to jolt; to shake; to toss; to wag; [*kratą daryti*] to search.

Kratus, *f.* **-ti,** *ntr.* **-tu,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* jolting; rough.

Kraujagėda, -os, Kraujagėdybė, -ės, *sf.* incest.

Kraujagėdingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* incestuous.

Kraujagėrybė, -ės, *sf.* bloodthirstiness.

Kraujageringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* bloodthirsty; sanguinary. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* bloodthirstily. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* bloodthirstiness.

Kraujagėrys, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* bloodsucker; vampire; murderer.

Kraujagėrystė, -ės, *sf.* bloodthirstiness; cruelty.

Kraujagėriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* bloodthirsty; sanguinary; murderous.

Kraujagieža, -os, *sf.* deadly revenge; feud; vendetta; ‖ avenger of blood.

Kraujagyslė, -ės, *sf.* bloodvessel: artery.

Kraujagoža, -os, *smf.* bloodsucker; a murderous person; bloodshedder.

Kraujagožystė, -ės, *sf.* bloodshed; bloodshedding.

Kraujaleidis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* bloodletter; phlebotomist; ‖ an instrument for letting blood; lancet.

Kraujaligė, -ės, *sf.* dysentery; diarrhea.

Kraujapludis, -džio, *sm.* hemorrhage; flux of blood.

Kraujas, -o, *sm.* blood.

Kraujažolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* yarrow; milfoil. Achillea nobilis.

Kraujinė, -ės, *sf.* (*liga*) dysentery; bloody flux.

Kraujingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* sanguine; sanguineous; abounding with blood.

Kraujinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of blood; sanguineous.

Kraujuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* bloody; full of blood; stained with blood.

Kraujuoti (-juoju,-javau,-juosiu), *v. n.* to bleed; to lose blood. ‖ *v. a.* to make bloody; to stain with blood.

Kraupti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to startle; to frighten.

Kraupumas -o, *sm.* timidness; ‖ dreadfulness; horridness.

Kraupus, *f.* **-pi,** *ntr.* **-pu,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* easily frightened; timid; anxious; timorous; ‖ awful; dreadful; horrid.

Kraustyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a. frq.*, **—s,** *v. rfl.* to move from one place to another; to remove.

Krausva, -os, *sf. bot.* willow-herb; loosestrife. Lytrum salicaria.

Krauti (krauju, kroviau, krausiu), *v.a.* to lade; to load; to heap up *or* on; — *turtus*, to hoard *or* lay up treasures; to hoard up money.

Krautis, -ies, *sf.* loft.

Krautuvė, -ės, *sf.* store; store house; warehouse.

Kraužolė, = KRAUJAŽOLĖ.

Kreditas, -o, *sm.* credit; trust.

Kredituoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v. a.* to credit; to give on credit.

Kregždė, -ės, *sf. orn.* swallow.

Kregždelė, -ės, [*dim. of* KREGŽDĖ], *sf.* little swallow; *bot.* tame poison. Vincetoxicum officinale.

Kregždėti (-du,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v. n.* to shriek (like a swallow).

Kregždežolė,-ės, *sf. bot.* celandine; swallow-wort. Chelidonium maius.

Kregždinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a swallow.

Kreida, -os, *sf.* chalk.

Kreidingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* full of chalk; chalky.

Kreidinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* chalky; of chalk.

Kreiduotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* chalky; chalked.

Kreiduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v.a.* to chalk; to mark with chalk.

Kreikšti (kreiškiu, kreiškiau, kreikšiu), *v.n.* to rummage; to fumble.

Kreikti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to strew; to scatter; to spread.

Kreipti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to turn; to turn about. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to turn one's self; (*prie ko*) to wend; to apply for.

Kreivakis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* squint eyed person.

Kreivaburnis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* wry faced one.

Kreivadušis, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* prevaricator; betrayer.

Kreivakiauti (-kiauju,-kiavau,-kiausiu), *v.n.* to look askance; to squint at one; to sneer.

Kreivakojis,-jė̄, *s.* bandy legged one.
Kreivanosis, *f.* **-sė̄,** *s.* crooked nosed one.
Kreivaprisiegis, *f.* **-gė̄,** *s.* forswearer; perjurer.
Kreivarankis, *f.* **-kė̄,** *s.* one with crooked hands *or* arms; deformed.
Kreivas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* crooked; curved; wry. ‖ **—vai,** *adv.* crookedly; awry; askance. *Kreivai žiurėti,* to look askance *or* askew.
Kreivasprandis, *f.* **dė̄,** *s.* wryneck.
Kreivaširdis, *f.* **-dė̄,** *s.* perfidious person; betrayer.
Kreivažandis, *f.* **-dė̄,** *s.* wry mouthed one.
Kreivezoti, = KREVEZOTI.
Kreivinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make crooked *or* curved; to curve; to crook.
Kreivys, *f.* **-vė̄,** *s.* humpback; humpbacked person.
Kreivoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v. a.* to crook; to bend. ‖ *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to stagger. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to crook; to bend; to move in a crooked line.
Kreizoti (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v.a.* to scrawl; to write awkwardly.
Krekena, -os, *sf.* biestings.
Krekėti (krenku,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v.n.* to curdle; to coagulate.
Krekliai, -ių, *sm. pl.* fringe.
Krėkti̇s (-kiuos,-kiaus,-ksiuos), *v. rfl.* to rut (*said of swine*).
Krekždė̄, *see* KREGŽDĖ.
Krekždėti, *see* KREGŽDĖTI.
Kremacija, -os, *sf.* cremation.
Krematorija, -os, *sf.* crematory.
Kremzlė̄, -ės, *sf.* cartilage; gristle.
Kremzlėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* cartilaginous; gristly.
Kremzlinis, *f.* **-nė̄,** *adj.* cartilaginous; gristly.
Krepšys, -io, *sm.* pocket; pouch; wallet.
Krėslas, -o, *sm.* chair; seat.
Kresnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* stout; robust; vigorous.
Kresnoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v. n.* to trot.
Krėsti (krečiu, krėčiau, krėsiu), *v. a.* to shake; to toss; to jolt; [*ieškoti*] to search.
Kretinas, -o, *sm.* cretin.
Krėtinys, -io, *sm.* piece of field manured.
Kretoti (-toju,-tojau,-tosiu), *v. n.* to laugh loudly.
Krevezoti (-zoju,-zojau,-zosiu), *v.a.* to scrawl; to write awkwardly; to scribble.
Krežulys, -io, *sm.* basket.
Kriaučystė̄, -ės, *sf.* tailor's trade; tailoring.
Kriaučiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* tailor's; of tailor.
Kriaučius, -iaus, *sm.* tailor.
Kriauklas, -o, *sm.* (= *šonkaulis*) rib.
Kriaukliai, -ių, *sm. pl.* spawn; fry (*of frogs*).
Kriauklys, -io, *sm. zool.* snail.
Kriaukšėti (-šiu,-šėjau,-šėsiu), *v.n.* to hawk; to hem.
Kriauninis, -io, *sm.* (*peilis*) pocket knife.
Kriaunos, -ų, *sf. pl.* haft; handle (*of a knife*).
Kriaušė̄, -ės, *sf.* (= *grušė̄*), pear; pear tree.
Kriaušienė̄, -ės, *sf.* pear jelly; pear preserves.
Kriaušiuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* with steep banks; bluffy.
Kriaušius, -iaus, *sm.* bluff; steep bank.
Kribždėti (-du,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v. n.* to swarm; to be thronged.
Krienas, -o, *sm. bot.* horseradish. Cochlearia armoracia.
Kriesa, -os, *sf.* form; mould.
Krijas, -o, *sm.* hoop (*of a sieve*).
Krikdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to cause a breaking up; to scatter; to disperse.
Krikė̄, -ės, *sf. orn.* wild duck.
Krikė̄, Kryklė̄, -ės, *sf. bot.* black bullace; bullace plum. Prunus insititia.
Krikščionybė̄,-ės, *sf.* christendom; christianity.
Krikščionis, *f.* **-nė̄,** *s.* christian.
Krikščionystė̄,-ės, *sf.* christianity, christianism; christendom.
Krikščioniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* christian. ‖ **—kai,** *adj.* christian like; in a christian manner. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* christianity.
Krikštaduktė̄, -ės, *sf.* goddaughter.
Krikštamotė̄, -ės, *sf.* godmother.
Krikštas, -o, *sm.* baptism; christening.
Krikštasunis, -io, *sm.* godson.

Krikštasuolė, -ės, *sf.* place of honor (*at table*).
Krikštatėvis, -io, *sm.* godfather.
Krykštauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v. n. frq.* to shriek; to cry.
Krikštavardis, -džio, *sm.* christian name.
Krykšti (-kščiu,-kščiau,-kšiu), *v. n.* to shriek; to screech; to screak.
Krikštykla, -os, *sf.* baptistery; font.
Krikštynos, -ų, *sf. pl.* christening; feast held on account of baptism.
Krikštyti (-tiju,-tijau,-tysiu), *v. a.* to baptize; to christen.
Krikštytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* baptizer; baptist.
Krikštvandenis,-io, *sm.* baptismal water.
Krikštvardis, = KRIKŠTAVARDIS.
Krikti (krinku, krikau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to go asunder; to disperse; to scatter.
Krykvabalis, -io, *sm. ent.* cockchafer; May bug.
Kriminališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f* **-koji,** *adj.* criminal; penal; — *teismas,* criminal court. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* criminally.
Krimsti (kremtu, krimtau, krimsiu), *v.a.* to gnaw; to eat; [*riešučius*] to crack nuts. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to grieve; to be afflicted; to be distressed.
Kringelis, -io, *sm.* bretzel.
Kriokimas, -o, *sm.* grunting; grunt.
Krioklas, -o, *sm.* waterfall; cascade; cataract.
Krioklys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* grunter.
Kriokti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to grunt; to roar.
Kriokulys, -io, *sm.* whooping cough; chin cough.
Kripė, -ės, *sf.* wagon rack; cart rack.
Krypti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu),*v.n.* to incline. to deviate; to tend; to sway.
Krislas, -o, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.* crumb; morsel; scrap.
Kristalas, -o, *sm.* crystal.
Kristalinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* crystal; crystalline.
Kristalizuoti (-zuoju,-zavau,-zuosiu), *v. a.*, **—s,** *v. rfl.* to crystallize.
Kristi (krintu, kritau, krisiu), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; to drop.
Kritika, -os, *sf.* criticism; critique; censure.
Kritikuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to criticize; to censure.
Krytis, -čio, *sm.* kind of fisher's net.
Kritiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* critical; censorious. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* critically.
Kritus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* easily falling off; easily crumbled; friable.
Kriukis, -io, *sm.* hook; crook. *Kriukį atlikti,* (*fig.*) to settle an affair *or* business.
Kriuksėti (-siu,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v. n.* to grunt; to gruntle.
Kriukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to gruntle.
Kriuša, -os, *sf.* rain accompanied with hail; hail; ‖ throng; an overcrowded place.
Kriušai, -ų, *sm.* hail; hailstones.
Kriušinė, -ės, *sf.* = KRUŠTINĖ.
Krivis, -io, *sm.* sacrificator; priest (*with Lithuanians in times of heathenism*).
Kriviu-Krivaitis,-čio, *sm.* supreme priest.
Krivulė, -ės, *sf.* crooked staff (*by which Lithuanian villagers convoke their meetings*); ‖ meeting; assembly; council.
Kryžeivis, -io, *sm.* crusader.
Kryžeivystė, -ės, *sf.* crusade.
Kryžeivinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* pertaining to a crusade.
Kryžeiviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of a crusader: of a crusade.
Kryžiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* club (*of cards*).
Kryžiavas, *f.* **-va,** *adj.* crisscross; cubic. *Kryžiavas sieksnis,* cubic fathom; *—va pėda,* cubic foot. ‖ **—vai,** *adv.* crosswise.
Kryžiavimas, -o, *sm.* crossing.
Kryžinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a cross; cruciform; cross shaped.
Kryžiokas, -o, *sm.* crusader. *Kryžiokų zokonas,* Order of Knights of the Cross.
Kryžiokiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* like a crusader. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* in a manner of a crusader.
Kryžiuoti (-žiuoju,-žiavau,-žiuosiu), *v. a.* to cross; to crucify. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to cross one's self; to cross *or* cut each other.
Kryžiuotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* crucifier.
Kryžius, -iaus, *dim.* **-želis,** *sm.* cross; crucifix; *fig.* torment; pain; suffering;

[*arklio*] croup; crupper; buttock; [*galvijo*] hindquarter; rump; back; [*žmogaus*] back; loins.

Kryžkarė, -ės, *sf.* crusade.

Kryžkelė, -ės, *sf.* cross-road; cross-way; crossing.

Kroacija, -os, *sf.* Croatia.

Krokodilius, -iaus, *sm. zool.* crocodile.

Kromas, -o, *dim.* **-melis,** *sm.* shop; store.

Krominink as, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* shop keeper; store keeper.

Krominis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of shop.

Krosnis, -nies, *sm.* (*pečius*) oven; (*kruva*) heap; pile.

Krova, -os, *sf.* = Kruva; ‖ cargo; load.

Krovėjas, *f.* **-ja; Krovikas,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* one who loads; loader; freighter.

Krovimas, -o, *sm.* lading; loading; freighting; ‖ hoarding.

Krovinys, -io, *sm.* load; cargo.

Krukis, = Kriukis.

Krumas, -o, *dim.* **-melis,** *sm.* shrub; bush. *Pl.* **—ai,** underwood; boscage; thicket.

Krumynas, -o, *sm.* shrubbery; bushes.

Kruminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of bushes. ‖ *Kruminis dantis,* cheek tooth; molar; grinder.

Krumplys, -io, *sm.* knuckle; joint; [*rato*] cog.

Krumpliuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* having knuckles; ‖ toothed; cogged.

Krumsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to crunch; to craunch.

Krunuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.n.* (*colloq.*) to cough violently.

Kruopa, -os, *dim.* **-pelė,** *sf.* grits; groats; *fig.* bit; morsel.

Krupčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n. frq.* to start; to startle.

Krupterėjimas, -o, *sm.* startle.

Krupterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n. inst.* to startle.

Kruša, = Kriuša.

Krušinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. frq.*, **Krušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to pound; to bruise; to shatter; to crash; to smash; to crush.

Kruštinė, -ės, *sf.* shelled grain; barley groats.

Krutėti (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to move; to stir; to act; to work leisurely.

Krutinė, -ės, *sf.* breast; chest; *fig.* bosom.

Krutingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* full-breasted.

Krutinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to stir; to move; to touch.

Krutis, -ties, *sf.* breast; *duoti kudikiui kruties,* to give suck to a child.

Krutus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* stirring; active; nimble; laborious. ‖ **—tumas, -o,** *sm.* activity; nimbleness.

Kruva, -os, *dim.* **-velė,** *sf.* heap; pile; mass; *fig.* crowd.

Kruvinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* bloody; sanguinary. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* bloodily.

Kruvinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to stain with blood; to steep in blood.

Kruvuoti (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to heap; to pile; to accumulate.

Kubas, -o, *sm.* cube.

Kubilas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* tub; tank; vat.

Kubilius, -iaus, *sm.* tub maker; tank maker; cooper.

Kubiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* cubic(al).

Kubka, -os, *sf.* cup; goblet; calix.

Kucas, -o, *sm.* poodle.

Kucius, -iaus, *sm.* stick; club; cudgel.

Kučas, -o, *sm.* coach; carriage.

Kučia, *usually in the pl.* **Kučios, -čių,** *sf.* Christmas-eve; supper at Christmas-eve.

Kučioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n.* to keep Kučias; to eat supper at Christmas-eve.

Kudakšyti (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. n.* to chuckle; to cockle.

Kudas, *f.* **-da,** *defin.* **-dasis,** *f.* **-doji,** *adj.* lean; meagre.

Kudašius, -iaus, *sm.* (*vulg.*), **—šių nešti,** to run away; to flee.

Kudikis, -io, *dim.* **-kėlis,** *sm.* child; babe; infant.

Kudikystė, -ės, *sf.* infancy.

Kudikiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* babish; babyish; infantine; infantly; childish; child-like. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* in the manner of an infant; babishly.

Kudla, -os, *sf.* lock *or* tuft of hair. *Pl.* **—os,** shags.

Kudlas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* shaggy.

Kudlius, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* shaggy one; (*vulg.*) shaggy headed man *or* woman.

Kudlotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* shaggy; shagged.
Kudloti (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v. a.* to shag; to make shaggy; to dishevel.
Kudmentas, -o, *sm.* fireside; hearth.
Kuduras, -o, *dim.* **-rėlis**, *sm.* rag; tatter.
Kugis, -io, *dim.* **-gelis**, *sm.* sledge; hammer; [*šieno, šiaudų*] cock; rick.
Kuikis, = KRIUKIS.
Kuila, -os, *sf.* rupture; hernia.
Kuilys, -io, *sm.* boar.
Kuiliuotis (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to rut; to lust.
Kuiluotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* ruptured.
Kuinas, -o, *sm.* bad horse; pad; jade.
Kuinpalaikis, -io, *sm.* mean *or* poor horse; worthless nag; jade.
Kuisys, -io, *dim.* **-selis, -siukas**, *sm.* gnat.
Kujis, -jo, *dim.* **-jelis**, *sm.* sledge; hammer.
Kujokas, -o, *sm.* crutch.
Kukalis, -io, *sm. bot.* tare; darnel; cockle weed; corn cockle. Agrostemma githago.
Kukaliuotas, *f.* **-ta**, *adj.* full of tares *or* cockle-weeds.
Kukauti, = KUKUOTI.
Kukavimas, -o, *sm.* cuckoo's cry.
Kuklus, *f.* **-li**, *defin.* **-lusis**, *f.* **-lioji**, *adj.* modest; reserved; shy. ‖ **—liai**, *adv.* modestly. ‖ **—lumas, -o**, *sm.* modesty; shyness; bashfulness.
Kukšta, = KUOKŠTA.
Kukulis, -io, *sm.* dumpling of flour; roll; small loaf.
Kukuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to cry like a cuckoo.
Kukurbezdis, -džio, *sm. bot.* puff-ball. Lycoperdon bovista.
Kukuruzas, -o, *sm. bot.* Indian corn; maize. Zea mays.
Kukutė, = GEGĖ.
Kukutis, -čio, *sm. orn.* hoopoo; hoopoe.
Kukždėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lisp; to whisper.
Kula, -os, *sf.* thrashing.
Kulbė, -ės, *sf.* gunstock.
Kulbokas, -o, *sm.* bows (*of a saddle*)
Kulė [kŭlė'], **-ės**, *sf.* scrotum. ‖ *Vapsų* —, wasp-nest. **2.** — [kūlė], ergot; ‖ beetle; mallet; ‖ [= *kula*] thrashing.
Kulėjas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* thrasher.
Kulėtas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* afflicted with ergot.
Kulgriauža, -os, *sm.* stone cutter.
Kulimas, -o, *sm.* thrashing; thrashed corn.
Kulynas, -o, *sm.* shrub; bush.
Kulys, -io, *sm.* wad; sheaf; bundle (*of straw*).
Kulis, -ies, *sf.* bag; (*kulė*) scrotum. *Vapsų* —, wasp-nest.
Kulka, -os, *sf.* ball; bullet.
Kulkšis, Kulkšnis, -ies, *sf.* ankle; ankle bone.
Kulnas, -o, *sm.*, **Kulnis, -ies**, *sf.* heel.
Kulninis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of a heel.
Kulšis, -ies, *sf.* hip; haunch.
Kultas, -o, *sm.* cultus.
Kulti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to thrash. ‖ **—s**, *v. rfl.* to behave one's self boisterously; to storm; to romp.
Kultura, -os, *sf.* culture; cultivation; civilization.
Kulturiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* of culture; civilized.
Kultuvas, -o, *sm.* flail.
Kultuvė, -ės, *sf.* batlet; washing-beetle.
Kulvartas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] ring-dove.
Kulvirtys, -čio, *sm.* summerset; somerset; somersault. *Kulvirčiais; Kulvirčių-kulvirčiais*, with neck breaking speed; desperately; headlong.
Kuma, -os, *dim.* **-mutė**, *sf.* godmother.
Kumas, -o, *dim.* **-mutis, -mučiukas**, *sm.* godfather; sponsor.
Kumbrys, Kumburys, -io, *sm.* protuberance.
Kumelaitė, -ės, *sf.* young mare; filly.
Kumelė, -ės, *sf.* mare.
Kumelinga, -os, *adj. f.* bearing; big with young; big with foal.
Kumelys, -io, *dim.* **-liukas**, *sm.* foal; filly; colt.
Kumeliuotis (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to foal.
Kumelka, -os, Kumelpalaikė, -ės, *sf.* bad mare; jade.
Kumelspenis, -io, *sm.* mare's nipple; *bot.* kind of mushroom.
Kumetis, -čio, *sm.* menial; menial servant.
Kumystė, -ės, *sf.* compaternity; sponsorship.
Kumpanosis, *f.* **-sė**, *s.* crook-nosed *or* hook-nosed person.

Kumpas, *f.* **-pa,** *defin.* **-pasis,** *f.* **-poji,** *adj.* crooked; bent; curved.

Kumpasnapis, *f.* **-pē,** *s.* one with a crooked bill.

Kumpis, -io, *sm.* ham.

Kumpsoti (-sau,-sojau,-sosiu), *v.n.* to sit *or* stay in a crooked manner; to lounge.

Kumpti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to become crooked.

Kumščia, -čios, *sf.* fist.

Kumščioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.a.*, **—s,** *v.rfl.* to push, to jostle (*with the elbow or fist*); to hunch.

Kumšterėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.a. inst.* to hunch; to nudge; to jostle.

Kunas, -o, *sm.* body; flesh.

Kundrotas, -o, *sm. bot.* madder, genus Rubia.

Kunigaikščiutė, -ės, *sf.* princess (*unmarried*).

Kunigaikštė, -ės, *sf.* princess.

Kunigaikštienė,-ės, *sf.* princess; duchess; consort of a prince *or* duke.

Kunigaikštis, -čio, *sm.* prince; duke; *Didis* —, Grand duke.

Kunigaikštystė, -ės, *sf.* principality; duchy; dukedom.

Kunigaikštiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of a prince *or* duke; princely; princelike. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* princely; after the manner of a prince *or* duke.

Kunigas, -o, *sm.* priest; minister; clergyman; ‖ duke. [*Obsol.*]

Kunigienė, -ės, *sf.* priest's wife.

Kunigija, -os, *sf.* clergy.

Kunigystė, -ės, *sf.* priesthood.

Kunigiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of a priest; priestly; priestlike. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* after the manner of a priest.

Kuningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* corpulent; obese; stout.

Kuniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* bodily; corporal; corporeal. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* bodily; corporeally.

Kunytis (-nijuos,-nijaus,-nysiuos), *v.rfl.* to become incarnate; *fig.* to become fulfilled *or* accomplished.

Kunkulas, -o, *sm.* bubble.

Kunkuliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v.n.* to bubble; to boil.

Kuntas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] cornet; paper bag; ‖ [= *svaras*] pound.

Kuo [*instr. of* Kas], with what; by what; wherewith; ‖ *adv. Kuo... tuo* [=*juo... juo*], the .. the. *Kuo daugiau geri, tuo daugiau nori,* the more you drink the more you want. **2.** as a prefix to superlative degree of adjectives and adverbs. *Kuogeriausias,* the best of all. *Kuomažiausiai,* least of all.

Kuodas, -o, *sm.* tuft; crest; [*povo*] chaplet.

Kuodelis,-io, (*dim. of* Kuodas), *sm.* little crest; [*verpiamas*] bunch; roller; *fig.* distaff.

Kuodis, -džio, *sm.* crested *or* tufted one; ‖ lark.

Kuodytis (-dijuos,-dijaus-dysiuos), **Kuoduotis** (-duojuos, -davaus, -duosiuos), *v.rfl.* to fight by pulling the hair; to scuffle.

Kuoduotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* crested; tufted.

Kuoja, -os, *sf. icht.* red-eye; rudd. Leuciscus erythrophthalmus.

Kuoka,-os, *sf.* bat; stick; cudgel; racket.

Kuokšta, -os, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* armful; — *šieno, šiaudų,* armful of hay, straw.

Kuolas, -o, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.* pin; peg; [*mietas*] pale; stake; *kuolų tvora,* palisade.

Kuomet, *adv.* when; while. *Kuomet-nors* whenever.

Kuomi [*instr. of* Kas], with what; by what; wherewith.

Kuopa, -os, *dim.* **-pelė,** *sf.* group; cluster (*of people*).

Kuopimas, -o, *sm.* cleaning.

Kuopinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to group; to bring together. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to come together; to assemble.

Kuopti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to clean; to cleanse; to scour. *Bitis* —, to take honey out of a hive.

Kuopuoti (-puoju,-pavau,-puosiu), *v. a.* to group; to bring together. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to come together; to meet together; to assemble; ‖ to copulate.

Kuoras, -o, *sm.* tower.

Kuosa, -os, *sf. orn.* chough; daw; jackdaw.

Kuosakis, *f.* **-kė.** *s.* squint eyed man *or* woman.

Kupčius, *see* Pirklys.

Kupečvietė, -ės, *sf.* place where cocks *or* cops of hay are placed.
Kupeta,-os, *dim.* **-tėlė,** *sf.* cock; cop; rick.
Kupinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* full; crowded to excess.
Kupinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to heap; to pile up.
Kupka, = Kubka.
Kupolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* Saint John's-wort; hypericon. Hypericum perforatum.
Kupolioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v. a. n.* to gather Saint John's-wort and other wild flowers at the Midsummer-night.
Kuponas, -o, *sm.* coupon.
Kuporosas, -o, *sm.* copperas; sulphate of iron.
Kupra, -os, *sf.* hunch; hump; *į kuprą susimesti,* to become humpbacked.
Kupranugaris, -io, *sm.* humpback; *zool.* camel.
Kuprinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.n.dur.* to walk about crookedly.
Kuprinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to go with the body bent forward. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to stoop; to bend the body forward.
Kuprys, *f.* **-rė,** *dim* **-relis,** *s.* hunchback; hunchbacked one.
Kupronė, -ės, *dim.* **-nėlė,** *sf.* hunchbacked woman.
Kuprotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* humpbacked; hunchbacked.
Kupstas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* hill; molecast; molehill; ‖ tuft; bunch; cluster of shrubs.
Kupstynė, -ės, *sf.* hilly place.
Kupstuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* hilly; abounding with molehills; tufty.
Kur, *adv. interr.* where; whither; whereto; *relat.* where there; [=*kaip*] how; *kur aš žinosiu?* how can I know. *Kur-ne-kur,* here and there. *Kur-nors,* wheresoever; anywhere. *Kur-ten,* wherever; wheresoever.
Kurapka, -os, *sf. orn.* partridge.
Kuras, -o, *sm.* fuel.
Kurčias, *f.* **-čia,** *defin.* **-čiasis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* deaf; *fig.* dull. *Kurčias balsas,* dull sound. ‖ **—čiai,** *adv.* deafly.
Kurėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* fireman; stoker; kindler.
Kurenti, = Kurinti.
Kurgi, *adv.* where then; [=*kaipgi*] how; how then.
Kurinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to burn; [*krosnį*] to heat.
Kuris, = Kurs.
Kurka, -os, *sf.* heel (*of a shoe*).
Kurkė, -ės, *sf.* turkey hen.
Kurkiena, -os, *sf.* meat of turkey; [*kepta*] roast turkey.
Kurkinas, -o, *sm.* turkey cock.
Kurklys, -io, *sm. ent.* scorpion.
Kurkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to croak (*as a frog*).
Kurkulai, -ų, *sm. pl.* frog spawn.
Kurlink, *adv.* what way; which way; in what direction.
Kurmis, -io, *sm. zool.* mole; molewarp.
Kurmiarausis, -io, *sm.* molehill; molecast.
Kurpalius, -iaus, *sm.* shoe last.
Kurpė, -ės, *sf.* shoe; slipper.
Kurpėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* having shoes on.
Kurpius, -iaus, *sm.* shoemaker.
Kurpiuvienė, -ės, *sf.* shoemaker's wife.
Kurpsiuvys, = Kurpius.
Kurpti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to bungle; to botch; to perform clumsily.
Kurputė, -ės, *sf. bot.* monk's-hood; priest's pintle. Aconitum napellus.
Kurs, *f.* **-ri,** *pron.* which; who; that.
Kursti (-rstu,-rtau,-rsiu), *v. n.* to grow deaf.
Kurstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-tysiu), *v.a.frq.* to make *or* fix a fire; *fig.* to entice; to incite; to instigate; to enkindle.
Kurstytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who fixes fire; *fig.* incendiary; tempter; instigator.
Kuršas, -o, *sm.* Kurland.
Kurtas, -o, *sm.* greyhound.
Kurti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to make a fire.
Kurtybė, -ės, *sf.* deafness.
Kurtinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* deaf. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* deafly.
Kurtinys, -io, *sm.* (*vulg.*) deaf fellow; ‖ *arch.* gable end.
Kurtinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to deafen; to make deaf; to stun.
Kurtumas, -o, *sm.* deafness.
Kurtus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* deaf. = Kurčias.
Kurva, -os, *sf.* whore; prostitute.

Kurvininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* wencher; prostitute.

Kurvintis (-nuos,-naus,-nsiuos), *v.rfl.* to practice lewdness.

Kurviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* whore-like. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* after the manner of a whore.

Kuržemė, -ės, *sf.* Kurland. = Kuršas.

Kusyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v.a.* to entice; to instigate; to tempt.

Kusytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* instigator; tempter.

Kusti (kuntu, kutau, kusiu), *v. n.* to slack; to slacken; to relax; ‖ to grow better; to recover. **2.** — (kustu, kudau, kusiu), *v.n.* to grow lean; to become meagre.

Kušbendris, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] partaker in a coition.

Kušinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* (*colloq.*) to touch.

Kušys, -io, *sm.* pubes.

Kuškailis, = Kutkailis.

Kuškis, -io, *sm.* tuft; wisp.

Kutas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* tassel; fringe; tuft.

Kutė, -ės, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* stable; stall.

Kutenimas, -o, *sm.* tickling; titillation; ‖ itching.

Kutenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to tickle; to titillate; *fig.* to tickle; to gratify. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to tickle each other; (*apie paukščius*) to scratch with the bill; to plume.

Kutkailis, -io, *sm.* piece of fur.

Kutlus, *f.* **-li,** *adj.* ticklish.

Kutosas,-o, *dim.* **-sėlis,** *sm.* fringe; tassel; tuft. = Kutas.

Kutrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* vigorous; robust; active; assiduous.

Kutulys, -io, *sm.* tickling; titillation.

Kutuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.a.* to tickle; to tug; [*kutais apsodinti*] to tassel; to fringe.

Kuveksėti (-siu,-sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to quack; to squeak; to squeal.

Kuzas, -o, *sm.* jacket.

Kuždėti (-du,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.a.* to speak in a low voice; to whisper.

Kvailas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* dull; stupid; silly; crazy. ‖**—lai,** *adv.* stupidly; sillily; foolishly.

Kvailybė, -ės, *sf.* stupidity; foolishness; idiocy.

Kvailinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make stupid *or* dull; to fool.

Kvailys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* fool; silly *or* stupid person; blockhead.

Kvailystė,-ės, *sf.* stupidity.=Kvailybė.

Kvailti (-lstu,-lau,-lsiu), *v.n.* to become foolish.

Kvailumas,-o, *sm.* blockishness; foolishness.

Kvaisti(-stu,-tau,-siu),*v.n.* to feel giddy.

Kvaišas, *f.* **šė,** *s.* fool; idiot; dolt.

Kvaišinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to fool; to infatuate; to make foolish.

Kvaišti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v.n* to become foolish; to become stupid; ‖ to grow giddy.

Kvaitulys, -io, *sm.* vertigo; dizziness; [*avių liga*] sturdy.

Kvaituliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v, n.* to act giddily; to be dizzy; (*apie avis*) to be afflicted with sturdy.

Kvaksėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to quack; to croak.

Kvankšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to wheeze; to breathe hard.

Kvapas, -o, *sm.* odor; scent; fragrance; [*kvėpavimas*] breath.

Kvapė, -ės, *sf. icht.* burbot; eelpout.

Kvapenti, = Kvepenti.

Kvapsningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* fragrant. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* fragrantly.

Kvapsnys, -io, *sm.* scent; smell; fragrancy; perfume.

Kvapstis, -ies, *sf.* Kvapsnys.

Kvapumas, -o, *sm.* fragrancy; sweetness of smell.

Kvapus, *f.* **-pi,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* sweet scented; fragrant.

Kvarantana, -os, *sf.* quarantine.

Kvarksėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Kvarkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to quack; to croak.

Kvarkšlė, -ės, *sf.* clucking hen; brood hen.

Kvarkšti (-ščiu,-ščiau,-šiu),*v.n.* to cluck.

Kvaršinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to tease; to provoke; to irritate.

Kvarteronas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* quadroon.

Kvatiera, -os, *sf.* quarters; lodgings.

Kvatieruoti (ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v.a.* to quarter; to lodge.

Kvatojimasi,-osi *sm.* horselaugh; guffaw.

Kvatotis (-tojuos,-tojaus,-tosiuos), *v.rfl.* to laugh loudly.

Kvepalas, -o, *sm.* sweet smelling substance; perfume.
Kvėpavimas, -o, *sm.* breathing.
Kvepenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to smell.
Kvepėti (-piu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to smell; to emit scent.
Kvėpinti (-nu,-nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to fill with odor *or* perfume; to perfume.
Kvėpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a. n.* to breathe; to blow.
Kvėpuoti (-puoju,-pavau,-puosiu), *v. n.* to breathe.
Kvestorius, -iaus, *sm.* mendicant friar.
Kviečiolė, -ės, *sf. orn.* fieldfare.
Kviesliauti (-liauju,-liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to be one of inviters; to be in a company of inviters.
Kvieslys, -io, *sm.* inviter (*one who invites guests to a wedding*).
Kvieslystė, -ės, *sf.* invitation;‖ company of inviters.
Kviesti (kviečiu,kviečiau,kviesiu), *v.a.* to invite.
Kvietiena, -os, *sf.* wheat field.
Kvietinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* wheaten; wheat...
Kvietys, -čio, *sm.* wheat. *Turkiškas* —, maize; Indian corn.
Kvietka, -os, *sf.* flower.
Kvietkuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* flowered; ‖ figured.
Kvietkuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to flower; to embellish with flowers *or* figures.
Kvykti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to squeak; to squeal.
Kvynas, = Kmynas.
Kvipti (kvimpu, kvipau, kvipsiu), *v. n.* to begin to smell.
Kvita, -os, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* receipt; note.
Kvituoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.a.* to receipt; to give a receipt for.
Kvoldas,-o, *dim.* **-delis,** *sm.* fold; rumple; wrinkle.
Kvolduotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* folded; tucked.
Kvolduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v. a.* to fold; to tuck.
Kvorta, -os, *sf.* quart; two pints.
Kvosti (kvočiu,-čiau, -siu), *v. a.* to interrogate: to inquire; to question; — *liudininkus*, to question witnesses.
Kvotėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* interrogator; questioner; examiner.
Kvotimas, -o, *sm.* inquiring; inquiry; interrogation; examination.

L

Labai, *adv.* very; much; greatly; — *gerai*, very well; very good.
Labas, *f.* **-ba,** *defin.* **-basis,** *f.* **-boji,** *adj.* good; well disposed; favorable; friendly. *Labas rytas*, good morning; —*vakaras*, good evening.
Labas, -o, *sm.* good; welfare; fortune; wealth.
Labdaringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* beneficent; charitable. ‖ **— gai,** *adv.* beneficently.
Labdaringumas, -o, *sm.* beneficence.
Labdarys, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* benefactor.
Labdarystė, -ės, *sf.* benefaction; beneficence.
Labiau [*Comp. of* Labai], more.
Labintis (-nuos,-naus,-nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to ingratiate one's self; to coax; to wheedle.
Labirintas, -o, *sm.* labyrinth; maze.
Laboratorija, -os, *sf.* laboratory.
Lai, *part. permiss.* let.
Laibas, *f.* **-ba,** *defin.* **-basis,** *f.* **-boji,** *adj.* slim; slender; lank; thin.‖**—bai,** *adv.* thinly.
Laibėti (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to grow slim *or* slender; to become thin.
Laibgalis, -io, *sm.* the thin end.
Laibinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to thin; to make slender.
Laibumas,-o, *sm.* slenderness; thinness.
Laida, -os, *sf.* (*leidimas*) permission; leave; consent; [*knygos*] edition.
Laidaras, -o, *&* **-rys, -io,** *sm.* cow-yard; stock-yard.
Laidas, -o, *sm.* bail; surety; [*užstatas*] pawn.
Laidavimas, -o, *sm.* giving bail.
Laidyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* (*vandeniu*) to float; to raft; [*mėtyti*] to throw.
Laidojimas, -o, *sm.* burial; interment.
Laidokybė,-ės, *sf.* debauchery; knavery.
Laidokas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* dissolute person; rascal; scoundrel.
Laidokauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to lead a debauched life.
Laidokavimas, -o, *sm.* debauched life; knavery.
Laidoti (-doju,-dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to bury; to inter.

Laidotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* burier.
Laidotuvės,-ių, *sf. pl.* burial; burial service; interment.
Laidukas, -o, *sm.* tap; faucet; cock.
Laiduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v. a.* to bail; to give security; to answer for.
Laiduotinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* hostage.
Laigonas, -o, *sm.* brother-in-law.
Laikas, -o, *sm.* time; period; term; [*metų* —] season. *Laiku,* in time; timely.
Laikinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* timely; temporal; provisory; provisional. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* temporally; provisorily.
Laikinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* temporal; secular.
Laikyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to hold; to keep. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to keep for one's self; (*ką*) to catch a thing; to lay hold; *fig.* to stick to; to abide by; to hold out; (*gerai, blogai*) to be well, ill.
Laikmetis, -čio, *sm.* period; time.
Laikraštija, -os, *sf.* journalism; press.
Laikraštininkas, -o, *sm.* journalist.
Laikraštis, -čio, *sm.* periodical; newspaper.
Laikrodis, -džio, *dim.* **-dėlis,** *sm.* watch; (*sieninis*) clock.
Laima, -os, *sf.* fortune; fate; destiny; lot; ‖ *myth.* goddess of fate.
Laimė, -ės, *sf.* fortune; good fortune; luck; success; happiness.
Laimėti (-miu,-mėjau,-mėsiu), *v. a.* to win; to gain; to profit; to earn.
Laimikis,-io, *sm.* gain; profit; lucre; acquisition; prize.
Laimingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* lucky; fortunate; happy; successful. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* luckily; happily; successfully.
‖ **—gumas,-o,** *sm.* luckiness; happiness.
Laiminti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to bless.
Lainas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* slim; slender; lank; thin.
Lainumas, -o, *sm.* slenderness.
Laipinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), **Laipioti** (-pioju,-piojau,-piosiu), *v. n. frq.* to climb; to clamber.
Laipsniavimas, -o, *sm. gram.* comparison.
Laipsnis, -io, *sm.* degree; grade.
Laipsniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* gradual. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* gradually.
Laipsniuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* having grades *or* steps; gradual.
Laipsniuoti (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v.a.* to raise to a higher degree; to promote; *gram.* to compare.
Laiptas, -o, *sm.* step; stair. *Pl.* **—tai, -ų,** stairs; staircase.
Laistas, -o, *sm.* plastering; plaster; roughcast.
Laistymas,-o, *sm.* sprinkling; watering; ‖ plastering.
Laistyti ([la'istyti]-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to pour; to sprinkle; to water. **2.** —[laisty'ti], *v.a.* to plaster.
Laistytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* sprinkler; one who sprinkles; ‖ plasterer.
Laistuvas, -o, *sm.* watering pot; sprinkling can; ‖ block plane; smoothing plane.
Laisvamanybė,-ės, *sf.* free thought.
Laisvamanis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* freethinker.
Laisvamanystė, -ės, *sf.* freethinking; free thought.
Laisvamaniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* freethinking; pertaining to free thought.
Laisvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* free; enjoying liberty. ‖ **—vai,** *adv.* freely.
Laisvė, -ės, *sf.* liberty; freedom.
Laišiai,-ių, *sm. pl. bot.* bird's tares; cow vetch. Vicia cracca.
Laiškas, -o, *sm.* letter; epistle; ‖ leaf; blade (*of corn*).
Laivadužis, -io, *sm.* shipwreck.
Laivakruša, -os, *sf.* shipwreck.
Laivas, -o, *dim.* **-velis,** *sm.* ship; vessel; *karškas* —, man-of-war; *burinis* —, sailing ship; sailer.
Laivė,-ės, *dim.* **-velė,** *sf.* boat.
Laivynas, -o, *sm.*, **Laivynė, -ės,** *sf.* fleet; (*karės*) navy.
Laivininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* mariner; seaman; sailor.
Laivininkystė,-ės, *sf.* nautics; navigation.
Laivinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* ship's; of a ship; nautical.
Laižybos, -ų, *sf. pl.* bet. = Laižybos.
Laižintis (-nuos,-naus, -nsiuos), *v.rfl.* to bet; to wager. = Laižintis.
Laižyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v.a.* to lick. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to lick one's self; to lick each other; (*kam*) to flatter; to cajole.

Lajinis, *f.* **-nė̃,** *adj.* tallow; made of tallow.
Lajus, -jaus, *sm.* tallow; suet.
Laka, -os, *sf.* opening (*in a hive or pigeon house*).
Lakalas, -o, *sm.* dog's meat; food for dog.
Lakas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis,** *sm.* glume; chaff.
Lakdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Lakinti** (-nu, -nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to give to lap; to feed.
Lakiojimas, -o, *sm.* running; flying.
Lakioti (-kioju,-kiojau,-kiosiu), *v.n.* to run about; to fly about.
Lakiruoti (-ruoju,-ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to lacquer; to varnish.
Lakišis, -io, *sm. bot.* clotbur.
Lakstymas, -o, *sm.* running; flying.
Lakstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.frq.* to run about; to fly about.
Lakšiniai, -ių, *sm. pl.* vermicelli.
Lakšta, = LAKTA.
Lakštas, -o, *sm.* page; ‖ sheet (*of paper*).
Lakštingala, -os, *sf. orn.* nightingale.
Lakta, -os, *sf.* roost; perch (*for hen*).
Lakti (-ku,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to lap.
Laktukai, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* garden lettuce. Lactuca sativa.
Lakunas, -o, *sm.* running footman; runner; *orn.* decoy bird; ‖ kite.
Lakuoti (-kuoju,-kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to pant.
Lakus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* easy running; current; volatile.
Laluoti (-luoju,-lavau,-luosiu), *v. n.* to sing "la-la-la..."
Lamatai, -ų, *sm. pl.* trap.
Lamdyti (-dau,-džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rumple; to crumple.
Lamstai, -ų, *sm. pl.* pattern; design.
Lamstuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* woven in variegated patterns *or* figures.
Lamstuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to design; to diaper.
Lamzdys,-džio, *dim.* **-delis,** *sm.* fife; shalm.
Landa, -os, *sf.* opening; creephole; ‖ *smf.* importunate fellow *or* woman; intruder.
Landyklė, Landynė, -ės, *sf.* den; haunt.
Landyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Landžioti** (-džioju,-džiojau,-džiosiu), *v. n. frq.* to creep about; to creep in *or* out; to crawl about.
Landonis, -ies, *sf.* felon; paronychia.
Landukas, -o, *sm.* troublesome, importunate fellow; obtruder.
Landumas, -o, *sm.* importunateness; obtrusiveness; intrusiveness.
Landunas, *f.* **-nė̃,** *s.* intruder; obtruder.
Landus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* intrusive; troublesome; molestful; obtrusive. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* obtrusively; intrusively; troublesomely.
Langas, -o, *dim.* **-gelis,** *sm.* window; ‖ chequer, checker.
Langatiesė, -ės, *sf.* window blind; window curtain.
Langavėrė, -ės, Langinyčia, -ios, *sf.* shutter.
Langinis, *f.* **-nė̃,** *adj.* window...
Langius, -iaus, *sm.* glasier.
Languotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* windowed; ‖ squared; checkered; checked.
Languoti (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v. a.* to window; to furnish with windows.
Lanka, -os, *sf.* meadow; valley.
Lankas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis,** *sm.* curve; bow; arch; [*šaujamas*] bow; [*statinėms*] hoop.
Lankena, -os, *sf.* adz.
Lankymas, -o, *sm.* visiting; visit.
Lankininkas, *f.* **-kė̃,** *s.* archer.
Lankyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to visit; to come to see; to frequent.
Lankytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* visitor; frequenter.
Lanksmas,-o, *sm.* bending; bend; curve; turn.
Lankstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to bend; to bow; to curve; to turn.
Lanktis, -čio, *sm.* reel; winch; windlass.
Lankumas, -o, *sm.* flexibility.
Lankus, *f.* **-ki,** *adj.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* pliant; flexible; supple, compliable.
Lankutė, -ės, [*dim. of* LANKA] *sf.* little meadow.
Lapas, -o, *dim.* **-pelis,** *sm.* leaf; blade; (*popieros*) sheet.
Lapė, -ės, *sf. zool.* fox.
Lapienė, -ės, *sf.* herb soup.
Lapenos, -ų, *sf. pl.* fox fur.
Lapiena, -os, *sf.* fox meat.
Lapija, -os, *sf.* foliage; leaves (*of trees*); green branches; green sprigs.
Lapinas, -o, *sm.* he-fox.
Lapynas, -o, *sm.* forest of leaf bearing plants.

Lapinė kepurė, *sf.* cap made of fox fur.
Lapinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of fox; fox...
Lapkritys, **-čio**, *sm.* November.
Lapukas, **-o**, *sm.* leaf bearing plant; ‖ leaf (*of cabbage, etc.*).
Lapuotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* leafy.
Lapuoti (-puoju,-pavau, -puosiu), *v. n.* to leaf; to come into leaf; to put forth leaves.
Lasa, **-os**, *sf.* (*lesimas*) picking; peck; (*lesalas*) bird's food.
Ląsta, *usually in the pl.* **Ląstos**, **-ų**, *sf.* coop; goosery; *fig.* lockup.
Lašas, **-o**, *dim.* **-šelis**, *sm.* drop; *fig.* drop; small quantity of liquor.
Lašaša, = Lašiša.
Lašėti (-šu,-šėjau,-šėsiu), *v.n.* to drop; to drip; to trickle.
Lašiniai, **-ių**, *sm. pl.* bacon.
Lašinius, *f.* **-nė**, *s.* bacon eater; bacon stealer.
Lašinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to let fall in drops; to drop.
Lašiša, **-os**, *sf. icht.* salmon.
Lašišaitė, **-ės**, *sf.* salmon trout.
Lašnoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v. n.* to fall in small drops; to drizzle.
Lašukas, **-o**, *sm.* funnel.
Lataka, **-os**, *sf.* funnel; spile.
Latras, **-o**, *sm.* vile wretch; miscreant; rascal.
Latrauti (-rauju,-ravau,-rausiu), *v.n.* to lead a dissolute life; to act wickedly.
Latrystė, **-ės**, *sf.* knavery; roguery; malefaction; misdeed.
Latriškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* loose; dissolute; roguish; knavish; maleficient. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* wickedly; roguishly.
Latvija, **-os**, *sf.* Lettland; Lettonia.
Latvys, *f.* **-vė**, *s.* Lettlander; Lettonian.
Latviškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.*, **—kai**, *adv.* Lettlandish; Lettonian.
Lauk, Laukan, *interj.* get out; go away; get you gone; begone.
Laukas, **-o**, *dim.* **-kelis**, *sm.* field; ‖ outside. *Eikime laukan*, let us go out. *Iš lauko*, from outside; from without; externally.
Laukas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* blazed; with a white spot on the forehead (*said of animals*).
Lauke, *adv.* without: out of doors; outdoors.
Laukininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* countryman; farmer.
Laukininkystė, **-ės**, *sf.* agriculture.
Laukinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* wild.
Laukis, **-io**, *sm.* animal with a white spot on the forehead; blazed animal.
Laukneša, **-os**, *sf.* dinner pail.
Lauksargis, *f.* **-gė**, *s.* field watchman.
Laukimas, **-o**, *sm.* expectation; waiting.
Laukstus, *f.* **-ti**, *defin.* **-tusis**, *f.* **-čioji**, *adj.* waste; deserted; desolate; dreary; gloomy. ‖ **—čiai**, *adv.* drearily; gloomily. ‖ **-tumas**, *sm.* wasteness; desolateness; dreariness; gloominess.
Laukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to wait for; to expect.
Laumažirgis, **-io**, *sm. ent.* dragon fly.
Laumė, **-ės**, *sf. myth.* fay; fairy. *Laumės juosta*, rainbow. *Laumės papas*, thunderbolt; thunder-stone. *Laumės šluota*, mistletoe.
Launagas, **-o**, *sm.* night-meal. *Didysis —*, greater night-meal. *Mažasis —*, [called also *Launagynas*], smaller night-meal; night luncheon.
Laupyti (-pau,-piau,-pysiu), *v.a. frq.* to break; to crumb.
Laužas, **-o**, *sm.* wood pile; pyre.
Laužykla, **-os**, *sf.* breaker. *Akmenų —*, stone pit; quarry.
Laužymas, **-o**, *sm.* breaking; fracturing.
Laužyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.*, **Laužti** (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to break. *Laužyti tiesas*, to break the law. *Laužyti savo prižadėjimą*, to violate one's promise.
Laužtuvas, **-o**, *sm.* crowbar.
Laužus, *f.* **-ži**, *defin.* **-žusis**, *f.* **-žioji**, *adj.* fragile; brittle. ‖ **-žumas**, *sm.* fragility; brittleness.
Lava, **-os**, *sf.* lava.
Lavendra, **-os**, *sf. bot.* lavender. Lavendula spica, L. vera.
Lavina, **-os**, *sf.* avalanche.
Lavinimas, **-o**, *sm.* exercising; training.
Lavinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to exercise; to train. ‖ **—s**, *v.rfl.* to train one's self; to exercise one's self.
Laviruoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v. n.* to tack; to veer.
Lavonas, **-o**, *sm.* dead body; corpse.

Lavondengtė, -ės, *sf.* pall; shroud.
Lavongalvių vieta, *bibl.* place of skulls; Calvary; Golgotha.
Lavonsargis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* watchman of dead men's bodies.
Lavonvažis, -io, *sm.* hearse.
Laža, -os, *sf.* service done in socage; compelled service; serfdom.
Lažauninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* serf.
Lazda, -os, *dim.* **-delė,** *sf.* stick; cane; staff; [*augmens*] stalk; stem.
Lazdynas, -o, *sm.* Łazel; hazel nut tree.
Lazdyninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made of hazel wood; pertaining to hazel.
Lazdinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* cany.
Lažybos, -ų, *sf. pl.* bet; wager.
Lažininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* serf.
Lažintis (-nuos,-naus,-nsiuos), *v.rfl.* to bet; to wager.
Lazurkas, -o, *sm.* azure dye.
Lazurkuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to dye azure.
Lėba, -os, *sf.* revelry; orgies.
Lėbauninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* reveler; debauchee; lavisher; rake.
Lėbauti (-bauju,-bavau, -bausiu), *v. n.* to revel; to carouse; to feast with loose merriment; to act the bacchanalian.
Lėbavimas,-o, *sm.* reveling; banqueting; revelry.
Lebedinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* (*colloq.*) to bungle; to perform awkwardly.
Lėbunas, = Lėbauninkas.
Ledas, -o, *sm.* ice. *Pl.* **—dai,** ice; ‖ hail.
Ledaunė, -ės, *sf.* ice house.
Ledėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to congeal; to freeze.
Ledynas, -o, *sm.* glacier; iceberg.
Ledynė,-ės, *sf.* floating ice; floe; ice floe.
Ledinyčia, -ios, *sf.* ice house; ‖ copperas; solution of green vitriol.
Ledinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of ice; icy. *Ledinės žvakės,* icicles.
Ledokas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* rascal; scoundrel; villain. = Laidokas.
Ledokauti, = Laidokauti.
Ledrunė, -ės, *sf. bot.* marren gross. Psamma.
Ledtakis, -io, *sm.* icicle.
Leduotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* icy; covered with ice; full of ice sheets.
Ledžinga, -os, *sf.* horse shoe; ‖ skate.
Ledžingys, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* skater.
Ledžingoti (-goju,-gojau,-gosiu), *v.n.* to skate.
Legenda, -os, *sf.* legend; legendary story.
Legijonas, -o, *sm.* legion.
Leidėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who lets; letter; permitter; [*knygų, etc.*] publisher.
Leidikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* ferryman.
Leidimas, -o, *sm.* letting in *or* out; letting go; [*kraujo*] bloodletting; [*pavelijimas*] permission; [*knygų, etc.*] publishing; publication.
Leidukas, = Laidukas.
Leika, -os, *sf.* funnel.
Leilumas, -o, *sm.* thinness; slenderness.
Leilus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* thin; slender; slim.
Leipti (-stu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to faint; to swoon.
Leisti (-džiu,-dau,-siu), *v.a.* to let; to let go; to let loose; to permit; [*laikraštį, etc.*] to publish; — *kraują,* to let blood, to bleed; — *per upę,* to farry; to carry over a river. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* [*ką pradėti*] to undertake; to venture; to start; to begin; [*žemyn*] to descend; to lighten; to go down; [*kelionėn*] to set out; to set on *or* upon; [*apie saulę*] to set; [*doriškai*] to soften; to relent.
Leišis, -io, *sm. bot.* cow - vetch. Vicia cracca.
Lekcija, -os, *sf.* lesson; ‖ lecture.
Lėkdinti (-nu,-nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let run; to let fly; to make one running *or* flying.
Leketas,-o, *sm.* implement for twisting cards; twister.
Leketuoti (-tuoju,-tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to twist.
Lėkimas, -o, *sm.* running; flying.
Lėkštas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* shallow.
Lėkštė,-ės, *sf.* plate. *Dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* saucer; dessert plate.
Lėkštumas, -o, *sm.* shallowness.
Lėkštvė,-ės, *sf. opt.* lens.
Lėkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to run; to fly.
Lektika,-os, *sf.* sedan chair; palanquin.
Lektorius,-iaus, *sm.* lecturer.

Lēlas, = Lēlis.
Lēlė, -ės, *sf.* doll; puppet; [*akies*] pupil.
Lēleša, -os, *sf. med.* pleurisy.
Lelija, -os, *dim.* **-jėlė,** *sf. bot.* lily. Lilium. *L. baltoji,* St. Joseph's lily. L. candium. *L. b. vandeninė,* white water lily. Nymphaea alba. *L. vandeninė geltonoji,* yellow water lily. Nymphaea lutea. *L. mėlynoji,* German Iris. Iris Germanica.
Lēlis, -io, *sm. orn.* churn owl; goatsucker.
Lelišis, -io, *sm. anat.* spleen; milt.
Lēmėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* foreteller; prognosticator.
Lementorius, -iaus, *sm.* A - B - C - book; primer; spelling book.
Lēmimas, -o, *sm.* foretelling; prognostication; destining.
Lemtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* destined; doomed; [*doras*] honest; good; fair.
Lemti (-miu,-miau,-msiu), *v.a.* to destine; to doom; to foretell.
Lėnas, = Lėtas.
Lenciugas, -o, *dim.* **-gėlis,** *sm.* chain.
Lendrė, -ės, *dim.* **-relė,** *sf.* cane; reed.
Lendrinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* cany; reeden; made of reeds *or* canes.
Lengvaduonis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* hanger-on; dependent.
Lengvamanybė, -ės, *sf.* light-mindedness; fickleness.
Lengvamaningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* light-minded; light-hearted; fickle. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* light-mindedly. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* light-mindedness.
Lengvamanis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* light-minded person.
Lengvamaniškas, *f.* **-ka,** = Lengvamaningas.
Lengvamislybė, Lengvamislingas, Lengvamislis, = Lengvamanybė, Lengvamaningas, Lengvamanis.
Lengvapėdis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* light-footed one.
Lengvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* light; easy. ‖ **—vai,** *adv.* light; lightly; easily.
Lengvaširdybė, -ės, *sf.* light-heartedness.
Lengvaširdingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj* light-hearted. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* light-heartedly; tender-heartedly.
Lengvaširdis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* light-hearted man *or* woman.
Lengvaširdystė, = Lengvaširdybė.
Lengvatikybė, -ės, *sf.* credulity; credulousness.
Lengvatikis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* credulous man *or* woman.
Lengvatikiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* credulous. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* credulously.
Lengvėti (-vėju,-vėjau,-vėsiu), *v. n.* to grow light *or* lighter; to allay; to be mitigated.
Lengvybė, -ės, *sf.* lightness; levity.
Lengvinimas, -o, *sm.* making light; facilitation.
Lengvinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to lighten; to facilitate; to make light; to ease.
Lengvumas, -o, *sm.* lightness; easiness.
Lenkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* Pole; Polander.
Lenkija, -os, *sf.* Poland.
Lenkimas, -o, *sm.* bending; [*godojimas*] respecting; respect; [*ant lankčio*] reeling; winding.
Lenkinimas, -o, *sm.* polonizing; polonization.
Lenkinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to polonize.
Lenkiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.*, **—kai,** *adv.* Polish.
Lenkmetis, -čio, *sm.* insurrection in Poland and Lithuania.
Lenkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to bend; to bow; [= *ką godoti*] to regard; to respect; [*siulus*] to reel; to wind on a reel. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to bend; to bow oneself; [— *ko*] to avoid; to shun; to escape.
Lenktyn, *adv.*, — *bėgti,* to run for a wager; to race.
Lenktynės, -ių, *sf. pl.* race; course; competition; rivalry.
Lenktyniavimas, -o, *sm.* racing; competing; striving in rivalry.
Lenktininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* racer; prize runner; competitor; rival; emulator.
Lenktinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* bent; bending; — *peilis,* clasp knife; pocket knife.
Lenktyniuoti (-niuoju,-niavau,-niuosiu), *v.n.* to compete; to rival; to emulate; to vie with.
Lenktis, -čio, *sm.* reel. = Lanktis.
Lenktuvai, -ų, *sm. pl.* reel.
Lenšis, = Lenšvikis.

Lenšvikis, -io, *sm. bot.* bird's tare; tufted vetch. Vicia cracca.
Lenta,-os, *dim.* **-telė,-tutė,** *sf.* board; plank.
Lentas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* calm; quiet; tranquil.
Lentgalis, -io, *sm.* piece of board.
Lentyna, -os, *sf.* shelf.
Lentinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made *or* consisting of boards; board...
Lentpiuklė, -ės, *sf.* pit saw.
Leopardas, -o, *sm. zool.* leopard.
Lėpausis, *f.* **-sė,** *s.* lop-eared one.
Lepauti (-auju, -avau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to trifle about; to be whimsical; to be fastidious *or* squeamish.
Lepėti (-pėju,-pėjau,-pėsiu), **Lepti** (-pstu, -pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to grow tender, delicate, effeminate.
Lepybė, -ės, *sf.* tenderness; effeminacy; effeminate life.
Lepinimas, -o, *sm.* pampering; spoiling; effeminating.
Lepinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to pamper; to pet; to rear too delicately; to spoil by too much tenderness; to effeminate.
Lepystė, = Lepybė.
Lepšė,-ės, *sf.* kind of mushroom.
Lepti, *see* Lepėti.
Lepumas, -o, *sm.* tenderness; delicateness; effeminateness; fastidiousness.
Lepunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* effeminate person.
Lepus, *f.* **-pi,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* tender; delicate; effeminate; fastidious; squeamish.
Lermas, -o, *sm.* noise; uproar.
Lermuoti (-muoju,-mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to make noise; to brawl; to quarrel noisily.
Lerva, -os, *sf.* mask; visor.
Lervotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* masked.
Lesalas, -o, *sm.* bird's food; food for fowls.
Lesimas, -o, *sm.* picking up with the beak.
Lesinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Lesti** (-su,-siau,-siu), *v.n.a.* to pick; to peck.
Lesinti (-nu,-nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to feed fowls.
Lesti, *see* Lesinėti.
Lėša, -os, *sf.* cost; charge; expense.
Lešiukas,-o, *sm. bot.* lentil; tare. Ervum lens.
Lėšotis (-šojuos,-šojaus,-šosiuos), *v. n.* to pay the expenses.
Letargija, -os, *sf.* lethargy.
Letargiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* lethargic.
Lėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* tame; quiet; calm; slow. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* calmly; slowly.
Letena, -os, *sf.* instep; paw.
Lėtumas, -o, *sm.* calmness; quietness; slowness.
Lėtutis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* very tame; very quiet *or* calm.
Levitas, -o, *sm. bibl.* levite.
Liakas, -o, *sm.* lac; [*antspaudžiams*] sealing wax; [*indas*] jug.
Liakėris, -io, *sm.* lacquer; varnish.
Liakėriuoti (-riuoju,-riavau,-riuosiu), *v. a.* to lacquer; to varnish.
Liakmus, -aus, *sm.* litmus.
Liampa, -os, *dim.* **-pelė,** *sf.* lamp.
Liampadegis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* lamp lighter.
Liaudinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* people's; of people.
Liaudis,-ies, *sf.* people; common people; commonalty.
Liaukoti (-koju,-kojau,-kosiu), *v. n.* to rush; to gush; to flow copiously.
Liaunas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* flexible; pliant.
Liaunumas, -o, *sm.* flexibility; pliantness.
Liaupsė, -ės, *sf.* worship; praise; laudation.
Liaupsinimas, -o, *sm.* worshiping.
Liaupsinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to worship; to praise; to laud.
Liaupsintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* worshiper.
Liauras, -o, *sm. bot.* laurel tree.
Liautis (liaujuos, lioviaus, liausiuos), *v.rfl.* to cease; to leave off; to stop.
Liavanasrė, -ės, *sf. bot.* snapdragon; calf's snout. Antirrhinum orontium.
Liavas, -o, *sm.* = Liutas.
Liavendra, -os, *sf. bot.* lavender.
Liavkonija,-os, *sf. bot.* gilly-flower. Cheiranthus.
Liavonašas, -o, *sm. bot.* monk's hood; wolf's bane. Aconitum napellus. *L. geltonasis*, yellow aconite. A. anthora.
Ličyna, -os, *sf.* mask; ‖ masked person.

Ličnas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* odd; uneven.

Lydas, -o, *sm.* accompanying; conducting; [*lydėtojai*] attendants; followers; retinue; train; [*sarga*] convoy; escort.

Lydėjimas, -o, *sm.* accompanying.

Lydeka, -os, *sf. icht.* pike; pickerel.

Lydėti (-džiu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.a.* to accompany; to escort; to convoy.

Lydėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who accompanies; attendant; conductor.

Lydimas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* accompanied; attended.

Lydis, -džio, *sm.* = LYDEKA.

Lydytas, *f.* **-ta,** *prt.* melted; — *cukrus,* sugar candy.

Lydyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to melt (tallow *or* grease, also sugar); ‖ to expose to rain.

Liejėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* caster; founder.

Liejykla, -os, *sf.* foundry.

Liejimas, -o, *sm.* pouring; [*metalų*] casting; founding.

Liekana, -os, *sf.* remnant; remains.

Liekas, -o, *sm.* remnant; remainder; rest.

Lieklyga? *kind of play:* Is there an even number or an odd? handy-dandy.

Lieknas, -o, *sm.* swampy land *or* valley; marsh; morass.

Lielis, -io, *sm. bot.* spearwort. Ranunculus lingua.

Liemeningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* corpulent; robust.

Liemuo, -mens, *sm.* trunk; torso; waist.

Liepa, -os, *sf. bot.* linden tree; lime tree; [*mėnuo*] July.

Liepėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* commander.

Liepimas, -o, *sm.* command.

Liepynas, -o, *sm.* forest of linden trees.

Liepinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made of linden wood; linden...

Liepojus, -jaus, *sm.* Libau (*city*).

Liepsna, -os, *dim.* **-nelė,** *sf.* flame; blaze.

Liepsninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a flame; flamy; flame-colored.

Liepsnojimas, -o, *sm.* flaming; blazing.

Liepsnotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* flamy; blazing.

Liepsnoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v. n.* to flame; to blaze.

Lieptai, -ų, *sm. pl.* footbridge.

Liepti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to order; to command.

Liepžiedis, -džio, *sm.* linden blossom; [*mėnuo*] July.

Liesėti (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to grow lean *or* meagre.

Liesinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make lean.

Liesokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* somewhat lean; somewhat meagre.

Liesti (liečiu, liečiau, liesiu), *v. a.* to touch; *fig.* to mention. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to touch; to come in contact.

Liesti (liestu, liesau, liesiu), *v. n.* to grow lean.

Liesumas, -o, *sm.* meagerness; leanness.

Liesus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* lean; meagre.

Liesvos, -ų, *sf. pl.* ladder; stairs.

Lieškerys, -io, *sm.* [*Mž.*] steersman; pilot.

Lieta, -os, *sf.* thing; matter.

Lietauris, -io, *sm.* kettledrum; tymbal.

Lieti (lieju, liejau, liesiu), *v.a.* to pour; [*metalius*] to found; to cast; [*žvakes*] to mould (*ir* mold).

Lietingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* rainy.

Lietinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made by casting *or* founding.

Lietsargis, -io, *sm.* umbrella.

Lietus, -aus, *sm.* rain.

Lietuva, -os, *sf.* Lithuania.

Lietuvas, -o, *sm.* casting mould; ‖ casting ladle.

Lietuvė, -ės, *sf.* casting pot.

Lietuvybė, & —ystė, -ės, *sf.* Lithuanianism; Lithuaniadom.

Lietuvininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* = LIETUVYS.

Lietuvys, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* Lithuanian.

Lietuviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.*, **—kai,** *adv.* Lithuanian.

Liežti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to lick.

Liežuvauti (-vauju,-vavau,-vausiu), *v.n.* to tell tales; to blab; to tattle; not to keep one's tongue; to rumor; to gossip.

Liežuvėlis, -io, [*dim. of* LIEŽUVIS], *sm.* little tongue; languet; *bot.* daisy. *Didysis —,* ox-eye daisy; [*augmens žiedo*] aglet.

Liežuvingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* tongued; having many tongues; ‖ given to blabbing.

Liežuvininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* blabber; telltale; gossip.

Liežuvinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of tongue; tongue..
Liežuvis, -io, *sm.* tongue; [*kalba*] language. *Liežuvį leisti,* to tattle; to rumor; to gossip.
Liflandija, -os, = Vidžemė.
Lyg, *conj.* as; like. ‖ *adv.* till; until.
Liga, -os, *sf.* disease; malady; sickness; illness. *Ligos patalas,* sick bed; *ant ligos patalo gulėti,* to be bed-ridden.
Lyga, -os, *sf.* league; confederacy.
Lygdienis, -io, *sm.* meridian.
Lygiai, *adv.* equally; exactly; evenly; smoothly.
Lygiakertis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* equiangular figure; equiangular.
Lygiašonis, *f.* **-nė,** *s. & adj.* equilateral figure; equilateral.
Lygiavertis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* equivalent.
Lygybė, -ės, *sf.* equality; evenness.
Lyginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to make even; to level; to smooth; to equalize; (*ką su kuo*) to compare; to liken. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to equal one; to try to be on a level with one.
Lygiega, -os, *sf.* equipollence (-cy).
Lygiegingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* equipollent.
Lygmala, -os, *sf.* level; equal elevation with the brink *or* border.
Lygmalis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* full to the brim.
Lygmenė, -ės, *sf.* plain; level.
Lygmuo, -mens, *sm.* exact likeness; image.
Lignitas, -o, *sm. min.* lignite; mineral coal.
Ligonbutis, -čio, *sm.* hospital.
Ligonis, -io *smf.* sick person; patient.
Ligotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* sickly; infirm; valetudinary.
Ligotumas, -o, *sm.* sickliness.
Lygsvara,-os; —rybė, -ės, *sf.* equilibrium; equipoise; equiponderance.
Lygsvaringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* equiponderant.
Lygšiol, Lygšiolaik, *adv.* till now; hitherto.
Lygti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v. a.*, **—s,** *v. rfl.* to bargain; to haggle; [*kam lygintis*] to equal.
Lygtiesybė,-ės, *sf.* [*Šl.*] equality; equality of rights.
Lyguma, -os, *sf.* plain; level land.
Lygumas, -o, *sm.* evenness; levelness; smoothness.
Lygus, *f.* **-gi,** *ntr.* **-gu,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* equal; even; level; plain; smooth.
Lijundra, -os, *sf.* sleet; rainy weather; nasty weather.
Lykava, = Lykuva.
Likimas, -o, *sm.* lot; fate; fortune; destiny; doom.
Lykinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to cause to be left; to make it remain.
Lykis,-io, *sm.* rest; remainder.
Lykoti (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to lend.
Likti (lieku, likau, liksiu), *v.n.* to remain; to stay; [*tapti*] to turn; to become.
Liktorius, = Žibinčius.
Likutis,-čio, *sm.* rest; remnant; remainder.
Lykuva,-os, *sf.* pest; pestilence; plague.
Limentis (-nuos,-naus,-nsiuos), *v.rfl.* to fawn; to wheedle.
Limpamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* adhesive; sticky; *fig.* infectious; *limpamoji liga,* infectious disease.
Linas, -o, *pl.* **-nai, -ų,** *sm.* flax.
Lynas, -o, *sm.* rope; *icht.* tench.
Lindėti (-džiu, & -du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Lindoti** (-dau,-dojau,-dosiu), *v. n.* to remain concealed; to lodge; to den.
Lindynė, -ės, *sf.* den; haunt.
Lingė, -ės, *sf.* cradle pole; *orn.* kite.
Linguoti (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v. a.* to swing; to rock; to shake.
Liniena, -os, *sf.* flax field.
Linija, -os, *sf.* line; ‖ rule; ruler.
Lininis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of flax; flaxen; ‖ linen.
Liniukai, -ų, *sm. pl.* toadflax. Linaria vulgaris.
Link, Linkon, Linkui, *prep. with gen.* to; towards. *Namų link,* homewards; towards home. *Jurių —,* seawards.
Linkčioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.n.* to nod.
Linkis, -io, *sm.* **Linkė, -ės,** *sf.* bend; sinuosity.
Linkėjimas, -o, *sm.* wishing; wish.
Linkėti (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to wish; *— kam gero pasisekimo,* to wish one good luck.
Linkis,-io, *sm. gram.* case. = Linksnis.
Linkmė,-ės, *sf.* direction; drift; tendency.

Linkon, = LINK.

Linksmas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* gay; merry: cheerful; joyful; glad; joyous. ‖ **—mai,** *adv.* merrily; cheerfully; gladly.

Linksmybė, -ės, *sf.* joy; joyfulness; cheerfulness; mirth.

Linksminti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to rejoice; to delight. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to rejoice; to be glad; to exult.

Linksmumas, -o, *sm.* joyfulness; gladness.

Linksniavimas, -o, *sm. gram.* declension.

Linksnis, -io, *sm. gram.* case.

Linksniuoti (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v.a. gram.* to decline.

Linkterėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v. a. inst.* to toss; to bend *or* bow (but once).

Linkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to bow; to bend; to incline.

Linmarka, -os, *sf.* retting pool; retting pond.

Linominis,-io, *sm.* time of flax breaking.

Lynoti (-noja,-nojo,-nos), *v. impers.* to rain; to drizzle.

Liontas, -o, *sm.* match; lunt; fuse.

Lipdymas, -o, *sm.* pasting; ‖ molding (*ir* moulding).

Lipdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to glue; to paste; ‖ to mold, to mould; ‖ to stucco.

Lipdytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* gluer; paster; ‖ molder.

Lipimas, -o, *sm.* climbing; ascending; ‖ sticking to; adhering.

Lipynė, -ės, *sf.* ladder.

Lipinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to glue; to paste; ‖ to mold.

Lypkis, -io, *sm.* vest; waistcoat.

Lipnumas, -o, *sm.* glueyness; viscosity; viscousness.

Lipnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* viscid; gluey; glutinous; sticky; viscous. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* in a viscid manner.

Lipstėti (-stėju,-stėjau,-stėsiu), *v. a.* to touch; *fig.* to touch; to affect.

Lipšnumas,-o, *sm.* affability.

Lipšnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* affable; courteous; amiable; gracious ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* amiably; graciously.

Lipštintis (-nuos,-naus,-nsiuos), *v.rfl.* to insinuate oneself into favor; to fawn.

Lipštukas,-o, *sm. bot.* hartwort. Levisticum.

Lipti (-pu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to climb; to clamber; [*augštyn*] to ascend; [*žemyn*] to descend. **2.** — (limpu, lipau, lipsiu), *v.n.* to stick; to adhere.

Lyra, os, *sf.* lyre.

Lyrika, -os, *sf.* lyric poetry.

Lyriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* lyric, lyrical. *Lyriškoji poėzija,* = LYRIKA.

Lysė, -ės, *sf.* garden bed; plat.

Lisnikai,-ų, *sm. pl.* worms (*in the bowels*) mawworms; ‖ worm seed.

Lystė, -ės, *sf. arch.* list; reglet.

Lįsti (lendu, lindau, lįsiu), *v. n.* to crawl; to creep; to climb; — *kam į akis,* to be troublesome; to be saucy; to be importunate.

Lysti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *a.n.* becoming lean, meagre.

Lysvė, = LYSĖ.

Lyšnas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* odd; not paired with another.

Litanija, -os, *sf.* litany.

Litera, -os, *sf.* letter; type; character.

Literatas, -o, *sm.* literary man; man of letters.

Literatiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* literary.

Literatura, -os, *sf.* literature.

Lytėti (lyčiu, lytėjau, lytėsiu), *v. a.* to touch; ‖ to concern; to relate to. *Kas lyti manęs,* as for me.

Lyti (lįja, lijo, lis), *v. impers.* to rain.

Lytis, -ies, *sf.* sex; [*ledo*] sheet of ice; block of ice.

Lytiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* sexual. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* sexually.

Lytlauža, -os, *sf.* breaker; ice breaker.

Liturgija, -os, *sf.* liturgy; mass.

Lytus, -aus, *sm.* rain. = LIETUS.

Liubystas, -o, *sm. bot.* hartwort; lovage. Levisticum officinale.

Liucipierius, -iaus, *sm.* Lucifer; devil.

Liudė, -ės, *sf.* plummet.

Liudėjimas,-o, *sm.* mourning; grief; sorrow; affliction.

Liudėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to mourn; to grieve for; to be afflicted; to pine; to sorrow.

Liudijimas, -o, *sm.* witnessing; testification.

Liudininkas, *f.* **-kē,** *s.* witness; testifier.
Liudyti (-diju,-dijau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to testify; to witness.
Liudytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* witness.
Liudnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* sad; mournful; sorrowful; afflicted. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* sadly; sorrowfully.
Liudnumas, -o, *sm.* sadness; grief; sorrow; affliction; melancholy.
Liudvikas, -o, *sm.* Louis; Lewis.
Liugas, -o, *sm.* slough; puddle; mire.
Liuinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* hornless; having no horns (*said of cattle*).
Liukas, -o, *sm.* vent.
Liuktas, -o, *sm.* airhole; vent; flue.
Liulė, -ės, *sf.* lullaby; [*lopšys*] craddle.
Liuliavimas, -o, *sm.* lulling.
Liuliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. a.* to lull; to lull to sleep.
Liumba, -os, *smf.* sluggard; lubber; idler.
Liumpavimas, Liumpsėjimas, -o, *sm.* sagging; springing.
Liumpsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to spring; to sag; to be saggy.
Liumpuoti (-puoju,-pavau,-puosiu), *v.a.* to sag; to rock; to swing. ‖ *v. n.* to spring; to sag.
Liunas, -o, *sm.* lowland; dale; [*pelkė*] morass.
Liunta, -os, *sf.* lunt.
Liuoba, -os, *sf.* taking care of; [*šėra*] feeding; feeding time.
Liuobti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* [*šerti*] to provide with provender; to feed. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to take care of; — *apie gyvulius,* to take care of the cattle; to feed the cattle.
Liuonas, -o, *sm.* comfort; ease.
Liuonas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* convenient; comfortable; commodious. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* conveniently; comfortably.
Liuonastis,-ies, *sf.* comfort; convenience, conveniency.
Liuonumas, -o, *sm.* comfortableness.
Liuosanoris, *f.* **-rė,** *adj.* voluntary. ‖ *s.* volunteer.
Liuosas, *f.* **-sa,** *defin.* **-sasis,** *f.* **-soji,** *adj.* loose; ‖ free; independent. ‖ **—sai,** *adv.* loosely; freely.
Liuosavalis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* voluntary; spontaneous.
Liuosybė,-ės, *sf.* freedom; liberty.
Liuosininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* freeman; free-holder.
Liuosuoti (-suoju,-savau,-suosiu), *v. a.* to loosen; to slacken; ‖ to free; to liberate.
Liurba, -os, *smf.* clumsy and sluggish fellow *or* woman; lubber; sturdy drone.
Liurka, -os, *sf.* tobacco pipe.
Liurkis, -io, *sm.* (*colloq.*) smoker.
Liusti (liustu, liudau, liusiu), *v. n.* to grow sorrowful; to grieve; to become sad.
Liutas, -o, *sm.* lion.
Liuteriškas, *f.* **-ka, Liuteroniškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Lutheran.
Liuteronas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* Lutheran.
Lizdas, -o, *dim.* **-delis,** *sm.* nest; eyry, eyrie; [*žvėries*] haunt; den.
Lizduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v. n.*; **—s,** *v.rfl.* to nest; to nestle.
Ližė, -ės, *sf.* peel; oven peel.
Ližterėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.a.inst.* to lick (but once).
Lobingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* rich; wealthy. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* richness; wealthiness.
Lobininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* wealthy man *or* woman; capitalist; nabob.
Lobinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make rich; to enrich.
Lobis, -io, *sm.* wealth; riches.
Lobti (-bstu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.n.* to grow rich.
Locnas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* own. [*Pol.* Własny, own].
Logika, -os, *sf.* logic.
Logiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* logical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* logically. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* logic.
Lojališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* loyal. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* loyally. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* loyalty.
Lojikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* one who barks; barker.
Lojimas, -o, *sm.* barking; baying.
Lojojimas, -o, *sm.* scolding; abusing.
Lojoti (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v.a.* to scold; to chide; to reproach.
Lojotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* scolder; railer.
Lokininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* bear-ward; bear-driver.
Lokys, -io, *sm.* bear.

Lokžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* bearberry; bear-grape. Arbutus uva ursi.
Loma, -os, *sf.* cavity; hollow; pit.
Lomingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* full of hollows *or* pits.
Lomotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* pitted; having holes *or* pits.
Lopas, -o, *sm.* patch.
Lopeta, -os, *sf.* spade; shovel; *anat.* shoulder blade.
Lopikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* patcher; botcher; cobbler.
Lopymas, -o, *sm.* patching; botching.
Lopinys, -io, *sm.* patchwork.
Lopyti (-pau,-piau,-pysiu), *v.a.* to patch; to botch.
Lopytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* patcher; botcher.
Lopsoti (-sau,-sojau,-sosiu), *v.n.* to stay wide open; to gape.
Lopšys, -io, *dim.* **-šelis,** *sm.* cradle; *fig.* birthplace.
Loša, -os, *sf.* play.
Lošimas, -o, *sm.* playing; gaming; ‖ folding back; reclining.
Lošys, -io, *sm.* play; game; sport.
Loškaris, -io, *sm.* pot hook.
Lošti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to play; to perform; ‖ to recline; to fold back. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to recline one's self.
Lota, -os, *sf.* lath; rail.
Loterija, -os, *sf.* lottery.
Loti (loju,-jau,-siu), *v n.* to bark; to yelp. *Nė lapė apie tatai nelos*, nobody will take any notice of the affair.
Lotyniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.*, **—kai,** *adv.* Latin.
Lova, -os, *dim.* **-velė,** *sf.* bed; [*lysvė*] garden bed.
Lovininkas, -o, *sm.* juryman; juror.
Lovininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to serve as a juror; to keep juror's office.
Lovys, -io, *dim.* **-velis,** *sm.* trough; manger.
Lubos, -ų, *sf. pl.* ceiling; ‖ story; floor.
Luboti (-boju,-bojau,-bosiu), *v.a.* to ceil.
Lugmiai, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* water lilies. Nymphaeaceae. *L. baltiejie*, white water lily. Nympha alba. *L. geltoniejie*, common yellow water lily. Nupharlutheum.
Luinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* hornless.
Luinys, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* hornless animal.
Luitas, -o, *sm.* lute; solder.
Luituoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.a.* to lute: to solder.
Lukestis, -ies, *sf.* expectation; hope; ‖ *bot.* wild chiccory. Cichorium intybus.
Luknė, -ės, *sf. bot.* yellow water lily. Nupharlutheum.
Lukošius, -iaus, *sm.* Luke.
Lukštas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* shell; husk.
Lukštenimas, -o, *sm.* husking; *fig.* searching; inquiring.
Lukštenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to husk; to shell; *fig.* to search; to inquire; to scrutinize.
Lukterėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v. inst.* to wait; to stay (for a moment).
Lukuriavimas, -o, *sm.* expectation; waiting.
Lukuriuoti (-riuoju,-riavau,-riuosiu), *v. dur.* to expect; to wait for.
Lukutis, -čio, *sm. orn.* juddock; jack-snipe.
Lunatikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* lunatic; somnambulist.
Lungintis (-nuos,-naus,-nsiuos), *v.rfl.* to cringe; to fawn.
Lunkas, -o, *sm.* bast; lime bast.
Luobas, -o, *sm.* bark; peel; rind.
Luobinyčia, -ios, *sf.* barkery.
Luobinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* bark; made of bark; *luobinė popiera*, pasteboard; carton.
Luokys, = Lokys.
Luoma, -os, *sf.* class; rank; sphere (*of society*).
Luomas, -o, *sm.* = Luoma.
Luominis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* pertaining *or* relating to the class of men in society. *Luominė kova*, the class struggle.
Luošas, *f.* **-ša,** *defin.* **-šasis,** *f.* **-šoji,** *adj.* lame; crippled; maimed. ‖ **—šumas,** *sm.* lameness; crippledness; maimedness.
Luotas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* boat; canoe.
Lupa, -os, *dim.* **-pelė, -pytė, -putė,** *sf.* lip.
Lupata, -os, *sm.* tatter; rag; (*fig. vulg.*) ragamuffin; a worthless fellow *or* woman.
Lupena, = Lupyna.
Lupikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* exactor; extortioner.
Lupyna, -os, *sf.* peel (*of orange, potato, etc.*).

Lupynas, -o, *sm. bot.* lupine. Lupinus.
Lupinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to peel; to strip off (skin, rind *or* bark); to decorticate.
Lupti (-pu,-pau, -psiu), *v. a.* (*žievę*) to peel; to bark; (*skurą*) to skin; to flay; *fig.* to whip; to flog; to lash; [*pinigus*] to extort; [*kelmus*] to grub.
Lupus, *f.* **-pi,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* easy to peel *or* decorticate.
Lustas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* flake (*of snow*).
Lušas, = Luošas.
Lušinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to lame; to cripple.
Lušys, -io, *sm.* lame fellow; cripple; *zool.* lynx.
Lušna, -os, *dim.* **-nelė,** *sf.* miserable cottage.
Lušnakojis, *f.* **-jė,** *s.* broken-legged one; lame fellow; cripple.
Lušti (-štu,-šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become crippled.
Lužena, -os, *sf.* anything broken; *pl.* rubbish; ruins; debris.
Lužis, -io, *sm.* breach; break; brack.
Lužnos, -ų, *sf. pl.* rubbish; ruins.
Lužti (-žtu,-žau,-šiu), *v.n.* to break.

M

Mą, = Man.
Maca, -os, *sf.* (*pas žydus*) unleavened bread; matzoth.
Machinacija,-os, *sf.* machination.
Machinališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* mechanical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* mechanically.
Mackas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* (*colloq.*) very small; petty; dwarfish.
Mačyti, = Gelbėti.
Mačius, -iaus, *sm.* measure; *fig.* measure; limit.
Mada, -os, *sf.* mode; fashion; style.
Madinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* according to fashion; fashionable; stylish.
Magaryčios, -ių, *sf. pl.* treat, concluding a bargain.
Magazinas,-o, *sm.* magazine; warehouse; storehouse.
Magdalena,-os, *abbr.* **Magdė,-ės,** *sf.* Magdalen, Maudlin, Maud, Ellen.
Magija, -os, *sf.* magic.
Magikas, -o, *sm.* magician.
Magiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* magic, magical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* magically.
Magila, -os, *sf. myth.* goddess of death and shades.
Magistras, -o, *sm.* licentiate; master of arts; [*zokono*] grand master.
Magistratas, -o, *sm.* magistrate.
Magnatas, -o, *sm.* magnate; grandee.
Magnetas, -o, *sm.* magnet.
Magnetiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* magnetic, magnetical.
Magnetizmas, -o, *sm.* magnetism.
Magztas, -o, *sm.* knitting needle.
Mahometas, -o, *sm.* Mahomet, Mohammed.
Mahometonas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.*, **Mahometoniškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Mahometan.
Maigai, -ų, *sm. pl.* haulm; haum; dry stalks of corn, etc.; litter straw.
Maigyti (-gau,-giau,-gysiu), *v.a.* to blend; to mix; to mingle.
Maigunas, -o, *sm.* [*K.r*] sleeping bench.
Maikstė, -ės, *sf.* [*Mž.*] pumpkin; pumpion.
Mailius, -iaus, *sm.* fry; small fish.
Mainas, -o, *sm.* change; exchange; barter.
Mainykauti (-kauju, -kavau,-kausiu), *v. n.* to barter; to trade.
Mainymas, -o, *sm.* changing; exchanging; bartering.
Maininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* changer; barterer.
Mainyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to change; to exchange; to barter; to truck; to trade. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to change; — *varsose,* to change colors.
Maironas, = Meironas.
Maistas,-o, *sm.* food; victuals; nourishment; nutriment; livelihood; sustenance.
Maišas, -o, *dim.* **-šelis,** *sm.* bag; sack.
Maišatis, -ies, *sf.* riot; mutiny.
Maišė,-ės, *sf.* kind of bag made of cords *or* strings; net bag.
Maišymas,-o, *sm.* mixing; minglement; [*duonos*] kneading; [*trukdymas*] disturbing; disturbance; interruption.
Maišyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* to mix; to mingle; to blend; [*duoną*] to knead; [*kortas*] to shuffle; ‖ to hinder; to

disturb; to interrupt. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl* to mix one's self; to mix for one's self; to mingle; to be confused.

Maišytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* mingler; blender.

Maišius, -iaus, *sm.* mixture; medley.

Maištadaris, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* rebel; rioter.

Maištas, -o, *sm.* riot; revolt; rebellion. sedition; mutiny.

Maištingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* seditious; insurrectionary; rebellious. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* rebelliously; riotously. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* rebelliousness; riotousness.

Maištininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* rebel; seditionary; rioter.

Maištinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of riot.

Maištiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* riotous; tumultuos; rebellious. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* riotously; seditiously.

Maištmetis, -čio, *sm.* the year of revolts; year of revolution.

Maita, -os, *sf.* carrion; carcass; (*fig. abus.*) rascalion; ragamuffin.

Maitėdis, -džio, *sm.* carrion eater.

Maitiena, -os, *sf.* carcass flesh; carrion.

Maitingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* nutritious; nutritive. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* nutritiously.

Maitingumas, -o, *sm.* nutritiveness.

Maitinimas, -o, *sm.* nourishing; nutrition; feeding.

Maitinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to nourish; to feed. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to nourish one's self.

Maitintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* nourisher; feeder.

Maitlesis, *f.* **-sė,** *s.* carrion eater (*used of birds*).

Maiva, -os, *sf.* gesture; gesticulation.

Maivoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v. n.;* **—s,** *v.rfl.* to gesticulate.

Majestotas, -o, *sm.* majesty.

Majoras, -o, *sm.* major.

Makaronai, -ų, *sm. pl.* macaroni.

Makas, -o, Makis, -io, *sm.* purse; pouch; bag.

Makaulė, -ės, *sf.* pate; head; top of the head; *fig.* brainpan.

Makavykas, -o, *sm. bot.* pine mushroom.

Makedonija, -os, *sf.* Macedonia.

Makedoniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Macedonian.

Makis, *see* MAKAS.

Makleris, -io, *sm.* swindler; sharper; impostor; trickster.

Maklerystė, -ės, *sf.* swindling; imposture.

Maklynė, = MAKNYNĖ.

Makliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v.n.* to swindle; to cheat.

Maknynė, -ės, *sf.* mire; deep mud.

Maknotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* muddy; dirty.

Maknoti (-noju,-nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to wade through the mire. ‖ *v.a.* to mire; to soil with mud.

Makoras, -o, *sm.* scourge; whip (*used by gypsies*).

Makrai, -ų, *sm. pl.* fringe.

Makštis, -ies, *usually in the pl.* **Makštys, -čių,** *sf.* case; sheath; scabbard.

Malda, -os, *dim.* **-delė,** *sf.* prayer.

Maldaknygė, -ės, *sf.* prayer book.

Maldauti (-dauju,-davau,-dausiu), *v. a.* to implore; to entreat; to pray; to supplicate.

Maldavimas, -o, *sm.* praying.

Maldykla, -os, *sf.* house of prayer; chapel.

Maldymas, -o, *sm.* quieting; appeasing.

Maldingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* pious; godly; religious. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* religiously.

Maldingybė, -ės, *f.,* **Maldingumas, -o,** *sm.* piety; piousness; religiousness; religiosity.

Maldininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* one who prays.

Maldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to still; to quiet; to appease.

Maldytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* appeaser; pacifier.

Maldnamis, -io, *sm.* temple; church.

Malduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v. a.* to announce; to notify; to report; to inform. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to announce one's self; to present one's self to one; to apply for; to sue for. [*Germ.* MELDEN].

Malėjas, *f.* **-ja, Malikas,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* one who grinds with a quern; grinder.

Malimas, -o, *sm.* grinding.

Malka, -os, *sf.* wood; firewood.

Malkas, -o, *sm.* draught.

Malkynas, -o, *sm.,* **Malkynė, -ės,** *sf.* wood house; wood yard.

Malkininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* wood trader; ‖ woodcutter.

Malonė, -ės, *sf.* favor; grace; benevolence; mercy; clemency.

Malonėti (-nėju,-nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. n.* to wish to have; [*teiktis*] to deign;

to vouchsafe; to be pleased; [*glamonėti*] to caress; to fondle.

Maloniai, *adv.* kindly; benevolently.

Malonybė,-ės, *sf.* kindness; benevolence; benignity; graciousness.

Maloningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* benign; gracious; kind; full of goodness. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* benignly: graciously.

Maloningumas,-o, *sm.* benignity; graciousness.

Malonumas,-o, *sm.* kindliness; benignity.

Malonus, *f.* **-ni,** *ntr.* **-nu,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* kind; gracious; benign; benevolent.

Malstuvės, = Melstuvės.

Malšinimas,-o, *sm.* quieting; appeasing, quelling.

Malšinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to quiet; to calm; to quell.

Malšintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* quieter; queller.

Malti (-lu,-liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to grind; (*fig.*) *liežuviu* —, to tattle; to prattle.

Maltuvė,-ės, *sf.* quern room.

Malunas,-o, *sm.* mill; [*vandeninis*] water mill; [*vėjinis*] windmill.

Maluninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* miller.

Maluninkystė,-ės, *sf.* miller's trade.

Malžyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v.a. frq.* to milk.

Mama,-os, *sf.* ma; mamma; mother.

Man, [*dat. of* Aš] to me.

Manas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *pron.* my; mine.

Mandagiai, *adv.* politely; gracefully; elegantly.

Mandagumas, -o, *sm.* politeness; gracefulness; decency.

Mandagus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* polite; graceful; elegant; decent.

Manding, *v. impers.* me seems; it seems to me.

Mandolina,-os, *sf.* mandolin.

Manifestacija,-os, *sf.* manifestation.

Manifestas,-o, *sm.* manifesto.

Manifestuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to manifest; to reveal; to display.

Manija,-os, *sf.* mania; frenzy; madness.

Manymas,-o, *sm.* thinking; cogitation.

Maniškis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* mine; my husband; my wife.

Manyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to think; to believe; to imagine.

Mankymas,-o, *sm.* ruffling; rufflement; softening; ‖ exercising; exertion; training.

Mankyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to rumple; to ruffle; ‖ to exercise; to train.

Manna,-os, *sf.* (*bibl.*) manna.

Manomas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* pretended; supposed; imaginary.

Manta,-os. *sf.* treasure; riches; wealth.

Mantininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* treasurer; ‖ wealthy man *or* woman.

Manufaktura,-os, *sf.* manufacture; manufactory.

Manufakturinis, *f.* **-nė, Manufakturiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* manufactural.

Mapa,-os, *sf.* map.

Maras,-o, *sm.* pest; plague; pestilence.

Marė, *usually in the pl.* **Marės,-ių,** *sf.* sea.

Marė,-ės, *sf.* Mary.

Margas,-o, *sm.* acre.

Margas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* motley; variegated; checkered; party-colored. *Genys margas, svietas da margesnis,* (*prov.*), variegated is the woodpecker but the world is more variegated.

Margė,-ės, *sf.* Margas 1. ‖ partly-colored cow.

Margėlis,-io, *sm.* marl.

Marginiai,-ių, *sm. pl.* cloth woven in different colors; ‖ clothes made of variegated cloth.

Marginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to variegate; to checker.

Margis, -io, *sm.* partly-colored animal.

Margti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v. n.* to turn variegated, motley.

Marguliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), **Marguoti** (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v. n.* to display in variegated colors; ‖ *v.a.* to variegate.

Margutis, -tėlis, -tėlytis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* very motley; nicely variegated.

Margutis,-čio, *sm.* (*velykų kiaušinis*) Easter egg.

Marija,-os, *sf.* Mary. *Marijos žolė,* (*bot.*) blue bonnets; blue buttons. Scabiosa succisa.

Marijošius, -šiaus, *sm.* (*card playing*) marriage.

Marymėtė,-ės, *sf. bot.* dead-nettle. Lamium.

Marininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* mariner; seaman; sailor.
Marininkybė,-ės, *sf.* navigation.
Marininkiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* naval; nautic, nautical.
Marinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to attend a dying person; [— *ką badu*] to starve; to kill with hunger.
Marka,-os, *sf.* retting pool.
Markė,-ės, *sf.* mark; [*krasos*] postage stamp.
Markyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to steep; to soak; [*linus*] to ret.
Marlaka,-os, *sf. bot.* yellow oat-grass. Avena flavescens.
Marmalynas,-o, *sm.* & **-lynė,-ės,** *sf.* swamp; marsh; *fig.* innumerable quantity; vast number.
Marmoras,-o, *sm.* marble.
Marmorinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* marble; made of marble.
Marnakai, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* woodroof; woodruff. Asperula.
Maršalka,-os, *sm.* marshal; ‖ house steward.
Maršas (mar'šas), **-o,** *sm.* a forgetful fellow; [*Kr.*] forgetting; oblivion. **2.** — (ma'ršas), march; marching.
Maršinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make one to forget.
Marška, -os, *sf.* piece of linen cloth; [*Kr.*] fisher's net; dragnet.
Marškiniai, -ių, *sm. pl.* shirt.
Marškonas, -o, *sm.* linen cloth (*of a coarse kind*); crash.
Maršumas,-o, *sm.* forgetfulness, obliviousness.
Maršuoti (-šuoju,-šavau, -šuosiu), *v. n.* to march.
Maršus, *f.* **-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,** *f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* forgetful; oblivious. ‖ **—šiai,** *adv.* forgetfully.
Martauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v.n.* to be a daughter-in-law.
Martelė,-ės, *sf. bot.* amaranth; daisy. Bellis perennis.
Marti,-čios, *sf.* daughter-in-law.
Martynas,-o, *sm.* Martin.
Martmergė,-ės, *sf.* illegal mother.
Marumas,-o, *sm.* mortality.
Marus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* mortal; deadly.
Masa,-os, *sf.* mass.
Masalas,-o, *sm.* lure; bite
Masinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to incite; to move; to instigate; to stir up; [*vilioti*] to lure; to allure; to attract.
Maska,-os, *sf.* mask.
Maskaradas,-o, *sm.* masquerade.
Maskatuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.n.* to dangle; to hang loose; to hang and swing.
Maskolija,-os, *sf.* Russia.
Maskoliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Russian.
Maskolius, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* Russian; native of Russia.
Maskvitiškis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* Moscowite; inhabitant of Moscow.
Masonas,-o, *sm.* mason; freemason.
Masoniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* masonic.
Mastas,-o, *sm.* ell.
Mąstauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v.a.* to muse; to meditate; to contemplate: to ponder; to reason.
Mąstavimas,-o, *sm.* musing; contemplation; meditation.
Mąstymas, -o, *sm.* plaiting; braiding [*Obsol.*]. ‖ thinking; meditation; contemplation; musing; reasoning.
Mąstis, -ies, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* plait; braid: plaited string; lace. [*Obsol.*]. ‖ thought: muse; contemplation.
Mąstyti (-stau,-sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to plait; to braid [*Obsol.*]. ‖ to think; to muse; to contemplate; to reason.
Mąstytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who plaits; plaiter [*Obsol.*]. ‖ thinker; muser; reasoner.
Mastuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.a.* to measure.
Mašalas,-o, *sm. ent.* ephemera; gnat.
Mašina,-os, *sf.* machine; engine.
Mašinerija,-os, *sf.* machinery.
Mašinistas,-o, *sm.* machinist; engineer.
Mašna,-os, *dim.* **-nelė,** *sf.* purse; pouch: [*pinigams*] pocketbook.
Mašnius,-iaus, *sm.* pouch maker.
Maštas,-o, *sm.* mast.
Mataškuoti (-kuoju,-kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to play with the feet; *fig.* to run.
Matavimas,-o, *sm.* measuring; measurement.
Matematika,-os, *sf.* mathematics.
Matematikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* mathematician.

Matematiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* mathematic, mathematical. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* mathematically.

Materija, -os, *sf.* stuff; cloth; [*medega*] stuff; matter; substance; *med.* pus.

Materi(j)alistas, *f.* **-tė**, *s.* materialist.

Materialistiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* materialistic.

Materi(j)ališkas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* material; substantial. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* materially.

Materi(j)alizmas, -o, *sm.* materialism.

Materi(j)alizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.a.* to materialize.

Matikas, -o, *sm.* hoe; mattock; pickax.

Matikuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to hoe.

Matymas, -o, *sm.* seeing; sight; vision.

Matininkas, -o, *sm.* land-surveyor.

Matininkystė, -ės, *sf.* surveying.

Matyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v.a.* to see.

Matkas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis**, *sm.* skein.

Matomas, *f.* **-ma**, *defin.* **-masis**, *f.* **-moji**, *prt.* visible.

Matuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to measure.

Matušė, Matušėlė, -ės, *sf.* (*terms of endearment*) dear mother.

Mauda, -os, *sf. bot.* hemlock. Conium maculatum. *M. vandeninė*, water hemlock. Cicuta virosa.

Maudykla, Maudynė, *sf.* bath; bath-room; bathing place; bathing establishment.

Maudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to bathe. ‖ **—s**, *v.rfl.* to bathe one's self.

Maukas, -o, *sm.* draught; gulp.

Maukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to strip; to pull; to tear off; (*colloq.*) to drink greedily.

Maumedis, -džio, *sm. bot.* larch; larch tree. Larix.

Maurai, -ų, *sm. pl.* sea-weed; sea-wrack; duck-weed. Lemna.

Maurojimas, -o, *sm.* lowing; bellowing.

Mauroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to low; to bellow.

Mauruotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* full of water-plants; abounding with duck-weeds.

Mausti (maudžiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. n.* to desire; to long for; ‖to ache; to pain.

Maustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to put on *or* to pull off, repeatedly.

Mauti (mauju, moviau, mausiu), *v. a.* to put on *or* to pull off. ‖ *v.n.* (*colloq.*) — *laukan*, to flee; to take flight; to escape.

Maž [*abbr. of* Mažai], *adv.* little; not much. ***Maž-daug***, more or less.

Mažas, *f.* **-ža**, *defin.* **-žasis**, *f.* **-žoji**, *dim.* **-žytis, -žiukas, -žutėlis, -žučiukas**, *adj.* little; small. ‖ **—žai**, *adv.* little; not much; in small quantity.

Mažatikys, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* an incredulous man *or* woman; person of little faith.

Mažatikystė, -ės, *sf.* incredulity; little faith.

Mažažemis, *f.* **-mė**, *s.* owner of a small piece of land.

Maždaug, *adv.* more or less.

Mažėti (-ėju, -ėjau, ėsiu), *v.n.* to decrease; to become less; to abate; to lessen.

Mazgas, -o, *dim.* **-gelis**, *sm.* knot.

Mazginys, = Mezginys.

Mazgioti (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. a. frq.* to knot; to make knots; to tie.

Mazgytuvė, -ės, *sf.* weaver's cord.

Mazgolis, -io, *sm.*, **Mazgotė, -ės**, *sf.* dish-clout; dish-rag.

Mazgoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to wash. ‖ **—s**, *v.rfl.* to wash one's self.

Mazgotojas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* washer; [*indų*] scullion.

Mazgotuvė, -ės, *sf.* washing house; lauhdry.

Mazguotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* knotty; nodose.

Mažybė, -ės, *sf.* littleness; smallness.

Mazierius, -iaus, *sm.* mortar.

Mažyn, *adv.* less; — *eiti*, to become less. to lessen; to decrease.

Mažinimas, -o, *sm.* diminution; lessening.

Mažinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to lessen; to diminish. ‖ **—s**, *v.rfl.* to decrease; to become less.

Mažystė, -ės, *sf.* minority; nonage; pupilarity.

Mažiukas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* little one; child.

Mažkalbis, *f.* **-bė**, *s.* one who speaks but little; taciturn person.

Mažkalbystė, -ės, *sf.* taciturnity; reserve in speaking.

Mažmetis, *f.* **-tė**, *s.* minor.

Mažmožingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**,

adj. minute; petty; frivolous. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* minutely; pettily.

Mažmožis,-io, *sm.* trifle.

Mažne, *adv.* almost; nearly.

Mažokas, *f.*-**ka,** *adj.* somewhat little *or* small.

Mažtikys, Mažtikystė, MAŽATIKYS, etc.

Mažuma,-os, *sf.* minority. *Iš mažumos,* from a very young age; from one's childhood.

Mažumas,-o, *sm.* littleness; smallness.

Mažumė, -ės, *sf.* = MAŽUMA.

Mažuo,-žens, *sm.* minority; pupilarity. *Nuo mažens,* from one's childhood.

Mažutis, *dim. of* MAŽAS, *which see.*

Mecenatas,-o, *sm.* patron; promoter of learning.

Mechanika,-os, *sf.* mechanics.

Mechanikas, -o, *sm.* mechanician; mechanic; mechanist.

Mechaniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* mechanic, mechanical. ‖ **—kai,** mechanically.

Mechanizmas,-o, *sm.* mechanism.

Mečėtė,-ės, *sf.* mosque.

Mėčioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.afrq.* to throw about.

Medalius,-iaus, *sm.* medal.

Medaunė,-ės *sf.* mead brewery.

Medauninkas,-o, *sm.* honey cake; *bot.* musk-orchis. Herminium.

Medega,-os, *sf.* material; matter; substance.

Medegiškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.*-**koji,** *adj.* material; substantial. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* materially; substantially.

Medėjas,-o, *sm.* hunter; sportsman.

Medėjystė,-ės, *sf.* hunting; hunter's occupation.

Medetka, -os, *sf. bot.* centaury. Erythraea centaurium.

Medicina,-os, *sf.* science of medicine.

Mediciniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* medical.

Medingas, *f.* **-ga,** *adj.* melliferous; containing honey.

Medinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* wooden.

Medionas,-o, *sm.* [*Mž.*] lancet; fleam.

Medis,-džio, *dim.* **-delis,** *sm.* tree. *Vaisinis —,* fruit tree.

Medliepis, Medžliepis,-io, *sm. bot.* maple; maple tree. Acer.

Medlinčius, -iaus, *sm.* forester; wood keeper.

Medšarkė,-ės, *sf. orn.* pie.

Meduotas, *f.*-**ta,** *prt.* covered with honey.

Medus, -aus, *sm.* honey.

Medvilnė,-ės, *sf.* cotton.

Medvilninis, *f.*-**nė,** *adj.* cotton; made of cotton.

Medžiaga, = MEDEGA.

Medžiojimas, -o, *sm.* hunting.

Medžioklė,-ės, *sf.* hunting; chase; sport.

Medžioklis,-io, *sm.* hunter.

Medžionė,-ės, *sf.* = MEDŽIOKLĖ.

Medžioti (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a.n.* to hunt; to chase.

Medžiotojas, *f.*-**ja,** *s.* hunter; chaser.

Medžkotis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* instrument with wooden handle *or* haft.

Medžliepis,-io, *sm.* MEDLIEPIS.

Mėgesis,-io, Mėgimas,-o, *sm.* liking; inclination.

Mėginimas,-o, *sm.* trying; trial; test; experiment.

Mėginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to try; to test; to attempt.

Mėgintinas, *f.*-**na,** *prt.* triable.

Mėgintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who tries *or* makes a trial; experimenter.

Megsti (mezgu, mezgiau, megsiu), *v.a.* to knot; to tie; to bind; [*pirštines*] to knit. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to knot; to bind oneself; *fig.* to organize oneself; [*apie vaisius*] to knot.

Mėgti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v. a.* to like; to have a taste for; to be fond of; to have a fancy for.

Mėgumas,-o, *sm.* pleasantness; pleasingness; pleasurableness.

Mėgus, *f.*-**gi,** *ntr.*-**gu,** *defin.*-**gusis,** *f.*-**gioji,** *adj.* pleasant; pleasing; pleasurable: grateful. ‖**—giai,** *adv.* pleasantly.

Mėgzda,-os, *smf.* mocker.

Mėgzdymas, Mėgzdžiojimas,-o, *sm.* imitation; ‖ mocking; mockery; sportive insult.

Mėgzdyti (-dau-džiau,-dysiu), **Mėgzdžioti** (-džioju,-džiojau,-džiosiu), *v.a.* to imitate; to counterfeit; ‖ to imitate in contempt *or* derision; to mock, to treat with scorn.

Mėgzdytojas, Mėgzdžiotojas, *f.*-**ja,** *s.* imitator; ‖ mocker; scoffer.

Meilauti (-lauju,-lavau,-lausiu), *v.a.* to caress; to fondle; ‖ to be pleased with; to wish to have.

Meilavimas,-o, *sm.* caressing; fondling.
Meilė,-ės, *sf.* love.
Meiliai, *adv.* lovely; amiably; kindly; graciously.
Meiliakalbis, *f.* **-bė,** *s.* flatterer.
Meilingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* kind; gracious; amiable; dear. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* kindly.
Meilingumas,-o, *sm.* kindness; amiableness.
Meilininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* wooer; lover; paramour.
Meilyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a. n.* to wish to have; to be pleased with; ‖ to deign.
Meilumas, -o, *sm.* loveliness; amiableness; sweetness.
Meiluoti (-luoju,-lavau,-luosiu), *v.a.* to caress; to fondle; to cherish; to cocker.
Meilus, *f.* **-li,** *ntr.* **-lu,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* lovely; dear; amiable; sweet; charming.
Meinauti (-nauju,-navau,-nausiu), *v. a.* [*Kr.*] to bid the bans.
Meironas, -o, *sm. bot.* marjoram. Origanum.
Meistras,-o, *sm.* master; master workman; artificer; craftsman; craftsmaster.
Meistrystė,-ės, *sf.* craft; profession; business.
Meistriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* masterly; masterful; masterlike. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* masterly; craftily.
Meitėlis, -io, *dim.* **-liukas,** *sm.* barrow; hog.
Mekerys,-io, *sm.* kind of a dish. *see* MUTINYS.
Meklys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* stammerer.
Meknė,-ės, *sf.* kind of fish. Cyprinus dobula.
Mekšra,-os, *sf. icht.* roach. Cyprinus rutilus.
Melagingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* mendacious; false; lying. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* mendaciously; falsely.
Melagingumas, -o, *sm.* falsity; mendacity.
Melagis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* liar.
Melagystė,-ės, *sf.*, **Melas,-o,** *sm.* lie; falsehood; untruth.
Melancholija, -os, *sf.* melancholy.
Melancholikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* melancholic; melancholist.
Melancholiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* melancholy; gloomy; depressed in spirits.
Melavimas,-o, *sm.* lying.
Meldas,-o, *sm. bot.* rush; club-rush; bulrush. Scirpus lacustris.
Meldėjas, *f.* **-ja;** *s.* implorer; supplicant; entreater.
Meldimas,-o, *sm.* praying; imploration; entreaty; supplication.
Meldynas, -o, *sm.* rush forest; place overgrown with bulrushes.
Meldinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* rushy; made of bulrushes.
Mėlė, -ės, *sf. bot.* dyer's wood Isatis tinctoria.
Meleta,-os, *sf. orn.* hazel-hen; grouse.
Mėlynakis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* one with blue eyes.
Mėlynas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* blue. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* bluely.
Mėlynė,-ės, *sf. bot.* whortleberry. Vaccinium myrtillus.
Mėlynokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* bluish; somewhat blue; pretty blue.
Mėlynuma,-os, *sf.* blue spot; blue place.
Mėlynumas, -o, *sm.* blueness.
Mėlynuoti (-nuoju,-navau,-nuosiu), *v.a.* to blue; to make blue. ‖ *v.n.* to grow blue; to appear blue; to display in blue colors.
Meliodija, -os, *sf.* melody.
Meliodiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* melodious; tuneful. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* melodiously; tunefully.
Meliodiškumas, -o, *sm.* melodiousness; musicalness.
Mėlis,-io, *sm.* blue pigment; indigo; ‖ blue spot.
Mėlisa,-os, *sf.* nectary; honey-cup.
Melmedis, -džio, *sm. bot.* larch tree. Larix. = MAUMEDIS.
Melmuo,-mens; *pl.* **-mens** *and* **-menys,** *sm. anat.* loins; reins.
Melnyčia,-ios, *sf.* mill. = MALŪNAS.
Melninkas,-o, *sm.* miller; *ent.* cockchafer.
Melodrama,-os, *sf.* melodrama.
Melsti (-ldžiu, -ldžiau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to pray; to supplicate. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to pray to God.
Melstuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* begging [*customarily practiced by herd boys on Whitsuntide*].

Melsvas, *f.* **-va**, *defin.* **-vasis**, *f.* **-voji**, *adj.* bluish; somewhat blue. ‖ **—vai**, *adv.* bluishly.

Melsvumas,-o, *sm.* bluishness.

Meluoti (-luoju,-lavau,-luosiu), *v. a. n.* to lie; to tell a lie. *Meluoja kaip iš knygos*, (*prov.*), he lies like a Trojan.

Melžiamas, *f.* **-ma**, *defin.* **-masis**, *f.* **-moji**, *adj.* milky; milch; giving milk. *Melžiamoji karvė*, milch cow.

Melžimas,-o, *sm.* milking.

Melžinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a.* to milk leisurely.

Mėlžolė,-ės, *sf. bot.* indigo plant, genus Indigofera.

Mena,-os, *sf.* assumption; supposition; hypothesis.

Menamas, *f.* **-ma**, *defin.* **-masis**, *f.* **-moji**, *prt.* supposed; pretended.

Menas,-o, *sm.* art.

Mencius, -iaus, *sm.* kind; species; sort; quality.

Mėnesėlis,-io, [*dim. of* MĖNUO], *sm.* little moon; [*Tat.*] parenthesis.

Mėnesėtas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* moonlight; moonshine; moonshiny; moonlit. *Mėnesėta naktis*, moonlit night.

Mėnesiena, -os, *sf.* moonlight; moonshine.

Mėnesinė,-ės, *sf.* monthly courses; catamenia; menses.

Mėnesininkas,-o, *sm.* monthly publication; monthly.

Mėnesinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* monthly; of the moon; lunar.

Mėnesis,-io, *sm.* month; moon.

Mėnesiuoti (-siuoju, -siavau, -siuosiu), *v.n.* to menstruate.

Meningas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* artistic; artful; artificial; ingenious. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* artfully. ‖ **—gumas**, *sm.* artfulness; ingeniousness.

Meniškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* art-like; artistic. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* artistically.

Menkas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* petty; slim; feeble; weak; scanty; insignificant; small; little. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* scantily; little.

Menkė,-ės, *sf. icht.* dorse. Gadus callarias.

Menkybė, -ės, *sf.* pettiness; slimness; feebleness; weakness; smallness.

Menkumas,-o, *sm.* pettiness; smallness.

Menkutis, Menkutėlis, *f.* **-lė**, [*dim. of* MENKAS], *adj.* petty; insignificant; feeble; small.

Menkvertis, *f.* **-tė**, *adj.* of a little value; petty; insignificant.

Mentalas,-o, *sm.* mash.

Mentė, -ės, *sf.* kneading stick; *anat.* shoulder blade; scapula; [*murininko*] trowel.

Mentukas,-o, *sm. bot.* daisy.

Menturis, -io, *sm.* twirling-stick; *bot.* bearbind. Convolvulus arvensis.

Mentuzas,-o, *sm. icht.* eelpout; burbot.

Mėnulis,-io, *sm.* moon.

Mėnuo, -nesio, *sm.* moon; ‖ month.

Mėnužis, = MĖNULIS.

Merdėjimas, -o, *sm.* agony; pangs of death.

Merdėti (-dėju,-dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to agonize; to die.

Merga,-os, *sf.* maid; maiden; maidservant.

Mergaitė,-ės, *sf.* girl.

Mergauti (-gauju,-gavau,-gausiu), *v. n.* to continue a maid.

Mergavimas, -o, *sm.* continuation of maidenhood.

Mergė,-ės, *sf.* maid: maiden.

Mergelė,-ės, *sf.* (*polite*) maid; maiden; virgin. *Orleano mergelė*, the Maid of Orleans. *Švenčiausioji* —, the holy virgin.

Mergybė,-ės, *sf.* virginity; maidenhood.

Mergina,-os, *sf.* maid; girl.

Merginėti (-nėju,-nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to hunt after girls; to dangle about the girls.

Merginінkas,-o, *sm.* dangler.

Merginis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* maiden; of a maid.

Merginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to woo; to court. ‖ **—s**, *v.rfl.* to be in the relations of the betrothed; to be betrothed.

Mergystė, -ės, *sf.* maidhood; maidenhood; maidenhead; virginity.

Mergyščia,-ios, *sf.* young girl.

Mergišius,-iaus, *sm.* dangler; libertine.

Mergiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* maiden; maidenly; maiden-like. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* maidenly.

Mergytė,-ės, *sf.* little girl; very young girl; (*affectionately*) dear girl.

Mergpalaikė, -ės, *sf.* common girl; bad girl.
Mergužė, Mergužėlė, -ės, *sf.* (*terms of affection*) girl; maid; maiden.
Mergvaikis, -io, *sm.* illegitimate child; bastard.
Mergvakaris, -io, *sm.* nuptials'-eve; evening party on the nuptial-eve.
Meridianas, -o, *sm. geogr.* meridian.
Merkti ([mer'kti], -kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to put into water; to steep. **2.** — [me'rkti], *v.n.* to wink; to give a wink. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to shut eyes.
Merliena, -os, *sf.* carcass; carrion.
Merunas, -o, *sm. bot.* sweet marjoram. Origanum maiorana.
Merva, -os, *sf. ent.* gadfly; breeze-fly.
Mes (*nom. pl. of* Aš), *pron.* we.
Mėsa, -os, *sf.* meat; ‖ flesh.
Mėsaėdis, -dė, *s.* carnivorous animal.
Mėsiedas, -o, *sm.* days in which eating of meat is allowed by the Rom.-Cath. church; especially the period between Christmas and Lent.
Mėsinėjimas, -o, *sm.* eviscerating.
Mėsinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to eviscerate; to gut.
Mėsingas, -ga, *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* fleshy; pulpous.
Mėsinyčia, -ios, *sf.* butcher's shop; meat market.
Mėsininkas, -kė, *s.* butcher.
Mėsinis, -nė, *adj.* of meat; of flesh.
Mėsiškas, -ka, *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of meat; of flesh; consisting of meat.
Mėsius, -iaus, *sm.* butcher; ‖ meat eater.
Mesliava, -os, *sf.* voluntary contribution.
Mesti (metu, mečiau, mesiu), *v. a.* to throw; to cast; — *šviesą ant ko,* to throw light upon a subject; — *gijas,* to reel. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* , — *ant ko,* to rush *or* fall upon one.
Mestuvai, -ų, *sm. pl.* reel.
Meška, -os, *sf.* bear; ‖ an instrument for raising heavy materials; crampoons.
Meškagrybis, -io, *sm.* kind of mushroom.
Meškenos, -ų, *sf. pl.* bear-skin coat; bear's fur.
Meškerė, -ės, *sf.* angle; *fig.* bait; allurement.
Meškeryčia, -ios, *sf.* angle rod.
Meškerioti (-rioju, -riojau, -riosiu), *v.a.n.* to angle; *fig.* to angle; to fish.
Meškeriotojas, -ja, *s.* angler.
Meškerninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* angler; ‖ angle maker *or* seller.
Meškinas, -o, *sm.* he-bear.
Meškininkas, -kė, *s.* bear-ward; bear driver.
Meškinis, -nė, *adj.* of a bear; bear...
Meškiukas, Meškutis, -čio, *sm.* a young bear; cub.
Mėšladuobė, -ės, *sf.* dung pit.
Mėšlas, -o, *sm.* excrement; dung; muck; [*trąšalas*] dung: manure.
Mėšlavežis, -io, *sm.* season of manuring fields.
Mėšlynas, -o, *sm.* dunghill; muckhill.
Mėšlinė, -ės, *sf. anat.* rectum.
Mėšlungis, -io, *sm.* cramp; *bot.* churn-staff; sun spurge; wartwort. Euphorbia helioscopia.
Mėšlungiškas, -ka, *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* spasmodic; convulsive. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* spasmodically; convulsively.
Mėšluotas, -ta, *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* covered with dung *or* muck; dirty.
Mėšti, = MĖŽTI.
Mėta, -os, *sf. bot,* mint. Menta.
Metafizika, -os, *sf.* metaphysics.
Metafizikas, -o, *sm.* metaphysician.
Metafiziškas, -ka, *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* metaphysical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* metaphysically.
Metai, -ų, *sm. pl.* year.
Metalas, -o, *sm.* metal.
Metaliurgija, -os, *sf.* metallurgy.
Metaliurgiškas, -ka, *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* metallurgic.
Metas, -o, *sm.* time. *Jau kurs metas,* it is a very late hour.
Metavojimas, -o, *sm.* repenting; repentance.
Metavonė, -ės, *sf.* repentance; regret; atonement; penance.
Metavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.n.*, **—s,** *v.rfl.* to do penance; to repent.
Metėjas, -ja, *s.* one who throws; thrower.
Meteklis, -io, *sm.* bolt; bar; ‖ sling.
Metėlė, -ės, *sf. bot.* wormwood. Artemisia absinthium.
Metelninkas, -kė, *s.* rope dancer; acrobat.
Meteoras, -o, *sm.* meteor.
Meteorologas, -o, *sm.* meteorologist.

Meteorologija,-os, *sf.* meteorology.
Meteorologiškas,*f.***-ka,** *defin.***-kasis,***f.***-koji,** *adj.* meteorological.
Metyklė,-ės, *sf.* sling.
Metimas,-o, *sm.* throw: cast; hurl.
Mėtymas, -o, *sm.* throwing; hurling; flinging;[*pinigų*]squandering; wasting.
Metininkas,*f.* **-kė,** *s.* yearling; one year old;‖a servant hired for a term of one year.
Metinis,*f.***-nė,** *adj.* yearly; annual; anniversary;‖ yearling; being a year old.
Mėtyti (-tau,-čiau, -tysiu), *v.a. frq.* to throw; to cast; to fling.‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to fling; to flounce; to wince; to kick up and down.
Metmenys,-ių, *sm. pl.* warp.
Metoda,-os, *sf.* method.
Metodiškas,*f.***-ka,** *adj.* methodical.‖**—kai,** *adv.* methodically.
Metra,-os, *sf.* spook; spectre; *bot.* balm-gentle; balm-mint. Melissa romana.
Metraštis,-čio, *sm.* yearbook; chronicle; *pl.* **-ščiai,** annals; chronicles; historical records.
Metropolija,-os, *sf.* metropolis; capitol.
Metropolitas,-o, *sm.* metropolitan.
Metrika, -os, *sf.* annals; records; archives;‖certificate of baptism.
Metskaitis, -čio, Metskaitlius, -iaus, *sm.* chronology.
Metturgis,-io, *sm.* annual fair *or* market.
Metugis,-io, *sm.* a year's shoot.
Mėva,-os, *sf. orn.* sea-mew; gull.
Mezgas, -o, *sm.* knot; [*vaisiaus*] germ; bud.
Mezgėjas,*f.***-ja,** *s.* knitter.
Mezginys,-io, *sm.* knitting; net-work.
Mezgioti (-gioju,-giojau, -giosiu), *v. a. frq.* to knot.
Mėžiamas,*f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* dunging. *Mėžiamosios šakės,* dung fork.
Mezliava, -os, *sf.* voluntary contribution; scot; tax.
Mėžti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to dung; to manure with dung; — *vežimą,* to load a cart with dung.
Midus,-aus, *sm.* mead.
Midutis,-čio, *dim. of* Midus, sweet mead; *bot.* nectarium; nectar.
Miegalė,-ės, *sf.* a sleepy and sluggish woman; *bot.* blue-cap. Succisa pratensis.
Miegalius, -iaus, *sm.* sleeper; sluggard; *bot.* henbane Hyosciamus niger.
Miegas,-o, *sm.* sleep; slumber.
Miegeivis,*f.***-vė,** *s.* somnambulist.
Miegeivystė, -ės, *sf.* somnambulation; somnambulism.
Miegligė,-ės, *sf.* coma; lethargy; somnolence; stupor.
Miegojimas,-o, *sm.* sleeping; sleep.
Miegoti (-gu,-gojau,-gosiu),*v.n.* to sleep.
Miegotuvė,-ės, *sf.* dormitory; bedroom.
Miegruimis,-io, *sm.* sleeping room; bedroom; bed-chamber.
Miegustas,*f.***-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,***f.* **-toji,** *adj.* sleepy; somnolent.
Miegustumas,-o, *sm.* sleepiness.
Mielai, *adv.* kindly; amiably; willingly; gladly.
Mielas,*f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* dear; beloved. *Mielas Drauge, — Pone,* Dear Friend, Dear Sir.
Mielaširdybė,-ės, *sf.* mercy; charity.
Mielaširdingas,*f.***-ga,** *defin.***-gasis,***f.* **-goji,** *adj.* merciful; charitable; clement. **—gai,** *adv.* mercifully.
Mielaširdingystė,-ės,*sf.*; **Mielaširdingumas, -o,** *sm.* mercifulness; charitableness.
Mielaširdystė,-ės, *sf.* mercy; charity.
Mieldažauti (-žauju, -žavau, -žausiu), *v. n.* to practice dyeing; to be a dyer.
Mieldažis,-io, *sm.* dyer.
Mieldažiškas,*f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,***f.* **-koji,** *adj.* dyer's; dyer-like. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* in the manner of a dyer.
Mieldažuoti (-žuoju,-žavau,-žuosiu),*v. a. n.* to dye; to practice dyeing.
Mielės, -ių, *sf. pl.* yeast; barm; lees.
Mieliuotas,*f.***-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,***f.* **-toji,** *adj.* barmy; yeasty.
Miera,-os, *sf.* measure.
Mieris,-io, *sm.* aim; end; object; intention; purpose.
Mieryti (-riju,-rijau,-rysiu),*v.n.* to aim; to tend to.
Mieruoti (-ruoju,-ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to measure.
Miesčionija,-os, *sf.* town people; town folk.
Miesčionis,*f.***-nė,** *s.* inhabitant of a town *or* city; townsman; townswoman; burgher.

Miesčionystė,-ės, *sf.* burghership; citizenship.
Miestas,-o, *sm.* city; [*mažas*] town. *Dim.* **-telis,-tukas,** town; market town; borough.
Miestelėnas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* townsman; *f.* townswoman.
Miestietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* townsman; *f.* townswoman.
Miestinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* city...; of city; of town.
Miestiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of town *or* city; town-like; municipal. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* in the manner of town *or* city; in the manner of town people.
Miestvaldis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* burghmaster; burgomaster; mayor.
Miestvaldystė,-ės, *sf.* government of a city *or* town; municipality.
Miešimas,-o, *sm.* dilution; mixture; solution; ‖ honey-water.
Miešti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to dilute; ‖ to sweeten with honey.
Mietas,-o, *sm.* stake; pole; pile.
Mietinė,-ės, *sf.* heavy staff; club; cudgel.
Miežainis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* barley...; of barley.
Miežiena,-os, *sf.* barley field.
Miežienis,-io, *sm.* barley cake.
Miežienojai,-ų, *sm. pl.* barley straw; barley stubble.
Miežinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of barley; made of barley. *Miežinės kruopos,* hulled barley; barley groats.
Miežys,-io, *sm.* barley; [*akyj*] sty.
Migdymas,-o, *sm.* lulling asleep.
Migdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to lull asleep; to put one to sleep.
Migdolas,-o, *sm. bot.* almond. *Migdolų laukti,* (*colloq.*), to wait for dead men's shoes.
Migimas,-o, *sm.* falling asleep.
Mygimas, -o, *sm.* pressing; squeezing; pinching.
Miginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make one sleep.
Migis,-io, *sm.* pigsty; hog pen.
Migla,-os, *sf.* fog; mist; haze.
Miglynas,-o, *sm. astr.* nebula.
Miglinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* fog...; of fog.
Miglotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* misty; foggy; nebulous.
Mignius,-iaus, *sm.* sleeper; sluggish fellow; lazy-bones.
Migti (mingu, migau, migsiu), *v. n.* to fall asleep.
Mygti (-giu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to press; to pinch; to squeeze; *fig.* to urge.
Mika,-os, *sf.* mica.
Mikalojus,-jaus, *sm.* Nicholas.
Mikas,-o, [*abbr. of* Mikolas], *sm.* Michael; Mike.
Mikčiojimas,-o, *sm.* stammering; stuttering.
Mikčioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v. n.* to stutter; to stammer.
Mikčiurna, -os, *smf.* (*vulg.*) stutterer; stammerer.
Mikenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.n.* to stammer; [*apie avis*] to baa.
Miklinimas,-o, *sm.* training; exercising.
Miklinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to train; to exercise; to discipline. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to exercise oneself; to train oneself.
Miklumas,-o, *sm.* vigorousness; strength.
Miklus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* robust; strong; lusty; muscular; vigorous.
Mikolas,-o, *sm.* Michael; Mike.
Mikolinės,-ių, *sf. pl.* St. Michael's Day.
Mikroskopas,-o, *sm.* microscope.
Mikroskopiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* microscopic; microscopical.
Mykti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to bellow; to low (*as a cow*).
Milas,-o, *sm.* homemade woollen cloth; woollen homespun.
Mylavimas,-o, *sm.* caressing.
Milčius,-iaus, *sm.* dealer in flour; flour merchant.
Mylda,-os, *sf. myth.* goddess of love and beauty.
Mildybė,-ės, *sf.* piety; piousness.
Mildus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* pious; religious. ‖ **—dumas,** *sm.* piousness.
Mylėjimas,-o, *sm.* loving.
Mylėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.a.* to love; to like. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to love each other; to be in love.
Mylėtinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *prt.* lovable; worthy of love.
Mylėtinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* favorite; darling; pet.
Mylėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* lover; amateur.
Mylia,-ios, *sf.* mile.

Milicija,-os, *sf.* militia.
Mili(j)ardas, -o, *sm. num.* milliard.
Mili(j)onas,-o, *sm. num.* million.
Mili(j)onierius,-iaus, *sm.* millionaire.
Mylimas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* loved; beloved; favorite.
Milinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made of woolen homespun.
Milinys,-io, *sm.* quern-handle.
Mylista,-os, *sf.* grace; favor; kindness; mercy; clemency. *Jusų* —, Your Grace; Your Honor.
Mylistyba,-os, *sf.* grace; mercy.
Mylistingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* gracious; clement; merciful; favorable; condescending. ‖ **—gai,** *adv* graciously; mercifully; condescendingly.
Mylistingumas,-o, *sm.* graciousness; mercifulness; gracefulness.
Milkurpė,-ės, *sf.* cloth slipper.
Milštuvė,-ės, *sf.* milk pail.
Miltai,-ų, *sm. pl.* flour; meal.
Miltingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* containing flour *or* farina; mealy; farinaceous. *Miltinga bulvė,* mealy potato.
Miltininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* dealer in flour.
Miltinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of flour.
Miltuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *prt.* floured; sprinkled with flour.
Myluoti (-luoju,-lavau, -luosiu), *v.a.* to caress; to fondle; to treat with fondness.
Mylušė,-ės, *sf. bot.* common balm; balm-gentle; balm-mint. Melissa officinalis.
Milžikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* milker.
Milžinas,-o, *sm.* giant.
Milžiniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* gigantic; gigantean. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* gigantically.
Milžti (melžiu, milžau, milšiu), *v. a.* to milk.
Mina,-os, *sf.* mien; aspect; air; countenance; [*pakasas*] mine.
Minavojimas,-o, *sm.* mentioning.
Minavoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v.a. frq.* to mention.
Mindymas, Mindžiojimas, -o, *sm.* trampling; treading under foot.
Mindyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Mindžioti** (-džioju,-džiojau,-džiosiu), *v.a frq.* to trample; to tread under foot; (*fig.*), — *tiesas,* to violate the law.
Minėjimas,-o, *sm.* mentioning.
Mineralas,-o, *sm.* mineral.
Mineralinis, *f.* **-nė, Minerališkas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* mineral.
Mineralogija,-os, *sf.* mineralogy.
Mineralogiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* mineralogical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* mineralogically.
Minėti (-niu,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a.* to mention.
Minėtinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *prt.* worthy of mention; notable.
Minia,-ios, *sf.* throng; crowd; mob.
Mynia,-ios, *sf.* [*Kr.*] thought; notion.
Miniava,-os, *sf. bot.* cancerwort; speedwell. Veronica longifolia.
Minyčia,-ios, *sf.* [*Kr.*] monastery; nunnery.
Minykas,-o, *sm.* monk.
Minykė,-ės; Minyška,-os, *sf.* nun.
Minykinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* monkish; monastic.
Minykiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* monkish; monastic. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* after the manner of a monk; monkishly.
Mynimas, -o, *sm.* trampling; treading; [*linų*] dressing.
Mynioti (-nioju,-niojau,-niosiu), *v. a.* to trample; to tread under foot.
Ministerija,-os, *sf.* ministery; ministry; [*U. S.*] secretarship.
Ministras,-o, *sm.* minister of state; [*U. S.*] secretary of state.
Minkymas,-o, *sm.* kneading; moulding.
Minkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead; to mould.
Minkytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* kneader.
Minkytuvė,-ės, *sf.* baker's trough.
Minklė,-ės, *sf.* enigma; riddle; puzzle.
Minkštaduonis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* (*in contempt*) fondling; tenderling; idler; drone.
Minkštakaulis, *f.* **-lė, Minkštakunis,** *f.* **-nė,** *s.* (*in cont.*) tenderling; weakling; an effeminate man *or* woman.
Minkštaliežuvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* adulator; flatterer; coaxer.
Minkštapautis,-čio, *sm.* soft shelled egg.
Minkštaprotis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* silly person; dunce; dolt.
Minkštas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* soft; mild; meek. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* softly; mildly.

Minkštimas,-o, *sm.* the soft part; [*duonos*] the soft part of bread; bread crumb.

Minkštinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to soften; to make soft.

Minkštokas, *f.*-**ka,** *adj.* somewhat soft; softish.

Minkštumas, Minkštumėlis, *sm.* softness; mildness; meekness.

Minkštutis, Minkštutėlis, [*dim. of* Minkštas], *adj.* very soft.

Minti ([mi'nti], minu, myniau, minsiu), *v.a.* to tread; to trample; — *molį,* to knead clay; — *linus,* to break *or* dress flax. **2.** — ([min'ti], menu, miniau, minsiu), *v.a.* to think; to imagine; to guess.

Mintinė,-ės, *sf.* kind of play.

Mintingas, *f.* -**ga,** *defin.*-**gasis,** *f.*-**goji,** *adj.* thoughtful. ‖—**gai,** *adv.* thoughtfully. ‖—**gumas,** *sm.* thoughtfulness.

Mintis,-ies, *sf.* thought; idea; opinion.

Mintuvai,-ų, *sm. pl.* brake.

Minuta,-os, *sf.* minute.

Minutė,-ės, *sf.* riddle.

Myra,-os, *sf.* myrrh.

Mirgavimas, Mirgėjimas, Mirguliavimas, *sm.* twinkling; sparkling; glimmering; glittering; glistening.

Mirgėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), **Mirguliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), **Mirguoti** (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v. n.* to coruscate; to flash; to twinkle; to sparkle; to glimmer; to glisten; to glitter.

Mirimas,-o, *sm.* dying.

Mirinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to die one after another.

Myris,-io, *sm.* dying; death; decease.

Mirkčiojimas,-o, *sm.* blinking;twinkling.

Mirkčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n. frq.* to blink; to wink; to twinkle; to connive.

Mirkymas, -o, *sm.* wetting; steeping; soaking; maceration.

Mirkyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to wet; to soak; to steep; to macerate.

Mirksėjimas,-o, *sm.* blinking; twinkling.

Mirksėti (-siu,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v.n frq.* to blink; to twinkle; to wink; to connive.

Mirksnis,-io, *sm.* twinkling of an eye; moment.

Mirksoti (-sau,-sojau,-sosiu), *v. n. dur.* to soak; to lie steeped in water; ‖ to stay with half open eyes.

Mirktelėjimas, -o, *sm.* wink; twinkling of an eye.

Mirkterėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v. n. inst.* to wink (but once); to give a wink.

Mirkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to soak; to lie steeped.

Mirsena,-os, *sf.* dying; death; decease.

Miršti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v.a.* to forget.

Miršinai, *adv.*, — *užmiršti,* to forget wholly; to lose from the memory totally.

Mirta,-os, *sf. bot.* myrtle.

Mirti (-štu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to die; to decease; to expire; — *badu,* to starve; to die with hunger.

Mirtina,-os, *sf.* death.

Mirtingas, *f.*-**ga,** *defin.*-**gasis,** *f.* -**goji,** *adj.* mortal; deadly. ‖—**gai,** *adv.* mortally; deadly. ‖ —**gumas,** *sm.* mortality; deadliness.

Mirtinis, *f.*-**nė,** *adj.* mortal. *Ant mirtino patalo gulėti,* to be on a death bed; to be at the point of death.

Mirtis,-ies, *sf.* death.

Miruoklis, *f.*-**lė,** *s.* mortal; human being; man.

Misa,-os, *sf.* mash.

Misija,-os, *sf.* mission.

Misijonierius,-iaus, *sm.* missionary.

Misinginis, *f.*-**nė,** *adj.* brazen.

Misingis,-io, *sm.* brass.

Mįslė,-ės, *sf.* riddle; enigma.

Mįslijimas,-o, *sm.* thinking.= Manymas.

Mįslinčius,-iaus, *sm.* thinker; sage.

Mįslinėti (-nėju,-nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Mįslyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to think; to reason.= Manyti.

Mįslingas, *f.*-**ga,** *defin.*-**gasis,** *f.* -**goji,** *adj.* thoughtful; thinking. ‖ —**gai,** *adv.* thoughtfully.

Mįslis,-ies, *sf.* thought.= Mintis.

Mįslis,-io, *sm.* riddle.= Mįslė.

Mįsliškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.* -**koji,** *adj.* enigmatic; enigmatical. ‖ —**kai,** *adv.* enigmatically.

Mįslyti, *see* Mįslinėti.

Misti (mintu, mitau, misiu), *v. n.* to feed upon; to live upon; to gain one's livelihood.

Mystika, -os, *sf.* mysterious doctrine; mysticism.

Mystiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* mystic; mystical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* mystically.

Mistras,-o, *sm.* master.

Mistrauti (-rauju,-ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to be a master.

Mistrybė,-ės, *sf.* masterliness; mastership.

Mistringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji; Mistriškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* masterly; skillful. ‖ **—gai, —kai,** *adv.* masterly; artfully.

Mišia, *usually in the pl.* **Mišios,-ių,** *sf. eccl.* mass. *Giedamosios* —, high mass. *Skaitomosios* —, low mass.

Mišiaknygė,-ės, *sf.* missal.

Mišinys,-io, *sm.* mixture; *fig.* confusion; disorder.

Mišios, *see* Mišia.

Miškas,-o, *sm.* wood; forest.

Miškinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of forest; of wood; wild.

Mišparas,-o, *sm. eccl.* vespers; evening service.

Mišparinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of vespers. *Mišparinės maldos,* vespers.

Mišrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* mixed; confused; confounded; disorderly; tumultuous. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* mixedly; confusedly. ‖ **—rumas,** *sm.* mixedness; confusedness.

Mitalas, Mitas,-o, *sm.* feed; fodder; provender.

Mytas,-o, *sm.* myth; fable.

Mitybos,-ų, *sf. pl.* nursing; feeding; [*primimtų svetimų gyvulių*] agistment.

Mitinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to feed; to keep; to foster; to agist.

Mytiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* mythical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* mythically.

Mytologas,-o, *sm.* mythologist.

Mytologija,-os, *sf.* mythology.

Mytologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* mythological. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* mythologically.

Mitriai, *adv.* dexterously; cleverly; adroitly.

Mitrinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to train; to exercise; to drill.

Mitrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* well trained; dexterous; clever; adroit; ready; ready-witted. ‖ **—rumas,** *sm.* dexterousness; adroitness; cleverness.

Mitulys,-io, *sm.* a foal one year old.

Mižaklis,-io, *sm.* penis.

Mižalai,-ų, *sm. pl.* piss; urine.

Mižalius, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* piss-a-bed; pisser.

Mižalpuodis,-džio, *sm.* urinal; pot.

Mižas,-o, *sm.* urinary organ of male: penis.

Mižė,-ės, *sf.* urinary organ of female.

Mižnė,-ės, *sf.* kind of red plum.

Myžti (mežu, myžau, myšiu), *v. n.* to piss; to urinate.

Močeka,-os, *sf.* stepmother. = Pamotė.

Močekinis, *f.* **-nė, Močekiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of a stepmother; stepmother-like. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* in the manner of a stepmother.

Močekvaikiai,-ių, *sm. pl.* stepchildren.

Močia,-čios, *sf. (vulg.)* mother.

Močiutė,-ės, *sf. dim.* little mother; dear mother.

Modelis,-io, *sm.* model.

Modeliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.n.* to model.

Mogliai,-ių, *sm. pl.* mangle; rolling press.

Mogliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v.a.* to mangle.

Mojavimas,-o, *sm.* brandishing.

Mojimas, -o, *sm.* beckoning; becking; winking.

Mojis,-io, *sm.* wink; beckoning; *fig.* hint.

Mojuoti (-juoju,-javau,-juosiu), *v.a frq.* to brandish; to flourish; to wave.

Mokėjimas,-o, *sm.* paying; payment. **2.** management; knowing; skill in acting.

Mokesnis,-io, *sm.* payment.

Mokestis,-ies, *sf.* payment; pay; *pl.* tax: duty; impost; tribute.

Mokėti (-ku,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v.a.* to pay: **2.** to know; to understand; to have skill in. *Pažiurėsiu ką moki,* let me try your skill; let me see what you know. *Kaip moku, teip šoku,* (*prov.*), I'm doing my best.

Mokykla,-os, *sf.* school.

Mokymas, Mokinimas,-o, *sm.* teaching.

Mokinys,-io, *sm.* disciple; schoolboy.

Mokintas, Mokytas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* learned. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* learnedly.

Mokinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Mokyti** (-kau, -kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to teach; to instruct. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to learn; to study; — *amato,* to learn a trade.

Mokintinis, Mokytinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* pupil; disciple; scholar; [*amato*] apprentice.
Mokintojas, Mokytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* teacher; instructor; preceptor; master; *f.* preceptress; mistress.
Mokintuvė, Mokytuvė,-ės, *sf.* school.
Mokolas,-o, *sm.* brush; pencil.
Mokoluoti (-luoju,-lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to do with the brush *or* pencil.
Mokslaeivis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* scholar; pupil; schoolboy; (*augšt. mokykl.*) student.
Mokslainė,-ės, *sf.* school.
Mokslas,-o, *sm.* science; knowledge; doctrine.
Mokslavyris,-io, *sm.* man of science; scientist.
Mokslei vis, *see* MOKSLAEIVIS.
Mokslinčius,-iaus, *sm.* = MOKSLININKAS.
Mokslingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* learned; erudite. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* learnedly.
Mokslingumas,-o, *sm.* learnedness.
Mokslinyčia,-ios, *sf.* school; academy; institute.
Mokslininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* scientist.
Mokslinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* scientific; didactic.
Moksliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* scientific; scientifical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* scientifically.
Mokslumas,-o, *sm.* docility; ‖ learnedness.
Mokslus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* docible; docile; ‖ learned.
Mokti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to learn; to gain knowledge.
Molbedis,-džio, *sm.* clay pit.
Moldavija,-os, *sf.* Moldavia.
Molėtas, = MOLIUOTAS.
Molinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* clayed; covered with clay; clay colored.
Molynė,-ės, *sf.* clay-ground; clay-land; clay-pit.
Molingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* clayey; abounding with clay; loamy.
Molinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of clay; clayey; loamy.
Molis,-io, *sm.* clay; loam; *Molio Motiejus,* jack; dolt; jackass.
Moliugas,-o, *sm. bot.* pumpkin; gourd. *veter.* closh; founder.
Moliuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* besmeared with clay; clayey.
Moliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. a.* to clay; to cover with clay.
Moliuskas,-o, *sm. zool.* mollusca; mollusk.
Molkasis,-io, *sm.* clay digger.
Molkastis,-sčio, *sm.* clay-pit.
Molžemis,-io, *sm.* clayey earth; loam.
Momelis,-io, *sm. anat.* uvula.
Momenis,-io, *sm.* = MOMUO.
Momentališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* momentary. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* momently; in a moment.
Momentas,-o, *sm.* moment.
Momuo,-mens, *sm. anat.* crown of the head; top; vertex.
Monai,-ų, *sm. pl.* delusion; illusion; deceit; jugglery.
Monarchija,-os, *sf.* monarchy.
Monarchistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* monarchist.
Monarchistiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* monarchic; monarchical.
Monarchizmas,-o, *sm.* monarchism.
Monelninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* deceiver; impostor.
Mongolas, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* Mongol; native of Mongolia.
Mongolija,-os, *sf.* Mongolia.
Mongoliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Mongolian.
Monininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* deceiver; magician; juggler.
Monyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to juggle; to deceive.
Monogamija,-os, *sf.* monogamy.
Monografija,-os, *sf.* monography.
Monopolija,-os, *sf.*, **Monopolius, -iaus,** *sm.* monopoly.
Monopolizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to monopolize.
Monotonija,-os, *sf.* monotony.
Monotoniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* monotonous. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* monotonously.
Monstrancija,-os, *sf.* monstrance.
Morai,-ų, *sm. pl.* bier.
Moralybė,-ės, *sf.* morality.
Moralistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* moralist.
Morališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* moral. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* morally.
Morališkumas,-o, *sm.* morality.
Moras,-o, *sm. bot.* mulberry tree.
Morka,-os, *sf. bot.* carrot. Daucus carota.
Mostelėjimas, Mosterėjimas,-o, *sm.* wink: winking.
Mostelėti, Mosterėti (-riu,-rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to wink; to give a wink.

Mostinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of salve.
Mostis,-ies, *sf.* salve; ointment; unguent; [*kortų*] suit.
Mostyti (-stiju, -stiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to salve; to anoint.
Moša,-os, *sf.* husband's sister; sister-in-law.
Motai,-ų, *sm. pl.* regard; attention of the mind; notion. *Man tai nė motais,* I care not a straw for it; it never comes (*or* came) into my mind.
Motė,-ters, *sf.* woman; *bot.* pistil.
Moteriauti (-riauju,-riavau, -riausiu), *v. n.* to dangle about woman.
Moterybė,-ės, *sf.* = Moterystė.
Moteris,-ies, *sf.* woman; ‖ wife.
Moterystė,-ės, *sf.* matrimony; wifehood; ‖ womanhood.
Moteriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* womanish; womanlike; womanly. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* womanly; in the manner of a woman.
Moteriškė,-ės, *sf.* woman; female.
Moteriškumas, -o, *sm.* womanliness; womanhood.
Moterius,-iaus, *sm.* dangler.
Moteruškė, = Moterżolė.
Moterżolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* mugwort; wild wormwood; white-head. Partheniun hysterophorum.
Moti (moju, -jau, mosiu), *v.a.* to wink; to give (*or* make) a sign; to wave; to beckon.
Motiejukai, -ų, *sm. pl.* fox-tail-grass; meadow fox-tail. Alopecurus pratensis.
Motiejus,-aus, *sm.* Matthew.
Motina,-os, *dim.* **-nėlė,** *sf.* mother.
Motinystė, -ės, *sf.* maternity; motherhood.
Motiniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* maternal; motherly. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* maternally.
Motinžudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* matricidal.
Motinžudys, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* matricide; murderer of one's mother.
Motinžudystė,-ės, *sf.* matricide; killing of one's mother.
Motinžudiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* matricidal.
Motyvas,-o, *sm.* motive; reason.
Motyvuoti (-vuoju,-vavau,-vuosiu), *v. a.* to state the reasons of.
Mozaika,-os, *sf.* mosaic; mosaic work.
Mozaunyčia,-ios, *sf.* tar box.
Mozeris,-io, *sm.* grainy wood.
Možis,-io, *sm.* smallness; littleness. *Maž-možis,* trifle; bagatelle.
Mozojimas, -o, *sm.* smearing; (*vulg.*) scribbling.
Mozoti (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to smear; to daub; to scrawl; to scribble.
Mozotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* smearer; *fig.* dauber; scribbler.
Mozuras, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* Masovian; inhabitant of Masovia; ‖ kind of dance.
Mozuriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Masovian.
Mudriai, *adv.* lively; briskly; gayly; cheerfully.
Mudrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* lively; active; nimble; brisk; vivid; gay; cheerful. ‖ **—rumas,** *sm.* liveliness; nimbleness; briskness; cheerfulness.
Mudu, *f.* **-dvi,** *dual.* we two; both of us.
Mugė,-ės, *sf.* fair; market.
Muilas,-o, *sm.* soap.
Muilijimas, Muilinimas, -o, *sm.* soaping. lathering; *fig.*, — *akių,* casting dust in one's eyes; fooling; deceiving.
Muilinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* soapy; covered with soap; lathered.
Muilinyčia,-ios, *sf.* soap box; soap dish; [*dirbtuvė muilo*], soap boilery; soap-house.
Muilininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* soap boiler; dealer in soap.
Muilinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of soap; soapy.
Muilinti (-nu,-nau, -nsiu), **Muilyti** (-liju, -lijau,-lysiu), *v.a.* to soap; to lather; *fig.*, — *kam akis,* to cast dust in one's eyes; to fool one; to cheat. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to soap oneself.
Muilius,-iaus, *sm.* soap boiler; dealer in soap.
Muiluotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* soaped; soapy; containing soap.
Muistytis (-staus,-sčiaus,-stysiuos), *v.rfl.* to kick about; *fig.* to resist; to oppose.
Muitas,-o, *sm.* tariff; tax; impost; toll.
Muitinyčia,-ios, *sf.* custom-house; custom-office.
Muitininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* collector of customs; toll-gatherer.

Muitystė,-ės, *sf.* affairs concerning the tariff *or* impost.
Muka,-os, *dim.*-**kelė,** *sf.* crucifix.
Mukčioti, = Mikčioti.
Mukti (munku, mukau, muksiu), *v. n.* to scale; to come off; *fig.*, — *laukan,* to flee; to run away.
Mulas,-o, *sm.* mule; hinny.
Mulda,-os, *sf.* tray; trough.
Mulininkas, *f.*-**kė,** *s.* mule driver.
Mulkis, *f.*-**kė,** *s.* silly fellow; fool; idiot.
Mulkystė,-ės, *sf.* foolishness; absurdity.
Mulkiškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.*-**koji,** *adj.* silly; foolish. ‖ —**kai,** *adv.* foolishly; sinfully.
Multinas,-o, *sm.* kind of stuff.
Mulvas, *f.* -**va,** *defin.* -**vasis,** *f.* -**voji,** *adj.* yellowish; having a clay color.
Mulvė,-ės, *sf.* mud; mire; slime.
Mulvinas, *f.*-**na,** *defin.* -**nasis,** *f.* -**noji,** *adj.* muddy; miry; slimy.
Mulvynas,-o, *sm.* quagmire.
Mulvinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to mud; to cover with mud *or* slime.
Mundiera,-os, *sf.* uniform dress.
Mundras, *f.* -**ra,** *defin.* -**rasis,** *f.* -**roji,** *adj.* [*Kr.*] brisk; lively; sprightly [*Germ.* Munter].
Mundrumas, -**o,** *sm.* [*Kr.*] briskness; sprightliness.
Mundrus, = Mundras.
Municipališkas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.* -**kasis,** *f.*-**koji,** *adj.* municipal.
Municipalitetas,-o, *sm.* municipality.
Muralaužis,-io, *sm.* wall-breaker; battering-ram.
Muras,-o, *sm.* stone wall; brick wall.
Muravonė, -**ės,** *sf.* masonry; walling; walls.
Murdymas,-o, *sm.* plunging; immersion.
Murdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.frq.* to plunge; to immerse; to dip.
Murgas, -**o,** *sm.* phantom; hobgoblin; spectre.
Murijimas,-o, *sm.* walling; bricklaying.
Murinas, *f.* -**na,** *defin.* -**nasis,** *f.* -**noji,** *adj.* miry; muddy; dirty.
Murininkas,-o, *sm.* mason; bricklayer.
Murininkystė,-ės, *sf.* masonry.
Murinis, *f.* -**nė,** *adj.* built of stone *or* brick; brick... *Murinė kregždė, orn.* black-martin.
Muryti (-riju,-rijau,-rysiu), *v. a.* to lay bricks; to wall; to build with stone; *or* bricks.
Murklenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.n.* to murmur; to mutter.
Murmėjimas,-o, *sm.* repining; murmuring.
Murmenimas, Murmlenimas,-o, *sm.* murmuring; muttering; [*vandens*] gurgling; murmuring; rippling; purling.
Murmenti, Murmlenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. n.* to murmur; to mutter; to ripple; to purle.
Murmėti (-mu,-mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to repine; to murmur; to mutter.
Murmulas,-o, *sm.* = Marmoras.
Murmuliavimas, -**o,** *sm.* unintelligible talk; jabbering; jabber.
Murmulis,-io, *sm.* jabberer.
Murmuliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. a.* to speak indistinctly; to jabber; to gabble.
Murza,-os, *sm.* moorza (prince of Tartars); ‖ *smf.* (*vulg.*) a dirty fellow *or* woman.
Murzinas, *f.*-**na,** *adj.* soiled; dirty.
Musai,-ų, *sm. pl.* mould: mouldiness.
Musė,-ės, *dim.*-**selė,** *sf.* fly.
Musinas,-o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] carrion-fly.
Musiomiris, -io, *sm. bot.* fly-agaric. = Musmirė.
Musiškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.* -**koji,** *adj.* like our; similar to our own. ‖ —**kai,** *adv.* after our own manner.
Musiškis, *f.*-**kė,** *s.* ours.
Musyti (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to mould; to grow mouldy.
Muskulas,-o, *sm.* muscle.
Muslinas,-o, *sm.* muslin.
Muslininis, *f.*-**nė,** *adj.* muslin...
Musmirė,-ės, *sf. bot.* fly-agaric. Agaricus muscarius.
Musų, *pron.* our.
Musulas,-o, *sm.* insect; fly.
Musuotas, *f.* -**ta,** *defin.* -**tasis,** *f.* -**toji,** *adj.* overgrown with mould.
Musuoti (-suoju,-savau,-suosiu), *v.n.* to mould; to grow mouldy.
Muščiokė,-ės, *sf.* churn.
Mušdinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to let one beat.
Mušeika,-os, *smf.* brigand; bandit.
Mušėjas, *f.*-**ja,** *s.* beater; striker.
Mušimas,-o, *sm.* beating; striking. *Šir-*

dies —, palpitation of the heart; *pulso* —, pulsation.

Mušinėjimas,-o, *sm.* continued beating *or* striking.

Mušinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to beat *or* strike leisurely.

Mušininkas,-o, *sm.* bat; racket.

Mušis,-io, *sm.* beat; stroke; ‖ battle; fight.

Muškieta,-os, *sf.* gun; musket.

Muškietininkas,-o, *sm.* musketeer.

Mušlaukis,-io, *sm.* battlefield.

Muštas,-o, *sm.* [*kortų*] trick.

Mušterėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v. a. inst.* to strike *or* knock slightly.

Mušti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to beat; to strike; to hit; — *pinigus*, to coin money. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to beat each other; ‖ to battle; to fight.

Muštinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* deserving to be beaten.

Muštynė, *usually in the pl.* **Muštynės, -ių,** *sf.* fight.

Muštinis,-io, *sm.* stamped thaler; also stamped rouble.

Muštras,-o, *sm.* (*milit.*) exercise; drill; training.

Muštravimas,-o, *sm.* drilling; training; military exercise.

Muštravoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to drill; to exercise; — *kariaunq*, to train soldiers.

Muštuvai,-ų, *sm. pl.* reed box; sley case.

Muštuvė,-ės, *sf.* churn.

Muterė,-ės, *sf.* nut; socket.

Mutinys,-io, *sm.* a dish of bread crumbled in water and sweetened.

Muturas,-o, *sm.* hood; head dress for female; turban.

Muzėjus,-jaus, *sm.* museum.

Muzika,-os, *sf.* music.

Muzikalinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* musical.

Muzikališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* musical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* musically. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* musicalness.

Muzikantas,-o, *sm.* musician.

Mužikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* peasant.

Mužikystė,-ės, *sf.* the state *or* condition of a peasant; ‖ rusticalness.

Muzikiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* musical.

Mužikiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* peasant-like; rustic; boorish. ‖ **—kai.** *adv.* rustically; boorishly.

Muzikuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.n.* to play on a musical instrument.

N

Na, Na-gi, *interj.* now! well! come! get on! get up! go! (*expletive*) now; well. *Na, eikime*, now, let us go. *Na-gi, tebuk ir teip*, well, let it be so.

Nabagas, *f.* **-gė,** *dim.* **-gėlis,** *s.* miserable creature; poor fellow *or* woman.

Nabagystė,-ės, *sf.* miserableness; poorness.

Nabašninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* deceased man *or* woman; defunct.

Nacija,-os, *sf.* nation; **Nacijonališkas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* national.

Nadatka,-os, *sf. bot.* lion's tooth. Leontodon taraxacum.

Nafta,-os, *sf.* naphtha.

Naga,-os, *sf.* hoof.

Nagas,-o, *dim.* **-gelis,** *sm.* nail; [*žvėries*] claw; crapple; [*paukščio*] talon; claw; fang. *Pl.* **—gai,** paws; talons; clutches. *Įkeno nagus pakliuti*, to fall into one's clutches; to fall into one's hands.

Naginė,-ės, *sf.* kind of sandals worn by peasants.

Naginėtas, Naginiuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* shod with sandals.

Nagingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* having nails; having claws *or* talons; *fig.* skillful in using one's hands; handy; adroit. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* handily. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* handiness; adroitness.

Nagrinėjimas,-o, *sm.* walking about with bowed head; [— *bylos*] judicial examination; trial.

Nagrinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. n.* to walk about with bowed head. ‖ *v. a.* to search; to investigate; to examine; [— *bylą*] to investigate; to try.

Naguotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* clawed; furnished with nails *or* talons.

Naikinimas, -o, *sm.* destroying; extinguishing; blotting out; nullification; canceling.

Naikinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to waste; to destroy; to extinguish; to annul; to cancel.

Naikintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* destroyer; extinguisher.
Naikus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* perishable; destructible.
Nayviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* naive; artless.
Naktauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v.n.* to pass the night; to lodge at night.
Naktavidis,-džio, *sm.* midnight.
Naktažiedė,-ės, *sf. bot.* catchfly; campion. Silene noctiflora.
Naktibalda,-os, *smf.* night walker.
Naktigonė,-ės, *sf.* night-watch (*tending horses at night*).
Naktigonis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* night-watcher (*one who tends horses at night*).
Naktigultė,-ės, *sf.* night's lodging; lodging at night.
Naktikovis, -io, *sm. orn.* night-raven; night-heron; ‖ night-walker; night-robber.
Naktinyčia,-ios, *sf.* nightmare; nightvision, spectre; *bot.* Damask violet; dame's rocket; dame's violet. Hesperis matronalis; *bot.* allheal. Prunella vulgaris.
Naktininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* night-watcher.
Naktinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* nightly; of a night.
Naktipiečiai,-ių, *sm. pl.* night-meal; eating at night.
Naktipuodis,-džio, *sm.* night pot; chamber pot.
Naktis, -ies, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* night.
Naktsargis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* night-watcher; night-watchman.
Nakvinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* lodging at night; *kur-nors nakvinas pasilikti,* to lodge at night somewhere.
Nakvynė,-ės, *sf.* lodging at night; night-quarters.
Nakvojimas,-o, *sm.* lodging at night.
Nakvoti (-voju,-vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to lodge at night; to pass the night.
Namai, -ų, *dim.* **-meliai,** *sm. pl.* house; building; residence; dwelling; domicile; home.
Namangis,-io, *sm.* entrance hall; vestibule.
Namas, = Namai; ‖ cow house.
Namie, *adv.* at home; in a house.
Namykštis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* household; domestic.
Namininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* owner of a house.
Naminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* domestic; household.
Namisėda,-os, *smf.* a stay-at-home.
Namystė,-ės, *sf.* housekeeping; household; domestic concerns.
Namiškis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* inmate of a house; lodger; member of a family.
Namo, Namole, *adv.* home; homewards; *eiti namole, namo,* to go home.
Namonlink, = Namųlink.
Namstatis,-čio, *sm.* builder; architect.
Namstatystė,-ės, *sf.* the art of building: architecture.
Namųlink, *adv.* homewards; towards home.
Namuosna, *adv.* at home.
Namuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. n.* to stay at home; to live; to dwell.
Namužis,-io, *sm. fam.* house; home; domicile.
Naras,-o, *sm.* diver; plunger; *orn.* diver; goosander; [*narys*] joint.
Naravarpis,-io, *sm.* diving bell.
Naravas,-o, *sm.* stubborness; obstinacy.
Naravingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* stubborn; obstinate.
Naravytis (-vijuos, -vijaus, -vysiuos), *v. rfl.* to become stubborn *or* obstinate.
Narciza,-os, *sf. bot.* narcissus; daffodil.
Nardymas,-o, *sm.* ducking; submersion; immersion.
Nardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to duck; to dive; to plunge. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to duck; to dive; to dip.
Narglyti (-gliju,-glijau,-glysiu), *v. a. n.* (*vulg.*) to do; to bungle.
Naryčia,-ios, *sf.* swelling; tumor (*among cattle*); *bot.* arrow-grass. Triglochin.
Narinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to noose; to tie in a noose.
Narys,-io, *sm.* joint; articulation; [*draugijos*] member; [*retėžyje*] link; [*kilpa*] loop; knot.
Nariuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* articulated; jointed; membered; linked.
Narkotinas,-o, *sm.* narcotine.
Narkotiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* narcotic.
Naroms, *adv.*, — *plaukti,* to swim under water; to duck.
Narpučyti (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to take pains; to drudge.
Narsa,-os, *sf.* prowess; valor; courage; daringness; audacity.

Narsiai, *adv.* boldly; intrepidly; audaciously.
Narsybė,-ės, *sf.* prowess; valor; bravery; courage; intrepidity.
Narsingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* valorous; bold; daring; intrepid; audacious. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* valorously; audaciously.
Narsingumas,-o, *sm.* valorousness; audaciousness; intrepidity.
Narsinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to encourage; to incite; to make one bold, audacious.
Narstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.frq.* to noose; to knit; to knot.
Narsumas,-o, *sm.* audaciousness; intrepidity; bravery.
Narsuolius,-iaus, *sm.* brave man; brave; *fig.* bully.
Narsus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* audacious, bold, courageous, intrepid, daring; brave; valorous.
Naršas, = Naršas.
Naršinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to anger; to provoke.
Naršas,-o, *sm.* spawning time; ‖anger; madness.
Naršti (-ščiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.n.*, **—s,** *v. rfl.* to spawn; ‖to be angry; to be mad.
Naršus, *f.* **-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,** *f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* audacious; bold; ‖ mad; furious; rageful.
Nartis,-čio, *sm.* joint; connection; *pl.* joggles; dovetail.
Narunas,-o, *sm.* diver; plunger; *orn.* goosander; merganser.
Narva,-os, *sf.* queen bee's cell.
Nasrai,-ų, *sm. pl.* mouth; [*žvėries*] jaws.
Nastarnas,-o, *sm. bot.* starwort. Aster.
Nasturka,-os, *sf. bot.* Indian cress. Nasturtium.
Naščiai,-ių, *sm. pl.* litter; colstaff; cowlstaff.
Našyklė,-ės, *sf.* litter; vehicle; palanquin.
Našlaitė,-ės, *dim.* **-tėlė,** *sf.* orphan girl; *bot.* heart's-easy; pansy. Viola tricolor.
Našlaitis,-čio, *sm.* orphan.
Našlaitystė,-ės, *sf.* orphanage; orphanism.
Našlė,-ės, *sf.* widow.
Našliauti (-liauju,-liavau,-liausiu), *v.n.* to persevere in a widowhood.
Našlybė, = Našlystė.
Našlys,-io, *sm.* widower.
Našlystė,-ės, *sf.* widowhood.
Našlutė,-ės, *sf. bot.* heart's-easy; pansy. Viola tricolor; — *laukinė,* dog violet. Viola canina.
Našta,-os, *sf.* burden; load.
Naštis,-ščio, *sm.* colstaff.
Naštnešys, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* burden-carrier; load-carrier.
Našumas,-o, *sm.* fruitfulness; fertility; productiveness.
Našus, *f.* **-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,** *f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* fruitful; productive; fertile.
Nata,-os, *sf. mus.* note; tune; air; *pl.* notes; music-book.
Natura,-os, *sf.* nature; *fig.* temper; disposition; character.
Naturalistas,-o, *sm.* naturalist; natural philosopher.
Naturališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* natural.
Nauda,-os, *sf.* use; profit; advantage; benefit; interest.
Naudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* useful; profitable.
Naudingumas,-o, *sm.* usefulness; profitableness; utility.
Naudininkas,-o, *sm. gram.* dative case.
Naudoti (-doju,-dojau,-dosiu), *v. a.*, **—s,** *v.rfl.* to gain; to obtain; to win; to profit; to earn; to advantage; ‖to use; to employ.
Naugė,-ės, *sf.* ore; mineral.
Nauginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of ore; mineral.
Naujagadynis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* modern.
Naujagadyniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* modern.
Naujai, *adv.* newly.
Naujakrikštis,-čio, *sm.* a man newly baptized; neophyte.
Naujalaikis,-io, *sm.* new time. ‖**—,** *f.* **-kė,** *adj.* modern.
Naujalaukis,-io, *sm.* new land.
Naujamadis, *f.* **-dė,** *adj.* new fashioned; fashionable.
Naujametis, -čio, *sm.* New Year; new time.
Naujamiestis, -čio, *sm.* new city; new town.
Naujanybė,-ės, *sf.* newness; novelty; innovation.
Naujas, *f.* **-ja,** *defin.* **-jasis,** *f.* **-joji,** *adj.* new.
Naujasvietis,-čio, *sm.* new world.

Naujavedė,-ės, *sf.* bride; woman newly married.
Naujavedis,-džio, *sm.* bridegroom; a man newly married.
Naujybė,-ės, *sf.* newness; novelty; novity.
Naujiena,-os, *sf.* news; piece of news; something new; novelty.
Naujikas,-o, *sm.* novice; new beginner; tyro; novitiate.
Naujikaulis,-io, *sm.* bunion; bony growth; bony tumor; exostosis.
Naujyna, = NAUJIENA.
Naujinimas,-o, *sm.* renovation; renewal; renewing; ‖ innovation.
Naujininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* occupier of a new house; new tenant; ‖ innovator.
Naujinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to make new again; to renew; ‖ to innovate.
Naujokas,-o, *sm.* freshman; novice; novitiate; ‖ colonist.
Naujokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* somewhat new; pretty new.
Naujokynė,-ės, *sf.* new settlement; colony.
Naujorkas,-o, *sm.* New York.
Naujutėlis, Naujutėlytis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* brand-new; span-new.
Naujut-naujas, *adj.* brand-new.
Naukelis,-io, *sm.* new road *or* way.
Naumiestis,-sčio, *sm.* new city; new town.
Nausėda,-os, *smf.* = NAUSĖDIS.
Nausėdija,-os, *sf.* new settlement; colony.
Nausėdis,-džio, *sm.* new settler; occupier of a new house; ‖ new settlement.
Navatnas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* strange; curious; singular; peculiar; odd.
Navatnumas,-o, *sm.* singularity; oddity; strangeness.
Navikaulis, = NAUJIKAULIS.
Nazarėnietis,-čio, *sm.* Nazarene; Nazarean.
Ne, *adv.* not; do not; no; ‖ *In comp.* in , im-, dis-, un-.
Nė, *conj.* neither; no; not; nor. **Nė . . . nė,** neither . . . nor. *Nė vienas,* no one. *Nė kiek,* not a little; not a bit.
Neabejotinai, *adv.* undoubtedly; indubitably.
Neaiškiai, *adv.* not clearly; obscurely; dimly; indistincly.
Neaiškumas,-o, *sm.* indistinctness; dimness; obscurity.
Neaiškus, *f.* **-ki,** *adj.* indistinct; dim; dark; [*raštas*] illegible; undecipherable.
Neapčiuopiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* impalpable; intangible.
Neapdirbtas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* unfinished; [*laukas*] untilled; uncultivated.
Neapeilytinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* illimitable; boundless.
Neapeinamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* imposible to be walked around; vast; *fig.* inevitable.
Neapgalimas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* insurmountable; insuperable; invincible.
Neapgyventas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* uninhabited; untenanted.
Neapglėbiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* incomprehensible; immense; vast.
Neapykanta,-os, *sf.* hate; hatred; odium; dislike; disinclination; aversion; reluctance; intolerance.
Neapimamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* immense; vast; uncomprehensible.
Neapipiaustymas,-o, *sm.* uncircumcision.
Neapipiaustytas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* uncircumcised.
Neapkainojamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* inestimable; inappreciable.
Neapkanta, -os, *sf.* hate; hatred; aversion; intolerance.
Neapkantus, *f.* **-ti,** *adj.* spiteful; disliking; hateful; odious.
Neapkenčiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* hateful; odious.
Neapkentimas, -o, *sm.* hating; dislike; disinclination; aversion.
Neapkęsti (-kenčiu,-kenčiau, -kęsiu), *v. a.* to hate; to dislike; to regard with aversion.
Neapmąstytas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* inconsiderate; careless.
Neapmatomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* immeasurable to the eye; immense.
Neapmatuojamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* immeasurable; unfathomable; immense.
Neaprašomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* indescribable; inexpressible.
Neapregiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* = NEAPMATOMAS.
Neaprėptas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* unbounded; unlimited.
Neapribojamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* unlimitable; indefinable.

Neaprokuojamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* incalculable; innumerable.
Neaprubežiuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* unbounded; boundless; unlimited.
Neapsakomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* inexpressible; ineffable.
Neapsimislijimas, -o, *sm.* thoughtlessness; heedlessness; carelessness.
Neapsitašėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* rude; impolite person; rustic.
Neapsižiurėjimas,-o, *sm.* incautiousness; unwariness.
Neapskaitomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* innumerable; numberless; incalculable.
Neapšviestas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* unlighted; unenlightened.
Neaptašytas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* unhewn; unsquared; *fig.* unpolished; unmannered; unmannerly; rude; uncivil.
Neapveikiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* insurmountable; invincible.
Neapveizda,-os, *sf.* improvidence.
Neapveizdus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* improvident.
Neatbutinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* indispensable; requisite; absolutely necessary. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* indispensably.
Neatbutinumas,-o, *sm.* indispensableness; necessity; need.
Neatida,-os, *sf.* inattention; heedlessness; neglect.
Neatidėliojamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* not to be postponed *or* delayed.
Neatidėtinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* not to be deferred; not to be postponed.
Neatidus, *f.* **-di,** *adj.* inattentive; careless; heedless; negligent; regardless.
Neatitaisomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* irreparable; ineffaceable.
Neatjaučiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* imperceptible; unperceivable.
Neatjaučiantis, *f.* **-ti,** *adj.* unfeeling; senseless.
Neatmainingas, *f.* **-ga,** *adj.* unalterable; unchangeable; invariable.
Neatmainingumas, -o, *sm.* immutableness; unchangeableness; immutability.
Neatmainomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* immutable; unchangeable; invariable; unalterable.
Neatsakantis, *f.* **-ti,** *adj.* unsuitable; unproportionate; irresponsible.
Neatsakomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* unsuitable; unfit; irresponsible.
Neatsargumas,-o, *sm.* inadvertence; inattention; carelessness; negligence.
Neatsargus, *f.* **-gi,** *adj.* careless; negligent; inadvertent.
Neatsiekiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* unattainable; inaccessible.
Neatskiriamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* inseparable.
Nebailumas, -o, *sm.* fearlessness; intrepidity.
Nebailus, *f.* **-li,** *adj.* fearless; dauntless; undaunted; intrepid.
Nebaimė,-ės, *sf.* fearlessness; intrepidity.
Nebartinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* unblameable; blameless; unobjectionable.
Nebent, *adv.* except that; save that.
Nebėra, *adv.* there is no more.
Nebereikalo, not without any need; not without any reason.
Nebetkas, not anybody; *fig.* one of importance.
Nebylys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* mute.
Nebojėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* careless man *or* woman; neglecter.
Nebojimas,-o, *sm.* carelessness; negligence.
Neboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to neglect; not to care.
Nebuitis,-ies, *sf.* nonentity; tale; story; fiction.
Nebutas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* not existing; inexistent.
Nebutybė,-ės, *sf.* nonexistence; nonentity; absence.
Nebuvėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* an unprecedented one; stranger.
Nebuvimas, -o, *sm.* nonexistence; absence.
Nečius, *f.* **-čė,** *s.* deaf and dumb.
Nedaaugęs, *f.* **-gusi,** *prt.* not full grown; under age; unfledged.
Nedaaugti (-gu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to grow insufficiently.
Nedabręsti (-bręstu, -brendau, -bręsiu), *v.n.* to be unripe.
Nedagirsti (-džiu,-girdau,-girsiu), *v.n.* to be hard of hearing; to be a little deaf.
Nedakepti (-pu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* not to bake enough. ‖ *v.n.* not to be baked enough.

Nedaklausyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v.n.* not to hear out.

Nedaleistinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* unallowable.

Nedalybystė,-ės, *sf.* indivisibility; indivisibleness.

Nedalinamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* indivisible.

Nedalugas,-o, *sm.* [*Bs.*] good for nothing fellow. [*Pol.* Niedołęga, cripple; silly person].

Nedamatyti (-tau,-čiau, -tysiu), *v. a. n.* not to see clearly.

Nedarokuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. a.* to reckon short; to find a deficit in an account.

Nedasirpti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to be unripe, immature.

Nedasverti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to be short in weight. ‖ *v.a.* to give short weight.

Nedateklius, -iaus, *sm.* deficit; deficiency; want; lack.

Nedatekti (-tenku,-tekau,-teksiu), *v. n.* to be wanting; to be lacking; to be in want of; to be short of.

Nedaug, *adv.* not much; not many; little.

Nedaugis,-io, *sm.* not many; not much; few.

Nedavirti (-verdu,-viriau,-virsiu), *v. a.* to boil insufficiently. ‖ *v.n.* to be not boiled enough.

Nedažiurėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.n.* not to see clearly; ‖ not to pay strict attention to.

Nedėguolis, = Nuodėgulis.

Nedėkingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* ungrateful; unthankful. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* ungratefully; unthankfully.

Nedėkingybė,-ės, *sf.*, **Nedėkingumas,-o,** *sm.* unthankfulness; ingratitude.

Nedėldieninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of Sunday.

Nedėldienis,-io, *sm.* Sunday.

Nedėlia,-ios, *sf.* week; ‖ Sunday.

Nedėlinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* weekly. *Nedėlinė mokestis,* weekly pay, weekly payment. *Nedėlinis laikraštis,* weekly paper; weekly gazette.

Nedėlraštis,-čio, *sm.* weekly; newspaper; weekly journal.

Nedėnis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* unhappy; fatal; disastrous; unfortunate.

Nederybė,-ės, *sf.* unworthiness; worthlessness; indignity.

Nedermė,-ės, *sf.* bad harvest; bad crop.

Nedetka,-os, *sf. bot.* lion's tooth; dandelion.

Nedidelis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* not large; not big; small; little.

Nedoras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj* villainous; wicked; vile. ‖ **—rai,** *adv.* villainously; basely.

Nedorauti (-rauju,-ravau,-rausiu), *v.n.* to do mischief; to act roguishly; to rage.

Nedorėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* villainous man *or* woman; wretch.

Nedorybė,-ės, *sf.*, **Nedorumas,-o,** *sm.* villainy; wickedness; wretchedness; depravity.

Nedorus, *f.* **-ri,** *adj.* = Nedoras.

Nedovanotinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* unpardonable; not to be forgiven.

Nedrąsumas,-o, *sm.* bashfulness; timidity.

Nedrąsus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* bashful; timid; shy; shamefaced. ‖ **—siai,** *adv.* bashfully; timidly.

Nedraugas, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* enemy; fiend.

Nedraugybė,-ės, *sf.* enmity.

Nedraugingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* unfriendly; unsociable. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* unfriendly; unsociably. ‖ **-gumas,** *sm.* unfriendliness; unsociableness.

Nedraugiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* unfriendly. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* unfriendly. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* unfriendliness.

Neg, = Negu.

Negabumas,-o, *sm.* inability; unskillfulness.

Negabus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* unable; incapable; inapt; unskillful; inexpert.

Negalė, -ės, *sf.* insalubrity; unsoundness; infirmity; illness; sickness.

Negalėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v. n.* to be not able; to be unable; ‖ to be poorly; to be sickly.

Negalėtuvė,-ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] infirmary; hospital.

Negalimas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* impossible.

Negalinėti (-nėju,-nėjau, -nėsiu), **Negaliuoti** (-liuoju,-liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n. dur.* to be sickly; to sicken; to be weak; to be poorly.

Negalingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* indisposed; unwell; sickly; poorly.

Negana, *adv.* not sufficient; not enough.
Neganda,-os, *sf.* calamity; misfortune; disaster.
Negarbė,-ės, *sf.* dishonor; disgrace; disreputation; disrepute.
Negativas,-o, *sm.* negative.
Negativiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* negative. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* negatively.
Nėgė,-ės, *sf. icht.* lamprey; river lamprey.
Negebsnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* unable; unfit; inapt. ‖ **—numas,** *sm.* unableness; unfitness; inaptness.
Negeidžiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* unwished for; undesirable.
Negela,-os, *sf.* deuce; devil.
Negelkė,-ės, *sf. bot.* gilly flower; carnation.
Negeras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* bad; evil.
Negerovė,-ės, *sf.* calamity; woe; misery.
Negęstantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* unextinguishable.
Negiliukis,-io, *sm.* ill luck; mischance; misfortune.
Negirdėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* unheard.
Negyvas, *f.* **-va,** *adj.* lifeless; dead.
Negyvybė,-ės, *sf.*, **Negyvumas,-o,** *sm.* lifelessness; inanimity; *fig.* want of spirit; want of life.
Negoda,-os, *sf.* infamy; ignominy; disgrace.
Negrabaila,-os, *smf.* awkward, clumsy fellow.
Negrabus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* awkward; clumsy; undexterous; unhandy. ‖ **—bumas,** *sm.* awkwardness; want of dexterity; unhandiness.
Negras, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* negro; colored man *or* woman.
Negražus, *f.* **-ži,** *defin.* **-žusis,** *f.* **-žioji,** *adj.* not nice; not pretty; inelegant; indecent; indecorous. ‖ **—žiai,** *adv.* indecently.
Negrįžtinai, *adv.* irrecoverably; irretrievably; irreparably.
Negu, (Neg, Neng), *conj.* than. *Pirma negu...,* ere; before.
Negut, *adv.* except that; save that; unless.
Nėi, = NĖ.
Nei, *adv.* as if; as if it were; like.
Nejgyvendinamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* inexecutable; irrealizable.
Nejkunijamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* impracticable; inexecutable; irrealizable.
Nejstatymiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* unlawful; illegal. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* unlawfully; illegally.
Neišaiškinamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* inexplicable; unexplainable.
Neišdirbtas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* uncultivated; untilled; ‖ untanned; undressed.
Neišgalėjimas,-o, *sm.* inability; impossibility.
Neišgalėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v. a. n.* to be not able; to have no power; to be powerless.
Neišgalimas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* impossible.
Neišgydomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* incurable; insanable.
Neišguldomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* intranslatable; unexplainable.
Neiškalbamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* unspeakable; unutterable; ineffable.
Neiškenčiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* insufferable; intolerable.
Neišlaikomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* unbearable; insufferable.
Neišmanėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* silly man *or* woman; fool.
Neišmanymas, -o, *sm.* want of understanding, of comprehension; *fig.* senselessness; folly; unwisdom.
Neišmaningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* irrational; unreasonable; senseless. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* irrationally; senselessly.
Neišmanus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* senseless. = NEIŠMANINGAS.
Neišmatuojamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* immeasurable; unfathomable; immense.
Neišmieruojamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* immeasurable; immense.
Neišmintingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* unreasonable; inconsiderate; imprudent. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* imprudently.
Neišmintingumas,-o, *sm.* unreasonableness; imprudence: indiscretion.
Neišmintis, -ies *sf.* unreason; imprudence; indiscretion; irrationality.
Neišmokėjimas,-o, *sm.* non-payment.
Neišpasakytas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* unutterable; ineffable.
Neišpildomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* inexecutable.
Neišrišamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* insolvable; unsolvable.

Neišrokuojamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* incalculable; innumerable.

Neišsakomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* ineffable; unutterable.

Neišsemiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* inexhaustible.

Neištikimas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* unsure; precarious; uncertain; suspicious; untrustworthy; disloyal.

Neištiriamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* inscrutable; unsearchable; inexplorable.

Neišvengiamas, Neišvengtinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* inevitable; unavoidable.

Neiti [*of* Nė-eiti], *v.n.* not to go.

Nejtikėtinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* incredible.

Nejžeidžiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* invulnerable.

Nejau, Nejaugi, *adv.* is it possible? indeed?

Nejauslumas,-o, *sm.* insensibleness: unfeelingness.

Nejauslus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* insensible; imperceptible; *fig.* dull; stupid.

Nejausmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* unfeeling; insensible.

Nejauta,-os, *sf.* unfeelingness; insensibility; apathy.

Nejiega,-os, *sf.* weakness; feebleness; debility; impotency.

Nejiegingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* powerless; weak; feeble. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* weakly. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* weakness; feebleness.

Nejudinamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* immovable; [— *turtas*] real.

Nejučiomis, *adv.* in an unfelt, unnoticed manner; stealthily.

Nekada, *adv.* at times. *Kada-nekada,* from time to time; now and then.

Nėkada, = Niekada.

Nekadėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* rogue; villain.

Nėkaip, *adv.* in no way; in no manner.

Nekalba,-os, *sf.* taciturn; silent man *or* woman.

Nekaltas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* innocent.

Nekaltybė,-ės, *sf.* innocence; innocency; simplicity.

Nekantrybė,-ės, *sf.* impatience.

Nekantrumas,-o, *sm.* impatience.

Nekantrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* impatient. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* impatiently.

Nekartą, *adv.* many a time.

Neklaidingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* infallible; inerrable.

Neklaidingumas,-o, *sm.* infallibility; infallibleness; inerrableness.

Neklaužada,-os, *smf.* disobedient man *or* woman; contumatious person.

Nekočia, = Nekotė.

Nekoks, *f.* **-kia,** *pron.* certain; ‖ not of the best kind *or* quality; of little value; of no importance.

Nekotė,-ės, *sf.* winnowing basket; fan; van.

Nekoti (-koju,-kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to winnow.

Nekrikštas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* unbaptized man *or* woman; *fig.* infidel.

Nekrologas,-o, *sm.* necrology.

Nekrutumas,-o, *sm.* immovableness.

Nekrutus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* motionless; immovable.

Nektaras,-o, *sm.* nectar.

Nekurs, Nekuris, *f.* **-ri,** *adj,* some one; somebody; certain.

Nelabas, *f.* **-ba,** *defin.* **-basis,** *f.* **-boji,** *adj.* bad; ill; evil; wicked; malicious.

Nelabasis,-bojo, *sm.* evil one; evil spirit; devil.

Nelabis, *f.* **-bė,** *s.* offender; outrager; trespasser; villain.

Nelabystė,-ės, *sf.*, **Nelabumas,-o,** *sm.* wickedness; crime; malefaction.

Nelaikas,-o, *sm.* lack of time.

Nelaikinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* untimely; unseasonable.

Nelaimė,-ės, *sf.* misfortune; ill luck; mischance; disaster; distress; calamity.

Nelaimingas, *f.* **-ga,** *adj.* unlucky; unhappy; unfortunate; disastrous; calamitous; fatal. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* unhappily; unfortunately; unluckily.

Nelaimingumas,-o, *sm.* unluckiness; unfortunateness.

Nelaisvė,-ės, *sf.* captivity; slavery; bondage: thralldom; ‖ slave.

Nelaisvinimas,-o, *sm.* captivation; subjugation; subduing.

Nelaisvinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v a.* to captivate; to subdue; to subjugate; to yoke.

Nelaisvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* captive; prisoner; slave.

Nelaukiamas, Nelauktinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* unexpected; unlooked for.

Nelemtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* evil; bad; wicked; corrupt; perverse;

wrong. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* wickedly; perversely.

Neliaujamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* incessant; unceasing; continual.

Neliautinai, *adv.* unceasingly; incessantly; continually; perpetually.

Nelygybė,-ės, *sf.* inequality; disparity; unevenness.

Nelyginamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* unevened; unequaled; incomparable. ‖ **—mai,** *adv.* not to compare.

Nelyginamasis laipsnis, (*gram.*) positive degree.

Nelyginant, not to be compared; not to compare.

Nelygumas,-o, *sm.* unevenness.

Nelygus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* inequal; unequal; uneven; unsmooth.

Nelytėtinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* inviolable; intangible.

Nelytėtinumas,-o, *sm.* inviolability.

Nemalonė,-ės, *sf.* disgrace: disfavor.

Nemalonus, *f.* **-ni,** *adj.* ungracious; inclement; unfavorable; unkind.

Nemandagumas,-o, *sm.* impoliteness; incivility; rudeness.

Nemandagus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* impolite; rude; uncivil; uncomely; indecent; unbecoming. ‖ **—giai,** *adv.* impolitely; indecently.

Nemarybė,-ės, *sf.* immortality.

Nemarumas,-o, *sm.* immortality.

Nemarus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* immortal.

Nemąstytinai, *adv.* thoughtlessly; inconsiderately; imprudently.

Nematytas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* unseen; never seen.

Nematomas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* invisible. ‖ **—mai,** *adv.* invisibly.

Nemažas, *f.* **-ža,** *adj.* not small; not little; big; large. ‖ **—žai,** *adv.* not a little; largely; much.

Nemetis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* underaged one; minor.

Niemiegotas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* unslept; sleepless.

Nemielaširdingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* unmerciful; inclement; harsh; severe. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* unmercifully; severely.

Nemielaširdingumas,-o, *sm.* unmercifulness; cruelty.

Nemielaširdystė, -ės, *sf.* unmercifulness.

Nemiga,-os, *sf.* sleeplessness; insomnia; want of sleep; *bot.* Aristolochia. *N. Raganytė,* birthwort. Aristolochia clematitis.

Nemitęs, *f.* **-tusi,** *prt. fig.* being unsuccessful in one's enterprise.

Nemunas,-o, *sm.* Memel (*river*).

Nenauda, -os, *sf.* disadvantage; loss; damage. ‖ *smf.* good for nothing one; scamp; scapegrace.

Nenaudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* useless; unprofitable.

Nenaudiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* unavailable; useless; good for nothing.

Nendrė,-ės, *sf.* *bot.* reed; cane.

Nendrynas,-o, *sm.* reed-plot; reed-bed.

Nendrinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* reeden; made of reeds; cany.

Neng, = Negu.

Nenoras,-o, *sm.* nolition; unwillingness; reluctance.

Nenoriai, *adv.* unwillingly.

Nenukreipiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* inavertable; inevitable.

Nenumaldomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* unappeasable.

Nenuoalsiai, *adv.* unweariedly.

Nenuoalsumas, -o, *sm.* unweariedness; indefatigableness.

Nenuoalsus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* unwearied; indefatigable.

Nenuolankumas,-o, *sm.* irreverence; disrespect; disesteem; disobedience.

Nenuolankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* irreverent; disrespectful; disobedient; unsubmissive.

Nenuomona,-os, *smf.* one destitute of reason; unintelligent person; fool.

Nenuopena,-os, *smf.* glutton; insatiable eater; gully-gut.

Nenuorama,-os, *smf.* impatient man *or* woman; trouble maker; rioter.

Nenuorimastis,-ies, *sf.* impatiency; unquietness; uneasiness.

Nenuosaikumas,-o, *sm.* immoderateness.

Nenuosaikus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* immoderate; unreasonable; inordinate. ‖ **—kiai,** *adv.* immoderately.

Nenuosėda, -os, *smf.* fidgety man *or* woman; turbulent person.

Nenuoseklumas,-o, *sm.* inconsequence; inconclusiveness.

Nenuoseklus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* inconsequent; inconclusive. ‖ **—kliai,** *adv.* inconsequentially.

Nenuovaldžia, -ios, *sf.* [*Kr.*] weakness; impotency.

Nenuovoka, -os, *sf.* incomprehension; want of understanding. ‖ *smf.* simpleton; narrowminded one.

Nenuožvalgumas,-o, *sm.* want of foresight.

Nenuožvalgus, *f.*-**gi,** *defin.*-**gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* unforeseeing.

Nenuraminamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* inconsolable; unappeasable; untameable.

Nenustygti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to be unable to remain quiet.

Nenužvelgiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* invisible; imperceptible.

Neorganiškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* inorganic.

Nepabaigtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* unfinished; incompleted; imperfect; ‖ infinite; endless; perpetual.

Nepabaigtinas, *f.*-**na,** *adj.* infinite; interminable; eternal; infinitive.

Nepabaigtinumas,-o, *sm.* infiniteness; infinity; infinitude.

Nepadoriai, *adv.* indecently; indelicately; basely.

Nepadorus, *f.*-**ri,** *ntr.*-**ru,** *adj.* indecent; indelicate; unbecoming; base; vile; mean.

Nepagada,-os, *sf.* bad weather; rough weather; storm.

Nepagarba,-os, *sf.* disrespect; disesteem; disregard.

Nepaisėjimas, Nepaisymas,-o, *sm.* disregard; inattention; slight.

Nepaisėti (-sėju,-sėjau,-sėsiu), **Nepaisyti** (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v.a.* to disregard; to care not; to slight.

Nepajiegėlis, *f.*-**lė,** *s.* weakling; weakly person.

Nepakantrumas,-o, *sm.* impatience.

Nepakantrus, *f.*-**ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* impatient; not enduring.

Nepakeliamas, *f.*-**ma,** *adj.* insupportable; intolerable; insufferable; heavy.

Nepaklusnumas,-o, *sm.* disobedience.

Nepaklusnus, *f.*-**ni,** *defin.*-**nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* disobedient; disobeying.

Nepalaima, -os, *sf.* misfortune; mischance; disaster; distress; mischief; calamity.

Nepaliaujamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* incessant; continual; perpetual.

Nepaliečiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* intangible; inviolable.

Nepaliečiamybė, -ės, *sf.* inviolableness; inviolability.

Nepalyginamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* incomparable.

Nepalypstėtinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* intangible; inviolable.

Nepalypstėtinumas, -o, *sm.* intangibleness; intangibility; inviolableness.

Nepalytėtas, *f.*-**ta,** *adj.* untouched.

Nepalytėtinas, *f.*-**na,** *adj.* intangible.

Nepalytėtinumas,-o, *sm.* intangibility.

Nepanašumas,-o, *sm.* unlikeness; dissimilarity; dissimilitude.

Nepanašus, *f.*-**ši,** *adj.* unlike; dissimilar.

Nepaperkamas, *f.*-**ma,** *adj.* unbribable.

Nepaprastas, *f.*-**ta,** *adj.* uncommon; unusual; extraordinary; unwonted; rare; strange; singular.

Neparangumas, -o, *sm.* inertness; sluggishness; awkwardness.

Neparangus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* inert; dull: sluggish; awkward.

Neparankumas,-o, *sm.* unhandiness; inconvenience; incommodiousness.

Neparankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* unhandy; inconvenient; incommodious.

Nepasekamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* unimitable; inimitable.

Nepasekmė,-ės, *sf.*, **Nepasisekimas,-o,** *sm.* failure; want of success; unsuccessfulness.

Nepasekmingas, *f.*-**ga,** *defin.*-**gasis,** *f.*-**goji,** *adj.* unsuccessful; unfortunate. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* unsuccessfully.

Nepasekmingumas,-o, *sm.* unsuccessfulness.

Nepasiekiamas, *f.*-**ma,** *adj.* unattainable; inaccessible; unobtainable.

Nepasiganėdijimas, -o, *sm.* discontent; displeasure; dissatisfaction.

Nepasisekimas,-o, *sm.* failure; ill success.

Nepasisekti (-senku,-sekiau, -seksiu), *v. rfl.* to fail; not to succeed.

Nepasitenkinimas,-o, *sm.* dissatisfaction; discontent.

Nepasitenkinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.rfl.* to be dissatisfied.

Nepasitikėjimas,-o, *sm.* distrust; wont of confidence.

Nepasitikėti (-kiu, -kėjau, **-kėsiu**), *v. n.* to distrust.
Nepasiturintis, *f.* **-ti,** *adj.* indigent; needy; poor.
Nepaskųsti (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skųsiu), *v.a.* (*kam ko*) not to spare; to spend generously.
Nepasotinamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* insatiable: greedy.
Nepastovumas, -o, *sm.* inconstancy; unsteadiness; fickleness.
Nepastovus, *f.* **-vi,** *adj.* inconstant; mutable; unsteady.
Nepataisytas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* unrepaired; uncorrected.
Nepataisomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* incorrigible; irremediable.
Nepatėmytinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* imperceptible; unperceivable.
Nepateptas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* unanointed.
Nepatyręs, *f.* **-rusi,** *prt.* inexpert; inexperienced.
Nepavykimas, -o, *sm.* failure.
Nepavykti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to fail; to be unsuccessful.
Nepažabotas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* unbridled; licentious; unrestrained.
Nepažeidžiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* invulnerable.
Nepažymiai, *adv.* insignificantly.
Nepažymus, *f.* **-mi,** *adj.* insignificant; unimportant.
Nepažintis, -ies, *sf.* ignorance; want of knowledge.
Nepažįstamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* unknown; strange; unacquainted.
Nepažįstantis, *f.* **-ti,** *adj.* unknowing; not acquainted with.
Nepena, -os, *smf.* insatiable person; greedy one; greedy-gut.
Nepereinamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* impassable; *gram.* intransitive.
Nepereinamumas, -o, *sm.* impassableness.
Nepergalimas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* invincible; unconquerable; insurmountable.
Nepermaldaujamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* inexorable; implacable.
Nepermatomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* untransparent; opaque; ‖ unforeseen; unforeknown.
Neperstotinai, *adv.* incessantly; uninterruptedly.
Nepertoli, *adv.* at no great distance; not far off *or* from.
Nepigus, *f.* **-gi,** *adj.* not cheap.
Nepilnas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* incomplete; imperfect; defective. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* incompletely.
Nepilnybė, -ės, *sf.*, **Nepilnumas, -o,** *sm.* incompleteness; imperfectness; defectiveness.
Neprašytas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* unasked; uninvited.
Nepratęs, *f.* **-tusi,** *adj.* unaccustomed: unused.
Nepraustaburnis, *f.* **-nė,** *s. vulg.* foulmouthed wretch; ribald.
Nepravaržymas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] indigestion.
Nepravaržomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* [*Kr.*] indigestible.
Nepriegulmė, -ės, *sf.* independence.
Nepriegulmiai, *adv.* independently.
Nepriegulmybė, = NEPRIGULMYBĖ.
Neprieinamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* inaccessible; unapproachable.
Neprieinamumas, -o, *sm.* inaccessibleness; inaccessibility; unapproachableness.
Nepriėmimas, -o, *sm.* non-acceptance; non-reception.
Neprieštarautinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* irrefragable; incontestable; indisputable.
Neprietelingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* hostile; inimical; fiendish. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* hostilely; fiendishly.
Neprietėlingumas, -o, *sm.* hostility.
Neprietelystė, -ės, *sf.* enmity; hostility.
Nepriteliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* hostile; inimical.
Neprietelius, -iaus, *sm.* enemy; foe; fiend.
Neprigulmybė, -ės, = NEPRIGULMYSTĖ.
Neprigulmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f* **-goji,** *adj.* independent. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* independently.
Neprigulmingumas, -o, *sm.* independence.
Neprigulmystė, -ės, *sf.* independence; independency.
Nepriimamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* unacceptable; inadmissible.
Nepriimnumas, -o, *sm.* unpleasantness; disagreeableness.
Nepriimnus, *f.* **-ni,** *ntr.* **-nu,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* disagreeable; unpleasant; unpleasing.
Nepriklausomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* independent.
Nepriklausomybė, -ės, *sm.* independence.

Neprilankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* disaffectionate; not well disposed; unfavorable; adverse. ‖**—kiai,** *adv.* disaffectionately; unfavorably. ‖**—kumas,** *sm.* unfavorableness; disfavor; adversity.

Nepripratimas, -o, *sm.* want of habit; want of practice.

Neprisotinamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* insatiable; greedy.

Nėra, Nėr, [*abbr. of* NE-YRA], there is not.

Nerama, -os, *sf.* anxiety; commotion.

Neramumas, -o, *sm.* uneasiness; unquietness; anxiety; disturbance; commotion.

Neramus, *f.* **-mi,** *ntr.* **-mu,** *defin.* **-musis,** *f.* **-mioji,** *adj.* uneasy; unquiet; troublesome; turbulent.

Neranga, -os, *smf.* indolent person.

Nerangumas, -o, *sm.* inertness; sluggishness; awkwardness.

Nerangus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* inert; sluggish; dull; awkward.

Nerėdas, -o, *sm.* disorder; confusion.

Nerėdus, *f.* **-di,** *adj.* disorderly; confused.

Neregentis, *f.* **-tė,** = NEREGYS.

Neregimas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* invisible; imperceptible.

Neregys, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* blind man; *f.* blind woman.

Nereikalingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* unnecessary; needless. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* needlessly.

Neretai, *adv.* not seldom; unseldom; often.

Nėrikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* diver; plunger.

Nerimaila, -os, *smf.* turbulent, fussy fellow.

Nerimas, -o, *sm.* uneasiness; anxiety; commotion.

Nerimasčiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v.n.* to be unquiet; to be uneasy.

Nerimastis, -ies, *sf.* unquietness of mind; uneasiness; anxiety.

Nerimauti (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu), *v.n.* to be uneasy; to be unquiet; to be disturbed; to be in a state of commotion.

Nerimus, = NERAMUS.

Nėris, -io, *sm.* Velia (*tributary of Memel*).

Nerplioti (-plioju, -pliojau, -pliosiu), *v.a.* to tangle.

Nerštas, Neršti, = NARŠTAS, NARSTI.

Nerti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.n.* to dive; to plunge; to submerge; ‖ to noose; to slip in *or* out; *fig.*, — *laukan*, to run out; to flee; to escape. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to dive. *Iš kailio nertis*, to leap out of one's skin; to strain; to make efforts.

Nerugėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s. vulg.* sluggish man *or* woman.

Nervas, -o, *sm.* nerve.

Nerviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* nervous.

Nerviškumas, -o, *sm.* nervousness.

Nes, Nėsa, *conj.* for; because.

Nesąmonė, -ės, *sf.* nonsense; absurdity.

Nesandora, -os, *sf.* discord; disunion; disagreement.

Nesandoringas, *f.* **-ga,** *adj.* quarrelsome; unsociable; inconsistent.

Nesandoringystė, -ės, *sf.*, **Nesandoringumas, -o,** *sm.* disagreement; quarrelsomeness; incompatibility; inconsistency.

Nėsang, = NES.

Nesąvaizdumas, -o, *sm.* inconsistency; incongruence; preposterousness; absurdity.

Nesąvaizdus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* inconsistent; incongruent; preposterous; absurd.

Nesąžiningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* unscrupulous; unfair; dishonest. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* unscrupulously; unfairly; dishonestly. ‖**—gumas,** *sm.* unscrupulousness; unfairness; dishonesty.

Neseniai, *adv.* not long ago; recently.

Nes-gi, *conj.* for; because.

Nesitikėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* unexpected; unhoped for; unlooked for; unthought of.

Nesiviltinai, *adv.* unexpectedly; suddenly.

Neskaičius, -iaus, *sm.* innumerable quantity.

Nesmertelnas, = NEMARUS.

Nesubrendęs, *f.* **-dusi,** *prt.* unripe; immature.

Nesudegantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* incombustible.

Nesulaikomas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* unrestrainable.

Nesumonė, = NESĄMONĖ.

Nesuoranga,-os, *smf.* dullard.

Nesuprantamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* inconceivable; inconceptible; incomprehensible.

Nesuprantamumas,-o, *sm.* incomprehensibility; incomprehensibleness; inconceivableness.

Nesupratimas,-o, *sm.* incomprehension; want of understanding; misunderstanding; senselessness; folly.

Nesupratingas, *f.* **-ga,** *adj.* dull, slow of apprehension.

Nesuprotis,-čio, *sm.* incomprehension; want of comprehension *or* understanding.

Nesuranga, = NESUORANGA.

Nesusipratėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* one having no self-consciousness.

Nesusipratimas,-o, *sm.* want of self-consciousness; [*nesutikimas*] misunderstanding; disagreement.

Nesuskaitomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* innumerable; numberless; innumerous.

Nesutaika, -os, *sf.* disagreement; discord; enmity.

Nesutarimas,-o, *sm.*, **Nesutartis, -ies,** *sf.* disharmony; discord; disagreement; variance; dissension.

Nesuteiktė,-ės, *sf.* disagreement; quarrel.

Nesuteikti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. n.* to be at variance with; to disagree; to quarrel.

Nesutikimas, -o, *sm.*, **Nesutikmė, -ės,** *sf.* discord; disagreement; quarrel.

Nesuturiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* unrestrainable.

Nesvetingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* inhospitable. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* inhospitably.

Nesvetingystė,-ės, *sf.*, **Nesvetingumas, -o,** *sm.* inhospitableness; inhospitality.

Nesvietiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* unworldly; *fig.* inhuman; horrible; terrible; awful. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* terribly; awfully.

Nešča, *defin.* **-čioji,** *f. adj.* big with child; pregnant; enceinte.

Nėščiai, = NAŠČIAI.

Nešdintis, (-nuos,-naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to carry with oneself; to carry oneself; to go.

Nešėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* bearer; carrier; porter.

Nešikas, = NEŠĖJAS.

Nešimas,-o, *sm.* carrying; bearing.

Nešinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* carrying with.

Nešinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a. frq.* to bear; to carry.

Nešiojimas,-o, *sm.* carrying about; [*dėvėjimas*] wearing; [*auklėjimas*] nursing.

Nešionė,-ės, *sf.* wearing; *fig* style of dress; fashion.

Nešiotė,-ės, *sf.* nurse.

Nešioti (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), *v. a.frq.* to carry about; [*dėvėti*] to wear; [*vaikus*] to nurse; to tend.

Nešiotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* bearer; carrier.

Nešti (-šu, -šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to carry; to bear. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to bear with oneself; *fig.* to carry *or* bear oneself. *Nešk is sau!* get you gone! get out! go!

Neštumas,-o, *sm.* pregnancy.

Nešluvai,-ų, *sm. pl.* hand-barrow.

Nešvankėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* person of indecent, coarse manners; ill-bred person; clown.

Nešvankumas,-o, *sm.* impropriety; indecency; unbecomingness.

Nešvankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* indecent; unbecoming; improper; ill-bred; uncivil. ‖ **—kiai,** *adv.* indecently; improperly; rudely.

Nešvarėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* sloven; *f.* slut; slattern.

Nešvarumas,-o, *sm.* dirtiness; filthiness; nastiness; slovenliness; slovenry.

Nešvarus, *f.* **-ri,** *ntr.* **-ru,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* dirty; filthy; slovenly; foul; unfair. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* dirtily; filthily.

Net, *adv.* even; so much.

Netarningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* disobliging; unfriendly. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* disoblingingly. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* disobligingness.

Neteiktė,-ės, *sf.* disinclination; unwillingness.

Neteisiai, *adv.* falsely; unjustly; wrongfully.

Neteisybė,-ės, *sf.* untruth; falsehood; lie.

Neteisingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* unjust; unrighteous; untrue; false. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* unjustly; falsely.

Neteisingumas,-o, *sm.* injustice; unrighteousness.

Neteisumas,-o, *sm.* falseness; untruthfulness.

Neteisus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* false; untruthful; untrue. ‖ **—siai,** *adv.* falsely.

Netyčia, Netyčioms, *adv.* unintentionally; undesignedly.

Netyčios,-ių, *sf. pl.* unintentional act; unforeseen accident; unintentional happening. *Iš netyčių,* unintentionally; undesignedly.

Netyčus, *f.* **-či,** *adj.* unintentional; undesigned; unmeant.

Netiesa,-os, *sf.* untruth; falsity; falsehood.

Netiesotas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* illegal; unlawful.

Netikėjimas,-o, *sm.* incredulity; disbelief; infidelity; irreligion.

Netikėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* infidel; unbeliever; *fig.* good for nothing man *or* woman.

Netikęs, *f.* **-kusi,** *prt.* improper; unfit; unsuitable; *fig.* good for nothing.

Netikėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* casual; unexpected; unhoped for; sudden. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* unexpectedly; suddenly.

Netikys, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* infidel; unbeliever.

Netikystė,-ės, *sf.* unbelief; incredulity; infidelity; irreligion.

Netikras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* untrue; false; counterfeit; unnatural.

Netikrumas,-o, *sm.* falseness.

Netikumas,-o, *sm.* impropriety; unfitness; unsuitableness.

Netinkamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* unsuitable; unfit.

Netinkantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* unsuitable; unfit.

Netoli, *adv.* not far off, (from).

Netoliese, *adv.* not far off.

Neturėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* indigent man *or* woman.

Neturtas,-o, *sm.* indigence; indigency; penury; poverty.

Neturtėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* indigent man *or* woman; needy person.

Neturtybė,-ės, *sf.* poorness; poverty; indigence.

Neturtingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* not rich; indigent; poor.

Neturtingystė, -ės, *sf.* **Neturtingumas, -o,** *sm.* poorness; indigence; penury.

Neturtis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* = NETURTĖLIS.

Netvarka,-os, *sf.* disorder; confusion.

Netvarkėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* disorderly person.

Netvarkus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* disorderly; confused; tumultuous; turbulent. ‖ **—kiai,** *adv.* disorderly; confusedly; tumultuously. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* disorderliness.

Netvermė,-ės, *sf.* want of durability.

Netvirtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* infirm; not firm; weak; feeble.

Netvirtybė, -ės, *sf.*, **Netvirtumas, -o,** *sm.* infirmness; unsoundness; weakness; want of durability.

Neutrališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* neutral.

Neutralizuoti (-zuoju,-zavau,-zuosiu), *v a.* to neutralize.

Neužauga,-os, *smf.* dwarf; shrimp.

Neužaugėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* one not grown to full size; minor; ‖ dwarfish man *or* woman.

Neužderėjimas,-o, *sm.* bad harvest; failure of crops; dearth of corn.

Neužgesinamas,-ma; Neužgesomas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* inextinguishable; unquenchable.

Neužginčijamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* unobjectionable; indisputable; incontestable.

Neužilgio, *adv.* soon; in a short time; immediately.

Neužmirštamas, *f.* **-ma; Neužmirštinas,** *f.* **-na,** *adj.* that can not be forgotten; memorable.

Neužtektinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* insufficient; inadequate; defective. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* insufficiently.

Neužtektinumas,-o, *sm.* insufficiency; inadequateness.

Neužtenkamas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* insuficient; inadequate.

Neužvaduojamas, Neužvaduotinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* that cannot be replaced; irreplaceable.

Neužvydėtinas; Neužvydimas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* unenviable.

Neva, *adv.* as if; as if it were.

Nevaisingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* barren; sterile; unfruitful; fruitless; unproductive. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* unfruitfully; fruitlessly.

Nevaisingybė,-ės, *sf.* unfruitfulness; barrenness.

Nevaisingumas,-o, *sm.* sterility; unfruitfulness; infertility; barrenness.

Nevaizdus, *f.* **-di**, *defin.* **-dusis**, *f.* **-džioji**, *adj.* unsightly; uncomely. ‖**—dumas**, *sm.* unsightliness.

Nevala,-os, *sf.* sloven; *f.* slut.

Nevalia, -os, *sf.* captivity; bondage; slavery; thraldom.

Nevalia, it is not alowed; it is not permitted; it is forbidden.

Nevalioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v. a. n.* to be powerless; to be unable to overcome.

Nevalytas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* uncleaned; uncleansed; dirty; foul; ‖ unrefined.

Nevalyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.a.* to compel; to force.

Nevalyvas, *f.* **-va**, *defin.* **-vasis**, *f.* **-voji**, *adj.* dirty; slovenly; sluttish; foul.

Nevalyvumas,-o, *sm.* slovenliness; sluttery; sluttishness; foulness.

Nevalnybė,-ės, *sf.* slavery; thraldom; servitude.

Nevalninkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* captive; prisoner; slave; bondsman.

Nevalumas,-o, *sm.* uncleanness; foulness; dirtiness; filthiness; dirt.

Nevalus, *f.* **-li**, *defin.* **-lusis**, *f.* **-lioji**, *adj.* unclean; slovenly; dirty.

Nevarškus, *f.* **-ki**, *defin.* **-kusis**, *f.* **-kioji**, *adj.* indigestible. ‖**—kumas**, *sm.* indigestibility; indigestion.

Nevartomas, *f.* **-ma**, *adj. gram.* indeclinable.

Nevedėlis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* unmarried man *or* woman; single person; singler.

Nevedęs, *f.* **-dusi**, *prt.* unmarried; single.

Nevedystė,-ės, *sf.* single life; celibacy.

Nevedžiulis, -io, *sm.* bachelor; unmarried fellow.

Neveikiamas, *f.* **-ma**, *defin.* **-masis**, *f.* **-moji**, *adj.* inactive; passive.

Neveiklybė,-ės, *sf.* inactivity.

Neveiklumas,-o, *sm.* inactivity; inertness; inaction; idleness.

Neveiklus, *f.* **-li**, *defin.* **-lusis**, *f.* **-lioji**, *adj.* inactive; inert; idle.

Neveikmė,-ės, *sf.* inactivity; idleness.

Neveislingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* barren; effete; sterile.

Neveislingumas,-o, *sm.* sterility; barrenness.

Neveislus, *f.* **-li**, *defin.* **-lusis**, *f.* **-lioji**, *adj.* effete; barren; sterile.

Nevertas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* unworthy; undeserving.

Nevertėlis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* unworthy *or* undeserving man *or* woman.

Nevertybė,-ės, *sf.* unworthiness.

Nevertumas, = NEVERTYBĖ.

Nevėžis,-io, *sm.* name of a certain river in Lithuania.

Nevidonas, *f.* **-nė**, *s.* miscreant; evil doer; malefactor; fiend.

Nevykęs, *f.* **-kusi**, *prt.* ill; bad.

Nevystamas, *f.* **-ma**, *defin.* **-masis**, *f.* **-moji**, *adj.* unfading.

Nežemiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* unearthly; celestial.

Nežymiai, *adv.* insignificantly; imperceptibly.

Nežymus, *f.* **-mi**, *ntr.* **-mu**, *defin.* **-musis**, *f.* **-mioji**, *adj.* insignificant; imperceptible; unperceivable.

Nežinėlis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* ignorant; ignoramus.

Nežinia,-ios, *sf.* ignorance. *Iš nežinių*, unexpectedly; unawares.

Nežinia, one cannot know; it is unknown; it is uncertain; it is hard to know.

Nežinioms, *adv.* incognito; unnoticed; stealthily.

Nežinystė,-ės, *sf.* ignorance; ‖ uncertainty.

Nežinomas, *f.* **-ma**, *defin.* **-masis**, *f.* **-moji**, *adj.* unknown. ‖**—mai**, *adv.* unknowingly; incognito.

Nežlebčiojimas,-o, *sm.* indigestion.

Nežmogiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* unmanly; unhumanlike.

Nežmoniškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* inhuman; cruel; brutal; barbarous; savage. ‖**—kai**, *adv.* inhumanly.

Nežmoniškumas, -o, *sm.* inhumanity; cruelty; barbarity; savageness.

Nežodingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* poor in words; unwordy; [*žodžio nelaikąs*] faithless (to one's word); unreliable. ‖ **—gumas**, *sm.* unwordiness; faithlessness; unreliableness.

Niaukstytis (-kstos,-kstės,-kstysis), *v.frq.* **Niauktis** (-kias, -kės, -ksis), *v. impers.* to become cloudy; to become overcast.

Nibras,-o, *sm. ent.* globard; glow-worm.

Ničniekas,-o, *sm.* nothing; nothingness.

Ničniekur, *adv.* nowhere at all.

Niekabylauti (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v. a.* to talk nonsense.
Niekabylys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* one who talks nonsense; babbler.
Niekabylystė, -ės, *sf.* chat; idle talk; babble.
Niekad, Niekada, *adv.* never; at no time.
Niekadarys, *f* **-rė,** *s.* droll; buffoon; jester.
Niekadėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* = NIEKADARYS.
Niekados, *adv.* never.
Niekai,-ų, *sm. pl.* nothing; nothingness; thing of no value. *Niekus kalbėti,* to talk but nonsense.
Niekaip *adv.* in no wise; in no manner.
Niekakalbis, *f.* **-bė,** *s.* babbler.
Niekas,-o, *sm.* nothing; nobody; no one.
Niekatauška, -os, *smf.* one who talks nonsense; babbler.
Niekauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v. a.* to play the buffoon; to trifle.
Niekdarys, = NIEKADARYS.
Niekybė, -ės, *sf.* nullity; nothingness; vanity.
Niekingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* vile; base; mean; abject; contemptible; despicable; frivolous; futile. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* vilely; basely; meanly.
Niekingyste,-ės, *sf.*, **Niekingumas, -o,** *sm.* baseness; meanness; abjection; despicableness; contemptibleness; vileness; frivolousness; futility.
Niekinimas,-o, *sm.* despising; contempt; scorn; disrespect; disregard; neglect.
Niekinti (-nu,-nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to despise; to contemn; to disdain; to scorn; to disregard; to neglect.
Niekintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *f.* despiser; scorner; contemner; neglecter.
Niekis,-io, *sm.* nothing; trifle.
Niekystė,-ės, *sf.* nullity; nothingness, vanity.
Niekjuokauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to droll; to banter; to play tricks.
Niekjuokiai,-ių, *sm. pl.* drollery; buffoonery.
Niekniekiauti (-kiauju, -kiavau, -kiausiu), *v.n.* to faddle; to trifle; to play the fool.
Niekniekis,-io, *sm.* trifle; bagatelle.
Niekpludis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* babbler.
Niekšas, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* villain; wretch; good for nothing person.
Niekšybė,-ės, *sf.* worthless action; roguery.
Niekšiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* of no value; worthless; vile; base; abject; mean.
Niektikys, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* superstitious man *or* woman.
Niektikystė,-ės, *sf.* superstition.
Nieku-budu, *adv.* in no wise; in no manner.
Niekuomet, *adv.* never; at no time; not at any time.
Niekur, *adv.* nowhere; nowhere at all.
Niekvertis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* good for nothing one.
Nieżai,-ų, *sm. pl. med.* itch.
Nieżėjimas,-o, *sm.* itching.
Nieżėti (-žti,-žėjo,-žės), *v. impers.* to itch; (*fig.*) *jam kailis nieżti,* he wants a drubbing.
Nieżius, *f.* **-žė,** *s.* itchy person. = NIŽIUS.
Nieżuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* itchy; scabious.
Nihilistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* nihilist.
Nihilistiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* nihilistic.
Nihilizmas,-o, *sm.* nihilism.
Nykimas,-o, *sm.* disappearing; vanishing; perishing; dying; decaying.
Nikis,-io, *sm.* caprice; freak; crotchet; whim.
Niksas,-o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] thimble.
Niksterėjimas,-o, *sm.* spraining; sprain.
Niksterėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v. inst.* to sprain.
Nykštys,-čio, *sm.* thumb.
Nykštukas,-o, *sm.* dwarf; pigmy; *orn.* wren.
Nykti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to vanish; to disappear; to perish.
Nikti (ninku, nikau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to begin to do passionately.
Nykus, *f.* **-ki,** *ntr.* **-ku,** *adj.* awful; dreadful; horrid; dismal.
Nykus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* evanescent; perishable.
Nymfa,-os, *sf.* nymph.
Nipryti (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a. n.* (*colloq.*) to work; to toil; to drudge.
Niršti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v.n.* to grow enraged; to become furious.
Nitas,-o, *sm.* rivet.
Nytys,-čių, *sf. pl.* heddles; healds.
Niukas,-o, *sm.* pinch (*of snuff*).

Niukimas,-o, *sm.* rumbling.
Niuksoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to gloom; to be cloudy.
Niukštarė,-ės, *sf. bot.* beard-grass. Andropogon.
Niukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. n.* to rumble; (*colloq.*) to converse; to discourse.
Niunė,-ės, *sf.* (*fam.*) bread.
Niurkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to pucker; to crumple; to rumple.
Niurksoti (-sau,-sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to appear gloomy; to be murky.
Niurna,-os, *smf.* mutterer; grumbler.
Niurnėjimas,-o, *sm.* grumbling; rumbling.
Niurnėti (-nu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to grumble; to mutter.
Niuroti (-ru,-rojau,-rosiu), *v. n.* to look with a sullen and malicious countenance.
Niurzgėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to murmur; to growl.
Nižius, *f.* **-žė,** *s.* itchy person.
Nobažnas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* devout; pious. [*Pol.* Nabożny].
Noglas, = Noklas.
Nokimas,-o, *sm.* ripening (the act of becoming ripe).
Nokinimas, -o, *sm.* ripening; making ripe.
Nokinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to ripen; to mature; to make ripe.
Noklas,-o, *sm.* hilt.
Nokti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to ripen; to grow ripe.
Nomadas, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* nomad. *Nomadų genty*s, nomadic tribes.
Nomadiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* nomadic.
Nometas, *see* Nuometas.
Nominacija,-os, *sf.* nomination.
Nominališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* nominal.
Nominuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to nominate.
Noragas,-o, *sm.* ploughshare; plowshare.
Noras,-o, *sm.* volition; willingness; will; desire, wish.
Norėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.a.* to want; to wish; to be willing; to have a mind for. *Ko nori?* what do you want? what would you have?
Noriai, *adv.* willingly.
Noringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* willing; **—gai,** *adv.* willingly.
Norint, *prt.* if one would like; if you wish... | *conj.* although; though.
Norma,-os, *sf.* norm.
Normališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* normal.
Nors, *conj.* though; although; albeit; notwithstanding. **2.** *adv.* at least. *Kas-nors,* anything; whatever; any thing may be; some one. *Kaip —,* any way; any how; in any wise. *Kur —,* any where.
Norus, *f.* **-ri,** *adj.* willing.
Nosiaragis,-io, *sm. zool.* rhinoceros.
Nosiaskylė,-ės, *sf.* nostril.
Nosinė,-ės, *sf.* handkerchief,
Nosingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* big-nosed.
Nosinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of nose; nasal. *Nosinis garsas,* nasal sound.
Nosis,-ies, *sf.* nose; | snout; trunk.
Nota,-os, *sf.* note; memorandum; *mus.* note; tune.
Notuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v. a.* to note; to set down in writing.
Notrelė, Notrinė,-ės, *sf. bot.* nettle. Urtica.
Notungaris,-io, *sm.* awkward fellow.
Notura,-os, *sf.* nature. *see* Natura.
Novėlė,-ės, *sf.* novel.
Novėlistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* novelist; writer of novels.
Novijimas,-o, *sm.* killing; murdering.
Novyti (-viju,-vijau,-vysiu), *v.a.* to kill; to murder.
Novytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* killer; murderer.
Nu-, *an inseparable preposition or prefix to many verbs and verbal nouns, and is rendered into English by* down, off, away, to. *Numesti,* to throw down. *Nustumti,* to push away *or* off. *Nueiti,* to go to; to go away.
Nualsinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to tire; to weary; to exhaust the strength.
Nuanuoti (-nuoju,-navau,-nuosiu), *v. a.* to finish one's task.
Nuardyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to rip off; to tear off; to unstitch.
Nuarti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to plough off.
Nuaštrinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make sharp; to sharpen; to edge; to whet.

Nuauti (-aunu,-aviau,-ausiu), *v.a.* to undress one's feet.
Nubaidyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to scare away; to frighten away.
Nubaigti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to finish; to end.
Nubalnoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v. a.* to unsaddle; to take off a saddle.
Nubalti (-bąlu,-balau,-balsiu), *v. n.* to turn white; to turn pale; to grow pale.
Nubaltinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to whiten; to bleach; to whitewash.
Nubausti (-baudžiu,-baudžiau,-bausiu), *v.a.* to punish; to fine.
Nubėgti (-gu,-gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run down; to run off; to run away; to flow down.
Nuberti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to strew down, off *or* away. **2.** *v.impers.* to be infected with eruptions.
Nubielyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.a.* to flay off; to skin off.
Nubildėti (-du,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.a.* to get away noisily.
Nublankti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to turn pale.
Nublokšti (-blaškiu,-bloškiau,-blokšiu), *v.a.* to throw down, away *or* off; to cast away; [*javus*] to finish thrashing.
Nublukti (-blunku,-blukau,-bluksiu), *v. n.* to blanch; to lose color; to fade.
Nubodėlis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* tedious person; bore.
Nubosti (-bostu,-bodau,-bosiu), *v. n.* to weary; to tire; to bore; to be tired; to be weary.
Nubraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wipe off *or* away; to brush away; to sweep away.
Nubrukti (-ku,-kau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to finish swingling.
Nubruožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to scratch off; to wound slightly.
Nubudinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to awaken; to rouse from sleep.
Nuburti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to foretell by sorcery; to forebode.
Nubusti (-bundu,-budau,-busiu), *v.n.* to awake.
Nudaigoti (-goju,-gojau,-gosiu), *v. a.* to smother; to kill.
Nudangstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.frq.*, **Nudengti** (-giu,-giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to uncover.
Nudažyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v.a.* to dye all over; to finish dyeing.
Nudegėlis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* anything burnt off; one ruined by fire.
Nudeginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to burn off.
Nudegti (-gu,-giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be burnt off. ‖ *v.a.* to burn off.
Nudengti, *see* NUDANGSTYTI.
Nudėta,-os, *sf.* trespass; sin.
Nudėti (-dedu,-dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put away; *fig.* to kill.
Nudėvėtas, *f.* **-ta**, *prt.* worn out.
Nudėvėti (-viu,-vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear out *or* away.
Nudieżti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.*, — *kam kailį*, to whip; to scourge; to lash.
Nudildyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to wear off *or* away; to thin by attrition *or* rubbing.
Nudilti (-dįlu, -dilau, -dilsiu), *v. n.* to wear out; to be worn out be attrition.
Nudižti, = NUDIEŻTI.
Nudraskyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to to tear away *or* off, all over.
Nudrėksti (-dreskiu,-drėskiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to tear off *or* away.
Nudribti (-dribu,-dribau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to roll, to fall down; to hang down;
Nudriskėlis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* ragged man *or* woman.
Nudriskęs, *f.* **-kusi**, *prt.* torn off; ragged; tattered.
Nudrožti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to whittle; to make smooth *or* thin by whittling.
Nuduotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *prt.* counterfeited; unnatural.
Nuduoti (-duodu,-daviau,-duosiu), *v. a.* to give away; ‖ to counterfeit; to feign; to pretend to be.
Nuduotinas, *f.* **-na**, *prt.* pretended; feigned.
Nudurti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to stab to death; to kill.
Nudvėsti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.n.* (*vulg.*) to die; to perish.
Nudžiuti (-džiustu,-džiuvau,-džiusiu), *v. n.* to become dry; to dry up; to perish from want of moisture.

Nueiga, -os, *sf.* retreat; water-closet; privy.

Nueiti (-einu,-ējau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to go down; to go away; to go to.

Nuėmimas,-o, *sm.* taking down *or* off.

Nugalabijimas,-o, *sm.* murdering; assassination.

Nugalabyti (-biju,-bijau,-bysiu), *v.a.* to kill; to murder; to assassinate.

Nugalavimas,-o, *sm.* assassination.

Nugalėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.a.* to overcome; to overpower; to defeat.

Nugaluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to kill; to murder; to put to death; to assassinate.

Nuganyti (-nau,-niau,-nysiu), *v. a.* [*pievą*] to waste by grazing upon; [*nupenėti*] to fatten; to make fat.

Nugara,-os, *sf.* back.

Nugarinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of back.

Nugarkaulis, -io, *sm. anat.* backbone. spine; vertebral column.

Nugarkupris,-io, *sm.* [*Šl.*] camel.

Nugarmėti (-mu,-mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to fall to the bottom.

Nugąsdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strike with terror; to startle.

Nugeibti (-bstu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.n.* to die.

Nugenėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. a.* to prune; to lop.

Nugerti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to drink off.

Nugybti, = Nugeibti.

Nugydyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to heal; to cure.

Nugirdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to make drunk; to intoxicate.

Nugirsti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v.a.* to hear; to be able to hear; to overhear.

Nugraibyti (-bau,-biau,-bysiu), *v. a.* to skim off *or* away.

Nugrėbstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu); **Nugrėbti** (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to rake away *or* off.

Nugriaužti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to gnaw off; — *kaulą*, to pick a bone; — *lapus*, to browse the foliage.

Nugrubnagis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* one with benumbed fingers; ‖ coarse fingered person.

Nugrubti (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), *v.a.* to benumb.

Nugrusti (-grudu,-grudau,-grusiu), *v.a.* [*nukrušti*] to pound; to pestle; [*grudus*] to hull; [*nuvyti*] to drive away; to drive to.

Nugulėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.a.* to overlie; — *šoną*, to hurt one's side by lying too long upon it.

Nugulti (-lu,-liau,-siu), *v.a.* to overlie; to smother by lying upon. ‖ *v. n.* to subside; to settle.

Nuilsti (-stu,-sau,-siu), ‖ *v.n.* to get tired; to become weary.

Nuimti (-imu,-ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take down; to take off.

Nujausti (-jaučiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. a.* to have presentiment; to foreknow; to anticipate.

Nujiegti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. n.* to be able; to have strength.

Nujoti (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v.n.* to go away on horseback; to get to a place on horseback.

Nujunkyti (-kau,-kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to disaccustom; to break off; to wean from; [*nuo kruties*] to ablactate.

Nujunkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to leave off a custom; to break one's self from a habit.

Nujuodinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to black; to blacken; to make black.

Nujuosti (-juostu -juodau,-juosiu), *v.n.* to become black.

Nujuosti (-juosiu,-juosiau,-juosiu), *v.a.* to ungird; to ungirth.

Nukakti (-kanku,-kakau,-kaksiu), *v. n.* to get to; to arrive at.

Nukalsti, *see* Nusikalsti.

Nukalti (-lu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to hammer out; to forge.

Nukapoti (-poju,-pojau,-posiu), *v.a.* to cut *or* hew away; to cut off.

Nukaręs, *f.* **-rusi,** *prt.* hanging down.

Nukarpyti (-pau,-piau,-pysiu), *v. a. frq.* to cut away; to clip away; to shear away *or* off.

Nukarti (-riu,-koriau,-karsiu), *v. a.* to take down (anything hanged).

Nukaršinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to take care of one in his old age.

Nukasti (-su,-siau, -siu), *v. a.* to rake away *or* off; to dig away *or* off.

Nukąsti (-kandu,-kandau,-kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite off.

Nukentėti (-kenčiu,-kentėjau,-tėsiu), *v. a.* to suffer.

Nukęsti, = NUKENTĖTI.

Nukigti (-kingu,-kigau,-kigsiu), *v.n.* to grow meagre, miserable.

Nukirpti (-kerpu,-kirpau,-kirpsiu), *v.a.* to shear away *or* off; to cut *or* clip away *or* off.

Nukirsti (-kertu,-kirtau,-kirsiu), *v.a.* to to cut away; to cut off; — *galvą,* to behead; to decapitate.

Nuklysti (-klystu,-klydau,-klysiu), *v. n.* to stroll to.

Nukopti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.n.* to come down; to get off; to descend.

Nukoroti (-roju,-rojau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to punish; to fine.

Nukratyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to shake down; to shake away *or* off.

Nukristi (-krintu,-kritau,-krisiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to fall off; to fall from.

Nukryžiavimas,-o, *sm.* crucifying; crucifixion.

Nukryžiuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* crucified.

Nukryžiuoti (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v.a.* to crucify; to nail to a cross.

Nukrušti (-šu,-šau,-šiu), *v.a.* to pestle; (*grudus*) to hull.

Nulankus, = NUOLANKUS.

Nulaužyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *vfrq.*, **Nulaužti** (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to break off.

Nuleistausis, *f.* **-sė,** *s.* one with hanging down ears; flopeared one.

Nuleisti (-leidžiu,-leidau,-leisiu), *v.a.* to let down; to lower; — *kraują,* to let blood; — *akis,* to cast down one's eyes; — *galvą, ausis,* to hang down one's head *or* ears; — *karstą į duobę,* to lower a coffin into the grave; — *balsą,* to lower one's voice; — *kainą,* to lower the price.

Nulemti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to destine; to doom.

Nulenkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to bend down; — *špulę,* to wind off from the spool; to unspool; to reel off.

Nulėpausis, *f.* **-sė,** *s.* = NULEISTAUSIS.

Nulydėti (-džiu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v. a.* to attend to; to accompany to.

Nulieti (-lieju,-liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to pour off; ‖ to cast; to found; to mould.

Nulinkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to bend; to bow.

Nulipti (-pu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to come down; to get off; to descend.

Nuliudęs, *f.* **-dusi,** *prt.* sad; afflicted; sorrowful.

Nuliudimas, -o, *sm.* sadness; sorrow; grief; affliction.

Nuliudinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to sadden; to make sorrowful; to grieve; to afflict; to make sad.

Nuliusti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v.n.* to be sad; to be sorrowful *or* afflicted; to give one's self up to sorrow.

Numaldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to appease; to pacify; to quiet; to calm.

Numaningas, = NUMANUS.

Numanyti (-nau,-niau,-nysiu), *v.a.n.* to comprehend; to understand; to know.

Numanus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* endowed with a quick comprehension; crafty; skillful; sagacious.

Numarinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to be present at one's death.

Numauti (-maunu,-moviau,-mausiu), *v. a.* to pull off; to take off; — *žiedą,* to pull a ring off one's finger.

Numazgoti (-goju,-gojau,-gosiu), *v.a.* to wash off; to wash away.

Numažinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to lessen; to diminish; — *kainą,* to reduce the price; to lower the price.

Numeris,-io, *sm.* number.

Numeriuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v.a.* to number; to mark with a cipher; to cipher.

Numesti (-metu,-mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* throw away; to fling down; to cast; to throw off.

Numylėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* beloved; greatly loved; dear to the heart.

Numindyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), **Numindžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Numinti** (-nu,-niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tread; to trample; to injure *or* kill by treading upon.

Numirėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* deceased one; corpse; dead body.

Numirti (-rštu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to die; to expire; to depart.

Numušti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to beat off; to beat down; ‖ to defeat; to overcome.

Nunai, Nunaisi, *adv.* to-day; now; at present; at this time.

Nunaikinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to extirpate; to exterminate; to destroy; to root out.

Nunešioti (-šioju,-šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to carry away; to bear away *or* off; [*nudēvėti*] to wear out; to wear away.

Nunešti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to carry away; to bear away *or* off.

Nunykti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to vanish; to die away; to perish.

Nuniurakis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* sullen person; one who looks with a sullen and malicious countenance.

Nuniurkyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to rumple.

Nunižėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* one infected with itches; itchy person.

Nunižęs, *f.* **-žusi,** *prt.* itchy; infected with itches.

Nunuoginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to denudate; to denude; to bereave.

Nuo, *prep. with genit.* from; since. *Nuo galvos iki kojų,* from top to toe.

Nuoalsis,-io, *sm.* weariness; fatigue; exhaustion.

Nuoalsus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* exhausting; tiresome; wearisome. ‖ **—sumas,** *sm.* tiresomeness; wearisomeness.

Nuobara,-os, *sf.* wool gathered from sheep in the autumn.

Nuobėgis,-io, *sm.* flowing off; discharge.

Nuoboda,-os, *sf.* wearisomeness; weariness; tediousness; ‖ *smf.* a tedious person.

Nuobodauti (-dauju,-davau,-dausiu), *v. n.* to feel dull; to feel bored.

Nuobodingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* tedious; tiresome; wearisome. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* tediously.

Nuobodulis,-io, *sm.* tedium; tediousness; a tedious person. *Nuobodulio pasaka,* a tedious tale. *Nuobodulio pasaką sekti,* to be tedious; to talk idly; to use many words of no importance.

Nuobodumas,-o, *sm.* wearisomeness; tiresomeness; tediousness.

Nuobodus, *f.* **-di,** *ntr.* **-du,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* tedious; wearisome; tiresome. ‖**—džiai,** *adv.* tediously; wearisomely.

Nuobostis, -ies, *sf.* = Nuoboda.

Nuobraukos,-ų, *sf. pl.* tow; swingling tow.

Nuodaga,-os, *sf.* burn; scald.

Nuodai,-ų, *sm. pl.* poison; venom; bane; virus.

Nuodegulis,-io, *sm.* firebrand; fire-stick.

Nuodėm, *adv.* totally; utterly; entirely; wholly; thoroughly.

Nuodėmė,-ės, *sf.* sin; trespass; iniquity.

Nuodėmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* sinful. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* sinfully.

Nuodėmklausis,-io, *sm.* confessor; father-confessor.

Nuodingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* poisonous; venomous; virulent; pestilential.

Nuodingumas,-o, *sm.* poisonousness; virulence.

Nuodininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* poisoner; poison maker.

Nuodyti (-diju,-dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to poison; *fig.* to taint; to mar; to impair.

Nuodytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* poisoner.

Nuodmauda,-os, *sf. bot.* hemlock. Cicuta virosa.

Nuodugnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* fundamental; thorough; profound; radical. ‖**—niai,** *adv.* thoroughly; radically.

Nuoduotas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* poisoned; covered with poison; infectecd with poison.

Nuoeiga,-os, *sf.* going off; retreat; [*nuolaidi vieta*] declivity; slope.

Nuog, = Nuo.

Nuoganda,-os, *sf.* terror; fright; horror; ‖disaster; calamity.

Nuogas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* naked; bare; nude. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* nakedly, barely.

Nuogąstis,-ies, *sf.* terror; fright.

Nuogybė,-ės, *sf.* nakedness; nudity; *fig.* indigence; poverty.

Nuoginti, *see* Apnuoginti, Nunuoginti.

Nuogystė,-ės, *sf.* nakedness; nudity; *fig.* poverty.

Nuograibos,-ų, *sf. pl.* skimmings.

Nuograjai,-ų, *sf. pl.* skimmings; cream.

Nuogrėbos, Nuogrėbstos,-ų, *sf. pl.* scrapings; that which is gathered *or* collected by raking.

Nuogriauža, -os, *sf.* gnawed *or* picked piece.

Nuogumas,-o, *sm.* nakedness; nudity.
Nuojauta,-os, *sf.* foreboding; anticipation; presentiment.
Nuojiega,-os, *sf.* faculty; ability; power; force.
Nuojiegumas, -o, *sm.* ability; faculty; power.
Nuojiegus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* able; powerful; having power.
Nuokalbėsis,-io, *sm.* talk; familiar discourse; conversation.
Nuolaida,-os, *sf.* slope; declivity; ‖abatement; discount; rebate.
Nuolaidumas,-o, *sm.* declivity; obliquity; ‖compliance; submission; submissiveness; ‖humbleness.
Nuolaidus, *f* **-di,** *adj.* sloping; pending; shelving; ‖ compliant; submissive; humble.
Nuolaima,-os, *sf.* foreboding; foretoken; prognostic.
Nuolankiai, *adv.* submissively; humbly; obediently.
Nuolankumas, -o, *sm.* submissiveness; humility; humbleness; obedience.
Nuolankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* submissive; obedient; humble.
Nuolat, Nuolatai, Nuolatos, *adv.* uninterruptedly; continually; incessantly.
Nuolauza, -os, *sf.* fragment; broken piece.
Nuoma,-os, *sf.* rent; rental; [*palukis*] usury.
Nuomara,-os, *sf.* epilepsy.
Nuomarninkas, *f.* **-kė; Nuomaronis,** *f.* **-nė,** *s.* epileptic.
Nuomata,-os, *sf.* outcast; castaway.
Nuomatingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* measured; commensurate. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* commensurately.
Nuomauti (-mauju,-mavau,-mausiu), *v. a.* to rent. ‖ *v.n.* to practice usury. *see* NUOMININKAUTI.
Nuomavimas,-o, *sm.* renting; rent; [*palukių ėmimas*] practicing of usury.
Nuometas,-o, *dim.* **-tėlis,** *sm.* head-dress; veil.
Nuometuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* covered with NUOMETAS; veiled.
Nuometuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.a.* to cover with NUOMETAS; to veil.
Nuomininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* renter; [*palukininkas*] usurer.
Nuomininkauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v.n.* to practice usury.
Nuomininkystė,-ės, *sf.* usury; practice of usury.
Nuomininkiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* usurious. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* usuriously.
Nuominis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of usury; usurious.
Nuomirulis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* epileptic; ‖epilepsy.
Nuomislis,-ies, *sf.* consideration; intent.
Nuomonė,-ės, *sf.* mind; opinion; sentiment; judgement. *Ant nuomonės,* at random.
Nuomoniauti(-niauju,-niavau,-niausiu), *v.n.* to consider; to think; to reflect; to ponder.
Nuomoniavimas, -o, *sm.* consideration; thinking; reflection; pondering.
Nuopelnas,-o, *sm.* merit; desert. *Pagal nuopelnus,* deservedly.
Nuopenis,-io, *sm.* poison; venom.
Nuopertas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* self-willed; willful; obstinate; stubborn.
Nuopertauti (-tauju,-tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to be self-willed; to be obstinate *or* stubborn.
Nuopertumas,-o, *sm.* self-will; obstinacy; willfulness.
Nuopiełos,-ų, *sf. pl.* file dust; filings.
Nuopiova,-os, *sf.* anything cut off; cut; segment.
Nuoplakos,-ų, *sf. pl.* swingling tow.
Nuoplėša, -os, *sf.* spoil; booty; prey; plunder.
Nuopuolis,-io, *sm.* fall; downfall; decadence; decay; ‖calamity; misery.
Nuorašas,-o, *sm.* copy; transcript.
Nuorega,-os, *sf.* sagacity; perspicacity.
Nuoregus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* prespicacious; sagacious; acute. ‖ **—giai,** *adv.* prespicaciously; sagaciously.
Nuosaikа,-os, *sf* temperance; moderation.
Nuosaikumas,-o, *sm.* moderateness; temperateness.
Nuosaikus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* moderate; temperate; reasonable. ‖ **—kiai,** *adv.* moderately.
Nuosakus, = NUOSEKLUS.
Nuosavas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* own; private.
Nuosavybė,-ės, *sf.* ownership; property.

Nuosėdos,-ų, *sf. pl.* sediments; settlings; lees; dregs.
Nuosekliai, *adv.* consequently; consequentially.
Nuoseklumas, -o, *sm.* consequentness; consequentialness.
Nuoseklus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* consequent; consequential.
Nuoskauda,-os, *sf.* injury; wrong; harm.
Nuosklaidus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* sloping; declivous; declivitous.
Nuoskunda,-os, *sf.* complaint.
Nuosprendis, -džio, *sm.* decree; doom; sentence; verdict; decision; judgment.
Nuostaba,-os, *sf.* amaze; amazement; astonishment.
Nuostabus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* astonishing; amazing; astounding. ‖ **—biai,** *adv.* astonishingly; astoundingly. ‖ **—bumas,** *sm.* astonishment; amazement.
Nuostolius,-iaus, *sm.* loss; damage; detriment.
Nuošaliai, *adv.* aside; apart; apart from.
Nuošalis,-io, *sm.* by-place; privacy; solitude.
Nuošalus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* lonely; solitary; secluded.
Nuošimtis,-čio, *sm.* per cent; percentage.
Nuoširdumas,-o, *sm.* heartiness; cordiality.
Nuoširdus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* hearty; cordial; heartfelt; tender.
Nuoširdžiai, *adv.* heartily; cordially; affectionately.
Nuošovis,-io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] swiftness of the stream.
Nuotaka,-os, *sf.* bride; ‖ descent of land; gradual slope; ‖ gutter; sewer.
Nuotakus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* sloping; declivous; declivitous.
Nuotarios,-ių, *sf. pl.* suspicion; [*prietarai*] superstition.
Nuotarmė,-ės, *sf.* decision; doom; decree; sentence.
Nuotartis,-ies, *sf.* suspicion; distrust; mistrust; ‖ decree; decision.
Nuotolaik, *adv.* from that time; henceforth.
Nuotrauka,-os, *sf.* piece torn off; fragment.
Nuotrinė, = NOTRELĖ.
Nuotrupa,-os, *sf.* crumb; fragment; fraction.
Nuovada,-os, *sf.* [*vandens*] drain; drain-pipe; channel; [*policijos*] district police station.
Nuovalos,-ų, *sf. pl.* afterbirth; secundines; placenta.
Nuovargis,-io, *sm.* weariness; lassitude; fatigue; exhaustion.
Nuovaros,-ų, *sf. pl.* scum; scummings.
Nuoveikalis,-io, *sm.* deed; product; production.
Nuovoka,-os, *sf.* understanding; comprehension.
Nuožmėti (-mėju,-mėjau,-mėsiu), *v. n.* to grow wild; to become savage.
Nuožmybė,-ės, *sf.* fierceness; ferocity; savageness; violence; outrageous passion; vehemence; fury.
Nuožmumas, = NUOŽMYBĖ.
Nuožmus, *f.* **-mi,** *defin.* **-musis,** *f.* **-mioji,** *adj.* savage; barbarous; fierce; fell; ravenous; terrible. ‖ **—miai,** *adv.* savagely; barbarously.
Nuožulniai, *adv.* obliquely; slopingly.
Nuožulnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* oblique; sloping; declivitous.
Nuožvalga,-os, *sf.* perspicacity.
Nuožvalgus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* perspicacious; quick-sighted; keen. ‖ **—giai,** *adv.* perspicaciously. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* perspicaciousness; perspicacity.
Nuožvilgis,-io, *sm.* = NUOŽVALGA.
Nupelnyti (-nau,-niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to merit; to deserve; to gain; to earn.
Nupenėti (-nu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to fatten; to make fat.
Nuperti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to beat with a brushwood; to whip; to flog.
Nupešioti (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Nupešti** (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to pluck off; to plume.
Nupiauti (-piauju,-pioviau,-piausiu), *v. a.* to cut off; to cut down; [*šienį*] to finish mowing; [*javus*] to finish reaping; [*sąnarį*] to amputate.
Nupirkti (-perku,-pirkau,-pirksiu), *v.a.* to buy; to purchase.
Nuplakti (-ku,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to beat; to whip; to lash.
Nuplaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to

swim away; [*laivu*] to sail away; to sail to.

Nuplauti (-plauju,-ploviau,-plausiu), *v. a.* to wash away; to wash off.

Nuplėšti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to tear off; to strip off.

Nupliekti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to beat soundly; to drub; to cudgel.

Nuplikti (-plinku,-plikau,-pliksiu), *v.n.* to turn bald; to become bald; *fig.* to fall into poverty.

Nuplovimas,-o, *sm.* washing off *or* away.

Nuplukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to finish swingling.

Nuprusti (-stu,-sau,-siu), *v.n.* to become fair-complexioned.

Nupuldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to cause fo fall down; to ruin.

Nupulti (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to drop down; to be fallen; to be ruined.

Nupuolėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* anything fallen down. *Doriškas* —, morally downfallen person.

Nupuolimas,-o, *sm.* fall; downfall.

Nupusti (-čiu,-čiau,-siu), *v.a.* to blow away; to blow off.

Nuputi (-pųvu,-puvau,-pusiu), *v. n.* to rot off; to putrefy and fall off.

Nupuvęs, *f.* **-vusi,** *prt.* rotten off.

Nuraminti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to appease; to quiet; to calm; to console.

Nurašyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* to write off; to copy; — *kam laišką,* to write a letter to one.

Nuraškyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to pluck off; to pick off.

Nurauti (-rauju,-roviau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to pluck off; to eradicate; to root up.

Nurimti (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to compose one's self; to become quiet.

Nurodymas,-o, *sm.* indication; showing.

Nurodyti (-dau,-džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to indicate; to show.

Nurtus, *f.* **-ti,** *adj.* hardmouthed.

Nusemti (-miu,-miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to draw off; to scoop off.

Nusėsti (-sėdu,-sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to light down; to light off; to descend; — *nuo arklio,* to light off a horse; ‖ to settle; to fall to the bottom.

Nusi-, *a prefix to verbs and verbal nouns consisting of inseparable prepos.* NU-, *and refl. part.* -SI-.

Nusiauti (-aunu,-aviau,-ausiu), *v.rfl.* to undress one's feet; to discalceate one's self.

Nusibaigti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. rfl.* to come to an end; to be finished; ‖ to expire; to die.

Nusibaladoti (-doju,-dojau,-dosiu), *v.rfl. colloq.* to come to; to arrive at.

Nusibastyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. rfl.* to ramble to; to stroll to; to arrive at by rambling about.

Nusiblaivėti (-viu,-vėjau, -vėsiu), **Nusiblaivinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Nusiblaivyti** (-vau,-viau,-vysiu), *v. rfl.* to grow sober; to clear up; to grow serene and clear.

Nusidavimas,-o, *sm.* event; occurence.

Nusidėjėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* offender; transgressor; trespasser.

Nusidėjimas,-o, *sm.* offense; guilt; transgression.

Nusidėti (-dedu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.rfl.* to sin; to transgress; to offend; to trespass; to commit an offense.

Nusidirbti (-bu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.rfl.* to finish one's work; to be weary of work.

Nusidriekti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. rfl.* to stretch down.

Nusiduoti (-duodu,-daviau,-duosiu), *v. rfl.* [*pavykti*] to succeed; [*atsitikti*] to happen; to occur; to take place; [*nukeliauti*] to betake one's self to; to go to.

Nusidžiaugti (-giu,-giau, -gsiu), *v.rfl.* to rejoice at.

Nusidžiovinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. rfl.* to free one's self from moisture; to dry one's self.

Nusigąsti (-gąstu,-gandau,-gąsiu), *v.rfl.* to be struck with fear *or* terror; to startle.

Nusigydyti (-dau,-džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to remove by medicines; to cure.

Nusigrasyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v. rfl.* to get rid of; to free one's self from.

Nusijuokti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to laugh; to break into laughter.

Nusikalsti (-lstu,-ltau,-lsiu), *v.rfl.* to become guilty; to commit an offense; to trespass; to transgress.

Nusikaltimas,-o, *sm.* offense; transgression; trespass; crime.

Nusiklausyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v.rfl.* to learn by ear; to overhear.
Nusikratyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.* to shake off from one's self; *fig.* to free one's self from; to get rid of.
Nusikraustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to move one's self to; to shift from one place to another.
Nusilaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to break off for oneself; — *ranką, kojų, sprandą,* to break one's arm, leg *or* neck.
Nusileisti (-leidžiu,-leidau,-leisiu), *v.rfl.* to get down; to descend; to light down; ‖ — *kam,* to yield; to submit.
Nusilenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* (*kam*) to bow to one; *fig.* to give in to one; to yield assent.
Nusilpnėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), **Nusilpti** (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to lose one's strength; to become weak.
Nusiminęs, *f.* **-nusi,** *prt.* discouraged; dispirited; fallen into despair; despairing.
Nusiminimas,-o, *sm.* despair; hopelessness.
Nusiminti (-menu,-miniau,-nsiu), *v. rfl.* to lose courage; to despond; to despair; to fall into despair.
Nusipenėjęs, *f.* **-jusi,** *prt.* fat; stout.
Nusisekti (-seku,-kiau,-seksiu), *v.rfl.* to succeed.
Nustebėjimas, -o, *sm.* astonishment; amazement.
Nustebėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v.rfl.* to be astonished; to be surprised *or* amazed.
Nustebėtinai, *adv.* amazingly; surprisingly.
Nusistoti (-stoju,-stojau,-stosiu), *v. rfl.* to settle; to subside.
Nusišėręs, *f.* **-rusi,** *prt.* tarnished.
Nusišerti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.rfl.* to tarnish; to lose color; to fade; ‖ to moult; to mew; to shed; to cast.
Nusišypsojimas,-o, *sm.* smiling; smile.
Nusišypsoti (-soju,-sojau,-sosiu), *v. rfl.* to smile.
Nusitikėjimas,-o, *sm.* confidence; trust; hope.
Nusitikėti (-kiu,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to put one's trust in.
Nusiųsti (-siunčiu,-siunčiau,-siųsiu), *v. a.* to send.
Nusivalyti (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to clean one's self.
Nusižeminimas,-o, *sm.* humiliation; humility; humbleness.
Nusižeminti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to humble one's self; to stoop.
Nusižengimas,-o, *sm.* trespass; offense.
Nusižengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to offend; to transgress; to trespass.
Nuskabti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to pluck off.
Nuskandinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to sink; — *laivą,* to sink a ship.
Nuskarėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* ragged person; ragabash.
Nuskaręs, *f.* **-rusi,** *prt.* ragged; tattered; poor.
Nuskarti (-skaru,-skarau,-rsiu), *v. n.* to become tattered; to become poor *or* indigent.
Nuskausti (-skaudžiu,-skaudžiau,-skausiu), *v.a.* to harm; to hurt.
Nuskęsti (-skęstu,-skendau, -skęsiu), *v. n.* to sink; to founder.
Nuskinti (-nu,-niau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to pluck off; to cull; — *gėlę,* to cull a flower.
Nuskurdėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* indigent person.
Nuskurėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* ragabash.
Nuskursti (-rstu,-rdau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to become poor; to fall into poverty.
Nuskurti (-ru,-rau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to become tattered; to become poor.
Nuskusti (-skutu,-skutau, -skusiu), *v.a.* to scrape off; to shave off; *fig. colloq.* to fleece; to skin; to extort.
Nuskutos,-ų, *sf. pl.* scrapings; shavings.
Nuslinkti (-slenku, -slinkau, -slinksiu), *v.n.* to crawl down; to creep off; to sneak down; [*apie plaukus*] to fall down.
Nuslopinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to suppress; to stifle; to put down.
Nusmaugti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to suffocate; to stifle; to strangle; to choke.
Nusmelkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to suppress; to put down; to stifle; ‖ to stun.
Nusmukti (-smunku,-smukau,-ksiu), *v. n.* to slip off; to fall down; — *kam nuo koto,* (*fig.*), to become unable to proceed with one's words or arguments; to fail.

Nusnusti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v. n.* to take (*or* have) a short sleep; to nap.
Nuspausti (-spaudžiu,-spaudžiau,-spausiu), *v.a.* to press down; to hurt by pressing upon.
Nuspįsti (-spindu,-spindau,-spinsiu), *v. n.* to begin to shine; to irradiate.
Nusprendimas,-o, *sm.* resolution; decision.
Nuspręsti(-sprendžiu,-sprendžiau,-spręsiu), *v.a.* to decide; to determine.
Nusprogti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.*(*vulg.*) to perish; to die.
Nustabdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to stop; to restrain; to check.
Nustalbęs,*f.***-busi,** *prt.* stale; flat; vapid.
Nustalbti (-bstu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.n.* to become stale *or* vapid.
Nustatyti (-statau,-stačiau,-statysiu), *v. a.* to set; to fix.
Nustebinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to astonish; to amaze; to surprize.
Nustebti (-stembu,-stebau, -stebsiu), *v. n.* to get startled; to be astonished.
Nubstelbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to stifle; to suffocate.
Nustoti (-stoju,-stojau,-stosiu), *v. n.* to cease; to discontinue; to desist; to stop; [*netekti*] to lose.
Nustumti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push down; to push off *or* away.
Nusudyti (-diju,-dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to sentence; to condemn.
Nusunkimas,-o, *sm.* decantation.
Nusunkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to decant.
Nususėlis,*f.***-lė,** *s.* (*vulg.*) scabby person.
Nususęs,*f.***-susi,** *prt.* scabby; scurvy.
Nususimas,-o, *sm.* scabbiness; scabbedness.
Nususti (-sustu,-sau,-susiu), *v.n.* to be scabby.
Nusvilintt (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.* to singe; to scorch.
Nusvilti (-svįlu,-svilau,-svilsiu), *v.n.* to be scorched.
Nusvirti (-svįru,-svirau, -svirsiu), *v. n.* to hang down; to sway; to swag.
Nušaldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze off; to freeze away.
Nušalti (-šąlu,-šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to catch cold. ‖ *v.a.* to freeze off.
Nušašėlis,*f.***-lė,** *s.* scabby *or* scurvy person.
Nušašti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v.n.* to become scabby *or* scurfy.
Nušauti (-šauju,-šoviau,-šausiu), *v.a.* to shoot; to kill.
Nušluostyti (-stau,-sčiau,-tysiu), *v.a.* to wipe; to wipe dry.
Nušluoti (-šluoju,-šlaviau,-šluosiu),*v.a.* to sweep away; to sweep off.
Nušnypšti (-ščiu,-ščiau, -šnypšiu), *v. a.* [*nosį*] to blow (the nose); (*colloq.*) to whisper about; to tell secretly.
Nušusti (-šuntu,-šutau,-šusiu), *v. n.* to be scalded; ‖ to fade; to lose color.
Nušutinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.* to scald.
Nušviesti (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v.a.* to light; to illuminate; to shine upon.
Nušvisti (-švintu,-švitau,-švisiu), *v.n.* to clear up; to begin to shine.
Nutarpinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to melt from *or* away.
Nutarti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to determine; to resolve; to decide.
Nutautėti (-tėju,-jau,-siu), *v. n.* to lose one's nationality.
Nuteisti(-siu,-siau,-siu),*v.a.*to sentence; to condemn.
Nutekėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flow away; [*už vyro*]to marry one; to be married to.
Nutekinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.* to let off; to let flow; [*nusunkti*]to decant; — *kraują,* to let off blood; [*ant tekilo*] to turn.
Nuterioti (-rioju,-riojau,-riosiu), *v.a.* to destroy; to extirpate;to exterminate.
Nutikti (-tinka,-tiko,-tiks), *v. impers.* to happen; to occur.
Nutildyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to still; to quiet; to silence; to appease; to calm; to check; to suppress.
Nutylimas,-o, *sm.* stillness; quietness.
Nutilti (-tįlu,-tilau,-tilsiu), *v.n.* to become still; to become silent; to be silent; to be quiet. *Nutilk!* keep quiet! silence! listen!
Nutirpdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to numb; to make torpid; to stiffen; [*nutarpinti*] to melt off from.
Nutirpimas, -o, *sm.* torpor; torpidness; numbness; ‖ melting off from.
Nutirpti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu),*v.n.* to grow numb; to become torpid; ‖ to melt away.

Nutolti (-lstu, -tolau,-lsiu), *v.n.* to remove; to deviate; to sverve.
Nutraukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to pull down;‖ to tear off; to break off.
Nutrenkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu),*v.a.* to hurt by a severe blow; to kill by a severe blow.
Nutręšti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to manure; to fertilize; to batten.
Nutrinti (-nu,-niau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to rub off *or* away; to wipe off; [*odą*] to gall.
Nutruktgalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* madcap.
Nutrukti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to break; to break loose.
Nutukėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* plump person.
Nutukęs, *f.* **-kusi,** *prt.* fat; plump.
Nutukti (-tunku,-tukau, -tuksiu), *v. n.* to fatten; to become fat.
Nutupti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v. n.* to light on; to perch.
Nuturėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to keep fast; to hold fast.
Nutverti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to seize; to catch.
Nuvaldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to be able to manage; to check; to restrain.
Nuvalyti (-lau,-liau,-lysiu),*v.a.* to clean; to cleanse; to make clean.
Nuvargėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* poor person; one weary of life.
Nuvargimas,-o, *sm.* weariness; exhaustion.
Nuvarginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to tire; to weary; to fatigue.
Nuvargti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to be tired; to be weary.
Nuvaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive down; to drive away; to drive to.
Nuvažiuoti (-žiuoju,-žiavau,-žiuosiu), *v. n.* to get to a place in a carriage; to ride to; to ride away.
Nuveikiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* performable; being in performance.
Nuveikti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to have done; to have performed.
Nuvykti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v. n.* to get to; to arrive at.
Nuvilkti (-velku,-vilkau,-vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag to; [*drapanas*] to undress; to pull off clothes.
Nuvirti (-verdu,-viriau, -virsiu), *v.n.* to boil out; to boil away.
Nuvyti (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to drive away; to turn away; to chase away.
Nuvokti (-kiu,-kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to comprehend; to understand; to conceive.
Nužeminimas,-o, *sm.* humiliation; abasement; degradation.
Nužemintas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* humble; humbled; abased; degraded.
Nužeminti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to lower;‖to degrade; to humble; to abase.
Nužengimas, -o, *sm.* descent; coming down.
Nužengti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to descend; to walk down; to come down.
Nužiurėjimas,-o, *sm.* suspicion; mistrust.
Nužiurėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.a.* to observe; to notice; ‖ to suspect; to be suspicious of one.
Nužudymas,-o, *sm.* losing; loss; ‖ execution; murdering; assassination.
Nužudyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to lose;‖to kill; to murder; to assassinate.
Nužuti (-žųvu,-žuvau, žusiu), *v.n.* to be lost; to perish; to be killed; to die.

O

O, *interj.* O! ah! oh! alas! *O Viešpatie!* O Lord! ‖ *conj.* and; but.
Oazas,-o, *sm.* oasis.
Obalsis,-io, *sm.* watchword.
Obelė, = Obelis.
Obelynė,-ės, *sf.*, **Obelynas, -o,** *sm.* forest of apple trees; apple wood.
Obelinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of apple wood; made of apple wood.
Obelis,-ies, *sf.* apple tree.
Obeliskas,-o, *sm.* obelisk.
Objektas,-o, *sm.* object.
Objektyviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* objective.‖**—kai,** *adv.* objectively.
Oblis,-io, *sm.* plane.
Obliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. a.* to plane.
Observacija,-os, *sf.* observation; observance.

Observatorija,-os, *sf.* observatory.
Obšrus,-aus, *sm.* [*Kr.*] badger; brock.
Obuoliauti (-liauju,-liavau,-liausiu), *v. n.* to gather apples.
Obuolienė,-ės, *sf.* apple sauce; apple butter; [*gira*] cider.
Obuolinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of apple; made of apples.
Obuolys,-io, *sm.* apple. *Rojaus* —, pomegranate.
Obuolmušis, *f.*-**šė,** *s.* dappled horse.
Oceanas,-o, *sm.* ocean.
Oda,-os, *sf.* skin; hide; ‖ ode; hymn.
Odaminykla,-os, *sf.* tannery; tan-yard.
Odaminys, *f.*-**nė,** *s.* tanner.
Oficiališkas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.*-**koji,** *adj.* official. ‖—**kai,** *adv.* officially.
Oficierius,-iaus, *sm.* officer; military officer.
Ogi, *adv.* why yes; surely; aye. *Ogi kaip,* yes indeed. *Ogi ar aš žinau?* do I know? do you think I know?
Oglė,-ės, *sf. bot.* marsh lousewort. Pedicularia palustris.
Oi, *interj.* oh! ugh! ah! alas!
Okulys,-io, *sm.* naught; cipher; zero.
Ola,-os, *sf.* hollow; cavity; cave; cavern.
Oliuga,-os, *sf.* hole cut into the ice (for fishing purposes).
Omuo, -mens, *sm.* memory; remembrance. *Iš omens,* by heart.
Ona,-os, *sf.* Anna; Anne.
Op, *interj.* hop!
Opa,-os, *sf.* wound; hurt.
Opalas,-o, *sm. min.* opal.
Opera,-os, *sf.* opera.
Operacija, -os, *sf.* operation; surgical operation.
Operatorius,-iaus, *sm.* operator; performing surgeon.
Oponentas, *f.*-**tė,** *s.* opponent; opposer.
Oponuoti (-nuoju,-navau,-nuosiu), *v. n.* to oppose.
Opozicija,-os, *sf.* opposition.
Optika,-os, *sf.* optics.
Optikas,-o, *sm.* optician.
Optiškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* optic; optical.
Optimistas, *f.*-**tė,** *s.* optimist.
Opumas,-o, *sm.* sensitiveness.
Opus, *f.*-**pi,** *ntr.*-**pu,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* sensitive; susceptible of pain.
Orakmenis,-io, *sm.* ærolite; meteorolite.
Orakulas,-o, *sm.* oracle.
Oralaidė,-ės, *sf.* air-hole; air-shaft.
Orangutangas,-o, *sm. zool.* orang-outang.
Orarykštė,-ės, *sf.* rainbow.
Oras,-o, *sm.* air; weather; atmosphere; [*duotos šalies*] climate. *Oro atmaina,* change of weather. *Stoka oro,* want of air. *Drėgnas, sausas šalies oras,* moist *or* dry climate.
Ordenas,-o, *sm.* order. *Kryžeivių* —, Order of Knights of the Cross.
Orderis,-io, *sm.* badge; order.
Ordinariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* ordinary; common.
Orė, = Arimas.
Organas,-o, *sm.* organ.
Organiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* organic; organical.
Organizacija,-os, *sf.* organization.
Organizmas,-o, *sm.* organism.
Organizuoti (-zuoju,-zavau,-zuosiu), *v. a.* to organize. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to organize one's self.
Orgija,-os, *sf.* orgies.
Orientališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* oriental; eastern.
Orientuotis (-tuojuos,-tavaus,-tuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to right one's self; to set one's self right.
Originalas,-o, *sm.* original; [*apie žmogų*] original, quaint fellow.
Originališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* original.
Originališkumas,-o, *sm.* originality.
Orinis, *f.*-**nė,** *adj.* aerial; airy.
Orkestra,-os, *sf.* orchestra.
Orlaivis,-io, *sm.* balloon; air-balloon; airship.
Ornitologas,-o, *sm.* ornithologist.
Ornitologija,-os, *sf.* ornithology; science of birds.
Ornitologiškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* ornithological.
Orplaukis, *f.*-**kė,** *s.* æronaut.
Ortografija,-os, *sf.* orthography.
Ortografiškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* orthographic; orthographical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* orthographically.
Ošimas,-o, *sm.* rustling; [*vandens*] purling; murmuring.
Oška, *see* Ožka.
Ošlys,-io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] babbler; prattler.

Ošti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v. n.* to rustle; to purl; to murmur.
Ot, Otai, *interj.* there! look!
Ovacija,-os, *sf.* ovation.
Ovališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* oval. **|—kai,** *adv.* ovally.
Oxiduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v.a.n.* to oxidate; to oxidize.
Oxygenas,-o, *sm.* oxygen.
Ožalas, = Ažuolas.
Ožbarzdė,-ės, *sf. bot.* may lily; lily of the valley. Convalaria maialis.
Ožekšnis,-io, *sm. bot.* spindle tree. Evonymus europæus.
Oželis,-io, [*dim. of* Ožys], *sm.* young he-goat; kid; *orn.* snipe; *bot.* burnet saxifrage. Pimpinella saxifraga.
Ožerškis,-io, *sm. bot.* box thorn. Lycium.
Ožiabarzdė, = Ožbarzdė.
Ožiai,-ių, *sm. pl.* trestle; horse; jack.
Ožinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of he-goat.
Ožys,-io, *sm.* he-goat; buck; *pl.* buck; jack; horse; trestle; *fig.* freak; caprice; *fig.* freakish fellow.
Ožiuotis (-žiuojuos,-žiavaus,-žiuosiuos), *v.rfl.* to be in heat (*as a goat*); *fig.* to be capricious.
Ožka,-os, *sf.* she goat.
Ožkabarzdis,-džio, *sm. bot.* goat beard; goat marjoram; horsetail. Equisetum arvense; *bot.* lily of the valley.
Ožkarožė,-ės, *sf. bot.* willow herb. Equilobium.
Ožkena,-os, *sf.* goatskin; goat fur.
Ožkiena,-os, *sf.* goat's meat; kid meat.
Ožkinga, *defin.* **-goji,** *adj. f.* bearing; big with kid.
Ožkininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* goatherd; goat keeper.
Ožkinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of goat; goat's.
Ožkuotis (-kuojuos,-kavaus, -kuosiuos), *v.rfl.* to kid.
Ožkutis,-čio, *sm.* kid.

P

Pa-, an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs or verbal nouns. It marks that action expressed by the verb is lasting for some time; or it converts the imperfect verb into perfect and resultative form.

Paaiškėti (-kėju,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v. n.* to clear up; to reveal it.
Paaiškinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to explain.
Paakinimas, -o, *sm.* encouraging; inducement.
Paakinti (-nu,-nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to encourage; to incite; to cheer; to promote.
Paakiui, *adv.* ahead; forward; on.
Paakstinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to stir up; to incite; to goad.
Paalksnis,-io, *sm.* kind of mushroom.
Paardyti (-dau,-džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip a little; to tear a little.
Paartėti (-tėju,-tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to come nearer.
Paaštrinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to sharpen; to make more sharp.
Paaugštinimas,-o, *sm.* elevation.
Paaugštinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to elevate; to raise.
Paaugti (-gu,-gau,-gsiu), *v. n.* to grow taller *or* bigger; to grow a little.
Paaukoti (-koju,-kavau,-kosiu), *v. a.* to sacrifice; to immolate; to offer up; *fig.* to devote.
Paauksavimas,-o, *sm.* gilding.
Paauksuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *prt.* gilt; gilded.
Paauksuoti (-suoju,-savau,-suosiu), *v.a.* to gild.
Paausis,-io, *sm.* place below ear.
Paažeris,-io, *sm.* country beside a lake; lakeside; lake country.
Pabaidyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to frighten; to scare.
Pabaiga,-os, *sf.* end; close; conclusion; finish.
Pabaigti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to finish; to end; to conclude.
Pabaigtuvės,-ių, *sf. pl.* feast *or* banquet after a kind of hard work has been completed.
Pabaladoti (-doju,-dojau,-dosiu), *v.a.* to knock a little; to tap.
Pabalęs, *f.* **-lusi,** *prt.* pale.
Pabalys,-io, *sm.* place *or* country beside a marsh *or* swamp.
Pabalkė,-ės, *sf.* place below a beam (in a building).
Pabalnoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v. a.* to saddle.
Pabalti (-balu,-balau, -balsiu), *v. n.* to turn pale; to become pale.

Pabandyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to try; to make a trial.
Pabanga, = PABAIGA.
Pabarstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. a.* to strew; to spread; to sprinkle.
Pabarti (-ru,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to censure; to blame; to chide; to reprove.
Pabasta,-os, *smf.* vagabond: vagrant. ‖ *sf.* vagrancy; vagabondage; vagabondry.
Pabastunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* vagabond; vagrant; stroller.
Pabauda,-os, *sf.* punishment; penalty; fine.
Pabausti (-džiu,-džiau,-siu),*v.a.* to punish; to discipline; [*žodžiais*] to reprimand; to rebuke; to chide.
Pabėgėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* fugitive; refugee; deserter.
Pabėgimas,-o, *sm.* flight; escape.
Pabėgti (-gu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to flee; to run away; to escape; to fly; ‖ to be able to run.
Pabėgunas,-o, *sm.* fugitive; refugee.
Pabengti, = PABAIGTI.
Paberti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to strew; to scatter; to let fall; to drop.
Paberžė,-ės, *sf.* kind of mushroom.
Pabesti (-bedu,-bedžiau,-besiu), *v. a.* to dig a little.
Pabiros, -ų, *sf. pl.* strewings; scatterings; refuse.
Pabiurti (-rstu,-rau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to be *or* become nasty; to become odious.
Pablyškėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* pale faced person.
Pabludėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* petulant *or* wanton person.
Pablusti (-stu,-dau,-siu),*v.n.* to become wanton; to become petulant; to become mad.
Pabodas,-o, *sm.* loathsomeness; disgust; aversion.
Pabodinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to disgust.
Pabosti (-bostu,-dau,-bosiu), *v.n.* to become disgustful.
Paboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to notice; to observe.
Pabovyti (-viju,-vijau,-vysiu), *v.a.* to amuse; to entertain; to divert.
Pabraižyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to scratch a little; to scrawl; to scribble a little.
Pabrėžti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to underline; to score; (*colloq.*) — *laišką,* to write a letter.
Pabučiais, *adv.* from house to house.
Pabučiavimas,-o, *sm.* kissing; kiss.
Pabučiuoti (-čiuoju,-čiavau,-čiuosiu), *v. a.* to kiss; to osculate.
Pabudinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to awake; to awaken; to raise from sleep.
Pabudis, = POBUDIS.
Pabugti (-bugstu,-bugau,-bugsiu), *v. n.* to take fright; to be frightened.
Pabuklas,-o, *sm.* implement; instrument; tool.
Pabulys, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] breeching harness; crupper.
Pabusti (-bundu,-budau,-busiu), *v.n.* to awake; to start from sleep.
Pabuti (-buvu,-buvau,-busiu), *v. n.* to stay *or* remain for a while.
Pabuvoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v. n.* to have been in a place; to use to be somewhere.
Pacientas,-o, *sm.* patient.
Pačėda,-os, *sf.* saving: thrift; economy.
Pačėdyti (-diju,-dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to spare; to save.
Pačėdumas, -o, *sm.* frugality; savingness; thrift; economy.
Pačėdus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* frugal; sparing; parsimonious; saving; thrifty; economical. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* sparingly; frugally; parsimoniously.
Pačiangočius, -iaus, *sm.* shoemaker's strap; knee strap.
Pačiulė,-ės, *sf.* (*fam.*) beloved wife.
Pačiulis,-io, *sm.* (*fam.*) beloved husband.
Pačiuopti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to catch; to seize; to arrest.
Pačiupinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a.* to feel; to touch; to grope about.
Pačiutė,-ės, *sf.* (*dim. of* PATI) dear little wife.
Pačiuža,-os, *sf.* skate.
Pačtas,-o, *sm.* post; post-office; mail. *Pasiųsti ką pačtu,* to send by mail.
Pačtinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* postal; of post-office. *Pačtinė markė,* postage stamp.
Pačtorius, -riaus, *sm.* postmaster; mail carrier.
Padabonė,-ės, *sf.* liking; inclination.
Padaigos,-ų, *sf. pl.* pin-feathers.

Padaigoti (-goju,-gojau,-gosiu), *v. n.* to get pin-feathers.

Padala,-os, *sf.* apportionment; division; partition;‖ disunion; variance; difference.

Padalymas, Padalinimas,-o, *sm.* dividing; division.

Padalinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Padalyti** (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v. a.* to apportion; to divide; to parcel out.

Padalkos,-ų, *sf. pl.* lap.

Padangė, *usually in the pl.* **Padangės,-ų,** *sf.* regions below heaven; skies; atmosphere.

Padanginis,*f.* **-nė,** *adj.* subcelestial; terrestrial.

Padanginys,-io, *sm.* building raised on posts; crib; shed.

Padaras,-o, *sm.* tool; instrument; implement; utensil.

Padargas,-o, *sm.* house furniture; implement; utensil.

Padarinė,-ės, *sf.* instrument; tool; implement.

Padaryti (-rau,-riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to make; to produce; to form.

Padas,-o, *sm.* sole.

Padauginimas,-o, *sm.* multiplication.

Padauginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to multiply; to increase.

Padaugintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* multiplicator; multiplier.

Padaukas,-o, *sm.* deuce. *Eik po padauką,* go to the deuce.

Padauža,-os, *smf.* vagabond; vagrant; stroller.

Padaužyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v.frq.*, **Padaužti** (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu),*v.a.* to beat *or* knock a little. *Padaužyti kam pakius,* to give one black eyes.

Padavadijimas, -o, *sm.* regulation; arrangement; order.

Padavadyti (-diju,-dijau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to arrange; to settle; to regulate.

Padavėjas,*f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who gives *or* reaches; giver.

Padavimas, -o, *sm.* giving; handing; reaching; ‖ tradition.

Padavinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu),*v.a.frq.* to give; to hand; to reach.

Padažalas,-o, *sm.* sauce; gravy.

Padažanas,*f.* **-na,** *adj.* ominous; unlucky; fatal. *Padažanos dienos,* fatal days (in which any important deed should be forborne).

Padegėjas,*f.* **-ja,** *s.* incendiary.

Padegėlis,*f.* **-lė,** *s.* person ruined by fire.

Padegimas,-o, *sm.* setting fire to.

Padegti (-gu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to set a fire to; to incend.

Padėjėjas,*f.* **-ja,** *s.* helper; aider; assistant.

Padėjimas,-o, *sm.* lying; putting; ‖ situation; position; state; condition; circumstances;‖aid; help. *Su Dievo padėjimu,* with the help of God.

Padėka, -os, *sf.* thanks; gratitude; thanksgiving; thankfulness; acknowlegdment.

Padėkojimas,-o, *sm.* thanking; thanksgiving.

Padėkonė, = Padėka.

Padėkoti (-koju,-kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to thank; to give thanks.

Padėlys,-io, *sm.* anything put *or* laid beneath; [*kiaušinis*] nest-egg.

Padermė,-ės, *sf.* species; kind; race; descent; generation.

Padėti (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put down; to place; to lay;‖to help.

Padėtojas,*f.* **-ja,** *s.* helper; assistant.

Padidėti (-dėju,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v. n.* to increase.

Padidinantis,*f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,***f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* magnifying; — *stiklas,* magnifying glass; microscope.

Padidinimas,-o, *sm.* enlarging; enlargement.

Padidinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to magnify; to enlarge; to augment; to increase.

Padidti (-dindu,-didau,-didsiu), *v. n.* to increase.

Padieniui, *adv.* by the day; on alternate days.

Padievinimas, -o, *sm.* deification; apotheosis.

Padievinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to deify; to apotheosize.

Padirbimas,-o, *sm.* making; make.

Padirbti (-bu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to make; to make ready; to perform.‖ *v.n.* to work a little.

Padirvė,-ės, *sf.* place beside a field.

Padyvas,-o, *sm.* resentment; astonishment; amazement.

Padyvyti (-viju,-vijau,-vysiu), *v. a.* to take amiss; to take offense; to be displeased; to resent.

Padkava,-os, *sf.* horseshoe.

Padonas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* subject; dependent.

Padonystė,-ės, *sf.* subjection; submission; dependence.

Padoniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* subject; submissive; subservient. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* subjectively; subserviently; submissively.

Padoriai, *adv.* decently; properly; fitly.

Padorybė,-ės, *sf.* decency; fitness; propriety.

Padoringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* moral; good natured; decent; proper. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* decently. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* decency; propriety.

Padorumas, -o, *sm.* decency; fitness; propriety.

Padorus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* good natured; moral; decent; proper.

Padotkai,-ų, *sm. pl.* impost; tax; duty.

Padraikos,-ų, *sf. pl.* dispersed *or* scattered straw *or* hay; litter straw.

Padriba,-os, *sf.* puff (under the eye); (*pagurklės*), wattle; gill.

Padrutinimas,-o, *sm.* strengthening; fortifying; confirmation.

Padrutinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strengthen; to make more strong; to fortify; to confirm.

Padugnės,-ių, *sf. pl.* sediment; dregs; lees.

Padukėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* madman; maniac; madcap; insane one.

Padukęs, *f.* **-kusi,** *prt.* mad; distracted; insane; frantic; furious.

Padukimas,-o, Padukis,-io, *sm.* madness; frenzy; rage; fury; craziness; insanity.

Paduksis,-io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] hope; confidence; trust.

Padukti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to become mad; to rage; to rave.

Padukusiai, *adv.* furiously; madly.

Padumė,-ės, *sf.* fumage.

Padumoti (-moju,-mojau,-mosiu), *v. n.* to think a little; to consider; to reflect a little.

Paduoti (-duodu,-daviau,-duosiu), *v. a.* to give; to hand; to reach; — *brolišką ranką,* to render one fraternal aid; — *ką į sudą,* to impeach one in court.

Padurkai,-ų, *sm. pl.* lap; the lower part of a skirt.

Padurmai, *adv.* immediately after; close at the heels.

Paduseš, *f.* **-susi,** *prt.* puffing; panting; blowing hard; [*padvisęs*] smelling badly.

Padusti (-stu,-sau,-siu), *v.n.* to be out of breath; to breathe hard; ‖ to smell badly; to have a bad smell.

Paduška,-os, *sf.* pillow.

Padvaris,-io, *sm.* court-yard.

Padvėsėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* starveling.

Padvėsti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.n.* to perish; to die (*said of animals*).

Padvisęs, *f.* **-susi,** *prt.* having a bad smell.

Padvisti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to have a bad smell.

Paeiga,-os, *sf.* origin; rise.

Paeilinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* successive; consecutive.

Paeiliui, *adv.* one after another; consecutively.

Paeilumas-o, *sm.* succession; series; sequence.

Paeiti (-einu,-ėjau,-eisiu), *v. n.* to go a little; to be able to walk; ‖ to come of; to proceed from; to arise.

Paėmimas,-o, *sm.* taking; seizure; capture.

Paežeris,-io, *sm.* lakeside.

Pagabumas, -o, *sm.* ability; capacity; capability; faculty; talent.

Pagabus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* able; capable; apt; fit for.

Pagada,-os, *sf.* weather. *Gražì —,* fair weather; *biauri —,* bad weather.

Pagadinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *a.v.* to spoil; to corrupt; to mar; to vitiate.

Pagadytis (-dijas,-dijos,-dysis), *v. impers.* to clear up; to grow serene.

Pagaikštis, -čio, *sm.* rake; oven-rake; wooden poker.

Pagaila,-os, *sf.* regret; pity; compassion.

Pagailėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.a.* to pity; to have pity for; to compassionate; to regret.

Pagailingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* compassionate. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* compassionately. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* compassionateness.

Pagal, *prep. with acc.* beside; near; by: ‖*adv.* according to.

Pagalba, = PAGELBA.

Pagaliaus, Pagalios, *adv.* at the end; at last; finally.

Pagalys,-io, *sm.* stick.

Pagalvė,-ės, *sf.* pillow; cushion.

Pagalvės,-ių, *sf. pl.* poll-tax; capitation-tax; tribute by the head.

Pagaminimas, -o, *sm.* producing; furnishing.

Pagaminti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to furnish; to procure; to produce.

Pagamintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* producer; furnisher.

Paganyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to graze a little; to feed a little.

Pagarba,-os, *sf.* respect; regard; reverence; homage. *Pagarbos sąnarys,* honorable member.

Pagarbinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to praise; to commend; to laud.

Pagarsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Pagarsti** (-stu,-sau,-siu), *v.n.* to become famous.

Pagarsinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.* to proclaim; to publish.

Pagauti (-gaunu,-gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to catch; to seize; to grasp.

Pagautis,-ies, *sf.* booty; spoil.

Pagavimas, -o, *sm.* catching; seizing. *Dvasios —,* emotion; exaltation; extasy.

Pagedėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* anything spoiled *or* corrupted;‖madman; insane; furious person; — *šuo,* mad dog.

Pagedimas,-o, *sm.* corruption; spoil; ‖ madness.

Pageidauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. a.* to desire; to wish; to long for.

Pageidavimas,-o, *sm.* desire; longing for.

Pageidimas, -o, *sm.* desire; ‖ concupiscence; lust.

Pagela,-os, *sf.* frost; hoar-frost.

Pagelba,-os, *sf.* help; aid; assistance; succour.

Pagelbėjimas,-o, *sm.* helping; help; aid.

Pagelbėti (-bėju, *and* biu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.a.* to aid; to help; to assist.

Pagelbingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* useful; helpful; auxiliary; beneficial.

Pagelbininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* helper; assistant; mate.

Pagelbinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* aid...; auxiliary.

Pagelsti (-stu,-geltau,-gelsiu), *v. n.* to become yellow; to turn yellow; to yellow.

Pageltonuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.* to make yellow.‖*v.n.* to become yellow; to yellow.

Pagentainis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* remote kinsman *or* kinswoman; distant relative.

Pagėrauti (-rauju,-ravau,-rausiu), *v. a.* to approve.

Pagerbti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to respect; to revere; to venerate.

Pagerėti (-rėju,-rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to grow better; to improve.

Pagerinimas, -o, *sm.* improvement; amelioration; amendment.

Pagerinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to better; to ameliorate; to improve; to amend.

Pagerklė,-ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] dew-lap.

Pagesti (-gendu,-gedau,-gesiu), *v.n.* to be spoiled; [*pasiusti*] to become mad.

Pagieža,-os, *sf.* revenge; vengeance.

Pagijimas,-o, *sm.* recovery.

Pagimdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to bring forth; to bear; to give birth to; to procreate; to produce.

Pagyra, -os, *smf.* braggart; bragger; swaggerer.

Pagirdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to give drink; to water.

Pagyrimas,-o, *sm.* praise; commendation; laud.

Pagirios,-ių, *sf. pl.* crapulence; indisposition which follows intoxication. [*Germ.* KATZENJAMMER].

Pagirioti (-rioju,-riojau,-riosiu), *v.n.* to feel badly after carousing.

Pagirys,-io, *sm* country beside a forest.

Pagyris,-io, *sm.* laud; praise; commendation.

Pagirtas, *f.* **-ta,** *prt.* praised; ‖blessed

Pagirti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to laud; to praise; to commend.

Pagirtinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* commendable; laudable. ‖**—nai,** *adv.* commendably.

Pagyrunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* boaster; bragger; braggart; braggadocio.

Pagyrunystė,-ės, *sf.* boast; brag.

Pagyti (-gįju,-gijau,-gysiu), *v.n.* to recover one's health; to become well.

Pagyvenimas,-o, *sm.* way of life; social intercourse.
Pagyventi (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.n.* to live for a certain time; to have lived.
Paglemžimas,-o, *sm.* seizure; appropriation; usurpation.
Paglemžti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to seize; to appropriate; to usurp.
Paglostyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to fondle; to caress.
Pagodonė,-ės, *sf.* respect; regard.
Pagodoti (-doju,-dojau,-dosiu), *v.a.* to respect; to regard.
Pagonas,*f.***-nė,** *s.* pagan; heathen; gentile.
Pagonija, = Pagonystė.
Pagonis,-ies, *sm.* pagan; gentile.
Pagonystė,-ės, *sf.* paganism; heathenism; heathendom; gentilism.
Pagoniškas,*f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* heathenish; gentilish; pagan. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* after the manner of pagans.
Pagosti, *see* Paguosti.
Pagožti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to underlay; to lay beneath.
Pagrabas,-o, *sm.* burial; funeral.
Pagrandos,-ų, *sf. pl.* scrapings.
Pagrėbstos,-ų, *sf.pl.* scrapings; rakings.
Pagrečiui, *adv.* side by side; one after another; consecutively.
Pagretinis,*f.***-nė,** *adj.* consecutive; succeeding one another.
Pagretu, = Pagrečiui.
Pagriauti(-griauju,-grioviau,-griausiu), *v.a.* to throw down; to overthrow; to upset.
Pagriaužti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu),*v.a.* to gnaw a little; to pick with the teeth.
Pagrindas,-o, *sm.* foundation; ground; basis.
Pagrisinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to disgust; to excite loathing.
Pagristi (-grystu,-grisau, -grisiu), *v. n.* to be loathsome.
Pagriuti (-griųvu,-griuvau,-griusiu), *v. n.* to fall; to fall down; to tumble down.
Pagrįžimas,-o, *sm.* return; coming back.
Pagrįžti (-žtu,-žau,-šiu), *v.n.* to return; to come back.
Paguldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to lay; to lay down; — *galvą,* to lay down one's life.
Paguldytuvė,-ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] repository.
Pagulis, -io, *sm.* noon-rest; nooning; nap; snooze; sloom.
Pagunda,-os, *sf.* temptation. *Pasiduoti pagundai,* to yield to temptation.
Pagundymas,-o, *sm.* temptation; enticement.
Pagundyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to tempt; to entice; to induce; to betray into.
Paguoda,-os, *sf.* consolation; comfort.
Paguosti (-guodžiu,-guodžiau,-guosiu), *v.a.* to console; to comfort.
Pagurklė, -ės, *sf.* swelling under the throat; wattle.
Pagužoms, *adv.* bendingly; in a sneaking manner.
Paikas,*f.***-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* stupid, dull, silly; crazy; foolish.
Paikauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v. n.* to behave capriciously; to play the fool.
Paikybė,-ės, *sf.* stupidity; folly; foolishness.
Paikius,-iaus, *sm.* fool; buffoon; clown.
Paikšas,*f.***-šė,** *s.* fool; stupid fellow *or* woman; simpleton.
Paikti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to grow capricious; to act whimsically; ‖ to grow foolish.
Paikuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. n.* to behave capriciously; to play the fool.
Pailgas,*f.***-ga,** *defin.***-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* oblong; oblong-ovate.
Pailginimas,-o, *sm.* lengthening; elongation; protraction; prolongation.
Pailginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.* to lengthen; to elongate; to protract; to prolong.
Pailgti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu),*v.n.*to lengthen; to become longer.
Pailsęs,*f.***-susi** *prt.* tired; weary.
Pailsimas,-os, *sm.* weariness; exhaustion.
Pailsis,-io, *sm.* rest; repose.
Pailsti (-stu,-sau,-siu),*v.n.* to be tired.
Paimti (-imu,-ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take; to capture; — *į nelaisvę,* to take prisoner.
Painė,-ės, *sf.* intricacy; complication: entanglement; impediment; hindrance; holdback.

Painiojimas,-o, *sm.* entanglement; complication.

Painioti (-nioju,-niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to embroil; to confound; to entangle; to implicate; to complicate; to impede.

Painumas,-o, *sm.* complicatedness; perplexedness.

Painus, *f.* **-ni,** *ntr.* **-nu,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* complicated; intricate; perplexed; obstructed; obstructive.

Pairimas,-o, *sm.* the state of being deranged; disorder.

Pairti (-ĮruĮ,-irau,-irsiu), *v.n.* to be deranged; to get into disorder.

Paisėjimas,-o, *sm.* caring for; regard; attention.

Paisėti (-sėju,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v.n.* to care for; to mind; to heed; to regard.

Paisymas, -o, *sm.* thrashing off the awns; ‖caring for.

Paisyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu),*v.a.* to thrash off the awns; (*colloq.*) to eat.‖ *v.n.* to care; to mind.

Paistyti (-stau,-sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to involve; to entangle; to make intricate.

Paišai,-ų, *sm. pl.* soot; coom.

Paišalas,-o, *sm.* sketch.

Paišelis,-io, *sm.* pencil.

Paišymas,-o, *sm.* drawing; sketching.

Paišinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* sooted; sooty.

Paišinys,-io, *sm.* sketch; outline; delineation.

Paišinystė,-ės, *sf.* drawing; sketching.

Paišinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to soot; to foul with soot.

Paišinumas,-o, *sm.* sootiness.

Paišyti(-šau,-šiau,-šysiu),*v.a.* to sketch; to outline; to draw.

Paišiukas,-o, *sm.* pencil.

Pajausti (-jaučiu,-jaučiau,-jausiu), *v.a.* to feel.

Pajauta,-os, *sf.* sense; feeling.

Pajautimas, -o, *sm.* feeling; sensation; perception.

Pajiega,-os, *sf.* strength; ability; force; power.

Pajiegingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* powerful; strong. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* powerfully.‖**—gumas,** *sm.* powerfulness; strength.

Pajiegti (-giu,-giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be able; to have strength.

Pajiegumas,-o, *sm.* powerfulness; ability.

Pajiegus, *f.* **-gi,** *adj.* strong; vigorous; powerful.

Pajieškojimas,-o, *sm.* searching; inquiring; investigation; seeking.

Pajieškoti (-kau,-kojau,-kosiu), *v. a.* to search; to seek; to look for; to inquire after; to make an inquest.

Pajodinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a.* to ride; to ride a horse; to exercise the horse.

Pajojikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* rider; outrider.

Pajoti (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v.n.* to ride a little on a horseback; to be able to ride.

Pajotžarga,-os, *sf.* boisterous girl; romp.

Pajungiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* that can be yoked; that can be burdened; — *gyvulys,* beast of burden.

Pajungimas,-o, *sm.* putting under the yoke; subjugation; subjection.

Pajungti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu),*v.a.* to bring under the yoke; to put to the yoke; to subjugate.

Pajuodakis *f.* **-kė,** *s.* black eyed person.

Pajuodėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* black one; dirty man *or* woman.

Pajuodinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blacken slightly; to make black.

Pajuoduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu),*v.n.* to become black.

Pajuostė,-ės, *sf.* waist.

Pajuosti (-juostu,-juodau,-juosiu), *v.n.* to turn black; to become black. **2.—** (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.a.* to gird.

Pajurinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* adjacent to a sea shore; seaside...

Pajuris,-io, *sm.* country adjacent to the sea; seaside; sea-shore.

Pajusti (-juntu,-jutau,-jusiu), *v. a.* to feel; to perceive.

Pajustinas, *f.* **-na,** *prt.* that can be perceived by feeling; perceivable.

Pajutimas,-o, *sm.* feeling; perceiving.

Pakabutis,-čio, *sm. bot.* bell-flower. Campanula.

Pakaita,-os, *sf.* alternation; vicissitude. *Pakaitoms,* alternately.

Pakajingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.*

content; satisfied; peaceful; quiet. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* peacefully; quietly.

Pakajingystė,-ės, *sf.*, **Pakajingumas,-o,** *sm.* contentedness; peacefulness; quietness.

Pakajus,-jaus, *sm.* room; apartment; ‖ peace. [*Pol.* Pokój].

Pakakinimas,-o, *sm.* satisfaction; contentment.

Pakakinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to content; to satisfy.

Pakaklė,-ės, *sf.* under-neck.

Pakakti (-kanku,-kakau,-kaksiu), *v. n.* to have enough; to have plenty; to suffice.

Pakaktinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* sufficient. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* sufficiently; enough.

Pakaktinumas,-o, *sm.* sufficiency.

Pakalas,-o, *sm.* wedge.

Pakalba, = Pašneka.

Pakalbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to talk for a while; to have talked with one; — *poterius,* to say one's paternoster.

Pakalbinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to address one; to speak to one.

Pakalė,-ės, *sf.* wedge.

Pakalikas,-o, *sm.* servant; flunky.

Pakalkė,-es, *sf.* galloon.

Pakalnė,-ės, *sf.* downhill; declivity; descent; slope; country at the foot of a mountain; vale; dale; valley. *Ašarų pakalnė,* vale of tears; *fig.* the earth.

Pakalnėnas, = Pakalniškis.

Pakalninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* belonging to the country at the foot of a mountain; lying at the foot of a mountain; adjacent to a mountain.

Pakalniškis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* inhabitant of a country adjacent to the foot of a mountain.

Pakalniui, *adv.* down hill.

Pakalnutė,-ės, *sf. bot.* lily of the valey. Convallaria.

Pakalti (-lu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to beat *or* knock a little; to hammer a little.

Pakaltinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to charge; to inculpate; to accuse.

Pakampinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* secret; clandestine.

Pakampis,-io, *sm.* by-corner; nook.

Pakanktė,-ės, *sf.* trace; tug.

Pakanta,-os, *sf.* patience; endurance; indulgence.

Pakantrumas,-o, *sm.* patience; endurance.

Pakantrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* patient.

Pakara,-os, *sf.* clothes' peg; clothes' horse.

Pakara,-os, *sf.* humility; humbleness. [*Pol.* Pokora].

Pakaraila, -os, *smf.* hangdog; rascal; scoundrel; scapegoat; scapegrace.

Pakarailis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* = Pakaraila.

Pakarčiui, *adv.* by turns; alternately.

Pakarnus, *f.* **-ni,** *adj.* humble; submissive; obedient. [*Pol.* Pokorny].

Pakarpa,-os, *sf.* (*colloq.*) neck.

Pakarsti (-rstu,-rtau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to turn bitter; to become bitter.

Pakarti (-kariu,-koriau,-karsiu), *v.a.* to hang up; to suspend.

Pakartinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to imbitter; — *kam gyvenimą,* to imbitter one's life.

Pakaruoklis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* hanged person; (*vulg.*) hangdog; scapegrace.

Pakasas, -o, *sm.* undermining; mine; sap.

Pakasynos,-ų, *sf. pl.* burial; funeral.

Pakasyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to scratch.

Pakasoti (-soju,-sojau, -sosiu), *v. a.* to tuck up.

Pakastas, -o, *sm.* priming; couch (*in painting*).

Pakasti (-su,-siau,-siu), *v. a.* to dig a little; ‖to undermine; to sap.

Pakaustas, -o, *sm.* iron binding; garnishment.

Pakaustymas,-o, *sm.* shoeing.

Pakaustyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to iron; to garnish; (*arklį*) to shoe.

Pakaušis,-io, *sm.* occiput.

Pakavojimas,-o, *sm.* hiding; concealing

Pakavonė,-ės, *sf.* hiding; concealment; hiding place.

Pakavoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v. a.* to hide; to conceal.

Pakeisti (-keičiu,-keičiau,-keisiu), *v.a.* to exchange; to substitute.

Pakelė, = Pakelys.

Pakeleivingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* traveling; wandering; itinerant; — *žmogus,* traveler; passenger.

Pakeleivis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* traveler; voyager; journeyer; passenger.

Pakėlimas,-o, *sm.* lifting; raising; elevating.

Pakelys,-io, *sm.* place on the road; rest on the road; sojourn. *Pakelyj,* on the road; on the journey.

Pakeliuj, *adv.* on the road; on the way, on the journey.

Pakelti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to lift up; to raise; — *ką iš miegų,* to awake; to rouse from sleep.

Pakentėti (-kenčiu,-kentėjau,-kentėsiu), *v.a.n.* to suffer a while; to bear with patience.

Pakentimas,-o, *sm.* forbearance; indulgence; leniency.

Pakila,-os, *sf.* surcingle.

Pakilti (-kįlu,-kilau,-kilsiu), *v.n.* to rise up.

Pakilus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* raised; bulging; protuberant; prominent; eminent. ‖ **—lumas,** *sm.* protuberance; prominence; eminence.

Pakinkyti (-kau,-kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to put (a horse) to a wagon; to hitch up.

Pakinklas,-o, *sm.* harness; tackling.

Pakinklis,-io, *sm.* part of the leg below the thigh; under part of the knee.

Pakytimas,-o, *sm.* loathsomeness.

Pakyrėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), **Pakirti** (-kįru,-kirau,-kirsiu), *v. n.* to become loathsome.

Pakirpos,-ų, *sf. pl.* shreds.

Pakirsti (-kertu,-kirtau,-kirsiu), *v.a.* to hew; to cut.

Pakiurus, *f.* **-ri,** *adj.* loose; slack.

Paklausais, *adv.* by inquiring; inquiringly.

Paklausinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. a.* to inquire about; to ask about.

Paklausyti (-sau,-siau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to hearken; to listen.

Paklausti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.a.* to ask; to enquire; to interrogate.

Paklydėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* strayer; rover; vagabond; stroller; vagrant.

Paklydimas,-o, *sm.* straying; ‖error; mistake.

Paklysti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v.n.* to go astray; to stray; to err; to mistake.

Pakliuti (-kliųvu, -kliuvau, -kliusiu), *v. n.* to be caught in; to fall into.

Paklodė,-ės, *sf.* sheet: bed sheet.

Paklotė, = PAKLODĖ.

Pakloti (-kloju,-klojau,-klosiu), *v.a.* to spread; to lay out.

Paklotis,-ies, *sf.* spread; bedding.

Paklotuvė,-ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] mattress.

Paklupdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to compel one to kneel; to make one kneel.

Paklusnumas, -o, *sm.* obedience; dutifulness.

Paklusnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* obedient; dutiful.

Paknopstoms, *adv.* stumblingly; *fig.* headlong.

Pakoja, -os, *sf.* pedestal; [*pamina*] treadle.

Pakol, Pakolei, Pakolaik, *adv.* as long as: till; until.

Pakopa,-os, *sf.* step; stair.

Pakopti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.n.* to ascend; to mount a little.

Pakorimas,-o, *sm.* hanging up.

Pakoroti (-roju,-rojau,-rosiu), *v. a.* to punish.

Pakraikos,-ų, *sf. pl.* spreadings; lyings; litter straw.

Pakraipa, -os, *sf.* direction; turn; *fig.* tendency; drift.

Pakramta, -os, *sf.* remorse; compunction of conscience.

Pakrantis,-čio, *sm.* shore; coast; beech; strand.

Pakraštis,-čio, *sm.* border; margin; [*girios, etc.*] outskirts; [*jurių*] coast; shore.

Pakratai,-ų, *sm. pl.* litter; spreadings; scatterings.

Pakratyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to shake *or* jolt a little; ‖to spread; to litter; to supply with litter.

Pakremslė,-ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] lobe (*of the ear*).

Pakrėslis,-io, *sm.* frame (of a roof).

Pakriaušys,-io, *sm.* foot of a bluff.

Pakrikdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to cause breaking up; to disperse.

Pakrikti (-krinku,-krikau, -kriksiu), *v. n.* to break; to break loose; to break up; to disperse.

Pakrypti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to deviate from a straight line; to turn; to deviate; to sway.

Pakristi (-krintu,-kritau,-krisiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to fall under.

Pakrumė,-ės, *sf.* place *or* country beside bushes.

Pakulinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of tow; made of tow; — *audeklas,* hurden; coarse cloth.

Pakulnis,-io, *sm.* lower part of a heel.

Pakulniui, *adv.* at the heels; towards one's heels.

Pakulos,-ų, *sf. pl.* tow; hards; hurds.

Pakulotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* full of tows; covered with tow.

Pakulšė,-ės, *sf.* thigh; shank.

Pakura,-os, *sf.* mouth (*of an oven*).

Pakurstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. a.* to set on; to incite; to instigate; — *ugnį,* to rake the fire.

Pakurstytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* inciter; instigator; abetter.

Pakurti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to set on fire; to kindle; to inflame.

Pakusa,-os, *sf.* temptation.

Pakuta,-os, *sf.* penance; atonement.

Pakutavoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v.n.* to do penance.

Pakutninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* penitent.

Pakvaišėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* crazy man *or* woman; madman.

Pakvaišęs, *f.* **-šusi,** *prt.* crazy; stupid; silly; foolish; mad.

Pakvaišti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v. n.* to become crazy; to become stupid.

Pakvepenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to smell; to scent.

Pakvipti (-kvimpu,-kvipau,-kvipsiu), *v. n.* to begin to smell.

Pala,-os, *sf.* sheet; shroud; curtain.

Palagas,-o, *sm.* lying in; childbirth.

Palagninkė,-ės, *sf.* woman lying in; woman in childbirth.

Palaidas, *f.* **-da,** *defin.* **-dasis,** *f.* **-doji,** *adj.* loose; untied.

Palaidavietė,-ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] brothel.

Palaidavimas,-o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] harlotry.

Palaidinis,-io, *sm.* overcoat.

Palaidojimas,-o, *sm.* burial; funeral.

Palaidoti (-doju,-dojau,-dosiu), *v.a.* to bury; to inter; to inhume.

Palaidunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* dissolute man *or* woman; debaucher.

Palaidunauti (-nauju,-navau,-nausiu), *v. n.* to lead a dissolute life; to debauch.

Palaidunystė,-ės, *sf.* dissoluteness; unbridledness; licentious action.

Palaikai,-ų, *sm. pl.* remains; residue; relics; ‖ hereditary portion, share.

Palaikis, *f.* **-kė,** *adj.* worn out; commonplace; trite; hackneyed.

Palaikyti (-kau,-kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hold; to keep.

Palaima,-os, *sf.* luck; fortune; good luck; success; happiness; prosperity.

Palaimingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* lucky; fortunate; prosperous; successful. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* luckily; successfully.

Palaiminimas,-o, *sm.* blessing; benediction.

Palaimintas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* blessed.

Palaiminti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to bless.

Palaistyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle with water; to water.

Palaistuvas, Palaistuvystė, *see* PALEISTUVAS, etc.

Palaižyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v.a.* to lick a little.

Palaižunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* mean flatterer.

Palaižunauti (-nauju,-navau,-nausiu), *v. n.* to flatter; to cajole.

Palaižunybė,-ės, *sf.* mean flattery.

Palankė,-ės, *sf.* place next to a meadow.

Palankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* pliant; flexible; flexile; compliable; yielding.

Palapėlis,-io, *sm. bot.* sepal.

Palapynė,-ės, *sf.* arbor; bower.

Palatrunas,-o, *sm. bot.* tarragon. Artemisia dracunculus.

Palaukė,-ės, *sf.* place next to a field.

Palaukis,-io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] fleshy fulness under the chin.

Palaukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to wait.

Palauža,-os, *sf.* broken place; breach.

Palaužti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to break; to break off.

Palavykas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* debauchee; lewd person; ribald.

Palazdė,-ės, *sf. bot.* kind of mushroom; ‖ asarabacca; cabaret. Asarum; ‖ birthwort. Corydalis.

Paleistaburnis, *f.* **-nė,** **Paleistalieżuvis,** *f.* **-vė,** **Paleistasnukis,** *f.* **-kė,** } *s.* foul-mouthed person; ribald.

Paleistasparnis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* one with drooping wings.

Paleistausis, *f.* **-sė,** *s.* one with drooping ears.

Paleistuvas,-o, *sm.* dissolute fellow; debauchee.

Paleistuvàuti (-vauju,-vavau,-vausiu),*v. n.* to lead a dissolute *or* depraved life.

Paleistuvavimas,-o, *sm.* dissolute behavior; harlotry.

Paleistuvė,-ės, *sf.* strumpet; prostitute.

Paleistuvingas,*f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,***f.* **-goji,** *adj.* dissolute; licentious; lewd. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* licentiously.

Paleistuvystė,-ės, *sf.* dissoluteness; licentiousness; lewdness; *—ės namai,* bawdy-house.

Palemonas,-o, *sm. bot.* Jacob's ladder; Greek valerian. Palemonium.

Palengva, *adv.* slowly; tardily; slow; softly; gently.

Palengvas,*f.* **-va,** *adj.* slow; light; low; soft. *Iš palengvo,* slowly; gently.

Palengvėti (-vėju,-vėjau,-vėsiu), *v.n.* to become lighter; to relax.

Palengvinimas,-o, *sm.* relief; alleviation.

Palengvinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lighten; to ease; to relieve; to alleviate.

Palenkimas,-o, *sm.* bending downward; declination.

Palenkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu),*v.a.* to bend; to bow: *fig.* to adduce; to induce.

Palėpis,-io, *sm.* sloping ceiling of a garret.

Palerina,-os, *sf.* pelerine; fur tippet.

Paleta,-os, *sf.* palette.

Paliauba, = Paliova.

Paliaukis,-io, *sm.* dew-lap.

Paliauti (-liauju,-lioviau,-liausiu), *v.n.* to cease; to discontinue; to desist; to leave off.

Paliava,-os, *sf.* gloss; glaze.

Paliavonė,-ės, *sf.* = Paliava.

Paliavoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v. a.* to glaze.

Palyčia,-os, *sf.* mould-board.

Palydas,-o, *sm.* attendant; follower;[*lydėtojų kuopa*] retinue; train;[*sargа*] escort; convoy.

Palydėti (-džiu,-dėjau,-dėsiu),*v.a.*to accompany; to bear one company; to attend; to conduct; — *į namus,* to see one home; to accompany one home.

Palydovas,-o, *sm.* attendant; conductor; companion; ‖ lackey; servant.

Palydovystė,-ės, *sf.* attendance.

Palydoviškas,*f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* servile.‖**—kai,** *adv.* servilely.

Palydu, *adv.* after; to one's back.

Paliečiamas,*f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,***f.* **-moji,** *adj.* palpable; tangible; violable.

Paliečiamybė,-ės, *sf.* tangibleness; violability.

Paliegėlis,*f.* **-lė,** *s.* weak *or* sickly person; invalide.

Paliegęs,*f.* **-gusi,** *prt.* sickly; weak.

Paliegti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. n.* to become feeble *or* sickly.

Paliepė,-ės, *sf. bot.* kind of mushroom.

Paliepimas,-o, *sm.* order; command.

Paliepti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to order; to command; to bid.

Paliesti (-liečiu,-liečiau,-liesiu), *v.a.* to touch; (*fig.*) to mention; (*fig.*) to move; to afflict; to visit with.

Palieti (-lieju,-liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to pour; to sprinkle.

Palyg, *prep. with gen.* according to.

Palyginamas,*f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,***f.* **-moji,** *adj.* comparative.‖**—mai,** *adv.* comparatively.

Palyginimas,-o, *sm.* comparison.

Palyginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to compare; to parallel;‖to even *or* level a little.

Palygintinas,*f.* **-na,** *prt.* comparable.

Palikimas, -o, *sm.* leaving behind; ‖ something left by will; bequest.

Palikti (-lieku,-likau, -liksiu), *v. a.* to leave behind;‖ to bequeath.‖ *v.n.* to become; to turn.

Palingnas,*f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,***f.* **-noji,** *adj.* [*Kr.*] humble; submissive.

Palingnystė,-ės, *sf.* humbleness.

Palinkimas,-o, *sm.* bending; *fig.* inclination.

Palinksminimas,-o, *sm.* delighting; rejoicing; consolation.

Palinksminti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.* to delight; to gladden; to make glad; to make happy; to console.

Palinksmintojas,*f.* **-ja,** *s.* comforter; consolator.

Palinkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu),*v.n.* to bend; to bow; to incline; to tend; to be disposed.

Palinoti (-noja,-nojo,-nos), *v.impers.* to rain a little; to sprinkle.

Paliova,-os, *sf.* ceasing; cessation; discontinuation. *Be paliovos,* unceasingly; continually.

Palipoms, *adv.* by steps; by degrees.

Palipti (-pu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to ascend a little; to mount a little; to climb a little.

Palytėjimas, -o, *sm.* touching; touch; contact.

Palytėti (-lyčiu,-lytėjau,-lytėsiu), *v. a.* to touch; ‖ to affect; ‖ to relate; to concern.

Palytėtinas, *f.* **-na,** *prt.* that can be touched; tangible.

Palytėtinumas,-o, *sm.* tangibility.

Palitura,-os, *sf.* polish; varnish; gloss.

Palituruoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v.a.* to polish; to varnish.

Palma,-os, *sf. bot.* palm; palm tree.

Palminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of palm.

Palocius,-iaus, *sm.* palace; court.

Palošius,-iaus, *sm.* sabre; sword.

Palošti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to play a little. ‖ *v.a.* to bend back slightly.

Palovis,-io, *sm.* underbed.

Palšas, *f.* **-ša,** *defin.* **-šasis,** *f.* **-šoji,** *adj.* fallow; pale yellow; cream-colored.

Palšis, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* fallow one.

Palšokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* fallowish; somewhat fallow.

Palšti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v.n.* to fallow; to become fallow.

Paltis,-ies, *sf.* side of bacon; flitch.

Paltonas,-o, *sm.* paletot, overcoat.

Palubė,-ės, *sf.* space beneath the ceiling; underceiling.

Palukanos,-ų, *sf. pl.* premium paid for the use of money borrowed; interest.

Palukėti (-kėju,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v. n.* to wait a little.

Palukininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* usurer.

Palukininkauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v.n.* to practice usury.

Palukininkybė, -ės, *sf.* usury; usurious trade.

Palukininkiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* usurious. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* usuriously.

Palukis,-io, *sm.* premium; percent; interest; (*nedoras p.*) usury.

Palušis,-io, *sm.* fulling-mill; fullery.

Palvas, = Palšas.

Pamaina,-os, *sf.* alternation; vicissitude.

Pamaišyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* to mix a little; [*kortas*] to shuffle.

Pamalas,-o, *sm.* grist.

Pamalda,-os, *sf.* prayer; devine service; devotion.

Pamaldingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* devout; pious. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* devoutly. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* devoutness, piety.

Pamaldus, *f.* **-di,** = Pamaldingas.

Pamanyti (-nau,-niau,-nysiu), *v.a. n.* to think of; to meditate; to reflect upon.

Pamarinčia,-ios, *sf. bot.* orange; orange tree.

Pamarinčius,-iaus, *sm.* orange (*fruit*).

Pamarinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* situated on the sea-shore.

Pamaris,-io, *sm.* sea-shore; seaside.

Pamariškis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* inhabitant of the sea-shore.

Pamatas,-o, *sm.* basis; foundation; (*fig.*) ground; reason.

Pamatavimas,-o, *sm.* founding; foundation.

Pamatinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* fundamental.

Pamatyti (-matau,-mačiau,-matysiu), *v. a.* to see; to get sight of.

Pamatuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.a.* to found; to lay the foundation of; to base upon.

Pamažėliu, *adv.* slowly.

Pamazgos,-ų, *sf. pl.* rinsings; dish-water.

Pamaži, Pamažu, *adv.* slowly; little by little.

Pamečiui, *adv.* in alternate years.

Pamėgimas,-o, *sm.* liking; inclination.

Pamėginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to try; to experience; to taste.

Pamėgti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to take a liking to; ‖ to please.

Pamėgzda, -os, *smf.* mocker; scorner; scoffer; ‖ imitator.

Pamėgzdymas,-o, Pamėgdžiojimas,-o, *sm.* imitation; ‖ mocking; mockery.

Pamėgzdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Pamėgzdžioti** (-džioju,-džiojau,-džiosiu), *v.a.* to imitate; ‖ to mock.

Pamėgzdytojas, Pamėgdžiotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* imitator; ‖ mocker; scorner.

Pamėklė,-ės, *sf.* [*Mž.*] irony.

Pamėlynuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.n.* to turn blue; to become blue. ‖ *v. a.* to blue.

Pameluoti (-luoju,-lavau,-luosiu), *v. a.* to tell a lie.

Pamergė,-ės, *sf.* bridesmaid.

Pamerkti([pame'rkti]-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to wink; to give a hint by a motion of the eyelids. **2.**—[pamer'kti], *v.a.* to immerse; to put into water or other fluid.

Pamesti (-metu,-mečiau,-mesiu),*v.a.* to throw under; to lose; to give up.

Pamestinis,*f.***-nė,** *adj.* that may be lost; that has been lost. *Už pamestinius pinigus pirkti,* to buy cheap; to obtain at very small expense.

Pamestinukas,-o, *sm.* foundling.

Pamėte,-ės, *sf.* gout; arthritis.

Pamėtoti (-toju,-tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to imitate. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to mock at; to scoff.

Pamiegoti (-gu,-gojau, -gosiu), *v. n.* to sleep enough.

Pamieruoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v.a.* to measure; to take the measure.

Pamiestė,-ės, *sf.* country next to a city *or* town.

Pamylėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu),*v.a.* to take a liking to; [*mergelę*] to fall in love with:‖ to treat.

Pamina,-os, *sf.* footstool; [*vežimo*] step; [*stakliy*] treadle; pedal.

Paminklas,-o, *sm.* monument; [*daiktas duotas kam-nors atminimui*] keepsake.

Paminklėlis,-io, *sm.* keepsake.

Paminklinis,*f.***-nė,** *adj.* monumental.

Paminos,-ų, *sf. pl.* [*Kr.*] hurds; hards; ‖pedals; [*staklių*] treadles.

Paminti (-minu,-myniau,-minsiu), *v.a.* to tread upon; to press under the feet. **2.** — (-menu,-miniau,-minsiu), *v.a.* to remember; to recollect; to keep in mind.

Pamiršti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v.a.* to forget.

Pamiškė, -ės, *sf.* country adjacent to the forest.

Pamoka,-os, *sf.* instruction; lesson.

Pamokymas, Pamokinimas,-o, *sm.* teaching; instruction.

Pamokinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Pamokyti** (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to teach; to instruct.

Pamokslas,-o, *sm.* sermon.

Pamokslinė,-ės, *sf.* pulpit.

Pamokslininkas,*f.***-kė,** *s.* preacher.

Pamokslininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu),*v.a.* to be a preacher; to preach.

Pamokslininkiškas,*f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,***f.* **-koji,** *adj.* preacher's; preacher-like. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* in the manner of a preacher.

Pamotė,-ės, *sf.* stepmother.

Pampyti (-piju,-pijau,-pysiu), *v. a.* (*colloq.*) to beat; to cudgel.

Pamplys,*f.***-lė,** *s.* big-bellied boy.

Pampotaukšlis, -io, *sm. bot.* puff-ball; frog-cheese; puckfist. Lycoperdon.

Pampsoti (-sau,-sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to lie awkwardly; to lie with puffed up belly.

Pampti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu),*v.n.* to swell: to bloat.

Pampuška,-os, *sf.* pancake.

Pamuris,-io, *sm.* place next to the walls.

Pamušalas,-o, *sm.* lining.

Pamušimas, -o, *sm.* conquest; subjugation.

Pamušti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu),*v.a.* to beat under; — *kam akį,* to give one a black eye; — *kulnis,* to trip up the heels; [*pamušalu*] to line; to give a lining; [*apkariauti*] to subdue; to conquer.

Pamuštinė,-ės, *sf.* kind of mantle.

Pana,-os, *sf.* young lady; miss.

Panagė,-ės, *sf.* part of a finger close to the nail. *Iš panagės iškrapštyti,* to inquire into a thing closely; to search closely; to worm out.

Panagus,*f.***-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,***f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* convenient; commodious; proper; useful. ‖ **—giai,** *adv.* conveniently; commodiously. ‖**—gumas,***sm.* convenience; commodiousness.

Panaikinimas,-o, *sm.* annulment; abolition; annihilation.

Panaikinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to annul; to abolish; to annihilate; to destroy.

Panaikintojas,*f.***-ja,** *s.* abolisher.

Panaitė,-ės, *sf.* young lady; miss.

Panakčiui, *adv.* on alternate nights; by turns; alternately.

Panaktinis, -io, *sf.* night-watcher; watchman.

Panaršas,-o, *sm.* spawn.

Panašumas,-o, *sm.* likeness; similarity; resemblence.

Panašus,*f.***-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,***f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* like; similar; identical; resembling. ‖**—šiai,** *adv.* like; similarly.

Panaudojimas, -o, *sm.* using; employment.

Panaudonė, -ės, *sf.* use; practice; employing; employment; handling; application.

Panaudoti (-doju,-dojau,-dosiu), *v.a.* to use; to employ; to apply.

Panaujinimas,-o, *sm.* renewing; reiterating; renovation.

Panaujinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to renew; to reiterate.

Panavija, = PINAVIJA.

Pancėrius,-iaus, *sm.* coat of mail.

Pančiai,-ių, *sm. pl.* fetter; chains.

Pančiaka,-os, *sf.* stocking.

Pančioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.a.* to fetter; to shackle; to chain.

Panėdėlis,-io, *sm.* Monday.

Panerti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.n.* to dive (into the water); to submerge; to plunge.

Panėšėti (-šėju,-šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. a.* to carry a little. ‖*v.n.* to be similar to; to resemble.

Panešti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to carry a little; to be able to carry; to bear; to suffer; — *blėdį,* to suffer a loss; to sustain a loss; — *kaštus,* to bear the charges; to pay the expenses.

Panėšus, = PANAŠUS.

Panieka, -os, *sf.* contempt; disdain; scorn. *Su panieka,* contemptuously; scornfully.

Paniekinančiai, *adv.* disdainfully; contemptuously.

Paniekinimas, -o, *sm.* despising; contempt; disdain; scorn.

Paniekinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to contemn; to despise; to scorn.

Paniekintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* contemner; scorner; despiser.

Paniekti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to contemn; to despise.

Panika,-os, *sf.* panic.

Paniurakis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* sullen person; one who looks with a sullen and malicious countenance.

Paniurėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* = PANIURAKIS.

Paniuręs, *f.* **-rusi,** *prt.* sullen; gloomy; malicious.

Panorėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to have a mind; to wish; to be willing.

Panosė,-ės, *sf.* lower extremity of the nose; the place under the nose.

Panta,-os, *sf.* roost; cock-loft.

Pantaplis,-io, *sm.* slipper.

Panteistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* pantheist.

Panteizmas,-o, *sm.* pantheism.

Pantera,-os, *sf. zool.* panther.

Pantis,-čio, *sm.* fetter; shackle.

Pantomima,-os, *sf.* pantomime; dumb show.

Panusti (-nustu,-nudau,-nusiu), *v.n.* to begin to desire, to long for, to lust after.

Paojus, Paojingas, *see* PAVOJUS, PAVOJINGAS.

Papampęs, *f.* **-pusi,** *prt.* bloated; puffed up.

Papartynas, -o, *sm.* place overgrown with brakes.

Papartis,-čio, *sm. bot.* brake; fern. Pteris; [*vėlukas*] pennant; pennon; flag; banner.

Papas,-o, *sm.* bubby; pap; niple; teat.

Papautas, -o, *sm.* [*Mž.*] corn; excrescence.

Papėdė,-ės, *sf.* footstool: pedestal; basis.

Papeika, -os, *sf.* blame; censure; reproof.

Papeikimas,-o, *sm.* = PAPEIKA.

Papeikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to blame; to censure; to reprehend; to reprove.

Papenėti (-niu,-nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to feed; to feed full.

Paperas, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.*, — *kiaušinis,* hatch egg.

Paperėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to breed; to hatch; to bring forth.

Papešti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to pluck a little.

Papetės,-čių, *sm.pl.* lady's shirt waist.

Papiauti (-piauju,-pioviau,-piausiu), *v. a.* to cut; to cut one's throat; to slaughter; to butcher.

Papykėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* an irritated *or* angered person.

Papykimas,-o, *sm.* anger; wrath; indignation.

Papykis,-io, *sm.* anger.

Papykti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v. n.* to become angry; to become indignant; to turn mad.

Papiktinimas,-o, *sm.* offense; scandal.

Papiktinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to scandalize; to give offense.

Papiktintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who gives occasion for scandal.
Papildymas,-o, *sm.* commission; perpetration.
Papildyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to fill up; ‖ to commit; to perpetrate; — *žmogžudystę,* to commit murder.
Papilė,-ės, *sf.* country beside a fortress.
Papilti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v. a.* to strew down; to scatter down; to drop down.
Papilvė,-ės, *sf.* abdomen; lower part of the belly.
Papirkėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* briber.
Papirkėjystė,-ės, *sf.* bribery.
Papirkimas, -o, *sm.* bribing.
Papirkti (-perku,-pirkau,-pirksiu), *v. a.* to bribe; to gain by a bribe.
Papirosas,-o, *sm.* cigarette.
Paplokštas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* flat; compressed.
Paplonyti (-niju,-nijau,-nysiu), *v. a.* to thin; to make thiner.
Paploti (-ploju,-plojau,-plosiu), *v. a.* to flatten; to make flat; to make plane. ‖ *v.n.* to applaud.
Paplukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to beat a little; [*linus*] to swingle a little. **2.** — (-plunku,-plukau,-pluksiu), *v. n.* to be submerged; — *ašarose, kraujuose,* to be drowned in a flood of tears *or* blood.
Paplusti (-stu.-dau,-siu), *v.a.n.* to scold; to chide; to blame. **2.** *v.n.* to overflow; to deluge; to be drowned. — *ašarose,* to be drowned in tears; to burst into a flood of tears.
Paprastas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* usual; ordinary; common; commonplace; habitual. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* usually; commonly; ordinarily; habitually.
Paprasti (-prantu,-pratau,-prasiu), *v.n.* to accustom one's self; to be accustomed.
Paprašyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* to beg; to ask; to request; to invite.
Papratimas,-o, *sm.* custom; habit.
Papratinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to accustom; to habituate.
Paprotys,-čio, *sm.* custom; habit; usage.
Papruga,-os, *sf.* surcingle; girth; belly-band.
Papuga,-os, *sf. orn.* parrot; macaw; lory; popinjay.
Papuręs, *f.* **-rusi,** *prt.* bloated; puffed up.
Papursti (-rstu,-rtau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to swell; to bloat; to puff up.
Papurška,-os, *smf.* hot-headed person; hotspur.
Papurtęs, *f.* **-tusi,** *prt.* bloated; swelled.
Papurtimas,-o, *sm.* bloatedness; swelling.
Papurtymas,-o, *sm.* shaking.
Papurtyti (-rtau,-rčiau,-rtysiu), *v. a.* to shake.
Papustąs,-o, *sm.* strap.
Papusti ([papūsti] -pučiu,-pučiau, -pusiu), *v.a.* to blow. **2.** — ([papūsti] -puntu,-putau,-pusiu), *v.n.* to swell; to bloat; (*vulg.*) to die; to perish.
Papustyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to sharpen; to whet; (*skutyklį*] to strap.
Paputi (-pųvu,-puvau,-pusiu), *v.n.* to rot; to become rotten; to putrefy.
Paputžandis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* (*vulg.*) chubby cheeked person.
Papužas, -o, *sm.* [*Mž.*] bundle of tobacco leaves.
Papžindis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* (*vulg.*) an unfledged boy; stripling.
Par-, an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs and verbal nouns; it denotes a RETURN, and is rendered into English by *back; down.*
Para, -os, *sf.* four and twenty hours.
Paragauti (-gauju,-gavau, -gausiu), *v.a.* to taste.
Paragavimas, -o, *sm.* tasting; taste.
Paragė, -ės, *sf.* base of a horn.
Paraginimas, -o, *sm.* urging on; command; order.
Paraginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to order; to command; to urge; to impel; to incite.
Paragrafas, -o, *sm.* paragraph.
Paragrafuoti (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. a.* to divide into paragraphs.
Paraikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a. frq.* to cut; to slice.
Paraitas, -o, *sm.* tuck; plait; pleat.
Paraityti (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), *v.a.* to tuck up; [*plaukus*] to curl; to crisp.
Parakas, -o, *sm.* gun-powder.
Parakinė, -ės, *sf.* powder-case; powder-box.
Parakragis, -io, *sm.* powder-horn.
Parakvija, = PARAPIJA.

Paralėlė, -ės, *sf.* (& **-lėlis, -io,** *sm.*) parallel; parallel line.

Paralėlinis, *f.* **-nė; Paralėliškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* parallel. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* parallelly.

Paraližius, -iaus, *sm.* palsy; paralysis.

Paralizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to paralyze; to render torpid.

Parama, -os, *sf.* support; *fig.* support; aid; help; assistance.

Paramas, -o, *sm.* ferry-boat; passage-boat; prani.

Paraminink as, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* ferry-man; ferry-woman.

Paramstis, -čio, *sm.* joist; prop; support; pillar.

Paramstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to underprop; to underpin; to support.

Parangumas, -o, *sm.* nimbleness; agility; readiness.

Parangus, *f.* **-gi,** *ntr.* **-gu,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* nimble; active; lively; dapper; ready.

Paranka, -os, *sf.* bail; security; bond.

Parankė, -ės, *sf.* armpit.

Parankiai, *adv.* handily; conveniently.

Parankioti, *see* Parinkti.

Parankis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* (*arklys*) off horse; led-horse.

Parankumas, -o, *sm.* convenientness.

Parankus, *f.* **-ki,** *ntr.* **-ku,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* handy; convenient.

Parapija, -os, *sf.* parish; congregation.

Parapijinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a parish; parochial.

Parapijonas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* parishioner; parochian.

Parašas, -o, *sm.* signature; subscription; inscription.

Parašymas, -o, *sm.* writing.

Parašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write; — *prašymą,* to draw up a petition.

Paraudęs, *f.* **-dusi,** *prt.* turned red; reddened; blushing.

Paraudonavęs, *f.* **-vusi,** *prt.* = Paraudęs.

Paraudonuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.* to redden; to make red. ‖ *v. n.* to redden; to become red; to blush.

Parauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to pickle for a while.

Paraugti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pickle in; to steep in a pickle; — *agurkus,* to pickle cucumbers; — *duoną,* to leaven bread.

Paraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wrinkle; to corrugate; to shrivel; (*colloq.*) to sew ready.

Parauti (-rauju, -roviau, -rausiu), *v.a.* to pluck; to pull up.

Parazitas, -o, *sm.* parasite.

Parazitinis, *f.* **-nė; Parazitiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* parasitic(al). ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* parasitically.

Parbėgti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to run home; to return running.

Parblokšti (-blaškiu, -bloškiau, -blokšiu), *v.a.* to bring to the ground; to throw down; to overthrow.

Parbraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to strike through; to cancel. ‖ *v. n.* [*parkeliauti*] to return; to come back.

Parbristi (-bredu, -bridau, -brisiu), *v.n.* to ford back; to wade back.

Pardavėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* seller; vender; salesman.

Pardavybė, -ės, *sf.* salableness; venality; salability.

Pardavikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* seller; *fig.* traitor; betrayer.

Pardavykla, -os, *sf.* market-house; warehouse.

Pardavimas, -o, *sm.* sale; vent. *Ant pardavimo,* for sale.

Pardavinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Parduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to sell; to vend. *Brangiai* —, to sell at a high price; *pigiai* —, to sell cheap.

Pardavingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* salable; vendable; marketable; [*apie ypatas*] venal; mercenary; corruptible. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* vendably; venally; mercenarily. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* salableness; vendableness; venality; mercenariness.

Pardavinyčia, -ios, *sf.* market-house; warehouse; storehouse.

Pardelis, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] leopard.

Pardoža, -os, *sf.* sale.

Parduočkė, -ės, *sf.* store; storehouse.

Parduoti, *see* Pardavinėti.

Parėdalas, -o, *sm.* that which serves to adorn; finery; gay clothes; robe; dress.

Parėdymas, -o, *sm.* order; regulation; arrangement; disposition; ‖ adorning; adornment.

Parėdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a* to arrange; to dispose; to regulate; ‖ to adorn; to deck; to decorate; to dress nicely.

Parėdkas, -o, *sm.* order; regulation.

Parėdnys, -ių, *sm.pl.* showy dress.

Pareiga, -os, *sf.* duty; obligation.

Pareiginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* duteous.

Pareinančiai, Pareitiniai, *adv.* in a suitable manner; suitably; fitly.

Pareiti (-einu,-ėjau,-eisiu), *v.n.* to come back; to come home; [*tilpti*] to find room enough; [*įvykti*] to arise; to come from; to originate.

Parėkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. frq.*, **Parėkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to cry for a while; to scold; to brawl.

Paremti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to underpin; to underprop; ‖ to lean against; ‖ to support; to back; to uphold; to second; [*pinigais*] to subsidize.

Parendas, -o, *sm.* confession; confessionary sermon.

Parendijimas, -o, *sm.* confession; shrift.

Parendininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* confessant.

Parendyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to confess; to shrive one from sins.

Parengimas, -o, *sm.* preparing; preparation; arrangement.

Parengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to prepare; to make ready; to arrange.

Pargabenimas, -o, *sm.* bringing *or* carrying home.

Pargabenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to bring home; to carry home; to convey home.

Parginti (-genu,-giniau,-ginsiu), *v.a.* to drive back; to drive home.

Pargirgždėti (-ždu,-ždėjau,-ždėsiu), *v.n.* to come back creaking.

Pargriuti, = Pagriuti.

Pargrįžimas, Pargrįžti, *see* Pagrįžimas, Pagrįžti.

Pargulti(-lu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.n.* to lie down a little; to take a nap.

Pariekti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to cut, to slice a little.

Pariesti (-riečiu,-riečiau,-riesiu), *v.a.* to turn up; to bend a little.

Parymoti (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to lean on the arm for a moment.

Parinkos, -ų, *sf.pl.* gleanings.

Parinkti (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), **Parankioti** (-kioju,-kiojau,-kiosiu), *v.a.* to gather; to pick up; to glean.

Paristi (-ritu, -ritau, -risiu), *v. a.* to wheel; to whirl; to spin; — *ripką*, to spin a whirligig; ‖ to overthrow; to bring to the ground.

Paryšys, -io, *sm.* band; fillet.

Parišti (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to underbind; to bind up; to tie up.

Parizėjas, -o, *sm.* pharisee.

Paryžius, -iaus, *sm.* Paris.

Parka, -os, *sf.* itch [*see* Parkos]; *fig.* one affected with itches; itchy fellow; *fig.* rascal.

Parkas, -o, *sm.* park.

Parkėtas, -o, *sm.* parquet.

Parkius, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* itchy person.

Parklupis, -io, *sm.* stumbling.

Parklupti (-klumpu, -klupau, -klupsiu), *v.n.* to stumble.

Parkos, -ų, *sf.pl.* itch.

Parlamentas, -o, *sm.* parliament.

Parlamentariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* parliamentary.

Parmazonas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* infidel.

Parmesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v.a.* to bring to the ground; to overthrow.

Parnešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring home.

Paroda, -os, *sf.* show; showing; ‖ parade; ‖ exhibition; exposition; fair. *Visasvietinė* —, world's exposition.

Parodas, -o, *sm.* proof; argument; evidence; averment.

Parodavietė, -ės, *sf.* exhibition; public show.

Parodija, -os, *sf.* parody.

Parodymas, -o, *sm.* showing; exhibiting.

Parodyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to show; to exhibit; to point at *or* out.

Paroduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v.n.* to parade.

Paroglinti (-linu, -linau, -linsiu), *v. a.* (*vulg.*) to set; to put; to place.

Parokuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to reckon; to count.

Parolė, -ės, *sf.* parole; watchword; password.

Paroksizmas, -o, *sm.* paroxysm; fit of rage *or* madness.
Parpietis, -čio, *sm.* noon; midday.
Parplys, -io, *sm.* one who snorts; ‖ a kind of insect.
Parpti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.n.* to snort; to sniff; to pur.
Parsibaladoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. rfl.* to come back with noise and bustle.
Parsibastyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.n.* to stroll home; to rove back.
Parsidavėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* one who has sold himself; mercenary.
Parsidavimas, -o, *sm.* selling of oneself; venality.
Parsiduoti (-duodu,-daviau,-duosiu), *v. rfl.* to be sold; to sell one's self.
Parstupas, -o, *sm.bot.* common ivy. Hedera helix.
Paršas, -o, *dim.* **-šelis, -šiukas,** *sm.* pig; porker.
Paršiena, -os, *sf.* pork.
Paršinga, *defin.* **-goji,** *adj.f.* big with young (*applied to sows*).
Paršinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of pig; of porker.
Paršiukas, -o, *sm.* young pig; sucking pig.
Paršuotis (-šuojuos, -šavaus, -šuosiuos), *v.rfl.* to pig; to farrow.
Partija,-os, *sf.* party; faction; [*lošime*] game; match.
Partikuliariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* particular; minute.
Partitura,-os, *sf. mus.* score.
Parubežininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* borderer.
Parubežinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* bordering; adjacent to the border.
Parubežis,-io, *sm.* country adjacent to the border.
Parubežiškis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* borderer.
Parugė,-ės, *sf.* country beside a rye field.
Parugos,-ų, *sf.* whey.
Paruka,-os, *sf.* periwig; peruke; wig.
Parukyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. a. n.* to smoke; [*pasmilkyti*] to incense; to perfume with incense.
Parumis, -io, *sm.* basement; ground floor.
Parva, -os, *sf.* color; hue; tinge; dye; paint.
Parvadinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to call home; to call back; to bring back.
Parvagis,-io, *sm.* faucet.
Parvaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive back; to drive home.
Parvažiuoti (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v.n.* to come home (*in a carriage*).
Parvedininkas,-o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] bridesman; person who introduces the bride to the bridegroom's house.
Parvesti (-vedu,-vedžiau,-vesiu), *v.a.* to bring home; to bring back.
Parvestuvės,-ių, *sf. pl.* ceremony of introducing the bride to the bridegroom's house.
Parvežti (-žu,-žiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to bring home (*in a carriage*).
Parvirsti (-rstu,-rtau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to drop to the ground; to fall down; to tumble down.
Parvuoti (-vuoju,-vavau,-vuosiu), *v. a.* to dye; to tinge.
Pas, *prep. with acc.* near; at; by; to; with. *Pas mus tai jau ne madoj,* with us, it is now out of custom. *Eikš pas mane,* come to me. *Buvau pas tave,* I was at your house. *Pas vartus,* near the gate; at the gate.
Pasaga,-os, *sf.* horseshoe; [*Kr.*] belly-band; surcingle.
Pasaitas,-o, *sm.* bond; band; cord; tie; ligament; tendon.
Pasaitis,-čio, = PASAITAS.
Pasak, *adv.* according to; —*jo žodžių,* according to his words.
Pasaka,-os, *sf.* fable; narration; tale; story; legend.
Pasakiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* fictitious; fabulous; legendary.
Pasakyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tell; to say.
Pasakojimas,-o, *sf.* narration; narrative; story.
Pasakoti (-koju,-kojau,-kosiu), *v. a.* to relate; to narrate.
Pasakotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* narrator; story-teller.
Pasala,-os, *sf.*(*obsol.*) wile; malice; wily trick. *Iš pasalų,* furtively; treacherously; insidiously.
Pasaldinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Pasaldyti** (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu),*v.a.* to sweeten; to gratify; to delight; — *kam gyvenimą,* to sweeten one's life.
Pasaloms, *adv.* treacherously; insidiously; furtively.

Pasalumas, -o, *sm.* furtiveness; insidiousness; treacherousness; mischievousness.

Pasalunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* treacherous man *or* woman; wily person.

Pasalunybė, -ės, *sf.* furtiveness; insidiousness; treachery.

Pasaluniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* furtive; treacherous; hollow. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* furtively; falsely.

Pasalus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* furtive; insidious; wily; sly; treacherous; fraudulent; mischievous; deceitful. ‖ **—liai,** *adv.* treacherously; insidiously; furtively.

Pasamdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to hire.

Pasamonai,-ų, *sm. pl.* (*vulg.*) lap; skirt; [*Mž.*] garters.

Pasarga,-os, *sf.* note; remark; annotation.

Pasauba,-os, *smf.* blusterer; swaggerer; bully.

Pasaubėlis, = PASAUBA.

Pasauga,-os, *sf.* circumspection; caution; heed; ‖ note; remark.

Pasaugoti (-goju,-gojau,-gosiu), *v. a.* to watch; to guard; ‖ to observe; to notice.

Pasaugus, *f.* **-gi,** *adj.* careful; cautious; wary; circumspect.

Pasaulė,-ės, *sf.*, **Pasaulis,-io,** *sm.* world; universe. *Pasauliui eiti,* to go toward the sun.

Pasaulinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* existing under the sun; of the universe; universal; worldly.

Pasčiukai,-ų, *sm. pl.* table beer; small beer.

Pasėdėti (-džiu,-dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to sit for a while; to be able to sit.

Paseilinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to slaver; to beslaver; to moisten with saliva.

Pasekėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* follower; partisan; adherent; disciple.

Pasekmė,-ės, *sf.* result; consequence; effect.

Pasekmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* successful; effective; efficacious. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* successfully.

Pasekmingumas,-o, *sm.* successfullness; success.

Pasekti (-ku,-kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to go after; to follow; to dog; ‖ to imitate; to follow.

Pasėlys,-io, *sm.* seed corn; seed grain.

Pasemti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to draw up; to draw; to derive.

Pasenėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu). **Pasenti** (-nstu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.n.* to grow old; to become old; to age.

Pasergėti (-gėju,-gėjau,-gėsiu), *v. a.* to notice; to remark.

Pasėti (-sėju,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v.a.* to sow; to have sown.

Pasi-, *a prefix to verbs consisting of prep.* PA-, *and rfl. part.* -SI-.

Pasiausti (-siaučiu, -siaučiau, -siausiu), *v.a.* to throw and scatter: to throw loosely; to swing (*as a club*). ‖ *v.n.* to play a little; to trifle a little.

Pasibaigti (-giu,-giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to come to an end; to be finished; to be concluded; to terminate.

Pasibarti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.rfl.* (*ant ko*) to censure; to blame; to scold.

Pasibijoti (-jau,-jojau,-josiu), *v. rfl.* to be afraid of; to take fright; to fear.

Pasibovyti (-viju,-vijau,-vysiu), *v.rfl.* to toy; to play; to amuse one's self.

Pasibučiuoti (-čiuoju,-čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v.rfl.* to kiss each other.

Pasidabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to dress one's self nicely; to put on rich garments; to adorn one's self.

Pasidaboti (-boju,-bojau,-bosiu), *v. rfl.* to be pleased with; to take a liking to.

Pasidabruoti (-ruoju,-ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to silver over.

Pasidalinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Pasidalyti** (-liju,-lijau, -lysiu), *v.rfl.* to share with; to divide with.

Pasidarbuoti (-buoju,-bavau, -buosiu), *v.rfl.* to work for.

Pasidaryti (-rau,-riau,-rysiu), *v. rfl.* to do *or* make for one's self. ‖ *v.impers.* to happen. *Kas pasidarė?* what happened?

Pasidauginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.rfl.* to increase; to become more (in quantity *or* number); to multiply.

Pasidavimas,-o, *sm.* submission; yielding.

Pasidėti (-dedu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.rfl.* to

put *or* place for one's self; ‖ to be missing.

Pasididinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.rfl.* to increase; to grow larger; to enlarge it.

Pasididžiavimas, -o, *sm.* arrogance; haughtiness.

Pasididžiuoti (-džiuoju,-džiavau,-džiuosiu), *v.rfl.* to be proud of; to have a high opinion of one's self; to boast; to brag.

Pasiduoti (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. rfl.* to yield; to submit; to surrender.

Pasidžiaugti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. rfl.* to rejoice at; to be glad of.

Pasiekėlis,-io, *sm.* sledge; sledge hammer; smith's hammer.

Pasiekti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to reach; to attain.

Pasielgimas,-o, *sm.* conduct; behavior.

Pasielgti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to conduct one's self; to behave; to deal; to treat.

Pasienis,-io, *sm.* place next to the wall; country adjacent to the bound *or* border.

Pasigailėjimas, -o, *sm.* pity; mercy; compassion.

Pasigailėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v. rfl.* to take *or* have pity upon; to compassionate.

Pasigaminti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to provide one's self with; to supply one's self with; to make for oneself.

Pasiganymas,-o, *sm.* bait (*on a journey*).

Pasiganyti (-nau,-niau,-nysiu), *v. rfl.* to bait; to stop to bait (*on a journey*).

Pasigauti (-gaunu,-gavau,-gausiu), *v.rfl.* to catch for one's self; [*panaudoti*] to use; to employ; [*pasveikti*] to become well again; to recover.

Pasigelbėti (-biu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v.rfl.* to help one's self; to succour *or* relieve one's self.

Pasigerinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to grow better; — *kam,* to insinuate one's self into another's favor; to fawn.

Pasigerti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.rfl.* to get drunk; to become intoxicated.

Pasigesti (-gendu,-gedau,-gesiu), *v. rfl.* to feel the absence of; to miss.

Pasigirti (-giriu,-gyriau,-girsiu), *v. rfl.* to boast; to vaunt.

Pasiguldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to lay down by one's own side; to lay one down.

Pasiguodimas,-o, *sm.* complaining; complaint.

Pasiguosti (-guodžiu, -guodžiau, -guosiu), *v.rfl.* to complain.

Pasigužti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.rfl.* to squat; to cower.

Pasiilgimas,-o, *sm.* longing; yearning.

Pasiilgti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to long; to yearn.

Pasiimti (-imu,-ėmiau,-imsiu), *v.rfl.* to take for one's self; to take with.

Pasijos,-ų, *sf. pl.* siftings.

Pasijoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to sift a little.

Pasikalbėjimas, -o, *sm.* talk; familiar converse; conversation.

Pasikalbėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v.rfl.* to talk with one; to have a conversation.

Pasikarti (-kariu,-koriau,-karsiu), *v.rfl.* to hang one's self.

Pasikasyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v.rfl.* (*galvą*) to scratch one's head.

Pasikasoti (-soju,-sojau, -sosiu), *v. rfl.* to tuck up.

Pasikėlėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* rebel; insurgent; revolutionary.

Pasikelti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.rfl.* to stand up; to arise.

Pasikesėti (-sėju,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v.rfl.* to attempt.

Pasikėsinimas,-o, *sm.* attempt; outrage (upon).

Pasikėsinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.rfl.* to attempt; to make an attempt; — *ant keno gyvasties,* to make an attempt on one's life.

Pasiklausyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v. rfl.* to listen for a while; to hearken to.

Pasiklausti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to ask; to inquire.

Pasiklysti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v.rfl.* to lose one's way; to mistake.

Pasiklonioti (-nioju, -niojau, -nosiu), *v. rfl.* to bow to one; to present compliments.

Pasikloti (-kloju,-klojau,-klosiu), *v.rfl.* to spread for one's self; to make a bed for one's self; [*pavykti*] to succeed.

Pasikuprinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. rfl.* to stoop.

Pasilaikymas,-o, *sm.* keeping for one's self; retaining; [*padėjimas*] condition; state; [*pasivedimas*] conduct; behavior.

Pasilaikyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. rfl.* to keep for one's self; to retain; [*buti padėjime*] to be in a condition; to be in a state; [*vestis save*] to behave; to conduct one's self. *Kaip pasilaikote?* how are you getting along?

Pasileidėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* a wanton *or* dissolute person.

Pasileisti (-leidžiu,-leidau,-leisiu), *v.rfl.* to quit one's hold; to let oneself go; [*sutirpti*] to melt; to dissolve; ‖ to become licentious *or* wanton.

Pasilenkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. rfl.* to stoop; to bow; to bow *or* bend for one's self.

Pasilgti, = Pasiilgti.

Pasiliauti, = Paliauti.

Pasilikti (-lieku,-likau,-liksiu), *v.rfl.* to remain; to stay; to stay behind.

Pasilsėti (-siu,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v.n.* to rest; to repose.

Pasilsis,-io, *sm.* rest; repose.

Pasimėgimas,-o, *sm.* liking; inclination; contentment; discretion.

Pasimušti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.rfl.* to fight with one; — *kojq*, to hurt one's foot.

Pasinerti (-neriu,-nėriau,-nersiu), *v. rfl.* to dive; to plunge.

Pasinorėti, = Panorėti.

Pasipainioti (-nioju,-niojau, -niosiu), *v. rfl.* to be met. = Pasipinti.

Pasipažinti (-žįstu,-žinau,-žinsiu), *v.rfl.* to know each other; to be acquainted.

Pasipiauti (-piauju,-pioviau, -piausiu), *v.rfl.* to cut for one's self; to cut one's self; to cut one's own throat.

Pasipiktinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.rfl.* to be disgusted; to be offended.

Pasipilti (-lu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.rfl.* to strew itself; to be strewed; to pour forth; to break forth.

Pasipinti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to meet; to be met; to appear unexpectedly. *Mums pasipynė tulos kliutys*, we met with some obstacles.

Pasipuošti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.rfl.* to adorn one's self; to dress one's self nicely.

Pasipusti (-pučiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to swell; to bloat; *fig.* to become arrogant; to look big.

Pasiputėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* an arrogant person; proud fop.

Pasiremti (-miu,-miau,-msiu), *v. rfl.* to lean upon.

Pasirengti (-giu,-giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to prepare one's self; to be prepared.

Pasirinkti (-renku,-rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. rfl.* to pick up for one's self; to choose; to take *or* make a choice.

Pasirišti (-šu,-šau,-šiu), *v.rfl.* to underbind; to tie up.

Pasirįžti (-žtu,-žau,-šiu), *v.rfl.* to determine upon; to decide.

Pasirodyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.rfl.* to show one's self; to appear.

Pasirokuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. rfl.* to count for one's self; ‖ to dispute; to quarrel.

Pasiruošti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.rfl.* to prepare one's self; to be prepared; to undertake.

Pasirupinti (-nu,-nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to take care for *or* of; to take pains; to endeavor.

Pasisakyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. rfl.* to tell of one's self; to confess.

Pasisamdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. rfl.* to hire for one's self.

Pasisaugoti (-goju,-gojau,-gosiu), *v. rfl* to guard one's self against; to watch one's self.

Pasisavinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to appropriate to one's self.

Pasisekimas,-o, *sm.* success.

Pasisekti (-ka,-kė,-ks), *v.impers.* to succeed; to be successful; to not fail. *Tai jam pasisekė*, he has brought it to a good issue.

Pasislėpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu). *v. rfl.* to hide one's self; to abscond.

Pasisotinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.rfl.* to satiate one's self.

Pasišiaušėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* one with disheveled hair; *fig.* an insubordinate person.

Pasišiaušti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to bristle; to stand up; — *prieš kq*, to rise against; to rebel; to revolt; to mutiny.

Pasišventimas,-o, *sm.* devotion.

Pasišvęsti (-švenčiu,-čiau,-švęsiu), *v.rfl.* to devote one's self to a thing; — *mokslui*, to devote one's self to science.

Pasitaikyti (-ko,-kē, -kys), *v. impers.* to happen; to occur.

Pasitaisyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v. rfl.* to make *or* prepare for one's self; to repair for one's self; ‖ to grow better.

Pasitarauti (-rauju,-ravau,-rausiu), **Pasitarti** (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.rfl.* to confer with; to converse.

Pasiteirauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. rfl.* to inquire; to ask after.

Pasitelkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.rfl.* to invite to help.

Pasityčiojimas,-o, *sm.* scorning; scorn; scoff; defiance; derision; jeering; sneering; mockery.

Pasityčioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.rfl.* to scorn; to scoff.

Pasitikėjimas,-o, *sm.* trust; confidence.

Pasitikėti (-kiu,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to trust; to repose confidence in one.

Pasitursinti(-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.rfl.*to bow *or* bend one's self; to stoop; — *kam*, (*vulg.*) to bow to one.

Pasiula,-os, *sf.* offer; proposal.

Pasiulyti (-lau,-liau,-lysiu),*v.a.* to offer; to proffer; to propose.

Pasiundyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to set on *or* against; to incite; to abet; to instigate.

Pasiuntinybė,-ės, *sf.* mission.

Pasiuntinija,-os, *sf.* legateship; legation; embassy.

Pasiuntinys,-io, *sm.* messenger; envoy; deputy; delegate.

Pasiuntinystė,-ės, *sf.* mission.

Pasiusti (-siuntu,-siutau,-siusiu), *v. n.* to run mad;— *iš piktumo*, to be seized with rage; to fall into rage, to run mad.

Pasiųsti (-siunčiu,-siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send; to dispatch; to transmit.

Pasiutėlis,*f.***-lė,** *s.* madman; madcap.

Pasiutęs,*f.***-tusi,** *prt.* mad; *fig.* mad; furious.

Pasiuti (-siuvu, -siuvau,-siusiu), *v.a.* to sew ready.

Pasiutimas,-o, *sm.* madness; rage; fury; frenzy.

Pasiutiškas,*f.***-ka,** *defin.***-kasis,***f.***-koji,***adj.** mad; like mad. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* madly; furiously.

Pasiutusiai, *adv.* madly.

Pasivažinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.rfl.* to take a drive.

Pasivedimas,-o, *sm.* conduct; behavior; [*pasisekimas*] success.

Pasivėlinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.rfl.* to come too late.

Pasivelyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v. rfl.* to allow one's self; to permit one's self to ask permission.

Pasivesti(-vedu,-vedžiau,-vesiu),*v.rfl.*to lead a little way; [*pasielgti*] to behave; to conduct one's self;[*pasisekti*] to succeed.

Pasivyti (-veju,-vijau,-vysiu), *v. rfl.* to overtake.

Pasižadėti (-du,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to promise oneself; to engage; to vow.

Pasižinti (-žįstu,-žinau,-nsiu), *v. rfl.* to know each other; to be acquainted.

Pasižiurėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to look at; to look about.

Paskaityti (-skaitau, -skaičiau, -skaitysiu), *v.a.* to read a little; to be able to read; ‖ to reckon; to repute.

Paskala,-os, *sf.* flying report; rumor; decrial.

Paskanda,-os, *sf.* damnation; condemnation.

Paskandinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to drown; to sink.

Paskelba,-os, *sf.* rumor.

Paskendėlis,*f.***-lė,** *s.* drowned person.

Paskiau, Paskiaus,*adv.* little later; later on.

Paskiausias,*f.***-sia,** *adj.* latest.

Paskilbęs,*f.***-busi,** *prt.* famous; [*blogai*] ill-reputed.

Paskilbti (-bstu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.n.* to become famous; to be known abroad.

Paskinti (-nu,-niau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to pluck off.

Paskyrimas, -o, *sm.* nomination; appointment; designation; destination.

Paskirti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to nominate; to appoint; to designate.

Pasklanda,-os, *sf.*sloping side (*of a road*).

Paskljsti (-stu,-dau,-siu),*v.n.* to spread; to be propagated. *Gandas paskliido po visą šalį*, the report has spread throughout the country.

Paskola,-os, *sf.* loan.

Paskolyti (-liju,-lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.*, — *kam*, to lend; — *kam pinigų*, to lend one money; — *nuo ko*, to borrow of one *or* from one.

Paskuba,-os, *sf.* haste; hurry.

Paskubinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a. n.* to hasten.

Paskučiausias, *f.* **-sia,** *adj.* last of all; final.

Paskui, *adv.* after; afterward; later on; ‖ *prep. with acc.* after; behind.

Paskųsti (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skųsiu), *v.a.* (*kam ko*) to spare.

Paskutinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* last; final.

Paslanka,-os, *sf.* willingness; readiness; eagerness.

Paslankumas,-o, *sm.* willingness; eagerness.

Paslankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* willing; ready; eager.

Paslapčiai, *adv.* secretly; underhandedly; privately.

Paslaptingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* secret; clandestine; mysterious.

Paslaptinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* secret; clandestine; mysterious.

Paslaptis,-ies, *sf.* mystery; secret.

Paslas,-o, *sm.* messenger.

Paslėpimas,-o, *sm.* concealment.

Paslėpsnis,-ies, *sf.* under part of the flank (*of an animal*).

Paslėpti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to hide; to conceal.

Paslėptinė,-ės, *sf.* secret; mystery; ‖ arcanum; secrecy.

Paslėptojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* concealer.

Paslikas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* half dead; unconscious; senseless.

Paslysti (-lystu,-lydau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to slip; to slide.

Pasmakris,-io, *sm.* lower part of the chin; gill.

Pasmardinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a. n.* to give a stink; to make stinking.

Pasmaugimas,-o, *sm.* strangulation.

Pasmaugti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to strangle; to choke; to throttle.

Pasmeigti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to spit; to thrust through; to impale.

Pasmerkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to sink; to plunge; to submerge; [*nuteisti*] to sentence; to doom.

Pasmilkyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. a.* to incense; to fume; to smoke a little.

Pasmirdėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* stinker; stinkard.

Pasmirsti (-rstu,-rdau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to begin to stink.

Pasnigti (-sninga, -snigo, -snigs), *v. impers.* to snow a little.

Pasnikas,-o, *sm.* fast.

Pasnikauti (-kauju,-kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to fast.

Pasnikavimas,-o, *sm.* fasting.

Pasodinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to seat: to make one sit down; to put; to set; to plant; — *ant arklio*, to set one on horseback; — *medį*, *bulves*, to plant a tree, to plant potatoes.

Pasoga,-os, *sf.* dower; dowry.

Pasostė, -ės, *sf.* seat; cushion.

Pasotinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to satiate; to fill; to satisfy appetite.

Paspara, -os, *sf.* prop; support; scotch.

Pasparnė, -ės, *sf.* part of fowl's body under the wing.

Paspėti (-spėju, -spėjau, -spėsiu), *v.n.* to be able to follow one closely; to keep pace with; — *pributi į kur*, to arrive in time.

Paspyrys,-io, *sm.* prop; support; stay.

Paspirti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to kick; to give a kick; [*paremti*] to prop; to scotch.

Paspirtis,-ies, *sf.* prop; support; stay; *fig.* support; aid.

Pasportas,-o, *sm.* passport; pass.

Paspręstė, -ės, *sf.* saddle-girth; surcingle.

Paspringti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to choke.

Pasriuti (-sriųvu,-sriuvau,-sriusiu), *v.n.* to be overflowed; — *kraujuose*, to be imbrued in blood; — *ašarose*, to be drowned in tears.

Pasriuvęs, *f.* **-vusi,** *prt.* imbrued; drowned.

Pastaba,-os, *sf.* remark; note; annotation.

Pastalė,-ės, *sf.* place under the table.

Pastanga,-os, *sf.* strength; power; effort; exertion.

Pastara,-os, *sf.* ultimate point; final state; finality; extremity.

Pastarangas,-o, *sm.* thong; whip-cord.

Pastaras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.*

extreme; last; final; ultimate:‖ late; recent.

Pastatyti (-statau,-stačiau,-tysiu), *v. a.* to set; to erect; to rear; to build; —*namą*, to erect a building; to build a house; *kq ant savo* —, to carry one's point.

Pastebėti (-biu,-bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to see; to perceive.

Pasternokas,-o, *sm. bot.* parsnip. Pastinaca sativa.

Pastijonka,-os, *sf.* cream.

Pastiprinimas, -o, *sm.* strengthening; confirming; confirmation.

Pastiprinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strengthen; to confirm.

Pastiprintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* strengthener; confirmer.

Pastiręs, *f.* **-rusi,** *prt.* stiff; benumbed; deprived of sensation.

Pastirti (-rstu,-rau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to grow stiff; to be benumbed.

Pastogė,-ės, *sf.* place covered with a roof; ‖ eaves; *fig.* refuge; shelter; home.

Pastolas,-o, *sm.* platform; stand; frame; trestle.

Pastolius,-iaus, *sm.* = Pastolas.

Pastorius,-iaus, *sm.* pastor; parson; minister.

Pastoti (-stoju,-stojau,-stosiu), *v.n.* to become; to pass from one state to another; *neščia* —, to conceive; to become pregnant.

Pastotkas,-o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] repository.

Pastova,-os, *sf.* pedestal; ‖ constancy; ‖ figure; shape.

Pastovėti (-viu,-vėjau,-vėsiu), *v. n.* to stay for a moment; to be able to stay.

Pastovumas,-o, *sm.* constancy; steadines; stability.

Pastovus, *f.* **-vi,** *defin.* **-vusis,** *f.* **-vioji,** *adj.* constant; steadfast; stabile.

Pastraipoms, *adv.* by bounds; by leaps.

Pastrangas, = Pastarangas.

Pastuma,-os, *sf.* push; impulse.

Pastumdėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* drudge.

Pastumėti (-mėju,-mėjau,-mėsiu), *v. a.* to push; to give a push.

Pastumti (-miu,-miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push; to give a push.

Pasturgalinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* hind; hinder.

Pasturgalis, -io, *sm.* back part; hind part; buttock; bum; breech.

Pasturlakos,-ų, *sf. pl.* grain of a worse quality.

Pasturžodis,-džio, *sm.* concluding word; epilogue.

Pasudyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to salt slightly.

Pasukos,-ų, *sf. pl.* buttermilk.

Pasvaigėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* extravagant person; madcap.

Pasvaigimas,-o, *sm.* vertigo; dizziness; *fig.* madness; frenzy.

Pasvaigti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to become dizzy *or* giddy.

Pasveikimas,-o, *sm.* recovery; recovery of health.

Pasveikinimas,-o, *sm.* greeting; welcoming; salutation.

Pasveikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to greet; to salute: to wish good health.

Pasveikti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to recover one's health; to become well again.

Pasverti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to weigh; to test by weighing; to balance.

Pasvetinimas, -o, *sm.* alienation; estrangement.

Pasvetinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to alienate; to estrange.

Pasvietis,-čio, *sm.* world.

Pašakė,-ės, *sf.* place next to the bough *or* limb; crotch.

Pašala,-os, *sf.* frost.

Pašalas,-o, *sm.* frozen earth.

Pašaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to cool; to freeze.

Pašalinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* collateral; accessory; ‖ strange; foreign; alien.

Pašalinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to remove; to do away with.

Pašalys,-io, *sm.* corner; by-place; by-way.

Pašalna,-os, *sf.* night frost.

Pašalpa, = Pašelpa.

Pašalti (-šąlu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze a little.

Pašankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* nimble; lively; agile. ‖ **—kiai,** *adv.* nimbly. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* nimbleness; lightness; liveliness.

Pašaras,-o, *sm.* fodder; provender.

Pašarvoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v. a.* to arm; to equip; to furnish with arms.

Pašaukimas,-o, *sm.* call; summons; calling; vocation.
Pašaukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to call; to summon.
Pašauti (-šauju,-šoviau,-šausiu), *v.a.* to wound by a shot.
Pašava,-os, *sf.* weaver's string.
Paščiukai,-ų, *sm. pl.* small beer; table beer.
Paščiuoti (-čiuoju,-čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* (*colloq.*) to eat.
Pašėlėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* extravagant person; madcap; madman.
Pašėlęs, *f.* **-lusi,** *prt.* raging; wild; furious; mad.
Pašėlimas,-o, *sm.* rage; fury; madness; franticness.
Pašelmenis,-io, *sm.* underneath side of the ridge of roof.
Pašelpa,-os, *sf.* help; aid; assistance.
Pašelpti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to help; to aid; to support; to succor; to assist.
Pašelti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to run mad; to become furious.
Pašepšė,-ės, *sf. bot.* bearded moss. Phascum.
Pašyda,-os, *sf.* mock; mockery; derision; sneer; ridicule. ‖ *smf.* mocker.
Pašydyti (-diju,-dijau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to mock; to deride; to ridicule.
Pašinas,-o, *sm.* splint; splinter.
Pašyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* to tug at; to pluck at; [*kortas*] to shuffle.
Pašiurė,-ės, *sf.* shed; hovel.
Pašiurpti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to become a goose-flesh; to shudder.
Pašlėmėkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* good for nothing person; wretch; knave; rogue.
Pašluonus, *f.* **-ni,** *adj.* oblique; slanting; sloping.
Pašnabžda, Pašnibžda,-os, *sf.* whispering; whisper. ‖ *smf.* whisperer; tattler; buzzer.
Pašnabždėti, Pašnibždėti (-du,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.n.* to whisper a little.
Pašnabždoms, Pašnibždoms, *adv.* whisperingly; in a low voice.
Pašokinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v n.* to leap; to hop; to bound (for a while)
Pašokti (-ku,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to spring; to jump; to leap up; ‖ to have danced.
Pašolys,-io, *sm.* night frost.
Pašoninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* lying under one's side. *Pašoninis priegalvis,* a pillow to be put under one's side; bed pillow.
Pašonis,-io, *sm.* lower part of a side; place under one's side.
Pašukinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made of flax combings; —*audeklas,* hurden; coarse linen cloth.
Pašukos,-ų, *sf. pl.* combings of flax; flax combings.
Pašuolė,-ės, *sf. bot.* candytuft. Iberis nudicaulis.
Pašusti (-šuntu,-šutau,-šusiu), *v. n.* to stew; to be stewed.
Pašutinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to stew.
Pašvaistė, -ės, *sf.* glare of fire; redness of the sky (*caused by blazing fire*); [*rytinė*] aurora; light of the rising sun; [*vakarinė*] sunset light.
Pašveitalas,-o, *sm.* ornament; decoration; finery.
Pašventinimas,-o, *sm.* consecration.
Pašventinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to consecrate; to sanctify.
Pašventis,-čio, *sm.* day after holidays.
Pašvęsti (-švenčiu,-švenčiau,-švęsiu), *v. a.* to consecrate; ‖ to devote; to dedicate; to sacrifice.
Pašviesti (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v.n.* to light; to give light.
Pašvilpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to whistle; to be able to whistle. ‖ *v.a.* (*ką*) to whistle to one; to call by whistling.
Pat, *adv.* usually in comp. with adverbs and pronouns, denoting nearness, closeness or similarity. *Čia-pat,* here; close to; right here. *Ten-pat,* there; in the same place. *Teip-pat,* even; likewise; in the same way *or* manner. *Tiek-pat,* even as much; so much as. *Toks-pat,* like; similar.
Patagonija,-os *sf.* Patagonia.
Pataika,-os, *sf.* idleness; sloth; laziness; ‖ indulgence; connivance.
Pataikauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v.n.* to loiter; to saunter; to spend time idly; ‖ to indulge; to connive.
Pataikavimas,-o, *sm.* sauntering; wasting time in idleness; ‖ indulging; indulgence.
Pataikyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.n.* to hit; to meet; to succeed; not to miss.

Pataikunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* idler; loiterer; ‖ conniver.

Pataisa,-os, *sf.* mending; repair; reparation. *Pataisos namai,* penitentiary; house of correction.

Pataisymas,-o, *sm.* reparation; mending; correction.

Pataisyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v.a.* to repair; to mend; to amend; to correct.

Pataitė,-ės, *sf.* dam; female; mate.

Patakos,-ų, *sf. pl.* leakage; leak.

Patalai,-ų, *sm. pl.* feather-bed; bedtick filled with feathers.

Patalas,-o, *sm.* bed; bedding.

Patalinės,-ių, *sf. pl.* feather-bed.

Patalinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of bed; belonging to a bed.

Patalpa,-os, *sf.* content; capacity.

Patalpinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to put in; to place in; to insert.

Patamkai, = Ainiai.

Patamsiai, *adv.* in darkness.

Patamsinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to darken; to make darker.

Patamsis,-io, *sm.* dusk; duskiness; darkness.

Patankinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to reiterate; to do oftener; to frequent.

Patapas, = Tvanas.

Patapti (-tampu,-tapau,-tapsiu), *v.n.* to become.

Patarėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* adviser.

Patarimas,-o, *sm.* advice; recommendation.

Patarlė,-ės, *sf.* saying; adage; proverb.

Patarmė,-ės, *sf.* advice; counsel.

Patarnauti (-nauju,-navau,-nausiu), *v.n.* to serve; to wait on; to attend; *fig.* to serve; to be of use.

Patarnautojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* waiter; servant.

Patarnavimas,-o, *sm.* service; waiting; attendance.

Patarningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* serviceable; obliging; officious. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* serviceably; officiously. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* serviceableness; officiousness.

Patarpa, -os, *sf.* thriving; increase; growth.

Patarpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to thrive; to prosper; to grow well.

Patarti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to advise; to counsel; to recommend.

Patartis,-ies, *sf.* advice; recommendation.

Patąsyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v.a.* to pull about; to tug.

Patašyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* to hew a little.

Patbalsė,-ės, *sf.* [*Kv.*] vowel.

Patėga,-os, *sf.* shoemaker's knee strap.

Patekėti (-ku,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v.n.* to flow beneath; [*apie saulę*] to rise.

Patekti (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. n.* (*kam*), to come to one's share; — *kam į nagus,* to fall into one's hands.

Patelė,-ės, *sf.* female; she; mate.

Patelka, *sf.* = Patelė.

Patėmijimas,-o, *sm.* remark; observation; note; notice.

Patėmyti (-miju,-mijau,-mysiu), *v.a.* to observe; to remark; to notice.

Patentas,-o, *sm.* patent.

Patentuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v. a.* to patent.

Patepimas,-o, *sm.* anointment. *Paskutinis —,* extreme unction.

Patepti (-pu,-piau,-psiu), *v. a.* to besmear; to anoint.

Pateptinis,-io, *sm.* Lord's anointed; anointed sovereign.

Patėvis,-io, *sm.* stepfather.

Pati,-čios, *sf.* wife. ‖ *pron.* she herself.

Patyčios,-ių, *sf. pl.* spite. *Kam ką-nors ant patyčių daryti,* to do something in spite of one. *Tau ant patyčių,* in spite of you; in spite of your teeth.

Patieka,-os, *sf.* comfort; consolation.

Patiekti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to bring forth; to produce.

Patikėti (-kiu,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v.n.* to believe; to credit; to trust; to give credit.

Patikrinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to verify; to confirm.

Patikti (-tinku,-tikau,-tiksiu), *v.n.* (*kam*) to please one. ‖ *v.a.* (*ką*) to meet one; to befall.

Patyliais, *adv.* silently; softly; in a low voice; in a whisper.

Patiltis,-čio, *sm.* place under the bridge.

Patinas,-o, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* male; he; cock.

Patynas,-o, *sm. eccl.* paten.

Patingėti (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), **Patingti** (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to become lazy; to be lazy.

Patyrimas,-o, *sm.* experience; knowledge; practice.
Patirti (-tiriu, -tyriau, -tirsiu), *v. a.* to learn; to experience.
Patižęs, *f.* **-žusi,** *prt.* slushy; dirty; wet.
Patižti (-žtu,-žau,-šiu), *v.n.* to be soaked; to be drenched.
Patkava,-os, *sf.* = PADKAVA.
Patlab, *adv.* just now; at this moment; immediately.
Patogiai, *adv.* handsomely; gracefully; decently.
Patogumas,-o, *sm.* handsomeness; grace; gracefulness; propriety; decency.
Patogus, *f.* **-gi,** *ntr.* **-gu,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* handsome; graceful; decent; (*apie laiką*) convenient; opportune.
Patol, Patolaik, Patolei, *adv.* so long as; as long as.
Patologija,-os, *sf.* pathology.
Patologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pathologic; pathological.
Patrakai,-ų, *sm. pl.* chitterlings.
Patrakėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* madman.
Patrakęs, *f.* **-kusi,** *prt.* mad.
Patrakimas,-o, *sm.* madness.
Patrakti (-tranku,-trakau,-traksiu), *v.n.* to run mad.
Patranka, -os, *smf.* landloper; rover; stroller; vagabond; *mil.* cannon; piece of ordnance; gun.
Patrankyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.a. frq.* to strike; to beat; to knock.
Patrašas,-o, *sm.* rot; dry rot.
Patraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw; to pull; to tug; ¦ to attract; — *ką į savo pusę,* to bring one over to one's own side.
Patrempti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to suppress; to overbear.
Patriarka,-os, *sm.* patriarch.
Patriarkališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* patriarchal.
Patrijotas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* patriot.
Patrijotiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* patriotic.
Patrijotizmas,-o, *sm.* patriotism.
Patronas,-o, *sm.* patron; patron saint.
Patrova,-os, *sf.* dish; meat; food.
Patrukėlis,-io, *sm.* ruptured fellow.
Patrukimas,-o, *sm.* rupture; *med.* rupture; hernia.
Patrukis,-io, *sm.* rupture.
Patrukti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to rupture; to become ruptured.
Patrupinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crumble; to crumb.
Pats, (Patsai), -ties, *f.* **Pati, -čios,** *pron.* self. *Aš pats* (*f. pati*), I myself; *tu* —, thou thyself; *jis pats,* he himself; *ji pati,* she herself; *mes patys,* (*f. pačios*), we ourselves; *jūs patys,* you yourselves; *jie patys,* (*f. jos pačios*), they themselves. **2.** *s.* husband; *f.* wife.
Patubė,-ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] felt; ¦ hair sole.
Patubis,-io, *sm.* cushion (*of a saddle*).
Patuka,-os, *sf.* indulgence; connivance.
Patuntas, -o, *sm.* stroke; blow; dash. *vienu patuntu,* at one dash; at one blow.
Paturėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.a.* to hold *or* keep for a while; (*apie karvę*) to calve.
Patvada,-os, *sf.* team; cart with a horse.
Patvadninkas,-o, *sm.* teamster.
Patvaldis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* autocrat; despot.
Patvaldystė,-ės, *sf.* autocracy; absolute power; despotism.
Patvaldiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* autocratic; autocratical. ¦ **—kai,** *adv.* autocratically.
Patvanas,-o, *sm.* overflowing; flood; deluge; freshet; inundation.
Patvaska,-os, *smf.* prattler; tattler.
Patvinys, = PATVANAS.
Patvirtinimas,-o, *sm.* confirmation; ratification; sanction.
Patvirtinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to confirm; to corroborate.
Patvirtintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* confirmer.
Patvorys,-io, *sm.* place next to the fence.
Pauksmė, -ės, *sf.* shade; shady place; shady recess; bower.
Pauksnis,-io, *sm.* = PAUKSMĖ.
Paukščius,-iaus, *sm.* birdcatcher; birdman; fowler.
Paukščiauti (-čiauju, -čiavau, -čiausiu), *v.n.* to bird; to catch birds.
Paukšterėti (-riu,-rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to clap; to crack (but once).
Paukštiena,-os, *sf.* game.
Paukštinyčia,-ios, *sf.* aviary.
Paukštininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* birdcatcher; fowler; birdman.
Paukštinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* bird's.

Paukštis,-čio, *dim.* **-telis, -tukas,** *sm.* bird; fowl. *Paukščių kelias,* (*astr.*) milky way; galaxy.
Paulius,-iaus, *sm.* Paul.
Pauodegis,-io, *sm.* place under the tail; (*Kr.*) crupper.
Pauostymas,-o, *sm.* smelling.
Pauostyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to smell; to scent.
Paupys,-io, *sm.* country beside a river; riverside.
Pauškėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to clap.
Pautas,-o, *sm.* egg.
Pautienė,-ės, *sf.* omelet.
Pauza,-os, *sf.* pause; rest.
Pavada,-os, *sf.* second wife.
Pavadinimas,-o, *sm.* naming; ‖ call; invitation.
Pavadinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.* to name; to give a name; to call; ‖ to invite; to bid. *Toks tokį pažino ir ant alaus pavadino,* (*prov.*), birds of a feather flock together.
Pavadis,-džio, *sm.* rein.
Pavaduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v.a.* to supply for one;to take one's place; to do something in one's place.
Pavaisinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to procreate.
Pavaišinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.* to treat; to regale; to tender a kindly reception.
Pavaizdingas, = PAVEIZDINGAS.
Pavakarys,-io, *sm.* nearly evening; eventide.
Pavaldas,-o, *sm.* inheritance.
Pavaldingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* subject; submissive; subservient; humble. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* submissively; subserviently. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* subjection; submissiveness; humbleness.
Pavaldinybė,-ės, *sf.* subjection.
Pavaldinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* subject; subordinate.
Pavalgidinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.* to give to eat; to satiate.
Pavalgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to sate one's self; to eat.
Pavalkai,-ų, *sf.* horse's collar; hames.
Pavalkas,-o, *sm.* first coating; priming; coat.
Pavandenys,-io, *sm.* country next to the water (of a sea or river).
Pavandeniui, *adv.* afloat.
Pavardė,-ės, *sf.* family name; surname.
Pavardyti (-diju,-dijau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to name.
Pavargėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* weary person; poor fellow *or* woman.
Pavargęs, *f.* **-gusi,** *prt.* tired; weary; *fig.* poor.
Pavargis,-io, *sm.*, **Pavargystė,-ės,** *sf.* tiredness; weariness; *fig.* poverty; want; penury.
Pavargti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to be weary; to be exhausted.
Pavargulis, = PAVARGĖLIS.
Pavaritai,-ų, *sm. pl.* whiskers.
Pavaryti (-rau,-riau,-rysiu), *v.a.* to stir; to move; [*šalin*] to drive away; to turn away; to discharge; to dismiss.
Pavaros,-ų, *sf.* decoction.
Pavartaunas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* valuable. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* valuably. ‖ **—numas,** *sm.* valuableness.
Pavartė,-ės, *sf.* sill of a gate.
Pavasargė,-ės, *sf. bot.* bird's-eye; primrose. Primula.
Pavasaringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* meager; lean; weak (*applied to cattle*).
Pavasarinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of spring; vernal.
Pavasaris,-io, *sm.* spring.
Pavasariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* spring like; vernal.
Pavaža,-os, *sf.* runner; sledge runner.
Pavažinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* (*ką*) to take one along in a carriage. ‖ *v. n.* to travel in a carriage; to drive about.
Paveidumas,-o, *sm.* likeness; similarity.
Paveidus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* like; similar; resembling. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* like; similarly; in like manner.
Paveikslas,-o, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* image; picture; ‖ shape; form; figure; ‖ instance; example. *Ant paveikslo,* for example. *Paveikslan,* for example; for instance.
Paveikslingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* worthy of imitation; exemplary. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* exemplarily.
Paveikslinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* exemplary.
Paveiksliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* figurative; figural. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* figuratively.

Paveikslus, = PAVEIKSLINGAS.
Paveisti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.a.* to procreate; to produce.
Paveizda,-os, *sf.* example; instance.
Pavėjui, *adv.* leeward; alee.
Pavėlavimas,-o, *sm.* coming too late; delay; retardment; tardiness.
Paveldas, = PAVALDAS.
Paveldėjimas,-o, *sm.* inheriting; inheritance.
Paveldėjystė,-ės, *sf.* inheritance; heredity.
Paveldėti (-džiu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v. a.* to inherit; to heir; to take by succession; to succeed to.
Paveldėtinas, *f.* **-na,** *prt.* hereditary.
Paveldėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* inheritor; heir; *f.* inheritress; inheritrix; heiress.
Pavelijimas,-o, *sm.* permission; allowance; leave; license.
Pavėlinimas,-o, *sm.* = PAVĖLAVIMAS.
Pavėlinti (-nu,-nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to be late; to come too late; to tarry. ‖ *v.a.* to make late; to retard; to delay.
Pavelyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.a.* to allow; to permit; to give leave.
Pavelsti (-veldžiu,-veldžiau, -velsiu), *v. a.* to inherit; to heir.
Pavėluoti, = PAVĖLINTI.
Paversmis,-io, *sm.* place beside a spring.
Paversti (-rčiu, -rčiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to throw down; to bring to the ground; to fell; ‖ to transform; to change; to turn to *or* into.
Pavėsis,-io, *sm.* shady place; place overspread with shade.
Pavesti (-vedu,-vedžiau,-vesiu), *v. a.* to lead a little; (*kam kq*) to give to one; to present with; to dedicate.
Pavėžinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to take along in a carriage.
Pavežti (-vežu, -vežiau, -vešiu), *v. a.* to be able to pull the wagon; ‖ to carry a little (*in a carriage*).
Pavidalas,-o, *sm.* figure; form; shape; aspect.
Pavydas,-o, *sm.* envy; jealousy.
Pavydėjimas,-o, *sm.* envying; begrudging.
Pavydėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* envious person; envier.
Pavydėti (-džiu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v. n.* to envy; to begrudge.
Pavydumas,-o, *sm.* enviousness.
Pavyduolis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* envious man *or* woman; grudger.
Pavydus, *f.* **-di,** *ntr.* **-du,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* envious; jealous. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* enviously.
Pavienis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* single; separate.
Paviešėti (-šiu,-šėjau,-šėsiu), *v.n.* to visit a little; to be a guest; to be a visitor at a place.
Pavietas, = PAVIETIS.
Pavietinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a district *or* county. *Pavietinis sudas,* court of a district; circuit court.
Pavietis,-čio, *sm.* county; district; circuit.
Pavietrė,-ės, *sf.* storm; ‖ pest; pestilence; plague.
Pavijys,-io, *sm.* tract; extent; distance. *Pereiti gerą pavijį,* to walk quite a piece.
Pavijoti (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v.a.* to undertwist.
Pavykti (-ksta,-ko,-ks), *v.impers.* to succeed. *Ne—,* to fail.
Pavilbinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to allure; to decoy; to entice; to attract.
Pavilgas,-o, *sm.* food; viands; victuals.
Pavilginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Pavilgyti** (-gau, -giau,-gysiu), *v.a.* to moisten.
Pavilionas,-o, *sm.* pavillion.
Pavilioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v. a.* to obtain by cunning; to gain by tricks; to allure.
Pavilkti (-velku,-vilkau,-vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag a little; [*pavalką duoti*] to coat; to prime.
Pavilktinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* that can be used as an under dress. *Pavilktiniai marškiniai,* under shirt; *—nė sermėga,* under coat.
Pavilnis,-io, *sm.* soft hair *or* wool of swine.
Pavymui, *adv.* successively.
Pavynioti (-nioju,-niojau,-niosiu), *v. a.* to wind *or* wrap upon.
Pavirinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to boil for a while; [*geležį, etc.*] to make red-hot.
Pavirpęs, *f.* **-pusi,** *prt.* needy; paltry; miserable.
Pavirpti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v. n.* to be miserable; to become paltry.

Pavirsti (-rstu,-rtau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to fall; to tumble; [*pakrypti*] to deviate; to lean; to sway; to swag; [*patapti*] to become; to change; to transform; to turn to *or* into.

Paviršis, -io, *sm.* surface; superficies. *Žemės, jurių paviršis,* the surface of the earth, of the sea.

Paviršķęs, *f.* **-kusi,** *prt.* slightly curdled *or* coagulated; — *pienas,* slightly curdled milk.

Paviršutinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* outward; external; superficial.

Paviršutiniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* superficial. *Įgyti paviršutinišką dalykų pažintį,* to acquire (*or* have) a superficial knowledge of things. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* superficially.

Paviržis, -io, *sm.* anything added to one's wages; addition; present; perquisite.

Pavisimas, -o, *sm.* progeniture; birth; beginning; origin; rise.

Pavyskupė, -ės, *sm.* suffragan; assistant-bishop.

Pavisti (-stu,-sau,-siu), *v.n.* to be born; to be procreated; to have origin.

Pavysti (-vystu,-vytau,-vysiu), *v. n.* to wither; to fade away.

Pavyti (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to drive; [*pasivyti*] to overtake; [*pavijoti*] to undertwist.

Pavyzdis, -džio, *sm.* pattern; model; sample; example.

Pavogti (-vagiu,-vogiau, -vogsiu), *v. a.* to steal away.

Pavojingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* dangerous; perilous; hazardous. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* dangerously.

Pavojingumas, -o, *sm.* dangerousness; perilousness.

Pavojus, -aus, *sm.* jeopardy; danger; peril; hazard; risk.

Pažadai,-ų, *sm. pl.* promise; vow; solemn promise.

Pažadėjimas,-o, *sm.* promise; vow.

Pažadėta,-os, *sf.* intended wife; betrothed; bride.

Pažadėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to promise; to betroth; to engage.

Pažadinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to fondle; to caress a little; [*iš miegų*] to awake; *fig.* to stir; to incite; to animate; to encourage.

Pažaizda,-os, *sf.* wound; hurt.

Pažambus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* slanting; bevel. ‖ **—biai,** *adv.* slantingly.

Pažandės,-džių, *sf. pl. med.* quinsy; goiter; bronchocele.

Pažandkaulis,-io, *sm.* jawbone.

Pažanga,-os, *sf.* progress.

Pažangus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* progressive. ‖ **—giai,** *adv.* progressively. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* progressiveness.

Pazaras,-o, *sm.* redness of the sky; glare of fire.

Pažastė,-ės, *sf.* under arm; armpit.

Pažeida,-os, *sf.* wound; injury; wounded *or* injured person; invalid.

Pažeidimas,-o, *sm.* injuring; wounding; wound.

Pažeiduolis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* wounded *or* injured person; invalid.

Pažeisti (-žeidžiu,-žeidžiau,-žeisiu), *v.a.* to wound; to injure; to hurt; *fig.* to injure; to offend.

Pažeistinas, *f.* **-na,** *prt.* vulnerable; easily hurt.

Pažeminimas,-o, *sm.* abasement; degradation; humiliation.

Pažeminti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to lower; to abase; to degrade; to humble.

Pažemis,-io, *sm.* space close to the surface of earth; level.

Paženklinimas,-o, *sm.* marking; annotation.

Paženklinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to note; to mark; to indicate; to assign; to designate.

Paženklus, *f.* **-li,** *ntr.* **-lu,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* notable; remarkable.

Pažiaunė,-ės, *sf.* gill.

Pažįgys,-io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] walk; walking.

Pažymys,-io, *sm.* mark; sign; signification.

Pažymus, *f.* **-mi,** *ntr.* **-mu,** *defin.* **-musis,** *f.* **-mioji,** *adj.* significant; cognoscible; notable; remarkable. ‖ **—miai,** *adv.* significantly.

Pažinimas,-o, *sm.* knowing; knowledge.

Pažinti (-žįstu,-žinau, -žinsiu), *v. a.* to know; to be acquainted; to distinguish.

Pažintis, -ies, *sf.* acquaintance; knowledge.

Pažįstamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,**

adj. known. **2.** *s.* known person; acquaintance.

Pažiura,-os, *sf.* sight; look; view; point of view.

Pažiurėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to look; to glance; to see.

Pažliugęs, *f.* **-gusi,** *prt.* imbrued; drenched.

Pažliugti (-žliungu, -žliugau, -žliugsiu), *v.n.* to be drenched.

Paznavoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v. a.* to know one slightly; to be somewhat acquainted.

Pažvalga,-os, *sf.* view; opinion.

Pažvelgti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to cast a look; to look at; to give a look; to glance.

Pažvilgis,-io, *sm.* view. = PAŽVALGA.

Pečdanglė,-ės, *sf.* fireboard.

Pečėtis,-ies, *sf.* seal; signet.

Pečėtyti (-tiju,-tijau,-tysiu), *v.a.* to seal; to stamp.

Pečiai,-ių, *sm.pl.* shoulders.

Pečiokaulis,-io, **Pečiolankis,-io,** *sm. anat.* clavicle.

Pečiomenė,-ės, *sf. anat.* shoulderblade; scapula.

Pečionė,-ės, *sf.* hob; niche (*in an oven*).

Pečius,-iaus, *sm.* oven; stove; furnace.

Pečkurys,-io, *sm.* heater; stoker.

Pečlinda,-os, *sf. orn.* wren.

Pečvietė,-ės, *sf.*, **Pečvietis,-čio,** *sm.* seal; signet.

Pečvietžiedis,-džio, *sm.* seal ring; signet.

Pėda,-os, *sf.* foot; footstep; *pl.* **Pėdos,** *sf.* footsteps; trace.

Pedagogas,-o, *sm.* pedagogue.

Pedagogija,-os, *sf.* pedagogy.

Pedagogiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pedagogic; pedagogical.

Pedantas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* pedant.

Pedanterija,-os, *sf.* pedantry.

Pedantiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pedantic; pedantical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* pedantically.

Pėdas,-o, *sm.* sheaf; [*knygos*] volume; tome.

Pėdė, = PĖDŽIA.

Pėdsakas, -o, *sm.* trace; track; trail; footstep.

Pėdsekis,-io, *sm.* bloodhound.

Pėduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v.a.* to sheaf; to make sheaves.

Pėdžia,-ios, *sf.* bracket; crotchet; prop.

Peikėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* fault-finder; blamer; censurer.

Peikimas,-o, *sm.* blaming; censuring.

Peikti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to blame; to censure; to criticize.

Peiktinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* blamable; blameworthy; faulty; blameful.

Peilininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* cutler.

Peilinis *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a knife.

Peilis,-io, *dim.* **-liukas,** *sm.* knife; [*lenktinis*] pocket-knife.

Peitvys, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] south wind; southern wind.

Pekla,-os, *sf.* hell.

Pekliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* hellish; infernal; diabolical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* diabolically.

Pėkščias, = PĖSČIAS.

Pelai,-ų, *sm.pl.* chaff; chaffage.

Pelausis, *f.* **-sė,** *s.* mouse-eared one.

Pėlčius,-iaus, *usually in the pl.* **Pėlčiai,-ų,** *sm.* window frame.

Pelė,-ės, *sf. zool.* mouse.

Pelėda,-os, *sf. orn.* owl; owlet.

Pelėdžirnis,-io, *sm. bot.* bird's-tare; wild vetch; hedgevetch. Vicia sepium.

Pelėgaudai,-ų, *sm. pl.* mouse trap.

Pelėgribšis, -io, *sm. bot.* mouse-mushroom.

Pelėjai,-jų, *sm. pl.* mould.

Peleka,-os, *sf.* fin; flipper.

Pelekas,-o, *sm.* = PELEKA.

Pelėkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* fallow; fawn colored.

Pelėkautai,-ų, *sm. pl.* mouse trap.

Pelenai,-ų, *sm. pl.* ashes; [*n'ižgesę*] embers. *Pelenų diena*, Ash-Wednesday. *Į pelenus paversti*, to reduce to ashes; to incinerate; to calcinate; to calcine.

Pelenė, -ės *sf.* Ash-Wednesday.

Pelenynas,-o, *sm.* ash hill; ash pit.

Peleninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of ashes; ashy.

Pelenynos,-ų, *sf. pl.* Ash-Wednesday.

Pelenuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* ashy; covered with ashes.

Pelenvietė,-ės, *sf.* ash hole; ash pit.

Pelės,-ių, *sf. pl.* kind of cattle disease.

Pelėsiai,-ių *sm. pl.* mould; mustiness; mouldiness.

Pelėti, = PELYTI.

Peletrunas,-o, *sm. bot.* anise. Anisum.

Pelėvirkštis,-čio, *sm. bot.* bind weed. Convolvulus.

Peliauti(-liauju,-liavau,-liausiu), *v.n.* to mouse; to catch mice.

Pelyčia,-ios, *sf.* mold-board (*of a plow*).

Pelikonas,-o, *sm. orn.* pelican.

Pelina,-os, *sf. bot.* wormwood. = METĖLĖ.

Pelinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to mouse; to look for mice; to catch mice.

Pelinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of a mouse.

Pelyti (-lyju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.n.* to mould *or* mold; to become moldy.

Pelkė,-ės, *sf.* bog; fen; moor; marsh; morass; swamp.

Pelkėtas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* marshy; abounding with marshes. ‖ **—tumas**, *sm.* marshiness.

Pelnagodybė,-ės, *sf.* greed of gain; mercenariness.

Pelnagodingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* greedy of gain; mercenary. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* mercenarily.

Pelnas,-o, *sm.* profit; advantage; benefit; gain; merit.

Pelningas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis** *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* profitable; lucrative. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* profitably. ‖ **—gumas**, *m* profitableness.

Pelnyti (-nau,-niau,-nysiu), *v.a.* to profit; to benefit; to advantage; to gain; to merit; to deserve; to earn.

Peltakis,-io, *sm.* stitching; quilting.

Peltakiuoti (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v.a.* to stitch; to quilt.

Peludė,-ės, *sf.* chaff store.

Pelunas,-o, *sm. bot.* wormwood. = METĖLĖ.

Peluotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* chaffy; full of chaff; covered with chaff.

Pempė,-ės, *sf. orn.* pewet; pewit; lapwing.

Pempelė,-ės, *sf. bot.* bird's eye; primrose. Primula farinosa.

Pempynė,-ės, *sf.* place inhabited by pewits.

Penamas, *f.* **-ma**, *defin.* **-masis**, *f.* **-moji**, *adj.* nourished; fed.

Penas,-o, *sm.* nourishment; food; aliment.

Pendėti (-dėju,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.n.* to rot dry; to grow rotten in a dry air.

Penėti (-nu,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a.* to nourish; to feed; [*kudikį*] to nurse.

Penėtinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* designed for fattening. *Penėtinis jautis*, fattened ox.

Penėtojas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* nourisher; *f.* nurse.

Penyba,-os, *sf.* feeding; fattening.

Peniukšlas,-o, *sm.* fat fodder; [*penamas gyvulys*] fatling.

Peniukšlis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* fatling.

Penkakė,-ės, *sf.* five spot (*of cards*).

Penkergis, *f.* **-gė**, *s.* five year old.

Penkeri, *f.* **-rios**, *num.* five (*used with plural nouns*).

Penkeriopas, *f.* **-pa**, *adj.* fivefold; five times repeated; of five different kinds.

Penketas,-o, *sm.* five; number of five.

Penki, *f.* **-ios**, *num. card.* five.

Penkiakampinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* pentagonal; pentagonous.

Penkiakampis, -io, *sm.* pentagon. ‖ *adj.* pentagonal.

Penkiametis, *f* **-tė**, *s.* & *adj.* five year old.

Penkiapirštis, -čio, *sm. bót.* cinquefoil. Potentilla reptans. **2. —**, *f.* **-tė**, *s.* five fingered animal.

Penkiasdešimtas, *f.* **-ta**, *num.ord.* fiftieth.

Penkiese, *adv.* five.

Penkiolika, *num. card.* fifteen.

Penkiolikintas, *f.* **-ta**; **Penkiolikis**, *f.* **-kė**, *num.* fifteenth.

Penkioliktas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj. num. ord.* fifteenth.

Penkios-dešimtys, *num. card.* fifty.

Penkmetinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* five years old; of five years.

Penkmetis,-čio, *sm.* period of five years.

Penkpirštis, = PENKIAPIRŠTIS.

Penktadalis,-ies, *sf.* fifth part; one fifth.

Penktadienis,-io, *sm.* Friday.

Penktas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *num. ord.* fifth.

Pensija,-os, *sf.* pension.

Pensijonas,-o, *sm.* boarding-school.

Pensijonierius,-iaus, *sm.* pensionary.

Penterga,-os, *sf.* African hen.

Pentinas,-o, *sm.* spur.

Pentinėlis,-io, *sm. bot.* larkspur. Delphinium consolida.

Pentis,-ies, *sf.* butt end (*of an ax*).

Per, *prep. with acc.* through; across

over; during. *Pereiti per miestą*, to pass through a town. *Per marias*, across the sea. *Per visą mėnesį*, throughout the month. *Per metus*, during the year. *Per visą dieną*, all day long. *Pats per save*, by itself. *Per galvą mesti*, to throw over one's head. **2.** *adv.* too. *Per-didelis*, too big, too large. *Per-daug*, too much; too many. **3.** *an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs, rendered into English by* through, across, over, over again, *etc.*

Peradyti (-adau,-adžiau,-adysiu), *v.a.* to stitch through; to stitch over again; to quilt.

Perakėti (-akėju,-akėjau,-akėsiu), *v.a.* to harrow over again.

Peralkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to become very hungry.

Peralsinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to tire one too much; to exhaust one's strength totally.

Perardyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to rip through; to tear through.

Perarti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to plough through; to plough over again.

Peras,-o, *sm.* larva; caterpillar; ‖ brood; hatch; [*kiaušinis*] hatch egg.

Peraugas,-o, *sm.* overgrowth; [*Kr.*] excrescence.

Peraugti (-gu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to outgrow; to surpass in growth; to oversize.

Perausis,-io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] box *or* blow on the ear.

Perbadyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to pierce through; to transfix; to prick through; to prick over again.

Perbalęs, *f.* **-lusi,** *prt.* very pale; wan.

Perbandyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to try over again.

Perbėgti (-gu,-gau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to run through; — *kam per kelią*, to cross one's way; — *akimis*, to look over in haste; to glance over; — *akimis knygą*, to glance over a book; to read superficially.

Perbraidyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Perbraidžioti** (-džioju,-džiojau, -džiosiu), *v frq.* to wade through; to ford; — *visą dieną vandenyj*, to wade in water all day.

Perbraižyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Perbriežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to scratch through; to scratch all over; to cancel; — *su plunksna*, to draw a pen through a word *or* passage; to strike out.

Perbristi (-bredu,-bridau,-brisiu), *v. a.* to ford; to wade through; — *per upę*, to ford a river.

Perbudavoti (-voju,-vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to divide a room in two or more parts by a wall; ‖ to rebuild; to build over again.

Perbuti (-buvu,-buvau,-busiu), **Perbuvoti** (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v.n.* to stay; to remain; to abide in a place.

Perdalinimas,-o, *sm.* separating; division; separation.

Perdalinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Perdalyti** (-lau,-liau,-lysiu), *v. a.* to part; to divide; to separate.

Perdaug, *adv.* too much; too many.

Perdėjimas, -o, *sm.* putting across; ‖ transplacing; transposing; ‖ exaggeration; overacting.

Perdėm, *adv.* through; throughout.

Perdėti (-dedu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v. a.* to lay *or* put across; to transpose; to transplace; to put too much; *fig.* to stretch too far; to overact; to exaggerate; [*perguldyti*] to translate; to turn (from one language into another).

Perdėtinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* chief; superior; director; superintendent.

Perdėvėti (-viu,-vėjau,-vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear for a time; to wear out.

Perdirbėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* reconstructor.

Perdirbimas,-o, *sm.* reconstruction; alteration.

Perdirbti (-bu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to work through; to do over again; to reconstruct; to change; to alter; — *ką nors ant savo kurpalio*, to mold a thing to one's own way.

Perdrukavimas,-o, *sm.* reprinting.

Perdrukuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. a.* to reprint; to print a new edition.

Perdumoti (-moju,-mojau,-mosiu), *v.n.* to think over again; to reconsider; — *visą dieną*, to think all the day.

Perdurimas, -o, *sm.* piercing through; pierced hole.

Perdurti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to pierce through; to prick through; to transfix.

Perdvasinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to weaken by hunger; to famish.

Perdžiovinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to dry too much; to dry through; to dry over again.

Perdžiuti (-džiuvu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v.n.* to dry too much; to dry through.

Pereiga,-os, *sf.* past; time past; ‖transition; passage; ‖ turn; change.

Pereiginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* transient; transitory.

Pereinamasis laikas, (*gram.*), present tense.

Pereitas laikas, (*gram.*), past tense; — *atliktasis* —, past perfect tense.

Pereiti (-einu,-ējau,-eisiu), *v. a.* to go through; to pass through; — *per tiltą*, to cross a bridge; ‖ to exceed; to excel; to surpass. *Tas pereina mano supratimą*, that exceeds my understanding *or* imagination. ‖ *v n.* to pass over; to cease; to subside; to be calmed.

Pereituvė,-ės, *sf.* past; time past.

Pereiva,-os, *smf.* vagabond; vagrant; landloper; adventurer.

Perėjimas, -o, *sm.* passing; passage: transition.

Perekšlė,-ės, *sf.* (*viš̃ta*) brood hen.

Perėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu),*v.a.* to brood; to hatch.

Pergabenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bring through; to bring over; to transport; to convey.

Pergalė,-ės, *sf.* victory.

Pergalėjimas,-o, *sm.* overwhelming; victory.

Pergalėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to vanquish; to conquer; to subdue; to overcome; to overwhelm.

Pergalėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* victor; conqueror.

Pergalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* [*Kr.*] stubborn person; stubborn mind.

Pergaminas,-o, *sm.* parchment.

Pergas,-o, *sm.* boat; sculler; skiff; fisher's boat.

Pergerbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to dress again; to change one's dresses.

Pergyventi (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to survive; to outlive; to live beyond the life of another.

Pergręžti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to bore through; to perforate.

Perguldymas,-o, *sm.* translation.

Perguldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to translate; to turn from one language into another.

Pergulėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.n.* to pass one's time in lying abed; [*pernakvoti*] to pass the night.

Pergultі (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down; to take a short sleep; to nap.

Perijodas,-o, *sm.* period; (*arith.*) repetend.

Perijodinis, *f.* **-nė; Perijodiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* periodic(al). ‖**—kai,** *adv.* periodically.

Perimti (-imu,-ėmiau,-imsiu), *v. a.* to catch; to intercept; to take *or* seize one by the way.

Perykla,-os, *sf.* hatching place; incubator.

Perinyčia, -ios, *sf.* place for hatching eggs; incubator.

Periškada,-os, *sf.* hinderance; impediment; obstacle; obstruction.

Perjoti (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v.n.* to ride over; to override.

Perjuosti (-siu,-siau, -siu), *v.a.* to gird round; to gird about.

Perjuostuvė,-ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] molding; jutting; cornice.

Perkaisti (-stu,-tau,-siu), *v.n.* to sweat through all one's pores; to be all in perspiration; to be overheated.

Perkaita,-os, *sf.* change; alteration.

Perkaitinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.* to overheat.

Perkala,-os, *sf.* crawl.

Perkalbėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v. a.* to dissuade.

Perkalti (-lu,-liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to beat through; ‖ to new hammer; to new forge.

Perkandimas,-o, *sm.* biting in two; [*riešučio, etc.*] cracking; [= *užkandis*] lunching; luncheon.

Perkartoti (-toju,-tojau,-tosiu), *v. a.* to repeat again.

Perkasas,-o, *sm.* canal; cross ditch.

Perkasimas, -o, *sm.* digging across *or* through; cross ditch.

Perkasti (-su,-siau,-siu), *v.a.* to dig across; to dig through.

Perkąsti (-kandu,-kandau,-kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite through; to bite in two; [*riešutį, etc.*] to crack; [*užsikąsti*] to lunch.

Perkeisti (-keičiu,-keičiau,-keisiu), *v.a.* to change; to alter.

Perkeitimas,-o, *sm.* changing; alteration.

Perkėlimas, -o, *sm.* removal; carrying over; transportation.

Perkėlinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made of cambric; muslin; of chintz.

Perkėlis, -io, *sm.* cambric; muslin; chintz.

Perkelti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v. a.* to lift over; to remove (from one place to another); to transport; to carry over.

Perkepinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to bake *or* roast too much; to overbake.

Perkepti (-pu,-piau,-psiu), *v. n.* to be baked *or* roasted too much; to overbake.

Perkinkyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to put horses to, over again.

Perkirpti (-kerpu,-kirpau,-kirpsiu), *v.a.* to shear through; to cut in two.

Perkirsti (-kertu,-kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to hew *or* cut through; to cut *or* hew asunder.

Perklausinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to hear over again; to hear all; to hear one after another.

Perklupėti (-piu,-pėjau,-pėsiu), *v. n.* to kneal through.

Perklupti (-klumpu,-klupau, -klupsiu), *v.n.* to stumble; to trip.

Perkmainiauti (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v.n.* to trade; to traffic.

Perkmainybė,-ės, *sf.* trade.

Perkmainys, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* trader; trafficker.

Perkočioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v. a.* to mangle over again; to calender again.

Perkošti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to filter through; to strain through.

Perkratyti (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), **Perkratinėti** (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a.* to shake through; (*fig.*) to rummage; to search; to investigate; to scan; to examine; — *keno darbus*, to sift one's actions.

Perkrikštas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* proselyte; person who has accepted another religion.

Perkrikštyti (-tiju,-tijau,-tysiu), *v.a.* to rebaptize; to baptize over again.

Perkritęs, *f.* **-tusi,** *prt.* fallen; *fig.* meagre; lank; thin (*said of animals*).

Perkšmas,-o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] verse; stanza.

Perkula, = PERKALA.

Perkunas, -o, *sm.* thunder; *myth.* supreme deity among Lithuanians. *Perkuno kulka*, thunderbolt; thunderstone. *Perkuno oželis*, (*orn.*) goatsucker.

Perkunavimas,-o, *sm.* thundering; *fig.* fulmination; denunciation of threats. *Popiežiaus perkunavimas sutiko vien išjuokimą*, the fulminations of the pope were turned into ridicule.

Perkunija, -os, *sf.* thunder weather; thunderstorm.

Perkuninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of thunder.

Perkuniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* thunder like; thunderous. **|—kai,** *adv.* thunderously.

Perkunsargis,-io, *sm.* lightning rod.

Perkuntraukis,-io, *sm.* lightning conductor; lightning rod.

Perkunuojantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* thundering; fulminating.

Perkunuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.n.* to thunder; to fulminate.

Perkunutė,-ės, *sf. bot.* stonecrop; orpine; houseleek. Sedum.

Perkupčius, -iaus, *sm.* jobber; agent; commissioner.

Perlandus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* penetrable; permeable. **|—dumas,** *sm.* penetrability; permeableness.

Perlas,-o, *sm.* pearl.

Perleisti (-leidžiu,-leidau,-leisiu), *v. a.* to let through; to let pass.

Perlėkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to run through; to run over; to fly over; to cross by flight.

Perlenkimas,-o, *sm.* bend; incurvation.

Perlenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend; to crook; to bow.

Perlieti (-lieju,-liejau,-liesiu), *v. a.* to transfuse; to pour out of one vessel into another; to cast *or* found over again; to refound; to recast.

Perlinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of pearl; made of pearl; pearl...

Perlipti (-pu,-pau,-psiu), *v.a.* to climb over; — *per tvorą,* to climb *or* jump over a fence.

Permaina,-os, *sf.* change; vicissitude; alteration.

Permainymas,-o, *sm.* changing; alteration.

Permainyti (-nau,-niau,-nysiu), *v.a.* to change; to alter; to shift.

Permaldauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), **Permelsti** (-meldžiu, -džiau, -melsiu), *v.a.* to appease (by imploring pardon); to reconcile; to bring to acquiescence.

Permalti (-lu,-liau,-lsiu), *v. a.* to grind through; to digest.

Permanyti (-nau,-niau,-nysiu), *v. a.* to understand; to comprehend.

Permatyti (-matau, -mačiau, -matysiu), *v.a.* to see through; ‖ to foresee; to foreknow; to have a prevision of.

Permesti (-metu,-mečiau,-mesiu), *v. a.* to throw over.

Permiegoti (-gu,-gojau,-gosiu), *v.n.* to oversleep; to pass one's time in sleeping; — *visą naktį,* to sleep the whole night.

Permier, *adv.* beyond measure; exceedingly.

Permirkyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. a.* to wet through; to soak through.

Permirkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to get wet through; to get drenched; to soak through.

Permokėti (-ku,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v. a.* to overpay; to pay too much.

Permušti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to break; to beat asunder; — *ką ant žemės,* to bring one to the ground; to overthrow.

Pernai, *adv.* last year.

Pernakvoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v.n.* to pass the night.

Pernešimas,-o, *sm.* carrying over; transporting; transferring.

Pernešti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to carry over; to transport; to transfer.

Perniek, *adv.* for nothing; in vain; vainly; uselessly.

Pernykščias, *f.* **-čia,** *defin.* **-čiasis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* of last year.

Pernykštis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* of last year.

Perpasakojimas,-o, *sm.* telling over; recounting; narration.

Perpasakoti (-koju,-kojau,-kosiu), *v.a.* to tell over; to recount; to narrate.

Perpendikuliaras,-o, *sm.* perpendicular; perpendicle.

Perpendikuliariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* perpendicular. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* perpendicularly.

Perpetis,-čio, *sm.* shoulder strap.

Perpykis, -io, *sm.* rage; fury; anger; wrath.

Perpykti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v. n.* to become angry; to fall into passion; to run mad.

Perpildyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to fill beyond the brim.

Perpilnis,-io, *sm.* superabundance; excess.

Perpilti (-lu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to transfuse; to pour over; *fig.* — *ką su botagu,* to strike one with a whip.

Perplaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to swim over; to sail over.

Perprašyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* to beg pardon; to apologize.

Perpusti (-pučiu,-pučiau, -pusiu), *v. a.* to blow through; to perflate.

Perrašas,-o, *sm.* transcript; copy.

Perrašyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* to rewrite; to write over again; to transcribe; to copy.

Perrėdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to dress over again.

Perregėti (-giu,-gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. a* to see through; ‖ to foresee; to foreknow.

Perrėkti (-kiu, -kiau, -rėksiu), *v. a.* to overcry; to overroar. ‖ *v.n.* — *visą dieną,* to cry all the day.

Perrengti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to dress, over again; to change one's dress.

Perrišti (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bind over; to tie over.

Perrokuoti (-kuoju,-kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to recount; [*perdaug parokuoti*] to overcharge.

Persakyti (-kau,-kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tell over again; to retell; to repeat.

Persaldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to make too sweet.

Persamdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to hire; to let; to lease.

Persarga,-os, *sf.* warning; caution; hint.
Persas,-o, *sm.* Persian.
Persija,-os, *sf.* Persia.
Persiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Persian.
Persėda,-os, *sf.* change (of seat, of wagon, etc.); *see* PERSĖDIMAS; [*perkala*] crawl.
Persėdėti (-sėdžiu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.n.a.* to remain seated too long; (*ką*) to outsit a person.
Persėdimas,-o, *sm.* changing *or* change (of seat, of wagon, of car, etc.) [*per upę, etc.*] crossing over.
Persekiojimas,-o, *sm.* persecution.
Persekioti (-kioju,-kiojau,-kiosiu), *v. a* to persecute; to prosecute.
Persekiotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* persecutor; prosecutor.
Persergėjimas,-o, *sm.* warning; caution; hint; admonition.
Persergėti (-giu,-gėjau -gėsiu), *v. a.* to warn; to caution; to admonish.
Persergėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* admonisher; admonitor; warner.
Persėsti (-sėdu,-sėdau,-sėsiu), *v. n.* to change one's seat, wagon, etc.; to cross over.
Persidirbimas, -o, *sm.* exhaustion (*from excessive work*); overwork.
Persidirbti (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to overwork one's self; to work beyond one's strength; to get tired.
Persiėsti (-ėdu, -ėdžiau, -ėsiu), *v. rfl.* (*vulg.*) to overload one's belly.
Persigalėjimas,-o, *sm.* overcoming; self-command; *fig.* turning point; crisis.
Persigalėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.rfl.* to overcome; to prevail on one's self; *fig.* to come to a crisis.
Persigerbti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v. rfl.* to change one's dress.
Persigerti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. rfl.* to be drenched through; to get wet through; ‖ to overdrink; to drink to excess.
Persija,-os, *sf.* Persia.
Persijonas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* Persian.
Persijoti (-joju,-jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to sift through; to sift over again.
Persikeisti (-keičiu,-keičiau,-keisiu), *v. n.* to change one's self; to be changed; to be transformed; to be transfigured.
Persikeitimas,-o, *sm.* change; transformation; transfiguration.
Persikėlimas,-o, *sm.* removal; (*per vandenį*) crossing.
Persikelti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to move; to shift from one place to another; (*per upę*) to cross (a river).
Persiliudijimas,-o, *sm.* conviction; persuasion.
Persiliudyti (-diju,-dijau,-dysiu), *v. rfl.* to convince one's self; to be convinced.
Persimainymas, -o, *sm.* change; alteration; transformation.
Persimainyti (-nau,-niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to change one's self; to be changed; to be transformed.
Persirgti (-sergu,-sirgau,-sirgsiu), *v.a.* to pass through sickness; to have been ill.
Persisamdymas,-o, *sm.* hiring to.
Persisamdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. rfl.* (*kam*) to hire one's self to.
Persiskaitymas,-o, *sm.* [*apsirikimas skaitliavime*] miscalculation; miscount.
Persiskaityti (-skaitau, -skaičiau, -skaitysiu), *v. rfl.* to read *or* count for one's self; [*apsirikti skaitliavime*] to miscalculate; to miscount; to misreckon.
Persitikrinimas,-o, *sm.* conviction; persuasion.
Persitikrinti (-nu,-nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to ascertain for one's self; to convince one's self; to be convinced.
Persiuntimas,-o, *sm.* sending over.
Persiųsti (-siunčiu,-siunčiau,-siųsiu), *v. a.* to send over; to transmit.
Persiuti (-siuvu,-siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.* **Persiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *frq.* to stitch through; to quilt; to sew over again.
Persivalgyti (-gau,-giau,-gysiu), *v. rfl.* to overeat.
Persiversti (-verčiu,-verčiau,-versiu), *v. rfl.* to turn over; — *per galvą,* to turn a somerset.
Persivertėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* convert.
Persivertimas,-o, *sm.* turning over.
Persižegnojimas,-o, *sm.* making the sign of the cross.

Persižegnoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v.rfl.* to cross one's self; to make the sign of the cross.

Perskaitymas,-o, *sm.* reading; perusal; recounting.

Perskaityti (-skaitau,-skaičiau, -skaitysiu), *v.a.* to read through; to peruse; [*perrokuoti*] to recount.

Perskaldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. rfl.*

Perskelti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to cleave; to split asunder.

Perskyrėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* separator; peacemaker; arbitrator.

Perskyrimas,-o, *sm.* separation; compartition; compartment; ‖ section; chapter.

Perskyros,-ų, *sf. pl.* separation; [*motė. rystėje*] divorce.

Persmauga,-os, *sf.* (*žemės*) isthmus; neck (of land).

Persmaugti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to brace; to draw tight.

Persnausti (-snaudžiu,-džiau, -snausiu), *v.n.* to pass one's time in slumbering.

Persodinimas,-o, *sm.* transplacing; [*augalų*] transplanting; transplantation.

Persodinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to transplace; to set *or* put one in another place; [*augalus*] to transplant.

Persona,-os, *sf.* person.

Personalas,-o, *sm.* persons *or* members of a company; staff (*of an office*), members (*of a household, etc.*).

Personališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* personal. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* personally.

Perspauda,-os, *sf.* reprint.

Perspaudinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to reprint.

Perspausti (-spaudžiu,-spaudžiau,-spausiu), *v.a.* to press through; — *knygą,* to reprint a book; — *riešutą,* to crack a nut.

Perspauzdinti = PERSPAUDINTI.

Perspėjimas, -o, *sm.* warning; caution; anticipation; obviation; prevention.

Perspektiva, -os, *sf.* perspective; spy-glass; telescope.

Perspektiviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* perspective. ‖ **—kai,** perspectively; in prospect.

Perspėti (-spėju,-spėjau,-spėsiu), *v.a.* to warn; to caution; [*kam už akių užbėgti*] to obviate; to anticipate; to forestall; to prevent.

Persprogimas,-o, *sm.* breaking asunder; bursting; cracking.

Persproginėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Persprogti** (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to break asunder; to burst; to crack.

Perstatymas,-o, *sm.* transposing; transplacing; ‖ presenting; representing; ‖ introduction; ‖ show; spectacle.

Perstatyti (-statau,-stačiau,-statysiu), *v. a.* to set in another place; to transpose; (*kam ką*) to present *or* introduce one to another; (— *kam kokį dalyką*) to represent to one; ‖ to represent; to personate; to show; to exhibit; (*sau ką nors*) to imagine; to fancy.

Perstatytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* representer; introducer.

Perstekė,-ės, *sf.* fishgig; fizgig.

Persti (-rdžiu,-rdžiau,-rsiu), *v.n.* (*vulg.*) to fart.

Perstoja,-os, *sf.* cessation; discontinuation; intermission; pause.

Perstojimas,-o, *sm.* ceasing; cessation.

Perstoti (-stoju,-stojau,-stosiu), *v. n.* to cease; to discontinue; to leave off. *Perstok dejuoti,* cease your complaints.

Perstovėti (-viu,-vėjau,-vėsiu), *v. n.* to stand out; to outstand.

Persudyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to oversalt; to make too salt.

Persukti (-ku,-kau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to twist *or* wind too much; to make wry.

Persvara,-os, *sf.* overweight; preponderance.

Persverti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to overweigh; to weigh over again: to overbalance.

Peršaldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to freeze too much; to freeze through; to freeze up.

Peršalimas,-o, *sm.* coldness; catarrh.

Peršalti (-šąlu,-šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze too much: to catch cold.

Peršaudyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a frq.* to shoot through; to shoot one after another.

Peršauti (-šauju,-šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot through.

Peršautis,-čio, *sm.bot.* rhubarb. Rheum.
Peršėjimas,-o, *sm.* itching.
Peršėti (-šti,-šėjo,-šės), *v.impers.* to itch; to pain.
Peršnekėti (-ku,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v. a.* to dissuade; to avert by persuasion.
Peršukuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. a.* to comb over again.
Peršulys,-io, *sm.* itching; pain; dolor; anguish; *širdies* —, anguish of soul.
Pertaisa,-os, *sf.* reconstruction; mending; repairing.
Pertaisyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v.a.* to reconstruct; to mend; to repair; to correct; to set right; to alter for the better.
Pertaka,-os, *sf.* (*jurių*) strait.
Pertarti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to interrupt; to break off.
Pertekęs, *f.* **-kusi,** *prt.* affluent; opulent; rich; wealthy.
Perteklis,-io, *sm.* affluence; opulence: superfluity; excess.
Pertektinai, *adv.* affluently; opulently; abundantly.
Perti (-riu,-riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to whip with a brushwood; to flog; to lash.
Pertysėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* tall and slim person; walking rush-light.
Pertrauka,-os, *sf.* cessation; interruption; intermission.
Pertraukimas, -o, *sm.* breaking asunder; interrupting; interruption.
Pertraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to break asunder; — *siulą,* to break a thread; — *kam kalbą,* to break off one's discourse; to interrupt one; [= *pervilkti*] to draw through; to drag through.
Pertrukėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* anything broken asunder; *fig.* very slim and tall person.
Pertrukis,-io, *sm.* breach; rupture; ‖ interval; ‖ interruption. *Be pertrukio,* incessantly.
Pertrukti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to break asunder; to be broken.
Pertvara, -os, *sf.* partition; compartment.
Pertverti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to partion; to compart; to separate (by a fence *or* wall).
Perukas,-o, *sm.* peruke; wig; periwig.
Pervaizda, = PERVEIZDA.
Pervaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive over.
Pervarta,-os, *sf.* revolution.
Pervažas,-o, *sm.* ferry; ferryboat.
Pervažininkas,-o, *sm.* ferryman.
Pervažiuoti (-žiuoju,-žiavau,-žiuosiu), *v. a.* to pass over; to drive over.
Perveizda,-os, *sf.* revisal; revision; re-examination.
Perveizdėjimas,-o, *sm.* revision; revisal.
Perveizdėti (-džiu,-dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to revise; to re-examine; to review.
Perveizdėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* reviewer; reviser; examiner.
Perversmas,-o, *sm.* revolution.
Perversti (-rčiu, -rčiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to turn over; to overturn; to upset; ‖ to rummage all over.
Perverti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to pierce through; to stab; to run through the body.
Pervesti (-vedu,-vedžiau,-vesiu), *v.a.* to lead through; to conduct through; to bring over.
Pervėtyti (-vėtau,-vėčiau,-vėtysiu), *v.a.* to fan over again; to winnow again.
Pervežėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* ferryman; *f.* ferrywoman.
Pervežimas,-o, *sm.* transporting; transportation; conveying.
Pervežti (-žu,-žiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to bring over; to convey; to transport.
Pervilkti (-velku,-vilkau,-vilksiu), *v. a.* to draw through; to drag over; to trail over; [*perrengti*] to dress over again; to put on another dress.
Pervynioti (-nioju,-niojau,-niosiu), *v. a.* to wind over again; to wrap over again.
Perviršinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* superfluous; exceeding normal level; — *nis darbas,* overtime work; overwork.
Perviršis, -io, *sm.* superfluity; superabundance; surplus; excess.
Perviršyti (-šiju,-šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to surpass; to excel.
Peržanga,-os, *sf.* transgression; violation; [*nuodėmė*] sin.
Peržegnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to put the sign of the cross; to sign with the cross.

Peržengėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* transgressor; offender.

Peržengimas,-o, *sm.* transgression; trespass; violation.

Peržengti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to step over; to stride over; ‖ to trespass; to transgress; to violate.

Peržydėti (-džiu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.n.* to shed *or* lose the blossoms; to cease to blossom; to wither; to fade.

Peržiemauti (-mauju,-mavau, -mausiu), *v.n.* to winter; to pass the winter.

Peržiemavoti, *see* PERŽIEMAUTI.

Peržiura,-os, *sf.* examination; revision; reviser; revisal.

Peržiurėjimas,-o, *sm.* looking over; examination; revision.

Peržiurėti (-riu,-rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to look through; to look over; to examine; to revise; to inspect.

Peržiurėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* examiner; reviser.

Peržvalga, -os, *sf.* review; inspection; revision.

Pėsčias, *f.* **-čia,** *defin.* **-čiasis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* on foot; pedestrian; pedestrious.

Pėsčioms, *adv.* on foot; afoot.

Pesiys,-io, *sm. orn.* kite.

Pėstininkas,-o, *sm.* pedestrian; foot soldier.

Pešeklis,-io, *sm.* hook; meak.

Pešimas,-o, *sm.* plucking; pluming.

Pešioti (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v.frq.*, **Pešti** (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to pluck; to pull; [*plunksnas*] to plume; to pluck. *Nieko nepešti,* (*fig*) to fail; to be unsuccessful.

Peštelėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v. inst.* to pluck (but once).

Peštynės,-ių, *sf. pl.* fight.

Peštukas,-o, *sm.* hook; meak; *fig.* bully; pugilist.

Peštuvės, = PEŠTYNĖS.

Petarda,-os, *sf.* petard.

Peteliškė,-ės, *sf. ent.* butterfly.

Peticija,-os, *sf.* petition.

Petingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* broad - shouldered. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* breadth of the shoulders.

Petinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* shoulder...

Petis,-ies, *pl.* **-čiai,** *sm.* shoulder: *mech.* arm; *ant pečių imtis,* to shoulder.

Petkaulis,-io, *sm. anat.* clavicle. = PEČIOKAULIS.

Petnešos,-ų, *sf. pl.* suspenders; braces.

Pėtničia,-ios, *sf.* Friday. = PENKTADIENIS.

Petrapilė,-ės, *sf.* St. Petersburg.

Petras,-o, *sm.* Peter.

Petražolė,-ės, *sf. bot.* parsley. Apium petroselinum.

Petrinės,-ių, *sf. pl.* Saint Peter's day.

Petronė, Petronėlė,-ės, *sf.* Petronella.

Petruška,-os, *sf. bot.* parsley.

Pianistas, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* pianist; piano player.

Piano, *indecl.* piano.

Piaulai,-ų, *sm. pl.* sawdust.

Piaustymas, -o, *sm.* cutting; chipping; carving; [*lavono*] dissection.

Piaustyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.frq.* to cut; to chip; [*į brizus*] to slice; [*lavoną*] to dissect; [*figuras*] to carve.

Piaustytinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made by carving *or* cutting; capable of being carved.

Piauti (-piauju,-pioviau,-piausiu), *v. a.* to cut; [*lentas*] to saw; [*javus*] to reap; to harvest; [*šieną*] to mow; [= *kąsti*] to bite. *Jį kosulys piauja,* a cough torments him; he is tormented by a cough; ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to cut for one's self. *Tarp savęs —s,* to bite each other; *fig.* to wrangle; to dispute; to contend.

Piautuvas,-o, *sm.* sickle; reaping hook.

Piegma,-os, *sf.* [*Mž.*] freckle.

Piegmuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* [*Mž.*] freckled; spotted.

Piela,-os, *sf.* saw.

Pielyčia,-os, *sf.* file.

Pielyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.a.* to file; to cut with file.

Pieluoti (-luoju,-lavau,-luosiu), *v.a.* to saw; to cut.

Piemenė,-ės, *sf.* shepherdess.

Piemeninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of shepherd.

Piemenystė,-ės, *sf.* shepherdism; pastoral life; pastoral occupation.

Piemeniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* shepherdish; resembling a shepherd; pastoral. ‖ **-kai,** *adv.* in the manner of a shepherd.

Piemuo,-mens, *sm.* shepherd; ‖ pastor.

Pienai,-ų, *sm. pl.* milt (*of fish*).

Pienas,-o, *sm.* milk. *Gėlas —,* raw milk; *prėskas —,* fresh milk; *rugusis —,* curdled milk.

Pienbarzdė,-ės, *sf.* downy beard; down.
Pienbarzdis, -džio, *sm.* downy-bearded fellow.
Pienburnis,*f.***-nė,** *s.* vain youth; hobbledehoy.
Pienė,-ės, *sf. bot.* milkwort. Polygala. ‖ saw-thistle; hare's lettuce. Sonchus oleraceus; ‖ mushroom. Agaricus russula.
Pieningas,*f.***-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,***f.***-goji,** *adj.* milky; lactiferous.
Pieninkas,*f.***-kė,** *s.* milkman; *f.* milkmaid; milkwoman.
Pieninkybė [*ė*-**kystė**], **-ės,** *sf.* dairy.
Pieninis,*f.***-nė,** *adj.* milky; milken; lactic.
Pieniškas,*f.***-ka,** *adj.* milky; lacteous; lacteal.
Pienius,-iaus, *sm.* milkman; dairyman; milker.
Pienpuodis,-džio, *sm.* milkpot.
Pienunė,-ės, *sf. bot.* milk thistle; hare's lettuce. Sonchus.
Pieputis, -čio, *sm.* pip; scale on the tongue (*disease of fowls*).
Pieska,-os, *sf.* sand. = Smiltys
Pieskynas,-o, *sm.* sandy region; sandy country; sandy desert *or* plain.
Pieskinis,*f.***-nė,** *adj.* sandy; consisting of sand; — *akmuo,* sandstone; — *kalnas,* sand hill.
Pieskuotas,*f.***-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.***-toji,***adj.* sandy; covered *or* sprinkled with sand; abounding in sand.
Piesta,-os, *sf.* wooden mortar; stamping mill.
Piestu, *adv.* upright; on end; — *šokti,* to stand upon hind legs (*said of horses*).
Pieša,-os, *sf.* splint; splinter.
Piešalas,-o, *sm.* sketch; delineation.
Piešinys,-io, *sm.* sketch: outline; delineation.
Piešti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to sketch; to draw the outline; — *paveikslą, abrozą,* to paint; to draw; to portray.
Piештuvas, -o, *dim.* **-vėlis,** *sm.* pencil; crayon.
Pietauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v.n.* to dine; to eat dinner.
Pietietis,*f.***-tė,** *s.* southerner; southron.
Pietinis,*f.***-nė,** *adj.* of dinner; pertaining to dinner; ‖ southern; meridional. *Pietinis žemgalis,* south pole.
Pietys,-čio, *sm.* southwind; souther.
Pietryčiai,-ių, *sm. pl.* southeast; southeastern countries.
Pietrytinis,*f.***-nė,** *adj.* southeastern.
Pietų link, *adv.* southward; toward the south.
Pietųs, -ų, *sm. pl.* dinner; dinner time; noon; ‖ **-tai,** south; southern regions.
Pietvakariai, -ių, *sm. pl.* southwest; southwestern countries.
Pietvakarinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* southwest; southwestern.
Pieva,-os, *dim.***-velė, -vutė,** *sf.* meadow; mead.
Pievagrybis, -io, *sm. bot.* champignon. Agaricus campestris.
Pievinis,*f.***-nė,** *adj.* meadow...; belonging to meadow.
Pievokšnis,-io, *sm.* lawn.
Pievunė, -ės, *sf.* bitterwort; meadow gentian. Gentiana pratensis.
Pigiai, *adv.* cheaply; at a low rate.
Pigybė,-ės, *sf.* cheapness.
Piginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to cheapen; to make cheap; to lessen price.
Pigti (pingu, pigau, pigsiu), *v.n.* to grow cheap; to fall in price.
Pigumas,-o, *sm.* cheapness.
Pigus,*f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* cheap. *Pigią mėsą šunes ėda* (*prov.*), things that are cheap, are sometimes good for nothing.
Pikčiurna,-os, *smf.* one who is easily angered; malign person; maligner.
Pykdinimas,-o, *sm.* provocation; making angry.
Pykdinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Pykdyti** (-dau, -džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to anger; to provoke anger; to make angry.
Pikė,-ės, *sf.* pike; spear.
Pykestis,-ies, *sf.* unfriendly disposition; anger.
Pykimas,-o, *sm.* anger.
Pikis,-io, *sm.* pitch; mineral tar; cobbler's wax.
Pikiuotas,*f.***-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* pitched; pitchy; smeared with pitch.
Pikiuoti (-kiuoju,-kiavau,-kiuosiu), *v.a.* to pitch; to smear over with pitch.
Pikliavoti, = Pikliuoti.
Pykšt, *interj.* slap! clap!
Pykšterėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v. inst.* to crack *or* clap but once.

Piktadagis,-io, *sm. bot.* cursed thistle; field saw-wort; oak-thistle. Seratula arvensis.

Piktadaringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* maleficent; malefic.

Piktadaris, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* malefactor; villain; wretch.

Piktadarystė,-ės, *sf.* misdeed; villainy; crime.

Piktadėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* malefactor; maligner.

Piktagrybis,-io, *sm.* kind of venomous mushroom.

Piktas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* bad; ill; malicious; wicked; angry; mad. *Pikta dvasia,* evil spirit; devil.

Piktašašis,-io, *sm.* boil; peruncutus.

Piktauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v.n.* to be mischievous; to act wickedly.

Piktenybė,-ės, *sf.* malignity.

Pykterėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v. inst.* to become slightly angered.

Pykti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to be *or* become angry. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to be angry with one.

Piktybė, -ės, *sf.* anger; maliciousness; malignity; mischievousness; animosity.

Piktyn, *adv.*, — *eiti,* to grow angry; to grow worse.

Piktinimas, -o, *sm.* making angry *or* mad; provocation.

Piktinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to anger; to make angry; ‖ to scandalize; to offend.

Pyktis,-čio, *sm.* malice; malignity.

Piktligė,-ės, *sf. med.* syphilis.

Piktpleiskanės,-ių, *sf. pl.* achor.

Piktšašis, = Piktašašis.

Piktu, Piktuoju, *adv.* in violent manner; through violence.

Piktumas,-o, *sm.* maliciousness; malignity; mischievousness.

Piktvotė,-ės, *sf.* boil; carbuncle.

Piktžodybė,-ės, *sf.* curse; malediction blasphemy.

Piktžodingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* blasphemous. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* blasphemously. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* blasphemousness.

Piktžodis,-džio, *sm.* abusive word; invective.

Piktžodystė, -ės, *sf.* abusive language; affront; outrage; curse; malediction; blasphemy.

Piktžodžiauti (-džiauju,-džiavau, -džiausiu), **Piktžodžiuoti** (-džiuoju,-džiavau, -džiuosiu), *v.n.* to use abusive words; to curse; to blaspheme.

Piktžodžiautojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* curser; swearer; blasphemer.

Piktžolė,-ės, *sf. bot.* monk's-hood; wolf's bane. Aconitum.

Pykulas,-o, *sm. myth.* god of the infernal regions.

Pikulė,-ės, *sf. bot.* hedge mustard. Sisymbrium.

Pikuonė, -ės, *sf. bot.* clammy lychnis; German catchfly. Lychnis viscaria.

Pyla,-os, *sf.* chastisement; cudgeling; drubbing.

Pildymas,-o, *sm.* observation; keeping.

Pildyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to fill; ‖ to keep; to observe; — *savo pareigą,* to do one's duty; — *prižadėjimą,* to keep one's promise.

Pilė,-ės, *sf.* pill; pellet; [= *antis*] duck.

Pilekalnis,-io, *sm.* hill; hillock (*formed, by the ages, of the ruins of a destroyed castle or stronghold*).

Pileponis,-io, *sm.* master of the castle: castellan.

Pilerožė,-ės, *sf. bot.* rose-mallow; hollyhock. Althæa.

Pilgrimas,-o, *sm.* pilgrim.

Pilgrimystė,-ės, *sf.* pilgrimage.

Pilgrimiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pertaining to a pilgrimage.

Pilgrimuoti (-muoju,-mavau, -muosiu), *v.n.* to pilgrimize; to peregrinate; to wander.

Pilietybė,-ės, *sf.* citizenship.

Pilietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* inhabitant of a castle; [*šalies*] citizen.

Pilietiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* citizen...; citizen-like; civil. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* in the manner of a citizen.

Pylimas, -o, *dim.* **-mėlis,** *sm.* pouring; strewing; [*supilas*] embankment; bulwark; rampart; [*piltas kelias*] causey; causeway; [*prudas*] dike.

Pilinė,-ės, *sf.* ball (*for playing*).

Pilionis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* inhabitant of a castle.

Pilioris,-io, *sm.* pillar; column.

Pilis,-ies, *sf.* fort; stronghold; ‖ castle: (*obsol.*) city; town.

Pilkakis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* gray eyed one.
Pilkalnis, = PILEKALNIS.
Pilkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* gray.
Pilkokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* quite gray.
Pilnabalsis, *f.* **-sė,** *adj. & s.* one having full voice; having full vote.
Pilnagalis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj. & s.* plenipotentiary.
Pilnakraujis, *f.* **-jė,** *adj. & s.* full-blooded one; plethoric; sanguine.
Pilnakrutinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj. & s.* full-chested, full-breasted one.
Pilnakrutis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj. & s.* full-breasted one.
Pilnametis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj. & s.* one of age, of full age; adult.
Pilnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* full; whole; entire; complete. **]—nai,** *adv.* fully; wholly; entirely; completely.
Pilnateisis, *f.* **-sė,** *adj. & s.* one having full rights; competent; qualified.
Pilnatiesis, = PILNATEISIS.
Pilnatis,-čio, *sm.* full of the moon; full moon.
Pilnavalis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj. & s.* plenipotentiary.
Pilnaviduris, *f.* **-rė,** *adj. & s.* having full centre; — *žiedas,* (*bot.*) polypetalous flower.
Pilnažiedis, *f.* **-dė,** *adj. & s.* full-blossomed; full-boomed.
Pilnėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to grow full.
Pilnybė,-ės, *sf.* fullness; completeness.
Pilnintėlis, *f.* **-lė, Pilnintėlytis,** *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* very full; full to the brim.
Pilnis,-io, *sm.* plenty; abundance; plenitude; fullness.
Pilnumas,-o, *sm.* fullness; completeness.
Pilrožė, = PILEROŽĖ.
Pilstymas, -o, *sm.* pouring; strewing.
Pilstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a frq.* to pour; to strew.
Pilti (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to pour; to strew; [*kam į kailį*] to whip; to beat;
Piltuvas,-o, *sm.* scoop; ladle.
Pilvapenis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* belly-god; glutton; epicure.
Pilvaplėvė,-ės, *sf. anat.* peritoneum.
Pilvas,-o, *dim.* **-velis,** *sm.* belly; stomach.
Pilvinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of belly; stomachic·
Pilvuočius,-iaus, *sm.* man with a big paunch; gor-bellied fellow.
Pilvuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj* bellied; gor-bellied; big-bellied.
Pilvuzas,-o, = PILVUOČIUS.
Pinakoteka,-os, *sf.* picture gallery.
Pinavija,-os, *sf. bot.* peony. Pæonia.
Pynė,-ės, *dim.* **-nelė,-nutė,** *sf.* twist; plait; braid.
Pingvinas,-o, *sm. orn.* penguin.
Pinigas,-o, *dim.* **-gėlis,** *sm.* coin. *Pl.* **—gai** money.
Pinigauti (-gauju,-gavau,-gausiu), *v. n.* to gather money; to collect money.
Pinigynas,-o, *sm.* [*iždas*] treasury; [*pinigų dėklas*] money chest; money bag; [*pinigų mušykla*] mint
Pinigingas, *f.* **-ga,** *adj.* moneyed; having money.
Piniginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* pertaining to money. *Piniginė bausmė,* fine; amercement; pecuniary penalty; mulct.
Pinigius *f.* **-gė,** *s.* moneyed man *or* woman.
Pinigmainis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* money changer; banker.
Piniguočius,-čiaus, *sm.* moneyed person; capitalist.
Piniguotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* moneyed; having money; rich.
Piniguoti (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v. n.* to make money; to gather money; to collect money.
Pinklas,-o, *sm.* texture; tress; braid; plait.
Pinklė, -ės, *f.* intricacy; perplexity; complication; obstruction; obstacle·
Pinklus, *f.* **-li,** *ntr.* **-lu,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* intricate; perplexed; complicate; obstructive.
Pinti (-nu,-niau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to twist; to plait; to braid. *Vainiką* —, to wreathe a wreath. *Kasą* —, to plait a braid.
Pintinė,-ės, *sf.* wicker-work; wicker-basket; hurdle.
Pintinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* plated; twisted; wattled.
Pintis,-ies, *sf.* sponge.
Piovėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* cutter. *Lentų* —, board

sawer. *Rugių* —, reaper; harvester. *Šieno* —, mower.

Piovikas, *f.* **-kė,** = PIOVĖJAS.

Piovykla,-os, *sf.* place where anything is cut; *gyvulių* —, slaughterhouse.

Piovimas,-o, *sm.* cutting; sawing; reaping; harvesting; mowing.

Pypčioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.n.frq.* to peep; to chirp; to pip; to pule.

Pypelis, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] whistle; reed pipe; shalm.

Pypeliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v.n.* to whistle; to play on a reed pipe.

Pipiras,-o, *sm.* pepper. *Pipirų kam duoti,* (*fig.*) to reprimand one. *Išvyti kur pipirai auga,* (*fig.*) to drive one a thousand miles off.

Pipirgėtis,-čio, *sm.* gingerbread; spicenut.

Pipirinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of pepper.

Pipirnyčia,-ios, *sf.* pepper box.

Pipirninkas, -o, *sm.* pepper *or* spice seller;‖ gingerbread; ginger cake.

Pipiruoti (-ruoju,-ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to pepper; to season with pepper.

Pypka,-os, Pypkė,-ės, *sf.*; **Pypkis,-io,** *sm. dim.* **-kelė,-kutė,** *sf.* smoking pipe.

Pypkininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* manufacturer of tobacco pipes; dealer in pipes; pipe smoker.

Pypkiuoti (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. n.* to smoke pipe.

Pypkius,-iaus, Pypkorius,-iaus, *sm.* = PYPKININKAS.

Pyplys,-io, *sm. icht.* gudgeon.

Pypsėti (-siu,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Pypti** (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v. n.* to peep; to chirp; to pip; to pule.

Pyragas,-o, *dim.* **-gėlis,-gutis,** *sm.* cake.

Pyragius, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* pastry baker; cake baker.

Pyramida,-os, *sf.* pyramid.

Pyramidališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pyramidal; pyramidical.

Piratas,-o, *sm.* pirate.

Pirčius,-iaus, *sm.* bath keeper.

Pyrinėjai,-ų, *sm. pl.* Pyrenees; Pyrenean mountains.

Pirkčia,-ios, *sf.* cottage; hut.

Pirkėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* buyer; purchaser; customer.

Pirkikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* = PIRKĖJAS.

Pirkimas,-o, *sm.* buying; purchasing.

Pirkinėti (-nėju,-nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Pirkti** (perku, pirkau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to buy; to purchase.

Pirkinys,-io, *sm.* purchase; bought thing; goods purchased.

Pirkliauti (-liauju,-liavau,-liausiu), *v.n.* to trade; to traffic; to commerce; to carry on commerce.

Pirklyba,-os, *sf.* commerce; trade; traffic.

Pirklys, io, *sm.* merchant; dealer; trader.

Pirklystė,-ės, *sf.* commerce; trade; traffic. = PIRKLYBA.

Pirkšnys,-ių, *sf. pl.* embers.

Pirktelė,-ės, [*dim. of* PIRKČIA] *sf.* small cottage; hut; hovel.

Pirkti (perku, pirkau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to buy; to purchase.

Pirktinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* boughten; bought; purchased.

Pirm, *prep. with gen.* before; ago. *Pirm penkių metų,* five years ago.

Pirma, Pirmai, *adv.* first; before; previously.

Pirmadėlys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* firstling.

Pirmadienis,-io, *sm.* Monday.

Pirmaeilis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* of the first rank; of the first class.

Pirmagalis,-io, *sm.* fore end.

Pirmagimis, *f.* **-mė,** *adj.* firstborn.

Pirmagimystė,-ės, *sf.* primogeniture.

Pirmainys, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* forerunner; antecedent; predecessor.

Pirmakartis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* freshman; novice; greenhorn.

Pirmalakos,-ų, *sf. pl.* grain of a best quality.

Pirmapradė,-ės, *sf.* [*Šl.*] first principle; element.

Pirmapradinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* primitive; original; primordial.

Pirmapradystė,-ės, *sf.* primitive state; primitiveness.

Pirmarųšis, *f.* **-šė,** *adj.* first rate; first class.

Pirmas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* first.

Pirmasėdybė,-ės, *sf.* presidentship; presidency.

Pirmasėdis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* presider; president; chairman.

Pirmasėdžiauti (-džiauju, -džiavau, -džiausiu), *v.n.* to preside.
Pirmąsyk, *adv.* first time.
Pirmatakys, -io, *sm.* (*vynas*) firstling; first press.
Pirmatakunas, = PIRMTAKUNAS.
Pirmdėlys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* firstling; first offspring.
Pirmeivybė,-ės, *sf.* progress.
Pirmeivis, *f.* **-vė,** *adj.* progressive. ‖ *s.* progressive person; progressionist.
Pirmeiviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* progressive. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* progressively. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* progressiveness.
Pirmėliaus, *adv.* somewhat earlier; little earlier.
Pirmena,-os, *sf.* first time; [*pirmonė*] first fruit; firstling.
Pirmenybė,-ės, *sf.* priority; preference.
Pirmiaus, *adv.* formerly; before.
Pirmybė,-ės, *sf.* preference; priority; superiority.
Pirmykščias, *f.* **-čia, Pirmykštis,** *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* former; privious; prior.
Pirmyn, *adv.* forward; forwards; onward.
Pirmyneiga,-os, *sf.* progress.
Pirmininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* president; chairman.
Pirmininkauti (-kauju,-kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to preside.
Pirmininkybė,-ės, *sf.* presidency; presidentship.
Pirminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* primary; primal; primitive.
Pirmynžanga,-os, *sf.* progress.
Pirmynžengis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* progressive person.
Pirmynžengystė,-ės, *sf.* progress.
Pirmynžengiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* progressive.
Pirmystė,-ės, *sf.* preference; superiority; pre-eminence; priority.
Pirmonė,-ės, *sf.* firstling; first fruit; first specimen.
Pirmopradžia,-ios, *sf.* first cause; first element *or* principle; origin; pirmordial.
Pirmpradinis, Pirmpradystė, = PIRMAPRADINIS, etc.
Pirmtakauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v.n.* to antecede; to precede.
Pirmtakunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* precursor; forerunner.
Pirmučiausias, *f.* **-sia,** *defin.* **-siasis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* very first; prime.
Pirmutinis, *f.* **-nė,** *defin.* **-nysis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* first; prime; ‖ fore; front.
Pirmutinystė,-ės, *sf.* preference; precedence; priority; superiority.
Pirmžengiantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* foregoing; preceding; antecedent.
Pyrotechnika,-os, *sf.* pyrotechnics.
Pyrotechniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pyrotechnical.
Piršliauti (-liauju,-liavau,-liausiu), *v.n.* to woo for a person; to make a match.
Piršliavimas,-o, *sm.* matchmaking.
Piršlybos,-ų, *sf. pl.* matching; matchmaking.
Piršlys,-io, *sm.* marriage broker; matchmaker.
Piršlystė,-ės, *sf.* matchmaking; matching.
Pirštas,-o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* finger; [*kojos*] toe. *Iš piršto išlaužti,* (*fig.*) to devise falsely; to fabricate.
Piršti (peršu, piršau, piršiu), *v. a.* to match; to make a match; *fig.* to proffer; to propose; to tender. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to offer one's self in marriage; to propose.
Pirštinė,-ės, *dim.* **-nėlė,** *sf.* glove; [*nepirštuota*] mitt; mitten.
Pirštinėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* having gloves on; gloved.
Pirštiniuotas, = PIRŠTINĖTAS.
Pirštukas,-o, *sm.* little finger; ‖ thimble.
Pirštuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* fingered.
Pirtynė,-ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] smoking chamber: smoking room.
Pirtininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* bath house keeper; bath house owner.
Pirtinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of bath; belonging to the bath.
Pirtis, -ies, *sf.* bath; bathroom; bath house.
Pistazija,-os, *sf. bot.* pistachio nut.
Pistolius,-iaus, *sm.* pistol.
Pistonas,-o, *sm.* piston.
Pyškėjimas,-o, *sm.* clap; crack.
Pyškėti (-ku,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v.n.* to clap; to crack.

Pyškinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to clap; to crack.
Pitliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. a.* to bolt, to sift.
Pitlius,-iaus, *sm.* bolting sieve; bolter.
Piudymas,-o, *sm.* baiting; setting on.
Piudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to bait; to set on, to chase; — *šunimis*, to set the dogs at one; — *vieną prieš kitą*, to pit one against another.
Piudytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* baiter; setter on; instigator.
Piuklas,-o, *sm.* saw.
Piutė, = PIUTIS.
Piutis,-ies, *sf.* harvest time; ‖ month of August.
Pluvis,-io, *sm.* cut; cutting; incision.
Plač..., Plačia..., *see* PLAT...
Plačiai, *adv.* widely; broadly.
Plačmėtė,-ės, *sf. bot.* lady's smock. Cardamine.
Pladas, -o, *sm.* flat cake; flat custard; flawn.
Pladistai,-ų, *sm. pl.* garlic; cives.
Plaiskanė, = PLEISKĖ.
Plaiša,-os, *sf.* crack; crevice; chink; chap; gap; cleft.
Plaišioti (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), **Plaišyti** (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.n.* to split; to crack; to chink.
Plaišus, *f.* **-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,** *f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* fissile. ‖**—šumas,** *sm.* fissility.
Plakas,-o, *dim.* **-kelis,** *sm.* armful; bundle; bottle (*of hay or straw*).
Plakė,-ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] lead; plumbum.
Plakimas, -o, *sm.* beating; whipping. *Širdies —,* pulsation of the heart.
Plaktas,-o, *sm.* ramrod.
Plakti (-ku,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to beat; to whip. ‖*v.n.* to beat; to throb; to pulsate.
Plaktukas,-o, *sm.* hammer.
Plaktuvas, *dim.* **-vėlis,** *sm.* beetle; mallet. [*šautuvo*] ramrod.
Plakuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. a.* to make bundles *or* bottles; to pile (*hay or straw*).
Planeta,-os, *sf.* planet.
Planetinis, *f.* **-nė; Planetariškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* planetary. *Planetariška sistema*, planetary system.
Planimetrija,-os, *sf.* planimetry.
Planka,-os, *sf.* plank; board.
Plantacija,-os, *sf.* plantation.
Plantatorius,-iaus, *sm.* planter.
Plasnoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v.a.n.* to wave; to waft; to swing; to vibrate; to dangle; [*sparnais*] to bait.
Plastakė, *see* PLAŠTAKĖ.
Plastenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.n.* to flourish; to wave; to flap; to bait.
Plastėti (-stu,-stėjau, -stėsiu), *v. n.* to beat; to throb; to pulsate.
Plastika,-os, *sf.* plastic art.
Plastiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* plastic.
Plaštaka,-os, *sf.* handbreath; palm.
Plaštakė,-ės, *dim.* **-kėle,** *sf. ent.* moth; *icht.* species of small river fish.
Platburnis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* broad mouthed one; *fig.* babbler; teller of secrets.
Platdantis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* broad toothed one.
Platybė,-ės, *sf.* broadness; wideness.
Platyn, *adv.*, *— eiti*, to grow wider; to widen.
Platinimas,-o, *sm.* widening; spreading; expanding; expansion; propagation.
Platinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to widen; to broaden; to extend in breadth; to spread; to expand; to propagate.
Platkaktis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* one with broad forehead.
Platkojis, *f.* **-jė,** *s. & adj.* broad footed one.
Platkrutinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s. & adj.* broad chested, broad breasted one.
Platlapis, *f.* **-pė,** *s. & adj.* broad leaved one.
Platliežuvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s. & adj.* broad tongued one.
Platnosis, *f.* **-sė,** *s. & adj.* flat nosed one.
Platokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* somewhat wide; pretty broad.
Platonas,-o, *sm. bot.* button wood; plane tree. Platanus orientalis.
Platsnapis, *f.* **-pė,** *s. & adj.* broad billed one; latirostrous (fowl).
Platsnukis, *f.* **-kė,** *s. & adj.* broad faced *or* broad mouthed one.
Platuma,-os, *sf.* breadth; width; latitude.
Platumas,-o, *sm.* wideness; broadness.
Platuodegis, *f.* **-gė,** *s. & adj.* broad tailed one.
Platus, *f.* **-ti,** *ntr.* **-tu,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f* **-čioji,** *adj.* wide; broad. ‖**—čiai,** *adv.* widely.

Plaučiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* lungs; [*gyvulių*] lights. *Plaučių uždegimas*, inflammation of the lungs; pneumonia.

Plaujoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to soar; to hover; to fly aloft.

Plaukaraištis,-čio, *sm.* hair lace; hair band.

Plaukas,-o, *dim.* **-kelis,** *sm.* hair; [*audeklo*] pile; nap; wool; *bot.* hair; fibre, [*plauko spalva*] color; *juodo plauko*, black haired; black colored.

Plaukimas,-o, *sm.* swimming; floating.

Plaukinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Plaukioti** (-kioju,-kiojau,-kiosiu), *v. frq.* to swim to and fro; to swim about; to sail to and fro; to navigate.

Plaukinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* hair...; made of hair; pertaining to hair.

Plaukioti, *see* PLAUKINĖTI.

Plaukiuoti (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v.n.* (*varpas leisti*) to put forth ears; to ear.

Plaukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to swim; to float; — *per marias*, to sail.

Plaukuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* hairy; haired; covered with hair.

Plauska, = PLIAUSKA.

Plausti (-džiu,-džiau,-siu), *v.a.* to wash; to rinse.

Plaušas, *pl.* **Plaušai,-ų,** *sm.* bast; inner bark.

Plaušinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of bast; made of bast.

Plautas,-o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* (*luoto*) side-board; wing; [*pirtyje*] bathing-bench.

Plauti (plauju, ploviau, plausiu), *v. a.* to wash; to rinse.

Plautis, -čio, *sm.* lung; *med.* catarrh; *veter.* equinia.

Plazdenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to flap; to flutter; [*apie lapus*] to rustle.

Plazdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to beat; to throb.

Plėčka, -os, *dim.* **-kelė, -kutė,** *sf.* flask; bottle.

Pledečka,-os, *smf.* [*Kr.*] a fidgety man *or* woman.

Plėga, -os, *sf.* stripe; stroke; lash; plague; scourge; calamity; misery.

Pleinė,-ės, *sf.* = PLYNĖ.

Pleiskanos,-ų, *sf. pl.* dandruff.

Pleiskanotas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* full of dandruff; affected with dandruff.

Pleiskė,-ės, *sf.* fimble hemp.

Pleišyti (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to wedge; to fasten with a wedge; to clinch.

Plejados,-ų, *sf. pl. astr.* Pleiades.

Plėkai,-ų, *sm. pl.* mould; mold.

Plekšėti (-šiu,-šėjau,-šėsiu), *v. a. n.* to smack.

Plekšnė,-ės, *sf.* flatfish; flounder; shard.

Plėkšnis, -ies, *sf.* membrane; pellicle; film.

Plekštė, = PLEKŠNĖ.

Plėkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to grow moldy.

Plempė,-ės, *sf.* kind of mushroom.

Plenis, -ies, *sf.* flake; *pl.* flake-ashes; flock-ashes. *Plenimis nueiti*, to burn to ashes.

Plentas, -o, *sm.* causey; causeway.

Pleonazmas, -o, *sm* pleonasm.

Plepalas, -o, *sm.* tattler; chatterer.

Plepėti (-pu,-pėjau,-pėsiu), *v. a. n.* to talk; to tattle; to chatter; to gossip.

Plerkšti (-rškiu,-rškiau,-rkšiu), **Plerškėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to rattle.

Plerškynė, -ės, *sf.* rattle.

Plerškinti (-nu,-nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to rattle; to make a rattling sound.

Plėsti (plėčiu, plėčiau, plėsiu), *v.a.* to spread; to extend; to widen.

Plėstras, -o, *sm.* plaster.

Plėšikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* robber; thief; plunderer.

Plėšimas,-o, *sm.* tearing; ‖ robbing; plundering; depredation.

Plėšymas, -o, *sm.* pulling; tearing; bursting.

Plėšinys, -io, *sm.* sart; newly ploughed piece of land; ‖ spoil; booty; plunder.

Plėšis, -io, *sm.* plunder.

Plėšyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v. a. frq.* to tear; to lacerate; to rend.

Plėškės,-ių, *sf. pl.* traces; harness.

Pleškėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to rustle; to crackle.

Plėškininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* harness maker.

Pleškinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to clap; to crak; to crackle.

Plėšrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* rapacious; raptorial; — *paukštis*

bird of prey. ‖—rlai, *adv.* rapaciously. ‖—rumas, *sm.* rapaciousness; rapacity.

Plėšti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tear; to rend; ‖ to plunder; to rob.

Plėštinai, *adv.* by tearing; by plucking; ‖ thievishly; in a thievish manner.

Pletojimas,-o, *sm.* spreading; extending; expanding; expansion.

Pletoti (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend; to expand. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to develop one's self; to spread itself; to expand itself.

Plėvė, -ės, *sf.* film; pellicle; membrane.

Plevesavimas, -o, *sm.* wafting; waiving.

Plevesuoti (-suoju,-savau,-suosiu), *v. n.* to waft; to wave.

Plėvėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* filmy; membranous.

Plezdenti, *see* PLAZDENTI.

Pliacius,-iaus, *sm.* place; square; ground.

Pliaukšti (pliauškiu, -škiau, pliaukšiu), *v.a.n.* to talk nonsense; to talk idly; to babble.

Pliauna, -os, *smf.* tattler; prattler; babbler.

Pliaunyti (-niju,-nijau,-nysiu), *v.a.n.* to tattle; to prattle; to babble.

Pliaupti(-piu,-piau,-psiu),*v.a.n.*to babble; to tattle.

Pliauska, -os, *sf.* piece of wood; billet.

Pliauškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to clap; to crack; to crackle.

Plickas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis,** *sm.* flawn; flatcake; crumpet.

Plyčius,-iaus, *sm.* tile maker; brick maker.

Pliekimas, -o, *sm.* cudgeling; drubbing.

Pliekti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to beat; to cudgel; to cane.

Plienas, -o, *sm.* steel.

Plieninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* steel...; of steel; *—nė plunksna*, steel spring; [*rašomoji*] steel pen; metallic pen.

Plikagalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* baldhead; pilgarlic.

Plikas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* bald; bare; naked; callow; *fig.* poor; needy. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* nakedly.

Plikbarščiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* soup cooked without meat; poor soup.

Plikė, -ės, *sf.* baldpate.

Plikis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* baldheaded person; baldhead; pilgarlic; *fig.* poor person; pilgarlic; wretch.

Plikyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to scald.

Plikinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make bald.

Plikšala, -os, *sf.* black frost.

Plikšis, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* (*in cont.*) baldhead; pilgarlic.

Plikti (plinku, plikau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow bald; to lose one's hair.

Plikumas, -o, *sm.* baldness; nakedness; bareness.

Plikutis, *f.* **-tė, Plikutėlis,** *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* stark -naked.

Plynas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* plain; even; smooth; level; flat; open; clear.

Plynė, *f.* **-ės,** *sf.* plain; level land; open field.

Pliopa, -os, *smf.* idle talker; babbler.

Pliovojimas, -o, *sm.* babbling.

Pliovonė, -ės, *sf.* babble; babblement; idle talk.

Pliovoti (-voju, -vojau,-vosiu), *v.a.n.* to talk nonsense; to prattle; to babble.

Plyšys, -io, *sm.* cleft; crevice; chink; chasm; fissure.

Plyšti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v. n.* to burst; to rend itself.

Plyta, -os, *sf.* brick.

Plytinyčia, Plytnyčia, -ios, *sf.* brickyard

Plytininkas, Plytninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* brick maker; brick burner.

Plytinis, *f.* **-nė,***adj.* bricky; built of brick.

Pliukšti (-kštu,-škau,-kšiu), *v.n.* to collapse; to fall together.

Pliumpė, -ės, *sf.* swamp.

Pliurkšti (-rškiu-rškiau,-rkšiu), *v. n.* to dabble; to play in mud and waters.

Pliurpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to splash; to dabble.

Pliušė, -ės, *sf. bot.* shave-grass; horsetail.

Pliuškė, -ės, *sf.* frivolous woman; ‖ dancing party.

Pliuškis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* frivolous person; fop; coxcomb; doodle.

Pliuškuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu) *v. n.* to be foppish; to behave one's self foppishly.

Pliušlelija, -os, *sf. bot.* corn-flag; sword-grass. Gladiolus.

Plokščias, *f.* **-čia,** *defin.* **-čiasis,** *f.* **-čioji,**

adj. flat; compressed.

Plokštė, -ės, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* plane; plate.

Plokštis, = PLOKŠTĖ.

Plokštumas, -o, *sm.* flatness; compressedness.

Plonas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* thin; slender; fine || **—nai,** *adv.* thinly.

Plonis, -io, *sm.* film; pellicle; [*Donal.*] harvest wreath; harvest garland.

Plonyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu) *v.a.* to thin; to make thin; to make fine.

Plonliežuvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* flatterer; adulator; fawner.

Ploščius, -iaus, *dim.* **-čiukas,** *sm.* cloak; mantle; overcoat.

Plotas, -o, *sm.* space; room; extent. *Apgyventi didelį žemės plotą,* to occupy a great extent of land.

Ploti (ploju, plojau, plosiu), *v.a.* to flatten; to make flat *or* compressed. || *v. n.* [*rankomis*] to clap; to applaud.

Plotis, -čio, *sm.* width; breadth; latitude.

Plotkas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis,** *sm.* wafer.

Plotvė, -ės, *sf. opt.* lens, *photogr.* plate.

Plovėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* rinser.

Plovimas, -o, *sm.* rinsing; washing.

Pludė, -ės, *sf. bot.* water plantain. Alisma plantago; || [*meškerės*] dipsy; dobber.

Pludimas, -o, *sm.* flowing; running; rushing; [*koliojimas*] scolding; chiding; objurgation.

Pludis, -ies, *sf.* = PLUDĖ.

Pluduriuoti, (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n.* to float; to swim.

Plugas, -o, *sm.* plough; plow.

Pluginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of plow; plow...

Pluguoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v.a.* to plow.

Plukdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu) *v. a.* to water; to wash; to float; to bathe.

Plukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to swinge; to beat soundly; [*linus*] to swingle; to scutch.

Plukti (-plunku, -plukau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to fade; to lose color.

Pluktuvė, -ės, *sf.* swingle; swingling-knife; scutching-knife.

Plunksna, -os, *dim.* **-nelė,** *sf.* feather. *Sparninė —,* quill. *Rašomoji —,* pen; writing pen; quill; || spring.

Plunksninyčia, -ios, *sf.* pen case.

Plunksninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of feather; feathery; of pen; || of spring.

Plunksnotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* feathered; feathery.

Pluoštas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* whisk; wisp: lock; tuft; [*linų*] harl; fibre; filament; [=*gabalas*] piece; fragment.

Plusti (-stu, **-dau, -siu**), *v. a.* to scold: to chide; to objurgate. || *v.n.* to flow; to rush.

Plušai, -ų, *sm. pl.* filaments; fibres; *chir.* lint.

Plušyti (-šyju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to strip off filaments; to turn into filaments. || *v. n.* to turn into filaments.

Pluta, -os, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* crust.

Po, *prep. with gen.* after; on; at. *Po pietų,* after noon; after dinner. *Po kairės,* on the left side. *Po akių,* before one's eyes; under one's eyes. **2.** *with dat. Po kam parduodi?* what is the price? at what price do you sell it? *Po šiai dienai,* down to the present day; until to-day. **3.** *with acc. Po miestą vaikščioti,* to go about the town; to walk in a town. *Po laukus vaikščioti,* to walk in the fields. *Žinia pasklido po visą šalį,* the report has spread throughout the country. **4.** *with instr.* under. *Po stalu,* under the table. *Po medžiu,* under a tree. *Po vandeniu,* under water. *Po vardu,* under the name. *Po prisiega,* upon oath.

Podagra, -os, *sf. med.* podagra; gout.

Pobudis, -džio, *sm.* nature; character.

Podė, -ės, *smf.* godfather: godmother.

Podraug, Podraugiai, *adv.* with; together.

Podukra, -os, Poduktė, -ters, *sf.* stepdaughter.

Poema, -os, *sf.* poem.

Poėtas, -o, *sm.* poet.

Poėtė, *sf.* poetess.

Poėtiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji** *adj.* poetic; poetical.

Poėzija, -os, *sf.* poetry; poesy.

Pogalvis, -io, *sm.* pillow.

Pogimis, -io, *sm.* afterbirth; placenta, secundine.

Pokiliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.n*

to feast; to regale.

Pokilis, -io, *sm.* regale; feast; festival; banquet.

Pokšėti (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to clash; to clatter.

Pokštelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to clash but once; — *kam*, to strike; to give a blow.

Polemika, -os, *sf.* controversy; disputation; polemics.

Polemizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. n.* **-s,** *v. rfl.* to controvert; to dispute; to carry on polemics.

Poliariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* polar; —*s ratas*, polar circle; —*a žvaigždė*, polar star.

Policija, -os, *sf.* police; police office; police authorities.

Policistas, -o, *sm.* policeman; police officer.

Polygamija, -os, *sf.* polygamy.

Polygamistas, -o, *sm.* polygamist.

Polynezija, -os, *sf.* Polynesia.

Polypas, -o, *sm.* polyp; polypus.

Polytechnika, -os, *sf.* polytechnics.

Polytechnikas, -o, *sm.* student of a polytechnical college.

Polytechniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* polytechnic; polytechnical.

Polytėistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* polytheist.

Polytėizmas, -o, *sm.* polytheism.

Polius, -iaus, *sm.* pole. *Pietinis* —, south pole. *Šiaurinis* —, north pole; ‖ [= *kuolas*] pile; pale.

Pomegranatas, -o, *sm.* pomegranate.

Pomeranija, -os, *sf.* Pomerania.

Pometis, -ies, *sf.* memory.

Pompa, -os, *sf.* pump.

Pompuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to pump.

Ponaitis, -čio, *sm.* young gentleman; young nobleman; (*in cont.*) fop; beau; coxcomb.

Ponas, -o, *sm.* gentleman; master; sir; lord; mister. — *Dievas*, Lord God.

Ponavimas, -o, *sm.* reigning; reign.

Ponauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to govern; to rule; to domineer; to reign; to be master of.

Pondzius, Pondziulis, *sm.* (*corrupt.* Ponas Dievas) Lord God.

Ponė, -ės, *sf.* lady; *see* Ponia.

Ponia, -ios, *sf.* lady; mistress; madam.

Ponybė, -ės, *sf.* nobility; [=*poniškumas*] lordliness; [*viešpatija*] empire; state; dominion.

Ponystė, -ės, *sf.* dominion; empire; state.

Poniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* master like; lord like; lordly; magnificent; stately. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* after the manner of a lord. *Poniškai gyventi*, to live like a lord.

Poniškauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to pretend to be a lord; to play the lord.

Poniškumas, -o, *sm.* lordly behavior; lordliness; magnificence; haughtiness.

Ponpalaikis, -io *sm.* shabby master; shabby lord.

Ponsa, -os, *sf.* pounce.

Ponsuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to pounce.

Popa, -os, *sf.* (*in a child's language*) hurt; wound.

Popiera, -os, *sf.* paper.

Popierinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* paper...; made of paper; —*niai pinigai*, paper money.

Popietis, -čio, *sm.* afternoon.

Popiežija, -os, *sf.* popedom; popery.

Popiežinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of pope; papal; papistic.

Popiežystė, -ės, *sf.* popery; papism; papistry; popedom; papacy.

Popiežiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* papal; popish; papistic; papistical. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* popishly; in a popish manner.

Popiežius, -iaus, *sm.* pope.

Popiežninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* popeling; papalist; papist.

Populiariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji** *adj.* popular.

Populiariškumas, -o, *sm.* popularity.

Populiarizuoti (**-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu**), *v. a.* to popularize.

Pora, -os, *sf.* pair; couple; brace; — *čeverykų*, a pair of shoes; — *ančių*, a brace of ducks; — *kiaušinių*, a couple of eggs. *Porą žodžių pasakyt*, to tell a few words.

Porcelėnas, -o, *sm.* porcelain; china; china ware.

Porcija, -os, *sf.* portion; share; allow-

ance. *Dim.* —jėlė, pittance.

Porinis, *f.*-nė, *adj.* belonging to the pair *or* brace; making a pair *or* couple; suited to each other; sorted; matched.

Poryt, *adv.* day after to-morrow.

Poryti (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v.a.n.* (*vulg.*) to talk; to tell.

Portas, -o, *sm.* port; harbor; haven.

Portretas, -o, *sm.* portrait.

Portretistas, *f.* -tė, *s.* portrait painter.

Portretuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to portray.

Portugalas, -o, *sm.* Portuguese. **Portugalija, -os,** *sf.* Portugal. **Portugališkas,** *f.*-ka, *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Portuguese.

Poruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to pair; to couple; to match: to suit. ‖—s, *v.rfl.* to join in pairs; to couple; to pair.

Posėdininkas, *f.*-kė, *s.* partaker in a session.

Posėdis, -džio, *sm.* session.

Posėdžiauti (-džiauju, -džiavau, -džiausiu), *v.n.* to sit; to hold a session.

Poska, -os, *sf.* wooden pail (*used for keeping butter, lard, etc.*)

Posmas, -o, *sm.* skein; hank.

Posmertinė, -ės, *sf.* life insurance money.

Posmertinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* posthumous. *Posmertiniai veikalai,* posthumous works.

Posmuoti, (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to hank; to form into skeins; (*colloq.*) to talk; to prattle; to tattle; to speak nonsense.

Posunis, -io, *sm.* stepson.

Posuris, *f.*-rė, *adj.* somewhat salty.

Pošaliai, *adv.* aside; apart from.

Potam, *adv.* afterwards; hereafter; after that.

Poteriai, -ių, *sm. pl.* prayer; Lord's prayer; Pater noster.

Poteriauti (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu) *v. n.* to say one's prayers; to be at one's beads.

Poterius, *f.*-rė, *s.* beadsman; *f.* beadswoman.

Poterninkas, *f.*-kė *s.* = Poterius.

Poto, *adv.* after that; hereafter; afterwards.

Pova, -os, *sf. orn.* peahen.

Povaikiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* stepchildren.

Povalgis, -io, *sm.* dessert.

Povaliai, *adv.* leisurely; slowly; little by little.

Povandeninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* subaqueous; submarine.

Povas, -o, *sm. orn.* peacock.

Povinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a peacock; of a peahen, —*ė plunksna,* peacock's feather.

Povisam, *adv.* after all.

Poza, -os, *sf.* pose; position.

Pozas, -o, *sm.* mortise; rabbet; groove.

Požeminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* underground; subterraneous; subterranean.

Požemis, -io, *sm.* underground; [*Šl.*] level.

Pozicija, -os *sf.* position.

Pozyti (-ziju, -zijau, -zysiu), *v.a.* to mortise; to groove; to rabbet.

Pozitivistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* positivist.

Pozitiviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* positive ‖—**kai,** *adv.* positively.

Pozitivizmas, -o, *sm.* positivism.

Pozitura, -os, *sf.* posture.

Pozuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.n.* to pose; (*tapytojui*) to sit (to the painter).

Pra-, an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs, denoting, 1) *beginning of an act;* 2) *motion by;* 3) *missing* or *failing; opening* or *doing through.*

Praamžiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* eternity.

Praamžinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* eternal; having no beginning. — *Viešpats,* the eternal Lord; God.

Praaušinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to cool a little; to make less hot.

Praaušti ([praa'ušti] -štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.n.* to become cool a little.

Praaušti ([praau'šti] -šta, -šo, -š) *v. impers.* to break; to dawn; to grow light.

Praba, -os, *sf.* proof; trial; — *auksо, sidabro,* assay of gold *or* silver.

Prabajus, -aus, *sm.* clamp; hasp; hinge.

Prabanga, -os, *sf.* excess; profusion; overflow; superfluity.

Prabangus, *f.*-gi, *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **gioji,** *adj.* excessive; superfluous; exuberant.

Prabaščius, -ščiaus, *sm.* parish priest; parson.

Prabėgti (-gu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to run by.
Prabilti (-bįlu, -bilau, -lsiu) *v. a.* to begin to speak.
Prabočius, -čiaus, *sm.* ancestor; forefather.
Prabrinkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu,) *v. a.* to dry a little; to become slightly dry.
Prabudinti (-ńu, -nau, -nsiu) *v. a.* to waken; to awaken; to rouse.
Prabusti (-bundu, -budau, -busiu), *v.n.* to awake; to cease to sleep; *fig.* to bestir; to revive; to rouse from a state of inaction.
Prabuti (-buvu, -buvau, -busiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain; to abide in a place.
Pradalgė, -ės, *sf.* mower's row; reaper's path; swath.
Pradaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to open a little.
Pradaužyti (-žau, -žiau, -žyšiu), *v. frq.* **Pradaužti** (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to beat through; to break through.
Pradeginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn through; — *įkaitinta geležimi,* to pierce with a red-hot iron.
Pradegti (-gu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. n.* to burn through; to be burned through.
Pradėjimas, -o, *sm.* beginning.
Pradėm, *adv.* continually; always.
Pradengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to open a little; to uncover a little.
Pradėti (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to begin; to commence.
Pradieniui, *adv.* every other day.
Pradingti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to disappear; to vanish.
Pradinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* initial; first; elementary; primary; original; primitive; — *ė mokykla,* primary school.
Pradmena, -os, *sf.* rudiment.
Pradmeninis, *f.* **-nė; Pradmeniškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **—kasis,** *f.* **—koji,** *adj.* rudimental; rudimentary.
Pradmuo, -mens, *sm.* origin; original; rudiment.
Pradurti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to pierce through; to transfix; to punch through.
Pradžia, -ios, *sf.* beginning; commencement; origin. *Svieto* —, beginning of the world. *Pradžią imti,* to originate; to have origin. *Nuo pradžios iki pabaigos,* from the beginning to the end.
Pradžiogema, -os *sf.* } [*Šl.*] original gen-
Pradžioveisa, -os *sf.* } eration; spontaneous generation.
Pradžiovinti, (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry a little; to make somewhat dry.
Pradžiugti (-džiungu, -džiugau, -džiugsiu), *v.n.* to be delighted; to be glad.
Pradžiuti (-džiustu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v.n.* to become somewhat dry.
Praeiga, -os, *sf.* past; time past.
Praeitė, -ės, *sf.* past; time past. *Praeitės jau nesugrąžinsi,* it is in vain to call back what is past.
Praeiti (-einu,-ėjau,-eisiu), *v.n.* to pass; [*pro šalį*] to pass by.
Praeitis, = PRAEITĖ.
Praeivis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* passer-by; stranger.
Praėjunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* passer-by; passenger; stranger.
Pragaišinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lose; ‖ to destroy; to ruin.
Pragaišti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v.n.* to be lost; to disappear; to vanish.
Pragaištis, -ies, *sf.* loss; ‖ perdition.
Pragaras, -o, *sm.* abyss; hell.
Pragarinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of hell; hellish.
Pragariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* hellish; infernal; devilish. ‖ **-kai,** *adv.* hellishly.
Pragarmė, -ės, *sf.* abyss; gulf; *fig.* hell.
Pragerti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to drink away; to squander away in drinking; — *savo turtą,* to tipple away one's property.
Pragiedoti (-du,-dojau,-dosiu), *v. n.* to begin to sing; to pass one's time in singing.
Pragiedrulis,-io, *sm.* flash; beam of light.
Pragisti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v. n.* to begin to sing; to begin to crow.
Pragyvenimas, -o, *sm.* living; cost of living; means of living; livelihood.
Pragyventi (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.n.* to stay *or* live for a time; to live for a space of time. *Pigiai* —, to live at a small expense; to spend but a little on one's sustenance. ‖ *v.a.* to outlive; to survive.
Pragobėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* upstart; parvenu.

Pragrajyti (-jiju,-jijau,-jisiu), *v. a.* to lose at play; to play away; —*pinigus*, to play away one's money. ‖ *v. n.* to pass one's time in playing.

Pragulėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.n.* to pass one's time in lying abed.

Pragumas, -o, *sm.* opportunity; convenient means; expedient; ‖ contingency; casualty. *Pl.* **—ai,** [*Kr.*] rudiments; beginnings; elements.

Praimti (-imu,-ėmiau,-imsiu), *v. a.* to take off a little; to begin to take.

Prairti (-ią,-irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to be ripped a little; to be rent a little. **2.—** (-iriu, -yriau, -irsiu), *v. a. n.* to row by; to oar by.

Prajausmė, -ės, *sf.* presentiment.

Prajausti (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. a.* to have a presentiment; to forebode; to anticipate.

Prajauta, -os, *sf.* presentiment.

Prajautimas, -o, *sm.* presentiment; anticipation; foreboding.

Prajierka, -os, *sf.* slash; placket.

Prajodinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to ride a horse.

Prajoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to pass by on horseback; to ride by

Prajovas, -o, *sm.* phantasm; phantom; apparition; vision; portent.

Prajovingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* wonderful; wondrous; portentous; marvelous. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* wondrous; wondrously.

Prajuokdinti, Prajuokinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make one laugh; to set one laughing.

Prakaita, -os, *sf.* poultice; cataplasm.

Prakaitas, -o, *sm.* sweat; perspiration.

Prakaitavimas, -o, *sm.* sweating; perspiring; perspiration.

Prakaituotas, *f.* **-ta,** *prt.* sweaty; moist with sweat.

Prakaituoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.n.* to sweat; to perspire.

Prakalba, -os, *sf.* preface; preamble; introduction; ‖ speech; address; harangue.

Prakalbėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v. n* to begin to speak; to utter several words.

Prakalbinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one speak; to accost.

Prakalti (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to hammer through; to chisel through.

Prakanda, -os, *sf.* bitten out place; bite.

Prakartas, -o, *sm.* crib; manger.

Prakarus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* veined.

Prakasinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Prakasti** (-su,-siau,-siu), *v. a.* to dig; to dig through.

Prakąsti (-kandu,-kandau,-kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite; to bite through.

Prakaulis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* barebone.

Prakeikimas, -o, *sm.* damnation; execration; condemnation.

Prakeiktas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* damned; execrated; cursed.

Prakeikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to damn; to execrate; to curse.

Prakelti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to lift by; —*vartus*, to open the gate slightly.

Prakiaurinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to perforate; to bore through.

Prakilniejie metai, leapyear; bissextile.

Prakilnumas, -o, *sm.* importance; portliness; stateliness; gentleness; genteelness; elegance; nobility; grandeur.

Prakilnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* important; noble; illustrious; stately; magnificent; grand; portly. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* nobly; illustriously.

Prakilus, = PRAKILNUS.

Prakira, -os, *smf.* mocker; scorner; scoffer.

Prakiurti (-rstu,-rau,-rsiu), *v. n.* to be perforated.

Prakorimas, -o, *sm.* fate; destiny.

Prakrapštyti (-štau, -ščiau,-štysiu), *v. a.* to scratch through; to scrape through; to make a hole by scraping *or* scratching.

Praktika, -os, *sf.* practice; experience.

Praktikantas, -o, *sm.* practitioner.

Praktikuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.n.* to practice; to exercise.

Praktiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* practical. ‖ **-kai,** *adv.* practically.

Prakura, -os, *sf.* hearth.

Prakurai, -ų, *sm. pl.* kindling.

Pralaidus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* prodigal; extravagant. ‖ **-džiai,** *adv.* prodigally. ‖**—dumas,** *sm.* prodigality; extravagance.

Pralauža,-os, *sf.* place broken in; breach; rupture; gap.

Pralaužti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to break in; to break through.

Pralėbauti (-bauju,-bavau,-bausiu), *v.a. n.* to pass one's time in feasting; to squander in luxury and excess; to dissipate in feasting.

Praleidimas, -o, *sm.* letting by; letting through; ‖ omission.

Praleisti (-leidžiu, -leidau & -leidžiau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to let pass; to let through; [*laiką*] to spend; [*turtą*] to spend; to squander; [=*aplenkti*] to omit; to leave out.

Pralenkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to get ahead; to outgo; to outdo; to surpass.

Praliejimas, -o, *sm.* shedding; spilling.

Pralieti (-lieju,-liejau,-liesiu), *v. a.* to spill; to shed; to pour out; to effuse; — *kraują, ašaras,* to spill *or* shed blood; to shed tears.

Praljsti (-lendu,-lindau,-lįsiu), *v. n.* to creep through.

Pralobėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* grown rich person.

Pralobinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to enrich; to make rich; — *mokslą naujais išradimais,* to enrich science with new discoveries.

Pralobti (-bstu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.n.* to grow rich; to become rich.

Pralotas, -o, *sm.* prelate.

Pramainus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* alternate. **Pramainu,** alternately; by turns.

Pramanymas, -o, *sm.* excogitation; invention; contrivance.

Pramanytas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* excogitated; divised; contrived; artificial.

Pramanyti (-nau,-niau,-nysiu), *v. a.* to excogitate; to devise; to contrive; to invent.

Pramanytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* inventor; contriver; artificer.

Pramanumas, -o, *sm.* wittiness; inventiveness; ingeniousness; ingenuity.

Pramanus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* witty; sharp-witted; inventive; ingenious.

Pramerkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu) *v.a.*, — *akis,* to open one's eyes.

Pramiegoti (-gu,-gojau,-gosiu), *v.a.n.* to pass one's time in sleeping; to miss in sleeping.

Pramindžioti (-džioju,-džiojau,-džiosiu), *v.a.* to tread out; — *taką,* to beat a footpath.

Praminti (-menu,-miniau,-minsiu,) *v.a.* to name: to give a name; to call; to denominate; to nickname. **2.**—(-minu,-myniau,-minsiu), *v. a.* to tread out; to press out with the feet; to beat a footpath.

Pramisti (-mintu, -mitau, -misiu), *v. n.* to maintain one's self; to live upon.

Pramoga, -os, *dim.* **-gėlė,** *sf.* play; sport; amusement; pastime.

Pramokinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to teach a little.

Pramokti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to learn a little; to obtain slight *or* superficial knowledge; to acquire a smattering.

Pramonė, -ės, *sf.* tale; false rumor; ‖ anything invented; artifice; ‖ industry; trade.

Pramonininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* artificer; ‖ tradesman.

Pramoninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* industrial

Pramonystė, -ės, *sf.* = PRAMONĖ.

Pramušti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to beat through; to break through.

Pranašas, -o, *sm.* prophet; predicter; foreteller.

Pranašauti (-šauju,-šavau,-šausiu), *v.a.* to prophesy; to predict; to foretell.

Pranašavimas, -o, *sm.* prophesying; foretelling.

Pranašė, -ės, *sf.* prophetess.

Pranašingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji.** *adj.* prophetic; prophetical; containing prophesy; foretelling. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* prophetically.

Pranašinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* prophetic.

Pranašystė, -ės, *sf.* prophesy; prediction.

Pranašiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* prophet like; prophetic; prophetical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* prophetically.

Pranašus, *f.* **-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,** *f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* elevated; lofty; stately. ‖ **—šiai,** *adv.* loftily; stately. ‖ **—šumas,** *sm.* loftiness; stateliness.

Prancuzas, Prancuzija, = FRANCUZAS, etc.

Prandas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] form; shape; figure; kind; nature.

Pranešėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* reporter; announcer; messenger.

Pranešimas, -o, *sm.* report; relation; account; ‖ lecture.

Pranešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry past; to bear past; ‖ to let know to report; to inform.

Prangalis, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] pillory.

Pranokėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* predecessor; precursor.

Pranokti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to ripen a little; to become somewhat ripe; ‖ [*Mž.*] to get beyond; to outgo.

Praperša, -os, *sf.* breach; gap; chasm; fissure (*in the ice*).

Prapiestis, -čio, *sm.* opening in upper millstone.

Prapirkti (-perku,-pirkau,-pirksiu), *v.a.* to spend *or* give out one's money in buying.

Praplėša, -os, *sf.* crevasse; crevice; chasm; cleft; fissure; opening.

Praplėšti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to break; to open; to rend; to rip.

Prapuldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to lose; ‖ to destroy; to undo; to ruin.

Prapulti (-puolu,-puoliau,-pulsiu), *v. n.* to be lost; to vanish; to disappear; to perish.

Prapultis, -ties, *sf.* abyss; precipice; ‖ destruction; perdition.

Prapuolėlis *f.* **-lė,** *s.* the lost one; utterly ruined one.

Prapuolenė, -ės, *sf.* abyss; ‖ perdition.

Prapuolęs, *f.* **-lusi,** *prt.* lost; vanished; ‖ lost; utterly ruined. *Prapuolęs sunus,* the prodigal son.

Prapuolimas, -o, *sm.* perdition; vanishing; vanishment.

Prapuolingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* destructive; ruinous; hurtful; baneful; noxious. ‖ **-gai,** *adv.* destructively.

Prapuolingumas, -o, *sm.* destructiveness; perniciousness; banefulness; noxiousness.

Praradimas, -o, *sm.* loss: forfeiture.

Prarakas, = Pranašas.

Prarakti (-ranku, -rakau, -raksiu *v a.* to dig through.

Prarasti (-randu,-radau,-rasiu), *v. a.* to lose; to forfeit; — *tiesas,* to lose one's rights.

Praregėti (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to see; to recover one's sight. ‖ *v.a.* to overlook; to oversee; to miss; to pass unheeding.

Praretėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become rare; to become less thick.

Praretinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make rare; to rarify; to make less crowded *or* close; to thin out; — *medžius,* to thin out the trees; — *priešių eiles,* to thin out the ranks of an enemy.

Prarikdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to make one cry.

Praryti (-ryju,-rijau,-rysiu), *v. a.* to devour; to swallow; to gulp down.

Prasarga, -os, *sf.* warning; caution; admonition.

Prasausėti (-sėju,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v. n.* to become dry slightly.

Prasčiokas, *f.* **-kė,** *dim.* **-kėlis,** *f.* **-lė,** *s.* simple hearted *or* simple minded person; simplician; simpleton.

Prasergėti (-gėju,-gėjau,-gėsiu), *v.a.* to warn; to caution.

Prasi-, an inseparable preposition to verbs and verbal nouns, consisting of the prefix Pra- and the refl. part. -si-. See each separately.

Prasiblaivėti (-viu,-vėjau,-vėsiu), **Prasiblaivinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Prasiblaivyti** (-vau,-viau,-vysiu), *v. rfl.* to become sober again; to clear up; to become serene and clear.

Prasidėjimas, -o, *sm.* beginning; ‖ conception.

Prasidėti (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to begin; to commence; [*yščiuose*] to be conceived.

Prasimanyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to invent; to contrive; to devise.

Prasiradėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* offender; transgressor; sinner.

Prasirasti (-randu,-radau,-rasiu), *v. rfl.* to transgress; to commit a fault *or* sin; to offend against; to trespass against.

Prasirpti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v. n.* to be ripe.

Prasisiekėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* upstart.

Prasisiekti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to come to a better state; to become rich.

Prasišviesti (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v. rfl.* to kindle for one's self; to make a light for one's self. ‖ *v. impers.* to grow light; to clear up.

Prasivaikščioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. rfl.* to walk a little; to take a walk.

Prasivėdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to cool one's self; to take the air.

Praskėsti (-skečiu, -skėčiau, -skėsiu), *v. a.* to spread open; to spread asunder; to sprawl out.

Praskieda, -os, *sf.* anything dissolved *or* liquified; solution; dissolution.

Praskiepas, -o, *sm.* slash; slit.

Praskiesti (-skiedžiu, -skiedžiau, -skiesiu), *v. a.* to dissolve; to thin; to attenuate.

Praskysti (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to become thin; to become less dense; to be attenuated.

Praskustgalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* one with shaved out spot on his head; (*in cont.*) clergyman; priest.

Praskusti (-skutu, -skutau, -skusiu), *v. a.* to shave out; to make a bald spot by shaving.

Praskuta, -os, *sf.* tonsure.

Praslinkti (-slenku, -slinkau, -slinksiu), *v. n.* to slink *or* sneak beyond; to pass; to pass by; to pass over.

Prasmė, -ės, *sf.* meaning; signification; sense.

Prasmegti (-mengu, -megau, -megsiu), *v. n.* to fall through.

Prasnausti (-snaudžiu, -snaudžiau, -snausiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in slumbering; to slumber a little.

Prasnusti (-snustu, -snudau, -snusiu), *v. n.* to have slumbered a little; to get up from slumber; to awake from a nap

Prasproga, -os, *sf.* [*Tat.*] semicolon.

Prasrava, -os, *sf.* running water.

Prastas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* simple; plain; artless; ordinary; common; vulgar. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* ordinarily; commonly; vulgarly: rudely.

Prasti, *exclusively used with prefixes* AT–, į–, PA–, PRI–, SU–, *which see.*

Prastybė, -ės, *sf.* plainness; simplicity; simpleness; artlessness.

Prastira, -os, *sf.* shroud; pall; winding sheet.

Prastokas, *f.* **ka,** *adj.* somewhat ordinary; somewhat vulgar.

Prastoti (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v.a.* to lose; to forfeit.

Prastumas, -o, *sm.* simplicity; simpleness; artlessness.

Prašalaitis, Prašalietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* alien; foreigner; stranger.

Prašymas, -o, *sm.* asking; requesting; begging; request; petition.

Prašinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Prašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to ask; to beg; to entreat; to request.

Prašytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* entreater; requester; petitioner.

Prašmata, -os, *smf.* abject person; rogue; knave.

Prašmatauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v.n.* to behave one's self abjectly; to act servilely.

Prašmatystė, -ės, *sf.* abjectness; meanness; servility; vileness; despicableness; knavery.

Prašmatus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* abject; servile; mean; despicable; vile; knavish. ‖ **—čiai,** *adv.* abjectly; meanly; servilely; knavishly.

Prašmutas, = PRAŠMATA.

Prašvaisa, -os, *sf.* flash of light.

Prašvieta, -os, *sf.* appearance of light.

Prašvisti (-švinta, -švito, -švis), *v. impers.* to clear up; to grow light; to begin to shine.

Pratarmė, -ės, *sf.* preface; preamble.

Pratėga, -os, *sf.* shoemaker's knee strap.

Pratęsti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to prolong; to lengthen; to stretch; to extend.

Pratėvis, -io, *sm.* forefather.

Pratiesas, -o, *sm. mar.* mast.

Pratiesinė, -nės, *sf. mar.* yard; sail yard.

Pratiesti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v.a.* to stretch; to extend. *Pratiesti ranką,* to stretch out one's arm.

Pratinimas, -o, *sm.* accustoming; habituating.

Pratinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to accustom; to habituate.

Pratrukti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to break; to burst; to open itself.

Pratursti (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), **Praturtėti** (-tėju,-tėjau,-tėsiu), *v.n.* to become rich; to be enriched.

Praturtėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* person grown rich; rich man *or* woman.

Prausykla,-os, *sf.* lavatory; laver; basin.

Prausylas, -o, *sm.* paint (*for the face*); rouge; cosmetic.

Prausti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to wash; — *burną,* to wash one's face. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to wash one's self.

Praustuvė, -ės, *sf.* basin; laver; ‖ *pl.* lotion of the bride (*a nuptial ceremony*).

Pravadai, -ų, *sm. pl.* Low Sunday.

Pravadas, -o, *sm.* leader; guide; guider.

Pravadauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. a.* to guide; to lead; to conduct.

Pravadinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to surname; to give another name; to nickname.

Pravadyrius, -iaus, *sm.* leader; ringleader.

Pravadovis, -io, *sm.* leader; guide; guider; conductor.

Pravardė, -ės, *sf.* family name; surname.

Pravardžiuoti (džiuoju,-džiavau,-džiuosiu), *v. a.* to give another name; to nickname.

Pravaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive past.

Pravartus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* fit for; useful; apt. ‖ **—tumas,** *sm.* usefulness; aptness; fitness.

Pravažinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu) *v.a.n. frq.* to spend one's time in traveling; — *pinigus,* to squander one's money in traveling about; — *kelią,* to beat a road.

Pravažiuoti (-žiuoju,-žiavau,-žiuosiu), *v. n.* to drive past; to ride past.

Pravėdinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v a.* to air; to ventilate.

Pravėpsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. a.* (*vulg.*) to overlook; to miss; to let pass through negligence.

Praverkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to pass one's time in weeping.

Praversti (-verčiu,-verčiau,-versiu), *v.n.* to lose *or* spend one's time; [= *prisiduoti*] to be good (*or* fit) for.

Pravertėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* loiterer; dawdler; sluggard; tarrier.

Praverti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to open slightly; — *duris,* to open the door slightly.

Pravesti (-vedu,-vedžiau,-vesiu), *v.a.* to lead past; to lead through; ⌈(*liniją*). to draw; to trace.

Pravėža, -os, *sf.* rut; track.

Pravežti (-žu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to convey past; to carry past.

Praviras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* ajar; partly open; half open. *Praviros durys,* half open door; —*as langas,* half open window.

Pravirkdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Pravirkdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one weep.

Praviršyti (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to surpass; to excel; to exceed.

Pravožti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to uncover a little; to open a little.

Pražambiai, *adv.* obliquely; diagonally.

Pražambus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* oblique; slanting; diagonal ‖ **—bumas,** *sm.* obliqueness; obliquity.

Pražanga,-os, *sf.* transgression; infringement; offense; trespass.

Pražangus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* transgressive; offensive; criminal.

Pražydėti (-džiu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to bloom; to begin to blossom; to begin to flourish.

Pražilti (-žįlu, -žilau, -žilsiu), *v. n.* to turn gray.

Pražudyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to lose; to forfeit; ‖ to ruin.

Pražulinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to rub through.

Pražulnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* slant; slanting; oblique. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* slantly; obliquely.

Pražuti (-žųvu, -žuvau, -žusiu), *v. n.* to be lost; to perish.

Pražutingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji** *adj.* pernicious; ruinous; destructive; baneful; fatal. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* perniciously; destructively. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* perniciousness; ruinousness; destructiveness.

Pražutis, -ies, *sf.* perdition; ruin.

Pražuvingas, = PRAŽUTINGAS.

Prefektas, -o, *sm.* prefect.

Prekė, -ės, *sf.* [= *kaina*] price; [= *pirkingys*] ware; good; merchandise; commodity.

Prekėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* merchant; dealer.

Prekiauti (-kiauju, -kiavau, -kiausiu), *v. n.* to trade; to traffic; to deal in; to carry on business.

Prekymetis, -čio, *sm.* fair; market.

Prekystė, -ės, *sf.* trade; commerce; traffic.

Prekiuoti (-kiuoju,-kiavau,-kiuosiu), *v. a.* to rate; to value; to estimate; to apprize. ‖ *v. n.* to be of a value; to bear the price; to cost.

Prekyvietė, -ės, *sf.* place of merchandise; market.

Premija, -os, *sf.* premium; prize.

Prenumerata, -os, *sf.* subscription price.

Prenumeratorius, -iaus, *sf.* subscriber.

Prenumeruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to subscribe (*to a periodical, etc*).

Prėsa, -os, *sf.* press; printing press.

Prėskas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* fresh; unleavened; — *vanduo, pienas,* fresh water; fresh milk.

Prėskumas, -o, *sm.* freshness; softness.

Pretekstas, -o, *sm.* pretext.

Pretendentas, -o, *sm.* pretender.

Pretenduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to pretend.

Pretenzija, -os, *sf.* pretension.

Prezentuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v. a.* to present; to represent.

Prezidentas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* president; chairman; presiding officer.

Prezidentystė, -ės, *sf.* presidency.

Prezidentuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to preside; to hold the chair of a president.

Pri-, a prefix to verbs, translated into English by *to, near, full.* It also converts the imperfect verbs into perfect ones.

Priaugąs, *f.* **-ganti,** *defin.* **-gantysis,** *f.* **-gančioji,** *prt.* growing up; *priaugančioji žmonių karta,* the rising generation.

Priauginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to augment; to bread a great deal.

Priaugti (-gu,-gau,-gsiu), *v. n.* to grow up; to grow to; to augment; to be brought up in great numbers.

Pribaigti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. a.* to end; to put an end to; ‖ to put to death; to kill.

Pribarstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu). **Priberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to pour, strew *or* scatter all over.

Pribauginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to intimidate; to frighten; to inspire with fear.

Pribėga, -os, *sf.* influx; afflux.

Pribėgti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run near to; to run to.

Priberti, *see* PRIBARSTYTI.

Pribręsti (-bręstu, -brendau, -bręsiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to come to maturity; to be mature.

Pribudavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to add to the building; to erect a building by the side of another; to erect many buildings.

Pribuišas, Pribuišis, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* new comer.

Pribuišiejie metai, leapyear; bissextile.

Pributi (-buvu, -buvau, -busiu), *v. n.* to come to; to arrive at.

Pribuvėja, -os, *sf.* [*Kr.*] midwife.

Pribuvimas, -o, *sm.* arriving; arrival.

Pryčia, -ios, *sf.* [*Kr.*] reason; cause; ground.

Pridaboti (-boju,-bojau,-bosiu), *v. a.* to look after; to watch; to tend; to attend; — *gyvulius,* to look after the cattle; — *kudikį,* to tend a child; — *ligonį,* to attend a sick person.

Pridangstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu) *v. frq.*, **Pridengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to shelter.

Pridangtė, -ės, *sf.* cover; lid.

Pridaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* [*pridirbti*] to make many things; — *skolų,* to make many debts; to fall in debt; [=*priverti*] to close slightly; — *duris,* to close the door slightly; to leave the door ajar.

Prideginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn to; to singe; to scorch; to sear.

Pridegti (-gu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. n.* to burn to; to be burnt to.

Pridėjimas, -o, *sm.* putting to; adding to; supplement.

Pridėlioti (-lioju, liojau,-liosiu). **Pridėstyti** (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Pridėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put to; to add to.

Pridengti, *see* PRIDANGSTYTI.

Priderančiai, *adv.* suitably; properly; fitly.

Priderėti (-ru,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v. n.* to belong; to appertain; to be obliged.

Pridergti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* (*vulg.*) to befoul.

Prideringas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* suitable; fitting: agreeable to; proper; becoming. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* suitably; fitly.

Priderystė, **-ės**, *sf.* duty; obligation. *Pildyti savo priderystę*, to perform one's duty.

Pridėti, *see* PRIDĖLIOTI.

Pridėtka, **-os**, *sf.* addition: supplement.

Pridienis, *f.* **-nė**, *s.* day-laborer.

Pridotkas, **-o**, *sm.* = PRIDĖTKA.

Priduoti (-duodu,-daviau,-duosiu), *v.a.* to add; to put to; to give to; — *drąsos*, to encourage; to cheer up; to inspirit; to animate.

Pridurkai, **-ų**, *sm. pl.* the lower part of a lady's shirt.

Pridurmu, Pridurmais, *adv.* immediately after.

Pridurstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. frq.* **Pridurti** (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to add; to adjoin; to annex to.

Pridžiovinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to dry a great deal of.

Pridžiuti (-stu,-vau,-siu), *v. n.* to dry to; to stick *or* cling to a thing by drying.

Prie, *prep. with genit.* near; at; by.

Prieangis, **-io**, *sm.* vestibule; lobby; [*priebutis*] porch; *fig.* treshold.

Priebalsė, **-ės**, *sf. gram.* consonant.

Prieblanda, **-os**, *sf.* twilight; dusk.

Priebrukas, **-o**, *sm.* swingling-stand; swingle-staff.

Priebutis, **-čio**, *sm.* porch.

Priedanga, **-os**, *sf.* cover; *fig.* guise; disguise; mask.

Priedas, **-o**, *sm.* addition; supplement; appendix.

Priedėlis, **-o**, *sm.* = PRIEDAS; ‖ attribute.

Priedermė, **-ės**, *s.* appurtenance; attribute; ‖ duty; obligation.

Priedienis, = PRIDIENIS.

Priedinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* additional; supplementary.

Prieeiga, **-os**, *sf.* access.

Priegada, **-os**, *sf.* accident; adventure.

Priegadingas, *f.* **ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* accidental; casual; adventurous. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* accidentally.

Priegaida, **-os**, *sf.* refrain; burden; [*žodžio kirtis*] accent.

Priegalvis, **-io**, *sm.* pillow.

Priegamas, **-o**, *sm.* mole; inborn spot; birthmark.

Priegelba, **-os**, *sf.* assistance; help.

Priegimtis, **-ies**, *sf.* nature.

Prieglauda, **-os**, *sf.* shelter; refuge; asylum. *Be prieglaudos*, shelterless; homeless.

Prieglobstis, **-ies**, *sf.* embrace; bosom.

Priegtam, *adv.* thereto; besides; in addition to.

Priegula, **-os**, *sf.* concubine.

Priegulis, **-io**, *sm.* lying with; concubinage.

Priegulmė, Priegulmybė, **-ės**, *sf.* dependence; subjection.

Priegulmingas, *see* PRIGULMINGAS.

Priegulovas, **-o** *sm.* bed-fellow; bedmate; concubinary.

Priegulovė, **-ės**, *sf.* concubine.

Priegžda, **-os**, *sf.* settle; stove couch; stove bench.

Pryeiga, **-os**, *sf.* access.

Prieinamas, *f.* **-ma**, *defin.* **-masis**, *f.* **-moji**, *adj.* accessible; approachable; easy of access.

Prieira, **-os**, *sf.* landing place; place of descent; pier.

Prieiti (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. a. n.* to approach; to come near; to step to; to draw near.

Priejauta, **-os**, *sf.* sympathy.

Priejunga, **-os**, *sf. gram.* affix; suffix.

Priekaba, **-os**, & **-bė**, **-ės**, *sf.* appendage; *fig.* pretension; pretence.

Priekaita, **-os**, *sf.* exposition to the heat; *chir.* poultice.

Priekalas, **-o**, *sm.* anvil; stithy.

Priekalnis, **-io**, *sm.* foreland; promontory; cape; headland.

Priekelis, **-io**, *sm.* by-way; by-road.

Priekininkas, **-o**, *sm. gram.* accusative case.

Priekinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* fore; front; frontal.

Priekys, **-io**, *sm.* front.

Priekyštė, -ės, *sf.* apron.
Prielankus, = Prilankus.
Prielyga, -os, *sf.* relation; reference; proportion.
Prielikis, -io, *sm.* fate; destiny; lot.
Prielinksnis, -io, *sm. gram.* preposition.
Prielipa, -os, *sf.* additional building; lean-to.
Priemaiša, -os, *sf.* admixture; alloy.
Priemeila, -os, *smf.* fawning favorite; minion.
Priemenė, -ės, *sf.* entrance; vestibule; lobby.
Priemetis, -ies, *sf.* a disease caused by fright.
Priemiestis, -čio, *sm.* suburb.
Priėmimas, -o, *sm.* reception; adoption.
Priemonė, -ės, *sf.* expedient; means; ‖ artifice.
Priemoniškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.*-**koji,** *adj.* artificial; feigned; fictitious. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* artificially; fictitiously.
Priemotė, -ės, *sf.* foster-mother; [*Kr.*] concubine.
Prienamė, -ės, *sf* place near the house; place next to the house.
Prieodė, -ės, *sf.* foreskin; prepuce.
Priepena, -os, *smf.* foster-child.
Prieplauka, -os, *sf.* landing place; harbor; haven; ‖ afflux; affluence; ‖ concourse; great crowd.
Priepludis, -džio, *sm.* flood; inundation; *fig.* affluence; concourse.
Priepuolis, -io, *sm.* accident; incident; chance; hap; hazard; peril; *med.* epilepsy.
Prieranga, -os, *sf.* preparation.
Prierankovis, -io, *sm.* cuff.
Prierašas, -o, *sm.* note; annotation; postscript.
Prieregis, *f.*-**gė,** *s.* eyewitness.
Prieruoša, -os, *sf.* preparation.
Priesaga,-os, *sf.* appendage; *gram.* affix; suffix.
Priesakas,-o, *sm.* commandment; order.
Priesienis, -io, *sm.* entry; entrance hall; vestibule; lobby.
Priesloga, -os, *sf.* oppression; calamity; distress; hardship.
Priespauda, -os, *sf.* oppression.
Priestolis, -io, *sm.* refuge; shelter; harbor.
Prieš, *prep. with acc.* before; against. *Prieš vėją pusti,* to blow against the wind. *Prieš bažnyčią,* before the church; against the church.
Priešais, *adv.* over against; opposite.
Priešakinis, *f.*-**nė,** *adj.* front; fore; *—is dantis,* fore tooth; *—nė pusė,* fore-side; forepart.
Priešakis, -io, *sm.* front; forepart.
Priešamžinas, *f.*-**na,** *defin.* **-nasis** *f.*-**noji** *adj.* pre-eternal.
Priešamžinastis, -ies, **Priešamžinybė, -ės,** } *sf.* pre-eternity.
Priešas, -o, *sm.* adversary. = Priešius.
Priešaušris, -io, *sm.* before dawn.
Priešbylis,-io, *sm.* adversary; opponent; antagonist.
Priešdėlis, -io, *sm. gram.* prefix.
Priešdienis, -io, *sm.* time before daybreak; *fig.* eve.
Priešenybė, -ės, *sf.* adverseness; opposition; contrariety; contrariness.
Priešgina, -os, *smf.* contadicter; opposer; opponent; adversary; contender; antagonist.
Priešginiauti(-niauju,-niavau,-niausiu), *v. n.* to contradict; to oppose; to be contrary to; to contend.
Priešginiavimas, -o, *sm.* contradiction.
Priešginybė, ės, *sf.* contradictiousness; contradictoriness; contrariety; inconsistence.
Priešginingas, *f.*-**ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.*-**goji,** *adj.* contradictious; contradictive; adversary; adverse; opposing.
Priešginingumas, -o, *sm.* contradictiousness; inconsistence; contrariety.
Priešginys, *f.*-**nė,** *s.* contradicter; adversary.
Priešginystė, -ės, *sf.* contradictiousness. = Priešginybė.
Priešingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* adverse; contrary; opposed. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* on the contrary; contrariwise.
Priešingystė, -ės, *sf.* contrariety; refractoriness; insubordination.
Priešingumas,-o, *sm.*contrariety; inconsistency; refractoriness; insubordination.
Priešininkas, *f.*-**kė,** *s.* opponent; adversary; antagonist.
Priešininkauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v. n.* to oppose; to be contrary to.

Priešintis (-nuos,-naus,-nsiuos), **Priešytis** (-šijuos,-šijaus,-šysiuos), *v. rfl.* to oppose; to contradict; to resist.

Priešistoriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* prehistoric.

Priešiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* inimical; hostile. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* inimically. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* hostility; enmity.

Priešius, -iaus, *sm.* adversary; opponent; antagonist; foe; enemy.

Prieškalnis, -io, *sm.* rising ground; foreland.

Prieškambaris, -io, *sm.* antechamber; lobby.

Prieškristis,-čio, *sm.* time before Christ; [*Kr.*] Antichrist.

Priešlaikinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* premature; untimely.

Priešnuodis, -džio, *sm.* [*Šl.*] antidote.

Priešpaskutinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* last but one; penultimate.

Priešpiečiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* forenoon; forenoon-meal; eating in the forenoon.

Priešpietinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* preceding noon; of forenoon; antemeridian.

Priešpietis, -čio, *sm.* forenoon; time preceding noon.

Priešpilnis, -io, *sm.* first quarter of the moon.

Priešpriešiais, *adv.* oppositely; adversely, against each other.

Priešpriešinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* opposite; standing vis-a-vis; confronting; facing each other; acting in opposite directions.

Priešstanga, -os, *sf.* opposition; resistance.

Priešt̃arauti (-rauju,-ravau,-rausiu), *v. n.* to contradict; to gainsay; to oppose.

Priešt̃aravimas, -o, *sm.* contradiction; opposition; contrariety. *Be priešt̃aravimo,* without opposition.

Priešt̃aringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* contradictory; contradictive; inconsistent. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* contradictorily; contradictively.

Priešt̃aringumas, -o, *sm.* contradictoriness; contradictiousness; inconsistency.

Priešt̃vanietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* antediluvian.

Priešt̃vaninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* antediluvian.

Priešt̃vanis, -io, *sm.* antediluvian times.

Priešvarža, -os, *smf.* rival; competitor.

Priešveikmė, -ės, *sf.* counter-action; opposition; *phys.* reaction.

Priešvelykinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* antepaschal.

Priešvelykis,-io, *sm.* time before Easter.

Priešvėjis, -o, *sm.* contrary wind.

Prietaikmė, -ės, *sf.* [= *pritaikymas*] adaptation; adjustment; ‖ relation; reference; proportion. *Prietaikmėj,* in proportion to; relatively.

Prietaisa, -os, *sf.* apparatus; preparation; arrangement.

Prietamsa, -os, *sf.* twilight.

Prietaras, -o, *sm.* prejudice; preconceit; preconception; [= *burtas*] superstition.

Prietaringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji** *adj.* prejudicial; prejudiced; ‖ superstitious. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* with prejudice; ‖ superstitiously. ‖ **—gumas, -o,** *sm.* prejudice; prepossession; ‖ superstitiousness.

Prietartis, -ies, *sf.* prejudice; preconceit; prepossession.

Prieteliautis (-liaujuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos), *v. rfl.* to be in friendly relations with one; to contract friendship with one.

Prietelingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* friendly; amicable. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* friendly; amicably.

Prietelingumas, -o, *sm.* friendliness.

Prietelis, -io, Prietelius, -iaus, *sm.* friend. *Gink Dieve mus nuo prietelių, nuo neprietelių patys apsiginsime,* protect us, God, from (untrue) friends, from enemies, we will protect ourselves.

Prietelystė, -ės, *sf.* friendship.

Prieteliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji** *adj.* friendly; friend like. ‖ **—kai,** *adv,* friendly.

Prieteliškumas, -o, *sm.* friendliness.

Prietema, -os, *sf.* twilight; dusk.

Prietikis, -io, *sm.* hap; accident; chance. ‖ relation; intercourse.

Prietikmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* casual; contingent; accidental; ‖ **-gai,** *adv.* contingently; by chance, accidentally.

Prietvaras,-o, *sm.* obstruction; tenesmus; costiveness.

Prievadas, -o, *sm.* conduit.

Prievaisis, -io, *sm.* fruit; child; young animals reared; breed.

Prievakaris, -io, *sm.* time just before evening; almost evening.

Prievalgis, -io, *sm.* side dish; additional dish.

Prievardė, -ės, *sf.* surname; nickname.

Prievarta, -os, *sm.* constraint; compulsion; coercion; force. *Po prievarta* by force; by compulsion.

Prieveiksmis, -io, *sm. gram.* adverb.

Prieveizda, -os, *sf.* inspection; control; custody.

Prievilgas, -o, *sm. chir.* compress.

Priežadas, *pl.* **Priežadai, -ų,** *sm.* vow; promise. *Padaryti priežadus,* to promise solemnly.

Priežastis, -ies, *sf.* cause; motive; reason; ground; origin. *Be jokios priežasties,* without cause; without good reason.

Priežemis, -io, *sm. geogr.* cape; headland; promontory.

Priežiura, -os, *sf.* surveillance; inspection; custody.

Priežodis, -džio, *sm.* proverb; adage; saying.

Prigauti (-gaunu,-gavau,-gausiu), *v. a.* to deceive; to defraud; to cheat.

Prigavėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* cheater; deceiver, impostor; cozener; sharper.

Prigavikas, = PRIGAVĖJAS.

Prigavingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* fraudulent; delusive; deceitful. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* fraudulently; deceitfully.

Prigavystė, -ės, *sf.* fraud; deceit; deception; imposition.

Prigerti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. n.* to drink one's full; ‖ to drown; to be drowned.

Prigesinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Prigesyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to deaden, to damp; to dampen.

Prigesti (-stu,-sau,-siu). *v.n.* to cease to burn; to go out; to be deadened; to be weakened.

Prigimimas, -o, *sm.* innate quality; nature.

Prigimtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* innate; inborn; natural.

Prigimtis, = PRIEGIMTIS.

Prigirdėti (-džiu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), **Prigirsti** (-rstu,-rdau,-rsiu), *v. n.* to hear but a little; to be able to hear.

Prigirdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to give one drink till satisfied; ‖ to drown.

Prigyti (-gįju,-gijau,-gysiu), *v. n.* to revive; to return to life; to recover; to take root.

Priglausti (-glaudžiu, -glaudžiau,- glausiu), *v. a.* to put close to; to press gently to; — *prie krutinės,* to press to one's breast *or* heart. *Neturiu kur galvos priglausti,* I have not where to lay my head.

Priglobti (-globiu,-globiau,-globsiu), *v. a.* to shelter; to give refuge.

Prigriebti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to catch; [= *prigauti*] to deceive, to defraud; to impose on.

Prigrumoti (-moju,-mojau,-mosiu), *v.a. n.* to menace; to threaten; to inspire with fear.

Prigulėjas, *f.* **-ja,** = PRIEGULOVAS.

Prigulėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v. n.* to belong; — *į draugystę,* to be a member of a society. *Atiduoti kas kam priguli,* to give every one his due.

Prigulinčiai, *adv.* duly; fitly; properly; suitably.

Prigulintis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* belonging; ‖ due; proper; fit; suitable.

Prigulmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* dependent. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* dependently. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* dependence.

Prigulti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down for a while; to nap.

Priimblus, *f.* **-bli,** *defin.* **-blusis,** *f.* **-blioji,** *adj.* susceptible of. ‖ **—blumas,** *sm.* susceptibility.

Priimnumas, -o, *sm.* pleasure; gratification; delight; acceptableness

Priimnus, *f.* **-ni,** *ntr.* **-nu,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* pleasant; grateful: agreeable; welcome; acceptable. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* acceptably; pleasantly; gratefully.

Priimti (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to accept; to receive; — *ką ant savęs,* to take a thing upon one's self.

Prijaukinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to ac-

custom; to reclaim; to tame.

Prijausti (-jaučiu,-jaučiau,-jausiu), *v.a.* to anticipate; to have a presentiment; (*kam*) to sympathize.

Prijautimas, -o, *sm.* anticipation; (*užuojauta*) sympathy.

Prijoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to come near on horseback.

Prijuostė, -ės, *sf.* apron.

Prijuosti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.a.* to gird to.

Prikabinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.* **Prikabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hang to; to suspend; to append; to hook.

Prikaisti (-kaičiu,-kaičiau,-kaisiu), *v.a.* [*puodą*] to set (a pot) to the fire.

Prikaišioti (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), *v.frq.* to stick *or* fix in, all over; [=*užmetinėti*] — *kam ką*, to upbraid a person with a thing; to reproach one with.

Prykaktė, -ės, *sf.* frontlet; brow-band; bandeau.

Prikalbėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), **Prikalbinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to persuade to; to bring to; to instigate.

Prikalbinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a. frq.* to try to persuade one; to instigate.

Prikalinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.* **Prikalti** (-lu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to forge to; to nail to. *Prikalti prie kryžiaus*, to nail to the cross.

Prikasti (-su,-siau,-siu), *v. a.* to dig to; to rake to.

Prikąsti (-kandu, -kandau, -kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite at; to take a bite; — *liežuvį*, to hold one's tongue; to shut the mouth; to keep silence.

Prikelti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v. a.* to raise up; to lift; [*iš miegų*] to awaken; to rouse from sleep.

Prikepinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to roast to; to burn to.

Prikepti (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be baked *or* roasted to; to be burnt to. ‖ *v.a.* to bake in great quantity; to roast in great quantity.

Prikergti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to join to; to adjoin; to annex; to attach.

Prikibti (-kimbu, -kibau, -kibsiu), *v. n.* to stick to; to cling to; to adhere to.

Prikimšti (-kemšu,-kimšau,-kimšiu), *v. a.* to cram; to fill.

Prikyštė, -ės, *sf.* apron.

Prikišti (-šu,-šau,šiu), *v. a.* to stick to; to touch; (*kam ką*) to reproach with.

Prikištuvas, -o, *sm.* apron.

Priklausyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to belong to; to depend on.

Priklausomas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* dependent.

Priklausomybė, -ės, *sf.* dependence.

Priklijuoti (juoju,-javau,-juosiu), *v. a.* to paste to; to glue to.

Priklintis (-nuos,-naus,-nsiuos), **Priklytis** (-lijuos,-lijaus,-lysiuos), *v. rfl.* to be disgusted; to loathe; to abhor; to abominate.

Prikloti (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. a.* to cover; to spread over; to spread all over.

Priklumas, -o, *sm.* abominableness; loathsomeness.

Priklus, *f.* **-li,** *ntr.* **-lu,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* abominable; loathsome; offensive; detestable.

Prikrauti (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v. a.* to pile up; to heap up; to load up.

Prilaikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to keep; to hold; to stop; to arrest.

Prilankauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v.n.* to be favorable to; to favor; to be propitious to.

Prilankumas, -o, *sm.* favorableness; kind disposition; convenience; suitableness; propitiousness.

Prilankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* favorable; kind; propitious; friendly; convenient. ‖ **—kiai,** *adv.* favorably; propitiously.

Prileidimas, -o, *sm.* admission; admittance; *fig.* supposition; hypothesis.

Prileisti (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to admit to; *fig.* to admit; to suppose.

Prilenkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to bend *or* bow down to.

Prilygimas, -o, *sm.* application; adaptation.

Prilyginimas, -o, *sm.* comparing; equalizing; *bibl.* parable.

Prilyginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make

even a little; — *ką prie ko*, to compare; to liken.

Prilygti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v. n.* to suit; to apply; to have some analogy; to be alike.

Prilikimas, -o, *sm.* predestination; destination; destiny; fate.

Prilipdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), **Prilipinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to paste on; to glue to.

Prilipti (-limpu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v. n.* to stick to; to cling to; to adhere. **2.—** (-lipu,-lipau,-lipsiu) *v.n.a.* to climb to; to mount to; to creep to; — *kalno viršunę*, to mount to the top of a mountain; to reach the peak of a mountain. *Prilips ožys liepto galą*, (*prov.*) he will not escape his fate; sooner or later he will come to an end.

Priljsti (-lendu,-lindau,-lįsiu), *v. n.*, — *prie ko*, to draw near to; to come close to; to creep *or* crawl to; (*į kur*) to creep *or* crawl into (in great numbers).

Primaišyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to add to a mixture; to mix with; to intermix; to immix.

Primanumas, -o, *sm.* skillfulness.

Primanus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f* **-nioji,** *adj.* able; skilled; skillful. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* skillfully.

Primazgytuvė, -ės, *sf.* weaver's cord.

Primerkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to half close the eye; (*kam*) to blink; to twinkle.

Primesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), **Primėtyti** (-mėtau,-mėčiau,-mėtysiu), *v. a.* to throw to; to cast to; to throw *or* cast full; to fill. *Primesti kam kaltę*, to charge one with fault; to accuse one.

Primestinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* thrown up; — *kudikis*, exposed child.

Primygęs, *f.* **-gusi,** *prt.* pressing; urging; importuning; forcing.

Primygti (giu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to press; *fig.* to urge; to importune; to strain; to apply force.

Priminti (-menu,-miniau,-minsiu), *v.a.* to remind; — *kam jo prižadėjimus*, to remind a person of his promises; — *sau*, to call to mind; to recollect; to remember; ‖ to resemble; to have a likeness to. **2.—** (-minu, -myniau, -minsiu), *v. a.* to tread upon.

Primitiviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* primitive.

Primokėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to pay to; to pay up: to pay for; to atone for. *Gyvastimi* —, to pay with one's life.

Primokinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Primokyti** (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to teach; to instruct; to inform.

Primušti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to beat to; to fix *or* fasten to; ‖ to beat; to drub.

Principalas, -o, *sm.* principal; chief; headmaster.

Principas, -o, *sm.* principle.

Principijalinis, *f.* **-nė; Principijališkas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* based on principle; fundamental.

Prinešioti (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), *v.frq.* **Prinešti** (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to bring to; to carry to.

Prinokinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to ripen a great quantity; to make ripe.

Prinokti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to become ripe.

Pripažinimas, -o, *sm.* acknowledgment.

Pripažinti (-žįstu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v. a.* to acknowledge; to avow; to grant; to allow; to admit.

Pripildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Pripilti** (-lu,-liau,-lsiu), *v. a.* to fill up; to make full.

Pripirkti (-perku,-pirkau,-pirksiu), *v.a.* to buy in addition; to buy a great deal.

Priplaikumas, -o, *sm.* appositeness; fitness.

Priplaikus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* conformable to the purpose; apposite; suitable; fit. ‖ **—kiai,** *adv.* appositely; suitably; fitly.

Priplakti (-ku,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to beat; to whip; to flog.

Priplaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swim to; to sail to.

Priploti (-ploju, -plojau, -plosiu), *v. a.* to flat; to flatten; *fig.* to applaud.

Pripludimas, -o, *sm.* afflux; influx.

Priplusti (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to flow in; to flow to; *fig.* to inundate.

Priprasti (-prantu, pripratau, -prasiu), *v. n.* to accustom one's self; to become accustomed.

Pripratimas, -o, *sm.* custom; habit; habitude.

Pripratinimas, -o, *sm.* habituating; accustoming.

Pripratinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to habituate; to accustom.

Pripulti (-puolu,-puoliau,-pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall to; to fall to one; to fall to one's share.

Pripusti (-pučiu, -pučiau, -pusiu), *v. a.* to blow full; to blow up.

Pripustyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu) *v. a.* to blow *or* drive into heaps; to drift.

Priputi (-pųvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v.n.* to rot; to putrefy.

Priraišioti (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), *v.frq.* **Pririšti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to tie to; to bind to; to fasten to.

Prirašas, -o, *sm.* annotation; postscript.

Prirašyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* to add to a writing; to postscribe; ‖ to inscribe; to incorporate; to enlist; ‖ to write a great deal.

Prireikti (-kia,-kė,-ks), *v. impers.* to become necessary.

Pririnkti (-renku,-rinkau,-rinksiu), *v.a.* to gather; to collect a great deal; (*prie ko*) to match; to fit.

Pririšimas, -o, *sm.* binding to; attachment.

Pririštas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* tied; bound; fastened.

Pririšti, *see* PRIRAIŠIOTI.

Priryti (-rįju,-rijau,-rysiu), *v.a.* to swallow; to eat one's belly full.

Prirokavimas, -o, *sm.* annumeration; addition to a number.

Prirokuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to add to; to count to; to reckon to.

Priruošti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to prepare; to make ready.

Prysaga, -os, *sf.* pin.

Prisagioti (-gioju,-giojau,-giosiu), *v.frq.* **Prisegti** (-segu, -segiau, -segsiu), *v. a.* to pin to; to stitch to.

Prisaikintas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* sworn in.

Prisakymas, -o, *sm.* commandment; command; order.

Prisakinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.frq.* **Prisakyti** (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. a.* to comand; to order; to give instructions.

Prysas, -o, *sm.* oar.

Prisavinimas, -o, *sm.* appropriation; assumption.

Prisavinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to appropriate; to take to one's self; [*prijaukinti*] to tame; to reclaim.

Prisėda, -os, *sf.* squat; — *šokti,* to dance squatting.

Prisėdėti (-sėdžiu,-sėdėjau, -sėdėsiu), *v. n.* to sit too long; to sit a long time.

Prisegioti, Prisegti, *see* PRISAGIOTI.

Priseiti, *see* PRISIEITI.

Prisėsti (-sėdu, -sėdau. -sėsiu), *v. n.* to sit down a little; to sit down upon a thing; to squat.

Prisėti (-sėju,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v.a.* to sow a great deal.

Prisi-, a prefix to verbs, composed of the preposition PRI- (PRIE-) and the reflective part -SI-. See each separately.

Prisiartinimas, -o, *sm.* approach; drawing near.

Prisiartinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to come near; to approach; to draw nigh.

Prisibijoti (-jau,-jojau, -josiu), *v. rfl.* to be in fear; to be afraid of.

Prisiega, -os, *sf.* oath; swearing. *Priimti prisiegą,* to take an oath; ‖ wife; consort; spouse.

Prisiegauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to take an oath; to swear; [*keikti*] to swear; to curse; [*neteisiai*] to forswear; to perjure oneself.

Prisiegdintas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* sworn in. *Pvisiegdintasis sudžia,* juryman; juror. *Prisiegdintųjų teismas,* jury.

Prisiegdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put one on his oath; to swear in.

Prisiegti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to take oath; to swear.

Prisieiti (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to come to; to come to pass.

Prisiglausti(-glaudžiu,-džiau,-siu), *v.rfl.* to cling to; to snug to.

Prisiimti (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl*

(*ką ant savęs*) to take upon one's self; to undertake.

Prisikabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to hang on *or* upon; to cling to; to adhere to; — *prie ko*, to hang on one; to fix a quarrel on one; to importune.

Prisikėlimas, -o, *sm.* resurrection. — *Kristaus iš numirusių*, resurrection of Christ.

Prisikelti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v. rfl.* to rise up; — *iš numirusių*, to rise from the dead.

Prisiklausyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to hear enough; to have enough of hearing; to have heard many things; to learn by hearing.

Prisikloti (-kloju,-klojau,-klosiu), *v.rfl.* to spread for one's self; to make a bed for one's self; (*kuo*) to cover one's self with.

Prisilaikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu) *v. rfl.* (*nuo ko*) to refrain from; to abstain from; to keep one's self from; (*kur*) to stay; to remain; to abide in a place.

Prisimygęs, *f.* **-gusi,** *prt.* urging; impelling; importuning; forcing.

Prisirašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to inscribe one's name; to enter one's name in a register; to enlist oneself.

Prisirengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to prepare one's self to; to be prepared.

Prisisapnuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. rfl.* to have many dreams; to appear to one in dreams. *Tai tau tik prisisapnavo*, you only dreamt it.

Prisispausti (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to press one's self to; to snug to; to thrust one's self against a thing.

Prisispirti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.rfl.* to insist on *or* upon; to persist.

Prisitaikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to adapt one's self; to comform to a thing; — *prie aplinkybių*, to comform to circumstances.

Prisiteikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to offer; to present itself.

Prisiturėjimas, -o, *sm.* forbearing; abstinence; refraining.

Prisiturėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to refrain from; to desist; to forbear; to abstain from; to keep one's self from; — *nuo gėrymo*, to abstain from drinking.

Prisiuntinėti(-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu),*v.frq.*, **Prisiųsti** (-siunčiu,-siunčiau,-siųsiu), *v.a.* to send to; to remit to; to forward to.

Prisiuti (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.*, **Prisiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to sew to; to stitch to.

Prisivaidinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to appear to one's fancy.

Prisiveizėti (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu) *v. rfl.* to look at; to view.

Prisižiurėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), **Prisižiurinėti** (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. rfl.* to view; to gaze at; to stand a spectator.

Priskaityti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read to; [*prirokuoti*] to add to; to put to an account; to annumerate; (*kam ką*) to ascribe; to impute; to attribute.

Priskaldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to cleave *or* split a great deal.

Priskyrimas, -o, *sm.* annexation; adjunction.

Priskirti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to add: to adjoin; to append; to attach; to annex.

Priskubinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to quicken; to accelerate; to hasten; to hurry on; — *kam mirtį*, to hasten one's death.

Prislėgti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to press down; to bear heavily upon; to oppress.

Prislinkti (-slenku, -slinkau, -slinksiu), *v.n.* to draw near; to approach; to advance; ‖ to crawl to; to creep to.

Prismaugti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to stifle.

Prisnigti (-sninga, -snigo, -snigs), *v. impers.* to snow a great deal.

Prisodinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.*, — *kį prie stalo*, to seat one at a table; ‖ to set; to plant a great deal; — *medžių*, to set a great many trees.

Pryspauda, -os, *sf.* oppression.

Prispaudėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* oppressor.

Prispaudimas, -o, *sm.* pression; pressure; oppression.

Prispaudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to print a great deal; — *daug knygų*, to print (*or* publish) many books; to print a great many books; — *antspaudžius*, to stamp.

Prispausti (-spaudžiu,-spaudžiau,-spausiu), *v. a.* to press to; to bear heavily upon; — *prie širdies*, to press *or* clasp one to one's heart; — *antspaudį*, to stamp; [*prispaudime laikyti*] to oppress.

Prispirti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to compel; to force; to constrain; to oblige.

Prisprogdinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* (*vulg.*) to feed one a bellyful; to give one drink till satisfied; *fig.* to drown.

Prisprogti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v. n.* (*vulg.*) to eat *or* drink one's belly full; to eat *or* drink till one is ready to burst; *fig.* to drown; to perish in water.

Pristatymas, -o, *sm.* furnishing; delivering to *or* over.

Pristatyti (-statau,-stačiau,-statysiu), *v. a.* to deliver over; to procure; to provide; to supply; to furnish with; [*pribudavoti*] to erect a building by the side of another; to add to a building; to build many a building.

Pristigti (-stingu,-stigau,-stigsiu), *v. n.* to fall short; to become short; — *maisto*, to fall short of provisions.

Pristokti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to fall short. = Pristigti.

Pristoti (-stoju,-stojau,-stosiu), *v.a.* (*ant ko*) to agree with; to consent to; (*ką*) to stand by; to care about.

Pristovas, -o, *sm.* overseer; surveyor; inspector.

Prisvilinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to singe to; to burn to.

Prisvilti (-svilu,-svilau,-svilsiu), *v.n.* to be singed to.

Pryšakinis, *f.* **-nė,** *defin.* **-nysis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* fore; anterior; front; — *niai dantys*, fore teeth; front teeth; incisors.

Pryšakys, -io, *sm.* fore part; front part; front.

Pritaikymas, -o, *sm.* application; adjustment; adaptation; accommodation.

Pritaikyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), **Pritaikinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to apply; to adapt; to suit; to make suitable; to accommodate.

Pritaisyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to prepare; ‖ to fasten; to affix.

Prytamsa, -os, *sf.* = Prietamsa.

Pritarimas, -o, *sm.* assent; consent; *mus.* accompaniment.

Pritarti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to assent; to consent; to agree with; *mus.* to accompany.

Pritikti (-tinku,-tikau,-tiksiu), *v. n.* to suit; to fit; to be suitable.

Pritraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw or pull close to; *phys.* to attract.

Pritrukti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v. n.* to fall short.

Priturėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hold; to stop; to detain; to arrest, to apprehend.

Pritvenkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swell up; to bloat.

Pritverti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to fence to; to catch.

Privadžioti, = Privedžioti.

Privaisinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Priveisti** (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.a.* to procreate in great numbers; to bring up, to produce a great many.

Pryvakaris, -io, *sm.* almost evening.

Privalgidinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to give to eat; to feed full.

Privalgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to eat one's full; to eat one's belly full.

Privalyti (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to require; to need; must; to be obliged; to be necessitated.

Privalumas, -o, *sm.* duty; obligation.

Privalus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* obliged; obliging.

Privarstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Priverti** (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* [*durìs*] to close the door slightly; [*ką ant siulo*] to thread; to string.

Pryvarta, = Prievarta.

Privaržyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Priveržti** (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to fasten; to fix firmly; to tie fast; — *virvėmis*, to fasten with cords.

Privatiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* private. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* privately.

Privažiuoti (-žiuoju,-žiavau,-žiuosiu), *v. a.* to drive to; to come to; to reach. ‖ *v. n.* to come together; to come in great numbers; to assemble.

Privedžioti (-džioju,-džiojau,-džiosiu), *v.*

frq., **Privesti** (-du,-džiau,-vesiu), *v.a.* to lead to; to bring to; ‖ to quote; to cite; [*privedžioti* = *mokinti*] to teach; to instruct; ‖ to try to persuade.

Priveisti, = PRIVAISINTI.

Priveizdėjimas, Priveizėjimas, -o, *sm.* inspection; superintendence; tending; keeping.

Priveizdėti (-džiu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), **Priveizėti** (-ziu,-zėjau,-zėsiu), *v. a.* to look after; to take care of; to tend; to keep; to watch; — *ligonį*, to attend a sick person.

Priveizdėtojas, Priveizėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* tender; watcher; overseer; inspector.

Privelijimas, -o, *sm.* wishing; wish.

Privelyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to wish one.

Priverpti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to spin a great deal; to spin in quantity.

Priversti (-verčiu,-čiau,-versiu), *v.a.* to compel; to force; to constrain; to oblige; [— *kruvą*,] to heap up.

Priverstinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* compellable; compulsive. ‖ **--nai,** *adv.* compellably; compulsively; compulsatively; by compulsion *or* force.

Priverti, *see* PRIVARSTYTI.

Priveržti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to fasten; to fix firmly.

Privesti (-vedu,-vedžiau,-vesiu) *v. a.* to lead *or* bring to ‖ to cite; to quote.

Privilegija, -os, *sf.* privilege; charter; chartered right.

Privilegiruotas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* privileged; granted.

Privilioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v.a.* to decoy; to call; to allure; to entice.

Privilkti (-velku,-vilkau,-vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag to.

Privisti (-vįstame,-visome,-visime), *v.n. coll.* to be procreated in great numbers.

Privolė, -ės, *sf.* privilege; chartered rights; charter.

Pryžadas, -o, *sm.* promise; vow.

Prižadėjimas, -o, *sm.* promise.

Prižadėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to promise.

Pryžeda, -os, *sf.* area in front of an oven; hearth; fireplace; fireside.

Priželti (-liu, -liau, **-lsiu**), *v. n.* to fill itself with growth; to be overgrown.

Prižiurėjimas, -o, *sm.* tending; watching; superintendence.

Prižiurėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to look after; to keep; to tend; to watch; to attend to.

Prižiurėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* overseer; inspector; warden; keeper.

Pro, *prep. with acc.* by; past; through. *Praeiti pro šalį*, to pass by.

Problema, -os, *sf.* problem.

Problematiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* problematic; problematical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* problematically.

Procedura, -os, *sf.* procedure; proceeding at law.

Procentas, -o, *sm.* percent; percentage.

Procesas, -o, *sm.* process; plea; lawsuit; operation.

Procesija, -os, *sf.* procession.

Produkcija, -os, *sf.* production.

Produktas, -o, *sm.* produce; production.

Produktiviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* productive; fertile; efficient.

Produkuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. a.* to produce; to yield; to furnish.

Profesija, -os, *sf.* profession.

Profesijonališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* professional.

Profesorius, -iaus, *sm.* professor.

Profesura, -os, Profesorystė, -ės, *sf.* professorship.

Proga, -os, *sf.* opportunity; occasion; chance. *Prie progos*, by chance; as opportunity presents.

Progiedrulis, -io, *sm.* flash; ray; beam (of light).

Programas, -o, *sm.* program.

Progresas, -o, *sm.* progress; progression.

Progresistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* progressive man *or* woman.

Progresiviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* progressive. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* progressively.

Projektas, -o, *sm.* project; scheme; device.

Projektuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.a. n.* to project; to scheme.

Prokliamacija, -os, *sf.* proclamation.

Prokliamuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v.a.* to proclaim; to promulgate.

Proletarijas, -o, *sm.* proletary.

Proletarijatas, -o, *sm.* proletariat.
Prologas, -o, *sm.* prologue.
Prolonguoti (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v. a.* to prolong; — *vekselį*, to renew a note.
Proponuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to propose.
Proporcija, -os, *sf.* proportion.
Proporcijonališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* proportional. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* proportionally.
Propozicija, -os, *sf.* proposition.
Prosas, -o, *sm.* smoothing iron; flatiron; sadiron; tailor's goose.
Prosenis, -io, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* ancestor; forefather.
Prosyti (-siju,-sijau,-sysiu), *v.a.* to iron; to smooth; to press.
Prospektas, -o, *sm.* prospect.
Prostitucija, -os, *sf.* prostitution.
Prostitutė, -ės, *sf.* prostitute.
Prošvaista, -os, *sf.* open place in a forest; glade; ‖ appearance of light; flash.
Protamsa-os, *sf.* obscure light; twilight.
Protarpis, -io, *sm.* interval; interspace; interstice.
Protas, -o, *sm.* mind; *fig.* mind; understanding; reason; intellect. *Proto netekti*, to be at a loss; to be puzzled; to lose one's reason; to be out of one's wits. *Iš proto išeiti*, to run mad; to become insane. *Proto liga*, mental disease.
Protauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to reason; to argue; to ratiocinate.
Protavimas,-o, *sm.* reasoning; argumentation.
Proteguoti (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v.a.* to patronize.
Protekcija, -os, *sf.* protection.
Protektorius, -iaus, *sm.* protector; patron.
Protestas, -o, *sm.* protest.
Protestantas, *f.* **-tė; Protestonas,** *f.* **-nė,** *s.* protestant.
Protestuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.n.* to protest.
Protėtis (-tėjuos,-tėjaus,-tėsiuos), *v.rfl.* to surmise; to conjecture.
Protingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* reasonable; intelligent; rational; sensible; wise; prudent. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* reasonably; intelligently; rationally; judiciously.
Protingumas, -o, *sm.* prudence, sensibleness; sagacity; sound judgement
Protinis, *f.* **-nė; Protiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* intellectual; mental. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* mentally; intellectually.
Protokolas, -o, *sm.* protocol; minutes; —*ų sekretorius*, recording secretary.
Prototypas, -o, *sm.* prototype.
Prova, -os, *sf.* right; ‖ process; lawsuit; case.
Provincija, -os, *sf.* province.
Provincijalinis, *f.* **-nė, Provincijonališkas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* provincial.
Provincijalizmas, -o, *sm.* provincialism.
Provininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* suitor.
Provizorius, -iaus, *sm.* dispenser; provisor; certified druggist.
Provokacija, -os, *sf.* provocation.
Provokatorius, -iaus, *sm.* provoker.
Provokuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to provoke; to incence; to incite.
Provotis (-juos, -jaus, -siuos), *v. rfl.* to litigate; to go to law with; to carry on a law suit against.
Proza, -os, *sf.* prose.
Prozaikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* prose writer; prosaist.
Prozaiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* prosaic; prosaical; *fig.* vulgar. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* prosaically; *fig.* vulgarly.
Prozelitas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* proselyte; convert.
Prudas, -o, *sm.* pond; ‖ dam; bank.
Prudyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to dam.
Prunkšti (-ščiu,-ščiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to snort; to sniff.
Prusas, *f.* **-sė,** *s.* Prussian; native of Prussia.
Prusija, -os, *sf.* Prussia.
Prusiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Prussian.
Prusnos, -ų, *sf. pl.* lips (*of cattle*).
Prusnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* white-complexioned; fair.
Prusokas, -o, *sm.* cockroach.
Prusti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow white-complexioned.

Psalmas, -o, *sm.* psalm.
Psychiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* psychic; psychical.
Psychologas, -o, *sm.* psychologist.
Psychologija, -os, *sf.* psychology.
Psychologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* psychologic; psychological. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* psychologically.
Publicistas, -o, *sm.* publicist.
Publika, -os, *sf.* the public; audience.
Publikacija, -os, *sf.* publication.
Publikuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to publish.
Publiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* public; open. = VIEŠAS.
Pucė, -ės, *sf. orn.* owl.
Pučka, -os, *sf.* cannon; gun; [*kiaušinio*] butt end (of an egg).
Pučkas, -o, *sm.* pimple; pustule.
Pučkininkas, -o, Pučkorius, -iaus, *sm.* cannoneer.
Pudas, -o, *sm.* pood [a Russian weight equal to 16.38 kilogr.]
Pudymas, -o, *sm.* putrefying; making rotten; ‖ fallow; fallow land.
Pudyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to putrefy; to make foul; to foul.
Pudlius, -iaus, *sm.* poodle.
Puga, -os, *sf.* snowstorm; snowdrift.
Puikauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v. n.* to be proud; to be haughty; to be arrogant.
Puikavimas, -o, *sm.* haughty behavior; arrogance.
Puikybė, -ės, *sf.* pomp; magnificence; splendor; brightness; [*išdidumas*] haughtiness; arrogance.
Puikokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* somewhat proud; somewhat haughty *or* disdainful.
Puikorius *f.* **-rė,** *s.* haughty *or* disdainful person; ‖ fop; coxcomb.
Puikuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. n.* to behave oneself disdainfully.
Puikumas, -o, *sm.* magnificence; splendor; ‖ haughtiness.
Puikus, *f* **-ki,** *ntr.* **ku,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* beautiful; splendid; magnificent; proud; haughty; disdainful. ‖ **—kiai,** *adv.* splendidly; magnificently; ‖ disdainfully.
Pukas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis,** *sm.* down; soft feather.
Pukinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* downy; of down.
Pukys, -io, *sm. icht.* ruff; *bot.* cotton grass; hare's tail. Eriophorum vaginatum.
Pukščioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.frq.*, **Pukšti** (-čiu,-ščiau,-šiu), *v.n.* to pant; to gasp; to puff and blow.
Pukuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* downy; covered with down.
Puldinėjimas, -o, *sm.* falling about; tumbling, stumbling about; tripping.
Puldinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. n.* to fall about; to tumble about; to stumble about; to trip about.
Puldyti, *usually with prefixes* NU-, PRA-, *which see.*
Puliai, -ių, *sm. pl.* pus; matter.
Puliavimas, -o, *sm.* suppuration; festering.
Pulyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), **Puliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to suppurate; to fester.
Pulkas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis,** *sm.* troop; band; crowd; [*avių, paukščių*] flock; [*gyvulių*] herd.
Pulkauninkas, *see* PULKININKAS.
Pulkautis (-kaujamės,-kavomės,-kausimės), **Pulkuotis** (-kuojamės, -kavomės, -kuosimės), *v. rfl. coll.* to form into troops *or* throngs; to flock together; to congregate.
Pulkavedis, -džio, *sm.* leader of a troop *or* band; leader of an army.
Pulkininkas, -o, *sm. mil.* colonel.
Pulsas, -o, *sm.* pulse.
Pulsuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to pulse; to pulsate.
Pulti (puolu,-puoliau,-pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; to drop; ‖ to fall; to decline; to decay; [*apie gyvulius*] to die; to perish; [*apie vandenį*] to fall: to sink. *Pulti į akį,* to strike the eyes.
Pumpa, Pumpuoti, = POMPA, etc.
Pumpuras, -o, *dim.* **-rėlis,** *sm.* bud.
Pumpurė, -ės, *sf.* receptacle (*in the upper millstone*); rynd; moline.
Pumpuruotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* having buds; full of buds.
Pumpuruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to bud.
Pundas, -o, *dim.* **-delis,** *sm.* bunch; bundle; truss.

Punia, -ios, *sf.* chaff store.

Punktas, -o, *sm.* point: ‖ period [.].

Punktuališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* punctual; strict. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* punctually.

Puntagalvis, -io, *sm.* tadpole.

Puodas, -o, *dim.* **-delis, -dukas,** *sm.* pot; mug; pipkin; cup.

Puodynė, -ės, *sf.* jug; jar.

Puodkėlis, -io, *sm.* kitchen clout.

Puodžius, -iaus, *sm.* potter.

Puodžiuvienė, -ės, *sf.* potter's wife.

Puolena, -os, *sf.* fall; *veter.* cattle plague; rinderpest.

Puolimas, -o, *sm.* falling; fall; downfall.

Puolis, -io, *sm.* fall; downfall.

Puošalas, -o, *sm* ornament.

Puošmena, -os, *sf.* ornament; decoration; embellishment.

Puošningas, = Puošnus.

Puošnius, -iaus, *sm.* beau; dandy; fop.

Puošnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* showy; pompous; elegant; [*mėgstąs puoštis*] foppish; finical. ‖ **-niai,** *adv.* showily; elegantly; finically. ‖ **-numas,** *sm.* showiness; elegance; finicality; foppishness.

Puošti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to adorn; to deck; to decorate, to attire; to trim. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to adorn oneself; to trim oneself.

Puota, -os, *sf.* feast; regale; banquet; carousal.

Puototi (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. n.* to feast; to banquet; to carouse.

Pupa, -os, *dim.* **-pelė,** *sf. bot.* bean. Phaseolus.

Pupelė, -ės, *sf.* leaf bud.

Pupenojas, *pl.* **—nojai, -ų,** *sm.* bean stalks; bean stems.

Pupiena, -os, *sf.* bean field.

Puplaiškis, -io, *sm. bot.* marsh trefoil; buck-bean. Menyanthes trifoliata

Pupsėti (-siu,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v.n.* to tap: to thud.

Pupsoti (-sau,-sojau,-sosiu), *v. n.* to be puffed; to lie *or* stay puffed.

Purai, -ų, *sm. pl.* wheat.

Puras, -o, *sm.* dry measure equal to 2.04 bushels.

Purenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to soften; to pulverize; to mellow.

Puriena, -os, *sf. bot.* yellow water poppy Nuphar luteum.

Purka, -os, *sf. bot.* stigma.

Purkšti, (-rkščiu,-rškiau,-rkšiu), *v.n.* to squirt with the mouth. **Purkštelėti** *v. inst.* to squirt but once.

Purliai, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* marsh-marigold. Caltha.

Puronėlis, -io, *sm. bot.* saffron. Crocus.

Purplė, -ės, *sf. orn.* turtledove.

Purptelėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v. inst.* to flutter; to fly away suddenly.

Purpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v n.* to puff up.

Purpuras, -o, *sm.* purple.

Purpurinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* purple.

Pursti (-stu,-rtau,-rsiu), *v. n.* to bloat; to swell.

Purškus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* (*fig*) effervescent; choleric; passionate. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* passionateness: choleric temper; choler.

Purškė, -ės, *sf. bot.* sweet gale; Dutch berried gale. Myrica gale.

Purtyti (-rtau, -rčiau, -rtysiu), *v. a.* to shake; to toss. ‖ *s.v. rfl.* to shake one's self;(*ko*) to be unwilling; to reluct.

Purvas, -o *sm.* dirt; mud; mire.

Purvinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* dirty; muddy; soiled.

Purvynas, -no, *sm.* mud; muddy place.

Purvinti (-vinu, -vinau, -vinsiu), *v.a.* to muddy: to make dirty; to soil; to defile.

Pusamžis, -io, *sm.* half of a century: ‖ midage.

Pusantro, *f.* **-os,** *num.* one and a half.

Pusaštunto, *f.* **-os,** *num.* seven and a half

Pusbačkis, -io *sm.* half of a keg *or* barrel.

Pusbalsė, -ės, *sf.* semivocal.

Pusbalsiai, *adv.* in a half voice; in an under tone; in a low voice.

Pusbatis, -čio, *sm.* halfboot.

Pusbernis, -nio, *sm.* country lad servant.

Pusbliudis, -džio, *sm.* half of a dishful; half sized dish.

Pusbrolis, -io, *sm.* half-brother; stepbrother; cousin.

Pusbutelis, -io, *sm.* half of a bottle.

Pusčia, -čios, *sf.* desert; desolate country; wilderness; waste.

Pusdešimto, *f.* **-os,** *num.* nine and a half.
Pusdevinto, *f.* **-os,** *num.* eight and a half.
Pusdienis, -io, *sm.* midday; noon; noon time; noontide.
Pusdievis, -io, *sm.* demi-god.
Pusdykis, *f.* **-kė,** *adj.* half empty; ‖ half idle; almost idle.
Pusdoleris, -io, *sm.* half of a dollar; half dollar.
Pusdurnis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* silly person; half fool.
Pusė, -ės, *sf.* half; moiety; (*šalis*) side. *Anoje pusėje* (=*anapus*), on that side. *Šioje pusėje* (=*šiapus*), on this side.
Pusėtinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* moderate; tolerable; moderately large. ‖ **-nai,** *adv.* moderately; pretty; tolerably.
Pusgalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* silly person; dullard; fool.
Pusgavėnis, = Pusiaugavėnis.
Pusgirtis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* half drunk; almost drunk.
Pusgyvis, *f.* **-vė,** *adj.* half dead.
Pusgrašis, -io, *sm.* half penny.
Pusiau, *adv.* asunder; in twain; in half.
Pusiaugavėnis, -io, *sm.* Midlent.
Pusiaukelis, -io *sm.* midway; half way.
Pusiaunaktis, -čio, *sm.* half of a night; midnight.
Pusiaurakis, -io, *sm.* middle of brooding time.
Pusiauryčiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* luncheon taken before breakfast.
Pusiausalis, -io, *sm.* peninsula.
Pusiauskilis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* half split.
Pusiauvasaris, -io, *sm.* midsummer.
Pusiaužiemis, -io, *sm.* midwinter.
Pusininkas, *f.* **-kė,** halfer; half partner; half sharer; laborer receiving half of the crop.
Puskamuolis, -io, *sm.* hemisphere.
Puskaralis, -io, *sm.* viceroy.
Puskartis, -čio, *sm.* half of a measure called Kartis.
Puskepis, *f.* **-pė,** *adj.* half baked; half roasted; half fried.
Pusketvirto, *f.* **-os,** *num.* three and a half.
Puskiaulis, -io, *sm.* hog of middle size.
Puskurpė, -ės, *sf.* slipper; slipshoe.
Puskvailis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* half-wit; dolt; dullard.
Puskvortė, -ės, *sf.* half of a quart.
Puslė, -ės, *dim.* **-lelė, -liukė,** *sf.* bladder; vesicle; (*kieta*) callosity.
Puslėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* full of vesicles; vesicular; vesiculous; bladdery; ‖ callous; indurated.
Pusmarškonis, -io, *sm.* half linen; half cloth.
Pusmėnesis, -io *sm.* half-moon.
Pusmergė, -ės, *sf.* young maid servant.
Pusmetinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* half-yearly; semi-annual.
Pusmetis, -čio, *sm.* half year; semester.
Pusmylis, -io, *sm.* half of a mile; half mile.
Pusnaktis, -čio, *sm.* half of a night; midnight.
Pusnedėlis, -io, *sm.* half of a week; half week.
Pusnynas, -o, *sm.* snowbank; mountain of drifted snow.
Pusnys, -io, *sm.* snowdrift; snowbank.
Pusnuogis, *f.* **-gė,** *adj.* half naked.
Puspadis, -džio, *sm.* half sole.
Puspaikis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* somewhat foolish one; half wit; half fool.
Puspenkto, *f.* **-os,** *num.* four and a half.
Pusplikis, *f.* **-kė,** *adj.* half naked; ‖ half bald.
Pusprotis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* half-witted one; half-wit.
Pusras, -o, *dim.* **-relis, -lo,** *sm.* daddock; rotten body of a tree; rotten piece of wood.
Pusryčiai, -ių, *sm pl.* breakfast.
Pusryčiauti (-čiauju, -čiavau, -čiausiu), *v. n.* to breakfast; to eat breakfast.
Pusrytis, *pl.* **-čiai, -ių,** *sm.* breakfast; breakfast time.
Pussaikis, -io, *sm.* half of a measure; half measure.
Pussalis, -io, *sm.* peninsula.
Pussavaitis, -čio, *sm.* half of a week; half week.
Pusseptinto, *f.* **-os,** *num.* six and a half.
Pusseserė, -ės, *sf.* half-sister.
Pusskritinis, -io, *sm.* hemisphere.
Pusskritis, -čio, *sm.* semicircle.
Pusskritulis, -io, *sm.* hemisphere.
Pussvaris, -io, *sm.* half of a pound.
Pusšešto, *f.* **-os,** *num.* five and a half.
Pusšilkinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* consisting of half silk and half cotton.

Pusšilkis, -io, *sm.* silk mixed with cotton.

Pustas, -o, *sm.* strop.

Pustelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to blow slightly.

Pustelninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* eremite; hermit; anchoret; anchorite; [*eikvotojas*] squanderer.

Pustelninkauti (-kauju, kavau, kausiu), *v. n.* to lead a hermit's life.

Pustelninkystė, -ės, *sf.* hermitical life.

Pustelninkiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* eremitical; hermitical; anchoretic; anchoretical. ‖ **-kai,** *adv.* hermitically; anchoretically.

Pustėti (-tėju, -pustėjau, -tėsiu), *v. a.* to dissipate; to squander; to waste; to desolate; to devastate.

Pusti ([pūsti] pučiu, pučiau, pusiu), *v. a.n.* to blow; — *triubą,* to sound a trumpet; — *į vieną dudą,* (*fig.*) to act in harmony; to concert; *prieš vėją*—, to blow against the wind. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to puff up, to swell, to bloat; *fig.* to be haughty; to be disdainful; to be arrogant. **2.** — ([pŭsti] puntu, putau, pusiu), *v. n.* to swell; to puff up; (*fig.vulg.*) to die; to perish. ‖ *v. a.* (*vulg*) to gulp; to swallow, to eat voraciously.

Pustyklė,-ės, *sf.* whetstone; rifle; (*for sharpening scythes*).

Pustynė,-ės, *sf.* desert; desolate place *or* country; desolation; waste.

Pustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to whet; to sharpen; (*skutyklį į pustą*) to strap; (*dalgį pustykle*) to rifle; **2.** *v. impers.* to drift; to drive snow into heaps. **3.**— (-styju,-stijau,-stysiu), *v. a.* to squander; to waste; to desolate. = Pustėti.

Pustrečio, *f.* **-ios,** *num.* two and a half.

Pusvarstis,-čio, *sm.* half of a verst.

Pusvilnonis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* half woolen.

Pušai, -ų, *sm. p.*. fur coating; fur.

Puščia, -ios, *sf.* desert, = Pusčia.

Pušynas, -o, *sm.* pine forest. *Dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* pine grove.

Pušinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of pine; made of pine wood; consisting of pine trees. *Pušinė giria,* pine forest; *-ė šluota,* pine brushwood; pine brush.

Pušis, -ies, *sf. bot.* pine; pine tree. Pinus.

Puškas, -o, *sm.* pimple.

Pušnis, -ies, *sf.* [*Kr.*] fisherman's boot.

Pušuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* fur-edged; fur-hemmed; fur-trimmed.

Pušuoti (-šuoju,-šavau,-šuosiu), *v.a.* to border, hem, trim with fur.

Puta, -os, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* foam; scum; froth.

Putarnoti (-nòju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v.a.n.* to grumble; to mutter; to murmur.

Putavimas, -o, *sm.* panting; gasping: gasp.

Putė, -ės, *sf.*(*colloq.*) fowl; hen.

Putekšlis, -io, *sm.* blister.

Putekšliuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* full of blisters; covered with blisters.

Puterožė, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] forage.

Puti (-pųvu,-puvau,-pusiu), *v. n.* to rot; to putrefy.

Putilas, -o, *sm.* membrane; tunicle.

Putimas, -o, *sm.* blowing; blow.

Putinas, -o, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm. bot.* wayfaring-tree. Viburnum.

Putlumas, -o, *sm.* bloatedness; *fig.* haughtiness; arrogance.

Putlus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* puffed up; blown up; swelled; inflated; *fig.* puffed up; proud; haughty.

Putmuo, -mens, *sm.* swelling; tumor; *med.* dropsy.

Putnagas,-o, *sm. min.* quartz.

Putnumas,-o, *sm.* puffedness; *fig.* haughtiness; arrogance.

Putnus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* puffed up; *fig.* haughty; proud; arrogant; resumtuous. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* haughtily; disdainfully.

Putoklė,-ės, *sf. bot.* soapwort; bruisewort. Saponaria.

Putoti (-toju,-tojau,-tosiu), *v. n.* to foam; to froth.

Putpela,-os, *sf. orn.* quail.

Putra,-os, *sf.* mess; gruel; pap.

Putrulius,-liaus, *sm.* [*Kr.*] buttermilk.

Putuoti, (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v. n.* to pant; to gasp.

Puvena, -os, *sf.* putrid matter; putridness; rottenness.

Puvėsiai,-ių, *sm. pl.* rotten things; rottenness; putrescence.
Puvimas,-o, *sm.* rotting; putrefaction.
Puzras,-o, *dim.* **-relis,** *om.* rotten piece of wood; daddock. = Pusras.

R

Rabantas,-o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] reef-band.
Rabarboras,-o, *sm. bot.* rhubarb. Rheum.
Rabatas,-o, *sm.* abatement; deduction; discount; rebate.
Rabinas, -o, *sm.* rabbi.
Racijonališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji** *adj.* rational. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* rationally.
Račius, -iaus, *sm.* wheelwright.
Radėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* finder.
Radybos, -ų, *sf. pl.* reward for a found hing; recompence for restoring a thing found.
Radikalas, Radikalistas, -o, *sm.* radical; advocate of radical reforms.
Radikališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,-koji,** *adj.* radical; fundamental.
Radikalizmas,-o, *sm.* radicalism.
Radinys, -io, *sm.* find; thing found; godsend.
Radynos, -ų, *sf. pl.* find; discovery; invention.
Radius, -iaus, *sm. geom.* radius; semidiameter.
Ragainė, -ės, *sf. bot.* mouse-ear chickweed. Cerastium.
Ragaišis, -o, *sm.* (home made) barley cake.
Ragana,-os, *sf.* witch; sorceress; enchantress; *fig.* ugly old woman; hag..
Raganauti, (-nauju,-navau,-nausiu), **Raganuoti,** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu) *v. a.* to witch; to practice witchcraft.
Raganavimas, -o, *sm.* witching; witchery; sorcery.
Raganė,-ės, *sf.* sorceress; witch; *bot.* hedge plant; virgin's bower. Clematis.
Raganius,-iaus, *sm.* sorcerer; conjurer; wizard.
Raganosis, -io, *sm.* rhinoceros.
Ragas, -o, *dim.* **-gelis,** *sm.* horn; (*pučiamas*), horn; cornet; bugle. *Įvieną ragų pusti,* to act in concert with one.
Ragauti (-gauju,-gavau,-gausiu), *v. a.* to taste; to try.
Ragavimas, -o, *sm.* tasting; taste; gustation.
Ragažė,-ės, *sf.* mat.
Raginimas, -o, *sm.* inciting; reminding; urging; impelling.
Raginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of horn; horny.
Raginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to exhort; to incite; to remind; to urge; to impel.
Ragočius,=Raguočius.
Ragotė,-ės *sf. bot.* water caltrops. Trapa.
Ragotinė,-nės, *sf.* spear; lance; pike.
Ragožiuotis (-žiuojuos, -žiavaus, -žiuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to stand on one's head.
Ragožius, -iaus, *sm.* plough frame; ploughtail; *fig.* jackalent; an impertinent boy.
Raguočius, -iaus, *sm.* animal having large horns; ‖cuckold; cornuto. *Pl.* **-čiai, -ių,** *sm.* cattle; black cattle.
Raguolė,-ės, *sf. bot.* larkspur. Delphinium consolida.
Raguolis,-io, *sm.* loaf.
Raguotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* horned; having horns. *Raguotiejie gyvuliai,* horned beasts.
Ragutis,-čio, [*dim. of* Ragas], *sm.* little horn; ‖ month of February; (*myth*) god of wine. *Ragutį garbinti,* (*colloq.*) to drink spirituous liquors; to feast; to entertain one's self with liquors.
Raibas, *f.* **-ba,** *defin.* **-basis,** *f.* **-boji,** *adj.* spotted; variegated.
Raičiotis (-čiojuos,-jaus,-čiosiuos), *v. rfl.* to climb; to clamber; to creep; to crawl.
Raidė,-ės, *sf.* letter; character; (*statomoji*) type.
Raidinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* letter....; type....; of a type.
Raikyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. frq.* **Riekti** (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to cut, to slice.
Railė,-ės, *sfm.* a contentious person; a quarrelsome, brawling woman; scold; shrew.
Rainas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* striped, streaked.
Rainis,-io, *sm.* coarse cloth woven in stripes; *zool.* tiger.

Rainuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* streaky; streaked; striped.

Raistas,-o, *sm.* swamp; marsh; morass; ‖ square.

Raistingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* marshy; swampy.

Raišas, *f.* **-ša,** *defin.* **-šasis,** *f.* **-šoji,** *adj.* lame; crippled.

Raišinti (-šinu,-šinau,-šinsiu), *v. a.* to make lame; to lame; to cripple.

Raišioti (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), **Raišyti** (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v. frq.* to bind; to tie.

Raišti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v. n.* to grow lame.

Raištis,-čio, *sm.* band; string; (*surg.*) bandage; sling.

Raišumas,-o, *sm.* lameness; crippledness.

Raišuoti (-šuoju,-šavau,-šuosiu), *v. n.* to be lame; to limp; to halt.

Raitarija,-os, *sf.* cavalry. = Raitelija.

Raitas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* on horseback; cock-horse.

Raitelija,-os, *sf.* cavalry; horse.

Raitelis,-io, *sm.* horseman; cavalryman; trooper; knight.

Raitelystė,-ės, *sf.* horsemanship; equestrian performance.

Raitininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* rider; horseman, *f.* horsewoman.

Raityti (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), *v. a. frq.* to bend; to turn up; to roll; to curl; to crisp.

Raitojis,-o, *dim.* **-jėlis,** *sm.* (*in* Dainos), horseman; cavalier; knight.

Raitorius, = Raitelis.

Raivytis (-vaus,-viaus,-vysiuos), *v. rfl.* to stretch oneself; to stretch one's limbs.

Raivulys,-io, *sm.* stretching of limbs.

Raizginys,-io, *sm.* tangled threads; entanglement.

Raizgyti (-gau,-giau,-gysiu), *v. a.* to tangle; to implicate; to complicate; to confound.

Raižyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v. a. frq.* to scratch; to notch; to carve [=*plėkti*] to flog; to whip.

Raižytis (-žaus,-žiaus,-žysiuos), *v. rfl.* to stretch one's limbs. = Raivytis.

Raižulys, = Raivulys.

Rajumas,-o, *sm.* ravenousness; rapaciousness.

Rajus, *f.* **-ji,** *defin.* **jusis,** *f.* **-joji,** *adj.* ravenous; rapacious; voracious; — *šuo,* a ravenous dog.

Rakalis,-io, *sm.* rascal; rogue; scoundrel.

Rakandas, *usually in the pl.* **Rakandai,-ų,** *sm.* furniture; household utensils.

Rakas,-o, *sm.* final term; end.

Rakinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Rakinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to lock.

Rakštas,-o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] tomb; sepulchre.

Rakštys,-čio, *sm.* splinter; splint; shiver.

Raktas, -o, *dim.* **-telis, -tukas,** *sm.* key; (*mus.*) clef. *Po raktu laikyti,* to keep a thing under key; to keep in confinement.

Raktažolė,-ės, *sf. bot.* cowslip; palsywort. Primula.

Rakti (-ranku,-rakau,-raksiu), *v. a.* to dig; to rake.

Raktininkas,-o, *sm.* key maker; ‖ doorkeeper; janitor.

Raliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. n.* to sing; to quaver.

Rambumas,-o, *sm.* indolence; laziness; sloth.

Rambus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* tardy; slow; sluggish; lazy; indolent; slothful.

Ramdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to calm; to assuage; to pacify; to appease; to quiet; to console.

Ramentas,-o, *sm.* staff; stick.

Ramybė,-ės, *sf.* tranquillity; quietness; peace.

Raminti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to pacify; to appease; to quiet; to console.

Ramonas, -o, *sm. bot.* peasant's eye. Adonis.

Ramstis,-čio, *sm.* prop; support; stay; pillar; *fig.* support; sustainer.

Ramstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to prop; to support; to stay.

Ramtis,-čio, *sm.* incision; cut; gash; incisure.

Ramtyti (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), *v. a.* to incise; to notch; to score; to cut in; to carve.

Ramumas,-o, *sm.* quietness; tranquillity; peace.

Ramunė, = Remunė.

Ramus, *f.*-mi, *ntr.*-mu, *defin.*-musis, *f.*-mioji, *adj.* tranquil; quiet; calm; peaceful. ‖—miai, *adv.* quietly; calmly; peacefully.

Randa,-os, *sf.* rent; lease. *Išduoti ant randos,* to lease. *Paimti ant randos,* to take a lease of.

Randas [ra'ndas], **-o,** *sm.* scar; notch; nick; indentation. **2.**— [ran'das], government. *Maskolijos randas,* Russian government.

Randauninkas, *f.*-kė, *s.* tenant; leaseholder; lessee.

Randavoti, = Randuoti.

Randuotas, *f.*-ta, *prt.* ful of scars; covered with scars. **2.** rented; leased:

Randuoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v. a.* to rent; to lease. **2.** to scar; to mark with scars; ‖ to notch.

Ranga,-os, *sf.* rank; degree; grade of rank.

Rangyti (-gau,-giau,-gysiu), *v.a.* writhe; to shrivel; to shrink; [*virvę*] to coil. ‖—s, *v. rfl.* to shrink; to shrivel; to coil oneself.

Ranka,-os, *dim.*-kelė,-kutė, *sf.* hand; arm. *Rankas numazgoti,* to wash one's hands; *fig.* to wash one's hands of a thing. *Ranka ranką mazgoja,* (*prov.*) one good turn deserves another. *Ranka rankon eiti,* to go hand in hand. *Ką ant rankų nešioti,* to bear one in one's arms; *fig.* to take great care of one; to treat with great regard *or* affection. *Į keno rankas pakliuti,* to fall into one's hands.

Rankakištė,-ės, *sf.* muff.

Rankaraištis,-čio, *sm.* armband; armstring.

Rankasaitis, *pl.*-čiai,-ių, *sm.* manacles; hand-shackles.

Rankažiedis, -džio, *sm.* armlet; bracelet.

Rankena,-os, *sf.* handle; [*kardo*] hilt; [*peilio*] haft.

Rankinė,-ės, *sf.* handle. = Rankena.

Rankinis, *f.*-nė, *adj.* hand...; of hand; manual.

Rankioti (-kioju,-kiojau,-kiosiu), *v.frq.* **Rinkti** (renku, rinkau, rinksiu,) *v. a.* to gather; to pick.

Rankius,-iaus, *sm.* collection.

Rankmautė, = Rankakištė.

Rankovė,-ės, *sf.* sleeve.

Rankovietė,-ės, *sf.* handle. = Rankena.

Rankpelnis, *f.*-nė, *s.* laborer; workman; wage-worker; [*amatininkas*], craftsman.

Rankpelnystė,-ės, *sf.* working for wages; ‖ handicraft; handiwork.

Rankpielė,-ės, *sf.* handsaw.

Rankpinigiai,-ių, *sm. pl.* earnest; earnest money.

Rankraštis,-čio, *sm.* manuscript.

Rankšluostis,-čio, *sm.* towel.

Rankštus, *f.*-ti, *defin.*-tusis, *f.*-čioji, *adj.* hasty; speedy; ‖—ščiai, *adv.* hastily; speedily.

Rankus, *f.*-ki, *defin.*-kusis, *f.*-kioji, *adj.* easily picked; easily gathered; (*apie žmogų*) particular in one's choise; fastidious; nice; exceptious; dainty. ‖—kumas, *sm.* fastidiousness; nicety.

Rankvedis,-džio, *sm.* manual; handbook; compendium.

Rantyti, = Ramtyti.

Rapsodija,-os, *sf.* rhapsody.

Rarotai,-ų, *sm. pl.* morning service; matins (*during the Advent in Rom. Cath. churches*).

Rasa,-os, *dim.*-selė, *sf.* dew.

Rasalas,-o, *sm.* broth; brine; pickle.

Rasi, *adv.* perhaps; maybe.

Rasingas, *f.*-ga, *defin.*-gasis, *f.*-goji, *adj.* dewy.

Raskažis,-o, *sm.* luxury; luxuriancy; wantonness; voluptuousness. [*Pol.* Roskosz].

Rasmingas, *f.*-ga, *defin.*-gasis, *f.*-goji, *adj.* inventive; ingenious; fertile in expedients.

Rasmingumas,-o, *sm.* inventiveness; ingeniousness; inventive faculty.

Rasmus, *f.*-mi, *defin.*-musis, *f.*-mioji, *adj.* inventive; ingenious; ‖ —miai, *adv.* inventively; ingeniously.

Rasoda,-os, *sf.* set; seedling; cabbage seedling.

Rasodininkas,-o, *sm.* nursery; seed plat; seed plot.

Rasotas, *f.*-ta, *defin.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *adj.* dewy; moist with dew.

Rasoti,(-soju, -sojau,-sosiu),*v.n.*to cover itself with dew; to become dewy.

Rąstas,-o, *sm.* timber; beam.

Rasti (randu, radau, rasiu), *v. a.* to find; to meet with; to discover; ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to be found; to find oneself; to be discovered.

Rastinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* found; — *peilis,* a knife found; — *kudikis,* foundling.

Rastinukas, -o, *sm.* foundling; exposed infant.

Rastuvės,-ių, *sf.pl.* finding; invention; discovery.

Rašalas,-o, *sm.* ink; writing ink.

Rašalinė,-ės, *sf.* inkstand.

Rašalystė,-ės, *sf.* [*Šl.*] literary pursuit; literature.

Rašalius,-iaus, *sm.* [*Šl.*] writer; author.

Rašėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* writer; scrivener.

Rašyba, -os, *sf.* orthography.

Rašykla, -os, *sf.* desk; escritoire.

Rašymas, -o, *sm.* writing.

Rašinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.* to write; to write leisurely.

Rašinys,-io, *sm.* writing; anything written.

Rašysena,-os, *sf.* manner of writing; writing; scribbling.

Rašyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* to write; — *apie kokį dalyką,* to write upon some subject. ‖**—s,** *r.vfl.* to be written.

Rašytinė,-ės, *sf.* letter; character; (*typ*) type.

Rašytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* writer.

Raškyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. a.* to pluck; to gather.

Rašliava,-os, *sf.* writing of books; literature.

Rašliaviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* literary.

Rašomas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* writing. *Rašomoji plunksna,* writing pen; quill; *-masis stalas,* desk; escritoire.

Rašpeilis,-io, *sm.* rasp; hoof file.

Raštas,-o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* writing; scripture; anything written: letter, document; inscription; art of reading and writing; [*lamstai*] pattern. *Šventasis raštas,* Holy Scripture; Bible.

Raštenybė,-ės, **Raštija,-os,** } *sf.* literature.

Raštinyčia,-ios, *sf.* office; writing room; bureau; (*com.*) counting house; ‖ desk.

Raštininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* writer; author; ‖ writer; clerk; secretary; scrivener.

Raštininkauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v.n.* to be employed as a clerk *or* secretary; to be a writer.

Raštinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* pertaining to writing; written; writing.

Raštininkystė,-ės, *sf.* writer's occupation; literary pursuit.

Raštiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* literary; scriptory. *Raštiška kalba,* literary language; *-ki ginčai,* literary dispute; ‖**—kai,** *adv.* in writing; by letter.

Raštženklis,-io, *sm.* punctuation mark.

Ratadailis,-io, *sm.* cartwright; weelwright.

Ratadailystė,-ės, *sf.* trade of a cartwright.

Ratai,-ų, *sm.pl.* cart; wagon.

Ratas,-o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* wheel; circle. *Ratu,* in a round. *Ratu suktis,* to wheel; to turn around. *Grįžulo ratas,* (*astr.*) the Great Bear.

Ratelinis,-nė, *adj.* going round; circuitous; roundabout; circular. *Ratelinė daina,* rondeau; roundelay. *Ratelinis šokis,* round dance; roundel; roundelay.

Ratelis,-io, *sm.* [*dim. of* RATAS] little wheel; ‖ distaff; spinning wheel.

Ratifikacija,-os, *sf.* ratification; confirmation.

Ratifikuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to ratify; to confirm; to approve.

Ratinė,-ės, *sf.* wheelwright's working room; wheelwright's shop.

Ratlankis,-io, *sm.* felly; felloe; rim; tire (*of a wheel*).

Ratpėdis,-džio, *sm.* spoke.

Rauda,-os, *sf.* lamentation; wailing; wail; ‖ red; red color. *see* RAUDAS.

Raudas,-o, *sm.* red; red color; (*veidui teptis*) rouge.

Raudelė,-ės, *sf. bot.* wild marjoram. Origanum vulgare.

Raudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* lamentable; mournful; ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* lamentably; mournfully.

Raudojimas,-o, *sm.* lamentation; wailing.

Raudonakis, *f.* **-kė,** *s. & adj.* red eyed one; one with red eyes.

Raudonas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj* red. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* in red color.

Raudonasis,-nojo, *sm.* (*pinigas*) gold-piece; gold coin; ducat.

Raudongalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s. & adj.* red headed one; red haired person.

Raudonikis,-io, *sm.* kind of mushroom.

Raudonis,-io, *sm.* red color; blush; vermilion.

Raudonokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pretty red.

Raudonplaukis, *f.* **-kė,** *s. & adj.* red haired one.

Raudonuma,-os, *sf.* red place; red spot; redness.

Raudonumas,-mo, *sm.* redness; red; red color.

Raudonuoti (-nuoju,-navau,-nuosiu), *v. a.* to redden; to make red, ‖ *v. n.* to grow red; to redden; to blush.

Raudoti (-doju,-dojau,-siu), *v.n.* to wail; to lament; to moan; to weep; to cry; to shed tears.

Raudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* lamentable; mournful; deplorable.

Raugalas,-o, *sm.* sour liquid (*used in Lithuanian kitchen*); home-made vinegar.

Raugas,-o, *sm.* leaven.

Raugėti (-gėju,-gėjau,-siu), *v. n.* to belch.

Rauginys,-o, *sm.* pickle.

Raugintas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* pickled.

Rauginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to sour; to pickle; [*tešlą*] to leaven.

Raugti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to pickle; ‖ to leaven.

Raukas,-o, *sm.* wrinkle; fold.

Raukažolė,-ės, *sf. bot.* plantain. Plantago.

Raukšlė,-ės, *sf.* wrinkle; fold.

Raukšlenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Raukšlėti** (-lėju,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.a.* to wrinkle; to furrow; to pucker.

Raukšlėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* wrinkled; furrowed; full of wrinkles.

Raukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to pucker; to shrivel; to corrugate; to draw together; to contract; to knit. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to contract one's self; to be contracted; to knit; (*iš piktumo*) to frown; to scowl; to knit the brow.

Raulas,-o, *sm.* Lawrence.

Raumeningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji** *adj.* muscular; musculous; fleshy corpulent. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* muscularity; fleshiness.

Raumeninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* muscular; pertaining to muscle.

Raumuo,-mens, *sm.* muscle; flesh.

Raupai,-ų, *sm. pl.* leprosy.

Rauplė,-ės, *sf.* pock; pimple; pustule. *Pl.* smallpox.

Rauplėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* pocky; pitted with smallpox; pock-fretten.

Raupuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* leprous.

Rausti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v. n.* to grow red; to redden; to blush. **2.** — (-siu, -siau,-siu), *v.a.* to dig; to turn up; to grub; to root. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to rummage; to burrow.

Rausvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* reddish; somewhat red; moderately red.

Rauti (-rauju,-roviau,-rausiu), *v. a.* to pluck out; to root out; to eradicate. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to pluck for one's self; to be plucked; *fig.* to wrestle; to fight; to contend.

Ravalas,-o, *sm.* weeding; weedery.

Ravas, o, *dim.* **-velis,** *sm.* pit; ditch; trench.

Ravėti (-viu,-vėjau,-vėsiu), *v.a.* to weed.

Ravėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* weeder.

Ražančius,-iaus, *sm.* rosary; beads. = Rožančius.

Ražas,-o, *dim.* **-želis,** *sm.* dry stalk; dry twig; [*šluotražis*] scrub; [*šakių etc.*] prong; tine; [*rugienų*] stubble.

Razbaininkas,-o, *sm.* plunderer; brigand; highwayman; murderer. [*Russ.* Razboinik].

Razbaininkiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* murderous; rapacious; predatory. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* murderously.

Razbajus,-aus, *sm.* plunder; highway robbery; murder.

Razgyti, = Raizgyti.

Razmarinas,-o, *sm. bot.* rosemary.

Reagentas,-o, *sm.* reagent.

Reaguoti (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v. n.* to react.

Reakcija,-os, *sf.* reaction.

Reakcijiškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.*-**koji,** *adj.* reactionary.
Reakcijonierius,-iaus, *sm.* reactionist.
Realistas, *f.*-**tė,** *s.* realist.
Reališkas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.*-**koji,** *adj.* real; realistic.
Realizmas,-o, *sm.* realism.
Recenzentas,-o, *sm.* reviewer; critic.
Recenzija,-os, *sf.* review; critique.
Receptas,-o, *sm.* prescription.
Rėčiuotas, *f.*-**ta,** *defin.*-**tasis,** *f.*-**toji,** *adj.* pockfretten; pitted with smallpox.
Rėčius, -iaus, *sm.* sieve maker; sieve seller.
Rėčka,-os, *dim.*-**kelė,** *sf.* tub; bucket.
Redaguoti (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v.a.* to edit.
Redakcija,-os, *sf.* editor's office; office of publication.
Rodaktorystė,-es, *sf.* editorship.
Redaktorius,-iaus, *sm.* editor.
Rėdas,-o, *sm.* order; policy; government. *Dienos* —, order of the day.
Rėdyklė,-ės, *sf.* rule; precept.
Rėdymas,-o, *sm.* ruling; governing; managing; [*laikraščio*] editing.
Rėdystė,-ės, *sf.* direction; management; administration; [*redakcija*] editor's office.
Rėdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to govern; to rule; to conduct; to direct; to manage; [*redaguoti*] to edit; [*puošti*] to deck; to decorate; to adorn; to dress nicely. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to dress one's self; to trim one's self; to adorn one's self.
Rėdytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* director; conductor; manager; [*redaktorius*] editor; ‖ adorner; decorator.
Redukcija,-os, *sf.* reduction.
Referatas,-o, *sm.* report; statement; exposition.
Referuoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v.a.n.* to lecture.
Reforma,-os, *sf.* reform.
Reformacija,-os. *sf.* reformation.
Reformatorius,-iaus, *sm.* reformer.
Reformuoti (-muoju,-mavau,-muosiu), *v. a.* to reform.
Regėjimas,-o, *sm.* seeing; sight; vision; apparition; phantom.
Regeneracija,-os, *sf.* regeneration.
Regentas,-o, *sm.* regent.
Regėti (-giu,-gėjau,-gėsiu), *v. a.* to see· to perceive; to discern; — *sapne,* to see in a dream; to dream; ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* (*su kuo*) to see each other. ‖ *v.impers.* to seem. *Man regis,* it seems to me.
Regėtinas, *f.*-**na,** *adj.* worthy of seeing: visible.
Regykla,-os, *sf.* view; sight; show: scene; display.
Regimas, *f.*-**ma,** *defin.*-**masis,** *f.*-**moji,** *prt.* visible; evident; ‖**—mai,** *adv.* evidently.
Registras, -o, *sm.* register; [*knygos*] index: table of contents.
Registratorius,-iaus, *sm.* register; recorder.
Registruoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v.a.* to register, to record; to enter in a register.
Regratis,-čio, *sm.* horizon.
Regsti (rezgu, rezgiau, regsiu), *v.a.* to knit; to net; to do network.
Regula,-os, *sf.* rule; regulation.
Reguliariškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.*-**koji,** *adj.* regular. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* regularly.
Reguliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v.a.* to regulate; to adjust.
Reibti (-bstu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.n.* to grow giddy *or* dizzy; to feel vertigo.
Reik, *abbr. of* Reikia. *See* Reikėti.
Reikalas,-o, *sm.* requirement; necessity; ‖ concern; business; affair.
Reikalauti (-lauju,-lavau,-lausiu), *v. a.* to demand; to require; to want; to need.
Reikalavimas,-o, *sm.* demand; requirement; desire; wish; request.
Reikalingas, *f.*-**ga,** *defin.*-**gasis,** *f.*-**goji,** *adj.* necessary; needful; requisite. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* necessarily; needfully.
Reikalingumas,-o, *sm.* necessity; needfulness.
Reikėti (-kia (*abbr.* reik),-kėjo,-kės), *v. impers.* to be needed; to be necessary; to be requisite. *Reikia tau žinot,* you must know, you ought to know. *Kaip reikia,* as it ought to be; well.
Reikiavietė,-ės, *sf.* privy; necessary house.
Reikmena,-os, *dim.* **nėlė,** *sf.* a necessary thing; *pl.* necessaries; exigencies.
Reikmenis,-ies, *sf.* = Reikmena.

Reikšmė,-ės, *sf.* meaning; signification.
Reikšmingas, *f.*-ga, *defin.*-gasis, *f.*-goji, *adj.* significant; bearing a meaning; expressive. ‖—gai, *adv.* significantly.
Reikšmus, *f.*-mi, *defin.*-musis, *f.*-mioji, *adj.* significant.
Reikšti (-reiškiu,-reiškiau,-reikšiu), *v.a.* to mean; to signify.
Reikti (reikia, reikė, reiks), *v impers.* to need; must needs. *see* Reikėti.
Reiškinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to explain; to expound; to interpret.
Reiškregis,-gė, *s.* clear-seeing *or* clear-sighted person; clairvoyant.
Reiškregystė,-ės, *sf.* clear-sightedness; clairvoyance.
Reiškumas,-o, *sm.* plainness; distinctness.
Reiškus, *f.*-ki, *ntr.*-ku, *defin.*-kusis, *f.*-kioji *adj.* plain; distinct; expresive; — *raštas,* plain writing; fair print, ‖—kiai, *adv.* plainly.
Reizgai,-ų, *sm.pl.* snares.
Reižtis (-žiuos,-žiaus,-reišiuos,), *v. rfl.* to strain one's self.
Rėkauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v frq.* to cry; to clutter; to pother.
Rekėtė,-ės, *sf. bot.* rocket. Cakile.
Rėkimas,-o, *sm.* crying; shrieking; screaming.
Rekinas,-o, *sm. icht.* shark.
Rekliama,-os, *sf.* puffing advertisement; puff.
Rekliamuoti (-muoju,-mavau,-muosiu), *v.a.* to claim; to reclaim.
Rekomendacija,-os, *sf.* recommendation; commendation.
Rekomenduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v.a.* to recommend.
Rekrutas,-to, *sm.* recruit; conscript.
Rėksmas, = Riksmas.
Rėksmingas, *f.*-ga, *defin.*-gasis, *f.*-goji, *adj.* bawling; clamorous; noisy.
Rėksnys, *f.*-nė, *s.* crier; bawler; brawler; roarer; blusterer.
Rėkščios,-ių, *sf.pl.* hamper.
Rėkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to cry; to howl; to scream; to shriek; to brawl; to bluster; [*apie asilų*] to bray.
Rektorius,-iaus, *sm.* rector.
Religija,-os, *sf.* religion.
Religijiškas, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* religious.
Relikvija,-os, *sf.* relic.
Rėmai,-ų, *sm.pl.* frame.
Remeslas,-o, *sm.* handicraft; trade. [*Russ.* Remeslo].
Remti (remiu, rėmiau, remsiu), *v.a.* to prop; to stay; to support; to bear up: *fig.* to support; to aid; ‖ —s, *v.rfl.* to lean; ‖ to rely on.
Remunė, Remulė,-ės, *sf. bot.* camomile: chamomile. Matricaria chamomilla.
Rėmuo,-mens, *sm.* heartburn; cardialgy.
Rėnas,-o, *sm. zool.* reindeer.
Renegatas, *f.*-tė, *s.* renegade; apostate.
Rengti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. a.* to arrange; to prepare. ‖—s, *v.rfl.* to prepare one's self; to make one's self ready; to dress one's self.
Rentinys,-io, *sm.* curb; brandrith; frame (*of an edifice*).
Repėčkė,-ės, *sf.* toad. = Rupužė.
Repečkioti (-kioju,-kiojau,-kiosiu), *v.n.* to creep; to crawl.
Rėpla,-os, *sf.* reptile.
Replės,-ių, *sf.pl.* tongs; pair of tongs, *dim.* —liukės,-ių, nippers; pincers.
Replika,-os, *sf.* replication; counterplea.
Rėplinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.frq.* **Rėplioti** (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v.n.* to creep *or* crawl about on all fours.
Rėploms, *adv.* on all fours; — *eiti,* to go on all fours.
Reprezentantas, *f.*-tė, *s.* representative: deputy.
Reprezentuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.a.* to represent.
Reprodukcija,-os, *sf.* reproduction.
Reprodukuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to reproduce.
Rėpsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to remain in an awkward position.
Reptilija,-os, *sf.* reptile.
Republika,-os, *sf.* republic.
Republikonas,-o, *sm.*; **Republikoniškas,** *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*koji, *adj.* republican.
Reputacija,-os, *sf.* reputation.
Resnas, *f.*-na, *defin.*-nasis, *f.*-noji, *adj.* able-bodied; stout; solid; thick and short; dumpy.
Resti, *see* Retėti.
Ręsti (renčiu, renčiau, ręsiu), *v. a.* to notch; to nick.
Restoracija,-os, *sf.* restoration; renewal: revival; re-establishment

Rėškutės,-čių, *sf. pl.* two handfuls.
Reštas,-o, *sm.* rest; remainder; ‖ change. *Išduoti rėštą,* to give the change.
Retas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* rare; scarce; thin; not dense. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* seldom; rarely; scarcely; thinly.
Retdantis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* one with rare *or* thinly scattered teeth.
Retenybė,-ės, *sf.* rarity.
Retėti (-tėju,-tėjau,-tėsiu), **Resti** (rentu, retau, resiu), *v.n.* to grow thin; to grow rare.
Retėžis,-io, *dim.* **-žėlis,** *sm.* chain; [*kalnų*] range.
Rėtininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* = Rėčius.
Retinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to thin; to make rare; to rarify. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to be rarified.
Rėtis,-čio, *sm.* coarse sieve; riddle. *Rėčiu vandenį semti,* (*prov.*), to beat the air.
Retkarčiais, *adv.* seldom; from time to time.
Retmena,-os, *sf.* rarity.
Retorika,-os, *sf.* rhetoric; oratory.
Retoriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* rhetorical.
Reumatiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* rheumatic, rheumatical.
Reumatizmas,-o, *sm.* rheumatism.
Rėva,-os, *sf.* rock; cliff; (*povandeninė*) reef.
Revas,-o, *sm.* ditch; trench.
Reviduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v.a.* to revise; to examine; to look over.
Revizija,-os, *sf.* revision; revise; revisal.
Revizorius,-iaus, *sm.* reviser; reviewer; examiner.
Revoliucija,-os, *sf.* revolution.
Revoliucijiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* revolutionary.
Revoliucijonierius, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* revolutioner; revolutionist.
Revolveris,-io, *sm.* revolver.
Rėvotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* reefy; abounding in reefs *or* rocks.
Rezervoaras,-o, *sm.* reservoir; cistern; basin.
Rezginės,-ių, *sf. pl.* network; a handbarrow; a litter (*made of cords*).
Rezginys,-io, *sm.* network.
Rezgioti (-gioju,-giojau,-giosiu), *v.a.* to net; to make into a net; to do network.
Rezidencija,-os, *sf.* residence.
Rezignacija,-os, *sf.* resignation.
Rezignuoti (-nuoju,-navau,-nuosiu), *v.n.* to resign.
Rėžis,-io, *sm.* cut; notch; nick; scratch: *žemės—,* tract of land.
Režisierius,-iaus, *sm.* stage manager.
Rėžyti, (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Rėžti** (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to cut; to notch; to furrow. *Ant skripkos rėžti,* (*colloq.*), to fiddle; to scrape upon a fiddle. *Kam teisybę į akis rėžti,* to speak the truth to one's face; to tell one his faults; to be plain with one. *Rėžti kam į ausį, į žandą,* to give one a box on the ear; to box one's ears.
Rėzokas,-o, *sm.* burin; cutting knife.
Rezoliucija,-os, *sf.* resolution.
Rėžti, *see* Rėžyti.
Rėžukai,-ų, *sm. pl. bot.* water cresses. Sisymbrium nasturtium.
Rezultatas,-o, *sm.* result; inference; consequence.
Riaugėti, = Raugėti.
Riaušė,-ės, *sf.* riot; uproar; tumult; (*maištas*) revolt; mutiny.
Riaušininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* rioter.
Riaušlis, (-šiuos,-šiaus,-šiuos) *v. rfl.* to riot; to rebel.
Riba,-os, *sf.* bounds; boundary; border; limit.
Riboti, (-boju,-bojau,-bosiu), *v.a.* to bound; to limit; to confine.
Ricierystė,-ės, *sf.* chivalry; knighthood; equestrian order.
Ricieriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* knightly; knightlike. ‖ **—kai,** *adv* knightly.
Ricierius,-iaus, *sm.* knight; cavalier.
Ridikas,-o, *sm. bot.* radish.
Riebiai, *adv.* fatly.
Riebinti, (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to fatten; (*riebumais tepti*) to grease.
Riebumas,-o, *sm.* fatness.
Riebumynai,-ų, *sm. pl.* the fat parts.
Riebus, *f.* **-bi,** *ntr.* **-bu,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* fat; fatty; greasy. *Riebi žemė,* rich soil.

Riedėti (-du,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v. n.* to roll; to trundle.

Riekė,-ės, *dim.* **kelė, -kutė,** *sf.* slice.

Riekti, (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to slice; to cut.

Riestagalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s. & adj.* one who carries his head high; cockheaded one.

Riestanosis, *f.* **-sė,** *s. & adj.* one with nose turned up; *fig.* arrogant person.

Riestaragis, *f.* **-gė,** *s. & adj.* one with recurved horns.

Riestas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* turned up; crooked; curved. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* in turned up way. *Riestai tau prisieis,* (*fig.*) you will suffer for it.

Riesti (riečiu, riečiau, riesiu), *v. a.* to turn up; to warp; to bend; to curve; to crook; [*audimą*] to warp; to lay the threads on a loom; ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to warp; to curl up; to shrink.

Riestinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* bent; made by bending *or* curving.

Riestinis,-io, *sm. gram.* circumflex.

Riestuvas,-o, *sm.* yarn-beam; warping loom.

Riešas,-o, *sm.* ankle; joint; wrist.

Riešutas,-o, *dim.* **-tėlis,** *sm.* nut; (*lazdyno*) hazelnut.

Riešutauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v. n.* to nut; to gather nuts; to go nutting.

Riešutavimas,-o, *sm.* nutting; gathering nuts.

Riešutynas,-o, *sm.* hazelnut bushes; place overgrown with hazel.

Riešutys,-čio, *sm.* nut.

Rietas,-o, *sm.* thigh; *pl.* **-tai,** pubic regions.

Rietena,-os, *sf.* quarrel; brawl; wrangle; ‖ *smf.* wrangler; quarreler. **2.** *bot.* common houseleek; barren-privet; bullock's eye; sengreen. Sedum tectorum. *Rietena mažoji,* wall-pepper; pepper-crop. Sedum acre; ‖ speedwell; veronica. Veronica officinalis.

Rieti (rieju, riejau, riesiu), *v. a.* to chide; scold; to reproach; to bite; ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to quarrel; to brawl; to wrangle; to dispute angrily; [*apie šunis*] to bite each other.

Rietynės,-ių, *sf.pl.* fight of dogs; *fig.* wrangle; squabble.

Rietinys,-io, *sm.* roll (*of cloth*); [*metmenys*] warp.

Rieva,-os, *sf.* cliff. = RĖVA.

Rievė,-ės, *sf.* grain; streak; vein (*of wood*).

Rievėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* grained; streaky; veiny.

Rigoristas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* rigorist; precisian; puritan.

Rigorizmas,-o, *sm.* rigorism.

Rijunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* glutton; greedy-gut.

Rykas,-o, *sm.* vessel; receptacle; barrel: cask; ‖ tool; implement.

Rikė,-ės, *sf.* hedge board; hedge pole; [*guba*] shock; stook.

Rykis,-io, *sm.* [*obsol.*] chief; leader; king.

Ryklė,-ės, *sf.* (*vulg.*) throat; gullet; ‖ greedy *or* gluttonous woman.

Riklė,-ės, *sf.* error.

Rikliai, *adv.* erroneously; not rightly.

Ryklys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* gluttonous person; greedy-gut.

Riklumas,-o, *sm.* erroneousness.

Riklus, *f.* **-li,** *ntr.* **-lu,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* erroneous; faulty.

Riksmas,-o, *sm.* cry; clamor; scream; shout. *Pakelti riksmą,* to set up a cry.

Rykštė,-ės, *sf.* rod; wand; switch; *fig.* punishment. *Rykščių gauti,* to be whipt; to get a flogging.

Riktelėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v. inst.* to cry out; to shout; to exclaim.

Rikti (rinku, rikau, riksiu), *v. n.* to shout; to exclaim; to cry out. [*Usually in comp.* SURIKTI, *which see*] **2.** to mistake; to err. *See* APSIRIKTI.

Riktuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.a.* to guide; to direct; to adjust; to arrange; to adapt; to accomodate; to point. [*Germ.* RICHTEN].

Ryliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. n.* to sing; to quaver.

Ryliužė,-ės, *sf.* shepherd's song.

Rimas,-o, *sm.* rhyme.

Rimbas,-o, *sm.* whip; horsewhip; stripe (*from a blow of a whip*).

Rimbuoti (-buoju,-bavau,-buosiu), *v. a.* to whip; to horsewhip; to stripe.

Rimorystė,-ės, *sf.* trade of a harness maker; saddlery.

Rimorius,-iaus, *sm.* harness maker; saddler.

Rymoti (-moju,-mojau,-mosiu), *v. n.* to remain leaning upon.

Rimtas,-ta, *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji.** *adj.* earnest; serious; important; weighty. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* earnestly; seriously.

Rimti, (-mstu,-mau,-msiu), *v. n.* to grow still; to get quiet.

Rimtis,-ies, *sf.* peace; quiet; quietness; tranquillity.

Rimtumas,-o, *sm.* earnest; earnestness; seriousness; importance.

Ryna,-os, *sf.* channel; kennel; sewer; water-drain; [*stogo*] gutter.

Rinčiuoti, (-čiuoju,-čiavau,-čiuosiu), *v. a.* to notch; to groove.

Rinda,-os, *sf.* row; line; file; rank; range; ‖ manger; feeding trough; ‖ gutter.

Ringė,-ės, *dim.* **-gelė,** *sf.* sinuosity; meander; series of bends and turns.

Ringuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* meandering; meandrous; meandry.

Ringuoti, (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v. a.* to coil; to sinuate; to turn; to wind; to meander. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to meander; to wind and turn in a course; to coil itself.

Rinka,-os, *sf.* place of public assembly; [*prekyvietė*] market; market place.

Rinkė,-ės, *sf.* ring; link.

Rinkėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* gatherer; collector; ‖ compiler; compilator; ‖ chooser; elector.

Rinkimas,-o, *sm.* collecting; collection ‖ compilation; [*viršininkų*] election; poll.

Rinkliava,-os, *sf.* collect; collection; levying; levy; exaction.

Rinkti (renku, rinkau, rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to collect; [*turtus*] to lay up; to accumulate; ‖ to choose; to make a choice; (*polit.*) to elect. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to gather; to assemble.

Rinktinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* chosen; selected; elected; electoral.

Rintis,-čio, *sm.* notch; incision; groove; rabbet.

Riogsoti (-sau,-sojau,-sosiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain; to persevere.

Ripka,-os, *dim.* **-kelė,-kutė,** *sf.* top; gig; whirligig. *Ripką mušti,* to whirl a whirligig; to spin a top.

Ripuoti (-puoju,-pavau,-puosiu), *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to whine; to cry.

Riščia,-ios, *dim.* **Ristelė,** *sf.* trot. *Riščia joti,* to trot.

Risčioti, (-čioju-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v. n.* to trot.

Rysena,-os, *sf.* swallowing; manner of swallowing; deglutition.

Risti (ritu, ritau, risiu), *v. a.* to roll; to bowl; to trundle. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to roll; to trundle; [*augštyn*] to creep; to climb; [*glėbiuotis*] to wrestle; to strive: to combat.

Ristynės,-ių, *sf. pl.* wrestling; strife; combat.

Rišėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* binder.

Rišimas,-o, *sm.* binding; tying.

Ryšys,-io, *dim.* **-šelis,** *sm.* bundle; bunch; ‖ tie; band; bond; ‖ union; society; relation.

Rišlus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* binding; *fig.* concise; terse. ‖ **—liai,** *adv.* concisely; tersely. ‖ **—lumas,** *sm.* conciseness; terseness.

Rišti (-šu,-šau,-šiu), *v. a.* to bind; to tie; [*klausimą etc.*] to solve. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to bind *or* tie for one's self; to be bound; [*ryšį turėti*] to connect; to have a close relation.

Rišulys,-io, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* bundle; bunch; packet.

Rytas,-o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* morning. *Labas rytas,* good morning. *Pl.* **Rytai,-ų,** east; orient. *Rytų šalys,* eastern countries.

Ryt, *adv.* to-morrow. *Ryt-poryt,* in the nearest future.

Rytietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* oriental; orientalist.

Ritinys,-io, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* roll (*of cloth*); ‖ round; circle.

Rytinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* morning; of the morning; *–nė rasa,* morning dew; ‖ oriental: easter; easterly.

Rytys,-čio, *sm.* East wind.

Ritmas,-o, *sm.* rhythmus; rhythm.

Ritmiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* rhythmical.

Rytmetinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* morning; *– nė giesmė,* morning song; morning hymn; *–nė malda,* morning prayer; *–nė saulė,* morning sun; *–nė žvaigždė,* morning-star.

Rytmetys,-čio, *sm.* morning time; morning; morn.

Ryto, Rytoj, *adv.* to-morrow; — *rytą,* to-morrow morning.

Rytojus,-aus, *sm.* morrow.

Rytsermėgė,-ės, *sf.* morning gown.

Ritualas,-os, *sm.* ritual.

Ritulys,-io, *sm.* roll.

Rivalizacija,-os, *sf.* rivalry; competition.

Rivalizuoti (-zuoju,-zavau,-zuosiu), *v.n.* to rival.

Ryzas,-o, *dim.* **-zelis,** *sm.* rag; tatter.

Rizenti (-nu,-nau,-siu), *v. a.* to cut slowly; to cut with a blunt knife.

Ryžiai,-ių, *sm. pl.* rice.

Rizika,-os, *sf.* risk; hazard; venture.

Rizikuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. n.* to risk; to run a risk; to venture.

Rižmus, *f.* **-mi,** *defin.* **-musis,** *f.* **-mioji,** *adj.* resolute; determined; ‖ **—miai,** *adv.* resolutely. ‖ **—mumas,** *sm.* resoluteness; determination.

Rįžtis (rįžuos, rįžaus, rįšiuos), *v. rfl.* to determine on; to fix in one's mind; to decide; to risk; to venture.

Roda,-os *sf.* councel; advice. *Pasiklaust keno rodos,* to ask one's advice; to take advice of one. *Rodos davėjas,* adviser, counselor. **2.** consultation; council. *Miesto* —, city council; city court.

Rodyklas,-os, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* register; record; [*knygos*] index; [*laikrodžio*] hand; pointer.

Rodyklė,-ės, *sf.* = Rodyklas.

Rodinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.frq.* to advise; to counsel; ‖ to show. *See* Rodyti.

Rodininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* adviser; counselor; councilor; councilman.

Rodyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to show; to point at *or* out; to teach by showing; to exhibit before. ‖ **—s.** *v. rfl.* to show oneself; to appear. *Man rodos,* it seems to me; meseems.

Rodyti (-diju,-dijau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to advise; to counsel.

Rodytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* shower; exhibiter.

Rods, *conj.* indeed; certainly: truly; it is true.

Rogės,-ių, *dim.* **-gelės,-gutės,** *sf. pl.* sledge, sled; sleigh. *Rogėmis važiuoti,* to ride in a sleigh.

Roglinti, *see.* Įsiroglinti, Paroglinti.

Rojapaukštis,-io, *sm.* bird of paradise.

Rojinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of paradise; paradisiacal.

Rojiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* paradisiacal; like paradise; — *gyvenimas,* happy life; felicitous life. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* paradisiacally; *fig.* happily; felicitously.

Rojus,-jaus, *sm.* paradise; eden.

Rokmonus, *f.* **-ni,** *ntr.* **-nu,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* still; quiet; calm; tame; gentle. *Rokmonus žirgelis,* a tame horse.

Rokunda,-os, *sf.* & **-das,-o,** *sm.* account; bill. *Rokundų vedėjas,* accountant; computer.

Rokuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. a.* to reckon; to calculate; to cipher; to count; to estimate; to rate; to deem.

Rokuotinė,-ės, *sf.* number; figure; cipher.

Roma,-os, *sf.* peace. *see* Romė.

Roma,-os, *sf.* Rome.

Romėnas,-o, *sm.*; **Romėniškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Roman.

Romanas,-o, *sm.* romance; novel.

Romanistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* novel writer; novelist.

Romantiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* romantic; fantastic; fanciful.

Romė,-ės, *sf.* peace; tranquillity; quietness.

Romijimas,-o, *sm.* castration; emasculation; gelding.

Romikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* castrator; emasculator; gelder.

Romiklis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* = Romikas. **2.** an emasculate being; castrato; gelding.

Romyti (-miju,-mijau,-mysiu), *v. a.* to castrate, to emasculate; to cut; to geld; [*gaidžius*] to capon.

Romus, *f.* **-mi,** *ntr.* **-mu,** *defin.* **-musis,** *f.* **-mioji,** *adj.* gentle; meek; tender-hearted; peaceful; tranquil; calm.

Rona,-os, *sf.* wound. *See* Žaizda.

Ronis,-io, *sm. zool.* seal.

Ronyti (-niju,-nijau,-nysiu), *v. a.* to wound; to hurt.

Ropė,-ės, *sf. bot.* turnip. *Kelio* —, kneepan.

Ropelė,-ės, *sf. bot.* round leaved mallow. Malva rotundifolia; *bot.* rampion. Campanula rapunculus.

Ropunė, Roputė,-ės, *sf.* potato.
Roputiena,-os, *sf.* potato field.
Rots, = Rods.
Rotužė,-ės, *sf.* city hall; tawn hall; senate house; town house; guildhall; moot-hall; moot-house. (*Germ.* Rathhaus).
Rovėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* plucker; one who plucks *or* roots out.
Rožančius,-iaus, *sm.* rosary. *See* Rožynas.
Rožė,-ės, *sf bot.* rose; sweet brier; dog rose; ‖ mallows. *Rožių vainikas,* wreath of roses; garland of roses.‖ *med.* St. Anthony's fire; erysipelas.
Roželė,-ės, *sf. bot.* althaea stock; hollyhock; vervain mallow. Althaea rosea.
Rozeta,-os, *sf. bot.* mignonette. Reseda odorata.
Rožynas,-o, *sm.* plot of rose bushes; rosary; string of beads.
Rožinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of rose; roseate; rosy; rose-colored.
Rozinka,-os, *sf.* raisin.
Rubas, *pl.* **Rubai,-ų,** *sm.* robe; garment; dress; garb; gown.
Rubasiuvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* dressmaker; tailor; *f.* tailoress.
Rubežiavimas,-o, *sm.* bounding; confining; limiting.
Rubežininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* borderer.
Rubežinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* limitary; frontier: *-is akmuo,* boundstone.
Rubežiuoti (-žiuoju,-žiavau,-žiuosiu), *v. a.* to bound; to border; to frontier; to set bounds; to confine; to limit. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to limit oneself; to border upon.
Rubežius, -iaus, *sm.* bound; boundary; border, limit; frontier. *Išvažiuoti iš rubežių,* to cross the limit.
Rubinas, -o, *sm.* ruby.
Rubinė, -ės, *sf.* dressing room; wardrobe.
Rubininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* keeper of the wardrobe; [*siuvėjas*] dressmaker; tailor.
Rublis, -io, *sm.* rouble.
Rubrika, -os, *sf.* rubric; column.
Ručkas, -o, *sm.* side bar (*of a wagon to which the racks are fastened*).
Ruda, -os, *sf.* ore. *Geležinė—,* iron ore.
Rudakasis, -io, *sm.* ore miner.
Rudakis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.& adj.* brown eyed one; one with brown eyes.
Rudas, *f.* **-da,** *defin.* **-dasis,** *f.* **-doji,** *adj.* rufous; brownish red; red-haired, carroty.
Rudbarzdis, -džio, *sm.* red bearded one.
Rudeninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* autumnal.
Rudeniop, *adv.* towards autumn; close to the autumn.
Rudenis, = Ruduo.
Rudgalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.adj.* red headed one.
Rudinė, -ės *sf.* coat made of coarse homespun.
Rudynas, -o, *sm.*, **Rudynė, -ės,** *sf.* turf moss; peat moss.
Rudinyčia, -ios, *sf.* [*Kr.*] smelting house
Rudis, -ies, *sf.* rust; [*ant augmenų*] blight; smut; mildew.
Rudis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* red haired one; auburn haired one.
Rudyti (-dyju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to rust; to become rusty.
Rudmėsė, -ės, *sf. bot.* mushroom; orange agaric. Agaricus delicious.
Rudokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* brownish, somewhat brown; pretty brown; quite rufous; reddish-brown.
Rudpilvė, ės, *sf. orn.* redbreast; robin redbreast.
Rudširmis, *f.* **-mė,** *adj.* roan; — *arklys,* roan horse.
Rudugys, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] month of September.
Ruduo, -dens, *sm.* autumn; fall.
Ruduokė, ės, *sf. bot.* mushroom.= Rudmėsė.
Ruduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.n.* to grow brown; to appear rufous.
Rugęs, *f.* **-gusi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gusioji,** *prt. aor. of* Rugti. *Rugusis pienas* sour milk; curdled milk; bonnyclabber.
Rugiagėlė, -ės, *sf. bot.* bluebottle; cornflower. Centaurea cyamus.
Rugiena, -os *sf.* rye field; [*rugienojai*] rye stubble.
Rugienojai, -ų, *sm.pl.* rye stubble.
Ruginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* rye; of rye. *Ruginė duona,* rye bread; *-niai miltai,* rye flour.
Ruginti, = Rauginti.
Rugys, -io, *sm.* rye; grain of rye. *Pl.* **—giai, -ių,** *sm.* rye; crop. *Vasariniai —,* summer rye. Secale cereale aestivum.

Rugonė, -ės, *sf.* reproach; blame; disapprobation.

Rugoti (-goju,-gojau,-gosiu), *v. a.* to reproach; to resent; to blame; to express disapprobation.

Rugpiutis, -čio, *sm.* season of reaping rye; rye harvest; harvesting; [*mėnuo*] August.

Rugsėjas, -o, *sm.* season of sowing rye; rye-sowing season; [*mėnuo*] September.

Rugšnys, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* peevish person; grumbler.

Rugšterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to be sourish; to turn somewhat sour.

Rugšterškė, -ės, *sf. bot.* barberry; pepperidge bush. Berberis.

Rugštybė, -ės, *sf.* sourness; acidity.

Rugštymas = RUGŠTYNĖ.

Rugštynė, -ės, *sf. bot.* sorrel. Rumex acetosa. *Arklio* —, water sorrel. Rumex hydrolapathum. *Kiškio* —, *Zuikio* —, cuckoo sorrel; shamrock. Oxalis acetosella. *Šuns* —, wood sorrel; sheep sorrel. Rumex acetosella.

Rugštis, -ies, *sf.* sour liquor; *fig.* leavened bread; *chem.* acid; [*rugštumas*] sourness.

Rugštokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji** *adj.* sourish; pretty sour.

Rugštumas, -o, *sm.* sourness; acidity.

Rugštus, *f.* **-ti,** *ntr.* **-tu,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* sour; acid.

Rugti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow sour; to grow acid; [*apie gėrius*] to ferment; to work; [*apie pieną*] to sour; to curdle.

Ruimas, -o, *sm.* space; room.

Ruimingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* spacious; roomy.

Ruimingumas, -o, *sm.* spaciousness; roominess.

Ruimuoti (-muoju,-mavau,-muosiu), *v. a.* to remove; to clear; to evacuate.

Ruinas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] seal. = RONIS.

Ruja, -os *sf.* rut; rutting time; ‖ crowd.

Rujoti, (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v. n.*; **—s,** *v. rfl.* to rut; to lust.

Rukalas, -o, *sm.* something to smoke: tobacco, cigar, cigarette, etc; [*smilkalas*] fumigating pastil; incense; frankincense.

Rukas, -o, *sm.* fog; mist; haze.

Rukykla, -os, *sf.* smoking room; smokehouse.

Rukylas, -o, *sm.* censer; perfuming pan; ‖ pastil for fumigating; fumigating powder; *see* RUKALAS.

Rukymas, -o, *sm.* smoking; [*rukylu*] fumigation.

Rukyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke; [*mėsą*] to dry in smoke; to smoke; [*rukylu*] to incense; [*tabaką*] to smoke.

Rukytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* smoker.

Rukomas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* smokable; smoking; —*tabakas,* smoking tobacco; —*vagonas,* smoking car; smoker; — *kambarys,* smoking room.

Rukšlė, -ės, *sf.* wrinkle; fold.

Rukšlėtas, *f.* **-ta** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* wrinkled; full of wrinkles *or* folds; rugose; rugous.

Rukšlėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to wrinkle; to pucker; to shrivel; to corrugate. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to wrinkle itself; to be wrinkled.

Rukti (rukstu, rukau, ruksiu), *v. n.* to smoke; to fume; [*dulkti*] to rise in dust; to smoke.

Rukučiai, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* ox-tongue. Picris hieracioides.

Rulis, -io, *sm.* roll; roller; [*dirvai ruliuoti*] brake; drag.

Ruliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to roll; to level with a roller; —*lauką,* to roll a field.

Rumas, *pl.* **-mai, -ų,** *sm.* palace; mansion; [*troba*] building; edifice.

Rumas, -o, *sm.* (*gėris*) rum.

Rumbas, -o *sm.* hem; [*audinio*] list; selvage, selvedge.

Rumbuoti (-buoju,-bavau,-buosiu), *v. a.* to hem; to edge; to skirt; to border.

Rumbus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* sluggish; lazy. = RAMBUS.

Ruminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of palace; palatial.

Rumunija, -os, *sf.* Roumania.

Rundas, -o, *sm.* government. = RANDAS. *See* VALDŽIA.

Rundinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* round; circular. [*Germ.* RUND].

Rungas, -o, *sm.* stick; cudgel.

Ruoša, -os, *sf.* action; work; preparation; [*liuoba*] chores; feeding.

Ruoštas, -o, *sm.* =Ruoša.

Ruoštis (-šiuos, -šiaus, -šiuos), *v. rfl.* to busy oneself; — *apie gyvulius*, to busy oneself with feeding cattle and other animals; — *po namus*, to busy oneself with domestic concerns; ‖ [*rengtis*] to prepare oneself; —*kelionėn*, to prepare oneself for a journey; — *karėn*, to prepare oneself for a war.

Ruošus, *f.* **-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,** *f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* active; busy. ‖**—šiai,** *adv.* actively. ‖**—šumas,** *sm.* activity.

Ruožas, -o, *sm.* stripe; streak; strip.

Ruožuoti (-žuoju,-žavau,-žuosiu), *v.a.* to stripe; to streak.

Rupestingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* careful; anxious; mindful; solicitous. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* carefully; anxiously.

Rupestingumas,-o, *sm.* care; carefulness; solicitude; solicitousness; anxiety.

Rupestis, -ies, *sf.* care; concern; solicitude; anxiety; uneasiness; apprehension.

Rupėti (rupi, rupėjo, rupės), *v. impers.* to be anxious; to be solicitous. *Man rupi*, I am anxious.

Rupinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make one uneasy; to fill with anxiety; to disquiet; to trouble; to agitate. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to be anxious; to be uneasy; to be troubled; (*kuo*) to care for; to take care of.

Rupis, -io, *sm.* heap; mass.

Ruplė, -ės, *sf.* pock; pockmark; scar.

Ruplėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* pockmarked; [*šiurkštus*] rugged; rugate; rough; [*apie medį*] cross-grained.

Ruplėtumas, -o, *sm.* ruggedness; ‖ quality of being cross-grained.

Ruplys, -io, *sm.* cross-grained tree; — *beržas*, cross-grained birch.

Rupumus, -o, *sm.* coarseness; thickness; grossness; roughness.

Rupus, *f.* **-pi,** *ntr.* **-pu,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* coarse; thick; gross; rough.

Rupužė, -ės, *sf. zool.* toad; paddock.

Rupužiuoti (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v.a.* to call one a toad. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to call each other toads; to scold each other.

Rura, -os, *sf.* tube; pipe; *vulg.* buttock; bum.

Rusas, -o, *sm.* Russian.

Rusčiai, *adv.* severely; rigorously; austerely; harshly.

Rusėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to smoulder.

Rusija, -os, *sf.* Russia. **Rusiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Russian.

Rusint (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to russify; to make Russian.

Rusys, -io, *sm.* pit; hole; cavity; excavation.

Rusnė, -ės, *dim.* **-nėlė,** *sf.* hut.

Rustauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v.n.* to be angry; to be wrathful; to act wrathfully.

Rustėti (-stėju, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v.n.* to grow severe; to become rigid.

Rusti (-stu, -sčiau, -siu), *v.n.* to grow severe.

Rusti (rundu, rudau, rusiu), *v.n.* to become brown; to become tawny.

Rustybė, -ės, *sf.* severity; rigidness; wrath; indignation.

Rustingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* angry; wrathful; indignant; choleric. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* angrily; wrathfully; indignantly.

Rustinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to anger; to make angry; to provoke to anger. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to become angry; to fall into indignation.

Rustumas, -o, *sm.* severity; rigorousness; rigidness; severity of temper.

Rustus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* severe, rigorous; stern; austere; rigid.

Rusvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* brownish; rufous; tawny. ‖**—vai,** *adv.* brownishly, rufously. ‖**—vumas,** *sm.* brownishness; rufousness; tawniness.

Rųšis, -ies, *sf.* species; kind; sort; rank; quality.

Ruškanas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* gloomy; dark; dull; sad; dismal; murky. ‖**—nai,** *adv.* gloomily; murkily. ‖**—numas,** *sm.* gloominess; darkness; dismalness; murkiness.

Ruta, -os, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf. bot.* rue. Ruta graveolens. *Rutų vainikas*, wreath of rues; *fig*, virginity.

Ruzgesis, -io, *sm.* grumbling; growling.

Ruzgėti (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to grumble; to growl; to mutter.

Ruzgus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* surly; peevish; grumbling; morose; sullen. ‖**—giai,** *adv.* surlily; peevishly; sullenly.

Ružijimas, -o, *sm.* murmuring; grumbling; repining.

Ružyti (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), *v. a. n.* to murmer; to repine.

Ružytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* murmurer; repiner; growler.

S

Sa, *interj.* (*to a dog*) here! come on!

Sabalas, -o, *sm.* sable; sable-weasel.

Sabalinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of sable; *–nė kepurė,* cap made of sable skin; sable cap.

Saga, -os, *dim.* **-gutė,** *sf.* button; clasp; buckle.

Sagioti (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Sagstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to button; to pin; to fasten.

Sagonas, -o, *sm.* cast-iron pot.

Sagtis, -ies, *dim.* **-telė, -čiukė,** *sf.* buckle; clasp; stud.

Saidokas, = Sedokas.

Saikas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis,** *sm.* measure; vessel for measuring.

Saikinti (-kinu, -kinau, -kinsiu), *v.a.* to bind by an oath; to swear in.

Saikuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to measure; to mete.

Saisti (saičiu, saičiau, saisiu), *v. a.* to soothsay; to fortell; to predict; to prophesy.

Saitas, -o, *sm.* bond. *Pl.* bonds; fetters; shackles; chains.

Saitas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] soothsaying; foretelling; prognostication; prophesy.

Saitininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* [*Kr.*] soothsayer; foreteller; prognosticator; prophet.

Sąjausti (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v.n.* to sympathyze.

Sąjauta, -os, *sf.* sympathy.

Sąjudis, -džio, *sm.* stirring up; commotion; excitement.

Sąjunga, -os, *sf.* bond; tie; [*susivienijimas*] union; league; alliance; confederation; connexion; *chem.* combination; *gram.* conjunction.

Sąjungojimas, -o, *sm. gram.* conjugation.

Sąjungoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v.a.* to conjugate.

Saka, -os, *sf.* shoal; shallow.

Sąkaba, -os, *sf.* clasp; cramp; cramp iron.

Sakai, -ų, *sm.pl.* resin; barras.

Sakalas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm. orn.* falcon.

Sakalninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* falconer.

Sakas, -o, *sm.* file; succession; series.

Sakauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to look after resin; to gather resin.

Sakykla, -os, *sf.* pulpit; tribune.

Sakymas, -o, *sm.* saying; sentence.

Sakinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, nėsiu), *v.a. frq.* to say; to tell repeatedly.

Sakingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* resinous; abounding with resin.

Sakinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of resin; resinous.

Sakinys, -io, *sm.* saying; sentence.

Sakyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to say; to tell; to utter; to speak. *Galiu sakyti,* I may say. *Man sakyta,* I have been told. *Teip sakyti,* (*teip sakant*), so to say.

Sakytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* speaker; teller.

Sakmė, -ės, *ef.* tradition; legend; myth.

Sakmiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* legendary; traditional; traditionary. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* traditionally; traditionarily.

Sakramentas, -o, *sm.* sacrament.

Sakramentinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* sacramental.

Sąkrova, -os, *dim.* **-vėlė,** *sf.* store; storehouse; storeroom.

Sąkrovininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* store keeper; dealer.

Saktis, = Sagtis.

Sakuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* resinous; full of resin; besmeared with resin.

Sakuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to besmear with resin; to cover with resin.

Sala, -os, *dim.* **-lelė, -lutė,** *sf.* island; isle.

Saladynos, -ų, *sf. pl.* ground malt; malt dust; malt husks; refuse.

Salava, -os, *sf.* cape; promontory.

Saldainis, -io, *sm.* honey cake.

Saldybė, -ės, *sf.* sweetness.

Saldymedis, -džio, *sm. bot.* liquorice; licorice. Glycyrrhiza glabra.

Saldynė, -ės, *sf.* honey cake; gingerbread.
Saldinti (-dinu, -dinau, -dinsiu), *v.a.* to sweeten.
Saldmedis, = SALDYMEDIS.
Saldokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* sweetish; somewhat sweet.
Saldumynai, -ų, *sm. pl.* sweets; sweet things, dainties.
Saldus, *f.* **-di,** *ntr.* **-du,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* sweet. *Saldus miegas,* sweet slumber.
Salė, -ės, *sf.* saloon; hall. *Šokių —,* ball room.
Saliava, -os, *sf. bot.* bear's-wort; horestrong. Peucedanum.
Sąlyda, -os, *sf.* consonance; harmony; concert.
Salietra, -os, *sf.* saltpeter; saltpetre; nitre; nitrate of potassium.
Salietrinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of saltpetre; saltpetrous.
Sąlyga, -os, *sf.* condition; state; circumstance; [*sutartis*] stipulation; contract; *su —,* on condition.
Sąlyginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* conditional; depending on conditions.
Salyklas, =SELYKLAS.
Salynas, -o, *sm.* group of islands; archipelago.
Salionas, -o, *sm.* saloon; drawing-room; hall.
Salioninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* saloon...; *fig.* fit to appear in good society.
Sąliuba, -os, *sf.* [*Kr.*] marriage; matrimony; wedlock.
Salota, -os, *sf. bot.* lettuce. Lactuca. ‖ *pl.* salad.
Salstelėti (-lėju,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v. n.* to become sweetish.
Salti (-lu,-lau,-lsiu), *v.n.* to grow sweet.
Sąmalinis, -io, *sm.* grist.
Samana, *usually in the pl.* **Samanos, -ų,** *sf.* moss.
Samanė, -ės, *sf.* [*bitis*] moss-bee; wild bee; humblebee.
Samanynė, -ės, *sf.* moss-grown land; moss-land.
Samaninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of moss; pertaining to the moss.
Samanotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* mossed; mossy; covered with moss; moss-capped; moss-clad; moss grown.
Samanoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v.a.* to moss; to cover with moss; to border with moss.
Sąmatas, -o, *sm.* sum; ‖ hames-string.
Sambrėškis, -io, *sm.* dark; twilight; dusk.
Sambrolybė, -ės, *sf.* confraternity.
Sambrolis, -io, *sm.* confrater.
Sambroliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* confraternally. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* confraternity.
Samdas, -o, *sm.* hire; rent.
Samdymas, -o, *sm.* hiring; renting.
Samdininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* hireling; wage worker.
Samdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hire; to let; to rent.
Samdytinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s. & adj.* hireling; mercenary.
Samdytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* hirer.
Sąmėžinis, -io, *sm.* dung; manure;
Sąmoja, -os, *sf.* wit; genius.
Sąmojingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* witty; sharp-witted; ingenius. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* wittily. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* wittiness.
Sąmonė, -ės, *sf.* consciousness; cognizance; sensibleness.
Sampilas, -o, *sm.* stock; store; supply (of corn).
Samprotauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v.n.* to reason; to think; to reflect; to consider.
Samprotavimas, -o, *sm.* reasoning; consideration.
Samstyti (-stau, -sčiau -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to draw; dip; to scoop (repeatedly).
Samtis, -čio, *sm.* ladle; [*žuvims gaudyti*] fisherman's net; casting-net.
Sąmuonė, [*Kr.*], *see* SAMONĖ.
Sąnaringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* jointed; limbed; having many joints *or* limbs; well limbed; ‖ articulate.
Sąnarinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* member...; of a member.
Sąnarys, -io, *sm.* limb; member; joint; knuckle; [*retėžio*] link; ring; [*draugystės*] member; fellow. *Garbės —,* honorable member.
Sąnašos, -ų, *sf. pl.* debris (*left by inundation*); wash; alluvial matter.
Sanb..., *see* SAMB...
Sandala, -os, *sf.* copartnership; participation.

Sandalas, -o, *sm.* sandal; sandal wood.
Sandalininkas, -o, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* copartner; participant; partner; sharer.
Sandalininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to participate; to partake; to share.
Sandalininkybė, -ės, *sf.* copartnership; participation.
Sandalyvauti (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v.n.* to participate; to partake.
Sandalyvininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* copartner; participant.
Sandalyvininkybė, -ės, *sf.* copartnery; participation.
Sandara, *see* SANDORA.
Sandarbiauti (-biauju,-biavau,-biausiu), *v.n.* cooperate.
Sandarbininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* fellow laborer; cooperator.
Sandarbininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to assist; to cooperate.
Sandarbystė, -ės, *sf.* cooperation.
Sandariai, *adv.* close; closely; hermetically; tightly.
Sandarus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* close; shut fast; joining close.
Sandėlis, -io, *sm.* store; stock; supply; provision.
Sandora, -os, *sf.* concord; agreement; harmony.
Sandoringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* harmonious; peaceable; sociable. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* harmoniously; in harmony; peaceably. ‖**—gumas,** *sm.* harmoniousness; harmony.
Sandraugas, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* partner; copartner; fellow; companion; comrade.
Sanitariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* sanitary; *–ka užveizda,* board of health.
Sanj..., *see* SĄJ...
Sankalinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* fellow prisoner.
Sankaltininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* partner in guilt; accomplice; accessory.
Sankareivis, -io, *sm.* fellow soldier.
Sankcija, -os, *sf.* sanction.
Sankcijonuoti (-nuoju,-navau,-nuosiu), *v.a.* to sanction; to ratify; to approve.
Sankeleivis *f.* **-vė,** *s.* fellow traveler.
Sankertinis, -io, *sm.* curb; brandrith.
Sankrekos, -ų, *sf.pl.* scum; dross; (*kraujo etc.*) grume; clot.
Sanl..., *see* SĄL...
Sanm..., *see* SĄM...
Sanp..., *see* SAMP...
Sanr..., *see* SĄR...
Sans..., *see* SĄS...
Sanš..., *see* SĄŠ...
Santaika, -os, *sf.* peace; concord; harmony.
Santaka, -os, *sf.* conflux; confluence; flowing together.
Santarvė, -ės, *sf.* agreement; compact; contract.
Santėvonis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* joint heir; co-heir; *f.* co-heiress.
Santėvonystė, -ės, *sf.* coparcenary; coparceny; joint heirship.
Santiesinis, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] plumb-line.
Santikiai, -ių, *sm.pl.* relations.
Sanv..., *see* SĄV...
Sanž..., *see* SĄŽ...
Sapalioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v.a.* to talk nonsense.
Sapnas, -o, *sm.* dream. *Išguldymas sapnų,* interpretation of dreams.
Sapninkas, -o, *sm.* dreamer; visionary; ‖ dream-book.
Sapniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* dream like; dreamful; imaginary; visionary; dreamy.
Sapnuolius, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* dreamer; visionary.
Sapnuoti (-nuoju, -navau, nuosiu), *v.a.* to dream; *fig.* to dream; to imagine; to fancy.
Sapnuotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* dreamer; visionary.
Sąranka, -os, *sf.* collection; congregation; mass.
Sąrašas, -o, *sm.* list; catalogue; roll.
Sardėlė, -ės, *sf. icht.* anchovy.
Sardinė, -ės, (*& -dinka, -os*), *sf.* sardine.
Sardinija, -os, *sf.* Sardinia.
Sarga, -os, *sf.* heed; caution; wariness; [*sargyba*] guard; watch.
Sargalingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* sickly; infirm; feeble; poorly. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* sickly. ‖**—gumas,** *sm.* sickliness.
Sargaliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v.n.* to be sickly; to be ill slightly; to be indisposed.
Sargas, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* watchman; watcher; tender; keeper; guard; ward.
Sargiai, *adv.* watchfully; heedfully.
Sargyba, -os, *sf.* guard; watch.

Sargybė,-ės, *sf.* watchfullness; vigilance; heed.

Sargybinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* watch...; guard... ‖ *s.* watchman; guardsman.

Sargykla, -os, *sf.* watchtower; beacon; lookout.

Sargininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* = Sargas.

Sargumas, -o, *sm.* watchfulness; heedfulness; vigilance; wariness.

Sargus, *f.* **-gi,** *ntr.* **-gu,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* cautious; watchful; vigilant; wakeful; heedful.

Sąryšis, -io, *sm.* bond; union; connection; relation.

Sarkastiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* sarcastic; sarcastical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* sarcastically.

Sarkazmas, -o, *sm.* sarcasm.

Sarkofagas, -o, *sm.* sarcophagus.

Sarmata, -os, *sf.* shame: turpitude; disgrace. *Padaryti kam —tą,* to bring disgrace upon; to disgrace one.

Sarmatyti (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to shame; to make ashamed. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to shame one's self; to be ashamed; to be bashful.

Sarpalius, -iaus, *sm.* choleric rooster; *fig.* furious fellow; madcap.

Sartas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* sorrel; foxy; fox-colored.

Sartis, -čio, *sm.* sorrel horse.

Sartokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* pretty sorrel; having a reddish color. **2. —,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* sorrel horse.

Sąsaga, -os, *sf.* writing book; copy book; [*spauzdintų raštų*] pamphlet.

Sąsiuva, -os, *sf.* = Sąsaga.

Sąsiuvinis, -io, *sm.* writing book; copy book.

Sąskaita, -os, *sf.* account; bill.

Sąspara, -os, *sf.* joint; angle joint; scarf joint; dovetail.

Sąsparinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a joint; dovetailed.

Sąspranstė, -ės, *sf.* saddle girth; surcingle.

Sąstatas, -o, *sm.* composition; construction; [*personalus*] staff.

Sąšlavynas, -o, *sm.* hill of sweepings; pit for sweepings; dunghill.

Sąšlavos, -ų, *sf. pl.* sweepings.

Satelitas, -o, *sm.* satellite.

Satira, -os, *sf.* satire.

Satirikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* satirist.

Satiriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* satirical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* satirically.

Satyras, -o, *sm. myth.* satyr.

Sau, *pron.* for oneself.

Saugiai, *adv.* carefully; cautiously; warily; [*saugioje vietoje*] safely.

Saugojimas, -o, *sm.* watching; guarding; keeping; attending.

Saugoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to watch; to guard; to tend; attend; to keep. *Saugok Dieve!* God forbid! ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to watch one's self; to take heed.

Saugotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* watcher; keeper.

Saugumas, -o, *sm.* cautiousness; heedfulness; circumspection.

Saugus, *f.* **-gi,** *ntr.* **-gu,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* careful; circumspect; cautious; wary; heedful.

Sauja, -os, *dim.* **-jalė,** *sf.* hollow of the hand; handful; *—linų* strike of flax.

Saukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to sound; [*ausyse*] to buzz.

Saulašara, -os, *sf. bot.* sundew. Drosera rotundifolia.

Saulė, -ės, *dim.* **-lelė, -lutė,** *sf.* sun. *Saulė teka,* the sun rises; — *leidžiasi,* the sun sets.

Saulėgrąža, -os, *sf. astr.* solstice; tropic; *bot.* sunflower.

Saulėgrįža, -os, *sf. bot.* sunflower. Helianthus annuus.

Saulėkaita, -os, *sf.* heat of the sun.

Saulelė, -ės, *sf. dim.* sun; ‖ *bot.* flower-gentle; amaranth.

Saulėlaida, -os, *sf.* sunset; sunsetting; *fig.* West.

Saulėleidinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* pertaining to sunset; ‖ western; westerly; occidental.

Saulėleidis, -džio, *sm.* sunset; sunset light; *fig.* West; Occident.

Saulėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* sunny; sunlit.

Saulėteka, -os, *sf.* sunrise; sunrising; *fig.* East.

Saulėtekinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* eastern; easterly; oriental.

Saulėtekis, -io, *sm.* sunrise; sunrise light; the purple glory of the morning; dawn; [*Rytai*] East; Orient; Levant.

Sauležiedė, -ės, *sf. bot.* sun rose. Helianthemum.

Sauležolė, *sf. bot.* sunflower.
Saulinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of sun; solar; solary. *Saulinė systema*, the solar system.
Saumylybė, **-ės**, *sf.* selfishness; self-love; egotism.
Saumylingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* selfish. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* selfishly. ‖ **-gumas**, *sm.* selfishness.
Saumylys, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* selfish person; egotist.
Saumylystė, **-ės**, *sf.* self-love; selfishness.
Saumyliškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* selfish. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* selfishly.
Saunaudis, *f.* **-dė**, *s.* self-seeker; selfish person.
Saunaudiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis** *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* self-seeking; selfish. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* selfishly.
Saunora, **-os**, *smf.* egotist; self-willed person; obstinate man *or* woman.
Saunoriai, *adv.* arbitrarily; willfully.
Saunoringas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* arbitrary; willful; insubordinate. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* arbitrarily; insubordinately; willfully.
Saunorumas, **-o**, *sm.* selfishness; egotism; self-willedness; willfulness.
Saunorus, *f.* **-ri**, *defin.* **-rusis**, *f.* **-rioji**, *adj.* selfish; arbitrarily; self-willed; willfull. ‖ **—riai**, *adv.* by one's own will; arbitrarily, willfully.
Saupažintis, **-ies**, *sf.* self-knowledge.
Sauras, **-o**, *sm.* laurel; bay-tree; *pl.* bay leaves.
Saurėdystė, **-ės**, *sf.* self-government; autonomy.
Saurėdiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* self-governing; autonomous. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* by self-government.
Saurėdus, *f.* **-di**, *defin.* **-dusis**, *f.* **-džioji**, *adj.* self-governing.
Sausas, *f.* **-sa**, *defin.* **-sasis**, *f.* **-soji**, *adj.* dry; arid; ‖ meagre; lean; ‖ dry; uninteresting; barren; jejune. *Sausomis kojomis*, dryshod. *Sausomis kojomis per upę pereiti*, to cross a river dryshod. *Sausą duoną valgyti*, to eat dry bread; to eat but bread. *Sausos dienos*, days in which eating of meat should be forborne; fast-days; fish days. ‖ **—sai**, *adv.* dryly; *fig.* coldly; frigidly. *Sausai kam atkirsti*, to answer dryly. *Ką sausai priimti*, to receive one coldly. *Sausai valgyti*, to fast; to abstain from meat.
Sausaviduris, *f.* **-rė**, *adj.* dry inwardly; having a dry centre.
Sausėti (**-sėju**, **-sėjau**, **-sėsiu**), *v.n.* to dry; to grow dry.
Sausgėlė, **-ės**, *sf.* gout; podagra.
Sausgyslė, **-ės**, *sf.* sinew.
Sausybė, **-ės**, *sf.* dryness; aridity; aridness; siccity.
Sausinti (**-sinu**, **-sinau**, **-sinsiu**) *v.a.* to dry; to make dry.
Sausis, **-io**, *sm.* (*mėnuo*) January; (*liga*) rot.
Sausligė, **-ės**, *sf. med.* consumption; phthisis.
Sausmedis, **-džio**, *sm.* dry tree; dead tree; *bot.* spindle tree.
Sausmetis, **-čio**, *sm.* dry year; droughty year; droughty season; drought.
Sausti (**-stu**, **-sau**, **-siu**), *v.n.* to dry; to grow dry.
Sausuma, **-os**, *sf.* dry place; dry land; continent; ‖ dryness.
Sausumas, **-o**, *sm.* dryness; droughtiness; aridity; aridness; — *oro*, *žemės*, dryness of the air; dryness of the earth.
Sausviduris, *f.* **-rė**, *adj.* dry inwardly; — *medis*, a tree *or* wood dry inwardly.
Sausžemis, **-io**, *sm.* dry land; continent.
Sauvaldystė, **-ės**, *sf.* self-government.
Sauvaldiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* self-governing.
Sauvalia, **-ios**, *sf.* self-will; willfulness.
Sauvalingas, **Sauvališkas**, *see* SAVAVALINGAS *etc.*
Sažinė, **-ės**, *sf.* self-consciousness; conscience.
Sažiniškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* self-conscious; conscious. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* self-consciously.
Sažudingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* suicidal. ‖ **—gai**, *adv.* suicidally.
Sažudis, *f.* **-dė**, *s.* suicide; self-murderer.
Sažudystė, **-ės**, *sf.* suicide; self-murder; self-homicide.
Sažudiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* suicidal. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* suicidally.
Savaimus, *f.* **-mi**, *defin.* **-musis**, *f.* **-mioji**, *adj.* voluntary; spontaneous; acting *or* occuring by one's own will. ‖ **—miai**, *adv.* voluntarily; spontaneously; by itself; by one's own will.

Savainas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* peculiar; appropriate. ‖**—nai,** *adv.* peculiarly.

Savaip, *adv.* in one's own way *or* manner.

Savaitė, -ės, *sf.* week. *Kas savaitė,* every week; weekly. *Sekamą savaitę,* next week. *Nuo šiandien už dviejų savaičių,* to-day two weeks.

Savaitininkas, -o, *sm.* weekly publication; weekly.

Savaitinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* weekly; hebdomadal; hebdomadary.

Sąvaizdumas, -o, *sm.* consistency; congruence; *fig.* reasonableness.

Sąvaizdus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* consistent; congruent; reasonable; proper. ‖**-džiai,** *adv.* consistantly; reasonably; properly.

Savarankybė, -ės, [*savavalybė*] willfulness; [*savistovybė*] independence.

Savarankingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* [*savavalingas*] willful; [*savistovis*] independent. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* willfully; independently.

Savarankis, *f.* **-kė,** *adj.* self-willed; willful; independent.

Savarankiškas, = SAVARANKINGAS.

Savas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *pron. poss.* own; one's own.

Savastis, -ies, *sf.* ownership; possession; property.

Savavaldybė, -ės, *sf.* self-government.

Savavaldis, *f.* **-dė,** *adj.* autonomous.

Savavaldiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* autonomous; autonomic.

Savavalybė, -ės, *sf.* willfulness; self-will.

Savavalingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* self-willed; willful; arbitrary. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* willfully; arbitrarily. ‖**—gumas,** *sm.* willfulness; arbitrariness.

Save, *pron.* one's self; oneself.

Sąveikmė, -ės, *sf.* co-operation; assistance.

Savybė, -ės, *sf.* ownership; possession; property; attribute; peculiarity.

Savigarba, -os, *sf.* self-worship; self-admiration; self-respect. ‖**—,** *smf.* self-opinioned person.

Savigira, -os, *sf.* self-praise; self-applause; boasting; bragging. ‖**—,** *smf.* boaster; bragger; swaggerer.

Savikas, -o, *sm. bot.* kind of mushroom.

Savimeila, -os, *sf.* self-love; selfism; egotism. ‖**—,** *smf.* selfish person; egotist.

Savinamis, *f.* **-mė,** *s.* owner of a house; landlord.

Savinauda, -os, *sf.* self-seeking; self-interest ‖**—,** *smf.* self-seeker.

Savininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* owner; proprietor.

Savintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. a.* to appropriate; to arrogate to one's self.

Savistas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* independent; self-directing; self-reliant. ‖**—tai,** *adv.* independently.

Savistovybė, -ės, *sf.* self-dependence; independence.

Savistovis, *f.* **-vė,** *adj.* self-dependent; independent. ‖**—viai,** *adv.* independently.

Saviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* own; proper; peculiar. *Saviško budu,* in one's own manner. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* in one's own way *or* manner.

Saviškis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* one belonging to the same family, company *or* party; not a stranger.

Savitarpinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* intestine; civil. *—nė karė,* intestine war; civil war; ‖ reciprocal; mutual; *—nė pašelpa,* mutual assistance.

Savitarpis, -io, *sm. Used only in locative case as an adverb:* **Savitarpyje,** between *or* among ourselves, yourselves *or* themselves: mutually; reciprocally.

Savitarpystė, -ės, *sf.* reciprocity; reciprocalness; mutuality; interchange.

Savitas, = SAVISTAS.

Savivalda, -os, *sf.* self-control; self-government.

Savivaldija, -os, *sf.* autonomous country; self-government.

Savižemis, *f.* **-mė,** *s.* landholder; landowner.

Savižinia, -ios; Savižintis, -ies, *sf.* self-knowledge; self-consciousness.

Savižuda, -os, *sf.* suicide; self-destruction. ‖**—,** *smf.* suicide; self-murderer.

Savižudingas, = SAUŽUDINGAS.

Savodas, *f.* **-da, Savodiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* own; proper; peculiar. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* in one's own manner.

Savodiškumas, -o, *sm.* peculiarity.
Savotiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji;** *adj.* peculiar; proper. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* peculiarly; in one's own manner. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* peculiarity.
Sąžinė, -ės, *sf.* conscience.
Sąžiningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* conscientious; scrupulous; exact; just; conscionable; reasonable. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* conscientiously; scrupulously; justly; reasonably. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* conscientiousness; scrupulousness.
Sąžiniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* conscientious. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* conscientiously. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* conscientiousness.
Scena, -os, *sf.* scene; stage.
Scenerija, -os, *sf.* scenery.
Sceniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* scenic.
Sėbras, -o, *sm.* associate; companion; partner; accomplice.
Sėbrauti (-brauju,-bravau,-brausiu), *v. n.*, **—s,** *v. rfl.* to keep company; to associate; to be associated with.
Sėbravimas, -o, *sm.* keeping company; friendly intercourse; ‖ partaking; participation.
Sėbrija, -os, *sf.* association; company; gang.
Sėbrystė, -ės, *sf.* friendly intercourse; partnership; companionship; association.
Sėdėjimas, -o, *sm.* sitting.
Sėdenė, -ės, *sf.* seat.
Sėdėti (-džiu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.n.* to sit; — *kalėjime*, to be imprisoned; to be locked in a prison; —*kaip ant žarijų*, (*fig.*) to sit upon thorns.
Sėdyba, -os, *sf.* seat; settlement; abode; commorance; habitation.
Sėdybinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* pertaining *or* relating to one's abode *or* commorance.
Sėdynė, -ės, *sf.* seat; sitting place; chair.
Sedokas, -o, *sm.* quiver.
Sedoklis, -io, *sm.* whetstone-slate; whetslate (*for sharpening scythes*).
Sedulė, -ės, *sf. bot.* dogwood; cornel-tree; cornelian tree. Cornus.
Segioti, = SAGIOTI.
Segti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to button; to pin; to fasten with hooks and eyes; to stitch.
Seidokas, = SEDOKAS.
Seilas, -o, *sm.* bond; bail; handle (*of a bucket*).
Seilė, -ės, *sf.* saliva; spittle. *Seilę ryti*, (*fig.*) to have an eager desire for a thing; to have an appetite for.
Seilėtakis, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] salivation.
Seilėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a. n.* to spatter; to moisten with spittles. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to drivel; to slaver.
Seilinti (-linu, -linau, -linsiu), *v. a.* to moisten with saliva, to spatter.
Seilius, -iaus, *sm.* driveler; slaverer.
Seiltekė, -ės, *sf. bot.* pellitory. Achillea ptarmica.
Seilžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* bruisewort; soapwort Saponaria officinalis.
Seimas, -o, *sm.* convention; congress; (*valstybės*) diet; parliament.
Seimauti (-mauju,-mavau,-mausiu), *v. n.* to hold a convention; to hold a diet.
Seimininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* partaker in a convention; member of a diet..
Seiminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* convention...; of diet; parliamentary.
Sėja, -os, *sf.* sowing; seedtime; planting time; [*mėnuo*] June.
Sėjikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* sower.
Sėjikas, -o, *sm. orn.* green plover.
Sėjimas, -o, *sm.* sowing.
Sėjinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* relating *or* belonging to seedtime; ‖ of June.
Sejonas, -o, *sm.* petticoat.
Sekantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* following; subsequent; ensuing; succeeding; next.
Sekcija, -os, *sf.* section; dissection.
Sekėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* follower.
Sekiojimas, -o, *sm.* following; going after *or* behind.
Sekioti (-kioju,-kiojau,-kiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Sekti** (-ku,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to follow; to go after; to go behind.
Sekiotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* follower.
Sėkla, -os, *sf.* seed; seed corn; ‖ sperm; semen.
Sėkladaržis, -io, *sm.* nursery; seed plat.
Seklyčia, -ios, *sf.* drawing-room; chamber; apartment.
Sėklinė, -ės, *sf.* seminal vessel; (*bot.*) pericarp.
Sėklinyčia, *see* SĖKLINĖ.
Sėklininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* dealer in seeds; seedsman.

Sėklinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* seed...; seminal; spermatic; bearing *or* producing seeds. *Sėkliniai grudai,* seed corn.

Sekluma, -os, *sf.* shallow; shallow place; shoal; shelves; sands.

Seklumas, -o, *sm.* shallowness; *fig.* platitude.

Seklus, *f.* -li, *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* shallow; shoal. *Sekli upė,* a shallow stream.

Sekmadienis, -io, *sm.* Sunday.

Sekmas, *f.* -ma *defin.* **-masis, *f.* -moji,** *num. ord.* seventh.

Sekmė, -ės, *sf.* consequence; result; effect; issue.

Sekminės, -ių, *sf. pl.* Whitsuntide; feast of Pentecost; Whitsuntide holydays.

Sekretas, -o, *sm.* secret.

Sekretorystė, -ės, *sf.* secretariship;

Sekretorius, -iaus, *sm.* secretary.

Sekta, -os, *sf.* sect.

Sektantas, *f.* -tė, *s.* sectarian; sectary.

Sekti (-ku,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to follow; to go after. **2.** to tell; to narrate; — *pasaką,* to narrate a story; to tell a tale. **3.** — (senku, sekau, seksiu), *v. n.* to sink; to fall; to become shallow; to ebb.

Sektinė, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] veil.

Sektis (-kas, -kės, -ksis), *v. impers.* to have success; to succeed; to speed; to prosper. *Jam tai visur ir sekasi,* he succeeds in his every enterprise; he succeeds in everything.

Sektoras, -o, *sm.* sector.

Sekulys, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] grandfather; grandsire.

Sekunda, -os, *sf.* second.

Sekundantas, -o, *sm.* second; attendant (*in a duel*).

Sekunduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v. n.* to second.

Sekupasaka, -os, *smf.* narrator; story-teller; taleteller.

Sėlė, -ės, *sf.* raft. = SIELIS.

Sėlena, *usually in the pl.* **Sėlenos, -ų,** *sf.* bran.

Selėninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bran...

Sėliava, -os, *sf. icht.* bleak; blay. Cyprinus alburnus.

Sėlyklas, -o, *sm.* malt.

Sėlinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Sėlinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. n.* to sneak; to slink; to creep slowly; to move slowly; to creep along.

Sėmenėlė, -ės, *sf. orn.* linnet.

Sėmeninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* linseed.... *Sėmeninis aliejus,* linseed oil.

Sėmenys, -ių, *sm. pl.* flax seed; linseed.

Sėmenojai, Sėmenokai, -ų, *sm. pl.* flax straw.

Sėmensikė, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] oil cake; linseed cake.

Sėmikas, *f.* -kė, *s.* one who draws water, etc.; drawer; dipper.

Sėmimas, -o, *sm.* drawing; dipping.

Seminarija, -os, *sf.* seminary; theological school.

Seminaristas, -o, *sm.* seminarist; theological student.

Semti (semiu, sėmiau, semsiu), *v.a.* to draw; to scoop; to dip.

Semtuvas, -o, *sm.* ladle; scoop.

Sėmuo, -mens, *sm.* seed; sperm; semen.

Senas, *f.* -na, *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* old; aged; ancient. *Senas žmogus,* old *or* aged man; — *karėivis,* old soldier; veteran; *–na pažintis,* old acquaintance; *–ni papročiai,* old customs. *Tai sena pasaka,* 'tis an old story. *Tai senas vilkas,* he is a cunning old fox.

Senatas, -o, *sm.* senate; senate house.

Senatorystė, -ės, *sf.* senatorship.

Senatoriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* senatorial; senatorian.

Senatorius, -iaus, *sm.* senator; member of a senate.

Senatvė, -ės, *sf.* senility; old age; oldness; antiquity.

Senavadas, -o, *sm. bot.* columbine; capon's feather; culver key. Aquilegia vulgaris.

Senė, -ės, *dim.* **-nelė,** *sf.* the old one; old woman.

Senei, *adv.* long ago; long while ago.

Senelis, -io, *sm.* very old fellow; ‖ grandfather.

Senėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), **Senti** (senstu, senau, sensiu) *v.n.* to grow old; to be getting old.

Sengadynins, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of olden times; ancient.

Sengadyniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* antique; ancient; of yore.

Sengalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *dim.* **-vėlis,** *f.* **-lė,** *s.* very old man *or* woman. *Motinėlė sengalvėlė,* dear old mother.
Seniai, = Senei.
Seniau, Seniaus, *adv.* formerly; before; heretofore.
Senybė, -ės, *sf.* old age; oldness.
Senylis, *f.* **-lė,** *s. & adj.* senior; eigne.
Senyn, *adv.*, — *eiti,* to grow older.
Senintėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj* pretty old; very old.
Senis, -io, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* old man; aged man.
Senysta, -os, *sf.* old age; oldness.
Seniunas, -o, *sm.* elder (*chief of a village*).
Seniunija, -os, *sf.* eldership; office of an elder.
Senmergė, -ės, *sf.* old maid.
Senobė; Senobinis; Senobiškas, = Senovė; Senovinis; Senoviškas.
Senokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pretty old.
Senovė, -ės, *sf.* antiquity; ancient times; times of yore.
Senovinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* ancient; old.
Senoviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* antique; ancient; old fashioned. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* antiquely; after old fashion.
Sensacija, -os, *sf.* sensation.
Sentencija, -os, *sf.* sentence.
Sentėvis, -io, *sm.* ancestor; forefather.
Senti *see* Senėti.
Sentikybė, -ės, *sf.* orthodoxy.
Sentikis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* an orthodox.
Sentimentališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* sentimental. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* sentimentally. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* sentimentality.
Senumas, -o, *sm.* oldness.
Senutis, *f.* **-tė; Senutėlis,** *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* pretty old; very old.
Separatistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* separatist; (*eccl.*) dissenter; seceder; schismatic.
Separatizmas, -o, *sm.* separatism.
Septynergis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* animal seven years old.
Septyneri, *f.* **-ios,** *num. card.* seven (*used with plural nouns*).
Septyneriopas, *f.* **-pa,** *adj.* sevenfold; of seven different kinds.
Septynetas, -o, *sm.* seven; seven head of individuals.
Septyngalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* seven-headed one.
Septyni, *f.* **-ios,** *num. card.* seven.
Septyniese, *adv.* seven.
Septyniolika, *num. card.* seventeen.
Septynioliktas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *num. ord.* seventeenth.
Septynios-dešimtys, *num. card.* seventy.
Septintas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *num. ord.* seventh.
Septintdalis, -ies, *sf.* seventh part; one seventh.
Sėra, = Siera.
Serai, -ų, *sm. pl.* [*Bs.*] silk.
Serbentas, -o, *sm. bot.* currant.
Serbentynas, -o, *sm.* currant bushes.
Serdečninkas, -o, *sm.* pole-bolt; peg; pin.
Serdokas, -o, *sm.* cuirass; breastplate; coat of mail; ‖ shell; crust.
Sereda, -os, *sf.* Wednesday.
Serenada, -os, *sf.* serenade.
Sergaliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. n.* to be slightly ill; to feel badly; to be indisposed.
Sergantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* sick; ill.
Sergėjimas, -o, *sm.* guarding; watching; tending.
Sergėti (-gėju, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. a.* to guard; to watch; to keep; to attend. *Sergėk Dieve!* God forbid!
Sergėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* watcher; watchman; attendant.
Serija, -os, *sf.* series.
Sermėga, -os, *sf.* frock; coat.
Serpė, -ės, *sf. bot.* dyer's saw-wort. Serratula tinctoria.
Serveta, -os, *sf.* napkin.
Servitutas, -o, *sm.* obligation; compulsory service.
Seržantas, -o, *sm.* sergeant.
Seselė, Seserėlė, Sesytė, Sesutė, -ės, [*dim. of* Sesuo], *sf.* little sister; dear sister.
Seserėnas, -o, *sm.* nephew.
Seseryčia, -ios, *sf.* sister's daughter; niece.
Seserinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of sister; sister's.
Seserystė, -ės, *sf.* sisterhood.
Seseriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* sisterly; like a sister. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* after the manner of a sister; sister-like.
Sesija, -os, *sf.* session.

Sēsti (sėdu, sėdau, sėsiu), *v. n.* to sit down. [*Usually with prefixes* AP-, NU-, PRI-, SU, UŽ-, *which see*]. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to sit down; to take seat.

Sesuo, -sers, *sf.* sister.

Sėti (sėju, sėjau, sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow. *Vėjus —,* to sow the winds; to sow disorder. *Kas vėjus sėja, audrą renka,* he that soweth the wind shall reap the whirlwind.

Sėtinys, -io, *sm. bot.* turnip.

Sėtryti (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v.n.* to be inflamed; to rankle; to fester.

Sėtuvė, -ės, *sf.* sowing basket; seed basket; seedlip; seedlop.

-si-, a reflective particle which in compound verbs joins the preposition to the verb, as, *Ap-si-saugoti, Nu-si-skinti,* etc. In simple verbs, this *-si-,* in an abbreviated form of *-s,* is located at the end of the verb, as, *Saugoti,* to watch; *refl. Saugotis,* to watch one's self.

Siaubikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* blusterer; swaggerer; bully.

Siaubyklė, -ės, *sf.* hobgoblin; frightful apparition.

Siaubti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.n.* to rage; to roar; to storm; to rant; to bluster.

Siaubunas, -o, *sm.* rager; furious man; monster.

Siaurakrutinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s. & adj.* narrow chested one.

Siauraprotis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* narrow-minded one.

Siauras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* narrow; tight. ‖**—rai,** *adv.* narrowly.

Siauryn, *adv.,— eiti,* to grow narrow; to become narrower.

Siaurinimas, -o, *sm.* narrowing; contracting.

Siaurinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to narrow; to contract; to limit; to confine.

Siaurintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* narrower.

Siaurokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pretty narrow.

Siauruma, -os, *sf.* narrow place; narrow; passage; narrows; strait.

Siaurumas, -o, *sm.* narrowness; contractedness; tightness.

Siausti (siaučiu,-čiau,-siu), *v.a.* to winnow; to separate the chaff from the grain; **2. —,** *v.n.* to play; to toy; [*dukti*] to storm; to fume; to bluster; (*apie ligas*) to rage; to spread.

Siaustuvė, -ės, *sf.* handle of a flail; ‖van; fan; winnowing fan.

Sidabras, -o, *sm.* silver. *Sidabro kasyklos,* silver mine.

Sidabravimas, -o, *sm.* silvering; argentation.

Sidabringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* silvery; argentiferous.

Sidabrinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* silver; silvery; made of silver; argental; —*pinigas,* silver coin.

Sidabruotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* silvered; silvery.

Sidabruoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v.a.* to silver; to cover with silver. ‖ *v.n.* to shine *or* glitter like silver.

Siegdinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to bind by an oath.

Siekas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis,** *sm.* basket.

Siekimas, -o, *sm.* attempting to reach; *fig.* endeavor; *fig.* aim; end.

Siekis, -io, *sm.* aim; end; drift; tendency; aspiration; [*mėnuo*] December.

Sieksninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* one fathom long; cord...

Sieksnis, -io, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* fathom, — *malkų,* cord of wood.

Sieksniuoti (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v.a.* to fathom; (*malkas*) to cord up.

Siela, -os, *sf.* soul; *fig.* fervor; ardor; energy; [*širdies skausmas*] pain; dolor; affliction; grief; sorrow.

Sielgrauža, -os, *sf.* rúe; regret; conpunction; remorse.

Sielis, -io, *sm.* } raft.
Sielius, -iaus, *sm.* }

Sielvartas, -o, *sm.* misery; woe; distress; calamity; wretchedness.

Sielvartauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v.n.* to lament; to wail; to moan.

Sielvartingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* painful; dolorous; grievous; miserable; lamentable; woeful; calamitous. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* painfully; woefully.

Siena, -os, *dim.* **-nelė,** *sf.* wall; [*rubežius*] frontier; border; bound; limit.

Sieninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* wall... ‖ of a border; frontier; — *akmuo,* boundary stone.

Sienojas, -o, *sm.* timber; log.

Siera, -os, *sf.* brimstone; sulphur.

Sieringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* sulphurous; containing sulphur.

Sierinis, *f.*-nė, *adj.* sulphureous; sulphurous; sulphuric;–*nė rugštis*, sulphuric acid.

Sieruotas, *f.*-ta, *defin.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *prt.* sulphury; covered with sulphur; containing sulphur.

Sieruoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v.a.* to sulphurate; to bleach with sulphur: to cover with sulphur.

Sietas, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* sieve; [*saitas*] bond; bail; cord. *Žvaigždžių* —, (*astr.*) the Pleiades.

Sietynas, -o, *sm. astr.* the Pleiades.

Sietininkas, *f.*-kė, *s.*sieve maker; sieve seller.

Sietrėtis, -čio, *sm.*coarse sieve.

Signalas, -o, *sm.* signal.

Sija, -os, *sf.* tie; joist; sill.

Sijojimas, -o, *sm.* sifting.

Sijoti (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v. a.* to sift.

Sikė, -ės, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė,*sf.* slice; *duonos*—, slice of bread.

Sykis, -io, *sm.* time; bout. *Vieną sykį*, one time; once. *Du sykiu*, twice, two times. *Ant sykio* (*abbr*: *Ant syk*), all at once; suddenly. *Da sykį*, once more. *Kitą sykį*, another time. *Sykis nuo sykio*, from time to time. *Sykiu*, along with; together.

Siliabavimas, Siliabizavimas, -o, *sm.* syllabication; spelling.

Siliabizuoti (-zuoju,-zavau,-zuosiu), **Siliabuoti** (-buoju,-bavau,-buosiu) *v.a.* to syllabicate; to spell.

Silkė, -ės, *sf.* herring.

Silkelė, -ės, *sf. dim. of* Silkė, little herring; anchovy.

Silkininkas, *f.*-kė, *s.*herring fisher; dealer in herrings.

Silkinis, *f.*-nė, *adj.*herring...;of herring.

Sylogizmas, -o, *sm.* syllogism.

Silpnas, *f.*-na, *defin.*-nasis, *f.*-noji, *adj.* weak; feeble; infirm; frail. ‖—nai, *adv.* weakly.

Silpnėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Silpti** (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.*to grow weak *or* weaker.

Silpnybė, -ės, *sf.* weakness; feebleness; infirmity; debility.

Silpnintėlis, *f.*-lė, *adj.* very weak; very feeble.

Silpninti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to weaken; to enfeeble; to impair; to diminish.

Silpnokas, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* somewhat weak.

Silpnumas, -o, *sm.* weakness; feebleness; infirmity; frailness.

Silpti, *see* Silpnėti.

Silsėjimas, -o, *sm.* resting; reposing.

Silsėtis (-siuos,-sėjaus,-sėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to rest; to repose.

Siluetas, -o, *sm.*silhouette.

Simanas, -o, *abbr.* **Simas**, *dim.* -mukas, *sm.* Simon.

Symbolas, -o, *sm.* symbol.

Simboliškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* symbolic; symbolical.

Symbolizmas, -o, *sm.* symbolism.

Symbolizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.a.* to symbolize.

Symetrija, -os, *sf.* symmetry; proportion.

Symetriškas, *f.*-ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* symmetric; symmetrical. ‖—kai, *adv.* symmetrically.

Symfonija, -os, *sf.* symphony.

Sympatija, -ios, *sf.* sympathy.

Sympatiškas, *f.*-ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* sympathetic, sympathetical. ‖—kai, *adv.* sympathetically.

Sympatizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. n.* to sympathize; to feel sympathy.

Symptomas, -o, *sm.* symptom.

Synagoga, -os, *sf.* synagogue.

Sinavadas, -o, *sm.* columbine; culver key. Aquilegia.

Syndikatas, -o, *sm.* syndicate.

Synonymas, -o, *sm.* synonym; synonymous word.

Synonymiškas, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* synonymous. ‖—kai, *adv.* synonymously.

Syntaksis, -io, *sm.* syntax.

Syntetiškas, *f.*-ka,*defin.*-kasis,*f.*-koji, *adj.* synthetic; synthetical.

Synteza, -os, *sf.* synthesis.

Syfilis, -io, *sm. med.* syphilis.

Syfilitiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* syphilitic.

Sirana, -os, *sf.* siren; mermaid.

Sirapas, -o, *sm.* syrup; molasses.

Sirata, -os, *smf.* orphan.

Siratystė, -ės, *sf.*orphanage; orphanism.

Sirgimas, -o, *sm.* illness; sickness.

Sirginėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.n.* to be sick a little; to be ailing; to be poorly; to be sickly.
Sirgti (sergu, sirgau, sirgsiu), *v.n.* to be ill; to be sick.
Sirpinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to ripen; to make ripe.
Sirpti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to ripen; to grow ripe.
Systema, -os, *sf.* system.
Systematiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* systematic, systematical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* systematically.
Systematizuoti (-zuoju,-zavau,-zuosiu), *v.a.* systematize; to reduce to a system.
Situacija, -os, *sf.* situation.
Siubavimas, -o, *sm.* fluctuation; waving; undulation.
Siubuoti (-buoju,-bavau,-buosiu), *v.n.* to swing; to wave; to fluctuate; to undulate.
Siudinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to let sew; to cause to be made.
Siulas, -o, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.* thread; string; ‖ filament; fiber.
Siulė, -ės, *sf.* seam.
Siulėti (-lėju,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.a.* to hem; to border.
Siulymas, -o, *sm.* offering; offer.
Siulinėti (-nėju, nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a. frq.* to offer.
Siulinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* threaden; of thread; thready.
Siulyti (-lau,-liau,-lysiu), *v.a.* to offer; to proffer; to tender.
Siundymas, -o, *sm.* instigation; [*šunimis*] baiting; setting on.
Siundyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to instigate; to set on; to bait.
Siundytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* instigator; setter on.
Siuntimas, -o, *sm.* sending; dispatching.
Siuntinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a frq.* to send to and fro; to send.
Siuntinys, -io, *sm.* thing sent; packet; parcel; package.
Siurbėlė, -ės, *sf.* leech; *fig.* bloodsucker.
Siurbėlius, -iaus, *sm.* bloodsucker.
Siurbikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* sucker.
Siurbti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to suck; to suckle; — *keno kraują,* to suck one's blood.
Siusti (siuntu, siutau, siusiu), *v.n.* to grow mad; to become frantic; to rage; to rave.
Siųsti (siunčiu, siunčiau, siųsiu), *v.a.* to send; to forward; to dispatch.
Siuta, -os, *sf.* raving madness; fury.
Siuti (siuvu, siuvau, siusiu), *v.a.* to sew; to stitch.
Siutimas, -o, *sm.* raging; mad action; mad trick; frenzy.
Siuvėja, -os, *sf.* seamstress; dress-maker.
Siuvėjas, -o, *sm.* seamster; sewer; tailor.
Siuvimas, -o, *sm.* sewing.
Siuvinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a.* to sew leisurely.
Siuvinys, -io, *sm.* needlework.
Syvas, *usually in the pl.* **Syvai, -ų,** *sm.* sap; juice.
Skabymas, -o, *sm.* plucking.
Skabyti (-bau,-biau,-bysiu), **Skabti** (-biu, -biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to pluck.
Skabrumas, -o, *sm.* activeness; activity; nimbleness; agility; briskness.
Skabrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* active; nimble; lively; brisk; agile. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* actively; nimbly; briskly.
Skaičius, -iaus, *sm.* number. *Be skaičiaus,* without number; numberless; innumerable.
Skaidrintis (-nuos,-naus,-nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to clear up; to brighten up.
Skaidrumas, -o, *sm.* clearness; brightness.
Skaidrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* clear; bright; brilliant. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* clearly; brightly.
Skaisčiai, *adv.* brightly.
Skaistėti (-stėju,-stėjau,-stėsiu), *v.n.* to grow bright; to become clear; to clear up.
Skaistybė, -ės, *sf.* brightness; sheen; lustre; clearness; perspicuity; lucidity.
Skaistumas, -o, *sm.* brightness; clearness; lucidness.
Skaistus, *f.* **-ti,** *ntr.* **-tu,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* bright; clear; lucid; sublime; grand; illustrious.
Skaistvarinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* latten; brazen; of brass.
Skaistvaris, -io, *sm.* latten; brass.
Skaistvarkalis, -io, *sm.* brazier.
Skaitykla, -os, *sf.* reading room.
Skaitymas, -o, *sm.* reading; perusal; ‖ counting; numeration.
Skaitinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq* to read; ‖ to count.

Skaitinys, -io, *sm.* reading; lecture; [*sąskaita*] account; bill.

Skaityti (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), *v.a.* to read; [*rokuoti*] to count; to number.

Skaitytinas *f.* **-na,** *adj.* readable, legible; worth reading.

Skaitytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* reader; [*laikraščio*] subscriber.

Skaitytuvė, -ės, *sf.* reading room.

Skaitliavimas, -o, *sm.* counting; calculation.

Skaitlinė,-ės, *sf.* figure; cipher; number.

Skaitlingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* numerous; frequent. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* numerously. ‖**—gumas,** *sm.* numerousness.

Skaitlinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* numeral; numeric(al).

Skaitliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. a.* to number; to count: to reckon.

Skaitlius, -iaus, *sm.* number.

Skaitomas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *prt.* reading; ‖ legible; readable.

Skaitvardis, -džio, *sm. gram.* number; numeral; — *tikrasis,* cardinal number; — *paeilinis,* ordinal number.

Skaitženklis, -io, *sm.* cipher; counter; mark.

Skala,-os, *sf.* splint: splinter; fragment.

Skalauti (-lauju,-lavau,-lausiu), *v. a.* to wash; to rinse.

Skalbėja, -os, *sf.* washer woman; laundress.

Skalbiakai, -ų, *sm.pl.* [*Kr.*] menses.

Skalbykla, -os, *sf.* laundry.

Skalbiniai, -ių, *sm. pl.* washing; wash; linen.

Skalbinyčia, *see* SKALBYKLA.

Skalbti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to wash; (*fig.*) — *ką liežuviu,* to calumniate; to slander; to asperse.

Skalbtuvė, -ės, *sf.* laundry; ‖ washing machine.

Skaldykla, -os, *sf.*, *akmenų—,* stone pit; quarry.

Skaldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to split; to cleave.

Skaldytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* splitter.

Skalė, -ės, *sf.* scale.

Skalikas, -o, *sm.* hound; hunting dog; pointer.

Skališius, -iaus, *sm.* hound.

Skalyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.n.* to bark; to bay, to yelp.

Skalsa,-os, *sf.* plenty; abundance; slowness of consumption; lasting condition.

Skalsė, -ės, *sf.* blighted corn; ergot.

Skalsėti (-siu,-sėjau,-sėsiu), **Skalsti** (-stu, -sau,-siu), *v.n.* to be slow of consumption; to be lasting.

Skalsgrudis, -džio, *sm.* blighted corn.

Skalsinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to cause to be slow of consumption; to make lasting.

Skalsumas,-o, *sm.* slowness of consumption; lasting quality.

Skalsus, *f.* **-si,** *ntr.* **-su,** *defin* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* slow of consumption; lasting; abundant. ‖**—siai,** *adv.* abundantly; lastingly.

Skalumas, -o, *sm.* fissility.

Skalus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* cleavable; fissile.

Skambalas, -o, *sm.* jingle; rattle.

Skambėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v. n.* to sound; to tinkle; to clink.

Skambinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tinkle; to ring; to clink; [*varpus*] to ring; to toll.

Skambumas, -o, *sm.* sonorousness.

Skambus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* sonorous; sounding.

Skambutis, -čio, *sm.* bell; hand bell; toy.

Skandalas, -o, *sm.* scandal.

Skandališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* scandalous.

Skandinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to drown; to submerge; to plunge. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to drown one's self.

Skandintojas, *f.* **- ja,** *s.* drowner.

Skanėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. n.* to taste well; to relish; to have a pleasing taste; to be delicious.

Skaniai, *adv.* deliciously; tastefully.

Skaninti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Skanyti** (niju, nijau,-nysiu), *v.a.* to relish; to make pleasing to the taste; to make delicious.

Skanskoniai, -ių, *sm.pl.* dainties; tidbits; junkets.

Skanumas, -o, *sm.* deliciousness; tastefulness.

Skanumynai, -ų, *sm. pl.* dainties; tidbits.

Skanus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* tasteful; relishable; delicious; savory; palatable.

Skapas, -o, *sm.* castrated one; castrato; eunuch.

Skaptas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,-tukas,** *sm.* scoop; carving knife; carver.

Skaptavimas, -o, *sm.* scooping; carving; excavating.

Skaptorystė, -ės, *sf.* sculpture.

Skaptoriškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.*-**koji,** *adj.* sculptural.

Skaptorius, -iaus, *sm.* sculptor.

Skaptuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.a.* to scoop; to cut; to carve; to excavate; to sculpture.

Skara, -os, *dim.* **-relė,** *sf.* cloth; drape; kerchief.

Skarbas, -o, *sm.* treasury.

Skarbininkas, -o, *sm.* treasurer. [*Pol.* Skarb; Skarbnik, treasury; treasurer].

Skardas, -o, *sm.* steep; precipice; [*atbalsis*] resound; reverberation.

Skardėti (-dėju,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.n.* to resond; to reverberate; to echo.

Skardininkas, *f.*-**kė,** *s.* tinman; tinplate worker.

Skardinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* tin...; of plate; made of plate.

Skardis, -ies, *sf.* plate; tin plate.

Skardumas, -o, *sm.* steepness; precipitousness; ‖ clamorousness; vociferousness.

Skardus, *f.*-**di,** *defin.*-**dusis,** *f.*-**džioji,** *adj.* steep; precipitous. *Skardus kalnas,* precipitous mountain; ‖ clamorous; vociferous; loud; high sounding. ‖—**džiai,** *adv.* precipitously; steeply; ‖ loudly; clamorously.

Skardžius, -iaus, *sm.* tinman.

Skarmalas, -o, *sm.* rag; tatter; clout.

Skarmaliauti (-liauju, -liavau,-liausiu), **Skarmalinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to gather rags.

Skarmaliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau,-liuosiu), *v. n.* to grow tattered; to become ragged.

Skarmalius, -iaus, *sm.* ragman; *fig.* ragged fellow; tatterdemalion.

Skarnė, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] boot.

Skaročius, *f.*-**čia,** *s.* ragged wretch; tatterdemalion.

Skarti (skaru, skarau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow tattered.

Skarubas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] starch.

Skaruotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.*-**tasis,** *f.*-**toji,** *adj.* ragged; tattered.

Skasti (skastu, skatau, skasiu), *v.n.* to leap, to spring; to bound; to jump; to hop; to skip.

Skatikas, -o, *dim.* **-kėlis,** *sm.* small copper coin; half kopeck. *Prie dušios skatiko neturėti,* to be without money; to be moneyless; to be penniless; to be indigent.

Skatinimas, -o, *sm.* encouragement; incitement.

Skatinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to encourage; to incite; to stir; to move.

Skatulė, -ės, *sf.* casket; strong box; privy purse.

Skaudėti (-da,-dėjo,-dės), **Skausti** (-skausta, skaudo, skaus), *v. impers.* to ache; to suffer pain; to ail. *Man dantis skauda,* I have a toothache. *Man galva skauda,* I have headache; my head aches. *Man širdis skauda,* I am sick at heart; it grieves me to the very heart.

Skaudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* painful; giving pain. ‖—**gai,** *adv.* painfully.

Skaudulys, -io, *sm.* sore; ulcer; abscess; wound.

Skaudumas, -o, *sm.* painfulness; ‖ rigorousness; ferocity.

Skaudus, *f.* **-di,** *ntr.* **-du,** *defin.*-**dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* painful; dolorous; grievous, smarting; ‖ violent; forcible; ‖ severe; rigorous; cruel; atrocious; ferocious; fierce; *Skaudi bausmė,* severe punishment. *Skaudi valdžia* atrocious government. ‖—**džiai,** *adv.* painfully; severely; ferociously.

Skaugė, -ės, *sf.* jealousy; envy.

Skaugėjimas, -o, *sm.* envying.

Skaugėti (-giu,-gėjau,-gėsiu), *v. n.* to envy; to grudge.

Skaugumas, -o, *sm.* enviousness; jealousness.

Skaugus, *f.*-**gi,** *defin.*-**gusis,** *f.*-**gioji,** *adj.* jealous; envious; grudging. *Skaugiomis akimis žiurėti,* to look upon with envy. ‖—**gai,** jealously; enviously.

Skaurada, -os, *sf.* pan; frying pan.

Skausmas,-o, *sm.* pain, ache; affliction; grief; sorrow.

Skausti (skaudžiu,skaudžiau,skausiu), *v.a.* to harm; to hurt; to injure; to afflict; to grieve. ‖ *v.n.* to ail; to ache.

Skelbėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* rumorer; proclaimer; announcer; harbinger; herald; predictor; [*evangelijos*] preacher.

Skelbimas, -o, *sm.* reporting; announcing; proclamation; [*evangelijos*] preaching.

Skelbti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to proclaim; to report; to announce; to rumor; — *evangeliją,* to preach the gospel.

Skelbtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* rumorer. = SKELBĖJAS.

Skelbtuvė, -ės, *sf.* pulpit.

Skeletas, -o, *sm.* skeleton.

Skelėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.n.* to owe; to be indebted.

Skeliaudra, -os, *sf.* splint; splinter; fragment.

Skelsti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.n.* to be not readily consumed. = SKALSĖTI.

Skelti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v. a.* to split; to cleave; — *kam į galvą,* (*fig.*) to give a blow.

Skendimas, -o, *sm.* sinking.

Skendinys,-io, *sm.* drowned man; drowned body; ‖ *bot.* water milfoil. Utricularia vulgaris.

Skendonis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* drowned person; drowned body.

Skepeta, -os, *dim.* **-tėlė,** *sf.* cloth; kerchief; clout.

Skepetaitė, -ės, *sf.* little cloth; [*nosinė*] handkerchief.

Skepticizmas, -o, *sf.* skepticism.

Skeptikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* skeptic.

Skeptiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* skeptic; skeptical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* skeptically; with doubt.

Skeptras, -o, *sm.* scepter; sceptre.

Skėramedis, -džio, *sm. bot.* spindle tree. Evonymus.

Skerdėjas, *f.* **-ja, Skerdikas,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* slaughterman; slaughterer; butcher.

Skerdykla, -os, *sf.* slaughterhouse.

Skerdynė, -ės, *sf.* slaughter; buchery; massacre; carnage.

Skerdinyčia, = SKERDYKLA.

Skerdžius, -iaus, *sm.* slaughterer; slaughterman; ‖ = KERDŽIUS.

Skeris, -o, *sm. ent.* locust; grasshopper.

Skersai, *adv. et prep.* cross; across; crossly; crosswise; athwart; transversely; over; transversally; traverse; through.

Skersakyštė, -ės, *sf.* [*Šl.*] diameter.

Skersakiuoti (-kiuoju,-kiavau,-kiuosiu), *v.n.* to look askance; to be dissatisfied; to look with envy.

Skersamastis, -čio, *sm.* diameter.

Skersas, *f.* **-sa,** *defin.* **-sasis,** *f.* **-soji,** *adj.* cross; traverse; transverse; falling athwart; *fig.* adverse; perverse.

Skersbalkis, -io, *sm.* crossbeam; joist; transom; sill; tie.

Skersgatvė, -ės, *sf.* cross street.

Skersinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* diagonal; cross; lying across; traverse; transverse.

Skersinis, -io, *sm.* crossbeam; *geom.* diameter.

Skerskelis, -io, *sm.* crossing; crossway; crossroad.

Skerskirvis, -io, *sm.* cross-ax, holing-ax; twibil.

Skerskryžiais, *adv.* crossly; crisscross.

Skersoms, *adv.* sideways; sidewise; askant; askance; askew.

Skerspiela, -os, *sf.* crosscut saw.

Skerspiuvis, -io, *sm.* crosscut; cross incision; cross section; transverse section.

Skerstakis, -io, *sm.* cross path; cross lane.

Skersti (skerdžiu, -džiau, skersiu), *v.a.* to slaughter; to kill; to slay; to butcher; to massacre.

Skerstuvės, -ių, *sf.pl.* butchery; killing; slaughter.

Skersuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* grated; latticed; checkered.

Skersuoti (-suoju,-savau,-suosiu), *v.a.* to furnish with crossbars; to grate; to lattice.

Skersvagė, -ės, *sf.* traverse furrow.

Skersvėjis, -o, *sm.* side wind; lateral wind; wind across.

Skėsti (skečiu, skėčiau, skėsiu), *v.a.* to widen; to dilate; to expand; to stretch; to distend; to spread apart; to divaricate. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to widen itself; to distend itself; to divaricate itself.

Skęsti (skęstu, skendau, skęsiu), *v. n.* to sink; to founder.

Sketera, -os, *sf.* (*arklio*) withers; (*gaidžio, etc.*) comb; crest; (*bangų*) crest; (*kalnų*) ridge.

Sketerioti (-rioju,-riojau,-riosiu), *v. a.* to unravel; to unweave; to ravel out; [*sketroti*] to widen; to spread.

Sketerotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* crested; ridged.

Skėtinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* umbrella...; *bot.* umbellar; umbellate; umbelliferous.

Skėtis, -čio, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* umbrella; *bot.* umbel.

Sketroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to widen; to spread; to extend in length and breadth. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to extend itself in length and breadth; to spread itself.

Skeveldra, -os, *sf.* broken piece: splint; splinter; fragment. *Pl.* **—ros,** fragments; [*uolų*] debris; [*laivo*] remains; wreck.

Skiaurė, -ės, *sf.* cauf.

Skiausčiai, *adv.* obliquely; aslope.

Skiautė, -ės, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* small piece of cloth; shred; patch; *fig. vulg.* harlot; doxy.

Skiauterė, -ės, *sf.* crest; comb; caruncle; coxcomb; *bot.* centaury. Erythraea centaurium.

Skydas, -o, *sm.* buckler; shield.

Skydnešis, -io, *sm.* shield-bearer.

Skyduotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* shielded; furnished with shield.

Skiečius, -iaus, *sm.* reed maker; manufacturer of weaver's reeds.

Skiedra, -os, *dim.* **-relė,** *sf.* chip; splinter.

Skiedrynas, -o, *sm.* heap of chips.

Skiemuo, -mens, *pl.* **-nys, -ių,** *sm.* shed; space through which a shuttle crosses the warp; ‖ section; division; partition; (*gram.*) syllable.

Skiepas, -o, *dim.* **-pelis,** *sm.* slit; slash; [*skiepijamas medis*] graft.

Skiepyti (-piju,-pijau,-pysiu), *v. a.* to graft; to inoculate.

Skiesti (skiedžiu, -džiau, skiesiu), *v. a.* to dilute.

Skietas, -o, *sm.* reed; weaver's reed.

Skietmedis, -džio, *sm. bot.* spindle tree. Evonymus.

Skylaitė, -ės, [*dim. of* Skylė], *sf.* hole; [*odoj*] pore.

Skylandis, -džio, *sm.* sausage; meat pudding.

Skylė, -ės, *dim.* **-lelė, -liukė, -lutė,** *sf.* hole; opening.

Skylėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* having holes; full of holes; porous; perforated.

Skylėti (-lėju,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.a.* to hole; to make holes.

Skilti (skiliu, skyliau, skilsiu), *v.a.* (*ugnį*), to strike fire (*with a fire steel*). **2. —** (skįlu, skilau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to split; to cleave; to splinter; to crack; to burst.

Skiltis, -ies, *sf.* slice; cut; *typ.* column.

Skiltuvas, -o, *sm.* fire steel. *Pl.* **—vai,** tinder-box.

Skilus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* fissile.

Skilvelis, -io, *sm.* little stomach; *bot.* tormentil septfoil; ashweed. Tormentilla erecta.

Skilvinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* stomachic; stomachical.

Skilvis, -io, *sm.* stomach.

Skindelinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of shingle; —*stogas,* shingle roof.

Skindelis, -io, *sm.* shingle. *Stogą skindeliais dengti,* to shingle a roof. *Skindeliais dengta trioba,* shingle-roofed building.

Skynimas, -o, *sm.* plucking; [*girios*] cutting; clearing; grubbing.

Skynymas, -o, *sm.* place cleared of wood; clearing.

Skiniukas, -o, *sm.* kind of play.

Skinkis, -io, *sm.* small beer; table beer.

Skinti (skinu, skyniau, skinsiu), *v.a.* to pluck; to cut; to lop; to prune; [*girią*] to clear; to cut; [*su šaknimis*] to grub.

Skyrėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* alloter; elector; separator; divider; [*taikytojas*] arbiter, arbitrator; peacemaker; umpire.

Skyrimas, -o, *sm.* parting; allotment; appointment; separation; arbitration; umpirage; [*knygoj*] chapter.

Skyrioms, } *adv.* separately; apart.
Skyrium, }

Skyrius, -iaus, *sm.* difference; distinction. *Be skyriaus,* indiscriminately; promiscuously; ‖ section; division· department; [*knygoj*] chapter; article.

Skirpstanglis, -io, *sm. bot.* buckthorn. Rhamnus frangula.

Skirpstas, -o, *sm. bot.* elm; elm-tree. Ulmus effusa. ‖ *bot.* fly-honeysuckle. Lonicera xylosteum.

Skirpstė, -ės, *sf. bot.* christ's thorn; waythorn. Rhamnus pallurus.

Skirselis, -io, *sm.* northwest wind.

Skirsnys, -io, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* section; paragraph; division; chapter.

Skirstymas, -o, *sm.* separating; disjoining; separation.

Skirstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a frq.* to separate; to disjoin; to part; to disperse; to dissipate; to drive asunder. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to go asunder; to part; to scatter.

Skirstytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* separator; parter.

Skirtbučkis, -io, *sm.* parting kiss.

Skirti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to part; to separate; to disunite; to disconnect; to disjoin; ‖ to appoint; to designate. (*kam ką*) to allot; to grant. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to separate; to part with; to depart; (*ką sau*) to take choice; to choose; (*kuo nuo ko*) to differ; to vary.

Skirtingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* different; diverse; distinct; unlike; dissimilar. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* differently.

Skirtingumas, -o, *sm.* diversity; difference.

Skirtkelis, -io, *sm.* crossroad; crossway; *fig.* point of separation; parting point.

Skirtumas, -o, *sm.* diversity; difference; distinction.

Skirtženklis, -io, *sm.* parting mark; *gram.* comma.

Skysčius, -iaus, *sm.* liquid; fluid.

Skystas, *f.* **-ta** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* liquid; fluid; thin; rare. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* thinly; rarely.

Skystėti (-stėju, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v.n.* to grow thin; to thin.

Skysti (skystu, skydau, skysiu), *v.n.* to grow fluid; to grow thin; to grow rare.

Skystimas, -o, *sm.* liquid.

Skystinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make thin; to thin; to rarefy.

Skystis, -čio, *sm.* liquidity; thinness.

Skystumas, -o, *sm.* fluidness; fluidity; liquidity; thinness.

Skyvė, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] plate; dish.

Skivytas, -o, *sm.* shred; tatter; rag.

Sklaidyti (-dau, džiau, -dysiu), *v.a frq.* to part; to seperate; to put asunder; *—knygos lapus,* to turn over the leaves of a book; [*miglą, debesius*] to disperse; to scatter; to dissipate; to drive asunder.

Sklaistė, -ės, *sf.* parting (*of the hair*).

Sklanda, -os, *sf.* slope; declivity.

Sklandymas, -o, *sm.* soaring; hovering.

Sklandyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.n. frq.* to soar; to hover. **2. —,** *v. frq.* (*duris*) to bolt; to bar.

Sklęstis, -ies, *sf.* bolt; bar.

Skleisti (skleidžiu, -džiau, -siu), *v.a.* to part; to separate; to turn over.

Sklembti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to mark the limit; to describe the limit; ‖ to cut slantwise.

Sklendė, -ės, *sf.* bolt; door bolt; bar.

Sklenyčia, -ios, *sf.* glass.

Sklepas, -o, *dim.* **-pelis,** *sm.* basement; cellar; vault; burial vault; repository.

Sklepinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of basement; of cellar; of vault.

Sklepuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* with basement; having a cellar; vaulted; arched.

Sklepuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.* to vault; to arch.

Sklęsti (-lendžiu, -lendžiau, -lęsiu), *v.a.* to bar; to bolt.

Sklezdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to tremble: to flirt; to flutter.

Skliausmas, -o, *sm.* vault; arch; [*dangaus*] canopy.

Skliausti (-skliaudžiu, -džiau, skliausiu), *v.a.* to vault; to arch.

Skliautas, -o, *sm. pl.* **-tai,** arched ceiling; vault; arch; arc. *Dangaus—,* canopy (*or* vault) of heaven; welkin.

Skliautlankis, -io, *sm.* vertical circle; arch. *astr.* azimuth.

Skliautuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to vault; to arch.

Sklidinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* brimful; full to the brim.

Sklindas, -o, *sm.* = SKLENDĖ.

Sklypas, -o, *dim.* **-pelis,** *sm.* piece; flap; shred; patch; *žemės—,* piece of land.

Sklypuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.* to cut to pieces; to parcel out; to divide into pieces.

Skįsti (-įsta, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v.n.* to run; to flow; ‖ to spread itself.
Skliutas, -o, *sm.* broadax.
Skobnis, -io, *sm.* table. *Skobnį dengti,* to cover; to spread.
Skola, -os, *sf.* debt.
Skolijimas, -o, *sm.* lending; loaning.
Skolingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* owing; indebted.
Skolininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* debtor.
Skolyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.a.* to loan; to lend; to give on credit.
Skolytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* creditor.
Skomė, -ės, *sf.* table. = Skobnis.
Skonis, -ies, *sf.* taste; relish; savor; flavor.
Skorpijonas, -o, *sm.* scorpion.
Skotertė, -ės, *sf.* tablecloth; table cover.
Skradžia, -ios, *sf.* abyss; gulf; precipice. *Skradžiomis nueiti,* (*fig.*) to perish.
Skraida, -os, *sf.* flying; flight.
Skraidymas, Skraidžiojimas, Skrajojimas, *sm.* flying about.
Skraidinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), **Skraidyti** (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), **Skraidžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), **Skrajoti** (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v.n.frq.* to flutter; to fly; to fly about; to fly to and fro.
Skraidytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* flyer.
Skraiduolis, -io, *sm.* flyer; *mar.* cruiser. *Skraiduolių burys,* (*mil.*) flying troop.
Skraistė, -ės, *sf.* loose garment (*worn by gipsies*), wrapper; loose overcoat; plaid.
Skraitas, -o, *sm.* circle; circuit; sphere; rank. *Savam skraite laikytis,* to keep within one's own sphere.
Skranda, -os, *dim.* **-delė, -dutė,** *sf.* fur coat; sheepskin fur.
Skrandis, -džio, *sm.* maw; craw.
Skrebai, -ų, *sm. pl.* cock (*of a hat*).
Skrebenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to scrape; to scratch.
Skrebėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to rustle.
Skrebiai, -ių, *sm.pl.* old fur coat.
Skreistė, = Skraistė.
Skremblys, -io, *sm.* grub; dwarf.
Skreplenti (-lenu,-lenau,-lensiu), **Skreplėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), **Skrepliuoti** (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v.n.frq.* to cough and spit; to cough and discharge spittles.
Skreplys, -io, *sm.* spittle.
Skrepliuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* covered with spittle.
Skręsti (skrentu, skretau, skręsiu), *v.n.* to grow dirty; to grow filthy.
Skretas, -o, *sm.* lap; knees.
Skretenos, -ų, *sf. pl.* filth; dirt; defilement.
Skriauda, -os, *sf.* injury; harm; wrong.
Skriaudėjas, *f.* **-ja; Skriaudikas,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* injurer; hurter; wrongdoer.
Skriaudimas, -o, *sm.* injuring; harming; wrongdoeing.
Skriaudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* harmful; wrongful; unjust. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* wrongfully; unjustly. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* harmfulness; wrongfulness; unfairness.
Skriausti (skriaudžiu, skriaudžiau, skriausiu), *v.a.* to harm; to hurt; to injure; to wrong.
Skrybėlė, -ės, *sf.* hat; [*moteriška*] hat; bonnet. *Šiaudinė—,* straw hat. *Tubinė—,* felt hat.
Skryblius, -iaus, *sm.* hat.
Skridinys, -io, *sm.* burnisher; burnishing steel.
Skriesti (-čiu,-čiau,-siu), *v.a.* to circle; to make a circle.
Skriestuvas, -o, *sm.* compass; pair of compasses.
Skrieti (skrieju, -jau, -siu), *v.n.* to run; to fly.
Skrijas, -o, *sm.* hoop (*of a sieve*).
Skrylys, -io, *sm.* fritter; boiled cake.
Skrynia, -ios, *dim.* **-nelė, -nutė,** *sf.* box; chest; trunk; coffer. *Skrynia pakajaus,* Ark of the covenant.
Skrynininkas, -o, *sm.* box maker.
Skripyčia, -ios, *sf.* fiddle.
Skripka, -os, *sf.* violin; fiddle.
Skripkorius, -iaus, *sm.* fiddler; violinist.
Skripstis, -čio, *sm.* spar; rafter.
Skristi (skrendu, skridau, skrisiu) *v.n.* to fly.
Skritinys, -io, *sm.* ball; globe; sphere; orb; *anat.* kneepan.

Skritys, -čio, *sm.* roundness; rotundity; ‖ compass; stretch; reach; dominion; region.

Skrytis, -ies, *sf.* felly; felloe.

Skritulys, -io, *sm.* circle; orb; sphere. *Žemės skritulys,* terrestrial globe.

Skrobylas, -o, *sm.* starch.

Skroblas, -o, *sm. bot.* hornbeam. Carpinus betulus.

Skroblynas, -o, *sm.* forest of hornbeam trees.

Skroblinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of hornbeam; consisting of hornbeam; made of hornbeam.

Skrosti (skrodžiu, -džiau, skrosiu), *v.a.* to gut; — *žuvis,* to gut fishes.

Skruostas, -o, *sm.* cheek.

Skruostkaulis, -io, *sm.* cheekbone.

Skruzdė, Skruzdėlė, -ės, *sf.* ant; emmet; pismire.

Skruzdelėdis, -džio, *sm.* ant-eater; ant-bear.

Skruzdėlynas, Skruzdynas, -o, *sm.* anthill.

Skruzdėlinis, *f.* **-nė, Skruzdinis,** *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* ant; ant's; of ant; formic. *Skruzdėlinė rugštis,* formic acid.

Skuba, -os, *sf.* haste; speed; hurry.

Skubėti (-bėju,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v.n.* to hasten; to hurry; to move *or* act with haste.

Skubiai, *adv.* hastily; speedily; rashly.

Skubinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* quick; speedy; running.

Skubinimas, -o, *sm.* hurrying; hasting; urging; impelling.

Skubinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.n.*to haste; to hasten; to hurry; to drive; to impel; to urge forward. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to hasten; to hurry; to be in a hurry.

Skubriai, *adv.* briskly; smartly; quickly; nimbly.

Skubrumas,-o, *sm.* briskness; smartness; liveliness: quickness.

Skubrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* brisk; smart; quick; lively.

Skubumas, -o, *sm.* hastiness; haste; speed; rashness.

Skubus, *f.* **-bi,** *ntr.* **-bu,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* hasty; swift; quick; rapid; speedy.

Skubutės, -čių, *sf. pl.* early potatoes.

Skudrumas, -o, *sm.* sharpness; acuteness.

Skudrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* sharp; keen; acute; — *peilis,* sharp knife; — *protas,* acute mind. ‖**—riai,** *adv.* sharply; acutely.

Skuduras, -o, *sm.* flap; rag; tatter; clout

Skudurlis, = Skuduras.

Skudurninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* ragman.

Skuja, -os, *sf.* cone; firnut. *Valgomoji* —, pineapple; ‖ acerose leaf; = Spyglis.

Skujokas, -o, *sm.orn.* cherry finch.

Skulptorius, -iaus, *sm.* sculptor.

Skulptura, -os, *sf.* sculpture.

Skulpturiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* sculptural.

Skundas, -o, *sm.* complaint; ‖ accusation.

Skundėjas, *f.* **-ja, Skundikas,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* accuser; impeacher; indicter; complainant.

Skundininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* complainant; impeacher; indicter.

Skunė, -ės, *sf.* barn; shed.

Skuomė, = Skomė.

Skupčioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.n.* to be somewhat stingy; to be sparing.

Skupėti (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), **Skupyti** (-piju,-pijau,-pysiu), **Skupuoti** (-puoju,-pavau,-puosiu),*v.n.*to be penurious; to be niggardly; to be stingy; to be sparing.

Skupumas, -o, *sm.* stinginess; niggardliness; penuriousness.

Skupuolis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* niggard; sordid wretch; miser.

Skupus, *f.* **-pi,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* stingy; niggardly; penurious; ‖sparing; parsimonious. ‖**—piai,** *adv.* penuriously; niggardly; ‖ sparingly; parsimoniously.

Skura, -os, *sf.* leather; skin. = Oda.

Skurdas, -o, *sm.* want; poverty; misery; indigence. *Skurdo pelė,* poor fellow.

Skurdingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* miserable; poor: needy; indigent. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* miserably; poorly.

Skurdumas, -o, *sm.* mournfulness; lamentableness; miserableness.

Skurdus, *f.* **-di,** *ntr.* **-du,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* mournful; sorrowful; lamentable; miserable; poor; indigent; needy. ‖**—džiai,** *adv.* mournfully; miserably.

Skurdžius, -iaus, *sm.* poor fellow; poor devil

Skurinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* leathern.

Skurlupėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* skinner.

Skurlupynė, -ės, *sf.* skinning yard; flaying place.

Skursna, -os, *sf.* misery; wretchedness; indigence; want; distress.

Skursti (-rstu,-rdau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to be in want; to live in misery; to continue in poverty.

Skustbezdalis, -io, *sm.* puffball; fuzzball; puffin. Lycoperdon bovista.

Skusti (skutu, skutau, skusiu), *v. a.* to shave; to scrape; to scratch; to pare. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to shave one's self.

Skųsti (skundžiu, -džiau, skųsiu), *v. a.* to impeach; to accuse; to charge; to indict; to inform against. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to complain.

Skuta, -os, *sf.* dressed goat skin; buck leather; parchment.

Skutenos, -ų, *sf.pl.* shavings; parings.

Skutyklis, -io, *sm.* scraper; [*barzdai skusti*] razor.

Skutinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.frq.* to scrape; to shave; to scratch; to pare.

Skutna, -os, *sf.* place shaved.

Skutos, -ų, *sf.pl.* shavings; parings; *fig.* tatters. *Į skutas nueiti,* to break into shatters; to go to rack.

Skvarbyti (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. frq.*, **Skverbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to foist; to thrust in *or* into; to set in; to insert. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to foist oneself; to thrust oneself; to intrude.

Skvernas, -o, *sm.* lap; skirt.

Skvetas, -o, *sm.* patch; shred; flap.

Slaistai, -ų, *sm. pl.* trap. = Spąstai.

Slanka, -os, *smf.* sneak; sneaker; sneaking person; *orn.* snipe; woodcock; *bot.* ivy. Hedera helix.

Slankinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Slankioti** (-kioju,-kiojau,-kiosiu), *v.nfrq.* to sneak about.

Slankius, -iaus, *sm.* sneak; sneaker.

Slankstis, = Slenkstis.

Slankunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* crawler; sneak; sneaker.

Slapčia, Slapčiai, *adv.* secretly; clandestinely; privately; in concealment; incognito.

Slapykla, = Slėpykla.

Slapinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a.frq.* to hide; to conceal. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to hide one's self; to abscond; to keep out of the way.

Slapyvardis, -džio, *sm.* pseudonym; fictitious name.

Slapyžodis, -džio, *sm.* countersign; parole; watchword; password.

Slapkovis, -io, *sm.* secret murderer.

Slapstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.frq.* to hide; to conceal. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to hide one's self; to keep out of the way.

Slapta, -os, *sf.* secret; mystery.

Slapta, Slaptoms, *adv.* secretly; clandestinely; privily; privately; in concealment.

Slaptas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* underhand; secret; hid; hidden; concealed; mysterious; cryptic; cryptical. ‖**—tai,** *adv.* secretly; in concealment; underhandedly.

Slaptažudingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* murdering underhandedly.

Slaptažudis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* mysterious murderer.

Slaptažudystė, -ės, *sf.* secret murder; murder in concealment; mysterious murder.

Slaptažudiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* murdering in concealment.

Slaptybė, -ės, *sf.* secret; secrecy; mystery.

Slaptynė, -ės, *sf.* hiding place; ambuscade; ambush.

Slaptingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* mysterious; mysterial, secret. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* mysteriously; secretly.

Slaptingumas, -o, *sm.* mysteriousness; secrecy.

Slaptinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* secret; clandestine; privy; private.

Slaptoms, *see* Slapta.

Slaptukas, = Slapukas.

Slaptumas, -o, *sm.* secretness; secrecy; mysteriousness.

Slapukas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* one who hides himself; absconder.

Slapus, *f.* **-pi,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* hiding; concealing; keeping secret.

Slapžodis, = Slapyžodis.

Sląstai, -ų, *sm. pl.* trap; *fig.* ambush; stratagem.

Slaugytis (-gaus,-giaus,-gysiuos), **Slaugstytis** (-gstaus, -gsčiaus, -gstysiuos), *v.n.* to lounge; to spend time lazily; to sneak about.

Slebizuoti, = Siliabizuoti.

Slėga, -os, *sf.* burden; weight; pressure.

Slėgelė, -ės, *sf.* anything that oppresses *or* burdens; weight; burden; *fig.* oppression; plague; misery.

Slėgimas, -o, *sm.* pressing; pressure.

Slėgti (-giu, giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to press; to burden; *fig.* to oppress; — *nelaimingus žmones,* to oppress the poor; to bear heavily on the poor.

Slėgutis, = Slogutis.

Slekastėlis, -io, *sm.* bridge (*of a violin*).

Slėnis, -io, *sm.* lowland; low place; glen; dale; valley.

Slenkstis, -čio, *sm.* sill; threshold.

Slėpėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* concealer; hider.

Slėpykla, -os, *sf.* concealment; secret place; place for hiding; ambush; ambuscade.

Slėpimas, -o, *sm.* concealing; hiding.

Slėpinys, -io, *sm.* secret; mystery.

Slepkutė, -ės, *sf. bot.* forget-me-not.

Slėpsna, -os, *sf.* flank (*of an animal*).

Slėpti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to conceal; to hide; to keep secret. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to hide one's self; to abscond.

Slėsnas, -o, *sm.* ankle; ankle bone.

Slibinas, -o, *sm.* dragon; *fig.* monster.

Slidinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.frq.* to slide; to slip; to glide.

Slidumas, -o, *sm.* slipperiness; lubricity; glibness.

Slidus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* slippery; smooth; glib.

Slidžiai, *adv.* glibly; smoothly; slipperily.

Sliekadėžė, -ės, *sf.* shell; shellfish; mussel.

Sliekas, -o, *sm.* earthworm; lobworm; mussel.

Sliekinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* earthworm's; of earthworm; *–nė dėžė,* shell; conch.

Slinka, -os, *smf.* idler; sluggard; lubbard.

Slinkti (slenku, slinkau, slinksiu), *v.n.* to sneak; to creep slyly; to slink; to crawl; to move slowly.

Slysti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v. n.* to slip; to glide; to slide.

Slyva, -os, *sf.* plum. *Armėniška —,* peach. *Džiovinta slyva,* prune; dried plum.

Slyvynas, -o, *sm.* plum orchard; plum grove.

Slyvinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of plum; plum...

Sližis, -io, *sm. icht.* loach; loche. Cobitis fluviatilis.

Slobti (-bstu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.n.* to grow weak; to swoon.

Sloga, -os, *sf.* pressure; burden; weight; *fig.* plague. *Pl.* **—gos,** catarrh.

Sloginimas, -o, *sm.* pressing; pressure.

Sloginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to press; *fig.* to oppress.

Slogulys, -io, *sm.* nightmare; *fig.* oppression; plague.

Slogutis, -čio, *sm.* nightmare.

Slonius, -iaus, *sm.* elephant.

Slopinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to smother; to suffocate; to suppress; to stifle.

Slugti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to decrease; to fall: to ebb.

Slukutis, -čio, *sm. orn.* wall-creeper; spider-catcher.

Sluogsna, -os, *sf.* splint; splinter.

Sluogsninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* belonging *or* pertaining to a stratum; ‖ splintery; made of splints.

Sluogsnis, -io, *sm.* layer; bed; stratum; flake.

Služyti, = Tarnauti.

Smagenys, = Smegenys.

Smaginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to vivify; to animate; to stimulate; to incite.

Smagumas, -o, *sm.* cheerfulness; merriness; ‖ convenience; comfortableness; snugness.

Smaguriai, -ių, *sm. pl.* dainties; titbits; choice morsels; junkets.

Smaguriauti (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v.n.* to pilfer dainties; to enjoy dainties in secret; to have a sweet tooth.

Smaguriavimas, -o, *sm.* junketing.

Smaguris, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* junketing person; sweet-tooth; lickerish tongue.

Smagurystė, -ės, *sf.* junketing; eating dainties secretly.

Smagus, *f.* **-gi,** *ntr.* **-gu,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* cheerful; lively; gay; jolly; merry; ‖ convenient; comfortable; cosy; delightful. ‖ **—giai,** *adv.* cheerfully; conveniently.

Smalgas, -o, *sm.* pole; perch.

Smaigyti (-gau,-giau,-gysiu), *v.a.frq.* to stick; to thrust through; to pierce; to stab; [*botagu*] to flog.

Smailiai, *adv.* acutely; keenly; sharply.

Smailinimas, -o, *sm.* pointing; sharpening.

Smailinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to point; to sharpen; to spike.

Smailintojas, *f.*-**ja,** *s.* one who makes pointed *or* acute.

Smailumas, -o, *sm.* pointedness; acuteness; sharpness.

Smailus,*f.*-**li,** *ntr.*-**lu,** *defin.*-**lusis,***f.*-**lioji,** *adj.* pointed; tapering; sharp; acute; keen.

Smakas, -o, *sm.* dragon.

Smakras, -o, *sm.* chin.

Smala, -os, *sf.* tar; pitch.

Smalingas,*f.*-**ga,** *defin.*-**gasis,***f.*-**goji,** *adj.* tarry; tarred; pitchy.

Smalinyčia,-ios, *sf.* tar works; tar distillery; tar shop; tar barrel.

Smalininkas,*f.* **-kė,** *s.* tar burner.

Smalinis,*f.*-**nė,** *adj.*of tar; tarry; pitchy;

Smalius, -iaus, *sm.* dealer in tar.

Smaližauti (-žauju,-žavau,-žausiu), *v.n.* to have a sweet tooth; to enjoy dainties.

Smaližavimas, -o, *sm.* junketing.

Smaližius, *f.* **-žė,** *s.* sweet-tooth; lickerish-tongue.

Smalkas,-o, *sm.*vapor (*of burning coals*); fumes.

Smalkė, -ės, *sf. bot.* hedge-mustard; wall-flower. Erysimum cheiranthoides.

Smalkinti (-ṇu, -nau, -nsiu), **Smalkyti** (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.a.* to smoke; to fume; to fill with fumes.

Smalkis, -io, Smalktis, -čio, *sm.* fumes; vapor.

Smalkus, *f.*-**ki,** *defin.*-**kusis,** *f.*-**kioji,** *adj* fumid; smoky. ‖—**kumas,** *sm.* fumidness; fumidity.

Smalsčiai, Smalsiai, *adv.* lickerishly; eagerly; greedily.

Smalstumas, Smalsumas, -o, *sm.*lickerishness; eagerness; greediness; *pl.* dainties; titbits.

Smalstumynai, Smalsumynai, -ų, *sm. pl.* junkets; dainties.

Smalstus, Smalsus, *f.*-**s(t)i,** *defin.*-**s(t)usis,** *f.*-**s(č)ioji,** *adj.*lickerish;eager;greedy; craving.

Smaluotas, *f.*-**ta,** *defin.*-**tasis,** *f.*-**toji,** *prt.* tarry; tarred: pitched.

Smaluoti (-luoju,-lavau,-luosiu), *v.a.* to tar; to smear with tar; to pitch.

Smalžys, -io, *sm.* snail.

Smaragdas, -o, *sm.* smaragd; emerald.

Smaragdinis,*f.*-**nė,** *adj.*smaragdine; emerald.

Smardinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make stinking; to give a stink.

Smarkauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v. n.* to rage; to rave; to fume; to foam.

Smarkautojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* rager; violent, outrageous person.

Smarkavimas, -o, *sm.* raging; raving; rage; madness; fury.

Smarkybė, -ės, *sf.* violence; vehemence.

Smarkininkas,*f.*-**kė,** *s.* rager; outrager; furious person.

Smarkumas,-o, *sm.* vehemence; violence; furiousness.

Smarkuolius, -iaus, *sm.* bully; blusterer: swaggerer.

Smarkus, *f.*-**ki,** *defin.*-**kusis,** *f.*-**kioji,** *adj.* vehement; violent; severe; outrageous. ‖—**kiai,** *adv.*violently; vehemently.

Smarvė, -ės, *sf.* stink; stench; offensive smell; *fig.* stinkard.

Smaugėjas, *f.*-**ja,** } *s.* strangler.
Smaugikas,*f.*-**kė,** }

Smaugimas, -o, *sm.* strangling; throttling; strangulation.

Smaugti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to strangle; to choke; to throttle. ‖—**s,** *v.rfl.*to strangle one's self; to throttle each other.

Smaukyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.*, **Smaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to pull; to draw; to slip *or* slide back and forth.

Smegeninė, -ės, *sf. colloq.* brainpan.

Smegeninis,*f.*-**nė,** *adj.*brain...; cerebral.

Smegenys, (& Smegens), -ių, *sf. pl.* brain; *pl.* brains; *fig.* intellect; understanding; [*kaulų—,*] marrow; [*dantų—,*] gums. *Mažosios—,* cerebellum. *Smegenių uždegimas,*inflammation of the brain.

Smegti (smengu, smegau, smegsiu), *v. n.* to sink; to fall.

Smeigti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to stick into; to thrust into; to pierce; to stab.

Smēlynas, -o, *sm.* sandy land; sands.
Smēlinis, -nē, *adj.* sandy; of sand; sand...
Smēlis, -io, *sm.* sand.
Smēliuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* sandy; covered with sand.
Smelkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to stunt; to stifle; to suppress. ‖ *v. impers.* to ache; to pain. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to tend to; to aim to; to strive for; to aspire to; [*briautis*] to press; to obtrude.
Smerkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to immerge; to submerge; to plunge.
Smertelnas, = Marus.
Smertis, -ies, *sf.* death. = Mirtis.
Smetona, -os, *sf.* cream. = Grietinė.
Smetonuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* creamy; covered *or* besmeared with cream.
Smičėlas, -o, *sm.* fiddle bow.
Smidras, -o, *sm. bot.* sparrow-grass; asparagus; sparage. Asparagus.
Smikis, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] binding string of a whip; *fig.* dunce; dolt.
Smilauti (-lauju,-lavau,-lausiu), *v.n frq.* to pilfer dainties; to have a sweet tooth.
Smilga, -os, *sf. bot.* bent; bent-grass. Agrostis.
Smilinėti, = Smilauti.
Smilius,-iaus, *sm.* sweet-tooth; junketing person; [*pirštas*] pointer; forefinger.
Smilkalas, -o, } *sm.* incense; frankin-
Smilkylas, -o, } cense.
Smilkyklė,-ės, *sf.* censer.
Smilkymas, -o, *sm.* incensing; fumigation.
Smilkinys, -io, *sm.* temple.
Smilkyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu) *v.a.* to smoke; to incense; to fumigate.
Smilkmenis, = Smilkinys.
Smilkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to smoke; to fume.
Smiltynas, -o, *sm.* sandy land; sands.
Smiltynė, -ės, *sf.* sands; sandy land; sandy desert.
Smiltinyčia, -os, *sf.* sandpit; sand box.
Smiltinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of sand; sandy; sand...
Smiltis, -ies, *sf.* sand.
Smilumas, -o, *sm.* lickerishness.
Smilus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* lickerish; dainty mouthed; eager; greedy.
Smirdalius, = Smirdėlius.
Smirdėjimas, -o, *sm.* stinking; stink.
Smirdeklis, -io, *sm. bot.* moril. Phallus.
Smirdėlė, -ės, *sf.* stinkard; ‖ *bot.* danewort; wall-wort; dwarf-elder. Sambucus ebulus.
Smirdėlius, -iaus, *sm.* stinker; stinkard.
Smirdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n* to stink.
Smirdis, -džio, *sm.* stink; ‖ stinkard.
Smyris, -io, *sm.* emery.
Smirsti (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to begin to stink; to grow stinking.
Smogis, -io, *sm.* stroke; blow.
Smogti (smagiu, smogiau, smogsiu), *v. a.* to strike; to blow; to hit; to smite; *—pagaliu,* to strike one with a stick.
Smokas, -o, *sm.* taste. = Skonis.
Smugis, = Smogis.
Smuikas, -o, *sm.* violin; fiddle.
Smuikažaidis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* fiddler.
Smuikininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* violin player; fiddler.
Smuikuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. n.* to fiddle; to play on a fiddle.
Smuklė, -ės, *sf.* tavern; inn; saloon; mughouse; *bot.* reed grass.
Smuklininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* inn keeper; saloon keeper.
Smukti (smunku, smukau, smuksiu), *v. n.* to slip off: to fall down; *fig.—laukan,* to slip away; to run out.
Smulkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to reduce to small pieces; to parcel; to mince.
Smulkmenos, -ų, *sf. pl.* minutiae; fragments; trifles.
Smulkumas, -o, *dim.* **-mėlis,** *sm.* minuteness; smallness; slenderness; thinness.
Smulkus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* minute; small; fine; slender; thin; *–ų pinigai,* small money; change money; *–ų grudai,* minute grain. ‖**—kiai,** minutely; finely; in minute parts.
Smulkžemis, *f.* **-mė,** *s.* owner of a small piece of ground.
Smurtumas, -o, *sm.* briskness; liveliness; vigorousness; vivacity.
Smurtus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* brisk; lively; active; nimble; sprightly; vivacious. ‖**—čiai,** *adv.* briskly; sprightly; vivaciously.

Snaigala, -os, *sf.* snowflake.
Snaigyti (-go,-gē,-gys), *v.impers.* to snow slightly.
Snakē, -ės, *sf.* snail: slug.
Snapas, -o, *dim.* **-pelis,** *sm.* bill; nib; beak.
Snapuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* beaked.
Snarglys, -io, *sm.* snot.
Snargliuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* snotty; foul with snot; snively.
Snargliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. a.n.* to snot; to snivel.
Snarglius, *f.* **-lė,** *s. vulg.* snotnose; snotty person.
Snaudalius, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* slumberer; sleepy fellow.
Snaudulys, -io, *sm.* slumber; drowsiness; sleepiness.
Snausti (snaudžiu,-džiau, snausiu), *v.n.* to slumber; to doze; to drowse.
Sniegainė, -ės, *sf. bot.* snowdrop. Galanthus nivalis.
Sniegala, -os, *sf. orn.* snowbird.
Sniegas, -o, *sm.* snow.
Sniegena, -os, *sf. orn.* bullfinch.
Sniegynas, -o, *sm.* snowdrift; snowbank.
Snieginė, -ės, *sf. bot.* snowdrop. Galanthus nivalis.
Snieginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* snow...; snowy.
Snieguotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* snowy; covered with snow.
Snieguoti (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v.a.* to snow; to cover with snow.
Snigti (sninga, snigo, snigs), *v.impers.* to snow.
Snuda, -os, *sf.* slumber; sleepiness; drowsiness; ‖ *smf.* slumberer.
Snudis, -džio, *sm.* slumber.
Snuduriuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v.n.* to slumber.
Snukingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* big snouted.
Snukis, -io, *sm.* muzzle; snout.
Snukiuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* snouted; muzzled.
Snusti (snustu, snudau, snusiu), *v. n.* to begin to slumber.
Socijalinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* social.
Socijalistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* socialist.
Socijalistiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* socialistic.
Socijališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* social.
Socijalizmas, -o, *sm.* socialism.
Socijologas, -o, *sm.* sociologist.
Socijologija, -os, *sf.* sociology.
Socijologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* sociologic, sociological. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* sociologically.
Sočiai, *adv.* to satiety; plenty; enough.
Soda, -os, *sf.* = Sodžius. ‖ *chem.* soda; carbonate of soda.
Sodas, -o, *sm.* orchard; garden.
Sodauninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* gardener; horticultor; horticulturist.
Sodauninkystė, -ės, *sf.* gardening; horticulture.
Sodauninkiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* horticultural.
Sodyba, -os, *sf.* seat; settlement; abode; habitation.
Sodybinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* pertaining to settlement; settlement...
Sodietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* countryman; *f.* countrywoman; villager; peasant.
Sodietiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* villager-like; rustic. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* in the manner of a vallager; rustically. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* rusticity.
Sodinimas, -o, *sm.* seating; placing; [*augalų*] planting; setting.
Sodininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* gardener. = Sodauninkas.
Sodinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to seat; to place; [*augalus*] to put; to plant; to set.
Sodnas, = Sodas.
Sodoklis, = Sedoklis.
Sodomiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* sodomitical.
Sodomitas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* sodomite.
Sodomitybė, -ės, *sf.* sodomy.
Sodžius, -iaus, *sm.* hamlet; village; country.
Solidarystė, -ės, *sf.*, **Solidariškumas, -o,** *sm.* solidarity.
Solidariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.*; **—kai,** *adv.* solidarily; each for the other.
Somatas, -o, *sm.* hames string; hames strap. = Samatas.
Somenis, -io, *sm.* northwest wind.
Sonata, -os, *sf.* sonata.
Sonetas, -o, *sm.* sonnet.
Sopagas, -o, *sm.* boot; shoe.
Sopaguotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* booted; having boots on.

Sopėti (-pa, -pėjo, -pės), *v.impers.* to ache; to ail; to smart.
Soprano, *s. indecl.* soprano; treble.
Sopulingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* painful; dolorous. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* painfully; dolorously.
Sopulingumas, -o, *sm.* painfulness; dolorousness.
Sopulys, -io, *sm.* ache; pain; dolor; smart; affliction; grief; sorrow.
Sora, -os, *sf.bot.* millet; hyrse; pannicle. Milium.
Sorokė, -ės, *sf.* millet-grass. = Sora.
Soslė, -ės, *sf.* trouble; fatigue; hardship; annoyance.
Sostapilė, -ės, *sf.* metropolis; capital.
Sostas, -o, *sm.* throne. *Ant sosto sodinti,* to raise to the throne; to enthrone. *Nuo sosto prašalinti,* to dethrone; to depose: ‖ seat; cushion.
Sostaskliautis, -čio, *sm.* canopy; baldachin.
Sosti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.a.* to torment; to tease; to vex; to grieve; to importune; to pain.
Sostinė, -ės, *sf.* [=*sostapilė*] capital; [=*sosto kambarys*] throne hall.
Sostinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* throne...
Sotinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to sate; to satiate.
Sotis, -ies, *sf.* satiety.
Sotumas, -o, *sm.* satiety; fullness; nutritiveness.
Sotus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* satiate; satiated; full; satisfied; having enough; ‖ nourishing; nutritive; ‖ abundant; plentiful. ‖**—čiai,** *adv.* to satiety; plentifully.
Soželka, -os, *sf.* pond; pool.
Spaiglys, -io, *sm.* pinfeather.
Spaigliuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* pinfeathered.
Spaigliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. n.*; **—s,** *v.rfl.* to become pinfeathered.
Spalgena, -os, *sf.* cranberry; mossberry. = Spanguolė.
Spalinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of shive. *Spalinis mėnuo,* month of October.
Spalis, -io, *sm.* shive (*of flax*); ‖ [*mėnuo*] October.
Spaliuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* full of shives.
Spalva, -os, *sf.* color; shade; tinge.
Spalvotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* colored; shaded; tinged.
Spangas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* blind; *fig.* dazzled; dull.
Spangys, *f.* **-gė,** *s. vulg.* blind one; blind person.
Spanguolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cranberry; mossberry. Schollera oxycoccos.
Spanstai, = Spąstai.
Spara, -os, *sf.* parapet.
Sparas, -o, *sm.* rafter; truss; corbel; [*spara*] parapet.
Sparčiai, *adv.* briskly; swiftly.
Spardymas, -o, *sm.* kicking.
Spardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.frq.* to kick ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to kick about; *fig.* to fret; to fret and fume; *fig.* to oppose; to resist.
Sparis, -io, *sm.orn.* black martin.
Sparnakojis, *f.* **-jė,** *s.* aliped.
Sparnas, -o, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* wing; *Paukščio —,* wing of a bird. *Maluno, —,* arm of a mill.
Sparninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of wing; *-nė plunksna,* quill.
Sparnuočius, -iaus, *sm.* winged animal; fowl; bird.
Sparnuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* winged; penned.
Spartumas, -o, *sm.* briskness; swiftness; velocity; speediness; quickness.
Spartus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* speedy; brisk; swift; quick; active; lively; nimble.
Sparva, -os, *sf. ent.* gadfly; breezefly.
Spąstai, -ų, *sm.pl.* trap; snare: *fig.* trap; ambush.
Spatas, -o, *sm.* spade.
Spatuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *prt.* armed with spade.
Spauda, -os, *sf.* press; printing.
Spaudėjas, *f.* **-ja, Spaudikas,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* presser; pressman.
Spaudimas, -o, *sm.* pressing; pressure; printing; stamping.
Spaudinimas, -o, *sm.* printing.
Spaudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Spaudyti** (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.frq.*, **Spausti** (spaudžiu, spaudžiau, spausiu) *v. a.* to press; to squeeze; to bruise; to pinch; to print; to stamp. *Prie krutinės spausti,* to press against one's breast. *Knygą spaudinti,* (*spausti*), to print a book. *Vargas žmones*

spaudžia, calamity bears hard on the people. *Ranką kam spausti*, to press one's hand; to shake one's hand. ‖**Spaustis**, *v.rfl.* to press each other; — *į kur*, to squeeze one's self into; to foist one's self into; — *per žmonių tytveiką*, to squeeze one's self through a crowd.

Spaugas, -o, *dim.* **-gelis,** *sm.* protuberance; excrescence, pimple. = SPUOGAS.

Spauguotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* having protuberances; ‖ pimpled.

Spausti, *see* SPAUDINTI.

Spaustukai, -ų, *sm. pl.* nutcracker.

Spaustuvė, -ės, *sf.* printing office; printing house; printing establishment.

Spaustuvininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* printer; owner of a printing establishment.

Spauzdinimas, -o, *sm.* printing.

Spauzdinys, -io, *sm.* printed matter; print.

Spauzdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to let print; to print. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to let print for one's self; to be printed.

Spavėdė, -ės, Spavėdnis, -ies, *sf.* confession.

Spavėdnyčia, -ios, *sf.* confessional.

Spavėdoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v.a.* to hear one's confession. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to confess; to make confession. [*Pol.* SPOWIEDŹ, SPOWIADAĆ].

Specijalistas, -o, *sm.* specialist.

Specijališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* special. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* specially.

Specijališkumas, -o, *sm.* specialty.

Speigas, -o, *sm.* severe frost.

Spėjamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* presumable; presumptive; ‖ spare; free; unbusied; *spėjamame laike*, at leisure.

Spėlioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.frq.* to guess; to conjecture.

Spelta, -os, *sf. bot.* spelt; german wheat.

Speltė, -ės, *sf.* vent hole; vent; aperture; *bot.* spelt.

Spendėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* conspirer; plotter.

Spendimas, -o, *sm.* plotting; conspiring.

Spengimas, -o, *sm.* sounding; tinkling; tingling.

Spengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to sound; to tinkle; to shrill.

Spenys, -io, *dim.* **-nelis, -niukas,** *sm.* pin-shaped protuberance; *mech.* pivot; *carp.* tenon; [*tešmens*] dug; nipple; teat; pap.

Spėriai, *adv.* quickly; speedily; swiftly.

Spėrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* quick; swift; speedy.

Spęsti (spendžiu, spendžiau, spęsiu), *v.a.n.* to plot; to conspire.

Spėtas, -o, *sm.* spare time; leisure.

Spėti (spėju, spėjau, spėsiu), *v.a.* to guess; to conjecture; *fig.* to suppose. **2. —,** *v. n.* to have spare time; to keep pace; to be able to follow one closely; to come in due time.

Spiaudalas, -o, *sm.* spittle.

Spiaudykla, -os, *sf.* spitbox; spittoon.

Spiaudymas, -o, *sm.* spitting.

Spiaudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.frq.*, **Spiauti** (spiauju, spioviau, spiausiu), *v.n.* to spit.

Spiečius, -iaus, *sm.* swarm. *Bičių —*, swarm of bees.

Spiegas, = SPEIGAS.

Spiesti (spiečiu, -čiau, spiesiu), *v. n.*, **—s,** *v.rfl.* to swarm; *fig.* to swarm; to throng together.

Spiginti (-na, -no, -ns), *v.n.* to freeze severely.

Spyglinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* acerous; acerose; *-is medis*, acerose leaved tree; *-nė giria*, forest of acerose leaved trees.

Spyglis, -io, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.* acerose leaf; ‖ thorn; prickle; spine.

Spygliuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* acerose; ‖ thorny; spinose; spinous; prickly.

Spykis, -io, *sm.* spoke; wheel spoke.

Spylys, -io, [*Kr.*] spine; prickle; thorn; ‖ weaver's stick.

Spilka, -os, *sf.* pin.

Spyna, -os, *sf.* lock; padlock.

Spindėjimas, -o, *sm.* shining; shine; brightness; splendor; lustre.

Spindėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to shine; to glitter; to glister.

Spinduliavimas, -o, *sm.* radiation.

Spindulingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* radiate; radiant. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* radiantly. ‖**—gumas,** *sm.* radiateness.

Spindulys, -io, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* ray; beam. *Spindulius leisti, mesti*, to emit rays; to radiate; to shine.

Spinduliuočius, = SPINDUOLIUS.

Spinduliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. n.* to radiate; to shine.

Spinduolius, -iaus, *sm. zool.* radiate; *pl.* radiata.

Spingėti, = SPĘNGTI.

Spingulys, -io, *sm.* ringing; tinkling; tingling (*in the ear*); shrill.

Spynininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* locksmith.

Spinta, -os, *sf.* cupboard; shrine; chest; case.

Spira, -os, *sf.* small ball; globule.

Spirališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* spiral; *-ka linija,* spiral line.

Spiralius, -iaus, *sm.* spiral.

Spirčius, -iaus, *sm.* brandy distiller.

Spirga, -os, *sf.* crust of fried bacon; crackling.

Spirgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v.a.* to broil; to dress over coals; to fry; [*taukus*] to render; (*fig.*) — *kam akis,* to chide one; to scold one.

Spirgytuvė, -ės, *sf.* frying pan.

Spirgučiai, -ių, *sm.pl.* graves; greaves.

Spyris, -io, *sm.* kick; ‖ stay; prop; ‖ ladder step; round.

Spiritas, -o, *sm.* spirit; alcohol.

Spiritualistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* spiritualist.

Spirituališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* spiritualistic.

Spiritualizmas, -o, *sm.* spiritualism.

Spirti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to kick; to strike with the foot; [*ką versti*] to urge; to press; to force. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to resist; to strive against.

Spirutai, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* crow-foot. Ranunculus sceleratus.

Spisti, *see* APSPISTI.

Spįsti (spįstu, spindau, spįsiu), *v.n.* to begin to shine.

Spitė, -ės, & Spitis, -ies, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* buckle; clasp.

Splėsti (-lečiu, -lėčiau, -lėsiu), *v.a.* to stretch; to spread; to widen; to extend; to expand. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to stretch itself; to be stretched, widened, expanded.

Splezdenti (-denu,-denau,-densiu), *v.n.* to flutter; to flit; to flap.

Spraga, -os, *sf.* gap; chasm; opening; breach.

Spragė, -ės, *sf.* skid; trig; trigger; *bot.* whortleberry; huckleberry; *ent.* thrips.

Spragėjimas, -o, *sm.* crackling; decrepitating; decrepitation.

Spragėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to crackle; to decrepitate.

Spragilas, -o, *sm.* swingle; souple.

Spraginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to crack; to snap; to decrepitate.

Spragiuoti (-giuoju, -giavau, -giuosiu), *v.a.* to trig; to skid.

Spragsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to crackle; to decrepitate.

Spragus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* crackling; decrepitating.

Sprandas, -o, *sm.* nape; crag; neck. *Joti kam ant sprando,* to ride upon one's neck; to manage one; to bear hard upon one. *Sprandą kam nusukti,* to break one's neck.

Sprandingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* thick necked; having a thick neck.

Spranginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to choke; to cause one to choke.

Sprangumas, -o, *sm.* chokiness; pungency.

Sprangus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* choky; pungent.

Sprausti (spraudžiu, -džiau, sprausiu), *v.a.* to thrust; to foist; to push into; to drive into. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to foist one's self.

Sprendėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* decider.

Sprendimas, -o, *sm.* deciding; determination; judgement.

Sprendinys, -io, *sm.* decision; decree.

Sprendžiamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* decisive. ‖ **—mai,** *adv.* decisively.

Spręsti (sprendžiu,-džiau, spręsiu), *v.a.* to judge; to decide; to determine.

Spriaunas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* clever; adroit; brave; bold. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* cleverly; adroitly; bravely. ‖ **—numas, -o,** *sm.* cleverness; adroitness; bravery; boldness.

Spriaunus, *f.* **-ni,** *adj.* = SPRIAUNAS.

Spriktis, -čio, *sm.* fillip.

Sprindis, -džio, *sm.* span.

Springti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to choke; to throttle; *fig.* to eat greedily.

Sproginėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v frq.* to burst; to crack; to chink.

Sproginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to cause chinking, cracking, bursting; to cause sprouting.

Sprogti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to burst, to crack; to crash; to explode; [*apie augalus*] to bud; to sprout; ‖ (*vulg.*) to die; to expire.

Sprudinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to cause slipping out. ‖ *v. n.* to run (out, away); to slip.

Sprudulas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* gag.

Sprukti (sprunku, sprukau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to slip out; — *laukan,* to run out; to run away; to slip out.

Sprusti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v.n.* to slip out; to slide from.

Spudis, -džio, *sm.* pressure; burden; weight.

Spulėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.n.* to spare; to be parsimonious; to be sparing; to be chary.

Spulumas, -o, *sm.* parsimony; parsimoniousness; sparingness.

Spulus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* sparing; parsimonious; saving; chary; frugal.

Spuogas, -o, *dim.* **-gelis,** *sm.* protuberance; knob; ‖ pimple.

Spuoguotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* having protuberances; knobby; ‖ pimpled.

Spurgas, -o, *dim.* **-gelis,** *sm.* knot; knob; fringe; [*rakto*] bit; key bit; [*žiedo*] bud; [*apynio*] (female) hop blossom; strobile.

Spurguotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* fringed; knobby; knotty; ‖ budded; ‖ abounding in hop blossoms.

Spurguoti (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v.a.* to fringe; to border with fringes.

Spurinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to roughen; to ravel; to unravel.

Spurti (spųru, spurau, spursiu), *v.n.* to roughen itself; to unravel itself.

Spustelėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.inst.* to press slightly (but once); to touch.

Sraigė, -ės, *sf. bot.* lucern; medick. Midicago; *zool.* snail.

Srauja, -os, *sf.* stream.

Sraunus, *see* SRIAUNUS.

Sraventi (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to flow; to run.

Sravėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.n.* to flow; to stream.

Sravžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* milfoil; yarrow. Achillea millefolium.

Srėbti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to sip.

Sriaumė, -ės, *sf.* current; torrent; stream.

Sriaunumas, -o, *sm.* rapidity of stream; state of being torrent.

Sriaunus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* rapid; torrent; rushing with rapidity. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* rapidly.

Sriautas, -o, *sm* stream; torrent.

Sriovė, -ės, *sf.* current; torrent; stream; *fig.* drift; tendency.

Sriovenimas, -o, *sm.* flowing; running.

Srioventi (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.n.* to flow; to run; to stream.

Sritis, -ies, *sf.* region; domain; dominion.

Sriuba, -os, *sf.* pottage; soup.

Srovė, = SRIOVĖ.

Sruoga, -os, *sf.* skein: hank.

Srutynas, -o, *sm.*, **Srutynė, -ės,** *sf.* slop basin; sewer; drain; trench.

Srutos, -ų, *sf.pl.* dung water; drainings; slop.

Stabas, -o, *sm.* post; stake; [*dievastabis*] idol; ‖ *med.* apoplexy; apoplectic seizure.

Stabdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to stop; to detain; to hinder; to impede.

Stabyti (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to stop.

Stablauža, -os, *smf.* iconoclast.

Stabligė, -ės, *sf.* paralysis.

Stabmeldija, -os, *sf.* idolatry; heathenism; paganism; heathendom.

Stabmeldingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* idolatrous; heathen; pagan. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* idolatrously. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* idolatrousness.

Stabmeldis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* idolater; *f.* idolatress; heathen.

Stabmeldystė, -ės, *sf.* idolatry; heathenism; paganism.

Stabmeldiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* idolatrous; idolous; heathen; gentile; heathenish. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* idolatrously.

Stabmeldžiauti (-džiauju, -džiavau, -džiausiu), *v.n.* to worship idols; to idolatrize.

Stacija, -os, *sf.* station. *Gelžkelio* —, depot; railroad station.

Stačiagalviais, *adv.* headlong; precipitantly.
Stačiai, *adv.* straight; directly.
Stačias, *f.*-čia, *defin.*-čiasis, *f.*-čioji, *adj.* standing.
Stačiatikis, *f.*-kė, *s.* an orthodox.
Stačiatikystė, -ės, *sf.* orthodoxy.
Stačiatikiškas, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* orthodox. ‖—kai, *adv.* orthodoxly.
Stačiokas, *f.*-kė, *s.* person of rude manners; rustic; churl.
Stačiukė, -ės, *sf.* kind of smoking pipe.
Stagaras, -o, *dim.*-rėlis, *sm.* dry stalk; dry brushwood.
Stagutas, -o, *sm.* plow, plough.
Staibumas, -o, *sm.* strength; force; vigor; valor; bravery; courage.
Staibus, *f.*-bi, *defin.*-busis, *f.*-bioji, *adj.* strong; stout; vigorous; valiant; brave; courageous.
Staiga, *adv.* suddenly: instantaneously; at once.
Staigumas, -o, *sm.* suddenness: *fig.* passionateness; vehemence; [*statumas*] steepness; precipitousness.
Staigus, *f.*-gi, *defin.*-gusis, *f.*-gioji, *adj.* [=*umus*] sudden; *fig.* vehement; passionate; violent; [*status*] steep; precipitous; precipitant. ‖—giai, *adv.* suddenly; vehemently; precipitously.
Stainia, -ios, *dim.*-nelė, *sf.* stable.
Staipytis (-paus,-piaus,-pysiuos), *v.rfl. frq.* to tiptoe.
Stakarytis (-rijuos,-rijaus,-rysius), *v.rfl.* (*vulg*) to expire; to die.
Staklės, -ių, *sf. pl.* loom.
Stakta, -os, *sf.* post; doorpost.
Staktinė, = Stakta.
Stalas, -o, *dim.* -lelis, -lukas, *sm.* table. *Dievo* —, communion table.
Stalauninkas, *f.*-kė, *s.* boarder.
Stalauti (-lauju,-lavau,-lausiu), *v.n.* to board.
Stalbti (-bstu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.n.* to grow stale *or* flat; to become insipid.
Staldailis, -io, *sm.* joiner; cabinet-maker.
Staldailystė, -ės, *sf.* joiner's trade; joinery; cabinet work.
Staldangtė, -ės, *sf.* tablecloth; table cover.
Staldas, -o, *sm.* stable.
Staldrobė, -ės, *sf.* tablecloth.
Stalgumas, -o, *sm.* greediness; avidiousness.
Stalgunas, *f.*-nė, *s.* greedy-gut; avidious creature; gormand.
Stalgus, *f.*-gi, *defin.* gusis, *f.*-gioji, *adj.* greedy; avidious.
Stalininkas, *f.*-kė, *s.* butler.
Staliorystė, -ės, *sf.* joinery.
Stalioriškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* joiner's; of a joiner.
Staliorius, -iaus, *sm.* joiner.
Stalius, -iaus, *sm.* joiner; ‖ butler; cupbearer.
Staltiesė, -ės, *sf.* tablecloth; table cover.
Stamantrumas, -o, *sm.* stiffness; rigidness; firmness.
Stamantrus, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* stiff; rigid; firm; inflexible.
Stambėti (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to grow large; to grow thick; to grow big; to grow stout.
Stambras, -o, *sm.* stalk: caulis.
Stambumas, -o, *sm.* coarseness; thickness: grossness.
Stambus, *f.*-bi, *defin.*-busis, *f.*-bioji, *adj.* coarse; large; large-grained; thick; fat.
Standumas, -o, *sm.* stiffness; firmness; closeness; thickness.
Standus, *f.*-di, *defin.*-dusis, *f.*-džioji, *adj.* stiff; close; firm; rigid; hardy. ‖—džiai, stiffly; firmly.
Stanga, -os, *sf.* compactness; ‖ refractoriness; contumacy; obstinacy.
Stangumas, -o, *sm.* compactness; refractoriness; stubbornness; obstinacy; perverseness; contumaciousness.
Stangus, *f.*-gi, *defin.*-gusis, *f.*-gioji, *adj.* solid; compact; ‖ refractory; obstinate; perverse; stubborn; inflexible; unyielding. ‖—giai, *adv.* refractorily; obstinately; contumaciously; stubbornly.
Stapterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.n. inst.* to stop; to stop for a moment; to hesitate.
Staras, -o, *sm. zool.* German marmot; hamster.
Starblė, -ės, *sf.* lap.
Starkas, -o, *sm orn.* stork.

Starklizdis, -džio, *sm.* stork's nest.
Starosta, -os, *sm.* chief of a village; elder. *see* SENIUNAS.
Starostija, -os, *sf. see* SENIUNIJA.
Staršina, -os, *sm.* chief of a district; chief of a community; bailiff; warden. = VIRŠAITIS.
Starta, -os, *sf. orn.* ortolan.
Statala, -os, *sf.* place of descent; landing place.
Statėjas, = STATYTOJAS.
Statymas, -o, *sm.* setting upright; [*namų*] erecting; building; [*raidžių*] setting.
Statinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* standing.
Statinė, -ės, *sf.* barrel; cask.
Statinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Statyti** (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), *v.a.* to set; to place; to set upright; — *namus*, to build; to erect.
Statinis -io, *sm.* paling; picket.
Statistika, -os, *sf.* statistics.
Statistikas, -o, *sm.* statistician.
Statistiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* statistic, statistical.
Statyti, *see* STATINĖTI.
Statytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* setter; [*namų*] builder; [*literų*] compositor.
Statrašas, -o, *sm.* [*Mž.*] orthography.
Statumas, -o, *sm.* steepness; steepiness; precipitousness; acclivity.
Status, *f.* **-ti,** *ntr.* **-tu,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* steep; precipitous; acclivous.
Statutas, -o, *sm.* statute; law.
Staugauti (-gauju,-gavau,-gausiu), *v.n.* to howl; to yell.
Staugimas, -o, *sm.* howling; yelling; roar.
Staugti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to howl; to yell; to roar.
Stavaris, -io, *sm.* knot; knob; protuberance; excrescence.
Stavariuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* knotty; gnarled; knobby; knotted.
Stearina, -os, *sf.* stearine.
Stebeilytis (-lijuos, -lijaus, -lysiuos), *v. rfl.* to goggle; to gaze at.
Stebėtinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* astonishing; amazing; wonderful.
Stebėtis (-biuos, -bėjaus, -bėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to wonder; to marvel; to be astonished; to be amazed; to be surprised; to be astounded.
Stebinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to astonish; to surprise.
Stebukladaris, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* performer of miracles.
Stebuklas, -o, *sm.* wonder; miracle.
Stebuklingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* miraculous; wonderful; marvelous; admirable. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* miraculously; wonderfully.
Stebuklingumas, -o, *sm.* miraculousness; wonderfulness.
Stebulė, -ės, *sf.* hub; nave.
Stėgius, -iaus, *sm.* tiler; shingler; thatcher.
Stėgti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to roof; [*skindeliais*] to shingle; [*čerpėmis*] to tile; [*šiaudais*] to thatch.
Steigėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* founder; establisher.
Steigimas, -o, *sm.* founding; establishing.
Steigti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to found; to establish; to arrange; to organize.
Stekas, -o, *sm.* [*Mž.*] mast.
Stelbti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to smother; to suffocate; to stifle.
Stembas, -o, *dim.* **-belis,** *sm.* stem; stalk; scape.
Stembras, -o, *dim.* **-relis,** *sm.* stalk; stock; stem.
Stembti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.n.* [*Kr.*] to shoot out; to sprout; [*Mž.*] to oppose; to resist.
Stemplė, -ės, *sf.* gullet; esophagus.
Stenėjimas, -o, *sm.* grunting; groaning; groan.
Stenėti (-nu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to grunt; to groan.
Stengsmas, -o, *sm.* endeavor; effort; exertion.
Stengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to be able; to have power; can. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to exert one's self; to endeavor; to attempt.
Stengus, = STANGUS.
Stenografas, -o, *sm.* shorthand writer; stenographer.
Stenografija, -os, *sf.* stenography; shorthand writing.
Stenografiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* stenographic, stenographical.
Stenografuoti (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v.a.n.* to write shorthand; to make shorthand notes.
Stepas, -o, *sm.* steppe; prairie.

Sterblė, -ės, *sf.* lap. = STARBLĖ.
Stereografija, -os, *sf.* stereography.
Stereografiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* stereographic, stereographical.
Stereometras, -o, *sm.* stereometer.
Stereometrija, -os, *sf.* stereometry.
Stereometriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* stereometrical.
Stereotypiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* stereotype.
Stereotypuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.* to stereotype.
Stereżytis (-žijuos, -žijaus, -žysiuos), *v.rfl.* to dispute; to quarrel; to contend; to wrangle.
Sterkas, -o, *sm.icht.* pike-perch.
Sterlingas, -o, *sm.* sterling.
Sterva, -os, *sf.* carcass; carrion.
Sterviena, -os, *sf.* carrion flesh.
Steverys, -io, *dim.* **-rėlis,** *sm.* stem; stalk; petiole.
Stiebas, -o, *sm.* stake; pole; *mar.* mast.
Stiebtis (-biuos, -biaus, -bsiuos), *v.rfl.* to stand on tiptoe.
Styga, -os, *sf.* string; fiddle string; violin string.
Stigavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.* to testify; to affirm.
Stigti (stingu, stigau, stigsiu), *v.n.* to lack; to fail; to fall short.
Stiklas, -o, *sm.* glass.
Stiklinė, -ės, *sf.* (drinking) glass.
Stiklinyčia, -čios, *sf.* glass works; glass manufactory; cupboard for glass.
Stiklininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* dealer in glass; glazier.
Stiklinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* glass; vitreous; *–nė duda,* glass tube; *–ės durys,* glass door.
Stikliorius, -iaus, *sm.* glazier.
Stiklius, -iaus, *sm.* glazier.
Stikluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.a.*; **—s,** *v.rfl.* to glaze.
Stylistika, -os, *sf.* theory of style.
Stylius, -iaus, *sm.* style.
Stimburys, -io, *sm.* tail stump.
Stingti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to stiffen; to grow stiff; to coagulate; to congeal.
Stinta, -os, *sf. icht.* smelt.
Stypa, -os, *sf.* solemnity for a dead person.
Stypčioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.n.frq.* to walk on tiptoes; to tiptoe.
Stipendija, -os, *sf.* stipend; exhibition; foundation; scholarship.
Stipinas, -o, *sm.* spoke.
Styplinė, -ės, *sf.* stilt.
Styplinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.n.* to walk about on stilts; *fig.* to walk about on one's long legs.
Styplinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.n.* to go *or* walk on stilts, or as on stilts.
Stiprybė, -ės, *sf.* strength; power; vigor; firmness.
Stiprinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strengthen; to make strong.
Stiprovė, -ės, / **Stipruma, -os,** } *sf.* stronghold; fortress.
Stiprumas, -o, *sm.* strength; firmness.
Stiprus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* strong; firm; stout; vigorous; sturdy. ‖**—riai,** *adv.* strongly; firmly.
Stipti (stimpu, stipau, -psiu), *v.n.* to starve; to expire; to die.
Styras, -o, *sm.mar.* helm; rudder.
Styrėti (styru,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.n.* to jut out; to stick out.
Styrinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.n.frq.* (*colloq.*) to walk to and fro; to walk about.
Styrininkas, -o, *sm.* steersman; helmsman.
Styryti (-riju,-rijau,-rysiu), *v.a.* to steer; to pilot; ‖ (*colloq.*) to go.
Stirna, -os, *sf.zool.* roe; deer; doe; roebuck.
Stirniena, -os, *sf.* venison.
Stirninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of roe; pertaining to roe.
Styroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to stick out; to jut out.
Stirta, -os, *sf.* stack; rick; pile.
Stirti (-rstu,-rau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to stiffen; to grow stiff.
Stogadengis, -io, *sm.* shingler; tiler; thatcher.
Stogalangis,-io, *sm.* roof window; dormer window.
Stogas, -o, *sm.* roof. *Stogą dengti,* to roof; [*šiaudais*] to thatch; [*čerpėmis*] to tile; [*skindeliais*] to shingle.
Stoka, -os, *sf.* lack; want.
Stokla, -os, *sf.* stopping place; station; *mil.* camp; encampment.

Stokti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), **Stokuoti** (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to lack: to want.
Stomuo, = Stuomuo.
Stonas, -o, *sm.* stand; state; condition.
Stonė, -ės, *sf.* stable; stall.
Storaluobis, *f.* **-bė,** *s. & adj.* thick barked one.
Stora!upis, *f.* **-pė,** *s. & adj.* thick lipped; blubber-lipped one.
Storaodis, *f.* **-dė,** *s. & adj.* thick skinned one.
Storapilvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s. & adj.* big bellied one.
Storas, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* thick; corpulent; bulky; coarse; harsh. ‖**—rai,** *adv.* thickly; coarsely.
Storasta, = Starosta.
Storažievis, *f.* **-vė,** *s. & adj.* thick skinned one.
Storėti (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.n.* to grow big; to grow corpulent; to grow coarse.
Storgalis, -io, *sm.* the thick end; butt end; butt.
Storyn, *adv.*, *—eiti,* to grow thicker.
Storinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to thicken; to make thick.
Stotė, -ės, *sf.* station. *Gelžkelio—,* railroad station; depot.
Stoti (stoju, stojau, stosiu), *v.n.* to stand up; to rise; — *keno pusėj,* to take one's side. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to rise; ‖to become; ‖ to happen; to occur.
Stotkas, -o, *sm.* vessel; receptacle; cask.
Stotvė, -ės, *sf.* station; [*laivų*] landing place; harbor; haven; ‖post; position; stand.
Stovenė, -ės, *sf.* standing place; stand; position.
Stovėti (-viu,-vėjau,-vėsiu), *v.n.* to stay; to stand; to stand still; to last.
Stovykla, -os, *sf.* standing place; *mil.* camp; encampment.
Stovyklauti (-klauju, -klavau -klausiu), *v.n.* to camp; to encamp.
Stovyla, -os, *sf.* statue.
Stovynė, = Stovykla.
Stovinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.* to stay; to stop repeatedly.
Stovintis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* standing; stagnant. *Stovintis vanduo,* stagnant water.
Stovis, -io, *sm.* condition; state; situation.
Stračka, -os, *sf. bot.* larkspur; larksheel.
Straigė, -ės, *sf. zool.* snail; slug.
Strainus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* refractory; obstinate.
Straipsnis, -io, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* lock; flock; ‖ streak; stripe; ‖ tract of land; ‖ article; item.
Straja, -os, *sf.* [*Kr.*] stable; stall.
Strajininkas, -o, *sm.* stableman; hostler; groom.
Straka, -os, *sf.* succession; sequence; arrangement.
Strakčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), **Strakinėti** (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to caper; to spring; to leap; to bound; to jump.
Strakis, -ies, *sf.* boundary stone.
Strakt, *interj.* jump!
Strakus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* quick; swift; nimble; agile; speedy. ‖**—kiai,** *adv.* quickly; nimbly.
Strampagalis, -io, *sm.* piece of wood; clump.
Strampas, -o, *sm.* stick; piece of wood; clump.
Strategija, -os, *sf.* strategy.
Strategiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* strategic, strategical. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* strategically.
Straumuo, -mens, *sm.* stream; torrent.
Srautas, -o, *sm.* stream. = Straumuo.
Strazdas, -o, *sm. orn.* thrush; ousel; blackbird.
Strebulė, -ės, *sf. bot.* angelica; ling-wort.
Strėkis, -io, *sm.* pile (*of sheaves*).
Strėla, -os, *sf.* sprig; sprout; shoot.
Strėnkaulis, -io, *sm.* hipbone.
Strėnos, -ų, *sf. pl.* hips.
Strėplė, -ės, *sf.* stocking.
Stričkė, -ės, *sf. mech.* sheave.
Striela, -os, *sf.* arrow. = Vilyčia.
Strielba, -os, *sf.* gun.
Strygas, -o, *sm.* baste; basting thread.
Stryguoti (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v.a.* to baste; to stitch.
Strykas, -o, *sm.* strike (*instrument for leveling measure*); [*Kr.*] bow; fiddlestick.
Strikt, *interj.* jump!
Strikta, -os, *sf.* vein (*in wood, marble, etc.*)

Striktinis, -io, *sm.* fisher's net.
Striktuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu),*v.a.* to vein.
Strykuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to strike; to level.
Strymas, -o, *sm.* [*Bs.*] crawfish; crayfish.
Striokas, -o, *sm.* urgency; haste; hurry.
Striugas, -o, *sm.* drawknife; drawshave.
Striukas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.*-**koji,** *adj.* short; brief. ‖—**kai,** *adv.* shortly.
Striukinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shorten.
Striukis,*f.*-**kė,** *s.* shorty; dwarf; grub.
Striuklė, -ės, *sf.* stream; jet.
Striukumas, -o, *sm.* shortness.
Striukuodegis,*f.*-**gė,** *s.* short tailed one.
Striuna, -os, *sf.* string; fiddle string.
Striuninis,*f.*-**nė,** *adj.* of string; consisting of strings; stringed.
Striuoklė, -ės, *sf. zool.* dormouse.
Stropa, -os, *sf.* activity; diligence; industry.
Stropumas, -o, *sm.* activity; diligence.
Stropus, *f.*-**pi,** *defin.*-**pusis,** *f.*-**pioji,** *adj.* active; diligent; industrious; laborious. ‖—**piai,** *adv.* actively; diligently; industriously.
Strugė,-ės, *sf.bot.* fescue-grass. Festuca.
Struktura, -os, *sf.* structure.
Strusinis,*f.*-**nė,** *adj.* ostrich... *Strusinė plunksna,* ostrich feather.
Strusis, -io, *sm. orn.* ostrich.
Strutis, -čio, *sm. bot.* foxglove; poke; pokeweed; red-weed. Phytolacca.
Stuba, -os, *dim.* -**belė,** *sf.* peasant's house; cot; hut; cottage.
Stubelka, -os, *sf.* bad cot; old hut.
Stubelninkas, *f.*-**kė,** *s.* cottager.
Stučka, -os, *dim.*-**kelė,** *sf.* band; ribbon.
Stučkinis, *f.*-**nė,** *adj.* of ribbon; resembling ribbon.
Studentas, -o, *sm.* student.
Studentystė, -ės, *sf.* studentship.
Studentiškas, *f.* -**ka,** *defin.* -**kasis,** *f.* -**koji,** *adj.* student's; of student; student like. ‖—**kai,** *adv.* after the manner of a student.
Studijavimas, -o, *sm.* studying; study.
Studijuoti (-juoju,-javau,-juosiu), *v. a.* to study.
Stugutis, -čio, *sm.* wooden plough (*drawn by one horse*).
Stukis, -io, *sm* piece; — *audeklo,* piece of cloth; — *muilo,* cake of soap.
Stuksoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.* to stick out; to project; to jut *or* stand out; to bulge.
Stula, -os, *sf. eccl.* stole.
Stulbis, -io, *sm.* lubber; sturdy drone; lazybones; sluggard.
Stulgys, -io, *sm. orn.* snipe.
Stulgus, *f.* -**gi,** *defin.* -**gusis,** *f.* -**gioji,** *adj.* oval; egg-shaped.
Stulpas, -o, *sm.* stake; post; pillar, column; (*šviesos etc.*) ray; beam; (*drapanoje*) tuck, fold.
Stulpuotas, *f.*-**ta,** *defin.*-**tasis,** *f.*-**toji,** *adj.* staked; having posts *or* pillars; ‖ folded; laid in plaits; tucked.
Stulpuoti (-puoju,-pavau,-puosiu), *v.a.* to stake; to set posts; to furnish with pillars; ‖ to fold; to lay in folds.
Stumbras, -o, *sm. zool.* aurochs.
Stumbrinis,*f.*-**nė,** *adj.* aurochs...
Stumdymas, -o, *sm.* pushing; jostling.
Stumdinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), **Stumdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a. frq.* to push about. ‖—**s,** *v.rfl.* to push each other.
Stumplis, -io, *sm.* ramrod.
Stumti (-miu,-miau,-msiu),*v.a.* to push; to push forward. ‖—**s,** *v. rfl.* to push oneself; to move forward.
Stungis, -io, *sm.* blunt knife.
Stuobris, -io, *sm.* stump; trunk of a dry tree; daddock.
Stuomeningas, *f.*-**ga,** *defin.*-**gasis,** *f.*-**goji,** *adj.* of a considerable stature; tall.
Stuomuo, -mens, *sm.* stature; ‖ measure of three ells.
Stuopa, -os, *sf.* stoop (*measure*).
Sturplės, -ių, *sf. pl.* buttocks; posteriors (*of bird*).
Su, *prep. with instr.* with. *Eiti su kuo,* to go along with one. *Su laiku,* in time; in the coarse of time; in length of time. *Su pagarba,* with respect; respectfully. **2.** a prefix to verbs, denoting *together, with; con-, com-.*
Suadyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to stitch together; to stitch up.
Suaižėti (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v.n.* to crack; to rend into chinks.
Suakėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.a.* to finish harrowing; to destroy by harrowing.

Suakmenėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.n.* to petrify; to turn to stone.

Sualiejuoti (-juoju,-javau,-juosiu), *v.a.* to oil; to steep in oil; to soak with oil.

Suardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip up; to disjoin; to destroy; to ruin; to demolish.

Suareštuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.a.* to seize; to arrest.

Suarti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to plough together; to finish ploughing.

Suartinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to bring together; to approximate.

Suaugęs, -usi, *prt.* grown together; grown up.

Suaugimas, -o, *sm.* concrement; concrescence; coalescence.

Suaugti (-gu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to grow together; to coalesce; ‖ to reach full growth; to grow up.

Suaukauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), **Suaukoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to offer up; to offer all.

Suavėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear away; — *čeverykus,* to wear away one's shoes.

Subadyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to spoil by piercing *or* pricking; to pierce; to stab; to kill by piercing; [*ragais*] to butt to death.

Subaigti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to finish; to end.

Subaluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. n.* to appear white.

Subangoti (-goju,-gojau,-gosiu), *v.n.* to begin to billow.

Subarstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. a.* to strew all together.

Subarti (-ru,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to blame; to disapprove.

Subata -o, *sf.* Saturday.

Subatinė, -ės, *sf.* Good Saturday; Holy Saturday.

Subatinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* Saturday's; of Saturday.

Subatvakaris, -io, *sm.* Saturday evening; Saturday night.

Subausti (-baudžiu,-džiau,-bausiu), *v.a.* to blame; to reprove, to reproach; ‖ to impel; to drive forward; — *arklius,* to lash horses.

Subėgti (-gu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to run together; to get together in a crowd; to flock; to flow to one place from different parts.

Subelsti (-ldžiu, -ldžiau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to knock; to rap.

Suberti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to strew all together; to pour together; (*į kur*) to strew into.

Subesti (-bedu,-bedžiau,-besiu), *v.a.* to drive in; to fix in; to stick *or* thrust in *or* into.

Subiaurinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make ugly; to deform; to disfigure; to soil; to befoul.

Subimbti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to begin to buzz *or* hum.

Subinė, -ės, *sf.* buttock; bum.

Subyrėti (-ru,-rėjau,-rėsiu), **Subirti** (-ru, -rau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to crumble to pieces; (*į kur*) to strew itself into; to be strewn; ‖ to demolish itself; to go to ruins; ‖ to be delivered of a child.

Subiuręs, *f.* **-rusi,** *prt.* nasty; — *oras,* nasty weather; rainy *or* snowy weather; — *kelias,* slushy road; bad road.

Subiurti (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to become nasty; to become slushy.

Subjektas, -o, *sm.* subject.

Subjektiviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* subjective. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* subjectively.

Subliukšti (-kštu,-škau,-kšiu), *v. n.* to collapse; to fall together.

Subliuręs, *f.* **-rusi,** *prt.* nasty; slushy.

Subliurti (-rstu,-rau,-rsiu), *v. n.* to become nasty *or* slushy.

Subloginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make worse; ‖ to make lean; to make meagre.

Sublogti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to become worse; to become lean *or* meagre.

Sublokšti (-blaškiu,-bloškiau,-blokšiu), *v.a.* to throw all; to cast all.

Sublukęs, *f.* **-kusi,** *prt.* worn off; faded; tarnished.

Sublukti (-lunku, -lukau, -luksiu), *v.n.* to lose color; to fade; to tarnish.

Subraižioti (-žioju,-žiojau,-žiosiu), *v. a.* to cover with furrows; to furrow; to scratch all over.

Subraškėti (-ku,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to crackle.

Subraukyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. frq.*, **Subraukti** (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to wipe together; to shove together.

Subruzdėti (-du,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.n.* to rouse up; to stir up; to bestir; to begin to act.

Suburbėti (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* [*Mž.*] to burst; to go to pieces; to perish.

Sučaižyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v.a.* to whip well; to deform by whipping *or* flogging.

Sučėdyti (-diju,-dijau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to save.

Sučiaudėti (-dėju,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.n.* to sneeze.

Sučiaupti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.*; — *lupas*, to shut one's lips.

Sučypti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.n.* to pule; to begin to pule; to begin to whimper.

Sučirškėti (-kiu,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to chirp.

Sučiulbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to begin to chirp; to begin to warble.

Sučiulpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to suck up.

Sučiuopti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to feel; to touch; ‖ to catch; to seize.

Sučiupinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to feel about; to soil by feeling *or* touching.

Sudaiginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to bring about germination; to sprout.

Sudaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v.a.* to make; to prepare; to arrange.

Sudarkėti (-kėju,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v. n.* to become ugly; to become deformed.

Sudarkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to corrupt; to mar; to deform.

Sudas, -o, *sm.* court; tribunal; judgment; ‖ vessel.

Sudaužyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to break to pieces.

Sudeginimas, -o, *sm.* burning; burning down.

Sudeginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to burn; to burn up; to burn away; to destroy by fire; — *į pelenus*, to burn to ashes.

Sudegti (-gu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. n.* to burn up.

Sudegutuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v.a.* to besmear with tar; to cover with tar; to tar.

Sudėjimas, -o, *sm.* composition; structure; constitution; combination.

Suderėjimas, -o, *sm.* agreement; contract; compact.

Suderėti (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to agree upon *or* about; to conclude a bargain.

Suderinimas, -o, *sm.* reconciliation; propitiation.

Suderinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to reconcile; to conciliate; to propitiate.

Sudermė, -ės, *sf.* contract; agreement; compact; treaty.

Sudėti (-dedu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.a.* to put together; to lay together; to compose; — *į kruvą*, to amass; — *kam padėką*, to give thanks; to express gratitude; — *į karstą*, to lay in the grave; — *rankas*, to cross *or* fold one's arms.

Sudėtinis, -f.-nė, *adj.* composed; constituent; essential; elemental; forming; composing.

Sudėtinis, -io, *sm.* element; constituent part.

Sudėvėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear out; to wear away; to consume.

Sudie, Sudiev, *interj.* farewell; adieu; good-by.

Sudygti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to germinate; to sprout; to shoot.

Sudildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rub away; to wear away.

Sudilti (-dilu, -dilau, -dilsiu), *v. n.* to dwindle away; to be consumed by attrition.

Sudymas, -o, *sm.* salting; pickling.

Sudynas, -o, *sm.* vessel; receptacle; utensil.

Sudiržėti (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), **Sudiržti** (-žtu,-žau,-šiu), *v.n.* to become hard; to become elastic.

Sudytas, *f.* **-ta,** *prt.* salted; pickled.

Sudyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to salt; to pickle; to season with salt. **2.—** (-diju,-dijau.-dysiu), *v.a.* to judge.

Sudnas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.*, *–na diena*, doomsday; great day of judgement. [*Pol.* Dzień sądny].

Sudramalas, -o, *sm.* uproar; tumult affray; affrayment.

Sudraskyti (-skau, -skiau, -skysiu), *v.a.* to tear to pieces.

Sudrausti (-draudžiu,-draudžiau,-drausiu), *v.a.* to restrain; to repress; to suppress; to check.

Sudrebėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to tremble; to quake.

Sudrėginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dampen; to make humid.

Sudrėgti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v. n.* to become damp; to become humid.

Sudribėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* clumsy one; heavy person; lubber.

Sudriksti (-kstu,-skau,-ksiu),*v.n.*to tear itself; to be torn.

Sudriskėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* anything torn; a ragged person.

Sudrožti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to whittle away; ‖ to lash; — *botagu,* to lash with a whip.

Sudrumas, -o, *sm.*haughtiness;splendor.

Sudrumstas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* disturbed; roiled; muddy.

Sudrumsti (-sčiu, -sčiau, -siu), *v.a.* to disturb; to muddy; to roil; to make turbid.

Sudrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* proud; haughty; splendid; magnificent;exquisite.‖**—riai,***adv.*haughtily; exquisitely.

Sudrutėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become strong; to become firm.

Sudrutinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strengthen; to make strong; to confirm; to animate; to encourage.

Sudubti (-dumbu,-dubau,-dubsiu), *v.n.* to sink down *or* into; to fall down *or* into.

Sudulkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sprinkle over with dust;to dust over.

Sudumblinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to muddy; to cover with mud.

Suduoti (-duodu,-daviau,-duosiu), *v.a.* to strike; to hit.

Sudurstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Sudurti** (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to put together; to stick together; to combine; to conjoin; to stitch *or* sew together.

Sudužti (-žtu,-žau,-šiu), *v. n.* to break to pieces; to be broken; to go to wreck.

Sudžia, -ios, *sm.* judge. *Taikos—,* umpire; arbiter.

Sudžiaustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Sudžiauti** (-džiauju, -džioviau, -džiausiu), *v. a.* to hang; — *drapanas,* to hang clothes, linen.

Sudžiovinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to dry up.

Sudžiuti (-džiustu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v.n.* to dry up; to become dry; ‖ to become lean; to become meagre.

Sudžiuvėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* very lean person; skinny.

Sueiga, -os, *sf.* assemblage; meeting; congregation; convention.

Sueikvoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v.a.* to waste; to consume.

Suėsti (-ėdu, -ėdžiau, -ėsiu), *v.a.* to eat up.

Sugadinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to spoil; to mar; to corrupt.

Sugaišėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* loiterer; lazybones; time-killer.

Sugaišinti (-šinu,-šinau,-šinsiu), *v.a.* to make one lose his time.

Sugaišti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.n.* to waste time away; to idle time away; to tarry; to loiter.

Sugaištis, -ies, *sf.* waste of time; lingering; loitering.

Suganyti (-nau,-niau,-nysiu), *v.a.*, (*pievas, etc*). to waste by feeding upon; ‖ to fatten.

Sugarbiniuoti (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v.a.* to curl; to crisp.

Sugaubti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to vault; to arch; to form with a curve; to make convex.

Sugaudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.coll.*, **Sugauti** (-gaunu,-gavau,-gausiu), *v.a.* to catch; to lay hold of; to snatch; to apprehend.

Sugebėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to be able.

Sugėdintas, *f.* **-ta,** *prt.* ashamed; put to shame.

Sugėdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Sugėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one ashamed; to put to shame.

Sugerinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to bring to concord; to reconcile.

Sugerti (-geriu, -gėriau, -gersiu), *v.a.*to drink out; to drink up; to absorb.

Sugesti (-gendu,-gedau,-gesiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled; to be corrupted.

Sugydyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cure; to heal; — *žaizdą,* to heal up a wound; to consolidate a wound.

Sugieba, -os, *sf.* knack; expertness; skill; skillfulness; dextrousness; ability.

Sugiebti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to be skillfull; to understand; to comprehend; to be able.

Sugiebumas, -o, *sm.* skillfulness; dextrousness; ability.

Sugiebus, *f.* **-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* skillful; knowing; dextrous; able.

Suginti (-geńu,-giniau,-ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive in *or* into.

Sugirgždėti (-du,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to creak.

Sugyvenimas, -o, *sm.*, **Sugyvensena, -os,** *sf.* cohabitation.

Sugyventi (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to cohabit; to live together.

Sugižęs, *f.* **-žusi,** *prt.* (*pienas*) sourish.

Sugįžti (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v. n.* to turn sourish; to become somewhat sour (*said of milk*).

Suglausti (-džiu,-džiau,-siu), *v.a.* to put together; to shut; to close.

Suglebėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* milksoap; weakling.

Suglebimas, -o, *sm.* flabbiness.

Suglebti (-glembu, -glebau, -glebsiu), *v.n.* to become flabby.

Suglostyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a frq.* to stroke;to smooth;to make smooth.

Sugnaibyti (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to pinch to pieces; to nip to pieces; to nip all over.

Sugniaužti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to close one's hand; to close in one's hand; to confine in one's hand; to compress *or* squeeze in one's hand.

Sugnybti (-bu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to pinch together; to nip together.

Sugniužinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to crush; to squash.

Sugniužti (-žtu,-žau,-šiu),*v.n.*to tumble; to fall under a weight *or* burden.

Sugobtuvės,-ių, *sf.pl.* wedding; marriage; nuptials.

Sugraibyti (-bau,-biau,-bysiu), *v.a. frq.* to gather; to collect; to find by feeling *or* touching.

Sugraudinti (-nu,-nau -nsiu), *v.a.* to afflict; to move to tears.

Sugrąžinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to return; to give back; to send back; [*skolą, pinigus*] to refund.

Sugrėbti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to rake together; to rake up;to finish raking.

Sugretinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to put *or* place one near another; to place one by the side of another.

Sugriauti(-griauju,-grioviau,-griausiu), *v.a.* to pull down; to demolish; to ruin; to destroy. **2.—,** *v. impers.* to begin to thunder.

Sugriaužti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to gnaw up.

Sugriebti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to catch; to seize.

Sugriuti (-griųvu, -griuvau, -griusiu), *v.n.* to tumble; to fall down; to fall to the ground.

Sugrįžimas, -o, *sm.* return; coming back.

Sugrįžti (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v.n.* to come back; to return.

Sugrobti, = SUGRIEBTI.

Sugromuliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v.a.* to chew up; to masticate thoroughly.

Sugrubti (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), *v.n.* to benumb; to deprive of sensation.

Sugrusti (-rudu, -rudau, -rusiu), *v.a.* to crush; to grind; to pound; to bruise; [*suvaryti*] to drive in violently.

Sugruzdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to smoulder up; to burn up slowly.

Sugruzdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn up slowly.

Sugudrėti (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to become crafty *or* cunning; to become clever.

Suguldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a. coll.* to lay down.

Sugulovė, -ės, *sf.* concubine.

Sugulti (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie together; to lie down.

Sugultuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* first marriage night.

Sugundyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to incite; to instigate; to rouse against

Suimti (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take all; to seize; to apprehend; to arrest.

Suimtinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* captive; prisoner.

Suirti (-įru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to break up; to go to pieces; to go to ruins: to destroy itself.

Suirutė, -ės, *sf.* disorder; disturbance; tumult.

Suirzimas, -o, *sm.* irritation; anger.

Suirzti (-ztu, -zau, -siu), *v.n.* to be irritated.

Sujaudrinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to stir up; to rouse; to move; to incite.

Sujaukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to turn all over; to put into disorder;to confuse; to confound.

Sujieškoti (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v.a.* to find.

Sujodinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a.* to destroy *or* kill by riding over; ‖ to ride to a place and come back again.

Sujudėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to move; to start.

Sujudimas, -o, *sm.* uproar; commotion; tumult; excitement; agitation.

Sujudinimas, -o, *sm.* moving; putting in motion; agitating.

Sujudinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to move; to agitate; to stir up; to incite to action: to excite; to put into motion.

Sujunga, -os, *sf.* connection; joint; [*Kr.*] vault; arch. *Pl.*—**gos, -ų,** *sf.* harness; tackle.

Sujungmė, -ės, *sf.* connection; joint.

Sujungti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to join; to couple; to connect; to combine.

Sąjudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blacken; to make black.

Sujuoduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to appear black.

Sujuosti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to gird; to girdle; to girth. **2.** — (-juostu, -juodau, -juosiu), *v. n.* to become black.

Sukaba, -os, *sf.* hasp; clasp; brace.

Sukabinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Sukabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clasp; to hook together; to grapple; to couple; to join; to connect; ‖ to hang; to suspend.

Sukaisti (-kaistu,-kaitau,-kaisiu), *v. n.* to sweat; to become covered with perspiration. **2.** — (-kaičiu, -kaičiau, -kaisiu), *v.a.*, — *puodus*, to set pots on the fire.

Sukaitęs, *f.* **-tusi,** *prt.* sweaty; sweating; perspiring; covered with sweat.

Sukakti (-kanku, -kakau, -kaksiu), *v.n.* to pass; to pass away; to elapse; to come to the age of. *Nuo to laiko sukako devyni metai*, since that time nine years have elapsed. *Kada jam sukako dvylika metų*, . . . when he was twelve years old, . . . ‖ [*suvaikščioti*] to go to a place and come back again.

Sukaktuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* anniversary.

Sukalba, -os, *sf.* collusion; agreement; stipulation.

Sukalbėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v.a.* to begin to speak; to say; — *poterius*, to say one's pater noster. ‖ *v.n.* (*su kuo*) to make an agreement with one; to collude.

Sukalėdoti (-doju,-dojau,-dosiu), *v.a.* to collect; to beg.

Sukalti (-lu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to hammer together; to forge together; to nail together; to beat together; (*į kur*) to hammer into; to drive into; to beat into.

Sukamšyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.*, **Sukimšti** (-kemšu, -kimšau, -kimšiu), *v.a.* to stuff, cram *or* thrust into.

Sukaneveikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to spoil; to corrupt; to vitiate; to maltreat.

Sukandžioti (-džioju,-džiojau,-džiosiu), *v.a. frq.* to hurt *or* wound with the teeth; to bite all over.

Sukapoti (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v.a.* to cut *or* hew to pieces; to hack and hew; — *malkas*, to chop the wood; — *mėsą*, to chop meat.

Sukapstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to rake together; — *į kruvą*, to rake into a heap.

Sukarksėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Sukarkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to begin to croak *or* caw.

Sukarpyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a.* to clip to pieces; to cut to pieces.

Sukasti (-su, -siau, -siu), *v.a.* to bury; to rake together; to rake into; — *į kruvas*, to rake into heaps; to heap up; to pile up.

Sukąsti (-kandu, -kandau. -kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite together; to gnash.

Sukaukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to howl; to begin to howl.

Sukaupuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.* to heap up; to pile up.

Sukaustyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to chain together; to concatenate; to put in irons.

Sukavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.* to hide; to conceal.

Sukeikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to curse.

Sukeisti (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), *v.a.* to change; — *rankas*, to fold one's arms.

Sukelti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to rouse; to raise up; to stir up; to move; to disturb.

Sukergti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. a.* to join together; to combine; to connect.

Suketvirtuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to quarter.

Sukidęs, *f.* **-dusi**, *prt.* ragged; tattered.

Sukietėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to become hard.

Sukilimas, -o, *sm.* rising; sedition; rebellion; insurrection. *Visuomeniškas* —, general rising; revolution.

Sukilti (-kįlu,-kilau,-kilsiu), *v.n.* to rise; to rise against.

Sukimas, -o, *sm.* turning; wheeling; revolving; twisting.

Sukimšti, *see* SUKAMŠYTI.

Sukinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a. frq.* to turn about; to turn in different ways.

Sukinys, -io, *sm.* top; gig; whirligig.

Sukinkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to hitch up; to put (horses) to wagons.

Sukinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a. frq.* to turn in different ways.

Sukirmyti (-myju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v.n.* to become rotten; to rot; to putrefy.

Sukirmvarpoti (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v.n.* to canker; to be wormeaten.

Sukirpti (-kerpu,-kirpau,-kirpsiu), *v.a.* to cut; to clip.

Sukiršimas, -o, *sm.* excitement; agitation; exasperation.

Sukiršinti (-šinu,-šinau,-šinsiu), *v.a.* to rouse; to stir up; to provoke to anger; to exasperate.

Sukišti (-šu,-šau,-šiu), *v. a.* to thrust in *or* into; to stick in *or* into; to put in *or* into.

Suklaidinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to mislead; to misguide; to lead into error.

Suklajoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to begin to rave; to become delirious.

Suklaupti (-piame,-pėme,-psime), *v.coll.* to kneel down; to fall on the knees.

Suklausinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.* to find by inquiring.

Suklydėlis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* heretic; schismatic; apostate.

Suklysti (-klystu,-klydau,-klysiu), *v. n.* to lose the way; to go astray; ‖ to mistake; to err; to commit an error.

Sukliudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to link together; to entangle.

Sukloti (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v.a.* to spread; to scatter.

Suklupti (-klumpu, -klupau, -klupsiu), *v.n.* to stumble; *fig.* to blunder; to err.

Suknebenti (-benu,-benau,-bensiu), *v.a.* to crum *or* crumb to pieces.

Suknisti (-su,-sau,-siu), *v. a.* to root; to turn up (*with the snout*); to rummage.

Sukoris, -io, *sm.* dried bread; hardtack; biscuit. [*Russ.* SUCHAR'].

Sukraipyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v.a.* to crook; curve; *fig.* to pervert; to corrupt.

Sukramtyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to gnaw up; to gnaw to pieces; to grind up with the teeth; to bite to pieces.

Sukrapinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to besprinkle; to bedew.

Sukrapštyti (-štau,-ščiau,-štysiu), *v.a.* to scrape together; to scratch together.

Sukratyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to shake together.

Sukrauti (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v.a.* to load up; to heap up; to hoard up; to amass.

Sukreivoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v. a.* to crook; to curve.

Sukrekėti (-kreku,-krekėjau,-krekėsiu), **Sukrekti** (-krenku,-krekau,-kreksiu), *v.n.* to curdle; to coagulate; to concrete; to clot.

Sukrėsti (-krečiu,-krėčiau,-krėsiu), *v.a.* to shake; to jolt; (*į kur*) to shake into.

Sukrimsti (-kremtu,-krimtau,-krimsiu), *v.a.* to grind up (*with the teeth*); to gnaw up.

Sukriokti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to grunt; to begin to grunt.

Sukristi (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. a.* to fall to pieces; to fall to ruins; to crumble down; to fall down; to fall into; to drop into.

Sukryžiuoti (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to cross; — *rankas*, to cross one's arms; to fold one's arms.

Sukrumas, -o, *sm.* nimbleness; agility; activity; [*apie siulus*] quality of being firmly twisted.

Sukrus, *f.* -ri, *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* active; agile; nimble; stirring; [*siulai*] twisted firmly.

Sukrušti (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to crush; to shatter; to smash; to break to pieces. **2. —** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.n.* to tumble down; to fall under a weight *or* burden.

Sukrutėti (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to move slightly; to stir; to start; to begin to move.

Sukrutinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to move; to stir up; to start; to set in motion.

Sukruvinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blood; to stain with blood; to cover with blood.

Sukti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to turn; to wind; to twist; to wring; to twirl; to whirl; — *siulus,* to twist thread; — *usus,* to twiddle mustaches; — *galvą apie ką-nors,* (*fig.*) to rack one's brains over a thing; ‖ [*apgaudinėti*] to use shifts; to cheat. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to turn; to move round; to revolve; to rotate. *Ratas sukasi ant ašies,* a wheel turns *or* rotates on its axis. *Žemė sukasi aplink saulę,* the earth revolves round the sun.

Suktinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* twisted. *Suktinis siulas,* twisted thread. *Suktinis šokis,* round dance.

Sukukuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.n.* to begin to cry (*said of cuckoo*).

Sukulti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to break to pieces; to smash.

Sukumpti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to become curved; to become crooked.

Sukuopinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bring together; to group.

Sukurys, -io, *sm.* whirl; whirlpool; whirlwind; vortex.

Sukurstyti (-stau, -čiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.*, — *ugnį,* to mend the fire; to fix the fire; ‖ *fig.* to stir up; to raise; to incite; to instigate; to incense; to inflame.

Sukurti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.*, — *ugnį,* to build the fire; to make the fire.

Sukusyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to instigate; to provoke; to incite; to set against.

Sukusti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v.n.* to become lean.

Sukutis, -čio, *sm.* top; whirligig.

Sukuždėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to murmur indistinctly; to whisper.

Sukvailinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to stupefy; to fool.

Sukvailioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. n.* to become stupid; to become insane.

Sukviesti (-kviečiu,-kviečiau,-kviesiu), *v.a.coll.* to invite.

Sukvolduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to fold; to tuck.

Sula, -os, *sf.* sap. *Beržo —,* birch sap: *Kliavo —,* maple sap.

Sulaikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to stop; to arrest.

Sulaistyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to besprinkle; to pour over; to sprinkle all over: to water all over.

Sulaižyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v.a.* to lick up.

Sulamdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to crumple up; to rumple up.

Sulankstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to fold up; to bend, turn *or* curve in different ways.

Sulaukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to wait for one till he comes; to wait for a thing till it comes to pass; — *žilos senatvės,* to live to a great old age.

Sulauktuvės, -ių, *sf.pl.* feast on occasion of some one's coming *or* arrival; welcome banquet; feast of welcome.

Sulaužyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to break; to break to pieces; — *priežadus,* to violate one's promises.

Suleisti (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v.a.* to let in; ‖ to mortise.

Sulenkimas, -o, *sm.* bend; curve; crook.

Sulenkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to bend; to curve; to crook.

Sulydyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to wet by keeping in the rain.

Sulieti (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle (*with water*); to pour over; (*į kruvą*) to connect; to combine; to unite; (*metalinius daigtus, etc.*) to weld.

Sulyg, *prep. with instr.* up to; till; until; to; with. *Sulyg kelinis,* up to the knees. *Šįmet linai užaugo sulyg galva,* this year's growth of flax

reaches the head of a man. *Sulyg gaidžiais atsikėliau*, I awoke with the cockcrowing: ‖ *with gen.* as to; as for; with regard to. *Sulyg manęs gali daryti kaip nori*, as for me you can do as you please.

Sulyginamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* comparable: comparative. ‖ **—mai,** *adv.* comparatively.

Sulyginimas, -o, *sm.* leveling; equalization; comparison.

Sulyginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to equalize; to make equal; to even; to level; to compare.

Sulygintinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* comparable.

Sulygmiai, *adv.* on good terms; according to; by agreement; conventionally.

Sulinkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to bow; to bend.

Sulipdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to paste together; (*colloq.*) to build *or* make up in any way.

Sulipti (-limpu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v.n.* to stick together; to cling together. **2.** — (-lipame, -lipome, -lipsime), *v. n. coll.* to climb; to clamber; to mount up; — *į vežimą*, to climb into a carriage.

Suliįsti (-lendu, -lindau, -liįsiu), *v.n.* to penetrate into; to pass in; to crawl *or* creep into.

Sulysti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to become lean *or* meagre.

Sulyti (-liįja, -lijo, -lys), *v.impers.* to get wet with the rain.

Sulopyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v.a.* to patch; to botch; to repair.

Suloti (-loju,-lojau,-losiu), *v.n.* to begin to bark.

Sulpti (-piu, -piau -psiu), *v.a.* to suck.

Sultekis, -io, *sm.* month of April.

Sultingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* sappy; juicy; succulent.

Sultingumas, -o, *sm.* sappiness; juiciness; succulence.

Sultys, -čių, *sf.pl.* sap; juice; chyle.

Suma, -os, *sf.* sum; total; amount; ‖ *eccl.* high mass.

Sumainyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to change; to exchange; to barter; to shift; to alter; ‖ to substitute; to supersede; to replace.

Sumaišyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to mix up; to mix together; to mingle; to confound.

Sumalti (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to grind up; to finish grinding.

Sumanymas, -o, *sm.* project; plan; design.

Sumanyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.n.* to understand; to know; ‖ to project; to propose; to design.

Sumanumas, -o, *sm.* sagacity; faculty of apprehension; ingeniousness; skill; skillfulness.

Sumanus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* sagacious; ingenious; skillful. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* skillfully.

Sumaskolėti (-lėju,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.n.* to be Russianized; to adopt Russian manners; to become a Russian.

Sumaskolinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to Russianize.

Sumąstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to plait up; to braid up [*obsol.*] ‖ to make up one's mind.

Sumatuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to measure up; to finish measuring.

Sumažėti (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v.n.* to become less; to become smaller; to lessen; to decrease.

Sumazgioti (-gioju,-giojau,-giosiu), *v.a. frq.* to knot; to tie *or* bind together.

Sumazgoti (-goju,-gojau,-gosiu), *v.a.* to wash up; to finish washing.

Sumažinimas, -o, *sm.* diminution; lessening.

Sumažinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to diminish; to lessen; to reduce; to decrease.

Sumedžioti (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v.a.* to hunt; to catch by hunting.

Sumeluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.n.* to lie; to tell a lie.

Sumerkti ([sume'rkti]-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to wink; to give a wink. **2.** — ([sumer'kti] -kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to immerse; to put into water.

Sumesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v.a.* to throw together; to throw up; *fig.* to calculate; to figure out; *fig.* to comprehend.

Sumeškerioti (-rioju,-riojau,-riosiu), *v.a.* to catch on an angle; to catch on a fishhook; to fish up.

Sumetimas, -o, *sm.* throwing up, together; *fig.* calculation; *fig.* comprehension; understanding.

Sumindyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Sumindžioti** (-džioju,-džiojau,-džiosiu), *v.a.* to trample up.

Suminkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to knead up.

Suminkštinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to soften; to make softer.

Suminti (-nu,-niau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to trample up; to destroy under feet; — *molį*, to knead up clay.

Sumirkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to soak; to soak through.

Sumirkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to soak through; to soak entirely.

Sumislas, -o, *sm.* contrivance; device; artifice; scheme.

Sumislyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v.a.* to take into one's head; to make up one's mind; ‖ to cantrive; to devise; to invent.

Sumišėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* insane person.

Sumišimas, -o, *sm.* confusion; tumult; riot; commotion; hurl; hurly-burly; turmoil. *Proto—*, insanity.

Sumokslas, -o, *sm.* agreement; conspiracy.

Sumušti (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to break; to break to pieces; ‖ to beat down; to overthrow; to overwhelm; to defeat.

Sunaikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to destroy; to demolish; to annihilate; to ruin.

Sunaitis, -čio, *sm.* grandson.

Sunarys, = Sąnarys.

Sunašos, = Suonašos.

Sunerti (-neriu,-nėriau,-nersiu), *v.a.* to interlock, join, *or* connect.

Sunešimas, -o, *sm.* bringing *or* carrying together.

Sunešioti (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v.a. frq.* to carry to; to bring together; [*sudėvėti*] to wear out.

Sunešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring together; (*į kur*) to carry in *or* into.

Suniekinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to disapprove; to dissuade.

Sunykti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to vanish gradually; to disappear; to perish; to die away.

Suniurę, *f.* **-rusi,** *prt.* crabbed; peevish; sour looking; gloomy; glum; sad.

Suniurti (-rstu,-rau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to become dejected; to become sad.

Sunkenybė, -ės, *sf.* weight; heaviness; burden; load; hardness; difficulty.

Sunkybė, -ės, *sf.* weight; heaviness; (*phys.*) gravity; ‖ difficulty; hardness.

Sunkyn, *adv.*, — *eiti*, to grow heavy.

Sunkinti (-nau, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to burden; to encumber.

Sunkokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* somewhat heavy.

Sunkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to strain; to filter. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to ooze; to percolate.

Sunkulys, -io, *sm.* difficulty of breathing; dyspnœa; asthma.

Sunkumas, -o, *sm.* heaviness; weight; ‖ difficulty; hardness.

Sunkus, *f.* **-ki,** *ntr.* **-ku,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* heavy; weighty; ponderous; difficult; hard; *Sunki našta*, heavy load; heavy burden. *Sunki bausmė*, severe punishment. *Sunki liga*, serious disease.

Sunus, -aus, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* son.

Suodinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* sooty; sooted.

Suodinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to soot; to foul with soot. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to soot oneself.

Suodžiai, -ių, *sm.pl.* soot; colly; collow.

Suogaištis, -ies, *sf.* loss of time; waste of time.

Suokalbininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* conspirer; conspirator; complotter.

Suokalbininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to conspire; to plot; to complot.

Suokalbis, -io, *sm.* conspiracy, plot; complot.

Suokrekos, -ų, *sf. pl.* concretion; clot. *Kraujų —*, clot of blood.

Suokti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.n.* to sing; to talk; to tell.

Suolas, -o, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.* seat; bench.

Suomija, -os, *sf.* Finland.

Suomis, *f.* **-mė,** *s.* Finlander.

Suonašos, -ų, *sf. pl.* wash; alluvial matter; alluvion; alluvium.

Suotema, -os, *sf.* twilight; dusk; dusk of the evening; nightfall.

Suožeida, -os, *smf.* wounded person; invalid.

Supainiotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *prt.* afoul; entangled; perplexed.

Supainioti (-nioju,-niojau,-niosiu), *v.a.* to entangle; to perplex; to implicate; to confound.

Supaišinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to soot; to befoul with soot.

Supančioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.a.* to enfetter; to bind in shackles.

Supašyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* (*kortas*) to shuffle.

Supelyti (-lyju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to mold; to get musty.

Supendėjęs, *f.* **-jusi**, *prt.* dry rotten.

Supentėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become hard; to harden; to indurate.

Supiaustyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to cut to pieces; to cut up.

Supykdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), **Supykinti** (-kinu,-kinau,-kinsiu), *v.a.* to anger; to vex; to put into a passion.

Supykla, -os, *sf.* swing.

Supykti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to become angry; to become mad.

Supilas, -o, *sm.* embankment; levee; dike.

Supilti (-pilu, -pyliau, -pilsiu), *v. a.* to throw up; (*į kur*) to pour in; to strew in; [*supliekti*] to whip: to strike; to beat.

Supynė, = Supykla.

Supinti (-pinu,-pyniau,-pinsiu), *v.a.* to twist; to plait; to braid.

Supirkti (-perku,-pirkau,-pirksiu), *v.a.* to buy many things; to purchase a great many.

Supiudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to set against; to set at variance; to pit against.

Suplaišioti (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), *v.a.n.* to crack; to burst; to split.

Suplakti (-ku,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to shake; to jumble; to beat up; [*botagu*] to strike; to whip.

Saplasnoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v.n.* to begin to wave; — *sparnais*, to flap the wings.

Suplausti (-plaudžiu, -džiau, -plausiu), *v.a.* to rinse up; to finish rinsing *or* washing.

Suplauti (-plauju, -ploviau, -plausiu), *v.a.* to rinse up; to wash; to wash together; to carry together.

Suplėkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to mould up; to become moldy.

Suplėšyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to tear to pieces.

Supliekti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to strike; to hit; to lash.

Suplyšti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.n.* to crack; to burst; to be torn.

Supliukšti (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v.n.* to fall together; to become lank.

Suploti (-ploju,-plojau,-plosiu), *v.a.* to compress; to flatten; to make flat. ‖ *v.n.* to applaud.

Suposmuoti (-muoju,-mavau,-muosiu), *v.a.* to hank; to form into hanks.

Suprakaituoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.n.* to sweat; to be covered with sweat. ‖ *v.a.* to moisten with sweat.

Suprantantis, *f.* **-ti**, *defin.* **-tysis**, *f.* **-čioji**, *prt.* understanding; comprehending; knowing; skillful.

Suprasti (-prantu,-pratau,-prasiu), *v.a.* to understand; to comprehend; to know. ‖ *v.n.* (*su kuo*) to become accustomed to each other: to cohabit.

Suprastinas, *f.* **-na**, *adj.* comprehensible; capable of being understood; intelligible.

Suprašyti (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.a.* to invite.

Supratimas, -o, *sm.* understanding; intellect; intelligence.

Supratinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accustom to each other.

Suprosyti (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to iron; to finish ironing.

Supti (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v.a.* to swing: to rock. ‖ **—s**, *v. rfl.* to swing *or* rock oneself.

Supudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to putrefy; to make foul; to corrupt.

Supulti (-puolame,-puolėme,-pulsime), *v.n.coll.* to fall together; to fall upon; to fall into.

Supurvinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to dirty; to soil; to mud.

Suputi (pųvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v.n.* to rot; to putrefy.

Supuvėlis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* (*vulg.*) sluggard; idler; lazybones.

Supuvęs, *f.* **-vusi**, *prt.* rotten; putrid; corrupt.

Supuvimas, -o, *sm.* rottenness; cariousness; corruption.

Suraikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to cut to pieces; to slice up.

Suraišioti (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v.a. frq.* to bind; to tie; to bandage.

Suraityti (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), *v.a.* to curl up; to crisp; to twist; to writhe; to coil.

Suraizgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu); *v.a.* to implicate; to tangle.

Suraižyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to scratch all over.

Surakinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to lock together; to chain together.

Suraminimas, -o, *sm.* appeasement; consolation.

Suraminti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to appease; to quiet; to calm; to pacify; to console.

Suramintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* appeaser; consoler.

Surankioti (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Surinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v.a.* to gather; to collect.

Surasti (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v.a.* to find; to find out.

Surašas, -o, *sm.* list; schedule; catalogue; index; register.

Surašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write down; to register; to make a list; to consume by writing.

Suraukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to corrugate; to wrinkle; to pucker; to shrivel;to draw together;to contract; —*kaktą*, to knit the brows.

Surausti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v.a.* to root; to turn up with the snout; to rummage.

Surdėtis, -čio, *sm.* cheese cage.

Surėdymas, -o, *sm.* arrangement; regulation;order; organization.

Surėdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to order; to set in order; to arrange; to regulate; to dispose.

Suremti (-remiu,-rėmiau,-remsiu), *v.a.* to lean against each other; [*suspausti*] to press together; to squeeze.

Surengti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to prepare; to arrange.

Suretėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to become rare.

Surėžyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to cut into long pieces; to shred; ‖ to scratch all over.

Suriesti (-riečiu, -čiau, -riesiu), *v.a.* to curve; to bend; to crook; to warp; to lay (the threads) on a loom.

Surymas, -o, *sm.* brine; souse.

Surinkimas, -o, *sm.* collection; congregation; assembly; meeting.

Surinkti (-renku,-rinkau,-rinksiu), *v.a.* to gather; to collect; to pick up.

Suris, -io, *sm.* cheese; [*surumas*] saltness.

Surišimas, -o, *sm.* binding; tie; bond.

Surišti (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to bind; to bind together; to tie together.

Surmaišė, -ės, *sf. bot.* shepherd's purse; shepherd's pouch. Capsella.

Surmaišelis, -io, *sm.* cheese-bag; cheese-case.

Surokas, *f.* **-ka** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* saltish; salty; somewhat salt. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* saltishly.

Surokuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to count; to reckon.

Surudyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.n.* to rust up; to get rusty.

Surugėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* peevish person.

Surugti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to turn sour; [*apie pieną*] to curdle.

Surukai, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* mallow. Malva rotundifolia.

Surukyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to smoke up; to smoke all over.

Surukšlėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.a.* to corrugate; to wrinkle; to pucker; to shrivel.

Surukti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to be smoked up; to become dark from smoke.

Surumas, -o, *sm.* saltness.

Surus, *f.* **-ri,** *ntr.* **-ru,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* salt; salty; briny. *Surus vanduo*, salt water. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* saltly.

Susagioti (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Susagstyti** (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to button up; to pin; to buckle.

Susargdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make one sick.

Susėdas, Susėdystė, Susėdiškas, = Susiedas, etc.

Susegioti, *see* Susagioti.

Susegti (-gu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to button; to clasp; to buckle.

Suseilėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), **Suseilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to moisten with saliva; to bespatter.

Susekti (-ku,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to trace out; to espy; to detect; to discover.
Susemti (-semiu,-sēmiau,-semsiu), *v.a.* to gather up.
Susenėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to become old; to age; [*apie duoną*] to become stale.
Susėsti (-sėdame,-sėdome,-sėsime), *v.n. coll.* to sit down; — *į vežimą*, to step into a carriage.
Susiaurinimas, -o, *sm.* narrowing; contracting; ‖ restraint; abridgment.
Susiaurinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to narrow; to contract; to limit: [*teises, laisvę*] to restrain; to abridge; to limit.
Susiaurintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* narrower; restrainer.
Susibarti (-ru,-riau,-rsiu), *v.rfl.* to enter into controversy; to begin a quarrel with one.
Susibičiuliauti (-liauju,-liavau,-liausiu), **Susibičiuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.rfl.* to contract a friendship with one; to become friends
Susibroliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), **Susibroliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.rfl.* to enter into a brotherhood; to enter into an intimate friendship.
Susidėti (-dedu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.rfl.* to consist of; to be composed of; — *su kuo*, to keep company with one.
Susidraugauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to contract friendship with one; to become friends.
Susiedas, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* neighbor.
Susiedija,-os, *sf.* neighborhood: vicinity.
Susiedinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* neighboring; adjoining; next.
Susiedystė, -ės, *sf.* neighborhood; neighborship.
Susiediškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* neighbor; neighboring; neighborly. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* neighborly.
Susieiti (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. rfl.* to meet; to come together; to convene; to assemble.
Susiėjimas, -o, *sm.* meeting; convening; convention.
Susigerti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.rfl.* to permeate; to be absorbed; to soak into.
Susigėsti (-gėstu, -gėdau, -gėsiu), *v.rfl.* to become ashamed.
Susigiminiuoti (-niuoju,-niavau, -niuosiu), *v.rfl.* to enter into a relationship; to become related.
Susiginčyti (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v.rfl.* begin a dispute; to enter into controversy.
Susiimti (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v rfl.* to take all for oneself; to pick up; — *rankas*, to clasp one's hands; (*su kuo*) to begin a controversy *or* fight with one.
Susikabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.rfl.* to grapple; to grapple with each other; to embrace each other.
Susikalbėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v.rfl.* to understand each other; [*susitarti*] agree; to concert; to come to an understanding with.
Susikivirčyti (-čiju,-čijau,-čysiu), *v. rfl.* to begin a quarrel with one.
Susikrimsti (-kremtu, -krimtau, -krimsiu), *v.rfl.* to grieve; to sorrow; to be afflicted.
Susikrimtimas, -o, *sm.* affliction; grief; sorrow.
Susikuopti (-piame,-pėme,-psime), *v.rfl. coll.* to be grouped; to assemble; to gather; to convene.
Susilažinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to bet; to lay a wager.
Susilenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to bend *or* bow oneself.
Susilpnėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.n.* to become weak; to become feeble.
Susilpninti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to weaken; to enfeeble; to make weak.
Susimylėjimas, Susimilimas, -o, *sm.* pity; compassion; mercy; commiseration.
Susimylėti (-myliu,-mylėjau,-mylėsiu), *v.rfl.* (*ant ko*) to have mercy; to have pity; (*su kuo*) to fall in love with one.
Susimilti (-milstu,-milau,-milsiu), *v.rfl.* to have pity; to have mercy.
Susimušti (-šu,-šau,-šiu), *v.rfl.* to strike against each other; to collide; to dash; to break; ‖ to begin a fight with one.
Susinaudoti (-doju,-dojau,-dosiu), *v.rfl.* to use for one's self; [*susidėvėti*] to be consumed; to wear away.
Susiniekinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.rfl.* to give up; to desist (from).

Susinešti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.rfl.* (*su kuo*) to communicate with one; to have a communication with one.

Susipažinti (-žįstu,-žinau,-žinsiu), *v.rfl.* to make oneself acquainted with one; to become acquainted with each other.

Susiprasti (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), *v.rfl.* to understand oneself; to understand each other; to come to an understanding with each other; to be conscious of; [*prie kits-kito priprasti*] to be accustomed to each other.

Susipratimas, -o, *sm.* understanding; consciousness.

Susiprieteliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.rfl.* to contract a friendship with one.

Susiprotėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.rfl.* to surmise; to understand.

Susirašinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Susirašyti** (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v. rfl.* to correspond by mail; to have communication with one by letters.

Susiraukėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* peevish person; morose person.

Susiraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.rfl.* to shrink; to contract; to shrivel; ‖ to frown; to scowl; to knit the brows.

Susirgti (-sergu,-sirgau,-sirgsiu), *v.n.* to fall sick; to become ill.

Susirinkimas,-o, *sm.* meeting; assembly; congregation; convention.

Susirinkti (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v.rfl.* to gather for oneself; to collect for oneself; to pick up oneself; ‖ to gather; to meet; to assemble; to flock together.

Susirupinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.rfl.* to become anxious; to be distressed.

Susitaikyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.rfl.* to agree; to yield assent; to settle.

Susitarti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to bespeak; to agree; to concert.

Susitelkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to come together; to gather; to assemble.

Susiteršti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.rfl.* to soil *or* dirty oneself; *fig.* to stain one's honor *or* reputation.

Susitikti (-tinku,-tikau,-tiksiu), *v.rfl.* to meet; to encounter.

Susitraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.rfl.* to contract oneself; to shrink.

Susitrenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.rfl.* to knock against; to strike *or* dash against each other; to collide.

Susiturėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.rfl.* to abstain; to restrain one's self.

Susiundyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to set against; to provoke; to instigate.

Susiuti (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v.a.* to sew together.

Susiuvimas, -o, *sm.* sewing together; seam.

Susivaldyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.rfl.* to restrain oneself; to restrain one's passions.

Susivaržyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.rfl.* to brace oneself; to tighten oneself; ‖ (*dėl ko*) to contend for a thing.

Susivažiavimas, -o, *sm.* concourse; convention; congress.

Susivažiuoti (-žiuojame,-žiavome,-žiuosime), *v.rfl.coll.* to meet together; to come together; to convene.

Susivienijimas, -o, *sm.* uniting; union; alliance.

Susivienyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.rfl.* to unite; to join; to ally.

Susižinoti (-nau,-nojau,-nosiu), *v.rfl.* to come to an understanding.

Suskaitymas, -o, *sm.* counting up; calculation.

Suskaityti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to count up; to sum up.

Suskaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to split up; to cleave to pieces.

Suskambėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to begin to sound; te begin to tinkle.

Suskambinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to ring; to clink; — *varpus*, to ring the bells.

Suskasti (-skastu,-skatau,-skasiu), *v.n.* to leap; to jump up; *fig.* to begin energetically.

Suskatinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to encourage; to incite; to stir up; to goad.

Suskaudėti (-da, -dėjo, -dės), **Suskausti** (-skausta,-skaudo,-skaus), *v. impers.* to begin to ache.

Suskerdėjęs, *f.* **-usi,** *prt.* burst; cracked; — *nuo saulės*, sun-cracked.

Suskilti (-kįlu, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v.n.* to crack; to chink; to split to pieces.

Suskis, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* scabby person: scab.
Suskliautuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to vault; to finish vaulting.
Suskubinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to quicken; to accelerate; to hasten; to hurry on.
Suskurdėlis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* miserable person; poor, needy person.
Suskursti (-rstu,-rdau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to fall into misery.
Suskusti (-skutu,-skutau,-skusiu), *v.a.* to shave; — *bulves*, to finish paring potatoes.
Suskųsti (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skųsiu), *v. a.* to indict; to inform against; to accuse; to impeach.
Suskutos, -ų, *sf. pl.* shavings; scrapings.
Suslėgti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to press *or* squeeze together.
Susmauga, -os, *sf.* narrow; strait; tight; [*sausžemio*], isthmus; neck of land; [*jurių*] strait; channel.
Susmilkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to foul with smoke.
Susmirdėlis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* stinkard.
Susmirsti (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to begin to stink; to become stinking.
Susmukti (-smunku, -smukau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to sink; to fall down; to fall together; to collapse.
Susna, -os, *sf.* scab; scabbiness.
Susodinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a. coll.* to seat; to place on seats; [*augalus*] to set; to plant; to finish planting.
Suspardyti (-rdau,-rdžiau,-rdysiu), *v.a.* to kick well.
Suspaudimas, -o, *sm.* compression; pressing *or* squeezing together; *fig.* oppression.
Suspausti (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v.a.* to compress; to press together; to squeeze together.
Suspiaudyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to bespit; to bespatter.
Susproginėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.* **Susprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to crack; to chink; to burst.
Sustabdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to stop; to detain; to restrain; to check; to arrest.
Sustatyti (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v.a.* to set up; to place upright.
Sustenėti (-nu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to grunt; to begin to grunt.
Susti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow scabby.
Sustingęs, -gusi, *prt.* stiff; rigid.
Sustingti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to stiffen; to become stiff; to congeal.
Sustiprinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strengthen; to make strong; to confirm.
Sustipti (-stimpu,-stipau,-stipsiu), *v. n.* to be chilled; to perish with cold; to starve.
Sustoti (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v.n.* to stop; to stand; to rise.
Sustriukinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shorten; to make short *or* shorter.
Sustumti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v.a.* to push together; to push to one place.
Susudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to salt; to pickle.
Susukti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to twist together; to twist; to wring; to crisp, to curl; — *siulą*, to twist a thread: — *plaukus*, to curl hair.
Susupti (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. a.* to wrap up.
Susverti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to weigh up; to hang up.
Sušaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to freeze; to kill by cold; ‖ to freeze; to congeal.
Sušalti (-lu,-lau,-lsiu), *v.n.* to freeze; to be chilled; to shiver with cold; to perish with cold; ‖ to freeze; to congeal.
Sušaudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to shoot to death; to kill.
Sušaukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to call together; to convoke.
Sušelpti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to support; to assist; to aid; to relieve.
Sušildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to warm; to make warm.
Sušilti (-šįlu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v. n.* to warm; to become warm.
Sušlakstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to moisten; to besprinkle.
Sušlapinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to moisten; to wet; to make wet.
Sušlapti (-šlampu,-šlapau,-šlapsiu), *v.n.* to get wet; to become wet.
Sušluostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to sweep together; to wipe; to finish wiping.

Sušluoti (-šluoju,-šlavіau,-šluosiu), *v.a.* to sweep together.

Sušnabždėti, Sušnibždėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to whisper; ‖ to rustle.

Sušukti (-šunku, -šukau, -šuksiu), *v.n.* cry out; to shout; to exclaim.

Sušusti (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v.n.* to stew; to be stewed.

Sušutinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to stew; to stew thoroughly.

Sušvilpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to whistle; to whiz; to hiss.

Sutaika, -os, *sf.* peace; concord; harmony.

Sutaikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Sutaikyti** (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu),*v.a.* to reconcile; to mediate; to bring to an agreement; to harmonize.

Sutaisyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v.a.* to prepare; to procure; [*ką-nors sugadintą*] to repair.

Sutalpinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to place; to put; to lodge; to contain; to include; to inclose.

Sutarimas, -o, *sm.* agreement; concord; harmony.

Sutarpinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* (*geležį etc.*) to melt; (*cukrų, druską etc.*) to dissolve.

Sutarpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to recover; to become well.

Sutarti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to agree; to harmonize; to live in concord.

Sutartis, -ies, *sf.* concord; harmony; agreement; contract.

Sutartuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* agreement; contract; marriage contract.

Sutaškyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to besprinkle; to bespatter; to splash.

Sutaupyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v.a.* to save; to spare.

Suteikti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to confer on; to bestow upon; to grant; to give; to impart; [*sutikti*] to live in concord.

Sutekti (-tenku,-tekau,-teksiu), *v.n.* to suffice; to have sufficiently; [*sutilpti*] to find room enough.

Sutelkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to invite; to convoke; to assemble; to call together; to convene; to congregate.

Sutemti (-temsta,-temo,-tems), *v.impers.* to become dark; to be quite night.

Sutepti (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to besmear; to soil; to foul; to make dirty.

Suteršti (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to befou .; to soil; to contaminate; to corrupt; to pollute.

Sutikimas, -o, *sm.* concord; harmony.

Sutikti (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v.n.* to agree; to harmonize; to live in concord; ‖ to meet one.

Sutilpti (-telpu, -tilpau, -tilpsiu), *v.n.* to find room enough; to be contained; to be included.

Sutirpti (-pstu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to melt; to dissolve.

Sutirštėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to condense; to become dense; to become thick.

Sutka, -os, *sf.* landmark; ‖ four and twenty hours.*see* PARA.

Sutratėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to be demolished; [*apie bugną*) to begin to roll.

Sutratinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to break to pieces; to smash; to crush; [*bugną etc.*] to roll (a drum).

Sutraukyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.frq.* to rend *or* break asunder; to pull to pieces.

Sutraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw together; ‖ to rend; to break.

Sutremti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v.a.* to suppress; to restrain; to stop.

Sutrynimas, -o, *sm.* pounding; grinding; smashing; — *širdies,* contrition; penitence; deep sorrow.

Sutrintas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* pounded; pulverized; bruised; smashed. *Sutrintos širdies,* (*fig.*) bowed down with grief *or* sorrow; contrite; penitent.

Sutrinti (-nu,-niau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to pound; to grind; to triturate; to crush; to bruise; to squash; to smash; — *širdį,* to rend the heart.

Sutros, -ų, *sf. pl.* filthy water; dungwater; drainings; slop. = SRUTOS.

Sutrukti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to burst; to rend itself; to be rent.

Sutrumpinimas, -o, *sm.* shortening; abridgement; abbreviation.

Sutrumpinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to shorten; to abridge; to abbreviate.

Sutrunėjęs, *f.* **-jusi,** *prt.* corrupt; rotten; putrid.

Sutrunėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to rotten; to be putrid.

Sutrupėti (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v.n.* to crumble; to break into small fragments; to break to pieces.

Sutrupinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.* to crum; to crumb; to crumble; to break to pieces.

Sutuoktuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* wedding; nuptials; marriage.

Suturėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu),*v.a.* to stop; to arrest.

Sutvėrimas, -o, *sm.* creation; ‖ creature.

Sutverti (-veriu, -vėriau, -versiu), *v.a.* to create; to organize.

Sutvertojas, -o, *sm.* creator.

Sutvirtinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a* to confirm; to strengthen; to fasten.

Suubagauti (-gauju,-gavau,-gausiu),*v.a.* to collect by begging; to beg.

Suuosti (-uodžiu,-džiau,-uosiu), *v.a.* to smell; to smell out.

Suvadinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to invite; to convoke; to assemble.

Suvadžioti (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v.a.*to mislead; to seduce; to beguile; to disappoint.

Suvadžiotojas,*f.***-ja,** *s.* seducer; beguiler.

Suvaikėjęs, *f.***-jusi,** *prt.* dotardly; intellectually impaired by age.

Suvaikėjimas, -o, *sm.* childishness of old age; second childhood; dotage.

Suvaikėti (-kėju,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v.n.* to become a child again; to become intellectually impaired by age; to dote.

Suvaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to subdue; to check; to suppress; to refrain; to restrain.

Suvalgyti (-gau,-giau,-gysiu), *v.a.* to eat up.

Suvalyti (-lau,-liau,-lysiu), *v.a.* to clear; to clear away; to take away; to remove; —*javus nuo lauko*, to bring the harvest home; to have gathered all the corn.

Suvarginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make one tired; to exhaust strength.

Suvargti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become tired; to exhaust one's strength.

Suvaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive in *or* into; — *gyvulius tvartan*, to drive *or* bring the cattle into the stable.

Suvarstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frq.*, **Suverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* (*ant siulo*), to thread; to string; to put on a string;—*karielius*, to string beads.

Suvaržyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Suveržti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to tighten; to brace tightly; to constrict; to cramp.

Suvažiavimas, -o, *sm.* convention; congress.

Suvažinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a.* to destroy *or* kill by driving over.

Suvažiuoti (-žiuojame, -žiavome, -žiuosime), *v.coll.* to convene; to come together (*in carriages etc.*)

Suvedimas, -o, *sm.* bringing together; bringing to one point *or* place; — *rokundų*, settling of accounts.

Suvėlinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to belate; to retard.

Suvelti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to ruffle; to rumple; to defile; to foul;(—*milą*) to have done felting.

Suveriamas, *f.***-ma,** *defin.***-masis,** *f.***-moji,** *prt.* that can be shut *or* closed; *–os durys*, folding-door.

Suversti (-rčiu, -rčiau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to overturn; to turn all over; to rummage all over; — *į kruvą*, to throw in a heap *or* pile; to pile up.

Suverti, *see* SUVARSTYTI.

Suveržti, *see* SUVARŽYTI.

Suvesti (-vedu,-vedžiau,-vesiu), *v.a.* to bring together; to bring to one point *or* place; — *su kuo rokundas*, to settle accounts with one.

Suvežti (-žu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to bring to one place; to convey to one place; —*namo*, to bring *or* convey home; — *javus nuo lauko*, to bring the harvest home.

Suvienijimas, -o, *sm.* joining; uniting; junction; consolidation.

Suvienyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to unite; to join; to conjoin; to consolidate.

Suvilioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.a.* to beguile; to delude: to deceive; to impose on; to seduce.

Suvilkti (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v.a.* to drag together; to drag to one place.

Suvynioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v.a.* to roll up; to wrap up.

Suvirinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to boil up; to boil thoroughly; to boil entirely; [*geležį*] to melt.

Suvirkšti (-rkštu,-rškau,-rkšiu), **Suviršketi** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to curdle; to clabber.

Suvysti (-vystu, -vytau, -vysiu), *v.n.* to fade away.

Suvystyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to swaddle; to swathe.

Suvyti (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* (*ką į kur*) to drive in *or* into; [*susuktį*] to twist together.

Suvogti (-vagiu,-vogiau,-vogsiu), *v.a.* to steal a great many.

Suvokiečiuoti (-čiuoju,-čiavau,-čiuosiu), *v.a.* to Germanize.

Suvokietėti (-tėju,-tėjau,-tėsiu), *v.n.* to become a German.

Suvokti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to understand; to comprehend; to conceive.

Suvolioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v.a.* to roll up; to form into a cylindrical body; — *purvyne*, to wallow in mire *or* mud; to befoul.

Sužagti (-gu,-giau,-gsiu),*v.a.* to pollute; to defile; to corrupt; to debauch.

Sužaibuoti (-buoju,-bavau,-buosiu), *v.n.* to flash.

Sužavėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.a.* to bewitch; to enchant.

Sužeisti (-žeidžiu,-žeidžiau,-žeisiu), *v.a.* to hurt; to injure; to wound.

Suželti (-želiu, -žėliau, -želsiu), *v.n.* to come up; to grow up.

Sužiedyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.n.* to become stale (*said of bread*).

Sužiedmė, -ės, *sf.* conformation; formation; creation; arrangement.

Sužieduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu),*v.a.* to betroth; to affiance.

Sužieduotinis,*f.***-nė,** *s.* betrothed.

Sužieduotuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* betrothment; espousal; affiance.

Sužiesmė, -ės, *sf.* formation; structure; construction; creation.

Sužiesti (-žiedžiu,-žiedžiu,-žiesiu), *v.a.* to form; to construct; to build; to create.

Sužymėti (-miu,-mėjau,-mėsiu), *v.a.* to mark; to sign.

Sužinia, -ios, *sf.* consciousness.

Sužinoti (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to learn; to get information.

Sužiurėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.a.* to find by looking over; to perceive.

Sužiurti (-rstame, -rome, -rsime), *v.n. inst.* to begin to look at.

Sužlebčioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.a.* to digest; to concoct.

Sužliugęs, *f.***-gusi,** *prt.* drenched; wet; slushy.

Svaidymas, -o, *sm.* throwing; casting; flinging; hurling.

Svaidyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*, **Sviesti** (sviedžiu, sviedžiau, sviesiu), *v.a.* to hurl; to fling; to throw.

Svaiginėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n. frq.* to stroll about; to ramble about.

Svaiginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to stun; to din; to dizzy.

Svaigti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to grow dizzy *or* giddy; to feel vertigo; ‖ to grow mad.

Svaigulys, -io, *sm.* dizziness; giddiness; vertigo; ‖ delirium.

Svainė,-ės, *sf.* sister-in-law.

Svainys, -io, Svainius, -iaus, *sm.* brother-in-law.

Svaja, -os, *sf.* dream; imagination.

Svajojimas,-o, *sm.* dreaming; imagining; imagination; dream; revery.

Svajonė, -ės, *sf.* dream; revery.

Svajoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v.a.n.* to dream; to fancy; to imagine.

Svaras, -o, *sm.* pound. *Pl.* scales.

Svarba, -os, *sf.* importance; *fig.* stress; significance.

Svarbumas, -o, *sm.* weightiness; importance.

Svarbus, *f.***-bi,** *defin.* **-busis,** *f.***-bioji,** *adj.* weighty; important; ponderous; considerable; of consequence.

Svarčiai,-ių, *sm.pl.* scales; pair of scales; balances.

Svarstyklė, -ės, *sf.* lever; balance. *Pl.* scales.

Svarstis, *see* SVARTIS.

Svarstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to weigh; *fig.* to ponder; to consider.

Svartis,-čio, *sm.* weight; [*svarčių buomas*] scalebeam; [*svirtis*] swape; sweep. *Pl. see* SVARČIAI.

Svartlius, -iaus, *sm.* weight.

Svarumas, -o, *sm.* weightiness; ponderousness; gravity; heaviness.

Svarus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* weighty; ponderous; heavy.

Svečias, -io, *sm.* guest; visitor. *Neprašytas* —, an uninvited guest; intruder.

Svečiuotis, (-čiuojuos, -čiavaus, -čiuosiuos), *v.rfl.* to be on a visit; to stay somewhere as a guest.

Sveikas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* sound; sane; healthy; hale; safe. *Sveikam kune sveikas protas,* a sound mind in a sound body. *Sveikas!* welcome! how do you do! to your health! *Lik sveikas,* farewell; goodbye!

Sveikas, *f.* **-ka,** *s.* you; my dear sir *or* lady.

Sveikata, -os, *sf.* health; soundness; salubrity.

Sveikinimas, -o, *sm.* greeting; salutation.

Sveikinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to greet; to salute; to wish good health.

Sveikti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to grow well; to recover one's health.

Sveikumas, -o, *sm.* soundness; healthiness; wholesomeness.

Svelmė, -ės, *sf.* fume; smoke.

Svėrė, -ės, *sf. bot.* charlock. Sinapis arvensis.

Sverėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* weigher; weighman.

Svėrimas, -o, *sm.* weighing.

Svermė, -ės, *sf.* weight; *phys.* gravitation.

Sverti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.n.* to weigh; *fig.* to weigh; to be of importance; to have influence. *Šiame dalyke vienas jo žodis daug sveria,* in this matter a single word of his would be of great importance, would have a great influence.

Svertuvė, -ės, *sf.* scale (*of a balance*); *fig.* balance; [*sveriamasis kambarys*] weighing room.

Svetainė, -ės, *sf.* hall; room.

Svetyba, -os, *sf.* banquet; feast; entertainment.

Svetimas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* strange; foreign; alien; extraneous; belonging to others.

Svetimlovis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* adulterer; *f.* adulteress.

Svetimnaudis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* dependent; sponger; parasite.

Svetimnaudiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* parasitical. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* parasitically.

Svetimoteriauti (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v.n.* to practice adultery; to practice fornication; to fornicate.

Svetimoteriavimas, -o, *sm.* practicing of adultery; fornication.

Svetimoterystė, -ės, *sf.* adultery; fornication.

Svetimoteriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* adulterous. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* adulterously.

Svetimoterius, -iaus, *sm.* adulterer; fornicator.

Svetimšalis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* foreigner.

Svetimžeminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* foreign; outlandish; alien.

Svetimžemis, *f.* **-mė,** *s.* foreigner; alien.

Svetimžodis, -džio, *sm.* foreign word; word from foreign language; exoticism; *gram* quotation mark.

Svetingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* hospitable. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* hospitably. ‖**—gumas,** *sm.* hospitality.

Svetys, = Svečias.

Svetmoterius, -iaus, *sm.* adulterer.

Svetur, *adv.* abroad; in foreign countries.

Svida, -os, *sf.* shine; shining; luster; gloss.

Svidėti (-du,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.n.* to shine; to be glossy.

Svidinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make shining; to make lucid.

Svydrė, -ės, *sf. bot.* bastard-flax.

Svidumas, -o, *sm.* shiningness; glossiness; lucidness.

Svidus, *f.* **-di,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* shiny; shining; lucid; glossy. ‖**—džiai,** *adv.* so as to shine; glossy.

Sviestas, -o, *sm.* butter.

Sviesti (sviedžiu, sviedžiau, sviesiu), *v.a.* to throw; to hurl.

Sviestinyčia, -ios, *sf.* butter jar; butter vat.

Sviestinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of butter; buttery; butyric.

Sviestuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* buttered; besmeared with butter.

Sviestuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to butter; to smear with butter.

Svietas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* world; *fig.* people; public. *Ant svieto ateiti,* to come into the world; to be born. *Šį svietą apleisti,* to leave this world; to go out of the world. *Svieto linksmybių išsižadėti,* to forsake the joys of life. *Svieto daugybė aptvindė visas ulyčias,* all the streets were deluged with people.

Svietinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* world's; worldly.

Svietiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* worldly; secular; lay; civil.

Svietiškis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* layman; laic.

Svyklas, -o, *sm. bot.* beet-rave. Beta vulgaris rapacea.

Svilarožė, -ės, *sf. bot.* holy-rose; holy-hock. Althæa.

Svilėsiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* parchings; scorchings; singe.

Svilinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to singe; to parch; to burn.

Svilksnė, -ės, *sf.* sling.

Svilti (svįlu, svilau, svilsiu), *v.n.* to scorch; to parch.

Svirduliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to stagger; to vacillate; to reel.

Svirinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to vacillate; to stagger.

Svirnas, -o, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* storehouse; storeroom.

Svirplys, -o, *sm. ent.* cricket.

Svirti (svįru, svirau, svirsiu), *v.n.* to sway; to swag; to bend to one side; to hang down.

Svirtis, -ies, *sf.* sweep, swape, swipe; ‖ balance; lever; ‖ capstan.

Svirunas, -o, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* one that oscillates *or* swings. *Beržėlis sviruneėlis,* a swinging birch; weeping birch.

Sviruoklis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* = Svirunas.

Sviruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to sway; to swing; to librate; *fig.* to hesitate; to waver; [*netvirtai ant kojų stovėti*) to stagger; to totter.

Svočia, -ios, *sf.* mother-in-law; bridal hostess.

Svodba, -os, *sf.* wedlock; marriage; bridal; nuptials; wedding-feast.

Svodbininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* wedding guest; one participating in a wedding feast.

Svodbinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* bridal; nuptial; connubial; *-nė daina,* nuptial song.

Svodbiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* nuptial; bridal; nuptial like. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* according to wedding custom.

Svogunas, -o, *sm. bot.* onion.

Svotas, -o, *sm.* bridesman; the best man.

Svotija, -os, *sf.* bridesmanship.

Svotystė, -ės, *sf.* bridesmanship.

Š

Šabas, -o, *sm.* Sabbath; holiday.

Šabasinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of Sabbath. *Šabasinė žvakė,* Sabbath candle.

Šabasuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.n.* to keep Sabbath.

Šabrakas, -o, *sm.* horsecloth; caparison.

Šafotas, -o, *sm.* scaffold; place of execution.

Šaipa, -os, *smf.* scoffer; banterer; mocker.

Šaipytis (-paus, -piaus, -pysiuos), *v.rfl.* to smile; (*iš ko*) to jeer; to scoff.

Šaižumas, -o, *sm.* sharpness; keenness.

Šaižus, *f.* **-ži,** *defin.* **-žusis,** *f.* **-žioji,** *adj.* sharp; keen; cutting; piercing; — *vėjas,* piercing wind.

Šaka, -os, *dim.* **-kelė, -kutė,** *sf.* branch; bough; twig.

Šakalas, -o, *sm. zool.* jackal.

Šakalys, -io, *sm.* splint; splinter.

Šakė, -ės, *sf.* prong; tine.

Šakės, -ių, *dim.* **-kelės, -kutės,** *sf. pl.* fork. *Mėžiamosios* —, dung fork.

Šaknelė, -ės, *sf.* [*dim. of* Šaknis] little root; rootlet; radicel.

Šaknėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* rooted; rooty.

Šakningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* rooted; rooty.

Šakningumas, -o, *sm.* rootedness.

Šakninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of root; *fig.* radical; fundamental.

Šaknis, -ies, *sf.* root.

Šaknytis (-nijuos, -nijaus, -nysiuos), *v.rfl.* to root; to fix roots deeply.

Šakotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* branched; branchy; having wide spreading branches; ‖ pronged; tined.

Šakotis (-kojuos, -kojaus, -kosiuos), *v. rfl.* to ramify; to shoot into branches; to spread its branches.

Šakuma, -os, *sf.* forking; furcation; crotch.

Šalavaikas, -o, *sm.* an impertinent fellow.

Šalavija, -os, *sf. bot.* sage. Salvia officinalis; — *laukinė*, meadow sage. S. pratensis.

Šalbierius,-iaus, *sm.* impostor; deceiver; cheater; cozener.

Šalčias, -o, *sm. zool.* hamster.

Šalčiausias, *f.* **-sia,** *defin.* **-siasis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* [*superl. of* ŠALTAS] coldest.

Šaldymas, -o, *sm.* freezing.

Šaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to freeze.

Šaldras, -o, *sm.* knave; rogue; impostor; cheater; cozener.

Šaldrystė, -ės, *sf.* knavish trick; cozenage; cheat.

Šale, *prep. with gen.* at the side; near; close to; besides. *Šale manęs*, at my side.

Šaliavaizdis, -džio, *sm.* landscape.

Šaligrečiais, *adv.* side by side.

Šaligreta, -os, *sf.* side-by-side position; juxtaposition. ‖**—,** *adv.* side by side.

Šaligretis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* juxtaposed; side...; neighboring.

Šalikelis, -io, *sm.* wayside; *fig.* by-way; by-road.

Šalymais, *adv.* side by side.

Šalin, *adv.* aside; away; — *eiti*, to go away. ‖ *interj.* away; off; down. *Šalin man iš akių!* get out of my sight! get you gone! *Šalin su tyronais!* down with the tyrants!

Šalininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* partisan; adherent.

Šalininkybė, -ės, *sf.* party; faction.

Šalinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* side; placed *or* being on the side; lateral. *Šalinės durys*, side-door.

Šalintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v.rfl.* to stand aside; to avoid; to shun.

Šalis, -ies, *dim.* **-lelė,** *sf.* side; flank; [*knygos*] page; [*žemės*] country; domain; region.

Šalitakis, -io, *sm.* by-path.

Šalmas, -o, *sm.* helmet; basenet.

Šalna, -os, *sf.* rime; hoarfrost.

Šalnotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* chilly; frosty; rimy.

Šalnoti (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v.impers.* to freeze slightly; to rime.

Šalpuslė, -ės, *sf.* chilblain.

Šalpusnis, -io, *sm.bot.* colt's foot. Tussilago farfara.

Šaltakraujis, *f.* **-jė,** *s. & adj.* cold-blooded one; — *gyvunas*, cold-blooded animal.

Šaltanosis, -io, *sm.* meat dumpling.

Šaltas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* cold; frigid; chilly; *fig.* cold; cool; bleak; indifferent. ‖**—tai,** *adv.* coldly; coolly; indifferently; uncordially.

Šaltekšnis, -io, *sm. bot.* buckthorn. Rhamnus frangula.

Šalti (šąlu, šalau, šalsiu), *v.n. et impers.* to freeze.

Šaltibarščiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* cold soup prepared of sourish liquor and beet leaves.

Šaltyn, *adv.*, — *eiti*, to grow cold.

Šaltinis, -io, *sm.* spring; source; well-spring. *Šaltinis viso pikto*, the source of all evils.

Šaltis, -čio, *sm.* frost; cold. *Drebėti nuo šalčio*, to shiver with cold.

Šaltyšiauti (-šiauju, -šiavau, -šiausiu), *v. n.* to be a Šaltyšius; to hold the office of Šaltyšius.

Šaltyšienė, -ės, *sf.* wife of Šaltyšius.

Šaltyšystė, -ės, *sf.* office of Šaltyšius; precinct subordinate to Šaltyšius.

Šaltyšius, -iaus, *sm.* chief of a village; elder. = SENIUNAS.

Šaltmėtė, -ės, *sf. bot.* peppermint. Mentha peperita.

Šaltoji, -tosios, *sf.* (*colloq*). lockup; jail.

Šaltokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* coldish; somewhat cold; cool; pretty cold. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* coolly; in a cold manner.

Šaltpusnis, -io, *sm.bot.* colt's foot. Tussilago farfara. = ŠALPUSNIS.

Šaltumas, -o, *dim.* **-mėlis,** *sm.* coldness; frigidity; *fig.* coolness; indifference.

Šamas, -o, *sm. med.* thrush; *icht.* wels; silure.

Šankeris, -io, *sm. med.* chancre.

Šankinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make one jump.

Šapalas, -o, *sm.icht.* roach.

Šapas, -o, *dim.* **-pelis,** *sm.* halm; haulm; haum; stem; stalk; blade.

Šarka, -os, *sf. orn.* magpie.

Šarkakoja, -os, *sf. bot.* larkspur. Delphinium.

Šarliotas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] scarlet.

Šarliotinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* scarlet; scarlatinous.

Šarma, -os, *sf.* rime; hoarfrost.

Šarmas, -o, *sm.* buck; lye.

Šarmenos, -ų, *sf. pl.* robe of ermine; ermine.

Šarmonys, = ŠARMUO.

Šarmotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* rimy.

Šarmuo, -mens, *sm. zool.* ermine; stoat.

Šarmuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* impregnated with buck *or* lye.

Šarvanešys, -io, *sm.* armor-bearer; armiger.

Šarvas, -o, *sm.* armor; defensive arms; accouterments.

Šarvaskydis, -džio, *sm.* arms; coat of arms; escutcheon.

Šarvaženklis, -io, *sm.* ensign armorial; escutcheon.

Šarvažinyba, -os, *sf.* heraldry.

Šarvinyčia, -ios, *sf.* armory; arsenal.

Šarvininkas, -o, *sm.* armorer; *mar.* ironclad.

Šarvinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* armorial.

Šarvuočius, -iaus, *sm. zool.* armadillo; *mar.* ironclad.

Šarvuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* armed.

Šarvuoti (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v.a.* to arm; to equip. **|—s,** *v.rfl.* to arm one's self; to take arms.

Šarvžinystė, *see* ŠARVAŽINYBA.

Šašas, -o, *dim.* **-šelis,** *sm.* scab; scurf; crust.

Šąšlavos, = SAŠLAVOS.

Šašnys, -io, *sm.* scurfy person.

Šašti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow scabby, scurfy.

Šašuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* scabbed; scabby; scurfy. **|—tumas,** *sm.* scabbiness.

Šatras, -o, *dim.* **-relis,** *sm.* dry brushwood; [*šruotas*] shot.

Šaudyklė, -ės, *sf.* gun; musket; [*audėjo*] shuttle.

Šaudymas, -o, *sm.* shooting; firing.

Šaudyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a frq.* to shoot; to fire. **|—s,** *v. rfl.* to shoot each other.

Šaukėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* caller; summoner.

Šaukimas, Šauksmas, -o, *sm.* calling; crying; cry; clamor.

Šauklys, -io, *sm.* crier; herald.

Šauksminiukas, -o, *sm. gram.* vocative case.

Šaukštas, -o, *dim.* **-telis, -tukas,** *sm.* spoon. *Valgomasis* —, tablespoon. *Arbatinis* —, teaspoon.

Šaukštinyčia, -ios, *sf.* spoon shelf.

Šaukštinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of spoon.

Šaukštis, -ščio, *sm. bot.* colt's foot. Tussilago petasites.

Šaukštsnapė, -ės, *sf.* (*antis*) shoveler.

Šaukti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.n.* to call; to cry. *Kaip pagiryj šauksi, teip girioj atsilieps,* As you call into the forest, so shall the echo return to you.

Šaulys, -io, *sm.* shooter; archer.

Šaunumas, -o, *sm.* bravery; probity; uprightness.

Šaunus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* brave; gallant; honest; upright; excellent. **|—niai,** *adv.* bravely; uprightly.

Šauti (šauju, šoviau, šausiu), *v.a.* to shoot; to fire. **|—s,** *v.rfl.* to shoot oneself.

Še, *interj.* here! there!

Šebelbonas, -o, *sm. bot.* bean; kidney-bean.

Šebelka, -os, *sf. colloq.* jade; old mare.

Šėčka, -os, *sf.* cutter; cabbage shredder.

Šeimyna, -os, *sf.* family; household; domestics.

Šeimyninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a family.

Šeimyninkas, -o, *sm.* housekeeper; host.

Šeimyninkauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v.n.* to keep house; to husband; to manage the affairs; to administer.

Šeimyninkavimas, -o, *sm.* management; conducting of affairs.

Šeimyninkė, -ės, *sf.* housewife; hostess; lady of the house.

Šeimyniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* familiar; domestic.

Šeimynstubė, -ės, *sf.* servants' room.

Šeip, *adv.* so; in this way; in this manner; — *teip*, somehow; either this way or that; *ar — ar teip*, either so or so; whatever; *ir — ir teip*, so and so; this way and that; *nē — nē teip*, neither so nor so; neither this way nor that; undecidedly; ‖ else; in other respects; — *jis neblogas žmogus*, in other respects he is a good fellow. ‖ —, *adj.* (*indeclin.*) else; other; ordinary. *Šeip žmogus*, ordinary man; layman. *Šeip žmonės*, other people; common people; laity.

Šelrė, -ės, *sf.* widow.

Šeirys, -io, *sm.* widower.

Šeiva, -os, *sf.* quill; weaver's bobbin.

Šeivakojis, *f.* **-jė,** *s.* spindlelegs.

Šeivmedis, -džio, *sm. bot.* elder; elder tree.

Šeipjau, *adv. & adj.* else; other; ordinary; common. *Šeipjau žmonės*, common people; laity. *Šeipjau žmogus*, ordinary man; layman.

Šėkas, -o, *sm.* green hay. *Eiti šunims šėko piauti*, (*fig.*) to go to the deuce.

Šelauk, *interj.* get away; get out; get you gone; begone.

Šelmas, = Šalmas.

Šelmenys, *see* Šelmuo.

Šelmis, -io, *sm.* rogue; knave; rascal; scoundrel.

Šelmysta, -os, (*or* **—stė, -ės**), *sf.* roguery; roguish trick; imposture.

Šelmiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* roguish; fraudulent; dishonest; knavish. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* roguishly; fraudulently; dishonestly.

Šelmuo, -mens, *sm.* gable; gable-end; [*viršum durių, langų*] pediment; frontal.

Šelpėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* supporter; assistant; auxiliary.

Šelpimas, -o, *sm.* supporting; backing; aid; relief; assistance.

Šelpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to support; to assist; to aid; to back; to sustain. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to support oneself; to sustain oneself.

Šėmas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* ash-colored; ashy.

Šen, *adv.* here; hither. *Šen tr ten*, here and there.

Šendie, = Šiandie.

Šėnis, -ies, *sf.* iron rail; iron rod. *Dim.* **Šėnelė, Šėnutė,** skate. *Šėnutėmis ledu bėgioti*, to skate; to slide on skates.

Šenlink, Šenlinkui, *adv.* hither; hitherward; this way; toward this place.

Šėpa, -os, *dim.* **-pelė,** *sf.* cupboard; case; [*drapanoms*] press.

Šepetys, -čio, *dim.* **-tėlis,** *sm.* brush; [*galvai šukuoti*] hair brush; [*dantims*] tooth brush; [*linams šukuoti*] hatchel.

Šepetninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* brush maker; brush seller.

Šėporius, -iaus, *sm.* cupboard maker.

Šepronas, -o, *sm. bot.* saffron. Crocus.

Šėra, -os, *sf.* feeding; feeding time.

Šerdekšnis, Šerdešnikas, *sm.* pole-bolt; pin; peg. = Serdečninkas.

Šerdis, -ies, *sf.* heart; pith; core; (*varpo*) clapper; tongue.

Šerybos, -ų, *sf. pl.* feeding.

Šerikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* feeder; stableman.

Šerinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of bristle; bristly; *–is šepetys*, bristle brush.

Šerys, -io, *sm.* bristle.

Šeriuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* bristled; covered with bristles; bristly.

Šerkšnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* grayish; hoary.

Šerkšnas, -o, *sm.* rime; hoarfrost; [*arklys*] roan horse.

Šerkšnotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* rimy; covered with rime.

Šermenys, (Šermens), -ių, *sf. pl.* burial; funeral.

Šermukšninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of mountain-ash; made of mountain-ash; consisting of mountain-ash.

Šermukšnis, -io, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm. bot.* mountain-ash; fowler's pear. Sorbus aucuparia.

Šernas, -o, *sm. zool.* boar; wild boar.

Šerpeta, -os, *sf.* splint; splinter; sliver.

Šerpelė, -ės, *sf. icht.* frogfish.

Šerpetoti (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v.a.n.* to roughen; to splinter.

Šerti (šeriu, šėriau, šersiu), *v. a.* to feed; ‖ to strike; to give a blow.

Šertis (šeriuos, šėriaus, šersiuos), *v.rfl.* to fade; to lose color; ‖ to shed the hair; to moult.

Šešėlinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.n.* to shadow; to shade.
Šešėlis, -io, *sm.* shadow; shade.
Šešergis, *f.*-**gė,** *s.* animal six years old.
Šešeri, *f.*-**ios,** *num.card.* six (*with plural nouns*).
Šešeriopas, *f.* -**pa,** *adj.* sixfold; of six different kinds *or* sorts.
Šešetas, -o, *sm.* six.
Šeši, *f.*-**ios,** *num.card.* six.
Šešiakampis, *f.*-**pė,** *adj.* hexagonal. ‖—, *sm.* hexagon.
Šešiakertis, = Šešiakampis.
Šešiakojis, *f.*-**jė,** *s. & adj.* six-legged one; hexapodous.
Šešiametis, *f.* -**tė,** *adj.* of six years; six years old.
Šešianytis, *f.* -**tė,** *adj.* woven with the aid of six heddles. ‖—, *sm.* cloth woven in such a manner.
Šešiašonis, *f.*-**nė,** *adj.* hexahedral. ‖—, *sm.* hexahedron.
Šešiauninkė, -ės, *sf.* woman in childbed.
Šešiese, *adv.* six.
Šešiolika, *num.card.* sixteen.
Šešiolikintas, *f.*-**ta,** **Šešiolikis,** *f.*-**kė,** *num. ord.* sixteenth. = Šešioliktas.
Šešioliktas, *f.*-**ta,** *defin.* -**tasis,** *f.*-**toji,** *num. ord.* sixteenth.
Šešios, *see* Šeši. ‖—, *sf.* childbed; travail; labor.
Šešios-dešimtys, *num. card.* sixty.
Šešiuras, -o, *sm.* father-in-law.
Šeškas, -o, *sm. zool.* fitchet; polecat; foumart; skunk.
Šeškinis, *f.*-**nė,** *adj.* of fitchet; of polecat.
Šešnytis, *see* Šešianytis.
Šeštadalis, -ies, *sf.* sixth part; one sixth.
Šeštadienis, -io, *sm.* Saturday.
Šeštas, *f.*-**ta,** *defin.* -**tasis,** *f.*-**toji,** *num.ord.* sixth.
Šeštdalis, *see* Šeštadalis.
Šeštinės, -ių, *sf.pl.* Ascension day.
Šeštokas, -o, *sm.* six kopecks.
Šetonas, -o, *sm.* satan; devil.
Šetoniškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.* -**kasis,** *f.*-**koji,** *adj.* satanic; satanical; diabolical. ‖—**kai,** *adv.* satanically.
Šėtra, -os, *sf.* tent; pavilion. *Šėtroje gyventi,* to tent.
Šėtrauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v.n.* to tent.
Šėtrinės, -ių, *sf.pl.* feast of tabernacles.
Šėtrinis, *f.*-**nė,** *adj.* tent....
Šėžis, -io, *sm.orn.* ousel; blackbird.
Šiada-šiada, *adv.* now and then; occasionally; not often; at intervals.
Šiąnakt, *adv.* to-night; this night.
Šiandie, Šiandien, *adv.* to-day; this day; nowadays; at present.
Šiandienykštis, Šiandykštis, *f.* -**tė,** *defin.* -**tysis,** *f.* -**čioji,** *adj.* of to-day; of this day; modern.
Šiandieninis, *f.* -**nė,** *adj.* of to-day; of this day; present.
Šiandieniškas, *f.* -**ka,** *defin.* -**kasis,** *f.* -**koji,** *adj.* of to-day; modern; present.
Šiapus, *prep. with gen.* on this side.
Šiaučiauti (-čiauju, -čiavau, -čiausiu), *v. n.* to make boots *or* shoes; to carry on shoemaker's trade.
Šiaučiškas, *f.* -**ka,** *defin.* -**kasis,** *f.* -**koji,** *adj.* of a shoemaker; shoemaker like. ‖—**kai,** *adv.* after the manner of a shoemaker.
Šiaučius, -iaus, *sm.* shoemaker.
Šiaučiuvienė, -ės, *sf.* shoemaker's wife.
Šiaudadušis, *f.*-**šė,** *s.* pusillanimous person; coward.
Šiaudakojis, *f.*-**jė,** *s.* thin legged person; spindlelegs.
Šiaudas, -o, *dim.* -**delis,** *sm.* straw.
Šiaudinė, -ės, *sf.* straw house; straw barn.
Šiaudinėlis, -io, *sm. bot.* everlasting; goldylocks. Helichrysum.
Šiaudinis, *f.* -**nė,** *adj.* straw; of straw; *-nis brylius; -nė skrybėlė,* straw hat.
Šiaurė, -ės, *sf.* north.
Šiaurėslink, Šiauriųlink, *adv.* toward the north; northwardly; northerly.
Šiauriai, -ių, *sm. pl.* north; northern countries.
Šiauriai, *adv.* severely; violently; impetuously; boisterously.
Šiaurietis, *f.*-**tė,** *s.* northerner.
Šiaurinis, *f.* -**nė,** *adj.* north; northern; northerly. *Šiaurinis vėjas,* northwind; *-nė platuma,* northern latitude; *-nis polius; -žemgalis,* north pole; *-nė šviesa,* northern ligths; aurora borealis; *-nė žvaigždė,* north star.

Šiaurys, -io, *sm.* northwind; norther; boreas.
Šiaurryčiai, -ių, *sm.pl.* northeast; northeastern countries.
Šiaurrytinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* northeast; northeastern.
Šiaurrytys, -čio, *sm.* (*vėjas*) northeaster.
Šiaurrytvėjis, -jo, *sm.* northeast wind.
Šiaurstulpiai, -ių, *sm.pl.* beams of northern lights.
Šiauršviesa, -os, *sf.* northern lights; aurora borealis.
Šiaurunėlis, -io, *sm.* (*in poetry*) north wind; norther.
Šiaurus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* sharp; severe; furious; violent; impetuous; boisterous; stormy. ‖**—rumas,** *sm.* severity; impetuousness; boisterousness.
Šiaurvakariai, -ių, *sm. pl.* northwest; northwestern regions.
Šiaurvakarinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* northwest; northwestern; *–is vėjas,* northwest wind.
Šiaurvakarys, -io, *sm.*(*vėjas*) northwester.
Šiaurvėjas, -o, *sm.* northwind; norther.
Šiauržvaigždė, -ės, *sf.* north star; north polar star.
Šiauštis (-šiuos, -šiaus, -šiuos), *v.rfl.* to bristle; to stand up; to stand on end; *fig.* to strive against; to resist.
Šičia, *adv.* here; in this place.
Šydas, -o, *sm.* veil.
Šydyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to mock; to deride; to laugh at; to ridicule.
Šydras, Šydronas, -o, *sm.* veil. = Šydas.
Šiek-tiek, *adv.* somewhat; in some measure; a little.
Šiekštas, -o, *sm.* trunk of a dead tree; stump.
Šienas, -o, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* hay.
Šienauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v.n.* to hay; to mow the hay.
Šiengrėbėjas, *f.* **-ja; Šiengrėbis,** *f.* **-bė,** *s.* hay raker; hay gatherer.
Šienikas, -o, *sm.* bolster; straw bed; mattress.
Šienpiovėjas, Šienpiovis, -io, *sm.* mower; hay mower; *astr.* Great Bear.
Šienpiutis, -čio, *sm.* hay making; haying season.
Šienšakės, -ių, *sf. pl.* hay fork; pitchfork.
Šienveržė, -ės, *sf.* [*virvė*] hay cord; [*kartis*] hay pole.
Šieptis (-piuos, -piaus, -psiuos), *v.rfl.* to grin; to show one's teeth.
Šikna, -os, *sf.* (*vulg.*) buttocks.
Šykščiai, *adv.* avariciously; covetously; niggardly.
Šikšna, -os, *sf.* tanned leather; thong; whang; strap.
Šikšnasparnis, = Šikšno(t)sparnis.
Šikšnininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* harness maker *or* seller; girdler; saddler.
Šikšninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made of tanned leather; leathern; *–is diržas,* leathern belt; leathern girdle.
Šikšnius, -iaus, *sm.* harness maker; saddler.
Šikšno(t)sparnis, -io, *sm.zool.* bat.
Šykštėti (-ščiu, -štėjau, -štėsiu), *v.n.* to be stingy; to be niggardly.
Šykštumas, -o, *sm.* avarice; avariciousness; covetousness; stinginess; niggardliness.
Šykštuolis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* niggard; curmudgeon; skinflint; covetous wretch.
Šykštuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.n.* to be avaricious, covetous *or* stingy.
Šykštus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* avaricious; covetous; stingy; niggard; niggardly.
Šilarožė, -ės, *sf.bot.* heath-rose.
Šilas, -o, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.* heath; barrens; pine barrens; pine forest.
Šilbaravykis, -io, *sm. bot.* pine mushroom.
Šildymas, -o, *sm.* warming; heating.
Šildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to warm; to heat. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to warm one's self.
Šilia, -ios, *sf.* heath = Šilas.
Šilima, -os, *dim.* **-mėlė,** *sf.* warmth.
Šilynas, -o, *sm.* heath; barrens.
Šilinė, -ės, *sf.* birth of the Holy Virgin (*Sept. 20*).
Šilingas, -o, *sm.* shilling; twelve pence; ‖*bot.* moneywort. Lysimachia nummularia.
Šilingis, -io, *sm. bot.* duckmeat; duckweed. Lemna.
Šilininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* inhabitant of the barrens.
Šilinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of heath; of barrens.
Šilius, -iaus, *sm.* (month of) August.

Šilkas, -o, *sm.* silk; silk thread. *Pl.* **—kai,** silks.

Šilkinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* silk; silken; silky; *–nė skepeta*; *– skara*, silk cloth; *–nė skepetaitė*, silk handkerchief.

Šilkius, -iaus, *sm.* silkman; silk-mercer; dealer in silks.

Šilkmedis, -džio, *sm. bot.* mulberry tree.

Šilkuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* covered with silks; dressed up in silks.

Šilkvabalis, -io, *sm.* silkworm.

Šilojis, -o, *sm. bot.* heath; ling. Erica

Šiltas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* warm. ‖**—tai,** *adv.* warmly.

Šilti (šįlu, šiłau, šilsiu), *v.n.* to warm; to grow warm.

Šiltinė, *us. in pl.* **—nės, -ių,** *sf.* typhus; typhoid fever.

Šiltlysvis, -io, *sm.* hotbed.

Šiltnamis, -io, *sm.* hothouse.

Šiltumas, -o, *sm.* warmness; warmth.

Šiluma, -os, *sf.* warmth.

Šilvarnis, -io, *sm.orn.* roller.

Šilvasaris, -io, *sm.* sulphuric acid; oil of vitriol. [*Germ.* SCHWEFELWASSER, sulphurated water].

Šimelis, -io, *sm.*(*arklys*) gray horse.

Šįmet, *adv.* this year.

Šimtakojis, -jo, *sm.* centiped; scolopendra. ‖ **—,** *f.* **-jė,** *adj.* hundred-legged.

Šimtalapis, *f.* **-pė,** *adj.* hundred-leaved; centifolious.

Šimtametis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* centennial.

Šimtas, -o, *num card.* hundred.

Šimtasis, *f.* **-toji,** *num.ord.* hundredth.

Šimtažiedė, -ės, *sf. bot.* centaury; *bot.* daisy. Bellis perennis.

Šimtelis, -io, *num.* (*dim. of* ŠIMTAS) petty hundred.

Šimteriopas, *f.* **-pa,** *defin.* **-pasis,** *f.* **-poji,** *adj.* of a hundred different kinds *or* sorts; hundredfold. ‖**—pai,** *adv.* hundred times as much.

Šimtinė, -ės, *sf.* hundred rouble bill; hundred dollar bill.

Šimtininkas, -o, *sm.* centurion.

Šimtinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of hundred; consisting of a hundred; *–nė dalis*, hundreth part.

Šimtlapis, *f.* **-pė,** *adj.* centifolious.

Šimtmetinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* centennial; hundred years old.

Šimtmetis, -čio, *sm.* century. *Dvidešimtasis —*, twentieth century.

Šina, -nos, *dim.* **-nelė,** *sf.* iron rod; iron band: iron rail.

Šindra, -os, *sf.bot.* peplis.

Šinkarka, -os, *sf.* alewife; waitress at an inn.

Šinkas, -o, Šinkius, -iaus, *sm.* inn; pothouse; mughouse; beerhall; saloon.

Šinkorius, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* waiter at an inn; barkeeper; saloon keeper.

Šinkuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to retail wine, beer; etc ; to sell liquors; to keep an alehouse.

Šioks (*&* **Šiokis**), *f.* **-kia,** *adj.* such. *Šioks-toks*, such or such; more or less; *— ar anoks*; *— ar kitoks*; *— ar toks*, whatever; whatsoever; *nė —, nė toks*, neither such nor such; neither good nor bad.

Šiol, Šiolei, *adv.* now. *Iki šiol* [= *Ikšiol, Ikišiol*], till now; up to this time. *Nuo šiol*, from now.

Šipinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to blunt; to dull; *— dantis*, to set the teeth on edge.

Šypla, -os, *smf.* simperer; grinner.

Šypsa, -os, *sf.* smile. ‖**—,** *smf.* smiler; simperer; grinner.

Šypsojimas, -o, *sm.* smiling.

Šypsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.*; **—s,** *v.rfl.* to smile; to grin; to simper.

Šypterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.inst.* to smile a little.

Šipti (šimpu, šipau, šipsiu), *v.n.* to grow blunt *or* dull.

Šipulys, -io, *sm.* splinter; splint.

Šyras, -o, *sm.* veil; lawn; crape.

Širdažolė, -ės, *sf.bot.* motherwort. Leonurus.

Širdgėla, -os, *sf.* heart-grief; heart-break; overwhelming sorrow.

Širdgėlauti (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v.n.* to be distressed; to be afflicted greatly; to complain.

Širdingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* hearty; cordial; heartfelt; affectionate. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* heartily; cordially.

Širdingystė, -ės, *sf.*, **Širdingumas, -o,** *sm.* heartiness; cordiality.

Širdinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of heart.

Širdis, **-ies**, *sf.* heart; *fig.* breast; bosom. *Širdies liga*, heart disease. *Širdies skausmai*, heartache; heartbreaking; overwhelming sorrow. *Širdies plakimas*, beating *or* palpitation of the heart. *Ką prie širdies glausti*, to press to one's heart. *Širdį suraminti*, to set the heart at rest. *Širdį kam atidaryti*, to open one's heart to one. *Širdį kam užgauti*, to afflict one's heart. *Gerą širdį turėti*, to have a good heart. *Širdies neturėti*, to be heartless; to be pitiless. *Akmens širdį turėti*, to be stonehearted. *Dim.* **Širdelė**, little heart; *fig.* darling; dear love.

Širdytis (-dijuos, -dijaus, -dysiuos), *v.rfl.* to grow angry; to run mad.

Širdperša, **-os**, *sf.* heartache; heart grief; heartbreak; sorrow.

Širdperšauti (-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu), *v.n.* to be afflicted greatly; to grieve; to complain.

Šįryt, *adv.* this morning.

Širmas, *f.* **-ma**, *defin.* **-masis**, *f.* **-moji**, gray; bluish gray.

Širmis, *f.* **-mė**, *s.* gray haired horse.

Širmokas, *f.* **-ka**, *adj.* grayish; somewhat gray. **2.** —, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* gray haired horse.

Širsti (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to grow angry; to begin to fret.

Iršė, **-ės**, *sf.* hornet.

Iršinas, **-o**, *sm.* hornet.

Iršinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of hornet.

Širvas, *f.* **-va**, *adj.* = Širmas.

Šis, *f.* **Ši**, *defin.* **Šisai**, *f.* **Šioji**, *pron.* this. *Šis-tas*, somewhat; something. *Nė šis, nė tas*, neither this nor that; something that cannot be boasted of.

Šitas, *f.* **-ta**, *pron.* this.

Šiteip, *adv.* so; in this way; in this manner. *Ar šiteip?* is that so? is it so?

Šitiek, *adv.* so much.

Šitoks, Šitoksai, *f.* **-kia**, *pron.* such; such an one.

Šiubė, **-ės**, *sf. orn.* finch.

Šiukšlynas, **-o**, *sm.* hill of sweepings; dunghill.

Šiukšlos, **-ų**, *sf. pl.* sweepings.

Šiukštu, *interj.* no! forbidden! thou shalt not! *Šiukštu tau su broliais besivaidyti*, quit this quarreling with your brethren.

Šiumetinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* this year's; of this year.

Šiumetis, *f.* **-tė**, *adj.* this year's.

Šiuokart, *adv.* this time.

Šiuota, **-os**, *sf. mar.* bolt-rope.

Šiupas, **-o**, *sm.* [*Kr.*] shed (*for keeping hay*); hay shed.

Šiupelė, **-ės**, *sf.* shovel.

Šiupeliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.a.* to shovel.

Šiupinys, **-io**, *sm.* mixed mass; medley; mess; hodge-podge.

Šiuras, **-o**, *sm.* chimney-sweeper; chimney-sweep.

Šiurė, **-ės**, *sf. bot.* horse-tail; shave-grass.

Šiurkščiai, *adv.* roughly; coarsely; harshly; rudely; impolitely.

Šiurkštumas, **-o**, *sm.* roughness; coarseness; harshness; rudeness.

Šiurkštuolius, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* an uncouth, rude person; rustic.

Šiurkštus, *f.* **-ti**, *ntr.* **-tu**, *defin.* **-tusis**, *f.* **-čioji**, *adj.* rough; rugged; coarse; harsh; rude; unpolished; uncouth; rustic.

Šiurpas, **-o**, *sm.* goose-flesh; goose-skin; ‖ shudder.

Šiurpštokas, **-o**, *sm.* vise.

Šiurpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to become covered with goose pimples; to shudder; to shiver.

Šiurpulys, **-io**, *sm.* goose-flesh; ‖ shudder; chill.

Šiuruoklė, **-ės**, *sf.* scrubbing brush; scrub.

Šiuruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to scour; to scrub.

Šiušelė, **-ės**, *sf. bot.* fleabane. Erigeron.

Šyvas, *f.* **-va**, *defin.* **-vasis**, *f.* **-voji**, *adj.* gray.

Šyvis, *f.* **-vė**, *s.* gray horse; gray haired horse.

Škarletina, **-os**, *sf. med.* scarlet fever; scarlatina.

Škarmalas, = Skarmalas.

Škaroblas, **-o**, *sm.* rackabones; scrag.

Škiur, *interj.* (*to sheep*) get on! get up!

Škorbutas, **-o**, *sm. med.* scurvy.

Škunia, **-ios**, *sf.* sheepfold.

Škurlys, -io, *sm.* rag; tatter.
Šlaitas, -o, *sm.* slope; declivity.
Šlajai, -ų, *sm. pl.* harness; trappings; breeching.
Šlajos, -ų, *sf.pl.* sleigh; sledge.
Šlakas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis,** *sm.* spot; speck; speckle.
Šlakinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Šlakstyti** (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to drizzle; to sprinkle; to bedew.
Šlakuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* spotted; speckled; dotted.
Šlakuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to spot; to speck; to speckle; to dot.
Šlakutė, -ės, *sf.* spotted hen.
Šlamėti (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v.n.* to rustle.
Šlamštas,-o, *sm.* dirt; filth; litter; sweepings; musty paper.
Šlamšti (-ščiu,-ščiau,-šiu), *v.n.* to rustle.
Šlapdriba, -os, *sf.* sleet; snow mingled with rain.
Šlapias, *f.* **-pia,** *defin.* **-piasis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* wet; moist; humid.
Šlapinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to moisten; to wet. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to wet one's self; ‖ to urinate.
Šlapis, -io, *sm. zool.* elephant.
Šlapiuoti (-piuoju, -piavau, -piuosiu), *v.n.* to discharge moisture.
Šlapjurgis, -io, *sm. liter.* the wet George; *fig.* sot; toper; tosspot.
Šlapligė, -ės, *sf. med.* diabetes.
Šlapti (šlampu, šlapau, šlapsiu), *v.n.* to get wet.
Šlapuma, -os, *sf.* wet place.
Šlapumas, -o, *sm.* wetness; moisture; humidity; ‖ urine.
Šlaunis, -ies, *sf.* thigh.
Šlavėdra, -os, *smf.* sloven: slut; dirty person.
Šlavėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* sweeper.
Šlavimas, -o, *sm.* sweeping.
Šlavinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Šluoti** (šluoju, šlaviau, šluosiu), *v.a.* to sweep.
Šlebė, -ės, *sf.* train (*of a gown*); *fig* petticoat. [*Germ.* Schleppe, train].
Šlėga, -os, *sf.* mallet; beetle; sledge hammer. [*Germ.* Schlaegel.]
Šleikščiai, *adv.* disagreably; detestably; unpleasantly.
Šleikštumas, -o, *sm.* insipidity; disagreeableness; unpleasantness.
Šleikštus, *f.* **-ti,** *ntr.* **-tu,** *defin* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* insipid; vapid; disagreeable; detestable; unpleasant; disgustful.
Šleikti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to whet; to sharpen.
Šleiktuvas, -o, *sm.* whetstone.
Šleivakojis, *f.* **-jė,** *s.& adj.* bandy legged, crooked legged one.
Šleivas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* bandy legged; crooked legged.
Šleivys, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* bandy legged person.
Šleivoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.n.* to go *or* walk with the legs bent inward *or* outward; to walk awkwardly.
Šliandra, -os, *sf.bot.* medlar. Mespilus.
Šliauža, -os, *sf.* crawler; creeper; sneak; sneaker.
Šliaužinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Šliaužoti** (-žoju,-žojou,-žosiu), *v.n.frq.* to creep about; to crawl about; to grovel about; [*čiuožinėti*] to slide.
Šliaužlys, -io, *sm.* creeper; crawler; sneaker; groveler; *zool.* reptile.
Šliaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to creep; to crawl; to grovel; [*čiuožti*] to slide; to glide.
Šlieti (šlieju, šliejau, šliesiu), *v.a.* to lean against. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to lean; to lie against.
Šlikas, -o, *sm.* cap.
Šlykščiai, *adv.* detestably; disgustfully; nauseously.
Šlykštumas, -o, *sm.* detestableness; disgustfulness; disagreeableness.
Šlykštus, *f.* **-ti,** *ntr.* **-tu,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* detestable, disgustful, disagreeable; nauseous.
Šliktas, -o, *sm.* weaver's glue.
Šlyna, -os, *sf.* clay; argil.
Šlyninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of clay; clayey; argillous.
Šlipas, -o, *sm.* epaulet; shoulder band.
Šlitis, -ies, *sf.* row of shocks.
Šliubas, -o, *sm.* nuptial ceremony; blessing a marriage; joining.
Šliubinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* nuptial; conjugal; *-is žiedas,* wedding ring; *-niai rubai,* wedding garment.
Šliuožlys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* crawler; creeper; ‖ reptile.

Šliuožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to creep; to crawl; to grovel; ‖ to slide; to slip; to glide.
Šliurė, -ės, *sf.* slipper; slipshoe.
Šliurinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to walk about.
Šliurpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to sip; to lap.
Šliužė, -ės, *sf.* track; trail; footstep (*left in a growing grass or crop*); [*laivo ant vandens paliekama*] wake; [*kanalo*] sluice; lock.
Šliužinėti (nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to creep; to crawl; ‖ to slide; to glide; [*šėnutėmis*] to skate.
Šlivis, Šlivuoti, = Šleivys, Šleivoti.
Šlyžikas, -o, *dim.* **-kėlis,** *sm.* biscuit.
Šlyžis, -io, *sm.* biscuit; *bot.* a mushroom. Boletus granulatus.
Šližis, -io, *sm.* snail; slug; *icht.* loach; groundling; smerlin.
Šlovė, Šlovingas, Šlovinti, = Garbė, Gārbingas, Garbinti.
Šlubas, *f.* **-ba,** *defin.* **-basis,** *f.* **-boji,** *adj.* lame; cripple.
Šlubis, *f.* **-bė,** *s.* lame person; cripple.
Šlubumas, -o, *sm.* lameness.
Šlubuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v.n.* to be lame; to walk lamely; to limp; to halt.
Šluočius, -iaus, *sm.* besomer; besom maker; dealer in besoms.
Šluostymas, -o, *sm.* wiping; wipe.
Šluostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to wipe. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to wipe oneself.
Šluostytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who wipes; wiper.
Šluota, -os, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* besom; broom.
Šluotgirnė, -ės, *sf.* goosewing for wiping quern; feather broom; duster.
Šluoti (šluoju, šlaviau, šluosiu), *v.a.* to sweep; to besom.
Šluotininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* besom maker *or* seller. = Šluočius.
Šluotinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of besom; of broom.
Šluotkotis, -čio, *sm.* broomstick; broomstaff; broom handle.
Šluotražis, -io, *sm.* worn out besom; scrub.
Šluotvirbis, -io, *sm.* twig for making brooms; besom rod.
Šluvenos, -ų, *sf.pl.* sweepings.
Šluvis, -io, *sm.* sweep.
Šmaikštė, -ės, *sf.* vane; weathervane; weathercock.
Šmaižioti (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), **Šmaižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.frq.* to pollute; to defile; *fig.* to slander.
Šmaukščioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n. frq.* to lash; to ply the whip.
Šmaukšterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.inst.* to lash.
Šmeiža, -os, *sf.* pollution; defilement; ‖ calumny.
Šmeižėjas, *f.* **-ja, Šmeižikas,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* polluter; defiler ‖ slanderer; calumniator.
Šmeižmė, -ės, *smf.* polluter; defiler.
Šmeižti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to pollute; to defile; to taint; to corrupt; to infect; to sully; to tarnish; to stain; *fig.* to defame; to slander; — *keno gerą vardą,* to tarnish one's good reputation.
Šmėkla, -os, *sf.* vision; spectre; hobgoblin; apparition.
Šmėkliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* visional; apparitional; ghastly. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* like an apparition; ghastly. ‖**—kumas,** *sm.* ghastliness.
Šmėkšoti (-šau, -šojau, -šosiu), *v.n.* to stick out obscurely; to protrude vaguely.
Šmėkštelėti, Šmėkšterėti (-ėju, -ėjau, -ėsiu), *v.n.inst.* to pass by rapidly.
Šmėras, -o, *sm.* grease; axle grease.
Šmėrinyčia, -ios, *sf.* grease box.
Šmėrininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* grease seller.
Šmikis, - = Šmikis.
Šmylis, -io, *sm.bot.* feather-grass. Stippa pennata.
Šmirkšlė, -ės, *sf.* syringe; squirt.
Šmirkšterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.inst.* to squirt.
Šmirkšti (-šču, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to squirt; to spout; to syringe.
Šmirkštynė, = Šmirkšlė.
Šmotas, -o, *sm.* piece; *fig.* great many; great deal. *Duonos —,* piece of bread. *Jis turi šmotą lauko,* he has a considerable piece of land. *Šmotą kelio pereiti,* to walk a considerable distance. *Dim.* **—telis, —čiukas,** small piece; little piece; bit; morsel.
Šmukštelėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.inst.* to slip; to skip over; — *pro šalį,* to slip by.

Šmutas, -o, *sm.* clown; droll; buffoon; jester; wag; fool.
Šmutybė, -ės, *sf.* drollery; buffoonery; foolery.
Šnabždėjimas, Šnabždėsis, -io, *sm.* whispering; whisper; [*medžių lapų*] rustling.
Šnabždėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to whisper; *fig.* to rustle.
Šnairas, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* squint eyed; *fig.* envious; jealous; ‖ **—rai,** *adv.* awry; askance; askew; enviously.
Šnairavimas, -o, *sm.* casting angry looks upon one.
Šnairunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* grudger; envier.
Šnairuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to look awry; to look with an evil eye; to cast angry looks upon; to grudge.
Šnapšliai, -ių, *sm.pl.* chaff (*as a fodder*); horsemeat.
Šnarkšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to snore; to snort.
Šneka, -os, *sf.* talk; utterance; speech; language
Šnekėjimas, Šnekėsis, *sm.* speaking; talking; conversation.
Šnekėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to speak; to talk; to converse.
Šnekėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* speaker; talker.
Šnekinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to speak to; to address; to accost.
Šnekta, *see* ŠNEKA.
Šnekučiuoti (-čiuoju, čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v.n.*; **—s,** *v.rfl.* to talk; to discourse; to converse.
Šnekumas, -o, *sm.* talkativeness; loquacity.
Šnekus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* talkative; loquacious.
Šnervės, -ių, *sf.pl.* nostrils (*of animal*).
Šniaukšti (-kščiu, -kščiau, -kšiu), *v.a.* to snuff.
Šnibždėjimas, Šnibždėsis, *sm.* whispering; ‖ rustling.
Šnibždėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to whisper; ‖ to rustle. = ŠNABŽDĖTI.
Šniokšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to wheeze; ‖ to rush; to rustle; to roar.
Šniokštuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v n.* to wheeze; to breathe hard; to puff and blow; to pant.
Šnipas, -o, *dim.* **-pelis,** *sm.* beak; bill; nib; [*kiaulės*] snout; [*vulg.*] nose; *bot.* beak; ‖ spy; scout.
Šnipinėjimas, -o, *sm.* spying; seeking; searching; scrutinizing.
Šnipinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.* to spy; to seek; to search; to explore; to scrutinize.
Šnipukas, -o, *sm,* spy.
Šnypšlys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* buzzer; *fig.* busybody; meddler.
Šnypšti (-ščiu,-ščiau,-šiu), *v.n.* to whiz; to hiss; to siss; to sizzle; to fizz; to fizzle ‖ *v.a.*, —*nosį*, to blow the nose.
Šnirpšlės, -ių, *sf.pl.* nostrils (*of animal*).
Šnirpšti (-ščiu,-ščiau,-šiu), *v.a* , —*nosį*, to blow the nose.
Šniuras, -o, *dim.* **-relis,** *sm.* lace; string; twine; line; cord.
Šniuravonė, -ės, *sf.* waist; bodice; stays.
Šniuruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to lace; to string; to cord.
Šoblė, -ės, *sf.* sabre; sword.
Šokdinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make one dance; to make one leap; to make one jump.
Šokėjas, *f.* **-ja; Šokikas,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* jumper: leaper; ‖ dancer.
Šokimas, -o, *sm.* springing; leaping: jumping; ‖ dancing; dance.
Šokinėjimas, -o, *sm.* springing; leaping.
Šokinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.n. frq.* to spring; to leap; to bound.
Šokinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make dance; to cause to dance.
Šokis, -io, *sm.* dance; dancing; ‖ jump: hop; leap; skip.
Šokoladas, -o, *sm.* chocolate.
Šokterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.inst.* to spring; to jump; to hop.
Šokti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to spring; to hop; to jump; to leap; — *per tvorą*, to jump over a fence; — *per grabę*, to range a ditch; — *ant arklio*, to jump *or* leap upon a horse; — *iš džiaugsmo*, to skip *or* leap for joy; ‖ to dance; — *pagal kėno dudą*, to dance after another's piping.
Šoktinai, *adv.* leapingly; by bounds.
Šonas, -o, *sm.* side; flank.
Šonavaizdis, -džio, *sm.* side view; profile.

Šoninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* lateral; side; of side; of flank; *–nės durys,* side door; *–nis kambarys,* side room.

Šonkaulis, -io, *sm.* rib.

Šonkelis, -io, *sm.* side way; side road; sidewalk.

Šontakis, -io, *sm.* side path; side passage; sidewalk.

Šonvyzdis, -džio, *sm.* side view.

Šota, -os, *sf. mar.* rope; tow.

Špada, -os, *sf.* rapier; foil.

Šparagaš, -o, *sm. bot.* asparagus. = ŠTARELIS.

Špiegas, -o, *sm.* spy; *mil.* scout.

Špiegavimas, -o, *sm.* spying; espionage.

Špieguoti (-guoju,-gavau,-guosiu), *v.a.* to spy; to act the spy; *mil.* to scout.

Špyga, -os, *sf.* fig; fico. *Parodyti kam —ą,* to fig one; to give one a fico. *Ve tau —,* here is a fig for you.

Špikleris, -io, *sm.* granary; warehouse. [*Germ.* SPEICHER].

Špitolė, -ės, *sf.* hospital.

Špitolinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* hospital...

Špitolninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* hospitaler; one residing in a hospital.

Špyžinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of cast-iron.

Špyžis, -io, *sm.* cast-iron.

Špokas, -o, *sm. orn.* stare; starling.

Šponka, -os, *dim.* **-kelė, -kutė,** *sf.* bung; stopple.

Špukė, -ės, *sf.* rift; cleft; fissure.

Špukis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* (*vulg.*) a toothless person.

Špulė, -ės, *sf.* spool; bobbin.

Špuliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v.a.* to spool; to wind on a spool.

Špuntas, -o, *sm.* bung; stopple.

Šratas, = ŠRUOTAS.

Šriubas, -o, *dim.* **-belis,** *sm.* screw.

Šriubuoti (-buoju,-bavau,-buosiu), *v.a.* to screw.

Šruotas, -o, *sm.* shot; bird-shot; buckshot.

Štai, *adv. et interj.* there; here; lo!

Štanga, -os, *sf.* bar; rod; bar-iron; pig-iron.

Štarelis, -io, *sm. bot.* asparagus; sparagus; sparage; sparrow-grass. Asparagus.

Štempelis, -io, *sm.* stamp; [*karabino*] gunstick; rammer; ramrod.

Štyvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* stiff; rigid; inflexible. ‖**—vai,** *adv.* stiffly; rigidly.

Štyvumas, -o, *sm.* stiffness; rigidness.

Štriuopa, -os, *sf.* penalty; fine; mulct.

Štriuopuoti(-puoju,-pavau,-puosiu), *v.a.* to fine; to mulct.

Štuka, -os, *sf.* jest; joke; fun; trick; *štukas krėsti,* to jest; to joke; to droll; to play tricks; *štuką kam iškirsti,* to play one a trick.

Štukorius, -iaus, *sm.* jester; joker; droll; trickster; clown.

Šturmas, -o, *sm.* storm.

Šturmuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v.a.* to storm.

Šudas, -o, *sm.* excrement; dung.

Šudvabalis, -io, *sm. ent.* dung-beetle.

Šukauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n. frq.* to cry; to shout; to clamor; to scream; to brawl.

Šukavimas, -o, *sm.* crying; clamoring; shouting; brawling. **2.** (*plaukų*) combing;(*linų*) hatcheling;combing.

Šukė, -ės, *sf.* rift; cleft; fissure; ‖ shred; potshred; fragment.

Šukėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* rifted; broken edged.

Šukos, -ų, *sf. pl.* comb;[*linams šukuoti*] hatchel; flax-comb.

Šukterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to cry out; to shout; to exclaim.

Šukuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to comb;[*linus*] to comb; to hatchel. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to comb one's self; to comb one's hair.

Šulas, -o, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.* post; stay; pillar [*statinės*] stave.

Šulininis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of well; *–is vanduo,* well-water.

Šulinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of stay; post...; pillar...‖ stave...

Šulinys, -io, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* well; fountain; spring.

Šulnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* brave; gallant; daring; dauntless; honest; upright.‖**—nai,** *adv.* bravely; gallantly.

Šulnumas, -o, *sm.* braveness; gallantry; excellence.

Šumpis, -io, *sm. anat.* coccyx.

Šunadvokatis, -čio, *sm.* hedge lawyer.

Šunbuilė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cow-bane; water hemlock. Cicuta virosa.

Šundaktaris, -io, *sm.* charlatan; quack; mountebank.

Šundrieka, -os, *sf. bot.* club moss; snake's tongue. Lycopodium.

Šunelis, -io, [*dim of* Šuo], *sm.* little dog; pup; puppy.

Šungalvis, -io, *sm.* the Doghead (*a fabulous monster imagined to be a man with a dog's head*).

Šungrybis, -io, *sm.* a venomous mushroom.

Šunybė, -ės, *sf.* doggishness; *fig.* misdeed; mischief.

Šuninyčia, -ios, *sf.* dog house; dog kennel.

Šunininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* dog-breeder; dog-tender; master of the hounds.

Šuninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* dog's; of dog; dogal.

Šunystė, -ės, *sf.* doggishness. = Šunybė.

Šuniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* doggish; canine; *fig.* churlish; snappish; brutal. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* doggishly; dogly; *fig.* brutally.

Šuniškumas, -o, *sm.* doggishness.

Šunytis, -čio, *sm.* [*dim of* Šuo], young dog; whelp.

Šuniuotis (-niuojuos, -niavaus, -niuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to whelp; to pup; to bring forth whelps.

Šunjoda, -os, *smf.* rascal; scoundrel; arrant rogue.

Šunkalba, -os, *sf.* dog language; *fig.* ambages.

Šunkelis, -io, *sm.* bad, neglected road; by-road; by-way.

Šunlaikis, -io, *sm.* dog days.

Šunlaiškis, -io, *sm. bot.* hound's tongue. Cynoglossum officinale.

Šunmėtė, -ės, *sf. bot.* basil weed; wild basil. Clinopodium vulgare. ‖ *bot.* wild marjoram. Origanum vulgare.

Šunmetis, -čio, *sm.* dog days; vacations.

Šunmusė, -ės, *sf.* dogfly.

Šunobelė, -ės, *sf. bot.* hawthorn. Cratægus.

Šunpienė, -ės, *sf. bot.* milkwort; tithymal lettuce. Euphorbia esula.

Šunpijonkė, -ės, *sf. bot.* dog violet. Viola canina.

Šunremunė, -ės, *sf. bot.* dog chamomile. Anthemus cotula.

Šunskumpis, -io, *sm.* rogue; rascal; scoundrel.

Šunsnukis, -io, *sm.* rascal; scoundrel.

Šunsuodegauti (-gauju,-gavau,-gausiu), *v.n.* to court servilely; to flatter; to fawn.

Šunsuodegavimas, -o, *sm.* fawning; gross flattery.

Šunsuodegius, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* mean flatterer; fawner; pickthank.

Šuntakis, -io, *sm.* bad, neglected path; by-path.

Šunvotė, -ės, *sf.* boil; peruncutus.

Šunžolė, -ės, *sf.* dog's grass; couch-grass. Dactylis glomerata.

Šunžvaigždė, -ės, *sf. astr.* Canicula; Dog Star; Sirius.

Šuo, *gen.* **šuns,** (*&* **šunes**); *pl.* **šunes,** *sm.* dog; cur; (*medžiojamas*) hound; harrier. *Šuns akys* (*fig.*) brazenness; impudence; *šuns akis turėti,* to be impudent, brazenfaced. *Šuns ristelė,* dog's trot; jog trot. *Šunes ant ko kardyti,* to hang dogs upon one.

Šuolis, -io, *sm.* jump; hop; skip.

Šuplėda, -os, *sf* drawer; sliding box.

Šurė, -ės, *sf. bot.* horse-tail; shave-grass.

Šusti (šuntu, šutau, šusiu), *v.n.* to stew; to swelter.

Šutas, -o, *sm.* sultriness; scalding heat; damp heat.

Šutinantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* stewing; sultry.

Šutinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to stew; to seethe; to scald.

Šutis, -ies, *sf.* heap; pile (*of wood*).

Šutna, -os, *smf.* buffoon; droll; clown; trickster.

Šutvė, -ės, *sf.* strike; quitting work; *šutrę kelti,* to strike.

Šutvininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* striker.

Šuvis, -io, *sm.* shot; discharge.

Švabalda, -os, *smf.* lisper.

Švaisa, -os, *sf.* light; luminary; redness of sky.

Švaistyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to throw about; ‖ to illuminate; to enlighten. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to flounce; ‖ to clear up.

Švaityklė, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] will-o'-the-wisp.

Švankšlys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* one who wheezes *or* breathes hard.

Švankšti (-kščiu, -kščiau, -kšiu), *v.n.* to wheeze; to breathe hard; to puff.
Švankumas, -o, *sm.* decency; politeness; courtliness.
Švankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* decent; becoming; seemly; polite; polished; courtly. ‖ **—kiai,** *adv.* decently; politely.
Švariai, *adv.* cleanly; neatly.
Švarinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to clean; to cleanse; to purify. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to clean one's self.
Švarkas, -o, *sm.* coat; frock-coat.
Švarkšti (-kščiu, -kščiau, -kšiu), *v.n.* to quack; to croak.
Švarplė, -ės, *sf.* notch; gap; cleft; void space.
Švarta, -os, *sm.* slab.
Švarumas, -o, *sm.* cleanliness; neatness; tidiness.
Švarus, *f.* **-ri,** *ntr.* **-ru,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* clean; cleanly; neat.
Švedas, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* Swede.
Švedija, -os, *sf.* Sweden.
Švediškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Swedish.
Šveislaukis, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] gallows; gibbet.
Šveistainė, -ės, *sf.* purgatory.
Šveisti (šveičiu,-čiau,-siu), *v.a.* to scour; to purge; ‖ to strike; to knock; to scourge.
Šveistinė, -ės, *sf.* drubbing.
Šveistinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.*, *-nė ugnis*, purgatory.
Šveitėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* scourer; scourger.
Šveitimas, -o, *sm.* scouring; purging; ‖ scourging.
Švelnyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to smooth; *fig.* to soften; to assuage; to soothe; to allay.
Švelnius, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* tendering; effeminate person.
Švelnumas, -o, *sm.* smoothness; *fig.* softness; gentleness; mildness; meekness; tender-heartedness.
Švelnus, *f.* **-ni,** *ntr.* **-nu,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* smooth; *fig.* soft; gentle; mild; meek; tender-hearted. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* smoothly; *fig.* softly; meekly.
Švelnutėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* very smooth; *fig.* very soft, mild *or* gentle.
Švelpti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.n.* to lisp.
Švendrė, -ės, *sf. bot.* reed; reed-grass; reed-mace; marsh-beetle; cat-o'-ninetails.
Švendrynas, -o, *sm.* place overgrown with reed-grass.
Švendrinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* reed...; made of reed.
Šventadieninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* holiday; festive; festivous; *–niai rubai*, holiday dress; festive robe.
Šventadienis, -io, *sm.* holiday.
Šventadieniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* holiday; festal; festive. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* festively.
Šventas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* holy; sacred; saint. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* holily.
Šventė, -ės, *sf.* holiday; festival; festivity.
Šventenybė, -ės, *sf.* holy *or* sacred thing; holy relic; holiness.
Šventgaršvė, -ės, *sf. bot.* angelica.
Šventybė, -ės, *sf.* holiness; sanctity; sacredness; sanctitude.
Šventikas, -o, *sm.* priest.
Šventyklas, -o, *sm.* holy-water sprinkler; sprinkling brush; aspergillum.
Šventyklė, -ės, *sf.* holy-water pot.
Šventimas, -o, *sm.* celebration; solemnization; (*į kunigus*) ordination.
Šventynė, -ės, *sf.* sanctuary; temple.
Šventinyčia, -ios, *sf.* sacred place; sanctuary; temple; church.
Šventinimas, -o, *sm.* consecration.
Šventinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to consecrate; to sanctify; *—švęstu vandeniu*, to sprinkle with holy water.
Šventkarė, -ės, *sf.* holy war; crusade.
Šventkeleivis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* pilgrim; traveler to a holy place.
Šventkeleivystė, Šventkelionė, -ės, *sf.* pilgrimage; peregrination to a holy place.
Šventmedis, -džio, *sm.* clerodendron.
Šventmetinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* pertaining to the anniversary holiday *or* feast; *–nė šventė*, anniversary holiday *or* feast.
Šventnamis, -io, *sm.* temple.
Šventorystė, -ės, *sf.* bigotry; hypocrisy.
Šventorius, -iaus, *sm.* churchyard; graveyard; cemetery.
Šventorius, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* bigot; hypocrite; devotee.

Šventpirkis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* simoniac.
Šventpirkystė, -ės, *sf.* simony.
Šventpirkiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* simoniacal; simonious. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* simoniacally.
Šventraštis, -čio, *sm.* holy scripture; bible.
Šventuolius, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* devotee; bigot.
Šventvagis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* sacrilegious person; sacrilegist.
Šventvagystė, -ės, *sf.* sacrilege.
Šventvagiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* sacrilegious. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* sacrilegiously.
Šventvagiškumas, -o, *sm.* sacrilegiousness.
Šventvakaris, -io, *sm.* eve of a holiday; vigil.
Šventvietė, -ės, *sf.* sacred place.
Šveplas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* lisping. ‖ **—lai,** *adv.* lispingly.
Šveplėti (-lėju,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.n.* to lisp; *fig.* to talk incoherently.
Šveplys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* lisper.
Švęstas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* consecrated; hallowed; — *vanduo,* holy water.
Švęsti (švenčiu, švenčiau, švęsiu), *v. a. n.* to celebrate; to solemnize; (*į kunigus*) to ordain; to consecrate; *šventą dienį* —, to keep a holiday; to keep the Lord's day; to hallow. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to be hallowed. *Švęskis vardas tavo,* hallowed be thy name.
Švičyti (-čiju,-čijau,-čysiu), *v.a.* (*colloq.*) to scourge; to whip.
Šviesa, -os, *sf.* light; *fig.* enlightenment. *Dienos*—, daylight. *Saulės*—, sunlight.
Šviesybė, -ės, *sf.* brightness; lustre; clearness.
Šviesyn, *adv.*, — *eiti,* to grow lighter; to clear up.
Šviesokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pretty light.
Šviesti (šviečiu,-čiau,-siu), *v.n.* to light; to give light; to shine; to gleam. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to grow light; to clear up.
Šviesuma, -os, *sf.* lightsome place.
Šviesumas, -o, *dim.* **-mėlis,** *sm.* lightsomeness; luminousness; brightness; clearness.
Šviesunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* luminary; learned person.
Šviesuolius, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* enlightened person; learned person; luminary.
Šviesuoti (-suoju,-savau,- suosiu), *v. n* to gleam; to glitter.
Šviesus, *f.* **-si,** *ntr.* **-su,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* light; lightsome; luminous; clear; bright; brilliant. ‖ **—siai,** *adv.* luminously; clearly; brightly.
Švietylas, -o, *sm.* luminary; light; star.
Švietimas, -o, *sm.* lighting; shining.
Šviežias, *f.* **-ia,** *defin.* **-iasis,** *f.* **-ioji,** *adj.* fresh; ‖ recent.
Šviežiena, -os, *sf.* fresh meat.
Šviežinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to freshen; to refresh; to renew.
Šviežumas, -o, *sm.* freshness.
Švilpa, -os, *smf.* whistler; hisser.
Švilpauti (-pauju,-pavau,-pausiu), **Švilpuoti** (-puoju,-pavau,-puosiu), *v.frq.*, **Švilpterėti** (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.inst.*, **Švilpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to whistle; to whiz; to hiss.
Švilpynė, -ės, *sf.* whistle; reed pipe.
Švilpukas, -o, *sm.* whistle; ‖ whistler.
Švinaliejis, *f.* **-jė,** *s.* plumber.
Švinas, -o, *sm.* lead.
Švinelė, -ės, *sf.* piece of sheet-lead; lead rule.
Švininis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* lead...; leaden; of lead; *-nė kulka,* ball of lead; bullet.
Švinius, -iaus, *sm.* plumber.
Švinkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to grow ill-scented; to grow fetid.
Švinorius, *see* Švinius.
Švirkšlė, -ės, *dim.* **-lelė,** *sf.* syringe; squirt.
Švirkšti (-ščiu,-ščiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to squirt; to spout.
Švisti (švintu, švitau, švisiu), *v.n.* to grow light; to dawn.
Švitruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to brandish; to wave.
Švitulys, -io, *sm.* luminary; light; ‖ *ent.* glowworm.
Švituoklė, -ės, *sf.* pendulum.
Švituoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.n.* to swing; to oscillate; to vibrate.
Švitvaris, -io, *sm.* latten; latten brass.
Švogeris, -io, *sm.* brother-in-law.
Švoklė, Švokšlė, -ės, *sf. bot.* currant. Ribes rubrum.
Švokšlys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* snorer.
Švokšti (-ščiu,-ščiau,-šiu), *v.n.* to snore; to snort; to puff and blow.

T

Ta, *see* TAS.

Tabakas, -o, *sm.* tobacco; *bot.* Nicotiana tabacum. *Kramtomasis—*, chewing tobacco. *Rukomasis—*, smoking tobacco. *Uostomasis—*, snuff; snuff tobacco.

Tabakinė, -ės, *sf.* tobacco box.

Tabakinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of tobacco.

Tabakius, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* tobacco lover; tobacconist.

Tabalda, -os, *smf.* (*vulg.*) limper; *fig.* stroller; rover; rambler.

Tabaloti (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v.n.* to dangle; to shake; to totter.

Tabokas, = TABAKAS.

Taboras, -o, *sm.* encampment; camp.

Taca, -os, *dim.* **-celė,** *sf.* salver; tray.

Tačiau, Tačiaus, *adv.* nevertheless; yet; notwithstanding; however.

Tada, (*abbr.* **Tad**), *adv.* then; at that time.

Tai, *pron.* it; this; that. ‖ *conj.* so; then; **Tai. . . . tai,** now. . . . now; at one time, at another time.

Taigi, *conj.* so; thus; then.

Taika, -os, *sf.* peace.

Taikiai, *adv.* peaceably; quietly; ‖ fitly; suitably; to the point.

Taikymas, -o, *sm.* aiming; pointing; ‖ adjusting; adjustment.

Taikinimas, -o, *sm.* mediation; reconciliation, propitiation.

Taikinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to mediate; to reconcile; to propitiate.

Taikyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v.n.* to aim; (*į kq*) to aim at; ‖ to mediate; to reconcile.

Taikočia, -ios, *sf.* smoothing board; scraper; strike.

Taikus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* peaceful; peaceable; agreeing; living in concord; quiet; mild; gentle; ‖ well-aimed; appropriate; fit; proper.

Taip, = TEIP.

Taisyklė, -ės, *sf.* regulation; rule; precept.

Taisymas, -o, *sm.* making; preparing; ‖ mending; reparation; correction.

Taisyti (-sau,-siau,-sysiu), *v.a.* to make; to prepare; to dress; ‖ to mend; to repair; (*klaidas*) to correct; to set right. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to prepare oneself; to dress oneself.

Taislas, -o, *sm.* system; order; disposition; arrangement.

Takas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis,** *sm.* path; footpath; lane.

Taksa, -os, *sf.* tax.

Taksavimas, -o, *sm.* taxation.

Taksiuš, -iaus, *sm.* terrier; badger dog; dachshund.

Taksuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.a.* to tax; to rate.

Taktas, -o, *sm.* tact; (*mus.*) time; measure; movement.

Taktika, -os, *sf.* tactics.

Taktingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* tactful; tactical. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* tactfully. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* tactfulness; tact.

Taktiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* tactical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* tactically.

Takunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* runner; racer; courser.

Talaškuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.n.*; **—s,** *v.rfl.* to splash; to dabble.

Talentas, -o, *sm.* talent.

Talentingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* talented; endowed with talent.

Talka, -os, *sf.* assistance; collective assistance.

Talkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to assist; to lend aid.

Talkininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* assister; helper.

Talkšoti (-šau, -šojau, -šosiu), *v. n.* to soak; to lie steeped in water.

Talmudas, -o, *sm.* Talmud.

Talmudistas, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* Talmudist.

Talpa, -os, *sf.* contents; capacity.

Talpinimas, -o, *sm.* placing; inserting; insertion; containing; comprising.

Talpinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to put in; to place in; to insert; to contain; to hold; to comprise; to include; to inclose. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to be contained: to be included.

Talpumas, -o, *sm.* capaciousness; spaciousness; roominess.

Talpus, *f.* **-pi,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* capacious; roomy; spacious.

Talžyti (-žau,-žiau,-žysiu), *v.frq.*, **Telžti** (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to flog; to whip.

Tambakas, -o, *sm.* tombac.
Tambakinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of tombac.
Tamista, -os, *dim.* **-tėlė, -tytė,** *smf.* you; mister; sir.
Tamožnė, -ės, *sf.* custom-house; toll-bar.
Tampymas, -o, *sm.* pulling; touse.
Tampyti (-pau,-piau,-pysiu), *v.a.frq.* to pull; to tug; to touse; to haul; to tear.
Tampriai, *adv.* elastically; with elasticity.
Tamprumas, -o, *sm.* elasticity.
Tamprus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-riojī,** *adj.* elastic; elastical.
Tamsa, -os, *sf.* dark; darkness; gloom; obscurity.
Tamsiai, *adv.* darkly; obscurely; dimly.
Tamsybė, -ės, *sf.* darkness; obscurity; *fig.* ignorance.
Tamsinimas, -o, *sm.* darkening; obscuration.
Tamsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to darken; to make dark; to make obscure.
Tamsintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* darkener; obscurer.
Tamsokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* darkish; somewhat dark; obscure.
Tamsta, = TAMISTA.
Tamsuma, -os, *sf.* dark place; darkness.
Tamsumas, -o, *sm.* darkness; obscurity; obscureness.
Tomsunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* ignoramus.
Tamsuolius, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* unenlightened, ignorant person.
Tamsus, *f.* **-si,** *ntr.* **-su,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **sioji,** *adj.* dark; obscure; *fig.* ignorant; untaught; destitute of knowledge.
Tanas, -o, *sm.* swelling; tumor.
Tankiai, *adv.* often; oft; oftentimes; frequently; ‖ thickly; closely.
Tankynė, -ės, *sf.* thicket.
Tankinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to reiterate; to do often; ‖ to thicken; to make close.
Tankuma, -os, *sf.*, **Tankumynas, -o,** *sm.* thicket. = TANKYNĖ.
Tankumas, -o, *sm.* thickness; ‖ frequentness; frequency.
Tankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* frequent; ‖ thick; close; *–ki giria,* thick forest; *–kus svečias,* frequent visitor.
Tapatybė, -ės, *sf.* sameness; identity.
Tapymas, -o, *sm.* painting.
Tapyti (tapau, tapiau, tapysiu), *v. a.* to paint.
Tapytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* painter; artist.
Tapti (tampu, tapau, -psiu), *v. n.* to become; to get; to turn; — *žmogumi,* to become a man; to make one's way in the world.
Taradaika, -os, *sf.* old carriage; *fig.* idle talker; babbler.
Tarakonas, -o, *sm.* cockroach.
Taranas, -o, *sm.* battering-ram.
Tarankis, -io, *sm.* wicker basket.
Tarautis (-raujuos, -ravaus, -rausiuos), *v.rfl.* (*su kuo*) to treat with one; to negotiate; to consult; to confer.
Tarba, -os, *dim.* **—belė,** *sf.* bag; wallet; pouch. *Elgėtos* —, beggar's bag.
Tardymas, -o, *sm.* examination; inquiry; investigation.
Tardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to examine; to investigate; to inquire.
Tardytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* investigator; examiner; inquisitor.
Taryba, -os, *sf.* council; *pl.* treaty; negotiation;
Tariamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* supposed; imagined.
Tarifas, -o, *sm.* tariff.
Tarinys, -io, *sm.* saying; sentence; apothegm.
Tarka, -os, *sf.* grater.
Tarkšterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to rattle; to clatter (but once).
Tarkuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to grate.
Tarmė, -ės, *sf.* dialect; idiom.
Tarminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* dialectic; dialectical.
Tarnaitis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* servant.
Tarnas, -o, *sm.* servant. *Jusų nuženitas* —, I am, sir, your obedient servant.
Tarnauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v.n.* to serve; to be in service; to work for.
Tarnavimas, -o, *sm.* serving; service.
Tarningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* serviceable; obliging; officious. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* obligingly; officiously. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* obligingness; officiousness.
Tarninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of servant.
Tarnysta, -os, (—stė, -ės), *sf.* service.

Tarniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* servant like; servile; — *gyvenimas,* a life like that of a servant.

Tarp, (Tarpe, Tarpu), *prep. with gen.* between; betwixt; among; amongst; under. *Didžiausia bėda, kad tarp musų nėra vienybės,* the greatest misfortune is that there is no unity among us.

Tarpa, -os, *sf.* thrift.

Tarpakis, -io, *sm.* place between the eyes.

Tarpaktis, -čio, *sm.* interact.

Tarpas, -o, *sm.* space; interspace; interval; interstice. *Tarpais,* intermittingly; at intervals. *Tuo tarpu,* in the meantime.

Tarpbalkis, -io, *sm.* interjoist.

Tarpcelinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adv.* intercellular.

Tarpduris, -io, *sm.* intermediate space between doors; opening of the door.

Tarpeilinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* interlineal; interlinear.

Tarpeilis, -io, *sm.* interline; interlineation.

Tarpežis, -io, *sm.* intermediate space between the beds.

Tarpgrobis, -io, *sm.* intercostal.

Tarpiai, *adv.* thrivingly.

Tarpinimas, -io, *sm.* melting.

Tarpininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* mediator; intercessor; *f.* mediatrix; mediatress.

Tarpininkauti, (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to mediate; to interpose; to intercede.

Tarpininkavimas, -o, *sm.* mediating.

Tarpininkystė, -ės, *sf.* mediation; intervention; intercession; interposition.

Tarpininkiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* intervening; mediatorial; mediatory. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* mediatorially.

Tarpinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* intermediate; interjacent; intermedial; intermediary; intervening; interstitial; ‖ indirect.

Tarpinti, (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to melt; to dissolve.

Tarpiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **koji,** *adj.* mediate; indirect. ‖ **-kai,** *adv.* indirectly. ‖ **-kumas,** *sm.* indirectness.

Tarpjuris, -io, *sm.* intermediate land between seas; isthmus.

Tarpkalninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* intermontane.

Tarpkalnis, -io, *sm.* place between mountains; valley.

Tarpkiemis, -io, *sm.* space between two premises.

Tarpkiškis, -io, *sm.* intermediate space between the thighs.

Tarplaikis, -io *sm.* interval; interlapse of time; interim.

Tarplangis, -io, *sm.* intermediate space between windows; opening of a window.

Tarplapis, -io, *sm.* interleaf.

Tarplysis, -io, *sm.* space between two garden beds.

Tarpmiestis, -čio, *sm.* intermediate space between two towns; intermediate town.

Tarpmuris, -io, *sm.* intermediate space between the walls; inside of the walls; partition wall.

Tarpnamis, -io, *sm.* space between two houses *or* buildings; intermediate house *or* building.

Tarppetis, -čio, *sm.* space between shoulders.

Tarppievis, -io *sm.* space between the meadows; intermediate meadow.

Tarppilioris, -io, *sm.* intercolumniation.

Tarppirštis, -čio, *sm.* space between fingers.

Tarpragis, -io *sm.* space between horns.

Tarprietis, -čio, *sm.* space between the thighs; pubic region.

Tarpsavinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* intestine; domestic; ‖ mutual.

Tarpsieninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* intermural.

Tarpsienis, -io, *sm.* space inclosed by the walls; space between the walls; intermediate wall; ‖ space between the boundaries; space within the limits.

Tarpstogis, -io, *sm.* space between the roofs; *mar.* between decks; steerage.

Tarpšventis, -čio, *sm.* interlapse between two holidays.

Tarptautinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* international.

Tarptautiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* international. ‖ **-kai,** *adv.* internationally.

Tarpti, (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to grow better; to grow; to advance; to recover; to thrive; to prosper.

Tarpumas, -o, *sm.* thrift; growth; increase; rankness; exuberance; ‖ fusibility; solubility.

Tarpuoti, (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.* to space.

Tarpupis, -io *sm.* intermediate space between the rivers; country between two rivers.

Tarpus, *f.* **-pi,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* thriving; prospering; prosperous; rank; exuberant; luxuriant in growth; ‖ meltable; fusible; soluble.

Tarputinas, = TERPENTINAS.

Tarpvalandis, -džio, *sm.* intermediate hour; unoccupied hour.

Tarpvalstybinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* interstate.

Tarpvartis, -čio, *sm.* opening of a gate.

Tarpveiksmis, -io, *sm.* intermediate action; interaction.

Tarpvietė, -ės, *sf.* intermediate space *or* place.

Tarpžaismis, -io, *sm.* interlude.

Tarpžeminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* midland; mediterraneous; mediterranean. *Tarpžeminės marės,* Mediterranean sea.

Tarpžemis, -io, *sm.* intermediate land.

Tarpžvaigždinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* interstellar; interstellary.

Tarpžvaigždis, -džio, *sm.* intermediate space between the stars.

Tarsi, Tartum, as if; as if you said; you would say.

Tarsnys, -io, *sm.* phrase; sentence.

Tarškalas, -lo, *sm.* rattle; clapper; *fig.* very talkative person; tattler.

Tarškėti, (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to rattle; to clatter; to clapper.

Tarškinti, (-nu, -nau, -nsiu,) *v.a.* to rattle; to clatter.

Tarškutis, -čio, *sm.* rattle; *bot*; yellow rattle. Rhinanthus minor.

Tarti, (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to say; to utter; to pronounce. ‖ **—s,** *s rfl.* to be pronouced; ‖ to confer; to treat with; to negotiate.

Tartyčia, -ios, *sf.* board; deal.

Tartokas, -o, *sm.* sawmill.

Tartum, one would say; as if.

Tas, *f.* **Ta,** *defin.* **Tasai,** *f.* **Toji,** [*pl.* **Tie,** *f.* **Tos,** *defin.* **Tiejie,** *f.* **Tosios,**] *pron.* this. *Thas pats,* the same.

Tąsa, -os, *sf.* continuation; continuance.

Tąsymas, -o, *sm.* pulling; tugging.

Tąsynės, -ių, *sf.pl.* contention; struggle; fight; ‖ litigation; suit.

Tąsyti, (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a. frq.* to pull; to tug; to lug; to touse. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to tug each other; to wrestle; to struggle; (*po teismus*), to litigate.

Tąsumas, -o, *sm.* extensibility; ductility; malleability.

Tąsus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* extensible; ductile; malleable.

Tašymas, -o, *sm.* hewing.

Tašyti, (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to hew.

Taškas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis,** *sm.* dot; spot; speck; blot; stain; *gram.* period.

Taškymas, -o, *sm.* spattering; splashing.

Taškyti, (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq* to spatter; to splash.

Taškuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* spotted; speckled; dotted.

Taškuoti, (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to dot; to spot; to speck; to blot.

Tašla, -os, *sf.* dough; paste.

Tašlotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* besmeared with dough.

Tat, Tatai, *interj.* there; — *kur,* there it is; — *ir jis ateina,* there he comes.

Tau, [*dat. of* TU] to thee; to you.

Taukai, -ų, *sm. pl.* lard; grease.

Taukažolė, Taukė, -ės, *sf. bot.* consound; comfrey. Symphytum officinale.

Taukinė, -ės, *sf.* straight gut; rectum.

Taukinis *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of lard; pertaining *or* belonging to lard; lardaceous.

Taukšėti, (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to clapper; to clatter; to click.

Taukuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* larded; greased; greasy.

Taukuoti, (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to smear with lard *or* grease.

Taupiai, *adv.* savingly; thriftily; frugally; parsimoniously.

Taupymas, -o, *sm.* sparing; economizing; saving.

Taupinys, -io, *sm.* something saved, laid up; savings.

Taupyti, (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), **Taupoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v.a.* to spare; to economize; to save.

Taupomas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* saving; *taupomasis bankas,* savings bank.

Taupumas, -o, *sm.* sparingness; thriftiness; parsimony.

Taupus, *f.* **-pi,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* saving; thrifty; frugal; parsimonious.

Tauras, -o, *sm.* aurochs; [*amerikiškas*] bison; buffalo.

Taurė, -ės, *sf.* cup; drinking cup; bumper; tumbler; (*kraujo leidžiamoji*) cup; cupping glass; *taures statyti*, to cup; to apply a cupping glass ‖ *astr.* Crater.

Taurelė, -ės *sf. dim.* little cup; ‖ flower cup; calix; [*gilės*] cupule; acorn cup; ‖ *bot.* columbine.

Taurėlius, -iaus, *sm.* [*Kr.*] plate.

Taurius, -iaus, *sm.* cup-bearer.

Tausoti, (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. a.* to spare; to save.

Tausus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* saving; parsimonious. ‖ **—sumas,** *sm.* savingness; parsimoniousness; parsimony.

Tauškėti, (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to clapper; to click; *fig.* to prattle.

Tauškutis, -čio, *sm.* clapper; *fig.* prattler; idle talker.

Tauta, -os, *sf.* nation; people.

Tautybė, -ės, *sf.* nationality; nationalism.

Tautietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* fellow-countryman; compatriot.

Tautininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* nationalist.

Tautinis, *f.* **-nė** *adj.* of nation; national.

Tautinti, (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to nationalize.

Tautystė, -ės, *sf.* nationality.

Tautiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* national; *–ka kalba*, national language; *–ki budai*, national customs; *–ki prietarai*, national prejudices; *– ka daina*, national song; national hymn. ‖ **-kai,** *adj.* nationally. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* nationalism; nationality.

Tautologija, -os, *sf.* tautology.

Tautologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* tautological.

Tauza, -os, *smf.* (*vulg.*) tattler; prattler; babbler.

Tauzyti, (-ziju, -zijau, -zysiu), *v.n.* to bark; to yelp; *fig.* to talk nonsense; to tattle.

Tavas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *pron.* thine; thy; belonging to thee; your; yours.

Tave, [*acc. of* Tu], thee; you.

Tavęs, [*gen. of* Tu], of thee; of you.

Tavien, *adv.* same; same thing; *vis —*, just the same.

Taviškai, *adv.* after thy manner; in your way.

Taviškis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* thine; belonging to thee; thy husband; thy wife.

Tavo, *pron.* thy; thine; your; yours.

Tavoras, -o, *sm.* wares; merchandise; goods.

Tavorynė, -ės, *sf.* warehouse; entrepot; depot; store; magazine.

Tavorinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* belonging *or* pertaining to wares *or* goods; — *laivas*, freight ship; — *traukis*, freight train.

Tę, *see Ten.*

Te, *interj.* here! take it! there you have it! ‖ *part. permiss.* (*us. in comp.*) let; *te einie* [= *te-einie; teeinie*] *sau*, let him go; *te gyvuoja* [= *tegyvuoja*]! long live! ‖ *part. of limitation:* but; only; not more; *vieną rublį teturiu*, I have but one rouble.

Teatras, -o, *sm.* theatre.

Teatrališkas ,*f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* theatrical.

Tebe —, *in comp.* still; yet; *jis tebe-gyvena* [*tebegyvena*], he lives as yet.

Tebėra, [*contr. of* Tebe-yra], it is still; it is as yet, it exists as yet.

Technika, -os, *sf.* technics.

Techniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* technic; technical.

Technologija, -os, *sf.* technology.

Technologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f* **-koji,** *adj.* technological. ‖ **-kai,** *adv.* technologically,

Tečiaus, *adv.* however; nevertheless; yet.

Tegul, *part. permiss.* let.

Teika, -os, *sf.* tale; story; legend; fable; fib.

Teikti, (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to offer; to give. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to offer one's self; to offer one's service; to please; to condescend; to deign; to vouchsafe.

Teip, *adv.* yes; yea; ay; aye; ‖ so; thus; in this manner.

Teipgi, Teipogi, Teipjau, Teipjaugi, *adv.* also; too; even; likewise; in like manner.

Teirautis, (-raujuos, -ravaus, -rausiuos), *v. rfl.* to inquire; (*apie ką*) to inquire about; to ask after; to ask about.

Teisdaris, -io, *sm.* justice of the peace; judge.
Teisdarystė, -ės, *sf.* court of justice.
Teisė, -ės, *sf.* right.
Teisėjas, -o, *sm.* judge.
Teisiai, *adv.* justly; righteously; honestly; fairly.
Teisybė, -ės, *sf.* truth; verity; ‖ justice.
Teisimas, -o, *sm.* trial (*in a court*).
Teisingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* veracious; truthful; just; righteous; rightful; honest; true; faithful. ‖ **-gai,** *adv.* veraciously; truthfully; honestly; righteously; rightly; rightfully.
Teisingumas, -o, *sm.* veracity; truthfulness; justness; righteousness; honesty; rightfulness.
Teisinimas, -o, *sm.* justifying; justification; vindication.
Teisinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to justify; to rectify; to vindicate; to exculpate. ‖ **-s,** *v. rfl.* to exculpate one's self; to justify one's self; to make excuses.
Teismabutis, -čio, *sm.* courthouse; court.
Teismas, -o, *sm.* judgment; court (of justice); tribunal. *Teismo diena,* court day. *Civiliškųjų bylų teismas,* court of common pleas. *Karės teismas,* court-martial.
Teismininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* lawyer; attorney-at-law; barrister.
Teisminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* court...; forensic; judicial.
Teismiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* judicial; juridic; legal. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* juridically; legally.
Teisti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v. a.* to judge; to administer justice; to try. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* (*su kuo*) to litigate.
Teisumas, -o, *sm.* righteousness; honesty.
Teisus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* righteous; just; honest, true. ‖ **—siai,** *adv.* righteously; honestly.
Tekėjimas, -o, *sm.* flowing; running. *Saulės —,* rising of the sun; sunrising; sunrise.
Tekėlas, -o, *sm.* grindstone. *see* TEKILAS.
Tekėti, (-ku,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v.n.* to flow; to run; ‖ to rise; to come up. *Saulė teka,* the sun rises; ‖ [*už vyro*] to marry; to take a husband.
Tekilas, -o, *sm.* grindstone; whetstone; [*tekoriaus*] lathe; turning-lathe.
Tekinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* runnig; trotting.
Tekinė, -ės, *sf.* running; race; racing match.
Tekinys, -io, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* wheel.
Tekinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to let flow; ‖ to grind; to whet; to sharpen; ‖ to turn (*on a lathe*).
Tekis, -io, *sm.* ram.
Tekiuotis (-kiuojuos, -kiavaus, -kiuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to lust; to copulate.
Tekmė, -ės, *sf.* flow; flowing; current stream; tide.
Tekorystė, -ės, *sf.* turner's trade; turning.
Tekorius, -iaus, *sm.* turner.
Tekstas, -o, *sm.* text.
Tekšlenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.n*; **—s,** *v. rfl.* to splash about; to play in water.
Tėkšti (teškiu, tėškiau, tėkšiu), *v.a.* to throw *or* cast violently; to fling; [*vandeniu*] to splash.
Tekti (tenku, tekau, teksiu), *v.n.* (*kam*) to fall to one's share; to come in to one's possession; — *kam į nagus,* to fall into one's clutches.
Tekunas, -o, *sm.* runner.
Telas, -o, *sm.* calf.
Telefonas, -o, *sm.* telephone.
Telegrafas, -o, *sm.* telegraph.
Telegrafistas, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* telegraphist; telegrapher.
Telegrafiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* telegraphic; telegraphical.
Telegrafuoti, (-fuoju,-favau,-fuosiu), *v.a.* to telegraph.
Telegramas, -o, *sm.* telegram.
Teleskopas, -o, *sm.* telescope;
Teleskopiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* telescopic; telescopical.
Telėtina, -os, *sf.* veal.
Telėtinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* calf's; of calf; *—is kepsnys,* roast veal.
Teležyti (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to beat; to flog; to cudgel.
Telyčia, -ios, *sf.* cow-calf; heifer.
Telinga, *defin.* **-goji,** *adj.f.*, — *karvė,* cow big with young.
Telintis (-nuos,-naus,-nsious), **Teliuotis** (-liuojuos,-liavaus,-liuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to calve; to bring forth young.
Telis -io, *dim.* **-liukas,** *sm.* calf.
Telkšoti, = TALKŠOTI.

Telkti (-kiu,-kiau,ksiu), *v. a.* to assemble; to convene, —*talkon*, to assemble for assistance. ‖ **—s**, *v. rfl.* to assemble; to come together; to flock together.

Telžti, *see* TALŽYTI.

Tėma, -os, *sf.* theme; subject.

Temdymas, -o, *sm.* darkening; obscuration.

Temdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to darken; to obscure.

Tėmė, -ės, *sf.* remark; note.

Tėmijimas, -o, *sm.* observation; observance.

Tėmykla, -os, *sf.* observatory.

Tėmyti (-miju,-mijau, -mysiu), *v.a*; **—s**, *v. rfl.* to observe; to notice; to pay attention; to behold with attention.

Tėmytinas, *f.* **-na**, *adj.* observable; noteworthy; remarkable.

Tėmytojas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* observer; beholder; spectator.

Temperamentas, -o, *sm.* temper; temperament.

Temperatura, -os, *sf.* temperature.

Tempti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v. a.* to draw *or* pull in length; to stretch; to extend; to pull; to haul; to drag; to lug; to tenter. ‖**—s**, *v. rfl.* to extend.

Temptuvas, -o, *dim.* **-vėlis**, *sm.* stretcher; [*lanko*] string; bowstring.

Temti (-mstu,-mau,-msiu), *v. n. et impers.* to darken; to darkle; to grow dark. *Temsta*, it begins to grow dark; it draws toward night.

Ten, Tenai, *adv.* there; yonder; down there; over there; up there.

Tendencija, -jos, *sf.* tendency; propensity; drift.

Tendencijiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* having a tendency. ‖ **-kai**, *adv.* with a tendency.

Tenjau, *adv.* at the same place; in that very place.

Tenkinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to satisfy; to content. ‖**—s**, *v. rfl.* to satisfy oneself; to be satisfied.

Tenlink, *adv.* toward that place; thither.

Tenoras, -o, *sm. mus.* tenor; tenor singer.

Tenpat, *adv.* at the same place; in that very same place.

Teokratija, -os, *sf.* theocracy.

Teokratiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* theocratic; theocratical.

Teologas, -o, *sm.* theologian; theologist.

Teologija, -os, *sf.* theology; divinity; *teologijos daktaras*, Doctor of Divinity.

Teologiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* theological.

Teorema, -os, *sf.* theorem.

Teoretikas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* theorist.

Teoretiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* theoretic; theoretical.

Teorija, -os, *sf.* theory.

Tepalas, Tepylas, -o, *sm.* smear; ointment; grease; ‖ paint; color.

Tepėjas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* smearer; greaser; oiler.

Tepimas, -o, *sm.* smearing; greasing; oiling.

Teplionė, -ės, *sf.* smearing; *fig.* daub; scribble; scrawl; ‖ painting.

Tepliorystė, -ės, *sf.* painting.

Teplioriškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* painting...; painter's; painter like. ‖**—kai**, *adv.* after the manner of a painter.

Tepliorius, -iaus, *sm.* painter.

Teplioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v.a. frq.* to paint; ‖ to smear; to daub.

Tepti (-pu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to smear; to grease; to oil; to salve; to anoint; —*sviestą ant duonos*, to butter bread; to smear bread with butter.

Teptukas, -o, *sm.* brush.

Teptuvas, -o, *dim.* **-vėlis**, *sm.* brush; painter's brush.

Tėra (*contr. of* TEYRA), it is but...; it is only.

Terasa, -os, *sf.* terrace.

Teritorija, -os, *sf.* territory.

Teritorijalinis, *f.* **-nė**, **Teritorijališkas**, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* territorial.

Terlioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to sully; to slur; to foul; to daub. ‖ **—s**, *v. rfl.* to sully oneself.

Terminas, -o, *sm.* term; set time.

Terminologija, -os, *sf.* terminology.

Terminologiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* terminological.

Termometras, -o, *sm.* thermometer.

Teroras, -o, *sm.* terror.

Teroristas, *f.* **-tė**, *s.* terrorist.

Teroristiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* terroristic.

Terorizmas, -o, *sm.* terrorism.
Terorizuoti (-zuoju,-zavau,-zuosiu), *v.a.* to terrorize; to fill with terror.
Terp, = TARP.
Terpentē, -ės, *sf. bot.* larch; larch-fir. Larix.
Terpentinas, -o, *sm.* turpentine.
Teršti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to smirch; to soil; to dirty; to foul; to sully; to tarnish; to pollute. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to dirty oneself; to pollute oneself;
Tęsimas, -o, *sm.* continuation.
Testa, [*contr.of* TE-ESTI], be it; be it so; let it be.
Testamentas,-o, *sm.* testament; last will.
Tęsti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to extend; to lenghten; to continue; to prolong. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to stretch; to extend; to centinue.
Tešla, = TAŠLA.
Tešmuo, -mens, *sm.* udder.
Teta, -os, *sf.* aunt.
Tētē, Tētis, Tētušis, Tētužis, *sm. dim.* father; dear father; papa.
Tetēnas, -o, *sm.* uncle.
Teterva, -os, *sf.* female black grouse.
Tetervinas, -o, *sm.* black grouse; heath cock; black cock.
Tetulē, Tetutē, -ės, *sf.* [*dim of* TĒTA], aunt; dear aunt.
Tetulēnas, -o, *sm.* aunt's son; cousin.
Tetulina, -os, *sf.* aunt's daughter; cousin.
Tetušis, *see* TĒTĒ.
Tėvainis, = TĒVONIS.
Tėvas,-o, *dim.* **-velis, -vukas,** *sm.* father.
Tėvažudys, Tėvažudystē,=TĒVŽUDYS, etc.
Tėve-musų, the Lord's prayer; paternoster.
Tėvybē, -es, *sf.* paternity.
Tėvynainis, *f.* **-nē,** *s.* patriot.
Tėvynē,-ės, *sf.* fatherland; native country.
Tėvinis, *f.* **-nē,** *adj.* father's; paternal; fatherly.
Tėvyniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* of one's native country; native; natal; *–ka meilē,* love of one's native country; patriotism.
Tėvystē, -ės, *sf.* fatherhood; paternity.
Tėviškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin* **-kasis,** *f.***-koji,** *adj.* fatherly; paternal. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* fatherly.
Tėviškē, -ės, *sf.* native place; native country; birth place; home.
Tėviškumas, -o, *sm.* fatherhood.
Tėvonija, -os, *sf.* heritage; inheritance.
Tėvonis, *f.* **-nē,** *s.* heir; inheritor; *f.* heiress; inheritrix; inheritress.
Tėvonystē, -ės, *sf.* heirdom; heirship; inheritance.
Tėvoniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* hereditary.
Tėvukas, -o, *sm.* grandfather.
Tėvunas, -o, *sm.* heir; proprietor of an estate; lord of a manor; [*Mž.*] vaivode; palatine.
Tėvužis, -io, *sm.* (*fam.*) father.
Tėvžudys, *f.* **-dē,** *s.* patricide; parricide; murderer of one's parent.
Tėvžudystē, -ės, *f.* patricide; parricide; murder of one's parent.
Tėvžudiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* parricidal; parricidious.
Tēza, -os, *sf.* thesis.
Tiara, -o, *sf.* tiara.
Tič, *interj.* hist; hush; listen.
Tyčia, Tyčioms, *adv.* intentionally; of purpose; on purpose; designedly.
Tyčiotis (-čiojuos, -čiojaus, -čiosiuos), *v. rfl.* (*iš ko*) to scorn at; to jeer; to scoff at; to deride.
Tie, *see* TAS.
Tiek, *adv.* as much; as many; so much; so many. *Aš turiu —, kiek tu,* I have as much (*or* many) as you. *Du syk tiek,* twice as much *or* many.
Tiekjau, *adv.* as much; even as much.
Tiekti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to afford; to furnish; to produce.
Ties, *prep. with instr.* opposite to; over; against; — *mano namais,* opposite to my house; ‖ near; by; at.
Tiesa, -os, *sf.* truth; verity. *Iš tiesų,* truly; verily; indeed. *Tai tiesa,* it is true; ‖ right; privilege; just claim.
Tiesdaris, -io, *sm.* judge; magistrate.
Tiesdarystē, -ės, *sf.* administration of justice; court of justice; jurisdiction.
Tiesdavējas, Tiesdavis, *sm.* legislator; lawgiver.
Tiesdavybē, -ės, *sf.* legislature; legislation.
Tiesiai, Tiesiog, *adv.* straight; directly.
Tiesyklē, -ės, *sf.* ruler; level; guide; plumb-line.

Tiesioginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* direct; immediate. ‖ **—niai,** *adv.* directly; straight; straightly.

Tiesmokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* straight; *fig.* plain; downright; blunt. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* straight; downright; bluntly.

Tiesos, -ų, *sf. pl.* rights; ‖ laws.

Tiesotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* legalized; legal; legitimate; lawful. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* legally.

Tiesoti (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. a.* to authorize; to legalize.

Tiesti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.a.* to straighten; ‖ to stretch; to extend. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to straighten oneself; to stretch itself; to extend.

Tiesumas, -o, *sm.* straightness.

Tiesus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* straight; direct; *—si linija,* straight line; *—sus kelias,* straight road; straight way.

Tigras, -o, *sm. zool.* tiger.

Tijunas, -o, *sm.* administrator of an estate; steward; overseer.

Tijunybė, -ės, *sf.* stewardship; steward's office.

Tik, Tiktai, *adv.* just; only; solely; but; merely. *Kas-tik,* whoever. *Ką-tik,* whatever. *Kur-tik,* wherever. *Tik-tik,* almost; nearly.

Tyka, -os, *sf.* quietness; stillness; silence.

Tikėjimas, -o, *sm.* belief; faith; religion; creed.

Tikėjimiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* religious; *—ka sekta,* religious sect.

Tikėti (-kiu,-kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to believe; to have faith; to trust; to give credit.

Tikėtinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* credible; worthy of belief.

Tikyba, -os, *sf.* religion; creed; faith.

Tikybinis, Tikybiškas, = Tikėjimiškas.

Tikimystė, -ės, *sf.* fidelity; faithfulness; honesty. (*Kr.*)

Tikįs, Tikintis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* believing; faithful; religious.

Tikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one believe.

Tykojimas, -o, *sm.* lurking; watching; lying in wait for.

Tykoti (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. n.* to lurk; to lurch; to watch; to wait for.

Tikras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* real; genuine; true; sincere. *Iš tikro; Iš tikrųjų,* truly; really; earnestly. ‖ **—rai,** *adv.* truly; really.

Tikrybė, -ės, *sf.* reality; verity; trueness; genuineness.

Tikrinimas, -o, *sm.* assurance; verification.

Tikrinti (-nu, -nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to ascertain; to assure; to verify.

Tikslas, -o, *sm.* purpose; object; scope; aim; end. *Tam tikslui,* for that purpose.

Tikšti (tykštu & tyšku, tiškau, tikšiu), *v.n.* to splash; to dash.

Tikt, = Tik.

Tikti (tinku, tikau, tiksiu),*v.n.* to fit; to suit; to agree.

Tykuma, -os, *sf.* stillness; quiet place.

Tykumas, -o, *sm.* calmness; quietness; stillness; tranquillity.

Tykus, *f.* **-ki,** *ntr.* **-ku,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* calm; still; quiet; tranquil. ‖**—kiai,** *adv.* calmly; quietly; stealthily.

Tikutis, -čio, *sm. orn.* snipe.

Tyla, -os, *sf.* silence; stillness; quietness. *Tyla geriau kaip byla,* (*prov.*) speech is silver but silence is golden.

Tildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to still; to quiet; to hush; to appease; to silence.

Tylėjimas, -o, *sm.* silence.

Tylėti (-liu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v. n.* to be *or* remain silent; to keep quiet.

Tylomis, *adv.* silently; *fig.* stealthily; secretly.

Tilpti (telpu, tilpau, tilpsiu), *v. n.* to find room enough; to be contained; to be included *or* comprised.

Tilškė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cockle; darnel. Lolium.

Tiltas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* bridge.

Tilti (tįlu, tilau, tilsiu), *v. n.* to grow silent; te grow quiet.

Tiltinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of bridge; bridge...

Tyluma, -os, *sf.* quietude; silence; stillness.

Tylus, *f.* **-li,** *ntr.* **-lu,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* silent; still; calm; quiet; tranquil ‖ **—liai,** *adv.* silently; quietly. ‖ **—lumas,** *sm.* stillness. quietness.

Tilvikas, -o, *sm.* jack-snipe; juddock. *Didysis* —, curlew.

Tymai, -ų, *sm. pl. med.* measles.

Tymas, -o, *sm. bot.* saffron; saffron leather. *Tymo balnas*, saddle made of saffron leather.

Timinėlis, -io, *sm. bot.* thyme. *Laukinis* —, wild thyme.

Tymnieżiai, -ių, *sf.* measles. = Tymai.

Timpa, -os, *sf.* eighteen kopecks, [*obsol.*]; ‖ sinew; tendon; nerve.

Timpsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to lie idly; to slug.

Timpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to stretch; to extend.

Tynė, -ės, *sf.* tub; coop.

Tingėjimas, -o, *sm.* sloth; sluggishness; laziness.

Tingėti (-giu,-gėjau,-gėsiu), *v. n.* to be lazy; to be sluggish; to be slothful.

Tingiai, *adv.* lazily; sluggishly.

Tingybė, -ės, *sf.* sluggishnęss; laziness; slothfulness.

Tinginiauti (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v.n.* to idle; to spend time lazily; to lounge.

Tinginiavimas, -o, *sm.* idling; lounging.

Tinginys, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* sluggard; idler; lazybones; lubbard.

Tinginystė, -ės, *sf.* sluggishness; laziness; indolence; sloth.

Tingti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow lazy; to grow sluggish.

Tingumas, -o, *sm.* sluggishness; laziness.

Tingus, *f.* **-gi,** *ntr.* **-gu,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* idle; indolend; lazy; slothful; sluggish.

Tinimas, -os, *sm.* swelling; bloating.

Tinkamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* suitable; fit; proper. ‖ **—mai,** *adv.* suitably; properly.

Tinkąs, Tinkantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* suitable; fitting; proper.

Tinkas, -o, *sm.* stucco; plaster.

Tinklas, -o, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.* net. *Užmesti* **-lą,** to spread *or* spring a net.

Tinklininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* net knitter; net seller.

Tinklinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of net. ‖ reticular; retiform.

Tinkorius, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* worker in stucco; plasterer.

Tinkuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to stucco; to plaster.

Tinti (tinstu, tinau, tinsiu), *v. n.* to swell; to rise; to tumefy.

Typas, -o, *sm.* type; species.

Typiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* typic; typical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* typically.

Typografija, -os, *sf.* typography; art of printing.

Typografiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* typographic; typographical.

Tyras, *usually in pl.* **-rai, -ų,** *sm.* desert; steppe; prairie.

Tyras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* pure; genuine; real; unmixed.

Tyrė, -ės, *sf.* pap; pulp.

Tyrinėjimas, -o, *sm.* inquiry; investigation; research.

Tyrinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to investigate; to inquire; to search.

Tyrinėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* investigator.

Tyrlaukis, -io, *sm.* desert; wilderness; wild; waste.

Tironas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* tyrant; oppressor.

Tironybė, -ės, *sf.* tyranny.

Tironiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* tyrannical; tyrannous. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* tyrannically; cruelly.

Tironiškumas, -o, *sm.* tyrannicalness.

Tirpykla, -os, *sf.* smeltery.

Tirpyti (-pau,-piau,-pysiu), *v.a.* to melt; to dissolve; [*rudą*] to smelt.

Tirpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to melt; to dissolve; [*apie žvaką*] to sweal; ‖ to grow torpid.

Tirpulys, -io, *sm.* numbness; stiffness; torpidness; torpor.

Tirštas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* dense; thick. ‖ **—tai,** *adv.* densely; thickly.

Tirštėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), **Tiršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow thick *or* dense; to grow inspissate; to condense.

Tirštybė, -ės, *sf.* thickness; denseness.

Tirštimai, -ų, *sm. pl.* the thick parts; sediment; dregs; grounds.

Tirštyn, *adv.*, — *eiti*, to grow denser.

Tirštinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to inspissate; to thicken; to condense.

Tirštokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* pretty thick; pretty dense.

Tirštumas, -o, *sm.* denseness; thickness.

Tirti (tiriu, tyriau, tirsiu), *v. a.* to experience; to learn.
Tisas, -o, *sm. bot.* yew.
Tysoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to lie stretched out.
Tįsti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to stretch; to extend; to be malleable.
Tįsumas, -o, *sm.* extensibility; ductility; melleableness.
Tįsus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* extensible; ductile; malleable.
Titė, -ės, *sf.* plaything; toy; bawble.
Titnagas, -o, *sm.* flint; firestone.
Titulas, -o, *sm.* title; claim.
Tituluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to title; to call. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to style oneself.
Tytveikas, -o, *sm.* great multitude; throng.
Tižti (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow slushy and slippery.
Tižumas, -o, *sm.* slipperiness; muddiness.
Tižus, *f.* **-ži,** *ntr.* **-žu,** *defin.* **-žusis,** *f.* **-žioji,** *adj.* slippery; slushy.
Toblyčia, -ios, *sf.* table; tablet; [*rašomoji akmeninė*] slate; [*sieninė*] board; blackboard.
Tobulas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* perfect; complete. ‖**—lai,** perfectly.
Tobulybė, -ės, *sf.* perfection; perfectness.
Tobulinimas, -o, *sm.* improvement; training.
Tobulinti (-nu,-nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to train; to improve; to perfect. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to train oneself; to study; to improve.
Tobulumas, -o, *sm.* perfectness; perfection.
Todėl, *adv.* therefore; on that account. *Todėl, kad...* because.
Togidėl, *adv.* on that account.
Tojė, *see* TAS.
Tokelė, -ės, *sf.* such a thing; such a matter; *tokia tai tokelė,* such are the things; such are the affairs.
Toks, *f.* **-kia,** *pron.* such; *—jau,* even such; *—kaip,* such as; *—pat,* similar; like; just as.
Toktu, *adv.* so; so it is; thus; in this manner.
Tol, Tolei, *adv.* so far; so long. *Iki tol* [= *Iktol*], thither.
Tolaik, *adv.* so far; so long; as long as.
Tolerancija, -os, *sf.* tolerance; toleration.
Tolerantiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* tolerant.
Toleruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to tolerate.
Toli, *adv.* far; far off; removed. *Iš—,* from afar; at a distance.
Tolybė, -ės, *sf.* farness; remoteness.
Tolydinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* simultaneous.
Tolydus, *f.* **-di,** *adj.* simultaneous. ‖**—džiai,** *adv.* simultaneously; at the same time.
Tolyginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* alike; similar; analogous.
Tolygus, *f.* **-gi,** *adj.* like; alike; similar; analogous; correspodent. ‖**—giai,** *adv.* similarly; analogously; correspondently.
Tolimas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* remote; distant; *—mi giminės,* distant relations.
Tolyn, *adv.* — *eiti,* to go farther; to go away.
Tolinimas, -o, *sm.* removing; remotion.
Tolinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to remove; to put away. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to withdraw; to go away; to deviate from; to keep at a distance.
Tolokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* pretty far; pretty remote *or* distant.
Tolrašis, -o, *sm.* telegraph.
Toluma, -os, *sf.* distance. *Tolumoje,* far off; at a distance.
Tolumas, -o, *sm.* farness; remoteness; distance.
Tolus, *f.* **-li,** *ntr.* **-lu,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* far; distant; remote.
Tona, -os, *sf.* ton, tun; two thousand pounds.
Tonzura, -os, *sf.* tonsure; shaven crown.
Topelis, -io, *sm. bot.* poplar.
Topografija, -os, *sf.* topography.
Topografiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* topographic; topographical.
Torielka, -os, *sf.* dish; plate. *Dim.* **-kėlė,** small dish; saucer.
Torpas, -o, *sm.* turf. = DURPĖ.
Tortas, -o, *sm.* tart; cake; pastry.
Tortura, -os, *sf.* torture; rack.
Torturuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to torture; to torment.

Tošis, -ies, *dim.* **-šelė,** *sf.* bark; birch bark.

Tpru, *interj.* whoa.

Tradicija, -os, *sf.* tradition.

Tradicijiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* traditional; traditionary.

Tragedija, -os, *sf.* tragedy.

Tragikas, -o, *sm.* tragic poet; tragedian.

Tragiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* tragic; tragical; calamitous. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* tragically. ‖**—kumas,** *sm.* tragicalness.

Traicė, -ės, *sf.* trinity. *see* TREJYBĖ.

Traiškyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a. frq.* to squeeze out; to press out; to express; — *karvę* to milk a cow.

Trainė, -ės, *sf.* hairworm.

Trakas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis,** *sm.* glade; tract of land cleared of wood; clearing.

Traknai, -ų, *sm. pl.* litter straw.

Traktatas, -o, *sm.* treaty; treatise.

Trakti (tranku, trakau, traksiu), *v. n.* to run mad.

Traktuoti,(-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to treat.

Trakus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* mad; insane; rabid.

Tramda, -os, *sf.* retardation; hindrance: obstruction. ‖**—,** *smf.* retarder; obstructer.

Tramdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause a delay; to retard; to impede; to hinder; to obstruct. — *laiką,* to waste time; to linger.

Traminti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mitigate; to alleviate; to soften; to assuage.

Tranas, -o, *sm.* drone; *fig.* idler; sluggard; drone; ‖ train oil.

Trandėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to become moth-eaten.

Trandis, -ies, *sf.* hairworm; ‖ moth.

Trankymas, -o, *sm.* beating; knocking; striking.

Trankyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to beat; to strike; to jog; to knock.

Trankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* jolting; rough; rugged (*said of a road*).

Trapsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to trample; to tread noisily.

Trapumas, -o, *sm.* brittleness; fragility.

Trapus, *f.* **-pi,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* brittle; fragile.

Trąša, -os, *sf.* fatness of soil; fertility.

Trąšalas, -o, *sm.* fertilizer; manure.

Traškanos, -ų, *sf. pl.* concrete pus of the eye.

Traškanoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to maturate; to discharge pus of the eyes.

Traškėjimas, -o, *sm.* crackling; breaking.

Traškėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to crackle; to break.

Trąšumas, -o, *sm.*, — *žemės,* fatness of the soil; fertility; — *ugio,* rankness of growth.

Trąšus, *f.* **-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,** *f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* [*apie žemę*] fat; rich; fertile [*apie ugį*] rank; luxuriant.

Tratenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to crackle.

Tratėti (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to crack; to crackle.

Traukimas, -o, *sm.* drawing; pulling; attraction.

Traukinys, -io, *sm.* pull; tug; (*oro*) draught; (*arklių*) team; (*gelžkelio*) train.

Traukyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a. frq.* to pull; to tug; to drag; to touse.

Traukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to draw; to attract: to pull; to tug; to drag; to haul; ‖ *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to go; to march. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* (*šalin*) to go away; to withdraw; (*į kruvą*) to contract; to shrink.

Trauktuvas, -o, *sm.* windlass; pulley.

Traukutis, -čio, *sm.* (*viduriuose*) gripes.

Traušėti (-šėju, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v.n.* to rot.

Trečdalis, -ies, *sf.* third part; one third.

Trečdienis, -io, *sm.* Wednesday.

Trečiaeilis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* third-rate; *geol.* tertiary.

Trečiaryšis, *f.* **-šė,** *adj.* third-rate.

Trečias, *f.* **-čia,** *defin.* **-čiasis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *num. ord.* third.

Trečiokas, -o, *sm.* three kopecks.

Treigys, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* animal three years old; a three year old.

Trejeri, *f.* **-rios,** *num.* three.

Trejetas, -o, *sm.* three; triplet.

Treji, *f.* **-jos,** *num.card.* three (*with plural nouns*).

Trejybė, -es, *sf.* trinity; triad.

Trejopas, *f.* **-pa,** *adj.* of three different kinds *or* sorts; trinal; threefold. ‖**—pai,** *adv.* three times as much.

Trejopinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to triple.

Trejoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to treble; to triple.

Trėkšti (treškiu, trėškiau, trėkšiu), *v.a.* to squeeze out; to press out; to express.

Trempti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to tread away; to trample down.

Tremti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to banish; to expel.

Trenksmas, -o, *sm.* rumbling noise; crash; [*perkuno*] thundering.

Trenkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to clash; to dash; to strike; to throw violently. ‖ *v.n.* to rumble; to rattle; [*turėti kvapą*] to smell; to have an odor.

Trepas, -o, *sm.* step; stair. *Pl.* **—pai,** stairs.

Trepenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Trepsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to tread noisily; to trample.

Tresas, -o, *sm.* interest; premium.

Tresuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to pay interest.

Trešimas, -o, *sm.* fertilizing; manuring; stercoration.

Treškė, -ės, *sf.* whortleberry.

Treškėjimas, -o, *sm.* crackling.

Treškelė, -ės, *sf.* rattle; toy.

Treškėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to crackle.

Treškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crack, to rend; to break; to cause to crackle.

Treškutis, -čio, *sm.* rattle.

Trėšti (-šiu, -šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to manure; to fertilize; to dung; to scumber.

Triatominis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* triatomic.

Tribalsė, -ės, *sf.* triphthong.

Tribalsinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* triphthongal.

Tribuna, -os, *sf.* tribune; pulpit; rostrum.

Tribunalas, -o, *sm.* tribunal.

Trida, -os, *sf.* diarrhoea.

Tridantis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* trident. ‖**—,** *adj.* tridented; tridentate; tridentated.

Tridažis, *f.* **-žė,** *adj.* of three colors; three-colored.

Tridažolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* matfelon; knapweed. Centaurea scabiosa.

Tridieninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* lasting three days; tertian.

Tridienis, *f.* **-nė,** *s. & adj.* one lasting three days.

Tridievybė, -ės, *sf.* tritheism.

Tridievis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* tritheist.

Trigalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s. & adj.* three-headed one.

Trigonometrija, -os, *sf.* trigonometry.

Trigonometriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* trigonometric; trigonometrical. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* trigonometrically.

Trigrašis, -io, *sm.* threepence.

Trigubas, *f.* **-ba,** *defin.* **-basis,** *f.* **-boji,** *adj.* threefold; trine; trinal; threeply; treble; triple. ‖**—bai,** *adv.* three times as much; triply.

Trijatis, *see* TREJYBĖ.

Tri(j)umfas, -o, *sm.* triumph.

Tri(j)umfuoti (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v.n.* to triumph.

Trikampinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* triangular.

Trikampis, -io, *sm.* triangle. ‖ *adj.* triangular.

Trikdymas, -o, *sm.* interruption; disturbance; impeding; hindering.

Trikdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.n.* to interrupt; to disturb; to impede; to hinder; to make one err.

Trikertis, -čio, *sm.* triangle; trigon. ‖**—,** *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* triangular; three-cornered.

Trikojis,-jo, *sm.* tripod; trevet; andiron. ‖**—,** *f.* **-jė,** *adj.* three-legged; tripedal.

Trykšti (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to spout; to spurt.

Trikti (trinku, trikau, triksiu), *v. n.* to make errors; to stumble.

Trilapis, *f.* **-pė,** *adj. & s.* trifoliate (plant).

Trili(j)onas, -o, *num.* trillion.

Trylika, *num. card.* thirteen.

Tryliktas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *num. ord.* thirteenth.

Trilinkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* threefold.

Trilypis, *f.* **-pė,** *adj.* tricoccous; consisting of three.

Trilobitas, -o, *sm. paleont.* trilobite.

Trilogija, -os, *sf.* trilogy.

Trimetis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* three years old; lasting three years; triennial.

Trimetrinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* trimetrical; three metres long.

Trimetris, -io, *sm.* trimeter. ‖ **—,** *f.* **-rė,** *adj.* of three metres; trimeter; trimetrical.

Trimitas, -o, *sm.* trumpet.

Trimituoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v. n.* to sound *or* blow the trumpet; to trumpet.

Trynė, -ės, *sf.* corn; callosity.

Trynėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* full of corns *or* callosities.

Trinyčiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* garment made of ticking.

Tinimas, -o, *sm.* rubbing; scouring.

Triniklis, -io, *sm.* pestle, pounder.

Trynios, -ių, *sf. pl.* sawdust.

Trynys, -io, *sm.* yolk.

Trinytinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* woven with the aid of three heddles; made of cloth called Trinytis.

Trinytis, -čio, *sm.* cloth woven with the aid of three heddles; ticking. ‖ **—,** *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* = Trinytinis.

Trinkterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to clash; to strike.

Trinkti (trenku, trinkau, trinksiu), *v.a.* to wash; — *galvą,* to wash one's head.

Trinti (-nu,-niau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to rub; to chafe; to scour; to grate; to grind. *Šeivas —,* to wind the thread on a bobbin; to quill. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to rub; to be in attrition.

Trintuvas, -o, *sm.* pestle.

Trintuvė, -ės, *sf.* mortar.

Trioba, -os, *dim.* **-belė, -ės,** *sf.* building; edifice; house.

Triobesiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* assemblage of buildings *or* houses.

Tripavidalis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* triform.

Tripirštis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* three-fingered one.

Triporis, *f.* **-rė,** *adj.* consisting of three pairs; trijugate.

Trypti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.n.* to trample; to tread; to beat with the feet.

Tripulė, -ės, *sf. bot.* quaking grass. Briza.

Trirankis, *f.* **-kė,** *s. & adj.* three-armed one; ‖ *sm.* guidepost.

Triratis, -čio, *sm.* tricycle. ‖ **—,** *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* three-wheeled.

Trirąžis, *f.* **-žė,** *adj.* three-pronged; three-tined.

Trirema, -os, *sf.* trireme.

Trys (*&* **Trįs**), *num. card.* three.

Trisavaitinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* three-weekly.

Trisavaitis, -čio, *sm.* period of three weeks; [*laikraštis*] three-weekly.

Trisdešimt, (**Trys-dešimtys**), *num. card.* thirty.

Trisdešimtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *num. ord.* thirtieth.

Trisdešimtmetinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* thirty years'; tricennial.

Triskiemenis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* trisyllabic; trisyllabical.

Triskilas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* cloven into three parts; triparted; trifid.

Tristiebis, -io, *s. & adj.* (ship) with three masts; three-masted (ship).

Trišakas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* three-boughed; trifurcate; trifurcated; three-pronged.

Trišakės, -ių, *sf. pl.* trident; three-pronged fork.

Tryškynė, -ės, *sf.* syringe; squirt.

Trišonis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* three-sided; trilateral; trihedral. ‖ **—,** *s.* three-sided one; *geom.* trihedron.

Triuba, -os, *dim.* **-belė, -ės,** *sf.* trumpet; horn.

Triubyti (-biju,-bijau,-bysiu), **Triubuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a. n.* to sound *or* blow the trumpet.

Triukšmadarys, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* brawler.

Triukšmas, *-o,* *sm.* uproar; noise; clutter; clatter; bustle; fuss.

Triukšmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* noisy; clamorous; turbulent; boisterous. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* noisily.

Triukšti (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to roar; to rustle.

Triumfas, -o, *sm.* triumph.

Triumfuoti (-fuoju,-favau,-fuosiu), *v.n.* to triumph.

Triusai, -ų, *sm. pl.* bowed feathers (*in the tail of a cock*); ‖ tuft.

Triusas, -o, *sm.* labor; toil; work.

Triusėti (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Triusti** (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v.n.* **Triustis** (-siuos, -siaus, -siuos), *v.rfl.* to toil; to work; to labor.

Triusus, *f.* **-si,** *defin.* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* laborious; diligent; industrious. ‖ **—siai,** *adv.* laboriously; diligently.

‖ **—sumas,** *sm.* laboriousness; diligence.

Triušis, -ies, *sf. bot.* reed; rush.

Triušis, -io, *sm.* rabbit; cony.

Triuškėti (-šku, -škėjau, -škėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to crackle.

Triuškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to break; to crack; to smash; to crush.

Triuškis, -io, *sm.* rabbit. = Triušis.

Triviališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* trivial; vulgar. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* trivially. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* triviality.

Trivienas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* (*eccl.*) triune.

Trivienybė, Trivienystė, -ės, *sf.* triunity; trinity.

Trivyrė, -ės, *sf.* woman cohabiting with three men.

Trivyrija, -os, *sf.* triumvirate.

Trivirvė, -ės, *smf.* thrickish fellow; trickster; scoundrel.

Trivoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to hold out; to last; to persevere; to bear; to suffer; to endure.

Trivotinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* tolerable; endurable; bearable.

Trizna, = Trida.

Troba, = Trioba.

Trokšti (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to be thirsty; (*ko*) to thirst after; to long for; to hanker after; to wish for; to desire.

Trokštus, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tusis,** *f.* **čioji,** *adj.* adry; dry; thirsty; eager; greedy; ‖ **—čiai,** *adv.* thirstily; greedily; eagerly.

Tropikas, -o, *sm.* (*geogr.*) tropic.

Tropiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* tropical.

Tropyti (-piju, -pijau, -pysiu), *v. n.* to hit; to meet.

Troptas, -o, *sm.* raft.

Troptininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* raftsman; *f.* raftswoman.

Troškingas, = Troškus.

Troškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry up; to parch with thirst; ‖ to smother; to suffocate.

Troškulys, -io, *sm.* thirst.

Troškumas, -o, *sm.* thirstiness; *fig.* eagerness; greediness; ‖ sultriness.

Troškuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to pant from dryness *or* heat; to be parched with thirst; *fig.* to pant for; to languish for.

Troškus, *f.* **-ki,** *ntr.* **-ku,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* thirsty; *fig.* eagerly desiring; covetous; ‖ suffocating; sultry.

Truba, = Triuba.

Trukčiojimas, -o, *sm.* convulsive drawing *or* pulling; shrugging.

Trukčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čosiu), *v. a.* to draw; to shrug; — *pečius,* to shrug one's shoulders. ‖ *v. n.* to make short quick motions; to shrink convulsively.

Trukdymas, -o, *sm.* hindering; impeding; delaying.

Trukdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hinder; to obstruct; to impede; to delay; to retard.

Trukis, -io, *sm.* rent; crack; cleft; gap; [*tęsimas*] continuation; [*gelžkelio*] train.

Truklė, -ės, *sf. bot.* restharrow; pettywhin. Ononis.

Trukšmas, = Triukšmas.

Trukti (trunku, trukau, truksiu), *v. n.* (*tęstis*) to last; to require time; (*užsibuti*) to tarry; to loiter.

Trukti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to rend; to break; to burst. **2.** to lack; to be wanting; to be deficient.

Trumpakis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* short-sighted person.

Trumpakojis, *f.* **-jė,** *s. & adj.* short-legged one.

Trumpamintis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj. & s.* forgetful one.

Trumparankis, *f.* **-kė,** *s. & adj.* short-armed one.

Trumparegis, *f.* **-gė,** *s. & adj.* short-sighted one; *fig.* narrow-minded person.

Trumpas, *f.* **-pa,** *defin.* **-pasis,** *f.* **-poji,** *adj.* short; brief. ‖ **—pai,** *adv.* shortly; briefly.

Trumpėti, (**-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu**), *v. n.* to shorten; to grow shorter; to contract.

Trumpinimas, -o, *sm.* shortening; abridgment; abbreviation; contraction.

Trumpinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shorten; to abridge; to abbreviate.

Trumpis, -o, *sm.* shortness; ‖ *icht.* salmon-trout.

Trumpokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* somewhat short; pretty short.

Trumpumas, -o, *sm.* shortness; brevity.

Trumputis, *f.* **-tė, Trumputėlis,** *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* very short.

Trunėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Trunyti** (-niju,-nijau,-nysiu), *v.n.* to rot; to putrefy; to decay.

Trupas, -o, *sm.* (*kortose*) trump.

Trupėti (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to crumble; to break.

Trupinys, -io, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* crumb; fragment; morsel.

Trupinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to crum; to crumb.

Trupumas, -o, *sm.* brittleness; crumbliness.

Trupuoti (-puoju,-pavau,-puosiu), *v.a.n.* to trump.

Trupus, *f.* **-pi,** *defin.* **-pusis,** *f.* **-pioji,** *adj.* brittle; fragile; crumbly.

Truputis, -čio, *sm.* bit; morsel; pittance.

Trusas, = Triusas.

Tu, *pron.* thou; you.

Tuba, -os, *sf.* felt; felt cloth.

Tubinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* felt; made of felt; *—nė skrybėlė,* felt hat.

Tubotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* covered with felt; felted; *fig.* having feet covered with feathers; plumiped; braccate.

Tukimas, -o, *sm.* getting fat; fattening.

Tukinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to fat; to fatten.

Tuklė, -ės, *sf. bot.* butterwort. Pinguicula.

Tuklus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* susceptible to fattening; fat; fattened. ‖ **—lumas,** *sm.* fatness.

Tukrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* fat; rich; *–i žemė,* rich soil. ‖ **—rumas,** *sm.* fatness; richness.

Tukstanteriopas, *f.* **-pa,** *defin.* **-pasis,** *f.* **-poji,** *adj.* thousandfold. ‖ **—pai,** *adv.* thousand times as much.

Tukstantinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* thousandth; consisting of a thousand; *–nė armija,* troop of a thousand men.

Tukstantis, -čio, *num. card.* thousand.

Tukstantysis, *f.* **-čioji,** *num. ord.* thousandth.

Tukta, -o, *sf.* wooden hinge (*of a door or gate*).

Tukti (tunku, tukau, tuksiu), *v.n.* to fatten; to grow fat.

Tulas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* certain one; some one; somebody.

Tulbelė, = Tulpė.

Tuleriopas, *f.* **-pa,** *defin.* **-pasis,** *f.* **-poji,** *adj.* diverse; various; manifold; of different kinds.

Tulia, *interj.* tallyho!

Tuliojimas, -o, *sm.* tallyho.

Tulioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a. n.* to cry; to tallyho.

Tulis, -ies, *sf.* axle peg; axle pin.

Tulkas, -o, *sm.* interpreter; translator.

Tulotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj* wrapped up awkwardly; [*tubotas*] having feet covered with feathers; braccate.

Tuloti (-loju,-lojau,-losiu), *v.a.* to wrap up; to cover.

Tulpė, -ės, *sf. bot.* tulip.

Tulžinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* gall...; of gall; gally; bilious; choleric.

Tulžis, -ies, *sf.* gall; bile; choler; *fig.* bitterness; anger; wrath.

Tunelis, -io, *sm.* tunnel.

Tunoti (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain; to endure.

Tuntas, -o, *sm.* throng; crowd; multitude.

Tuo, [*instr. of* Tas], with this. *Tuo pačiu laiku,* at the same time.

Tuo, Tuojau, *adv.* this moment; forthwith; without delay; immediately.

Tuokart, Tuolaik, Tuomet, *adv.* at this time; then; at that time.

Tuolaikinis, *f.* **-nė,**
Tuolaikis, *f.* **-kė,**
Tuometinis, *f.* **-nė,**
Tuometis, *f.* **-tė,**
} *adj.* of that time.

Tupčiojimas, -o, *sm.* flirtation; coquetry.

Tupčioti (-čioju, -čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.n.* to flirt; to coquet.

Tupdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to seat; to perch.

Tupėti (-piu,-pėjau,-pėsiu), *v.n.* to sit; to perch; to roost; ‖ to crouch; to cower; to squat.

Tupykla, -os, *sf.* perch; roost.

Tupti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.n.*; **—s,** *v. rfl.* to cower; to squat; to light; to perch.

Turas, = Tauras.

Turėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.a.* to have; to possess; (*laikyti*) to keep; ‖ to have to; to be obliged; must. *Aš turiu perdaug darbo,* I have too much work; I am overladen with work. *Tu turi man prigelbėti,* you must help me; you have to assist me. **2.** to bring forth young (*said of animals*).

Turgavietė, -ės, *sf.* market place; market.

Turgavoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v. a.* to haggle; to bargain. ‖ *v. n.* to trade in; to deal in.

Turgus, -aus, *sm.* bargain; market.

Turinys, -io, *sm.* contents; index.

Turkas, -os, *sm.* Turk.

Turkija, -os, *sf.* Turkey.

Turkiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Turkish.

Turklys, -io, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.* turtledove.

Turmas, = KALĖJIMAS.

Tursintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to stoop; to bend; to bow.

Tursti (-rstu, -rtau -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow rich.

Turtas, -o, *sm.* wealth; fortune; riches; possessions; property.

Turtingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* rich, wealthy; opulent. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* richly; opulently.

Turtingumas, -o, *sm.* richness; wealthiness; opulence.

Turtinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to make rich; to enrich.

Tušas, -o, *sm.* India ink; China ink.

Tuščia, -ios, *sf.* empty stomach; *ant tuščios,* having empty stomach; jejunely.

Tuščias, *f.* **-čia,** *defin.* **-čiasis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *adj.* empty; unoccupied; vacant; void; inane; *fig.* empty; vain. ‖ **—čiai,** *adv.* emptily; vainly.

Tuštėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to empty; to grow desolate.

Tuštybė, -ės, *sf.* emptiness; vacuity; *fig.* emptiness; vanity; naught; nothingness. *Svieto -ės,* emptiness of earthly things.

Tuštinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to empty; to evacuate; to clear; to waste; to desolate.

Tuštpipiris, -o, *sm. bot.* guinea pepper; cockspur pepper. Capsicum annuum.

Tušuoti (-šuoju,-šavau,-šuosiu), *v.a.* to shade (*or* wash) with India ink.

Tutlys, -io, *sm. orn.* whoop; hoopoe; hoopoo.

Tutuoti (-tuoju,-tavau,-tuosiu), *v. n.* to pipe; to play on a pipe.

Tuturgė, -ės, *sf.* (*muz.*) flute.

Tuzas, -o, *sm.* ace (*of cards*).

Tužba, -os, *sf.* grief; sorrow; affliction; distress; trouble.

Tužbingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* sorrowful; painful. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* sorrowfully; painfully.

Tužbingumas, -o, *sm.* sorrowfulness.

Tužbinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to distress; to pain; to worry; to grieve.

Tuzgenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to knock; to rap.

Tuzgėti (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to rumble; to din.

Tuzinas, -o, *sm.* dozen.

Tužytis (-žijuos, -žijaus, -žysiuos), *v. rfl.* to be worried; to be grieved; to fret about; to sorrow.

Tvaikas, = TVANKAS.

Tvaksėjimas, -o, *sm.* throb; pulsation; beating.

Tvaksėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to throb; to pulsate; to beat.

Tvanas, -o, *sm.* overflowing; inundation; flood; deluge.

Tvanka, -os, *sf.* inlet; bay; [*tvenkinys*] pond.

Tvankas, -o, *sm.* fumes; exhalations (*of burning charcoal*).

Tvankus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* fumid; vapory; vaparous; full of exhalations.

Tvanus, *f.* **-ni,** *defin.* **-nusis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* swelling; easily inundating.

Tvarinys, -io, *sm.* creation; creature.

Tvarka, -os, *sf.* order.

Tvarkadarys, *sf.* **-rė,** *s.* one who makes order; who quenches any disorder.

Tvarkarda, -os, *smf.* one who makes disorder; rioter.

Tvarkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to bring to order; to put *or* set in order.

Tvarkus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* **—kiai,** *adv.* orderly. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* orderliness.

Tvarstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to fence; to hedge; to close in.
Tvartas, -o, *sm.* stable.
Tvenkinys, -io, *sm.* pond.
Tvenkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to overflow; to inundate.
Tveralas, -o, *sm.* creature; product.
Tvėrimas, -o, *sm.* creation; formation; [*tvoros*] fencing.
Tvermė, -ės, *sf.* duration; endurance.
Tverti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to create; to produce; to form; to compose; [*tvorą*] to fence. ‖—, *v. n.* to last; to endure; to hold out.
Tvyksterėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.n. inst.* to flash; to glitter.
Tvilkė, -ės, *sf. bot.* feverfew. Pyrethrum.
Tvyloti (-lau, -lojau, -losiu), *v. n.* to exist in; to be inherent; to inhere.
Tvindyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause overflowing; to inundate.
Tvinkčiojimas, Tvinksėjimas, -o, *sm.* throbbing; pulsation.
Tvinkčioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), **Tvinksėti** (-siu,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v.n.* to throb; to beat irregularly; to palpitate; to pulsate.
Tvinkimas, -o, *sm.* swelling; rising.
Tvinkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to swell; to rise; to bloat.
Tvinti (-nstu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. n.* to swell; to rise. *Upė tvinsta,* the river swells.
Tvirkimas, -o, *sm.* fall into corruption.
Tvirkinimas, -o, *sm.* spoiling; corrupting.
Tvirkinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to spoil; to corrupt.
Tvirkintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* spoiler.
Tvirkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to get wanton; to spoil; to fall into corruption.
Tvirtagalis, *f.* **-lė,** *adj.* having the last part of a syllable long.
Tvirtapilė, -ės, *sf.* fortress; stronghold.
Tvirtapradis, *f.* **-dė,** *adj.* having the first part of a syllable long.
Tvirtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* fast; steadfast; firm; strong; sound; steady; permanent. ‖**—tai,** *adv.* fastly; firmly.
Tvirtybė, -ės, *sf.* firmness; fastness; solidity; *fig.* constancy; steadiness.
Tvirtyn, *adv.*, *— eiti,* to grow faster *or* firmer; to grow stronger.
Tvirtinimas, -o, *sm.* fastening; ‖ assertion; affirmation.
Tvirtinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to fasten; ‖ to maintain; to assert; to affirm.
Tvirtokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* pretty fast, firm *or* strong.
Tvirtuma, -os, *sf.* stronghold; fortress; citadel.
Tvirtumas, -o, *sm.* fastness; firmness; steadfastness.
Tviskėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flash; to sparkle; to shine.
Tvokstelėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to strike; to hit (but once); *— šviesos ant dalyko,* to throw (*or* cast) light upon a subject.
Tvoksti (tvaskiu, tvoskiau, tvoksiu), *v.n.* to throw (light); to send forth (rays); [*užgauti*] to strike.
Tvora, -os, *sf.* fence; hedge.
Tvoti (tvoju, tvojau, tvosiu), *v. a.* to strike; to beat; to flog; to cudgel.

U

Ubagas, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* beggar.
Ubagauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v.n.* to go a begging; to beg.
Ubagavimas, -o, *sm.* begging; beggary.
Ubagynė, -ės, *sf.* poorhouse; almshouse.
Ubaginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* beggar's; of a beggar.
Ubagystė, -ės, *sf.* beggarliness; poverty; indigence.
Ubagiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* beggarly; beggar like. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* beggarly.
Ubadangtė, -ės, *sf.* fireboard.
Ubas, -o, *sm.* hide of land; ‖ oven
Ubas, *f.* **-ba,** [?] *adj.* gloomy; desolate [?]. ["*Po ubus laukus draikosi palaikai jų* (t. y: *prosenių*) *rankų darbo,*" Pietaris].
Udis, -džio, *sm.* texture; web; piece woven in a set time. *Vienos dienos —,* piece woven in one day.
Udra, -os, *sf.* } *zool.* otter.
Udras, -o, *sm.* }
Udrėti (-ria,-rėjo,-rės), *v.impers.* to ache slightly. *Dantys man udria,* I have a slight toothache.

Udroti (-roju,-rojau,-rosiu), *v. n.* to get big; to become pregnant.

Ugdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to promote the growth of; to foster; to breed.

Ugis, -io, *dim.* **-gelis,** *sm.* growth; *fig.* growth, increase; advancement; progress; [*uglis*] shoot; sprout.

Uglis, -io, *sm.* year's growth; shoot; sprout.

Ugnainis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* igneous.

Ugniagesis, -io, *šm.* fireman.

Ugniakalnis, -io, *sm.* volcano.

Ugniakuras, -o, *sm.* hearth; fireplace.

Ugniasargis, -io, *sm.* fireman.

Ugniatraškis, -io, *sm.* firecracker.

Ugniavietė, -ės, *sf.* fireplace; burning place.

Ugningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* fiery; burning; igneous; *fig.* ardent; fervid; fiery; impetuous.

Ugninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* fiery; of fire; resembling fire.

Ugnis, -ies, *dim.* **-nelė,** *sf.* fire; [*gaisras*] fire; conflagration. *Ugnį kurti,* to make fire; to build a fire. *Ugnies duoti,* to give fire; to fire. *Nuo ugnies apdraudimas,* fire insurance. *Nuo ugnies apdraudžiamoji draugija,* fire insurance company.

Ugnmedegė, -ės, *sf.* phlogiston.

Ugterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to grow up a little.

Ui, *interj.* ah! o! oh!

Ukana, -os, *sf.* cloudiness; gloom; gloominess; obscurity.

Ukanas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* cloudy; overcast; gloomy.

Ukanotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* cloudy; overcast; gloomy; obscure; *–ta diena,* cloudy day; *–tas dangus,* cloudy sky.

Ukanotis, (-nojuos, -nojaus, -nosiuos), *v.rfl.* to grow cloudy; to grow overcast.

Ukas, -o, *sm.* fog; mist; [*užimas*] noise; racket; ‖ *orn.* bittern.

Ukė, -ės, *sf.* farm, *see* Ukis.

Ukėsas, *f.* **-sė,** *s.* citizen; freeman of a country. *see* Pilietis.

Ukėsystė, -ės, *sf.* citizenship. *see* Pilietybė.

Ukėsiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* citizen; civic. *Ukėsiškoji karė,* civic war. *see* Pilietiškas.

Ukininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* farmer; husbandman; agriculturist.

Ukininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to manage a farm; to be a farmer.

Ukininkybė, Ukininkystė, -ės, *sf.* farming; rural economy.

Ukis, -io, *sm.* farm; [*ukio dalykai*] farming; husbandry; agriculture.

Ukiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* agricultural; farming.

Uknolis, -io, *sm.* hobnail.

Ukraina, -os, *sf.* Ukraine.

Ukrainietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* Ukrainite; native of Ukraine.

Uksmė, -ės, *sf.* shade; shady place.

Uksmėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f* **-toji,** *adj.* shady; abounding with shade.

Ukstytis (-staus,-sčiaus,-stysiuos), *v.rfl.* to grow overcast *or* cloudy.

Uksusas, -o, *sm.* vinegar.

Uksusinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* vinegar; of vinegar.

Uktveris, *f.* **-rė,** *adj.* household; domestic.

Ulbėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), **Ulbuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v.n.* to coo; to warble.

Ulyčaitė, -ės, *sf.* narrow street; alley; lane.

Ulyčia, -ios, *sf.* street. *see* Gatvė.

Ulytėlė, = Ulyčaitė.

Umai, *adv.* at once; immediately; suddenly.

Umaras, -o, *sm.* impetuosity; boisterousness; vehemence; fury.

Umarus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* violent; vehement; boisterous; impetuous; fierce; stormy. ‖**—riai,** *adv.* violently; impetuously. ‖**—rumas,** *sm.* impetuosity.

Umas, -o, *sm.* turn of mind; whim; humor; mood.

Umas, *f.* **-ma,** *adj.* immediate; sudden; instantaneous.

Umėdė, -ės, *sf. bot.* a mushroom. Agaricus subdulcis.

Umyti (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.* to hasten; to urge on; to press.

Umus, *f.* **-mi,** *adj.* sudden. = Umas.

Ungšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to snarl; to growl.

Ungurinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* eel's; of eel.
Ungurys, **-io**, *sm. icht.* eel.
Uniforma, **-os**, *sf.* uniform.
Unija, **-os**, *sf.* union. *Rytinės ir Vakarinės bažnyčių* —, Union of Eastern and Western [Greek and Roman-Catholic] Churches.
Unitas, *f.* **-tė**, *s.* member of the Greek united church.
Universalinis, *f.* **-nė**; **Universališkas**, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* universal. ‖**—kai**, *adv.* universally. ‖ **—kumas**, *sm.* universality.
Universitetas **-o**, *sm.* university.
Uoda, **-os**, *sf.* skin. *see* ODA.
Uodas, **-o**, *sm. ent.* gnat; mosquito.
Uodega, **-os**, *dim.* **-gaitė**, **-gėlė**, *sf.* tail; train; trail.
Uodeginis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* tail...
Uodegotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* tailed; having a tail.
Uodinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* gnat...
Uoga, **-os**, *dim.* **-gelė**, *sf.* berry.
Uogauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to gather berries; to pick berries.
Uogautojas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* berry picker; berry gatherer.
Uogavimas, **-o**, *sm.* picking *or* gathering berries.
Uogienojas, **-o**, *sm.* berry stalk; berry shrub.
Uogynas, **-o**, *sm.* place abounding with berries; place overgrown with berry shrubs.
Uoksas, **-o**, *sm.* hive; beehive.
Uola, **-os**, *sf.* rock; [*galandomoji*] whetstone.
Uolakalnis, **-io**, *sm.* rocky hill; rocky mountain.
Uolė, **-ės**, *sf.* hollow. *see* OLA.
Uolektis, **-ies**, *sf.* ell.
Uolynas, **-o**, *sm.* group of rocks; place abounding with rocks.
Uolingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* rocky; craggy; abounding with rocks.
Uolinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of rock; rock...
Uolotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* rocky; full of rocks.
Uolumas, **-o**, *sm.* ardor; ardency; zeal; zealousness. *Su uolumu*, zealously; ardently.
Uolus, *f.* **-li**, *defin.* **-lusis**, *f.* **-lioji**, *adj.* fervent; zealous; ardent. ‖**—liai**, *adv.* zealously; ardently; fervently.
Uosinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* ash; ashen.
Uosis, **-io**, *sm. bot.* ash; ash tree. Fraxinus.
Uoslė, *usually in the pl.* **Uoslės**, **-ių**, *sf.* nostrils; *fig.* scent.
Uoslys, **-io**, *sm.* smeller; *fig.* spy.
Uostas, **-o**, *sm.* haven; harbor; port.
Uosti (uodžiu, uodžiau, uosiu), *v. a. n.* to sniff; to smell; to scent.
Uostymas, **-o**, *sm.* smelling; scenting; inhalation; snuffing.
Uostinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* port...; of port.
Uostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to smell; to scent; to inhale; [*tabaką*] to snuff.
Uošvė, **-ės**, *sf.* mother-in-law.
Uošvis, **-io**, *sm.* father-in-law.
Upais, *adv.* capriciously; whimsically; freakishly.
Upas, **-o**, *sm.* mood; humor; temper; freak; whim.
Upė, **-ės**, *sf.* river. *Dim.* **Upelis**, **-io**, *sm.* rivulet; brook.
Upinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of river; river...
Upumas, **-o**, *sm.* capriciousness; whimsicalness; freakishness.
Upus, *f.* **-pi**, *defin.* **-pusis**, *f.* **-pioji**, *adj.* capricious; freakish; whimsical.
Uras, **-o**, *sm.* aurochs. = TAURAS.
Urėdas, **-o**, *sm.* office; employment; magistracy; administration. *Apimti urėdą*, to enter upon an office; ‖ administrator; manager.
Urėdauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), **Urėdninkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to hold an office; to fill an office; to administer; to manage.
Urėdavimas, **Urėdninkavimas**, **-o**, *sm.* filling *or* holding of an office; administration.
Urėdininkas, **-o**, *sm.* officeholder; official; functionary.
Urėdininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to perform the office of administrator: to administer; to manage.
Urėdystė, **-ės**, *sf.* official dignity.
Urėdiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* official. ‖**—kai**, *adv.* officially.
Urėdninkas, *see* URĖDININKAS.
Urna, **-os**, *sf.* urn.

Urvas,-o, *dim.* **-velis,** *sm.* burrow; cavity; cave; cavern; hollow; hole.

Urvinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a burrow; living in caves. *Urvinė kregždė,* sand martin.

Urvinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to burrow; to make a burrow.

Urvuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* burrowed; abounding in burrows *or* holes.

Urzgėjimas, -o, Urzgėsis, -io, *sm.* growling; grumbling; snarling.

Urzgėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to snarl; to gnarl; to growl; to grumble.

Usas, *pl.* **Usai, -ų,** *sm.* mustache; [*vabalų etc.*] feelers.

Usnėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* full of thistles; overgrown with thistles.

Usnis, -ies, *sf. bot.* thistle. Carduus crispus.

Usočius, -iaus, *sm.* one with large mustaches.

Usuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* having mustaches.

Ušėtkas, -o, *dim.* **-kėlis,** *sm.* tub; washtub.

Utarai, -ų, *sm. pl.* croe; rim; edge.

Utarninkas, -o, *sm.* Tuesday.

Utė, Utėlė, -ės, *sf.* louse; *pl.* lice.

Utėliautis(-liaujuos,-liavaus,-liausiuos); *v.rfl.* to louse; to clean oneself from lice.

Utėlius, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* (*vulg.*) lousy knave; lousy blackguard.

Utopija, -os, *sf.* Utopia.

Utopiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* utopian; chimerical; fanciful.

Už, (Užu), *prep. with gen.* behing; beyond; without; after. *Už marių, — kalnų,* beyond the sea, beyond the mountains; — *durių,* without the door; — *manęs,* behind me; — *dviejų dienų,* after two days. ‖ *with acc.* for. *Už laisvę kariauti,* to fight for liberty. **2.** Inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs and verbal nouns, mostly rendered into English by *up*; *on, upon*; *behind,* etc.

Užadyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to darn up; to mend up.

Užadresuoti (-suoju,-savau,-suosiu), *v.a.* to write an address on.

Užakėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to harrow up; to finish harrowing.

Užakmenuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.* to stone to death; to kill with stones.

Užakti (-anku,-akau,-aksiu), *v.n.* to become blind; to be stopped; to be blocked up.

Uzaras, -o, *sm.* hussar.

Uzarėlis, -io, *sm. bot.* India cress; nasturtion. Nasturtium.

Užarti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to plough up *or* in; to cover by ploughing; to finish ploughing.

Užaštrinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to point; to sharpen; to make sharp *or* acute.

Užauginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to breed up; to bring up.

Užaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow up; to come to full growth.

Užauklėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to bring up.

Užaušinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to cool; to make cold.

Užaušti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v.n.* to become cool; to lose warmth.

Užažeris, -io, *sm.* country beyond a lake.

Užbadyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to spear to death; to stick to death.

Užbaiga, -os, *sf.* end; conclusion.

Užbaigti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to finish; to end; to terminate; to conclude; to put an end to; — *gyvastį,* to end one's days; to die.

Užbalis, -io, *sm.* country beyond marsh *or* bog.

Užbaltinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.* to whiten; to make white; — *su pienu, su grietine,* to put in milk *or* cream; to serve with milk *or* cream.

Užbarstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Užberti** (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.*to pour, strew *or* scatter upon *or* over.

Užbėgti (-gu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to run up; — *kam kelią, —už akių,* to cross one's path.

Užberti, *see* Užbarstyti.

Užbyrėti (-ru,-rėjau,-rėsiu), **Užbirti** (-ru, -rau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to spread itself over *or* upon; to drop *or* fall on (*said of dry substances*).

Užblaškyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.*

Užblokšti (-blaškiu, -bloškiau, -blok-

šiu), *v.a.* to throw upon; to fling upon.

Uzbonas -o, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* pitcher.

Užbriežti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to mark by a scratch; to scratch; to score.

Užčėdyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to spare; to save.

Uždainuoti (-nuoju,-navau,-nuosiu), *v.a.* to begin to sing.

Uždanga, -os, *sf.* curtain; cover; covering; shelter; protection; guard; defense.

Uždangalas, = UŽDANGA.

Uždangstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. frq.* **Uždengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to deck; to overspread; to shelter; to screen; to hide; to conceal.

Uždangtė, -ės, *sf.* cover; covering; coverlet.

Uždaras, -o, *sm.* seasoning; condiment.

Uždaras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* [= *uždarytas*] shut up; closed.

Uždarbiauti (-biauju,-biavau,-biausiu), *v. n.* to work out; to earn.

Uždarbis,-io, *sm.* earnings; merit; wages; profit.

Uždarymas, -o, *sm.* shutting; closing.

Uždarinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.frq.*, **Uždaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to shut; to shut up; to close. *Uždaryti kalėjime*, to confine in prison; to imprison; ‖ [*viralą, valgį*] to season; to fatten; to butter.

Uždarytas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* shut; shut up; closed; — *kalėjime*, confined in a jail *or* prison; imprisoned; ‖ [*valgis*], seasoned; fattened.

Uždas, -o, *sm.* expenses; outlay.

Uždavinynas, -o, *sm.* collection of problems.

Uždavinys, -io, *sm.* problem; question; [*darbas*] task; lesson.

Uždegimas, -o, *sm.* inflaming; kindling; setting on fire; *med.* inflammation.

Uždegioti (-gioju,-giojau,-giosiu), *v.frq.*, **Uždegti** (-gu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to light; to kindle; to set on fire.

Uždėjimas, -o, *sm.* putting on; [*įsteigimas*] foundation.

Uždėlis, -io, *sm.* pledge; pawn; [*priedas*] addition.

Uždengti, *see* UŽDANGSTYTI.

Užderėjimas, -o, *sm.* crop; harvest.

Užderėti (-ru,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.n.* to give a crop; to crop; to grow up; to bring returns.

Uždėti (-dėdu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.a.* to put on; to lay on; [*įsteigti*] to set up; to found; to establish.

Uždėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* founder; *f.* foundress.

Uždirbti (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to earn; to gain.

Uždraudimas, -o, *sm.* prohibition; interdiction.

Uždrausti (-draudžiu,-draudžiau, -drausiu), *v. a.* to forbid; to prohibit; to interdict.

Užduoti (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to give; to propose; to set; — *kam nuodų*, to give poison; to poison one; — *kam darbo*, to set one to work; to set one at a task; — *kam klausimą*, to set, put *or* propose a question to one.

Užduotis, -ies, *sf.* problem; question; theme; ‖ duty; obligation.

Užduris, -io, *sm.* place behind the door; outdoor.

Užusimas,-o, *sm.* smothering; smother; suffocation.

Užusinimas,-o, *sm.* stifling; suffocation.

Užusinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to stifle; to suffocate; to smother.

Užusti (-stu,-sau,-siu), *v.n.* to smother; to be suffocated.

Užušinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* for the souls; *-nė diena*, All Saints' Day; *-nės mišios*, mass for the dead.

Užeiga, -os, *sf.* place for stopping; public house; tavern; hostelry.

Užeiti (-einu,-ėjau,-eisiu), *v.n.* (*į kur*) to go in; to come in; to step in; to call in *or* on; (*už ko*) to go behind; (*ant ko*) to ascend; to mount; [= *užtikti*] to find accidentally; to come upon

Užgaida, -os, *smf.* craving, covetous person; ‖ desire; longing for.

Užgaidas, -o, *sm.* appetite; desire; craving; longing (for).

Užgalvis, -io, *sm.* heading; title.

Užganapadarymas, -o, *sm.* satisfaction.

Užganėdinti (nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Užganėdyti** (-diju,-dijau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to satisfy; to content.

Užgaulioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v. frq.*,

Užgauti (-gaunu,-gavau,-gausiu), *v.a.* to strike; to hurt; to injure; [*paliesti*] to touch.

Užgauliš, -io, *sm.* injury; hurt.

Užgavėnios, -ių, *sf.pl.* Shrove Tuesday, Shrove-tide; carnival.

Užgavimas, -o, *sm.* stroke; blow; hit; knock; [*pažeidimas*] injury; [*palietimas*] touch.

Užgėdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shame; to put to shame; to make ashamed.

Užgelti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.n.* to freeze; to get chilled.

Užgerti (-riu,-ėriau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to drink to one.

Užgertuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* betrothal-treat.

Užgesinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Užgesyti**(-sau, -siau,-sysiu), *v.a.* to extinguish: to put out; to quench.

Užgesti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be extinguished; to go out.

Užgydymas, -o, *sm.* healing up; consolidation.

Užgydyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to consolidate; to heal up.

Užgimimas, -o, *sm.* birth.

Užgimti (-gemu,-gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. n.* to be born; to come into the world; *fig.* to arise; to proceed.

Užginčyti, (-čiju,-čijau,-čysiu), *v. a.* to deny; to gainsay; to contradict; to reject.

Užgynimas, -o, *sm.* prohibiting; forbidding; prohibition; interdiction; ‖ denial; negation.

Užgintas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* forbidden; prohibited; interdicted.

Užginti (-nu,-niau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to forbid; to prohibit; to interdict; ‖ to deny.

Užgyrimas, -o, *sm.* resolution; ordinance.

Užgirietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* inhabitant of a country beyond the wood; backwoodsman.

Užgirinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* found *or* existing beyond a forest.

Užgirys, -io, *sm.* country beyond a forest; backwoods.

Užgirti (-giriu, -gyriau, -girsiu), *v.a.* to resolve; to decree; to enact.

Užgyti (-gįju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to heal up; to be healed.

Užgyventi (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to settle; to inhabit; to fix one's abode.

Užgnaibyti (-bau,-biau,-bysiu), *v.a. frq.* to pinch to death.

Užgrėbti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to rake upon; to cover by raking; ‖ — *keno savastį*, to seize one's property; to distrain.

Užgriauti(-griauju,-grioviau,-griausiu), *v a.* to fill up with; to pour on; to obstruct (*with stones etc.*).

Užgriebti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu),*v.a.*to touch slightly; to treat slightly (*upon a subject*).

Užgriuti (-griųvu,-vau,-siu), *v.n.* to roll upon; to fall upon *or* in; to tumble down; to cover by falling upon.

Užgrobti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to distrain; to take *or* seize by force; to appropriate.

Užgulda,-os, *sf.* foundation; fundament.

Užgulti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to lie upon; to oppress.

Užimas, -o, *sm.* rushing; roaring; howling; humming; buzzing.

Užimti (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v.a.* to take; to take up; to occupy; to fill; *fig.* to interest; to attract.

Užiot, *adv.* instead of. = Ažuot.

Užjausti (-jaučiu,-jaučiau,-jausiu), *v.n.* to sympathize.

Užjautimas, -o, *sm.* sympathy.

Užjurinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* being beyond the sea; over-sea; transmarine.

Užjuris, -io, *sm.* transmarine country.

Užkaba, -os, *sf.* hook; clasp; stud; *fig.* provocation; attack; assault.

Užkabinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to hang on; to suspend; to catch; to hook; to grapple; — *ką* (*fig.*) to attack one first; to pick a quarrel with one; to provoke one.

Užkaboris, -io, *sm.* by-place; by-corner; by-lane; side lane.

Užkaisti (-kaičiu,-kaičiau,-kaisiu), *v.a.*, — *puodą*, to set a pot on a fire. **2.** — (-kaistu,-kaitau,-kaisiu), *v.n.* to become hot; to redden; to blush.

Užkaišioti (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), **Užkaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.*, to stick behind; to stick *or* thrust in; (*kamščiais*) to stop; to stopple.

Užkaištis, -čio, *sm.* stopper; landmark.

Užkaitinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to heat; to make hot.

Užkakalė, -ės, *sf.* place behind an oven.
Užkala, -os, *sf.* wedge; plug; stopple.
Užkalbėjimas, -o, *sm.* conjuration.
Užkalbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to conjure; to charm.
Užkalbinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.*to speak to; to address; to accost.
Užkalinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Užkalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to nail up; to hammer up; to plug up.
Užkalnietis,*f.* **-tė; Užkalniškis,** *f.* **-kė,** *s.* one who resides beyond the mountains; ultramontane.
Užkalnis, -io, *sm.* country beyond a mountain.
Užkalti, *see* Užkalinėti.
Užkampinis,*f.* **-nė,** *adj. fig.* underhand; secret; clandestine.
Užkampis, -io, *sm.* by-corner; by-place; *fig.* seclusion.
Užkamšyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.*, **Užkimšti** (-kemšu,-kimšau,-kimšiu), *v.a.* to stop; to stopper; to cork.
Užkanda, -os, *sf.*; **Užkandis, -džio,** *sm.* lunch; lucheon.
Užkankinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to torture to death; to torment to death.
Užkapoti (-poju,-pojau,-posiu), *v. a.* to cut to death; [*botagu*] to whip to death.
Užkariauti (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v.a.* to conquer; to subdue.
Užkariautojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s* conqueror.
Užkariavimas, -o, *sm.* conquering; conquest.
Užkasti (-su, -siau,-siu), *v. a.* to burry up; to rake upon.
Užkąsti (-kandu,-kandau,-kąsiu), *v. n.* to eat a little; to take a bite; to lunch.
Užkeikimas, -o, *sm.* conjurement; adjuration; enchantment.
Užkeiktas,*f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,***f.***-toji,** *prt.* conjured; enchanted; bewitched.
Užkeikti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to conjure; to enchant; to bewitch.
Užkelti (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.n.* to lift up; to upllft.
Užkenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to harm; to hurt; to injure.
Užkietėjimas, -o, *sm.* hardening; objuration; [*vidurių*] constipation; obstruction; costiveness.
Užkietėti (-tėju,-tėjau,-tėsiu), *v. n.* to harden; to become hard; to become objurate.
Užkilas, *f.* **-la,** *adj.* lifted up; shut: *užkili vartai,* the shut up gate.
Užkimimas, -o, *sm.* hoarseness.
Užkimšti (-kemšu, -kimšau, -kimšiu), *v. a.* to stick, to thrust behind: (*kiaurumą*) to stop; to block up; (*kamščiu*) to stop; to cork.
Užkimti (-mstu,-mau,-msiu), *v.n.* to become hoarse.
Užkinkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to put to a wagon; to hitch up.
Užkirsti (-kertu,-kirtau,-kirsiu), *v.a.* to hew into; to make a cut, to cut into: — *kam kelią,* to prevent; to hinder; to stop.
Užkišti (-kišu, -kišau, -kišiu), *v. a.* to stick, thrust, push behind; (*skylę*) to stop; to block up; (*kamščiu*) to stop; to stopple; to stopper; to cork: — *duris,* to bolt the door; — *kam burną* (*fig.*) to silence a person.
Užkiuteęs, *f.* **-tusi,** *prt.* miserable; poor; dejected; dispirited.
Užklausimas, -o, *sm.* question, query; interpelation.
Užklausti (-siu,-siau,-siu), *v. n.* to ask; to inquire.
Užklijuoti (-juoju,-javau,-juosiu), *v. a.* to glue up; to paste up.
Užkliudyti (-dau,-džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to grapple; to hook: to catch.
Užkliuti (-liųvu,-liuvau,-liusiu), *v.n.* to catch; to grapple.
Užklodas, -o, *sm.* cover; covering; counterpane; blanket.
Užklostyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. a.* to cover (*many or all*).
Užklotė, -ės, *sf.* cover; coverlet
Užkloti (-kloju,-klojau,-klosiu), *v. a.* to cover; to spread over.
Užklupti (-klumpu, -klupau, -klupsiu), *v.a.* to fall upon; to attack.
Užkrauti (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v.a.* to pile up; to encumber; to load up.
Užkrėsti (-krečiu,-krėčiau,-krėsiu), *v.a.* to pour *or* shed upon; — *liga,* to infect with a contagious disease.
Užkristi (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall upon; to drop upon.
Užkulnis, -io, *sm.* heelpiece.

Užkurys, -io, *sm.* second husband.
Užkursti (-rstu,-rtau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to become deaf.
Užkurti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to kindle; to set on fire.
Užkviesti (-kviečiu,-kviečiau,-kviesiu), *v. a.* to invite.
Užlaida, -os, *sf.* curtain.
Užlaidas, -o, *sm.* projection of an upper part; overhang.
Užlaikymas, -o, *sm.* preservation; maintenance; sustenance.
Užlaikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to keep; to preserve; to maintain; to sustain.
Užlaikytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* keeper; preserver; holder; sustainer.
Užlaja, -os, *sf.* inlet; bay; lagoon.
Užlašinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to drop on; to drip upon.
Užlauža, -os, *sf.* broken place; breach.
Užlaužti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to break in *or* off; — *rankas,* to wring one's hands; — *karabino gaidį,* to cock a gun.
Užleisti (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to let on; to let down; — *užlaidą,* to let fall *or* drop a curtain; — *kam savo vietą,* to give up one's seat to another; — *šunis ant ko,* to set dogs upon one.
Užlieti (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to pour upon; to overflow; to inundate; to deluge.
Užlipti (-pu,-pau,-psiu), *v.n.* to ascend; to mount; to climb upon.
Užlįsti (-lendu,-lindau,-lįsiu), *v. n.* to creep *or* crawl behind.
Užlyti (-lija,-lijo,-lys), *v. impers.* to rain upon.
Užlopyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a.* to patch up; to mend up.
Užlos, -ų, *sf.pl.* loft; story; floor.
Užlužti (-žtu,-žau,-šiu), *v.n.* to break in; to break off.
Užmačia, -ios, *sf.* whim; caprice; fancy; crotchet.
Užmanymas, -o, *sm.* proposition; project; plan; scheme.
Užmanyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to propose; to project; to scheme; to contrive.
Užmanytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* proposer; projector; schemer.
Užmarinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* transmarine; foreign.
Užmaris, -io, *sm.* country beyond the see; transmarine countries.
Užmarša, -os, *smf.* forgetter.
Užmaršinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one forget.
Užmaršlis, -ies, *sf.* forgetfulness; oblivion. *Nueiti į užmaršlį,* to fall into oblivion.
Užmaršus, *f.* **-ši,** *defin.* **-šusis,** *f.* **-šioji,** *adj.* forgetful; oblivious, ‖ **—šiai,** *adv.* forgetfully.
Užmauti (-mauju, -moviau, -mausiu), *v.a.* to put on; — *čeverykus, pirštines,* to put on shoes, gloves.
Užmazga, -os, *sf.* tie; knot; [*dramoje, etc.*] plot; intrigue; [*vaisiaus*] ovary.
Užmegsti (-mezgu, -mezgiau, -megsiu), *v.a.* to knot up; to make a knot; to tie up.
Užmerkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.*, — *akis,* to close the eyes.
Užmesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw behind; to throw upon; — *tinklą,* to spread *or* let down a net; — *kam kaltę,* to inculpate; to blame; to upbraid; ‖ to mislay; to put in a place not recollected; ‖ to quit; to leave; to give up; to disuse; to discontinue; to neglect.
Užmetinėjimas, -o, *sm.* reproach; inculpation; accusation.
Užmetinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a.frq.* (*kam ką*) to accuse; to find fault with; to reproach; to upbraid.
Užmigdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to make one sleep; to put to sleep; to lull asleep.
Užmigti (-miegu,-migau,-migsiu), *v. n.* to fall asleep.
Užminkyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. a.* to knead up.
Užminti ([užmi'nti] -minu, -myniau, -minsiu), *v.a.* to tread upon; — *kam ant kojos,* to tread upon one's foot. **2.** — ([užmin'ti] -menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v.n.* to mention; to hint.
Užmiršėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* forgetter.
Užmiršimas, -o, *sm.* forgetting; forgetfulness; oblivion.
Užmiršti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v.a.* to forget.
Užmirštis, = Užmaršis.

Užmirti (-rštu,-riau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to become torpid; to become dormant; to die away.

Užmokesnis, -io, *sm.*, **Užmokestis, -ies,** *sf.*, *&* **-čio,** *sm.* pay; payment; salary; wages; reward; recompense.

Užmokėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.a.* to pay; to fee; to reward.

Užmova, -os, *sf.* sheath; case; casing; [*ranky*] muff.

Užmozoti (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to smear up; to smear over; to bedaub; to besmear.

Užmuris, -io, *sm.* place behind the wall.

Užmuryti (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to wall up; to wall in; to immure.

Užmušėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* killer; murderer, *f.* murderess; homicide.

Užmušimas, -o, *sm.* killing; slaying; murdering.

Užmušystė, -ės, *sf.* murder; homicide.

Užmušti (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to kill; to slay; to murder.

Užnarinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Užnerti** (-neriu,-nėriau,-nersiu), *v. a.* to noose; to put a noose on; to tie with a noose; — *kam virvę ant kaklo*, to put a rope about one's neck.

Užnarvė, -ės, *sf.* snare; gin.

Užnešioti (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), *v.frq.*, **Užnešti** (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to carry up; to bring upon. *Užnešioti vaikus*, to bring up children.

Užnuodyti (-diju,-dijau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to poison; to bane; to envenom.

Užpakalinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* back; hind; posterior; *–nės durys*, back door; *–nės kojos*, hind legs.

Užpakalis, -io, *sm.* back part; hind part; back; backside.

Užpečkis,-io, *sm.* place behind an oven.

Užpentis, -čio, *sm.* spur.

Užperas, *f.* **-ra,** *adj.* — *kiaušinis*, brood egg.

Užpernai, *adv.* two years ago; year before last.

Užpernykštis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* of the year before last.

Užpetis, -čio, *sm.* place behind a shoulder.

Užpiauti (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut in; to make incision.

Užpykdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to anger; to make mad.

Užpykti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v. n.* to become angry; to become mad.

Užpilti (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to pour upon; to strew upon.

Užpinti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to plait up; to plait in; to plait over.

Užpirkti (-perku,-pirkau,-pirksiu), *v. a.* to buy up; to purchase; — *mišias* to buy a mass; to secure a mass.

Užpiudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set on; to bait; — *ką šunimis*, to set dogs on one.

Užplakti (-ku,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to bea *or* whip to death.

Užpleišyti (-šiju,-šijau,-šysiu), *v. a.* to wedge up.

Užprašymas, -o, *sm.* invitation; bidding.

Užprašyti (šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v. a.* to invite; to bid; to ask.

Užprotestuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.n.* to protest.

Užpulti (-puolu,-puoliau,-pulsiu), *v.a.n.* to fall on; to fall upon; to attack; to assault; to assail.

Užpuolas, -o, *sm.* attack.

Užpuolikas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* assailant; aggressor.

Užpuolimas, -o, *sm.* attack; assault; assailment; aggression.

Užpuolingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* aggressive. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* aggressively. ‖**—gumas,** *sm.* aggressiveness.

Užpuolis, -io, *sm.* attack.

Užpusti (-pučiu,-pučiau,-pusiu), *v.a.* to blow upon; to blow out.

Užpustyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. a.* to drift up; to block up.

Užraganauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), **Užraganuoti** (-nuoju,-navau,-nuosiu), *v.a.* to bewitch; to charm; to fascinate; to enchant.

Užraišioti (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), *v.frq.*, **Užrišti** (-šu -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bind up; to tie up.

Užraištis, -čio, *sm.* band; bandage; [*prijuostė*] apron.

Užraityti (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), *v. a.* (*plaukus*) to curl; to crisp; (*rankoves*) to tuck up.

Užrakas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* closed up; locked up.

Užrakinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to lock up.

Užraktas, -o, *sm.* confinement; imprisonment; keeping locked. *Po užraktu laikyti,* to keep under lock *or* key; to keep in confinement.

Užrašas, -o, *sm.* inscription; note; annotation; [*užrašytas turtas*] legacy; bequest. *Pl.* **—šai,** memoirs; records.

Užrašinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Užrašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write down; to write in; to inscribe; to enroll; to enlist; to matriculate; to record; [*testamente*] to bequeath.

Užraudonuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.n.* to become red; to redden up.

Užraugti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to pickle up; [*duoną*] to leaven up.

Užrausti (-raustu,-raudau,-rausiu), *v.n.* to become red; to redden up. **2, —** (-rausiu, -rausiau,-rausiu), *v.a.* to dig in; to burry up.

Užrėkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v.a.* to outcry; to outroar.

Užrėžti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to cut in; to notch in.

Užriesti (-riečiu,-riečiau,-riesiu), *v.a.* to turn up.

Užristi (-ritu, -ritau, -risiu), *v.a.* to roll upon; to trundle upon.

Užrišti, *see* Užraišioti.

Užrodyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to show; to point out.

Užrokuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to overcount.

Užrubežinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* outlandish; foreign.

Užrubežis, -io, *sm.* foreign country. *Važiuoti į užrubežį,* to go to a foreign country; to go abroad.

Užrudyti (-dyju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to rust up; to become rusty.

Užrukyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke up; to cover with smoke *or* dust.

Užrustinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to anger; to make angry.

Užsagioti(-gioju,-giojau,-giosiu), **Užsagstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), **Užsegti,** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to pin up; to button up.

Užsaka, -os, *sf.* lagoon.

Užsakas, -o, *sm.* order; *pl.* bans (*of marriage*).

Užsakymas, -o, *sm.* ordering; commission; order.

Užsakyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to order; to give order for; (*vietą, etc.*) to bespeak; to engage; [*apskelbti*] to announce; to proclaim.

Užsamanoti (-noju,-nojau,-nosiu), *v. a.* to fill with moss; to stop with moss.

Užsegti, *see* Užsagioti.

Užsemti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to inundate.

Užsėsti (-sėdu,-sėdau,-sėsiu), *v.a.* to sit down on a thing; to place one's self on; — *ant arklio,* to mount a horse.

Užsėti (-sėju,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow up; — *lauką,* to sow up a field.

Užsidaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. rfl* to shut one's self up; to confine one's self.

Užsidegėlis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* hot-head; hotspur; enthusiast.

Užsidegimas, -o, *sm.* inflammation; *fig.* enthusiasm; ardor; zeal; passion.

Užsidegti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to light; to catch fire; *fig.* to fall into passion.

Užsiėmimas, -o, *sm.* occupation; employment; business.

Užsieninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* foreign; outlandish; strange.

Užsienis, -io, *sm.* outland; fereign country.

Užsiganėdyti (-diju,-dijau,-dysiu), *v.rfl.* to content oneself; to be satisfied; to be content.

Užsigeidimas -o, *sm.* desire; appetite; lust.

Užsigeisti (-geidžiu, -geidžiau,-geisiu), *v. rfl.* to begin to desire; to begin to long for.

Užsigynimas, -o, *sm.* denial; disavowal; renunciation.

Užsiginti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to deny; to disavow; to disclaim; to disown.

Užsiiminėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.frq.* **Užsiimti** (-imu,-ėmiau,-imsiu), *v. rfl.* to occupy one's self with; to busy one's self about; to be employed; to be busy.

Užsimanyti (-nau,-niau,-nysiu), *v. rfl.* to begin to desire; to lust for; to set one's heart upon; to take into one's head.

Užsimąstymas, -o, *sm.* reflection; meditation; contemplation.

Užsimąstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. rfl.* to be pensive; to reflect; to meditate; to contemplate.

Užsimauti (-mauju, -moviau, -mausiu), *v.rfl.* to put on; — *čeverykus, pirštines*, to put on shoes, gloves.

Užsimerkėlis, -lė, *s.* (*fig.*) shiftless, negligent person.

Užsimerkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to shut *or* close one's eyes.

Užsimiršėlis, -lė, *s.* an absent-minded person.

Užsimiršimas, -o, *sm.* absence of mind; absent-mindedness.

Užsimiršti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to forget; to forget one's self; to become absent-minded.

Užsimislyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.rfl.* to be thoughtful; to be pensive.

Užsimokėti (-ku,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v.rfl.* to pay for oneself; to pay one's share.

Užsimoti (-moju,-mojau,-mosiu), *v. rfl.* (*ant ko*) to lift up one's hand against.

Užsimušti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.rfl.* to kill one's self.

Užsirukyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. rfl.* to light (a cigar, a pipe).

Užsirupinimas, -o, *sm.* anxiousness; anxiety; solicitude.

Užsirupinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.rfl.* to become anxious; to fall into anxiety; to grieve; to be grieved.

Užsirustinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to become angry.

Užsisiausti (-siaučiu,-siaučiau,-siausiu), *v. rfl.* to throw (a loose garment) about oneself.

Užsišaldymas, -o, *sm.* cold.

Užsišaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to catch cold.

Užsitarnauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. rfl.* to deserve; to merit, to be worthy of.

Užsitarnavimas, -o, *sm.* merit; desert.

Užsitikėjimas, -o, *sm.* confidence; reliance; trust.

Užsitikėti (-kiu,-kėjau,-kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to trust to; to give credit to; to rely on; to confide in.

Užsiundyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to set on; to bait.

Užsiuti (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.*, **Užsiuvinėti** (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to sew up; — *skylę*, to sew up a hole.

Užsivarinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.rfl.* (*ant ko*) to attack; (*dėl ko*) to demand firmly; to press.

Užsivietryti (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to catch an infection.

Užskleisti (-leidžiu, -leidžiau, -leisiu), *v.a.* (*knygos lapus*) to turn over (*the leaves of a book*); to close (*the book*).

Užsklęsti (-lendžiu,-lendžiau,-lęsiu), *v.a.* to bolt; to bar.

Užskristi (-skrendu, -skridau, -skrisiu), *v.n.* to fly up; to fly upon.

Užslėgti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. a.* to press down; to oppress; to burden; to stifle.

Užslėpti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to keep secret; to hide; to conceal.

Užsmaluoti (-luoju,-lavau,-luosiu), *v. a.* to tar up; to do over with tar.

Užsmaugti (-giu,-giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to throttle; to strangle; to choke.

Užsnudėlis, -lė, *s.* drowsy *or* sleepy fellow; sluggard.

Užsnusti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v.n.* to fall in a slumber; to fall asleep.

Užsodinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to place on *or* upon; to set on; — *ant arklio*, to set one on horseback; ‖ to plant all over; to set all over.

Užspardyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.frq.* to kick to death.

Užspausti (-spaudžiu,-spaudžiau,-spausiu), *v.a.* to press up; to squeeze up; — *antspaudžiu*, to seal up; to put a seal on; to mark with a stamp.

Užspindėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to shine, glitter *or* glister.

Užspraga, -os, *sf.* trigger; trig; skid.

Užspragiuoti (-giuoju,-giavau,-giuosiu), *v.a.* to trig; to skid; to scotch.

Užspringti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to choke.

Užstalis, -io, *sm.* place behind the table.

Užstatas, -o, *sm.* pawn; pledge.

Užstatyti (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v.a.* to set up; to place behind; — *ant ugnies*, to set on fire; — *stalą valgiais*, to spread a table with viands; ‖ to pawn; to pledge; to mortgage; to hypothecate.

Užstaugti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to begin to howl.

Užstelbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to suppress; to stifle.

Užstoti (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to come. *Užstojo dideli šalčiai*, there came severe frosts; ‖ — *už ką*, to take one's side; to defend one; — *kam kelią*, to cross one's way; to waylay one; to attack one on the road; — *kam šviesą*, to stand in one's light.

Užstovas, -o, *sm.* pledge; pawn; [*užtarėjas*] protector; patron.

Užstumti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push upon; to push behind; — *duris*, to bolt the door.

Užsuka, -os, *sf.* turning; incurvation; sinuosity.

Užsukti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wind up; to turn up.

Užšaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze up.

Užšalti (-šąlu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze up; to be frozen; to be covered with ice.

Užšauti (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v.a.* to shoot to death; to kill; ‖ to bar; to bolt.

Užšildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to warm; to heat.

Užšilti (-šįlu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v. n.* to warm.

Užšnekinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to address; to accost.

Užšokti (-šoku, -šokau, -šoksiu), *v. n.* to jump upon.

Užšviesti (-čiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. a.* to light; to illuminate. ‖ *v. n.* to begin to light.

Užšvilpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* to begin to whistle; to surpass in whistling.

Užtai, *adv.* for that reason; therefore.

Užtaka, -os, *sf.* inlet; bay.

Užtamsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to obscure; to darken.

Užtarėjas, Užtarytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* interceder; intercessor; defender; protector.

Užtarimas, -o, *sm.* intercession: defense.

Užtarti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to take one's side; to interpose in one's behalf; to defend.

Užtat, Užtatai, *adv.* for that; for that reason; therefore.

Užtaupyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a.* to save up.

Užtekėjimas, -o, *sm.* (*saulės*) rising of the sun; sunrise; sunrising.

Užtekėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.-n.* to rise; to arise; to come up.

Užtekti (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. a. n.* to suffice; to be sufficient; to have enough.

Užtemdyti (-dau, džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to overshade; to darken; to obscure; to eclipse; to dim.

Užtėmijimas, -o, *sm.* remark; observation; notice.

Užtemimas, -o, *sm.* obscuration. *Saulės, mėnulio*—, eclipse of the sun, of the moon; solar, lunar eclipse.

Užtemis, -io, *sm.* obscuration; eclipse.

Užtėmyti (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v.a.* to notice; to observe; to remark.

Utempti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to draw, haul up *or* upon; to stretch on.

Užtemti (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v.n.* to become dark *or* obscure; to eclipse; ‖ to tarnish.

Užtepti (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to smear on *or* upon; to spread upon.

Užteršti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to sully; to pollute; to dirty; to foul.

Užti (užiu, užiau, ušiu), *v. n.* to rush; to bluster; to whistle; to howl.

Užtiesa, *adv.* forsooth; truly; verily.

Užtiesas, Užtiesalas, -o, *sm.* cover; covering; coverlet; spread.

Užtiesti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to cover; to spread over; to overspread; — *stalą*, to spread *or* lay the tablecloth.

Užtikėjimas, Užtikėti, = Užsitikėjimas, Užsitikėti.

Užtikrinimas, -o, *sm.* assurance; ascertaining; ascertainment; warrant.

Užtikrinti (-nu, nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to assure; to guarantee; to warrant.

Užtikti (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. a.* to find accidentally; to come upon unawares.

Užtylėjimas, -o, *sm.* concealment; reticence; intentional omission.

Užtylėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.a.* to pass over in silence; to not mention; to omit intentionally; to burry in silence; to conceal.

Užtinti (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to sweli up; to tumefy.

Užtirpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be mumbed; to get torpid.
Užtraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw, drag, *or* haul up *or* upon; — *skolą*, to contract a debt; to run into debt; — *dainą, giesmę*, to begin to sing; to sing on.
Užtrenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to stun; — *duris*, to bang, to slam the door.
Užtrina, -os, *sf.* corn; callosity.
Užtrinas, -o, *sm.* seasoning; condiment; sauce.
Užtrinti (-nu,-niau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to rub on *or* upon; — *užtriną*, to rub *or* press a corn; — *barščius*, to season a soup (*with cream or meat*).
Užtriubyti (-biju,-bijau,-bysiu), **Užtriubuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. n.* to begin to blow a horn *or* trumpet.
Užtrokšti (-kštu,-škau,-kšiu), *v.n.* to be suffocated; to perish with thirst.
Užtroškinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to suffocate; to choke; to kill with thirst.
Užtrukdyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to retard; to delay.
Užtrukti (-trunku,-trukau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to delay; to linger; to tarry.
Užtrūkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v.n.* to cease to give milk (*said of cow, etc.*).
Užtupys, -io, *sm.* third husband.
Užtupti (-piu,-piau,-psiu), *v.n.* to perch upon; to light upon.
Užturėjimas, -o, *sm.* retainment; stopping; arresting.
Užturėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.a.* to retain; to stop; to arrest; to make stand; to keep back; to withold; to detain.
Užtvanka, -os, *sf.* inundated place; ‖ cove; inlet; bay.
Užtvaras, -o, *sf.* fence.
Užtvenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to inundate.
Užtverti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to fence up; to inclose with a hedge.
Užtvinti (-nstu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.n.* to overflow; to be deluged.
Užtvirtinimas, -o, *sm.* ratification; corroboration; sanction; confirmation.
Užtvirtinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to corroborate; to confirm; to ratify; to sanction.
Užugis, -io, *sm.* increase; growth; ‖ breed; brood.
Užuksmis, -io, *sm.* shade; shelter.
Užuogana, -os, *sf.* pasture; pasturage; common.
Užuojauta, -os, *sf.* sympathy.
Užuolanka, -os, *sf.* incurvation; bending; turn; detour.
Užuolanku, Užuolankais, *adv.* circumventively; in a curved line (so as to intersect one's path).
Užuomarša, -os, *smf.* forgetter.
Užuomaršis, -ies, *sf.* oblivion.
Užuosti (-uodžiu,-uodžiau,-uosiu), *v.a.* to smell; to perceive by the nose; to smell out.
Užupis, -io, *sm.* country beyond the river.
Užusienis, = Užsienis.
Užvačiai, *adv.* underhandedly; secretly; clandestinely.
Užvadas, -o, *sm.* substitute.
Užvadavimas, -o, *sm.* taking *or* filling one's place; substitution.
Užvaduoti (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v.a.* to take *or* fill one's place; to supply one's place; to substitute.
Užvaduotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* substitute; person supplying place of another.
Užvaisinimas, -o, *sm.* impregnation.
Užvaisinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to impregnate.
Užvaizda, -os, *sf.* inspection; oversight; superintendence; administration.
Užvaizdas, -o, *sm.* overseer; inspector; ‖ inspection; oversight.
Užvakar, *adv.* day before yesterday.
Užvakarykščias, *f.* **-čia; Užvakarykštis,** *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* of the day before yesterday.
Užvaldymas, -o, *sm.* taking possession; seizing; occupation.
Užvaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to seize; to take possession; to occupy.
Užvalkalas, -o, *sm.* pillow case; ‖ clothes; dress; garment.
Užvaras, -o, *sm.* ridge of land left unplowed at the end of a field; fence surrounding a field.
Užvardė, -ės, *sf.* name; nickname.
Užvardijimas, -o, *sm.* denomination.
Užvardis, -džio, *sm.* pronoun.
Užvardyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to name; to denominate.

Užvaryti (-rau,-riau,-rysiu),*v.a.* to drive up; to drive upon.

Užvedimas, -o, *sm.* institution; establishment; settlement.

Užveizda, *see* UŽVAIZDA.

Užveizdėti (-zdžiu,-zdėjau,-zdėsiu), **Užveizėti** (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. a.* to supervise; to oversee; to inspect; to superintend.

Užveizdėtojas, Užveizėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* supervisor; superintendent; overseer; inspector.

Užvėja, -os, *sf.*, **Užvėjis, -o,** *sm.* place sheltered from the wind.

Užverti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to shut; to shut up; to close.

Užvesti (-vedu,-vedžiau,-vesiu), *v.a.* to bring up *or* upon; to lead upon.

Užvydėjimas, -o, *sm.* envy.

Užvydėti (-vydžiu, -vydėjau, -vydėsiu), *v.n.* to envy; to grudge; to begrudge; to be envious.

Užvydėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* envious man *or* woman.

Užvydumas, -o, *sm.* enviousness; jealousy.

Užvydus, *f.* **-di,** *ntr.* **-du,** *defin.* **-dusis,** *f.* **-džioji,** *adj.* envious; grudging; jealous. ‖ **—džiai,** *adv.* enviously; jealously.

Užvilkinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu),*v.a.* to retard; to delay; to protract; to prolong.

Užvilkti (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to draw up *or* upon; to drag up; to haul up; (*drapanomis*) to dress; [*užvilkinti*] to retard; to delay; to be delinquent; — *mokestį,* to be in arrears with one's payment.

Užvynioti (-nioju,-niojau,-niosiu), *v. a.* to wind on *or* upon.

Užvirinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to boil up.

Užvirti (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v.n.* to begin to boil; to boil up.

Užvodyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to harm; to injure; = UŽKENKTI.

Užvolioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v. a.* to roll upon.

Užvožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to cover; to put the lid on; to shut; to close.

Užžandės, -džių, *sf. pl.* strangles.

Užželdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to let grow over; to cause *or* allow to overgrow; — *usus, barzdą,* to let one's mustaches *or* beard grow.

Užželti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.n.* to overgrow.

Užžengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to ascend; to step up.

Užženklinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mark; to put mark on.

Užžibinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), **Užžiebti** (-biu, -biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to light; to kindle; — *žvakę,* to light a candle.

Užžiurėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to oversee; to inspect.

Užžvelgti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.a.* to see; to perceive; to behold; to get sight of.

V

Va, = VE.

Vabalas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* bug; beetle; chafer.

Vada, -os, *sf.* direction; conduct; guidance.

Vadas, -o, *sm.* leader; guide; guider; commander.

Vadauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. n.* to head; to lead; to direct; to command.

Vadelės, -ių, *sf. pl.* reins.

Vadinamas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* called; named. *Teip —,* so called.

Vadinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Vadinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to call; to ask; to bid; to invite. **Vadintis,** *v rfl.* to be called; to bear a name.

Vadinimas, -o, *sm.* calling; naming; inviting.

Vadovas, -o, *sm.* leader; guider; guide; commander.

Vadovybė, Vadovystė, -ės, *sf.* guidance; conduct; direction.

Vaduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to take the place of another; to supply; to substitute; [*atpirkti*] to ransom; to redeem; to recover.

Vaduotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* one who takes the place of another; substitute; ‖ ransomer.

Vaduotpinigiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* ransom; redemptional price.

Vadžios, -džių, *dim.* **-delės,** *sf. pl.* reins; directing rope.

Vadžioti (-džioju,-džiojau,-džiosiu), *v.a. frq.* to lead; to conduct; — *ką už nosies*, to lead one by the nose.

Vadžiotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* leader: guider.

Vaga, -os, *dim.* **-gelė, -gutė,** *sf.* furrow; *-gą varyti*, to make a furrow; to furrow.

Vagilius, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* thief; robber; pickpocket.

Vaginėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to steal; to pilfer; to purloin.

Vaginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to accuse one of a theft *or* thievery; to call one a thief.

Vagis, -ies, *sm.* thief; robber.

Vagis, -io, *sm.* hook; wooden hook (*in a wall*).

Vagystė, -ės, *sf.* theft; thievery; roguery; stealth.

Vagišiauti (-šiauju, -šiavau, -šiausiu), *v.n.* to pilfer.

Vagišius, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* thief; thievish person; pilferer.

Vagiškas, *f* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **koji,** *adj.* thievish. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* thievishly; by theft; stealthily.

Vagočius, -iaus, *sm.* kind of plow.

Vagonas, -o, *sm.* car; railroad car.

Vagonėlis, -io, *sm.* car; tram.

Vagorius, -iaus, *sm.* steward.

Vagoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v.a.* to furrow; to make furrows.

Vaidas, *usually in the pl.* **Vaidai, -ų,** *sm.* quarrel; altercation; wrangle; contention; dispute. *Vaidus kelti*, to pick a quarrel; to quarrel.

Vaidas, -o, *sm.* apparition; vision; spectre.

Vaidelytė, Vaidilutė, -ės, *sf.* a virgin consecrated to gods and to the service of watching the sacred fire.

Vaidyklė, -ės, *sf.* vision; spectre.

Vaidila, -os, *sm.* sacrificator; priest (*among Lithuanians in time of heathenism*).

Vaidylė, -ės, *sf.* vision; apparition;

Vaidilius, -iaus, *sm.* spectre; vision; apparition; hobgoblin.

Vaidilutis, -čio, *sm.* Vaidila.

Vaidingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* quarrelsome; contentious. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* contentiously. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* quarrelsomeness; contentiousness.

Vaidinimas, -o, *sm.* performance; play.

Vaidininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* quarreller; wrangler.

Vaidinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* (*dramą etc.*) to represent; to perform; to play. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to represent to oneself; to appear as a spectre; *fig.* to spook.

Vaidintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* representer; performer; player.

Vaidintuvė, -ės, *sf.* fancy; imagination.

Vaidytis, (-dijuos, -dijaus, -dysiuos), *v. rfl.* to quarrel; to wrangle; to dispute.

Vaidvaikis, Vaidvilkis, -io, *sm.* intriguer; plotter; layer of plots.

Vaikas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis, -kiukas, -kutis,** *sm.* child; boy; lad; *Pl.* **—kai,** children.

Vaikėzas, -o, *sm.* chap; fellow; boy.

Vaikinas, -o, *sm.* lad; boy; young fellow; chap.

Vaikinga, *defin.* **-goji,** *adj. f.* pregnant; bearing; big with young.

Vaikiozas, -o, *sm.* chap. = Vaikėzas.

Vaikystė, -ės, *sf.* boyhood.

Vaikiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* childish; childlike; boyish. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* childishly; boishly.

Vaikiškumas, -o, *sm.* childishness; boyishness.

Vaikyti (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to drive about; to hunt; to chase. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to drive *or* hunt each other. ‖ to lust; to rut (*said of cattle*).

Vaikpalaikis, -io, *sm.* bad boy.

Vaikščiojimas, -o, *sm.* walking.

Vaikščioti(-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), **Vaikštinėti** (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.n. frq.* to walk; to walk about; to wander about.

Vaikvedis, -džio, *sm.* [*Kr.*] educator; tutor.

Vaikžagys, -io, *sm.* bugger; vile wretch.

Vaikžudys, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* infanticide.

Vaikžudystė, -ės, *sf.* child-murder; infanticide.

Vailokas, -o, *sm.* felt; *see* Tuba.

Vailokinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of felt; made of felt; *-nė skrybėlė*, felt hat; *-niai čebatai*, felt shoes.

Vaina, -os, *sf.* war. = KARĖ.

Vainikas, -o, *dim.* **-kėlis,** *sm.* wreath; garland; *fig.* virginity; maidenhood; [*viešpačių*] crown; coronet; [*medžių*] crown; top; *arch.* crown; cornice; cincture. *Vainikų medis,* palm tree.

Vainikavimas, -o, *sm.* wreathing; crowning; coronation.

Vainikėlis, -io, *sm.* little wreath; *bot.* corolla.

Vainikinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a wreath; of a crown; coronary.

Vainikuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* garlanded; wreathed; crowned.

Vainikuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v.a.* to garland; to wreath; to crown. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to adorn oneself with a wreath; to wreathe oneself; to crown oneself; to be crowned.

Vainojimas, -o, *sm.* scolding; railing; reprimand.

Vainoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to scold; to chide. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to scold each other; to quarrel; to wrangle; to brawl; to altercate.

Vaipytis, (-paus,-piaus,-pysious), *v. rfl.* to simper.

Vairas, -o, *sm.* rudder; helm.

Vairininkas, -o, *sm.* steersman; helmsman.

Vairuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to steer; to helm.

Vairvirvė, -ės, *sf.* helm-rope.

Vaisa, -os, *sf.* fruitfulness; fertility.

Vaisba, -os, *sf.* commerce; trade; traffic.

Vaisbinis, *f.* **-nė, Vaisbiškas,** *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* mercantile; merchant; commercial. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* commercially.

Vaisbius, -iaus, Vaisbunas, -o, *sm.* merchant; tradesman; dealer.

Vaisbunystė, -ės, *sf.* = VAISBA.

Vaisbuniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* merchant like; ‖ commercial; merchantile. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* in the manner of a merchant.

Vaisbuoti (-buoju,-bavau,-buosiu), *v. n.* to commerce; to traffic; to carry on trade.

Vaisgina, -os, *sf. bot.* buggle. Ajuga.

Vaisingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* prolific; generative; productive, fruitful; fertile. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* prolificly; productively; fruitfully.

Vaisingystė -ės, *sf.* **Vaisingumas, -o,** *sm* prolificacy; prolificness; fruitfulness; fertility.

Vaisinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to propagate; to beget; to procreate; to generate. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to be propagated; to be brought forth.

Vaisius, -iaus, *sm.* fruit.

Vaiskas, -o, *sm.* army. = KARIAUNA.

Vaiskumas, -o, *sm.* clearness; perspicuity; transparency.

Vaiskus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* clear; perspicuous; transparent. ‖ **—kiai,** *adv.* clearly; transparently.

Vaistaknygė, -ės, *sf.* dispensatory.

Vaistas, -o, *sm.* remedy; medicine; *fig.* means; medium.

Vaistykla, -os, *sf.* drugstore; apothecary's shop.

Vaistinyčia, *see* VAISTYKLA.

Vaistininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* druggist; apothecary; pharmaceutist.

Vaistininkauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v.n.* to be a druggist.

Vaistininkystė, -ės, *sf.* pharmacy; pharmaceutics.

Vaistininkiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* pharmaceutic; pharmaceutical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* pharmaceutically.

Vaistyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to heal; to apply medicines.

Vaišės, -ių, *sf. pl.* treat; entertainment; reception.

Vaišgantas, -o, *sm. bot.* dog's-bane. Cynanchum.

Vaišinimas, -o, *sm.* entertainment; reception; treat.

Vaišinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to entertain; to treat.

Vaišintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* treater; entertainer.

Vaišnora, -os, *smf.* banqueter; smellfeast; epicure.

Vaitas, -o, *sm.* chief of a community *or* district; bailiff; warden.

Vaitauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v.n.* to hold the office of Vaitas.

Vaitė, -ės, *sf.* week. *see* SAVAITĖ.

Vaitienė, -ės, *sf.* bailiff's wife.

Vaitystė, -ės, *sf.* office of Vaitas; district subordinate to Vaitas; bailiwick.

Vaitojimas, -o, *sm.* groan; groaning; lamentation.

Vaitoti (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. n.* to groan; ta lament; to wail; to moan.

Vaiva, -os, *sf.* [*Bs.*] light.

Vaivada, -os, *sf.* vaivode; palatine.

Vaivadienė, -ės, *sf.* wife of a vaivode.

Vaivadija, -os, *sf.* vaivodeship; palatinate.

Vaivas, *f.* **-va,** *adj.* [*Bs.*] light; luminous.

Vaivoras,-o, *sm bot.* black-berried crowberry. Empetrum nigrum.

Vaivorykštė, -ės, *sf.* rainbow.

Vaizdakalys, -io, *sm.* sculptor.

Vaizdarašys, -io, *sm.* painter; artist.

Vaizdaratis, -čio, *sm.* horizon.

Vaizdas, -o, *dim.* **-delis,** *sm.* view; prospect; landscape.

Vaizdingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f* **-goji,** *adj.* viewy; picturesque.

Vaizduvė, -ės, *sf.* imagination.

Vajoti (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v. a. frq.* to drive; to chase; to pursue.

Vakar, *adv.* yesterday.

Vakaras, -o, *dim.* **-rėlis,** *sm.* evening. *Pl.* **—rai,** the occident; west; western countries.

Vakarienė, -ės, *sf.* supper.

Vakarieniauti(-niauju,-niavau,-niausiu), *v.n.* to eat supper; to sup.

Vakarietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* westerner.

Vakarykščias, -čio, (**—štis,** *f.* **-štė**), *adj.* yesterday's; of yesterday.

Vakarinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* evening; | western; occidental; *—nė žvaigždė,* evening star.

Vakarintis (-nas,-nos,-nsis), *v. impers.* to decline towards evening.

Vakaris, -io, *sm.* (*vėjas*), west wind.

Vakarop, *adv.* towards evening.

Vakartis, -ies, *sf.* supper.

Vakaruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to decline towards evening; to keep evening hours.

Vakaruškos, -ų, *sf. pl.* evening party; entertainment.

Valai, -ų, *sm. pl.* [*Kr.*] hair of a horse's tail.

Valakas,-o, *sm.* thirty acres; hide; | *ethn.* Italian. *Valakų žemė,* Italy. *Valakų riešutas,* (*bot.*) walnut.

Valakiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Italian.

Valakna, -os, *sf.* filament; fibre.

Valanda, -os, *dim.* **-dėlė,** *sf.* hour.

Valas, -o, *sm.* selvedge.

Valdyba, -os, *sf.* possession; dominion; territory; [*vyriausybė*] administration; board.

Valdyklė, -ės, *sf.* shaft; neap; tongue.

Valdymas, -o, *sm.* ruling; governing; managing.

Valdimieras, -o, *sm.* ruler; sovereign.

Valdininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* official; placeman.

Valdinys, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* subject.

Valdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to govern; to rule; to sway; to conduct; to direct; to manage; | to own; to possess. |**—s,** *v.rfl.* to govern one's self; to manage one's self.

Valdytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* ruler; governor; [*savininkas*] owner; possessor.

Valdonas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* ruler; regent; sovereign.

Valdonija, -os, *sf.* residence of a ruler.

Valdovas, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* = Valdonas.

Valdžia, -ios, *sf.* government; authority.

Valė, = Valia.

Valerijonas, -o, *sm.* Valerian; | *bot.* all-heal; valerian. Valeriana officinalis.

Valgidinti (-dinu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to give to eat; to feed.

Valgykla, -os, *sf.* dining room; restaurant.

Valgymas, -o, *sm.* eating; meal; food; fare.

Valgis, -io, *sm.* eating; food; meal.

Valgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to eat; to take food.

Valgytuvė, -ės, *sf.* dining room; eating room; restaurant.

Valgomas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* eatable; edible; eating...; — *šaukštas,* tablespoon; — *kambarys,* dining room.

Valgomoji, -mosios, *sf.* dining room.

Valgus, *f.* **-gi,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* having an appetite for eating.

Valia, -ios, *sf.* will.

Valykla, -os, *sf.* refinery. *Vėlių —,* purgatory.

Valymas, -o, *sm.* cleaning; cleansing; purification; purgation.

Valinys, -io, *sm.* edge; selvedge.

Valioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v.a.* to be able; to be able to orvecome; to have strenght enough.

Valyti (-lau,-liau,-lysiu), *v. a.* to clean; to cleanse; to purge; to purify; to scour. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to clean oneself.

Valytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* cleaner; purger; purifier.

Valiušis, = Veliušis.

Valiuta, -os, *sf. com.* value.

Valyvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* decent; neat; cleanly. ‖ **—vai,** *adv.* neatly; cleanly.

Valyvumas, -o, *sm.* decency; neatness; cleanliness.

Valkas, -o, *sm.* slider; drag-bow; stone-boat; *med.* cataract. = Valkius.

Valkata, -os, *smf.* stroller; vagrant; vagabond; tramp.

Valkioti (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to drag about; to haul about. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to be dragged about; *fig.* to stroll about; to ramble about.

Valkius, -iaus, *sm.* **Valksmė, -ės,** *sf. med.* cataract.

Valksmas, -o, *sm.* draught; draft; haul; catch. *Vienu valksmu,* at one haul.

Valktis, -čio, *sm.* cataract.

Valkumas, -o, *sm.* toughness; tenacity.

Valkunas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* stroller; vagrant.

Valkus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* tough; tenacious.

Valnamanybė, Valnamanystė, -ės, *sf.* free thought; freethinking.

Valnamanis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* freethinker; agnostic.

Valnamaniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* freethinking; of free thought.

Valnas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* free.

Valnybė, -ės, *sf.* freedom; liberty.

Valnyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to free; to liberate.

Valsčionis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* countryman; *f.* countrywoman; yeoman. *Pl.* **—nys,** common people; commons; commonalty; yeomanry.

Valsčius, -iaus, *sm.* community; commune; district; bailiwick.

Valstybė, -ės, *sf.* state; commonwealth; realm.

Vastybinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* state...; of state; nationial.

Valstietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* countryman; peasant: commoner.

Valstietiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* peasant; peasant-like; rustic.

Valstija, -os, *sf.* state; commonwealth; commonweal.

Valtelė, -ės, *sf. dim.* small boat; [*indijonų*] canoe.

Valtininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* boatman; *f.* boatwoman.

Valtis, -ies, *sf.* boat; yawl; skiff; wherry; scull; canoe.

Valumas, -o, *sm.* cleanness; cleanliness; neatness.

Valus, *f.* **-li,** *ntr.* **-lu,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* clean; cleanly; neat.

Vambolė, -ės, *sf.ent.* dung-beetle.

Vambralupis, *f.* **-pė,** *s.* thick lip; blubber lip.

Vambrijimas, -o, *sm.* yelping; barking; *fig.* babble; babblement.

Vambrišius, -iaus, *sm.* idle talker; tattler; prattler; babbler.

Vambryti (-riju,-rijau,-rysiu), *v.a.n.* to yelp; to bark; *fig.* to talk nonsense; to babble; to talk thoughtlessly.

Vampyras, -o, *sm.* vampire; *fig.* blood-sucker.

Vamplinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to go gaping about.

Vamplys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* gaper, gaping fool; jackanapes.

Vampsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to gape at.

Vamzdinė, -ės, *sf.* mouth organ; syrinx.

Vamzdininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* piper; player on a pipe; pipe maker *or* seller.

Vamzdis, -džio, *dim.* **-delis,** *sm.* tube; ‖ pipe; reed pipe.

Vamzdžiuoti (-džiuoju,-džiavau,-džiuosiu), *v.n.* to play on a pipe; to blow the pipe.

Vanagas, -o, *dim.* **-gėlis,** *sm. orn.* hawk; kite.

Vanaginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a hawk.

Vandalas, -o, *sm.* vandal.

Vandališkas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* vandalic.

Vandalizmas, -o, *sm.* vandalism.

Vandendaris, -io, *sm. chem.* hydrogen.

Vandenėlis, -io, *sm. dim. of* Vanduo, water.

Vandenynas, -o, *sm.* ocean.

Vandeningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* watery; abounding with water.

Vandeninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* water...; of water; watery.
Vandeninkas, -o, *sm.* waterman.
Vandenis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* water...; aqueous.
Vandeniuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* waterish; watery; abounding with water.
Vandenskritis, -čio, **Vandenspuolis, -io,** } *sm.* waterfall.
Vandrauninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* traveler; tourist.
Vandravoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v.n.* to travel.
Vanduo, -dens, *sm.* water. *Prieš vandenį plaukti,* to swim against the tide. *Vandens liga,* (*med.*) dropsy.
Vanė, -ės, *sf.* tub; bathing tub; bathtub.
Vangas, -o, *sm.* captivity.
Vangumas, -o, *sm.* laziness; indolence; sloth.
Vangus, *f.* **-gi,** *ntr.* **-gu,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* indolent; idle; lazy; slothful; tardy; slow; inactive. ‖ **—giai,** *adv.* slothfully; tardily.
Vanoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to whip with a brushwood; *fig.* to whip; to flog. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to wash *or* whip oneself with a brushwood.
Vanta, -os, *sf.* bathing brushwood; ‖ sprinkling brush; sprinkler.
Vanuška, -os, *sf.bot.* foxglove. Digitalis purpurea.
Vapalioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v.n.* to babble; to tattle; to chatter.
Vapėti (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to chatter; to prate.
Vapsa, Vapsva, -os, *sf.ent.* wasp. *Vapsų kulė,* wasp nest.
Varas, -o, *sm.* impelling force; impulse; [*prievarta*] compulsion; force; violence. *Varu varyti,* to force; to use force.
Varčius, -iaus, *sm.* porter; doorkeeper; [*Kr.*] coppersmith; brazier.
Vardas, -o, *sm.* name.
Vardininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* sorcerer; conjurer; enchanter.
Vardininkas, -o, *sm. gram.* nominative case.
Vardinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of name; nominal.
Vardyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to name; [*žavėti*] to charm with words; to conjure.
Vardu, *adv.* by name. *Kuo jis vardu?* what is his name?
Varduvės, -ių, *sf.pl.* name-day.
Vardžodis, -džio, *sm. gram.* participle.
Vargamistra, -os, *sm.* organist.
Vargas, -o, *dim.* **-gelis,** *sm.* hardship; difficulty; trouble; misery; distress. *Vargą vargti,* to suffer the hardships of life; to live. *Su dideliu vargu,* with great difficulty. *Vargo pelė,* (*fig.*) poor one; toiler. *Vargo roželė,* (*bot.*) bindweed. *Varge!* alas! woe!
Vargdienis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* poor fellow; poor woman; proletary; toiler.
Vargiai, *adv.* hardly; scarcely; with difficulty.
Vargingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* poor; miserable; wretched; calamitous. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* poorly; wretchedly; miserably.
Vargingumas, -o, *sm.* poverty; indigence.
Varginimas, -o, *sm.* wearying; tormenting; teasing.
Varginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to weary; to tire; to torment; to tease; to pester; to plague; to bother; to trouble. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to weary; to bother, to trouble one's self.
Vargintojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* wearier; tormenter; teaser; troubler.
Vargonai, -ų, *sm. pl.* organ.
Vargonininkas, -o, *sm.* organist.
Vargonininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be employed as an organist.
Vargšas, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* poor one.
Vargti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to live in want; to suffer hardships; to lead a miserable life.
Varguolis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* poor fellow *or* woman; toiler.
Vargus, *f.* **-gi,** *ntr.* **-gu,** *defin.* **-gusis,** *f.* **-gioji,** *adj.* miserable; calamitous; difficult.
Vargužis, -io, *sm.* misery; poverty.
Varis, -io, *sm.* copper.
Varykla, -os, *sf.* lane (*for driving cattle to a pasture*). *Degtinės —,* distillery.
Varymas, -o, *sm.* driving.
Varinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Varyti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive: to push on; to propel; to chase; to hunt; — *gyvulius tvartan,*

to drive cattle to a stable. *Vanduo maluno ratą varo*, water turns the wheal of a mill. *Saulė sniegą varo*, the sun melts the snow away. *Degtinę varyti*, to distil brandy. ‖—**s**, *v.rfl.* to drive along with.

Varinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* copper; of copper.

Varinys, **-io**, *sm.* swaddling band.

Variokas, **-o**, *sm.* copper coin.

Varytojas, *f.* **-ja**, *s.* driver. *Degtinės* —, distiller.

Variuoti (-riuoju,-riavau,-riuosiu), *v. a.* to copper; to cover with copper.

Varlė, **-ės**, *dim.* **-lelė**, **-liukė**, *sf.* frog; [*maršk̃iniuose*] gore; gusset.

Varledėžė, **-ės**, *sf.* shell; conch.

Varlemėtė, **-ės**, *sf. bot.* calamint; water calamint. Mentha aquatica.

Varlešaukštis, **-čio**, *sm.bot.* water plantain. Alisma plantago

Varležolė, **-ės**, *sf. bot.* frogbit. Hydrocharis morsus ranae.

Varlinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. n.* to catch frogs; to hunt after frogs.

Varlinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* frog...; of frog.

Varložgalvis, **-io**, *sm.* tadpole.

Varmas, **-o**, *sm.* insect; gnat.

Varna, **-os**, *sf. orn.* crow.

Varnalėšas, **-o**, *sm.bot.* burdock; clotbur. Arctium lappa.

Varnas, **-o**, *sm.orn.* raven.

Varniena, **-os**, *sf.* crow meat.

Varninis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of raven; of crow.

Varniukas, **-o**, *sm.* young raven; young crow.

Varnuogė, **-ės**, *sf.bot.* crakeberry; crowberry. Empetrum.

Varpa, **-os**, *dim.* **-pelė**, **-putė**, *sf.* ear; spike. *Varpas leisti*, to ear.

Varpas, **-o**, *sm.* bell. *Varpus skambinti*, to ring bells.

Varpelis, **-io**, *sm.* little bell; handbell; ‖ *bot.* bellflower; slipper wort. Campanula persicæfolia.

Varpinė, **-ės**, *sf.* belfry; bell tower; steeple.

Varpingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* eared; abounding with ears (*said of corn, etc.*).

Varpinyčia, **Varpnyčia**, **-ios**, *sf.* belfry; bell tower. = VARPINĖ.

Varpinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of bell.

Varpinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of ear.

Varpis, **-io**, *sm.* couch-grass. =VARPUTIS.

Varpyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a.* to perforate; to bore.

Varpoti (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v.n.* to ear; to form ears.

Varpstė, **-ės**, *sf.* spindle; pivot; [*verpiama*] distaff.

Varpstinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of spindle.

Varpstis, = VARPSTĖ.

Varpuotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* furnished with bells.

Varputis, **-čio**, *sm. bot.* couch-grass; quick-grass; quitch-grass. Triticum.

Varsa, **-os**, *sf.* color; hue: tint; shade; [*pluoštas*] flock; lock; [*plaukas*] hair; nap.

Varsnas, **-o**, *dim.* **-nelis**, *sm.* turn of ploughing; a short distance.

Varsotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* colored; [*plaukuotas*] nappy.

Varstas, **-o**, *sm.* a short distance; verst.

Varstymas, **-o**, *sm.* threading; stringing; — *durių*, shutting and opening of the door.

Varstyti (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v. frq.* to thread; to string; [*badyti*] to pierce; to stab; (*širdį*) to break; to rend; [*darinėti*] to shut and open, repeatedly.

Varstotas, **-o**, *sm.* working table; joiner's bench.

Varstotynė, **-ės**, *sf.* workshop.

Varškė, **-ės**, *sf.* curd; cheese.

Varškėtas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* curdy; covered with curd; cheesy.

Varškėtis, **-čio**, *sm.* cheese dumpling.

Varškinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of curd; of cheese.

Varškumas, **-o**, *sm.* digestibility; digestion.

Varškus, *f.* **-ki**, *defin.* **-kusis**, *f.* **-kioji**, *adj.* digestive; digestible.

Varta, **-os**, *sf.* ward; watch; guard; custody.

Vartai, **-ų**, *dim.* **-teliai**, *sm. pl.* gate; gateway.

Vartauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v.n.* to be on guard.

Vartymas, **-o**, *sm.* turning over; *gram.* declension.

Vartininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* gatekeeper; guard; watcher.

Vartyti (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), *v. a. frq.* to turn over; to overthrow; to overturn; to upset; *gram.* to decline.

Vartojimas,-o, *sm.*, **Vartonė,-ės,** *sf.* using; use; employment; application. *Išeiti iš vartonės*, to be out of use. *Žodis išėjęs iš vartonės*, a word out of use; an absolete word.

Vartoti (-toju,-tojau,-tosiu),*v.a.* to use; to make use of; to employ; to apply. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to be used; to be employed.

Varus, *f.* -ri, *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* easily boiled; digestible.

Varvakis,*f.*-kė, *s.* blear-eyed person.

Varvalis, -io, *sm.* train oil; blubber.

Varvėti (-vu,-vėjau,-vėsiu),*v.n.* to drop; to drip; to dribble; to trickle; to fall in drops.

Varvinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to drip; to let fall in drops.

Varža, -os, *sf.* bow-net; bow-wheel.

Varžybos, -ų, *sf.pl.* competition; contest; scramble.

Varžyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a. frq.* to fasten; to draw faster; to contract; to constrict; to constrain. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to draw oneself faster; to constrict oneself; ‖ to strive; to contend for; to scramble for.

Varžus, *f.* **-ži,** *defin.* **-žusis,** *f.* **-žioji,** *adj.* tight; taut; strict. ‖ **—žiai,** *adv.* tightly; strictly. ‖ **—žumas,** *sm.* tightness; strictness.

Vasalas, -o, *sm.* vassal; feudal tenant.

Vasara, -os, *dim.* **-rėlė,** *sf.* summer.

Vasaradrungis, = Vasarašiltis.

Vasarašiltis,-čio, *sm.* moderate warmth; lukewarmness. ‖**—,***f.* **-tė,** *adj.* lukewarm; tepid.

Vasarymetis, -čio, *sm.* summer time.

Vasarinis,*f.* **-nė,** *adj.* summer; of summer.

Vasaris, -o, *sm.* February.

Vasariškas,*f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,***f.* **-koji,** *adj.* summer like.

Vasarojiena, -os, *sf.* field from which the spring corn is removed; stubble field.

Vasarojus, -aus, *sm.* spring corn.

Vasaroti (-roju,-rojau,-rosiu), *v. n.* to pass the summer; to summer.

Vasarvidis, -džio, *sm.* midsummer.

Vasilka, -os, *sf.bot.* blue-bonnet. = Vosilka.

Vąšas, -o, *dim.* **-šelis,** *sm.* hook; angle.

Vašilas, -o, *sm. icht.* salmon.

Vašioklė, -ės, *sf.bot.* bramble-berry. Ribes rubrum. *Vašioklių krumas*, bramble bush.

Vąškara, -os, *sf.* lug; handle.

Vaškas, -o, *sm.* wax.

Vaškinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* waxen; of wax; *—nė žvakė*, wax candle.

Vaškuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* waxed.

Vaškuoti (-kuoju,-kavau,-kuosiu), *v. a.* to wax; to smear *or* rub with wax: *— siulą*, to wax thread.

Vašta, -os, *sf.* coach; carriage.

Vašuoklė, = Vašioklė.

Vąšuoti (-šuoju,-šavau,-šuosiu), *v. a.* to furnish with a hook; to pull on a hook.

Vata, -os, *sf.* cotton.

Vatikanas,-o, *sm.* vatican; pope's palace.

Vatinis,*f.* **-nė,** *adj.* cotton; of cotton.

Vatka, -os, *sf.* first runnings (*of wine, etc.*).

Vatulas, -o, *sm.* pie; pasty.

Vaza, -os, *dim.* **-zelė,** *sf.* vase.

Vazaunė, -ės, *sf.* coach house; carriage house.

Važbas, -o, *sm.* freight; cartage; fare.

Važiavimas, -o, *sm.* driving; riding (*in a carriage*); ride.

Važinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.frq.* to drive about; to ride about (*in a carriage*); to travel. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to drive for pleasure.

Važioti (žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. a.* to carry about, (*in a vehicle*), to cart; to drive.

Važis, -io, *sm.* sledge; sled; sleigh.

Važiuotas,*f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj* by carriage; in a carriage *Važiuotas atvažiavo*, he came in a carriage.

Važiuoti (-žiuoju,-žiavau,-žiuosiu), *v.n.* to drive: to go *or* ride (*in a carriage*); *— gelžkeliu*, to go by railroad.

Važma, -os, *sf.* freight; cartage; fare.

Važnyčia, -čios, *sm.* coachman; cartman; driver; carter.

Važnyčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n.* to drive; to direct horses.

Vazonas, -o, *sm.* flower pot.

Ve, *adv. et interj.* here; there; behold! lo! see! *Ve kur jis*, there he is. *Kaip ve*, [= *kaip antai*], as; to wit; namely.

Vėbanas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* frivolous; wanton; inconsiderate.
Veblėti (-lu,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.n.* to babble; to prate.
Veblys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* babbler.
Vebras, -o, *sm. zool.* beaver; castor.
Vebždėti (-ždu,-ždėjau,-ždėsiu), *v. n.* to swarm; to be thronged *or* filled (*with*).
Večerė, -ės, *sf.* = VAKARIENĖ.
Vėdaras, -o, *sm.* black pudding; blood pudding.
Vedega, -os, *sf.* adz.
Vedėja, -os, *sf.* female leader; female guide; ‖ a fishing net.
Vedėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* leader; conductor; guider.
Vedeklis, -io, *sm.* = VEDLYS.
Vėdyklė, -ės, *sf.* fan.
Vėdinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to air; to ventilate; to expose to the air; to cool; to freshen; [*su vėdykle*] to fan. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to expose one's self to the air; to freshen oneself; to fan one's self.
Vedlys, -io, *sm.* bridegroom.
Vėdrinė, -ės, *sf. bot.* common buttercup; gold knots; crowfoot. Ranunculus acer.
Vedu, = MUDU.
Vėduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to fan.
Vedžioti, = VADŽIOTI.
Vėgėlė, -ės, *sf. icht.* eelpout.
Veidas, -o, *dim.* **-delis,** *sm.* face; visage.
Veidmainiauti (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), **Veidmainiuoti** (-niuoju,-niavau, -niuosiu), *v.n.* to act the hypocrite; to dissemble.
Veidmainiavimas, -o, *sm.* dissembling.
Veidmainingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* hypocritic; hypocritical; dissembling. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* hypocritically; with simulation.
Veidmainingumas, -o, *sm.* hypocritical-ness.
Veidmainys, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* hypocrite; dissembler.
Veidmainystė, -ės, *sf.* hypocrisy; simulation.
Veidmainiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* hypocritic; hypocritical; dissembling. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* hypocritically.
Veidmainiuoti, *see* VEIDMAINIAUTI.
Veidrodis, -džio, *sm.* mirror; looking-glass.
Veik, Veikiai, *adv.* quickly; speedily; soon; willingly. *Veik čia, veik ten,* now here, now there.
Veikalas, -o, *sm.* work; deed; act.
Veikėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* doer; actor.
Veikiau, Veikiaus, *adv.* sooner; rather.
Veikimas, -o, *sm.* doing; action; operation.
Veiklius, -iaus, *sm.* actor; factor; agent.
Veiklumas, -o, *sm.* activity; activeness.
Veiklus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* active; industrious; busy. ‖ **—liai,** *adv.* actively.
Veikmė, -ės, *sf.* action; agency.
Veikslus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* viewy; picturesque. ‖ **—lumas,** *sm.* viewiness.
Veiksmas, -o, *sm.* act; action; operation; agency.
Veiksmavardis, -džio, *sm.* participle.
Veiksmažodis, -džio, *sm.* verb.
Veiksnis, -io, *sm.* subject.
Veikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to act; to do; to work; to operate. *Ką beveiki?* what are you doing? how do you do?
Veikus, *f.* **-ki,** *defin.* **-kusis,** *f.* **-kioji,** *adj.* speedy; quick; ready; willing. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* quickness; readiness; willingness.
Veimutė, -ės, *sf. bot.* weymouth fir. Pinus strobus.
Veisimas, -o, *sm.* propagation; breeding; procreation; generation.
Veislė, -ės, *sf.* breed; race; family.
Veislingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* prolific; prolifical; fruitful; generative.
Veislingumas, -o, *sm.* prolificness; prolificacy; fruitfulness.
Veislinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* designated for breeding, for raising; of a breed *or* generation.
Veislumas, -o, *sm.* prolificacy.
Veislus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* prolific; fruitful; generative; productive.
Veisti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to propagate; to generate; to procreate; to produce. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to propagate; to be propagated.

Veiverys, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* sluggard; lubbard; idler.

Veizdėti (-džiu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), **Veizėti,** (-ziu,-zėjau,-zėsiu), *v. n* to look; to gaze.

Veizėsena, -os, *sf.* looking; gazing.

Veja, -os, *sf.* grassplot; sod; greensward; lawn.

Vėjagalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* fickle person; weathercock.

Vėjalas, -o, *sm.* fan; ‖ cock; weathercock.

Vėjalis, -io, [*dim. of* Vėjas], *sm.* breeze.

Vėjarauplės, -ių, *sf.pl.* chicken-pox.

Vėjas, -o, *sm.* wind; air. *Vėjus gaudyti,* to turn with every wind. *Duoti kam vėjo,* to give one a good reprimand. *Vėjus sėti,* to sow the winds. *Kas vėjus sėja, audrą renka,* (*prov.*) he that sows the wind shall reap the whirlwind.

Vėjavaikis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* an unsubstantial, empty-headed person; a fickle man *or* woman.

Vėjinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* wind; of wind; — *malunas,* windmill.

Vėjmalunis, -io, *sm.* windmill.

Vėjuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* windy; *fig.* uncertain; unsubstantial; empty; airy.

Vekeriokšt, *interj. denoting falling, turning over, etc.*

Vekselis, -io, *sm.* bill of exchange; letter of credit.

Vėl, Vėlei, *adv.* again; once more. *Vėl ir vėl,* again and again.

Vėla, = Viela.

Vėlai, *adv.* late. *Eiti vėlai gulti,* to go to bed late at night.

Velai, -ų, *sm.pl.* hair fulled together.

Velanas, -o, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* roller; cylinder.

Veldėti (-džiu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.a.* to inherit; to heir.

Vėlė, -ės, *sf.* ghost; spirit; ghostly being; specter. *Vėlių velykos,* Maundy-Thursday.

Velėjimas, -o, *sm.* washing with a beetle; beating.

Velėna, -os, *sf.* turf; sward; sod.

Velėnynė, -ės, *sf.* swardy land.

Velėningas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* turfy; swardy. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* turfiness; swardiness.

Velėninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* sod; turf.

Velėti (-lėju,-lėjau,-lėsiu), *v.a.* to wash with a beetle; (*fig.*) — *kam kailį,* to flog; to whip one.

Vėliava, = Vieliava.

Vėlybas, *f.* **-ba,** *defin.* **-basis,** *f.* **-boji,** *adj.* late; *—as pavasaris, —a vasara,* late spring, late summer; *—a valanda,* late hour of the day.

Velijimas, -o, *sm.* wishing; wish. *Su geriausiais velijimais,* with all good wishes; with best wishes.

Velyk, *adv.* rather.

Velykauti (-kauju,-kavau,-kausiu), *v.n.* to keep the Easter; to gather Easter eggs.

Velykinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* Paschal; Easter; — *avinėlis,* Paschal lamb; — *kiaušinis,* Easter egg; Pash egg.

Velykiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.*, **—kai,** *adv.* Easter like.

Velykos, -ų, *sf.pl.* Easter; Pash; Passover.

Velinės, -ių, *sf.pl.* All Souls Day.

Vėlinti (-nu,-nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to delay; to retard. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to be belated; to go too slow; to tarry. *Šis laikrodis vėlinas,* this watch goes too slow.

Velionis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* deceased person; defunct.

Velyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.a.* to wish; — *kam geriausios laimės,* to wish one all happiness.

Velytinas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* desirable.

Veliušis, -io, *sm.* fulling mill; fullery.

Vėlyvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* late. = Vėlybas.

Velkė, -ės, *sf.* cleat; ‖ bolt; bar; ‖ a fishing instrument; ‖ drag-bow.

Velketa, -os, *sf.* drag-bow.

Velnias, -io, *sm.* devil.

Velniauti (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v.a.* to hunt after devils; to catch devils.

Velniava, -os, *sf.* devilry; deviltry; devilish trick.

Velniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* devil-like; devilish; diabolical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* diabolically.

Velniukas, -o, Velniukštis, -ščio, *sm.* little devil.

Vėlokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.*, **—kai,** *adv.* pretty late.

Vel'tas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* gratuitous; free; [*bergždžias*] vain; useless; fruitless. **|—tai,** *adv.* gratuitously; gratis; free; **|** vainly; in vain.

Ve'ltas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* fulled; felted.

Veltėdis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* hanger-on; shark; sponger.

Velti (veliu, vėliau, velsiu), *v. a.* to full; to mill; to felt. **|—s,** *v.rfl.* to be fulled.

Veltkiaidys, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* squanderer; lavisher; spendthrift; prodigal.

Veltnora, -os, *smf* hanger-on; sluggard.

Veltu, *adv.* vainly; in vain; for nothing; gratuitously; gratis.

Veltuvė, -ės, *sf.* fullery; fulling mill.

Vėlukas, = VIELUKAS.

Vėlumas, -o, *sm.* lateness.

Vėlungė, -ės, *sf. bot.* pasque flower; campana. Anemone pulsatilla.

Veluokas, -o, *sm.* ghost; spirit; spectre.

Vėluoti (-luoju,-lavau,-luoju), *v. a.* to delay; to render late, **|—s,** *v. rfl.* to be slow; to be belated.

Vėlus, *f.* **-li,** *ntr.* **-lu,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* late. *Vėlų-vėliausiai,* at latest; at farthest.

Vėlustas, *f.* **-ta,** *adj.* belated; somewhat late.

Vemalai, -ų, *sm. pl.* vomits.

Vėmimas, -o, *sm.* vomiting.

Vemti (vemiu, vėmiau, vemsiu), *v. n.* to vomit.

Vendrunė, -ės, *sf. bot.* groundsel; ragweed. Cacalia.

Veneriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* veneral; venereal; *-ka liga,* veneral disease.

Vengras, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* Hungarian.

Vengrija, -os, *sf.* Hungary.

Vengriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Hungarian.

Vengrykštis, -čio, *sm. bot.* adder's wort.

Vengti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. n.* to shun; to avoid; to evade; to elude.

Ventaris, -io, *sm.* a fisher's net.

Ventiliacija, -os, *sf.* ventilation.

Ventiliatorius, -iaus, *sm.* ventilator.

Ventiliuoti (-liuoju,-liavau,-liuosiu), *v. a.* to ventilate.

Vėpla, -os, *smf.* gaper; gaping fool; gaping booby; jackanapes.

Vėplinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to go gaping about.

Vėplys, = VĖPLA.

Vėpsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to gape.

Veranda, -os, *sf.* veranda.

Veranka, -os, *sf.* curtain.

Verba, -os, *sf.* willow twig; palm branch. *Verbų nedėlia,* Palm Sunday.

Verbliudas, -o, *sm. zool.* camel; dromedary.

Verbuoti (-buoju,-bavau,-buosiu), *v. a.* (*kareivius*) to list; to enlist; to levy, to raise; to recruit.

Verčiau, Verčiaus, *adv.* rather; preferably; better.

Verdantis, *f.* **-tį,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* boiling.

Vergas, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* slave; thrall.

Vergauti (-gauju,-gavau,-gausiu), *v. n.* to serve as a slave; to be a slave; to slave.

Vergija, -os, *sf.* slavery; thralldom; bondage.

Verginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a slave; slavish.

Vergystė, -ės, *sf.* slavery; thralldom; servitude; bondage; captivity.

Vergiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* slavish; slavelike; servile; *-kas gyvenimas,* slavish life. **|—kai,** *adv.* slavishly; servilely.

Vergiškumas, -o, *sm.* slavishness; servility.

Verkimas, Verksmas, -o, *sm.* weeping; shedding of tears; crying. *Verksmas ir dantų griežimas,* the weeping and gnashing of teeth.

Verksmingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* whining; crying; sorrowful; lamentable. **|—gai,** *adv.* sorrowfully.

Verksmingumas, -o, *sm.* lamentableness.

Verksnys, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* weeper; crier.

Verkšlenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. n. frq.* to whimper; to whine; to weep.

Verkti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. n.* to weep: to cry; to shed tears.

Veronika, -os, *sf. bot.* speedwell; fluellen; ground-hele. Veronica officinalis.

Verpalas, -o, *sm.* spun yarn; spinning material.

Verpėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* spinner.

Verpetas, -o, *sm.* whirlpool; vortex.

Verpetinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of whirlpool.
Verpetuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* full of whirlpools; abounding with whirlpools.
Verpykla, -os, *sf.* spinnery; spinning shop.
Verpimas, -o, *sm.* spinning.
Verpinys, -io, *sm.* spinning material; spun thread.
Verpti (-piu-,piau,-psiu), *v.a.* to spin. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to spin for oneself; to be spun.
Verptuvas, -o, *sm.* spinning jenny; spinning wheel.
Verptuvė, -ės, *sf.* spinning shop; spinning house; spinning room.
Versmė, -ės, *sf.* spring; source.
Versminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of spring.
Versti (-rčiu,-rčiau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to turn; to turn over; ‖ to urge; to force; to compel; to oblige; ‖ to translate; to render into another language. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to turn oneself; ‖ to gush; to spurt; to rush; ‖ to deal; to negotiate; to carry on business *or* trade.
Verstinis, -io, *sm.* a cake; dumpling; [*karvelis*] ringdove; cushat.
Verstuvė, -ės, *sf.* mould-board.
Veršakis, -io, *sm.* ox-eyed one; goggle-eyed one; *bot.* kind of mushroom.
Veršiena, -os, *sf.* veal,
Veršinga, *defin.* **-goji,** *adj. f.* bearing; big with calf.
Veršinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of calf.
Veršis, -io, *dim.* **-šelis,-šiukas,** *sm.* calf.
Veršiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* calf-like; resembling a calf. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* after the manner of a calf.
Veršiuotis (-šiuojuos, -šiavaus, -šiuosiuos), *v.rfl.* to calve; to bring forth young.
Vertas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* worth; worthy; deserving. ‖**—tai,** *adv.* worthily; deservedly.
Vertė, -ės, *sf.* worth; value; price.
Vertėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* translator; interpreter.
Vertelga, -os, *sm.* businessman; trader; dealer.
Vertelgauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v.n.* to follow a business; to carry on business; to trade.
Vertelgystė, -ės, *sf.* business; trade; commerce; traffic.
Verti (veriu, vėriau, versiu), *v.a.* (*siulą adaton*) to thread; (*ant siulo, etc.*) to string; to file; [*durti*] to stab; to pierce; (*širdį*) to break; to rend; (*akį*) to dazzle; to bewilder with brillancy; [*darytį*] to shut *or* open.
Vertybė, -ės, *sf.* worthiness; worth; value; merit; desert.
Vertikališkas, *f.* **-ka, -kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* vertical; *–ka linija,* vertical line. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* vertically.
Vertimas, -o, *sm.* turning; ‖ forcing; compelling; obliging; ‖ translation.
Vertingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* worthy; deserving; estimable. ‖**—gai,** *adv.* worthily.
Vertinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to value; to rate; to appraise.
Verveklis, -io, *sm.* a dog that always barks.
Verventi (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.n.* to bark; to yelp.
Veržti (-žiu,-žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to squeeze; to draw faster; to draw tight; to constrict; to contract; to constringe; to constrain. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to draw oneself tight; ‖ to foist oneself; to thrust oneself; to squeeze oneself.
Veržtuvas, -o, *sm.* squeezing, pressing tool; brake.
Vėsa, -os, *sf.* cool; freshness.
Veselė, -ės, *sf.* wedding; nuptials.
Veselninkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* wedding guest.
Vėsiai, *adv.* coolly.
Vėsyklė, -ės, *sf.* fan.
Vėsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to cool; to ventilate; to refresh; [*su vėsykle*] to fan.
Vėsti (-stu,-sau,-siu), *v.n.* to grow cool.
Vesti (vedu, vedžiau, vesiu), *v. a.* to lead; to guide; to conduct; to carry. *Ginčus* —, to controvert; to dispute; to quarrel. *Karą* —, to carry on war; to wage war. *Pačią* —, to marry; to take a wife. *Rokundas* —, to keep accounts. *Vaikus* —, to bring forth young. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to take along with; to carry with; to lead with; [*elgtis*] to behave; to conduct one's self; [*sektis*] to fare; to succeed.
Vestuvės, -ių, *sf.pl.* marriage; wedding; nuptials.

Vėsuma, -os, *sf.* cool place.
Vėsumas, -o, *sm.* coolness; freshness.
Vėsus, *f.* **-si,** *ntr.* **-su,** *defin* **-susis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* cool; fresh; — *oras,* fresh air.
Veteranas, -o, *sm.* veteran.
Veterinaras, -o, *sm.* veterinary surgeon; farrier.
Veterinarija, -os, *sf.* veterinary art; farriery.
Veterinariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* veterinary.
Vėtyklė, -ės, *sf.* fan; winnow.
Vėtymas, -o, *sm.* winnowing.
Vėtyti (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), *v.a.* to winnow; to fan. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to be winnowed.
Vėtytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* winnower; fanner.
Vėtra, -os, *sf.* storm; stormy weather; tempest.
Vėtragalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* fickle person; weathercock.
Vėtrauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to storm; to blow violently; *fig.* to rage.
Vėtringas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* stormy; tempestuous; boisterous.
Vetušis, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* very old person.
Vėžauninkas, -o, *sm. bot.* adder's wort; snakeweed. Polygonum bistorta.
Vėzdas, -o, *sm.* cudgel; club; stick.
Vezdinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to make one lead; *fig.* to marry one.
Vėžė, -ės, *sf.* rut; cart rut; track; trail.
Vežėčios, -ių, *sf. pl.* tumbrel; rough-cart; dung-cart.
Vežėjas, -o, *sm.* driver; cartman.
Vėžiauti (-žiauju,-žiavau,-žiausiu), *v.n.* to catch crawfishes.
Vežimas, -o, *sm.* carrying; conveying; cartage; ‖ load; ‖ carriage; cart; wagon.
Vėžinti (-nu. -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to take with in a carriage; to carry; to convey.
Vežioti, *žr.* Važioti.
Vėžys, -io, *sm.* crawfish, crayfish; lobster; crab; *med.* cancer.
Vėžligė, -ės, *sf. med.* cancer.
Vežlioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. n.* (*vulg.*) to go.
Vežti (-žu, -žiau,-šiu), *v.a.* to carry: to cart; to convey. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to carry along with; to be carried *or* conveyed.
Viauksėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to bark; to yelp.
Viburiuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n.* to wag.
Vibždėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to swarm.
Vidonas, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* friend.
Vydraga, -os, *sf.* hag; fury; stormy woman; virago.
Vidujinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* interior; inward; internal.
Vidujis, -o, *sm.* interior *or* inward part.
Viduramžinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* mediaeval; medievel.
Viduramžis, -io, *sm.* mid-age. *Pl.* **—žiai,** middle ages.
Viduraslis, -io, *sm.* middle of the floor; centre of a room.
Vidurdienis, -io, *sm.* midday; middle of a day; noon.
Viduriavimas, -o, *sm.* looseness of the bowels; diarrhoea.
Vidurinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* middle; central; ‖ internal; interior.
Vidurys, -io, *sm.* centre; middle; ‖ inside; interior *or* internal part; *Pl.* **—riai,** bowels; entrails; intestines.
Viduriuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v.n.* to have looseness of the bowels; to have diarrhoea.
Vidurkelis, -io, *sm.* midway.
Vidurkis, -io, *sm.* centre; center.
Vidurnaktis, -čio, *sm.* midnight.
Vidurvasaris, -io, *sm.* midsummer.
Viduržiemis, -io, *sm.* midwinter.
Vidus, -aus, *sm.* middle; inside; internal part. *Iš vidaus,* from inside; from within.
Vidutinybė, -ės, *sf.* mediocrity; moderateness.
Vidutinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* middle: middling; moderate.
Vidutiniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* middling; moderate; middle; tolerable ‖**—kai,** *adv.* moderately.
Vidžemė, -ės, *sf.* Livonia.
Viedras, -o, *dim.* **-relis,** *sm.* pail; bucket.
Viekas, -o, *sm.* strength; force; power.
Viela, -os, *sf.* wire; iron wire.
Vieliauninkas, Vieliavininkas, -o, *sm.* standard bearer; ensign.
Vieliava, -os, *sf.* standard; ensign; banner: flag.

Vielininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* wire drawer; dealer in wire.
Vielyti (-liju,-lijau,-lysiu), *v.a.* to wire; to apply wire.
Vielukas, **-o**, *sm.* pennant; pennon; small flag.
Vien, *adv.* only; merely; solely.
Vienaip, *adv.* in like manner; in the same manner *or* way; likewise.
Vienąkart, *adv.* one time; once; one day.
Vienakis, *f.* **-kė**, *s. & adj.* monocular; one-eyed one.
Vienalytybė, **-ės**, *sf.* homogeneity; homogeneousness.
Vienalytis, *f.* **-tė**, *adj.* homogeneal; homogeneous.
Vienas, *f.* **-na**, *num.* one. *Veikti iš vieno*, to do harmoniously *or* in harmony.
Vienąsyk, *adv.* once; one time.
Vienastis, **-ies**, *sf.* loneliness; solitude; retirement.
Vienat, *adv.*, — *vienas*, only one; solitary; single.
Vienatybė, **-ės**, *sf.* unity.
Vienatinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* sole; only; unique; — *sunus*, the only son.
Vienausis, *f.* **-sė**, *s. & adj.* one-eared one.
Vienbalsiai, *adv.* unanimously.
Viendieninis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* diurnal; ephemeral; ephemeric; ephemerous.
Viendienis, *f.* **-nė**, *s. & adj.* one living for one day; ephemeral.
Viendievis, *f.* **-vė**, *s. & adj.* monotheist; monotheistic.
Viendievystė, **-ės**, *sf.* monotheism.
Viendieviškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* monotheistic.
Vieneri, *f.* **-ios**, *num. card. pl.* one; — *marškiniai*; *-rios kelinės*, one shirt; one pair of drawers.
Vieneriopas, *f.* **-pa**, *defin.* **-pasis**, *f.* **-poji**, *adj.* of the same kind. ‖**—pai**, *adv.* in the same manner or way.
Vienata, **-os**, *sf.* unit; individual.
Viengimis, *f.* **-mė**, *adj.* unipersonal; ‖ only begotten; *—sunus*; *-mė duktė*, the only son; the only daughter.
Viengungis, **-io**, *sm.* single; unmaried man; bachelor.
Vienybė, **-ės**, *sf.* oneness; unity; unit; concord; harmony.
Vienintėlis, *f.* **-lė**, *adj.* sole; only.
Vienystė, **-ės**, *sf.* = VIENASTIS; ‖ unity; concord; harmony.
Vienišas, *f.* **-ša**, *adj.* solitary; lonely; retired. ‖**—šai**, *adv.* lonely.
Vienišas, *f.* **-šė**, *s.* hermit.
Vienyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to unite; to unify. ‖**—s**, *v.rfl.* to unite.
Vienkart, *adv.* simultaneously; at the same time.
Vienkiemis, **-io**, *sm.* owner of one house *or* farm.
Vienkojis, *f.* **-jė**, *s. & adj.* one-legged *or* one-footed one; uniped.
Vienlaikietis, *f.* **-tė**, *s.* contemporary.
Vienlaikinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* simultaneous; coetaneous; contemporary; synchronous; ‖**—niai**, *adv.* simultaneously; contemporaneously.
Vienlaikis, *f.* **-kė**, *s. & adj.* contemporary.
Vienlydus, *f.* **-dė**, *adj.* homogeneal; homogeneous.
Vienlygus, *f.* **-gi**, *adj.* equal; similar.
Vienlinkas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* single.
Vienmarškinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* having no other clothes on but shirt; in a shirt only.
Vienmetinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of the same age; coetaneous; contemporary; ‖ yearling; annual; yearly; lasting one year.
Vienmetis, *f.* **-tė**, *s. & adj.* one year old; one of the same age; contemporary.
Vienmislis, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* one of the same mind.
Vienmoteris, **-io**, *sm.* monogamist.
Vienmoterystė, **-ės**, *sf.* monogamy.
Vienodas, *f.* **-da**, *adj.* monotonous; uniform; equal; alike; similar. ‖**—dai**, *adv.* monotonously; similarly.
Vienok, *adv.* yet; still; but; however; nevertheless.
Vienokas, *f.* **-ka**, *adj.* of the same kind; similar; identical; equal.
Vienokeriopas, *f.* **-pa**, *defin.* **-pasis**, *f.* **-poji**, *adj.* similar; homogeneous. ‖**—pai**, *adv.* similarly; in one manner. ‖**—pumas**, *sm.* similarity; homogeneousness.
Vienpatystė, **-ės**, *sf.* monogamy.
Vienplaukis, *f.* **-kė**, *adj.* bare-headed; having the head uncovered.

Vienpusis, *f.* **-sė,** *s. & adj.* partial person; partisan; unimpartial.

Vienpusystė, -ės, *sf.* partiality; one-sidedness; exclusiveness.

Vienpusiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* one-sided; exclusive; partial; ‖**—kai,** *adv.* partialy; exclusively. ‖**—kumas,** *sm.* one-sidedness.

Vienragis, *f.* **-gė,** *s. & adj.* one-horned; unicornous animal; unicorn.

Vienrankis, *f.* **-kė,** *s. & adj.* one-handed; one-armed one.

Viensėdija, -os, Viensėdystė, -ės, *sf.* solitary settlement; colony; ‖ hermitage.

Viensėdis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* colonist; ‖ hermit; *f.* hermitess; *bot.* kind of mushroom.

Viensėdiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* colonial; ‖ hermitical; solitary.

Vienskaita, -os, *sf.* singular number.

Vienstypis, *f.* **-pė,** *s. & adj.* single; unmarried one.

Vienširdystė, -ės, *sf.* unanimity; unanimousness; harmony.

Vienširdžiai, *adv.* unanimously.

Vientautis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* one of the same nationality; countryman; compatriot; landsman.

Vientikis, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* co-religionist; fellow believer.

Vientikystė, -ės, *sf.* indentical faith; conformity.

Vienturtis, *f.* **-tė,** *s. & adj.* the only; — *sunus,* the only son; *–tė duktė,* the only daughter.

Vienumas, = Vienastis.

Vienuolė, -ės, *sf.* female hermit; nun.

Vienuolika, *num. card.* eleven.

Vienuolikintas, Vienuolikis, = Vienuoliktas.

Vienuoliktas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *num. ord.* eleventh.

Vienuolynas, -o, *sm.* cloister; convent; monastery; nunnery.

Vienuolius, -iaus, *sm.* hermit; monk.

Vienur, *adv.* in one place; in one country.

Vienutinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* = Vienatinis.

Vienval, *adv.* continually; unceasingly; uninterruptedly.

Vienvaldybė, -ės, / **Vienvaldija, -os,** } *sf.* monarchy.

Vienvaldis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* monarch; *f.* monarchess.

Vienvaldystė, -ės, *sf.* monarchy.

Vienvaldiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* monarchal; monarchial; monarchic; monarchical. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* monarchically.

Vienvalinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* continual; unceasing; without cessation; perpetual.

Vienvalumas, -o, *sm.* continualness; unintermittedness.

Vienvardis, *f.* **-dė,** *s. & adj.* homonymous; of the same name.

Vienveidis, *f.* **-dė,** *s. & adj.* of the same countenance; of like face.

Vienvyrystė, -ės, *sf.* monandria.

Vienžemietis, *f.* **-tė; Vienžemis,** *f.* **-mė,** *s.* one of the same country; countryman; landsman.

Vieptis (-piuos,-piaus,-psiuos), *v.rfl.* to distort one's face.

Viesula, -os, *sf.* whirlwind; tornado.

Viesulinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a whirlwind.

Viešas, *f.* **-ša,** *defin.* **-šasis,** *f.* **-šoji,** *adj.* open; public. ‖**—šai,** *adv.* openly; publicly.

Viešbutis, -čio, *sm.* hotel; inn.

Viešėjimas, -o, *sm.* visiting; being on a visit; participation in a feast.

Viešės, -ių, *sf. pl.* visit.

Viešėti (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v.n.*; **—s,** *v.rfl.* to be on a visit; to participate in a feast.

Vieškelis, -io, *sm.* public road; high-road; highway.

Viešlus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* civil; courteous; polite. ‖**—lumas,** *sm.* civility; politeness.

Viešnagė, -ės, *sf.* visit; entertainment.

Viešnagiauti (-giauju,-giavau,-giausiu), *v.n.* to be on a visit; to be a guest.

Viešnamis, -io, *sm.* hotel.

Viešnė, -ės, *sf.* female visitor; female guest.

Viešpatauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v.n.* to dominate; to rule; to govern; to reign; to sway; *fig.* to reign; to prevail; to predominate.

Viešpatavimas, -o, *sm.* reigning; governing; reign; dominion; *fig.* reigning; prevailing; predominating.

Viešpatija, -os, *sf.* empire; state.

Viešpatis, = Viešpats.

Viešpatystė, -ės, *sf.* dominion; state; empire; kingdom.

Viešpatiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* majestic. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* majestically.

Viešpats, -ies, *sm.* sovereign; supreme ruler; lord; —*Dievas*, Lord God.

Vieta, -os, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* place; room; ‖ place; employment; situation.

Vietininkas, -o, *sm. gram.* locative case.

Vietininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* vicar; substitute; proxy; representative. *Karaliaus* —, viceroy.

Vietininkystė, -ės, *sf.* vicarship; substitution; representation; deputyship.

Vietinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* local.

Vietovė, -ės, *sf.* locality.

Vietrytis (-rijuos,-rijaus,-rysiuos), *v.rfl.* to catch infection.

Vieversys, -io, *dim.* **-sėlis,** *sm.orn.* lark.

Viežlybas, *f.* **-ba,** *defin.* **-basis,** *f.* **-boji,** *adj* polite; well bred; courteous; courtly. ‖ **—bai,** *adv.* courteously; politely.

Viežlybystė, -ės, *sf.* **Viežlybumas, -o,** *sm.* politeness; courteousness.

Vigada, -os, *sf.* convenience; comfort. [*Pol.* Wygoda, convenience]. = Liuonas.

Vygė, -ės, *sf.* cradle.

Vigilija, -os, *sf.* vigil.

Vijoklė, -ės, *sf. bot.* bindweed. Convolvulus arvensis; ‖ *bot.* white vine; traveler's joy. Clematis vitalba.

Vijunas, -o, *sm. icht.* mud fish; ‖ *bot.* bearbind. Convolvulus sepium.

Vijurkas, -o, *sm.* implement for winding thread on a clew.

Vikaras, -o, *sm.* vicar; curate; vicegerent.

Vikinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of vetch; vetchy; *-niai miltai,* vetch meal; vetch flour.

Vikis, -io, *sm. bot.* vetch; vetchling. Vicia sativa.

Vikiuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* vetchy; abounding with vetches.

Vikrumas, -o, *sm.* liveliness; briskness; adroitness.

Vikrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* adroit; lively; nimble; gay; cheerful; brisk.

Viksnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.n.* to wag; to shake.

Viksuoti (-suoju,-savau,-suosiu), *v.a.* to blacken; to polish.

Viksva, -os, *sf. bot.* spear grass; sedge. Carex.

Vikšrys, -io, *sm.bot.* sedge. Carex acuta.

Vykti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to go; [*sektis*] to succeed.

Vila, -os, *sf.* arrow; dart.

Vilagai, -ų, *sm.pl.* fur.

Vilaginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of fur; *-nė kepurė,* fur cap.

Vilbinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to quiet; to appease.

Vilė, -ės, *sf.* villa.

Vilgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to moisten; to wet.

Vilyčia, -ios, *sf.* arrow; dart.

Vilija, -os, *sf.* Velia. = Nėris.

Vylingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* deceptive; delusive; delusory. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* deceptively. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* deceptiveness; delusiveness.

Viliojimas, -o, *sm.* alluring; decoying; enticing.

Vilioklas, -o, *sm.* enticement; allurement; lure; bait.

Vilioklis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* allurer; enticer; decoyman; decoy.

Vilionė, -ės, *sf.* decoy; allurement; enticement.

Vilioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to decoy; to allure; to attract.

Viliotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* allurer.

Vyliugas, -o, *sm.* impostor.

Vyliugingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adv.* deceitful; fraudulent. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* deceitfully; fraudulently.

Vyliugis, *f.* **-gė,** *s.* impostor. = Vyliugas.

Vyliugystė, -ės, *sf.* fraudulence; imposture; imposition.

Vylius, -iaus, *sm.* craft; deceit; fraud; imposture; imposition.

Vilkaduobė, -ės, *sf.* pitfall.

Vilkakis, Vilkalakis, Vilkalokas, *sm.* werewolf; lyncanthrope.

Vilkas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis, -kutis,** *sm.* wolf: [*žaislas*] top.

Vilkašunis, -ies, *sm.* mastiff.

Vilkdalgis, -io, *sm.bot.* sword-grass; flagflower. Iris germanica.

Vilkė, Vilkienė, -ės, *sf.* she-wolf.

Vilkena, -os, *sf.* wolf's skin; fur of wolves.

Vilkėti (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to wear (*clothes*).
Vilkinyčia, -ios, *sf.* wolf's trap.
Vilkininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* wolf hunter; [*šuo*] mastiff.
Vilkinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* wolf's; of a wolf.
Vilkiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* wolfish; like a wolf. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* wolfishly.
Vilkpupa, -os, *sf.bot.* stonecrop; orpine. Sedum telephium.
Vilksnė, -ės, *sf.* sling; noose; loop.
Vilksninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a sling; made *or* consisting of slings.
Vilkti (velku, vilkau, vilksiu), *v.a.* to drag; to train; to haul; to pull. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to drag oneself; to trudge; ‖ to dress oneself; to put on (*clothes*).
Vilkuodegė, -ės, *sf.bot* cat-tail. Typha latifolia.
Vilkutis, -čio, *sm.* young wolf; whelp; [*žuislas*] top.
Vilkvyšnė, -ės, *sf.bot.* deadly nightshade; belladonna. Atropa belladonna.
Vilna, -os, *pl.* **-nos, -ų,** *sf.* wool.
Vilnakirpis, *f.* **-pė,** *s.* wool clipper; sheep shearer; *-pės žirklės*, shears.
Vilnelė, -ės, *sf.dim. of* VILNA, wool; soft wool; ‖ *dim. of* VILNIS, little wave; ripple.
Vilnis, -ies, *sf.* wave; billow; (*didelė*) surge.
Vilniuoti (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v.n.* to wave; to undulate.
Vilnius, -iaus, *sm.* city of Vilna.
Vilnonas, -o, *sm.* woolen cloth; woolen.
Vilnonis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* woolen; made of wool.
Vilnotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* covered *or* abounding with wool.
Vylpaukštis, -čio, *sm.* decoy bird; decoy-duck.
Vilpišys, -io, *sm.zool.* wild cat.
Vilpštynė, -ės, *sf.* sling.
Vilpštininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* slinger.
Viltavyliai, *adv.* perfidiously.
Viltavylys, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* perfidious person.
Viltavylystė, -ės, *sf.* perfidity; perfidiousness; treachery.
Viltavyliškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* perfidious; treacherous. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* perfidiously.
Viltavyliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to act perfidiously.
Vilti (viliu, vyliau, vilsiu), *v. a.* to delude; to lead into error. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to delude one's self; to have delusion; [*tikėtis*] to hope.
Viltis, -ies, *sf.* hope; expectation.
Vylus, *f.* **-li,** *defin.* **-lusis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* deceptive; delusive. ‖ **—lumas,** *sm.* deceptiveness; delusiveness.
Vynas, -o, *sm.* wine; ‖ *pl.* [*kortose*] spades.
Vyndaržis, -io, *sm.* vineyard.
Vindas, -o, *sm.* distaff; ‖ reel; winch; windlass.
Vindelis, -io, *sm.* windle; reel.
Vinduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to wind; to reel.
Vinduotojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* winder.
Vingė, -ės, *sf.* sinuosity. = VINGIS.
Vingiras, -o, *sm.bot.* common meadow-sweet; queen of the meadows. Spiraea ulmaria.
Vingirykštis, -čio, *sm.bot.* adder's wort; bistort; snake-weed. Polygonum bistorta.
Vingis, -io, *sm.* bend; curve; sinuosity; meander; detour.
Vingiuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* meandering; meandry; meandrous; sinuous.
Vingiuoti (-giuoju, -giavau, -giuosiu), *v. a.* to meander; to wind; to turn; to sinuate. ‖ **—s,** *v. rfl.* to wind; to turn; to wriggle; to writhe.
Vingrąštis, -čio, *sm.* gimlet.
Vinguriuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v.a.* to meander; to wind; to turn. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to meander; to wind in its course; to move with an irregular gait; to wring; to wriggle; to writhe; to squirm.
Vinyčia, -ios, *sf.* vineyard; wine cellar; wine house.
Vinykė, -ės, *sf.orn.* wryneck.
Vynininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* vinedresser.
Vyninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of wine; pertaining *or* relating to wine.
Vyniojimas, -o, *sm.* winding; wrapping.
Vynioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind; to roll; to wrap.
Vinis, -ies, *sf.* nail; spike.
Vynkekė, -ės, *sf.* bunch *or* cluster of grapes.
Vinkelis, -io, *sm.* carpenter's square.

Vinkšna, -os, *sf.bot.* elm; elm tree. Ulmus effusa.

Vinkšninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* elmen.

Vynmedis, -džio, *sm.* vine; grapevine. Vitis vinifera.

Vynslėgtis, -čio, *sm.* wine press.

Vynsodis, -džio, *sm.* vine orchard; vineyard.

Vynuogė, -ės, *sf.* grape.

Vinutė, -ės, *sf.* little nail; tack; (*kurpiaus*) sparable.

Vynužis, -io, *sm.* (*fam.*) wine.

Viorstas, -o, *sm.* verst; 1.067 kilometer.

Vypsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to simper; to grin.

Viralas, -o, *sm.* boiled food; soup. *Pl.* **—lai,** pot herbs; kitchen herbs.

Viralinė, -ės, *sf.* larder; pantry.

Viras, -o, *sm.* pimple; blotch.

Vyras, -o, *dim.* **-relis, -riukas, -rutis,** *sm.* man; fellow; male; husband.

Vyrauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to prevail; to predominate.

Virbalas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* pin; (*mezgimo*) knitting needle; (*šakių, etc.*) prong; tine; (*kopėčių*) step; rundle; rung; round; *fig.* grade; degree.

Virbas, -o, *dim.* **-belis,** *sm.* rod; stick; stalk; stem.

Virbėjimas, -o, *sm.* vibration; oscillation.

Virbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to vibrate; to oscillate.

Virdulys, -io, *sm.* tea urn.

Virėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* cook.

Vyresnybė, -ės, *sf.* authorities; magistracy; supremacy.

Vyresnis, *f.* **-nė,** *defin.* **-nysis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* older; elder; senior; superior in rank.

Vyriausias, *f.* **-sia,** *defin.* **-sysis,** *f.* **-sioji,** *adj.* the oldest; the eldest; uppermost; chief; supreme; — *kunigas,* high priest; pontiff.

Vyriausybė, -ės, *sf.* body of magistrates; magistracy; authorities; government.

Vyrybė, -ės, *sf.* manhood; manliness; manfulness; [*vyrai*] men; [*susirinkimas*] assembly; meeting.

Vyrija, -os, *sf. collect.* men.

Virimas, -o, *sm.* cooking; boiling.

Virinimas, -o, *sm.* boiling; seething.

Virinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to seethe; to boil.

Virystė, -ės, *sf.* cookery; culinary science.

Vyrystė, -ės, *sf.* manhood; virility.

Vyriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* male; masculine; *–koji gimtis,* the male sex; ‖ manlike; manly; manful; valiant. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* manly.

Vyriškis, -io, *sm.* man; man of rude manners.

Vyriškumas, -o, *sm.* manhood; virility; ‖ manliness; bravery.

Vyriukas, -o, *sm.* little man; manling.

Virkdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Virkdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to cause one to weep; to make one weep.

Virkščia, -ios, Virkštis, -ies, *sf.* stalk; vine; stem. *Apynių, žirnių virkščia,* hop vine, pea vine.

Virkšti (-štu, -rškau, -rkšiu), *v. n.* to curdle; to coagulate; to concrete.

Virpėjimas, -o, *sm.* vibration; quivering; trembling.

Virpėti (-piu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to vibrate; to oscillate; to quiver; to tremble.

Virplys, -io, *sm.* cushat; ringdove.

Virpti (-pstu-pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to tremble; to quiver.

Virpulys, -io, *sm.* vibration; trembling; tremor.

Virpuliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to vibrate; to swing; to oscillate; to quiver.

Virsti (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to fall; to tumble; to upset; ‖ to turn; to change; to become.

Viršaitis, -čio, *sm.* chief of a community; mayor of a village; bailiff.

Viršas, -o, *dim.* **-šelis,** *sm.* cover; lid; top.

Viršauti (-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu), *v.n.* to rise aloft; to tower; to have an ascendency over.

Viršenybė, -ės, *sf.* superiority; supremacy.

Viršgamtinis, -nė, *adj.* supernatural.

Viršgamtiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* supernatural. ‖**—kai** *adv.* supernaturally.

Viršgamtiškumas, -o, *sm.* supernaturalness.

Viršiausias, *f.* **-sia**, *defin.* **-sysis**, *f.* **-sioji**, *adj.* supreme. ‖**—siai**, *adv.* supremely.

Viršininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* superior; chief; commander.

Viršininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to command; to govern; to rule.

Viršininkystė, **-ės**, *sf.* supremacy.

Viršyti (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to surpass; to exceed; to excel.

Viršкėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to curdle; to coagulate; to clabber.

Viršкinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to curdle; to change into curd; to cause to thicken; to concrete.

Viršpamatis, **-čio**, *sm. arch.* socle.

Viršprigymis, *f.* **-mė**, *adj.* = VIRŠPRIGIMTINIS.

Viršprigimtinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* supernatural; *-nė esybė*, supernatural being; supernatural existence.

Viršugalvis, **-io**, *sm.* top of the head; crown; pate.

Viršugamtis, *f.* **-lė**, *adj.* supernatural.

Viršukalnis, **-io**, *sm.* summit, top (of a mountain).

Viršunė, **-ės**, *sf.* point; peak; (*kalno*) summit; top; peak; (*medžių*) top.

Viršus, **-aus**, *sm.* top; upper part; (*namų*) loft; upper floor; [*dangtis*] cover; lid; top. *Ant viršaus*, on the top; up stairs. *Iš viršaus*, from above. *Iš viršaus užmokėti*, to pay in advance; to pay beforehand. *Su viršum*, over; more than; upward of. *Prabėgo dešimt su viršum metų*, upward of ten years have elapsed. *Imti ant ko viršų*, to excel one; to surpass one; to get the upper hand; to overcome; to defeat.

Viršutinis, *f.* **-nė**, *defin.* **-nysis**, *f.* **-nioji**, *adj.* upper.

Virti (verdu, viriau, virsiu), *v.a.n.* to cook; to boil. ‖**—s**, *v.rfl.* to cook *or* boil for oneself; to be cooked *or* boiled.

Virtienis, **-io**, *sm.* dumpling.

Virtynė, **-ės**, *sf.* file; bunch; bundle.

Virtis, **-čio**, *sm.* fall; tumble.

Virtokšt, *interj. to express falling, upsetting, etc.*

Virtuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.n.* to totter; to reel; to waver.

Virtuvė, **-ės**, *sf.* kitchen.

Viruotas, *f.* **-ta**, *defin.* **-tasis**, *f.* **-toji**, *adj.* pimpled; blotchy.

Vyruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to predominate; to prevail; to preponderate.

Vyrutis, **-čio**, *sm. dim.* little man; manling.

Virvė, **-ės**, *dim.* **-velė**, **-vutė**, *sf.* cord; rope; line.

Virvelinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* composed of strands twisted together.

Virvinyčia, **-ios**, *sf.* ropemaker's shop; ropery.

Virvininkas, *f.* **-kė**, *s.* cordmaker; ropemaker; dealer in ropes *or* cords.

Viržynas, **-o**, *sm. bot.* common heath. Calluna vulgaris.

Viržis, **-io**, *sm.* rope; cord; [*prie vežimo*] trace; tug.

Viržotė, **-ės**, *sf.* a pole fixed in the ground, round which a stack is formed.

Vis, *adv.* always; *— da* still; *— ir — daugiau*, more and more.

Visada, **Visados**, *adv.* always; ever. *Ant —*, for ever. *Dabar ir —*, now and forever.

Visadinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* continual; permanent.

Visadumas, **-o**, *sm.* everlasting duration; eternity.

Visagalybė, **-ės**, *sf.* omnipotence; almightiness.

Visagalingas, *f.* **-ga**, *defin.* **-gasis**, *f.* **-goji**, *adj.* almighty; omnipotent.

Visagaljs, *f.* **-linti**, *adj.* almighty.

Vasai, *adv.* entirely; completely; wholly; totally.

Visaip, *adv.* in every way; diversely; variously.

Visapusybė, **-ės**, *sf.* versatility; universality.

Visapusiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* versatile; universal. ‖**—kai**, *adv.* versatilely; universally. ‖ **—kumas**, *sm.* universality.

Visas, *f.* **-sa**, *adj.* whole; entire; all; total; full; complete. *Pl.* **Visi**, *f.* **-sos**, all.

Visasvietinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* of all the world; universal; *-nė paroda*, world's exposition; world's fair.

Visata, **-os**, *sf.* universe.

Visatinas, *f.* **-na**, *defin.* **-nasis**, *f.* **-noji**, *adj.* universal; general. ‖**—nai**, *adv.* universally; generally.

Visatinỹčia, -ios, *sf.* university.

Visatinis, *f.* **-nė**, *defin.* **-nysis**, *f.* **-nioji**, *adj.* of the universe; universal; general; *—nis bažnyčios susirinkimas*, the ecumenical council.

Visažinybė, Visažinystė, -ės, *šf.* omniscience.

Visiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* total; entire; whole. ‖**—kai**, *adv.* totally; entirely; completely.

Viskas, -o, *sm.* everything; all; *—gerai*, all is well. *Tai ir—*, that's all. *Jau po viską*, all is over.

Vyskupas, -o, *sm.* bishop.

Vyskupija, -os, *sf.* bishopric; episcopate.

Vyskupinis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj.* bishop's; episcopal.

Vyskupystė, -ės, *sf.* bishopric; episcopate; episcopacy.

Vyskupiškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* bishoplike; episcopal; episcopalian. ‖**—kai**, *adv.* after the manner of a bishop; episcopally.

Vislab, *adv.* all; everything.

Vislumas, -o, *sm.* prolificacy.

Vislus, *f.* **-li**, *defin.* **-lusis**, *f.* **-lioji**, *adj.* prolific; fruitful; generative.

Visokeriopas, *f.* **-pa**, *defin.* **-pasis**, *f.* **-poji**, *adj.* of different kinds; various; diverse.

Visokeriopinimas, -o, *sm.* variation; diversification.

Visokeriopinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to variate; to diversify. ‖ **—s**, *v.rfl.* to be diversified.

Visokeriopumas, -o, *sm.* diversity; variety.

Visoks, *f.* **-kia**, *adj.* of all kinds; diverse; various.

Visoplatumas, -o, *sm.* versatility; versatileness.

Visoplatus, *f.* **-ti**, *defin.* **-tusis**, *f.* **-čioji**, *adj.* versatile; universal. ‖ **—čiai**, *adv.* versatilely; universally.

Visožintis, -ies, *sf.* omniscience.

Visrakas, -o, *sm.* picklock; master key.

Vistas, -o, *sm.* whist (*game at cards*).

Vystas, -o, *sm.* stays, bodice.

Vystė, -ės, *sf.* swaddling tape.

Visti (vįstu, visau, visiu), *v.n.* to propagate.

Vysti (vystu, vytau, vysiu), *v. n.* to fade; to wither.

Vystyklas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis**, *sm.* swaddling band; swaddling cloth.

Vystyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to swaddle; to swathe. ‖**—s**, *v.rfl.* to be swaddled; *fig.* to develop.

Visų-, *in comp. with adj. & adv. in superl. degree*, most; of all. *Visų-augščiausias* most high; highest of all; supreme; *—didžiausias*, greatest *or* biggest of all; *—gražiausias*, nicest, finest *or* prettiest of all; *—kalčiausias*, most guilty; *—maloniausias*, most gracious; *—mažiausias*, smallest of all; *—mieliausias*, most beloved; *—pirmiausias*, *—pirmučiausias*, first of all; *—plačiausias*, widest of all; *—skaisčiausias*, brightest of all; most serene; most illustrious; *—šventčiausias*, most holy; *—šviesiausias*, most luminous; brightest of all; *—teisiausias*, *—teisingiausias*, most veracious; most truthful; most just; most honest; *—žemiausias*, lowest of all; most humble.

Visuma, -os, *sf.* totality; entirety.

Visumenė, Visuomenė, -ės, *sf.* whole body of people; people; public; commonwealth.

Visumeninis, Visu(o)meniškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin.* **-kasis**, *f.* **-koji**, *adj.* of people; public; popular; belonging to the whole body of people; common. ‖**—kai**, *adv.* publicly.

Visu(o)met, *adv.* always; every time.

Visu(o)tinas, = VISATINAS.

Visur, *adv.* everywhere.

Visuresantis, *f.* **-ti**, *defin.* **-tysis**, *f.* **-čioji**, *adj.* omnipresent.

Viščiukas, -o, *sm.* young hen; chicken; poult; pullet; chickling.

Viščius, -iaus, *sm.* poultry monger; poulterer.

Viškos, -ų, *sf.pl.* gallery (*in a church*).

Vyšnė, -ės, *sf.bot.* cherry; cherry tree. Prunus cerassus.

Vyšninė, -ės, *sf.* cherry wine; cherry brandy.

Vyšninis, *f.* **-nė**, *adj* cherry; of cherry.

Višta, -os, *dim.* **-telė**, *sf.* hen; fowl; chicken.

Vištagalvis, *f.* **-vė**, *s.* cock-brained person.

Vištakoja, -os, *sf.bot.* crowfoot. Ranunculus repens; ‖ *bot.* angelica.

Vištavagis, -io, *sm.* poultry stealer.

Vištelíauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.a.n.* to hunt, to catch barnyard fowls.

Vištiena, -os, *sf.* chicken meat; (*kepta*) roast chicken; *bot.* kind of mushroom.

Vištinýčia, -ios, *sf.* chicken coop; henhouse.

Vištininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* poulterer; poultry monger; ‖ hennery; hen-house.

Vištinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* hen's; of a hen; — *vanagėlis,* hen hawk.

Vištytis, -čio, *sm. dim.* chicken; chick; chickling.

Vištvanagis, -io, *sm. orn.* henharrier; henharm; henharrow; buzzard; hen hawk.

Vytgarnis, -io, *sm.* bow-net; bow-wheel.

Vyti (veju, vijau, vysiu), *v.a.* to drive; to chase; to pursue; [*virves*] to twist; [*siulus*] to reel; to wind upon a reel.

Vytimas, -o, *sm.* fading; withering.

Vytinė, -ės, *sf.* river boat; barge.

Vytininkas, -o, *sm.* bargeman.

Vytinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* made *or* twisted of withes; wicker.

Vytinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make it fade; to cause withering.

Vytis, -čio, *sm.* pursuer; knight; *her.* Knight (*arms of Lithuania*).

Vytis, -ies, *dim.* **-telė,** *sf.* withe; willow twig.

Vitrijolius, -iaus, *sm.* vitriol.

Vitrikas, -o, *sm.* picklock; betty; betee.

Vitrina, -os, *sf.* showcase; [*knygoms*] bookcase.

Vyturė, -ės, *sf. bot.* field bindweed. Convolvulus arvensis.

Vyturys, -io, *sm. orn.* lark; skylark.

Vyturiuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v.n.* to sing like a lark.

Vytuvas, -o, *sm.* reel; windle.

Vyvingras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* decorated with wriggling stripes.

Vyža, -os, *sf.* bast shoe.

Vyzdys, -džio, Vyzys, -io, *sm. anat.* pupil; sight; apple.

Vyzeris, -io, *sm.* [*Bs.*] hand of a clock.

Vyzgenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to wag; — *uodegą,* to wag the tail.

Vižlas, -o, *sm.* setter; pointer.

Vyžotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* shod with bast shoes.

Vobė, -ės, *sf.* tenon.

Vobijimas, -o, *sm.* tenoning; ‖ decoying; alluring.

Vobyti (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to tenon; ‖ to decoy; to allure.

Vobulióti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v. a.* to chew; to masticate.

Vočiuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* ulcerous; full of ulcers.

Vodingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* hurtful; injurious; pernicious; noxious.

Vodingumas, -o, *sm.* hurtfulness; noxiousness.

Vodyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to hurt; to injure; to be noxious; — *sveikatai,* to be harmful to the health.

Voga, -os, *sf.* weight. *Pl.* scales; pair of scales.

Vogimas, -o, *sm.* stealing.

Vogonė, -ės, *dim.* **-nėlė,** *sf.* wooden butter box.

Vograuti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v.n.* to grumble; to growl; to snarl

Vogti (vagiu, vogiau, vogsiu), *v.a.* to steal; to pilfer; to rob. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to steal for oneself; to be stolen.

Vogtinas, *f.* **-na,** *defin.* **-nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* worthy of stealing; *fig.* furtive; stealthy. ‖ **—nai,** *adv.* furtively; stealthily.

Vokas, -o, *sm.* lid; cover. *Akies—,* eyelid.

Vokiečiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v.n.* to pronounce after the manner of a German; to germanize.

Vokietija, -ios, *sf.* Germany.

Vokietys, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* a German.

Vokiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* German.

Vokti (-kiu,-kiau,-ksiu), *v. a.* to take care (of domestic affairs); to look for; [*rasti*] to find; [*išmanyti*] to understand.

Volas,-o, *sm.* mound of earth; bulwark; rampart.

Volė, -ės, *dim.* **-lelė,** *sf.* tap (*of a cask*).

Volyklė, -ės, *sf.* place rolled out *or* wallowed.

Volioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.a.* to roll; to wallow. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to roll oneself; to wallow; to welter.

Volungė, -ės, *sf. orn.* loriot; witwall; golden oriole.

Vopna, -os, *sf.* lime.
Vopnyčia, -ios, *sf.* limekiln.
Vopninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of lime.
Vora, -os, *sf.* row; file; Indian file; single file.
Voras, -o, *sm. ent.* spider; cob.
Voratinklis, Vortinklis, -io, *sm.* cobweb; spider web.
Vorinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of spider.
Vortinkliuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* spidered; cobwebbed.
Vorupė, -ės, *sf.* dry bed of a river.
Vos, *adv.* scarce: scarcely; hardly; — *ne* —, with difficulty; — *tiktai,* as soon as; just now.
Vosilka, -os, *sf.* blue-bonnet; blue-bottle; cornflower. Centaurea cyamus.
Votaga, -os, *sf.* file; row.
Votingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* ulcerous; affected with ulcers.
Votis, -ies, *sf.* ulcer; furuncle; boil.
Votyva, -os, *sf.* votive mass.
Votulioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.a.* to masticate; to chew.
Voverė, -ės, *sf. zool.* squirrel.
Voverinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* squirrel's; of a squirrel.
Voveruška, -os, *sf. bot.* a mushroom.
Vožyti (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to weigh. = Sverti.
Vožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to cover; to put a lid on; ‖ to turn upside down; to turn up; to tilt.
Vulgariškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* vulgar; uncouth; rude; low. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* vulgarly.
Vulgariškumas, -o, *sm.* vulgarity; vulgarness.
Vulkanas, -o, *sm.* volcano.
Vulkaniškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f* **-koji,** *adj* volcanic.
Vuodega, -os, *sf.* tail. = Uodega.
Vuoga, -os, *sf.* berry. = Uoga.
Vuoksva, -os, *sf.* hollow in a tree; hive.

Z, Ż

Žaba, -os, *dim.* **-belė,** *sf.* rod; switch; wand.
Žabalas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj. vulg.* blind.
Žabalius, *f.* **-lė,** *s.vulg.* blind one.
Žabangai, -ų, *sm. pl.* snare; trap; gin. *Užstatyti kam žabangus,* to lay snares for one.
Žaboklas, -o, *sm.* curb.
Žaboklos, -ų, *sf. pl.* bridle; *fig.* restraint; curb; check.
Žaboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu) *v.a.* to bridle; to put on a bridle; *fig.* to restrain; to check; to curb.
Zabova, -os, *sf.* amusement; entertainment; pastime; play.
Žadas, -o, *sm.* voice; sound. *Išgąstis atėmė jam žadą,* fright deprived him of his voice; terror made him speechless. *Radome jį begulintį pasliką, be žado,* we found him lying half dead and speechless.
Žadėjimas, -o, *sm.* promise.
Žadėti (-du,-dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.a.* to promise; to vow; to engage; to give one's word; — *kam aukso kalnus,* to promise one mountains of gold. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to promise oneself.
Žadinimas, -o, *sm.* accosting; [*prikalbinėjimas*] instigation; [*budinimas*] wakening; arousing; moving; stirring up; inciting; [*tildymas*] appeasing; quieting; diverting.
Žadinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* [*kalbinti*] to speak to one; to accost; [*prikalbinėti*] to instigate; to persuade; [*budinti, kelti*] to waken; to rouse; to stir up; to incite; to encourage; [*maldyti*] to appease; to calm; to quiet; to divert.
Žagaras, -o, *dim.* **-rėlis,** *sm.* dry branch. *Pl.* dry branches; shrubbery; brushwood; coppice; copse.
Žagarynas, -o, *sm.* shrubbery; bushes; brushwood; coppice.
Žagata, -os, *sf.orn.* magpie.
Žaginiai, -ių, *sm.pl.* fence made of palings *or* palisades; palisade.
Žaginys, -io, *sm.* paling; picket; pale; palisade; [*laivynas*] fleet.
Žaginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to make impure; to pollute; *fig.* to prostitute.
Žagrė, -ės, *dim.* **-relė,** *sf.* ploughshare, plowshare; ‖ (wooden) plow.
Žagsėti (-siu,-sėjau,-sėsiu), *v.n.* to hiccough; to hickup.
Žagti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to sully;

to pollute; to impure; to defile; to debauch. | **—s,** *v.rfl.* to pollute oneself.

Žagulys, -io, *sm.* hiccough; hickup.

Žaibas, -o, *sm.* lightning.

Žaibavimas, -o, *sm.* lightening.

Žaibuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v.n.* to lighten; to flash.

Žaida, -os, *sf.* play.

Žaidėjas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* player.

Žaidynė, -ės, *sf.* playhouse; playground; | play; sport.

Žaidingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* playful; sportive; frolicsome; merry. | **—gai,** *adv.* playfully. | **—gumas,** *sm.* playfulness; sportiveness; frolicsomeness.

Žaislas, -o, *sm.* plaything; toy.

Žaislininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* manufacturer of playthings; toyman; | player; idler; trifler.

Žaislinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of play; playing.

Žaismė, -ės, *sf.* play; amusement; sport.

Žaisti (žaidžiu, -džiau, žaisiu), *v.a.n.* to play; to sport; to game; to amuse oneself.

Žaizda, -os, *sf.* wound; hurt; bruise.

Žaizdinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* wound...; of a wound.

Žaizdras, -o, *sm.* (blacksmith's) forge; furnace.

Zakas, -o, *sm.* bag; sack.

Zakristija, -os, *sf.* sacristy; vestry.

Zakristijonas, -o, *sm.* sacrist; sacristan; vestryman; sexton.

Žalas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* red; dun; red haired; *—jautis,* red haired ox.

Žalbaravykis, -io, *sm. bot.* a kind of mushroom.

Žalbarzdis, -džio, *sm.* green bearded one.

Žalga, -os, *sf.* rod.

Žalias, *f.* **-lia,** *defin.* **-liasis,** *f.* **-lioji,** *adj.* green; [*neišdirbtas*] raw; not dressed; [*nenunokęs*] immature; unripe. | **—liai,** *adv.* greenly; with a green color.

Žalinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to green; to make green.

Žaliokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* greenish; somewhat green; pretty green; | somewhat raw; somewhat unripe.

Žalis, -io, *sm.* red haired *or* dun ox.

Žaliukas, -o, *sm. fig.* strong youth.

Žaliuojantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* green; verdant.

Žaliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to green; to appear *or* look green; to be green *or* verdant.

Žalmargis, *f.* **-gė,** *adj.* red spotted; *—gė karvė,* red spotted cow.

Žalnierystė, -ės, *sf.* military service.

Žalnieriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* soldier like; soldierly; martial. | **—kai,** *adv.* after the manner of a soldier.

Žalnierius, -iaus, *sm.* soldier.

Žalsvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* greenish; somewhat green.

Žaltinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of a serpent; of an adder; adder's; serpent's.

Žaltys, -čio, *sm. zool.* adder; viper; serpent.

Žaltpipiris, -io, *sm. bot.* garland flower; spurge-olive. Daphne.

Žaltvykšlė, -ės, *sf.* ignis fatuus; Will-o'-the-wisp; Jack-with-a-lantern; Jack-o'-lantern.

Žalumas, -o, *sm.* greenness; verdure.

Žalumynai, -ų, *sm. pl.* greens.

Žalvarinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of bronze; bronzy; brazen.

Žalvaris, -io, *sm.* bronze.

Žalvarnis, -io, *sm. orn.* roller.

Žalvė, -ės, *sf.* meadow grass.

Zalzinas, -o, *sm.* drake.

Žambas, -o, *sm.* edge; brim; [*žagrė*] (wooden) plow.

Žambuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to furnish with an edge *or* edges; to edge.

Zamšas, -o, *sm.* chamois. = Zomšas.

Žandaras, -o, *sm.* gendarme.

Žandarmērija, -os, *sf.* gendarmery.

Žandas, -o, *sm. anat.* jaw.

Žandikaulis, Žandkaulis, -io, *sm.* jawbone; cheek bone.

Žandinė, -ės, *sf.* buffet; cuff; slap. *Duoti kam —nę,* to give one a buffet.

Žandinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of jaw; jawy.

Žangstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.n. frq.* to step over.

Žaras, -o, *sm.* course; way; round; turn.

Zaras, -o, *sm.* ray; beam of light.

Žardas, -o, *sm.* a frame for drying corn *or* flaxseed.

Žardyna, -os, *sf.* garden lawn.
Žardininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* gardener; owner of a small piece of ground.
Žardis, -džio, *sm.* fence; enclosure.
Žardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to place the corn *or* flaxseed in a frame for drying.
Žargytis (-gaus,-giaus,-gysiuos), **Žargstytis,** (-staus,-sčiaus,-stysiuos), *v.rfl. frq.* to straddle.
Žarija, -os, *dim.* **-jėlė,** *sf.* glowing charcoal; ember.
Žarna, -os, *dim.* **-nelė,** *sf.* gut; intestine; bowel; *–nų uždegimas,* (*med.*) inflammation of the intestines.
Žarninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of gut; intestinal.
Žarstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a frq.* to rake; to scrape.
Žąsažolė, -ės, *sf.bot.* marsh lousewort. Pedicularis palustris.
Žąselė,-ės, *sf.dim.* little goose; ‖ wooden shoe; clog.
Žąsidė, -ės, *sf.* goosery; goose stall.
Žąsiena, -os, *sf.* goose meat; [*kepta*] roast goose.
Žąsinas, -o, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* gander.
Žąsinyčia, -ios, *sf.* goosery.
Žąsinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of goose; anserine.
Žąsis, -ies, *dim.* **-selė,** *sf.* goose (*pl* geese).
Žąsytis, -čio, *sm. dim.* gosling.
Žąsytkojis, -o, *sm.bot.* pigweed; goosefoot. Chenopodium.
Žąsiukas, -o, *sm.* young goose; gosling.
Žąslai,-ų, *sm.pl.* bit; curb bit; *fig.* check; curb.
Žąs-stipyčiai, -ių, *sm.pl.bot.* yellow water poppy. Nuphar luteum.
Žastas, -o, *sm.* arm.
Zauna, -os, *sf.* yelp; yelping; *fig.* idle talk; nonsense; absurd talk; ‖ *smf.* yelper; one who talks nonsense; babbler; idle talker.
Žaunė, = Žiaunė.
Zaunyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. n.* to bark; to yelp; *fig.* to talk idly; to babble; to tattle.
Zaunius, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* yelper; *fig.* idle talker.
Žavėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.a.n.* to conjure; to witch; to practice sorcery.
Žavėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* sorcerer; conjurer; *fig.* sorceress.
Žebenkštis, -ies, *sf.zool.* weasel.
Žeberklas, -o, *sm.* fishgig; harpoon.
Žeboti, = Žaboti.
Žebras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* white-blazed; white-faced; white party-colored head (*applied to cattle*).
Žebrys, *f.* **-rė,** white-blazed animal (*ox, cow*).
Žebruma, -os, *sf.* white blaze; white face.
Žėdnas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* every; everyone; each.
Žėglys, -io, Žėglius, -iaus, *sm. mar.* sail.
Žėgliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.a.* to sail; to furnish with sails.
Žegnodie, *interj.* God bless you!
Žegnonė, -ės, *sf.* blessing; benediction; sign of the cross made with the hand.
Žegnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to bless; to sign with the cross; to give blessing. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to cross one's self; to make the sign of the cross.
Žegsėti, Žegulys, = Žagsėti, etc.
Žeisti (žeidžiu, -džiau, žeisiu), *v. a.* to hurt; to wound; to injure; ‖ to insult.
Žėkas, -o, *dim.* **-kelis, -io,** *sm.* little boy; primer boy; A-B-C-scholar.
Žėlabnas, Žėlavnas, *f.* **-na,** *adj.* mourning. = Gedulingas.
Žėlava, -os, *sf.* mourning. = Gedėjimas, Geduliai.
Žėlavoti (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v. n.* to mourn; to grieve. = Gedėti, Gailėtis.
Želdyti, (-dau, -džiau -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause to grow; to let grow.
Želmuo, -mens, *pl.* **-mens,** *and* **-menys,** *sm.* shoot; sprout; vegetation.
Želti (-liu,-liąu,-lsiu), *v.n.* to shoot; to sprout; to grow; to vegetate.
Želvas, *f.* **-va,** *defin.* **-vasis,** *f.* **-voji,** *adj.* greenish; moderately green.
Želvys, -io, *sm.zool.* turtle; tortoise.
Žemaičiuoti (-čiuoju,-čiavau,-čiuosiu), *v.n.* to pronounce in the manner of Samogitians.
Žemaitija, -os, *sf.* Samogitia.
Žemaitis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* Samogitian. *Pl.* **—čiai,** Samogitians; Samogitia.
Žemaitiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Samogitian. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* after the manner of a Samogitian; Samogitian.

Žemas, *f.* **-ma,** *defin.* **-masis,** *f.* **-moji,** *adj.* low; of low stature; *fig.* low; mean; base. ‖ **—mai,** *adv.* low; near the ground; in a low place; at the bottom; down.

Žembarys, Žemberys, -io, *sm. myth.* god of the earth.

Žembėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to germinate; to shoot; to sprout.

Žemblusė, -ės, *sf. ent.* ground flea; springtail.

Žemčiugas, -o, *sm.* pearl; *fig.* pearl; jewel; ‖ *bot.* scarlet lupin; everlasting pea. Lathyrus.

Žemčiuginis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* pearl; of pearl.

Žemdarbystė, = ŽEMDIRBYSTĖ.

Žemdirbis, *f.* **-bė,** *s.* agriculturist; cultivator; husbandman; tiller; farmer.

Žemdirbystė, -ės, *sf.* agriculture; husbandry; tillage; farming.

Žemdirbiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* agricultural; farming.

Žemė, -ės, *dim.* **-melė, -mutė,** *sf.* earth; soil; land; region; country. *Žemės drebėjimas,* earthquake. *Žemę dirbti,* to till the ground. *Žemaičių žemė,* land of Samogitians.

Žemelapis, *see* ŽEMLAPIS.

Žemėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* soiled with earth.

Žemgalinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* polar.

Žemgalis, -io, *sm.* pole *Pietinis —,* south pole. *Šiaurinis —,* north pole.

Žemgrindė, -ės, *sf. bot.* pickerel weed. Pontederia.

Žemgriaužė, -ės, *sf. icht.* groundling; smerling.

Žemyn, *adv.* down.

Žemyna, -os, *sf. myth.* goddess of the earth.

Žemininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* owner of a piece of land; landowner.

Žeminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* earthen; of earth; of land.

Žeminti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to lower; *fig.* to humiliate; to degrade. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to lower oneself; to humble oneself.

Žemionis, -ies, *sm.* = ŽEMLIONIS.

Žemiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* earthy; earthly; terrestrial; sublunary; worldly.

Žemiuotas, *f.* **-ta.** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* soiled with earth.

Žemlapis, -io, *sm.* map; map of the earth.

Žemlionis, -ies, *sm.* landowner; farmer; tiller.

Žemlionystė, -ės, *sf.* agriculture; tillage; farming.

Žemokas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* somewhat low; pretty low.

Žemraštis, -čio, *sm.* description of the earth; geography.

Žemriešutis, -čio, *sm. bot.* chichling; chichling vetch. Lathyrus tuberosus.

Žemukas, *f.* **-kė,** *adj.* low; of low stature.

Žemukas, -o, *sm.* (*kortose*) knave; jack.

Žemuma, -os, *sf.* low place; lowland; valley; [*pažemis*] level.

Žemumas, -o, *sm.* lowness; *fig.* lowness; meanness; lowliness.

Žemuogė, -ės, *sf. bot.* strawberry. Fragaria vesca.

Žemutėlis, *f.* **-lė, Žemutėlytis,** *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* very low; of very low stature.

Žemutinis, *f.* **-nė,** *defin.* **-nysis,** *f.* **-nioji,** *adj.* under; inferior.

Žemutis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* very low; of low stature.

Žemvaizdis, -džio, *sm.* landscape.

Žemvaldis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* landowner; landlord.

Žemženklis, -io, *sm.* landmark.

Žemžinystė, -ės, *sf.* knowledge of the earth; geognosis; geognosy.

Žemžiura, -os, *smf.* one with downcast looks.

Ženatvė, -ės, *sf.* marriage; matrimony.

Žengimas, -o, *sm.* pacing; stepping; striding; *eccl.* ascension; *Dangun žengimo diena,* Ascension Day.

Žengti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. n.* to pace; to step; to stride; *eccl.* to ascend.

Ženybinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* matrimonial; connubial; nuptial.

Ženybos, -ų, *sf. pl.* marriage; wedlock; matrimony.

Zenitas, -o, *sm.* zenith.

Ženyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.*; **—s,** *v.rfl.* to marry: to wed; to espouse.

Ženkladaris, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* one who makes signs; [*Kr.*] performer of miracles.

Ženkladavis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* signalman; signalist.

Ženklanešis, *f.* **-šė,** *s.* [*Kr.*] standard-bearer.

Ženklas, -o, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.* sign; mark; token; signal.

Ženklingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* significant. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* significantly.

Ženklingumas, -o, *sm.* significance; significancy.

Ženklinimas, -o, *sm.* signification.

Ženklinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to mark; to sign. ‖ *v.n.* to mean; to signify.

Ženklukas, -o, [*dim. of* ŽENKLAS], *sm.* little mark; sign.

Ženotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* married, wedded.

Žentas, -o, *sm.* son-in-law.

Žėrėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.n.* to glow; to glare; to glitter; to glisten.

Žergti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to straddle; to part the legs wide.

Žėrjs, Žėrintis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* glaring; glittering.

Žerkolas, -o, *dim.* **-lėlis,** *sm.* mirror; looking-glass.

Žerplėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to glow.

Žerti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v.a.* to rake; to scrape.

Žėruoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v.n.* to glow; to be glowing; to sparkle; to glitter.

Žestis, -ies, *sf.* plate tin; sheet tin.

Žiadys, -džio, *sm.* fireplace.

Žiaudma, -os, *sf.bot.* woodruff; squinancy. Asperula.

Žiaudrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* shrill; sharp; acute; piercing.

Žiaunė, -ės, *dim.* **-nelė,** *sf.* dry piece (of bread); crust; [*žuvies*] gill.

Žiaurus, -ri, *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* severe; harsh; cruel. ‖ **—riai,** *adv.* severely; harshly; cruelly. ‖ **—rumas,** *sm.* severity; harshness; cruelty.

Žibalas, -o, *sm.* light; [*kerosinas*] coal oil; petroleum.

Žibąs, Žibantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* shining; gleaming; bright; radiant.

Žybčioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.n.* to gleam; to glimmer, to glitter.

Žibėjimas, -o, *sm.* burning; ‖ shining; gleaming.

Žibėti (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v.n.* to burn; ‖ to shine; to gleam.

Žibinčius, -iaus, *sm.* lantern; [*jurių*] lighthouse; pharos.

Žibinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to light; to kindle; to burn. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to light for oneself; to be lighted *or* kindled.

Žibintis, -čio, = ŽIBINČIUS.

Žibintuvas, -o, *sm.* torch; flambeau; lantern; lighthouse.

Žibnyčia, -ios, *sf.* lamp; lantern.

Žiboklė, -ės, *sf. bot.* eyebrigth. Euphrasia officinalis.

Žibsoti, Žibsnoti (-oju,-ojau,-osiu), *v. n.* to burn slightly; to flicker; to glimmer; to gleam.

Žibterėjimas, -o, *sm.* flash of light.

Žibterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.n. inst.* to flash; to burst instantly and brightly.

Žiburys, -io, *sm.* light.

Žiburiuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v.n. frq.* to flare; to shine with unsteady light.

Žibutė, -ės, *sf.bot.* heart's-easy; pansy. Viola tricolor.

Žibutis, -čio, *sm.* spangle; tinsel; glittering trifle.

Žičyti (-čiju,-čijau,-čysiu), *v.a.* to borrow; to lend.

Žydas, -o, *dim.* **-delis,** *sm.* Jew; Hebrew; [*ant popieros*] blot; blur. *Žydą karti,* to make ducks and drakes.

Žydė, -ės, *sf.* Jewess; Hebrew woman.

Žydėjimas, -os, *sm.* blossoming; flowering; flourishing.

Žydelka, -os, *sf.* Jewess. *Dim.* **-kaitė, -kėlė,** young Jewess.

Žydėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to bloom; to blossom; to flower; to flourish.

Žydija, -os, *sf.* place *or* country inhabited by Jews; Jewry.

Židinys, -io, *sm.* hearth; fireplace.

Žydintis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* flourishing.

Žydiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* Hebrew; Jewish. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* Jewishly; after the manner of a Jew.

Žydoklė, -ės, *sf.bot.* snowflake. Leucoium vernum.

Žydrainis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* blue; sky-blue; azure; columbine; *-nės akys,* sky-blue eyes.

Žydris, -io, *sm.* blue color; azure. *Dangaus—*, azure of the sky.

Žydrus, *f.* **-ri,** *defin.* **-rusis,** *f.* **-rioji,** *adj.* flowery; florid; bright; [*mėlynas*] sky-blue; cerulean; azure; azurine. | **—riai,** *adv.* flowerily; azurely. | **—rumas,** *sm.* floweriness; brightness; [*mėlynumas*] azure.

Žyduolis, -io, *sm.* [*svogunas*] seed onion; [*kopustas*] seed cabbage.

Žiebti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to light; to kindle.

Žiedalas,-o, *sm.* anything formed; physical structure; constitution; form; system.

Žiedas, -o, *dim.* **-delis,** *sm.* ring. *Šliubinis —*, wedding ring; [*augalo*] bloom; blossom. *Pl.* courses; menses; catamenia.

Žiedavimas, -o, *sm.* affiance; betrothment; betrothal.

Žiedėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to grow stale (*said of bread*).

Žiedingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* bloomy; flowery; full of blossoms. | **—gumas,** *sm.* bloominess; floweriness.

Žiedinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* ring... | of a bloom; blossom...

Žiedynos, -ų, *sf. pl.* betrothal; betrothment.

Žiedkopustis, -sčio, *sm. bot.* cauliflower.

Žieduotinis, *f.* **-nė,** *s.* betrothed; fiancé, fiancée.

Žieduotuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* betrothment; betrothal; espousals; affiance.

Žiegorius, -iaus, *dim.* **-rėlis,** *sm.* watch; clock.

Žiegždras, -o, *dim.* **-relis,** *sm.* gravel. *see* ŽVIRGŽDAS.

Žiema, -os, *dim.* **-mėlė,** *sf.* winter.

Žiemauti (-mauju,-mavau,-mausiu) *v.n.* to winter.

Žiemguolis, -io, *sm.* winter quarters; winter camp; winter lodging.

Žiemiai, -ų, *sm. pl.* north; northern countries.

Žiemietis, *f.* **-tė,** *s.* northerner.

Žieminis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* winter; of winter; wintry; *–is obuolys*, winter apple; *–niai javai*, winter crop; [*šiaurinis*] northern; boreal; *–is vėjas*, northern wind; northwind.

Žiemys, -io, *sm.* northwind; norther; boreas.

Žiemiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.*; **—kai,** *adv.* winterly; wintery; wintry; | northerly.

Žiemkentis, *f.* **-tė,** *adj.* lasting *or* kept during the winter; *—is obuolys*, winter apple; *—čiai gyvuliai*, domestic animals left unslaughtered for the next year.

Žiemoti (-moju,-mojau,-mosiu), *v.n.* to winter; to pass the winter.

Žiemužė, Žiemužėlė, -ės, *sf.* (*in* DAINOS) winter.

Žiesti (žiedžiu, žiedžiau, žiesiu), *v.a.* to form; to construct; to build. | **—s,** *v.rfl.* to be formed *or* constructed.

Žievė, -ės, *dim.* **-velė,** *sf.* skin; peel; rind; bark.

Žievėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* covered with peel, rind *or* bark.

Žiezdra, -os, *sf.* gravel; grit.

Žiežerka, -os,
Žiežilba, -os,
Žiežirga, -os, } *sf.* spark.

Žygys, -io, *sm.* trip; round; bout; turn.

Žygiuoti (-giuoju,-giavau,-giuosiu), *v.n.* to make *or* take a trip; to go.

Žygunas, -o, *sm.* messenger; foot post.

Žygunė, -ės, *sf.* female messenger; | mail delivery; mail.

Žilas, *f.* **-la,** *defin.* **-lasis,** *f.* **-loji,** *adj.* gray. *Žila galva*, gray head; old person. *Žila senovė*, remote antiquity; times of yore.

Žilbarzdis, -džio, *sm.* gray bearded man; graybeard.

Žylė, -ės, *sf. orn.* titmouse.

Žilgalvis, *f.* **-vė,** *s.* gray headed person.

Žylioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.n.* to run about, madly.

Žilis, *f.* **-lė,** *s.* gray haired one.

Žilokas, *f.* **-ka,** *adj.* grayish; somewhat gray.

Žilti (žįlu, žilau, žilsiu), *v.n.* to grow gray.

Žilvitis, -čio, *sm. bot.* osier; willow; withy. Salix viminalis.

Žymė, -ės, *sf.* mark; sign.

Žymėti (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark; to sign. 2. — (-mu,-mėjau, -mėsiu), *v.n.* to be visible; to be perceivable; to bear a sign.

Žymus, *f.* **-mi**, *ntr.* **-mu**, *defin.* **-musis**, *f.* **-mioji**, *adj.* visible; perceptible; noticeable; apparent; significant; considerable. ‖ **—miai**, *adv.* considerably.

Žynauti (-nauju,-navau,-nausiu), *v.n.* to divinate; to practice sorcery; to use witchcraft.

Žynavimas, -o, *sm.* divination; practicing sorcery.

Žindymas, -o, *sm.* nursing at the breast; sucking.

Žindyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to suckle; to give suck; to nurse at the breast.

Žindytoja, -os, } **Žindyvė, -ės,** } *sf.* wet nurse.

Žindomas, *f.* **-ma**, *defin.* **-masis**, *f.* **-moji**, *prt.* suckling; — *kudikis*, suckling; suckling child; suckling babe.

Žindukas, -o, *sm.* sucking; nursing bottle; suckling.

Žindulys, -io, *sm.* suckling.

Žinduolius, -iaus, *sm.* mammal.

Žindžius, -iaus, *sm.* suckling; suckler; mammal.

Žynė, -ės, *sf.* divineress; sorceress; enchantress; witch.

Žingeida, -os, *sf.* desire of knowledge; curiosity. ‖ *smf.* curious, inquisitive person.

Žingeidauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v.n.* to be curious; to be inquisitive.

Žingeidystė, -ės, *sf.* **Žingeidumas, -o**, *sm.* curiousness; curiosity; inquisitiveness.

Žingeidus, *f.* **-di**, *ntr.* **-du**, *defin.* **-dusis**, *f.* **-džioji**, *adj.* curious; inquisitive. ‖ **—džiai**, *adv.* curiously.

Žinginė, -ės, *sf.* footpace. *Žingine važiuoti*, to go at a footpace.

Žinginis, -io, *sm. bot.* marsh-marigold; meadow bouts. Caltha palustris.

Žingis, -io, *sm.* step.

Žingsnis, -io, *sm.* step; pace; stride.

Žingsniuoti (-niuoju,-niavau,-niuosiu), *v.n.* to stride; to pace; to step; to go step by step.

Žinia, -ios, *sf.* [*žinojimas*] knowing; knowledge; [*pranešimas*] report; information; notice; [*naujiena*] news; report. *Duoti kam žinią*, to let one know; to inform; to send word. *Gauti žinią*, to get *or* receive information.

Žinia, *adv.* of course; certainly; indeed.

Žinyba, -os, *sf.* knowledge; (administrative) department.

Žinyčia, -ios, *sf.* temple; tabernacle.

Žynys, -io, *sm.* diviner; magician; sorcerer; augur.

Žynystė, -ės, *sf.* magic; sorcery; witchcraft; necromancy; divination.

Žinystė, -ės, *sf.* knowledge; science.

Žyniškas, *f.* **-ka**, *defin* **-kasis**, *f* **-koji**, *adj.* magician like; magical. ‖ **—kai**, *adv.* after the manner of a magician; magically.

Žinojimas, -o, *sm.* knowing; knowledge.

Žinomas, *f.* **-ma**, *defin.* **-masis**, *f.* **-moji**, *prt.* known. *Plačiai visiems* —, notorious; renowned; famous.

Žinoti (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to know; to be aware of; to have knowledge of; to know how. ‖ **—s**, *v. rfl.* to know oneself; to know about oneself; to know each other.

Žinotinas, *f.* **-na**, *defin.* **-nasis**, *f.* **-noji**, *adj.* worthy to know.

Žinunas, -o, *sm.* knowing person; knower; judge; connoisseur; know-all.

Žinutė, -ės, *sf.* little news.

Žiobrys, -io, *sm. icht.* a small sea fish.

Žiodinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to make one open his mouth.

Žiogas, -o, *sm.ent.* locust; grasshopper.

Žiogis, -io, *sm.* rivulet; streamlet; brook.

Žiognagė, -ės, *sf.bot.* avens; bennet.

Žiogris, -io, *sm.* stake; palisade.

Žiogspiros, -ių, *sf.pl.* sawdust.

Žioklė, *usually in the pl.* **Žioklės, -ių**, *sf.* jaws; mouth; chaps.

Žiopčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n. frq.* to gasp; to pant.

Žiopla, -os, *smf.* gaping fool.

Žioplaitis, -čio, *sm.* gaper; gawky.

Žioplinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.n.frq.*, **Žioplinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to stroll about, gaping.

Žioplys, *f.* **-lė**, *s.* gaper; gaping fool; gawk; gawky.

Žiopsoti (-sau -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to gape; to gape about.

Žioptерėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.n. inst.* to gape; to yawn (but once).

Žioroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to glare; to glitter.
Žiotys, -čių, *sf.pl.* mouth; jaws; [*bedugnės*] jaws; gulf; abyss; [*metmenių*] shed.
Žiotis (žiojuos, žiojaus, žiosiuos), *v.rfl.* to open one's mouth; to yawn.
Žiovauti (-vauju,-vavau,-vausiu), *v. n. frq.* to yawn; to gape; to oscitate.
Žiovulys, -io, *sm.* yawning; yawn; oscitation.
Žiponas, = ŽIUPONAS.
Žirgas, -o, *dim.* **-gelis,** *sm.* steed; horse.
Žirgės, -ių, *sf.pl.* jack; sawhorse; sawbuck.
Žirgiai,-ių, *sm.pl.* lattice; grate; railing; [*žirgės*] sawhorse.
Žirginys, -io, *sm.bot.* catkin; ament.
Žirgis, -io, *sm. ent.* dragon-fly.
Žirglioti (-lioju,-liojau,-liosiu), *v.n.* to stride; to walk with long steps.
Žirklės, -ių, *dim.* **-lelės,-liukės,-lutės,** *sf.pl.* scissors; shears; clippers; twitchers; [*vėžio*] claws.
Žirniena, -os, *sf.* pea field.
Žirnienojai,-ų, *sm.pl.* pease straw; pease stubble.
Žirninis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of pea; prepared of pea flour.
Žirnis,-io, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.bot.* pea. Pisum sativum. *Pl.* **—niai,** *adv.* peas; pease.
Žirniukas, -o, *sm bot.* tuberous tare; tuberous vetchling. Lathyrus tuberosus.
Žirnmedis, -džio, *sm. bot.* locust tree. Robinia.
Žirzėti (-ziu,-zėjau,-zėsiu) *v.n.* to hum; to buzz; to drone; [*verkšlenti*] to whine.
Žįsti (žindu, žindau, žįsiu), *v.a.* to suck; to draw (*the breast, etc*).
Žiuponaitė, -ės, *sf.* young lady; miss.
Žiuponas, -o, *sm.* master; lord; [*rubas*] raiment.
Žiuponė, -ės, *sf.* lady; mistress.
Žiuponiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* lordlike; lordly. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* lordly.
Žiupsnys,-io, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* pinch; small quantity.
Žiuptuvas, -o, *sm.* fodder bag; feed bag.
Žiura, -os, *sf.* view; outlook; prospect.
Žiuras, -o, *sm. orn.* horn owl; screech owl.
Žiurėjimas, -o, *sm.* looking.
Žiurėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.n.* to look; to gaze. *Kreivai į ką —,* to look at one askance; to glower; to look with an evil eye.
Žiurėtojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* looker; spectator; on-looker.
Žiurinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.n. frq.* to look about; to gaze about.
Žiurkausė, -ės, *sf. bot.* forget-me-not. Myosotis; ‖ *bot.* primrose; auricula; bear's-ear. Primula.
Žiurkė, -ės, *sf. zool.* rat.
Žiurkštas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* apron.
Žiurkžolė, *usually in the pl.* **Žiurkžolės, -ių,** *sf.* ratsbane.
Žiurlė, -ės, *sf.bot.* morning-glory. Ipomea purpurea.
Žiuronas, -o, *sm.* telescope; spyglass; opera glass.
Žiurovas, -o, *sm.* spectator.
Žiurstas, Žiurštas, -o, *dim.* **-telis,** *sm.* apron. [*Germ.* SCHÜRZE].
Žiurti (-rstu,-rau,-rsiu), *v.n.* to begin to look.
Živaitė, -ės, *sf. orn.* water wagtail.
Žyvatas,-o, *sm.* womb. [*Pol.* ŻYWOT, life; womb]; *med.* diarrhoea.
Žyvatauti (-tauju,-tavau,-tausiu), *v.n.* to have diarrhoea.
Žyvyti (-viju,-vijau,-vysiu), *v.a.* to feed; to nourish; to maintain; to sustain. ‖ **—s,** *v.rfl.* to feed; to live upon.
Žįzdra, -os, *sf.* cinder; slag; dross.
Žižė, -ės, *sf.fam.* burning heat; fire.
Žlebčiojimas, -o, *sm.* chewing; mastication; ‖ digestion.
Žlebčioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v.a.n.* to masticate; to chew; ‖ to digest.
Žlebenti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a. frq.* to mumble; to chew; to masticate; to eat slowly.
Žleberioti = ŽLEBENTI.
Žlebsėti (-siu -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to smack (*when eating*).
Žlebterėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.inst.*, — *žodį,* to drop a word.
Žlėja, -os, *sf.* twilight; dusk; gloaming.
Žlejoti (-joja, -jojo, -jos), *v. impers.* to begin to grow dark; to gloam.
Žliauktas, -o, *sm.* loft; upper floor; [*srutos*] swill; medley; refuse.

Žlibas, *f.*-**ba,** *defin.*-**basis,** *f.* -**boji,** *adj. vulg.* dim-sighted; blind.

Žlibė, -ės, *sf.* blind eye; *fig.* eye; large eye.

Žlibis, *f.*-**bė,** *s.* myope; shortsighted *or* dim-sighted person; *vulg.* a blind one.

Žliugas, -o, *sm.* slough; mire; puddle.

Žliugė, -ės, *sf. bot.* mouse-ear; chickweed.

Žliuginas, *f.*-**na,** *defin.*-**nasis,** *f.*-**noji,** *adj.* wet; thoroughly wet; soaked.

Žlugimas, -o, *sm.* soaking; [*žuvimas*] perishing; loss.

Žluginti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to soak; [*skalbinius*] to buck.

Žlugsoti (-gsau,-gsojau,-gsosiu), *v.n.* to lie steeped; to soak.

Žlugtas, -o, *sm.* buck; clothes *or* linen, bucked; *žlugtą žlugti,* to buck clothes, linen; *žlugtą velėti, skalbti,* to wash clothes, linen.

Žlugti (žlungu, žlugau, žlugsiu), *v.a.* to buck; to wash. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* to be lost; to perish.

Žmogdievis, -io, *sm.* god-man.

Žmogėdybė, -ės, *sf.* cannibalism, anthropophagy.

Žmogėdingas, *f.*-**ga,** *defin.*-**gasis,** *f.* -**goji,** *adj.* anthropophagous; cannibal.

Žmogėdis, *f.*-**dė; Žmogėdra,-os,** *smf.* man-eater; cannibal; anthropophagite.

Žmogiena, -os, *sf.* human flesh.

Žmoginas, -o, *sm. fam.* man; fellow, chap. *Geras iš jo —,* he is a good fellow.

Žmogystė,-ės, *sf.* human being; human nature; humanity.

Žmogiškas, *f.* -**ka,** *defin.* -**kasis,** *f.* -**koji,** *adj.* human; manlike. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* humanly; humanely; in a human manner.

Žmogiškumas,-o, *sm.* humanity; human nature; humaneness.

Žmogytis, -čio, [*dim. of.* Žmogus], *sm.* little man; manikin.

Žmogpalaikis, -io, *sm.* an unworthy man.

Žmogus, -aus, *dim.*-**gelis,-gutis,** *sm.* man. *Pl.* **Žmonės, -ių,** *sm.* men; people.

Žmogvagis, *f.*-**gė,** *s.* manstealer; kidnapper.

Žmogvagystė, -ės, *sf.* manstealing; kidnapping.

Žmogžudingas, *f.*-**ga,** *defin.*-**gasis,** *f.*-**goji,** *adj.* murderous. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* murderously. ‖ **—gumas,** *sm.* murderousness.

Žmogžudys, *f.*-**dė,** *s.* manslayer; murderer; *f.* murderess.

Žmogžudystė, -ės, *sf.* manslaughter; murder.

Žmogžudiškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.* -**koji,** *adj.* murderous; bloody; cruel. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* murderously. ‖ **—kumas,** *sm.* murderousness.

Žmona, -os, *sf.* woman; wife; consort; spouse. *Dim.* **-nelė, -nutė,** little woman; poor woman; dear wife.

Žmonės, -ių, *sm.pl.* men; people; folks. *Dim.*—**neliai,** good men; poor people.

Žmonėtis (-nėjuos, -nėjaus, -nėsiuos), *v.rfl.* to be visiting.

Žmonija, -os, *sf.* mankind; humanity; humankind; race of men.

Žmoningas, *f.* -**ga,** *defin.* -**gasis,** *f.* -**goji,** *adj.* populous; [*svetingas*] hospitable. ‖ **—gai,** *adv.* populously; hospitably.

Žmoniškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.*-**koji,** *adj.* humane; kind; benevolent. ‖ **—kai,** *adv.* humanely.

Žmoniškumas, -o, *sm.* humaneness; tenderness; benevolence; kindness.

Žmonvaldija, -os; Žmonvaldystė, -ės, *sf.* government by the people; democracy.

Žmonvaldiškas, *f.*-**ka,** *defin.*-**kasis,** *f.* -**koji,** *adj.* democratic.

Žnaibyti (-bau,-biau,-bysiu), *v.a. frq.* to pinch; to nip; to tweak.

Žnaira, -os, *smf.* squint-eyed person; *fig.* envious person; grudger.

Žnairavimas, -o, *sm.* squinting; looking askance; looking with an evil eye.

Žnairiai, *adv.* asquint; askance; with a wry look; scowlingly.

Žnairuoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v. n.* to look askance; to look with an evil eye.

Žnairus, *f.*-**ri,** *defin.* -**rusis,** *f.* -**rioji,** *adj.* squint-eyed; looking asquint; malignant.

Žnybterėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.inst.* to pinch; to nip.

Žnybti (-bu,-bau,-bsiu), *v.a.* to pinch;

to nip; to tweak; to bite with the bill *or* beak.

Žnyplės -ių, *dim.* **-lelės, -liukės,** *sf. pl.*, tongs; pincers; nippers; pliers; forceps; snuffers.

Zodiakas, -o, *sm.* zodiac.

Žodynas, -o, *sm.* dictionary; lexicon. *Dim.*—**nėlis,** little dictionary; pocket dictionary; vocabulary.

Žodingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* rich in words; verbose; wordy; | exact in keeping one's word; faithful.

Žodingumas, -o, *sm.* verbosity; wordiness; | exactness in keeping one's word; faithfulness.

Žodinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of word; verbal; literal; oral.

Žodis, -džio, *dim.* **-delis,** *sm.* word; term; *žodis į žodį*, word for word; literally.

Žodmaina, -os, *smf.* a person who breaks his word *or* promise; faithless person; | *sf. gram.* conjugation.

Žodmainingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* not exact in keeping one's word; faithless; unreliable; dishonest. | **—gai,** *adv.* faithlessly; dishonestly. | **—gumas,** *sm.* faithlessness.

Žodvardis, -džio, *sm.* participle.

Žodžaida, -os, *sf.* pun; quibble; *smf.* punster; quibbler.

Žodžiavimas, -o, *sm.* spelling.

Žodžiuoti (-džiuoju,-džiavau,-džiuosiu), *v.a.* to spell. |**—s,** *v.rfl.* to controvert; to dispute.

Zokonas, -o, *sm.* law; | order; religious order. *Jėzuitų —*, Order of Jesuits. *Kryžiuvių —*; *Karaininkų —*, Teutonic Order; Order of Knigths of the Sword.

Zakoninkas, -o, *sm.* monk; friar.

Zokoninkė, -ės, *sf.* nun.

Zokoninkiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adv.* conventual; monastic; monkish; monachal. |**—kai,** *adv.* monastically; monkishly.

Žolė, -ės, *dim.* **-lelė,** *sf.* grass; weed; herb.

Žolėdis, *f.* **-dė,** *s.* herbivorous animal.

Žolenojai, -ų, *sm.pl.* leaves and stalks of weed.

Žolėtas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* grassy; herby; overgrown with grass; full of weeds.

Žolynas, -o, *dim.* **-nėlis,** *sm.* grassplot; [*daržėlis*] flower garden; [*gėlė*] flower.

Žolinė, -ės, *sf.* Assumption, Ascent of the Virgin Mary.

Žolinėti (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. n. frq* to gather, pluck *or* cull flowers.

Žolingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* grassy; herby.

Žolininkas, *f.* **-kė,** *s.* herbalist; herbarist.

Žolinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of grass; grassy.

Žolžalias, *f.* **-lia,** *adj.* grass-green; dark green.

Zomatai, -ų, *sm.pl.* a fence.

Zomšas, -o, *sm.* chamois; chamois leather.

Zomšinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of chamois; *—nės pirštinės*, chamois gloves.

Zoofitas, -o, *sm.* zoophite.

Zoografija, -os, *sf.* zoography; natural history of animals.

Zoologas, -o, *sm.* zoologist.

Zoologija, -os, *sf.* zoology.

Zoologiškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* zoological. |**—kai,** *adv.* zoologically.

Zopostas, -o, *sm.* store; stock.

Zopostingas, *f.* **-ga,** *defin.* **-gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* provident.

Zopostytis, (-stijuos, -stijaus,-stysiuos), *v. rfl.* to provide one's self with; to make provision for.

Zovada, *adv.* at full gallop; *— joti*, to gallop; to ride at full gallop.

Zovieskas, -o, *sm.* hinge; door hinge. [*Pol.* Zawiasa, hinge].

Zubai, -ų, *sm. pl. vulg.* lips.

Žuberklas, -o, *sm.* harpoon.

Žudeika, -os, *smf.* killer; murderer.

Žudymas, -o, *sm.* killing; murdering; destroying; wasting; [*praradimas*] losing; loss.

Žudyti (-dau,-džiau,-dysiu), *v.a.* to kill; to murder; to destroy; to waste: [*prarasti*] to lose. ‖**—s,** *v. rfl.* to kill oneself; to commit suicide; to kill each other.

Žudytojas, *f.* **-ja,** *s.* loser; [*užmušėjas*] killer; murderer; headsman; executioner.

Zuikiena, -os, *sf.* hare meat.

Zuikinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* of hare.

Zuikis, -io, *sm. zool.* hare; *fig.* paltroon; dastard; coward.

Zuikrugis, -io, *sm. bot.* goldenflower; golden maidenhair. Polytrychum.

Zuikvanagis,-io, *sm.* hare hawk; harrier.

Zuiti (zuju, zujau, zuisiu), *v.n.* to run; to run about.

Zujojimas, -o, *sm.* running about.

Zujoti (-joju,-jojau,-josiu), *v.n.* to run about.

Žuklauti (-lauju,-lavau,-lausiu), *v.n.* to fish.

Žuklys, Žuklystė, = ŽVEJYS, ŽVEJYSTĖ.

Zulinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a. colloq.* to rub. ‖**—s,** *v.rfl.* to rub oneself.

Žuobrys, -io, *sm.* a plough; ‖ a fish.

Žurnalas, -o, *sm.* journal.

Žurnalistas, *f.*-**tė,** *s.* journalist.

Zuslanas, -o, *sm.* bench; stool.

Žuti (žuvu, žuvau, žusiu),*v.n.* to perish; to be lost.

Žutis, -ies, *sf.* ruin; destruction; perdition.

Žuvauti (-vauju,-vavau,-vausiu), *v.n.* to fish; to catch fish.

Žuvėdra, -os, *sf.orn.* mew; gull.

Žuvimas, -o, *sm.* vanishing, perishing; loss.

Žuvingas, *f.*-**ga,** *defin.*-**gasis,** *f.* **-goji,** *adj.* fishfull; abounding with fish.

Žuvinyčia, -ios, *sf.* fish market; fish room; fish pond.

Žuvininkas, *f.*-**kė,** *f.* fisher; fishmonger; dealer in fish.

Žuvininkystė, -ės, *sf.* fishery; fishing; fisher's trade.

Žuvinis, *f.*-**nė,** *adj.* fish...; of fish; piscatory.

Žuvis, -ies, *dim.*-**velė,-vytė,** *sf.* fish.

Zvaga, -os, *smf.* clatterer; tattler; babbler.

Žvagėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to clatter; to babble; to tattle.

Žvaginis, -io, *sm. bot.* penny-grass; yellow rattle. Rhinantus crista galli; ‖ *bot.* cow wheat; French wheat. Melampyrum.

Žvagrys, -io, *sm.bot.* yellow rattle.

Žvagutis,-čio, *sm.bot.* shepherd's pouch; shepherd's purse. Capsella.

Žvaigždė, -ės, *dim.*-**delė,** *sf.* star. *Aušros* —, morning star. *Šiaurinė*—, polar *or* north star. *Žvaigždžių skaitymas,* astrology. *Žvaigždžių skaitytojas,* astrologer.

Žvaigždėtas, *f.*-**ta,** *defin.*-**tasis,** *f.*-**toji,** *adj.* starred; star-spangled; starry; — *dangus,* starry sky.

Žvaigždinė, -ės, *sf.* observatory.

Žvaigždynas, -o, *sm.* group of stars; constellation.

Žvaigždininkas, -o, *sm.* astronomer; astrologer; astrologian.

Žvaigždininkystė, -ės, *sf.* astronomy; astrology.

Žvaigždinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* star.... starry; stellar; stellary.

Žvaigždunė, -ės, *sf.bot.* starwort. Aster chinensis.

Žvainas, *f.*-**na,** *defin.*-**nasis,** *f.* **-noji,** *adj.* sharp; keen; *–nos akys,* sharp look. ‖ **—numas,** *sm.* sharpness (*of look*).

Žvairakis, *f.*-**kė,** *s.* squint-eyed person.

Žvairakiuoti (-kiuoju,-kiavau,-kiuosiu), *v.n.* to look askance; *fig.* to grudge; to look with envy.

Žvairas, *f.*-**ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* squint-eyed. ‖ **—rai,** *adv.* askance; askant.

Žvairys, *f.* **-rė,** *s.* squint-eyed man *or* woman.

Žvairuoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v. n.* to look askance; to cast sullen looks.

Žvakė, -ės, *dim.* **-kelė, -kutė,** *sf.* candle; [*ledinė*] icicle.

Žvakigalis, -io, *sm.* stump of a candle.

Žvakikotis, -čio, *sm.* candlestick.

Žvakynas,-o, *sm.* candle case; candle box; ‖ lustre; chandelier.

Žvakininkas, *f.*-**kė,** *s.* dealer in candles.

Žvalgas, -o, *sm.* spectator; inspector; examiner.

Žvalgytis, (-gaus,-giaus,-gysiuos), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides; to gaze about.

Žvalgytuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* reviewing; inspection.

Žvangėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to rattle; to sound; to jingle.

Žvangutis, -čio, *sm.bot.* cock's spur; penny-grass; yellow rattle. Rhinantus crista galli.

Žvarbumas, -o, *sm.* severity; rigidness; rigorousness.

Žvarbus, *f.*-**bi,** *defin.*-**busis,** *f.* **-bioji,** *adj.* rigid; harsh; rigorous; severe.

Žveja, -os, **Žvejyba, -os,** **Žvejystė, -ės,** **Žvejotė, -ės,** *sf.* fishing; fishery.

Žvejys, *f.* **-jė,** *s.* fisher; fisherman; *f.* fisherwoman.

Žvejoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to fish; to catch fish.

Žvelgti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to look; to glance.

Zvembimas, -o, *sm.* whiz; buzz;

Zvembti (-biu,-biau,-bsiu),*v.n.* to whiz; to buzz; to hum.

Žvengimas, -o, *sm.* neigh; neighing; whinnying.

Žvengti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu),*v.n.* to neigh; to whinny.

Žvėriena, -os, *sf.* game; venison.

Žvėrelis, -io, *sm.* little animal.

Žvėrynas, -o, *sm.* menagerie; zoological garden.

Žvėrinčius, = Žvėrynas.

Žvėrinė, -ės, *sf.* (*žvaigždė*), evening star; Venus. *Didžioji* —, Jupiter. *Mažoji* —, Mars. [*Kr.*].

Žvėrinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* beast's; bestial.

Žvėris, -ies, *sm.* beast; animal; wild animal. *Draskantysis,* —, rapacious beast.

Žvėrystė, -ės, *sf.* animality; beastliness; brutishness; bestiality.

Žvėriškas, *f.* **-ka,** *defin.* **-kasis,** *f.* **-koji,** *adj.* bestial; beastlike; beastly; brutal; cruel. ‖**—kai,** *adv.* bestially; brutally; cruelly.

Žvėriškumas,-o, *sm.* beastliness; bestiality; cruelty; brutality.

Žviegimas, -o, *sm.* squeaking; squeak; squeal.

Žviegti (-giu,-giau,-gsiu),*v.n.* to squeak; to squeal; to screech; to shriek.

Žvigdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to make one squeak.

Žvikė, -ės, *dim.* **-kelė,** *sf.* bung; stopple.

Žvikras, *f.* **-ra,** *defin.* **-rasis,** *f.* **-roji,** *adj.* lively; brisk; nimble; gay; sprightly.

Žvikrumas, -o, *sm.* briskness; liveliness; gayety.

Žvilgąs, Žvilgantis, *f.* **-ti,** *defin.* **-tysis,** *f.* **-čioji,** *prt.* glittering; shining.

Žvilgėjimas, -o, Žvilgesis, -io, *sm.* gloss; glitter; lustre.

Žvilgėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to shine; to glitter; to glister; to glisten.

Žvilgis, -io, *sm.* looking; look; —*atgal,* looking backward.

Žvilgterėti (-riu,-rėjau,-rėsiu), *v.inst.* to look; to give a look.

Žvynas, -o, *dim.* **-nelis,** *sm.* scale (*of fish, etc.*).

Žvynė, -ės, *sf.bot.* monotropa.

Žvingauti (-gauju,-gavau,-gausiu),*v.frq.* to neigh; to whinny.

Žvynšaknė, -ės, *sf. bot.* broom-rape, toothwort. Lathræa.

Žvynuotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *adj.* scaly; covered with scales.

Žvyras, -o, *sm.* gravel; grit.

Žvirblinis, *f.* **-nė,** *adj.* sparrow's; of sparrow.

Žvirblis, -io, *dim.* **-lelis,** *sm.orn.* sparrow. *Dim.* **-liukas,** *sm.* young sparrow. *Žvirblių kanapė,* (*bot.*) a grass of the genus Agrostis.

Žvirgždas, -o, *dim.* **-delis,** *sm.* gravel: grit.

Žvirgžduotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* gravelled; gravelly; gritty.

Žvyrius, -iaus, *sm.* grit. = Žvyras.

Žvyruotas, *f.* **-ta,** *defin.* **-tasis,** *f.* **-toji,** *prt.* gravelled; gravelly.

Žvyruoti (-ruoju,-ravau,-ruosiu), *v.a.* to gravel; to cover with gravel; — *kelią,* to gravel a road.

Žvyzdis, -džio, *sm. anat.* cornea.

Žvizdra, -os, *sf.* gravel; grit.

A

DICTIONARY

OF THE

ENGLISH AND LITHUANIAN LANGUAGES.

BY
ANTHONY LALIS.

IN TWO PARTS.
PART SECOND: ENGLISH-LITHUANIAN.

CHICAGO, ILL.
PUBLISHED BY "LIETUVA," 3252 S. HALSTED ST.
1915.

Medeji Dovana Gauta ant Paryžiaus Parodos
1900 Metuose.

Angliška abėcėlė susideda iš 26 raidžių:

Aa (ē), **Bb** (by), **Cc** (sy), **Dd** (dy), **Ee** (y), **Ff** (ėf), **Gg** (dży), **Hh** (ėč), **Ii** (ai), **Jj** (džė), **Kk** (kė), **Ll** (ėl), **Mm** (ėm), **Nn** (ėn), **Oo** (ō), **Pp** (py), **Qq** (kjū), **Rr** (ar), **Ss** (ės), **Tt** (ty), **Uu** (jū), **Vv** (vy), **Ww** (dob'ljū), **Xx** (ėks), **Yy** (uai), **Zz** (zy, zėd).

Angliška kalba turi tą ypatybę, kad viena ir ta pati raidė — balsė ir priebalsė, dagi dvibalsės ir daugbalsės — yvairiuose žodžiuose tariama keleriopu budu, o kartais visai netariama. Aprybotų įstatymų, kodėl tokiame ir tokiame žodyje ta raidė turi buti teip tariama, o kitame vėl kitaip, — nėra. Priseina tatai žodyne paženklinti kiekvieno žodžio ištarimas atskirai. Nors musų tarmės ypatybės, jos garsų skambėjimas plačiai skiriasi nuo angliškosios, rašytojas vistik, paženklinimuose ištarimų, stengėsi angliškus garsus perduoti artymiausiais lietuviškais garsais, pasigaudamas prie to keleto ženkluotų raidelių. Išmokyti visų angliškos tarmės smulkumų tuos, kurie šiuo žodynu naudosis, rašytojas nemano; išmokti gerai ištarti angliškus žodžius galima tik prisiklausant gyvai kalbai, taigi praktišku budu, rašytiejie gi nurodymai gali tam buti tik palengvinimu.

Vartotos žodyne ženkluotos raidės, paaiškinimui angliškų ištarimų, yra sekančios:

ā — reiškia ilgą *a*, tartum sulietą iš *aa*.

ă — reiškia maž-daug tapat, ką ir vokiečių ä, taigi vidutinį garsą tarp *a* ir *e*, arba kaip lietuviškoji *e* (*atviroji*) žodžiuose: metas, retas, veda.

ē — reiškia tą patį garsą ką lietuvių *ē* (*siauroji*), tik ji kartais tariama ilgai, pvz. žodžiuose: *care*, *air*, *compare*, *plowshare* (tark: kēr, ēr, kŏmpēr, plaušēr); kartais trumpai, ypatingai dviskiemeniuose ir daugskiemeniuose žodžiuose po kirčio, pvz.: *salutary*, *delicate*, *senate*, *baggage*, *usage* (säl'jutēri, dėl'ikėt, sėn'ėt, bäg'gėdž, jūz'ėdž). Dėl vienodumo, ta pačia *ē* paženklintas teipgi garsas *ē* su priemaiša garso *i*, taigi garsas panašus į lietuvišką dvibalsę *ei*, girdimas tokiuose žodžiuose kaip: *lace*, *face*, *ace*, *race*, *trace*, *base*, *case*, = lēis, fēis, ēis, rēis, trēis, bēis, kēis. Tėmijame, kad garsas *ē* su priemaiša *i* girdimas ypačiai tokiuose angliškuose žodžiuose, kur po balsės *a* seka *c* arba *s*.

ĕ — reiškia trumpą *e*.

ĭ — turi garsą lietuviškosios *i*, pažymėjimuose ištarimų visada sekanti po *u*, reiškia, kad skiemenyje *ui* (uĭ) kirtis turi kristi ant *i* (ĭ), prie to jų garsai nesusilieja į lietuvių dvibalsės garsą *ui*, bet abidvi palaiko savistovį garsą. Teip tatai žodžiai: *acquit*, *quilt*, *whisper*, *window*, ištarimuose ženklinti: äkkuĭt', kuĭlt, huĭs'pör, uĭn'dou, reikia tarti: äkku-it', ku-ilt', hu-is'pör, u-in'dou.

i — reiškia suspaustą garsą lietuviškosios *i*; ištarimuose statyta visada po ilgos *ē* (*siaurosios*) ten, kur angliškuose žodžiuose skiemens *ay*, *ei* turi panašų į lietuviškos dvibalsės *ei* garsą; pvz.: *day*, *sway*, *weigh*, *weight*, tariama: dēi, suēi, uēi, uēit.

ō — reiškia ilgą *o*, tartum sulieti *oo*, kartais it sulieti vienan ilgan garsan *oa*; tą paskutinį skambėjimą girdime ypačiai (nors nevisur) netikruose angliškuose diftonguose *au*, *aw*, ir kai-kur balsėje *a*, pvz. žodžiuose: *auger*, *awful*, *all*, *talk*,

swarm tariama lig: *oa*'gör, *oa*'ful, *oa*l, to*oa*k, su*oa*rm, nors ištarimų paženklinimuose, vienodumo dėl, vartota visur ta pati ilgoji ō: ō'gör, ō'ful, ōl, tōk, suōrm.

ŏ — ištarimuose vartota paženklinimui vidutinio garso tarp *o* ir *a*.

ö — turi vokiškosios ö skambėjimą, taigi vidutinį garsą tarp *o* ir *e*.

ū — reiškia ilgą *u*.

ŭ — reiškia trumpą *u*.

u — kreiva *u*, ištarimų paženklinimuose užtinkama tik po *o* (= *ou*, *ōu*) reikia tarti maž-daug teip, kaip tuloje žemaičių tarmelėje tariama *u* žodžiuose: do*u*na, klo*u*nas (duona, kluonas).

th, *dh* — vartotos paženklinimui ypatingo anglų kalbos garso *th*, svetimtaučiams nelengvai ištariamo. Tame garse kartais labiau girdima *t*, kartais *d;* kokiuose žodžiuose girdima labiau *t*, ten pažymėjimuose ištarimų vartota *th* (pvz.: *th*in, *th*ought, *th*rough, wea*lth*, tark: *th*in, *th*ōt, *th*rū, uēl*th*); kur gi girdima *d*, ten pasigauta *dh* (pvz.: *dh*en, *dh*ough, *dh*is, *b*rea*dh*e, tark: *dh*ēn, *dh*ō, *dh*is, bry*dh*). Tam garsui ištarti, reikia liežuvio galą įsprausti tarp pryšakinių, priglaudžiant prie viršutiniųjų, dantų.

Apostrofas (') užvaduoja silpnai girdimą, tarp dviejų priebalsių arba pusbalsių, trumputį garsą *e*, pvz.: *agreeable*, *marble*, *table*, *benison*, *listen*, *altruism*, ištarimuose ženklinta: ägryäb'l, mārb'l, tēb'l, bēniz'n, lis'n, ältruiz'm, ištariama kaip: ägryäbel, marbel, tēbel, bēnizzen, lissen, ältruizzem.

Paaiškinimuose ištarimų nurodytas kiekvieno žodžio kirtis ir paskaidymas į skiemenis. Kirtis (') užima teipjau ir skiemens ženklelio (-) vietą. Tos taisyklos prisilaikydami, vartojome dvilipuotą kirtį ('') ten, kur kirtis turėtų kristi ant pirmosios po kirčio skiemens priebalsės ar pusbalsės; pvz. žodžiai: *of-fi-cial*, *ad-di-tion*, *cou-ple* (ŏf-fi''šel, äd-di''šiŏn, kŏ''p'l), reikia tarti: ŏf-fiš'el, äd-diš'iŏn, kŏp''l.

* * *

Pagalios pridursime, kad angliškai-lietuviškoje dalyje kai-kurių lietuviškų žodžių rašyba truputį skiriasi nuo rašybos prisilaikytos pirmoje, lietuviškai-angliškoje, žodyno dalyje. Perspauzdinant pirmąją dalį nuo elektrotypų, nebuvo galima ji tuo-tarpu sulyginti, nėgi ištaisyti visos ten nutėmytos ydos; pataisytos tik svarbesnės, teipjau įbrukti keli svarbesni žodžiai. Berašant antrąją dalį, rašytojo tapo surinkta da geroka sauja lietuviškų žodžių ir reiškimų: juos buvo manyta išleisti atskirame priede prie pirmosios dalies, tatai vienok, dėl tulų priežasčių, atidėta ant tolesnio laiko. Musų kalbai dabar vis ir vis labiau išsidirbant, išsivystant, užkiek laiko priseis visa pirmoji žodyno dalis išnaujo perkratyti, reikalingos atmainos padaryti ir gausiai papildyti surinktais naujais žodžiais; tuo-gi tarpu tenkinamės tuo, kas padaryta, pasitikėdami, kad musų darbas nebuvo bergždžias, kad jis, jeigu ir nestengs pilnai pakakinti visiems reikalavimams, vistik užlopys nemenką savo dirvoje spragelę.

Angliškai-lietuviškam žodynui sutaisyti gelbėjomės naujausiaja laida [1902m.] Webster'io *International Dictionary of the English language*, autoritetų pripažintą geriausiu tarp angliškų leksikonų.

Chicago, Ill. *A. Lalis.*
Sėjos m., 1905.

Sutrumpinimai.

acc., priekininkas
adj., budvardis
adv., prieveiksmis
agric., žemdirbystėje
alg., *algeb.*, algebroje
anat., anatomijoje
arch., architekturoje
arith., aritmetikoje
astr., astronomijoje
bibl., biblijoje
biol., biologijoje
bot., botanikoje
chem., chemijoje
chir., chirurgijoje
collect., kolektyviškai
com., pirklyboje
comp., augštesnysis budvardžio laipsnis
conj., sanjunga
dat., naudininkas
dim., pamažinta žodžio forma
eccl., bažnytžodis
electr., elektrotechnikoje
ent., entomologijoje
et, ir
etc., ir tam lygu; ir kiti; ir teip toliaus
ethn., etnologijoje
f., moteriška gimtis
fam., bičiuliškai
fecht., fechtavime
fig., prilyginamoje prasmėje
fort., kariškose gintuvėse
frq., kartojamas žodis
gen., kiltininkas
geogr., geografijoje
geol., geologijoje
geom., geometrijoje
gram., gramatikoje
her., šarvažinystėje
i. e., tai yra
icht., ichtyologijoje
indecl., nelinksniuojamas žodis
interj., jausmažodis
istor., istorijoje
jur., jurisprudencijoje
log., logikoje
lotyn., lotyniškai
manėž., manėžuose (raitininkystėje)
mar., jurininkystėje
math., matematikoje
mech., mechanikoje
med., medicinoje
mil., kareivystėje
min., mineralogijoje
mus., muzikoje
myth., mytologijoje
nusen., nusenusi forma; nebevartojamas žodis
opt., optikoje
orn., ornitologijoje
paleont., paleontologijoje
philol., filologijoje
philos., filosofijoje
photogr., fotografijoje
phys., fizikoje
physiol., fiziologijoje
pirkl., pirklyboje
pl., daugskaitoje
pp., veiksmavardis pereito laiko
p.pr., veiksmavardis pereinamojo laiko
prep., prielinksnis
pret., pereitas laikas
pron., išvardis
prov., priežodis
prt., veiksmavardis
pvz., paveizdon
retor., *rhet.*, retorikoje
rus., rusiškai
s., daigtvardis
sf., daigtvardis moteriškos gimties
s.gen., daigtvardžio kiltininkas
sing., vienskaitoje
sup., *superl.*, augščiausias budvardžio laipsnis
sutr., sutrumpinta forma
S. V., Suvienytose Valstijose Šiaurių Amerikos
theol., tėologijoje
trigon., trigonometrijoje
typ., typografijoje
v., veiksmažodis
v.a., pereinamas veiksmažodis
v.auxi., gelbiamasis veiksmažodis
v.impers., beypatinis veiksmažodis
v.n., nepereinamas veiksmažodis
veter., veterinarijoje
vide, žiurėk
vok., vokiškai
vulg., vulgariškas žodis
zool., zoologijoje
žr., žiurėk
&, ir
=, lyginasi; tiek-pat ką

Nepažymėti čia kai-kurie sutrumpinimai bus suprantami ir be paaiškinimo. Kiti randami paaiškinimuose sutrumpinimų pirmoje žodyno dalyje.

ENGLISH—LITHUANIAN DICTIONARY.

A

A (ä, ē), nereiškiamasis daigtvardžių sąnarys (*article*), (atsakąs vokiškam *ein, eine*), statomas prieš priebalse prasidedančius daigtvardžius. ‖ *prep.* ant; per; už; nuo.

Abacist (äb'ä-sist), *s.* rokuotojas.

Aback (ä-bäk'), *adv.* atgal; užpakalyj.

Abacus (äb'ä-kŏs), *s.* rokuotinės.

Abaft (ä-bäft'), *prep. & adv.* užpakalyj; užpakalin; į užpakalį.

Abandon (ä-bän'dŏn), *v. a.* visiškai apleisti; pamesti; palikti; atsiduoti.

Abandoned (ä-bän'dŏnd), *adj.* apleistas; pamestas; paliktas; ‖ pasileidęs; amžinai ištvirkęs.

Abandoner (ä-bän'dŏn-ör), *s.* tas, kurs *ką* apleidžia, pameta; apleistojas.

Abandonment (ä-bän'dŏn-ment), *s.* apleidimas.

Abase (ä-bēs'), *v.a.* nu-, pažeminti.

Abasement (ä-bēs'ment), *s.* nužeminimas; nusižeminimas.

Abash (ä-bäš'), *v. a.* su-, užgėdyti.

Abashment (ä-bäš'ment), *s.* susigėdymas; susimaišymas.

Abate (ä-bēt'), *v.a.* sumažinti; nutraukti. ‖ *v.n.* sumažėti; susimažinti; apsistoti.

Abatement (ä-bēt'ment), *s.* sumažinimas; nutraukimas; sumažėjimas.

Abater (ä-bēt'ör), *s.* sumažintojas.

Abator (ä-bē'tör), *s.* neteisus mantos paveldėtojas.

Abb (äb), *s.* metmenys; apmatai.

Abbacy (äb'bä-si), *s.* abatystė.

Abbess (äb'bĕs), *s.* abatė; minykių perdėtinė.

Abbey (äb'bi), *s.* klioštorius.

Abbot (äb'bŏt), *s.* abatas; minykų perdėtinis.

Abbreviate (äb-bry'vi-ēt), *v.a.* sutrumpinti; sustriukinti.

Abbreviation (äb-bry-vi-ē'šiŏn), *s.* sutrumpinimas.

Abbreviator (äb-bry'vi-ē-tör), *s.* sutrumpintojas.

Abbreviatory (äb-bry'vi-ē-to-ri), *adj.* tarnaująs sutrumpinimui; sutrumpinamas.

Abbreviature (äb-bry'vi-ē-tjur), *s.* sutrumpinimas; sutrauka.

A-B-C-book (ē-by-sy'bŭk), *s.* abėcėlė; lementorius.

Abdicate (äb'di-kēt), *v.a.n.* atsisakyti (*nuo urėdo, etc.*); išsižadėti.

Abdication (äb-di-kē'šiŏn), *s.* atsisakymas; išsižadėjimas.

Abditory (äb'di-to-ri), *s.* pakavonė.

Abdomen (äb-dō'mĕn), *s.* pilvas.

Abdominal (äb-dŏm'i-nel), *adj.* pilvinis.

Abdominous (äb-dŏm'i-nŏs), *adj.* pilvotas.

Abduce (äb-djūs'), *v.a.* atitraukti; nukreipti.

Abduct (äb-dŏkt'), *v.a.* pagriebti; pavogti; nuvesti; nugabenti.

Abduction (äb-dŏk'šiŏn), *s.* pagriebimas; pavogimas; nugabenimas; nuvedimas.

Abecedarian (ē-by-sy-dē'ri-en), *s.* tas, kurs mokinasi, teipgi tas, kurs moko ant lementoriaus.

Abed (ä-bĕd'), *adv.* lovoj. *To go* —, eiti į lovą (=gulti).

Abele (ä-byl'), *s.bot.* baltasis topelis.

Aberrance, Aberrancy (äb-ĕr'rens, -ren-si), *s.* klaidžiojimas; paklydimas; išklydimas; iškrypimas.

Aberrant (äb-ĕr'rent), *adj.* klaidžiojąs; išklydęs; iškrypęs; išsiskyręs.

Aberration (äb-ör-rē'šiŏn), *s.* klaidžiojimas; paklydimas; išklydimas; iškrypimas; ‖ *astr.* aberacija; ‖ *opt.* išbarstymas (*spindulių*).

Abet (ä-bĕt'), *v.a.* gundyti; kurstyti.

Abetment (ä-bĕt'ment), *s.* gundymas; kurstymas.
Abetter, Abettor (ä-bĕt'tör), *s.* gundytojas; kurstytojas.
Abeyance (ä-bēi'ens), *s.* stoka valdininko, paveldėtojo. *To be in* —, laukti paveldėtojo.
Abhor (äb-hor'), *v.a.* biaurėtis.
Abhorrence (äb-hŏr'rens), *s.* pasibiaurėjimas.
Abhorrent (äb-hŏr'rent), *adj.* biaurus; pasibaisėtinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su pasibiaurėjimu.
Abidance (ä-baid'ens), *s.* buveinė; gyvenimo vieta.
Abide (ä-baid'), *v.a.* [*pret&pp.* ABODE], laukti; kęsti; trivoti. ‖ *v.n.* buti; gyventi; laikytis; pasilikti (*prie ko*).
Abiding (ä-baid'ing), *adj.* gyvenąs; besilaikąs; pastovus. ‖ **—,** *s.* buvimas; gyvenimas; besilaikymas; pastovumas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pastoviai; tvirtai.
Ability (ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* gabumas; išgalėjimas; nuojiega.
Abject (äb'dżękt), *adj.* niekšiškas; žemas; biaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* biauriai; niekšiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* biaurumas; niekšystė; vergiškumas.
Abjection (äb-dżęk'šiŏn), *s.* pažeminimas; niekystė; niekšystė.
Abjuration (äb-dżju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* atsi-, išsižadėjimas.
Abjuratory (äb-dżjū'rä-to-ri), *adj.* talpinąs savyj išsižadėjimą, atsisakymą.
Abjure (äb-dżjūr'), *v.a.n.* atsi-, išsižadėti; atsisakyti po prisiega.
Ablactate (äb-läk'tēt), *v.a.* nujunkyti nuo kruties.
Ablactation (äb-läk-tē'šiŏn), *s.* nujunkymas nuo kruties.
Ablation (äb-lē'šiŏn), *s.* prašalinimas; nugąbenimas.
Ablative (äb'lä-tiv), *s.gram.* įrankininkas.
Ablaze (ä-blēz'), *adj.* liepsnojantis. ‖ *adv.* ugnyj; liepsnoj.
Able (ē'b'l), *adj.* gabus; pagabus; galįs; atsakantis; tikęs. *To be* —, galėti; stengti; pajiegti; valioti. ‖ ***Able-bodied*** (–bŏd'id), *adj.* drutas; tvirtas; resnas.
Ablegate (äb'li-gēt), *v.a.* išsiųsti (*pasiuntinį*); išdeleguoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* popiežiaus pasiuntinys.
Ablepsy (äb'lĕp-si), *s.* neregystė; aklybė.
Abloom (ä-blūm'), *adv.* žydėjime.
Abluent (äb'lju-ent), *adj.* mazgojantis; valantis.
Ablution (äb-ljū'šiŏn), *s.* apmazgojimas; apiplovimas.
Ably (ē'bli), *adv.* gabiai; sumaniai.
Abnegate (äb'ni-gēt), *v.a.* užginti; užginčyti.
Abnegation (äb-ni-gē'šiŏn), *s.* užgynimas; užginčijimas; užsigynimas; išsižadėjimas.
Abnormal, Abnormous (äb-nor'mel, –mŏs), *adj.* nepaprastas; neprigimtas; anormališkas; nenormališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nenormališkai.
Abnormality (äb-nor-mäl'i-ti), *s.* nenormališkumas.
Abnormity (äb-nor'mi-ti), *s.* nepaprastumas; anormališkumas.
Aboard (ä-bōrd'), *adv.* ant laivo; į laivą; į vąžį.
Abode (ä-bōd'), *žr.* ABIDE. ‖ **—,** *s.* gyvenimo vieta; sėdyba; buveinė.
Abolish (ä-bŏl'iš), *v.a.* panaikinti.
Abolisher (ä-bŏl'iš-ör), *s.* panaikintojas.
Abolition, Abolishment (äb-o-li''šiŏn, ä-bŏl'iš-ment), *s.* panaikinimas; prašalinimas.
Abolitionist (äb-o-li''šiŏn-ist), *s* šalininkas išliuosavimo vergų.
Abominable (ä-bŏm'i-nä-b'l), *adj.* pasibiaurėtinas; biaurus; baisus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* biaurumas. ‖ **Abominably,** *adv.* biauriai.
Abominate (ä-bŏm'i-nēt), *v.a.* biaurėtis; baisėtis.
Abomination (ä-bŏm-i-nē'šion), *s.* pasibiaurėjimas; biaurybė.
Aboriginal (äb-o-ridż'i-nel), *adj.* pirmutinis; pradinis; pirmapradinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* pirmutinis gyventojas.
Aborigines (äb-o-ridż'i-nyz), *s.pl.* pirmutinieji e šalies gyventojai.
Abortion (ä-bor'šiŏn), *s.* pirmlaikinis gimdymas; išmetimas vaisiaus; nuvarymas vaisiaus.
Abortive (ä-bor'tiv), *adj.* bergždžias; nepasekmingas.

Abound (ä-baund'), *v.a.* gausėti; skelsėti; turtingu buti (*kuo*).
Abounding (ä-baund'ing), *prt.* gausingas; gausus: pilnas; turtingas *kuo*.
About (ä-baut'), *prep.* apie; aplink; aplinkui. ‖ *adv.* arti; beveik.
Above (ä-bŏv'), *prep.et adv.* augštai; augščiau; viršuj; su viršum; — *all*, daugiaus už viską; ypatingai.
Abovesaid (–sĕd), *adj.* viršuj minėtas.
Abrade (äb-rēd'), *v.a.* nutrinti; nudildyti.
Abrasion (äb-rē'žiŏn), *s.* nudildymas.
Abreast (ä-brĕst'), *adv.* šalia; greta.
Abridge (ä-bridž'), *v.a.* sutrumpinti; pritrumpinti; sustriukinti.
Abridgment (ä-bridž'ment), *s.* sutrumpinimas.
Abroad (ä-brōd'), *adv.* plačiai: ‖ lauke; svetur.
Abrogate (äb'ro-gēt), *v.a.* panaikinti.
Abrogation (äb-ro-gē'šiŏn), *s.* panaikinimas.
Abrupt (äb-rŏpt'), *adj.* status; skardus; staigus; umus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* stačiai; umai; staigiai; netikėtai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* statumas; skardumas; staigumas.
Abruption (äb-rŏp'šiŏn), *s.* nulaužimas; nuolauža; nutrukimas.
Abscess (äb'sĕs), *s.* skaudulys; spaugas; geluonys.
Abscind (äb-sind'), *v.a.* nupiauti.
Abscission (äb-siž'iŏn), *s.* nupiovimas.
Abscond (äb-skŏnd'), *v.n.* slapstytis; slėptis; pasislėpti.
Absconder (äb-skŏnd'ėr), *s.* slaptukas; pasislėpėlis.
Absence (äb'sens), *s.* nebuvimas; nepribuvimas; stoka.
Absent (äb'sent), *adj.* nėsantis; stokuojantis. ‖ ***Absent-minded***, *adj.* užmaršus.
Absent (äb-sĕnt'), *v.a.* prasišalinti.
Absentee (äb-sen-ty'), *s.* pasitraukėlis; nėsantysis savo vietoj; gyvenantysis svetur.
Absinth, Absinthe (äb'sinth), *s.bot.* metelė; ‖ metelių degtinė.
Absolute (äb'so-ljūt), *adj.* savistovus; patvaldiškas; neaprybotas; pilnas savyj; absoliutiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* absoliutiškai; pilnai; visiškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* neaprybotumas; neaprubežiuota valdžia; patvaldystė.
Absolution (äb-so-ljū'šiŏn), *s.* atleidimas (*prasikaltimų*); išrišimas; absoliucija.
Absolutism (äb'so-lju-tiz'm), *s.* neaprybota valdžia; absoliutizmas.
Absolutory (äb-sŏl'ju-to-ri), *adj.* suteikiąs atleidimą, dovanojimą.
Absolve (äb-sŏlv'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti *nuo ko*; dovanoti (*nusikaltimą*); išrišti.
Absorb (äb-sorb'), *v.a.* sugerti; įsiurbti; praryti. *To be absorbed in*, įsigilinti; pasinerti; paskęsti (*mintyse, etc.*).
Absorbable (äb-sorb'ä-b'l), *adj.* sugeriamas.
Absorbent (äb-sorb'ent), *adj.* tarnaująs *kam nors* sugerti; sugeriąs. ‖ —, *s. med.* vaistas sugeriąs *ar* neutralizuojąs pilvines rugštis.
Absorption (äb-sorp'šiŏn), *s.* sugėrimas; susigėrimas.
Absorptive (äb-sorp'tiv), *adj.* galįs sugerti; sugeriantis.
Abstain (äb-stēn'), *v.n.* susilaikyti; prisilaikyti; prisiturėti.
Abstemious (äb-sty'mi-ŏs), *adj.* miernas: prisilaikantis blaivystės; blaivai užsilaikantis; blaivas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* miernai; blaivai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* blaivumas; prisiturėjimas (*nuo gėrimų, etc.*); miernumas.
Absterge (äb-stŏrdž'), *v.a.* nušluostyti; nuvalyti.
Abstergent (äb-stŏr'džent), *adj.* naudojamas valymui; valąs; valomas. ‖ —, *s. med.* valomas vaistas.
Abstersion (äb-stŏr'šiŏn), *s.* nušluostymas; nuvalymas.
Abstinence (äb'sti-nens), *s.* prisiturėjimas (*nuo ko*); užsilaikymas blaivume; blaivystė.
Abstinent (äb'sti-nent), *adj.* prisiturintis; miernas; blaivas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* blaivai.
Abstract (äb-sträkt'), *v.a.* atskirti; atidalyti; atitraukti; abstraktiškai perkratinėti, svarstyti; ‖ ištraukas daryti; ‖ slapta ištraukti, paimti; pavogti.
Abstract (äb'sträkt), *adj.* atidalytas; atitrauktas; atskirtas nuo medegos;

suprantamas vien mintyje; protiškas; abstraktiškas; ‖ iškrikęs (*mintyse*). ‖ —, *s.* sutrauka. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atskirai; abstraktiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* abstraktiškumas.

Abstracted (äb-sträkt'ěd), *adj.* atidalytas; atskiras; atitrauktas; ‖ iškrikusių minčių; iškrikęs; išires (*mintyse*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su iškrikusioms mintimis. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* minčių iškrikimas, iširimas.

Abstraction (äb-sträk'šiŏn), *s.* atitraukimas; atėmimas; atitraukimas minčių; abstrakcija; ‖ minčių iškrikimas; ‖ paėmimas (*ko nors nuo kito*); pavogimas.

Abstractive (äb-sträk'tiv), *adj.* atskiriąs; atitraukiąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atskirai; abstraktiškai.

Abstruse (äb-strūs'), *adj.* neaiškus; nesuprantamas; tamsus; painus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tamsiai; painiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neaiškumas; tamsumas; painumas.

Absurd (äb-sörd'), *adj.* absurdiškas; paikas; tuščias; beprotiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* paikai; beprotiškai; absurdiškai.

Absurdity (äb-sörd'i-ti), *s.* paikystė; absurdas.

Abundance (ä-bŏn'dens), *s.* gausa; pilnis; pilnybė.

Abundant (ä-bŏn'dent), *adj.* gausus; pilnas; pilningas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gausiai.

Abuse (ä-bjūz'), *v.a.* ant pikto panaudoti; nepridėrančiai išnaudoti; darkyti; užgauti; įžeisti; šmeižti; žagti. ‖ —, *s.* nepridėras panaudojimas, vartojimas; darkymas; užgavimas; įžeidimas; šmeižimas.

Abuser (ä-bjūz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką ant pikto panaudoja; darkytojas; užgavėjas; įžeidėjas; šmeižėjas.

Abusive (ä-bjū'siv), *adj.* netikusiai panaudotas; įžeidingas; darkus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įžeidingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* įžeidingumas; darkumas.

Abut (ä-bŭt'), *v.n.* (*to — on, upon, against*), šlietis; susišlieti: susidurti; susisiekti.

Abutment (ä-bŭt'ment), *s.* susišliejimas; susidurimas; susidurimo vieta.

Abuttal (ä-bŭt'tel), *s.* ryba; siena.

Abysm (ä-biz'm'), *s.* = ABYSS.

Abysmal (ä-biz'mel), *adj.* bedugnis.

Abyss (ä-bis'), *s.* bedugnė; prapultis; kiauroji; pragarmė; pragaras.

Abyssal (ä-bis'el), *adj.* bedugnis.

Acacia (ä-kē'ši-ä), *s.bot.* akacija.

Academian (äk-ä-dy'mi-en), *s.* akademikas.

Academic (äk-ä-dĕm'ik), *s.* akademikas. ‖ —, **—all,** *adj.* akademiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* akademiškai.

Academicals (äk-ä-dĕm'ik-elz), *s.pl.* akademiški rubai.

Academician (äk-ä-di-mi''šen), *s.* akademikas.

Academy (ä-käd'i-mi), *s.* akademija.

Acanthaceous (äk-än-*thē*'šŏs), *adj.* akstinuotas.

Accede (äk-syd'), *v.n.* pasiekti (*kokį urėdą*); sutikti (*ant ko*); pristoti; prisidėti.

Accedence (äk-syd'ens), *s.* pristojimas; prisidėjimas.

Accelerate (äk-sĕl'ör-ēt), *v.a.* suskubinti; priskubinti.

Acceleration (äk-sĕl-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* su-, priskubinimas.

Accelerative, Acceleratory (äk-sĕl'ör-ä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* suskubinąs; suskubinamas.

Accelerator (äk sĕl'ör-ē-tör), *s.* suskubintojas.

Accension (äk-sĕn'šiŏn), *s.* degimas; uždegimas.

Accent (äk'sĕnt), *s.* akcentas; kirtis; balsakįla. ‖ — (äk-sĕnt'), *v.a.* akcentuoti.

Accentuate (äk-sĕn'tju-ēt), *v.a.* akcentuoti.

Accentuation (äk-sĕn-tju ē'šiŏn), *s.* akcentavimas; paženklinimas kirčio.

Accept (äk-sĕpt'), *v.a.* priimti; tikti *ant ko;* suprasti.

Acceptability (äk-sĕpt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* priimtinumas; priimblumas.

Acceptable (äk-sĕpt'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas priimti; priimtinas; priimblus; ant ko galima sutikti, susitaikyti; priimnus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = ACCEPTABILITY.

Acceptance (äk-sĕpt'ens), *s.* priėmimas.

Acceptation (äk-sĕp-tē'šiŏn), *s.* priėmimas; priimta žodžio prasmė.

Access (äk-sĕs' *ir* äk'sĕs), *s.* priėjimas;

pryeiga; | prieaugis; pasidauginimas.

Accessary (äk-sĕs'sē-ri), = ACCESSORY.

Accessibility (äk-sĕs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* prieinamumas.

Accessible (äk-sĕs'i-b'l), *adj.* prieinamas.

Accession (äk-sĕš'iŏn), *s.* priējimas; prisidėjimas; priaugimas; pasidauginimas; *med.* pripuolimas (*ligos*); užstojimas; užžengimas (*ant sosto*).

Accessorily (äk-sĕs'so-ri-lī), *adv.* iš pašalies.

Accessory (äk-sĕs'so-ri), *s.* pašalinis sanveikėjas, sandalyvininkas; pašalinė apystova; priedas. | —, *adj.* sandalyvas; iš šalies prisidedąs; priedinis; pašalinis.

Accident (äk'si-dĕnt), *s.* atsitikimas; prietikis. *By* —, išnetyčių; netikėtai.

Accidental (äk-si-dĕn'tel), *adj.* netikėtas; netyčus; pašalinis. | **—ly**, *adv.* netikėtai; išnetyčių.

Acclaim (äk-klēm'), *v.a.n.* delnais ploti; apliauduoti; riksmais savo džiaugsmą *kam* išreikšti. | —, *s.* = ACCLAMATION.

Acclamation (äk-klä-mē'šiŏn), *s.* džiaugsmo, pritarimo riksmas; delnų plojimas; apliaudavimas.

Acclimate (äk-klai'mēt), *v.a.* = ACCLIMATIZE.

Acclimatization (äk-klai-mä-ti-zē'šiŏn), *s.* pripratinimas *ar* pripratimas prie naujo klimato.

Acclimatize (äk-klai'mä-taiz), *v.a.* pripratinti prie naujo klimato.

Acclivity (äk-kliv'i-ti), *s.* stati prieškalnė.

Acclivous (äk-klai'vŏs), *adj.* status augštyn; einas į augštą.

Accommodate (äk-kŏm'mo-dēt), *v.a.* pritaikyti; sutaikyti; suderinti; | aprupinti. | —, *adj.* tinkąs; atsakomas.

Accommodation (äk-kŏm-mo-dē'šiŏn), *s.* pritaikymas; sutaikymas; suderinimas; | parankumai; liuonumai; | paskola. | — *train*, vidutinio greitumo trukis, sustojąs ties kiekviena stote.

Accompaniment (äk-kŏm'pä-ni-ment), *s.* palydėjimas dainos muzika; akompaniamentas.

Accompany (äk-kŏm'pä-ni), *v.a.* lydėti; palydėti; akompanuoti.

Accomplice (äk-kŏm'plis), *s.* sėbras.

Accomplish (äk-kŏm'pliš), *v.a.* pabaigti; atlikti; išpildyti; pasiekti.

Accomplishment (äk-kŏm'pliš-ment), *s.* užbaigimas; išpildymas; atlikimas; | prasisiekimai; gabumai; įgytos pažintys.

Accomptant (äk-kaunt'ent), *s.* = ACCOUNTANT.

Accord (äk-kord'), *s.* sutarimas; *mus.* akordas. | —, *v.a.* sutaikyti; daryti kad sutartų. | *v.n.* sutarti; sutikti.

Accordance (äk-kord'ens), *s.* sutarimas.

According (äk-kord'ing), — *to*, sutikmėj su; anot; sulig. | **—ly**, *adv.* atsakančiai.

Accordion (äk-kor'di-ŏn), *s.* armonika.

Accost (äk-kŏst'), *v.a.* užšnekinti; užkalbinti.

Account (äk-kaunt'), *v.a.n.* rokuoti; rokuotis; rokundą išduoti. *To — for*, aiškinti; paduoti priežastį. | —, *s.* rokunda; atskaita; pranešimas; priežastis; pamatas. *In — with*, rokundon su *kuo*. *On — of*, dėlei; iš priežasties. *On no* —, jokiu budu. *To make — of*, branginti; godoti. *To take — of*, arba *To take into* —, imti ant apsvarstymo; paisėti; atidą atkreipti. *To make no — of*, nepaisėti; neboti.

Accountability (äk-kaunt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* atsakomumas.

Accountable (äk-kaunt'ä-b'l), *adj.* atsakomas; kurs turi už ką atsakyti, rokundą išduoti.

Accountant (äk-kaunt'ent), *s.* rokundų vedėjas.

Accouple (äk-kŏ''p'l), *v.a.* suporuoti.

Accoutre (äk-kū'tŏr), *v.a.* aprėdyti; aprengti.

Accoutrements (äk-kū'tŏr-ments), *s.pl.* aprėdymas; apgerbimas; parėdalai.

Accredit (äk-krĕd'it), *v.a.* patikėti; užtvirtinti; suteikti pilnavalystę.

Accreditation (äk-krĕd-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* patikėjimas; užtvirtinimas.

Accretion (äk-kry'šiŏn), *s.* priaugimas; pasidauginimas; suaugimas.

Accroach (äk-krōč'), *v.a.* prisisavinti; užgrobti.
Accrue (äk-krū'), *v.n.* priaugti; pasidauginti; pasididinti.
Accubation (äk-kju-bē'šiŏn), *s.* prigulimas.
Accumbent (äk-kŏm'bent), *adj.* gulščias; priguląs.
Accumulate (äk-kjū'mju-lēt), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą; rinkti; krauti. ‖ *v.n.* rinktis į kruvą; susirinkti; susikrauti.
Accumulation (äk-kjū-mju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* besirinkimas į kruvą; susirinkimas; susikrovimas.
Accumulative (äk-kjū'mju-lē-tiv), *adj.* surenkamas; sukraunamas; priedinis.
Accumulator (äk-kjū'mju-lē-tör), *s.* rinkėjas; krovėjas; *mech.* akumuliatorius.
Accuracy (äk'kju-rä-si), *s.* rupestingumas; davadningumas; teisingumas; punktuališkumas.
Accurate (äk'kju-rēt), *adj.* rupestingas; teisingas; davadningas; punktuališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* rupestingai; davadningai; punktuališkai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Accuracy.
Accurse (äk-körs'), *v.a.* užkeikti; prakeikti.
Accursed (äk-körst'), *adj.* prakeiktas. ‖ **—ly** (–körs'ěd-li), *adv.* prakeiktai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* prakeiktumas.
Accusable (äk-kjūz'ä-b'l), *adj.* kaltintinas; baustinas.
Accusation (äk-kju-zē'šiŏn), *s.* apkaltinimas.
Accusative (äk-kjū'zä-tiv), *s.gram.* priekininkas.
Accusatory (äk-kjū'zä-to-ri), *adj.* talpinąs savyj apkaltinimą; apkaltinąs.
Accuse (äk-kjūz'), *v.a.* kaltinti; apkaltinti.
Accuser (äk-kjūz'ör), *s.* apkaltintojas.
Accustom (äk-kŏs'tŏm), *v a.* pripratinti.
Ace (ēs), *s.* akis; tuzas (*kortose*).
Acephalous (ä-sěf'ä-lŏs), *adj.* begalvis.
Acerb (ä-sörb'), *adj.* rugštus; gaižus; kartus.
Acerbity (ä-sörb'i-ti), *s.* gaižumas; kartumas; rugštumas.
Acerose (äs'ör-ōs), *adj.bot.* spygliuotas; spyglinis.
Acescence, Acescency (ä-sěs'sens, –sensi), *s.* rugšterėjimas.
Acescent (ä-sěs'sent), *adj.* rugšterėjąs.
Acetate (äs'i-tēt), *s.chem.* actinės rugšties druska.
Acetic (ä-sy'tik *ir* ä-sēt'ik), *adj.* actinis. **—*acid,*** actinė rugštis.
Acetify (ä-sēt'i-fai), *v.a.* paversti į rugštį, į actą.
Acetose, Acetous (äs'i-tōs, ä-sy'tŏs), *adj.* rugštus.
Acetylene (ä-sēt'i-lyn), *s.chem.* acetilenas.
Ache (ēk), *s.* skaudėjimas; gėlimas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* skaudėti; sopėti.
Achievable (ä-čyv'ä-b'l), *adj.* išpildomas; nuveikiamas; pasiekiamas.
Achieve (ä-čyv'), *v.a.* išpildyti; nuveikti; atlikti; pasiekti; laimėti.
Achievement (ä-čyv'ment), *s.* išpildymas; nuveikimas; veikalas; nuoveikalis.
Achiever (ä-čyv'ör), *s.* išpildytojas; nuveikėjas.
Achromatic (äk-ro-mät'ik), *adj.* beparvis.
Acicular (ä-sik'ju-lör), *adj.* adatos pavidalo; smailus kaip adata.
Acid (äs'id), *adj.* rugstus; gaižus. ‖ **—,** *s.* rugštis.
Acidify (ä-sid'i-fai), *v.a.* padaryti rugščiu; *fig.* apkartinti.
Acidity (ä-sid'i-ti), *s.* rugštumas; gaižumas.
Acidulate (ä-sid'ju-lēt), *v.a.* parugštinti; truputį rugščiu padaryti.
Acidulous (ä-sid'ju-lŏs), *adj.* rugšterėjęs.
Acknowledge (äk-nŏl'ēdž), *v.a.* pripažinti.
Acknowledgment (äk-nŏl'ēdž-ment), *s.* pripažinimas; išpažinimas; padėkavonė.
Acme (äk'mi), *s.* viršunė; čiukuras; augščiausias laipsnis.
Acolyte, Acolyth (äk'o-lait, –lith), *s.* bažnytkalpis; pagelbininkas.
Aconite (äk'o-nait), *s.bot.* kurputė; liavonašas.
Acorn (ē'kŏrn), *s.* gilė (*aržuolo*).
Acoustic (ä-kaus'tik *ir* –kūs'tik), *adj.* girslinis; akustiškas. ‖ **—s,** *s.* akustika; mokslas apie balsą.

Acquaint (äk-kuēnt'), *v.a.* supažindyti.
Acquaintance (äk-kuēnt'ens), *s.* apsipažinimas; pažintis; ‖ pažįstamas.
Acquaintant (äk-kuēnt'ent), *s.* pažįstamas.
Acquiesce (äk-kuĭ-ĕs'), *v.n.* tyloms sutikti; priimti; nesipriešinti; pasiduoti.
Acquiescence, Acquiescency (äk-kuĭ-ĕs'-sens, -sen-si), *s.* sutikimas; nesipriešinimas; pasidavimas; nusilenkimas.
Acquiescent (äk-kuĭ-ĕs'sent), *adj.* sutinkąs; nusileidžiąs; nulankus.
Acquirable (äk-kuair'ä-b'l), *adj.* įgijamas.
Acquire (äk-kuair'), *v.a.* įgyti.
Acquirement (äk-kuair'ment), *s.* įgijimas.
Acquisition (äk-kuĭ-zi''šiŏn), *s.* įgijimas; laimėjimas; kas įgyta.
Acquisitive (äk-kuĭz'i-tiv), *adj.* linkęs ant įgijimo, ant prasisiekimo. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* besistengimas įgyti, laimėti.
Acquit (äk-kuĭt'), *v.a.* užmokėti (*skolą, etc.*); atiteisti; išteisinti; paliuosuoti. *To — oneself,* išsirišti iš savo užduoties; atlikti savo užduotį.
Acquittal (äk-kuĭt'tel), *s.* paliuosavimas; išteisinimas.
Acquittance (äk-kuĭt'tens), *s.* paliuosavimas; pakvitavimas.
Acre (ē'kör), *s.* akras; margas (*žemės*).
Acrid (äk'rid), *adj.* aitrus; kartus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aitriai; karčiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = ACRIDITY.
Acridity (ä-krid'i-ti), *s.* aitrumas; kartumas.
Acrimonious (äk-ri-mō'ni-ŏs), *adj.* aitrus; aštrus; įkandus; skaudus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aitriai; skaudžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = ACRIMONY.
Acrimony (äk'ri-mo-ni), *s.* aitrumas; aštrumas; skaudumas; įkandumas.
Acrobat (äk'ro-bät), *s.* akrobatas; gimnastas.
Acrobatic (äk-ro-bät'ik), *adj.* akrobatiškas.
Across (ä-krŏs'), *prep.* & *adv.* per; skersai; kryžmais.
Acrostic (ä-krŏs'tik), *s.* krašteilis.
Act (äkt), *s.* veikimas; veikmė; veikalas; darbas; pasielgimas; aktas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* veikti; elgtis; perstatyti; lošti (*rolę*).
Actinism (äk'tin-iz'm), *s.* šviesos spindulių pajiega gimdanti chemiškas atmainas.
Action (äk'šiŏn), *s.* veikimas; veikmė; dárbas; besielgimas; apsiėjimas; ‖ byla; procesas; ‖ akcija; susirėmimas; mušis.
Actionable (äk'šiŏn-ä-b'l), *adj.* už ką galima į sudą skųsti.
Active (äk'tiv), *adj.* veiklus; krutus; vikrus; veikiąs; veikiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* veikliai; vikriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = ACTIVITY.
Activity (äk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* veiklumas; krutumas; vikrumas.
Actor (äk'tör), *s.* veikėjas; veiklius; aktorius.
Actress (äk'trĕs). *s.* veikėja; aktorė.
Actual (äk'tju-el), *adj.* tikras; butinas; dabartinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tikrai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = ACTUALITY.
Actuality (äk-tju-äl'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; tikras buvimas.
Actuary (äk'tju-ē-ri), *s.* aktuarius; registratorius.
Actuate (äk'tju-ēt), *v.a.* judinti; varyti; judėjiman pastumėti; pajudinti.
Acuate (äk'ju-ēt), *adj.* nusmailintas; smailus.
Aculeate (ä-kjū'li-ēt), *adj.* akstinuotas.
Acumen (ä-kjū'mĕn), *s.* supratimo greitumas; sumanumas; mitrumas.
Acuminate (ä-kjū'mi-nēt), *adj.* smailus; nusismailinąs. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* nusismailinti.
Acumination (ä-kjū-mi-nē'šiŏn), *s.* nusismailinimas; smailuma.
Acupuncture (äk-ju-pŏnk'tjur), *s.* adatos įdurimas.
Acute (ä-kjūt'), *adj.* smailus; aštrus; skaudus; smarkus; nuoregus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aštriai; skaudžiai; su aštria nuorega. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* aštrumas; skaudumas; nuoregumas.
Adage (äd'ēdž), *s.* patarlė; priežodis.
Adamant (äd'ä-mänt), *s.* deimantas.
Adamantean, Adamantine (äd-ä-män-ty'-en, -män'tin), *adj.* deimantinis; kietas kaip deimantas.

Adam's apple (äd'ems äp'p'l), *s.* Adomo kąsnis; Adomo obuolys.
Adapt (ä-däpt'), *v.a.* pritaikyti.
Adaptability (ä-däpt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* pritaikomumas; tinkamumas; pritikimas.
Adaptable (ä-däpt'ä-b'l), *adj.* pritaikomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = ADAPTABILITY.
Adaptation (äd-äp-tē'šiŏn), *s.* pritaikymas.
Add (äd), *v.a.* pridėti; pridurti; sudėti. ‖ *v.n.* prisidėti.
Adder (äd'dŏr), *s.* gyvatė.
Addible (äd'di-b'l), *adj.* pridedamas.
Addict (äd-dikt'), *v.a* pašvęsti. *To — oneself to,* atsiduoti; pasišvęsti *kam.*
Addictedness (äd-dikt'ĕd-nĕss), *s.* = ADDICTION.
Addiction (äd-dik'šiŏn), *s.* atsidavimas; pasišventimas.
Addition (äd-di''šiŏn), *s.* pridėjimas; priedas; *arith.* sudėjimas.
Additional (äd-di''šiŏn-el), *adj.* priedinis; pridėtas.
Additive (äd'di-tiv), *adj.* pridedamas.
Addle (äd'd'l), *adj.* supuvęs; sugedęs; bergždžias; tuščias. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pudyti. ‖ *v.n.* puti.
Address (äd-drĕs'), *v.a.* užšnekinti; prakalbėti *į kq;* atsiliepti *į kq;* su žodžiais *į ką* kreiptis; kalbą laikyti; ‖ adresuoti; ‖ pasirengti; pasiruošti. ‖ **—,** *s.* antrašas; adresas; ‖ kalba; atsiliepimas; užšnekinimas; ‖ sumanumas; mitrumas; ‖ *pl. Addresses,* mandagumas; besimeilavimai.
Adduce (äd-djūs'), *v.a.* privesti; perstatyti.
Adducent (äd-djū'sent), *adj.* — *muscle,* vedąs į kruvą raumuo.
Adducible (äd-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* privedamas.
Adduction (äd-dŏk'šiŏn), *s.* privedimas; citata.
Ademption (ä-dĕmp'šiŏn), *s.* atėmimas; panaikinimas.
Adept (ä-dĕpt'), *s.* adeptas; žinovas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* gabus; sumanus; mitrus.
Adequacy (äd'i-kuä-si), *s.* atsakąs sanlygumas; proporcionališkumas; ganėtinumas.
Adequate (äd'i-kuĕt), *adj.* sanlygus; prielygus; proporcionališkas; pakaktinas; ganėtinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sanlygiai; ganėtinai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = ADEQUACY.
Adhere (äd-hyr'), *v.n.* lipti; prilipti; prikibti; prisiplakti; laikytis.
Adherence (äd-hyr'ens), *s.* prilipimas; prisirišimas.
Adherent (äd-hyr'ent), *adj.* limpąs; prilipęs; prikibęs; sujungtas. ‖ **—,** *s.* prisirišėlis; šalininkas; pasekėjas.
Adhesion (äd-hy'žiŏn), *s.* lipimas; prilipimas; prisirišimas; besijungimas.
Adhesive (äd-hy'siv), *adj.* limpąs; lipnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* lipniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* lipnumas.
Adhibit (äd-hib'it), *v.a.* daleisti; priimti; panaudoti.
Adhibition (äd-hi-bi''šiŏn), *s.* panaudojimas.
Adieu (ä-djū'), *interj.* sudie! lik sveikas! ‖ **—,** *s.* atsisveikinimas.
Adipose (äd'i-pōs), *adj. anat.* taukinis.
Adit (äd'it), *s.* atvara; įeiga; skylė tarnaujanti nusileidimui į kastynes.
Adjacence, Adjacency (äd-džē'sens, -sensi), *s.* kaimynystė; susiedija.
Adjacent (äd-džē'sent), *adj.* susidurias; rubežiuojąs; kaimyniškas.
Adject (äd-džĕkt'), *v.a.* pridėti; prijungti; prikergti.
Adjective (äd'džĕk-tiv), *s. gram.* budvardis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* budvardiškai.
Adjoin (äd-džoin'), *v.a.* prikergti; pridėti; prijungti; privienyti. ‖ *v.n.* šlietis; prisivienyti; prisidėti
Adjoining (äd-džoin'ing), *adj.* susidurias; greta esąs; susišliejąs; susiedaująs; rubežiuojąs.
Adjourn (äd-džörn'), *v.a.* atidėti.
Adjournment (äd-džörn'ment), *s.* atidėjimas; pertrauka.
Adjudge (äd-džŭdž'), *v.a.* prisudyti; nusudyti; nuspręsti; ‖ spręsti; manyti.
Adjudgment (äd-džodž'ment), *s.* prisudijimas; nusudijimas; nusprendimas.
Adjudicate (äd-džjū'di-kēt), *v.a.* prisudyti; nusudyti; nuspręsti.
Adjudication (äd-džjū-di-kē'šiŏn), *s.* prisudijimas; nusudijimas; nusprendimas.
Adjunct (äd'džŏnkt), *adj.* papildąs; papildytinis; surištas *su.* ‖ **—,** *s.* prie-

das; papildymas; ‖ sandraugas; bendras; sėbras; *gram.* papildymas

Adjunction (äd-džönk'šiŏn), *s.* prijungimas; pridėjimas; priedas.

Adjunctive (äd-džönk'tiv), *adj.* jungiamas; sujungtinis.

Adjuration (äd-džju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* užkeikimas; maldavimas; prisiegavimas.

Adjure (äd-džjūr'), *v.a.* užkeikti; maldauti; prisiegauti.

Adjust (äd-džöst'), *v.a.* pritaikyti; sutaikyti; suvesti į tvarką; sutvarkyti; sudavadyti; sustatyti (*mašiną*).

Adjustable (äd-džöst'ä-b'l), *adj.* pritaikomas; sutvarkomas.

Adjuster (äd-džöst'ör), *s.* pritaikytojas; sutvarkytojas; sustatytojas.

Adjustment (äd-džöst'ment), *s.* pritaikymas; sutvarkymas; sustatymas (*mašinos*).

Adjutancy (äd'džju-ten-si), *s.* adjutantura; ‖ pagelba.

Adjutant (äd'džju-tent), *s.* pagelbininkas; adjutantas; ‖ *orn.* indiškas garnys.

Adjuvant (äd'džju-vent), *adj.* gelbiąs; pagelbingas. ‖ **—**, *s.* pagelbininkas; *med.* pagelbinis vaistas.

Admeasure (äd-mėž'jur), *v.a.* mieruoti; seikėti.

Admeasurement (äd-mėž'jur-ment), *s.* mieravimas; seikėjimas; miera.

Admensuration (äd-mėn-šu-rē'šiŏn), *s.* mieravimas; seikėjimas.

Administer (äd-min'is-tör), *v.a.n.* vesti (*dalykus*); valdyti; rėdyti; pildyti; atlikinėti; atlikti; suteikti; aprupinti. *To — the sacrament*, aprupinti sakramentais. *To — justice*, teisti; teisybę daryti.

Administerial (äd-min-is-ty'ri-el), *adj.* administratyviškas.

Administration (äd-min-is-trē'šiŏn), *s.* valdymas; valdžia; rėdas; administracija; ‖ atlikinėjimas; pildymas.

Administrative (äd-min'is-trē-tiv), *adj.* administratyviškas.

Administrator (äd-min-is-trē'tör), *s.* administratorius.

Admirable (äd'mi-rä-b'l), *adj.* stebėtinas; pastebėjimo vertas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* stebėtinumas. ‖ **Admirably**, *adv.* stebėtinai.

Admiral (äd'mi-rel), *s.* admirolas.

Admiralship (äd'mi-rel-šip), *s.* admirolystė.

Admiralty (äd'mi-rel-ti), *s.* admirolystė; admiralitetas.

Admiration (äd-mi-rē'šiŏn), *s.* besistebėjimas; nuosteba; didis besigerėjimas; garbinimas.

Admire (äd-mair'), *v.a.n.* stebėtis; gerėtis; garbinti.

Admirer (äd-mair'ör), *s.* besistebėtojas; garbintojas.

Admiringly (äd-mair'ing-li), *adv.* su nusistebėjimu; su didžiu pasigerėjimu; su pagarbinimu.

Admissibility (äd-mis-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* daleistinumas.

Admissible (äd-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* daleistinas; daleidžiamas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = ADMISSIBILITY.

Admission (äd-miš'iŏn), *s.* daleidimas; prileidimas; įleidimas; įėjimas; ‖ priėmimas; pripažinimas.

Admit (äd-mit'), *v.a.* leisti; į-, prileisti; daleisti; pavelyti; pripažinti.

Admittance (äd-mit'tens), *s.* pavelijimas įeiti; įleidimas; įėjimas; priėmimas.

Admix (äd-miks'), *v.a.* primaišyti.

Admixtion, Admixture (äd-miks'čiŏn, -tjur), *s.* primaišymas; priemaiša.

Admonish (äd-mŏn'iš), *v.a.* graudenti.

Admonisher (äd-mŏn'iš-ör), *s.* graudentojas.

Admonition (äd-mo-ni''šiŏn), *s.* graudenimas; persergėjimas.

Admonitor (äd-mŏn'i-tör), *s.* graudentojas.

Admonitory (äd-mŏn'i-to-ri), *adj.* graudenąs; grumenimo pilnas.

Adnascent (äd-näs'sent), *adj.* augąs ant kito; priaugęs.

Ado (ä-dū'), *s.* triukšmas; riuokšmas; klegėsis.

Adolescence (äd-o-lės'sens), *s.* jaunystė; jaunos dienos.

Adolescent (äd-o-lės'sent), *adj.* augąs; jaunas; jaunose dienose esąs. ‖ **—**, *s.* jaunikaitis.

Adopt (ä-dŏpt'), *v.a.* priimti; į išsunius priimti; pasavinti.

Adoption (ä-dŏp'šiŏn), *s.* priėmimas; priėmimas į išsunius; pasavinimas.

Adoptive (ä-dŏpt'iv), *adj.* priimtinis. — *son*, priimtinis sunus; išsunis.

Adorable (ä-dōr'ä-b'l), *adj.* dieviškos garbės vertas; augščiausios meilės vertas; garbintinas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* garbintinumas; garbingumas; puikumas.

Adoration (äd-o-rē'šiŏn), *s.* garbinimas; liaupsinimas; dievinimas.

Adore (ä-dōr'), *v.a.* garbinti; liaupsinti; dievinti; karštai mylėti.

Adorer (ä-dōr'ör), *s.* garbintojas; dievintojas; karštas mylėtojas.

Adorn (ä-dorn'), *v.a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti.

Adornment (ä-dorn'ment), *s.* papuošimas; papuošalas.

Adosculation (äd-ŏs-kju-lē'šiŏn), *s. biol.* apvaisinimas (*augmenų*).

Adown (ä-daun'), *prep. & adv.* žemyn; žemai.

Adrift (ä-drift'), *adv.* ant vilnių valios; kaip vėjas pučia.

Adroit (ä-droit'), *adj.* gabus; mitrus; sumanus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* mitriai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* mitrumas; gabumas; buklumas.

Adry (ä-drai'), *adj.* trokštas; ištroškęs.

Adscititious (äd-si-ti''šiŏs), *adj.* priedinis; pridėtinis.

Adulate (äd'ju-lēt), *v.a.* saldžodžiauti; saldliežuvauti; glamonėti.

Adulation (äd-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* saldžodžiavimas; saldliežuvavimas; palaižunystė.

Adulator (äd'ju-lē-tör), *s.* saldžodžiautojas; saldliežuvis.

Adulatory (äd'ju-lä-to-ri), *adj.* saldžodingas; saldliežuvingas.

Adult (ä-dŏlt'), *adj.* suaugęs; subrendęs. ‖ **—**, *s.* suaugėlis; pilnametis. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* suaugimas į metus; subrendimas.

Adulterant (ä-dŏl'tör-ent), *s.* tas, kuomi kas darkoma, gadinama, teršiama, niekesniu daroma.

Adulterate (ä-dŏl'tör-ēt), *v.a.* primaišant *ką* niekesniu, netikru daryti; darkyti; gadinti; sugadinti; sušmeižti; sužagti. ‖ **—**, *adj.* svetmoteringas; sužagtas; sudarkytas; netikras. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su priemaiša; netikrai.

Adulteration (ä-dŏl-tör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* primaišymas; neteisus padarymas; priemaiša.

Adulterer (ä-dŏl'tör-ör), *s.* svetmoterius.

Adulteress (ä-dŏl'tör-ĕs), *sf.* svetmoterė; svetimlovė.

Adulterine (ä-dŏl'tör-in, *ir* -ain), *adj.* paeinąs iš svetmoterystės. ‖ **—**, *s.* svetmoterystės vaisius.

Adulterous (ä-dŏl'tör-ŏs), *adj.* svetmoteringas; svetmoteriškas.

Adultery (ä-dŏl'tör-i), *s.* svetmoterystė.

Adumbrate (äd-ŏm'brēt), *v.a.* nušešėlinti; nupaišyti; nupiešti.

Adumbration (äd-ŏm-brē'šiŏn), *s.* nušešėlinimas; nupaišymas; šešėlinis paveikslas.

Adunc, Adunque (ä-dŏnk'), *adj.* kreivas; žemyn riestas.

Adust (ä-dŏst'), *adj.* karštas; ‖ saulės nudegęs.

Adustion (ä-dŏs'čiŏn), *s. chir.* išdeginimas.

Advance (äd-väns'), *v.a.* pryšakin stumti; pastumėti; pakelti; paaugštinti; patobulinti; pagerinti; ‖ priskubinti; ‖ perstatyti; paduoti (*nuomonę*); ‖ pakelti (*prekę*); išaugšto mokėti. ‖ *v.n.* artintis; pirmyn žengti; kilti; gerintis; tobulintis.

Advance, *s.* žengimas pryšakin; pirmynžengimas; pasigerinimas; pasikėlimas; pasididinimas; ‖ pirmas žingsnis *linkui ko*; ‖ davimas *ar* mokėjimas išaugšto; mokestis išaugšto. *In —*, išaugšto. *To make advances to*, padaryti pirmą žingsnį *prie ko.* ‖ **—**, *adj.* pryšakinis.

Advanced (äd-vänst'), *adj.* pirmyn nužengęs; pirmynžengis; — *in years*, senyvas; sulaukęs geroko amžiaus.

Advancement (äd-väns'ment), *s.* žengimas pirmyn; pirmynžengystė; pasitobulinimas; pastumėjimas pirmyn; pakėlimas.

Advancer (äd-vän'sör), *s.* stumėjas pryšakin; pastumėtojas; paaugštintojas; globėjas.

Advantage (äd-vän'tėdž), *s.* nauda; pelnas; pirmystė; pirmutinystė; viršystė. *To take an — of*, pasinaudoti iš *ko*. *To have an — over*, viršyti *ką*. ‖

—, *v.a.* paremti; pagelbėti; suteikti naudą; duoti pirmutinystę.

Advantageous (äd-ven-tē'džŏs), *adj.* prilankus; naudingas; pelningas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* naudingai; su nauda. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* naudingumas; pelningumas; pelningystė.

Advene (äd-vyn'), *v.n.* prieiti; prisiartinti; prisidėti.

Advent (äd'vėnt), *s.* adventai; ‖ atėjimas; prisiartinimas.

Adventitious (äd-vėn-ti''šiŏs), *adj.* priedinis; pašalinis; ‖ netikėtas; netyčus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* netikėtai; netyčioms.

Adventure (äd-vėn'tjur), *s.* prietikis; atsitikimas; priepuolis; drąsus apsiėmimas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* pasidrąsinti; išdrįsti; rizikuoti; spekuliuoti.

Adventurer (äd-vėn'tjur-ŏr), *s.* jieškotojas atsitikimų; pereiva; spekuliantas; spekuliatorius.

Adventurous (äd-vėn'tjur-ŏs), *adj.* drąsus; atsitikimų pilnas. *An — life,* gyvenimas pilnas yvairiausių atsitikimų. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* drąsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drąsumas.

Adverb (äd'vėrb), *s. gram.* prieveiksmis.

Adverbial (äd-vėr'bi-el), *adj.* prieveiksminis; panaudojamas kaipo prieveiksmis.

Adversary (äd'vėr-sē-ri) *s.* priešininkas; priešgina; priešius.

Adversative (äd-vėr'sä-tiv), *adj.* išreiškiąs papriešijimą.

Adverse (äd'vėrs), *adj.* priešingas; neprietelingas; neprilankus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* priešingai; neprilankiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* priešingumas; neprilankumas.

Adversity (äd-vėr'si-ti), *s.* nepalaima; bėda; sielvartas; vargas.

Advert (äd-vėrt'), *v.n.* atkreipti atidą; tėmyti.

Advertence, Advertency (äd-vėrt'ens, -en-si), *s.* atida; tėmijimas; atsargumas.

Advertent (äd-vėrt'ent), *adj.* atidus; atsargus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atidžiai; su atida; atsargiai.

Advertise (äd-vėr-taiz'), *v.a.* garsinti; pagarsinti; apskelbti; apreikšti; persergėti.

Advertisement (äd-vėr-taiz'ment), *s.* apgarsinimas; apreiškimas; apskelbimas; persergėjimas.

Advertiser (äd-vėr-taiz'ėr), *s.* garsintojas; apgarsintojas.

Advice (äd-vais'), *s.* patarimas; patarmė; roda; pranešimas. *To give an —,* patarti; duoti rodą. *— boat,* laivas pranešąs žinias.

Advisable (äd-vaiz'ä-b'l), *adj.* patartinas; išmintingas.

Advise (äd-vaiz'), *v.a.* patarti; rodyti; rodą duoti; pranešti. ‖ *v.n.* tarautis; rodos klausti; pasiteirauti.

Advisedly (äd-vaiz'ėd-li), *adv.* su apsvarstytu mieriu; tyčiomis.

Advisedness (äd-vaiz'ėd-nės), *s.* apsimislijimas; apsirokavimas; atsargumas.

Advisement (äd-vaiz'ment) *s.* apsvarstymas; apšnekėjimas.

Adviser (äd-vaiz'ėr), *s.* rodininkas; patarėjas; rodos davėjas.

Advisory (äd-vai'zo-ri), *adj.* galįs suteikti rodą; patariamas.

Advocacy (äd'vo-kä-si), *s.* apginimas; užtarymas; advokatura.

Advocate (äd'vo-kēt), *s.* advokatas; apginėjas; užtarėjas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* ginti; stoti apginime; užtarti; remti.

Advocation (äd-vo-kē'šion), *s.* apginimas; užtarymas.

Advowson (äd-vau'zŏn), *s.* tiesa perstatyti dvasiškąjį ant vakuojančios vietos.

Adynamia (äd-i-nē'mi-ä), *s. med.* adinamija; nusilpimas; silpnumas.

Adynamic (äd-i-näm'ik), *adj.* nusilpęs; silpnas.

Adz, Adze (ädz), *s.* vedega; kaišena.

Ædile (y'dail), *s.* ēdilius (*policijos, viešų namų ir žaislų viršininkas senovės Romoj*).

Ægis (y'džis), *s.* ēgida (*Minervos skydas*); skydas; apsauga.

Æolian (i-ō'li-en), *adj.* aiolinis (*ar* ēolinis); aioliškas. *— harp,* Aiolo arfa; vėjinė arfa.

Æolus (y'o-lŏs), *s. myth.* Aiolas *ar* Eolas (*vėjų dievaitis*).

Æon (y'ŏn) *s.* amžius; amžinastis.

Æonian (i-ō'ni-en), *adj.* amžinas; nepabaigtinas.

Aerial (ē-y'ri-el), *adj.* orinis.

Aerie (y'ri), *s.* lizdas (*draskančių paukščių*).

Aeriform (ē'ör-i-form), *adj.* orinis; kaip oras.

Aerify (ē'ör-i-fai), *v.a.* suvienyti su oru; paversti į orą.

Aerolite, Aerolith (ē'ör-o-lait, -lith), *s.* aērolitas; orakmenis.

Aerometer (ē-ör-ŏm'i-tör), *s.* aēromētras (*įrankis orui mieruoti*).

Aerometry (ē-ör-ŏm'i-tri), *s.* pneumatika.

Aeronaut (ē'ör-o-nōt), *s.* aēronautas; orplaukis.

Aeronautics (ē-ör-o-nōt'iks), *s.* aēronautika; orplaukystė.

Aerostat (ē'ör-o-stät), *s.* aērostatas; orlaivis.

Æsthete (ēs'*th*yt *ir* ys'*th*yt), *s.* estētas.

Æsthetic, Æsthetical (ēs-*th*ĕt'ik, -el), *adj.* estētiškas. ‖ **Æsthetics,** *s.* estētika; mokslas apie grožį *ar* patogumą.

Æstival (ēs'ti-vel), *adj.* vasarinis; vasariškas.

Ætiology (y-ti-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* etiologija; mokslas apie priežastis (ligų).

Afar (ä-far'), *adv.* toli; — *off*, tolumoj; ištolo; *from* —, ištolo.

Affability (ăf-fä-bil'i-ti), *s.* lipšnumas; priplaikumas; mandagumas.

Affable (ăf'fä-b'l), *adj.* lipšnus; meilus; mandagus; priplaikus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* lipšnumas; priplaikumas; mandagumas. ‖ **Affably,** *adv.* lipšniai, meiliai; mandagiai; priplaikiai.

Affair (ăf-fēr'), *s.* reikalas; dalykas; dalykų stovis; ‖ kova; ‖ byla.

Affect (ăf-fĕkt'), *v.a.* veikti *ant ko*; daryti įspudį, įtekmę; lytėti; liesti; sugraudinti; ‖ mėgti; ‖ nuduoti; apsimesti.

Affectation (ăf-fĕk-tē'šiŏn), *s.* besistengimas nuduoti; nudavimas; besičiaupymas; bičnumas.

Affected(ăf-fĕkt'ĕd), *adv.* bičnus; nuduotas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bičniai; nuduotai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* bičnumas; nuduota išžiura.

Affecting (ăf-fĕkt'ing), *adj.* sujudinąs; graudus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sujudinančiai; graudžiai.

Affection (ăf-fĕk'šiŏn), *s.* palinkimas; meilė; prisirišimas; ‖ ypatybė; atributas; ‖ liga; negalė.

Affectionate (ăf-fĕk'šiŏn-ēt), *adj.* lipšnus; švelnus; meilus; meilės pilnas; myląs; prisirišęs; gero velijąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* lipšniai; švelniai; su meile; su prisirišimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* švelnumas; lipšnumas; prisirišimas.

Affective (ăf-fĕk'tiv), *adj.* sujudinąs; sugraudinąs; graudingas; ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sujudinančiai.

Affiance (ăf-fai'ens), *v.a.* sužieduoti; pažadėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* sužieduotuvės; ‖ patikėjimas; pasitikėjimas.

Affiancer (ăf-fai'en-sör), *s.* sužieduotojas.

Affiant (ăf-fai'ent), *s.* duodantis parodymus po prisiega.

Affidavit (ăf-fi-dē'vit), *s.* išpažinimas po prisiega; išpažinimas ant rašto, patvirtintas prisiega ir parašu išpažintojo.

Affiliate (ăf-fil'i-ēt), *v.a.* priimti už sunų; priimti į draugystės sąnarius; privienyti; suvienyti; sujungti.

Affiliation (ăf-fil-i-ē'šiŏn), *s.* priėmimas už sunų; priėmimas į draugystės sąnarius; privienijimas; suvienijimas.

Affinity (ăf-fin'i-ti), *s.* giminystė; ryšys; panėšumas; *chem.* savitarpinis pritraukimas ir besivienijimas chemiškų kunų dalelių.

Affirm (ăf-förm'), *v.a.n.* tvirtinti; patvirtinti; užtikrinti.

Affirmance (ăf-förm'ens), *s.* užtvirtinimas; patvirtinimas; užtikrinimas.

Affirmation (ăf-för-mē'šiŏn), *s.* tvirtinimas; patvirtinimas; užtikrinimas.

Affirmative (ăf-förm'ä-tiv), *adj.* patvirtinantis; pozityviškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* kas patvirtina, pritaria; patvirtinimo žodis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* patvirtinančiai.

Affix (ăf-fiks'), *v.a.* priduṛti; prikergti; pridėti; pridrutinti; pririšti.

Affix (ăf'fiks), *s.* priejunga; priesaga.

Afflation (ăf-flē'šiŏn) *s.* kvėpavimas; pustelėjimas; paputimas.

Afflatus (ăf-flē'tŏs), *s.* paputimas; pustelėjimas; ‖ įkvėpimas.

Afflict (ăf-flikt'), *v.a.* užgauti; palytėti; įžeisti; kankinti; nuliudinti.

Afflicting (ăf-flikt'ing), *adj.* užgaunąs; skaudus; graudus; liudnas.

Affliction (ăf-flik'šiŏn), *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas; susikrimtimas; sielvartas; skausmas.

Afflictive (äf-flik'tiv), *adj.* skaudus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skaudžiai.
Affluence (äf'flju-ens), *s.* priplaukimas; gausa; perteklis; turtas.
Affluent (äf'flju-ent), *adj.* gausus; turtingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gausiai.
Afflux (äf'flŏks), **Affluxion** (äf-flŏkš'iŏn), *s.* priepludis; priplaukimas.
Afford (äf-fōrd'), *v.a.* gamintį; parupinti; išduoti; duoti; suteikti; *can* (*could, might*) —, įstengti; galėti; valioti.
Afforest (äf-fŏr'ĕst), *v.a.* apželdinti giria; į girią paversti.
Affranchise (äf-frän'čiz), *v.a.* paliuosuoti.
Affray (äf-frēi'), *v.a.* gąsdinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* sumišimas; triukšmas; peštynės; muštynės.
Affreight (äf-frēit'), *v.a.* nusamdyti (*laivą*) tavorams gabenti.
Affreightment (äf-frēit'ment), *s.* nusamdymas (*laivo*).
Affright (äf-frait'), *v.a.* gąsdinti; nugąsdinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* išgąstis; nusigandimas.
Affront (äf-frŏnt'), *v.a.* įžeisti; užgauti. ‖ **—,** *s.* įžeidimas; skriauda; apšmeižimas.
Affrontee (äf-frŏn-ty'), *s.* įžeistasis.
Affronter (äf-frŏnt'ŏr), *s.* įžeidėjas.
Affrontive (äf-frŏnt'iv), *adj.* užgaunąs; įžeidingas.
Affuse (äf-fjūz'), *v.a.* palieti; aplieti; užlieti; užpilti.
Affusion (äf-fjū'žiŏn), *s.* apliejimas; užliejimas; užpylimas.
Afield (ä-fyld'), *adv.* lauke; ant lauko; laukan.
Afire (ä-fair') *adv.* ugnyj; ant ugnies.
Afloat (ä-flōt'), *adv.* pavandeniu; ant vandens paviršio; judėjime; bėgyj.
Afoot (ä-fŭt), *adv.* pėsčioms; *fig.* veikmėj; krutėjime. *To be on* —, rengtis *ant ko.*
Afore (ä-fōr'), *adv. et prep.* pryšakyj; priešais; pirmiaus; anksčiaus.
Aforegoing (ä-fōr'gō-ing), *adj.* pirmeinantis.
Aforementioned (ä-fōr'mĕn-šiŏnd), *adj.* pirmiau *ar* augščiau minėtas.
Aforesaid (ä-fōr'sĕd), *adj.* pirmiau *ar* augščiau sakytas; augščiau minėtas.
Aforethought (ä-fōr'*thōt*), *adj.* pirmiau apmąstytas; išanksto apmislytas. ‖ **—,** *s.* apmąstymas išanksto.
Aforetime (ä-fōr'taim), *adv.* seniaus; kadaisi.
Afoul (ä-faul'), *adj.* supainiotas; įkliudytas; sukliuvęs.
Afraid (ä-frēd'), *adj.* bijąs; bailus. *To be* —, bijoti.
Afresh (ä-frĕš'), *adv.* išnaujo; vėl; da sykį.
Africa (äf'ri-kä), *s.* Afrika. ‖ **African** (-ken), *adj.* afrikoniškas; afrikinis. ‖ *s.* afrikonas. ‖ **Africander** (-kän'dör), *s.* afrikonas; afrikietis.
Afront (ä-frŏnt'), *adv.* išpryšakio; pryšakyj; į pryšakį.
Aft (äft), *adv.* užpakalyj; užpakalin.
After (äft'ör), *adj.* sekąs; paskujis; užpakalinis. ‖ *adv. et prep.* paskui; po; poto; vėliaus; pagal; anot.
Afterbirth (-bör*th*), *s.* pogimis.
Aftercrop (-krŏp), *s.* antroji piutis.
After-dinner (-din-nör), *s.* popietis. ‖ *adj.* popietinis.
Aftermath (-mä*th*), *s.* atolas.
Aftermost (-mōst), *adj.* paskučiaušias.
Afternoon (-nūn'), *s.* popietis.
Afterpains (-pēnz), *s. pl.* skausmai po gimdymo.
Afterpiece (-pys), *s.* farsa ant spektaklio užbaigos.
Afterthought (-*thōt*), *s.* nuomislis; vėlus apsimąstymas.
Afterward, Afterwards (-uörd, -uördz), *adv.* paskui; poto; vėliaus.
Again (ä-gēn'), *adv.* kitą sykį; vėl; išnaujo; toliaus; apart to; iš antros pusės; — *and* —, vėl ir vėl; *over* —, da sykį; išnaujo.
Against (ä-gēnst'), *prep.* priešais; prieš; į; prie; *over* —, priešais; antroj pusėj.
Agape (ä-gēp'), *adj. et adv.* išsižiojęs; vėpsodamas.
Agaric (äg'ä-rik), *s.* grybas; pintis.
Agate (äg'ĕt), *s. min.* agatas (*brangakmenis*).
Agave (ä-gē'vi), *s. bot.* agava.
Age (ēdž), *s.* gadynė; amžius; metai. *Of* —, suaugęs; subrendęs. *Under* —, nepilnametis; neužaugęs. ‖ —, *v.n.* senyn eiti; senti; senėti. ‖ *v.a.* sendyti.

Aged (ē'džěd), *adj.* pasenėjęs; nusenęs; senas; turįs metų.

Agency (ē'džen-si), *s.* veikmė; įtekmė; agentura; agentystė.

Agenesic (ädž-i-nės'ik), *adj.* nevaisingas; bergždžias.

Agent (ē'džent), *s.* veikėjas; veiklius; veikiančioji pajiega; agentas; faktorius. ‖ —, *adj.* veikiąs.

Agglomerate (äg-glŏm'ör-ēt), *v.a.* susukti į gumulą; surinkti į kruvą; susukrauti. ‖ *v.n.* rinktis į gumulą, į kruvą; susirinkti; susikrauti. ‖ —, *s.* susirinkimas; susikrovimas; kruva. ‖ —, *adj.* surinktas *ar* susirinkęs į gumulą, į kruvą; susikrovęs.

Agglomeration (äg-glŏm-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* surinkimas; susirinkimas (*į kruvą, į masą*); susikrovimas; kruva.

Agglutinant (äg-gljū'ti-nent), *adj.* lipdąs; gimdąs sulipimą, susijungimą; lipdomas. ‖ —, *s.* lipdoma medega.

Agglutinate (äg-gljū'ti-nēt), *v.a.* sulipdyti. ‖ —, *adj.* sulipdytas; sujungtas.

Agglutination (äg-gljū-ti-nē'šiŏn), *s.* sulipdymas; sulipimas; sujungimas.

Aggrandize (äg'grän-daiz), *v.a.* didinti; augštinti; išaugštinti; iškelti.

Aggrandizement (äg-grän'diz-ment), *s.* išaugštinimas; iškėlimas; padidinimas.

Aggravate (äg'grä-vēt), *v.a.* padidinti (*negerumus*); pabloginti; ‖ perdėti; ‖ pykdyti; erzinti.

Aggravation (äg-grä-vē'šiŏn), *s.* padidinimas; pabloginimas; ‖ perdėjimas; ‖ rustinimas; pykdymas; erzinimas.

Aggregate (äg'gri-gēt), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą; surinkti; sukrauti. ‖ —, *adj.* surinktas į kruvą; sukrautas; surinktinis; sukrautinis. ‖ —, *s.* surinkimas; sukrova; susikrovimas.

Aggregation (äg-gri-gē'šiŏn), *s.* surinkimas; sukrovimas; susikrovimas; sukrova.

Aggregative (äg'gri-gē-tiv), *adj.* surinktas; surinktinis; sukrautinis; kolektyviškas.

Aggress (äg-grės'), *v.n.* užpulti; užsipulti.

Aggression (äg-grėš'šiŏn), *s.* užpuolimas.

Aggressive (äg-grės'siv), *adj.* užpuolingas.

Aggressor (äg-grės'sör), *s.* užpuolikas.

Aggrieve (äg-gryv'), *v.a.* tužbinti; širdį užgauti; skriausti; varginti.

Aggroup (äg-grūp'), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvas; grupuoti.

Aghast (ä-gäst'), *adj.* nusigandęs; persigandęs.

Agile (ädž'il), *adj.* vikrus; greitas; smurtus; krutus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* smurčiai; vikriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = AGILITY.

Agility (ä-džil'i-ti), *s.* vikrumas; smurtumas; apsukrumas.

Agio (ädž'i-o), *s.* uždėlis; priedėlis (*apmainant blogesnius pinigus ant geresnių*).

Agiotage (ädž'i-o-tēdž), *s.* pirklystė *ar* spekuliacija banknotomis.

Agist (ä-džist'), *v.a.* priimti ant mitybų; mitinti.

Agitate (ädž'i-tēt), *v.a.* agituoti; judinti; krutinti; drumsti; šiaušdinti; buryti.

Agitation (ädž-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* agitacija; judinimas; krutinimas; šiaušdinimas; keldinimas.

Agitator (ädž'i-tē-tör), *s.* agitatorius; judintojas; keldintojas.

Aglet (äg'lėt), *s.* šniurblekis; akselbanto antgalis.

Agnail (äg'nēl), *s.* panagės uždegimas.

Agnate (äg'nēt), *adj.* giminingas. ‖ —, *s.* giminė pagal tėvą.

Agnation (äg-nē'šiŏn), *s.* giminystė paeinanti nuo tėvo pusės.

Agnomen (äg-nō'měn), *s.* priedinis vardas; prievardė.

Agnostic (äg-nŏs'tik), *s.* agnostikas; skelbėjas nežinojimo.

Agnosticism (äg-nŏs'ti-siz'm), *s.* agnosticizmas; skelbimas nežinojimo.

Ago (ä-gō'), *adv.* atgal; prieš. *Long* —, senei. *Some years* —, keli metai atgal.

Agog (ä-gŏg'), *adv. et adj.* su pageidimu; trokšdamas.

Agoing (ä-gō'ing), *adv.* judėjime; bėgyje; beeinant.

Agonist (äg'o-nist), *s.* priešininkas; kovėjas; lenktyninkas.

Agonize (äg'o-naiz), *v.n.* kankintis; merdėti. ‖ *v.a.* kankinti.

Agony (äg'o-ni), *s.* skausmas; kančia; merdėjimas; agonija.

Agrarian (ä-grē'-ri-en), *adj.* agrariškas; laukininkiškas; paliečias lygaus padalinimo žemės. ‖ —, *s.* šalininkas lygaus padalinimo žemės.

Agrarianism (ä-grē'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* lygus padalinimas žemės tarp valsčionių.

Agree (ä-gry'), *v.n.* tikti; sutikti; susitaikyti; sutarti; susitarti; susikalbėti; ‖ tikti; buti atsakančiu; turėti panėšumą; panėšėti.

Agreeable (ä-gry'ä-b'l), *adj.* priimnus; tinkas su. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* priimnumas; ‖ sutikimas; pritikimas. ‖ **Agreeably,** *adv.* priimniai; atsakančiai; tinkančiai.

Agreement (ä-gry'ment), *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas; sutartis; sulygimas; kontraktas.

Agrestic (ä-grės'tik), *adj.* kaiminis; kaimiškas; *fig.* neaptašytas; neapsitašęs; šiurkštus.

Agricultural (äg-ri-kŏl'tjur-el), *adj.* žemdarbiškas; agrikuturiškas.

Agriculture (äg'ri-kŏl-tjur), *s.* žemdirbystė; žemdarbystė; agrikultura.

Agriculturist (äg-ri-kŏl'tjur-ist), *s.* žemdirbis; agronomas.

Agronomy (ä-grŏn'o-mi), *s.* agronomija; žemdarbystės mokslas.

Aground (ä-graund'), *adv.* ant žemės; ant seklumos; ant vandens dugno.

Ague (ē'gju), *s.* karščiavimas; karštinė; drugis.

Aguish (ē'gju-iš), *adj.* kaip drugio krečiamas.

Ah (ā), *interj.* ak! o! oi! ē! varge!

Aha (ä-ha'), *interj.* a-a!

Ahead (ä-hĕd'), *adv.* pryšakyj; pryšakin; prieš. *To get* —, pralenkti; aplenkti.

Ahoy (ä-hoi'), *interj.* ei! u-hu!

Ahull (ä-hŏl'), *adv. mar.* su nuleistais žėgliais; su sutrauktoms buorėms.

Aid (ēd), *v.a.* gelbėti; pagelbėti; prigelbėti; šelpti; sušelpti; paremti. ‖ —, *s.* pašelpa; pagelba; paspirtis; ‖ gelbėtojas; pagelbininkas.

Aid-de-camp (ēd'de-kān), *s. mil.* adjutantas.

Aider (ēd'ör), *s.* šelpėjas; pagelbėtojas; paremėjas.

Aidless (ēd'lės), *adj.* be pagelbos; apleistas.

Aigret, Aigrette (ē'grėt), *s. bot.* sėkliniai pukai (*usnių, pienių, etc.*); ‖ baltoji čaplė (*paukštis*); ‖ plunksnų kuodas.

Aiguille (ē-guyl'), *s.* durklas.

Ail (ēl), *v.a.n.* skaudėti; kentėti; kenkti. ‖ —, *s.* kentėjimas; negalė.

Ailment (ēl'ment), *s.* negalė.

Aim (ēm), *v.a.n.* taikyti; mieryti; atkreipti (*į kq*); stengtis; smelktis. ‖ —, *s.* tikslas; mieris; siekimas; besisiekimas.

Aimless (ēm'lės), *adj.* betikslis; neturįs siekio.

Ain't (ēnt), ne; nėra.

Air (ēr), *v.a.* vėdinti; ventiliuoti. ‖ —, *s.* oras; vėjas; ‖ arija; meliodija; ‖ išvėizdis; išžiura; gymis. ‖ **—*balloon,*** orlaivis. **— *bladder,*** oro puslė; plaukiamoji puslė. **— *built,*** be pamato; tuščias; išsvajotas; chimeriškas. **— *gun,*** pneumatiška šaudykla. **— *hole,*** oraleidė; augštinis; ventiliatorius. **— *poise,*** įrankis oro sunkumui mieruoti. **— *pump,*** pompa orui pompuoti. **— *shaft,*** oraleidė; skylė orui į kastynes prileisti. **— *threads,*** ore lakiojantiejie vortinkliai. **— *-tight,*** oro neperkošiamas; neleidžias orui persisunkti. **— *vessel,*** sudynas užlaikymui oro; oro rezervuaras.

Airily (ēr'i-li), *adv.* lengvai; linksmai.

Airiness (ēr'i-nės), *s.* lengvumas; linksmumas.

Airless (ēr'lės), *adj.* beorinis.

Airy (ēr'i), *adj.* orinis; kaip oras; lengvutis; skystas; *fig.* tuščias; išsvajotas; neturįs pamato.

Aisle (ail), *s.* takas tarp piliorių; šalys *ar* sparnai (*bažnyčios, palociaus*) padalyti piliorių eile.

Ait (ēt) *s.* salaitė.

Ajar (ä-džar'), *adv.* praviras; pusiau atviras.

Ajutage (ädž'ju-tēdž), *s.* trykšlė (*fontanos*).

Akimbo (ä-kim'bo), *adv., with arms* —, įsirėmęs į šonus.

Akin (ä-kin'), *adj.* gimininga; tolygus.

Alabaster (äl'ä-bäs-tör), *s.* alebastras. ‖ —, *adj.* alebastrinis; alebastriškas.

Alack (ä-läk'), *interj.* bėda! varge!

Alacrious (ä-läk'ri-ŏs), *adj.* smagus; link-

smas; vikrus. | **—ly,** *adv.* smagiai; vikriai.

Alacrity (ä-läk'ri-ti), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas; vikrumas; guvumas.

Alamode (äl'ä-mōd), *adj.* madinis. | *adv.* pagal mados. | **—,** *s.* šilkų muslinas.

Aland (ä-länd'), *adv.* ant žemės; ant sausžemio; sausžemio linkui.

Alarm (ä-larm'), *v.a.* ramumo neduoti; gąsdinti; alarmuoti; prie ginklo šaukti. | **—,** *s.* pašaukimas prie ginklo, prie apsiginimo; garsas persergiąs apie besiartinantį pavojų; | sumišimas; neramumas; baimė; išgąstis; | budininkas (*laikrodis*). — *bell,* persergėjimo varpas, *dim.* varpelis. — *clock,* budininkas.

Alas (ä-läs'), *interj.* o! o, nelaimė! varge!

Alb (älb), *s.* alba; komża.

Albata (äl-bē'tä), *s.* vokiškasis sidabras.

Albatross (äl'bä-trŏs), *s. orn.* jurių sakalas.

Albeit (ōl-by'it), *conj.* kačeig; nors.

Albescence (äl-bĕs'sens), *s.* balsganumas.

Albescent (äl-bĕs'sent), *adj.* balsganas.

Albino (äl-bai'no), *s.* šviesplaukis.

Albion' (äl'bi-ŏn), *s.* Anglija.

Album (äl'bŏm), *s.* albumas.

Albumen (äl-bjū'mĕn), *s.* baltymas.

Albuminose, Albuminous (äl-bjū'mi-nōs, -nŏs), *adj.* baltyminis; kaip baltymas.

Alburnum (äl-bör'nŏm), *s.* brazdas (*medžio*).

Alchemic, Alchemical (äl-kĕm'ik, -el), *adj.* alchēmiškas.

Alchemist (äl'ki-mist), *s.* alchēmikas.

Alchemy (äl'ki-mi), *s.* alchēmija.

Alcohol (äl'ko-hŏl), *s.* alkoholius; grynas, neatskiestas spiritas.

Alcoholic (äl-ko-hŏl'ik), *adj.* alkoholiškas; alkoholinis.

Alcoholize (äl'ko-hŏl-aiz), *v.a.* alkoholizuoti; paversti į alkoholių.

Alcoran (äl'ko-rän), *s.* alkoranas; koranas; mahometonų šventraštis.

Alcove (äl kōv *ir* äl-kōv'), *s.* alkova; alkierius; kamaraitė.

Alder (ōl'dör), *s. bot.* alksnis.

Alderman (ōl'dör-män), *s.* rodininkas; miesto rodos sąnarys.

Aldern (ōl'dörn), *adj.* alksninis.

Ale (ēl), *s.* ēlius; alus.

Alee (ä-ly'), *adv. mar.* pavėjui.

Alehouse (ēl'haus), *s.* aludė; karčiama.

Alemannic (äl-i-män'nik), *adj.* germaniškas; vokiškas.

Alength (ä-lĕng*th'*), *adv.* išilgai.

Alert (ä-lört'), *adj.* budrus; saugus; veiklus; guvus; vikrus. | **—ness,** *s.* budrumas; guvumas; apsukrumas; vikrumas.

Alewife (ēl'uaif), *s.* karčiamninkė; | žuvis silkių veislės.

Alexandrine, (äl-ĕgz-än'drin), *adj.* aleksandriniškas.

Alga (äl'gä), *s.* jurių maurai; vandenžolė.

Algebra (äl'dži-brä), *s.* algebra.

Algebraic, Algebraical (äl-dži-brē'ik, -el), *adj.* algebraiškas. | **—ally,** *adv.* algebraiškai.

Algoid (äl'goid), *adj.* maurinis; maurų pavidalo.

Algous (äl'gŏs), *adj.* maurinis; mauruotas.

Alias (ē'li-äs), *adv.* kitaip; kitaip vadinamas. | **—,** *s.* kitoks vardas.

Alibi (äl'i-bai), *s.* buvimas kitur, kitoj vietoj.

Alible (äl'i-b'l), *adj.* maitingas.

Alien (ēl'jen), *adj.* svetimas; pašalinis; kitoks. | **—,** *s.* svetimžemietis; svetimšalietis; pašalietis.

Alienable (ēl'jen-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas perleisti į kitas rankas; perduodamas; parduodamas; | atitolinamas; atgrasomas.

Alienate (ēl'jen-ēt), *v.a.* kitam pavesti, perduoti; | atstumti, atgrasinti (*nuo savęs kėno prilankumą*); atitolinti. | **—,** *adj.* svetimas; atitolintas; atsitolinęs.

Alienation (ēl-jen-ē'šiŏn), *s.* pavedimas kitam; perdavimas; | atstumimas; atitolinimas; (— *of mind*) proto sumišimas; beprotystė.

Alienator (ēl'jen-ē-tör), *s.* atitolintojas; atstumėjas.

Aliene (ēl-jyn'), *v.a.* = ALIENATE.

Alienee (ēl-jen-y'), *s.* tas, kuriam perduodamas turtas.

Alienist (ēl'jen-ist), *s.* gydytojas proto ligų.

Alienor (ēl-jen-or'), *s.* perdavėjas turto kitam.

Aliferous (ä-lif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* sparnuotas.
Aliform (äl'i-form), *adj.* sparno pavidalo.
Alight (ä-lait'), *v.n.* nulipti; nusileisti; nutupti. ‖ —, *adj.* uždegtas; degąs.
Align (ä-lain'), *v.a.* sustatyti į tiesią liniją; išlyginti. ‖ *v.n.* išsilyginti; sustoti į tiesią eilę.
Alike (ä-laik'), *adj.* panašus; toks-pat; vienodas. ‖ —, *adv.* panašiai; teip pat; lygiai.
Aliment (äl'i-ment), *s.* pavilgas; maistas; penas.
Alimental, Alimentary (äl-i-mĕn'tel, -tări), *adj.* maistinis; maitingas.
Alimentariness (äl-i-mĕn'tă-ri-nĕs), *s.* maitingumas.
Alimentation (äl-i-mĕn-tă'šiŏn), *s.* maitinimas; penėjimas.
Alimony (äl'i-mo-ni), *s.* užlaikymas; įstatymiškai pripažinta dalis nuo vyro atsiskyrusiai pačiai.
Aliped (äl'i-pĕd), *s. et adj.* sparnakojis.
Aliquant (äl'i-kuent), *adj. math.* nedaląs skaičiaus be lykio.
Aliquot (äl'i-kuŏt), *adj. math.* daląs skaičių be lykio.
Alive (ä-laiv'), *adj.* gyvas; *fig.* mitrus; smagus; jautrus; krutus.
Alkali (äl'kä-li *ir* -lai), *s.* alkali; šarmdruskė.
Alkaline (äl'kä-lin *ir* -lain), *adj.* alkalinis.
Alkaloid (äl'kä-loid), *s.* alkaloidas.
All (ōl), *adj.* visas; visi. ‖ —, *s.* viskas. ‖ —, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai; — *along*, be paliovos; ištisą laiką; perdėm; — *but*, beveik; — *one*, vistiek; — *over*, visur; per visą; visą perdėm; — *the better*, tuo geriaus; — *at once*, ant syk; su sykiu; umai; — *right*, gerai; visai gerai; *not at* —, visai ne; visiškai ne; nėr' už ką; *nothing at* —, visai nieko. — ***Fools Day***, pirma balandžio diena. — ***fours***, budas lošimo kortomis; ‖ visos keturios (*kojos*). — ***hail***, buk sveikas! ilgai gyvuok! — ***Saints Day***, Visų Šventųjų diena; Visi Šventi. — ***Souls Day***, Uždušinės; Velinių diena.
Allah (äl'lä), *s.* Dievas (*arab.*).
Allay (äl-lēi'), *v.a.* nuraminti; nutildyti; suminkštinti; sumažinti; palengvinti. ‖ *v.n.* aptilti; nurimti; sumažėti.
Allegation (äl-li-gē'šiŏn); *s.* nurodymas; priedėmas.
Allege (äl-lĕdž'), *v.a.* privesti; nurodyti; cituoti; darodinėti; tvirtinti.
Allegeable (äl-lĕdž'ä-b'l), *adj.* nurodomas; ant ko galima nurodyti; galimas privesti.
Allegiance (äl-ly'dži-ens), *s.* ištikimumas; pavaldinystė. *Oath of* —, ištikimumo prisiega.
Allegoric, Allegorical (äl-li-gŏr'ik, -el), *adj.* alegoriškas.
Allegory (äl'li-go-ri), *s.* alegorija.
Alleviate (äl-ly'vi-ēt), *v.a.* palengvinti; suminkštinti; sumažinti.
Alleviation (äl-ly-vi-ē'šiŏn), *s.* palengvinimas.
Alleviative, Alleviatory (äl-ly'vi-ä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* palengvinąs; sušvelninąs; suminkštinąs.
Alley (äl'li), *s.* ulyčaitė; alėja.
Allhallow (ōl-häl'lou), *s.* Visų Šventų diena; Visi Šventi. — *eve*, Velinių vakaras.
Allhallowtide (ōl-häl'lou-taid), *s.* laikas apie Visus Šventus.
Alliance (äl-lai'ens), *s.* susivienijimas; susidraugavimas; susigiminiavimas; ryšys; giminystė.
Allied (äl-laid'), *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas; giminingas.
Alligate (äl'li-gēt), *v.a.* suvienyti; surišti; sujungti.
Alligation (äl-li-gē'šiŏn), *s.* surišimas; susirišimas; ryšys; *arith.* taisykla mišinių vertei surasti.
Alligator (äl'li-gē-tŏr), *s. zool.* aligatorius.
Allision (äl-li''žiŏn), *s.* užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas.
Alliteration (äl-lit-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* atkartojimas tos-pat literos pradžioj keleto pavymui sekančių žodžių.
Allocate (äl'lo-kēt), *v.a.* priskirti.
Allocation (äl-lo-kē'šiŏn), *s.* priskyrimas; pridėjimas; padalymas.
Allocution (äl-lo-kju'šiŏn), *s.* užkalbinimas; prakalba; atsiliepimas į *ką*.
Allodial (äl-lō'di-el), *adj.* liuosas nuo lažos.
Allodium (äl-lō'di-ŏm), *s.* neprigulmin-

ga sėdyba; sėdyba liuosa nuo lažos prideryščių.

Allonge (äl-lǒndž'), *s.* kirtis (*kardu*).

Allot (äl-lǒt'), *v.a.* padalyti; paskirstyti; pripažinti; apteikti; paskirti.

Allotment (äl-lǒt'ment), *s.* padalymas; paskyrimas; dalis.

Allow (äl-lau') *v.a.n.* daleisti; pavelyti; ‖ suteikti; duoti; pripažinti; ‖ atitraukti; numušti (*nuo prekės*).

Allowable (äl-lau'ä-b'l), *adj.* daleistinas; pavelijamas.

Allowance (äl-lau'ens), *s.* pavelijimas; pripažinimas; ‖ dalis; porcija; pensija; užlaikymas; ‖ pakanta; pataikavimas. *To make — for*, turėti atžvalgą ant; pataikauti. ‖ *com.* atrokavimas; numušimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* paskirti, išduoti porciją.

Alloy (äl-loi'), *v.a.* primaišyti; menkesnės vertės padaryti; sugadinti; sumažinti. ‖ —, *s.* sanjunga (*metalų*); priemaiša. *No happiness is without* —, nėra laimės bė juodų debesių.

Allspice (ōl'spais), *s.* Jamaikos pipirai; kvepiantiejie pipirai.

Allude (äl-ljūd'), *v.n.* turėti mintyj; numoti ant *ko*; minti *kq*; nurodyti.

Allure (äl-ljūr'), *v.a.* vilioti.

Allurement (äl-ljūr'ment), *s.* viliojimas; vilionė.

Allurer (äl-ljūr'ör), *s.* viliotojas.

Allusion (äl-ljū'žiǒn), *s.* netiesioginis priminimas, nurodymas; pamojimas; mostelėjimas.

Allusive (äl-ljū'siv), *adj.* turįs savyj priminimą, nurodymą, pamojimą.

Alluvial (äl-ljū'vi-el), *adj.* suneštinis; vandens suneštas, suplautas.

Alluvion (äl-ljū'vi-ǒn), *s.* vandens besiplakimas į krantus; ‖ užliejimas; tvanas; ‖ vandenų suonašos.

Alluvium (äl-ljū'vi-ǒm), *s.* vandens suneštа žemė; suonašos.

Ally (äl-lai'), *v.a.* suvienyti; sugiminiuoti. ‖ —, *s.* sėbras; draugas.

Almadie (äl'mä-di), *s.* luobinė valtelė.

Almanac (äl'mä-näk), *s.* kalendorius.

Almandine (äl'män-dain), *s. min.* almandinas; granatas.

Almightiness (ōl-mait'i-nės), *s.* visagalybė; visgalingumas.

Almighty (ōl-mait'i), *adj.* visagalįs; visagalingas.

Almond (ā'mǒnd), *s.* migdalas; ‖ *anat.* liežuvėlis.

Almoner (äl'mǒn-ör), *s.* dalytojas išmaldų beturčiams.

Almost (ōl'mōst), *adv.* beveik.

Alms (āmz), *s. pl.* išmalda; dovana.

Almshouse (āmz'haus), *s.* beturčių namai.

Aloe (äl'o), *s. bot.* olavija; alijošius.

Aloft (ä-lǒft'), *adv.* viršuj; augštai; ore.

Alone (ä-lōn'), *adj.* vienas; vienintėlis; pats vienas; vienas sau.

Along (ä-lǒng'), *adv.* išilgai; pirmyn; pryšakin; drauge. *Come* —, eik drauge. *All* —, visu ilgiu; kiaurai; per visą laiką.

Alongside (ä-lǒng'said), *adv.* šalymais; šalia.

Aloof (ä-lūf'), *adv.* atstu; nuošaliai.

Aloud (ä-laud'), *adv.* balsiai; garsiai.

Alow (ä-lōu'), *adv.* žemai; apačioj.

Alp (ālp), *s.* augštas kalnas. *pl.* **—s**, Alpai.

Alpaca (äl-päk'ä), *s. zool.* alpaka; ‖ audinys iš alpakos vilnų.

Alpha (äl'fä), *s.* alfa (*pirmoji raidė graikiško alfabėto*); *fig.* pradžia.

Alphabet (äl'fä-bėt), *s.* alfabėtas; abėcėla.

Alphabetic, Alphabetical (äl-fä-bėt'ik,-el), *adj.* alfabėtinis; alfabėtiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* alfabėtiškai.

Alpine (äl'pain *ir* -in), *adj.* alpinis.

Already (ōl-rėd'i), *adv.* jau.

Also (ōl'so), *adv. & conj.* teipgi; teipjau; teiposgi.

Altar (ōl'tör), *s.* altorius; aukuras.

Alter (ōl'tör), *v.a.* mainyti; keisti; perkeisti; perdirbti. ‖ *v.n.* keistis; maimytis.

Alterable (ōl'tör-ä-b'l), *adj.* permainomas; perkeičiamas. ‖ **Alterably**, *adv.* atmainomai.

Alteration (ōl-tör-ē'šiǒn), *s.* permainymas; besimainymas; atsimainymas; atmaina.

Alterative (ōl'tör-ä-tiv), *adj.* gimdąs permainą. ‖ —, *s.* atmainą padarąs vaistas.

Altercate (äl'tör-kēt), *v.n.* ginčytis; bartis; vaidytis.

Altercation (äl-tör-kē'šiǒn), *s.* ginčai, barnys; vaidai.

Alternate (äl'tör-nēt) *v.a.n.* veikti ant atmainos; pasivaduoti; pamainyti kitą. ‖ —(äl-tör'nēt), *adj.* pavaduojąs; pamainąs. ‖ —, *s.* užvadas; vietininkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pramainu; ant atmainos; pasivaduojant. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* veikimas ant atmainos; pasivadavimas.

Alternation (äl-tör-nē'šiŏn), *s.* pasimainymas; pasivadavimas; pakaita; pamaina.

Alternative (äl-tör'nä-tiv), *s.* alternativa; pasirinkimas vieno iš dviejų. ‖ —, *adj.* leidžiąs pasirinkti vieną iš dviejų; pasirenkamas; išskiriamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pasirenkant vieną iš dviejų.

Althea (äl-*th*y'ä), *s. bot.* pilerožė; svilarožė.

Although (ōl-*dh*ō'), *conj.* nors; kačeig.

Altimeter (äl-tim'i-tör), *s.* įrankis augštumams mieruoti.

Altitude (äl'ti-tjūd), *s.* augštis; augštuma.

Alto (äl'to), *s. mus.* alto.

Altogether (ōl-tu-gĕ*dh*'ör), *adv.* visiškai; pilnai; galutinai.

Altruism (äl'tru-iz'm), *s.* altruizmas; rupestis apie kitų labą; meilė artymo.

Altruist (äl'tru-ist), *s.* altruistas; artymamylis.

Altruistic (äl-tru-is'tik), *adj.* altruistiškas.

Alum (äl'ŏm), *s.* alunas.

Aluminium (äl-ju-min'i-ŏm), *s.* aluminis (*metalas*).

Aluminous (ä-ljū'mi-nŏs), *adj.* aluninis.

Aluminum (ä-ljū'mi-nŏm), *s.* = ALUMINIUM.

Alumnus (ä-lŏm'nŏs), *s.* mokytinis; baigęs kolegiją.

Alveary (äl'vi-ē-ri), *s.* avilys.

Alveolate (äl'vi-o-lēt), *adj.* skylėtas; kaip korys.

Alveolus (äl-vy'o-lŏs), *s.* korio skylutė; olutė.

Alvine (äl'vin *ir* –vain), *adj.* pilvinis.

Always (ōl'uēiz), *adv.* visada; visados.

Am (äm), esmi; esu. (*žr.* BE).

Amability (äm-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* meilumas; malonumas; meilingumas.

Amain (ä-mēn'), *adv.* (su) visa spėka; smarkiai; umai..

Amalgam (ä-mäl'gem), *s.* sanjunga gyvsidabrio su kitokiu metalu; mišinys.

Amalgamate (ä-mäl'gä-mēt), *v.a.* sumaišyti (*gyvsidabrį su kitokiu metalu*); sujungti; suvienyti. ‖ *v.n.* susivienyti.

Amalgamation (ä-mäl-gä-mē'šiŏn), *s.* sumaišymas (*gyvsidabrio su kitokiu metalu*); sujungimas; suvienijimas; susivienijimas.

Amanuensis (ä-män-ju-ĕn'sis), *s.* perrašinėtojas.

Amaranth (äm'ä-rän*th*), *s. bot.* kazokas; amarantas.

Amass (ä-mäs'), *v.a.* krauti; sukrauti; surinkti.

Amassment (ä-mäs'ment), *s.* surinkimas; kruva.

Amateur (äm-ä-tör'), *s.* amatorius; mylėtojas.

Amative (äm'ä-tiv), *adj.* meilės pilnas; meiliškas.

Amatorial, Amatory (äm-ä-tō'ri-el, äm'ä-to-ri), *adj.* meilinis; meiliškas; erotiškas.

Amaze (ä-mēz'), *v.a.* nustebinti. ‖ —, *s.* nuosteba.

Amazed (ä-mēzd'), *prt.* nustebintas; nustebęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su dideliu nusistebėjimu; dideliame nusistebėjime. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nusistebėjimas; didelė nuosteba.

Amazement (ä-mēz'ment), *s.* nuosteba.

Amazing (ä-mēz'ing), *adj.* nuostebus; nustebinąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuostebiai.

Amazon (äm'ä-zŏn), *s.* amazonė (*karinga moteris*); Amazonė (*upė*).

Amazonian (äm-ä-zō'ni-en), *adj.* amazoniškas.

Ambages (äm-bē'dżyz), *s. pl.* aplinkžodžiai.

Ambassador (äm-bäs'sä-dör), *s.* ambasadorius; pasiuntinys.

Amber (äm'bör), *s.* gintaras. ‖ —, *adj.* gintarinis.

Ambidexter (äm-bi-dĕks'tör), *adj. et s.* abirankis; lygiai gabus ant abiejų rankų; *fig.* veidmainys; dvilinkliežuvis.

Ambient (äm'bi-ent), *adj.* apjuosiąs iš visų pusių; apsiaučiantis; apsupantis.

Ambiguity (äm-bi-gju'i-ti), *s.* abejingumas; neaiškumas; dviprasmė.

Ambiguos (ăm-big'ju-ŏs), *adj.* abejingas; neaiškus; dviprasmiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* abejingai; dviprasmiškai.

Ambit (ăm'bit), *s.* apskritys; aplinkratis; ratas.

Ambition (ăm-bi''šiŏn), *s.* ambicija; garbgodystė; troškimas (*ką įgyti, pasiekti*).

Ambitious (ăm-bi''šiŏs), *adj.* ambitiškas; garbgodingas; geidžiąs; trokštąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ambitiškai.

Amble (ăm'b'l), *v.n.* šuoliuoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* šuolinė (*ypatingas arklio bėgimas*).

Ambler (ăm'blör), *s.* šuoline bėgąs arklys.

Ambrosia (ăm-brō'žiă *ir* -zi-ă), *s.* ambrozija; dieviškas penas.

Ambulance (ăm'bju-lens), *s.* ambuliansas; ligonvežimis; keliaujama špitolė.

Ambulant (ăm'bju-lent), *adj.* keliaująs; vaikščiojąs.

Ambulation (ăm-bju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* vaikščiojimas; besikilnojimas.

Ambulatory (ăm'bju-lă-to-ri), *adj.* vaikščiojantis; keliaujantis; vaikščiojamas. ‖ **—,** *s.* vaikščiojama vieta.

Ambuscade (ăm-bŏs-kēd'), *s.* slaptynė; slapykla; sląstai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* paslėpti; talpinti slaptynėj; laukti pasislėpus; pasislėpti.

Ambush (ăm'bŭš), *s.* slaptynė; slapykla. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* paslėpti; laukti pasislėpus; pasislėpti.

Ameliorate (ă-myl'jo-rēt), *v.a.* pagerinti; pataisyti; patobulinti. ‖ *v.a.* pasigerinti.

Amelioration (ă-myl-jo-rē'šiŏn), *s.* pagerinimas; pasigerinimas; pasitaisymas.

Amen (ē-mĕn'), *s.* amen.

Amenability (ă-my-nă-bil'i-ti), *s.* atsakymas; atsakomumas.

Amenable (ă-my'nă-b'l), *adj.* atsakąs; turįs *už ką* atsakyti, rokundą išduoti; ‖ pasiduodąs; nusileidžiąs; nulankus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = AMENABILITY.

Amend (ă-mĕnd'), *v.a.* pagerinti; pataisyti; pertaisyti. ‖ *v.n.* taisytis; pasigerinti; pasitaisyti.

Amendable (ă-mĕnd'ă-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas; atitaisomas.

Amendatory (ă-mĕnd'ă-to-ri), *adj.* pataisąs; tarnaująs pataisymui; pataisomas.

Amendment (ă-mĕnd'ment), *s.* pataisymas.

Amends (ă-mĕndz'), *s.* atlyginimas; atiteisimas; atpilda.

Amenity (ă-mĕn'i-ti), *s.* priimnumas; meilumas; mandagumas.

Ament (ăm'ĕnt), *s. bot.* žirginys; *pl.* žirginiai.

Amerce (ă-mörs'), *v.a.* uždėti piniginę bausmę; nuštriuopuoti.

Amercement (ă-mörs'ment), *s.* štriuopa; bauda.

America (ă-mĕr'i-kă), *s.* Amerika. ‖ **American** (-ken), *adj.* amerikiškas; amerikoniškas; amerikoninis. ‖ **—,** *s.* amerikietis; amerikonas. ‖ **Americanism** (-ken-iz'm), *s.* amerikanizmas; amerikiečių patriotizmas; amerikoniškas išsireiškimas. ‖ **Americanize** (-ken-aiz), *v.a.* amerikanizuoti.

Amethyst (ăm'i-*th*ist), *s. min.* ametistas (*brangakmenis*).

Amiability (ē-mi-ă-bil'i-ti), *s.* meilumas; priplaikumas.

Amiable (ē'mi-ă-b'l), *adj.* meilus; priplaikus; malonus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* meilumas; priplaikumas; malonumas. ‖ **Amiably,** *adv.* meiliai; priplaikiai; maloniai.

Amicable (ăm'i-kă-b'l), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas; prieteliškas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* draugiškumas; prietelingumas. ‖ **Amicably,** *adv.* draugiškai; draugingai; prietelingai.

Amid, Amidst (ă-mid', -midst'), *prep.* tarp; tarpe.

Amidships (ă-mid'šips), *adv.* laivo viduj.

Amiss (ă-mis'), *adv.* klaidingai; klaidžiai; negerai; blogai. ‖ **—,** *adj.* negeras; blogas.

Amity (ăm'i-ti), *s.* bičiulystė; draugystė.

Ammonia (ăm-mō'ni-ă), *s.* amonija.

Ammoniac (ăm-mō'ni-ăk), *s.* [*Gum—*], amoniakas.

Ammunition (ăm-mju-ni''šiŏn), *s. mil.* amunicija.

Amnesty (ăm'nĕs-ti), *s.* amnestija; visatinis atleidimas bausmės. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* atleisti bausmę; dovanoti.

Among, Amongst (ä-mŏng', –mŏngst'), *prep.* tarp. *From* —, iš tarpo.

Amorous (äm'o-rŏs), *adj.* meilingas; įsimylėjęs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* meilingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* meilingumas.

Amorphous (ä-mor'fŏs), *adj.* beformis; bepavidališkas.

Amort (ä-mort'), *adj.* it numirę; negyvas; liudnas.

Amortization (ä-mor-ti-zē'šiŏn), *s. jur.* amortizacija; perleidimas žemės bendrovei; išgesymas skolų.

Amortize (ä-mor'tiz), *v.a.* amortizuoti; perleisti (*žemę*) bendrovei; išgesyti (*skolas*).

Amortizement (ä-mor'tiz-ment), *s.* = AMORTIZATION.

Amount (ä-maunt'), *v.n.* siekti; išnešti (*skaitliuje, didume*); lygintis. ‖ **—**, *s.* abelnas skaičius; suma.

Amour (ä-mūr'), *s.* meilės vyliai.

Amphibia (äm-fib'i-ä), *s. pl. zool.* amfibijos.

Amphibian (äm-fib'i-en), *adj.* amfibiškas; galįs gyventi vandenyj ir ant sausžemio. ‖ **—**, *s.* amfibija.

Amphibiology (äm-fib-i-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* amfibiologija.

Amphibological (äm-fib-o-lŏdž'ik-el), *adj.* abejotingas; abejingo ženklinimo; dviprasmiškas.

Amphibology (äm-fi-bŏl'o-dži), *s.* abejinga reikšmė; dvejopas ženklinimas; dviprasmė.

Amphitheatre (äm-fi-*thy*'ä-tŏr), *s.* amfiteatras.

Ample (äm'p'l), *adj.* erdvas; ruimingas; platus; didelis; gausus; pilnas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* erdvumas; platumas; didumas; pilnumas.

Amplification (äm-pli-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* padidinimas; išplatinimas; padauginimas.

Amplificative, Amplificatory (äm-plif'i-kā-tiv, –to-ri), *adj.* tarnaująs padidinimui, išplatinimui; padidinamas.

Amplifier (äm'pli-fai-ŏr), *s.* padidintojas; paplatintojas; papildytojas.

Amplify (äm'pli-fai), *v. a.* paplatinti; padidinti; papildyti. ‖ *v.n.* plačiai kalbėti.

Amplitude (äm'pli-tjūd), *s.* erdvumas; ruimingumas; didumas; platumas; pilnumas; dydis; plotis; pilnis; platuma.

Amply (äm'pli), *adv.* plačiai; gausiai.

Amputate (äm'pju-tēt), *v. a. chir.* nupiauti (*sąnarį*).

Amputation (äm-pju-tē'šiŏn), *s. chir.* nupiovimas (*sąnario*).

Amuck (ä-mŏk'), *adv.* galvatrukčiais: atkakliai; su įsiutimu.

Amulet (äm'ju-lėt), *s.* amulėta; agnasėlis.

Amuse (ä-mjūz'), *v.a.* bovyti; linksminti; užimti.

Amusement (ä-mjūz'ment), *s.* palinksminimas; pasilinksminimas; bova; nusibovijimas.

Amusive (ä-mjū'ziv), *adj.* palinksminantis; užimantis.

An (än), nereiškiamas daigtvardžių sąnarys (*article*), statomas: a) prieš visus žodžius prasidedančius balse: *an author, an idiot;* b) prieš kurčiąją *h: an hour, an hundred;* bet: *a horse, a hearth;* c) prieš garsiąją *h*, jeigu kirtis puola an antrojo žodžio skiemens: *an historian; an heroic deed.*

Anabaptist (än-ä-bäp'tist), *s.* anabaptistas.

Anachronism (än-äk'ro-niz'm), *s.* anachronizmas; chronologiška klaida.

Anadromous (ä-näd'ro-mŏs), *adj.* keliaujas iš jurių į upes (*sakoma apie žuvis*).

Anæmia (ä-ny'mi-ä), *s. med.* anėmija; mažakraujystė.

Anæmic (ä-nym'ik), *adj.* anėmiškas; mažakraujas.

Anæsthesia (än-ės-*thy*'si-ä), *s.* apmirimas.

Anæsthetic (än-ės-*thėt*'ik), *adj.* apmarinąs. ‖ **—**, *s.* apmarinąs vaistas.

Anagoge (än-ä-gō'dži), *s.* pakėlimas proto, minčių prie dangiškų dalykų.

Anagogic, Anagogical (än-ä-gŏdž'ik, –el), *adj.* mystiškas; dvasiškas.

Analects (än'ä-lėkts), *s. pl.* rankius ištraukų iš raštų.

Analepsis, Analepsy (än-ä-lėp'sis, än'ä-lėp-si), *s.* atgavimas spėkų po ligos.

Analeptic (än-ä-lėp'tik), *s.* sudrutinąs. ‖ **—**, *s.* sudrutinąs *ar* sustiprinąs vaistas.

Analogical (än-ä-lŏdž'ik-el), *adj.* analogiškas; tolygus; panėšus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* analogiškai; tolygiai; panėšiai.
Analogous (ä-näl'o-gŏs), *adj.* tolygus.
Analogy (ä-näl'o-dži), *s.* analogija.
Analysis (ä-näl'i-sis), *s.* analiza; išdėstymas.
Analytic, Analytical (än-ä-lit'ik, –el), *adj.* analitiškas.
Analyze (än'ä-laiz), *v.a.* analizuoti; išdėstyti (*į sudėtinius*).
Anarchic, Anarchical (ä-nar'kik, –el), *adj.* anarchiškas; be tvarkos.
Anarchism (än'ärk-iz'm), *s.* anarchizmas.
Anarchist (än'ärk-ist), *s.* anarchistas; šalininkas panaikinimo valdžios.
Anarchy (än'ärk-i), *s.* anarchija; netvarka; nerėdas.
Anathema (ä-nät*h*'i-mä), *s.* iškeikimas; prakeikimas.
Anathematize (ä-nät*h*'i-mä-taiz), *v.a.* iškeikti; prakeikti.
Anatomical (än-ä-tŏm'ik-el), *adj.* anatomiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* anatomiškai.
Anatomy (ä-nät'o-mi), *s.* anatomija; mokslas apie sudėjimą kuno; piaustymas kuno.
Ancestor (än'sės-tör), *s.* sentėvis; prabočius; pratėvis.
Anchor (än'kör), *s.* įkaras. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* apsistoti, stovėti ant įkaro. ‖ *v.a.* užmesti įkarą; sustabdyti ant įkaro.
Anchoress (än'ko-rės), *sf.* anachorėtė; pustelninkė.
Anchoret (än'ko-rėt), *s.* pustelninkas.
Ancient (ēn'šent), *adj.* sengadyninis; sengadyniškas; senovinis. ‖ **—,** *s.pl.* senovės žmonės. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* senovėj; senuose laikuose. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* senovė; senatvė.
Ancillary (än'sil-lē-ri), *adj.* pavaldinis.
And (änd), *conj.* ir; bei.
Andiron (änd'ai-ŏrn), *s.* ugnakuro trikojis.
Androgynal, Androgynous (än-drŏdž'i-nel, –nŏs), *adj.* dvilytinis; dvilytiškas.
Androgyne (än'dro-džin), *s.* dvilytis.
Android (än'droid), *s.* automatas žmogaus pavidalo. ‖ **—,** *adj.* žmogaus pavidalo; į žmogų panašus.
Androphagi (än-drŏf'ä-džai), *s.pl.* žmogėdžiai.
Anecdote (än'ėk-dōt), *s.* anekdotas.
Anemography (än-i-mŏg'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas vėjų.
Anemone (ä-nėm'o-ni), *s.bot.* balas.
Anew (ä-njū'), *adv.* išnaujo; vėl.
Angel (ēn'džėl), *s.* angelas; aniuolas.
Angelic, Angelical (än-džėl'ik, –el), *adj.* angeliškas; aniuoliškas.
Anger (än'gör), *s.* rustumas; rustybė; piktumas; papykis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* rustinti; pykdyti.
Angle (än'g'l), *s.* kampas; kertis; ‖ vašas; meškerė. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* meškerioti; meškeriauti.
Angler (än'glör), *s.* meškerninkas; meškeriautojas.
Anglerod (än'g'l-rŏd), *s.* meškeryčia.
Anglican (än'gli-ken), *adj.* angliškas; anglikoniškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* sąnarys anglikoniškos bažnyčios; anglikonas.
Angor (än'gŏr), *s.* skausmas; kančia.
Angrily (än'gri-li), *s.* piktai.
Angriness (än'gri-nės), *s.* piktumas.
Angry (än'gri), *adj.* piktas; rustus; užpykęs; įširdęs.
Anguish (än'guiš), *s.* skausmas; kančia; sopulys.
Angular (än'gju-lör), *adj.* kertinis; kertuotas; kampuotas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* kampuotumas.
Angularity (än-gju-lär'i-ti), *s.* kertuotumas; kampuotumas.
Anhelation (än-hi-lē'šiŏn), *s.* šniokštavimas; putavimas.
Anight, Anights (ä-nait', –naits), *adv.* naktyj; nakčia; naktimis.
Anile (än'il), *adj.* bobiškas; paikas.
Animadversion (än-i-mäd-vör'šiŏn), *s.* barimas; baudimas; nubarimas; papeikimas; patėmijimas.
Animadvert (än-i-mäd vört'), *v.n.* patėmyti; atkreipti atidą; barti; bausti.
Animal (än'i-mel), *s.* gyvunas; gyvulys; žvėris. ‖ **—,** *adj.* gyvuniškas; gyvulinis; gyvuliškas.
Animalcule (än-i-mäl'kjul), *s.* mikroskopiškas gyvunėlis.
Animalism (än'i-mel-iz'm), *s.* gyvuliškumas
Animality (än-i-mäl'i-ti), *s.* gyvuliškumas; gyvulystė.
Animate (än'i-mēt), *v.a.* gaivinti; priduoti gyvasties, dvasos; padrąsinti;

pralinksminti. ‖ —, *adj.* gyvas; gaivus; linksmas; smagus.

Animation (än-i-mē'šiŏn), *s.* gyvumas; gaivumas; guvumas.

Animosity (än-i-mŏs'i-ti), *s.* įtužimas; įpykimas; piktumas; rustybė; apmauda.

Animus (än'i-mŏs), *s.* umas; upas.

Anise (än'is), *s.bot.* anyžiai.

Ankle (äṅ'k'l), *s.* riešas; kulšis; slėsnas.

Annalist (än'nel-ist), *s.* annalistas; rašytojas istoriškų užrašų.

Annals (än'nelz), *s.pl.* annalai; metraščiai; istoriški užrašai.

Anneal (än-nyl'), *v.a.* kaitinti; virinti (*metalus, stiklą*).

Annex (än-nĕks'), *v.a.* privienyti; pridurti; prikergti; prijungti. ‖ *v.n.* prisivienyti. ‖ —, *s.* priejunga; priekerga; priedėlis.

Annexation, Annexion (än-nĕks-ē'šiŏn, -nĕk'šiŏn), *s.* privienijimas; pridurimas; prijungimas; prikergimas; pridėjimas.

Annihilate (än-nai'hi-lēt), *v.a.* panaikinti; išnaikinti.

Annihilation (än-nai-hi-lē'šiŏn), *s.* panaikinimas; išnaikinimas.

Anniversarily (än-ni-vör'sä-ri-li), *adv.* kasmet.

Anniversary (än-ni-vör'sä-ri), *adj.* metinis; kasmetinis; sukaktuvinis. ‖ —, *s.* metinė šventė; metinės sukaktuvės.

Annotate (än'no-tēt), *v.a.n.* paženklinti; daryti patėmijimus; pažymėti.

Annotation (än-no-tē'šiŏn), *s.* paženklinimas; pažymėjimas; žymė.

Announce (än-nauns'), *v.a.* apskelbti; apreikšti; apgarsinti.

Announcement (än-nauns'ment), *s.* apskelbimas; apreiškimas; apgarsinimas.

Annoy (än-noi'), *v.a.* kvaršinti; erzinti; varginti; kankinti; įkyrėti; nubosti. ‖ —, *s.* vargas; įkyrimas; nuoboda.

Annoyance (än-noi'ens), *s.* įkyrumas; nuobodumas; nepriimnumas; priklumas.

Annual (än'nju-el), *adj.* metinis; kasmetinis. ‖ —, *s.* metinis augmuo. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* kasmet.

Annuity (än-nju'i-ti), *s.* kasmetinė alga, pensija.

Annul (än-nŏl'), *v.a.* panaikinti.

Annular (än'nju-lör), *adj.* grindinis; grindės pavidalo.

Annulate (än'nju-lēt), *adj.* grindžiuotas; susidedąs lyg iš grindžių *ar* žiedų.

Annulet (än'nju-lĕt), *s.* grindelė.

Annulment (än-nŏl'ment), *s.* panaikinimas.

Annumerate (än-njū'mör-ēt), *v.a.* priskaityti; prirokuoti.

Annumeration (än-njū-mör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* prirokavimas; priskaitymas.

Annunciate (än-nŏn'ši-ēt), *v.a.* apreikšti; apskelbti.

Annunciation (än-nŏn-si-ē'šiŏn), *s.* apreiškimas; apskelbimas. — *Day,* Pasveikinimas Mergelės Marijos; Gandrinės (*šventė 25 kovo*).

Annunciator (än-nŏn'ši-ē-tör), *s.* apreiškėjas; apskelbėjas.

Anodyne (än'o-dain), *adj.* nuraminąs skausmą.

Anoint (ä-noint'), *v.a.* patepti.

Anointment (ä-noint'ment), *s.* patepimas.

Anomalism (ä-nŏm'ä-liz'm), *s.* iškrypimas.

Anomalous (ä-nŏm'ä-lŏs), *adj.* anomališkas; netaisyklingas; iškrypęs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* anomališkai.

Anomaly (ä-nŏm'ä-li), *s.* anomalija; iškrypimas.

Anon (ä-nŏn'), *adv.* tuojau; greit; veikiai; kitą sykį. *Ever and* —, kas valandėlę; nuolatai.

Anonymous (ä-nŏn'i-mŏs), *adj.* anonimiškas; bevardinis. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* anonimiškai; užslepiant vardą.

Anormal (ä-nor'mel), *adj.*= ABNORMAL.

Another (än-ŏdh'ör), *adj.* kitas; kitoks.

Ansated (än'sä-tĕd), *adj.* su rankena.

Anserine (än'sör-ain), *adj.* žąsinis.

Answer (än'sör), *v.a.n.* atsakyti; atsiliepti; tikti; buti atsakančiu. ‖ —, *s.* atsakymas; atsakas.

Answerable (än'sör-ä-b'l), *adj.* atsakąs; atsakomas. ‖ **Answerably**, *adv.* atsakomai.

Answerer (än'sör-ör), *s.* atsakytojas.

An't (ēnt), = AIN'T.

Ant (änt), *s.* skruzdėlė; skruzdė. ‖ *Ant-bear, Ant-eater, zool.* skruzdėlėdis. *Ant-hill,* skruzdėlynas; skruzdynas.

Antagonism (än-täg'o-niz'm), *s.* antagonizmas.
Antagonist (än-täg'o-nist), *s.* antagonistas.
Antagonistic (än-täg-o-nis'tik), *adj.* antagonistiškas; neprietelingas; priešingas.
Antagonize (än-täg'o-naiz), *v.n.* priešginiauti; priešais veikti.
Antalgic (än-täl'džik), *adj.* sumažinąs skausmą.
Antarctic (änt-ark'tik), *adj. geogr.* antarktiškas; pietinis. — *pole*, pietinis žemgalis.
Antecede (än-ti-syd'), *v.n.* pirmžengiauti; pirmtakauti; pirma eiti.
Antecedence, Antecedency (än-ti-syd'ens, -en-si), *s.* pirmystė; pirmutinystė.
Antecedent (än-ti-syd'ent), *adj.* pirmtakaująs; pirmžengiamas; pirmesnis.
Antecessor (än-ti-sės'sör), *s.* pirmtakunas.
Antechamber (än'ti-čēm-bör), *s.* priešruimis.
Antedate (än'ti-dēt), *s.* pirmesnė data. ‖ —, *v.a.* paženklinti pirmesne data.
Antediluvial, Antediluvian (än-ti-di-ljū'viel, -en), *adj.* prieštvaninis.
Antelope (än'ti-lōp), *s. zool.* antilopa.
Antemeridian (än-ti-mi-rid'i-en), *adj.* priešpietinis.
Antemundane (än-ti-mŏn'dēn), *adj.* priešpasaulinis; buvęs prieš sutvėrimą pasaulės.
Antennæ (än-tėn'ny), *s.* usai (*vabalų*).
Antenuptial (än-ti-nop'šel), *adj.* priešsvodbinis.
Antepascal (än-ti-pās'kel), *adj.* priešvelykinis.
Antepenultimate (än-ti-pi-nŏlt'i-mēt), *adj.* trečias nuo galo.
Anterior (än-ty'ri-ör), *adj.* pirmutinis; pryšakinis.
Anteriority (än-ty-ri-ŏr'i-ti), *s.* pirmybė; pirmutinystė.
Anteroom (än'ti-rūm), *s.* prieškambaris; pryšakinis kambarys.
Anthelmintic (än-*th*ėl-min'tik), *adj.* geras nuo vidurių kirmėlių.
Anthem (än' *th*ėm), *s.* antifona.
Anther (än'*th*ör), *s. bot.* dulkinis inkstukas.
Anthological (än-*th*o-lŏdž'ik-el), *adj.* antologiškas.
Anthology (än-*th*ŏl'o-dži), *s.* antologija; rankius gėlių, eilių.
Anthracite (än'*th*rä-sait), *s.* antracitas (*akmeninė anglis*).
Anthrax (än'*th*räks), *s. med.* karbunkula.
Anthropoid (än'*th*ro-poid), *adj.* į žmogų panašus. ‖ —, *s.* į žmogų panaši bezdžionė.
Anthropolite (än-*th*rŏp'o-lait), *s.* suakmenėjusios žmogaus liekanos.
Anthropologic, Anthropological (än-*th*ro-po-lŏdž'ik, -el), *adj.* antropologiškas.
Anthropologist (än-*th*ro-pŏl'o-džist), *s.* antropologas.
Anthropology (än-*th*ro-pŏl'o-dži), *s.* antropologija; mokslas apie žmogų.
Anthropomorphism (än-*th*ro-po-mor'fiz'm), *s.* perstatymas dievystės žmogiškame pavidale.
Anthropophagi (än-*th*ro-pŏf'ä-džai), *s. pl.* žmogėdžiai.
Anthropophagy (än-*th*ro-pŏf'ä-dži), *s.* žmogėdystė.
Antic (än'tik), *adj.* keistas; juokingas. ‖ —, *s.* juokorius; šmutas; ‖ keistas paveikslas; ‖ šmutystė. *To play antics*, šmutauti; bezdžionkuoti.
Antichrist (än'ti-kraist), *s.* antikristas.
Antichristian (än-ti-kris'čen), *adj.* antikrikščioniškas; priešingas krikščionystei.
Anticipate (än-tis'i-pēt), *v.a.* perspėti; užbėgti už akių; pralenkti; ‖ prajausti; iškalno prijausti; tikėtis.
Anticipation (än-tis-i-pē'šiŏn), *s.* perspėjimas; pralenkimas; užbėgimas už akių; ‖ prajautimas; prajausmė.
Anticonstitutional (än-ti-kŏn-sti-tjū'šiŏnel), *adj.* priešingas konstitucijai; nekonstitucijiškas.
Antidote (än'ti-dōt), *s.* priešnuodis.
Antimony (än'ti-mo-ni), *s.* antimonija.
Antipapal (än-ti-pē'pel), *adj.* priešingas popiežiui *ar* popiežijai.
Antipathetic, Antipathetical (än-ti-pä-*th*ėt'ik, -el), *adj.* antipatiškas.
Antipathy (än-tip'ä-*th*i), *s.* antipatija; atgrisimas; nemėgimas; neapkanta.
Antiphony (än-tif'o-ni), *s.* antifona.
Antipodal (än-tip'o-del), *adj.* antipodinis; antipodiškas.

Antipodes (än-tip'o-dyz), *s.* antipodai (*gyventojai antrojo žemės puskamuolio*).

Antiquarian (än-ti-kuē'ri-en), *adj.* antikvariškas; senovinis; sengandyniškas.

Antiquary (än'ti-kuē-ri), *s.* antikvaras; tyrinėtojas ir mylėtojas senovės liekanų.

Antiquate (än'ti-kuēt), *v.a.* nusendinti; prašalinti iš vartojimo.

Antiquated (än'ti-kuē-tĕd), *adj.* pasenęs; išėjęs iš vartojimo.

Antique (än-tyk'), *adj.* senas; senovinis; senoviškas; sengadyniškas. ‖ —, *s.* senovės liekana; antikas.

Antiquity (än-tik'uĭ-ti), *s.* senatvė; senovė; senovės gadynė.

Antiseptic (än-ti-sĕp'tik), *adj.* veikias prieš puvimą; apsaugojąs nuo puvimo.

Antislavery (än-ti-slēv'ör-i), *adj.* priešingas vergystei.

Antithesis (än-ti*th*'i-sis), *s.* antitėza.

Antitype (än'ti-taip), *s.* antitypas.

Antler (änt'lör), *s.* šaka briedžio ragų.

Anvil (än'vil), *s.* priekalas.

Anxiety (äng-zai'i-ti), *s.* rupestis; neramumas; nerimastis.

Anxious (änk'šiŏs), *adj.* kuriam kas labai rupi; susirupinęs; esąs neramume, baimėj; nerimasties pilnas; ‖ labai trokštąs, geidžiąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su nerimasčia; su baime. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* rupestis; nerimastis; ‖ troškimas.

Any (ĕ''ni), *adj. & pron.* kas-nors; bet-kas; koks-nors. *At — rate*; *In — case*, kaip ten nebutų; buk kaip nebuvę; vistiek. ‖ —, *adv.* kiek-nors; mažumą. — *farther*, toliau; — *longer*, ilgiau.

Anybody (ĕ''ni-bŏd-i), *s.* bet-kas; kurs-nors.

Anyhow ((ĕ''ni-hau), *adv.* kaip-nors; vistiek; vistik.

Anyone (ĕ''ni-uŏn), *s.* bile-vienas.

Anything (ĕ''ni-*th*ing), *s.* kas-nors.

Anyway, Anyways (ĕ''ni-uēi, -uēiz), *adv.* bile-kaip; bet-kaip; vistik.

Anywhere (ĕ''ni-huēr), *adv.* bile-kur.

Anywise (ĕ''ni-uaiz), *adv.* bile-kaip.

Aorist (ē'o-rist), *s. gram.* pereitas pasakojamasis laikas.

Aorta (ē-or'tă), *s. anat.* vyriausioji artērija.

Apace (ă-pēs'), *adv.* greitai; sparčiai.

Apart (ă-part'), *adv.* atskirai; skyrium; nuošalyj; ‖ pusiau; į dalis; į šmotus.

Apartment (ă-part'ment), *s.* kambarys.

Apathetic, Apathetical (ăp-ă-*th*ĕt'ik, -el), *adj.* apatiškas.

Apathy (ăp'ă-*th*i), *s.* apatija; nejauslumas; nejauta.

Ape (ēp), *s.* bezdžionė. ‖ —, *v.a.* bezdžionkuoti; pamėgzdžioti.

Apeak (ă-pyk'), *adv.* stačiai; perpendikuliariškai.

Apennines (ăp'ĕn-nainz), *s. pl.* Apeninai (*kalnai*).

Aper (ēp'ör), *s.* pamėgzdžiotojas; bezdžionė.

Aperient (ă-py'ri-ent), *adj.* minkštinąs vidurius. ‖ —, *s.* vaistas viduriams suminkštinti.

Aperture (ăp'ör-tjur), *s.* atvara; skylė.

Apex (ē'pĕks), *s.* viršunė; čiukuras.

Aphis (ē'fis), *s. ent.* gniusas.

Aphorism (ăf'o-riz'm), *s.* aforizmas; trumpas išsitarimas; patarlė.

Aphthong (ăf'*th*ŏng), *s.* bebalsė raidė.

Apiary (ē'pi-ē-ri), *s.* bitinyčia.

Apiece (ă-pys'), *adv.* kiekvienas; už kiekvieną; kiekvienam; po vieną.

Apish (ēp'iš), *adj.* bezdžioniškas; kaip bezdžionė. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* kaip bezdžionė.

Apocalypse (ă-pŏk'ă-lips), *s.* šv. Jono apreiškimas.

Apocopate (ă-pŏk'o-pēt), *v.a.* nuskelti (*paskutinę žodžio literą, skiemenį*).

Apocrypha (ă-pŏk'ri-fă), *s. pl.* apokrifos; nekanoniškos knygos.

Apocryphal (ă-pŏk'ri-fel), *adj.* apokrifiškas; nekanoniškas.

Apod, Apodal (ăp'ŏd, -o-del), *adj.* bekojis.

Apod, Apode (ăp'ŏd, -ōd), *s.* bekojis sutvėrimas.

Apodous (ăp'o-dŏs), *adj.* bekojis.

Apogee (ăp'o-dži), *s. astr.* apogėja; *fig.* augščiausias laipsnis.

Apograph (ăp'o-gräf), *s.* nuorašas; kopija.

Apologetic, Apologetical (ă-pŏl-o-džĕt'ik, -el), *adj.* teisinamas; apginamas; išteisinimo (*s. gen.*); besiteisinimo.

Apologize (ă-pŏl'o-džaiz), *v.n.* teisintis; perprašinėti; teisinti.

Apologizer (ä-pŏl'o-dżai-zŏr), *s.* besiteisintojas; teisintojas; užtarautojas; apginėjas.

Apologue (äp'o-lŏg), *s.* morališka pasaka.

Apology (ä-pŏl'o-dži), *s.* besiteisinimas; apginimo, teisinimo žodis; apginimas; teisinimas.

Apophthegm (äp'o-*th*ĕm), *s.* = APOTHEGM.

Apoplexy (äp'o-plĕks-i), *s. med.* apoplekšija.

Apostasy (ä-pŏs'tä-si), *s.* atsimetimas; atpuolimas (*nuo tikėjimo*); atskalunystė.

Apostate (ä-pŏs'tēt), *s.* atsimetėlis; atskalunas. ‖ —, *adj.* atskaluniškas.

Apostatize (ä-pŏs'tä-taiz), *v.n.* atskilti; atpulti; atsimesti (*nuo tikėjimo*).

Aposteme (äp'ŏs-tym), *s.* spaugas; votis.

Apostle (ä-pŏs's'l), *s.* apaštalas.

Apostleship (ä-pŏs's'l-šip), *s.* apaštalystė.

Apostolate (ä-pŏs'to-lēt), *s.* apaštalystė.

Apostolic, Apostolical (äp-ŏs-tŏl'ik, -el), *adj.* apaštališkas; apaštalinis. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* apaštališkai. ‖ **—alness**, *s.* apaštališkumas.

Apostolicism, Apostolicity (äp-ŏs-tŏl'i-siz'm, ä-pŏs-to-lis'i-ti), *s.* apaštališkumas.

Apostrophe (ä-pŏs'tro-fi), *s. retor.* apostrofa; *gram.* apostrofas.

Apostrophize (ä-pŏs'tro-faiz), *v.a.* apostrofuoti.

Apothecary (ä-pŏ*th*'i-kē-ri), *s.* aptiekorius; vaistininkas.

Apothegm (äp'o-*th*ĕm), *s.* trumpas reikšmus išsitarimas.

Apotheosis (äp-o-*th*y'o-sis), *s.* apotėoza; padievinimas; išaugštinimas.

Apotheosize (äp-o-*th*y'o-saiz), *v.a.* padievinti; išaugštinti.

Appall (äp-pōl'), *v.a.* nugąsdinti; pergąsdinti.

Appanage (äp'pä-nēdż), *s.* viešpaties savo jaunesniems sunums paskirta žemės dalis; dalis; išimtinė.

Apparatus (äp-pä-rē'tŏs), *s.* aparatas; prietaisa.

Apparel (äp-pär'el), *s.* rubai; aprėdalas; parėdalas; parėdnys. ‖ —, *v.a.* aprengti; apgerbti; parėdyti.

Apparent (äp-pēr'ent), *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matomas; neužginčijamas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* aiškiai; matomai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* aiškumas.

Apparition (äp-pä-ri''šiŏn), *s.* pasirodymas; prisivaidinimas; šmėkla.

Appeal (äp-pyl'), *v.a.n. jur.* apeliuoti; ‖ apkaltinti; ‖ atsišaukti; atsiliepti; šauktis; kreiptis (*prie ko*); pasigauti (*ko*). *To — to the sword*, pasigauti kardo; imtis už kardo; panaudoti kardą. ‖ —, *s. jur.* apeliavimas; apeliacija; ‖ apkaltinimas; ‖ atsišaukimas; pašaukimas; šaukimas į liudytojus; šaukimasi *kėno* pagelbos. *To make an — to arms*, griebtis už ginklų; panaudoti ginklus.

Appealable (äp-pyl'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas apeliuoti.

Apealer (äp-pyl'ör), *s.* apeliantas.

Appear (äp-pyr'), *v.n.* rodytis; išrodyti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti; išeiti į eiktį; stoti (*ant sudo*).

Appearance (äp-pyr'ens), *s.* pasirodymas; apsireiškimas; pribuvimas; ‖ išveizdis; išžiura.

Appearing (äp-pyr'ing), *s.* pasirodymas; pribuvimas.

Appeasable (äp-pyz'ä-b'l), *adj.* numaldomas; nuraminamas.

Appease (äp-pyz'), *v.a.* nutildyti; numaldyti; nuraminti; numalšinti.

Appeasement (äp-pyz'ment), *s.* nuraminimas; numaldymas; numalšinimas; nusiraminimas.

Appeaser (äp-pyz'ör), *s.* numalšintojas; nuramintojas; nutildytojas.

Appellant (äp-pĕl'lent), *s.* apeliantas; prašytojas; maldautojas.

Appellation (äp-pĕl-lē'šiŏn), *s.* užvadinimas; užvardijimas; vardas.

Appellative (äp-pĕl'lä-tiv), *adj. gram.* užvardinis. ‖ —, *s.* užvardis; netikrasis daigtvardis.

Appellee (äp-pĕl-ly'), *s.* apskųstasis; skundžiamasis.

Appellor (äp-pĕl-lor'), *s.* kaltininkas išduodas savo sėbrus.

Append (äp-pĕnd'), *v.a.* prikabinti; prikergti; prisegti; pridėti.

Appendage (äp-pĕnd'ėdż), *s.* priekaba; priesaga; pridėjimas; priedas.

Appendant (äp-pĕnd'ent), *adj.* prikabintas; prisegtas; pridėtas; priklausas.

Appendix (äp-pĕn'diks), *s.* priedas; priesaga.

Appertain (äp-pör-tēn'), *v.n.* priklausyti; prigulėti.

Appetence, Appetency (äp'pi-tens, -si), *s.* troškimas; noras; palinkimas; patraukimas.

Appetent (äp'pi-tent), *adj.* trokštąs; geidžiąs.

Appetite (äp'pi-tait), *s.* apetitas; noras; troškimas; geidulys.

Appetize (äp'pi-taiz), *v.a.* priduoti apetito.

Applaud (äp-plōd'), *v.a.* apliauduoti; ploti rankomis; girti.

Applause (äp-plōz'), *s.* apliaudavimas; plojimas rankomis; gyrimas.

Apple (äp'p'l), *s.* obuolys; [— *tree*] obelis.

Appliance (äp-plai'ens), *s.* prietaisa; įmonė.

Applicability (äp-pli-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* pritaikomumas.

Applicable (äp'pli-kä-b'l), *adj.* pritaikomas; tinkąs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = APPLICABILITY.

Applicant (äp'pli-kent), *s.* aplikantas; prašytojas; kandidatas.

Application (äp-pli-kē'šiŏn,, *s.* pritaikymas; pridėjimas; vartojimas; panaudojimas; ‖ vaistas; ‖ prašymas;‖ stropumas. *To give — to study*, stropiai mokintis.

Applicative, Applicatory (äp'pli-kē-tiv, -kä-to-ri), *adj.* pritaikomas; praktiškas.

Apply (äp-plai'),*v.a.* pridėti; pritaikyti; vartoti; panaudoti. *To — oneself to*, kreiptis (*prie ko*). ‖ *v.n.* tikti;‖kreiptis (*prie ko*); atsišaukti (*pas ką*); prašyti; ‖ triustis; užsiimti (*kuo*).

Appoint (äp-point'), *v.a.* paskirti.

Appointee (äp-point-y'), *s.* paskirtasis.

Appointer (äp-point'ör), *s.* paskyrėjas.

Appointment (äp-point'ment), *s.* paskyrimas; vieta (*ant kurios kas paskirtas*); urėdas; ‖ sutarimas; susišnekėjimas (*kur suseiti, susitikti*); ‖ užgyrimas; nusprendimas; ‖ išrengimas; *pl.* šarvai.

Apportion (äp-pōr'šiŏn), *v.a.* apdalyti; padalinti.

Apportionment (äp-pōr'šiŏn-ment),*s.* apdalymas; padalinimas.

Apposite (äp'po-zit), *adj.* priplaikus; atsakąs; tinkąs; tinkamas; nutikęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* priplaikiai; atsakančiai; tinkamai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tinkamumas; priplaikumas.

Apposition (äp-po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* pridėjimas; priedas; ‖ sustatymas šalygrečiai; šalygreta.

Appraisal (äp-prēz'el), *s.* apiprekiavimas.

Appraise (äp-prēz'), *v.a.*apiprekiuoti.

Appraisement (äp-prēz'ment), *s.*-apiprekiavimas.

Appraiser (äp-prēz'ör), *s.* apiprekiuotojas.

Appreciate (äp-pry'ši-ēt), *v.a.* apiprekiuoti; pažinti, suprasti vertę; priduoti vertę; branginti.

Appreciation (äp-pry-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s.* apiprekiavimas; pridavimas vertės; pripažinimas, supratimas vertės, svarbumo; branginimas.

Apprehend (äp-pri-hĕnd'), *v.a.* suimti; suareštuoti; ‖ suprasti; išmanyti; permanyti; prijausti. ‖ *v.n.* manyti; ‖ bijoti.

Apprehensible (äp-pri-hĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* suprastinas; suprantamas.

Apprehension (äp-pri-hĕn'šiŏn), *s.* suėmimas; ‖ supratimas; išmanymas; ‖ prijautimas; baimė.

Apprehensive (äp-pri-hĕn'siv), *adj.* greitai suprantąs; supratingas; permanąs; ‖ prijaučiąs pavojų; besibijąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* supratingai; su baime. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* supratingumas; baimingumas; besibijojimas.

Apprentice (äp-prĕn'tis), *s.* gizas; mokinys besimokinąs amato. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* atiduoti mokytis amato.

Apprise (äp-praiz'), *v.a.* pranešti; duoti žinią.

Apprize (äp-praiz'), *v.a.* = APPRAISE.

Approach (äp-prōč'), *v.n.* artintis; prisiartinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* prisiartinimas; prieėjimas; pryeiga.

Approachable (äp-prōč'ä-b'l), *adj.* prieinamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* prieinamumas.

Approbate (äp'pro-bēt), *v.a.* pagirti; pripažinti geru; patvirtinti.

Approbation (äp-pro-bē'šiŏn), *s.* pagyrimas; pripažinimas geru; patvirtinimas; daleidimas.

Approbative, Approbatory (äp'pro-bē-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* talpinąs savyj pagyrimą, pritarimą; pageraujamas; pagiriamas.

Appropriate (äp-prō'pri-ēt), *v.a.* prisisavinti; pasisavinti; ‖ paskirti; apversti; panaudoti. ‖ —, *adj.* paskirtas; atsakąs; pritinkas; pritinkamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atsančiai; pritinkamai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pritikimas; tinkamumas; atsakomumas.

Appropriation (äp-pro-pri-ē'šiŏn), *s.* prisisavinimas; ‖ paskyrimas; panaudojimas; apvertimas (*ant ko*).

Appropriator (äp-prō'pri-ē-tör), *s.* prisisavintojas.

Approvable (äp-prūv'ä-b'l), *adj.* pagirtinas.

Approval (äp-prūv'el), *s.* pagyrimas; daleidimas; patvirtinimas.

Approve (äp-prūv'), *v.a.* pagerauti; pagirti; pavelyti; daleisti; patvirtinti; parodyti.

Approver (äp-prūv'ör), *s.* pagyrėjas; *jur.* nurodytojas savo sankaltininkų.

Approximate (äp-prŏks'i-mēt), *v.a.* priartinti; suartinti. ‖ *v.n.* artintis; prisiartinti. ‖ —, *adj.* artus.

Approximation (äp-prŏks-i-mē'šiŏn), *s.* priartinimas; prisiartinimas.

Approximative (äp-prŏks'i-mē-tiv), *adj.* artus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* arti.

Appulse, Appulsion (äp-pŏls', –pŏl'šiŏn), *s.* užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; *astr.* prisiartinimas (*planetų*).

Appurtenance (äp-pör'ti-nens), *s.* kas prie ko priklauso; tam prideras dalykas.

Appurtenant (äp-pör'ti-nent), *adj.* priguliis; prideras; priklausas.

Apricot (ē'pri-kŏt), *s. bot.* armėniška slyva.

April (ē'pril), *s.* balandis; karvelis (*mėnuo*). **—*fool,*** prigautasis pirmą balandžio dieną.

Apron (ē'pŏrn *ir* ē'prŏn), *s.* žiurstas; prikyštė.

Apropos (äp'ro-pō), *adv.* beje.

Apt (äpt), *adj.* tinkas; tikės; gebsnus; gabus; galis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tinkamai; pritinkamai; gebsniai; lengvai. ‖ ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = APTITUDE.

Apteral, Apterous (äp'tör-el, –ŏs), *adj.* besparnis.

Aptitude (äp'ti-tjūd), *s.* gebsnumas; gabumas; galėjimas.

Aptote (äp'tōt), *s. gram.* nelinksniuojamas daigtvardis.

Apyrous (äp'i-rŏs *ir* ä-pai'rŏs), *adj.* nedegus; nesudegas.

Aquamarine (ē-kuä-mä-ryn'), *s.min.* akvamarinas.

Aquarelle (äk-uä-rĕl'), *s.* akvarėlė.

Aquarium (ä-kuē'ri-ŏm), *s.* stiklinis indas vandeniniams gyvunams ir augalams laikyti.

Aquatic (ä-kuät'ik), *adj.* vandeninis.

Aqueduct (äk'uĭ-dŏkt), *s.* vandens įvada.

Aqueous (ē'kuĭ-ŏs), *adj.* vandeniuotas; vandenis.

Aquiform (ē'kuĭ-form), *adj.* vandens pavidalo.

Aquiline (äk'uĭ-lin, –lain), *adj.* erelinis; lenktas kaip erelio snapas.

Aquilon (äk'uĭ-lŏn), *s.* akvilonas (*šiaurių vėjas*).

Arab (är'äb), *s.* arabas. ‖ **Arabia** (ä-rē'bi-ä), *s.* Arabia. ‖ **Arabian** (ä-rē'bi-en), *adj.* arabiškas. ‖ *s.* arabas.

Arabesque (är-ä-bĕsk'), *s.* arabėskai.

Arable (är'ä-b'l), *adj.* ariamas. ‖ *s.* ariama žemė.

Araneous (ä-rē'ni-ŏs), *adj.* kaip vortinklis.

Aration (ä-rē'šiŏn), *s.* arimas.

Arbiter (ar'bi-tör), *s.* tarpininkas; santaikos sudžia; sprendėjas.

Arbitrament (ar-bit'rä-ment), *s.* sprendimas; nutarimas; tarpininkiškas sudas.

Arbitrarily (ar'bi-trä-ri-li), *adv.* savarankiškai; saunoriškai; sauvališkai; despotiškai.

Arbitrariness (ar'bi-trä-ri-nĕs), *s.* sauvalia; despotiškumas.

Arbitrary (ar'bi-trä-ri), *adj.* savarankiškas; sauvališkas; despotiškas.

Arbitrate (ar'bi-trēt), *v.a.n.* teisti; spręsti.

Arbitration (ar-bi-trē'šiŏn), *s.* teisimas; santaikos darymas; santaikos teismas.

Arbitrator (ar'bi-trē-tör), *s.* teisėjas; santaikos sudžia; ‖ valdonas; despotas.

Arbitress, Arbitrarix (ar'bi-trĕs, –trē-riks), *sf.* santaikos sudžia; sprendėja.

Arbor (ar'bör), *s.* altana; palapynė; ‖ ašis; varpstis; ‖ medis.

Arboreal (ar-bō'ri-el), *adj.* kaip medis; girinis.

Arboreous (ar-bō'ri-ŏs), *adj.* kaip medis; medžio pavidalo; medinis.
Arborescence (ar-bo-rĕs'sens), *s.* panašumas į medį.
Arborescent (ar-bo-rĕs'sent), *adj.* panašus į medį.
Arboriculture (ar-bŏr-i-kŭl'tjur), *s.* auginimas medžių.
Arborist (ar'bŏr-ist), *s.* žinovas medžių.
Arbuscle (ar'bŏs-s'l), *s.* medelis; keras.
Arbute (ar'bjūt), *s.bot.* žemuogių medis.
Arc (ark), *s.* arka; skliautas; lankas.
Arcade (ar-kēd'), *s.arch.* arkada.
Arcanum (ar-kē'nŏm), *s.* paslaptis.
Arch (arč), *s.* lankas; arka; skliautas. ‖ —, *adj.* svarbiausias; pirmos eilės; ‖ gudrus; klastingas. ‖ —, *v.a.* lenkti; sugaubti; suvesti ant pavidalo lanko; skliautuoti.
Archæological (ar-ki-o-lŏdž'ik-el), *adj.* archeologiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* archeologiškai.
Archæology (ar-ki-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* archeologija.
Archaic (ar-kē'ik), *adj.* archaiškas; nusenėjęs; išėjęs iš vartonės.
Archaism (ar'kē-iz'm), *s.* archaizmas; nusenėjus forma.
Archangel (ark-ēn'džĕl), *s.* archangelas; archaniuolas.
Archangelic (ark-ān-džĕl'ik), *adj.* archangeliškas; archaniuoliškas.
Archbishop (arč-biš'ŏp), *s.* arkivyskupas.
Archbishopric (arč-biš'ŏp-rik), *s.* arkivyskupystė.
Archdeacon (arč-dy'k'n), *s.* arkidiakonas.
Archduchess (arč-dŏč'ĕs), *sf.* erc-hercogienė.
Archduchy (arč-dŏč'i), *s.* erc-hercogystė.
Archduke (arč-djūk'), *s.* erc-hercogas.
Arched (arčt), *adj.* skliautuotas; išlenktas.
Archer (arč'ör), *s.* šaulys (*šaująs iš lanko*).
Archery (arč'ör-i), *s.* šaudymas iš lanko; ‖ *collect.* šauliai.
Archetype (ar'ki-taip), *s.* originalas; modelis; pavyzdis.
Archiepiscopal (ar-ki-i-pis'ko-pel), *adj.* arkivyskupiškas.
Archil (ar'kil), *s.bot.* dažyvinės kerpės; ‖ kerpių dažyvė.
Archipelago (ar-ki-pĕl'ä-go), *s.* archipelagas.
Architect (ar'ki-tĕkt), *s.* architektas; architektorius.
Architectural (ar-ki-tĕk'tjur-el), *adj.* architekturiškas.
Architecture (ar'ki-tĕk-tjur), *s.* architektura.
Architrave (ar'ki-trēv), *s.arch.* architrava; jungiamasis piliorių balkis.
Archives (ar'kaivz), *s.pl.* archivas; archivai.
Archly (arč'li), *adv.* gudriai.
Archness (arč'nĕs), *s.* gudrumas.
Archway (arč'uēi), *s.* skliautuotas praėjimas.
Arctic (ark'tik), *adj. geogr.* arktiškas; šiaurinis.
Arcuate (ark'ju-ēt), *adj.* lenktas; į lanką sulenktas.
Arcuation (ark-ju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* sulinkimas; išlinkimas.
Ardency (ar'den-si), *s.* karštumas; uolumas.
Ardent (ar'dent), *adj.* degas; karštas; uolus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* karštai; su dideliu uolumu; su užsidegimu.
Ardor (ar'dör), *s.* karštis; karštumas; uolumas.
Arduous (ar'dju-ŏs), *adj.* status; augštas; sunkus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sunkiai; su vargu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* statumas; sunkumas.
Are (ār), *pl.pres.* nuo Be.
Are (ēr), *s.* plotas turįs 100 ketvirtainių metrų.
Area (ē'ri-ä), *s.* asla; ‖ plokščias paviršis; plokštis; plotas.
Arear (ä-ryr'), *adv.* užpakalin; užpakalyj.
Arefaction (ăr-i-fāk'šiŏn), *s.* džiovinimas; džiuvimas.
Arefy (ăr'i-fai), *v.a.* džiovinti.
Arena (ä-ry'nä), *s.* arėna.
Arenaceous (ăr-i-nē'šŏs), *adj.* smilčiuotas; smiltingas.
Arenation (ăr-i-nē'šiŏn), *s. med.* smiltinė maudynė.
Areola (ä-ry'o-lä), *s.* rusvas ratelis apie kruties karpą.
Areometer (ē-ri-ŏm'i-tör), *s.* areometras (*įrankis skysčiams nusverti*).
Areopagus (ăr-i-ŏp'ä-gŏs), *s.* areopagas; augščiausias tribunalas (*sen. Atėnuose*).

Argal (ar'gäl), *s.* = ARGOL.

Argent (ar'džent), *s.* baltumas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* sidabrinis; sidabringas; baltas kaip sidabras.

Argental (ar-džĕn'tel), *adj.* sidabrinis; sidabruotas.

Argentan (ar'džĕn-tän), *s.* naujasis *ar* vokiškasis sidabras.

Argentiferous (ar-džĕn-tif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* duodąs sidabrą.

Argentine (ar'džĕn-tain), *adj.* sidabrinis; kaip sidabras.

Argil (ar'džil), *s.* šlyna; molis.

Argillaceous (ar-džil-lē'šŏs), *adj.* šlynuotas; šlyninis; kaip šlyna; molinis.

Argillous (ar-džil'lŏs), *adj.* = ARGILLACEOUS.

Argol (ar'gŏl), *s. chem.* vynakmenis.

Argonaut (ar'go-nōt), *s.* argonautas.

Argosy (ar'go-si), *s.* didelis pirklybos laivas.

Argue (ar'gjū), *v.n.a.* argumentuoti; disputuoti; ginčyti; davadžioti; darodinėti; protauti; perkratinėti; davesti; pertikrinti.

Arguer (ar'gju-ör), *s.* davadžiotojas; darodinėtojas; ginčytojas.

Argument (ar'gju-ment), *s.* argumentas. davadas; darodymas; ‖ ginčo dalykas; ‖ turinys (*kalbos, veikalo*).

Argumental (ar-gju-mĕn'tel), *adj.* darodomas; ant argumentų paremtas.

Argumentation (ar-gju-mĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* argumentavimas; protavimas; privedžiojimas davadų.

Argumentative (ar-gju-mĕn'tä-tiv), *adj.* ant argumentų (ant davadų) paremtas; ginčus mėgstąs.

Argus (ar'gŏs), *s.* akylas sargas; ‖ *orn.* indiškas fazanas. ‖ ***Argus-eyed,*** baisiai sargus; begalo akylas.

Aria (a'ri-ä *ir* ē'ri-ä), *s.* arija.

Arid (ar'id), *adj.* išdžiuvęs; sausas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sausumas.

Aridity (ä-rid'i-ti), *s.* sausumas.

Aright (ä-rait'), *adv.* teisingai.

Aril (ar'il), *s. bot.* lakė; žievelė (*sėklos*).

Arise (ä-raiz'), *v.n.* [*pret.* AROSE; *pp.* ARISEN], pakilti; pasikelti; atsikelti; ‖ paeiti; prasidėti.

Arisen (ä-riz''n), *pp.* nuo ARISE.

Aristocracy (är-is-tŏk'rä-si), *s.* aristokratija; didžiunija; ponija.

Aristocrat (ä-ris'to-krăt), *s.* aristokratas; didžiunas.

Aristocratic, Aristocratical (är-is-to-krăt'-ik, -el), *adj.* aristokratiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* aristokratiškai. ‖ **—alness,** *s.* aristokratiškumas.

Arithmetic (ä-ri*th*'mi-tik), *s.* aritmetika.

Arithmetical (är-i*th*-mĕt'ik-el), *adj.* aritmetiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aritmetiškai; aritmetišku budu.

Arithmetician (ä-ri*th*-mi-ti''šen), *s.* aritmetikas.

Ark (ark), *s.* arka.

Arm (arm), *s.* ranka; žastas; šaka.

Arm (arm), *s.* ginklas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* ginkluoti; apginkluoti. ‖ *v.n.* ginkluotis; apsiginkluoti.

Armada (ar-mē'dä), *s.* ginkluota laivynė.

Armadillo (ar-mä-dil'lo), *s. zool.* šarvuočius.

Armament (ar'mä-ment), *s.* ginkluotos kariškos spėkos; ‖ apginklavimas; ginklai.

Armature (ar'mä-tjur), *s.* ginklai; apsiginklavimas; šarvai.

Armed (armd), *prt.* ginkluotas; apsiginklavęs.

Armful (arm'ful), *s.* glėbis.

Armhole (arm'hōl), *s.* pažastė.

Armiger (arm'i-džör), *s.* ginklanešis; šarvanešis.

Arming (arm'ing), *s.* ginklavimas; apsiginklavimas.

Armipotent (ar-mip'o-tent), *adj.* galingas kariškoms spėkoms.

Armistice (ar'mis-tis), *s.* sudėjimas ginklų ant trumpo laiko; tuotarpinė sandara.

Armless (arm'lĕs), *adj.* berankis; bešakis; beginklis.

Armlet (arm'lĕt), *s.* rankžiedis; antrankis; *geogr.* nedidelė marių rankovė.

Armor (ar'mör), *s.* šarvai; apsiginklavimas.

Armorer (ar'mŏr-ör), *s.* šarvininkas.

Armorial (ar-mō'ri-el), *adj.* herbinis; šarvinis.

Armory (ar'mo-ri), *s.* ginklinyčia; arsenalas; ‖ ginklai; šarvai.

Armpit (arm'pit), *s.* pažastė.

Arms (armz), *s. pl.* ginklai; šarvai; kariški darbai; kareivystė.

Army (ar'mi), *s.* armija; kariauna; kariumenė; *fig.* gauja; tytveikas.

Aroma (ä-rō'mä), *s.* aromatas; kvapsnys; kvepėjimas.

Aromatic, Aromatical (är-o-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* aromatiškas; kvepiąs.

Aromatize (ä-rō'mä-taiz), *v.a.* padaryti kvepiančiu; priduoti aromatą, kvepėjimą.

Arose (ä-rōz'), *pret.* nuo ARISE.

Around (ä-raund'), *adv. & prep.* aplink; aplinkui; ratu; ‖ arti; kur-nors čiapat.

Arousal (ä-rauz'el), *s.* pakėlimas; pabudinimas; sužadinimas.

Arouse (ä-rauz'), *v.a.* pakelti; pajudinti; sujudinti; sukelti; sužadinti.

Arow (ä-rō'), *adv.* eilion; eilioj; greta; pagrečiui.

Arquebus, Arquebuse (är'kuĭ-bŏs), *s.* senoviška šaudykla; muškieta.

Arquebusade (ar-kuĭ-bŏs-ēd'), *s.* vanduo šuvio padarytoms žaizdoms mazgoti.

Arrack (är'räk), *s.* arakas.

Arraign (är-rēn'), *v.a.* prieš sudą statyti; apkaltinti; skųsti. ‖ —, *s.* apkaltinimas; skundas.

Arraignment (är-rēn'ment), *s.* statymas prieš sudą; apkaltinimas.

Arrange (är-rēndž'), *v.a.* parengti; sutvarkyti.

Arrangement (är-rēndž'ment), *s.* parengimas; sutvarkymas; ‖ tvarka; systema; kliasifikacija; ‖susitaikymas; sutartis.

Arrant (är'rent), *adj.* atkaklus; aršus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atkakliai; begėdiškai.

Arras (är'res), *s.* sienų kaurai.

Array (är-rēi'), *s.* kariška tvarka; glitos (*kareivių*); ‖ rubai. ‖ —, *v.a.* surengti; sustatyti (*į eiles*); sutvarkyti; ‖ aprėdyti; aprengti.

Arrears (är-ryrz'), *s. pl.* užsilikus, užvilkta mokestis. *In* —, užpakalyj; užsilikęs su mokestim; skolingas.

Arrearage (är-ryr'ėdž), *s.* = ARREARS.

Arrect, Arrected (är-rėkt', -rėkt'ėd), *adj.* pakeltas augštyn; stačias.

Arrest (är-rėst'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; sustabdyti; suimti; suareštuoti. ‖ —, *s.* sulaikymas; suėmimas; areštavimas; areštas.

Arrester (är-rėst'ör), *s.* suėmėjas; areštuotojas.

Arrhizal, Arrhizous (ä-rai'zel, -zŏs), *adj.* neturįs šaknų; bešaknis.

Arriere (är-ryr'), *adj.* užpakalinis; pavaldinis. *— fee; — fief,* lėna esanti po valdžia kitos lėnos. *— vassal,* vasalo vasalas. *Arriere-ban,* pašaukimas vasalų į karę.

Arrival (är-raiv'el), *s.* pribuvimas; atkeliavimas.

Arrive (är-raiv'), *v.n.* pributi; atvykti; atkeliauti; atkakti; pasiekti.

Arrogance, Arrogancy (är'ro-gens, -gensi), *s.* išdidumas; putnumas; arogancija.

Arrogant (är'ro-gent), *adj.* išdidus; putnus; arogantiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su išdidumu; arogantiškai.

Arrogate (är'ro-gēt), *v.a.* savintis; prisisavinti.

Arrogation (är-ro-gē'šiŏn), *s.* prisisavinimas.

Arrow (är'ro), *s.* vilyčia.

Arrowy (är'ro-ĭ), *adj.* kaip vilyčia; aštrus kaip vilyčia.

Arse (ars), *s.* pasturgalis; subinė.

Arsenal (ar'si-nel), *s.* ginklinyčia; arsenalas.

Arsenic (ar'si-nik), *s.* arsenikas; žiurkžolės.

Arsenic, Arsenical (ar-sėn'ik, -el), *adj.* žiurkžolių (*s. gen.*).

Arson (ar's'n), *s.* padegėjystė: padegimas.

Art (art), [*antroji ypata vienskaitos nuo* BE], esi.

Art (art), *s.* daila; dailininkystė; mokėjimas; mokslas; ‖ budas; ‖ gudrybė; klasta.

Arterial (ar-ty'ri-el), *adj.* arteriškas; gyslinis.

Arteriotomy (ar-ty-ri-ŏt'o-mi), *s.* atidarymas gyslos; anatomija gyslų.

Artery (ar'tör-i), *s.* kraujagyslė; arterija.

Artesian (ar-ty'žen), *adj.* arteziėniškas. *— well,* arteziėniškas šulinys.

Artful (art'ful), *adj.* artistiškas; daildariškas; dailus; nuduotas; gudrus; klastingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* daildariškai; gudriai; klastingai; ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gebsnumas; gudrumas; klastingumas.

Arthritic, Arthritical (ar-*th*rit'ik, -el), *adj.* podagrinis.

Arthritis (ar-*th*rai'tis), *s. med.* podagra.
Arthrography (ar-*th*rŏg'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas sąnarių.
Arthrozoic (ar-*th*ro-zō'ik), *adj. zool.* nariuotas.
Artichoke (ar'ti-čōk), *s. bot.* badrama.
Article (ar'ti-k'l), *s.* straipsnis; skyrius; artikulas; sanlyga (*sutarties*); ‖ dalelė; dalis; ‖ daigtas; dalykas; tavoras; ‖ *gram.* sąnarys. ‖ —, *v.a.* aiškiai išdėstyti, išrodyti; skųsti privedžiojant kaltinamuosius punktus; ‖ atiduoti mokslan pagal sutartį.
Articular (ar-tik'ju-lör), *adj.* sąnarinis; sąnarių (*s. gen. pl.*).
Articulate (ar-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* nariuotas; ‖ aiškus; aiškiai ištariamas. ‖ —, *v. a.n.* aiškiai kalbėti; aiškiai ištarti, išreikšti, pasakyti; ‖ nariuoti; jungti. ‖ *v.n.* jungtis sąnariais; nariuotis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aiškiai.
Articulation (ar-tik-jų-lē'šiŏn), *s.* naras; sąnarys; sunerimas; ‖ ištarimas.
Artifice (ar'ti-fis), *s.* sumanus darbas; ‖ gudrumas; gudrybė; klasta.
Artificer (ar-tif'i-sör), *s.* daildarys; amatninkas.
Artificial (ar-ti-fi''šel), *adj.* priemoniškas; pramanytas; nuduotas; netikras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* priemoniškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* priemoniškumas.
Artificiality (ar-ti-fi-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* priemoniškumas.
Artillerist (ar-til'lör-ist), *s.* artileristas.
Artillery (ar-til'lör-i), *s.* artilerija.
Artilleryman (ar-til'lör-i-män), *s.* artileristas.
Artisan (ar'ti-zän), *s.* amatninkas; daildarys.
Artist (art'ist), *s.* artistas; dailininkas; dailius.
Artistic, Artistical (ar-tis'tik, –el), *adj.* artistiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* artistiškai.
Artless (art'lės), *adj.* nenuduotas; nuoširdus; atviras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be jokio nudavimo; be vyliaus; atvirai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuoširdumas; prastumas; atvirumas.
Arundinaceous (ä-rŏn-di-nē'šŏs), *adj.* turįs nendrės pavidalą; nendrinis.
Arundineous (ăr-ŏn-din'i-ŏs), *adj.* gausus nendrėmis; nendriuotas.
As (äz), *adv. & conj.* kaip; kaipo; kaip kad; kaip tai; kada; tuo tarpu kada; kuomet; kadangi. *— far —,* iki; ant kiek. *— for,* kaslink. *— if,* lyg kad; kaip kad; tartum. *— it were,* teip sakant. *— soon —,* kaip veik. *— soon — possible,* kaip galima greičiau; kuogreičiausiai. *— though,* lyg kad; tartum. *— well,* teipgi. *— well —,* teipjau kaip; kaip kad ir. *— yet,* ikišiol; dar.
Asafetida, Asafœtida (äs-ä-fĕt'i-dä), *s.* smardžioji smala; devyndrekis.
Asbestine, Asbestous (äs-bĕs'tin, –tŏs), *adj.* asbestinis; nedegas.
Asbestos, Asbestus (äs-bĕs'tŏs), *s. min.* asbestas.
Ascend (äs-sĕnd'), *v.n.a.* lipti augštyn; lipti; kopti; kilti; pasikelti; užlipti.
Ascendable (äs-sĕnd'ä-b'l), *adj.* užlipamas.
Ascendance, Ascendancy (äs-sĕnd'ens, –en-si), *s.* = ASCENDENCY.
Ascendant, Ascendent (äs-sĕnd'ent), *adj.* lipąs augštyn; ‖ augštesnis; vyresnis; viršesnis.
Ascendency (äs-sĕnd'en-si), *s.* viršenybė; įtekmė; valdžia.
Ascendible (äs-sĕnd'i-b'l), *adj.* užlipamas.
Ascension (äs-sĕn'šiŏn), *s.* lipimas augštyn; pasikėlimas; dangun žengimas (*Christaus*). *— Day,* Christaus dangun žengimas; Šeštinės.
Ascensional (äs-sĕn'šiŏn-el), *adj.* pasikėlimo (*s.gen.*); kįlamas.
Ascensive (äs-sĕn'siv), *adj.* kįląs augštyn; besikeliąs.
Ascent (äs-sĕnt'), *s.* pasikėlimas; pakila; iškila; iškilimas; augštuma.
Ascertain (äs-sör-tēn'), *v.a.* persitikrinti.
Ascertainable (äs-sör-tēn'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas persitikrinti.
Ascertainment (äs-sör-tēn'ment), *s.* persitikrinimas; patikrinimas.
Ascetic (äs-sĕt'ik), *adj.* askėtiškas; rustus. ‖ —, *s.* askėtas; pustelninkas.
Ascetism (äs-sĕt'iz'm), *s.* askėtizmas.
Ascians (äš'jenz), *s. pl.* ekvatoriaus gyventojai.
Ascites (äs-sai'tyz), *s. med.* vandeninė pilvo liga.

Ascribable (äs-kraib'ä-b'l), *adj.* prirašomas; prirokuojamas; primetamas.
Ascribe (äs-kraib'), *v.a.* prirašyti *kam ką;* prirokuoti; priskaityti; primesti.
Ascription (äs-krip'šiŏn), *s.* priskaitymas *kam ko;* prirokavimas; kas kam priskaitoma.
Aseptic (ä-sĕp'tik), *adj.* nepuvas.
Asexual (ä-sekš'ju-el), *adj.* bežytis; be lytiškos veikmės.
Ash (äš), *s.bot.* uosis: ‖ [*sing.* nuo Ashes] pelenai. ‖ —, *adj.* uosinis. ‖ —, *v.a.* pelenais barstyti, pabarstyti. ‖ ***Ash Wednesday,*** Peleninė; Pelenų diena.
Ashamed (ä-šēmd'), *adj.* sugėdintas; susigėdęs. *To be — of, (to),* gėdytis.
Ashen (äš'en), *adj.* uosinis; ‖ peleninis; pelenų dažo; pelėkas; šėmas.
Ashery (äš'ör-i), *s.* pelenyčia.
Ashes (äš'ĕz), *s. pl.* pelenai.
Ashlar, Ashler (äš'lör), *s.* tašytas akmuo.
Ashore (ä-šōr'), *adv.* ant kranto; prie kranto; ant seklumos.
Ashy (äš'i), *adj.* peleninis; pelenuotas; pelenų dažo; šėmas.
Asia (ē'ši-ä), *s.* Azija. ‖ **Asian** (ē'šen), **Asiatic** (ē-ši-ät'ik), *adj.* Azijos (*s.gen.*); azijinis; azijiškas; azijatiškas. ‖ *s.* azijietis; azijatas.
Aside (ä-said'), *adv.* į šalį; šalin: šalyj; ant šalies; nuošalyj; nuošaliai.
Asinine (äs'i-nain), *adj.* asilinis; asiliškas.
Asininity (äs-i-nin'i-ti), *s.* asiliškumas.
Ask (äsk), *v.a.n.* klaustı; klausinėti; prašyti; reikalauti; kviesti.
Askance, Askant (ä-skäns', –skänt'), *adv.* kreivai; žvairai; šnairom.
Asker (äsk'ör), *s.* klausinėtojas; prašytojas; ‖ *zool.* gonys.
Askew (ä-skjū'), *adv.* kreivai; žvairai; šnairom.
Aslant (ä-slänt'), *adv.* nuožulniai; žulsniai; įskypai; įkypai.
Asleep (ä-slyp'), *adv. & adj.* miegančiame padėjime; užmigęs, *fig.* numiręs. *To fall —,* užmigti. *To lull —,* užmigdyti; užliuliuoti.
Aslope (ä-slōp'), *adv.* žulsniai; nuožulniai; pražvikiai; nuolaidžiai.
Asp (äsp), *s.zool.* gyvatė; ‖ *bot.* = Aspen.
Asparagus (äs-pär'ä-gŏs), *s.bot.* šparelis.
Aspect (äs'pĕkt), *s.* išžiura; išveizdis; padėjimas.
Aspen (äsp'ĕn), *s. bot.* apušė. ‖ —, *adj.* apušinis.
Asperate (äs'pör-ēt), *v.a.* daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu.
Aspergillum (äs-pŏr-džil'lŏm), *s.* krapylas.
Asperity (äs-pör'i-ti), *s.* šiurkštumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas.
Aspermatous, Aspermous (ä-spör'mä-tŏs, –mŏs), *adj.* besėklis.
Asperous (äs'pör-ŏs), *adj.* šiurkštus.
Asperse (äs-pörs'), *v.a.* šmeižti; biaurinti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti.
Asperser (äs-pörs'ör), *s.* šmeižėjas; apšmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.
Aspersion (äs-pör'šiŏn), *s.* apkrapinimas; apšlakstymas; ‖ apšmeižimas; apibiaurinimas; apšmeiža.
Asphalt (äs'fält *ir* äs-fält'), *s.* asfaltas; minerališka smala; žydiškoji smala. ‖ —, *v.a.* asfaltuoti.
Asphaltic (äs-fäl'tik), *adj.* asfaltinis.
Asphyxiate (äs-fiks'i-ēt), *v.a.* užtroškinti.
Aspic (äs'pik), *s.zool.* = Asp; ‖ *bot.* lavendra; ‖ senoviška kanuolė.
Aspirant (äs-pair'ent), *adj.* trokštąs; ieškąs *ką* įgyti, pasiekti. ‖ —, *s.* aspirantas; tas kurs stengiasi pasiekti, įgyti (*augštą urėdą, etc.*).
Aspirate (äs'pi-rēt), *v.a. gram.* tarti su prikveptelėjimu. ‖ —, *adj.* tariamas su prikveptelėjimu. ‖ —, *s.* garsas (*ar* raidė), tariamas su prikveptelėjimu; prikveptelėjimo ženklas.
Aspiration (äs-pi-rē'šiŏn), *s.gram.* tarimas su prikveptelėjimu; prikveptelėjimas; ‖ kvėpavimas; ‖ geidavimas; geidimas; troškimas; gorojimas.
Aspire (äs-pair'), *v.n.* didžiai geidauti; trokšti; goroti; ‖ kilti; augštai lakioti.
Aspirer (äs-pair'ör), *s.* geidautojas.
Asportation (äs-por-tē'šiŏn), *s.* pagriebimas; pavogimas.
Asquint (ä-skuĭnt'), *adv.* kreivai; žvairom.
Ass (äs), *s.* asilas.
Assafœtida (äs-sä-fĕt'i-dä), *s.* = Asafetida.
Assail (äs-sēl'), *v.a.* užpulti.
Assailable (äs-sēl'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas užpulti.

Assailant (äs-sēl'ent), *s.* užpuolikas.
Assailment (äs-sēl'ment), *s.* užpuolimas.
Assart (äs-sart'), *v.a.* skinti (*girią*).
Assassin, Assassinator (äs-säs'sin, -si-nē-tŏr), *s.* galvažudys; užmušėjas.
Assassinate (äs-säs'sin-ēt), *v.a.* nugalabinti; nužudyti.
Assassination (äs-säs-si-nē'šiŏn), *s.* nugalabinimas; nužudymas; galvažudystė.
Assault (äs-sōlt'), *v.a.* užpulti; užsimoti; pasikesėti; įžeisti. ‖ —, *s.* užpuolimas; užsimojimas; įžeidimas.
Assaulter (äs-sōlt'ör), *s.* užpuolikas.
Assay (äs-sēi'), *v.a.* bandyti; mėginti; ištirti. ‖ —, *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; ištyrimas.
Assayer (äs-sēi'ör), *s.* bandytojas; ištyrėjas (*metalų*).
Assemblage (äs-sĕm'blēdž), *s.* surinkimas; susirinkimas.
Assemble (äs-sĕm'bl), *v.a.* surinkti; sušaukti; sutelkti. ‖ *v.n.* susirinkti; susitelkti.
Assembler (äs-sĕm'blör), *s.* surinkėjas; sutelkėjas.
Assembly (äs-sĕm'bli), *s.* susirinkimas.
Assent (äs-sĕnt'), *s.* sutikimas; pritarimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* sutikti; pritarti.
Assentation (äs-sĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* pritarimas.
Assert (äs-sört'), *v.a.* tvirtinti; tikrinti.
Assertion (äs-sör'šiŏn), *s.* tvirtinimas; tikrinimas; ginimas.
Assertive (äs-sört'iv), *adj.* patikrinąs; patvirtinąs; nepapriešinamas; tikras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tikrai; patvirtinančiai.
Assertor (äs-sört'ör), *s.* tvirtintojas: užtikrintojas; apginėjas.
Assertory (äs-sört'o-ri), *adj.* tvirtinąs; patvirtinąs.
Assess (äs-sĕs'), *v.a.* uždėti mokestį; apmokesčiuoti; apiprekiuoti.
Assessment (äs-sĕs'ment), *s.* apmokesčiavimas; mokestis.
Assessor (äs-sĕs'ör), *s.* apmokesčiuotojas; taksatorius; asesorius; sudžios pagelbininkas.
Assets (äs'sĕts), *s. pl.* turtas; ‖ turtas pasimirusio skolininko, sunaudojamas apmokėjimui jo skolų; manta nepasiturinčio skolininko.
Asseverate (äs-sĕv'ör-ēt), *v.a.* iškilmingai tvirtinti; užtikrinti.
Asseveration (äs-sĕv-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* iškilmingas tvirtinimas; užtikrinimas.
Assiduity (äs-si-dju'i-ti), *s.* darbštumas; stropumas; rupestingumas; atidumas.
Assiduous (äs-sid'ju-ŏs), *adj.* darbštus; stropus; rupestingas; atidus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* stropiai; rupestingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = ASSIDUITY.
Assign (äs-sain'), *v.a.* paženklinti; paskirti; perduoti. ‖ —, *s. jur.* ypata, kuriai perduotas turtas.
Assignable (äs-sain'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas paskirti; paskiriamas; perduodamas; nurodomas.
Assignation (äs-sig-nē'šiŏn), *s.* paskyrimas; paženklinimas; perdavimas; ‖ paskyrimas vietos ir laiko pasimatymui; pasimatymas.
Assignee (äs-si-nȳ'), *s.* ypata, kuriai kas paskirta, pavesta; atstovas; pilnavalis; agentas.
Assigner, Assignor (äs-sain'ör, -si-nor'), *s.* paskyrėjas; perdavėjas; suteikėjas pilnavalystės.
Assignment (äs-sain'ment), *s.* paskyrimas; perdavimas.
Assimilate (äs-sim'i-lēt), *v.a.* tolygiu *ar* panašiu daryti; supanašdinti; asimiliuoti. ‖ *v.n.* asimiliuotis.
Assimilation (äs-sim-i-lē'šiŏn), *s.* supanašdinimas; supanašėjimas; asimiliacija.
Assimilative (äs-sim'i-lē-tiv), *adj.* supanašdinąs; asimiliuojąs.
Assist (äs-sist'), *v.a.* gelbėti; pa-, prigelbėti; padėti; šelpti; sušelpti; draugauti *kam.*
Assistance (äs-sist'ens), *s.* pagelba; pašelpa; parama.
Assistant (äs-sist'ent), *adj.* prigelbiąs; pagelbinis. ‖ —, *s.* prigelbėtojas; pagelbininkas; asistentas.
Assister (äs-sist'ör), *s.* gelbėtojas; sušelpėjas; pagelbininkas.
Assize (äs-saiz'), *s.* teismo sesija; padavadijimas; nutarimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* paskirti *ar* užtvirtinti įstatymišką prekę, saiką *ar* svarstį.
Assizer (äs-saiz'ör), *s.* užžiurėtojas svarsčių, mierų.
Associable (äs-sō'šä-b'l), *adj.* suvienijamas; sutaikomas; *med.* jausluš.

Associate (äs-sō'ši-ēt), *v.a.* suvienyti; sujungti. ‖ *v.n.* vienytis; susivienyti. ‖ —, *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas. ‖ —, *s.* sandraugas; sėbras.

Association (äs-so-si-ē'šiŏn *ir* äs-so-šiē'šiŏn), *s.* draugystė; susivienijimas; asocijacija.

Assonance (äs'so-nens), *s.* vienodas skambėjimas.

Assonant (äs'so-nent), *adj.* vienodai skambąs.

Assort (äs-sort'), *v.a.* paskaidyti; paskirstyti; kliasifikuoti. ‖ *v.n.* sutikti.

Assortment (äs-sort'ment), *s.* paskaidymas; paskirstymas; surinkimas; rankius; pasirinkimas.

Assuage (äs-suēdž'), *v.a.* sumažinti (*skausmą, etc.*); palengvinti; nutildyti; nuraminti.

Assuagement (äs-suēdž'ment), *s.* sumažinimas; suminkštinimas; palengvinimas; nutildymas; nuraminimas.

Assume (äs-sjūm'), *v.a.* priimti; priimti ant savęs; savintis. *To — airs*, puikauti. ‖ *v.n.* didžiuotis; puikauti.

Assuming (äs-sjūm'ing), *adj.* išdidus; su pretenzijoms.

Assumption (äs-sŏmp'šiŏn), *s.* priėmimas; pasisavinimas; daleidimas; mena; *eccl.* Dangun ėmimas; Žolinė.

Assurance (äš-šūr'ens), *s.* užtikrinimas; tvirtas persitikrinimas; pilnas pasitikėjimas; drąsumas; ‖ apsergėjimas; įpirkimas; asekuracija.

Assure (äš-šūr'), *v.a.* užtikrinti; apsergėti; asekuruoti.

Assured (äš-šūrd'), *adj.* užtikrintas; tikras; drąsus; apsergėtas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės.

Assurer (äš-šūr'ör), *s.* užtikrintojas; apsergėtojas.

Aster (äs'tör), *s. bot.* astras; nastarnas.

Asterisk (äs'tör-isk), *s.* žvaigždutė [*] (*rašte*).

Asterism (äs'tör-iz'm), *s.* žvaigždžių kruvelė; žvaigždynėlis [⁂] (*rašte*).

Astern (ä-störn'), *adv. mar.* laivo užpakalyj; užpakalin.

Asteroid (äs'tör-oid), *s.* ‖ žvaigždė panašus kunas; viena iš mažų planetų tarp Marso ir Jupiterio.

Asthenic (äs-*th*ĕn'ik), *adj.* silpnas; nusilpęs.

Astheny (äs'*th*i-ni), *s. med.* nusilpimas; silpnumas.

Asthma (äs'mä *ir* äst'mä), *s.* dusas; dusulys.

Asthmatic, Asthmatical (äs-mät'ik, —el), *adj.* dusulingas.

Astir (ä-stör'), *adv. & adj.* ant kojų; krutėjime; sukilęs; atsikėlęs.

Astomatous, Astomous (ä-stŏm'ä-tŏs, äs'to-mŏs), *adj.* neturįs burnos.

Astonish (äs-tŏn'iš), *v.a.* stebinti; nustebinti.

Astonishing (äs-tŏn'iš-ing), *adj.* įstabus.

Astonishment (äs-tŏn'iš-ment), *s.* nusistebėjimas; nuosteba.

Astound (äs-taund'), *v.a.* nustebinti.

Astraddle (ä-sträd'd'l), *adv.* apžargom.

Astragal (äs'trä-gäl), *s. arch.* stulpo žiedas.

Astral (äs'trel), *adj.* žvaigždinis.

Astray (ä-strēi'), *adv.* kreivai; klaidžiai. *To go —*, paklysti; klaidžioti. *To lead —*, su-, paklaidinti.

Astrict (äs-trikt'), *v.a.* varžyti; suvaržyti; suveržti.

Astriction (äs-trik'šiŏn), *s.* surišimas; suvaržymas; suveržimas; sutraukimas; *med.* prietvaras.

Astride (ä-straid'), *adv.* apžargom.

Astringe (äs-trindž'), *v.a.* sutraukti; suveržti.

Astringency (äs-trin'džen-si), *s.* ypatybė sutraukti į kruvą; sutraukiamoji pajiega.

Astringent (äs-trin'džent), *adj.* sutraukiąs; suvaržąs; ‖ rustus; rimtas. ‖ —, *s. med.* varžomas vaistas.

Astrologer (äs-trŏl'o-džör), *s.* astrologas; žvaigždininkas.

Astrologic, Astrological (äs-tro-lŏdž'ik, —el), *adj.* astrologiškas.

Astrology (äs-trŏl'o-dži), *s.* astrologija; skaitymas žvaigždžių; žynavimas pagal žvaigždes.

Astronomer (äs-trŏn'o-mör), *s.* astronomas; žvaigždininkas.

Astronomic, Astronomical (äs-tro-nŏm'ik, —el), *adj.* astronomiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* astronomiškai.

Astronomy (äs-trŏn'o-mi), *s.* astronomija; žvaigždininkystė; mokslas apie dangiškus kunus.

Astroscope (äs'tro-skōp), *s.* atsroskopas (*įrankis žvaigždėms tėmyti*).

Astute (äs-tjūt'), *adj.* gudrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gudriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gudrumas.

Asunder (ä-sŏn'dŏr), *adv.* atskirai; skyrium; į dalis; pusiau. *To break* —, perlaužti; sutraukyti; suardyti.

Asylum (ä-sai'lŏm), *s.* prieglauda; prieglaudos namai.

Asymmetric, Asymmetrical (äs-im-mĕt'rik, –el), *adj.* nesymetriškas.

Asymmetry (ä-sim'mi-tri), *s.* stoka symetrijos.

Asymptote (äs'im-tōt), *s. math.* asimptota (*linija prisiartinanti prie kitos, bet niekada su ja nesusieinanti*).

Asyndeton (ä-sin'di-tŏn), *s. retor.* sakymas nesurištas sanjungomis.

At (ät), *prep., lietuviškai išguldomas vienu vietininku, kitokiuose atsitikimuose prielinksniais:* pas; prie; ties; ant; po; už; iš. — *home,* namie. — *school,* mokykloj. — *the door,* prie durių; ties durimis. — *hand,* po ranka; arti. — *war,* karėje.— *a disadvantage,* ant nenaudos. — *work,* darbe; prie darbo. — *meals,* prie valgio. — *a cheap price,* už pigią prekę; pigiai. — *the break of day,* auštant. — *one blow,* vienu kirčiu; vienu užgavimu; ant syk. — *nine o'clock,* devintą valandą; ant devintos (valandos). — *all,* visiškai. — *first,* išpradžių. — *last,* ant galo; galiaus. — *least,* mažiausiai. — *once,* umai.

Atavism (ät'ä-viz'm), *s.* atavizmas.

Ate (ēt), *pret.* nuo Eat.

Atheism (ē'*th*i-iz'm), *s.* atėizmas; bedievystė.

Atheist (ē'*th*i-ist), *s.* atėistas; nepripažintojas Dievo esybės; bedievis.

Atheistic, Atheistical (ē-*th*i-is'tik, –el), *adj.* atėistiškas; bedieviškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* bedieviškai.

Atheling (ät*h*'ĕl-ing), *s.* kunigaikštis.

Athenæum, Atheneum (ät*h*-i-ny'ŏm), *s.* Atėnos dievnamis (*sen. Graik.*); vieta viešo mokinimo; literatiška *ar* moksliška draugystė; knygynas.

Athirst (ä-*th*örst'), *adj.* ištroškęs.

Athlete (ät*h*'lyt), *s* atlėtas; kovėjas; galinčius.

Athletic (ät*h*-lĕt'ik), *adj.* atlėtiškas; tvirtas; galingas. ‖ **—s,** *s.* lavinimas kuniškų spėkų, miklumų.

Athwart (ä-*th*uōrt'), *adv.* skersai; atbulai; priešingai. ‖ *prep.* skersai; per.

Atilt (ä-tilt'), *adv.* pasviręs į pryšakį; su atstatyta jėtimi.

Atlantean (ät-län-ty'en), *adj.* atlantinis; atlantiškas.

Atlantic (ät-län'tik), *adj.* atlantiškas. — *ocean, s.* Atlantiškas oceanas; Atlantikas.

Atlas (ät'les), *s. anat.* sprandikaulis; ‖ rankius žemlapių; ‖ Atlasų kalnai (*Afrikoj*); ‖ atlasas (*audimas*).

Atmosphere (ät'mŏs-fyr), *s.* atmosfėra; oras.

Atmospheric, Atmospherical (ät-mŏs-fĕr'-ik, –el), *adj.* atmosfėrinis: atmosfėriškas; orinis.

Atoll (ä-tŏl'), *s.* koralų sala.

Atom (ät'ŏm), *s.* atomas; nepadaloma medegos dalelė; dulkė.

Atomic, Atomical (ä-tŏm'ik, –el), *adj.* atomiškas; atominis.

Atomism (ät'ŏm-iz'm), *s.* atomizmas; atomistiška tėorija.

Atomist (ät'ŏm-ist), *s.* atomistas; šalininkas atomistiškos tėorijos.

Atomize (ät'ŏm-aiz), *v.a.* atomizuoti; į atomus, į dulkes paversti.

Atomizer (ät'ŏm-ai-zör), *s.* pulverizatorius; dulkinaitė.

Atone (ä-tōn'), *v.a.n.* atlyginti; atpildyti; išpirkti; suderinti.

Atonement (ä-tōn'ment), *s.* atlyginimas; atpilda; išpirkimas.

Atonic (ä-tŏn'ik), *adj.* begarsis; silpnas; be spėkų.

Atop (ä-tŏp'), *adv.* viršuj; ant viršaus.

Atrabilarian, Atrabilarious, Atrabilious (ät-rä-bi-lē'ri-en, –lē'ri-ŏs, –bil'jŏs), *adj.* suniuręs; melancholiškas.

Atramental, Atramentous (ät-rä-mĕn'tel, –tŏs), *adj.* atramentinis; atramentiškas; juodas.

Atrocious (ä-trō'šiŏs), *adj.* žiaurus; skaudus; žvėriškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žiauriai; skaudžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* žiaurumas.

Atrocity (ä-trŏs'i-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; žvėriškumas; skaudumas; beširdystė.

Atrophy (ät'ro-fi), *s. med.* sunykimas; džiusna.

Attach (ät-täč'), *v.a.* pririšti; prilipdyti; prijungti; pridurti; prikergti; ‖ paskirti; ‖ patraukti (*prie savęs*); ‖ pagriebti; užareštuoti. ‖ *v.n.* prisirišti; prilipti; prikibti.

Attache (ät-tă-šē'), *s.* palydovas; draugutojas.

Attachment (ät-tăč'ment), *s.* prisirišimas; ryšys; priekaba; ‖ užareštavimas; areštas.

Attack (ät-tăk'), *v.a.n.* atakuoti; užpuldinėti; užpulti. ‖ —, *s.* užpuldinėjimas; užpuolimas; *med.* pripuolimas.

Attain (ät-tēn'), *v.a.n.* pasiekti.

Attainable (ät-tēn'ă-b'l), *adj.* pasiekiamas.

Attainder (ät-tēn'dör), *s.* prasudijimas myriop ir atėmimas visų civiliškų tiesų.

Attainment (ät-tēn'ment), *s.* pasiekimas; įgijimas; *pl.* pažintys.

Attaint (ät-tēnt'), *v. a. jur.* pripažinti kaltu išdavime viešpatystės; ‖ užkrėsti; sutepti; subiaurinti; apteršti; gėda apvilkti; apgėdinti. ‖ —, *s.* negoda; gėda; ‖ *jur.* apkaltinimas prisiegdintųjų išdavusių neteisingą nusprendimą; ‖ *veter.* užgavimas pirmutinės kojos paskutine.

Attaintment, Attainture (ät-tēnt'ment, -tēn'tjur), *s.* prasudijimas; apteršimas; negoda; gėda.

Attar (ät'tör), *s.* kvepiąs rožių aliejus.

Attemper (ät-tĕm'pör), *v.a.* praskiesti; suminkštinti; sušvelninti; susilpninti; sumažinti; ‖ pritaikyti; tinkamu daryti.

Attempt (ät-tĕmt'), *v.a.* bandyti; mėginti; kėsintis; pasikėsinti. ‖ —, *s.* mėginimas; pasistengimas; pasikėsinimas.

Attend (ät-tĕnd'), *v.a.n.* daboti; prižiurėti; tėmyti; pritarnauti; ‖ klausyti; ‖ lydėti; draugauti; ‖ buti (*kur*).

Attendance (ät-tĕnd'ens), *s.* dabojimas; prižiurėjimas; pritarnavimas; lankymas; buvimas; ‖ palydovai; tarnai; sarga.

Attendant (ät-tĕnd'ent), *adj* lydintis; palydintis; pritarnaujantis; čia esąs. ‖ —, *s.* palydovas; pritarnautojas; prižiurėtojas; čia esantysis, buvusysis.

Attention (ät-tĕn'šiŏn), *s.* tėmijimas; atida.

Attentive (ät-tĕn'tiv), *adj.* tėmijąs; atidus; įdomus; klusus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su atida; atidžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* atidumas; įdomumas.

Attenuant (ät-tĕn'ju-ent), *adj.* skystesniu daras; praskiedžiąs.

Attenuate (ät-tĕn'ju-ēt), *v.a.* praskiesti; ‖ sumažinti; susilpninti. ‖ *v.n.* susilpnėti; sumenkėti; sumažėti. ‖ —, *adj.* sumenkėjęs; susilpnėjęs; sumažėjęs; ‖ praskiestas.

Attenuation (ät-tĕn-ju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* praskiedimas; ‖ sumažinimas; susilpninimas; susilpnėjimas; sumenkėjimas; sunykimas.

Attest (ät-tĕst'), *v.a.* liudyti; paliudijimą duoti; paliudyti. ‖ —, *s.* paliudijimas.

Attestation (ät-tĕs-tē'šiŏn), *s.* paliudijimas.

Attester, Attestor (ät-tĕst'ör), *s.* liudytojas; paliudytojas.

Attic (ät'tik), *adj.* attiškas; išdailintas; dailus. ‖ —, *s. arch.* attikas; viršutinės užlos; pašelmeninis kambarys.

Attire (ät-tair'). *v.a.* aprengti; parėdyti; išpuošti. ‖ —, *s.* parėdymas; rubai; parėdnys.

Attitude (ät'ti-tjūd), *s.* pastova; stovenė.

Attollent (ät-tŏl'lent), *adj.* pakeliąs.

Attorney (ät-tör'ni), *s.* užstovas; advokatas.

Attract (ät-träkt'), *v.a.* pritraukti; vilioti; privilioti.

Attraction (ät-träk'šiŏn), *s.* pritraukimas; kas pritraukia, vilioja; vilionė.

Attractive (ät-träkt'iv), *adj.* pritraukiąs; viliojąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pritraukiančiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* ypatybė pritraukti; pritraukiamumas.

Attrahent (ät'trä-hent), *adj.* pritraukiantis. ‖ —, *s.* pritraukėjas; pritraukiančioji medega.

Attribute (ät-trib'jut), *v.a.* priteikti; prirokuoti; priskaityti (*kam ką*). ‖ — (ät'tri-bjūt), *s.* atributas; priskaitoma ypatybė.

Attribution (ät-tri-bjū'šiŏn), *s.* priskaitymas (*kam ko*); priskaitoma ypatybė.

Attributive (ät-trib'ju-tiv), *adj.* priskaitomas; priteikiamas.

Attrite (ät-trait'), *adj.* iš-, nutrintas; nudėvėtas.

Attrition (ät-tri''šiŏn), *s.* trinimas; dildymas; besitrinimas; sudilimas; ‖ susikrimtimas; pakranta.

Attune (ät-tjūn'), *v.a.* nustatyti; sutaikyti (*tonus*).

Auburn (ō'bŏrn), *adj.* rusvas; kaštaninis.

Auction (ōk'šiŏn), *s.* viešas pardavimas; aukcijonas; licitacija. ‖ —, *v.a.* licituoti; viešai parduoti.

Auctioneer (ōk-šiŏn-yr'), *s.* aukcijonierius; licitatorius. ‖ —, *v.a.* licituoti.

Audacious (o-dē'šiŏs), *adj.* drąsus; atvangus; begėdiškai drąsus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drąsumas; begėdiškas drąsumas.

Audacity (o-däs'i-ti), *s.* drąsumas; atvangumas; begėdiška drąsa; išdrįsimas.

Audible (ō'di-b'l), *adj.* girdimas.

Audibly (ō'di-bli), *adv.* girdimai; garsiai; balsiai.

Audience (ō'di-ens), *s.* audijencija; išklausymas; ‖ klausytojai; publika.

Audit (ō'dit), *s.* peržiurėjimas, perkratymas rokundų. ‖ —, *v.a.* peržiurėti, perkratyti rokundas.

Auditor (ō'di-tŏr), *s.* klausytojas; ‖ revizorius; peržiurėtojas rokundų.

Auditorium (ō-di-tō'ri-ŏm), *s.* auditorija.

Auditory (ō'di-to-ri), *s.* auditorija; klausytojai; publika. ‖ —, *adj.* girslinis; girdėjimo (*s. gen.*).

Auger (ō'gŏr), *s.* grąštas.

Aught (ōt), *s.* kas-nors. *See if — be wanting,* pažiurėk, ar viskas yra.

Augment (og-mĕnt'), *v.a.* dauginti; padauginti; padidinti. ‖ *v.n.* daugintis; pasidauginti; pasididinti. ‖ — (ōg'mĕnt), *s.* pasidauginimas; pasididinimas; prieaugis.

Augmentable (og-mĕnt'ä-b'l), *adj.* padidinamas; padauginamas.

Augmentation (ōg-mĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* padidinimas; padauginimas; pasidauginimas; prieaugis.

Augmentative (og-mĕnt'ä-tiv), *adj.* padidinąs.

Augur (ō'gŏr), *s.* žynys; ‖ —, *v.a.n.* žynauti; burti; spėti; pranašauti.

Auguration (ō-gju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* žynavimas; burimas; spėjimas ateities; pranašavimas.

Augury (ō'gju-ri), *s.* žynavimas; žynystė; pranašavimas.

August (o-gŏst'), *adj.* didis; garbingas; iškilmingas. ‖— (ō'gŏst), *s.* rugpiutis (*mėnuo*).

Auk (ōk), *s. orn.* pingvinas.

Aulic (ō'lik), *adj.* priguląs karališkam dvarui; karališkas.

Aunt (ant), *s.* teta; tetulė.

Aura (ō'rä), *s.* garai; išgaravimai; kvapas; kvapsnys.

Aural (ō'rel), *adj.* ausinis.

Aureate (ō'ri-ēt), *adj.* auksinis; paauksuotas.

Aureola, Aureole (o-ry'o-lä, ō'ri-ōl), *s.* spindulių vainikas; aureola.

Auricle (ō'ri-k'l), *s.* išlaukinė ausis; širdies auselė.

Auricula (o-rik'ju-lä), *s. bot.* žiurkausė.

Auricular (o-rik'ju-lŏr), *adj.* ausinis; tartas *ar* pasakojamas į ausį. — *confession,* ausinė išpažintis.

Auriculate, Auriculated (o-rik'ju-lēt, -lē-tĕd), *adj.* ausuotas; turįs ausies pavidalą.

Auriferous (o-rif'ŏr-ŏs), *adj.* duodąs auksą.

Auriform (ō'ri-form), *adj.* ausies pavidalo.

Aurist (ō'rist), *s.* ausų gydytojas.

Aurochs (ō'rŏks), *s. zool.* stumbras; tauras; zubras.

Aurora (o-rō'rä), *s.* aušra; pašvaistė. — *borealis,* šiaurės viesa; šiaurstulpiai. — *australis,* pietų šviesa.

Auroral (o-rō'rel), *adj.* aušrinis.

Auscultation (ōs-kŏl-tē'šiŏn), *s.* išklausymas širdies plakimo; oskultacija.

Auspicate (ōs'pi-kēt), *v.a.* pradėti (*ką nors*) prie gerų lėmimų.

Auspice (ōs'pis), *s.* lėmimas; pranašavimas; pranašaująs ženklas; ‖ globa; vada; vadovystė.

Auspicious (os-pi''šiŏs), *adj.* gerai lemiąs; palaimingas; pasekmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* palaimingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* palaimingumas; pasekmingumas.

Auster (ōs'tŏr), *s.* pietų vėjas.

Austere (os-tyr'), *adj.* aitrus; rustus; nuožmus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aitriai; rusčiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* aitrumas; rustumas.

Austerity (os-tĕr'i-ti), *s.* aitrumas; rustumas; rustybė.

Austin (ōs'tin), *adj.* augustiniškas.

Austral (ōs'trel), *adj.* pietinis.

Australia (os-trē'li-ä), *s.* Australija. **Australian** (os-trē'li-en), *adj.* australiškas; australinis. ‖ —, *s.* australietis.

Austria (ōs'tri-ä), *s.* Austrija. ‖ **Austrian** (ōs'tri-en), *adj.* austrijinis; Austrijos (*s. gen.*). ‖ —, *s.* austrijietis; austrijokas.

Authentic (o-*th*ĕn'tik), *adj.* autentiškas; tikras. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* autentiškai; tikrai. ‖ **—alness**, *s.* autentiškumas; tikrybė; teisingumas.

Authenticate (o-*th*ĕn'ti-kēt), *v.a.* paliudyti tikrumą.

Authentication (o-*th*ĕn-ti-kē'šiŏn), *s.* patikrinimas; paliudijimas.

Authenticity (ō-*th*ĕn-tis'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; tikrybė; autentiškumas.

Author (ō'*th*ŏr), *s.* autorius.

Authoress (ō'*th*ŏr-ĕs), *sf.* autorė.

Authoritative (o-*th*ŏr'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* autoritētiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* autoritētiškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* autoritētiškumas.

Authority (o-*th*ŏr'i-ti), *s.* autoritētas; vyriausybė; valdžia; spėka; įtekmė.

Authorization (ō-*th*ŏr-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* suteikimas tiesos; pavelijimas; užtvirtinimas.

Authorize (ō'*th*ŏr-aiz), *v.a.* autorizuoti; užtvirtinti; suteikti tiesą; pavelyti.

Authorship (ō'*th*ŏr-šip), *s.* autorystė.

Autobiographic, Autobiographical (ō-to-bai-o-gräf'ik, –el), *adj.* autobiografiškas.

Autobiography (ō-to-bai-ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* autobiografija; aprašymas savo paties gyvenimo.

Autocracy (o-tŏk'rä-si), *s.* autokratija; patvaldystė; vienvaldystė.

Autocrat (ō'to-krät), *s.* autokratas; patvaldis.

Autocratic, Autocratical (ō-to-krät'ik, –el), *adj.* autokratiškas; patvaldiškas.

Autocratrix (o-tŏk'rä-triks), *sf.* autokratė; patvaldė.

Auto-da-fe (ō'to-dä-fē'), *s.* auto-da-fė; sudeginimas ant laužo.

Autograph (ō'to-gräf), **Autography** (o-tŏg'rä-fi), *s.* autografas; autografija; savos rankos raštas; parašas.

Autographic, Autographical (ō-to-gräf'ik, –el), *adj.* autografiškas; sava ranka rašytas.

Automath (ō'to-mä*th*), *s.* pats per save išsimokinęs.

Automatic, Automatical (ō-to-mät'ik, –el), *adj.* automatiškas; savaimiai krutąs, veikiąs; machinališkas.

Automaton (o-tŏm'ä-tŏn), *s.* savaimiai judanti mašina; automatas.

Automatous (o-tŏm'ä-tŏs), *adj.* automatiškas.

Automobile (ō-to-mō'bil), *s.* automobilius.

Autonomous (o-tŏn'o-mŏs), *adj.* saurēdiškas; savistovus; autonomiškas.

Autonomy (o-tŏn'o-mi), *s.* saurēdystė; autonomija.

Autopsy (ō'tŏp-si), *s. med.* lavonskrosena.

Autumn (ō'tŏm), *s.* ruduo.

Autumnal (o-tŏm'nel), *adj.* rudeninis.

Auxiliary (ogz-il'jä-ri), *adj.* pagelbinis. ‖ —, *s.* pagelbininkas.

Avail (ä-vēl'), *v.a.* gelbėti; naudą atnešti, duoti. *To — one's self of*, pasinaudoti. ‖ *v.n.* naudingu buti; turėti vertę; atsakyti tikslui. ‖ —, *s.* nauda; vertė.

Availability (ä-vēl-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* naudingumas; tikimas tikslui; nauda.

Available (ä-vēl'ä-b'l), *adj.* pasinaudojamas; naudingas; atsakąs tikslui; tinkamas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = AVAILABILITY. ‖ **Availably**, *adv.* naudingai; su nauda.

Avalanche (äv'ä-länč), *s.* lavina; slenkąs nuo kalnų sniegynas.

Avant-guard (ä-vant'gard), *s.* = VANGUARD.

Avarice (äv'ä-ris), *s.* godulystė; godumas; pelnagodystė; šykštumas.

Avaricious (äv-ä-ri''šiŏs), *adj.* pelnagodingas; godus; gobštus; godulingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* godulingai; pelnagodingai; gobščiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pelnagodystė; godulingumas; gobštumas.

Avast (ä-väst'), *interj.* perstok! paliauk! sustok!

Avaunt (ä-vōnt', ä-vant'), *interj.* šalin! šelauk! laukan!

Avenge (ä-vĕndž'), *v.a.* atmonyti; atkeršyti.

Avengement (ä-vĕndž'ment), *s.* atkeršijimas; atmonijimas.

Avenger (ä-vĕn'džör), *s.* atkeršytojas.

Avens (äv'ěnz), *s. bot.* digulžolė; dagišis.

Avenue (äv'i-nju), *s.* plati alėja; medžiais išsodinta gatvė.

Aver (ä-vör'), *v.a.* tvirtinti; tikrinti.

Average (äv'ör-ėdž), *s.* vidutinė miera; vidutinis skaitlius; apskritai paimtas skaitlius. ‖ —, *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas; apskritai paimtas. ‖ —, *v.a.* atrasti vidutinę mierą *ar* skaitlių. ‖ *v.n.* apskritai siekti, išnešti.

Averment (ä-vör'ment), *s.* tvirtinimas; patvirtinimas.

Averse (ä-vörs'), *adj.* nemėgstąs; besibodžiąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atgal; atžagarai; ‖ su pasibodėjimu; su priklumu; nenoriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nemėgimas; besibodėjimas.

Aversion (ä-vör'šiŏn), *s.* pasibiaurėjimas; nekentimas; neapkanta.

Avert (ä-vört'), *v.a.* nukreipti; nugręžti.

Aviary (ē'vi-ē-ri), *s.* paukštinyčia.

Avid (äv'id), *adj.* godus.

Avidious (ä-vid'i-ŏs), *adj.* godus; godingas; gobštus; šykštus. ‖ —, *adv.* godžiai.

Avidity (ä-vid'i-ti), *s.* goda; godumas; godulystė; gobštumas.

Avocation (äv-o-kē'šiŏn), *s.* sulaikymas (*užsiėmime*); trukdymas. ‖ **—s,** *pl.* kasdieniniai rupesčiai; užsiėmimai; pareigos.

Avoid (ä-void'), *v.a.* panaikinti; ‖ lenktis; šalintis; vengti; išvengti.

Avoidable (ä-void'ä-b'l), *adj.* išvengiamas; panaikinams.

Avoidance (ä-void'ens), *s.* panaikinimas; prašalinimas; prasišalinimas; ‖ išvengimas; ‖ aptuštėjimas.

Avoider (ä-void'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką šalin neša; ‖ vengėjas.

Avoidless (ä-void'lės), *adj.* neišvengiamas.

Avoirdupois (äv-ör-dju-poiz'), *s.* pirklybos svarstis.

Avouch (ä-vauč'), *v.a.* tvirtinti; užtikrinti; pripažinti.

Avow (ä-vau'), *v.a.* atvirai pripažinti; išpažinti; parodyti.

Avowable (ä-vau'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas atvirai prisipažinti; išpažintinas; išpažįstamas.

Avowal (ä-vau'el), *s.* atviras pripažinimas; išpažinimas; parodymas.

Avowed (ä-vaud'), *adj.* atvirai pripažintas; atviras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atvirai.

Avower (ä-vau'ör), *s.* tvirtintojas; išpažintojas; pripažintojas.

Avulsion (ä-vŏl'šiŏn), *s.* perplėšimas; nuplėšimas.

Await (ä-uēt'), *v.a.* laukti; lukuriuoti.

Awake (ä-uēk'), *v.a.* [*pret.* AWOKE *ir* AWAKED; *pp.* AWAKED], budinti; kelti. ‖ *v.n.* busti; prabusti; keltis; atsikelti. ‖ —, *adj.* budąs; budrus.

Awaken (ä-uēk''n), *v.a.* budinti; pabudinti; pakelti; pažadinti. ‖ *v.n.* prabusti.

Award (ä-uōrd'), *v.a.n.* prisudyti; nuspręsti; nusudyti. ‖ —, *s.* nusprendimas.

Aware (ä-uēr'), *adj.* žinąs; atsargus. *To be — of,* žinoti; turėti žinias.

Away (ä-uēi'), *adv.* šalin; tolyn. *To go —,* šalin eiti. *To run —,* šalin bėgti; iš-, nu-, pabėgti. *To send —,* išsiųsti. *To throw —,* numesti. *To squander —,* išeikvoti. *To trifle — one's time,* laiką ant niekų leisti. *To make — with,* išnaikinti; užmušti; nudaigoti.

Awe (ōu), *s.* šventa baimė; pagarba. ‖ —, *v.a.* įkvėpti baimę, pagarbą. ‖ *Awe-stricken, Awe-struck, adj.* (šventos) baimės perimtas.

Aweather (ä-uědh'ör), *adv.* į priešvėjį.

Awful (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvepiąs šventą baimę; baisingas: baisus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

Awhile (ä-huail'), *adv.* truputį; neilgai; valandėlę.

Awkward (ōk'uörd), *adj.* negrabus; nerangus; neparangus; kaip koks gramėzdas; gramėzdiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* negrabiai; neparangiai; gramėzdiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* negrabumas; nerangumas; gramėzdiškumas.

Awl (ōl) *s.* yla.

Awn (ōn), *s.* akuotas.

Awned (ōnd), *adj.* akuotuotas.

Awning (ōn'ing), *s.* padanginys; šėtra.

Awnless (ōn'lės), *adj.* beakuotis.

Awny (ōn'i), *adj.* akuotuotas.

Awoke (ä-uōk'), *pret.* nuo AWAKE.

Awork (ä-uörk'), *adv.* darbe; prie darbo

Awry (ä-rai'), *adj.* kreivas; iškrypęs. ‖ *adv.* kreivai; ant šalies; skersom; žvairai.

Ax, Axe (äks), *s.* kirvis.

Ax (äks), *v.a.n.* klausti. = ASK.

Axial (äks'i-el), *adj.* ašinis.

Axil (äks'il), *s.* pašakė; tarpšakis.

Axilla (äks-il'lä), *s.* pažastė; *bot.* pašakė.

Axillar, Axillary (äks'il-lör, -lē-ri), *adj.* pažastinis; *bot.* pašakinis.

Axiom (äks'i-ŏm), *s.* aksioma; nereikalaujanti darodymo teisybė; teisybė pati per save.

Axis (äks'is), *s.* ašis; *bot.* kamienas.

Axle (äks''l), *s.* ašis; varpstė.

Axletree (äks''l-try), *s.* ašis (*ratų*).

Axman (äks'män), *s.* kirvininkas.

Ay (ai), *interj.* ai! oi!

Ay, Aye (ai), *adv.* teip; teipyra. ‖ —(ēi), *adv.* visada; visados; be paliovos.

Ayrie, Ayry (ē'i-ri), *s.* lizdas. = AERIE.

Azalea (ä-zē'li-ä), *s. bot.* azalija.

Azimuth (äz'i-mŏth), *s. astr.* skliautlankis; azimutas.

Azoic (ä-zō'ik), *adj.* neturįs savyj organiškos gyvasties; azoiškas.

Azote (äz'ōt *ir* ä-zōt'). *s.* azotas; nitrogēnas.

Azotic (ä-zŏt'ik), *adj.* azotinis; azotiškas.

Azure (äž'ur *ir* ē'žur), *adj.* žydrainis: šviesiai mėlynas. ‖ —, *s.* žydris; mėlis; dangaus mėlinumas.

Azurine (äž'ju-rin), *adj.* žydrainis.

B

Baa (bā), *v.n.* bliauti. ‖ —, *s.* bliovimas; bliovesis; bliausena.

Babble (bäb'b'l), *v.n.a.* vapalioti; veblenti; plepėti; pliaukšti; ‖ čiurkšlenti. ‖ —, *s.* vapaliojimas; veblenimas; plepėjimas; ‖ čiurkšlenimas.

Babbler (bäb'blör), *s.* vapaliotojas; niekatauška; daugkalbis; pliauškalas.

Babe (bēb), *s.* kudikis.

Babel (bē'bĕl), *s.* Babilionas; *fig.* sumišimas; netvarka.

Baboon (bäb-ūn'), *s. zool.* babunas (*bezdžionė*).

Baby (bē'bi), *s.* kudikis; lėlė. ‖ —, *adj.* kudikiškas. ‖ —, *v.a.* apseiti kaip su kudikiu.

Babyhood (bē'bi-hŭd), *s.* kudikystė.

Babyish (bē'bi-iš), *adj.* kudikiškas; vaikiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kudikiškai.

Bac (bäk), *s.* pervažas.

Baccalaureate (bäk-kä-lō'ri-ēt), *s.* bakaliauro laipsnis. ‖ —, *adj.* bakaliauriškas.

Baccate (bäk'kēt), *adj.* turįs uogos pavidalą.

Baccated (bäk'kē-tĕd), *adj.* uoguotas.

Bacchanal (bäk'kä-nel), *adj.* bakchališkas; girtuokliškas; paleistuvingas. ‖ —, *s.* lėbauninkas.

Bacchanalia (bäk-kä-nē'li-ä) *s.* bakchanalija; girtuoklinga puota.

Bacchanalian (bäk-kä-nē'li-en), *adj.* = BACCHANAL.

Bacciferous (bäk-sif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* uogingas; duodas uogas.

Bachelor (bač'i-lör), *s.* nevedėlis; kavalierius; bakaliauras (*pirmas mokslišlas laipnis*). *Bachelor's button, s. bot.* goštautas.

Bacillus (bä-sil'lŏs), *s.* bakterija.

Back (bäk), *s.* pervažas. = BAC.

Back (bäk), *s.* pasturgalis; užpakalis; nugara. ‖ —, *adj.* užpakalinis. ‖ *adv.* užpakalin, atgal; atžagarai. ‖ —, *v. a.* užsėsti (*ant arklio*); stumti atgal; ‖ paremti; sušelpti. ‖ *v.n.* trauktis atgal; atsitraukti.

Backbite (bäk'bait), *v.a.* apkalbėti (*ką už akių*); apjuodinti.

Backbiter (bäk'bait-ör), *s.* apkalbėtojas; apjuodintojas.

Backbone (bäk'bōn'), *s.* nugarkaulis.

Back door (bäk' dōr'), *s.* užpakalinės durys; slaptas išėjimas.

Background (bäk'graund), *s.* užpakalis; užpakalinis plianas; atokumas; atstumas.

Backhand (bäk'händ), *adj.* pakrypęs nuo kairios į dešinę pusę. ‖ —, *s.* rašlas kreiptoms nuo kairios į dešinę pusę literomis.

Backhanded (bäk'händ-ĕd), *adj.* su atbula ranka.

Backhouse (bäk'haus), *s.* užpakalinė trioba; reikiavietė.

Backside (bäk'said), *s.* užpakalinė pusė; užpakalis.

Backslide (bäk'slaid'), *v.n.* [*pret.* BACKSLID; *pp.* BACKSLIDDEN *ir* BACK-

SLID], atpulti, atskilti, atsimesti (*nuo tikėjimo*).

Backslider (bäk'slaid'ör), *s.* atsimetėlis; atskalunas.

Backsword (bäk'sōrd), *s.* kardas.

Backward, Backwards (bäk'uörd, -uördz), *adv.* atbulai; atžagaroms; atgal.

Backward, *adj.* atbulas; atžagaras; neturįs jokio paslankumo, jokio noro; palengvas; vangus; negabus; neišsivystęs; neišsiplėtojęs; užpakalyj pasilikęs; atsilikęs; užsilikęs; vėlyvas; ‖ pereitas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* atbulumas; atžagarumas; nepaslankumas; negebsnumas; vangumas; neišsivystymas; atsilikimas.

Backwoods (bäk'uŭdz'), *s.* užgirys.

Backwoodsman (bäk'uŭdz'män), *s.* užgirietis; germių gyventojas.

Bacon (bē'k'n), *s.* lašiniai.

Bacterium (bäk-ty'ri-ŏm), *s.* bakterija.

Bad (bäd), *adj.* [*compar.* WORSE; *superl.* WORST], blogas; negeras; nelabas; biaurus; vodingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* blogai; pavojingai; ‖ labai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* blogumas.

Bade (bēd), *pret.* nuo BID.

Badge (bädž), *s.* žymė; ženklas.

Badger (bädž'ör), *s. zool.* barsukas; obšrus. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* varginti; kankinti.

Badinage (bä-di-näž'), *s.* žaismė; juokai.

Baffle (bäf'f'l), *v.a.* trikdyti; sutrikdyti; sugaišinti; į niekus paversti; galvą (*ar* protą) susukti.

Bafflement (bäf'f'l-ment), *s.* sutrikdymas; sugaišinimas; pavertimas į niekus.

Baffler (bäf'flör), *s.* sutrikdytojas.

Bag (bäg), *s.* maišas; tarba; krepšys. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* maišan dėti; tarbon krauti; ‖ sugauti. ‖ *v.n.* išsipusti; padribti.

Bagatelle (bäg-ä-tėl'), *s.* mažmožis; menkniekis.

Baggage (bäg'gēdž), *s.* bagažas; pakai; supakuoti daigtai; ‖ moterpalaikė; kekšė.

Bagnio (bän'jo), *s.* paleistuvystės namai; kekšnamis; kurvinyčia.

Bagpipe (bäg'paip), *s.* dumplinė birbynė; duda.

Bagpiper (bäg'paip-ör), *s.* dudininkas; dudorius.

Bail (bēl), *v.a.* laiduoti; imti ant parankos; ‖ įteikti; patikėti (*kam tavorus*); ‖ semti; išsemti (*vandenį*). ‖ **—,** *s.* laidas; paranka; ‖ seilas; pasaitas (*kibiro*); ‖ semtuvas. ‖ ***Bail bond,*** *s.* laidas; paránka.

Bailable (bēl'ä-b'l), *adj.* laiduotinas.

Bailee (bēl-y'), *s.* ypata, kuriai patikiami tavorai.

Bailer (bēl'ör), *s.* semėjas; semtuvas.

Bailiff (bēl'if), *s.* užveizdėtojas; staršina; vaitas.

Bailiwick (bēl'i-uĭk), *s.* valsčius; vaitystė.

Bailment (bēl'ment), *s.* laidavimas; ‖ perdavimas *ar* patikėjimas *kam* tavorų.

Bailor (bēl-or'), *s.* patikėtojas; depozitorius.

Bait (bēt), *s.* vilionė; kas-nors, kuriuo kas priviliojama; viliojimo maistas, ėdalas, lesalas (*dedamas į sląstus, maunamas ant meškerės vašo, etc.*); užkanda (*kelionėj*); perkandimas; pasiganymas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* siundyti; piudyti; užpiudyti; ‖ duoti truputį užėsti ir atsikvėpti (*arkliams kelionėj*); užmauti ant vašelio (*slieką, etc.*); vilioti. ‖ *v.n.* sustot pasiganyti; užkąsti; ‖ sparnais plasnoti.

Baize (bēz), *s.* kučbaikis; storas vilnonas.

Bake (bēk), *v.a.n.* kepti; deginti (*puodus, čerpes, plytas*). ‖ **—,** *s.* kepimas: kepinys.

Bakehouse (bēk'haus), *s.* keptuvė.

Baker (bēk'ör), *s.* kepėjas.

Bakery (bēk'ör-i), *s.* keptuvė.

Baking (bēk'ing), *s.* kepimas; deginimas.

Balance (bäl'ens), *s.* svarstyklių svirtis; svarstyklės; lygsvara; biliansas; skirtumas tarp įėmimų ir išleidimų. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sverti; svarstyti; užlaikyti lygsvarą; palyginti įėmimus ir išleidimus. ‖ *v.n.* turėti lygsvarą; dvejoti; abejoti.

Balcony (bäl'ko-ni), *s.* balkonas.

Bald (bold), *adj.* plikas; nuplikęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* plikai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* plikumas; plikė.

Baldachin (bäl'dä-kin), *s.* baldakimas; sostaskliautis; danga.

Balderdash (bol'dör-dăš), *s.* mišinys; niekų kalba; zauna. ‖ —, *v.a.* primaišyti (*ko nors prie gėrimų*).

Baldhead (bold'hĕd), *s.* plikagalvis.

Baldpate (bold'pēt), *s.* plikagalvis; plikis; plikė.

Baldric (bol'drik), *s.* juosta (*juosiama per petį ir krutinę*).

Bale (bēl), *s.* pundas; ryšys; ‖ sielvartas; skurdas; vargas. ‖ —, *v.a.* surišti į pundą.

Balefire (bēl'fair), *s.* signalinė ugnis.

Baleful (bēl'ful), *adj.* pražutingas; pragaištingas; liudnas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* pražutingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pražutingumas.

Balister (bäl'is-tör *ir* bä-lis'tör), *s.* sedokas.

Balk (bōk), *s.* balkis; sienojas; rąstas; ‖ neišartas žemės ruožas; ežia; ‖ kliutis; keblumas; nepasisekimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* praleisti; aplenkti; palikti neišarta; apvilti; trukdyti. ‖ *v.n.* stapčioti; sustoti.

Balky (bōk'i), *adj.* veik sustojąs; rambus.

Ball (bōl), *s.* kamuolys; gumulas; bolė; kulka; pilinė; sviedinys; ‖ balius. ‖ —, *v.a.* susukti *ar* suvolioti į kamuolį. ‖ *v.n.* susigumuliuoti; pavirsti į kamuolį.

Ballad (bäl'led), *s.* balada (*eilės*).

Ballast (bäl'lest), *s.* baliastas (*akmenys ar pieskos laivui pasunkinti*). ‖ —, *v.a.* baliastuoti; prikrauti baliastu (*t. y. akmenimis, etc. laivo svarumui palaikyti*).

Ballet (bäl'lē *ir* bäl'lĕt), *s.* balėtas.

Ballista (bäl-lis'tä), *s.* balista; mašina akmenims mesti.

Balloon (bäl-lūn'), *s.* balionas; orlaivis.

Ballot (bäl'lŏt), *s.* baliotas; balsavimo biletas; budas slapto balsavimo. ‖ —, *v.n.* balsuoti. ‖ ***Ballot box***, *s.* baliotų skrynutė.

Balm (bām), *s.* balsamas; balsaminis medis; miluškė.

Balmoral (bäl-mŏr'el), *s.* vilnonis kitelis.

Balmy (bām'i), *adj.* balsaminis; kvepiąs; palengvinąs (*skausmą*); gaivinąs.

Balsam (bol'sem), *s.* balsamas; balsamų medis.

Balsamic, Balsamical (bol-săm'ik, –el), *adj.* balsaminis; balsamiškas.

Balsamine (bol'sem-in), *s. bot.* kaulažolė; balsaminas.

Baluster (bäl'ŏs-tör), *s.* stulpelis; statinis.

Balustrade (bäl'ŏs-trēd), *s.* baliustrada; paramčiai.

Bambino (bam-by'no), *s.* kudikis.

Bamboo (bäm-bū'), *s. bot.* bambusa; bambusinė lendrė.

Bamboozle (bäm-bū'z'l), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; apgauti; prigauti.

Bamboozler (bäm-bū'zlör), *s.* apgavikas; prigavėjas.

Ban (bän), *s.* apskelbimas; apgarsinimas; *pl.* užsakai (*vestuvių*); uždraudimas; drausmė; iškeikimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* iškeikti; uždrausti; užginti.

Banana (bä-na'nä), *s. bot.* banana.

Band (bänd), *s.* raištis; ryšys; pančiai; ‖ pulkas; govėda; muzikantų kuopa. ‖ —, *v.a.* rišti; surišti; sujungti; suvienyti. ‖ —, *v.n.* rištis; susivienyti.

Bandage (bänd'ĕdž), *s.* raištis; ryšys; bandažas. ‖ —, *v.a.* surišti; subandažuoti.

Bandanna, Bandana (bän-dän'ä) *s.* rašyta šilkų skepetaitė.

Bandbox (bänd'bŏks), *s.* dėžė kaspinams *etc.* laikyti.

Bandit (bän'dit), *s.* banditas; plėšikas.

Bandog (bän'dŏg), *s.* ant saito laikomas šuo.

Bandoleer, Bandolier (bän-do-lyr'), *s.* patrondiržis.

Bandy (bän'di), *s.* kuoka; kucinys; mušininkas. ‖ —, *v.a.* mušti su kuoka (*pilinę*); apsimainyti. ‖ —, *adj.* kreivas; šleivas. ***Bandy-legged*** (–lĕgd), *adj.* kreivakojis; šleivakojis.

Bane (bēn), *s.* nuodai; žutis; prapultis.

Baneful (bēn'ful), *adj.* nuodingas; pražutingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* pražutingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nuodingumas; pražutingumas.

Banewort (bēn'uört), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė.

Bang (bäng), *v.a.* smogti; pliekti; daužyti; trankyti; trenkti. ‖ —, *s.* smugis; smogis.

Bangle (bän'g'l), *s.* antrankys; apyrankė.

Banish (bän'iš), *v.a.* ištremti; išvyti; išvaryti.

Banishment (bän'iš-ment), *s.* ištrėmimas; išvarymas.

Bank (bänk), *s.* kalva; supila; pylimas; krantas; sekluma; ‖ suolas; kedė; ‖ bankas. ‖ —, *v.a.* padaryti supilą; apvesti pylimui; ‖ bankan padėti. ‖ *v.n.* banke laikyti. ‖ — *bill,* — *note, s.* banknota.

Banker (bänk'ör), *s.* bankierius.

Banking (bänk'ing), *s.* bankavimas; bankierystė.

Bankrupt (bänk'rŏpt), *s.* bankrutas. ‖ —, *adj.* nusibankrutijęs. ‖ —, *v.a.* nubankrutyti.

Bankruptcy (bänk'rŏpt-si), *s.* subankrutijimas; bankrutystė.

Banner (bän'nör), *s.* papartis; vielukas; vieliava.

Banneret (bän'nör-ėt), *s.* papartis.

Bannock (bän'nŏk), *s.* avižinis blynelis.

Banns (bänz), *s. pl.* užsakai.

Banquet (bän'kuėt), *s.* pokilis; vaišės; puota. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* pokilį kelti; vaišinti; viešėti.

Banqueter (bän'kuėt-ör), *s.* pokilninkas.

Banter (bän'tör), *v.a.* juokauti; apšaipyti. ‖ —, *s.* juokai; juokavimas; apjuokimas.

Banterer (bän'tör-ör), *s.* juokdarys; apjuokėjas.

Bantling (bänt'ling) *s.* vaikas; kudikis.

Baobab (bē'o-bäb), *s. bot.* baobabas.

Baptism (bäp'tiz'm), *s.* krikštas; krikštynos.

Baptismal (bäp-tiz'mel), *adj.* krikšto (*s. gen.*).

Baptist (bäp'tist), *s.* krikštytojas; baptistas.

Baptistery, Baptistry (bäp'tis-tör-i, -tri), *s.* krikštinyčia; zakristija.

Baptize (bäp-taiz'), *v.a.* krikštyti.

Baptizer (bäp-taiz'ör), *s.* krikštytojas.

Bar (bar), *s.* štanga; dalba; buomas; skersinis; velkė, meteklis (*durių*); ‖ kliutis; ‖ pertvara; krotai; ‖ šinkstalis; ‖ advokatai; ‖ suonaša smilčių; sekluma. ‖ —, *v.a.* užstumti velkę; uždėti meteklį; užgaradyti; uždaryti; apkalinti; užkirsti kelią; kliutis statyti; periškadyti; išskirti.

Barb (barb), *s.* barzda; usai (*žuvių, gyvulių*); akuotai; ‖ užkarpa; galva (*vilyčios, jėties*). ‖ —, *v.a.* vašuoti; pritaisyti užkarpa, galvą (*vilyčiai*).

Barbacan (bar'bä-kän), *s.* šaujamoji skylė (*pilies sienoj*).

Barbarian (bar-bē'ri-en), *s.* barbaras; necivilizuotas žmogus. ‖ —, *adj.* barbariškas; žiaurus; nuožmus.

Barbaric (bar-bar'ik), *adj.* barbariškas; nuožmus; svetimas.

Barbarism (bar'bä-riz'm), **Barbarity** (barbär'i-ti), *s.* barbarizmas; kalbos negrynumas; nežinystė; barbariškumas; nuožmumas.

Barbarize (bar'bä-raiz), *v.a.* barbarizuoti; padaryti barbarišku. ‖ *v.n.* barbarišku tapti.

Barbarous (bar'bä-rŏs), *adj.* barbariškas; nuožmus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* barbariškai; žiauriai; nuožmiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* barbariškumas; nuožmumas; kalbos negrynumas.

Barbecue (bar'bi-kju), *s.* visas kaip yra iškeptas gyvulys. ‖ —, *v.a.* čielą kepti (*kiaulę, jautį, etc.*).

Barber (barb'ör), *s.* barzdaskutėjas; barzdaskutys; cirulnikas. ‖ —, *v.a.* skusti (*barzdą*); kirpti, šukuoti (*plaukus*).

Barberry (bar'bėr-ri), *s. bot.* rugšterškė.

Barbican (bar'bi-kän), *s.* = BARBACAN.

Bard (bard), *s.* bardas; dainius; poėtas.

Bardic (bard'ik), *adj.* bardinis; bardiškas.

Bare (bēr), *adj.* nuogas; plikas; apnuogintas; tuščias; atviras. ‖ —, *v.a.* apnuoginti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuogai; plikai; be papuošimų; ‖ tiktai; vien tiktai; vos. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuogumas; plikumas.

Barefaced (bēr'fēst), *adj.* su neapdengtu veidu; *fig.* atviras; drąsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tiesiog į akis; tiesmokai.

Barefoot (bēr'fŭt), *adj. & adv.* basas; basoms kojomis.

Barehead, Bareheaded (bēr'hėd, -ėd), *adj. & adv.* su nepridengta galva; be kepurės; vienplaukis.

Barelegged (bēr'lėgd), *adj.* plikakojis; basakojis; su plikoms, basoms kojomis.

Bargain (bar'gėn), *s.* turgus; derybos; suderėjimas; pirkimas; pardavimas; pigus pardavimas; pigus pirkinys. ‖ —, *v.n.* derėtis; lygtis. ‖ *v.a.* suderėti; pirkti; parduoti.

Bargainer (bar'gĕn-ör), *s.* parduotojas, statas pardavimo sanlygas.
Barge (bardž), *s.* barka; laivas.
Bargeman (bardž'mān), *s.* laivininkas.
Barite (bē'rait), *s. min.* baritas.
Barium (bē'ri-ŏm), *s. chem.* baris.
Bark (bark), *s.* medžio žievė; luobas; ‖ lojimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* nulupti luobą; bielyti; aptraukti luobu. ‖ *v.n.* loti.
Bark, Barque (bark), *s.* tristiebis laivas; barka.
Barkeeper (bar'kyp-ör), *s.* šinkorius.
Barkery (bark'ör-i), *s.* luobinyčia.
Barley (bar'li), *s.* miežys; *pl.* miežiai.
Barleycorn (bar'li-korn), *s.* miežio grudas; ‖ trečdalis colio.
Barm (barm), *s.* mielės.
Barn (barn), *s.* daržinė; klojimas; kluonas.
Barometer (bä-rŏm'i-tör), *s.* barometras.
Baron (bär'ŏn), *s.* baronas (*titulas*).
Baroness, (-ĕs), *sf.* baronė; baronienė; baroniutė.
Baroscope (bär'o-skōp), *s.* baroskopas.
Barouche (bä-rūš'), *s.* brikas; vežimas.
Barque (bark), *s. žr.* Bark.
Barracan (bar'rä-kän), *s.* barakanas (*storas vilnonis audeklas*).
Barrack (bär'rek), *s.* barakas; kazarmė.
Barracoon (bär'rä-kūn), *s.* namai, kur laikomi vergai pardavimui.
Barras (bär'räs), *s.* sakai; gyvsakiai.
Barrator (bär'rä-tör), *s.* supiudytojas, sugundytojas provotis; ‖ kapitonas tyčia padaręs pragaištį laivui.
Barratry (bär'rä-tri), *s.* sugundymas, supiudymas provotis; ‖ kapitono tyčia padaryta pragaištis laivui.
Barrel (bär'rĕl), *s.* statinė; bačka; ‖ cilindra; vamzdis; cilindriška dėžė; ola. ‖ —, *v.a.* dėti, pilti į bačką.
Barren (bär'ren), *adj.* bergždžias; nevaisingas; tuščias; protiškai atbukęs. ‖ —, *s.* nevaisinga žemė; dyklaukis; tyras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bergždžiai; nevaisingai; sausai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* bergždumas; nevaisingumas; nenašumas.
Barricade (bär-ri-kēd'), *s.* barikada; gintuvė; *fig.* kliutis. ‖ —, *v.a.* barikaduoti; užbarikaduoti.
Barrier (bär'ri-ör), *s.* barjieras; užtvaras; parubežinė tvirtynė.
Barrister (bär'ris-tör), *s.* advokatas.
Barroom (bar'rūm), *s.* šinkius; šinkruimis.
Barrow (bär'ro), *s.* [*hand*—,] kėščios; [*wheel*—] karutis; ‖ meitelis; ‖ alka; kapas.
Barse (bars), *s. icht.* ešerys.
Barter (bar'tör), *v.a.n.* mainyti; mainykauti; vesti mainų pirklystę; perkmainiauti. ‖ —, *s.* mainai; mainykavimas; perkmainiavimas.
Barterer (bar'tör-ör), *s.* maininkas; mainykautojas; perkmainiautojas.
Bartizan (bar'ti-zän), *s. arch.* sargos kuoras.
Baryta (bä-rai'tä), *s. chem.* baritas; sunkusis špatas.
Barytone (bär'i-tōn), *s.* baritonas; žemesnysis tenoras.
Basalt (bä-sōlt'), *s.* bazaltas (*akmuo*).
Basaltic (bä-sōlt'ik), *adj.* bazaltinis.
Base (bēs), *adj.* žemas; niekingas; nelemtas; netikęs; nevertas; niekam vertas; biaurus; žemo paėjimo. ‖ —, *s.* pamatas; papėdė; bazis; *mus.* basas. ‖ —, *v.a.* pamatuoti; remti (*ant ko*).
Baseball (bēs'bōl'), *s.* ypatinga žaismė su sviediniu.
Baseborn (bēs'born), *adj.* žemo gimimo; nelemtas.
Baseless (bēs'lĕs), *adj.* neturįs pamato; tuščias; be vertės.
Basely (bēs'li), *adv.* biauriai; niekingai; niekšiškai; begėdiškai; nelemtai.
Basement (bēs'ment), *s.* sklepas; apatinė namo dalis.
Baseness (bēs'nĕs), *s.* niekingumas; nelemtumas; biaurumas; žemumas; begėdiškumas.
Bashaw (bä-šō'), *s.* paša (*pas turkus*).
Bashful (bäš'ful), *adv.* nedrąsus; drovus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* droviai; nedrąsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nedrąsumas; drovumas.
Basic (bē'sik), *adj.* pamatinis.
Basify (bē'si-fai), *v.a. chem.* įdėstyti į pamatines dalis.
Basil (bäz'il), *s.* žambas; kantas; briauna; ‖ išdirbtas avies kailis; ‖ *bot.* karališkoji mėta. ‖ —, *v.a.* žambuoti.
Basilic (bä-zil'ik), *s.* = Basilica. ‖ —, **—al,** *adj.* karališkas.

Basilica (bä-zil'i-kä), *s.* bazilika (*teisdarystės butas*); bažnyčia; katedra.
Basilisk (bäz'i-lisk), *s.* smakas; driežas.
Basin (bē's'n), *s.* indas; sudynas; rezervoaras; tvenkinys; užtvanka; kanalas.
Basis (bē'sis), *s.* bazis; pamatas; papėdė; pagrindas.
Bask (bäsk), *v.n.* šilti; kaisti. ‖ *v.a.* šildyti.
Basket (bäs'kĕt), *s.* gurbas.
Bas-relief (ba-ri-lyf'), *s.* bareliefas; prakili figura.
Bass (bäs), *s. icht.* ešerys; jurių ešerys. ‖ *bot.* liepa; ‖ storas klupiamas kilimėlis.
Bass (bēs), *s. mus.* basas.
Basset (bäs'sĕt), *s.* basėtas (*kazyriavimo budas*).
Bassoon (bäs-sūn'), *s.* basinis vamzdis.
Basso-relievo (bäs'so-ri-ly'vo), *s.* = Bas-relief.
Basswood (bäs'uŭd), *s.* liepa.
Bast (bäst), *s.* karna; plaušai; plaušinis kilimėlis; ragažė.
Bastard (bäs'tŏrd), *s.* bostras; mergvaikis; išmerginis; benkartas; ‖ cukrinės patakos. ‖ —, *adj.* išmerginis; neįstatymiškai gimęs; ‖ netikras.
Bastardize (bäs'tŏrd-aiz), *v.a.* apskelbti išmerginiu esant; išrodyti *kėno* neįstatymišką gimimą.
Bastardy (bäs'tŏr-di), *s.* neįstatymiškas gimimas.
Baste (bēst), *v.a.* pliekti; mušti; ‖ miltais ir druska apibarstyti ir sviestu (arba taukais) palieti (*kepsnį*); ‖ daigstyti; stryguoti.
Bastile, Bastille (bäs-tyl'), *s.* gintuvės kuoras; tvirtynė; bastilija (*politiškųjų kalėjimas Paryžiuje, žmonių sugriautas 1789m.*).
Bastinado (bäs-ti-nē'do), *s.* pliekimas; pliekimas į kojų padus (*budas baudimo prasikaltėlių*). ‖ —, *v.a.* pliekti.
Bastion (bäs'čiŏn), *s. fort.* bastijonas.
Bat (bät), *s.* mušininkas; kuoka; ‖ plytgalis; ‖ medvilnių lakštas; ‖ *zool.* šikšnotsparnis. ‖ —, *v.a.* mušti (*su mušininku*).
Batch (bäč), *s.* daugis ant sykio iškeptos duonos; kepinys; ‖ kruva vienokios rųšies (*vnetu ar šeiv daigtų*).
Bate (bēt), *v.a.* sumažinti; nuleisti; ‖ *v.n.* (— *of*), sumažinti.
Bath (bäth), *s.* maudynė; maudykla; pirtis. — *house*, maudynė; pirtis. — *room*, maudomasis kambarys; maudynė.
Bathe (bēdh), *v.a.* maudyti; mazgoti; praustis. ‖ *v.n.* maudytis; praustis; mazgotis. ‖ —, *s.* maudymasi.
Bather (bēdh'ŏr), *s.* besimaudantis; maudytojas.
Bathing (bēdh'ing), *s.* maudymas; mazgojimas; besimaudymas.
Bating (bēt'ing), *prep.* išskiriant.
Batiste (bä-tyst'), *s.* batistas (*plonintėlė drobelė*).
Batlet (bät'lĕt), *s.* kultuvė.
Baton (bät'ŏn), *s.* lazda; batuta.
Batoon (bä-tūn'), *s.* = Baton.
Batrachoid (bät'rä-koid), *adj.* į varlę panašus.
Battalia (bät-tēl'jä), *s. mil.* kariška tvarka.
Battalion (bät-tăl'jŏn), *s. mil.* batalijonas; kariaunos skyrius.
Battel (bät't'l), *s.* dvikova.
Batten (bät't'n), *v.a.* penėti; tukinti; tręšti (*žemę*). ‖ *v.n.* tukti. ‖ —, *s.* balana; dronyčia.
Batter (bät't'tŏr), *v.a.* mušti; plakti; daužyti; plukti. ‖ *v.n.* pasilošti. ‖ —, *s.* plakta tešla; minkytas molis; ‖ pasilošimas; pasvyrimas (*sienos*); ‖ mušėjas.
Batterer (bät't'tŏr-ŏr), *s.* mušėjas; daužytojas; plakėjas.
Battering-ram (bät't'tŏr-ing-ram), *s.* taranas; ožys sienoms pramušti (*sen. kariška įmonė*).
Battery (bät't'tŏr-i), *s.* mušimas; daužymas; ‖ baterija.
Batting (bät'ting), *s.* mušimas (*sviedinio*); valdymas mušininko mušant sviedinį; ‖ medvilnės lakštuose.
Battle (bät't'l), *v.n.* muštis; kautis; kovoti; kariauti. ‖ —, *s.* mušis; kova. *Battle-ax*, *s.* karakirvis.
Battledoor (bät't'l-dōr), *s.* mentė (*plunksnabolei mušti*).
Battlement (bät't'l-ment), *s.* muro užkarpa.
Bauble (bō'b'l), *s.* grazna; žaislė; niekniekis.

Bawcock (bō'kŏk), *s.* gražulis; gražus jaunikaitis.

Bawd (bōd), *s.* užlaikytojas paleistuvystės namų; parupintojas kekšių; kekšepiršlis. ‖ —, *v.n.* parupinti kekšes.

Bawdily (bōd'i-li), *adv.* begėdiškai; kekšiškai.

Bawdiness (bōd'i-nės), *s.* begėdystė; kekšystė.

Bawdry (bōd'ri), *s.* parupinimas bedorių moterių paleistuvystės tikslams; paleistuvystė; doriškas nupuolimas.

Bawdy (bōd'i), *adj.* begėdiškas; bedoriškas; purvinas.

Bawl (bōl), *v.a.n.* rėkti; šaukti. ‖ —, *s.* rėkimas; riksmas.

Bawler (bōl'ŏr), *s.* rėksnys.

Bawling (bōl'ing), *s.* rėkimas; riksmas.

Bay (bēi), *s.* užtaka; marių įlanka; jurių koja; užtvanka; įdauba; įdubimas sienoje; ‖ pastara; neišvengtinas padėjimas; ‖ lojimas; skalijimas; ‖ *bot.* sauras; liauras. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* loti; skalyti. ‖ —, *adj.* bėras (*arklys*). ‖ ***Bay leaf***, *s.* sauro lapai; babkiniai lapai. ***Bay rum***, *s.* sauro uogų skystimas; saurovyšnių vanduo. ***Bay salt***, *s.* jurių druska. ***Bay window***, *s.* iškištas langas.

Bayard (bēi'ŏrd). *s.* bėris (*arklys*).

Bayberry (bēi'bĕr-ri), *s. bot.* saurovyšnė.

Bayonet (bēi'o-nĕt), *s.* durtuvas; durklas; bagnėtas. ‖ —, *v.a.* durklu badyti.

Bayou (bai'ū), *s.* užtaka; įlanka.

Bazaar, Bazar (bă-zār'), *s.* bazaras.

Be (by), *v.n.* [*pres.* AM; *pret.* WAS; *pp.* BEEN], buti.

Beach (byč), *s.* pakrantis; pakraštis; krantas. ‖ —, *v.a.* užvaryti ant kranto (*laivą*).

Beacon (by'k'n), *s.* signalinė ugnis; jurių žibintuvas. ‖ —, *v.a.* užžibinti (*signalinį žiburį*); nušviesti; aprupinti signaliniais žiburiais.

Beaconage (by'k'n-ēdž), *s.* mokestis už žibintuvus; ‖ žibintuvai.

Bead (byd), *s.* karielis. *Pl.* **—s**, *s.* karieliai; ražančius. *To tell beads*, ražančių kalbėti; poteriauti. ‖ —, *v.a.* karieliais papuošti.

Beading (byd'ing), *s.* pagražinimai karielių pavidale.

Beadle (by'd'l), *s.* sargas; tarnas.

Beadsman (bydz'măn), *s.* poterninkas; maldininkas; elgėta.

Beady (byd'i), *adj.* turįs karielio *ar* karielių pavidalą; karielinis; karieliuotas.

Beagle (by'g'l), *s.* trumpakojis medžiojamas šuo.

Beak (byk), *s.* snapas.

Beaked (bykt), *adj.* snapuotas.

Beaker (byk'ŏr), *s.* taurė; kielikas.

Beam (bym), *s.* rąstas; balkis; stulpas; buomas; ‖ dyselis; dišlys; ‖ volas; velanas; ‖ kamienas elnio ragų; ‖ laivo plotis. — *of rays*, spindulių stulpas; spindulys. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* spindulius leisti; spindėti; žibėti.

Beaming (bym'ing), *adj.* žibąs; spindąs.

Beamy (bym'i), *adj.* spinduliuojantis; spindulingas; ‖ raguotas.

Bean (byn), *s. bot.* pupa.

Bear (bēr), *s. zool.* lokys; meška; *astr.* Grįžulo ratas.

Bear (bēr), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* BORE; *pp.* BORN, BORNE], nešioti; nešti; panešti; pakelti; pakęsti; atlaikyti; palaikyti; užlaikyti; turėti; suteikti; duoti; gaminti; gimdyti; ‖ kentėti; kęsti. *To — one's self*, užsilaikyti; elgtis; apsieiti. *To — an inscription*, turėti ant savęs parašą. *To — charge*, kaštus pakelti. *To — a hand*, šelpti; sušelpti; *mar.* skubintis. *To — in mind*, atminty laikyti; atminti. *To — a price*, turėti pažeidžiamą prekę; prekiuoti. *To — hard upon*, spausti; slogināti. *To — away*, (*mar.*) prieš vėją nešti. *To — back*, trauktis atgal. *To — down*, nuversti; parblokšti; panaikinti; nuleisti žemyn. *To — down upon*, prieš vėją prisiirti (*prie priešiaus*). *To — off*, sulaikyti; atitolinti; prašalinti; nusiirti (*nuo kranto*). *To — out*, šelpti, remti iki galo. *To — up*, paremti; palaikyti; remtis; tvirtai laikytis. *To — upon*, spausti; remtis; atsiremti; buti tiesiog atkreiptu, nutaikytu. *To — with*, kęsti; pakęsti.

Bearable (bēr'ă-b'l), *adj.* pakenčiamas.

Bearberry (bēr'bĕr-ri), *s. bot.* katuogė; kačvuogė.

Beard (byrd), *s.* barzda. ‖ —, *v.a.* už barzdos paimti; įžeisti.

Beardless (byrd'lės), *adj.* bebarzdis.
Bearer (bēr'ör), *s.* nešėjas; nešiotojas; padavėjas; įteikėjas.
Bearing (bēr'ing), *s.* apsiėjimas; pasielgimas; užsilaikymas; padėjimas; ženklinimas.
Bearish (bēr'iš), *adj.* meškinis; kaip lokys.
Bearskin (bēr'skin), *s.* lokio kailis; meškenos; ypatingas kudlotas audeklas.
Beast (byst), *s.* žvėris; gyvulys; galvijas.
Beastliness (byst'li-nės), *s.* žvėriškumas; gyvuliškumas.
Beastly (byst'li), *adj.* žvėriškas; gyvuliškas; galvijiškas; žiaurus; nedoras.
Beat (byt), *v.a.* [*pret.* BEAT; *pp.* BEAT *ir* BEATEN), mušti; daužyti; plakti; kulti; velėti; grusti; trenkti; praminti (*taką*); apveikti; viršyti; apgalėti. ‖ *v.n.* muštis; susimušti; daužytis; trankytis; susitrenkti. ‖ *To — about,* trankytis; jieškoti. *To — down,* numušti; parblokšti; sumušti. *To — into,* įmušti; įkalti. *To — off,* atmušti; nuvyti. *To — up,* užpulti; užklupti; sumušti.
Beat (byt), *s.* smugis; užgavimas; plakimas; tvinksėjimas. ‖ —, *adj.* nuvargęs; pailsęs.
Beaten (byt''n), *adj.* išmuštas; lygus; sumuštas; apgalėtas; nuvargintas; nuvargęs.
Beatific, Beatifical (by-ä-tif'ik, -el), *adj.* suteikiąs palaiminimą; išganingas; palaimintas.
Beatification (bi-ät-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* palaiminimas; priskaitymas prie palaimintųjų.
Beating (byt'ing), *s.* mušimas; plakimas.
Beatitude (bi-ät'i-tjūd), *s.* palaiminimas; palaima.
Beau (bō), *s.* gražnius; puikorius; pliuškis; meilius. ‖ — *monde,* (–mond'), *s.* didžiuolių draugija; ponybė.
Beauish (bō'iš), *adj.* puikoriškas; išpuikęs; puikus; elegantiškas.
Beauteous (bjū'ti-ŏs), *adj.* gražus; puikus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* puikiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* dailumas; puikumas.
Beautiful (bjū'ti-ful), *adj.* puikus; patogus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* puikiai; daliai; patogiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* puikumas; dailumas; patogumas.
Beautify (bjū'ti-fai), *v.a.* dailinti; padailinti; gražinti. ‖ *v.n.* tapti dailiu, puikiu *ar* patogiu.
Beauty (bjū'ti), *s.* gražybė.
Beaver (by'vör), *s. zool.* vebras; bobras.
Becalm (bi-kām'), *v.a.* nuraminti; suraminti; nutildyti.
Became (bi-kēm'), *pret* nuo BECOME.
Because (bi-kōz'), *conj.* todėl kad; nes; kadangi. — *of,* dėl, dėlei.
Bechance (bi-čäns'), *v.n.* atsitikti; pasitaikyti.
Becharm (bi-čarm'), *v.a.* apraganuoti; apžavėti.
Beck (bėk), *s.* upelis.
Beck, Beckon (bėk''n), *v.a.n.* mojuoti; moti; pamoti; mostelėti. ‖ —, *s.* mojimas; pamojimas; mostelėjimas.
Becloud (bi-klaud'), *v.a.* apniaukti; aptemdyti.
Become (bi-kŏm'), *v.n.* [*pret.* BECAME], tapti; pavirsti; stotis; liktis. ‖ *v.a.* tikti; pritikti.
Becoming (bi-kŏm'ing), *adj.* pritinkąs; pritinkamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pritinkančiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pritikimas.
Bed (bėd), *s.* lova; guolis; *fig.* moterystė; ‖ lysvė; vaga (*upės*); sluogsnis. ‖ *v.n.* gulti į lovą; gulėti.
Bedabble (bi-dab'b'l), *v.a.* apšlakstyti; apkrapinti; aplaistyti; aptaškyti.
Bedaggle (bi däg' 'l), *v.a.* supurvinti; suteršti.
Bedash (bi-dash'), *v.a.* aplaistyti; aptaškyti; sutaškyti.
Bedaub (bi-dōb'), *v.a.* supurvinti; suteršti.
Bedazzle (bi-däz'z'l), *v.a.* apjakinti.
Bedbug (bėd'bŏg), *s.* blakė.
Bedchamber (bėd'čėm-bör), *s.* miegruimis; miegamas kambarys.
Bedding (bėd'ding), *s.* patalai; guolis; gulykla.
Bedeck (bi-dėk'), *v.a.* apgerbti; papuošti; padabinti.
Bedevil (bi-dėv''l), *v.a.* apkerėti; apžavėti.
Bedew (bi-djū'), *v.a.* aprasoti; apkrapinti; apšlakstyti.
Bedfellow (bėd'fėl-lo), *s.* lovabendris.
Bedight (bi-dait'), *v.a.* papuošti; išpuošti; išrėdyti.

Bedim (bi-dim'), *v.a.* aptamsinti; aptemdyti.
Bedizen (bi-diz'z'n *ir* bi-daiz''n), *v.a.* papuošti.
Bedlam (bĕd'lem), *s.* sumišėlių namai; beprotnamis; *fig.* sumišimas; triukšmas.
Bedlamite (bĕd'lem-ait), *s.* pakvaišėlis; sumišėlis; beprotis.
Bedouin (bĕd'u-yn), *s.* beduinas; Arabijos tyrų gyventojas.
Bedpan (bĕd'pän), *s.* skardinė patalams sušildyti.
Bedquilt (bĕd'kuĭlt), *s.* kaldra; medvilnėms pamušta užklotė.
Bedraggle (bi-drăg'g'l), *v.a.* suvalkioti po purvyną; supurvinti.
Bedrench (bi-drĕnč'), *v.a.* sumirkyti.
Bedrid, Bedridden (bĕd'rid, –rid-d'n), *adj.* ant ligos patalo guljs; sergąs.
Bedroom (bĕd'rūm), *s.* miegamas kambarys; miegruimis.
Bedside (bĕd'said), *s.* lovos šalis.
Bedspread (bĕd'sprĕd), *s.* užklotė; dvikartė.
Bedstead (bĕd'stĕd), *s.* lova (*be patalų*); lovos rėmai.
Bedtick (bĕd'tik), *s.* užvalkalas.
Bedtime (bĕd'taim), *s.* metas eit gultų.
Beduck (bi-dŏk'), *v.a.* panerti.
Bedung (bi-dŏng'), *v.a.* ap-, sumėšluoti; mėšlu įkrėsti (*lauką*).
Bedust (bi-dŏst'), *v.a.* apdulkinti.
Bedward (bĕd'uörd), *v.a.* lovos link.
Bedwarf (bi-duōrf'), *v.a.* stelbti ugį; kenkti augimui, išsivystymui.
Bee (by), *s.* bitis. *Queen —,* bitinas; bitinėlis. — *garden,* bitinyčia. — *line,* tiesiausia, trumpiasia linija.
Beebread (by'brĕd), *s.* bičių duona.
Beech (byč), *s. bot.* bukas.
Bee-eater (by'yt-ör), *s. orn.* bičių genelis.
Beef (byf), *s.* galvijas; jautiena. — *tea,* bulionas; jautienos išsunkos.
Beefsteak (byf'stēk), *s.* bifštėkas.
Beehive (by'haiv), *s.* bičių avilys.
Been (byn), *žr.* Be.
Beer (byr), *s.* alus.
Beerhouse (byr'haus), *s.* aludė; karčiama.
Beeswax (byz'uäks), *s.* vaškas.
Beet (byt), *s. bot.* svyklas; batvinis; burokas.
Beetle (by't'l), *s.* šlėga; kulė; muštuvas; barborytė; ‖ vabalas. ‖ —, *v.a.* mušti su šlėga. ‖ *v.n.* kyšoti.
Beeves (byvz), *s. pl.* galvijai.
Befall (bi-fōl'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* BEFELL; *pp.* BEFALLEN], atsitikti; įvykti.
Befit (bi-fit'), *v.a.* tikti; pritikti.
Befog (bi-fŏg'), *v.a.* aptraukti migla; aptemdyti.
Befool (bi-fūl'), *v.a.* apkvailinti; sukvailinti.
Before (bi-fōr'), *prep. & adv.* pryšakyje; prieš; priešais; pirm; pirmiau; augščiau.
Beforehand (bi-fōr'händ), *adv.* išanksto; išaugšto; iškalno.
Beforetime (bi-fōr'taim), *adv.* pirmiaus; anksčiaus; kadaisi.
Befoul (bi-faul'), *v.a.* apteršti; apipurvinti; sutepti; prižagti.
Befriend (bi-frĕnd'), *v.a.* buti (*kam*) draugu; gelbėti (*kam*).
Befringe (bi-frindž'), *v.a.* apspurguoti; papuošti spurgais.
Beg (bĕg), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* BEGGED], prašyti; maldauti; melsti; elgėtauti.
Began (bi-gän'), *pret.* nuo Begin.
Beget (bi-gĕt'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BEGOT *ir* BEGAT; *pp.* BEGOT *ir* BEGOTTEN], veisti; gimdyti; pradėti.
Begetter (bi-gĕt'tör), *s.* veisėjas; gimdytojas.
Beggar (bĕg'gör), *s.* prašytojas; elgėta. ‖ —, *v.a.* nubiedninti; apnuoginti; paversti į elgėtą.
Beggarliness (bĕg'gör-li-nĕs), *s.* elgėtystė; skurdas.
Beggarly (bĕg'gör-li), *adj.* nuskurdęs; elgėtiškas. ‖ *adv.* elgėtiškai.
Beggary (bĕg'gör-i), *s.* elgėtavimas; elgėtystė.
Begging (bĕg'ging), *s.* prašinėjimas; maldavimas; elgėtavimas.
Begilt (bi-gilt'), *adj.* paauksuotas.
Begin (bi-gin'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BEGAN; *pp.* BEGUN], pradėti. ‖ *v.n.* prasidėti.
Beginner (bi-gin'ör), *s.* pradėtojas; pradedantis.
Beginning (bi-gin'ning), *s.* pradėjimas; prasidėjimas; pradžia.
Begird (bi-görd'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BEGIRT *ir* BEGIRDED; *pp.* BEGIRT], apjuosti.
Begnaw (bi-nō'), *v.a.* apkramtyti; apgraužti.

Begone (bi-gŏn'), *interj.* eik sau! šalin! šelauk!
Begot, Begotten (bi-gŏt', -t'n), *žr.* BEGET.
Begrease (bi-gryz'), *v.a.* sutaukuoti; aptaukuoti.
Begrime (bi-graim'), *v.a.* supaišyti; susuodinti; sutepti; suteršti.
Begrudge (bi-grŏdž'), *v.a.* užvydėti; pavydėti.
Beguile (bi-gail'), *v.a.* apgauti; apvilti; suvedžioti; suvilioti; ‖ palengvinti; apsaldinti.
Beguilement (bi-gail'ment), *s.* suviliojimas; prigavimas.
Beguiler (bi-gail'ör), *s.* suviliotojas; suvedžiotojas; prigavikas.
Begun (bi-gŏn), *žr.* BEGIN.
Behalf (bi-häf'), *s.* labas; nauda. *In — of*, ant naudos; apginime.
Behave (bi-hēv'), *v.a.n.* elgtis; pasielgti; užsilaikyti; apseiti.
Behavior (bi-hēv'jör), *s.* pasielgimas; apsiėjimas; pasivedimas; užsilaikymas.
Behead (bi-hĕd'), *v.a.* nugalabinti; nukirsti galvą.
Beheld (bi-hĕld'), *žr.* BEHOLD.
Behemoth (by'hi-mŏth), *s. zool.* begemotas; hipopotamas.
Behest (bi-hĕst'), *s.* prisakymas; įsakymas.
Behind (bi-haind'), *prep. & adv.* paskui; užpakalyj; už; užpakalin; atgal.
Behindhand (bi-haind'händ), *adj.* pasilikęs užpakalyj; užvilktas; suvėlintas.
Behold (bi-hōld'), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* BEHELD], žiurėti; matyti; tėmyti. ‖ *interj.* žiurėk! štai!
Beholden (bi-hōld''n), *adj.* kaltas; skolingas; dėkingas.
Behoof (bi-hūf'), *s.* labas; nauda.
Behoove (bi-hūv'), *v.a.n.* prigulėti; priderėti; reikėti.
Being (by'ing), *prt.* ėsąs; budamas. ‖ —, *s.* esybė; sutvėrimas; gyvastis.
Belabor (bi lē'bör), *v.a.* apdirbti; *fig.* apvanoti; aptalžyti; išpilti *kam* kailį.
Belate (bi-lēt'), *v.a.* pavėlinti; suvėlinti.
Belated (bi-lēt'ĕd), *adj.* suvėlintas; vėlyvas.
Belay (bi-lēi'), *v.a.* užveržti; priveržti.
Belch (bĕlč), *v.a.n.* raugėti; atsirugti; vemti. ‖ —, *s.* atsiraugėjimas.
Beldam (bĕl'dem), *s.* bobutė; boba; senė; bobyzna.
Beleaguer (bi-ly'gör), *v.a.* apstoti aplinkui; apguiti.
Beleaguerer (bi-ly'gör-ör), *s.* apgulikas.
Belemnite (bi-lĕm'nait), *s.* belemnitas; kaukspenis.
Belfry (bĕl'fri), *s.* bokštas; bonė; varpynčia.
Belgian (bĕl'dži-en), *adj.* belgiškas. ‖ —, *s.* belgas; belgietis.
Belgium (bĕl'dži-ŏm), *s.* Belgija.
Belial (by'li-el), *s.* pikta dvasia.
Belibel (bi-lai'bĕl), *v.a.* įžeisti; apšmeižti.
Belie (bi-lai'), *v.a.* parodyti melagystę; melagingai perstatyti; apmeluoti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti.
Belief (bi-lyf'), *s.* tikėjimas; įtikėjimas; nuomonė.
Believable (bi-lyv'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas tikėti; įtikėtinas.
Believe (bi-lyv'), *v.a.n.* tikėti; manyti.
Believer (bi-lyv'ör), *s.* tikėtojas; tikintis.
Belittle (bi-lit't'l), *v.a.* mažinti; žeminti.
Bell (bĕl), *s.* varpas; varpelis; skambalas; *bot.* žiedo taurelė. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždėti *ar* pritaisyti skambalą, varpą. ‖ *v.n.* augti varpelio pavidale; priimti varpelio pavidalą; ‖ bliauti; staugti.
Belladonna (bĕl-lä-dŏn'nä), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė; durnaropė.
Belle (bĕl), *s.* gražulė; graži jauna moteriškė.
Belles-lettres (bĕl-lĕt'tör), *s. pl.* beletristrika.
Belletristic, Belletristical (bĕl-li-tris'tik, -el), *adj.* beletristiškas.
Bellicose (bĕl'li-kōs), *adj.* karingas; karžygiškas.
Bellied (bĕl'lid), *adj.* pilvotas; pilvingas.
Belligerent (bĕl-lidž'ör-ent), *adj.* kariaująs; vedąs karę. ‖ —, *s.* kariaujančioji pusė.
Bellman (bĕl'män), *s.* varpininkas.
Bellow (bĕl'lou), *v.n.* baubti; staugti; rėkti. ‖ —, *s.* baubimas.
Bellowing (bĕl'lou-ing), *s.* baubimas; staugimas.

Bellows (bĕl'lōs), *s.* dumplės; dumtuvės.

Bellwether (bĕl'u*ĕdh*-ŏr), *s.* avis vedąs avinas su varpeliu ant kaklo.

Belly (bĕl'li), *s.* pilvas. ‖ —, *v.a.* išpusti. ‖ *v.n.* pustis; išsi-, pasipusti.

Bellyband (bĕl'li-bänd), *s.* juosta; papruga.

Belly-god (bĕl'li-gŏd), *s.* pilvapenis.

Belong (bi-lŏng'), *v.n.* prigulėti; priklausyti.

Beloved (bi-lŏvd'), *adj. & s.* numylėtas; mieliausias; mylimiausias.

Below (bi-lō*u*'), *prep. & adv.* žemiau; po; žemai; apačioj; ant žemės.

Belt (bĕlt), *s.* diržas; juosta. ‖ —, *v.a.* juosti; apjuosti.

Belting (bĕlt'ing), *s.* medega diržams, juostoms; *collect.* juostos; diržai.

Belvedere (bĕl-vi-dyr'), *s. arch.* belvederas.

Bemask (bi-mäsk'), *v.a.* apmaskuoti; paslėpti.

Bemire (bi-mair'), *v.a.* supurvinti.

Bemoan (bi-mōn'), *v.a.* apgailistauti; apraudoti.

Bemock (bi-mŏk'), *v.a.* apšaipyti; išjuokti.

Bench (bĕnč), *s.* suolas; kedė; ‖ teisdarystės suolas; teisdarystė; ‖ varstotas. ‖ —, *v.a.* ant suolo sodinti; suolais aprupinti.

Bend (bĕnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BENDED *ir* BENT], lenkti; riesti; sulenkti; ‖ kreipti; taikyti *į ką;* ‖ apveikti; suvaldyti; *mar.* pririšti. *To — the brow,* kaktą raukti, suraukti. ‖ *v.n.* linkti; lenktis; pasilenkti; nusilenkti. ‖ —, *s.* linkis; užlenkimas; užsilenkimas; vingė; *mar.* mazgas.

Beneath (bi-ny*dh*'), *prep. & adv.* po; žemiau; žemai; apačioj.

Benedick, Benedict (bĕn'i-dik, -dikt), *s.* jaunavedis.

Benediction (bĕn-i-dik'šiŏn), *s.* laiminimas; palaiminimas.

Benefaction (bĕn-i-fäk'šiŏn), *s.* labdarystė; geradarystė; geradėjystė.

Benefactor (bĕn-i-fäk'tŏr), *s.* geradarys; geradėjas.

Benefactress (bĕn-i-fäk'trės), *sf.* geradarė; geradėja.

Benefice (bĕn'i-fis), *s.* beneficija; užlaikymas (*kunigo*); bažnytinis turtas.

Beneficence (bi-nĕf'i-sens), *s.* labdarystė; geradėjystė.

Beneficent (bi-nĕf'i-sent), *adj.* labdaringas; geradėjingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* geradėjingai.

Beneficial (bĕn-i-fi''šel), *adj.* naudingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* naudingai.

Beneficiary (bĕn-i-fi''ši-ē-ri), *adj. & s.* besinaudojas beneficija; užsilaikąs iš mielaširdingų (*ar* labdaringų) dovanų; ‖ lėnininkas; vasalas.

Benefit (bĕn'i-fit), *s.* geradėjystė; mielaširdystė; ‖ nauda. ‖ —, *v.a.* suteikti naudą. ‖ *v.n.* naudotis; pasinaudoti.

Benevolence (bi-nĕv'o-lens), *s.* geradėjystė; mielaširdystė; mielaširdingumas; maloningumas.

Benevolent (bi-nĕv'o-lent), *adj.* labdaringas; mielaširdingas; maloningas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* maloningai.

Bengal (bĕn-gōl'), *s.* Bengalija. *—light,* bengališka ugnis.

Benight (bi-nait'), *v.a.* nakties tamsa apsupti, prikloti; aptamsinti; aptemdyti.

Benign (bi-nain'), *adj.* maloningas; malonus; prilankus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* maloningai; maloniai.

Benignancy (bi-nig'nen-si), *s.* maloningumas; malonumas.

Benignant (bi-nig'nent), *adj.* mielaširdingas; maloningas; malonus.

Benignity (bi-nig'ni-ti), *s.* maloningumas; malonumas; geradėjystė.

Benison (bĕn'i-z'n), *s.* palaiminimas; palaima.

Bennet (bĕn'nĕt), *s. bot.* dagišis; digulžolė.

Bent (bĕnt), *adj.* lenktas; sulenktas; sulinkęs; susilenkęs; pasilenkęs. ‖ —, *s.* palinkimas; linkmė. ‖ *— grass, s. bot.* smilga.

Benumb (bi-nŏm'), *v.a.* nugrubti; atgrubti; nejausliu padarytį.

Benumbed (bi-nŏmd'), *adj.* nutirpęs; sustingęs; sugrubęs; nejauslus.

Benzine (bĕn-zyn'), *s.* benzinas.

Benzoic (bĕn-zō'ik), *adj.* benzoinis; benzoiškas.

Benzoin (bĕn-zoin'), *s.* benzoinas.

Benzole (bĕn'zōl), *s.* benzolius.

Bepowder (bi-pau'dŏr), *v.a.* apdulkinti.

Bepraise (bi-prēz'), *v.a.* išgirti; išgarbinti.

Bequeath (bi-kuy*dh*'), *v.a.* palikti; užrašyti (*palaiką*).

Bequeathment (bi-kuy*dh*'ment), *s.* palikimas.

Bequest (bi-kuĕst'), *s.* palikimas; užrašymas; užrašytas palaikas.

Berate (bi-rēt'), *v.a.* barti; kolioti.

Bereave (bi-ryv'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BEREAVED *ir* BEREFT], atimti; išplėšti.

Bereavement (bi-ryv'ment), *s.* atėmimas; išplėšimas.

Berg (börg), *s.* kalnas.

Bergamot (bör'gä-mŏt), *s. bot.* bergamota (*ryšis pamarinčių*); ‖ *bot.* vandeninė mėta.

Bernicle (bör'ni-k'l), *s.*, — *goose*, *s.* šiauršalių žąsis.

Berry (bĕr'ri), *s.* uoga. ‖ —, *v.n.* uogas duoti.

Berth (börth), *s. mar.* kambarys; ‖ lova (*ant laivo, vagonuose*); ‖ vieta kur laivas ant įkaro stovi; ‖ paskyrimas; užsiėmimas; vieta. ‖ —, *v.a.* užmesti įkarą.

Bertram (bör'trem), *s. bot.* seiltekė.

Beryl (bĕr'il), *s.* berilius (*brangakmenis*).

Bescrawl (bi-skrōl'), *v.a.* prikrevezoti.

Bescreen (bi-skryn'), *v.a.* uždengti; pridengti.

Bescribble (bi-skrib'b'l), *v.a.* prirašyti; prikrevezoti; apkrevezoti.

Beseech (bi-syč'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BESOUGHT], maldauti; melsti; prašyti.

Beseecher (bi-syč'ör), *s.* maldautojas; prašytojas.

Beseem (bi-sym'), *v.n.* pritikti.

Beset (bi-sĕt'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BESET], apsėsti; apnikti; apspisti; apgulti.

Besetment (bi-sĕt'ment), *s.* apgulimas.

Beshrew (bi-šrū'), *v.a.* keikti; prakeikti.

Beside (bi-said'), *prep.* šalia; šalip.

Beside, Besides (bi-said', -saidz'), *adv.* apart to; be to; prie to; priegtam.

Besides (bi-saidz'), *prep.* apart.

Besiege (bi-sydž), *v.a.* apgulti; apsiausti.

Besiegement (bi-sydž'ment), *s.* apgulimas.

Besieger (bi-sydž'ör), *s.* apgulikas.

Beslabber (bi-släb'bör), **Beslaver** (-släv'-ör), **Beslobber, Beslubber** (-slŏb'bör), *v.a.* apseilėti; suseilėti.

Besmear (bi-smyr'), *v.a.* aptepti; apmozoti; sutepti; suteršti.

Besmoke (bi-smōk'), *v.a.* surukyti; aprukyti.

Besmut (bi-smŏt'), *v.a.* susuodinti.

Besnuff (bi-snŏf'), *v.a.* suteršti uostomu tabaku.

Besom (by'zŏm), *s.* šluota; vanta. ‖ —, *v.a.* šluoti.

Besot (bi-sŏt'), *v.a.* apkvaišinti.

Besotted (bi-sŏt'tĕd), *adj.* apkvaišęs; pakvaišęs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* pakvaišusiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pakvaišimas.

Besought (bi-sōt'), *ir.* BESEECH.

Bespangle (bi-spän'g'l), *v.a.* žibučiais kaišyti, išsodinti, papuošti.

Bespatter (bi-spät'tör), *v.a.* aptaškyti; supurvinti; apteršti; apjuodinti.

Bespeak (bi-spyk'), *v.a.* [*prt.* BESPOKE; *pp.* BESPOKE, BESPOKEN], užsakyti; išanksto suderėti; nusamdyti; ‖ rodyti; lemti; pranašauti.

Bespeckle (bi-spĕk'k'l), *v.a.* išmarginti.

Bespit (bi-spit'), *v.a.* ap-, suspiaudyti.

Bespot (bi-spŏt'), *v.a.* suplėmuoti; sutepti.

Bespread (bi-spрĕd'), *v.a.* užtiesti; užkloti; apdengti.

Besprinkle (bi-sprin'k'l), *v.a.* apibarstyti; apkrapinti; aplaistyti.

Best (bĕst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo GOOD], geriausias. ‖ —, *adv.* [*superl.* nuo WELL], geriausiai; geriau; labiau. *To do one's* —, stengtis atlikti kuogeriausiai; daryti kas galima.

Bestain (bi-stēn'), *v.a.* sutepti; suteršti.

Bestead (bi-stĕd'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BESTED], gelbėti; tarnauti.

Bestial (bĕs'čel), *adj.* gyvuliškas; žvėriškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* gyvuliškai; žvėriškai.

Bestiality (bĕs-čäl'i-ti *ir* -či-äl'i-ti), *s.* gyvuliškumas; žvėriškumas.

Bestialize (bĕs'čel-aiz), *v.a.* sugyvulinti; į gyvulį, į žvėrį paversti.

Bestick (bi-stik'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BESTUCK], subadyti; perdurti; persmeigti.

Bestir (bi-stör'), *v.a.* sujudinti; pakrutinti.

Bestow (bi-stō*u*'), *v.a.* padėti; patalpinti; ‖ panaudoti; ‖ duoti; suteikti; dovanoti; apdovanoti; atiduoti (*ar* išleisti) už vyro; išpasoginti.

Bestowal, Bestowment (bi-stō*u*'el, –ment), *s.* davimas; apteikimas; suteikimas; apdovanojimas; dovana.

Bestower (bi-stō*u*'ŏr), *s.* ap-, suteikėjas; apdovanotojas.

Bestrew (bi-strū' *ir* –strō'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BESTREWED; *pp.* BESTREWED *ir* BESTROWN], apibarstyti; apiberti.

Bestride (bi-straid'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BESTRODE; *pp.* BESTRIDDEN, BESTRID *ir* BESTRODE], apžergti; peržergti.

Bestud (bi-stŏd'), *v.a.* išsodinti; iškaišyti.

Bet (bět), *s.* laižybos. ‖ —, *v.a.* laižintis; derėtis.

Betake (bi-tēk'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BETOOK; *pp.* BETAKEN], imtis *už ko;* atsiduoti *kam;* leistis *kur;* vykti.

Betel (by't'l), *s. bot.* betelis; indiškas pipiras.

Bethel (bě*th*'ěl), *s.* maldavietė; maldnamis.

Bethink (bi-*th*ink'), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* BETHOUGHT], pagalvoti; apmąstyti; atminti.

Betide (bi-taid'), *v.a.n.* atsitikti; įvykti; tapti.

Betime, Betimes (bi-taim', –taimz'), *adv.* išanksto; anksti; į laiką; laiku; tuojau; veikiai.

Betoken (bi-tō'k'n), *v.a.* ženklinti; reikšti; lemti: pranašauti.

Betook (bi-tŭk'), *pret.* nuo BETAKE.

Betorn (bi-torn'), *adj.* sudraskytas.

Betoss (bi-tŏs'), *v.a.* sujudinti.

Betray (bi-trēi'), *v.a.* išduoti (*paslaptį, etc.*); parodyti; ‖ prigaudinėti; prigauti; suvilioti.

Betrayal (bi-trēi'el), *s.* išdavystė; prigavystė.

Betrayer (bi-trēi'ŏr), *s.* išdavikas.

Betroth (bi-trŏ*th*'), *v.a.* pažadėti; sužieduoti.

Betrothal, Betrothment (bi-trŏ*th*'el, –ment), *s.* pažadėjimas; pažadėtuvės; sužieduotuvės.

Better (bět'tŏr), *adj.* [*comp.* nuo GOOD], geresnis. ‖ —, *adv.* [*comp.* nuo WELL], geriau. ‖ —, *v.a.* gerinti. ‖ *v.n.* gerintis; gerėti; taisytis.

Better, Bettor (bět'tŏr), *s.* laižininkas; laižybininkas; besiderantis.

Betterment (bět'tŏr-ment), *s.* gerinimas; pagerinimas.

Betty (bět'ti), *s.* vitrikas; ‖ bobiešius ‖ pintinė bonka.

Between, Betwixt (bi-tuyn', –tuĭkst'), *prep.* terp; tarp.

Bevel (bĕv'ĕl), *s.* kreivas kampas; žambas. ‖ —, *adj.* pražambus. ‖ —, *v.a.* pražambiai nupiauti. ‖ *v.n.* krypti; pražambiu darytis.

Beverage (bĕv'ŏr-ēdž), *s.* gėrimas; gira.

Bevy (bĕv'i), *s.* kuopa; draugystė (*moterų*); pulkas; buris.

Bewail (bi-uēl'), *v.a.n.* apgailistauti; apverkti.

Bewailable (bi-uēl'ä-b'l), *adj.* apgailėtinas; apverktinas.

Bewailment (bi-uēl'ment), *s.* apgailistavimas.

Beware (bi-uēr'), *v.n.* saugotis; pasisaugoti.

Bewilder (bi-uĭl'dŏr), *v.a.* paklaidinti; suklaidinti; protą susukti.

Bewilderment (bi-uĭl'dŏr-ment), *s.* suklydimas; susipainiojimas; susimaišymas: sumizgimas.

Bewitch (bi-uĭč'), *v.a.* apžavėti; apkerėti; apraganuoti.

Bewitcher (bi-uĭč'ŏr), *s.* apžavėtojas; apraganuotojas.

Bewitchery (bi-uĭč'ŏr-i), *s.* apžavėjimas; apraganavimas.

Bewitching (bi-uĭč'ing), *adj.* apžavįs; apraganuojas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* apžavinčiai.

Bewitchment (bi-uĭč'ment), *s.* = BEWITCHERY.

Bewray (bi-rēi'), *v.a.* išduoti; apreikšti; parodyti.

Beyond (bi-jŏnd'), *prep.* anapus; už; augščiau; perviršius. *It is — my strength,* tai ne mano pajiegose; tas pereina mano pajiegas. ‖ —, *adv.* toli; toli ten.

Bez-antler (bĕz-änt'lŏr), *s.* antroji atauga briedžio ragų.

Bezel (bĕz'ĕl), *s.* žiedo akies olutė (*brangakmeniui įsodinti*).

Biangular (bai-än'gju-lŏr), *adj.* dvikertis.

Biarticulate (bai-ar-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* dvisąnarinis.

Bias (bai'ŏs), *s.* persvara; ‖ palinkimas; pakrypimas; pasvyrimas; pakraipa; ‖ nuožulnumas. ‖ —, *adv.* kreivai; pražambiai; įkypai. ‖ —, *v.a.* pasverdinti; palenkti; pakreipti.

Bib (bib) *s.* žiurstelis; ‖ *icht.* žuvis *Gadus luscus.* ‖ —, *v.n.* girkšnoti; gerti.

Bibacious (bai-bē'šiŏs), *adj.* mėgstąs pagirtuokliauti.

Bibacity (bai-bäs'i-ti), *s.* mėgimas išsigerti.

Bibber (bib'bör), *s.* gėrikas; girtuoklis.

Bibble-babble (bib'b'l-bäb'b'l), *s.* tuščia kalba; plepėjimas.

Bible (bai'b'l), *s.* biblija; šventraštis.

Biblical (bib'li-kel), *adj.* bibliškas.

Biblicist (bib'li-sist), *s.* žinovas biblijos.

Bibliographer (bib-li-ŏg'rä-fŏr), *s.* bibliografas.

Bibliographic, Bibliographical (bib-li-o-gräf'ik, –el), *adj.* bibliografiškas.

Bibliography (bib-li-ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* bibliografija; istorija arba aprašymas knygų.

Bibliomania (bib-li-o-mē'ni-ä), *s.* bibliomanija; didis įsimylėjimas į knygas.

Bibliomaniac (bib-li-o-mē'ni-äk), *s.* bibliomanas; didis mylėtojas knygų.

Bibliopole, Bibliopolist (bib'li-o-pōl, –ŏp'-o-list), *s.* knygininkas; pardavinėtojas knygų.

Bibliothec (bib'li-o-*th*ĕk), *s.* knygius; knyginiukas.

Bibliotheca (bib-li-o-*th*y'kä), *s.* biblioteka; knygynas.

Biblist (bib'list), *s.* biblistas; žinovas biblijos.

Bibulous (bib'ju-lŏs), *adj.* greit sugeriąs; turįs pinties ypatybes; ‖ mėgstąs išsigerti.

Bicapsular (bai-käp'sju-lör), *adj.* dvilukštis.

Bicarbonate (bai-kar'bŏn-ēt), *s. chem.* bikarbonatas; dvianglerugštė druska.

Bice, Bise (bais), *s.* palšai melsva dažyvė.

Bicephalous (bai-sĕf'ä-lŏs), *adj.* dvigalvis.

Biceps (bai'sĕps), *s. anat.* dvyšakasis *ar* dvigalvis raumuo.

Bicipital, Bicipitous (bai-sip'i-tel, –tŏs), *adj.* dvigalvis; dvišakas.

Bicker (bik'ör), *v.n.* vaidytis; bartis; ‖ drebėti; virpuliuoti. ‖ —, *s.* barnys; vaidai.

Bickern (bik'örn), *s.* priekalo snapas.

Bicolor, Bicolored (bai'kŏl-ör, –örd), *adj.* dviejų dažų.

Bicorn, Bicornous (bai'korn, –kor'nŏs), *adj.* dviragis; su dviem ragam.

Bicorporal (bai-kor'po-rel), *adj.* dvikunis.

Bicycle (bai'si-k'l), *s.* dviratis; velocipėdas.

Bid (bid), *v.a.* [*pret.* BADE *ir* BID; *pp.* BIDDEN *ir* BID], siulyti; velyti; liepti; prisakyti; kviesti; prašyti. ‖ —, *s.* siulijimas; pasiula.

Bidder (bid'dör), *s.* siulytojas.

Bidding (bid'ding), *s.* siulijimas; pakvietimas; užkvietimas; užprašymas; liepimas; prisakymas.

Biddy (bid'di), *s.* putė; višta; ‖ tarnaitė.

Bide (baid), *v.n.* gyventi; buti; apsilikti. ‖ *v.a.* sutikti; pasitikti; kęsti; laukti.

Bidental, Bidentate (bai-dĕn'tel, –tēt), *adj.* dvidantis.

Biennial (bai-ĕn'ni-el), *adj.* dvimetis; dvimetinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sykį į du metu; kas du metu.

Bier (byr), *s.* kėščios; morai.

Biestings (byst'ingz), *s.* knekena.

Bifarious (bai-fē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* dvieilis; augąs dviem eilėm.

Biferous (bif'ör-ŏs), *adj. bot.* nešąs vaisių du sykiu per metus.

Bifid, Bifidate (bai'fid, bif'i-dēt), *adj.* pusiauskilis.

Biflorate, Biflorous (bai-flō'rēt, –rŏs), *adj. bot.* dvižiedis.

Bifold (bai'fōld), *adj.* dvigubas.

Bifoliate (bai-fō'li-ēt), *adj. bot.* dvilapis.

Biform, Biformed (bai'form, –formd), *adj.* dvipavidališkas.

Biformity (bai-form'i-ti), *s.* dvigubas pavidalas.

Bifurcate, Bifurcated (bai-för'kēt, –kē-tĕd), *adj.* dvišakas.

Bifurcation (bai-fŏr-kē'šiŏn), *s.* dvišakuma.

Big (big), *adj.* didelis; storas; pasiputęs; išdidus; prakilnus. — *with young,* vaikinga. — *with child,* nėščia. *To look* —, išaugšto *ant ko* žiurėti; didžiuotis. *To talk* —, išaugšto *į kq* šnekėti.

Bigamist (big'ä-mist), *s.* dvimoteris; dvivyrė.

Bigamous (big'ä-mŏs), *adj.* dvipatystės prisilaikąs.

Bigamy (big'ä-mi), *s.* bigamija; dvipatystė.

Bigger (big'gör), *adj.* [*comp.* nuo BIG], didesnis.

Biggest (big'gĕst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo BIG], didžiausias.

Biggin (big'gin), *s.* vaiko kepuraitė; ‖ kavinis puodas.

Bighorn (big'horn), *s. zool.* Uolinių kalnų avis.

Bight (bait), *s.* įlinkimas; įlanka; užlanka; ‖ *mar.* narplė; kilpa (*virvės*).

Bigness (big'nĕs), *s.* didumas; storumas.

Bigot (big'ŏt), *s.* dievašnikas; aklas prisirišėlis; fanatikas.

Bigoted (big'ŏt-ĕd), *adj.* atkakliai prisirišęs (*prie tikėjimo, etc.*); atkaklus; fanatiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* aklai; fanatiškai.

Bigotry (big'ŏt-ri), *s.* šventorystė; dievašnikystė; aklas prisirišimas.

Bigwig (big'uĭg), *s.* didelis žmogus.

Bijoutry (bi-žū'tri), *s.* bižutērija; gražnos.

Bijugate, Bijugous (bidž'ju-gēt, -gŏs), *adj. bot.* dviporis.

Bilabiate (bai-lē'bi-ēt), *adj. bot.* dvilupis.

Bilateral (bai-lät'ŏr-el), *adj.* dvišonis.

Bilberry (bil'bĕr-ri), *s. bot.* mėlynė; girtuoklė.

Bilbo (bil'bo), *s.* rapierius. ‖ **—es**, *s. pl.* pančiai.

Bile (bail), *s.* tulžis.

Bilge (bildž), *s.* laivo dugnas. — *water*, dumblinas vanduo susirinkęs ant laivo dugno. ‖ —, *v.a.* pažeisti *ar* pramušti laivo dugną. ‖ *v.n.* susižeisti; prasimušti (*sak. apie laivo dugną*); tekėti pramuštu dugnu; užšokti dugnu ant povandeninės uolos.

Bilgy (bil'dži), *adj.* srutomis smirdąs.

Biliary (bil'jä-ri), *adj.* tulžinis.

Bilingual (bai-lin'guăl), *adj.* susidedąs iš dviejų kalbų; išreikštas dviejuose liežuviuose.

Bilious (bil'jŏs), *adj.* tulžinis; *fig.* aitrus; piktas.

Bilk (bilk), *v.a.* suvedžioti; prigauti; apsukti. ‖ —, *s.* prigavystė; suktybė; ‖ prigavikas.

Bill (bil), *s.* snapas; ‖ raštas; laiškas; kvita; rokunda; surašas; apgarsinimas; afiša; ‖ įstatymų projektas; ‖ genėjamas peilis; kapoklis; pikė; jėtis; ‖ baubimas (*baublio*). ‖ — *book*, vekselių knyga. — *of divorce*, persiskyrimo raštas. — *of exchange*, vekselis. — *of fare*, surašas paduodamų valgių. — *of indictment*, apskundimo laiškas. ‖ —, *v.a.* išpliekti apgarsinimus; apgarsinti; ‖ kapoti; kapstyti; kasti. ‖ *v.n.* snapais bučiuotis (*sakoma apie karvelius*).

Billet (bil'lĕt), *s.* biletas; raštelis; laiškelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* paskirstyti po namus (*kareivius*).

Billhead (bil'hĕd), *s.* laiškas rokundoms surašyti.

Billhook (bil'hŭk), *s.* kapoklis.

Billiards (bil'jördz), *s. pl.* biliardas.

Billing (bil'ing), *adj.* bučiuojąs; glamonėjąs.

Billion (bil'jŏn), *s.* bilijonas.

Billow (bil'lo*u*), didelė vilnis; banga. ‖ —, *v.n.* banguoti. [guotas.

Billowy (bil'lo*u*-i), *adj.* banguojąs; ban-

Billy (bil'li), *s.* policisto lazda.

Bimana (bim'ä-nä), *s. pl.* dvirankiai sutvėrimai.

Bimanous (bim'ä-nŏs), *adj.* dvirankis.

Bimonthly (bai-mŏn*th*'li), *adj.* dvimėnesinis. ‖ —, *adv.* kas du mėnesiu. ‖ —, *s.* dvimėnesinis išleidimas *ar* laikraštis.

Bin (bin), *s.* aruodas. ‖ —, *v.a.* pilti į aruodus.

Binary (bai'nä-ri), *adj.* dvilypis; dvilypuotas.

Binate (bai'nēt), *adj.* dvilypis; suaugęs į porą.

Bind (baind), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BOUND], rišti; aprišti; pririšti; surišti; įrišti; apdaryti (*knygą*); priversti. ‖ *v.n.* rištis; susitraukti; kietėti. ‖ —, *s.* ryšys; ‖ vijoklė; rietena; apynio virkščia.

Binder (baind'ör), *s.* rišėjas; ‖ ryšys; raikštis; ‖ knygų apdarytojas; introligatorius.

Bindery (baind'ör-i), *s.* knygų apdarytuvė.

Binding (baind'ing), *adj.* rišąs. ‖ —, *s.* rišimas; ryšys; apdarymas; apdarai (*knygos*).

Bindweed (baind'uyd), *s. bot.* žiurlė; vijoklė; vyturė.
Binnacle (bin'nä-k'l), *s.* kompaso dėžė.
Binocle (bin'o-k'l), *s.* binoklis; žiuronas.
Binocular (bin-ŏk'ju-lör), *adj.* dviakis; su dviem akim.
Binomial (bai-nō'mi-el), *adj.* dvisąnarinis; ‖ dvivardis.
Biographer (bai-ŏg'rä-för), *s.* biografas.
Biographic, Biographical (bai-o-gräf'ik, –el), *adj.* biografiškas.
Biography (bai-ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* biografija; aprašymas gyvenimo.
Biological (bai-o-lŏdž'ik-el), *adj.* biologiškas.
Biologist (bai-ŏl'o-džist), *s.* biologas.
Biology (bai-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* biologija; mokslas apie gyvus daigtus.
Biparous (bip'ä-rŏs), *adj.* gimdąs du ant syk.
Bipartite (bip'ăr-tait *ir* bai-par'tait), *adj.* padalytas *ar* pasidalijęs į dvi dali.
Bipartition (bai-par-ti''šiŏn), *s.* pasidalymas į dvi dali.
Biped (bai'pĕd), *s.* dvikojis sutvėrimas.
Bipedal (bip'i-del *ir* bai'pi-del), *adj.* dvikojis.
Bipennate (bai-pĕn'nēt), *adj.* dvisparnis.
Biplicate (bip'- *ir* bai'pli-kēt), *adj.* dusyk sulenktas.
Biquadrate (bai-kuŏd'rēt), *s.* dvikvadratis; kvadratas kvadrate.
Biquadratic (bai-kuŏd-rät'ik), *adj.* dvikvadratinis; dvikvadratiškas.
Birch (börč), *s. bot.* beržas. ‖ —, *v.a.* lupti su beržine rykšte; vanoti.
Birchen (börč''n), *adj.* beržinis.
Bird (börd), *s.* paukštis. — *of Paradise,* rojpaukštis. ***Bird's-eye,*** *s. bot.* ašarėlė. ***Bird's-nest,*** *s.* gužta; lizdas.
Birdcall (börd'kōl), *s.* dudelė paukščiams vilioti.
Birdlime (börd'laim), *s.* klijas, *pl.* klijai. ‖ —, *v.a.* klijais aptepti; klijuoti.
Birth (bör*th*), *s.* gimimas; užgimimas; paėjimas; paeiga; kiltis; pradžia.
Birthday (bör*th*'dēi), *s.* gimimo diena; gimtuvės.
Birthmark (bör*th*'mark), *s.* apgamas.
Birthplace (bör*th*'plės), *s.* gimtinė.
Birthright (bör*th*'rait), *s.* gimtinės tiesos.
Birthwort (bör*th*'uört), *s. bot.* raganytė.
Bis (bis), *adv.* du sykiu.
Biscuit (bis'kit), *s.* džiovintas pyragėlis; džiovinys.
Bisect (bai-sĕkt'), *v.a.* perpiauti į dvi dali.
Bisection (bai-sĕk'šiŏn), *s.* perpiovimas į dvi dali.
Bisexual (bai-sĕkš'ju-el), *adj.* dvilytis.
Bishop (biš'ŏp), *s.* vyskupas.
Bishopric (biš'ŏp-rik), *s.* vyskupystė; vyskupija.
Bisk (bisk), *s.* viralas; sriuba.
Bismuth (biz'mŏ*th*), *s. min.* bismutas.
Bison (bai'sŏn), *s. zool.* bizonas; Amerikos stumbras.
Bissextile (bis-sĕks'til), *s.* pribuišiejie *ar* prakilniejie metai.
Bister, Bistre (bis'tör), *s.* tamsiai ruda dažyvė.
Bistoury (bis'tu-ri), *s.* chirurgiškas peilis.
Bistort (bis'tort), *s. bot.* vingirykštis.
Bisulcate, Bisulcous (bai-sŏl'kēt, –kŏs), *adj.* dvinagis; dvikanopis.
Bit (bit), *s.* kąsnelis; šmotelis; truputys; ‖ gražtelis; ‖ spurgas (*rakto*); ‖ žąslos. ‖ —, *v.a.* žaboti; pažaboti. ‖ —, *pret. & pp.* nuo Bite.
Bitch (bič), *s.* kalė; pataitė.
Bite (bait), *v.a.* [*pret.* bit; *pp.* bit *ir* bitten], kandžioti; kąsti; griaužti; ėsti; gilti; gnybti; žnybti. ‖ —, *s.* įkandimas; ‖ kąsnis; šmotelis; ‖ apgaulis; apgavystė; ‖ apgavikas.
Biter (bait'ör), *s.* kandžiotojas; ‖ prigavikas.
Biting (bait'ing), *adj.* kandąs; ėdąs; aštrus; žiaurus. ‖ —, *s.* kandimas: kandžiojimas.
Bitter (bit'tör), *adj.* kartus; aitrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* karčiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* kartumas; aitrumas.
Bitterish (bit'tör-iš), *adj.* apikartis; karstelėjęs.
Bittern (bit'törn), *s. orn.* baublys; ukas.
Bitters (bit'törz), *s.* kartus vynas.
Bittersweet (bit-tör-suyt), *adj.* saldžiai kartus; karčiai saldus; *fig.* saldus bet skaudus. ‖ —, *s. bot.* berbenyčia; karklavija.
Bitumen (bi-tjū'mĕn), *s.* žemių smala; iškasamoji smala.

Bituminous (bi-tjū'mi-nŏs), *adj.* smalingas.
Bivalve (bai'välv), *s. & adj.* dvilukšt'is.
Bivouac (biv'uäk, biv'u-äk), *s.* naktinė stovykla. ‖ —, *v.n.* apsistoti ant naktinės stovyklos.
Biweekly (bai'uyk-li), *adj.* dvisanvaitinis. ‖ —, *s.* dvisanvaitinis laikraštis.
Bizarre (bi-zar'), *adj.* keistas; navatnas.
Blab (bläb), *v.a.n.* plepėti; pliovoti; zaunyti. ‖ —, *s.* zauna; tauškalas.
Blabber (bläb'bör), *s.* tauškalas; niekatauška; zauna.
Black (bläk), *adj.* juodas; tamsus. ‖ —, *s.* juodis; juoduma. ‖ —, *v.a.* juodinti. ‖ — ***art***, *s.* juodaknygystė; raganystė. — ***book***, *s.* juodknygė; juodoji knyga. — ***death***, *s.* maras. — ***earth***, *s.* juodžemė. — ***hole***, *s.* juodoji skylė; kalėjimas. — ***lead***, *s.* alvas; grafitas. — ***pudding***, *s.* vėdaras.
Blackamoor (bläk'ä-mūr), *s.* murinas; nėgras.
Blackball (bläk'bōl), *s.* viksas (*čebatams valyti*); ‖ juodoji galka. ‖ —, *v.a.* mesti juodą galką; balsuoti prieš *ką*; ‖ viksuoti.
Blackberry (bläk'bĕr-ri), *s.* juodiejie serbentai.
Blackbird (bläk'börd), *s.* strazdas.
Blackboard (bläk'bōrd), *s.* rašomoji lenta.
Blackcoat (bläk'kōt), *s.* juodsermėgis [*sakoma apie kunigą. Cf. liet.* ILGASKVERNIS].
Blackcock (bläk'kŏk), *s.* tetervinas.
Blacken (bläk''n), *v.a.* juodinti; apjuodinti; apšmeižti. ‖ *v.n.* juosti; juoduoti.
Blackguard (bläg'gard), *s.* nepraustaburnis; šmeižėjas; niekšas. ‖ —, *v.a.* šmeižti; apjuodinti.
Blackish (bläk'iš), *adj.* juosvas.
Blackleg (bläk'lĕg), *s.* pagarsėjęs kazyrninkas; sukčius.
Blacklist (bläk'list), *v.a.* įrašyti į juodąją knygą.
Blackly (bläk'li), *adv.* juodai.
Blackmail (bläk'māl), *s.* duoklė mokama plėšikams; išsipirkimas nuo plėšikų (*sen. Škotijoj*); viliojimas *ar* ėmimas pinigų bauginimais. ‖ —, *v.a.* vilioti pinigus bauginimais.
Blackmailer (bläk'māl-ör), *s.* viliotojas pinigų bauginimais.
Blackness (bläk'nĕs), *s.* juodumas.
Blacksmith (bläk'smi*th*), *s.* kalvis.
Bladder (bläd'dör), *s.* puslė.
Bladdery (bläd'dör-i), *adj.* puslėtas.
Blade (blēd), *s.* laiškelis; lapelis; staga rėlis; šapelis; ‖ ašmenys; gelažtė; ‖ mentė.
Bladebone (blēd'bōn), *s. anat.* mentė.
Blain (blēn), *s.* pusliukė.
Blamable (blēm'ä-b'l), *adj.* peiktinas; bartinas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* peiktinumas; bartinumas. ‖ **Blamably**, *adv.* peiktinai; bartinai.
Blame (blēm), *v.a.* peikti; barti; bausti; kaltinti. ‖ —, *s.* papeikimas; kaltė.
Blameful (blēm'ful), *adj.* papeikiamas; peiktinas; bartinas; baustinas.
Blameless (blēm'lĕs), *adj.* nepeiktinas; nepapeikiamas; nekaltas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nepeiktinai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nepeiktinumas; nekaltumas.
Blameworthy (blēm'uör-*dh*i), *adj.* peiktinas; bartinas.
Blanch (blänč), *v.a.* blankinti; baltinti. ‖ *v.n.* blankti; balti.
Bland (bländ), *adj.* meilus; švelnus; mandagus.
Blandish (bländ'diš), *v.a.* glamonėti; saldžiais *ar* meiliais žodžiais kalbėti.
Blandishment (bländ'diš-ment), *s.* glamonėjimas; mylavimas.
Blank (blänk), *adj.* blankus; išblyškęs; nublankęs; išbalęs; ‖ tuščias; be parašo; neprirašytas; ‖ tuščias; bergždžias; liudnas. ‖ —, *s.* tuštuma; tuščia vieta; neprirašytas tarpas; ‖ tikslas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* blankiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas; tuštumas.
Blanket (blän'kĕt), *s.* vilnonė užklotė; kaldra; gunė. ‖ —, *v.a.* užkloti; suvynioti į gunę.
Blare (blēr), *v.n.* garsiai skambėti; bliauti; staugti. ‖ —, *s.* bliovimas; staugimas.
Blarney (blar'ni), *s.* saldliežuvavimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* saldliežuvauti; apgaudinėti saldžiais žodeliais.
Blaspheme (bläs-fym'), *v.a.n.* piktžodžiauti.
Blasphemer (bläs-fym'ör), *s* piktžodžiautojas.

Blasphemous (blăs'fi-mŏs), *adj.* piktžodingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* piktžodingai.

Blasphemy (blăs'fi-mi), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; piktžodystė.

Blast (blăst), *s.* smarkus pustelėjimas; smarki vėjo sriovė; viesula; ‖ garsas (*trimitos*); ‖ plyšimas; trukimas; eksplioziją; ‖ pavietrė; maras; rudis (*ant javų*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apsvilinti; sudžiovinti; apgadinti; sunaikinti; suardyti; sudraskyti; suskaldyti.

Blatant (blē'tent), *adj.* bliaująs; rėksmingas.

Blaze (blēz), *s.* liepsna; šviesa; ‖ baltas taškas (*arkliui ant kaktos*). ‖ **—,** *v.n.* liepsnoti; spindėti. ‖ *v.a.* pažymėti medžius įkirtimu; paženklinti; ‖ apskelbti; paskalus leisti.

Blazer (blēz'ör), *s.* apskelbėjas; paskalų leidėjas.

Blazon (blē'z'n), *s.* šarvaženklis; ‖ paskelba; garsas; pagyrius. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* išrašyti parvomis; apskelbti; pagarsinti; išpuošti.

Blazonry (blē'z'n-ri), *s.* šarvaženkliai; šarvai.

Bleach (blyč), *v.a.* baltinti. ‖ *v.n.* balti.

Bleacher (blyč'ör), *s.* baltintojas.

Bleachery (blyč'ör-i), *s.* baltintuvė.

Bleaching (blyč'ing), *s.* baltinimas; baldymas.

Bleak (blyk), *s. icht.* seliava.

Bleak, *adj.* dykas; n'apsaugotas nuo žiaurių vėjų; žiaurus; šaltas; liudnas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dykai; šaltai; žiauriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* dykumas; šaltumas; žiaurumas.

Bleakish (blyk'iš), *adj.* šaltokas; pusėtinai šaltas, žiaurus.

Blear (blyr), *v.a.* aptemdyti; aptamsinti; aptraškanodinti (*akis*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* tamsus; aptemęs; aptrauktas; traškanotas. *Blear-eyed,* turįs nesveikas, traškanotas akis; apžlibęs; vištakiu sergąs.

Bleat (blyt), *v.n.* bliauti. ‖ **—,** *s.* bliovimas.

Bleb (blĕb), *s.* puslė; burbulas.

Bled (blĕd), *pret. & pp.* nuo BLEED.

Bleed (blyd), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* BLED], tekėti (*sak. apie kraują*); kraujais tekėti; kraujais apsilieti. ‖ *v.a.* kraują leisti.

Bleeding (blyd'ing), *s.* kraujo tekėjimas; kraujo leidimas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* kraujais tekąs; kraujais aptekėjęs.

Blemish (blĕm'iš), *v.a.* darkyti; biaurinti; teršti; šmeižti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* yda; dėmė; gėda; apšmeiža.

Blemishless (blĕm'iš-lĕs), *adj.* be ydos; nesuteptas; vaiskus.

Blench (blĕnč), *v.n.* baugštytis; krupčioti; atgal trauktis.

Blend (blĕnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BLENDED *ir* BLENT], sumaišyti; sujungti į kruvą; sujaukti. ‖ *v.n.* susimaišyti; susivienyti į kruvą. ‖ **—,** *s.* sumaišymas.

Blende (blĕnd), *s. min.* blenda.

Blender (blĕnd'ör), *s.* maišytojas; sumaišytojas.

Blent (blĕnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo BLEND.

Bless (blĕs), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BLESSED *ir* BLEST], laiminti; palaiminti.

Blessed (blĕs'ĕd), *adj.* palaimintas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* palaima; laimė.

Blessing (blĕs'ing), *s.* palaiminimas; laimė; gerovė.

Blew (bljū), *ir.* BLOW.

Blight (blait), *s.* rudys; amaras; kulė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* užgauti amaru *ar* rudimis; gadinti; naikinti.

Blind (blaind), *adj.* aklas; žlibas; ‖ aklinas; sandarus; be išėjimo; ‖ neaiškus; tamsus. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apjakinti; aklinti; aptamsinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* uždanga; langatiesė. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aklai; aklinai; aklimarai; sandariai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* aklumas; apjakimas.

Blinder (blaind'ör), *s.* aklintojas; apjakintojas; ‖ akiniai (*prie brizgilo*).

Blindfold (blaind'fold), *adj.* su uždengtom *ar* užrištom akim. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* uždengti, užrišti akis.

Blindman's buff (blaind'mănz bŏf), *s.* gaudymas vištų (*žaislė*).

Blink (blink), *v.a.* aplenkti. ‖ *v.n.* primerkti; mirktelėti; mirkčioti. ‖ **—,** *s.* prošvietulis; spindulėlis; kibirkštis; ‖ žvilgterėjimas.

Blinkard (blink'örd), *s.* mirkčiotojas; mirguojanti žvaigždė.

Blinker (blink'ör), *s.* mirkčiotojas; ‖ akiniai (*prie brizgilo*).

Bliss (blis), *s.* augščiausia laimė; palaima.

Blissful (blis'ful), *adj.* laimingas; palaimingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* palaimingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* palaimingumas; palaima.

Blister (blis'tör), *s.* puslė; putekšlis; ‖ plėstras puslei sutraukti. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* puslėti. ‖ *v.a.* sutraukti puslę.

Blistery (blis'tör-i), *adj.* puslėtas.

Blithe (blai*dh*), *adj.* linksmas; džiugus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* linksmai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* linksmumas.

Blithesome (blai*dh*'sŏm), *adj.* linksmas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* linksmumas.

Blizzard (bliz'zörd), *s.* vėtra; viesula.

Bloat (blōt), *v.a.* išpusti; pasiputusiu daryti; tinimą gimdyti; tindyti; ‖ rukyti (*silkes*). ‖ *v.n.* išsi-, pasipusti; tvenkti; tinti; tvinti; patvinti.

Bloated (blōt'ĕd), *adj.* išpustas; pasiputęs; sutinęs; pritvenkęs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pasiputimas; pritvenkimas; sutinimas.

Bloater (blōt'ör), *s.* rukyta silkė.

Blobber (blŏb'bör), *s.* puslė; burbulas. **— *lip,*** stora lupa. ***Blobber-lipped,*** storalupis; storazubis.

Block (blŏk), *s.* rąstas; rąstgalis; kaladė; ‖ stukis; šmotas; ‖ namų eilė; skvėras; ‖ blokas; strička; ‖ keblumas; kliutis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* bliokuoti; užbliokuoti; uždaryti; užkišti; užkimšti.

Blockade (blŏk-ēd'), *s. mil.* bliokada; apgulimas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apgulti (*pilį, miestą*); užbliokuoti.

Blockhead (blŏk'hĕd), *s.* pusgalvis; paikšas.

Blockhouse (blŏk'haus), *s.* rąstinė gintuvė; iš rąstų rąsta tvirtynė.

Blockish (blŏk'iš), *adj.* paikas; mulkiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mulkiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* mulkiškumas; paikumas.

Blond, Blonde (blŏnd), *adj. & s.* šviesaplaukis; geltonplaukis.

Blood (blŏd), *s.* kraujas; *fig.* gimimas; giminystė. **— *heat,*** kraujo šiltumas. **— *vessel,*** kraujo sudynas; kraujagyslė.

Bloodguilty (blŏd'gilt-i), *adj.* kaltas kraujo praliejime; kaltas užmušystėj.

Bloodhound (blŏd'haund), *s.* pėdsekis (*šuo*).

Bloodily (blŏd'i-li), *adv.* kruvinai; kraujagėringai; kraujagėriškai.

Bloodiness (blŏd'i-nĕs), *s.* kruvinumas; kraujagėriškumas.

Bloodless (blŏd'lĕs), *adj.* bekraujis. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* stoka kraujo.

Bloodlet (blŏd'lĕt), *v.a.* kraują leisti.

Bloodletter (blŏd'lĕt-tör), *s.* kraujaleidis.

Bloodroot (blŏd'rūt), *s. bot.* deksnys.

Bloodshed (blŏd'šĕd), *s.* kraujo praliejimas.

Bloodshot (blŏd'šŏt), *adj.* krauju pasriuvęs.

Bloodsucker (blŏd'sŏk-ör), *s.* kraujagėrys; kraujagoža.

Bloodthirsty (blŏd'*th*örst-i), *adj.* kraujagodingas; kraujagėriškas.

Bloody (blŏd'i), *adj.* kraujinis; kraujuotas; kruvinas; sukruvintas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sutepti krauju; sukruvinti. ‖ **— *flux,*** *s.* kraujinė; kraujapludis. ***Bloody-minded,*** kraujagodingas.

Bloom (blūm), *s* žiedas; ‖ gėlės; kvietkos; ‖ žydėjimas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* žydėti; klestėti; klezdėti.

Bloomery (blūm'ör-i), *s.* metalinių kvietkų dirbtuvė.

Bloomy (blūm'i), *adj.* žieduotas; žiedų pilnas; žydintis.

Blossom (blŏs'sŏm), *s.* žiedas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* žydėti.

Blossomy (blŏs'sŏm-i), *adj.* žiedų pilnas; žydintis.

Blot (blŏt), *s.* dėmė; plėtmas; šlakas; žydas (*ant popieros*); *fig.* doriškas susitepimas; gėda. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sutepti; gadinti; teršti; šmeižti. ***To — out,*** išbraukti; ištrinti.

Blotch (blŏč), *s.* dėmė; plėtmas; ‖ pučkas; spaugas.

Blotter (blŏt'tör), *s.* popiera juodylams sugerti; ‖ sansaga; rokundų knyga.

Blotting paper (blŏt'ting pē'pör), *s.* popiera juodylams sugerti.

Blouse, Blowse (blauz), *s.* bliuza; kuzas.

Blow (blō*u*), *s.* smugis; kirtis; užgavimas; ‖ putimas; ‖ žiedas; prażydėjimas.

Blow (blō*u*), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* BLEW; *pp.* BLOWN], pusti; trimituoti; skambėti; ‖ žiedus leisti; žydėti. ***To — away,*** nupusti; nunešti. ***To — off,*** nupusti. ***To — out,*** užpusti; užgesyti. ***To — over,*** perstoti; išnešioti; išsiskirstyti. ***To — up,*** pripusti; išpusti; išlėkdinti į orą; suskaldyti.

Blower (blō*u*'ör), *s.* putėjas; ‖ vėdykla; ‖ pagyrunas.

Blowpipe (blō*u*'paip), *s.* pučiamasis vamzdis.

Blowzed, Blowzy (blauzd, blauz'i), *adj.* saulės nudegtas; rudas.

Blubber (blŏb'bör), *s.* burbulas; ‖ tranas; varvalis; ‖ jurių dilgėlė. ‖ —, *v.n.* raudoti kad net veidas papurstų.

Bludgeon (blŏdž'ŏn), *s.* lazda; kuoka.

Blue (blū), *adj.* mėlynas. ‖ —, *s.* mėlis; mėlynas dažas. ‖ —, *v.a.* mėlynuoti; numėlynuoti; mėlynai nudažyti. ‖ — *devils,* girtuoklių matomi velniukai; šmėklos. — *Peter, mar.* mėlynas vielukas.

Blueberry (blū'bėr-ri), *s. bot.* mėlynė.

Bluebonnet, Bluebottle (blū'bŏn-nėt, -bŏt-t'l), *s. bot.* vosilka.

Bluely (blū'li), *adj.* mėlynai.

Blueness (blū'nės), *s.* mėlynumas.

Bluestocking (blū'stŏk-ing), *s.* mokyta moteriškė; raštininkė.

Bluff (blŏf), *adj.* platus; plokščias; ‖ augštas; status; skardus; ‖ susiraukęs; rustus; šiurkštus; stačiokiškas. ‖ —, *s.* kriaušius; skardas; ‖ išsigirimas; pagirunystė. ‖ —, *v.a.* baidyti; bauginti; gąsdinti. ‖ *v.n.* girtis.

Bluffer (blŏf'ör), *s* gąsdintojas; pagira.

Bluing (blū'ing), *s.* numėlynavimas.

Bluish (blū'iš), *adj.* melsvas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* melsvai.

Blunder (blŏn'dör), *s.* suklydimas; apsirikimas; klaida. ‖ —, *v.n.* klysti; suklysti; apsirikti; papildyti klaidą.

Blunderbuss (blŏn'dör-bŏs), *s.* trumpa šaudyklė su plačiu vamzdžiu; ‖ paklydėlis; pusgalvis.

Blunderer, Blunderhead (blŏn'dör-ör, -hėd), *s.* tas, kurs vis apsirinka, klaidas daro; išklydėlis; n'išmanėlis; pusgalvis.

Blunge (blŏndž), *v.a.* maišyti; sumaišyti; suminkyti.

Blunt (blŏnt), *adj.* bukus; atbukęs; atšipęs; *fig.* atbukusio proto; nesupratingas; ‖ šiurkštus; staigus (*apsiėjime, etc.*). ‖ —, *v.a.* bukinti; atbukinti; atšipinti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bukiai; su atbukimu; šiurkščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* bukumas; atbukimas; atšipimas; šiurkštumas.

Blur (blör), *s.* dėmė; šlakas; plėtmas. ‖ —, *v.a.* sutepti; suteršti.

Blurt (blört), *v.a.* vamptelėti; prasitarti.

Blush (blŏš), *s.* raudonis; paraudonavimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* raudonuoti; rausti.

Blushful (blŏš'ful), *adj.* raudonuojąs; paraudonavęs.

Blushless (blŏš'lės), *adj.* neraudonuojąs; nesigėstąs; begėdingas.

Bluster (blŏs'tör), *v.n.a.* siausti; siaubti; smarkauti; rėkauti. ‖ —, *s.* siautimas; siaubimas; smarkavimas; rėkavimas.

Blusterer (blŏs'tör-ör), *s.* siaubikas; pasiauba; rėksnys.

Blustering (blŏs'tör-ing), *adj.* siautojąs; smarkaująs; rėksmingas.

Blusterous, Blustrous (blŏs'tör-ŏs, -trŏs), *adj.* rėksmingas.

Boa (bo'ä), *s. zool.* boa (*angis*); ‖ boa (*kailinė moterų šalika*).

Boar (bōr), *s.* tekis; kuilys; ‖ šernas.

Board (bōrd), *s.* lenta; ‖ stalas; valgis; ‖ roda; komisija; užveizdas; ‖ laivo kraštas; bortas. ‖ —, *v.a.* lentomis išmušti, iškloti, išgrįsti; ‖ sėsti (*į laivą, į trukį*); ‖ aprupinti stalu, valgiu. ‖ *v.n.* staluotis; kvatieruoti.

Boarder (bōrd'ör), *s.* stalauninkas; kvatierantas.

Boarding (bōrd'ing), *s.* besistalavimas; ‖ sėdimas (*į laivą, į trukį, etc.*); ‖ išmušimas, išklojimas lentoms; ‖ viršai (*knygos*). ‖ — *house,* staluojamiejie namai. — *school,* pansijonas.

Boarish (bōr'iš), *adj.* kiauliškas; žvėriškas.

Boast (bōst), *v.a.* girti. ‖ *v.n.* girtis; didžiuotis. ‖ —, *s.* bisigyrimas; pagyrunystė; besididžiavimas.

Boaster (bōst'ör), *s.* pagyrunas.

Boastful (bōst'ful), *adj.* pasigyrimų pilnas; besididžiuojąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su pasigyrimu; su pasididžiavimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* besigyrimas; pagyrunystė.

Boastingly (bōst'ing-li), *adv.* su pasigyrimu; su pasididžiavimu.

Boat (bōt), *s.* laivas; botas; valtis. ‖ —, *v.a.* botu gabenti; į laivą krauti. ‖ *v.n.* plaukti (*botu*).

Boatable (bōt'ä-b'l), *adj.* plaukiamas; galimas botams plaukti.

Boatage (bōt'ēdž), *s.* gabenimas botu; mokestis už pergabenimą botu.
Boatman (bōt'măn), *s.* laivininkas; botsmanas.
Boatswain (bōt'suēn), *s.* vyriausias botsmanas.
Bob (bŏb), *s.* kabalas; kabutis; pakabutis; ‖ sliekas užkabintas ant meškerės vašo; meškerės pludė; ‖ liudė; ‖ kratymas; užgavimas; stukterėjimas; ‖ priegaida; ‖ skambinimas (*varpų*). ‖ —, *v.a.* trumpai nukirpti; ‖ kratyti; purtyti; stukterėti; užgauti; ‖ apgavystėmis išvilioti; apgaudinėti; ‖ kabaluoti; kaboti.
Bobbin (bŏb'bin), *s.* šeiva; ‖ šniurelis.
Bobbinet (bŏb-bi-nĕt'), *s.* karbatkėliai.
Bobolink (bŏb'o-link), *s.* paukštelis *Dolichonyx oryzivorus.*
Bobtail (bŏb'tēl), *s.* trumpuodegis.
Bode (bōd), *v.a.n.* lemti; pranašauti.
Bodice (bŏd'is), *s.* korsetas; štoltas; kiklikas.
Bodiless (bŏd'i-lĕs), *adj.* bekunis.
Bodily (bŏd'i-li), *adv.* kuninis; kuniškas. ‖ —, *adv.* kuniškai.
Boding (bōd'ing), *s.* pranašavimas.
Bodkin (bŏd'kin), *s.* yla; badyklis.
Body (bŏd'i), *s.* kunas; ‖ kamienas; liemuo; ‖ ypata; žmogus; ‖ korporacija; kuopa. ‖ —, *v.a.* priduoti pavidalą, kuną; įkunyti.
Bodyguard (bŏd'i-gard), *s.* ypatinė sarga; leibgvardija.
Boer (būr), *s.* buras (*Pietinės Afrikos kolionistas*).
Bog (bŏg), *s.* klampynė; pelkė; bala. ‖ —, *v.a.* klampinti.
Boggle (bŏg'g'l), *v.n.* apsistoti; abejoti; neišdrįsti; ‖ narpučyti; anuoti; ‖ nuduoti; veidmainiauti.
Boggy (bŏg'gi), *adj.* baluotas; pilnas klampynių; klampus.
Bogle (bo'g'l), *s.* šmėkla; baidykla.
Bogus (bo'gŏs), *adj.* netikras; nuduotas. ‖ —, *s.* gėrymas iš rumo ir sirapo darytas.
Bogy (bo'gi), *s.* šmėkla; baidykla.
Bohemia (bo-hy'mi-ă), *s.* Čekija. ‖ **Bohemian** (-en), *s.* čekas. ‖ *adj.* čekiškas.
Boil (boil), *v.n.* virti. ‖ *v.a.* virti; virinti. ‖ —, *s.* skaudulys; spaugas; votis.
Boiler (boil'ör), *s.* virintojas; ‖ katilas; garinis katilas.
Boilery (boil'ör-i), *s.* virinyčia.
Boiling (boil'ing), *s.* virimas; virinimas. ‖ —, *adj.* verdantis.
Boisterous (bois'tör-ŏs), *adj.* triukšmingas; smarkus; žiaurus; neramus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* smarkiai; žiauriai; neramiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* triukšmingumas; žiaurumas; neramumas.
Bold (bōld), *adj.* drąsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* drąsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drąsumas.
Bold-faced (bōld'fēst), *adj.* begėdingas; begėdiškas.
Bole (bōl), *s.* liemuo; kamienas; ‖ raudonžemė; trapusis molis.
Boll (bōl), *s.* ankštis; galva. ‖ —, *v.n.* akščioti.
Bolling (bōl'ing), *s.* genėtas medis.
Bolster (bōl'stör), *s.* pagalvė; ‖ kompresas; ‖ paramtis. ‖ —, *v.a.* paramstyti; paremti.
Bolt (bōlt), *s.* šriubas; ‖ velkė; sklendė; ‖ vilyčia; jėtis; ‖ žaibas; griauspenis; ‖ ritinys (*audimo*); ‖ sietas. ‖ —, *v.a.* užstumti; užsklęsti; ‖ su-, prišriubuoti; ‖ šaudyti; svaidyti (*vilyčias, žaibus, etc.*); ‖ išplepėti; išpasakoti; ‖ ryte ryti; ryti nesukramčius; ‖ sijoti. ‖ *v.n.* iššauti; iššokti; išpulti; kristi; nupulti; atpulti; atsimesti.
Bolter (bōlt'ör), *s.* sijotojas; ‖ sietas; sytas; ‖ atsimetėlis.
Bomb (bŏm), *s.* bomba.
Bombard (bŏm-bard'), *v.a.* bombarduoti.
Bombardier (bŏm-bör-dyr'), *s.* bombardierius; kanuolius.
Bombardment (bŏm-bard'ment), *s.* bombardavimas.
Bombast (bŏm'bäst), *s.* bombastas (*audimas*); ‖ augštai skambanti žodžiai; išpuikinta kalba.
Bombastic, Bombastical (bŏm-bäs'tik, -el), *adj.* bombastiškas; augštai skambas; išpustas; išpuikintas.
Bombic (bŏm'bik), *adj.* šilkvabalinis.
Bombproof (bŏm'prūf), *adj.* bombų nepramušamas, nesuardomas.
Bombshell (bŏm'šĕl), *s.* bomba.
Bonanza (bo-nän'zä), *s.* aukso *ar* sidabro gysla; *fig.* turtų šaltinis.

Bonbon (boń'bon), *s.* cukrinė.
Bond (bŏnd), *s.* raištis; ryšys; *pl.* pančiai; nelaisvė; ‖ priedermė; ‖ sutartis; kontraktas; ‖ obligacija; skolų užrašas; užstatas; laidas. *Goods in* —, užlaikyti muitinyčioj tavorai, už kuriuos reikia muitas mokėti; ‖ nelaisvis; vergas. ‖ —, *adj.* nelaisvėn paimtas. ‖ —, *v.a.* laiduoti; patikrinimą duoti.
Bondage (bŏnd'ēdž), *s.* nelaisvė; vergystė; ‖ priderystė.
Bondmaid (bŏnd'mēd), *s.* nelaisvė; vergė.
Bondman (bŏnd'mān), *s.* nelaisvis; vergas.
Bondsman (bŏndz'mān), *s.* nelaisvis; ‖ paranka; laidas; parankininkas.
Bondwoman (bŏnd'uŭm-en), *s.* nelaisvė; vergė.
Bone (bōn), *s.* kaulas. ‖ —, *v.a.* kaulus išnarstyti; kaulais nutrėšti.
Boneless (bōn'lės), *adj.* bekaulis.
Bonfire (bŏn'fair), *s.* linksmybės ugnis; ugnis kurinama iš priežasties linksmybių, iškilmių.
Bonne (bŏn), *s.* auklė.
Bonnet (bŏn'nėt), *s.* moteriška skrybėlė.
Bonnily (bŏn'ni-li), *adv.* gražiai; dailiai; linksmai.
Bonny (bŏn'ni), *adj.* gražus; dailus; puikus; linksmas.
Bonus (bō'nŏs), *s.* prėmija.
Bony (bō'ni), *adj.* kauluotas; kaulinis.
Booby (bū'bi), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; kvailys. ‖ —, *adj.* kvailas.
Boodle (bū'd'l), *s.* balvapinigiai; kyšiai (*duodami už balsus ar politišką įtekmę*).
Boodler (bū'dlör), *s.* balvininkas.
Book (bŭk), *s.* knyga. ‖ —, *v.a.* įtraukti į knygą; užrašyti.
Bookbinder (bŭk'baind-ör), *s.* apdarytojas knygų; introligatorius.
Bookbindery (bŭk'baind-ör-i), *s.* knygų apdarytuvė.
Bookbinding (bŭk'baind-ing), *s.* apdarymas knygų.
Bookcase (bŭk'kēs), *s.* knygų spintas.
Bookish (bŭk'iš), *adj.* mylįs knygas; pedantiškas.
Bookkeeper (bŭk'kyp-ör), *s.* knygų vedėjas; knygius; bukhalteris.
Bookkeeping (bŭk'kyp-ing), *s.* mokslas vedimo knygų; bukhalterija.
Bookmaker (bŭk'mēk-ör), *s.* rašytojas ir išleistojas knygų.
Bookseller (bŭk'sĕl-lör), *s.* pardavinėtojas knygų; knygius.
Bookshelf (bŭk'šĕlf), *s.* lentyna knygoms.
Bookstore (bŭk'stōr), *s.* knyginyčia; knygų krautuvė.
Boom (būm), *s.* žėglinė kartis; rėja; ‖ buomas (*uždaraąs įėjimą į upę, į vostą*); ‖ baubimas; kriokimas; ‖ smarkus pašokimas prekių. ‖ —, *v.n.* baubti; kriokti; ‖ smarkiai plaukti; ‖ smarkiai pakilti, pašokti (*sak. apie prekes, etc.*).
Boomerang (būm'ör-äng), *s.* bumerangas; metamas ginklas (*pas laukinius*).
Boon (būn), *s.* dovana. ‖ —, *adj.* duosnus; malonus; linksmas.
Boor (būr), *s.* buras; guogas; mužikas; neapsitašėlis.
Boorish (būr'iš), *s.* buriškas; šiurkštus; nemandagus; neapsitašęs.
Boose (būz), *v.n.* = Booze.
Boost (būst), *v.a.* pakelti; prigelbėti *kam* lipti.
Boot (būt), *s.* vaistas; pagelba; ‖ priedas; ‖ čebatas; ‖ žiurstas (*vežimo*). ‖ —, *v.a.n.* suteikti naudą; derėti; tarnauti; ‖ užmauti čebatus; apsiauti čebatais.
Bootee (būt-y'), *s.* pusčebatis.
Booth (būdh), *s.* buda; šėtra.
Bootjack (būt'džäk), *s.* žirgelis (*čeverykams numauti*).
Booty (bū'ti), *s.* išplėša; išvarža; pagautis; auka.
Booze (būz), *v.n.* lakti; girtuokliauti.
Boozer (būz'ör), *s.* girtuoklis.
Boozy (būz'i), *adj.* pusgirtis; įkaušęs.
Boracic (bo-räs'ik), *adj.* boraksinis.
Borax (bo'räks), *s.* boraksas.
Border (bor'dör), *s.* briauna; kraštas; ryba; rubežius. ‖ —, *v.n.* rubežiuotis; susisiekti; susišlieti; susidurti. ‖ *v.a.* rubežiuoti; ‖ siulėti; apsiuvinėti.
Borderer (bor'dör-ör), *s.* parubežietis; parubežiškis.
Bore (bōr), *v.a.* gręžti; išgręžti; pragręžti; ‖ apsunkinti; varginti; kankinti. ‖ *v.n.* gręžtis; duotis gręžti. ‖ —, *s.*

pragręžimas; skylė; ‖ grąštas; ‖ įkirus žmogus; nuoboda. ‖ —, *pret.* nuo BEAR.

Boreal (bō'ri-el), *adj.* šiaurinis.

Boreas (bō'ri-es), *s.* šiaurys; šiaurių vėjas.

Borer (bōr'ör), *s.* gręžėjas; ‖ grąštuvas; grąštas.

Born (born), *adj.* gimęs; prigimtas.

Borne (bōrn), *pp.* nuo BEAR.

Borough (bŏr'o) *s.* miestelis; priemiestis.

Borrow (bŏr'rou), *v.a.* skolintis; pasiskolinti.

Borrower (bŏr'rou-ör), *s.* pasiskolintojas.

Boscage (bŏs'kēdž), *s.* krumai; atžėlynas.

Bosh (bŏš), *s.* tuščia šnekta; paikystė.

Bosk (bŏsk), *s.* krumynas.

Bosky (bŏsk'i), *adj.* krumais apžėlęs; tankus.

Bosom (bŭz'ŏm), *s.* krutinė; antis; prieglobstis; viduriai (*žemės*); širdis; gelmė (*jurių*). ‖ —, *v.a.* už ančio dėti; širdyj laikyti; glamonėti.

Boss (bŏs), *s.* kupra, guzas; išgaubimas; ‖ meistras; gaspadorius; perdėtinis.

Bossage (bŏs'ēdž), *s.* išsikišimas netašyto akmens sienoje.

Bossed (bŏsd), *adj.* išgaubtas.

Botanic, Botanical (bo-tăn'ik, –el), *adj.* botaniškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* botaniškai.

Botanist (bŏt'ä-nist), *s.* botanikas.

Botany (bŏt'ä-ni), *s.* botanika; mokslas apie augmenis.

Botch (bŏč), *s.* lopas; *fig.* biauriai padarytas darbas. ‖ —, *v.a.* lopyti; adyti; kurpti.

Botcher (bŏč'ör), *s.* lopikas; lopytojas.

Botchy (bŏč'i), *adj.* lopuotas; sulopytas.

Both (bo*th*), *adj.* abudu; *f.* abidvi.

Bother (bŏ*dh*'ör), *v.a.* varginti; trukdyti. ‖ *v.n.* vargintis; rupintis. ‖ —, *s.* vargas; bereikalingas rupestis; keblumas.

Bots (bŏts), *s. pl.* kirmėlės (*pas arklius*).

Bottle (bŏt't'l), *s.* bonka; butelis; ‖ pundulys; plakas (*šiaudų, šieno*). ‖ —, *v. a.* supilti į butelius. ‖ *Bottle-nosed, adj.* su didele nosia; didnosis.

Bottleholder (bŏt't'l-hōld-ör), *s.* šelpėjas; gelbėtojas; paremėjas.

Bottom (bŏt'tŏm), *s.* apačia; dugnas; pamatas; ‖ klonis. ‖ —, *adj.* dugninis; apatinis; pamatinis. ‖ —, *v.a.* įdėti dugną; statyti; pamatuoti. ‖ *v.n.* pamatuotis.

Bottomless (bŏt'tŏm-lės), *adj.* bedugnis; neišmieruojamas; neturintis pamato.

Boudoir (bū'duor), *s.* buduaras.

Bough (bau), *s.* šaka.

Bought (bōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo BUY.

Boughten (bōt''n), *adj.* pirktinis.

Bougie (bū-žy'), *s.* chirurgiškas įrankis.

Bouillon (bū-jon'), *s.* bulionas; sriuba.

Boulevard (bū'lö-var *ir* bū'li-vard), *s.* bulvaras; plati ulyčia.

Bounce (bauns), *v.n.* trinktelėti; pašokti; atšokti. ‖ *v.a.* užgauti; sutrenkti. ‖ —, *s.* pašokimas; atšokimas; užgavimas; smugis; ‖ pasigyrimas; melas.

Bouncer (baun'sör), *s.* pagyrunas; melagis; ‖ aiški melagystė.

Bouncing (baun'sing), *s.* šokinėjimas. ‖ —, *adj.* storas; drutas; didelis.

Bound (baund), *s.* ryba; rubežius; ‖ šokimas; šokinėjimas; pašokimas; atšokimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* apryboti; aprubežiuoti; ‖ atšokdinti. ‖ *v.n.* šokinėti; strakinėti; strakčioti; atšokti. ‖ —, *adj.* surištas; pririštas; priverstas; ‖ pasirengęs eiti; einąs; keliaująs.

Boundary (baund'ä-ri), *s.* ryba; rubežius.

Bounder (baund'ör), *s.* rubežiuotojas; ‖ rubežius.

Boundless (baund'lės), *adj.* be rybų; neaprubežiuotas; neaprybotas.

Bounteous (baun'ti-ös), *adj.* duosnus; mielaširdingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* duosniai; mielaširdingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* duosnumas; mielaširdingumas.

Bountiful (baun'ti-ful), *adj.* duosnus; mielaširdingas; gausus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* duosniai; gausiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* duosnumas; duosnybė; gausumas.

Bounty (baun'ti), *s.* duosnumas; duosnybė; gausi dovana; dovana; premija.

Bouquet (bu-kē'), *s.* gėlių ryšelis; bukietas.

Bourgeois (bör-džois'), *s.* ryšis smulkesnių statomų raidžių.

Bourgeois (bur-žua'), *s.* miesčionis; vidutinės luomos žmogus (*pirklys, amatininkas*); buržuazas.
Bourgeoisie (bur-žua-zy'), *s.* vidutinėji *ar* pirklių luoma; buržuazija.
Bourgeon (bör'džŏn), *v.n.* dygti; strėlas leisti.
Bourn, Bourne (bōrn), *s.* upelis; ‖ rubežius; ryba.
Bourse (būrs), *s.* birža.
Bout (baut), *s.* sykis; žygis; ‖ susikirtimas; susirėmimas; lenktynės.
Bovate (bō'vēt), *s.* žemės plotas vienu jaučiu apdirbamas.
Bovine (bō'vain), *adj.* galvijinis; galvijų veislės.
Bow (bau), *v.a.* lenkti; palenkti; nulenkti; sulenkti. ‖ *v.n.* lenktis; pasilenkti; nusiženinti. ‖ —, *s.* nulenkimas galvos; pasilenkimas; pasikloniojimas.
Bow (bō*u*), *s.* lankas; šaujamasis lankas; sedokas; ‖ smičėlas; ‖ kulbokas; ‖ raištelis. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* skripkuoti.
Bowbent (bō*u*'bėnt), *adj.* lankan sulenktas; susilenkęs.
Bowel (bau'ėl), *v.a.* išimti vidurius, žarnas; berkloti.
Bowels (bau'ėlz), *s. pl.* viduriai; žarnos.
Bower (bau'ör), *s.* lenkėjas; ‖ nosinis laivo įkaras; ‖ altana; palapynė; šėtra; pauksmė; grintelė; pirktelė.
Bowery (bau'ör-i), *adj.* uždengiantis; uksmėtas; duodas pauksmę.
Bowknot (bō*u*'nŏt), *s.* vilksninis mezgas.
Bowl (bō*u*l), *s.* taurė; bliudas; ‖ duobė; įdubimas; ‖ skritulys; gumulas. ‖ *v.a.* volioti; risti. ‖ *v.n.* voliotis; ristis; riedėti.
Bowlder, Boulder (bō*u*l'dör), *s.* vandens nulygintas, nudildytas akmuo.
Bowleg (bō*u*'lėg), *s.* kreiva koja.
Bow-legged (bō*u*'lėgd), *adj.* kreivakojis.
Bowler (bō*u*l'ör), *s.* lošėjas skrituliais.
Bowling (bō*u*l'ing), *s.* loša skrituliais. ‖ *— alley, — green,* vieta skrituliais lošti.
Bowman (bō*u*'măn), *s.* šaulys; šaudytojas iš lanko. ‖ — (bau'măn), *s.* pryšakinis irkluotojas.
Bownet (bō*u*'nėt), *s.* varža; bučius.
Bowse (bauz), *v.n.* girtuokliauti. ‖ —, *s.* girtuokliavimas; girtuoklystė.
Bowshot (bō*u*'šŏt), *s.* šuvis iš lanko.
Bowsprit (bō*u*'sprit), *s. mar.* bukšprysas. [*Kr.*]
Bowstring (bō*u*'string), *s.* lanko šniuras; virvė prasikaltėliams smaugti (*pas turkus*). ‖ —, *v.a.* smaugti.
Box (bŏks), *s.* dėžė; skrynia; skrynutė; ‖ loža (*teatre*); ‖ buksva; ‖ ožiai; važnyčios sėdynė; ‖ smugis; kirtis; užgavimas; žandinė; ‖ *bot.* buksas [*Pabr.*]. ‖ —, *v.a.* sudėti į dėžę, į skrynią; aprupinti dėžėmis; ‖ kumščioti; kumščia mušti; kumščioms muštis.
Boxer (bŏks'ör), *s.* kumštininkas; kumščiakovis; pugilistas.
Boxing (bŏks'ing), *s.* sudėjimas į dėžę, į skrynią; medega dėžėms *ar* skrynioms dirbti; ‖ kumščiojimas; muštynės kumščiomis; kumščiakova.
Boy (boi), *s.* vaikas.
Boycott (boi'kŏt), *v.a.* padaryt *prieš ką* suokalbį; užsižadėti ir kitus sulaikyti nuo visų draugiškų, vertelgystės, vaisbos, *etc.* susinešimų su kokiu nors žemvaldžiu, vaisbunu, pramonininku, *etc.*; boikotuoti. ‖ —, *s.* suokalbis; susivienijimas *prieš ką*; boikotas.
Boyhood (boi'hŭd), *s.* vaikystė.
Boyish (boi'iš), *adj.* vaikiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vaikiškai.
Brabble (bräb'b'l), *v.n.* rėkauti; vaidytis. ‖ —, *s.* riksmas; vaidai.
Braccate (bräk'kēt), *adj.* tulotas; su plunksnomis apžėlusiom kojom.
Brace (brės), *s.* raištis; juosta; diržas; virvė; ‖ šulai; kabės; ‖ pora; ‖ *pl.* petnešos. ‖ —, *v.a.* surišti; suveržti; įtempti.
Bracelet (brės'lėt), *s.* rankžiedis; apyrankė.
Brach (bräk), *s.* kalė.
Brachial (bräk'i-el *ir* brē'ki-el), *adj.* rankinis.
Bracken (bräk''n), *s. bot.* papartis.
Bracket (bräk'ėt), *s.* paramtis; pėdžia; šulas. ‖ —, *v.a.* šuluose paženklinti.
Brackish (bräk'iš), *adj.* posuris; truputį surus.
Brad (bräd), *s.* vinis (*be galvos*).
Brag (bräg), *v.n.* girtis; didžiuotis. ‖ —, *s.* besigyrimas; pagyrunystė.

Braggadocio (bräg-gä-dō'šio), *s.* pagyrunas.
Braggart, Bragger (bräg'gört, -gör), *s.* pagyrunas.
Brahman, Brahmin (bra'men, -min), *s.* bramynas; indų kunigas.
Braid (brēd), *v.a.* pinti. ‖ —, *s.* pynė; kasa; biza.
Brail (brēl), *s.* dirželis sakalo sparnams surišti; *mar.* virvės buorėms sutraukti.
Brain (brēn), *s.* smegenys; *fig.* protas; išmintis. ‖ —, *v.a.* ištaškyti *kam* smegenis; galvą suskaldyti.
Brainless (brēn'lės), *adj.* besmegenis.
Brainpan (brēn'pän), *s.* galvos kiaušas.
Brainsick (brēn'sik), *adj.* ant proto nesveikas; pakvaišęs.
Braise (brēz), *v.a.* šutinti.
Brait (brēt), *s.* neapdirbtas diemantas.
Brake (brēk), *s.* papartis; papartynas; tankynė; ‖ mintuvai; ‖ pompos rankena; ‖ duonkubilis; ‖ akėčios, rulis velėnoms ardyti; ‖ veržtuvas (*ratams sulaikyti*); bremzė.
Brakeman (brēk'män), *s.* darbininkas prie veržtuvo (*ant gelžkelio trukių*); bremzmonas.
Braky (brēk'i), *s.* apžėlęs paparčiais, eršk ėčiais, krumais.
Bramble (bräm'b'l), *s. bot.* vašioklė.
Brambly (bräm'bli), *adj.* vašioklinis; apžėlęs vašioklėmis.
Bran (brän), *s.* sėlenos.
Branch (bränč), *s.* šaka; atžala; skyrius. ‖ —, *v.n.* šakotis. ‖ *v.a.* paskirstyti, padalyti į šakas, į skyrius.
Branchia (brän'ki-ä), *s.* pažiaunė.
Branchlet (bränč'lėt), *s.* šakutė; šakelė.
Branchy (bränč'i), *adj.* šakotas; išsišakojęs.
Brand (bränd), *s.* nuodėgulis; išdaga; degsnys; išdegintas ženklas; ‖ kardas. ‖ —, *v.a.* išdeginti.
Brandied (brän'did), *adj.* su priemaiša degtinės; pritaisytas su degtine.
Brandish (brän'diš), *v.a.* mosuoti; mojuoti. ‖ —, *s.* mojavimas.
Brand-new (bränd'njū), *adj.* naujintėlis; visai naujas.
Brandy (brän'di), *s.* degtinė.
Brandrith (brän'dri*th*), *s.* rentinis.
Brangle (brän'g'l), *v.n.* vaidytis; bartis; peštis. ‖ —, *s.* vaidai; barnys.
Brangler (brän'glör), *s.* vaidininkas.
Brank (bränk), *s.* grikas.
Branny (brän'ni), *adj.* sėleninis; sėlenuotas.
Brant (brānt), *s.* laukinė žąsis.
Brash (bräš), *s.* išbėrimas (*odos*); pučkai; ‖ laužas; akmenų skeveldros; sutrupintas ledas. ‖ —, *adj.* laužus; trapus; ‖ karštas; greitai užsidegąs; umus.
Brasier, Brazier (brē'žör), *s.* katilius.
Brass (bräs), *s.* misingis; ‖ begėdystė. ‖ — *band,* pučiamų instrumentų muzika.
Brassy (bräs'i), *adj.* misinginis; ‖ begėdingas; begėdiškas.
Brat (brät), *s.* vaikyščias; vaikpalaikis; išpera.
Bravado (brä-vē'do), *s.* pagyrunystė; grumojimas su pasididžiavimu; bauginimas.
Brave (brēv), *adj.* drąsus; narsus; šaunus; prakilnus. ‖ —, *s.* drąsuolis; šaunus vyras. ‖ —, *v.a.* išdrįsti; nebijoti; girtis. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* drąsiai; šauniai.
Bravery (brēv'ör-i), *s.* drąsumas; narsumas; šaunumas; išdidumas.
Bravo (brē'vo), *s.* drąsunas; banditas; galvažudys. ‖ —, *interj.* bravo! gerai! puikiai!
Brawl (brōl), *v.n.* rėkauti; bartis; vaidytis; triukšmą kelti; užti. ‖ —, *s.* triukšmas; riksmas; vaidai; peštynės.
Brawler (brōl'ör), *s.* rėkautojas; rėksnys; vaidininkas.
Brawn (brōn), *s.* kuiliena; kiauliena; ‖ druti raumens; drutumas.
Brawner (brōn'ör), *s.* paskerstas kuilys.
Brawny (brōn'i), *adj.* mėsingas; raumeningas; drutas.
Bray (brēi), *v.a.* trinti; grusti; malti. ‖ *v.n.* rėkti; bliauti asilo balsu; skambėti. ‖ —, *s.* rėkimas; bliovimas (*asilo, elnio*).
Brayer (brēi'ör), *s.* rėksnys; bliovikas; ‖ triniklis.
Braze (brēz), *v.a.* apmisingiuoti; apvilkti misingiu; padaryti kietu.
Brazen (brē'z'n), *adj.* misinginis; ‖ begėdiškas. ‖ —, *v.n.* neturėti drovos; begėdišku buti; nesidrovėti. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* begėdiškai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* begėdystė; begėdiškumas.

Brazenface (brē'z'n-fēs), *s.* begėdis.

Brazenfaced (brē'z'n-fēst), *adj.* begėdiškas.

Brazier (brē'žör), *s.* = BRASIER.

Breach (bryč), *s.* laužimas; laužymas; peržengimas (*įstatymų*); ‖ įlauža; išlauža; spraga; šukė. ‖ —, *v.a.* įlaužti; išlaužti.

Breachy (bryč'i), *adj.* mėgstąs laužyti; neramus.

Bread (brėd), *s.* duona; *fig.* maistas.

Breadfruit (brėd'frūt), *s. bot.* duonmedis; duonmedžio vaisius.

Breadth (brėd*th*), *s.* plotis; platumas; platuma.

Breadthways, Breadthwise (brėd*th*'uėiz, –uaiz), *adv.* skersai.

Break (brėk), *v.a.* [*pret.* BROKE; *pp.* BROKEN], laužti; laužyti; daužyti; sudaužyti; sumušti; ‖ minti (*linus*); ‖ peržengti (*įstatymus*); ‖ nutraukti; pertraukti; ‖ atidengti; apreikšti; parodyti; pranešti; suteikti žinią; ‖ pertraukti; sutrukdyti; suardyti; sunaikinti; ‖ atitraukti; atpratinti; pripratinti; ‖ subankrutyti; ‖ atstatyti; prašalinti. ‖ *v.n.* lužti; suležti; sudužti; trukti; sutrukti; pertrukti; ‖ pasirodyti; apsireikšti; ‖ aušti; brėkšti; ‖ nupulti; nusilpnėti; nusibankrutyti; ‖ persimainyti; užsibaigti. *To — away,* nutrukti; nulužti; ištrukti; pabėgti. *To — down,* apveikti; apgalėti; parblokšti. *To — forth,* apsireikšti; pasirodyti; išsiveržti. *To — from,* atitraukti; nutraukti; atsitraukti; prasišalinti. *To — in,* įlaužti; išlavinti. *To — into,* įsilaužti; įsiveržti. *To — in upon,* užklupti; užpulti. *To — loose,* išsiliuosuoti; ištrukti (*iš kėno nagų, etc.*). *To — of,* atpratinti; atgrasyti. *To — off,* nulaužti; pertraukti; užbaigti; perstoti; nulužti; nutrukti; apsistoti. *To — open,* atidaryti; atverti. *To — out,* išlaužti; išsiveržti; ištrukti; pakilti; įvykti; apsireikšti; išberti (*spuogais, pučkais*). *To — over,* išsilieti; užtvinti. *To — through,* pralaužti; prasilaužti; prasimušti (*pro priešių eiles*). *To — up,* draskyti; sudaužyti; suardyti; suirti; išsiskirstyti. *To — with,* pertraukti (*susinešimus, pažintį*); persiskirti.

Break (brėk), *s.* įlužimas; įlauža; spraga; šukė; ‖ pertraukimas; pertrauka; pertrukis; ‖ brėkšta; aušra; ‖ veržtuvas (*ratams priveržti*); ‖ karieta.

Breakable (brėk'ä-b'l), *adj.* sulaužomas; sudaužomas; sutraukomas.

Breakage (brėk'ėdž), *s.* laužymas; sulaužymas; sudaužymas; sutraukymas; ‖ įlužimas; įtrukimas; ‖ sulaužyti, sudaužyti daigtai; ‖ atlyginimas už sulaužytus *ar* sukultus daigtus.

Breakdown (brėk'daun), *s.* sumušimas; puolimas; nupuolimas; ‖ triukšmingas šokis.

Breaker (brėk'ör), *s.* laužytojas; mašina akmenims, akmeninėms anglims laužyti, trupinti; laužykla; ‖ putojanti banga.

Breakfast (brėk'fest), *s.* pusryčiai. ‖ —, *v.n.* pusryčiauti; pusryčius valgyti.

Breakman (brėk'män), *s.* = BRAKEMAN.

Breakneck (brėk'nėk), *s.* stati vieta, nuo kurios puldamas gali sprandą nusisukti. ‖ —, *adj.* stačiagalvis; galimas sprandą nusisukti.

Break-up (brėk'ŏp), *s.* išsiskirstymas; iširimas.

Bream (brym), *s.* žuvis karpių veislės. ‖ —, *v.a.* valyti (*laivo dugną*).

Breast (brėst), *s.* krutinė; krutis; *fig.* širdis. ‖ —, *v.a.* krutinėmis susidurti; susitikti akis į akį; krutinę statyti.

Breastbone (brėst'bōn), *s.* krutinės kaulas.

Breastpin (brėst'pin), *s.* saga; sagutė (*nešiojama ant krutinės*).

Breastplate (brėst'plėt), *s.* antkrutis; šarvas krutinei uždengti.

Breastplough, Breastplow (brėst'plau), *s.* noragas durpėms piaustyti.

Breastwork (brėst'uörk), *s.* supila; gintuvė; [*Kr.*] laktai.

Breath (brė*th*), *s.* kvapas; kvėpavimas; atsikvėpimas; atsidusimas; gyvastis.

Breathe (bry*dh*), *v.n.* kvėpuoti; gyvuoti. ‖ *v.a.* kvėpuoti; įkvėpti; iškvėpti; šnabždėti.

Breathing (bry*dh*'ing), *s.* kvėpavimas; atsikvėpimas; atsidusimas. ‖ —, *adj.* kvėpuojąs.

Breathless (brĕ*th*'lĕs), *adj.* be kvapo; be žado; be gyvasties; negyvas.
Bred (brĕd), *žr.* BREED.
Breech (bryč *ir* brič), *s.* užpakalis; pasturgalis. ‖ —, *v.a.* apmauti kelinėmis.
Breeches (brič'ĕz), *s. pl.* kelinės.
Breeching (brič'ing), *s.* pliekimas; lupimas (*per pasturgalį*); ‖ pabulys (*šlajų*).
Breed (bryd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BRED], veisti; paveisti; gimdyti; perėti; auginti; auklėti. ‖ *v.n.* vesti vaikus; veistis; gimti; visti. ‖ —, *s.* veislė.
Breeder (bryd'ör), *s.* vaisintojas; augintojas; auklėtojas.
Breeding (bryd'ing), *s.* gimdymas; perėjimas; veisimas; auklėjimas; auginimas.
Breeze (bryz), *s.* lengvas vėjalis; ‖ pelenai; ‖ *ent.* sparva.
Breezy (bryz'i), *adj.* vėsus.
Brethren (brĕ*dh*'rĕn), *s. pl.* broliai.
Breton (brit'ŏn), *adj.* britoniškas. ‖ —, *s.* britonas.
Breve (bryv), *s. mus.* baltoji nota.
Brevet (bri-vĕt'), *s.* paaugštinimas; apteikimas augštesniu titulu. ‖ —, *v.a.* apteikti augštesniu titulu.
Breviary (bry'vi-ē-ri), *s.* sutrumpinimas; sutrauka; ‖ brevioras.
Brevier (bri-vyr'), *s. typ.* brevyras (*rųšis statomų raidžių. Jomis ir šis žodynas statytas*).
Breviped (brĕv'i-pĕd), *s. & adj.* trumpakojis.
Brevipennate (brĕv-i-pĕn'nēt), *adj.* trumpasparnis.
Brevirostral, Brevirostrate (brĕv-i-rŏs'träl, –trēt), *adj.* trumpasnapis.
Brevity (brĕv'i-ti), *s.* trumpumas.
Brew (brū), *v.a.n.* alų daryti; virinti; ‖ užmačiauti; suokalbininkauti. ‖ —, *s.* padarytas gėralas; alus.
Brewage (brū'ĕdž), *s.* alus; midus.
Brewer (brū'ör), *s.* aludaris.
Brewery, Brewhouse (brū'ör-i, –haus), *s.* bravoras.
Brewing (brū'ing), *s.* darymas alaus; aludarystė; ‖ sumaišymas; ‖ besirinkimas juodų debesių prieš audrą.
Briar (brai'ör), *s.* = BRIER.
Bribable (braib'ä-b'l), *adj.* paperkamas.
Bribe (braib), *s.* kyšys; balvas. ‖ —, *v. a.* balvuoti; duoti kyšius; papirkti.
Briber (braib'ör), *s.* balvininkas; papirkėjas.
Bribery (braib'ör-i), *s.* balvininkystė; papirkėjystė; papirkimas.
Bric-a-brac (brik'ä-brăk), *s.* margumynai; graznai; menkniekiai.
Brick (brik), *s.* plyta; plytos; ‖ stukis. ‖ —, *v.a.* plytomis kloti, grįsti, muryti.
Brickbat (brik'bät), *s.* plytos skeveldra; plytos šukė.
Brickkiln (brik'kil), *s.* plytnyčia; plytų deglyčia.
Bricklayer (brik'lēi-ör), *s.* murininkas.
Bricklaying (brik'lēi-ing), *s.* murijimas; murininkystė.
Brickmaker (brik'mēk-ör), *s.* plytininkas.
Brickwork (brik'uörk), *s.* murijimas; muras.
Bridal (braid'el), *adj.* nuotakos (*s. gen.*); jaunavedės (*s. gen.*); šliubinis; svodbinis. ‖ —, *s.* svodba; vestuvės.
Bride (braid), *s.* nuotaka; jaunoji; jaunavedė.
Bridegroom (braid'grūm), *s.* vedlys; jaunavedis.
Bridesmaid (braidz'mēd), *s.* pamergė.
Bridesman (braidz'män), *s.* svotas; brolis.
Bridewell (braid'uĕl), *s.* pataisos namai.
Bridge (bridž), *s.* tiltas; ‖ slekastėlis. ‖ —, *v.a.* statyti, dirbdinti tiltą.
Bridle (brai'd'l), *s.* apinasris; brizgilas; kamanos. ‖ —, *v.a.* užmauti apinasrį, kamanas; pažaboti. ‖ *v.n.* užrieštį nosį; didžiuotis. ‖ —*path*, —*road*, —*track*, kelias tik raitiems joti; jojamas kelias.
Brief (bryf), *adj.* trumpas; suglaustas. ‖ —, *s.* trumpas raštelis; ištrauka iš aktų; gromata. ‖ —, *v.a.* sutrumpinti; sutraukti; suglausti. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* trumpai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* trumpumas.
Brier (brai'ör), *s.* erškėtkrumis; erškėtis.
Briery (brai'ör-i), *adj.* erškėčiuotas. ‖ —, *s.* erškėtynas.
Brig (brig), *s.* dvistiebis laivas.
Brigade (bri-gēd'), *s. mil.* brigada; kariaunos skyrius. ‖ —, *v.a.* paskirstyti į brigadas.

Brigadier (brig-ä-dyr'), *s.* brigados perdėtinis, viršininkas.
Brigand (brig'end), *s.* plėšikas; nenaudėlis.
Brigandage (brig'end-ėdž), *s.* plėšimas; vagystė.
Bright (brait), *adj.* skaistus; šviesus; giedrus; žibantis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skaisčiai; giedriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* skaistumas; šviesumas; giedrumas.
Brighten (brait''n), *v.a.* nušviesti; padaryti skaisčiu, giedriu, žibančiu. ‖ *v.n.* šviestis; nušvisti; žibėti.
Brill (bril), *s.* veislė žuvies.
Brilliancy (bril'jen-si), *s.* skaistumas; blizgėjimas; žvilgėjimas.
Brilliant (bril'jent), *adj.* skaistus; žibąs; žvilgąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* briliantas.
Brills (brilz), *s.* arklio blakstienos.
Brim (brim), *s.* kraštas; briauna; ‖ brylius (*skrybėlės*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pripilti iki kraštų; pripilti sklidiną. ‖ *v.n.* sklidinai prisipildyti.
Brimful (brim'ful), *adj.* pilnas; sklidinas; kupinas.
Brimmer (brim'mör), *s.* taurė; sklidina taurė.
Brimstone (brim'stōn), *s.* siera. ‖ **—,** *adj.* sierinis.
Brimstony (brim'stō-ni), *adj.* sieruotas; sieros pilnas; sierinis.
Brinded (brin'dėd), *adj.* margas; rainas.
Brindle (brin'd'l), *s.* margumas; rainumas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* margas; rainas.
Brindled (brin'd'ld), *adj.* = BRINDED.
Brine (brain), *s.* surymas; *fig.* jurių vanduo; jurės; *fig.* ašaros. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apsudyti; sumerkti suryman.
Bring (bring), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* BROUGHT], atnešti; atvesti; atvežti; privesti. ***To — about,*** padaryti; įvykinti. ***To — back,*** atgal gabenti; sugrąžinti. ***To — down,*** nuvesti, nunešti žemyn; nugabenti; nužeminti. ***To — forth,*** gimdyti; išduoti vaisių; paveisti; apreikšti. ***To — forward,*** nurodyti; parodyti; perstatyti; pastumėti; paraginti. ***To — in,*** įgabenti; įnešti; paduoti; suteikti. ***To — off,*** nunešti; nugabenti; išvaduoti; paliuosuoti. ***To — on,*** pradžią duoti; ***To — over,*** pergabenti; pavilioti; privilioti. ***To — to,*** atgaivinti; atvesti. ***To — under,*** apveikti; apgalėti; pamušti. ***To — up,*** užgabenti; užnešioti; užauklėti; užauginti.
Brinish (brain'iš), *adj.* surokas; posuris.
Brink (brink), *s.* kraštas; krantas.
Briny (brain'i), *adj.* posuris; surus.
Brisk (brisk), *adj.* smagus; linksmas; guvus; vikrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* smagiai; vikriai; greitai; apsukriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* linksmumas; vikrumas; guvumas.
Brisket (bris'kėt), *s.* krutinė (*gyvulio*).
Bristle (bris''l), *s.* šeriai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pastatyti šerius; pritaisyti šerį prie drato. ‖ *v.n.* šiaušti; pasišiaušti.
Bristly (bris'li), *adj.* šeriuotas; apaugęs šeriais; pasišiaušęs.
Bristol flower (bris'tŏl flau'ör), *s. bot.* goštautas.
Bristol stone, — diamond (bris'tŏl stōn, -dai'mŏnd), *s.* uolinis kristalas.
Brittle (brit't'l), *adj.* trapus; trupus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* trapumas.
Brize (braiz), *s. ent.* sparva.
Broach (brōč), *s.* durtuvas; duršlikas; ‖ spilka; sagutė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pradurti; pragręžti; ‖ leisti; tekinti; pralieti (*kraują*); ‖ skelbti; garsinti.
Broacher (brōč'ör), *s.* jiešmas; durklas; ‖ garsintojas.
Broad (brōd), *adj* platus; ruimingas; erdvas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* plačiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* platumas.
Broadax (brōd'äks), *s.* skliutas; ‖ karakirvis.
Broadcast (brōd'käst), *s.* sėjimas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* sėte sėtas.
Broadcloth (brōd'klŏth), *s.* plona gelumbė.
Broaden (brōd''n), *v.a.* platinti. ‖ *v.n.* platintis.
Broadside (brōd'said), *s.* laivo šalis esanti viršuj vandens; ‖ kanuolių eilė visu laivo šonu.
Broadsword (brōd'sōrd), *s.* kalavija.
Brocade (bro-kėd'), *s.* auksu (*ar* sidabru) rašyti šilkai.
Brocaded (bro-kėd'ėd), *adj.* auksu (*ar* sidabru) rašytas (*audimas*); auksu rašytais šilkais parėdytas.
Brocage (brō'kėdž), *s.* = BROKERAGE.
Brochure (bro-šur'), *s.* sansaga; brošiura.

Brock (brŏk), *s. zool.* barsukas.
Brocket (brŏk'ĕt), *s.* dveigys elnias.
Brogans (brō'gänz), *s.* storos odos čebatai.
Brogue (brōg), *s.* = BROGANS; ‖ darkyta tarmė.
Broil (broil), *v.a.* kepinti; spirgyti. ‖ *v. n.* kepti; spirgėti. ‖ —, *s.* vaidai; triukšmas; maišatis.
Broiler (broil'ŏr), *s.* spirgintojas; ‖ siundytojas; ‖ rustelis.
Broke (brōk), *žr.* BREAK.
Broken (brō'k'n), *adj.* laužytas; sulaužytas; sudaužytas; suardytas; sutraukytas; pertrauktas; sutrukęs; suirę; ‖ šiurkštus; nelygus; ‖ silpnas; nusilpęs; suvargęs; paliegęs; didžiai nuliudęs; nusiminęs; ‖ sunaikintas; nusibankrutijęs; ‖ išmokintas; išlavintis (*arklys važiavimui, etc.*). ‖ *Broken-hearted,* su sudraskyta širdžia; su suspausta širdžia; didžiai nuliudęs; nusiminęs. *Broken-winded,* sunkiai kvėpuojąs; putuojąs; priduses.
Broker (brō'kŏr), *s.* mekleris; faktorius.
Brokerage (brō'kŏr-ĕdž), *s.* meklerystė.
Broma (brō'mä), *s.* pavilgas; maistas.
Bromate (brō'mēt), *s. chem.* brominės rugšties druska.
Bromine (brō'min), *s. chem.* bromas.
Bronchial, Bronchic (brŏn'ki-el, -kik), *adj. anat.* bronchialinis; prigulįs prie gerklinių išsišakojimų.
Bronchitis (brŏn-kai'tis), *s. med.* gerklinių išsišakojimų uždegimas.
Bronchocele (brŏn'ko-syl), *s. med.* sudidėjimas kaklo gilės.
Bronze (brŏnz), *s.* žalvaris; bronza. ‖ —, *v.a.* žalvariuoti; bronzuoti.
Brooch (brōč), *s.* brošė; saga; ‖ vienu dažu pieštas paveikslas.
Brood (brūd), *s.* daugis ant syk išperėtų vaikų; išperas; vaisius; veislė; šeimyna; pulkas. ‖ —, *v.n.* tupėti; perėti; *fig.* dumoti; mąstauti; apmąstinėti. ‖ —, *adj.* periąs; vaikus vedąs; veislinis. — *hen,* perekšlė.
Brook (brŭk), *s.* upelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* kęsti; pakęsti.
Brooklet (brŭk'lĕt), *s.* mažas upelis.
Broom (brūm), *s.* šluota; vanta.
Broomstick (brūm'stik), *s.* šluotkotis.
Broth (brŏth), *s.* sriuba; viralas.
Brothel (brŏdh'ĕl), *s.* kekšnamis; paleistuvystės namai.
Brother (brŏdh'ŏr), *s.* brolis. *Brother-in-law,* (-in-lō), svainius; švogeris.
Brotherhood (brŏdh'ŏr-hŭd), *s.* brolystė; brolija.
Brotherliness (brŏdh'ŏr-li-nĕs), *s.* broliškumas; brolystė.
Brotherly (brŏdh'ŏr-li), *adj.* broliškas. ‖ —, *adv.* broliškai.
Brougham (brū'em), *s.* lengvas vežimėlis; kalamaška.
Brought (brōt), *žr.* BIRNG.
Brow (brau), *s.* antakiai; kakta; ‖ iššiura; ‖ kraštas; viršunė. *To bend the —, To knit the —,* suraukti kaktą; raukytis; susiraukti.
Browbeat (brau'byt), *v.a.* nugązdinti rusčiu žvilgterėjimu; išbauginti.
Brown (braun), *adj.* tamsiai rausvas; rusvas. ‖ —, *s.* rusvas dažas. ‖ —, *v. a.* rusvu padaryti; rusvai nudažyti.
Brownie (braun'i), *s.* aitvaras.
Brownish (braun'iš), *adj.* rusvokas; truputį rusvas.
Browse (brauz), *s.* atžalos. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* atžalas *ar* lapus ėsti, griaužti, skabyti.
Bruin (brū'in), *s.* meška; lokys.
Bruise (brūz), *v.a.* numušti; užgauti; pažeisti; sutrinti; sutriuškinti; sugrusti. ‖ *v.n.* kumščiuotis; kumščiomis muštis. ‖ —, *s.* užgavimas; užgauta *ar* pažeista vieta; žaizda.
Bruit (brūt), *s.* gandas; garsas. ‖ —, *v.a.* gandą leisti.
Brumal (brū'mel), *adj.* žieminis.
Brume (brūm), *s.* migla; ukas.
Brunette (brū-nĕt'), *s. & adj.* juodbruvė; tamsiaplaukė.
Brunt (brŏnt), *s.* smarkus užpuolimas; smugis; kirtis.
Brush (brŏš), *s.* šepetys; šluota; *fig.* lapės uodega; [*painter's —*] teptukas; ‖ žabos; stagarai; kulynai; krumai; ‖ palytėjimas; lengvas užgavimas; ‖ susirėmimas; susikirtimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* šepečiu valyti; šukuoti; šluoti; teptuku piešti; ‖ lengvai užgauti; palytėti. ‖ *v.n.* lengvai bėgti, skrieti.

Brushwood (brŏš'uŭd), *s.* žabos; krumai; kulynai.

Brushy (brŏš'i), *adj.* kaip šluota; kaip šepetys; kudlotas; šiurkštus.

Brusk (brŏsk), **Brusque** (brŭsk), *adj.* šiurkštus.

Brutal (brū'tel), *adj.* brutališkas; žiaurus; žvėriškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* brutališkai; žiauriai; žvėriškai.

Brutality (bru-täl'i-ti), *s.* brutališkumas; žvėriškumas; žiaurumas; nuožmumas.

Brutalize (brū'tel-aiz), *v.a.* sugyvulinti; padaryti žiauriu, nuožmiu.

Brute (brūt), *s.* gyvulys; žvėris; *fig.* žiaurus žmogus. ‖ **—,** *adj.* bejausmis; žiaurus; nuožmus.

Brutish (brū'tiš), *adj.* gyviliškas; žvėriškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gyviliškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gyviliškumas; žvėriškumas; žiaurumas.

Brutism (brū'tiz'm), *s.* gyvulystė; gyviliškumas; žvėriškumas.

Bryony (brai'o-ni), *s. bot.* brienė.

Bub (bŏb), *s.* vaikelis.

Bubble (bŏb'b'l), *s.* burbulas; puslė; ‖ apgaulis; apgavystė. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* burbulus mušti; burbuliuoti. ‖ *v.a.* apgaulioti; prigauti.

Bubbly (bŏb'bli), *adj.* burbulų pilnas; burbuliuojąs.

Bubby (bŏb'bi), *s.* papas; ‖ vaikutis.

Bubo (bū'bo), *s. med.* kirkšninių gilių sutinimas.

Buccal (bŏk'kel), *adj.* burninis.

Buccaneer (bŏk-kä-nyr'), *s.* jurių plėšikas; piratas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* vesti jurių plėšikų amatą; gyventi kaip jurių plėšikas.

Bucentaur (bju-sĕn'tor), *s.* bucentauras (*sakmiškas baisunas, pusiau žmogus, pusiau jautis*); ‖ laivas, ant kurio Venecijos dožas susižieduodavo su jurėmis.

Buck (bŏk), *s.* šarmas; ‖ ožys; patinas; tekis; ‖ šaunus vaikinas; ‖ ožiai. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* rujotis; burkštis. ‖ *v.a.* šarme mirkyti, virinti; žlugtą žlugti.

Buck bean (bŏk'byn), *s. bot.* puplaiškiai.

Bucket (bŏk'ĕt), *s.* kibiras; viedras.

Buckeye (bŏk'ai), *s. bot.* medis kaštanų veislės.

Buckish (bŏk'iš), *adj.* paikuotas; pliuškingas; pasiputęs.

Buckle (bŏk'k'l), *s.* spitis; sagtis; ‖ garbana. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* susegti; prisegti; ‖ suraityti. *To — oneself,* pasirengti. ‖ *v.n.* susiraityti; susiriesti; ‖ į kovą stoti; kautis.

Buckler (bŏk'klŏr), *s.* dangtis; skydas.

Buckram (bŏk'rem), *s.* storas šliktuotas audeklas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* iš storo šliktuoto audeklo darytas.

Buckshot (bŏk'šŏt), *s.* stambiejie šruotai.

Buckskin (bŏk'skin), *s.* elnio oda, kailis; ‖ kelinės iš elnio odos.

Buckthorn (bŏk'*th*orn), *s. bot.* skirpstanglis.

Buckwheat (bŏk'huyt), *s. bot.* grikai.

Bucolic (bju-kŏl'ik), *adj.* piemeniškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* piemeniškos eilės; piemeniška daina.

Bud (bŏd), *s.* bumburas; pupelė. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* bumburuotis; bumburus leisti; žiedus krauti. ‖ *v.a.* skiepyti.

Buddhism (būd'diz'm), *s.* buddizmas.

Buddhist (būd'dist), *s.* buddistas; Buddos mokslo pasekėjas, išpažintojas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* buddistiškas.

Buddhistic (būd-dis'tik), *adj.* buddistiškas.

Buddle (bŏd'd'l), *s.* įmonė iškasamai rudai perplauti.

Budge (bŏdž), *s.* ėriuko kailelis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* pamuštas ėriukų kaileliais: *fig.* rustus. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* judintis; pasijudinti.

Budget (bŏdž'ĕt), *s.* krepšys; terba; sandėlis; ‖ biudžetas; finansinė rokunda.

Buff (bŏf), *s.* išdirbta buivolo oda; ‖ šviesiai geltonas dažas; ‖ tekinys apvilktas išdirbta oda metaliniams daigtams šveisti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* iš išdirbtos buivolo odos darytas; ‖ šviesiai geltonas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sveisti ant oda apvilkto tekinio; šveisti su išdirbta buivolo oda.

Buffalo (bŏf'fä-lo), *s. zool.* buivolas; turas; tauras.

Buffer (bŏf'fŏr), *s.* atspara (*prie vagonų*); ‖ šveitėjas; šveičiamas tekinys; ‖ šmutas.

Buffet (bŭf-fē'), *s.* bufetas; šinkius; ‖

(bŏf'fĕt), smugis; žandinė. ‖ —, *v.a.* šveisti (*kam*); žandinę duoti; ‖ dusliu padaryti balsą varpo, aprišant jo liežuvį. ‖ *v.n.* muštis; kautis.

Buffoon (bŏf-fūn'), *s.* juokdarys; šutna; šmutas. ‖ —, *v.a.* išjuokti; anť juokų išstatyti.

Buffoonery (bŏf-fūn'ör-i), *s.* prašmatavimai; šmutystė; juokdarystė; apjuokimas.

Bug (bŏg), *s.* vabalas; [*bed–*] blakė.

Bugaboo, Bugbear (bŏg-ă-bū', bŏg'bēr), *s.* baidykla; šmėkla; bužys.

Bugger (bŏg'gör), *s.* vaikžagys; sodomitas; nenaudėlis; ištvirkėlis.

Buggery (bŏg'gör-i), *s.* vaikžagystė; sodomitystė.

Buggy (bŏg'gi), *s.* lengvas vežimėlis; brikelė. ‖ —, *adj.* vabalų, blakių pilnas.

Bugle (bjū'g'l), *s.* laukinis jautis; stumbras; ‖ pučiamas ragas; ‖ stiklinis karielis. ‖ —, *adj.* žvilgančiai juodas.

Bugloss (bjū'glŏs), *s. bot.* gyvatbruknšta.

Bugwort (bŏg'uört), *s. bot.* smirdažolė.

Buhl, Buhlwork (bjūl', –uörk), *s.* iškaišymas ant medžio.

Build (bild), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BUILT], budavoti; statyti; tverti; krauti (*lizdą*). ‖ *v.n.* užsiimti statymu; ‖ remtis. ‖ —, *s.* sustatymas; sudėjimas; padarymas.

Builder (bild'ör), *s.* statytojas; budavotojas; tverėjas.

Building (bild'ing), *s.* statymas; budavonė; budinkas; rumas; trioba.

Bulb (bŏlb), *s.* bulvė; galva; bumburas; buožė. — *of the eye,* akies obuolys.

Bulbaceous (bŏl-bē'šŏs), **Bulbar** (bŏlb'-ör), **Bulbose** (bŏl-bōs'), **Bulbous** (bŏlb'-ŏs), *adj.* bulvainis; bulvės pavidalo.

Bulge (bŏldž), *s.* pilvas; išsiputimas; išsigaubimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* pustis; išsipusti; išsigaubti; pasipusti.

Bulgy (bŏl'dži), *adj.* išsiputęs; su pilvu.

Bulimy (bju'li-mi), *s. med.* besotystė.

Bulk (bŏlk), *s.* didumas; dydis; storis; diduma; didesnėji dalis; svarbiausioji dalis; ‖ įtalpa; įkrova (*laivo*). *In* —, palaidas; išvien kruvon suverstas. *Sale by* —, pardavimas pirkinių teip kaip jie yra, be svėrimo, be saikavimo.

Bulkhead (bŏlk'hĕd), *s.* pertvara; užtvara; siena.

Bulkiness (bŏlk'i-nės), *s.* didumas; storumas.

Bulky (bŏlk'i), *adj.* didelis; storas.

Bull (bul), *s.* bulius; ‖ spekuliantas; ‖ antspaudis; bulla (*popiežiaus gromata*); ‖ paikystė. ‖ —, *v.n.* buliuotis.

Bulldog (bul'dŏg), *s.* buldogas (*šuo*). ‖ —, *adj.* atkaklus.

Bulldoze (bul'dōz), *v.a.* įgąsdinti; įbauginti.

Bullet (bul'lĕt), *s.* kulka.

Bulletin (bul'li-tin), *s.* urėdiškas pagarsinimas, pranešimas.

Bullfinch (bul'finč), *s. orn.* sniegena.

Bullfrog (bul'frŏg), *s.* varlė (*didžiųjų veislės*).

Bullhead (bul'hĕd), *s. icht.* pukys; gobis; ‖ mulkis; paikšas.

Bullion (bul'jŏn), *s.* auksas (*ar* sidabras) šmotuose.

Bullock (bul'lŏk), *s.* veršis; jaučiukas.

Bull's-eye (bulz'ai), *s.* apskritas langelis; ‖ liamputė.

Bully (bul'li), *s.* triukšmadaris; vaidininkas; peštukas; pagyrunas. ‖ —, *adj.* linksmas; smagus. ‖ —, *v.a.* gąsdinti; bauginti. ‖ *v.n.* girtis; triukšmą daryti.

Bulrush (bul'rŏš), *s. bot.* meldas; triušis.

Bulwark (bul'uŏrk), *s. fort.* pylimas; tvirtynė; ‖ *pl. mar.* antdėnio kraštų sienos. ‖ —, *v.a.* apvesti pylimu; apsergėti.

Bumblebee (bŏm'b'l-by), *s.* samanė (*bitis*).

Bummer (bŏm'mör), *s.* dykunas; nenaudėlis.

Bump (bŏmp), *s.* smugis; ‖ guzas; ‖ baubimas (*baublio*). ‖ —, *v.a.* smogti; mušti; daužyti. ‖ *v.n.* baubti.

Bumper (bŏm'pör), *s.* sklidina taurė.

Bumpkin (bŏm'kin), *s.* nesuoranga; gramėzdas.

Bun, Bunn (bŏn), *s.* saldainis; pyragėlis.

Bunch (bŏnč), *s.* guzas; kupra; ‖ kuokštelė; ryšelis; kruva; kekė. ‖ —, *v.a.*

rišti į ryšelius, į saujas. ‖ *v.n.* kuprotis; kuprotu buti. *To — out,* kyšoti; į guzulą susimesti.

Bunchy (bŏnč'i), *adj.* kuprotas; ‖ kekėtas.

Bundle (bŏn'd'l), *s.* pundas; pundulys; *dim.* pundelis; ryšelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* rišti; punduoti; supunduoti; ‖ išsiųsti. ‖ *v.n.* greitai prasišalinti; ‖ gulėti (*su moteriške*) vienoj lovoj nenusirėdžius.

Bung (bŏng), *s.* kamštis; šponka; žvikė. ‖ —, *v.a.* užkišti; užkimšti; užšponkuoti.

Bungle (bŏn'g'l), *v.a.n.* kurpti; krapalioti; lopyti. ‖ —, *s.* krapalionė; klaida; biaurus apsirikimas.

Bungler (bŏn'glör), *s.* krapaliotojas; lopikas.

Bunion (bŏn'jŏn), *s.* naujikaulis.

Bunk (bŏnk), *s.* suolas, sukaltas iš lentų pavidale skrynios. ‖ —, *v.n.* atsigulti ant suolo.

Bunker (bŏn'kör), *s.* aruodas.

Bunko (bŏn'ko), *s.* apgavinga loša.

Bunn (bŏn), *s.* = Bun.

Bunt (bŏnt), *s. mar.* buorės pilvas. ‖ —, *v.n.* išsipusti (*sak. apie buorę*). ‖ *v.a.* badyti (*ragais*).

Bunter (bŏn'tör), *s.* ryznikė; moterpalaikė.

Bunting, Buntine (bŏn'ting, -tin), *s.* plonas vilnonis audeklas laivų vielukams dirbti.

Buntline (bŏnt'lain), *s.* virvė buorėms sutraukti.

Buoy (buoi *ir* boi), *s. mar.* pludė (*ženklas ant vandens nurodąs pavojingas laivams vietas*). ‖ —, *v.a.* laikyti ant vandens paviršio; pludėmis paženklinti pavojingas laivams vietas. ‖ *v.n.* pluduriuoti.

Buoyage (buoi'ėdž), *s.* pludės; paženklinimas pludėmis.

Buoyancy (buoi'en-si), *s.* plaukiojimo pajiega; lengvumas; smagumas.

Buoyant (buoi'ent), *adj.* lengvas; plaukte plaukiojąs; linksmas; smagus.

Bur, Burr (bör), *s.* digus sėklų kevalas; ‖ *bot.* dagis; godas; ‖ apvalus piuklas; ‖ trikampis kaltas.

Burbot (bör'bŏt), *s. icht.* kvapė.

Burden (bör'd'n), *s.* našta; sunkenybė; ‖ talpa; įkrova (*laivo*); ‖ priegaida. ‖ —, *v.a.* apsunkinti; naštą uždėti; apkrauti.

Burdensome (bör'd'n-sŏm), *adj.* sunkus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sunkumas.

Burdock (bör'dŏk), *s. bot.* lapukas; godas; varnalėšas.

Bureau (bjū'ro *ir* bju-rō'), *s.* biuras; raštinyčia.

Bureaucracy (bju-rō'krä-si), *s.* biurokratija.

Burgeois (bör-džois'), *s. typ.* = Bourgeois.

Burgess (bör'džės), *s.* miestelėnas; miesto viršininkas.

Burgh (börg), *s.* nedidelis miestas.

Burgher (börg'ör), *s.* miestelėnas; miesčionis.

Burglar (bör'glör), *s.* vagilius; plėšikas.

Burglarious (bör'glē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* plėšikiškas.

Burglary (bör'glă-ri), *s.* vagystė; įsilaužimas į namus.

Burgomaster (bör'go-mäs-tör), *s.* miesto galva; bulmistras; ‖ *orn.* šiaurpempė.

Burgundy (bör'gŏn-di), *s.* Burgundija; burgundiškas vynas.

Burial (bĕr'ri-el), *s.* šermenys; pakasynos; laidotuvės.

Burier (bĕr'ri-ör), *s.* laidotojas.

Burin (bjū'rin), *s.* brukštas; rėžtuvas.

Burl (börl), *v.a.* audinį genėti; nupešioti garankščius (*nuo audinio*). ‖ —, *s.* garankštis.

Burlesque (bör-lėsk'), *adj.* juokdaringas; juokingas; komiškas. ‖ —, *s.* juokingas *ar* išjuokias perstatymas. ‖ —, *v.a.* juokingai perstatyti; išjuokti.

Burliness (bör'li-nės), *s.* storumas; tuklumas; šiurkštumas.

Burly (bör'li), *adj.* didelis; diktas; storas; suputęs; sutukęs; šiurkštus.

Burn (börn), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* burned *ir* burnt], deginti; išdeginti; sudeginti; nudeginti. ‖ *v.n.* degti; nudegti; sudegti. ‖ —, *s.* apdegimas; išdeginta žaizda.

Burner (börn'ör), *s.* degintojas; ‖ degtuvas.

Burning (börn'ing), *adj.* degąs; deginąs; karštas. ‖ —, *s.* degimas; deginimas. ‖ — *glass,* degamas stiklas.

Burnish (bör'niš), *v.a.* gludyti; šveisti; poliruoti. ‖ —, *s.* gluda; politura; žibėjimas.

Burnisher (bör'niš-ör), *s.* gludytojas; ‖ skridinys.
Burnoose, Burnous (bör'nūs), *s.* burnosas.
Burnt (börnt), *pp. & adj.* apdegęs; išdegęs; nudegęs; sudegęs; nudegtas; išdegintas; sudegintas.
Burr (bör), *s.* = BUR; ‖ ausies grybelis; ‖ aštrus ištarimas literos *r*. ‖ —, *v.n.* kalbėti, aštriai ištariant literą *r*.
Burrow (bŏr'rou), *s.* urvas; ‖ kruva (*sąšlavų, etc.*). ‖ —, *v.n.* raustis; įsirausti; pasislėpti.
Bursar (bör'sör), *s.* užveizdėtojas turto; iždininkas; ‖ stipendiantas.
Bursary (bör'sä-ri), *s.* iždas; turtas; ‖ stipendija.
Burse (börs), *s.* birža; ‖ beturčių studentų fondas.
Burst (börst), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* BURST], trukti; plyšti; sprogti; pratrukti; išsiveržti. ‖ *v.a.* perplėšti; suskaldyti; sudraskyti; nutraukti. *To — into laughter*, pasileisti juokais; pradėti juoktis. *To — into tears*, apsilieti ašaromis. ‖ —, *s.* plyšimas; sprogimas; trukimas; pratrukimas; prasiveržimas; išsiveržimas.
Bury (bĕr'ri), *v.a.* laidoti; palaidoti; paslėpti; užkasti; uždengti; įkniaupti.
Burying (bĕr'ri-ing), *s.* laidojimas; užkasimas. *— ground, — place*, laidojama vieta; kapinės.
Bush (buš), *s.* kupstas; krumas; stagarai; tankynė; ‖ buksva. ‖ —, *v.a.* apsodinti krumais; stagarais užakėti. ‖ *v.n.* krumais apželti.
Bushel (buš'ĕl), *s.* bušelis (*angl. saikas*).
Bushwhacker (buš'huäk-ör), *s.* patranka; pabasta; ‖ užpuolikas.
Bushy (buš'i), *adj.* tankus; krumais apžėlęs; išsikerojęs.
Busily (biz'i-li), *adj.* darbščiai; stropiai.
Business (biz'nĕs), *s.* užsiėmimas; darbas; amatas; vertelgystė; dalykas. *Line of —*, užsiėmimas; profesija. *— before pleasure*, darbas negalima pašvęsti linksmybėms; darbas nelaukia. *On —*, su reikalais. *To be in —*, užsiimti darbais; užsiimti pirklyste, vertelgyste. *To mind one's own —*, rupintis apie savo dalykus; žiurėti savo reikalų. *What is his —?* kuo jis užsiima? *That is my—*, tai mano dalykas. *I mean —*, aš tai ištikro sakau; aš čia visai nejuokauju.
Businesslike (biz'nĕs laik), *adj.* prideras; rimtas.
Busk (bŏsk), *s.* metalinė juostelė (*ar* didžuvės kaulas) moterių gorsetuose. ‖ —, *v.a.* parengti; parėdyti.
Buskin (bŏs'kin), *s.* puščebatis.
Buss (bŏs), *s.* pakštelėjimas (*lupomis*); bučkis; ‖ dvistiebis silkių gaudytojų laivas. ‖ —, *v.a.* pakštelėti; pabučiuoti.
Bust (bŏst), *s.* biustas.
Bustard (bŏs'törd), *s. orn.* tarda.
Bustle (bŏs's'l), *v.n.* bruzdėti; burzdėti; burzgėti; rėkauti. ‖ —, *s.* burzgėjimas; bruzdėjimas; triukšmas; ‖ paduškaitė (*moterių nešiojama viršuj strėnų*); turniuras.
Busy (biz'i), *adj.* užimtas darbu; užsiėmęs; veiklus. ‖ —, *v.a.* laikyti užimtu, prie darbo. *To — one's self*, užsiimti *kuo;* dirbti; veikti; triustis.
Busybody (biz'i-bŏd'i), *s.* nerimaila.
But (bŏt), *prep. & conj.* bet; vienok; tik; jei tik; apart; išskiriant.
But (bŏt), *s.* ryba; rubežius; ‖ bukusis galas; drutgalis.
Butcher (buč'ör), *s.* mėsininkas; skerdikas. ‖ —, *v.a.* skersti; piauti.
Butcherly (buč'ör-li), *adj.* nuožmus; kruvinas; kraujagėriškas.
Butchery (buč'ör-i), *s.* skerdynė.
Butler (bŏt'lör), *s.* taurius.
Butlerage (bŏt'lör-ēdž), *s.* muitas ant įgabenamo vyno.
Butment (bŏt'ment), *s.* skliautų paramtis.
Butt (bŏt), *s.* drutgalis; ‖ tikslas; ‖ apjuokos auka; ‖ užgavimas; smugis; kirtis; durimas (*ragais*); ‖ susidurimas; susidurimo vieta; ‖ bačka nuo 126 gorčių. *— end*, drutgalis. ‖ —, *v.a.* mušti su galva; durti (*ragais*); badyti. ‖ *v.n.* susidurti; rubežiuotis; kaktomis muštis.
Butte (bjūt), *s.* kalnovė; kaukara.
Butter (bŏt'tör), *s.* sviestas. ‖ —, *v.a.* sviestu tepti; sviesto užtepti.
Butterfly (bŏt'tör-flai), *s.* peteliškė.

Butterine (bŏt'tör-in), *s.* taukinis sviestas.
Buttermilk (bŏt'tör-milk), *s.* pasukos.
Butternut (bŏt'tör-nŏt), *s. bot.* riešutys *Juglans cinerea.*
Buttery (bŏt'tör-i), *adj.* sviestinis; sviestuotas. ‖ —, *s.* kamara pienui *etc.* sudėti; ‖ studentų šinkius.
Buttock (bŏt'tŏk), *s.* pasturgalis; užpakalis.
Button (bŏt't'n), *s.* guzikas; ‖ sklendė; ‖ bumburas; pupelė. ‖ —, *v.a.* susegti; susegioti.
Buttonhole (bŏt't'n-hōl), *s.* skylutė guzikui įsegti.
Buttonwood (bŏt't'n-uŭd), *s. bot.* jovaras; platonas.
Buttress (bŏt'trĕs), *s. arch.* remtinis stulpas; paramtis. ‖ —, *v.a.* stulpais paramstyti; paramčius statyti; paremti.
Butyric (bju-tir'ik), *adj.* sviestinis. — *acid,* sviestinė rugštis.
Buxom (bŏks'ŏm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; vikrus; sveikas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* linksmai; smagiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.
Buy (bai), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BOUGHT], pirkti; nupirkti.
Buyer (bai'ör), *s.* pirkėjas.
Buzz (bŏz), *v.a.n.* zvembti; bimbti; birbti; užti; šnabždėti. ‖ —, *s.* zvembimas; bimbimas; birbimas; užimas; šnabždėjimas.
Buzzard (bŏz'zörd), *s. orn.* vanagėlis; vištvanagis; ‖ glušas; mulkis.
By (bai), *prep. & adv.* per; pro; su; su pagelba; šalia; šalyj; šalip; greta; prie; pagal; palei. — *and* —, dabar; tuojau; veikiai; greitai. — *the* —; — *the bye,* beje; beto; prieto; prie tos progos. — *the way,* beje. — *all means,* kokiu nebuk budu; ištikro; tikrai. — *no means,* jokiu budu. — *one's self,* pats vienas; vienas sau. *Day* — *day,* kas dieną; kiekvieną dieną. — *turns,* ant atmainos; pakarčiui. — *break of day,* auštant. *To come* —, įgyti. *To pass* —, pro šalį praeiti; praeiti; praslinkti. *By-corner,* nuošalis; užkampis. *By-end,* ypatiški reikalai; ypatiški mieriai. *By-interest,* ypatiška nauda. *By-law,* ypatiški įstatymai; ypatingi padavadijimai reguliuojami abelnais įstatymais. *By-name,* prievardė. *v.a.* pravardžiuoti. *By-place,* užkampis. *By-product,* priedinis produktas. *By-street,* šalygatvė; šunkelis.
Bye (bai), *s.* gyvenimas; butas.
Bygone (bai'gŏn), *adj.* praėjęs.
Bypath (bai'päth), *s.* šuntakis.
Byroad (bai'rōd), *s.* šunkelis.
Bystander (bai'ständ-ör), *s.* šalia stovintis; pašalinis tėmytojas.
Byway (bai'uēi), *s.* šunkelis.
Byword (bai'uörd), *s.* priežodis.
Byzantine (bi-zän'tin), *adj.* bizantiškas; bizantiniškas.

C

Cab (käb), *s.* lengvas, vieno arklio vežamas, dengtas vežimas; karietaitė
Cabal (kä-bäl'), *s.* slapta draugystė; suokalbininkų ryšys; suokalbis. ‖ —, *v.n.* vienytis draugystėn ant pasiekimo savo slaptų siekimų; suokalbininkauti; intriguoti.
Cabala (käb'ä-lä), *s.* kabala; kabalistika; slaptas mokslas; paslaptis.
Cabalism (käb'ä-liz'm), *s.* kabalizmas; slaptas mokslas.
Cabalist (käb'ä-list), *s.* kabalistas; užsiimas kabalistika.
Cabalistic, Cabalistical (käb-ä-lis'tik, -el), *adj.* kabalistiškas; slaptingas; slaptas.
Caballer (kä-bäl'lör), *s.* suokalbininkas.
Cabaret (käb'ä-rĕt), *s.* šinkius; karčiama.
Cabbage (käb'bĕdž), *s.* kopustas; ‖ audimo atkarpos, kurias siuvėjai nuvagia. ‖ —, *v.n.* galvas megsti (*sak. apie kopustus*). ‖ *v.a.* nuvogti audimo atkarpas; pavogti; paglemžti. ‖ — *head,* kopusto galva. — *rose, bot.* radastas. — *tree,* — *palm, bot.* kopustinė palma.
Cabin (käb'in), *s.* grintelė; pirktelė; kambarėlis; *mar.* kajuta. ‖ —, *v.n.* grintelėj gyventi. ‖ *v.a.* uždaryti (*grintelėje, kambarėlyj, kajutoje*); patalpinti.

Cabinet (käb'i-nět), *s.* kambarys; gabinētas; rodų kambarys; viešpatystės gabinētas; ministerija; ‖ rankius yvairių dailos išdirbimų; ‖ komoda; spintas. ‖ —, *adj.* tinkąs gabinētui; gabinētinis; mažas.

Cabinetmaker (käb'i-nět-mēk-ör), *s.* dirbējas naminių rakandų; stalius; dailydē.

Cabinetwork (käb'i-nět-uörk), *s.* dailydiškas darbas; dailydiškas išdirbimas.

Cable (kē'b'l), *s.* lynas; virvē; vielinē virvē; retēzis. ‖ —, *v.a.* sujungti, surišti virve; pririšti virve; ‖ telegrafuoti povandeniniu telegrafu.

Cablegram (kē'b'l-grām), *s.* pranešimas povandeniniu telegrafu; žinia pranešta povandeniniu telegrafu.

Caboose (kä-būs'), *s. mar.* virtuvē; ‖ darbinis vagonas.

Cabriolet (käb-ri-o-lē'), *s.* kabriolētas; lengvas, dengtas vežimas.

Cacao (kä-kē'o *ir* kē'ko), *s. bot.* kakao.

Cachalot (käš'ä-lŏt), *s. zool.* kašaliotas.

Cachectic, Cachectical (kä-kěk'tik, –el), *adj. med.* kachektiškas; nesveikas.

Cachexia, Cachexy (kä-kěks'i-ä, –i), *s. med.* kacheksija; sunykimas.

Cachinnation (käk-in-nē'šiŏn), *s.* garsus nusijuokimas.

Cackle (käk'k'l), *v.n.* gagēti; gagenti; kvaksēti; kvakšēti; kudakšyti; *fig.* plepēti; tauškēti. ‖ —, *s.* gagenimas; kvaksējimas; kudakšijimas; *fig.* plepējimas.

Cackler (käk'klör), *s.* paukštis, kurs gagena, kvaksi, kudakšija; *fig.* plepalas; tauškutis.

Cacography (kä-kŏg'rä-fi), *s.* blogas rašymas; negera rašyba.

Cacophony (kä-kŏf'o-ni), *s.* blogas skambējimas.

Cactus (käk'tŏs), *s. bot.* kaktus.

Cad (käd), *s.* konduktorius (*diližanų*); pašlemekas.

Cadaver (kä-dē'vör), *s.* lavonas.

Cadaverous (kä-däv'ör-ŏs), *adj.* į lavoną panašus; kaip lavonas; kaip numirēlis.

Caddice, Caddis (käd'dis), *s. zool.* graužinē kirmēlē.

Caddish (käd'diš), *adj.* pašlemēkiškas.

Caddy (käd'di), *s.* dēžē; skrynutē.

Cade (kēd), *adj.* prijaukintas; pripratintas; naminis. ‖ —, *s.* bačkutē; statinē.

Cadence (kē'dens), *s.* puolis; puolimas; nuleidimas (*balso*); vienodas žingsnis.

Cadet (kä-dět'), *s.* jaunylis; jaunesnysis brolis; ‖ kadētas.

Cadi (kē'di), *s.* kadi; sudžia (*pas turkus*).

Cadmium (käd'mi-ŏm), *s. chem.* kadmis (*metalas*).

Caducous (kä-djū'kŏs), *adj.* nupuoląs; nužudomas.

Cæsura (si-zjū'rä), *s.* cezura (*pauza eilēse*).

Cafe (kä-fē'), *s.* kavinē.

Caffeine (käf-fy'in), *s. chem.* kofeinas.

Cage (kēdž), *s.* klētka; *fig.* kalējimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* klētkon uždaryti; apkalinti.

Caiman (kē'men), *s.* = CAYMAN.

Cairn (kērn), *s.* akmenų kruva; antkapis iš akmenų stirtos.

Caisson (kēs'sŏn), *s. mil.* vežimas (*ar* skrynia) su amunicija; ‖ sandari skrynia, kurioj nuleidžiami darbininkai po vandeniu tilto *etc.* pamatams muryti.

Caitiff (kē'tif), *adj.* niekšiškas; niekam nevertas. ‖ —, *s.* nenaudēlis; pašlemēkas; niekšas.

Cajole (kä-džōl'), *v.a.* saldliežuvauti; meilautis; gerintis; prisilaižinēti.

Cajoler (kä-džōl'ör), *s.* prisimeilautojas; palaižunas; saldliežuvis.

Cajolery (kä-džōl'ör-i), *s.* saldliežuvavimas; prisimeilavimas; besimalonējimas; palaižunystē.

Cake (kēk), *s.* pyragaitis; ‖ plyta; stukis; šmotas. *To have one's — dough*, apsivilti. ‖ —, *v.a.* sudaryti į stukį *ar* stukius. ‖ *v.n.* sutirštēti; sukrekētis; sukepti.

Calabash (käl'ä-bäš), *s.* arbuzas; indas iš arbuzo lukšto. — *tree, bot.* arbuzmedis.

Calamiferous (käl-ä-mif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* veisiąs švendres; švendrēmis apžēlęs.

Calamint (käl'ä-mint), *s. bot.* varlamētē.

Calamitous (kä-läm'i-tŏs), *adj.* nelaimingas; vargingas; pragaištingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nelaimingai; pragaištingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nelaimingumas; vargingumas; pragaištingumas.

Calamity (kä-läm'i-ti), *s.* didi nelaimė; didelė bėda; vargas; sielvartas; pragaištis.

Calamus (käl'ä-mŏs), *s. bot.* lendrė; ‖ kalmė.

Calash (kä-läš'), *s.* karieta; vežimas; ‖ gaubtuvas; muturas.

Calcar (käl'kar), *s.* tarpinamas kakalys (*stiklinyčiose*).

Calcareous (käl-kē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* kalkinis; turįs kalkių ypatybes.

Calceated (käl'si-ē-tĕd), *adj.* apsiavęs.

Calciferous (käl-sif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* turįs savyj kalkes.

Calciform (käl'si-form), *adj.* kalkių pavidalo.

Calcimine (käl'si-main), *s.* kalkių ištarpa; kalkių skystimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* baltyti (su) kalkių ištarpa.

Calcinable (käl-sain'ä-b'l), *adj.* lengvai paverčiamas į kalkes.

Calcination (käl-si'nē'šiŏn), *s.* pavertimas į kalkes; išdeginimas.

Calcine (käl-sain' *ir* käl'sin), *v.a.* išdeginti; paversti į kalkes; kalkiuoti (*metalus*). ‖ *v.n.* pavirsti į kalkes.

Calcium (käl'si-ŏm), *s. chem.* kalkis.

Calculable (käl'kju-lä-b'l), *adj.* galimas aprokuoti; aprokuojamas; išrokuojamas.

Calculate (käl'kju-lēt), *v.a.n.* rokuoti; aprokuoti; apskaityti; išrokuoti.

Calculating (käl'kju-lē-ting), *adj.* rokuojąs; rokuojamas; apsirokuojąs; greitai sumetąs (*rokundą, etc.*). — *machine,* rokuojamoji mašina. ‖ —, *s.* rokavimas; aprokavimas; išrokavimas.

Calculation (käl-kju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* rokavimas; aprokavimas; išrokavimas; rokunda.

Calculator (käl'kju-lē-tör), *s.* rokuotojas; aprokuotojas; išskaitytojas; išrokuotojas.

Calculous (käl'kju-lŏs), *adj.* kietas kaip akmuo; akmeninis.

Calculus (käl'kju-lŏs), *s. med.* akmuo; ‖ *math.* išrokavimas.

Caldron (kēl'drŏn), *s.* katilas.

Calefacient (käl-i-fē'šent), *adj.* šildąs; šildomas. ‖ —, *s.* šildomas.

Calefaction (käl-i-fäk'šiŏn), *s.* šildymas; sušildymas.

Calefy (käl'i-fai), *v.a.* kaitinti; šildyti. ‖ *v.n.* kaisti; įšilti.

Calendar (käl'ĕn-dör), *s.* kalendorius; surašas. ‖ —, *v.a.* užrašyti į kalendorių; įtraukti į surašą.

Calender (käl'ĕn-dör), *s.* presas; prosas. ‖ —, *v.a.* presuoti; prosyti; lyginti.

Calenture (käl'ĕn-tjur), *s.* vandeninė karštligė.

Calf (käf), *s.* [*pl.* CALVES], telas; telis; teliukas; veršiukas; ‖ veršio oda; ‖ mulkis; paikšas; ‖ blauzda.

Calfskin (käf'skin), *s.* veršio oda.

Caliber, Calibre (käl'i-bör), *s.* kalibras; diametras; apėmis; dydis; storis.

Calico (käl'i-ko), *s.* kartunas. ‖ —, *adj.* kartuninis.

Caliduct (käl'i-dŏkt), *s.* karščio nuovada; vamzdis karščiui nuvesti.

Calif (kē'lif), *s.* kalifas.

Caligraphy (kä-lig'rä-fi), *s.* kaligrafija. = CALLIGRAPHY.

Calipash (käl-i-päš'), *s.* želvio nugaros minkštimai.

Calipers (käl'i-pörz), *s. pl.* diametriniai cirkėliai.

Caliph (kē'lif), *s.* kalifas.

Calisthenics (käl-is-*th*ĕn'iks), *s.* besimiklinimas; lengva gimnastika.

Calk (kōk), *v.a.* dervuotoms pakuloms kamšyti (*laivo plyšius*); ‖ gripus pridėti (*pasagai*); gripais pažeisti (*kojį*). ‖ —, *s.* gripas (*pasagos*).

Calker (kōk'ör), *s.* kamšytojas; ‖ gripas.

Calkin (kōk'in), *s.* gripas.

Calking (kōk'ing), *s.* kamšymas dervuotoms pakuloms (*laivo plyšių*); ‖ pridėjimas gripų. — *iron,* kamšyklis; duršlikas.

Call (kōl), *v.a.* šaukti; pašaukti; sušaukti; kviesti; vadinti; vardu vadinti. ‖ *v.n.* šaukti; reikalauti; užeiti (*pas ką*); ateiti; pributi. *To — back,* atšaukti. *To — for,* reikalauti; atsišaukti. *To — in,* kviesti įeitų; užeiti; rinkti; surinkti. *To — off,* atitraukti šalin; atšaukti; atkalbinti. *To — on, — upon,* užeiti (*pas ką*); reikalauti; prašyti; melsti. *To — out,* iššaukti; pašaukti į kovą. *To — to account,* pareikalauti rokundos; reikalauti išsiteisinimo. *To —*

to mind, atminti; atsiminti. *To — to order*, pašaukti tvarkon; paprašyti ramiai užsilaikytų. *To — up*, iššaukti; reikalauti apsvarstymo.

Call, *s.* šauksmas; šaukimas; pašaukimas; atsišaukimas; prašymas; užprašymas; pakvietimas; užėjimas (*pas ką*); atsilankymas.

Caller (kōl'ör), *s.* šaukėjas; atsilankytojas.

Callid (käl'lid), *adj.* gudrus.

Callidity (käl-lid'i-ti), *s.* gudrumas.

Calligrapher (käl-lig'rä-för), *s.* kaligrafas.

Calligraphic, Calligraphical (käl-li-gräf'-ik, -el), *adj.* kaligrafiškas.

Calligraphy (käl-lig'rä-fi), *s.* kaligrafija; dailus rašymas.

Calling (kōl'ing), *s.* šauksmas; šaukimas; sušaukimas; pašaukimas; užsiėmimas.

Callipash (käl-li-päš'), *s.* = Calipash.

Callipers (käl'li-pörz), *s.* = Calipers.

Callosity (käl-lŏs'i-ti), *s.* sukietėjimas; surembėjimas.

Callous (käl'lŏs), *adj.* sukietėjęs; kietas; surembėjęs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* kietai; surembėjusiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* sukietėjimas; kietumas; surembėjimas.

Callow (käl'lou), *adj.* neapsiplunksnavęs; plunksnomis neapžėlęs; plikas; *fig.* nesubrendęs; vaikiškas.

Calm (käm), *adj.* ramus; tylus. ‖ **—**, *s.* ramumas; roma; tyla. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* raminti; nuraminti; nutildyti. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* ramiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* ramumas.

Calmer (käm'ör), *s.* ramintojas; nuramintojas.

Calomel (käl'o-měl), *s. chem.* kalomėlis.

Caloric (kä-lŏr'ik), *s.* šiluma.

Caloriduct (kä-lŏr'i-dŏkt), *s.* karščio nuovada.

Calorific (käl-o-rif'ik), *adj.* šilumą gimdąs; kaitinąs.

Calorification (kä-lŏr-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pagaminimas šilumos.

Caltrop (käl'trŏp), *s. mil.* kebekliai, išmėtomi ant žemės, kad priešių arkliai sau kojas susibadytų.

Calumet (käl'ju-mět), *s.* dermės pypkė (*pas šiaur. Amerikos indijonus*).

Calumniate (kä-lŏm'ni-ēt), *v.a.* apžodžiuoti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti.

Calumniation (kä-lŏm-ni ē'šiŏn), *s.* apžodžiavimas; apšmeižimas; apjuodinimas.

Calumniator (kä-lŏm'ni-ē-tör), *s.* apžodžiuotojas; šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.

Calumniatory (kä-lŏm'ni-ä-to-ri), *adj.* apžodžiavimo pilnas; apšmeižingas.

Calumnious (kä-lŏm'ni-ŏs), *adj.* apžodžiavimo, apšmeižos pilnas; apšmeižingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* apšmeižingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* apšmeižingumas.

Calumny (käl'ŏm-ni), *s.* biaurus apkalbėjimas; apjuodinimas; apšmeižimas; apšmeiža.

Calvary (käl'vä-ri), *s.* kalvarija; Golgotos kalnas; nukryžiavimo paveikslas.

Calve (kāv), *v.n.* veršiuotis; apsiveršiuoti; paturėti; apsiteliuoti.

Calvinism (käl'vin-iz'm), *s.* kalvinizmas; Kalvino mokslas.

Calvinist (käl'vin-ist), *s.* kalvinistas; išpažintoias Kalvino mokymų.

Calx (kälks), *s. chem.* kalkis.

Calyx (kē'liks), *s. bot.* taurelė (*žiedo*).

Cam (käm), *s. mech.* krumplys.

Camaieu (kä-mē'jū), *s.* vienspalvis paveikslas.

Camber (käm'bör), *s.* išlinkimas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* išlenkti. ‖ *v.n.* išsilenkti.

Cambist (käm'bist), *s.* bankierius; pinigmainis.

Camboose (käm-būs'), *s.* = Caboose.

Cambric (kēm'brik), *s.* rųšis plonos drobelės; batistas.

Came (kēm), *pret.* nuo Come.

Camel (käm'ěl), *s. zool.* verbliudas; dvikupris kupranugaris.

Camelopard (kä-měl'o-pard), *s. zool.* kameliopardas; žirafa.

Cameo (käm'i-o), *s.* reliefu išpiaustyta mažytė figura; kamėja.

Camera (käm'i-rä), *s.* kambarys; kamaraitė; kamera. — *obscura*, fotografiška kamera.

Camerate (käm'ör-ēt), *v.a.* statyti skliautų pavidale; skliautuoti.

Camlet (käm'lět), *s.* kamletas.

Camomile (käm'o-mail), *s.* = Chamomile.

Camp (kämp), *s.* stovykla; lagėris; abazas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* padaryti stovyklą; apsistoti; stovėti.

Campaign (käm-pēn'), *s.* atviras laukas; lyguma; *mil.* kampanija; karažygiai; *fig.* politiški veiklumai prieš rinkimus. ‖ —, *v.n.* dalyvauti kampanijoj.

Campaigner (käm-pēn'ör), *s.* dalyvavęs karažygiuose; senas kareivis; veteranas.

Campaniform (käm-pän'i-form), *adj.* varpelio pavidalo.

Campanile (käm-pä-ny'lē), *s.* varpnyčia.

Campanula (käm-pän'ju-lä), *s. bot.* pakabutis; varpelis.

Campanulate (käm-pän'ju-lēt), *adj.* varpelio pavidalo.

Campestral, Campestrian (käm-pēs'trel, -tri-en), *adj.* laukinis; laukuose augąs.

Camphine (käm-fyn' *ir* käm'fin), *s.* terpentinis aliejus.

Camphor (käm'för), *s.* komparas.

Camphorate (käm'för-ēt), *v.a.* pamirkyti, išmirkyti kompare; sukomparuoti. ‖ —, *adj.* kompare išmirkytas; komparuotas. ‖ —, *s.* komparinės rugšties druska.

Camphoric (käm-fŏr'ik), *adj.* komparinis.

Can (kän), *s.* puodelis; skardinis indas; skardinė; blekinė. ‖ —, *v.a.* į skardines dėti.

Can (kän), *v.n.* [*pret.* COULD], galėti; stengti; įstengti.

Canada (kän'ä-dä), *s.* Kanada. ‖ **Canadian** (kä-nē'di-en), *adj.* kanadiškas. ‖ *s.* kanadietis.

Canaille (kä-nēl'), *s.* draugijos sąšlavos; kanalija.

Canakin (kän'ä-kin), *s.* indelis; puodelis.

Canal (kä-näl'), *s.* kanalas.

Canalization (kä-näl-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* kanalizavimas; kanalizacija.

Canard (kä-nard', -nar'), *s.* išmislas; pasaka.

Canary (kä-nē'ri), *s.* kanariškas. ‖ —, *s.* kanariškas vynas; *orn.* kanarka.

Cancel (kän'sel), *v.a.* išbraukti; ištrinti; pakasuoti; panaikinti.

Cancellation (kän-sel-lē'šiŏn), *s.* išbraukimas; pakasavimas; panaikinimas.

Cancer (kän'sör), *s. zool.* & *med.* vėžys.

Cancerate (kän'sör-ēt), *v.n. med.* augti į vėžį; išsivystyti į vėžį.

Canceration (kän-sör-ē'šiŏn), *s. med.* pasidarymas vėžio.

Cancerous (kän'sör-ŏs), *adj. med.* į vėžį panašus; vėžio apimtas; vėžiu sergąs.

Cancriform (kän'kri-form), *adj.* panašus į vėžį; vėžio pavidalo; vėžio apimtas.

Candelabrum (kän-di-lē'brŏm), *s.* kandeliabras; žibintuvas.

Candent (kän'dent), *adj.* karštas; įkaitintas.

Candid (kän'did), *adj.* atviros širdies; nuoširdus; atviras; teisus; bešališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su atvira širdžia; atvirai; nuoširdžiai; bešališkai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuoširdumas; atvirumas; bešališkumas.

Candidacy (kän'di-dä-si), *s.* kandidatura.

Candidate (kän'di-dēt), *s.* kandidatas.

Candidateship (kän'di-dēt-šip), *s.* kandidatura.

Candidature (kän'di-dē-tjur), *s.* kandidatura.

Candied (kän'did), *adj.* su cukru sudarytas; cukruotas; cukrinis.

Candle (kän'd'l), *s.* žvakė.

Candleberry, Candletree (kän'd'l-bĕr ri, -try), *s. bot.* vaškamedis; vaškinė mirta.

Candleholder (kän'd'l-hōld-ör), *s.* laikytojas žvakės; liktorius; *fig.* pagelbininkas.

Candlelight (kän'd'l-lait), *s.* žvakės žiburys; žvakės šviesa.

Candlemass (kän'd'l-mes), *s. eccl.* Apvalymas Mergelės Marijos; Grabnyčios.

Candlestick (kän'd'l-stik), *s.* liktorius.

Candor (kän'dör), *s.* teisumas; bešalystė; atvirumas; širdingumas; nuoširdumas.

Candy (kän'di), *s.* cukrinė. ‖ —, *v.a.* cukruoti; cukruje virinti; cukrines daryti.

Cane (kēn), *s. bot.* lendrė; nendrė; ‖ lazda. ‖ —, *v.a.* pliekti su lazda, su pagaliu; ‖ lendrinėmis sluogsnelėmis išpinti.

Canebrake (kēn'brēk), *s.* nendrynas.

Canescent (kä-nēs'sent), *adj.* baltuojąs.

Canicula (kä-nik'ju-lä), *s. astr.* Šunžvaigždė; Sirius.

Canicular (kä-nik'ju-lör), *adj.* kanikuliariškas; šunžvaigždinis.

Canicule (kän'i-kjul), *s. astr.* Šunžvaigždė; Sirius.

Canine (kä-naïn'), *adj.* šuninis; šuniškas. — *tooth,* iltinis dantis; iltis.

Canister (kän'is-tör), *s.* gurbelis; krepšiukas; skrynelė; dėžė.

Canker (kän'kör), *s. med.* vėžys; *fig.* piktšašis; votis; ‖ *bot.* šunrožė; eršketis. ‖ —, *v.a.* griaužti; ėsti; naikinti. ‖ *v.n.* nykti; puti; kirmyti.

Cankerous, Cankery (kän'kör-ŏs, -i), *adj.* kaip vėžys; kaip vėžio ligos palytėtas; vėžiu sergas; *fig.* piktas.

Cankerworm (kän'kör-uörm), *s.* kirmėlė (*naikinanti augmenų lapus*).

Cannel coal (kän'nĕl kōl), *s.* žibinama anglis.

Cannibal (kän'ni-bel), *s.* kanibalas; žmogėdis. ‖ —, *adj.* kanibališkas; žmogėdiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žmogėdiškai.

Cannibalism (kän'ni-bel-iz'm), *s.* kanibalizmas; žmogėdystė.

Cannon (kän'nŏn), *s.* kanuolė; pučka.

Cannonade (kän-no-nēd'), *s.* kanonada; kanuolių šaudymas; šaudymas iš kanuolių. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* iš kanuolių šaudyti.

Cannoneer, Cannonier (kän-nŏn-yr'), *s.* kanonierius; kanuolius.

Cannonry (kän'nŏn-ri), *s.* artilerija.

Cannot (kän'nŏt), [iš *can,* galėti, ir *not,* ne], negaliu, negali, negalime, negalite, negali.

Cannular (kän'nju lör), *adj.* turįs vamzdžio pavidalą; vamzdžio pavidalo.

Canny, Cannie (kăn'ni), *adj.* gudrus; sumanus; gabus; išmintingas; atsargus.

Canoe (kä-nū'), *s.* valtelė; eldija (*Amer. indijonų*).

Canon (kän'nŏn), *s. eccl.* kanonas; bažnyčios įstatymas, regula; ‖ kanoniškos knygos; ‖ kanauninkas; *typ.* kanonas (*rųšis stambių statomų raidžių*). — *law, eccl.* kanoniškos tiesos. — *bone, anat.* arklio blauzdikaulis.

Canonic, Canonical (kä-nŏn'ik, -el), *adj.* kanoniškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* kanoniškai. ‖ **—alness,** *s.* kanoniškumas.

Canonicals (kä-nŏn'ik-elz), *s. pl.* bažnytiniai rubai.

Canonicate (kä-nŏn'i-kēt), *s.* kanauninkystė.

Canonicity (kän-ŏn-is'i-ti), *s.* kanoniškumas; sutikimas su kanonu.

Canonist (kän'ŏn-ist), *s.* žinovas bažnytinių (*ar* kanoniškų) tiesų; profesorius kanoniškų tiesų; kanonistas.

Canonistic (kän-ŏn-is'tik), *adj.* kanonistiškas.

Canonization (kän-ŏn-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* kanonizavimas; priskaitymas prie šventųjų: kanonizacija.

Canonize (kän'ŏn-aiz), *v.a.* kanonizuoti; prie šventųjų priskaityti.

Canonry, Canonship (kän'ŏn-ri, -šip), *s.* kanauninko įėjimai; kanauninkystė.

Canopy (kän'o-pi), *s.* baldakimas; danga; sostaskliautis. *The — of heaven,* dangaus skliautai. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždengti baldakimu, danga.

Canorous (kä-nō'rŏs), *adj.* saldžiai skambas; meliodiškas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* meliodiškumas.

Cant (känt), *s.* kampas; žambas; išsikišimas; pakrypimas; pasvirimas; ‖ stukterėjimas; užgavimas; ‖ darkyta kalba; žargonas; ‖ nuduotas maldingumas; veidmainystė; ‖ verksmingas balsas. ‖ —, *adj.* darkytas; darkus; vulgariškas. ‖ —, *v.a.* pakreipti; pasverdinti; paversti; ‖ stukterėti; pastumėti; ‖ kampą nukirsti ‖ *v.n.* nutęstu (lyg giedomu, lyg verksmingu) balsu kalbėti; niukti; darkia kalba kalbėti; putarnoti.

Cantalever (kän'tă-lĕv-ör), *s. arch.* paramtis; sparas.

Cantaloupe (kän'tă-lūp), *s. bot.* kantalupa; mušmelionė.

Cantata (kän-ta'tă), *s. mus.* kantata; giesmė.

Canteen (kän-tyn'), *s.* kareiviška plėčka; kareiviškas šinkius.

Canter, (kän'tör), *s.* zovada. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* zovada joti; leisti zovada.

Canter (känt'ör), *s.* veidmainis.

Cantharides (kän-*th*ăr'i-dys), *s.* išpaniškos musės; kantaridos.

Canticle (kän'ti-k'l), *s. bibl.* giesmių giesmė; Salamono augštoji giesmė; psalmas.

Cantilever (kän'ti-lĕv ör), *s.* = CANTALEVER.

Canting (känt'ing), *s.* darki kalba; veidmainiavimas; veidmainystė. ‖ —, *adj.* kalbąs nutęstu, graudingu balsu; veidmainiškai dievotas; veidmainingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nutęstu, verkiamu balsu; veidmainingai; su nuduotu dievotumu.

Cantle, Cantlet (kän't'l, känt'lėt), *s.* kampas; kamputis; sklypelis; šmotelis.

Canto (kän'to), *s.* daina (*poėmoj*); poėmos dalis.

Canton (kän'tŏn), *s.* kantonas; apskritys; rėdyba. ‖ —, *v.a.* padalyti į kantonus, į rėdybas; *mil.* paskirstyti po kvatieras (*kareivius*).

Cantonal (kän'tŏn-el), *adj.* kantoninis; kantono (*s. gen.*).

Cantonize (kän'tŏn-aiz), *v.a.* padalyti į kantonus.

Cantonment (kän'tŏn-ment), *s. mil.* paskirstymas po kvatieras; kariškos kvatieros.

Cantoon (kän-tūn'), *s.* rųšis medvilnių audimo.

Canvas (kän'ves), *s.* drobulė; storas drobinis audeklas (*šėtroms, buorėms*). ‖ —, *adj.* iš drobulės darytas; drobinis.

Canvass (kän'ves), *s.* peržiurėjimas; perkratinėjimas; ištirinėjimas; ištyrimas; išjieškojimas. — *of votes,* peržiurėjimas rinkimo balsų. ‖ —, *v. a.* peržiurinėti; perveizėti; perkratinėti (*balsus, etc.*); ištirinėti; apšnekėti; apsvarstyti; ‖ apvaikščioti; pereiti su prašymais, su kalbinimais. *To — a district for votes,* apkeliauti apskritį kalbinant žmones balsuoti. ‖ *v.n.* (*to — for*) prašinėti; prašyti.

Canvasser (kän'ves-ör), *s.* perkratinėtojas, peržiurėtojas balsų; rinkėjas balsų; surašinėtojas gyventojų.

Cany (kė'ni), *adj.* nendrinis; nendrėmis apžėlęs.

Canzonet (kän-zo-nėt'), *s.* dainelė.

Caoutchouc (kū'čūk), *s.* kaučukas; indiškas gumas.

Cap (käp), *s.* kepurė; čepčius; *fig.* galva; vyriausias; ‖ popiera dideliuose lakštuose. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždėti kepurę, viršunę, galvą; uždengti; apdengti (*kuo*); *fig.* užbaigti.

Capability (kė-pä-bil'i-ti), *s.* gebsnumas; gabumas.

Capable (kė'pä-b'l), *adj.* gebsnus; gabus; suprantąs; sumanus; galįs; stengiąs; turįs tiesą. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gebsnumas; gabumas; sumanumas.

Capacious (kä-pė'šiŏs), *adj.* erdvas; platus; ruimingas; talpus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* plačiai; ruimingai; talpiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* platumas; ruimingumas; erdvumas; talpumas; talpa.

Capacitate (kä-päs'i-tėt), *v.a.* daryti gabiu, galinčiu, nujiegiančiu; suteikti galėjimą.

Capacity (kä-päs'i-ti), *s.* talpa; dydis; apėmis; ‖ gebsnumas; gabumas; sugiebimas; pastanga; nuojiega; supratimas; pašaukimas; budas; ypatybė. *In the — of,* kaipo. *To work in the — of a mason,* dirbti kaipo murininkas.

Cap-a-pie (käp-ä-py'), *adv.* nuo galvos iki kojų.

Caparison (kä-pär'i-sŏn), *s.* arklio uždangalas; šabrakas; *fig.* brangus rubai. ‖ —, *v.a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti.

Cape (kėp), *s. geogr.* priežemis; salava; ‖ skraistė.

Caper (kė'pör), *v.n.* strakčioti; strakinėti; šokinėti; šokti. ‖ —, *s.* strakčiojimas; strakinėjimas; šokinėjimas; šokis; ‖ *bot.* augmuo veislės *Capparis.*

Caperer (kė'pör-ör), *s.* strakinėtojas; šokinėtojas; šokikas.

Capias (kė'pi-äs), *s.* įsakymas areštuoti.

Capillaceous (käp-il-lė'šŏs), *adj.* plaukuotas; valaknuotas; plonintėlis.

Capillament (kä-pil'lä ment), *s.* plonintėliai plaukeliai; dirksnių plaukeliai.

Capillary (käp'il-lė-ri *ir* kä-pil'lä-ri), *adj.* kapiliariškas; į plauką panašus; plauko pavidalo; plonintėlis. ‖ —, *s. anat.* plonintėliai, it plauko skylutė, sudynai; kapiliariškiejie sudynėliai.

Capital (käp'i-tel), *adj.* galvinis; svarbiausias; kapitališkas; didelis; kriminališkas; myriu baudžiamas. — *letter,* didėji raidė. — *punishment,* myrio bausmė. — *stock,* pamatinis kapitalas. ‖ —, *s.* kapitalas; turtas; ‖ *arch.* stulpo vainikas; ‖ vyriausias miestas; sostapilė; ‖ didėji raidė.

Capitalist (käp'i-tel-ist), *s.* kapitalistas; turčius.

Capitalization (käp-i-tel-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* pavertimas į kapitalą; kapitalizavimas; kapitalizacija.

Capitalize (käp'i-tel-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į kapitalą; kapitalizuoti.

Capitally (käp'i-tel-li), *adv.* kriminališkai; ‖ puikiai; šaunia i.

Capitation (käp-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* pagalvės (*mokesčiai*).

Capitol (käp'i-tŏl), *s.* kapitolius (*Jupiterio žinyčia sen. Romoj*); viešpatystės butas.

Capitular (kä-pit'ju-lör), *s.* kapitulos sąnarys; kapitulos užgyrimas; ‖ svarbiausioji dalis; galva, ‖ —, *adj.* kapitulinis; kapitulos (*s. gen.*).

Capitulary (kä-pit'ju-lē-ri), *s.* kapituliaras; kapitulos sąnarys; ‖ surinkimas įstatymų. ‖ —, *adj.* kapitulinis; kapitulos (*s. gen.*).

Capitulate (kä-pit'ju-lēt), *v.a.n.* pasiduoti; kapituliuoti.

Capitulation (kä-pit-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* formališkas sutarimas; sutartis; kapituliacija; pasidavimas (*priešiui*) ant sutartų sanlygų.

Capitulum (kä-pit'ju-lŏm), *s.* galva; buožė; bumburas.

Capoch (kä-pŏč'), *s.* kapuca; gobturas (*minyko*).

Capon (kē'p'n), *s.* romytas gaidys; skapas. ‖ —, *v.a.* romyti.

Capote (kä-pōt'), *s.* gobturuotas ploščius; kapotas.

Capper (käp'pör), *s.* kepurninkas.

Capreolate (käp'ri-o-lēt *ir* kä-pry'o-lēt), *adj. bot.* turįs besiriečiančius ugelius.

Caprice (kä-prys'), *s.* upas; užmačia.

Capricious (kä-pri''šiŏs), *adj.* upus; užmačingas; naravingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pagal savo upą; kaip koks upas užeina. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* upumas; užmačingumas.

Capricorn (käp'ri-korn), *s. astr.* Ožys.

Capriole (käp'ri-ōl), *s.* arklio pašokimas ant vietos; pasišokėjimas; šokis.

Capsicum (käp'si-kŏm), *s.* ankštpipiris.

Capsize (käp-saiz'), *v.a.* apversti; apvožti. ‖ *v.n.* apsiversti. ‖ — (käp'saiz), *s.* apvertimas; apsivertimas; apsivožimas.

Capstan (käp'stän), *s.* vindas; špilius.

Capsular, Capsulary (käp'sju-lör, –lē-ri), *adj.* makštinis; ankštinis.

Capsulate, Capsulated (käp'sju-lēt, –lē-tĕd), *adj.* telpąs makštyj; esąs lyg makštyj įdėtas.

Capsule (käp'sjul), *s.* ankštis; makštis; dėžutė.

Captain (käp'tēn), *s.* kapitonas.

Captaincy, Captainship (käp'tēn-si, –šip), *s.* kapitonystė.

Caption (käp'šiŏn), *s. jur.* užaręstavimas; suėmimas; ‖ antgalvis.

Captious (käp'šiŏs), *adj.* visada priekabių jieškąs; sunkus įtikti; niekada neįtinkamas; priešginingas; apgavingas; klastingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su priekabėmis; neįtinkamai; klastingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* mėgimas priekabių jieškoti; neįtinkamas budas; priešginingumas; vaidingumas.

Captivate (käp'ti-vēt), *v.a.* patraukti, pririšti prie savęs; apvaldyti (*kėno širdį, etc.*); apraganuoti; nelaisvinti.

Captivating (käp'ti-vē-ting), *adj.* pritraukiąs prie savęs; apvaldąs; apraganuojąs; apžaviąs.

Captivation (käp-ti-vē'šiŏn), *s.* apvaldymas (*kėno širdies, etc.*); pritraukimas; apraganavimas.

Captive (käp'tiv), *s.* nelaisvis. ‖ —, *adj.* nelaisvėn paimtas; įveiktas; apvaldytas; apraganuotas.

Captivity (käp-tiv'i-ti), *s.* nelaisvė.

Captor (käp'tör), *s.* nelaisvėn imantis; apvaldytojas.

Capture (käp'tjur), *s.* suėmimas; paėmimas; pagriebimas; ‖ grobis; išplėša; auka. ‖ —, *v.a.* suimti; pagriebti.

Capuchin (käp-ju-šyn'), *s.* kapucinas (*zokoninkas*); ‖ ploščius su gobturu; ‖ kuoduotas balandis.

Capucine (käp'ju-sin), *s.* kapucinas.

Car (kar), *s.* vežimas; karas, *pl.* karai; vagonas.

Carabine (kär'ä-bain), *s.* karabinas; šaudykla.

Caracole (kär'ä-kōl), *s.* pusiau pasisukimas; pusiaugrįžis (*manėžuose*); įvaji laiptai. ‖ —, *v.n.* pusiaugrįžiu suktis; besisukti; pasisukti.

Carafe (kä-rāf'), *s.* bonka.
Caramel (kär'ä-měl), *s.* lydytas cukrus.
Carapace, Carapax (kär'ä-pēs, -päks), *s.* nugaros kiautas (*želvių, etc.*).
Carat (kär'ät), *s.* karatas; praba (*auksо*).
Caravan (kär'ä-vän), *s.* karavanas.
Caravansary (kär-ä-vän'sä-ri), *s.* karavanų stote; sustojamoji vieta (*Rytų šalyse*).
Caravel (kär'ä-věl), *s.* nedidelis laivas; žvejų botas.
Caraway (kär'ä-uēi), *s. bot.* kmynas.
Carbine (kar'bain), *s.* karabinas.
Carbineer (kar-bi-nyr'), *s.* karabinierius.
Carbolic (kar-bŏl'ik), *adj.* karbolinis; karboliškas. — *acid,* karbolinė rugštis.
Carbon (kar'bŏn), *s. chem.* anglis; angliadaris.
Carbonate (kar'bŏn-ēt), *s. chem.* angliarugštinė druska.
Carbonic (kar-bŏn'ik), *adj. chem.* anglinis. — *acid,* anglіarugštis.
Carbonization (kar-bŏn-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* pavertimas į anglį.
Carbonize (kar'bŏn-aiz), *v.a.* į anglį paversti; su anglimi sujungti.
Carboy (kar'boi), *s.* didelė apipinta bonka.
Carbuncle (kar'bŏn-k'l), *s. min.* karbunkulas (*brangakmenis*); *med.* karbunkula.
Carburet (kar'bju-rět), *v.a. chem.* su anglimi sujungti.
Carcass (kar'kes), *s.* lavonas; maita; dvėsena; groblai; puvančio laivo liekanos; *mil.* deganti kulka.
Card (kard), *s.* korta, *dim.* kortelė, korčiukė; ‖ karštuvai; pakaršos. ‖ —, *v. n.* kortuoti; kazyruoti. ‖ *v.a.* karšti.
Cardamom (kar'dä-mŏm), *s. bot.* kardamonas.
Cardboard (kard'bōrd), *s.* kartonas.
Cardiac, Cardiacal (kar'di-äk, kar-dai'-ä-kel), *adj.* širdinis; sujudinąs širdies veikmę.
Cardialgy (kar'di-äl-dži), *s. med.* griaužimas širdies.
Cardinal (kar'di-nel), *s.* kardinolas. ‖ —, *adj.* svarbiausias; vyriausias; pamatinis.
Cardinalate, Cardinalship (kar'di-nel-ēt, -šip), *s.* kardinolystė.
Cardiology (kar-di-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie širdį.
Carditis (kar-dai'tis), *s. med.* širdies uždegimas.
Cardoon (kar-dūn'), *s. bot.* išpaniškoji badrama.
Care (kēr), *s.* rupestis; besirupinimas; globa. ‖ —, *v.n.* rupintis; globėtis; paisėti. *What do I —?* ką aš paisau? *I don't —,* aš ne paisau; man vis tavien; man vis tiek-pat.
Careen (kä-ryn'), *v.a.* pasverdinti, pakreipti ant šono. ‖ *v.n.* pavirsti, pakrypti ant vieno šono.
Career (kä-ryr'), *s.* lenktynės; bėgis; greitumas. ‖ —, *v.n.* greitai bėgti.
Careful (kēr'ful), *adj.* rupestingas; atsargus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* rupestingai; atsargiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* rupestingumas; atsargumas.
Careless (kēr'lės), *adj.* nerupestingas; neatsargus; ant nieko nepaisąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nerupestingai; be jokio atsargumo. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nerupestingumas; nepaisėjimas; neatsargumas. neatida.
Caress (kä-rės'), *s.* glamonėjimas; mylavimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* myluoti; glamonėti.
Caret (kē'rět *ir* kär'ět), *s.* išleidimo ženklas.
Cargo (kar'go), *s.* įkrova (*laivo*).
Caribou (kär'i-bū), *s. zool.* amerikiškas elnias.
Caricature (kär'i-kä-tjūr), *s.* karikatura; darkus paveikslas. ‖ —, *v.a.* karikatūrą piešti; perstatyti karikatūriškame paveiksle; išjuokti.
Caricaturist (kär'i-kä-tju-rist), *s.* karikaturistas.
Caries (kē'ri-yz), *s. med.* kaulo puvimas.
Carinate, Carinated (kär'i-nēt, -nē-tĕd), *adj.* turįs laivo kylio pavidalą.
Cariole (kär'i-ōl), *s.* kalamaška; brikelė.
Carious (kē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* puvąs; supuvęs,
Carl, Carle (karl), *s.* nešvankėlis; neapsišlašėlis; ‖ rųšis kanapių.
Carlock (kar'lŏk), *s.* žuvių klijas.
Carman (kar'män), *s.* važnyčia.

Carmelite (kar'měl-ait), *s.* karmelitas (*zokoninkas*).
Carminative (kar-min'ä-tiv), *s. med.* vaistas išvarymui vėjų iš vidurių.
Carmine (kar'main), *s.* karminas; raudona košinilės musulų dažyvė.
Carnage (kar'nėdž), *s.* skerdynė; piovynė.
Carnal (kar'nel), *adj.* kuniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kuniškai.
Carnality (kar-näl'i-ti), *s.* kuniškumas; kuniški pageidimai.
Carnation (kar-nē'šiŏn), *s. bot.* negelkė; gvaizdikas.
Carnelian (kar-nyl'jen), *s.* serdolitas (*akmuo*).
Carneous (kar'ni-ŏs), *adj.* mėsinis; mėsingas.
Carnival (kar'ni-vel), *s.* užgavėnės; karnavalas.
Carnivora (kar-niv'o-rä), *s. pl.* skyrius mėsaėdžių gyvulių; mėsaėdžiai.
Carnivorous (kar-niv'o-rŏs), *adj.* mėsaėdis.
Carnosity (kar-nŏs'i-ti), *s. med.* mėsinė išauga.
Carol (kär'ŏl), *s.* linksmybės giesmė; himnas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* giesme garbinti; giedoti; apgiedoti.
Caroling (kär'ŏl-ing), *s.* giesmė; giedojimas.
Carom (kär'ŏm), *s.* užgavimas dviejų (ar daugiau) bolių šaujamaja bole (*biliarduose*).
Carousal (kä-rauz'el), *s.* puota; lėbavimas; girtuokliavimas.
Carouse (kä-rauz'), *v.n.* lėbauti; girtuokliauti; puotauti. ‖ **—,** *s.* puota; lėbavimai.
Carouser (kä-rauz'ör), *s.* lėbautojas; mylėtojas girtuoklingų puotų.
Carp (karp), *v.n.* kabinėtis; išradinėti priekabes; kritikuoti. ‖ **—,** *s. icht.* karpė.
Carpenter (kar'pėn-tör), *s.* dailydė.
Carpentry (kar'pėn-tri), *s.* dalydystė.
Carper (karp'ör), *s.* peikėjas; priekabių ieškotojas.
Carpet (kar'pėt), *s.* kilimas; kauras; divonas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* iškloti divonais, kaurais.
Carriage (kär'ridž), *s.* pervežimas; pergabenimas; ‖ vežimas; ‖ pasivedimas; pasielgimas; apsiėjimas; užsilaikymo budas.
Carrier (kär'ri-ör), *s.* gabentojas; nešėjas; nešiotojas; išnešiotojas; išvežiotojas. ‖ **— *pigeon,*** pačtinis balandis.
Carrion (kär'ri-ŏn), *s.* maita; stipna; dvėsena; sterva. ‖ **—,** *adj.* maitinis; maita besimaitinąs.
Carrom (kär'rŏm), *s.* = CAROM.
Carronade (kär-rŏn-ēd'), *s.* karonada; trumpa kanuolė.
Carrot (kär'rŏt), *s. bot.* morka; germolė.
Carroty (kär'rŏt-i), *adj.* morkos spalvos; rudas.
Carry (kär'ri), *v.a.n.* gabenti; nešioti; nešti; vežti; vesti; talpinti savyj; turėti; laimėti. ***To — one's self,*** užsilaikyti; elgtis; apseiti. ***To — the cause,*** bylą laimėti. ***To — it,*** pergalėti; viršų paimti. ***To — well,*** galvą riesti; galvą užrietus laikyti. ***To — away,*** nunešti; nugabenti. ***To — back,*** atgal gabenti. ***To — off,*** nunešti; nugabenti; prašalinti. ***To — on,*** toliau varyti, tęsti; nepaliauti; vesti. ***To — on trade,*** vesti pirklystę. ***To — out,*** išgabenti; išvesti; išnešti. ***To — through,*** pravesti; kiaurai išvesti; pervaryti; gelbėti iki galui.
Carrying (kär'ri-ing), *s.* nešimas; gabenimas.
Cart (kart), *s.* vežimas; ratai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* vežti. ‖ **— *horse,*** arklys sunkiems vežimams traukti. **— *load,*** kupinas vežimas. **— *rope,*** vadžios vežimams priveržti; veržiamos vadžios.
Cartage (kart'ėdž), *s.* vežimas; mokestis už pervežimą.
Cartel (kar-tėl'), *s.* kariaujančių pusių sutartis apsimainyti paimtais laike karės nelaisviais.
Carter (kart'ör), *s.* vežėjas; važnyčia.
Cartilage (kar'ti-lėdž), *s.* kremzlė.
Cartilaginous (kar-ti-lädž'i-nŏs), *adj.* kremzlinis.
Cartographer (kar-tŏg'rä-för), *s.* kartografas; rašytojas žemlapių.
Cartography (kar-tŏg'rä-fi), *s.* kartografija; rašymas žemlapių.
Carton (kar'tŏn), *s.* luobinė popiera.
Cartoon (kar-tūn'), *s.* kartonas; paveikslas; paišinys.

Cartoonist (kar-tūn'ist), *s.* kartonistas; piešėjas paveikslų.
Cartouch (kar-tūč'), *s.* patronas (*karabinui*); patrondėžė; kareiviškas paliuosavimo pašportas.
Cartridge (kar'tridž), *s.* patronas (*kanuolei, karabinui*). *Blank* —, aklas patronas. — *belt*, patrondiržis. — *box*, patrondėžė.
Cartwright (kart'rait), *s.* račius.
Caruncle (kär'ŏn-k'l), *s.* mėsinė išauga.
Carve (karv), *v.a.n.* išpiaustyti; išdrožinėti (*iš medžio, iš kaulo*); iškalinėti (*iš akmens, etc.*); graviruoti.
Carvel (kar'vėl), *s.* = CARAVEL.
Carver (karv'ör), *s.* išpiaustinėtojas; išdrožinėtojas; skaptorius; gravierius.
Carving (karv'ing), *s.* išpiaustinėjimas; išdrožinėjimas; skaptorystė.
Caryatides (kär-i-ät'i-dyz), *s. pl. arch.* kariatidos (*paramčiai moteriškių pavidale*).
Cascabel (käs'kä-bėl), *s.* kanuolės pučka.
Cascade (käs kēd'), *s.* kaskada; vandenkritis.
Cascarilla (käs-kä-ril'lä), *s. bot.* kaskarila; kaskarilos žievė; kvepiančioji china.
Case (kēs), *s.* makštis; dėžė; apvalkalas; apsiautalas; užmovas; skrynia; spintas; vitrina; ‖ atsitikimas; nuotikis; aplinkybė; padėjimas; dalykų stovis; dalykas; byla; *gram.* linksnis. *As the — may require*, atsakant dalykų reikalavimams; kaip to dalykų stovis (*ar* aplinkybės) reikalautų. *In — of*, atsitikime; jeigu. *In any* —, ar šeip ar teip butų; kaip ten nebutų; vistiek; vistik. ‖ —, *v.a.* dėti į makštis, į dėžę; apvilkti; aptaisyti; apdirbti.
Caseharden (kēs'hard-'n), *v.a.* kietinti; užkietinti; užartuoti; užgrudinti (*geležį*).
Caseine (kē'si-in), *s. physiol. chem.* varškinė medega; varškė.
Casemate (kēs'mēt), *s. fort.* kazematas.
Casement (kēs'ment), *s.* atidaromas langas.
Caseous (kē'si-ŏs), *adj.* turįs surio ypatybes; kaip suris; varškėtas.
Casern (kē'zörn), *s.* kazarmė.
Cash (käš), *s.* gryni pinigai; mokestis grynais pinigais. *To pay* —, *in* —, mokėti, užmokėti grynais pinigais. ‖ —, *v.a.* išmainyti ant grynų pinigų; grynais pinigais mokėti, užmokėti; grynais pinigais paimti. ‖ — *account*, iždo rokunda.
Cashbook (käš'bŭk), *s.* iždaknygė; knyga iždo rokundoms vesti.
Cashier (käš-yr'), *s.* iždininkas; kasierius. ‖ —, *v.a.* atstatyti, prašalinti (*nuo tarnystos*); pavaryti.
Cashierer (käš-yr'ör), *s.* atstatytojas; pavarytojas; prašalintojas.
Cashmere (käš'myr), *s.* kašmeras (*audeklas*).
Casing (kēs'ing), *s.* apvilkimas; aptaisymas; apvalkalas; viršus; apdaras.
Cask (käsk), *s.* statinė; bačka. ‖ —, *v. a.* statinėn, bačkon pilti, dėti.
Casket (käs'kėt), *s.* skrynutė; dėžė. ‖ —, *v.a.* į skrynutę, į dėžę dėti; skrynutėj laikyti.
Casque (käsk), *s.* šelmas.
Cassation (käs-sē'šiŏn), *s.* panaikinimas; atmainymas teismo nusprendimo; kasacija. *Court of* —, kasacijos teismas.
Cassava (käs'sä-vä), *s. bot.* kasava; ‖ manioko duona.
Cassia (käš'šiä), *s.* kasija (*medis ir jo vaisius*); chiniškas cinamonas.
Cassidony (käs'si-do-ni), *s. bot.* francuziškoji lavendra.
Cassimere (käs'si-myr), *s.* rųšis vilnonio audimo.
Cassino (käs-sy'no), *s.* kazyravimo budas.
Cassiopeia (käs-si-o-py'ä), *s. astr.* Kasiopėja; Jukštandis [*pas Mielcke*].
Cassock (käs'sŏk), *s.* kunigo siutonas.
Cassonade (käs-sŏn-ēd'), *s.* cukrinės smiltys.
Cassowary (käs'so-uē-ri), *s. orn.* kazuaras.
Cast (käst), *v.a.* mesti; mėtyti; svaidyti; blaškyti; blokšti; nublokšti; numesti; išmesti; leisti; išleisti; lieti (*metalus ar iš metalų*). *To — a dart*, vilyčią paleisti. *To — a look*, akį užmesti; žvilgterėti. *To — young*, vaisių išmesti; išsimesti. *To — one's skin*, odą mesti; šertis. *To — bells*,

bullets, varpus, kulkas lieti. *To — lots*, burtus mesti. *To — aside*, atmesti į šalį. *To — away*, numesti šalin; mėtyti; eikvoti. *To — by*, atmesti. *To — down*, numesti; nuleisti žemyn; parblokšti; sunaikinti; prislėgti; nuliudinti. *To — forth*, leisti; mesti. *To — off*, atmesti; numesti; prašalinti; nuvaryti; apleisti; pralenkti. *To — one's self on, (upon)*, pilnai atsidėti (*ant ko*). *To — out*, išmesti; išleisti; išvemti. *To — up*, sumesti; supilti (*pylimą, kalvą, etc.*); surokuoti; išrokuoti; sudėti; išvemti. ‖ *v.n.* lietis (*sak. apie metalus*); kraipytis; susikraipyti; suktis; susisukinti; susisukti.

Cast (käst), *s.* metimas; mėtymas; blaškymas; tai, kas mesta; numetimo tolis. *About a stone's —*, tolumo beveik tiek, kiek galima akmenį numesti; ‖ metimas kaulukų, burtų; *fig.* laimė ar nelaimė; žut ar but. *To set one's life upon a —*, savo gyvastį statyti ant žut ar but; ‖ išmatos; išnara, *pl.* išnaros; ‖ liejimas (*metalų*); liejamoji forma; lietas paveikslas; pavidalas; išveizdis; išžiura; spalva; varsa; ‖ paskirstymas rolių (*aktoriams*); sudėjimas (*teatro trupos*); veikiančiosios ypatos; ‖ žvilgis. *A — of the eye*, akies užmetimas; žvilgterėjimas; žvilgis skersom. ‖ *— iron*, lieta geležis; čiugunas. *— steel*, lietas plienas.

Castanets (käs'tä-nėts), *s. pl.* kastanėtos; barškalai.

Castaway (käst'ä-wēi), *s.* išmata; atmata; nenaudėlis. ‖ *—, adj.* nenaudingas; be vertės; sugaišintas; pražudytas (*laikas*).

Caste (käst), *s.* kasta; luoma.

Castellan (käs'tėl-län), *s.* kaštelionas; viršininkas *ar* užveizdėtojas pilies.

Castellated (käs'tėl-lē-tėd), *adj.* statytas su karbuotais bokštais; kuoruotas; turįs pilies pavidalą.

Caster (käst'ör), *s.* metėjas; mėtytojas; sumetėjas rokundų; išrokuotojas; ‖ liejėjas; ‖ ratukas (*ant rakandų kojų*); ‖ indelis (*druskai, pipirams, etc.*).

Castigate (käs'ti-gēt), *v.a.* rykštėmis bausti; plakti; koroti.

Castigation (käs-ti-gē'šiŏn), *s.* korojimas; baudimas.

Castigator (käs'ti-gē-tör), *s.* korotojas; baudėjas.

Castigatory (käs'ti-gä-to-ri), *adj.* korojamas; korojimo (*s. gen.*); baudimo (*s. gen.*).

Castile soap (käs'tyl sōp), *s.* kastiliškas muilas.

Casting (käst'ing), *s.* metimas; mėtymas; ‖ liejimas; liejinys; ‖ išmatos; atmatos; išnaros. ‖ *— net*, velkamas tinklas. *— vote*, persvaros žodis; sprendžiamas žodis.

Castle (käs''l), *s.* pilis; palocius; dvaras. *Castle-builder*, svajotojas. *Castle-building*, svajojimai; svajonės.

Castlery (käs''l-ri), *s.* pilies valdžia, vyriausybė.

Castlet (kas'lėt), *s.* nedidelė pilis.

Castling (kast'ling), *s.* išmestas vaisius; išmata.

Castor (käs'tör), *s.* bobras; bobrinė kepurė. ‖ *— oil*, ricinos aliejus; ricina.

Castrate (käs'trēt), *v.a.* romyti; išromyti.

Castration (käs-trē'šiŏn), *s.* romijimas.

Castrato (käs-tra'to), *s.* skapas.

Casual (käż'ju-el), *adj.* netikėtas; nelauktas; priegadingas. ‖ *—ly, adv.* netikėtai; netyčiomis.

Casualty (käż'ju-el-ti), *s.* atsitikimas; prietikis; priepuolis; nelaimingas atsitikimas.

Casuist (käż'ju-ist), *s.* kazuistas; sąžinės rodininkas.

Casuistic, Casuistical (käż-ju-is'tik, -el), *adj.* kazuistiškas.

Casuistry (käż'ju-ist-ri), *s.* kazuistika; sąžinės dalykai.

Cat (kät), *s.* katė; katinas; ‖ dvigubas trikojis. ‖ *Cat-o'-nine-tails*, devynvirvis botagas. *Cat's-eye*, katies akis (*akmuo*). *Cat's-foot, bot.* katpėdėlė. *Cat's-paw, mar.* vandens paviršio rukšlenimas; *fig.* tas, kuriuo kitas pasinaudoja kaipo įrankiu savo tikslams pasiekti; svetimas įrankis. *Cat's-tail, Cat-tail, bot.* švendrė.

Cataclysm (kät'ä-kliz'm), *s.* tvanas; geologiškas perversmas.

Catacombs (kät'ä-komz), *s.* katakombos; urvai lavonams laidoti (*sen. Romoj*).

Catafalco, Catafalque (kät-ä-fäl'ko, kät'-ä-fälk), *s.* katafalkas.

Catalectic (kät-ä-lĕk'tik), *adj.* nepilnas; stokuojąs paskutinio skiemens.

Catalepsy (kät'ä-lĕp-si), *s. med.* katalepsija; apmirimas.

Catalogue (kät'ä-lŏg), *s.* katalogas; surašas. ‖ —, *v.a.* surašyti; įrašyti į katalogą.

Catalpa (kä-täl'pä), *s. bot.* katalpa.

Catamenia (kät-ä-mē'ni-ä), *s. med.* mėnesinės; antdrapanės.

Catamaran (kät-ä-mä-rän'), *s.* troptelis (*rųšis luoto iš surištų į kruvą rąstų*); ‖ barninga boba.

Catamount (kät'ä-maunt), *s. zool.* kalnų katė; pantėra.

Cataplasm (kät'ä-pläz'm), *s.* katapliazmas; prievilgas.

Catapult (kät'ä-pŏlt), *s.* katapulta (*įmonė akmenims mesti*).

Cataract (kät'ä-räkt), *s.* kataraktas; vandenkritis; vandenpuolis. ‖ *med.* plėvė; valktis (*ant akies*).

Catarrh (kä-tar'), *s.* sloga, *pl.* slogos; plautis.

Catastrophe (kä-täs'tro-fi), *s.* katastrofa; baisus atsitikimas; paskutinis galas.

Catch (käč), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* CAUGHT *ir* CATCHED], gaudyti; pa-, sugauti; pagriebti; suimti; užtikti; užgriebti; kliudyti. *To — cold*, šaltį pagauti; persišaldyti. *To — the smallpox*, rauplėmis užsikrėsti. *To — fire*, užsidegti. *To — hold of*, nusistverti už. *To — a train*, suspėti ant traukio; pasigauti traukį. ‖ *v.n.* kliuti; užkliuti; įkliuti; kibti. ‖ —, *s.* gaudymas; griebimas; pagriebimas; grobis; pagautis; pelnas; išpleša; ‖ tas, kas griebia, kliudo: vašas, kablys; klingis; stumelė; užstuma.

Catcher (käč'ör), *s.* gaudytojas.

Catchfly (käč'flai), *s. bot.* pikuonė.

Catching (käč'ing), *adj.* gaudąs; viliojąs; ‖ užsikrečiamas; limpamas. ‖ —, *s.* gaudymas; pagriebimas; pagautis.

Catchpenny (käč'pĕn-ni), *adj.* padarytas vien pinigams vilioti. ‖ —, *s.* įnagis pinigams vilioti.

Catchup, Catsup (käč'ŏp, kät'sŏp), *s.* sunka, padažalas (*sutaisytas iš grybų, rojobuolių, etc.*).

Catchword (käč'uörd), *s.* aktoriaus paskutinis žodis, primenąs kitam aktoriui pradėti savo kalbą; pasigavimo žodis; taikiai pagriebtas žodis; *typ* žodis po paskutine puslapio eiliuke, pradedąs sekantį puslapį.

Catechetic, Catechetical (kät-i-kĕt'ik, –el), *adj.* katechetiškas; susidedąs iš klausimų ir atsakymų.

Catechise (kät'i-kaiz), *v.a.* mokinti su pagelba klausimų ir paaiškinimų; uždavinėti klausimus; klausinėti.

Catechism (kät'i-kiz'm), *s* katechizmas, katekizmas.

Catechist (kät'i-kist), *s.* katechetas; tikėjimo mokintojas.

Catechistic, Catechistical (kät-i-kis'tik, –el), *adj.* katechetiškas; katekiziškas.

Catechu (kät'i-kū *ir* –čū), *s chem.* sausoji akacijos katechu išsunka.

Catechumen (kät-i-kjū'mĕn), *s.* besimokinąs krikščioniško tikėjimo pamatų.

Categorical (kät-i-gŏr'ik-el), *adj.* kategoriškas; status ir reiškus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* kategoriškai; stačiai ir reiškiai.

Category (kät'i-go-ri), *s.* kategorija; skyrius; kliasa.

Catenarian (kät-i-nē'ri-en), **Catenary** (kät'-i-nē-ri), *adj.* retėžinis; turįs retėžio pavidalą.

Catenate (kät'i-nēt), *v.a.* sukabinėti; sukabinti; sujungti.

Catenation (kät-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* sukabinėjimas; besijungimas retėžio pavidale; retėžis.

Cater (kē'tör), *v.n.* rupinti maistą; aprupinti maistu. ‖ —, *s.* keturakė (*kortose*).

Caterer (kē'tör-ör), *s.* rupintojas maisto.

Cateress (kē'tör-ĕs), *sf.* rupintoja maisto.

Caterpillar (kät'ör-pil-lör), *s.* kirmėlė; gniusas.

Caterwaul (kät'ör-uōl), *v.n.* kniaukti; rėkti kaip katė *ar* katės. ‖ —, *s.* kačių riksmas; kniaukimas.

Caterwauling (kät'ör-uōl-ing), *s.* kačių riksmas; kačių muzika.

Cates (kēts), *s. pl.* maistas; pavilgas; smaguriai; gardumynai; saldumynai.

Catfish (kät'fiš), *s.* jurių katė (*žuvis*).

Catgut (kät'gŏt), *s.* žarninė styga.

Cathartic (kä-*th*ar'tik), *adj.* liuosojąs, valąs vidurius.

Cathedra (kä*th*'i-drä *ir* kä-*th*y'drä), *s.* vyskupo sostas; katedra.

Cathedral (kä-*th*y'drel), *s.* katedra; katedrinė bažnyčia. ‖ **—,** *adj.* katedrinis; katedrališkas.

Catheter (kä*th*'i-tör), *s. chir.* įrankis šlapumams nuleisti.

Catholic (kä*th*'o-lik), *adj.* visatinas; visoplatus; visoplačių pažiurų; katalikiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* katalikas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* visatinai; visoplačiai; katalikiškai.

Catholicism, Catholicity (kä-*th*ŏl'i-siz'm, kä*th*-o-lis'i-ti), *s.* visatinumas; visatybė; visoplatumas; pažiurų platumas; katalikystė.

Catholicon (kä-*th*ŏl'i-kŏn), *s.* gyduolė visoms ligoms gydyti; panacėja.

Catkin (kät'kin), *s. bot.* žirginys, *pl.* žirginiai.

Catling (kät'ling), *s.* kačiukas; kačiukštis; *chir.* skalpelis.

Catmint, Catnip (kät'mint, –nip), *s. bot.* katžolė.

Catoptrics (kä-tŏp'triks), *s. phys.* katoptrika; mokslas apie šviesos spindulių atsimušimą.

Catsup (kät'sŏp), *s.* = Catchup.

Cattle (kät't'l), *s. pl.* galvijai.

Caucus (kō'kŏs), *s.* valstiečių, arba politiškos partijos sąnarių, susirinkimas paskyrimui delegatų į konvenciją, pastatymui kandidatų į viešus urėdus, arba apšnekėjimui partijos rėdo, taktikos, etc.

Caudad (kō'dăd), *adv.* atbulai; į užpakalį.

Caudal (kō'del), *adj.* uodeginis; uodeguotas.

Caudate, Caudated (kō'dēt, –dē-tĕd), *adj.* uodeguotas.

Caudle (kō'd'l), *s.* ypatingai sutaisyta sriuba ligoniams.

Cauf (kōf), *s.* skiaurė; bučius.

Caught (kōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo Catch.

Caul (kōl), *s.* čepčius; tinklelis; *anat.* čepčius.

Caulescent (ko-lĕs'sent), *adj. bot.* turįs laiškelį, stimbelį.

Caulicle (kō'li-k'l), *adj.* stimbelis; laiškelis.

Cauliflower (kō'li-flau-ör), *s. bot.* žyduolis kopustas; žiedkopustis.

Caulis (kō'lis), *s.* stimbas.

Caulk (kōk), *v.a. & s.* = Calk.

Causal (kōz'el), *adj.* priežastinis.

Causality (ko-zäl'i-ti), *s.* priežasties veikimas; priežasties veikmė gimdanti pasekmes.

Causation (ko-zē'šiŏn), *s.* gimdymas; veikmė gimdanti pasekmę, įvyksnį.

Causative (kōz'ä-tiv), *adj.* priežastinis; išreiškiąs priežastį.

Cause (kōz), *s.* priežastis; šaltinis; pamatas; dalykas; darbas; reikalas; byla. *To stand for the just* —, stovėti už teisingą darbą, už teisybę. *To gain a* —, laimėti bylą. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* duoti pradžią; gimdyti; pagimdyti; padaryti.

Causeless (kōz'lĕs), *adj.* bepriežastinis; neturįs priežasties, pamato; pats per save prasidedąs, prasidėjęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be priežasties; be pamato.

Causer (kōz'ör), *s.* tas, kas duoda priežastį, pradžią; pagamintojas; pradėtojas; kaltininkas.

Causeway, Causey (kōz'uēi, kō'zi), *s.* piltas vieškelis; plentas.

Caustic, Caustical (kōs'tik, –el), *adj.* ėdąs; griaužiąs; degiąs; kandus; aštrus. ‖ **Caustic,** *s.* ėdanti, deginanti medega. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* ėdančiai; deginančiai; aštriai.

Causticity (kos-tis'i-ti), *s.* ypatybė ėsti, deginti; *fig.* aštrumas; kandumas.

Cauter (kō'tör), *s.* įkaitinta geležis kam nors išdeginti.

Cauterization (kō-tör-i-zē'šiŏn), *s. med.* išdeginimas.

Cauterize (kō'tör-aiz), *v.a. med.* deginti; išdeginti.

Cautery (kō'tör-i), *s. med.* išdeginimas su pagelba įkaitintos geležies arba kitokių deginančių *ar* ėdančių medegų.

Caution (kō'šiŏn), *s.* atsargumas; persergėjimas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* persergėti.

Cautionary (kō'šiŏn-ē-ri), *adj.* duodąs persergėjimą; persergiąs; persergėjimo (*s. gen.*); duotas kaipo paranka, kaipo užtikrinimas.

Cautious (kō'šiŏs), *adj.* atsargus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atsargiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* atsargumas.

Cavalcade (käv'el-kēd), *s.* kavalkada; raitelių buris.

Cavalier (käv-ä-lyr'), *s.* raitelis; kavaleristas; kavalierius. ‖ **—,** *adj.* išdidus; pasiputęs: ‖ lengvas; smagus.

Cavalry (käv'el-ri), *s.* kavalerija; raitarija.

Cavalryman (käv'el-ri-măn), *s.* kavaleristas; raitelis.

Cave (kēv), *s.* urvas; skylė; ola. ‖ **—,** *v. a.* kasti; rausti. ‖ *v.n.* gyventi urve; įdubti; nusmegti.

Cavern (käv'ŏrn), *s.* didelis urvas; skylė (*žemėj*); ola.

Cavernous (käv'ŏrn-ŏs), *adj.* skylėtas; urvuotas; olotas.

Caviar, Caviare (käv'i-ar, kä-vyr'), *s.* kaviaras; sutaisyti žuvių ikrai.

Cavil (käv'il), *v.n.* kabinėtis; jieškoti priekabių, kliaudžių. ‖ **—,** *s.* kliaudžių, priekabių jieškojimas.

Caviler (käv'il-ŏr), *s.* jieškotojas priekabių, kliaudžių.

Cavilous (käv'il-ŏs), *adj.* mėgstąs priekabių, kliaudžių jieškoti.

Cavity (käv'i-ti), *s.* ola; skylė; loma; duobė.

Caw (kō), *v.n.* kranksėti; krankti; ‖ **—,** *s.* kranksėjimas.

Cayenne (kēi-ĕn' *ir* kai-ĕn'), *s.* [*—pepper*] ankštpipiris; raudonasis pipiras.

Cayman (kēi'men), *s. zool.* Pietų Amerikos aligatorius.

Cease (sys), *v.n.* paliauti; perstoti; nustoti; sustoti. ‖ *v.a.* sustabdyti; sulaikyti.

Ceaseless (sys'lĕs), *adj.* nepaliaująs; nepaliaujamas; nuolatinis; vienvalinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be paliovos; be perstojimo.

Ceasing (sys'ing), *s.* paliovimas; sustojimas; pertraukimas; *without —,* be perstojimo; be paliovos.

Cecity (sy'si-ti), *s.* aklumas; apjakimas.

Cedar (sy'dŏr), *s. bot.* cedras. ‖ **—,** *adj.* cedrinis.

Cede (syd), *v.a.* užleisti; atiduoti; pavesti; atsisakyti.

Cedrine (sy'drin), *adj.* cedrinis.

Ceil (syl), *v.a.* luboti; išmušti (*lentomis*); ištinkuoti.

Ceiling (syl'ing), *s.* lubos; ‖ išmušimas (*sienų lentomis, etc.*); ištinkavimas.

Celandine (sĕl'ăn-dain), *s. bot.* geltonpienė; kregždežolė.

Celebrate (sĕl'i-brēt), *v.a.* švęsti; apvaikštinėti (*šventę*).

Celebrated (sĕl'i-brē-tĕd), *adj.* pagarsėjęs; garsus.

Celebration (sĕl-i-brē'šiŏn), *s.* apvaikščiojimas (*šventės*); šventimas; apeiga; iškilmė; garbinimas.

Celebrious (si-ly'bri-ŏs), *adj.* garsus.

Celebrity (si-lĕb'ri-ti), *s.* pagarsėjimas; garsumas.

Celerity (si-lĕr'i-ti), *s.* greitumas.

Celery (sĕl'ŏr-i), *s. bot.* salieras.

Celestial (si-lĕs'čel), *adj.* dangiškas; dieviškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* dangaus gyventojas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dangiškai; dieviškai.

Celibacy (si-lib'ă-si), *s.* celibatas; bepatystė.

Celibate (sĕl'i-bēt), *s.* nevedėlis; užlaikąs bepatystę. ‖ **—,** *adj.* nevedęs.

Cell (sĕl), *s.* cėlė; kamaraitė: kambarėlis.

Cellar (sĕl'lŏr), *s.* sklepas; kelnorė.

Cello (čĕl'lo), *s.* violončėlė (*muz. instr.*).

Cellular (sĕl'lju-lŏr), *adj.* cėliuotas; susidedąs iš cėlių; panašus į cėles.

Cellule (sĕl'ljūl), *s.* mažytė cėlė; maža kamaraitė.

Celluloid (sĕl'lju-loid), *s.* celiulioidas.

Cement (si-mĕnt'), *s.* cementas; kitas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* cementuoti. ‖ *v.n.* vienytis; jungtis.

Cementation (sĕm-ĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* cementavimas.

Cemetery (sĕm'i-tĕr-i), *s.* šventorius; kapinės; kapai.

Cenotaph (sĕn'o-tăf), *s.* paminklas pastatytas ant tuščio kapo.

Cense (sĕns), *v.a.* kvepylais rukyti, smilkyti.

Censer (sĕn'sŏr), *s.* rukylas; kodylnyčia.

Censor (sĕn'sŏr), *s.* cenzorius; kritikas.

Censorial (sĕn-sō'ri-el), *adj.* cenzorinis; cenzoriškas.

Censorious (sĕn-so'ri-ŏs), *adj.* cenzoriškas; rustus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* rusčiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* rustumas; aštrumas.

Censorship (sĕn'sŏr-šip), *s.* cenzorystė.

Censurable (sĕn'šur-ä-b'l), *adj.* bartinas; peiktinas. ‖ **—bly**, *adv.* peiktinai.

Censure (sĕn'šur), *s.* cenzura; kritika; barimas; peikimas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* cenzuruoti; kritikuoti; peikti; barti.

Census (sĕn'sŏs), *s.* suskaitymas gyventojų; revizija; cenzas.

Cent (sĕnt), *s.* centas (*Amer. pinigas* [symbol] *dolerio*); *com.* šimtas. *Per* —, nuošimtis.

Cental (sĕn'tel), *s.* šimtsvaris. ‖ **—**, *adj.* šimtinis.

Centaur (sĕn'tor), *s. myth.* centauras.

Centaury (sĕn'to-ri), *s. bot.* medetka; šimtažiedė.

Centenarian (sĕn-ti-nē'ri-en), *adj.* šimtmetinis. ‖ **—**, *s.* žmogus šimtą metų senas.

Centenary (sĕn'ti-nē-ri), *adj.* šimtinis; šimtmetinis. ‖ **—**, *s.* šimtas (*metų*); šimtmetis; šimtmetinės sukaktuvės.

Centennial (sĕn-tĕn'ni-el), *adj.* šimtmetinis. ‖ **—**, *s.* šimtmetinės sukaktuvės.

Center (sĕn'tŏr), *s.* = CENTRE.

Centesimal (sĕn-tĕs'i-mel), *adj.* šimtinis. ‖ **—**, *s.* šimtinė dalis.

Centifolious (sĕn-ti-fō'li-ŏs), *adj.* šimtlapis; turįs šimtą lapų.

Centigrade (sĕn'ti-grēd), *adj.* susidedąs iš šimto laipsnių; padalytas ant šimto laipsnių; šimtalaipsnis.

Centigram (sĕn'ti-gräm), *s.* centigramas; šimtinė gramo dalis.

Centiliter, Centilitre (sĕn'ti-ly-tŏr *ir* sĕntil'i-tŏr), *s.* centilitras; šimtinė litro dalis.

Centime (san-tym'), *s.* centimas (*francuz. pinig.*).

Centimeter, Centimetre (sĕn'ti-my-tŏr *ir* sĕn-tim'i-tŏr), *s.* centimētras; šimtinė mētro dalis.

Centiped (sĕn'ti-pĕd), *s. zool.* šimtakojis.

Centner (sĕnt'nŏr), *s.* centneris; šimtsvaris.

Central (sĕn-trel), *adj.* vidurinis; centrališkas; centrinis.

Centrality (sĕn-träl'i-ti), *s.* centrališkumas.

Centralization (sĕn-trel-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* centralizavimas; centralizacija.

Centralize (sĕn'trel-aiz), *v.a.* centralizuoti.

Centre (sĕn'tŏr), *s.* centras; vidurys; vidurkis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* centruoti; koncentruoti. ‖ *v.n.* centruotis; koncentruotis.

Centric, Centrical (sĕn'trik, –el), *adj.* centrinis; vidurinis.

Centrifugal (sĕn-trif'ju-gel), *adj.* nuo centro bėgąs. — *force*, nuo centro bėganti pajiega.

Centripetal (sĕn-trip'i-tel), *adj.* į centrą bėgąs. — *force*, į centrą bėganti pajiega.

Centuple (sĕn'tju-p'l), *adj.* šimtlinkas; šimtagubas. ‖ **—**, *v. a.* šimtagubai padauginti; pašimteriopinti.

Centurial (sĕn-tjū'ri-el), *adj.* šimtmetinis.

Centurion (sĕn-tjū'ri-ŏn), *s.* centurijonas; šimtininkas (*sen. Rom.*).

Century (sĕn'tju-ri), *s.* šimtmetis; amžis; ‖ centurija (*sen. Rom.*).

Cephalalgy (sĕf'ä-läl-dži), *s. med.* galvos skaudėjimas.

Cephalic (si-fäl'ik), *adj.* galvos (*s. gen.*). ‖ **—**, *s.* vaistas nuo galvos skaudėjimo.

Cephalopod (sĕf'ä-lo-pŏd), *s. zool.* galvakojis.

Ceraceous (si-rē'šŏs), *adj.* į vašką panašus; vaško pavidalo.

Ceramic (si-räm'ik), *adj.* atsinešąs prie puodadirbystės. — *art*, puodadirbystė. ‖ **—**, *s.* puodadirbystė; moliniai išdirbimai.

Cerate (sy'rēt), *s.* vaškinis tepalas; vaškinė mostis.

Cerated (sy'rē-tĕd), *adj.* vaškuotas.

Cercal (sŏr'kel), *adj.* uodeginis.

Cere (syr), *s.* minkštaplėvė apdengianti paukščio snapo pašaknę. ‖ **—**, *v. a.* vaškuoti; ap-, užvaškuoti.

Cereal (sy'ri-el), *adj.* javinis: iš javų; iš grudų. ‖ **—**, *s.* javai; grudai.

Cerebel, Cerebellum (sĕr'i-bĕl, –bĕl'lŏm), *s. anat.* mažosios smegenys.

Cerebral (sĕr'i-brel), *adj.* smegininis.

Cerebrum (sĕr'i-brŏm), *s. anat.* smegenys.

Cerecloth (syr'klŏth), *s.* vaškuotas audeklas; cerata.

Cerement (syr'ment), *s.* lavondengtė.
Ceremonial (sĕr-i-mō'ni-el), *adj.* ceremoniškas; ceremoniališkas. ‖ —, *s.* ceremonialas; paviršutinė forma; apeiga. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ceremoniališkai.
Ceremonious (sĕr-i-mō'ni-ŏs), *adj.* ceremoniališkas; ceremoniškas; formališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ceremoniališkai; ceremoniškai.
Ceremony (sĕr'i-mo-ni), *s.* ceremonija.
Ceriferous (si-rif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* gaminąs vašką.
Cerography (si-rŏg'rä-fi), *s.* darymas pagrąžinimų iš vaško; rašymas vašku.
Certain (sör'tin), *adj.* tulas; vienas; ‖ persitikrinęs; tikrai žinąs; neabejojąs; neabejojamas; tikras; ištikimas. *I am* —, aš tikrai žinau: aš pilnai persitikrinęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tikrai; be abejonės; žinoma.
Certainty (sör'tin-ti), *s.* tikrumas; neabejotinumas; ištikimumas. *To know for a* —, tikrai žinoti.
Certificate (sör-tif'i-kēt), *s.* raštiškas paliudijimas; paliudijimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* paliudyti; duoti raštišką paliudijimą.
Certification (sör-ti-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* raštiškas paliudijimas.
Certifier (sör'ti-fai-ör), *s.* paliudytojas.
Certify (sör'ti-fai), *v.a.* liudyti; paliudyti; patikrinti; užtikrinti; apreikšti; pranešti.
Certitude (sör'ti-tjūd), *s.* tikrumas; neabejotinumas.
Cerulean (si-rū'li-en), *adj.* mėlynas; dangaus mėlynumo; žydras.
Cerumen (si-rū'mĕn), *s.* ausių traškanos.
Ceruse (sy'rūs), *s.* bleivas.
Cervical (sör'vi-kel), *adj.* kaklinis; sprandinis.
Cessation (sĕs-sē'šiŏn), *s.* paliovimas; sustojimas; perstojimas; pertraukimas.
Cession (sĕš'šiŏn), *s.* pasidavimas; užleidimas; pavedimas; atidavimas.
Cesspool (sĕs'pūl), *s.* srutų duobė; srutų subėgis.
Cestus (sĕst'ŏs), *s.* juosta; Veneros juosta.
Cesura (si-zjū'rä), *s.* cezura; eilės perkirtimas.
Cetacean (si-tē'šen), *s.* bangžuvių veislės gyvunas.
Cetaceous (si-tē'šŏs), *adj.* priguląs prie bangžuvių; turįs bangžuvės pavidalą.
Chafe (čēf), *v.a.* trinimu šildyti; trinti; dildyti; ‖ erzinti; pykdyti; širdyti. ‖ *v.n.* trintis; dilti; nusitrinti; nudilti; ‖ širsti; pykti. ‖ —, *s.* trinimo pagimdytas karštis; įkaitimas; ‖ įširdimas; įnirtimas.
Chafer (čēf'ör), *s.* trinėjas; šildytojas: indas vandeniui užšildyti; ‖ vabalas; karkvabalis.
Chafery (čēf'ör-i), *s.* žaizdras.
Chaff (čäf), *s.* lakės; pelai; akselis; ‖ tuščia kalba; pliauškimas; juokavimai. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* pliaukšti; juokauti; apjuokti; šaipytis (*iš ko*).
Chaffer (čäf'för), *v.n.* derėtis; lygtis; niekus kalbėti; plepėti. ‖ *v.a.* pirkti; parduoti; apsimainyti.
Chafferer (čäf'för-ör), *s.* tas, kurs derasi; besiderėtojas; pirkikas.
Chaffinch (čäf'finč), *s. orn.* karalėlis.
Chaffy (čäf'i), *adj.* lakiuotas; peluotas.
Chafing (čēf'ing), *s.* šildymas trinimu; trinimas; dildymas. ‖ — *dish,* šildomas rykas; žarijų rykas.
Chagreen (šä-gryn'), *s.* = SHAGREEN.
Chagrin (šä-grin'), *s.* apmauda. ‖ —, *v.a.* sukelti apmaudą; pykdyti; užrustinti.
Chain (čēn), *s.* retėžis. ‖ —, *v.a.* retėžiu pririšti, surišti; retėžiais apkalti. ‖ — *belt,* retėžinė juosta. — *bridge,* ant retėžių kabąs tiltas. — *gang,* buris retėžiais sukaltų prasikaltėlių. — *pump,* retėžinė pompa. — *shot,* dvi retėžiu sujungtos bombos.
Chair (čēr), *s.* krėslas; kedė; suolas; sostas.
Chairman (čēr'män), *s.* pirmsėdis.
Chairmanship (čēr'män-šip), *s.* pirmsėdystė.
Chaise (šēz), *s.* dviratis vežimas.
Chalcedony (käl-sĕd'o-ni *ir* käl'si-do-ni), *s. min.* šviesusis putnagas.
Chaldron (čäl'drŏn), *s.* anglių saikas, turįs 36 bušelius.
Chalice (čäl'is), *s.* taurė; kielikas.
Chalk (čōk), *s.* kreida. ‖ —, *v.a.* kreida paženklinti; kreida piešti; kreiduoti; kreida įkrėsti (*dirvą*).

Chalky (čōk'i), *adj.* kreidinis; kreiduotas.

Challenge (čäl'lěndž), *s.* iššaukimas dvikovon; pašaukimas; prišaukimas; ‖ atmetimas; išskyrimas. ‖ —, *v. a.* šaukti (*dvikovon, į imtynes, etc.*); iššaukti; prišaukti (*kam*); reikalauti; atmesti (*liudininką, etc.*). *To — a juror*, atmesti sudžią. *To — a vote*, atmesti (*ar* nepriimti rokundon) *kėno* balsą. *To — one on his promise*, reikalauti išpildymo prižadėjimo.

Challenger (čäl'lěndž-ör), *s.* iššaukėjas; pašaukėjas.

Challis (šäl'li), *s.* plonintėlis vilnonis audimas; pusšilkis.

Chalybeate (kä-lib'i-ēt), *adj.* geležuotas.

Chamber (čēm'bör), *s.* kambarys; svetainė; kamera; butas. — *of commerce*, komisija apsaugojimui pirklybos reikalų. — *council*, slaptoji roda. — *counsel*, — *counselor*, advokatas-rodininkas. — *fellow*, bendrakambarietis. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždaryti (*kambaryj*). ‖ *v.n.* gyventi (*kambaryj ar kambariuose*).

Chamberlain (čēm'bör-lin), *s.* užveizdėtojas kambarių; kamarponis. — *of London*, miesto (Londono) iždininkas.

Chambermaid (čēm'bör-mēd), *s.* kambarinė tarnaitė.

Chameleon (kä-my'li-ŏn), *s.* kameleonas (*driežas*).

Chamfer (čäm'för), *s.* nuobliuota kerties briauna. ‖ —, *v.a.* nuobliuoti kerties briauną; išpiauti pozą, vagą.

Chamois (šäm'mi *ir* šä-moi'), *s.* kalnų ožka; ‖ zamšas.

Chamomile (käm'o-mail), *s. bot.* brolelis; remulė.

Champ (čämp), *v.a.n.* kramtyti; atrajoti; gromuliuoti.

Champagne (šäm-pēn'), *s.* šampanas (*rynas*).

Champaign (šäm-pēn'), *s.* atviras laukas; lyguma. ‖ —, *adj.* atviras; lygus.

Champignon (šäm-pin'jŏn), *s. bot.* pievagrybis.

Champion (čäm'pi-ŏn), *s.* kovotojas; kovėjas; apginėjas. ‖ —, *v.a* ginti.

Championship (čäm'pi-ŏn-šip), *s.* kovėjo vardas; viršystė.

Chance (čäns), *s.* pasitaikymas; proga; laimė; likimas. *By —*, netyčiomis; netikėtai. ‖ —, *adj.* netyčiomis atsitinkąs; netikėtas; proginis. — *game*, lošimas ant išlaimėjimo ar prakišimo. — *medley*, netikėtas atsitikimas; netyčias užmušimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* atsitikti; netikėtai pasitaikyti. ‖ *v. a.* bandyti.

Chancel (čän'sěl), *s.* užgrotis (*bažnyčioj*).

Chancellor (čän'sěl-lör), *s.* kanclerius. — *of the exchequer*, viešpatystės iždo kanclerius.

Chancellorship (čän'sěl-lör-šip), *s.* kanclerystė.

Chancery (čän'sör-i), *s.* kanceliarija; teisybės teismas.

Chancre (šäng'kör), *s. med.* šankeris.

Chancrous (šäng'krŏs), *adj.* šankerio pavidalo; šankerio užkrėstas; turįs šankerį.

Chandelier (šän-di-lyr'), *s.* kandeliabras.

Chandler (čän'dlör), *s.* žvakininkas; žvakius; ‖ pirklys.

Chandlery (čän'dlör-i), *s.* smulkus pirkiniai; pirklystė smulkiais pirkiniais.

Change (čēndž), *s.* atmaina; permaina; persimainymas; persikeitimas; ‖ mainas; smulkpinigiai; išduotis; reštas. ‖ —, *v.a.* mainyti; keisti; permainyti; išmainyti. *To — a horse*, *To — hand*, pasukti arklį į kitą šoną (*manėž*). *To — hands*, permainyti valdytojus, savininkus. ‖ *v.n.* mainytis; keistis; persimainyti.

Changeable (čēndž'ä-b'l), *adj.* atmainomas; besimainąs; atmainingas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* atmainingumas. ‖ **Changeably**, *adv.* atmainingai.

Changeful (čēndž'ful), *adj.* atmainingas; nepastovus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* atmainingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* atmainingumas; nepastovumas.

Changeless (čēndž'lės), *adj.* neatmainomas; tvirtas; pastovus.

Changeling (čēndž'ling), *s.* pamainytas kudikis; ‖ vėjagalvis; paikšas.

Changer (čēndž'ör), *s.* mainytojas; maininkas; mainius; pinigmainis; ‖ netvirtų, atmainingų nuomonių žmogus; vėjavaikis; vėjagalvis.

Channel (čän'nĕl), *s.* vaga (*upės*); kanalas; prataka (*jurių*); ryna. ‖ —, *v.a.* vagoti; išvagoti.
Chanson (šän'sŏn), *s.* giesmė.
Chant (čänt), *s.* giesmė; giedojimas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* giedoti; apgiedoti; giesme garbinti.
Chanter (čänt'ör), *s.* giedotojas; giesmininkas; dainius.
Chanticleer (čänt'i-klyr), *s.* gaidys.
Chanting (čänt'ing), *s.* giedojimas.
Chantress (čänt'rĕs), *s.* giedotoja; giesmininkė; giedorė.
Chantry (čänt'ri), *s.* giedamoji koplyčia.
Chaos (kē'ŏs), *s.* chaos; mišinys; netvarka; jovalas.
Chaotic (kē-ŏt'ik), *adj.* chaotiškas; netvarkus; mišrus.
Chap (čäp *ir* čŏp), *v.a.n.* skaldyti; plaišioti: plaišyti; plyšti; skilti. ‖ —, *s.* plyšys; įplyšimas; įskilimas; ‖ žandas; žiotys; nasrai; ‖ vaikėzas; vaikinas.
Chaparral (ča-pär-räl'), *s.* tankus krumynas; tankumynas.
Chapbook (čäp'bŭk), *s.* knygutė; knygelė.
Chape (čēp), *s.* kabė; ąsa; kilpa; antgalis (*makščių, etc.*).
Chapel (čäp'ĕl), *s.* koplyčia.
Chaperon (šäp'ör-ōn), *s.* kepurė; gobturas; ‖ moteris draugaujanti jaunai mergelei; palydovė; globėja.
Chapfallen (čŏp'fōl'n), *adj.* su nukarusiais žandais; *fig.* nuliudęs; liudnas.
Chaplain (čäp'lin), *s.* kapelionas (*kunigas*).
Chaplet (čäp'lĕt), *s.* vainikas; ‖ ražančius; ‖ kuodas; ‖ koplyčaitė.
Chapman (čäp'män), *s.* smulkpirklis; keliaujas perkupčius.
Chappy (čäp'pi), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suplaišiojęs; suskilęs.
Chapter (čäp'tör), *s.* skyrius; perskyrimas; ‖ bendrija; kapitula.
Char (čar), *v.a.* sudeginti į anglį; paversti į anglį; apdeginti.
Char (čēr), *s.* dienos darbas. ‖ —, *v.n.* dirbti nuo dienų; atlikinėti smulkesnius darbus.
Character (kär'äk-tör), *s.* ženklas; raidė; rašymo budas; budas; pobudis; charakteris; doriška ypatybė; dora; vardas; garbė; žmogystė; ypata; veikiančioji ypata; rolė.
Characteristic (kär-äk-tör-is'tik), *s.* charakteristika; atžyminti ypatybė. ‖ —, *adj.* charakteristiškas; ypačiai atžymįs; ypatingas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* charakteristiškai.
Characterization (kär-äk-tör-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* charakterizavimas.
Characterize (kär'äk-tör-aiz), *v.a.* charakterizuoti; parodyti ypatingumus; pažymėti; perstatyti; nupiešti; aprašyti.
Characterless (kär'äk-tör-lĕs), *adj.* bechara kteriškas.
Charade (šä-rēd'), *s.* šarada; minkla; mįslė.
Charcoal (čar'kōl), *s.* anglis; medinė anglis.
Charge (čardž), *v.a.* uždėti (*ką ant ko*); apkrauti; užkrauti; apsunkinti (*ką kuo*); duoti pamokinimus, įsakymus; įsakyti; graudenti; reikalauti; prašyti; rokuoti (*kam kiek, už ką*); prirokuoti; priskaityti (*kam ką*); pavesti; patikėti (*kam ką*); kaltinti; kaltę mesti; užpulti (*ant ko*); pripildyti; užtaisyti (*karabiną, etc.*). *To — the memory*, apsunkinti atmintį. *To — one to answer*, liepti (*kam*) atsakyti; atsakymo reikalauti. *To — a gun*, užtaisyti šaudyklą. ‖ *v.n.* užpulti.
Charge, *s.* sunkenybė; našta; ‖ kas kėno globon pavesta, įteikta; pavedimas; patikėjimas; globa; priežiura; rupestis; ‖ įsakymas; paliepimas; graudenimas; pamokinimas; ‖ kaltinimas; ‖ kaštai; lėša; prekė; rokunda; ‖ užtaisas; užprovas (*karabino, baterijos, etc.*); ‖ užpuolimas. *To sound the —*, duoti ženklą ant užpuolimo. *The — of a judge to a jury*, sudžios pamokinimo kalba prisiegdintiemsiems. *To take — of*, imti *ką* savo globon, priežiuron; rupintis apie *ką*. *A reasonable —*, vidutinė prekė.
Chargeable (čardž'ä-b'l), *adj.* ant kurio galima kaltę uždėti; kurs gali but pakaltintas; kaltinamas; kurs turi už ką atsakyti; atsakomas; ‖ apsunkinas; sunkus; reikalaujas didelių kaštų; brangus.

Chargeless (čardž'lės), *adj.* nereikalaująs kaštų; pigus.

Charger (čardž'ör), *s.* kaltintojas; apkaltintojas; ‖ didelis bliudas; ‖ kariškas arklys.

Charily (čer'i-li), *adv.* taupiai; atsargiai.

Chariness (čer'i-nės), *s.* taupumas; rupestingumas; atsargumas.

Chariot (čär'i-ŏt), *s.* vežimas.

Charioteer (čär-i-ŏt-yr'), *s.* važnyčia.

Charitable (čar'i-tă-b'l), *adj.* labdaringas; mielaširdingas; duoslus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* mielaširdingumas; mielaširdingystė. ‖ **Charitably,** *adv.* mielaširdingai.

Charity (čar'i-ti), *s.* mielaširdystė; meilė artymo; mielaširdystės darbai; mielaširdystės dovana. *Sister of* —, mielaširdystės sesuo.

Charlatan (šar'lă-ten), *s.* šarlatanas; apgavikas.

Charlatanry (šar'lă-ten-ri), *s.* šarlatanystė.

Charlock (čar'lŏk), *s. bot.* svėrė.

Charm (čarm), *s.* burtai; raganystė; apraganavimas; viliojanti gražybė; viliojimas; vilionė. ‖ —, *v. a. n.* raganuoti; apraganuoti; žavėti; vilioti; traukti.

Charmer (čarm'ör), *s.* žavėtojas; apraganuotojas; viliotojas.

Charmeress (čarm'ör-ės), *s.* žavėtoja; raganė.

Charming (čarm'ing), *adj.* žavįs; apraganuojąs; pritraukiąs; viliojąs; puikus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žavinčiai; viliojančiai; pritraukiančiai; puikiai.

Charnel (čar'nĕl), *adj.* talpinąs savyj numirėlių lavonus, kaulus. ‖ **—*house,*** lavonbutis; lavonvietė; kaulavietė; karstas; kapas.

Charry (čar'ri), *adj.* anglinis; į anglį panašus.

Chart (čart), *s.* parodymų laiškas; žemlapis; mapa.

Chartaceous (kar-tē'šŏs), *adj.* į popierą panašus.

Charter (čar'tör), *s.* laiškas suteikiąs tiesas, privoles; privolių laiškas; privolė; tiesa; samdos kontraktas. **— *member,*** vienas išįkurtojų (*draugystės*). **— *party,*** nusamdymas laivo. ‖ —, *v. a.* suteikti privolės; užtvirtinti privolių laišku: ‖ nusamdyti (*laivą*).

Chartered (čar'törd), *aaj.* užtvirtintas privolių laišku; apteiktas privolėmis, tiesomis.

Chartism (čart'iz'm), *s.* čartizmas (*politiškos, t. vad. čartistų, partijos reikalavimai, išreikšti dokumente, vad.* Žmonių Chartija, *Anglijoj*).

Chartist (čart'ist), *s.* čartistas; čartizmo šalininkas.

Charwoman (čēr'uŭm-en), *s.* moteris dirbanti nuo dienų; diendarbė merga.

Chary (čēr'i), *adj.* taupus; pačėdus; rupestingas; atsargus.

Chase (čės), *v.a.n.* vaikyti; vyti; vytis; ginti; gainioti; medžioti; gaudyti; ‖ išpiaustinėti; išrėžyti gvintus. ‖ —, *s.* vijimas; besivijimas; besivaikymas; gaudymas; medžiojimas; medžionė; kas gaudoma, medžiojama; medžiojama vieta; ‖ *typ.* lankas; rėmas.

Chaser (čės'ör), *s.* gaudytojas; persekiotojas; medžiotojas.

Chasm (käz'm), *s.* plyšys; spraga; skylė; bedugnė; prapultis.

Chasmy (käz'mi), *adj.* plyšiuotas; skylėtas; bedugnių pilnas.

Chaste (čēst), *adj.* nekaltas; doras; nesuteptas; valus; švarus. ‖ —, *adv.* nekaltai; švariai; nesuteptai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = CHASTITY.

Chasten (čės''n), *v.a.* bausti; koroti; valyti; pataisyti.

Chastener (čės''n-ör), *s.* baudėjas; pataisytojas.

Chastise (čäs-taiz'), *v.a.* plakti; bausti; koroti.

Chastisement (čäs-taiz'ment), *s.* plakimas; korojimas; baudimas.

Chastiser (čäs-taiz'ör), *s.* korotojas; baudėjas; pataisytojas.

Chastity (čäs'ti-ti), *s.* nekaltybė; dorybė.

Chasuble (čäz'ju-b'l), *s.* arnatas.

Chat (čät), *v.n.* čiaukšėti; plepėti; šnekučiuotis. ‖ —, *s.* šnekučiavimas; čiauškėjimas; plepėjimas.

Chateau (šä-tō'), *s.* pilis; tvirtynė.

Chatelet (šät'i-lėt), *s.* nedidelė pilis; pilaitė.

Chattel (čät't'l), *s.* judinamas turtas; savastis.

Chatter (čät'tör), *v.n.* čiauškėti; šnekučiuotis; plepėti. ‖ —, *s.* čiauškėjimaš; plepėjimas; tauškėjimas; barškėjimas (*dantų*).

Chatterbox (čät'tör-bŏks), *s.* plepalas; daugkalbis.

Chatterer (čät'tör-ör), *s.* plepalas; pačiauška.

Chatty (čät'ti), *adj.* kalbus; mėgstąs daug kalbėti.

Chaw (čō), *v.a.* kramtyti; atrajoti. ‖ —, *s.* pilna burna *ko.*

Cheap (čyp), *adj.* pigus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pigiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pigumas.

Cheapen (čyp''n), *v.a.* mažinti prekę, vertę; numušti prekę; ‖ derėti.

Cheapener (čyp''n-ör), *s.* mažintojas prekės, vertės.

Cheat (čyt), *s.* apgaudinėjimas; apgavimas; prigavystė; suktybė; ‖ apgavikas; sukčius. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* apgaudinėti: sukti; prigauti; suvilioti.

Cheater (čyt'ör), *s.* apgaudinėtojas; prigavikas; sukčius.

Check (čėk), *s.* keblumas; painė; kliūtis; sulaikymas; trukdymas; ‖ kontramarka; ženklas; numeris; biletas; kvita; čekis; bankčekis; — *book,* čekių (*ar* bankčekių) knygelė; ‖ klėtka, *dim.* klėtkutė; klėtkuotas audeklas; ‖ plyšelis; ‖ šach (*šachmatų lošoj*). ‖ —, *v. a.* stabdyti; trukdyti; sulaikyti; suvaldyti; sudrausti; ‖ pratikrinti; paženklinti tikrumą; pažymėti; ‖ daryti plyšelius; ‖ daryti šach (*lošoj*). ‖ *v.n.* sustoti; ‖ susproginėti; suplaišioti; suaižėti.

Checker (čėk'ör), *s.* trukdytojas; sustabdytojas; sulaikytojas; suvaldytojas. ‖ —, *v.a.* klėtkuoti; marginti; išmarginti.

Checkerboard (čėk'ör-bōrd), *s.* damlentė; šachmatų lenta.

Checkered (čėk'örd), *adj.* klėtkuotas; margas.

Checkers (čėk'örz), *s. pl.* damai (*loša*).

Checkerwork (čėk'ör-uörk), *s.* klėtkuotas darbas; klėtkuotas išdirbimas; marginiai.

Checkless (čėk'lės), *adj.* nesulaikomas; nesuvaldomas.

Checkmate (čėk'mēt), *s.* šach ir mat (*šachmatų lošoj*). ‖ —, *v. a.* padaryti mat (*šachm. lošoj*); *fig.* užkirsti paskutinį kelią, paskutinį išėjimą; padaryt galą.

Cheek (čyk), *s.* veidas; skruostas; *pl.* poriniai šonai (*mašinos dalių ar kitokių daigtų*); vienokios šalys; ‖ įsitikėjimas sau; begėdystė.

Cheer (čyr), *s.* linksmumas; gaivumas; gyvumas; ‖ linksmas, garsiai išreiškiamas, sveikinimas; linksmybės šauksmas; sveikinimo šauksmas; česnis; vaišės. *Be of good* —, buk linksmas. *What* —? kaip einasi? kas gero girdėtis? ‖ —, *v. a.* linksminti; džiuginti; gaivinti; gaivumo, drąsos priduoti; linksmai sveikinti; linksmai šaukti. ‖ *v.n.* linksmintis; džiaugtis; nudžiugti.

Cheerful (čyr'ful), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gaivus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* linksmai; smagiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

Cheerily (čyr'i-li), *adv.* linksmai; smagiai.

Cheeriness (čyr'i-nės), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

Cheerless (čyr'lės), *adj.* nelinksmas; nesmagus; liudnas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nesmagumas; liudnumas.

Cheery (čyr'i), *adj.* linksmas; smagus.

Cheese (čyz), *s.* suris.

Cheesemonger (čyz'mŏn'gör), *s.* surininkas; surių prekėjas.

Cheesy (čyz'i), *adj.* turįs surio pavidalą, skonį.

Chemical (kėm'ik-el), *adj.* chemiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* chemiškai.

Chemise (ši-myz'), *s.* moteriški marškiniai.

Chemist (kėm'ist), *s.* chemikas.

Chemistry (kėm'is-tri), *s.* chemija.

Cherish (čėr'iš), *v.a.* myluoti; glamonėti; auklėti.

Cherisher (čėr'iš-ör), *s.* glamonėtojas; myluotojas; auklėtojas.

Cheroot (či-rūt'), *s.* cigarų ryšis.

Cherry (čėr'ri), *s.* vyšnė. ‖ —, *adj.* vyšninis; vyšnės dažo. ‖ — *tree,* vyšnė (*medis*).

Cherub (čėr'ŏb), *s.* cherubimas; cherubinas.

Chervil (čör'vil), *s. bot.* gurgždis.
Chess (čės), *s.* šachmatai.
Chessboard (čės'bōrd), *s.* lenta šachmatams lošti.
Chessel (čės'sėl), *s.* surdėtis; surslėgtis.
Chessman (čės'män) *s.* šachmatinė figura.
Chest (čėst), *s.* skrynia; ‖ krutinė. ‖ —, *v.a.* skrynion dėti, krauti.
Chestnut (čės'nŏt), *s. bot.* kaštanas (*medis ir vaisius*). ‖ —, *adj.* kaštaninis.
Chevalier (šėv-ä-lyr'), *s.* raitelis; rycierius.
Cheviot (čėv'i-ŏt), *s.* škotiška avis; ‖ audimas iš škotiškų avių vilnų.
Chevron (šėv'rŏn), *s. mil.* antrankovių juostelė; *arch.* kampuota vingė.
Chew (čjū), *v.a.n.* kramtyti; atrajoti; *fig.* apmąstinėti. ‖ —, *s.* tai, kas kramtoma: atrajus; gromulas.
Chicane (ši-kėn'), *s.* klasta; vylius; intriga. ‖ —, *v.n.* gudrauti; klastuoti; intriguoti.
Chicaner (ši-kėn'ör), *s.* klastorius; vyliugis; intrigantas.
Chicanery (ši-kėn'ör-i), *s.* gudravimai; panaudojimas klastų, vylių; vyliugystė.
Chiccory (čik'ko-ri), *s.* cikorija.
Chick (čik), *s.* viščiukas. ‖ —, *v.n.* dygti; daigus leisti.
Chickadee (čik'ä-dy) *s. orn.* amerikiška žylė.
Chicken (čik'ėn), *s.* viščiukas; vaikas. ‖ *Chicken-hearted,* baikštus; bailus. *Chicken-pox, med.* vėjarauplės.
Chickweed (čik'uyd), *s. bot.* žliugė, *pl.* žliugės.
Chicory (čik'o-ri), *s.* cikorija.
Chide (čaid), *v.a.* [*pret.* CHID; *pp.* CHID, CHIDDEN], barti; kolioti. ‖ *v.n.* bartis; koliotis. ‖ —, *s.* burblenimas.
Chider (čaid'ör), *s.* barėjas; koliotojas.
Chiding (čaid'ing), *s.* barimas; koliojimas; besikoliojimas.
Chief (čyf), *s.* viršininkas; perdėtinis; galva; vadas. *Commander in* —, vyriausias vadas. ‖ —, *adj.* vyriausias; augščiausias; svarbiausias. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* svarbiausiai; ypač; ypatingai; daugiausiai.
Chieftain (čyf'tin), *s.* kapitonas; viršininkas; vadas.
Chiffonier (sif-fo-nyr') *s.* spinta; komoda; ‖ ryzninkas; lupatų rinkėjas.
Chigoe, Chigre (čig'o, -ör), *s.* blusa *Pulex penetrans.*
Chilblain (čil'blėn), *s.* sutinimas paeinas nuo nušalimo; nušalimo pagimdyta puslė; nušalimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* nušaldyti teip, kad puslės pasidarytų; nušalti.
Child (čaild), *s.* [*pl.* CHILDREN (čil'drėn)], kudikis; vaikas.
Childbearing (čaild'bėr-ing), *s.* gimdymas vaikų.
Childbed (čaild'bėd), *s.* šešios; gimdymas. *Woman in* —, šešiauninkė.
Childbirth (čaild'börth), *s.* gimdymas; šešios.
Childhood (čaild'hŭd), *s.* kudikystė; vaikystė.
Childish (čaild'iš), *adj.* kudikiškas; vaikiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vaikiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vaikiškumas.
Childless (čaild'lės), *adj.* bevaikis.
Childlike (čaild'laik), *adj.* vaikiškas; į vaiką panašus.
Children (čil'drėn), *s. pl.* nuo CHILD.
Chiliad (kil'i-äd), *s.* tukstantis; tukstantmetis.
Chill (čil), *s.* vėsumas; šaltis; šalčio purtymas; šiurpulys; drebulys. ‖ —, *adj.* šaltas; vėsus. ‖ —, *v.a.* šaldyti; atšaldyti.
Chilliness (čil'i-nės), *s.* vėsumas; šaltumas.
Chilly (čil'i), *adj.* šaltokas; vėsus; šaltas.
Chime (čaim), *s.* balsų sutarimas; sanlyda; varpų muzika; varpų gaudimas; ‖ utarai (*rėčkos, statinės*). ‖ —, *v.n.* sutartyj skambėti; sutarti. ‖ *v.a.* sutartinai skambinti; sutaikyti.
Chimera (ki-my'rä), *s.* chimera (*mytologiškas baisunas*); tuščia svajonė; nebutas daigtas.
Chimerical (ki-mėr'ik-el), *adj.* chimeriškas; fantastiškas; išsvajotas.
Chimney (čim'ni), *s.* kaminas; liampos cilindra. — *sweeper,* kaminbraukis; kaminšluostis.
Chimpanzee (čim-pän'zi), *s. zool.* čimpanzė (*bezdžionė*).
Chin (čin), *s.* smakras.
China (čai'nä), *s.* Chinai; ‖ porcelėnas; porceliniai daigtai, indai. — *ink,* chiniškas juodylas; tušas.

Chinaman (čai'nä-män), *s.* chinietis.
Chinch (činč), *s.* blakė.
Chin cough (čin' kŏf), *s. med.* kokliušas.
Chine (čain), *s.* nugara; nugarkaulis; antstrėnis; ‖ utarai (*rečkų, etc.*). ‖ —, *v.a.* perkirsti per nugarkaulį; supiaustyti per nugarkaulio narus; ‖ utarus išpiauti.
Chinese (čai-nyz'), *adj.* chiniškas. ‖ —, *s.* chinietis; *pl.* chiniečiai; chiniška kalba.
Chink (čink), *s.* plyšelis; įplyšimas; ‖ skambėjimas (*pinigų, etc.*); *fig.* pinigai. ‖ —, *v.n.* plyšti; plaišioti; skilti; suskilti; įskilti; ‖ skambėti. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti plyšelius; skaldyti; plaišyti; užkamšyti plyšelius; ‖ skambinti; barškinti.
Chinky (čink'i), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suplyšęs; suskirdęs.
Chinquapin (čin'kä-pin), *s. bot.* laukinis kaštanas.
Chintz (činc), *s.* dima; perkėlis.
Chip (čip), *s.* šmotelis; sukelė; skeveldėlė; skiedra, *dim.* skiedrelė; ‖ markė (*naudojama kazyravime, etc.*). ‖ —, *v.a.* piaustyti į šmotelius; tašyti. ‖ *v.n.* trupėti; skiedromis, šukėmis eiti; luptis.
Chipmunk (čip'mŏnk), *s. zool.* amerikiška dryžuota voverė.
Chipper (čip'pör), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; šnekus.
Chirk (čörk), *adj.* linksmas; smagus.
Chirograph (kai'ro-gräf), *s.* dvigubas parašas.
Chirographer (kai-rŏg'rä-för), *s.* rašytojas; raštininkas.
Chiromancy (kai'ro-män-si), *s.* chiromantija; spėjimas pagal išsišakojimą delno linijų.
Chiropodist (kai-rŏp'o-dist), *s.* gydytojas, užsiimąs gydymu rankų ir kojų.
Chirp (čörp), *v.n.* čiulbėti; čirškėti. ‖ —, *s.* čiulbėjimas; čirškėjimas (*paukščių*).
Chirrup (čir'rŏp), *v.n.* = Chirp. ‖ *v.a.* linksminti; duoti linksmumą, smagumą.
Chisel (čiz'ėl), *s.* kaltas, *dim.* kaltelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* kalti; kalinėti (*su kaltu*).
Chit (čit), *s.* daigas; diegas. ‖ —, *v.n.* dygti; diegus leisti.
Chitchat (čit'čät), *s.* pasišnekėjimas; šnekučiavimas; pašneka.
Chitterlings (čit'tör-lingz), *s. pl.* patrakai; blėkai.
Chitty (čit'ti), *adj.* vaikiškas; kudikiškas; ‖ daiguotas; diegų pilnas.
Chivalric (šiv'el-rik), *adj.* ricieriškas.
Chivalrous (šiv'el-rŏs), *adj.* ricieriškas; narsus; karžygingas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* ricieriškai.
Chivalry (šiv'el-ri), *s.* raitelystė; kavalerija; karužystė; ricierystė.
Chive (čaiv), *s. bot.* mažiejie svogunai; builiai.
Chloric (klo'rik), *adj.* chliorinis. — *acid, chem.* chliorinė rugštis.
Chlorine (klo'rin), *s. chem.* chlioras.
Chloroform (klo'ro-form), *s.* chloroformas. ‖ —, *v.a.* chloroformuoti.
Chlorophyll (klo'ro-fil), *s.* chliorofilius (*žalioji augmenų lapų parva*).
Chlorosis (klo-ro'sis), *s. med.* blykšlė (*moterių ligu*).
Chock (čŏk), *v.a.* užkalti; užpleišyti. ‖ *v.n.* pripildyti; ankščiai įeiti (*į ką*). ‖ —, *s.* pakala; kylys. ‖ —, *adv.* visiškai; pilnai. *Chock-full, adj.* pilnai pilnas.
Chocolate (čŏk'o-lėt), *s.* šokoliadas.
Choice (čois), *s.* parinkimas; pasirinkimas; išsirinkimas; kas pasirenkama *ar* pasirinkta; pats gerasis. ‖ —, *adj.* išrinktas; parinktas; parinktinis; geriausias.
Choir (kuair), *s.* choras.
Choke (čōk), *v.a.* dusinti; smaugti; užsmaugti; pasmaugti; paspranginti; užkišti; užkimšti; stelbti. ‖ *v.n.* dusintis; uždusti; paspringti. ‖ —, *s.* smaugimas; pasmaugimas; uždusimas; užkišimas; užsikišimas. ‖ — *damp*, troškusis (angliarugštis) gazas.
Chokecherry (čōk'čėr-ri), *s. bot.* laukinė vyšnė, *Prunus virginiana.*
Choker (čōk'ör), *s.* smaugėjas; smaugikas.
Choky (čōk'i), *adj.* smaugiąs; dusinąs.
Choler (kŏl'ör), *s.* tulžis; *fig.* piktumas; supykimas.
Cholera (kŏl'ör-ä), *s.* cholera.
Choleric (kŏl'ör-ik), *adj.* choleriškas; *fig.* piktas; greit įširstąs, užsidegąs.

Choose (čūz), *v.a.* [*pret.* CHOSE; *pp.* CHOSEN], rinkti; parinkti; išrinkti. ‖ *v.n.* rinktis; išsirinkti; pasirinkti; kitaip daryti.

Chooser (čūz'ör), *s.* rinkėjas; pasirinkėjas.

Chop (čŏp), *v.a.* kapoti; piaustyti. *To — off,* nukapoti; nukirsti; ‖ mainyti. ‖ *v.n.* kapoti. *To — at,* griebtis už *ko;* stengtis pagriebti; ‖ mainytis; persimainyti; ‖ vaidytis; bartis. ‖ **—,** *s.* kapojimas; kirtis; nupiautas šmotas; rėžis (*mėsos*); plyšys; ‖ *pl.* žandai; žiotys; ‖ kokybė; rųšis; gerumas.

Chopfallen (čŏp'fōl-'n), *adj.* lupą paka binęs; nuliudęs; liudnas.

Chophouse (čŏp'haus), *s.* valgytuvė.

Chopper (čŏp'pör), *s.* kapoklis; kaponė.

Chops (čŏps), *s. pl.* žandai; žiotys; nasrai; gerklė.

Chopstick (čŏp'stik), *s.* pagalėlis, chiniečių naudojamas vietoj valgomų šakuėių.

Choral (ko'rel), *adj.* chorinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* choralas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* choru.

Chord (kord), *s.* styga; ‖ akordas; ‖ *anat.* virvė; gysla. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* uždėti stygas; nustatyti stygas. ‖ *v.n.* sutarti.

Chore (čōr), *s.* smulkesni namų darbai; ruoša.

Chorister (kŏr'is-tör), *s.* choristas.

Chorographer (ko-rŏg'rä-för), *s.* aprašytojas šalies.

Chorography (ko-rŏg'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas šalies.

Choroid (kō'roid), *s. anat.* antrasis akies apvalkalas.

Chorus (kō'rŏs), *s.* choras.

Chose (čōz), *pret. & pp.* nuo CHOOSE.

Chosen (čōz''n), *pp.* nuo CHOOSE, išrinktas; parinktinis.

Chough (čŏf), *s. orn.* kuosa.

Chouse (čaus), *v.a.* apgauti. *To — one out of his money,* pašluoti *kėno* pinigus. ‖ **—,** *s.* tas, kurs lengvai duodasi prigauti; mulkis; n'išmanėlis; ‖ apgavystė; apgaulis; ‖ prigavikas; sukčius.

Chowchow (čau'čau), *s.* šiupinys iš yvairių raugintų daržovių.

Chowder (čau'dör), *s.* šutinta žuvis su džioviniais (*valgis*).

Chrestomathy (krės tŏm'ä-*thi*), *s.* chrestomatija.

Christ (kraist), *s.* Kristus. *Christ's-thorn, bot.* skirpstė.

Christen (kris''n), *v.a.* krikštyti; vardą duoti.

Christendom (kris''n-dŏm), *s.* krikščioniškosios šalys; krikščionija.

Christening (kris''n-ing), *s.* krikštijimas; krikštynos.

Christian (kris'čen), *s.* krikščionis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* krikščioniškas. *— name,* krikšto vardas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* krikščioniškai.

Christianity (kris-čän'i-ti), *s.* krikščionystė.

Christianize (kris'čen-aiz), *v.a.* atversti į krikščionystę. ‖ *v.n.* krikščionių tikėjimą priimti; krikščioniu tapti.

Christmas (kris'mäs), *s.* Kalėdos.

Chromatic (kro-mät'ik), *adj.* parvinis; chromatiškas. ‖ **—s,** *s. pl.* mokslas apie parvas.

Chrome (krōm), *s. chem.* chromas (*metalas*).

Chromo (krō'mo), *s.* chromolitografija.

Chronic, Chronical (krŏn'ik, –el), *adj.* chroniškas; ilglaikinis; neperstojąs; įsisenėjęs.

Chronicle (krŏn'i-k'l), *s.* chronika; metraštis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* užrašyti į chronikas.

Chronicler (krŏn'i-klör), *s.* rašytojas metraščių, chronikos.

Chronologic, Chronological (kro-no-lŏdž'-ik, –el), *adj.* chronologiškas.

Chronology (kro-nŏl'o-dži), *s.* chronologija.

Chronometer (kro-nŏm'i-tör), *s.* chronometras; laikrodis.

Chrysalis (kris'ä-lis), *s.* pupė (*peteliškės*).

Chrysanthemum (kris-än'*thi*-mŏm), *s. bot.* auksažiedė.

Chub (čŏb), *s. icht.* karpė.

Chubbed, Chubby (čŏb'bĕd, –bi), *adj.* turįs didelę galvą; striukas–bukus.

Chuck (čŏk), *v.n.* kvakšėti. ‖ *v.a.* kvakšėjimu šaukti (*viščiukus*); ‖ pateškenti; paplekšnoti; lengvai suduoti; mesti; blokšti. ‖ **—,** *s.* kvakšėjimas; ‖ lengvas užgavimas; sudavimas; bloškimas; blinkterėjimas.

Chuckle (čŏk'k'l), *s.* nusijuokimas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* nusijuokti.

Chucklehead (čŏk'k'l-hĕd), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; atbukėlis.

Chuckleheaded (čŏk'k'l-hĕd-ĕd), *adj.* turįs didelę, bet kvailą galvą; kvailas.
Chuff (čŏf), *s.* šiurkštus, neapsitašęs žmogus; neapsitašėlis.
Chuffy (čŏf'i), *adj.* šiurkštus; neapsitašęs.
Chum (čŏm), *s.* draugkambarietis; sandraugas; bendras; draugas.
Chunk (čŏnk), *s.* strampas; strampgalis.
Church (čörč), *s.* bažnyčia.
Churchman (čörč'mān), *s.* dvasiškos luomos žmogus; kunigas.
Churchwarden (čörč'uōrd'n), *s.* užveizdėtojas bažnyčios turtų.
Churchyard (čörč'jard), *s.* šventorius.
Churl (čörl), *s.* guogas; nešvankėlis; neapsitašėlis; šykštuolis.
Churlish (čörl'iš), *adj.* neapsitašęs; nešvankus; šiurkštus; šykštus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šiurkščiai.
Churly (čörl'i), *adj.* šiurkštus; nešvankus.
Churn (čörn), *s.* muščiokė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sviestą sukti; ‖ kratyti; purtyti.
Chyle (kail), *s.* pieniniai syvai.
Chyme (kaim), *s.* pilvo išdėstytas maistas.
Cibarious (si-bē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* maistinis; valgomas.
Cibol (sib'ŏl), *s. bot.* vališkas svogunas.
Ciborium (si-bō'ri-ŏm), *s.* ciborija.
Cicatrice, Cicatrix (sik'ä-tris, –kē'triks), *s.* randas.
Cicatrize (sik'ä-traiz), *v.a.* užgydyti. ‖ *v.n.* užgyti (*sakoma apie žaizdas*).
Cicerone (čy-čē-rō'nē, si-si-rō'ni), *s.* vedžiotojas; rodinėtojas įdomių vietų.
Cicuta (si-kjū'tä), *s. bot.* vandeninės builės; šunbuilės.
Cid (sid), *s.* vadas; didvyris.
Cider (sai'dör), *s.* gira (*padaryta iš obuolių ar kriaušių*).
Cigar (si-gar'), *s.* cigaras.
Cigarette (sig-ä-rĕt'), *s.* cigaretas; papirosas.
Ciliary (sil'jä-ri), *adj.* blakstieninis; turįs blakstienų pavidalą.
Cimmerian (sim-my'ri-en), *adj.* kimeriškas; begalo tamsus.
Cinch (sinč), *s.* balno diržas; ‖ smagus glėbis.
Cinchona (sin-kō'nä), *s.* peruvijoniška žievė; cinchona.
Cincture (sink'tjur), *s.* juosta; diržas.
Cinder (sin'dör), *s.* degėsiai; išdegusios anglys; pirkšnys; pelenai.
Cindery (sin'dör-i), *adj.* turįs išdegusių anglių pavidalą; pelenuotas.
Cineration (sin-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* pavertimas į pelenus; sudeginimas į pelenus.
Cingle (sin'g'l), *s.* juosta; diržas.
Cinnabar (sin'nä-bar), *s.min.* cinobaras.
Cinnamon (sin'nä-mŏn), *s.* cinamonas; kanėlija.
Cinque (sink), *s.* penkakė (*kortose*).
Cinquefoil (sink'foil), *s. bot.* penkiapirštis.
Cion (sai'ŏn), *s.* šakutė; čiepas. = SCION.
Cipher (sai'fŏr), *s.* cifra; skaitlinė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* skaitliuoti; rokuoti.
Cipolin (sip'o-lin), *s. min.* žalsvasai marmoras.
Circle (sör'k'l), *s.* ratas; apskritys; ‖ ratelis; draugystė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sukti aplinkui; apsukti; apsiausti. ‖ *v.n.* suktis aplinkui.
Circlet (sör'klĕt), *s.* ratelis.
Circuit (sör'kit), *s.* besisukimas aplinkui; bėgimas aplinkui; aplinkbėgis; apskritys; apygarda. **— *court,*** apskričio teismas.
Circuitous (sör-kju'i-tŏs), *adj.* ratelinis; aplinkinis; aplinkui einąs, bėgąs, besisukąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aplinkiniu budu; aplinkiniais keliais; aplinkui.
Circular (sör'kju-lör), *adj.* turįs rato pavidalą; apskritas; ‖ cirkuliariškas; ‖ palaikis; paprastas; aprubežiuotos vertės. ‖ **—,** *s.* cirkuliaras; aplinkraštis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aplinkui; ratu.
Circularity (sör-kju-lär'i-ti), *s.* apskritumas.
Circulate (sör'kju-lēt), *v.n.* cirkuliuoti; aplinkui eiti, bėgti; iš rankų į rankas eiti; vaikščioti. ‖ *v. a.* aplinkui nešioti; leisti; platinti (*gandą, paskalą*).
Circulation (sör-kju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* cirkuliavimas; cirkuliacija; vaikščiojimas aplinkui; apyvarta; išsiplatinimo dydis; apėmis.
Circulatory (sör'kju-lä-to-ri), *adj.* aplinkui einąs, bėgąs; aplinkui leidžiamas; cirkuliariškas.
Circumambiency (sör-kŏm-äm'bi-en-si), *s.* apsiautimas; apsupimas.

Circumambient (sör-kŏm-äm'bi-ent), *adj.* apsupą̄s; apsiaučiąs.
Circumambulate (sör-kŏm-äm'bju-lēt), *v. n.* aplinkui vaikščioti.
Circumambulation (sör-kŏm-äm-bju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* vaikščiojimas aplinkui.
Circumcise (sör'kŏm-saiz), *v.a.* apipiaustyti.
Circumcision (sör-kŏm-si''žiŏn), *s.* apipiaustymas.
Circumference (sör-kŏm'för-ens), *s.* apskritys; apėmimas; ratas.
Circumflex (sör'kŏm-flĕks), *s.* riestinis ženklas.
Circumfluence (sör-kŏm'flju-ens), *s.* apiplaukimas; aptekėjimas.
Circumfluent (sör-kŏm'flju-ent), *adj.* apiplaukiąs; apsiaučiąs vandeniu; aptekąs.
Circumfuse (sör-kŏm-fjūz'), *v.a.* aplieti aplinkui; išplatinti aplinkui.
Circumjacent (sör-kŏm-dže'sent), *adj.* aplinkui gulįs; aplinkinis.
Circumlocution (sör-kŏm-lo-kjū'šiŏn), *s.* šnekėjimas apeinamais žodžiais.
Circummure (sör-kŏm-mjūr'), *v.a.* apmuryti aplink; apsiausti muro siena.
Circumnavigate (sör-kŏm-näv'i-gēt), *v.a.* apiplaukti, apkeliauti aplinkui (*laivu*).
Circumnavigation (sör-kŏm-näv-i-gē'šiŏn), *s.* apiplaukimas; apkeliavimas.
Circumnavigator (sör-kŏm-näv'i-gē-tör), *s.* plaukėjas aplink svietą.
Circumpolar (sör-kŏm-pō'lör), *adj.* esąs aplink polių *ar* žemgalį; žemgalinis.
Circumposition (sör-kŏm-po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* talpinimas aplinkui; stovėjimas ratu.
Circumrotate (sör-kŏm-rō'tēt), *v.n.* aplinkui suktis, verstis.
Circumrotation (sör-kŏm-ro-tē'šiŏn), *s.* besisukimas aplinkui; apsisukimas.
Circumscribe (sör-kŏm-skraib'), *v.a.* apsiausti; apjuosti; apryboti; aprubežiuoti; apskrieti.
Circumscription (sör-kŏm-skrip'šiŏn), *s.* apjuosiančioji linija; paviršis; ‖ apjuosimas; aprybavimas; ryba.
Circumspect (sör'kŏm-spĕkt), *adj.* apžvalgus; atsargus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* atsargiai; apžvalgiai.
Circumspection (sör-kŏm-spĕk'šiŏn), *s.* atsargumas; apžvalgumas; atida.
Circumspective (sör-kŏm-spĕk'tiv), *adj.* apsižiurįs; apsižvalgąs; tėmingas; atsargus.
Circumstance (sör'kŏm-stăns), *s.* aplinkybė; apystova; padėjimas; sanlygos. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* statyti į aplinkybes; pastatyti ypatingose sanlygose.
Circumstantial (sör-kŏm-stăn'šel), *adj.* aplinkybinis; apystovinis; prigulįs nuo apystovų; proginis; nuodugnus; smulkmeniškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* pagal aplinkybes; nuodugniai; su smulkmenomis.
Circumstantiate (sör-kŏm-stăn'ši-ēt), *v.a.* statyti į aplinkybes; nuodugniai išdėstyti.
Circumvallation (sör-kŏm-văl-lē'šiŏn), *s. mil.* apsiautimas muru; apkasas aplink apgultą vietą.
Circumvent (sör-kŏm-vent'), *v. a.* apeiti; apsukti; apgauti.
Circumvention (sör-kŏm-vĕn'šiŏn), *s.* apgavimas; apgavystė.
Circumventive (sör-kŏm-vĕnt'iv), *adj.* apgavingas.
Circumvolution (sör-kŏm-vo-ljū'šiŏn), *s.* apsivertimas; apsisukimas.
Circumvolve (sör-kŏm-vŏlv'), *v.a.* versti, sukti aplinkui. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* suktis, verstis aplinkui; apsiversti; apsisukti.
Circus (sör'kŏs), *s.* cirkus.
Cirrus (sir'rŏs), *s. meteor.* augštai lekiojanti išdrykę debesėliai.
Cisalpine (sis-ăl'pin), *adj.* esąs šiapus Alpų kalnų.
Cisatlantic (sis-ăt-lăn'tik), *adj.* esąs šiapus Atlantiko.
Cistern (sis'törn), *s.* šulinys; rezervoaras.
Cit (sit), *s.* miesčionis; miestelėnas.
Citadel (sit'ä-del), *s.* citadelė; tvirtynė.
Citation (sai-tē'šiŏn), *s.* pašaukimas pributi (*sudan*); privedimas; citata.
Citatory (sai'tă-to-ri), *adj.* šaukiamas; turįs pašaukimo pavidalą.
Cite (sait), *v.a.* šaukti į sudą; ‖ privedžioti; privesti; cituoti.
Citer (sait'ör), *s.* šaukėjas į sudą; ‖ privedėjas; cituotojas.
Cithern (si*th*'örn), *s.* citra (*muz. instr.*).
Citicism (sit'i-siz'm), *s.* miesčionių budai, papročiai.

Citizen (sit'i-z'n), *s.* valstietis; ukėsas; miesčionis.
Citizenship (sit'i-z'n-šip), *s.* ukėsystė; miesčionystė.
Citrate (sit'rēt), *s. chem.* citrinrugštė druska.
Citric (sit'rik), *adj.* citrininis.
Citrine (sit'rin), *s. min.* šviesusis geltonasis putnagas. ‖ —, *adj.* citrininis; citrinos dažo; geltonas.
Citron (sit'rŏn), *s.* citrina.
Cittern (sit'törn), *s.* citra (*muz. instr.*).
City (cit'i), *s.* miestas. ‖ —, *adj.* miestinis; miesto (*s. gen.*). — *court,* municipališkas sudas; magistratas. — *hall,* rotužė.
Cive (saiv), *s.* = CHIVE.
Civic (siv'ik), *adj.* miestinis; ukėsinis.
Civet (siv'ėt), *s. zool.* civeta; ‖ civetos syvai.
Civil (siv'il), *adj.* civiliškas; valstiškas: ukėsiškas; ‖ civilizuotas; mandagus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* civiliškai; ‖ mandagiai.
Civilian (si-vil'jen), *s.* žinovas civiliškų tiesų; civiliškas žmogus.
Civility (si-vil'i-ti), *s.* mandagumas.
Civilization (siv-i-li-zē'šiŏn), *s.* civilizavimas; civilizacija; apšvietimas.
Civilize (siv'i-laiz), *v.a.* civilizuoti; šviesti; mokinti.
Civilizer (siv'i-lai-zör), *s.* civilizuotojas; civilizatorius.
Clabber (kläb'bör), *s.* rugusis pienas. ‖ —, *v.n.* rugti; surugti (*sak. apie pieną*).
Clack (kläk), *v.n.* barškėti; tarškėti; tauškėti. ‖ —, *s.* barškėjimas; tarškėjimas; tauškėjimas; ‖ tarškalas; barškalas; tauškutis. ‖ — *valve, mech.* dangtis; klapanas.
Clacker (kläk'ör), *s.* tarškalas; tauškutis.
Clad (kläd), *pret. & pp.* nuo CLOTHE.
Claim (klēm), *v.a.n.* reikalauti; reikalauti to, kas kam pagal tiesą priguli; pretenduoti; turėti pretenziją; tvirtinti. ‖ —, *s.* reikalavimas; pretenzija; tiesa; ‖ savastis; valdyba. *To have a — to,* turėti tiesą ant *ko. To lay — to,* reikalauti (*ko nors*) kaipo sau prigulinčio.
Claimant, Claimer (klēm'ent, -ör), *s.* reikalautojas; pretendentas; ieškotojas.
Clairvoyance (klēr-voi'ens), *s.* reiškregystė.
Clairvoyant (klēr-voi'ent), *adj. & s.* reiškregis.
Clam (klăm), *s. zool.* kiautvarlė; ‖ *pl.* replės; ‖ skambėjimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* ištepti (*kuo nors limpančiu*); ‖ skambinti. ‖ *v.n.* skambėti.
Clamant (klē'ment), *adj.* rėkiąs; šaukiąs.
Clambake (kläm'bēk), *s.* kepimas kiautvarlių ant įkaitintų akmenų; *fig.* gužinė; piknikas.
Clamber (kläm'bör), *v.n.* ristis; lipti.
Clamminess (kläm'mi-nės), *s.* lipnumas.
Clammy (kläm'mi), *adj.* limpąs; lipnus.
Clamor (kläm'ör), *s.* riksmas; šauksmas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti.
Clamorous (kläm'ör-ŏs), *adj.* reksmingas; triukšmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* rėksmingai; su dideliu riksmu; garsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* rėksmingumas; triukšmingumas; triukšmas.
Clamp (klămp), *s.* klišė; veržtuvas; juosta (*kam nors suveržti, sujungus laikytį*); ‖ sunkus žingsniai; klumpsėjimas; trepsėjimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* suveržti; sujungti. ‖ *v.n.* sunkiais žingsniais eiti; klumpsėti; trepsėti.
Clan (klăn), *s.* šeimyna; giminė; gentė; sekta.
Clandestine (klăn-dės'tin), *adj.* slaptas; slaptingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* slaptai; slaptingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* slaptingumas; slaptumas; slaptybė.
Clandestinity (klăn-dės-tin'i-ti), *s.* slaptumas; slaptybė.
Clang (klăng), *v.a.n.* skambinti; skambėti. ‖ —, *s.* skambėjimas; skambėsis.
Clangor (klăng'gör), *s.* skambėsis; skambėjimas; tarškėjimas.
Clangorous (klăng'gör-ŏs), *adj.* aštriai skambąs; tarškąs.
Clank (klănk), *s.* aštrus skambėjimas; tarškėjimas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* tarškinti; tarškėti; skambėti.
Clannish (klăn'niš), *adj.* suvienytas ant pavidalo gentės, giminės; ankščiai prisirišęs prie savo gentės, sektos; sektiškas; persiėmęs vien savo gentės (*ar* sektos) dvasia, budais, prie

tarais; vienpusiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* sektiškai; siaurai; vienpusiškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* ankštus prisirišimas prie savo gentės, jos budų, papročių ir prietarų; siauras patriotizmas.

Clap (kläp), *v.a.* mušti; daužyti; trankyti; pliauškinti; ploti (*rankomis*). *To — wings*, sparnais plasnoti. *To — to the door*, užtrenkti duris. *To — hold of*, pagriebti *už*. *To — up*, įmesti į kalėjimą. ‖ *v.n.* ploti (*rankomis*); trankytis; susitrenkti; susimušti. ‖ **—**, *s.* trankymas; trenkimas; susitrenkimas; trinkterėjimas; dungsterėjimas; užgavimas; smugis; rankų plojimas. *At one —*, vienu kirčiu; vienu smugiu. ‖ *med.* gonorėja (*veneriška liga*).

Clapper (kläp'pör), *s.* daužytojas; trankytojas; plojikas; varpo liežuvis; barškalas; tarškalas.

Clapperclaw (kläp'pör-klō), *v.a.* mušti ir nagais drėksti; ‖ barti; kolioti; lojoti.

Claptrap (kläp'träp), *s.* klasta įgijimui sau rankų plojimo; apgaulis; apgavystė.

Clare-obscure (klēr'ŏb-skjūr'), *s.* šviestamsa; paskirstymas šviesos ir šešėlių (*ant paveikslo*).

Claret (klär'ĕt), *s.* raudonas francuziškas vynas.

Clarification (klär-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* valymas; darymas šviesiu, tyru.

Clarifier (klär'i-fai-ör), *s.* valytojas; grynintojas.

Clarify (klär'i-fai), *v.a.* valyti; gryninti; daryti šviesiu, tyru.

Clarinet (klär'i-nĕt), *s.* klarnėtas.

Clarion (klär'i-ŏn), *s.* trimitas.

Clarity (klär'i-ti), *s.* vaiskumas; šviesumas; giedrumas; skaistumas; žibėjimas.

Clash (kläš), *v.n.* susimušti; susitrenkti; susiduoti; suseiti į koliziją; susiremti; susikirsti. ‖ *v.a.* trankyti; daužyti; sutrenkti. ‖ **—**, *s.* užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; susimušimas; kolizija; susirėmimas; susikirtimas; ginčai; prieštaravimas.

Clasp (kläsp), *s.* kabė; sagtis; ‖ apkabinimas; apglėbimas; glėbis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* susegti; sukabinti; apkabinti; apsikabinti; apglėbti; susikabinti. ‖ **—** *knife*, lenktinis peilis.

Class (kläs), *s.* kliasa; eilė; skyrius. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* paskaidyti, paskirstyti į kliasas, į skyrius; kliasifikuoti.

Classic (kläs'sik), *s.* kliasikas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* kliasiškas.

Classical (kläs'sik-el), *adj.* kliasiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* kliasiškai.

Classicism (kläs'si-siz'm), *s.* kliasicizmas.

Classification (kläs-si-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* kliasifikacija; paskaidymas, paskirstymas į kliasas.

Classify (kläs'si-fai), *v.a.* kliasifikuoti; paskaidyti, paskirstyti į kliasas *ar* pagal kliasas.

Classmate (kläs'mēt), *s.* bendrakliasietis.

Clatter (klät'tör), *v.n.* barškėti; tarškėti; tauškėti. ‖ *v.a.* barškinti; tarškinti. ‖ **—**, *s.* tarškėjimas; barškėjimas; bildėsis.

Clatterer (klät'tör-ör), *s.* tarškintojas; tauškutis.

Clause (klōz), *s.* kliauzula; pasarga; *gram.* priedinis sakinys.

Claustral (klōs'trel), *adj.* klioštorinis.

Clavate, Clavated (klē'vēt, –vē-tĕd), *adj.* turįs buožės pavidalą; buožiuotas; bumburuotas.

Clavichord (kläv'i-kord), *s.* klavikordas.

Clavicle (kläv'i-k'l), *s. anat.* petkaulis; lankas.

Clavicular (klä-vik'ju-lör), *adj. anat.* atsinešas prie pečių lanko.

Clavier (klē'vi-ör), *s. muz.* klaviatura.

Claw (klō), *s.* nagas (*žvėries, paukščio*); naguota letena. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* nagais draskyti, plėšyti.

Clay (klēi), *s.* molis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* moliuoti; moliu lipdyti, aplipdyti; moliu įkrėsti (*dirvą*); moliu valyti (*cukrų*). ‖ **—** *cold*, šaltas it molis; be gyvasties; negyvas. **— *marl***, molinis margelis. **— *pit***, molkastis; molbestis. **— *slate, min.*** šlynskala.

Clayey (klēi'i), *adj.* moliuotas; molinis; molio pavidalo.

Claymore (klēi'mōr), *s.* didelis kardas.

Clean (klyn), *adj.* valus; švarus; tyras; grynas; *fig.* nekaltas; nesusite-

pęs; *fig.* mitrus. *A — bill of health,* paliudijimas apie sveikumą esančių ant laivo žmonių. ‖ —, *adv.* sveikai; visiškai; pilnai. ‖ —, *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; mazgoti. *To — out,* išsemti; ištuštinti.

Cleaner (klyn'ör), *s.* valytojas.

Cleanlily (klĕn'li-li), *adj.* švariai.

Cleanliness (klĕn'li-nĕs), *s.* švarumas; valumas.

Cleanly (klĕn'li), *adj.* švarus; valus; nekaltas. ‖ — (klyn'li), *adv.* švariai; valiai; nekaltai; mitriai.

Cleanse (klĕnz), *v.a.* valyti: ap-, nuvalyti; išvalyti.

Cleanser (klĕnz'ör), *s.* valytojas; vaistas viduriams išvalyti.

Cleansing (klĕnz'ing), *s.* valymas.

Clear (klyr), *adj.* aiškus; šviesus; skaidrus; giedras; tyras; grynas; švarus; nesuteptas; nesuterštas; liuosas (*nuo ko*); neapsunkintas. *To be — of debt,* neturėti skolų. ‖ —, *adv.* aiškiai; visiškai; pilnai; grynai. ‖ —, *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; nušveisti; aiškiu daryti; nugiedrinti; nušviesti; pratuštinti; prašalinti (*kliutis, keblumus*); skinti; praskinti (*kelią, etc.*); peršokti. *To — the way,* kelią taisyti, daryti, skinti. *To — the table,* stalą valyti, nuvalyti. *To — one's self from debt,* pasiliuosuoti nuo skolų; išmokėti skolas. *To — a hedge,* peršokti per tvorą. *To — for action,* prisirengti į kovą. *To — the land,* atsitolinti nuo kranto; įeiti į atviras jures. *To — up,* išaiškinti; prašalinti abejonę, baimę, *etc.* ‖ *v.n.* aiškintis; šviestis: giedrytis; nusigiedryti. *To — out,* prasišalinti; pabėgti. ‖ *Clear-headed,* šviesaus, blaivaus proto; greito supratimo. *Clear-sighted,* aiškiai matąs; aštraus regėjimo; toli matąs.

Clearance (klyr'ens), *s.* valymas; pravalymas; pratuštinimas; ‖ paliudijimas, kad laivas likos muitinyčios apžiurėtas; pavelijimas plaukti; ‖ grynas pelnas.

Clearing (clyr'ing), *s.* valymas; aiškinimas; ‖ skynimas; ‖ užgesymas skolų; bankierių atsirokavimai su kits-kitu. *— house,* kontora, kur susirinkę bankieriai daro (*ar* suveda) rokundas su kits-kitu.

Clearly (klyr'li), *adv.* aiškiai; grynai; pilnai.

Clearness (klyr'nĕs), *s.* aiškumas; grynumas; giedrumas; skaidrumas; skaistumas.

Clearstarch (klyr'starč), *v. a.* iškrakmolinti.

Cleat (klyt), *s.* juosta; velkė.

Cleavage (klyv'ĕdž), *s.* skaldymas; suplaišiojimas; suskilimas.

Cleave (klyv), *v.n.* [*pret.* CLEAVED], lipti; prilipti; prikibti.

Cleave (klyv), *v.a.* [*pret.* CLEFT; *pp.* CLEFT *ir* CLEAVED], skaldyti; skelti: perskelti. ‖ *v.n.* skilti; plyšti.

Cleaver (klyv'ör), *s.* skaldytojas: ‖ mėsininko peilis.

Clef (klĕf), *s. muz.* raktas.

Cleft (klĕft), *s.* įskylimas; plyšys; skevelda.

Clemency (klĕm'en-si), *s.* mielaširdystė; malonumas; švelnumas.

Clement (klĕm'ent), *adj.* malonus; švelnus; mielaširdingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adj.* švelniai; maloniai; mielaširdingai.

Clench (klĕnč), *s. & v.* = CLINCH.

Clepsydra (klĕp'si-drā), *s.* klepsydra; vandeninis laikrodis.

Clergy (klör'dži), *s.* kunigija; dvasiškija.

Clergyman (klör'dži-măn), *s.* dvasiškasis; kunigas.

Clerical (klĕr'ik-el), *adj.* dvasiškas; kunigiškas; klerikališkas.

Clericalism (klĕr'ik-el-iz'm), *s.* klerikalizmas.

Clerk (klörk), *s.* raštininkas; sekretorius; ‖ kraųtuvės tarnas, pritarnautojas.

Clerkly (klörk'li), *adj.* mokytas.

Clerkship (klörk'šip), *s.* raštininkystė; sekretorystė.

Clever (klĕv'ör), *adj.* mitrus; buklus; gabus; sumanus; gudrus; ‖ meilus; patogus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mitriai; gabiai; sumaniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* mitrumas; gabumas; sumanumas; gudrumas; meilumas.

Clevis (klĕv'is), *s.* geležiniai ragai ant dyselio galo.

Clew (kljū), *s.* kamuolys; siulas; *fig.* vedamas siulas; raktas.

Click (klik), *v.n.* taksėti; tiksėti (*kaip*

kad laikrodis). ‖ —, *s.* taksėjimas; tiksėjimas (*laikrodžio, etc.*); ‖ velkelė; stumutė, atremianti krumpliuotą ratą ir neleidžianti jam atgal suktis.

Client (klai'ent), *s.* klijentas; kito globon pasidavus ypata; ypata pavedanti savo reikalus (*ar* bylą) advokatui.

Cliff (klif), *s.* rieva; uola; status kriaušius; skardas.

Cliffy (klif'i), *adj.* rievuotas; uoluotas; skardas.

Climacteric (klai-mäk'tör-ik), *adj.* klimakteriškas; kritiškas. ‖—, *s.* kritiškas perijodas; perversmo metas; perversmas.

Climate (klai'mēt), *s.* klimatas; oras.

Climatic, Climatical (klai-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* klimatiškas.

Climatize (klai'mä-taiz), *v.a.* aklimatizuoti; pripratinti prie kitokio klimato. ‖ *v.n.* priprasti prie kitokio klimato.

Climax (klai'mäks), *s.* augštyn ėjimas; nuolatinis besididinimas; ‖ augščiausias laipsnis.

Climb (klaim), *v.n.a.* lipti; kopti; ristis augštyn.

Climber (klaim'ör), *s.* tas, kurs lipa, ritasi augštyn; ‖ *bot.* besiriečiąs augštyn augmuo; rietena.

Climbing (klaim'ing), *s.* laipiojimas; lipimas; kopimas augštyn.

Clime (klaim), *s.* klimatas.

Clinch (klinč), *v.a.* sugniaužti; suspausti; sukąsti (*dantis*); užpleišyti (*vinį*); ‖ patvirtinti. ‖ —, *s.* laikymas dručiai suspaustu, suveržtu; kuo kas galima dručiai pagriebti, suveržti: replės, nagai.

Clincher (klinč'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką dručiai sugniaužęs, sùveržęs laiko; tas, kuriuo kas galima dručiai suveržti.

Cling (kling), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* CLUNG], prikibti; prisikabinti; prilipti.

Clinic (klin'ik), *s.* klinika; ligonbutis prie medicinos mokyklos.

Clinical (klin'ik-el), *adj.* kliniškas; sergąs; gulintis lovoj. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* kliniškai.

Clink (klink), *v.a.* skambinti; barškinti; ‖ *v.n.* skambėti; barškėti. ‖ —, *s.* skambėjimas; tarškėjimas.

Clinkers (klink'örs), *s. pl.* kietai išdegintos plytos.

Clinquant (klin'kent), *s.* blizgutis.

Clip (klip), *v.a.* apkabinti; ‖ trumpai nukirpti, nukarpyti; trumpai nukirsti; sutrumpinti. ‖ —, *s.* kirpimas; daugis ant sykio nukirptų vilnų; ‖ užgavimas; žandinė.

Clipper (klip'pör), *s.* kirpėjas; apkarpytojas (*pinigų*); ‖ greitai plaukiąs laivas.

Clipping (klip'ping), *s.* kirpimas; karpymas; ‖ atkarpa; atkirpta druožlė.

Clique (klyk), *s.* klika; partija.

Cloak (klōk), *s.* ploščius. ‖ —, *v.a.* apvilkti, apsupti ploščium; paslėpti.

Clock (klŏk), *s.* laikrodis; sieninis laikrodis. *What o'clock?* Kelinta valanda?

Clocklike (klŏk'laik), *adj.* kaip laikrodis.

Clockwork (klŏk'uörk), *s.* laikrodžio mechanizmas.

Clod (klŏd), *s.* grumstas; grumtas; gabalas (*žemės*). *Clods of blood*, sukrekėję kraujo gabalai; ‖ paikšas; mulkis; ‖ pryšakinė šlaunis (*karvės*). ‖ —, *v. a.* grumtais mėtyti; purvais drapstyti. ‖ *v.n.* suklekėti; sukrekėti.

Clodhopper, Clodpate, Clodpoll (klŏd'hŏppör, -pēt, -pōl), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; asilas.

Cloddy (klŏd'di), *adj.* grumtuotas; sukrekėjęs.

Clog (klŏg), *s.* kliutis; keblumas; sunkenybė; našta; pančiai; branktas (*pririšamas gyvuliams kad negalėtų greitai bėgti*); medinis čeverykas; klumpė. ‖ —, *v.a.* apsunkinti; kliutis daryti; trukdyti. ‖ *v.n.* užsikišti *kuo;* prisižardyti; kliuti; pintis; painiotis; sulipti į kruvą; susilieti.

Clogged (klŏgd), *adj.* apsunkintas; apkrautas; užverstas; supančiotas.

Cloggy (klŏg'gi), *adj.* apsunkinąs; sunkus; keblus.

Cloister (kloi's'tör), *s.* klioštorius. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždaryti klioštoriuje.

Cloisterer (kloi's'tör-ör), *s.* klioštorninkas.

Cloistral (kloi's'trel), *adj.* klioštorinis; klioštoriškas.

Clonic (klŏn'ik), *adj.* mėšlungiškas; konvulsiškas.

Close (klōz), *v.a.* uždaryti; užverti; uždengti; užvožti; užtverti; užraukti; užgydyti (*žaizdą*); pabaigti; užbaigti. *To — the eyes,* užmerkti akis. *To — a course of instruction,* užbaigti lekcijų kursą. ‖ *v.n.* užsidaryti; užsiverti; užgyti (*sak. apie žaizdą*); baigtis; pasi-, užsibaigti; susistverti; susikabinti (*imtynėse*). *To — on* (*ar upon*), sutikti; susitaikyti; sutarti. *To — with,* sutikti *ant ko;* padaryti sutartį *su kuo.*

Close (klōz), *s.* užbaiga; pabaiga; galas; ‖ susikabinimas; susiėmimas (*imtynėse*); ‖ aptverta vieta; aptvara; užtvara; gardas. ‖ — (klōs), *adj.* uždarytas; užvertas; ankštus; siauras; suspaustas; tirštas (*oras*); slaptas; paslėptas; slaptoj laikomas; ‖ taikus; tikslingas; ‖ artus; arti stovįs, esąs; trumpas; ‖ rupestingas; atidus; įdomus; ‖ šykštus. *A — translation,* vertimas, kuriame ankščiai prisilaikyta originalo; ankštus išguldymas; *— reasoning,* tikslingas protavimas; *a — observer,* atidus tėmytojas; *a — man,* savyj užsidaręs, savo slaptybių neišduodas žmogus; šykštuolis. ‖ —, *adv.* ankščiai; suspaustai; trumpai; arti; šykščiai. *To follow one —,* tuojau paskui sekti; įdurmu sekti.

Closefisted, Closehanded (klōs'fist-ėd, –händ-ėd), *adj.* šykštus; godus.

Closely (klōs'li), *adv.* ankščiai; varžiai; sandariai; tvirtai; arti.

Closemouthed (klōs'mau*dh*d), *adj.* nešnekus; atsargus kalboj; nieko neišduodas, nesakąs.

Closeness (klōs'nės), *s.* ankštumas; siaurumas; varžumas; tirštumas; artumas; užsidarymas (*savyj*); nešnekumas; slaptumas; šykštumas.

Closer (klōz'ör), *s.* uždarytojas; užbaigėjas.

Closet (klōz'ėt), *s.* kamaraitė; kambarėlis; reikiavietė. — *sin,* slaptoj papildyta nuodėmė. ‖ —, *v.a.* paimti *ką* į atskirą kambarį ant slapto pasišnekėjimo.

Closh (klŏš), *s. veter.* moliugas.

Closure (klō'žjur), *s.* užd̨arymas; uždaras: uždaryta vieta.

Clot (klŏt), *s.* sankreka; sukrekėjus masa. ‖ —, *v.n.* sukrekėti.

Cloth (klŏ*th*), *s.* [*pl.* CLOTHS (klŏ*dhz*)], audimas; audeklas; gelumbė; milas; drobė; ‖ rubas (*kunigo*); *fig.* kunigystė.

Clothe (klō*dh*), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* CLOTHED *ir* CLAD], apvilkti; aprengti; aprėdyti. ‖ *v.n.* apsivilkti; apsirėdyti; rėdytis.

Clothes (klō*dhz ir* klōz), *s. pl.* rubai; drabužiai; drapanos.

Clothier (klō*dh*'jör), *s.* audeklininkas; audeklų prekėjas; drapanų prekėjas.

Clothing (klō*dh*'ing), *s.* drabužiai; drapanos; danga.

Clotted, Clotty (klŏt'tėd, –ti), *adj.* sukrekėjęs.

Cloud (klaud), *s.* debesis. ‖ —, *v.n.* debesiais apdengti, aptraukti; aptemdyti; apniaukti. ‖ *v.n.* niauktis; apsiniaukti; aptemti. ‖ *Cloud-built,* išsvajotojas; iš svajonių susisedas. *Cloud-burst,* debesių pratrukimas. *Cloud-capped,* debesių apdengtas.

Cloudily (klaud'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; ukanotai.

Cloudiness (klaud'i-nės), *s.* debesiuotumas; ukanotumas; tamsumas.

Cloudless (klaud'lės), *adj.* be debesių; giedrus; aiškus; šviesus.

Cloudy (klaud'i), *adj.* debesiuotas; debesių aptrauktas; ukanotas; apsiniaukęs; tamsus.

Clough (klŏf), *s.* plyšys (*kalnuose*); siaura tarpkalnė.

Clout (klaut), *s.* skuduras; lupata; ryzas; lopas. ‖ —, *v.a.* lopyti; užlopyti; uždėti lopą.

Clove (klōv), *s.* gvaizdikas, *pl.* gvaizdikai; ‖ česnako galvos skiltelė.

Cloven (klō'v'n), *adj.* perskeltas. *Cloven-footed,* turįs perskeltą nagą, kanopą.

Clover (klō'vör), *s. bot.* dobilas. *To live in —,* linksmai, puikiai gyventi.

Clown (klaun), *s.* buras; neapsitašėlis; šmutas; paikius; juokorius; šutna.

Clownish (klaun'iš), *adj.* buriškas; neapsitašęs; nemandagus; šiurkštus;

paikas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nemandagiai; šiurkščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buriškumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas; neapsitašymas.

Cloy (kloi), *v.a.* prikimšti; prirydyti; prisotinti; ‖ perdurti; sužeisti.

Club (klŏb), *s.* kucius; vėzdas; lazda; ‖ gilės (*kortų*); ‖ kliubas; draugystė. ‖ **—,** *v.a n.* pliekti su lazda; talžyti; bubyti; ‖ vienytis; susivienyti; ‖ iš vieno mokėti; prisidėti. ‖ **—*law,*** vėzdo tiesa; sauvalios rėdas; netvarka. **—*moss, bot.*** žaliosios samanos. ***Club-rush, bot.*** meldas.

Clubfoot (klŏb'fŭt), *s.* trumpa, išklaipyta koja.

Clubfooted (klŏb'fŭt-ĕd), *adj.* turįs trumpas, iškląipytas kojas.

Clubhouse (klŏb'haus), *s.* kliubo namas; kliubas.

Clubroom (klŏb'rūm), *s.* kliubo kambarys.

Cluck (klŏk), *v.n.a.* kvakšėti; kvakšėjimu šaukti. ‖ **—,** *s.* kvakšėjimas (*viščios*).

Clue (kljū), *s.* = CLEW.

Clump (klŏmp), *s.* strampas; strampgalis; ‖ kupstas; kruva (*medžių*); gabalas (*žemės*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* grupuoti; sudaryti į kupstus, į kruvas. ‖ *v.n.* klumpsėti; sunkiais žingsniais eiti.

Clumsily (klŏm'zi-li), *adj.* negrabiai; nežvaliai; prastai; šiurkščiai.

Clumsiness (klŏm'zi-nĕs), *s.* negrabumas; nežvalumas; nevikrumas; prastumas; šiurkštumas.

Clumsy (klŏm'zi), *adj.* negrabus; nežvalus; nevikrus; neparangus; šiurkštus; prastas; nedailus; gramėzdiškas.

Clung (klŏng), *pret. & pp.* nuo CLING.

Cluster (klŏs'tör), *s.* kekė; kruvelė; kupstas; kruva; kuopa; spiečius (*bičių*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą. ‖ *v.n.* kekėmis augti; rinktis į kruvą.

Clustery (klŏs'tör-i), *adj.* kekėmis augąs; kekiuotas; į kruvą susirinkęs.

Clutch (klŏč), *v.a.* sugriebti į nagus; pagriebti; sugniaužti. ‖ **—,** *s.* pagriebimas; užkabinimas; apgniaužimas. ‖ **—es,** *s. pl.* nagai.

Clutter (klŏt'tör), *s.* netvarka; užimas; dundėjimas; klegėjimas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* netvarką daryti; sukrauti be jokios tvarkos; užversti. ‖ *v.n.* užti; klegėti; rėkauti.

Clyster (klis'tör), *s.* klistiras (*viduriams plauti*); plautuvas.

Coach (kōč), *s.* vežimas; karieta. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* karietoje vežti; ‖ mokinti; pirengti prie egzamenų. ‖ *v.n.* važinėti, važiuoti karietoje. ‖ **—*dog,*** dalmatiškas šuo.

Coachman (kōč'măn), *s.* važnyčia.

Coaction (ko-ăk'šiŏn), *s.* spėka; prievarta.

Coactive (ko-ăk'tiv), *adj.* prievartinis; sanveikiąs; bendrai veikiąs.

Coactivity (ko-ăk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* veikimas išvien; bendras veikimas.

Coadjument (ko-ăd'džju-ment), *s.* kaina pagelba.

Coadjutant (ko-ăd'džju-tent), *s.* prigelbėtojas; pagelbininkas.

Coadjutor (ko-ăd-džjū'tör), *s.* draugveikėjas; pagelbininkas.

Coadjutress, Coadjutrix (ko-ăd-džjū'trĕs, –triks), *s.* draugveikėja; pagelbininkė.

Coagent (ko-ē'džent), *s.* draugveikėjas; bendradarbis.

Coagulate (ko-ăg'ju-lēt), *v.n.* sutenėti; sutirštėti; suklekėti. ‖ *v.a.* gimdyti sutenėjimą, suklekėjimą; sutenėdinti.

Coagulation (ko-ăg-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* sutenėjimas; sutirštėjimas.

Coagulative (ko-ăg'ju-lē-tiv), *adj.* gimdąs sutenėjimą.

Coagulum (ko-ăg'ju-lŏm), *s.* sutenėjus, suklekėjus medega; sutenėjimas; sankrekos.

Coal (kōl), *s.* anglis; akmeninė anglis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* anglimi paženklinti, nubraižyti; anglimis aprupinti. ‖ *v.n.* anglimis apsirupinti; anglių pasiimti. ‖ **—*bed, geol.*** anglių sluogsnis. **—*field,*** anglinės žemės plotas. **—*gas,*** anglinis gazas. **—*measures, geol.*** anglių eilės. **—*mine,*** anglių kastynė; angliakasykla. **—*miner,*** angliakasys. **—*oil,*** kerosinas. **—*tar,*** anglinė smala. **—*works,*** kasimas anglių; angliakasyklos.

Coalesce (ko-ă-lĕs'), *v.n.* suaugti; vienytis; jungtis; susijungti.

Coalescence (ko-ä-lĕs'sens), *s.* suaugimas; susivienijimas; susijungimas; suvienijimas; sujungimas.
Coalescent (ko-ä-lĕs'sent), *adj.* suaugąs; susijungiąs; susivienijąs.
Coalition (ko-ä-li''šiŏn), *s.* sujungimas; susijungimas; susivienijimas; susirišimas; koalicija.
Coalpit (kōl'pit), *s.* angliakastynė; angliakasykla.
Coaly (kōl'i), *adj.* panašus į anglis; anglinis; angliuotas.
Coamings (kōm'ingz), *s. pl. mar.* rentiniai apie dėnio atvaras.
Coaptation (ko-äp-tē'šiŏn), *s.* sustatymas; pritaikymas dalių prie kits-kito.
Coarctate (ko-ärk'tēt), *adj.* suspaustas; suplotas.
Coarse (kōrs), *adj.* rupus; storas; šiurkštūs; nemandagus; neapdirbtas; neišdirbtas; žalias (*sak. apie medegą*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* rupiai; storai; šiurkščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* rupumas; storumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.
Coast (kōst), *s.* jurių pakraštis, krantas; pamaris. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* pakrančiu plaukti.
Coaster (kōst'ör), *s.* laivas plaukiojąs vien tik jurių pakraščiais; jurininkas plaukiojąs jurių pakraščiu.
Coasting (kōst'ing), *s.* plaukiojimas jurių pakraščiu. ‖ **—,** *adj.* plaukiojąs jurių pakraščiu. — *trade,* pirklystė vedama jurių pakraščiu.
Coat (kōt), *s.* švarkas; sermėga; ‖ oda; kailis; žievė; lukštas; plėvė; apsiautalas; pakastas; pavalkas; sluogsnis. — *of arms,* šarvsermėgė; šarvaskydis. — *of mail,* retėžinis serdokas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apdengti; apvilkti.
Coating (kōt'ing), *s.* apdangalas; apvalkalas; sluogsnis; audeklas drabužiams.
Coax (kōks), *v.a.* glamonėti; meiliai perkalbinėti; prikalbinėti; vilioti; prigerinti; prisimalonėti.
Coaxer (kōks'ör), *s.* glamonėtojas; prisimalonėtojas; saldliežuvis.
Cob (kŏb), *s. zool.* voras; ‖ jauna silkelė; gobis (*žuvis*); ‖ trumpakojis jojamas arklys; ‖ *orn.* jurių varna; mėva; ‖ maiso varpa; ‖ skeliauda; galas; ‖ molis minkytas su šiaudais; ‖ pliekimas; pyla; įkrėtimas (*į pasturgalį*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pliekti; lupti: daužyti į šmotelius; skaldyti; trupinti.
Cobalt (kō'bŏlt), *s. chem.* kobaltas.
Cobaltic (ko-bŏlt'ik), *adj.* kobaltinis; kobaltiškas.
Cobble (kŏb'b'l), *v.a.* lopyti; kurpti; krapalioti; ‖ plikakmeniais grįsti. ‖ **—,** *s.* žvejojama valtis; ‖ plikakmenis.
Cobbler (kŏb'blör), *s.* lopikas (*kurpių*); kurpius; krapaliotojas; prastas darbininkas; ‖ ypatingas gėris.
Cobblestone (kŏb'b'l-stōn), *s.* plikakmenis.
Coble (kŏb''l), *s.* žvejojama valtis.
Cobnut (kŏb'nŏt), *s.* didelis riešutys; lošimas riešučiais.
Cobra, Cobra de capello (kō'brä dē käpĕl'lo), *s. zool.* gobturuota angis (*Naia tripudians*).
Cobwall (kŏb'uōl), *s.* krėstinė siena.
Cobweb (kŏb'uĕb), *s.* vortinklis.
Cobwebbed (kŏb'uĕbd), *adj.* vortinklių pilnas; vortinkliuotas; vortinkliais aptrauktas.
Cobwebby (kŏb'uĕb-bi), *adj.* vortinkliuotas; panašus į vortinklį; plonintėlis; skystutėlis.
Cobwork (kŏb'uörk), *adj.* iš rąstų rėstas; rėstinis.
Cocaine (ko'kä-in), *s. chem.* kokaina.
Cocciferous (kŏk-sif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* išduodąs uogas (*sak. apie augmenį*).
Coccyx (kŏk'siks), *s. anat.* stiburkaulis; subinkaulis.
Cochineal (kŏč'i-nyl), *s.* košinilės musulas; košinilė (*dažyvė*).
Cochleary, Cochleate, Cochleated (kŏk'lē-ri, -ēt, -ē-tĕd), *adj.* į gvintą panašus; turįs gvinto pavidalą; spirališkas.
Cock (kŏk), *s.* gaidys; patinas (*paukščių*); ‖ šmaikštė (*vėjui rodyti*); ‖ lataka; kranas; ‖ gaidys (*šaudyklos*); ‖ kiaugė (*šieno*); ‖ valtis; luotas; ‖ rodyklas (*saulinio laikrodžio, svarstyklių*); ‖ skrybėlė su užriestais bryliais. — *and bull story,* pasakojimas apie nebutus daigtus; melagystė. — *of the walk,* valandos didvyris; vaikėzas ne iš bet-kokių. *At —, A*

full —, atlaužęs gaidį; prisirengęs šauti. ‖ —, *v.a.* pastatyti (*ausis*); atlaužti gaidį (*šaudyklos*): užriesti (*brylių*); pakreipti ant šalies (*kepurę, skrybėlę*); į kiauges dėti, krauti. ‖ *v.n.* didžiuotis; puikauti; nosį riesti. ‖ *Cock-a-hoop,* nosį užrietęs; išdidus; su išdidumu. *Cock-brained,* besmegenis; papaikęs.

Cockade (kŏk-ēd'), *s.* kokarda.

Cockateel (kŏk'ä-tyl), *s.* australiška papuga.

Cockatoo (kŏk-ä-tū'), *s.* kakatuja (*papuga*).

Cockatrice (kŏk'ä-trais), *s. myth.* pasakiškas baisunas, kurio kvėpavimas ir žvilgterėjimas buvę, sakoma, pragaištingi; smakas; žaltys.

Cockboat (kŏk'bōt), *s.* valtis; luotas.

Cockchafer (kŏk'čēf-ör), *s.* karkvabalis; krykvabalis.

Cockcrow, Cockcrowing (kŏk'krō*u*, -ing), *s.* gaidgysta.

Cocker (kŏk'ör), *v.a.* myluoti; glamonėti; lepinti. ‖ —, *s.* vižlas (*šuo*).

Cockerel (kŏk'ör-ĕl), *s.* gaidžiukas.

Cocket (kŏk'ĕt), *s.* muitinyčios antspaudis; kvita nuo apmokėto muito.

Cockeye (kŏk'ai), *s.* žvaira akis.

Cockfight (kŏk'fait), *s.* gaidžių kova.

Cockfighting (kŏk'fait-ing), *s.* supiudymas gaidžių į kovą; gaidžių kova.

Cockhead (kŏk'hĕd), *s.* girnų varpsties viršunė.

Cockhorse (kŏk'hors), *s.* medinis arkliukas vaikams suptis. ‖ —, *adj.* tartum ant arklio užsodintas; pasiputęs; išdidus; nosį užrietęs.

Cockle (kŏk'k'l), *s. zool.* ryšis valgomų mušelių; varledėžė; ‖ *bot.* tilškė; kukalis. ‖ —, *v.a.* rukšlėti; raukšlėti. ‖ *v.n.* raukšlėtis; susiraukšlėti.

Cockleshell (kŏk'k'l-šĕl), *s.* varledėžė.

Cockloft (kŏk'lŏft), *s.* užlos; bėningis.

Cockmatch (kŏk'măč), *s.* gaidžių kova.

Cockney (kŏk'ni), *s.* išlepintas vaikas; močiutės sunelis; išlepėlis; ‖ londoniškis; Londono žioplys.

Cockpit (kŏk'pit), *s.* asla gaidžiams kautis; ‖ kambarys ant kariško laivo, paskirtas sužeistiems kareiviams.

Cockroach (kŏk'roč), *s.* tarakonas; bambatierius.

Cockscomb (kŏks'kom), *s.* skiautėrė; ‖ *bot.* burnotas.

Cockswain (kŏk'suēn), *s. mar.* styrininkas; botsmanas.

Cocktail (kŏk'tēl), *s.* ypatinga, su skanumynais sutaisyta, degtinė.

Cocoa (ko'ko), *s. bot.* kakao; kokosinė palma; ‖ ryšis šokoliado, sutaisytas iš kakao; kakao. — *palm,* kokosinė palma.

Cocoanut (ko'ko-nŏt), *s.* kokosinis riešutys.

Cocoon (ko-kūn'), *s.* kokonas; šilkvabalio gužta.

Cocoonery (ko-kūn'ör-i), *s.* šilkvabalių auginyčia.

Cocktile (kŏk'til), *adj.* degintas; degtas.

Coction (kŏk'šiŏn), *s.* virinimas.

Cod (kŏd), *s.* ankštis; ‖ krepšys; mašna; kulė; ‖ *icht.* treska.

Coddle (kŏd'd'l), *v.a.* apvirinti; virinant minkštu daryti; ‖ glamonėti; lepinti; išlepinti.

Code (kōd), *s.* kokeksas; surinkimas įstatymų; įstatymai.

Codfish (kŏd'fiš), *s. icht.* treska.

Codger (kŏdž'ör), *s.* godišius; šykštuolis; nenaudėlis; šelmis.

Codicil (kŏd'i-sil), *s.* pasarga; prierašas prie testamento.

Codification (ko-di-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* sutraukimas įstatymų į kodeksą.

Codify (kō'di-fai), *v.a.* sutraukti, suvesti į kodeksą.

Codlin, Codling (kŏd'lin, -ling), *s.* obuolys tinkas virimui, šutinimui; nenunokęs obuolys.

Coeducation (ko-ĕd-ju-kē'šiŏn), *s.* mokinimas drauge ypatų skirtingos lyties, tautos, rasos, *etc.*

Coeducational (ko-ĕd-ju-kē'šiŏn-el), *adj.*, — *school, college,* mokykla, kurion priima ir mokina drauge mokinius abiejų lyčių, skirtingų tautysčių, rasų, *etc.*

Coefficiency (ko-ĕf-fi''šen-si), *s.* draugveikimas; sanveikmė.

Coefficient (ko-ĕf-fi''šent), *adj.* draugveikias; sanveikias. ‖ —, *s.* sanveiklis; bendraveiklis; *math.* koeficiėntas.

Cœliac, Celiac (sy'li-äk), *adj. anat.* pilvinis; vidurinis. — *flux;* — *passion,* žyvatas; viduriavimas.

Coequal (ko-y'kuel), *adj.* vienlygis; lygus; vieno didumo; turįs tokiąpat galią, valdžią *etc.* kaip ir kitas.

Coequality (ko-i-kuŏl'i-ti), *s.* lygumas; vienlygybė.

Coerce (ko-örs'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; suvaldyti; priversti; prispirti.

Coercible (ko-ör'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas *ar* reikalingas sulaikyti, suvaldyti, priversti; priverstinas.

Coercion (ko-ör'šiŏn), *s.* sulaikymas; suvaldymas; privertimas; prievarta.

Coercitive (ko-ör'si-tiv), *adj.* = COERCIVE.

Coercive (ko-ör'siv), *adj.* sulaikąs; suvaldąs; suvaldomas; priverčiamas; prievartinis; priverstinas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* priverstinai; su prievarta.

Coessential (ko-ĕs-sĕn'šĕl), *adj.* vienokeriopos butybės; tolygios ypatybės.

Coetaneous (ko-i-tē'ni-ŏs), *adj.* vienmetinis; bendralaikis.

Coeternal (ko-i-tör'nel), *adj.* bendraamžinis; lygiai amžinas.

Coeternity (ko-i-tör'ni-ti), *s.* bendraamžystė; lygus amžinumas.

Coeval (ko-y'vel), *adj.* & *s.* vienamžinis; bendrametis; vienlaikietis; sangadynietis.

Coexist (ko-ĕgz-ist'), *v.n.* tuopat laiku gyventi, gyvuoti.

Coexistence (ko-ĕgz-ist'ens), *s.* bendralaikinis gyvenimas, gyvavimas.

Coexistent (ko-ĕgz-ist'ent), *adj.* tuopat laiku gyvenąs, besirandąs.

Coextend (ko-ĕks-tĕnd'), *v.a.* tolygiai nutęsti, ištempti, išplatinti.

Coextension (ko-ĕks-tĕn'šiŏn), *s.* tolygus nutęsimas, išplatinimas; tolygus nusitęsimas, išsiplatinimas; tolygus plotis.

Coextensive (ko-ĕks-tĕn'siv), *adj.* tolygiai nusitęsiąs; tolygaus didumo, apėmio, ilgio.

Coffee (kŏf'fi), *s.* kava.

Coffeehouse (kŏf'fi-haus), *s.* kavinė.

Coffeeman (kŏf'fi-män), *s.* kavinės savininkas.

Coffeepot (kŏf'fi-pŏt), *s.* kavinis puodas.

Coffer (kŏf'fer), *s.* kuparas; skrynia; *fig.* turtas; manta; ‖ šliužės kamera. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* įdėti skrynias krauti.

Cofferdam (kŏf'fer-däm), *s.* skrynios pavidalo prudas prašalinimui vandens laike statymo tiltų *etc.*

Coffin (kŏf'fin), *s.* rakštas; grabas; karstas; ‖ kanopa (*arklio*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* graban dėti.

Cog (kŏg), *s.* dantis; krumplys (*rato*); ‖ akmeninis lubų paramtis (*kastynėse*); ‖ klasta· prigavystė; ‖ žvejojama valtis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* uždėti *ar* pritaisyti krumplius; ‖ prigaudinėti.

Cogency (kō'džėn-si), *s.* pertikrinimo pajiega; nuojiegumas pertikrinti, priversti.

Cogent (kō'džėnt), *adj.* turįs nuojiegą pertikrinti, priversti; pertikrinąs; tvirtas; nepapriešijamas; negalimas atsispirti. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tvirtai; su pertikrinimu; nepapriešijamai.

Cogged (kŏgd), *adj.* dantuotas; krumpliuotas; ‖ apglamonėtas; suviliotas; prigautas.

Cogger (kŏg'gör), *s.* saldliežuvis; apgaudinėtojas; prigavikas; sukčius.

Cogitable (kŏdž'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* galimas mąstyti; mąstomas; protaujamas.

Cogitate (kŏdž'i-tēt), *v.n.a.* mąstauti; mąstyti; dumoti; apmąstinėti.

Cogitation (kŏdž-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* mąstavimas; mąstymas; apmąstinėjimas; mintis; duma.

Cogitative (kŏdž'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* mąstymo (*s. gen.*); mąstomas; mąstąs; mąstaująs; užsimąstęs.

Cognac (kon'jäk), *s.* konjakas (*degtinė*).

Cognate (kŏg'nēt), *adj.* giminingas; paeinąs iš vieno kelmo; artymas; *jur.* giminingas iš motinos pusės. ‖ **—**, *s.* giminietis; *jur.* giminė iš motinos pusės.

Cognation (kŏg-nē'šiŏn), *s.* giminystė; artyma giminystė; *jur.* giminystė paeinanti iš motinos pusės.

Cognition (kŏg-ni''šiŏn), *s.* žinojimas; pažinimas; pažintis.

Cognitive (kŏg'ni-tiv), *adj.* pažįstąs; pažinimo (*s. gen.*).

Cognizable (kŏg'ni-zä-b'l *ir* kŏn'i-zä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pažinti; pažįstamas; *jur.* teismiškai sprendžiamas; patenkąs teismo sprendimui.

Cognizance (kŏg'ni- *ir* kŏn'i-zens), *s.* supratimas; pažinimas; pažintis; *jur.* sprendimo tiesa; teismiškas perkratinėjimas; ‖ ženklas; pažymė.

Cognizant (kŏg'ni-*ir* kŏn'i-zent), *adj.* žinąs; turįs pažintį, supratimą (*kame, apie ką*).

Cognize (kŏg'naiz), *v.a.* žinoti; pažinti; suprasti.

Cognomen (kŏg-nō'měn), *s.* pavardė; prievardė.

Cognominal (kŏg-nŏm'i-nel), *adj.* prievardinis.

Cognomination (kŏg-nŏm-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* prievardė.

Cognoscible (kŏg-nŏs'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas žinoti, pažinti; patenkąs teismiškam perkratinėjimui.

Cogwheel (kŏg'huyl), *s.* krumpliuotas (*ar* dantuotas) ratas.

Cohabit (ko-häb'it), *v.n.* drauge gyventi; sangyventi; sugyventi.

Cohabitant (ko-häb'it-ent), *s.* drauggyventojas.

Cohabitation (ko-häb-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* gyvenimas drauge; sangyvenimas; sugyvenimas.

Coheir (ko-ēr'), *s.* santėvonis.

Coheiress (ko-ēr'ĕs), *sf.* santėvonė.

Cohere (ko-hyr'), *v.n.* sulipti; sukibti; jungtis; susijungti; ‖ atsakyti kits-kitam; buti kits-kitam atsakomu; sutikti; rištis.

Coherence, Coherency (ko-hyr'ens, -ensi), *s.* sulipimas; sukibimas; susijungimas; susivienijimas; susirišimas; sanryšis; nuoseklumas; rišlumas.

Coherent (ko-hyr'ent), *adj.* besijungiąs su kits-kitu; sukibęs; rišlus; nuoseklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuosekliai; rišliai.

Cohesion (ko-hy'žiŏn), *s.* besijungimas; susijungimas; sukibimas; sanryšis; sanmazgis.

Cohesive (ko-hy'siv), *adj.* jungiąs; gimdąs susijungimą, besivienijimą. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* besijungimo budu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* besijungimo nuojiega; besijungimas; rišlumas.

Cohobate (ko'ho-bēt), *v.a. chem.* perdistiliuoti; perkošti.

Cohobation (ko-ho-bē'šiŏn), *s. chem.* perdistiliavimas; perkošimas.

Cohort (ko'hort), *s.* kogorta; kariaunos skyrius iš 500 kareivių (*pas senovės romiečius*).

Coif (koif), *s.* kepurė; muturas; urėdiška sudžios kepuraitė (*Angl.*) ‖ **—,** *v.a.* uždėti kepurę, muturą.

Coiffure (koif'fjur), *s.* galvos parėdymas.

Coil (koil), *v.a.* ringuoti; suringuoti; suvynioti. ‖ *v.n.* ringuotis; besiringuoti; besivynioti; susi-, apsivynioti. ‖ **—,** *s.* susiringavimas; ringė; *fig.* susipainiojimas; painė: painumas.

Coin (koin), *s.* pinigas; ‖ kampas; kertė; briauna. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* mušti, lieti, dirbti (*pinigus, medalius*); kalti; nukalti; padaryti; išmislyti; pramanyti. *To — a word,* nukalti žodį. *To — a tale,* pramanyti pasaką. ‖ *v.n.* neteisingus pinigus dirbti.

Coinage (koin'ēdž), *s.* mušimas, liejimas, kalimas (*pinigų, etc.*); kaštai pinigų mušimo.

Coincide (ko-in-said'), *v.n.* lygiai suseiti, supulti; susibėgti; atsitikti, įvykti tuo-pat laiku; sutikti.

Coincidence (ko-in'si-dens), *s.* lygus susiėjimas, supuolimas; susibėgimas; sutikimas.

Coincident (ko-in'si-dent), *adj.* lygiai sueinąs, supuoląs; susibėgąs; sutinkąs.

Coindication (ko-in-di kē'šiŏn), *s.* viens iš keleto ženklų (*ar* symptomų) patvirtinąs kokią nors buitį, *prz.* ligą.

Coiner (koin'ör), *s.* dirbėjas pinigų; *fig.* pramanytojas; kalikas.

Coining (koin'ing), *s.* mušimas, kalimas (*pinigų*).

Coir (koir), *s.* kokosinio riešučio plaušai; kokosinė virvė.

Coistril (kois'tril), *s.* ginklanešys.

Coition (ko-i''šiŏn), *s.* lytiškas susinešimas.

Coke (kōk), *s.* koksas; besierė akmeninė anglis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* paversti į koksą.

Colander (kŏl'en-dör), *s.* koštuvas; košiamas sietas.

Colation (ko-lē'šiŏn), *s.* košimas.

Colchicum (kŏl'ki-kŏm), *s. bot.* laukinis šepronas.

Cold (kōld), *adj.* šaltas; atšalęs. — *blood,* šaltas kraujas. — *chisel,* kaltas šaltai geležiai kalti. *In — blood,* su šaltu krauju; be karščiavimo; be užsidegimo. *I am —,* man šalta. ‖

—, *s.* šaltis; šaltumas; persišaldymas; nušalimas. *To catch* —, persišaldyti. *Cold-blooded,* turįs šaltą kraują; šalto kraujo; *fig.* nejauslus; beširdiškas. *Cold-hearted,* šaltos širdies; nejauslus; beširdiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šaltai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* šaltumas; atšalimas.

Cole (kōl), *s.* kopustas.

Coleoptera (ko-li-ŏp'ti-rā), *s. pl.* kietsparniai vabalai.

Coleopteral, Coleopterous (ko-li-ŏp'tŏr-el, –ŏs), *adj.* kietsparnis.

Coleseed (kōl'syd), *s.* kopustų sėkla; ropė.

Coleslaw (kōl'slou), *s.* salotos iš supiaustytų kopustų.

Colewort (kōl'uört), *s. bot.* bergždžiasis kopustas.

Colic (kŏl'ik), *s. med.* dieglys.

Coliseum (kŏl-i-sy'ŏm), *s.* kolizėjus (*Vespasiano amfiteatras, Romoj*).

Collaboration (kŏl-läb-o-rē'šiŏn), *s.* bendradarbystė; sandarbystė; suvienytas darbas.

Collaborator (kŏl'läb'o-rē-tŏr), *s.* bendradarbis; sandarbininkas.

Collapse (kŏl-läps'), *s.* supuolimas; sukritimas; sugriuvimas; suirimas; *med.* spėkų nupuolimas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* sugriuti; supulti; suirti; sukristi.

Collapsion (kŏl-läp'šiŏn), *s.* sugriuvimas; supuolimas; suirimas.

Collar (kŏl'lör), *s.* kalnierius: antkaklis; apykaklė. **—*bone, anat.*** = CLAVICLE. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pagriebti už kalnieriaus; uždėti kalnierių, apykaklę.

Collate (kŏl-lēt'), *v.a.* palyginti; sulyginti; pratikrinti.

Collateral (kŏl-lät'ör-el), *adj.* šoninis; šalinis; pašalinis; šaligretis. **—*pressure,*** šalinis spaudimas; spaudimas iš šono. **—*line,*** šaligretė linija. ‖ **—,** *s.* pašalinis giminietis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šaligrečiai; iš šalies; ne tiesiog.

Collation (kŏl-lē'šiŏn), *s.* palyginimas; sulyginimas; ‖ perkandimas; užkandis.

Collator (kŏl-lē'tör), *s.* palygintojas.

Colleague (kŏl'lyg), *s.* draugas; sėbras; bendras. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* sėbrautis; susibičiulauti.

Collect (kŏl-lĕkt'), *v.a.* rankioti; rinkti; surinkti. ***To — one's self,*** atsipeikėti; atsikvošėti. ‖ *v.n.* rinktis; susirinkti.

Collect (kŏl'lĕkt), *s.* maldelė.

Collected (kŏl-lĕkt'ĕd), *adj.* surinktas; susirinkęs; ‖ rimtas; šaltas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kruvoj; drauge; išvien; ‖ ramiai; rimtai; šaltai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* ramumas; rimtumas; šaltumas.

Collectible (kŏl-lĕkt'i-b'l), *adj.* surenkamas.

Collection (kŏl-lĕk'šiŏn), *s.* rinkimas; surinkimas; rankius; kolekcija; kolekta.

Collective (kŏl-lĕkt'iv), *adj.* surinktinis; surinktas; kolektyviškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* iš kruvos; išvien; kolektyviškai.

Collectivism (kŏl-lĕkt'iv-iz'm), *s.* kolektivizmas; bendras valdymas (*žemės, kapitalo, etc.*).

Collectivist (kŏl-lĕkt'iv-ist), *s.* šalininkas kolektyviškos valdymo formos.

Collector (kŏl-lĕkt'ör), *s.* rinkėjas; kolektorius.

College (kŏl'lĕdž), *s.* kolegija; surinkimas.

Collegial (kŏl-ly'dži-el), *adj.* kolegijinis.

Collegian (kŏl-ly'dži-en), *s.* kolegijos sąnarys.

Collegiate (kŏl-ly'dži-ēt), *adj.* kolegijinis; kolegijiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* kolegijos sąnarys.

Collet (kŏl'lĕt), *s.* žiedo akies olutė; ‖ kalnierėlis; apykaklė.

Colletic (kŏl-lĕt'ik), *adj.* klijuojąs; lipnus.

Collide (kŏl-laid'), *v.n.* susitrenkti; susimušti.

Collier (kŏl'jör), *s.* angliakasys; kalnakasys; anglių pardavinėtojas.

Colliery (kŏl'jör-i), *s.* angliakastynės; anglių kasyklos.

Colligate (kŏl'li-gēt), *v.a.* rišti; surišti.

Colligation (kŏl-li-gē'šiŏn), *s.* surišimas.

Collimation (kŏl-li-mē'šiŏn), *s.* taikymas; nutaikymas. *Line of —,* matymo linija.

Colliquate (kŏl'li-kuēt), *v.n.* tirpti; ištirpti; sutirpti. ‖ *v.a.* sutarpinti.

Colliquation (kŏl-li-kuē'šiŏn), *s.* sutarpinimas; sutirpimas.

Colliquative (kŏl-lik'uä-tiv), *adj.* tarpinąs.

Colliquefaction (kŏl-lik-uē-fäk'šiŏn), *s.* sutarpinimas.

Collision (kŏl-li''žiŏn), *s.* susitrenkimas; susimušimas; kolizija.
Collocate (kŏl'lo-kēt), *v.a.* talpinti; patalpinti; pastatyti; sustatyti.
Collocation (kŏl-lo-kē'šiŏn), *s.* patalpinimas; pastatymas.
Collocution (kŏl-lo-kjū'šiŏn), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas.
Collodion, Collodium (kŏl-lō'di-ŏn, -ŏm), *s. chem.* koliodijas.
Collop (kŏl'lŏp), *s.* brizas; rėžys; griežinys.
Colloquial (kŏl-lō'kuĭ-ėl), *adj.* atsinešas prie paprastos šnekos; šnekamas; pašnekos (*s. gen.*).
Colloquy (kŏl'lo-kuĭ), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas; paprastoji šneka.
Collude (kŏl-ljūd'), *v.n.* susišnekėti; susikalbėti; susitarti.
Colluder (kŏl-ljūd'ör), *s.* suokalbininkas.
Collusion (kŏl-ljū'žiŏn), *s.* susikalbėjimas; suokalbis.
Collusive (kŏl-ljū'siv), *adj.* suokalbininkiškas; suokalbinis; sušnekėtas; veikiąs pagal susišnekėjimą, pagal sutartį. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* suokalbininkiškai; pagal susikalbėjimą.
Collusory (kŏl-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* = COLLUSIVE.
Colly (kŏl'li), *v.a.* susuodinti; supaišinti; sutepti.
Cologne water (ko-lōn' uo'tör), *s.* kolioniškas vanduo.
Colon (kō'lŏn), *s. gram.* dvitaškis; dudutis [*Tat.*]; *anat.* storoji žarna; šikinžarnė.
Colonel (kör'nel), *s. mil.* pulkauninkas.
Colonial (ko-lō'ni-ėl), *adj.* kolonijališkas. — *trade*, kolonijališka pirklyba.
Colonist (kŏl'o-nist), *s.* kolionistas; nausėdis.
Colonization (kŏl-o-ni-zē'šiŏn), *s.* kolionizavimas; kolionizacija.
Colonize (kŏl'o-naiz), *v.a.n.* kolionizuoti; apgyvendinti; uždėti kolioniją, nausėdiją; apsigyventi nausėdijoje.
Colonizer (kŏl'o-naiz-ör), *s.* kolionizuotojas; kolionizatorius.
Colonizing (kŏl'o-naiz-ing), *s.* kolionizavimas.
Colonnade (kŏl-ŏn-nēd'), *s.* kolionada; stulpų eilė.
Colony (kŏl'o-ni), *s.* kolionija; nausėdija; naujokynė.
Colophony (kŏl'o-fo-ni *ir* ko-lŏf'o-ni), *s.* koliofonija (*smala*).
Color (kŏl'ör), *s.* spalva; parva; dažas; dažyvė; veido raudonis; *fig.* iššiura; priedanga; priežastis; *pl.* rubų, ženklų dažai; vielukų dažai; vielukas; papartis. *Of* —, parvuotas (*sak. apie žmogaus rasą, ypatingai apie nėgrus*). *A man of* —, parvuotos rasos žmogus. ‖ —, *v.a.* parvuoti; dažyti; suteikti parvą, dažą; *fig.* duoti iššiurą, pavidalą; priduoti pobudį. ‖ *v.n.* raudonuoti; rausti.
Colorable (kŏl'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* išrodąs; į teisybę panašus; tiespanašus.
Colorado beetle (kŏl-o-ra'do by't'l), *s.* bulvinis vabalas.
Coloration (kŏl-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* dažymas; parvavimas; spalva.
Colored (kŏl'örd), *s.* parvuotas; dažytas; *fig.* pagražintas. *The — people*, parvuoti žmonės; nėgrai.
Coloring (kŏl'ör-ing), *s.* parvavimas; spalva; kolioritas; *fig.* pagražinimas.
Colorist (kŏl'ör-ist), *s.* kolioristas.
Colorless (kŏl'ör-lės), *adj.* bespalvis; beparvis.
Colossal (ko-lŏs'sel), *adj.* koliosališkas; milžiniškas.
Colosseum (kŏl-ŏs-sy'ŏm), *s.* = COLISEUM.
Colossus (ko-lŏs'sŏs), *s.* koliosas; milžiniška stovyla; milžinas.
Colour (kŏl'ör), *s. & v.* = COLOR.
Colportage (kŏl'por-tėdž), *s.* kolportierystė.
Colporter, Colporteur (kŏl'por-tör), *s.* kolportierius; pardavinėtojas knygų, laikraščių, *etc.*
Colstaff (kōl'stäf), *s.* naščias.
Colt (kōlt), *s.* kumeliukas.
Colter (kōl'tör), *s.* peilis (*žagrės*).
Coltish (kōlt'iš), *adj.* išdykęs; linksmas; smagus.
Coltsfoot (kōlts'fŭt), *s. bot.* šaltpusnis; debesylas.
Columbary (kŏl'ŏm-bē-ri), *s.* karvelinyčia.
Columbine (kŏl'ŏm-bain), *adj.* karvelinis; balandinis. ‖ —, *s. bot.* senavadas; taurelė.

Columbium (ko-lŏm'bi-ŏm), *s.chem.* tantalius; niobis.

Column (kŏl'ŏm), *s. arch.* koliumna; stulpas; *mil.* koliumna; suglausta eilė (*kareivių*).

Columnar (ko-lŏm'nŏr), *adj.* stulpinis; stulpuotas; stulpais sustatytas; turįs stulpo (*ar* stulpų) pavidalą.

Colure (ko-ljūr'), *s. geogr. & astr.* vienas iš dviejų didelių ratų, tieskerčiu persikertančių ekvatoriaus poliuose; koliura.

Coma (kō'mä), *s. med.* į apmirimą panašus miegas; *astr.* komėtos šluota.

Comate (kō'mēt), *s.* sandraugas; sėbras.

Comatose, Comatous (kō'mä-tōs, -tŏs), *adj.* kaip miegligės apimtas; miegustas; letargiškas.

Comb (kōm), *s.* šukos; ‖ sklauterė; ‖ korys (*bičių*). ‖ —, *v.a.* šukuoti; karšti (*vilnas, etc.*).

Combat (kŏm'bät), *v.n.* kautis; muštis; kovoti. ‖ —, *s.* kova; imtynės; muštynės. *Single* —, dvikova.

Combatant (kŏm'bät-ent), *s.* tas, kurs kaujas, kovoja; kovotojas; kovėjas; kariaujantysis. ‖ —, *adj.* besikaująs; kovojąs; kariaująs.

Combater (kŏm'bät-ŏr), *s.* = COMBATANT.

Combative (kŏm'bät-iv), *adj.* smilus ant muštynių, ant imtynių.

Comber (kōm'ŏr), *s.* šukuotojas; karšėjas; ‖ ilga, besiraitanti banga.

Combination (kŏm-bi-nē'šiŏn), *s.* kombinacija; sujungimas; surišimas; sanryšis; susivienijimas.

Combine (kŏm-bain'), *v.a.* surišti; sujungti; suvienyti; sumegsti. ‖ *v.n.* vienytis; ristis; jungtis; susivienyti.

Combined (kŏm-baind'), *adj.* sujungtas; suvienytas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* išvien; drauge; susijungus; suvienytomis pajiegomis.

Combiner (kŏm-bain'ŏr), *s.* sujungėjas; suvienytojas.

Combing (kōm'ing), *s.* šukavimas; karšimas. — *machine*, šukuojamoji (*ar* karšiamoji) mašina.

Combless (kōm'lės), *adj.* neturįs skiauterės; be skiauterės.

Combustibility (kŏm-bŏs-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* degumas.

Combustible (kŏm-bŏs'ti-b'l), *adj.* degus; degąs; sudegąs. ‖ —, *s.* deganti medega. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = COMBUSTIBILITY.

Combustion (kŏm-bŏs'čiŏn), *s.* degimas; sudegimas; sudeginimas; gaisras.

Come (kŏm), *v.n.* [*pret.* CAME; *pp.* COME], ateiti; atkeliauti; atvykti; pributi; atsitikti; rastis; atsirasti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti. *Times to* —, busimiejie laikai. *In times to* —, busimuose laikuose; ateityje. *To* — *and go*, pasirodyti ir vėl išnykti; keistis; mainytis. *How comes that?* kaip tas atsitiko? *To* — *about*, atsitikti; įvykti; mainytis; persimainyti. *To* — *across*, susitikti *su;* užeiti. *To* — *after*, sekti; eiti paskui *ką;* ateiti (*ko*). *To* — *again*, sugrįžti; vėl ateiti. *To* — *at*, pasiekti (*ką*); įgyti; pributi. *To* — *away*, išeiti; atsiskirti; prasišalinti. *To* — *back*, sugrįžti. *To* — *between*, įeiti, įsikišti į tarpą (*ko*); įsimaišyti. *To* — *by*, įgyti; pasiekti (*ką*). *To* — *down*, nueiti žemyn; nusileisti; nulipti; tapti nužemintu. *To* — *in*, įeiti. *To* — *into*, patekti į (*ką*); pakliuti; prisidėti; susivienyti; susitaikyti. *To* — *of*, paeiti (*nuo ko, iš kur*). *To* — *off*, išeiti; nueiti; prasišalinti; pasiliuosuoti (*nuo ko*); atsikratyti (*ko*); išsisukti; pulti; slinkti (*sak. apie plaukus, etc.*); atsitikti. *To* — *off from*, apleisti; palikti. *To* — *on*, artyn eiti; prisiartinti; pirmyn eiti; daryti gerus žingsnius pirmyn; augti. *To* — *out*, išeiti; apsireikšti; pasirodyti. *To* — *over*, pereiti. *To* — *round*, apeiti; taisytis (*sak. apie sveikatą*); persimainyti. *To* — *short of*, pristigti; neištekti; neištesėti. *To* — *to*, prieiti; pributi; pasiekti; priseiti; sutikti; nusileisti; pasiduoti; atsigauti; atsigriebti. *To* — *to one's self*, atsigauti; atsipeikėti. *To* — *to pass*, atsitikti; pareiti. *To* — *to an end*, prieiti prie galo; pasibaigti; numirti. *To* — *to terms*, susitaikyti. *To* — *together*, suseiti; susirinkti; susivienyti. *To* — *up*, užeiti; pakilti; kilti; augti. *To* — *up to*, pakilti; lygintis; susilyginti. *To* — *upon*, užpulti; užklupti; užeiti; užtikti.

Comedian (ko-my'di-en), *s.* komedijantas; komikas; rašytojas komedijų.
Comedy (kŏm'i-di), *s.* komedija.
Comeliness (kŏm'li-nės), *s.* priimnumas; gražumas; patogumas.
Comely (kŏm'li), *adj.* priimnus; pritinkąs; pritinkamas; gražus; patogus. ‖ —, *adv.* gražiai; patogiai.
Comestible (ko-mės'ti-b'l), *adj.* valgomas.
Comet (kŏm'ĕt), *s. astr.* kometa.
Cometary, Cometic (kŏm'ĕt-ē-ri, ko-mĕt'-ik), *adj.* kometinis.
Comfit (kŏm'fit), *s.* cukrinė; saldinė. ‖ —, *v.a.* saldines, cukrines daryti; cukruje virinti (*uogas*).
Comfiture (kŏm'fi-tjur), *s.* = Comfit.
Comfort (kŏm'fŏrt), *s.* suraminimas; palinksminimas; smagumas; liuonas. ‖ —, *v.a.* pastiprinti; sudrutinti; suraminti; palinksminti.
Comfortable (kŏm'fŏrt-ä-b'l), *adj.* raminąs; linksminąs; palinksminąs; suteikiąs smagumą, gerumą, liuonumą; smagus; liuonas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* smagumas; liuonumas.
Comfortably (kŏm'fŏrt-ä-bli), *adv.* suraminančiai; priimniai; smagiai; liuonai.
Comforter (kŏm'fŏrt-ŏr), *s.* palinksmintojas; suramintojas; ‖ vilnonė megstinė šalika; ‖ medvilnėmis pamušta užklotė.
Comfortless (kŏm'fŏrt-lės), *adj.* neturįs jokio suraminimo, jokio palinksminimo; nesuraminamas; liudnas; nesmagus; nepriimnus.
Comfrey (kŏm'fri), *s. bot.* taukė; taukažolė.
Comic, Comical (kŏm'ik, –el), *adj.* komiškas; juokingas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* komiškai; juokingai. ‖ **—alness,** *s.* komiškumas; komizmas.
Coming (kŏm'ing), *s.* atėjimas; pribuvimas. ‖ —, *adj.* ateinąs; ateisiąs; busiąs; busimas.
Comity (kŏm'i-ti), *s.* mandagumas; švelnumas.
Comma (kŏm'mä), *s. gram.* koma; ilčiukė [*Tat.*].
Command (kŏm-mänd'), *v.a.n.* komanduoti; duoti įsakymus, paliepimus; valdyti; viršininkauti. ‖ —, *s.* komanda; įsakymas; prisakymas; paliepimas; komandavimas; viršininkavimas; valdymas; valdžia.
Commandant (kŏm-män-dant'), *s.* komandantas; viršininkas (*kariško porto*).
Commander (kŏm-mänd'ŏr), *s.* komandorius; viršininkas; vadas; komanduojąs oficierius. — *in chief,* vyriausias komandorius; generalissimus.
Commandery, Commandry (kŏm-mänd'-ŏr-i, –ri), *s.* komandorystė; preceptura.
Commanding (kŏm-mänd'ing), *adj.* viršininkaująs; komandą vedąs; valdąs; įkvepiąs pagodonę, baimę.
Commandment (kŏm-mänd'ment), *s.* prisakymas; įsakymas; paliepimas; valdžia. *The Ten Commandments,* Dešimt Dievo prisakymų.
Commeasurable (kŏm-mĕž'ju-rä-b'l), *adj.* turįs tolygią mierą; tuo patim saiku nuseikinamas; tuo patim mačiu išmatuojamas.
Commemorate (kŏm-mĕm'o-rēt), *v.a.* minėti; paminėti; atminimą daryti; apvaikščioti atminimą (*ko*).
Commemoration (kŏm-mĕm-o-rē'šiŏn), *s.* paminėjimas; atminimas; atminimo šventė.
Commemorative, Commemoratory (kŏm-mĕm'o-rä-tiv, –to-ri), *adj.* atminti-nis; paminklinis; atminimo (*s. gen.*).
Commence (kŏm-mĕns'), *v.a.* pradėti. ‖ *v.n.* prasidėti.
Commencement (kŏm-mĕns'ment), *s.* pradėjimas; prasidėjimas; pradžia; ‖ diena suteikimo moksliškų laipsnių (*universitetuose*); užbaigiamas aktas.
Commend (kŏm-mĕnd'), *v.a.* įteikti; pavesti; rekomenduoti; privelyti; prisiulyti; girti; garbinti.
Commendable (kŏm-mĕnd'ä-b'l), *adj.* pagirimo vertas; pagirtinas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pagirtinumas. ‖ **Commendably,** *adv.* pagirtinai.
Commendation (kŏm-mĕn-dē'šiŏn), *s.* pagirimas; garbinimas; privelijimas; rekomendacija.
Commendatory (kŏm-mĕnd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* talpinąs savyj pagirimą, priveliji-

mą; pagirimo (*s. gen.*); privelijimo (*s. gen.*); rekomendacijos (*s. gen.*). — *prayer*, malda prie mirštančio.

Commender (kŏm-mĕnd'ör), *s.* girėjas; pagirėjas; privelytojas; rekomenduotojas.

Commensurability (kŏm-mĕn-šu-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* besidavimas vienokiu (*ar* bendru) mačiu matuotis, vienokiu (*ar* bendru) saiku seikintis; bendramatuojamumas; bendraseikinamumas; proporcijonališkumas.

Commensurable (kŏm-mĕn'šu-rä-b'l), *adj.* galimas bendru mačiu matuoti, bendru saiku seikinti; bendramatuojamas; bendraseikinamas; proporcijonališkas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = COMMENSURABILITY.

Commensurate (kŏm-mĕn'šu-rĕt), *v.a.* atvesti bendran saikan, bendran mačiun. ‖ **—,** *adj.* turįs bendrą saiką, bendrą mačių; bendrasaikiškas: proporcijonališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vienokioj proporcijoj; bendrasaikiškai.

Commensuration (kŏm-mĕn-šu-rē'šiŏn), *s.* bendrasaika; proporcijonališkumas.

Comment (kŏm'mĕnt), *v.n.* komentuoti; daryti patėmijimus, paaiškinimus; aiškinti; išguldinėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* patėmijimas; pasarga; paaiškinimas.

Commentary (kŏm'mĕn-tē-ri), *s.* komentarai; paaiškinimai; išguldinėjimai; užrašai.

Commentator, Commenter (kŏm-mĕn-tē'-tör, kŏm'mĕnt-ör), *s.* komentuotojas; aiškintojas; išguldinėtojas; kritikas.

Commerce (kŏm'mörs), *s.* vaisba; pirklystė; pirklyba; ‖ susinešimai; santikiai. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* turėti susinešimus; susinešinėti.

Commercial (kŏm-mör'šel), *adj.* vaisbinis; vaisbiškas; pirklybiškas; vaisbos (*s. gen.*); pirklybos (*s. gen.*). — *college,* vaisbos (*ar* pirklybos) mokykla. — *law,* vaisbos tiesos. — *papers,* vaisbinės (*arba* pirklybos) popieros. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vaisbiškai; pirklybiškai.

Commination (kŏm-mi-nē'šiŏn), *s.* grumojimas; grasinimas.

Comminatory (kŏm-min'ä-to-ri), *adj.* grumojąs; grumojimo (*s. gen.*).

Commingle (kŏm-min'g'l), *v.a.* sumaišyti į kruvą. ‖ *v.n.* susimaišyti.

Comminute (kŏm'mi-njut), *v.a.* paversti į smulkias daleles; susmulkinti; sumalti; sutrinti; sugrusti; sutrupinti.

Comminution (kŏm-mi-njū'šiŏn), *s.* susmulkinimas; sumalimas; sutrinimas; sugrudimas; sutrupinimas.

Commiserate (kŏm-miz'ör-ēt), *v.a.* gailėtis (*ko*); turėti pasigailėjimą; prijausti (*kam*); sangailauti.

Commiseration (kŏm-miz-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* pasigailėjimas; sanjautimas; sanjausmas.

Commiserative (kŏm-miz'ör-ä-tiv), *adj.* sangailėstingas; sanjausmo, pasigailėjimo pilnas.

Commiserator (kŏm-miz'ör-ē-tör), *s.* pasigailėtojas; sanjautėjas.

Commissarial (kŏm-mis-sē'ri-el), *adj.* komisorinis; komisoriškas.

Commissariat (kŏm-mis-sē'ri-et), *s.* komisariatas.

Commissary (kŏm'mis-sē-ri), *s.* komisorius; intendantas.

Commission (kŏm-miš'šiŏn), *s.* papildymas; — *of sin,* papildymas nuodėmės; nuodėmė; ‖ pavedimas, patikėjimas (*kam ko*); įsakymas; ‖ pareiga; užduotis; tarnysta; urėdas; garbės laipsnio patentas; garbės laipsnis; ‖ komisija; *to appoint a* —, paskirti komisiją. *Interstate commerce* —, vidaus pirklybos komisija; ‖ *com.* faktoriaus (*ar* agento) nuošimtis (*jamamas nuo jam pavestų parduoti pirkinių*). — *merchant,* pirklystės agentas. *To put a vessel into* —, paruošti laivą tarnyston. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* paskirti (*ant urėdo*); užtvirtinti; išrengti; išsiųsti.

Commissioner (kŏm'miš'šiŏn-ör), *s.* komisijonierius; urėdininkas; agentas; faktorius.

Commissure (kŏm'miš-šur), *s.* susijungimas; susinėrimas; susidurimas; sujunga.

Commit (kŏm-mit'), *v.a.* pavesti; įduoti; įteikti; perduoti; ‖ pasodinti į kalėjimą; įkalinti; ‖ padaryti; papildyti (*nuodėmę, etc.*); ‖ pastatyti nesmagiame padėjime; kompromituoti. *To — a bill,* pavesti įstaty-

mų projektą komisijos peržiurėjimui ir apsvarstymui. *To — suicide*, papildyti patžudystę; nusižudyti. *To — to memory*, įsidėti į galvą, į atmintį. *To — one's self*, apsiimti.

Commitment (kŏm-mit'ment), *s.* įteikimas; perdavimas; pavedimas (*į kėno rankas*); įkalinimas; suėmimas; įsakymas suimti, suareštuoti; ‖ papildymas (*nuodėmės, prasižengimo, etc.*); ‖ apsiėmimas. *The — of a bill*, įteikimas biliaus komisijos peržiurėjimui.

Committal (kŏm-mit'tel), *s.* = COMMITMENT.

Committee (kŏm-mit'ti), *s.* komitetas; komisija.

Committeeman (kŏm-mit'ti-män), *s.* komiteto (*ar* komisijos) sąnarys.

Committer (kŏm-mit'tėr), *s.* įteikėjas; perdavėjas; papildytojas.

Commix (kŏm-miks'), *v.a.* sumaišyti. ‖ *v.n.* susimaišyti.

Commixion, Commixture (kŏm-mik'šiŏn, -miks'tjur), *s.* sumaišymas; suomaiša; mišinys.

Commode (kŏm-mōd'), *s.* komoda.

Commodious (kŏm-mō'di-ŏs), *adj.* liuonas; smagus; parankus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* liuonai; smagiai; parankiai; gerai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* liuonumas; smagumas; parankumas.

Commodity (kŏm-mŏd'i-ti), *s.* tavorai; pirkiniai; išdirbimai; produktai; ‖ *obsol.* liuonas; nauda; pelnas.

Commodore (kŏm'mo-dōr), *s.* komandorius (*angl. laivynėj*); eskadros viršininkas; vadaująs laivas.

Common (kŏm'mŏn), *adj.* bendras; abelnas; visuomeniškas; viešas; paprastas; prastas. *A — woman*, bedorė moteris; kekšė. *The — people*, paprastiejie žmonės; liaudis. *In —*, bendrai; išvien. *Out of the —*, nepaprastas. *— council*, miesto roda; duma. *— gender, gram.* bendroji gimtis. *— law*, papročių tiesos. *— pleas*, civiliškas teismas. *— school*, vieša mokykla. *— sense*, sveikas protas; sveika išmintis.

Common (kŏm'mŏn), *s.* vieša žemė; bendra ganykla. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* bendrai naudotis (*žeme, etc.*); bendrai valdyti; išvien valgyti.

Commonage (kŏm'mŏn-ėdž), *s.* tiesa bendrai naudotis (*kuo*); tiesa ganymo bendrose ganyklose.

Commonalty (kŏm'mŏn-äl-ti), *s.* paprastiejie žmonės; liaudis; valsčionys.

Commoner (kŏm'mŏn-ėr), *s.* paprastas žmogus; prasčiokas; valsčionis; tas, kurs turi tiesą bendra žeme naudotis; bendražemietis; ‖ valsčionių buto sąnarys (*Angl.*).

Commonly (kŏm'mŏn-li), *adv.* paprastai.

Commonness (kŏm'mŏn-nės), *s.* paprastumas.

Commonplace (kŏm'mŏn-plės), *adj.* paprastas; palaikis. ‖ **—**, *s.* užrašai; paženklinimai; ‖ išsitarimas, neturįs nė originališkumo nė akyvumo; seklus pasakymas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* užrašyti į užrašų knygą; surinkti į abelnų užrašų knygą. ‖ *— book*, užrašų knyga.

Commons (kŏm'mŏnz), *s. pl.* paprastiejie žmonės; liaudis; valsčionija; ‖ valsčionių butas (*Angl. parlamento*); ‖ bendras maistas, valgis (*pas studentus Angl. universit.*); bendras stalas; bendra ganykla.

Commonwealth, Commonweal (kŏm'mŏnuėlth, -uyl), *s.* viešpatystė; valstija; republika; draugija: visuomenė.

Commorancy (kŏm'mo-ren-si), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; sėdyba.

Commorant (kŏm'mo-rent), *adj.* gyvenąs. ‖ **—**, *s.* gyventojas.

Commotion (kŏm-mō'šiŏn), *s.* judėjimas; sujudimas; sukilimas; sukiršimas; maišatis; sumišimas; netvarka.

Communal (kŏm'mju-nel), *adj.* komuniališkas; valstinis.

Commune (kŏm-mjūn'), *v.n.* šnekėtis: šnekučiuotis; pasišnekėti; tarautis; ‖ komunikuotis; priimti komuniją. *To — with one's self, with one's own heart*, mąstyti; apmąstinėti; įsigilinti į mintis. ‖ **—** (kŏm'mjun), *s.* besišnekučiavimas; pasišnekėjimas; pašneka.

Commune (kŏm'mjun), *s.* komuna; valsčius; gmina.

Communicable (kŏm-mjū'ni-kä-b'l), *adj.* perduodamas; suteikiamas.

Communicant (kŏm-mjū'ni-kent), *s.* komunikantas; priimantis komuniją.

Communicate (kŏm-mjū'ni-kēt), *v. a.* suteikti; pranešti; perduoti. ‖ *v.n.* dalytis (*kuo*); susisiekti; turėti susinešimą; susinešti; ‖ komunikuotis; priimti komuniją.

Communication (kŏm-mju-ni-kē'šiŏn), *s.* komunikacija; susinešimas; susisiekimas; pranešimas; suteikimas; perdavimas; užkrėtimas (*liga*); priėmimas komunijos.

Communicative (kŏm-mjū'ni-kä-tiv), *adj.* veikus ant susinešimo; galimas susinešti, susižinoti; atviras; užkrečiamas (*sak. apie ligą*).

Communion (kŏm-mjūn'jŏn), *s.* bendrystė; draugystė; ‖ komunija.

Communism (kŏm'mju-niz'm), *s.* komunizmas; bendras valdymas ir naudojimas turtų.

Communist (kŏm'mju-nist), *s.* komunistas; komunizmo šalininkas.

Communistic (kŏm-mju-nis'tik), *adj.* komunistiškas.

Community (kŏm-mju'ni-ti), *s.* bendrumas; bendras valdymas ir naudojimas; ‖ bendrovė; valsčius; draugystė; draugija.

Commutable (kŏm-mjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* atmainomas; pamainomas; užvaduojamas.

Commutation (kŏm-mju-tē'šiŏn), *s.* apmainymas; atmainymas (*bausmės*); pamainymas vienokio mokesties budo kitokiu. — *ticket*, biletas duodąs tiesą naudotis *kuo* (*pvz. kėno tarnysta*) už numažintą prekę.

Commutative (kŏm-mjūt'ä-tiv), *adj.* besiliečiąs atmainymo, pamainymo; besimainomas; pramainus; kainas.

Commutator (kŏm'mju-tē-tör), *s. electr.* komutatorius (*įmonė elektros sriovės linkmei perkeisti*).

Commute (kŏm-mjūt'), *v.a.* atmainyti; pamainyti; sumažinti; numažinti. ‖ *v.n.* derėtis dėl užvadavimo, pamainymo (*ko kuo*); užvaduoti; užmokėti apskritai (*t. y.* ne dalimis).

Compact (kŏm-päkt'), *adj.* ankščiai suspaustas, suglaustas; stangus; kietas; standus; varžus; trumpas; suglaustas. ‖ —, *v.a.* stangiai sujungti, suspausti, suvienyti, surišti; ankščiai suglausti. ‖ — (kŏm'päkt), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis.

Compacted (kŏm-päkt'ĕd), *adj.* stangus; ankščiai suspaustas, suglaustas; tvirtai sujungtas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* = COMPACTLY. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = COMPACTNESS.

Compactible (kŏm-päkt'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas stangiai suspausti, suglausti, sujungti.

Compactly (kŏm-päkt'li), *adv.* stangiai; ankščiai; tvirtai; varžiai; kietai; trumpai; suglaustai.

Compactness (kŏm-päkt'nĕs), *s.* stangumas; standumas; kietumas; ankštumas; varžumas; trumpumas.

Companion (kŏm-pän'jŏn), *s.* draugas; bendras; sėbras.

Companionable (kŏm-pän'jŏn-ä-b'l), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas.

Companionship (kŏm-pän'jŏn-šip), *s.* draugystė; besidraugavimas. *To hold — with*, draugautis su *kuo*.

Company (kŏm'pä-ni), *s.* draugystė; bendrystė; bendrija; kompanija; ratelis (*ypatų*); pulkas; buris; trupa (*aktorių*); svečiai. *To keep — with*, draugautis *su kuo;* draugauti *kam;* praleisti laiką su *kuo*. *To receive —*, svečius priimti. ‖ —, *v.n.* draugautis; sėbrautis.

Comparable (kŏm'pä-rä-b'l), *adj.* palyginamas; galimas palyginti. ‖ **Comparably**, *adv.* palyginamai.

Comparative (kŏm-pär'ä-tiv), *adj.* palygintinis; palyginamas. *The — degree*, (*gram.*) augštesnis laipsnis. — *anatomy, philology*, palyginamoji anatomija, filologija. ‖ —, *s. gram.* augštesnysis laipsnis. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* palyginamai; palyginant.

Compare (kŏm-pēr'), *v.a.* daryti palyginimą; palyginti; prilyginti; sulyginti (*su kuo*); *gram.* laipsniuoti (*budvardžius*). ‖ *v.n.* lygintis; susilyginti (*su kuo*).

Comparison (kŏm-pär'i-sŏn), *s.* palyginimas; prilyginimas; lygumas; panašumas; *gram.* laipsniavimas. *Beyond —*, nepalyginamas; nepalyginamai.

Compartment (kŏm-part'ment), *s.* dalis; skyrius.

Compass (kŏm'pes), *s.* ratas; apskritys; aprubė; rybos; apėmis; plotas; ‖ kompasas. ‖ —, *v.a.* aplinkui apeiti; apskrieti; apsiausti; apsupti; apimti; ‖ pasiekti; įgyti; ‖ užmanyti; giežti.

Compasses (kŏm'pes-ĕz), *s. pl.* cirkeliai.

Compassion (kŏm-päš'šiŏn), *s.* pasigailėjimas; sangaila; sanjausmas.

Compassionate (kŏm-päš'šiŏn-ēt), *adj.* pasigailėjimo pilnas; sangailingas; sangailėstingas. ‖ —, *v.a.* turėti pasigailėjimą; gailėtis; sangailauti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sangailingai; su pasigailėjimu.

Compatibility (kŏm-păt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* sandaringybė; sutikimas; panašumas.

Compatible (kŏm-păt'i-b'l), *adj.* sandaringas; sutinkąs; sutinkamas; pritinkamas; panašus kits-kitam. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = COMPATIBILITY.

Compatriot (kŏm-pē'tri-ŏt), *s.* vienžemietis; santėvynainis. ‖ —, *adj.* santėvynainiškas.

Compeer (kŏm-pyr'), *s.* sau lygus bičiulis; sėbras; draugas. ‖ —, *v.a.* lygintis; rokuoti save lygiu (*kam*).

Compel (kŏm-pĕl'), *v.a.* priversti; prispirti; įveikti; apgalėti.

Compellable (kŏm-pĕl'lä-b'l), *adj.* priverčiamas.

Compellation (kŏm-pĕl-lē'šiŏn), *s.* užkalbinimas; prašneka; užvardijimas.

Compeller (kŏm-pĕl'lör), *s.* privertėjas.

Compend (kŏm'pĕnd), *s.* sutrumpinimas; sutrauka.

Compendious (kŏm-pĕn'di-ŏs), *adj.* sutrumpintas; suglaustas; trumpas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* suglaustame pavidale; suglaustai; trumpai.

Compendium (kŏm-pĕn'di-ŏm), *s.* trumpas išguldymas; sutrauka.

Compensate (kŏm'pĕn-sēt), *v.a.n.* atlyginti; atiteisti; atpildyti.

Compensation (kŏm-pĕn-sē'šiŏn), *s.* atiteisimas; atlyginimas; atpilda; užmokestis.

Compensative, Compensatory (kŏm-pĕn'sä-tiv, –to-ri), *adj.* atlyginąs; atpildąs; atlyginamas; tarnaująs atlyginimui, atiteisimui.

Compete (kŏm-pyt'), *v.n.* stengtis kits-kitą pralenkti, viršyti; lenktyniuoti; konkuruoti.

Competence, Competency (kŏm'pi-tens, –ten-si), *s.* išteklius; ‖ kompetentiškumas; atsakomumas; nuojiegumas; galia; tiesa perkratinėti, spręsti.

Competent (kŏm'pi-tent), *adj.* atsakąs visiems reikalavimams; kompetentiškas; atsakomas; tinkamas; prideringas; prideraṣ; užtektinas; ganėtinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atsakančiai; priderančiu budu; užtektinai.

Competition (kŏm-pi-ti''šiŏn), *s.* kompeticija; konkurencija; lenktynės; varžybos.

Competitive (kŏm-pĕt'i-tiv), *adj.* lenktyniuojamas; gimdąs kompeticiją, lenktynes, varžybas; ant varžybų paremtas.

Competitor (kŏm-pĕt'i-tör), *s.* konkurentas; priešininkas.

Competitory (kŏm-pĕt'i-to-ri), *adj.* lenktyniuojąs; konkuruojąs.

Compilation (kŏm-pi-lē'šiŏn), *s.* rankius ištraukų iš svetimų raštų; kompiliacija.

Compile (kŏm-pail'), *v.a.* surinkti iš svetimų raštų; kompiliuoti; sustatyti.

Compiler (kŏm-pail'ör), *s.* kompiliatorius; sustatytojas (*veikalo*) iš surankiotos iš yvairių raštų medegos.

Complacence, Complacency (kŏm-plē'sens, –sen-si), *s.* užganėdijimas; užsiganėdijimas; priimnumas; mandagumas; švelnumas.

Complacent (kŏm-plē'sent), *adj.* mandagus; meilus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* švelniai; mandagiai.

Complain (kŏm-plēn'), *v.n.* guostis; skųstis.

Complainant (kŏm-plēn'ent), *s.* besiskundžiantis; skundėjas.

Complainer (kŏm plēn'ör), *s.* tas, kurs skundžiasi, guodžiasi; besiskundžiantis; dejuotojas.

Complaining (kŏm-plēn'ing), *s.* besiskundimas; besiguodimas; dejavimas: skundas.

Complaint (kŏm-plēnt'), *s.* besiskundimas; nuoskunda; dejavimas; neužganėdijimas; skundas; ‖ negalė; liga; skausmas.

Complaisance (kŏm'plē-zäns), *s.* lipšnumas; mandagumas; švelnumas; meilumas.

Complaisant (kŏm'plē-zänt), *adj.* mandagus; lipšnus; švelnus; meilus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* lipšniai; mandagiai: švelniai.

Complement (kŏm'pli-ment), *s.* papildymas; dapildymas; pilnas skaičius; *math.* komplementas.

Complemental, Complementary (kŏm-pli-mĕn'tel, -tä-ri), *adj.* papildomas; tarnaująs papildymui.

Complete (kŏm-plyt'), *adj.* pilnas; pilnintėlis; visas; čielas; visiškas; pilnai užbaigtas. ‖ —, *v.a.* papildyti; pripildyti; užbaigti; atlikti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pilnai; visiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pilnumas; pilnybė.

Completion (kŏm-ply'šiŏn), *s.* užbaigimas; pabaigimas; išsipildymas.

Complex (kŏm'plĕks), *adj.* sudėtinis; sudėtas; ‖ pinklus; painus. ‖ —, *s.* surinkimas; rankius; kolekcija.

Complexedness (kŏm-plĕks'ĕd-nĕs), *s.* painumas; pinklumas.

Complexion (kŏm-plĕk'šiŏn), *s.* veido spalva; gymis; abelna išžiura; išveizdis.

Complexional (kŏm-plĕk'šiŏn-el), *adj.* paliečiąs veido spalvos; prigulįs nuo sudėjimo, nuo budo.

Complexity (kŏm-plĕks'i-ti), *s.* sukrautumas; painumas; pinklumas.

Compliable (kŏm-plai'ä-b'l), *adj.* lankus; palenkiamas; palankus.

Compliance (kŏm-plai'ens), *s.* nusileidimas: pasidavimas; nulaidumas; paklusnumas.

Compliant (kŏm-plai'ent), *adj.* nulankus; nulaidus; paklusnus; nusileidžiąs; mandagus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nulankiai; paklusniai; mandagiai.

Complicacy (kŏm'pli-kä-si), *s.* sudėtumas; pinklumas; painumas.

Complicate (kŏm'pli-kēt), *v.a.* supinti; supainioti. ‖ —, *adj.* sudėtas; sudėtinis; sukrautinis; ‖ painus; pinklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pinkliai; painiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* painumas; pinklumas.

Complication (kŏm-pli-kē'šiŏn), *s.* supainiojimas; susipainiojimas; susipinimas; susikrovimas; painumas.

Complicity (kŏm-plis'i-ti), *s.* sėbrystė; draugdalyvystė.

Complier (kŏm-plai'ör), *s.* tas, kurs greitai sutinka, nusileidžia; paklusnaus budo žmogus.

Compliment (kŏm'pli-ment), *s.* komplimentas; išreiškimas mandagumo; pasveikinimas; ‖ dovana. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* sveikinti; girti; daryti komplimentus; atiduoti pagarbę; apteikti dovana.

Complimentary (kŏm-pli-mĕn'tä-ri), *adj.* komplimentinis; komplimentiškas; išreiškiąs pagirimą, pagarbę; lipšnus; mandagus; dovanas.

Complimenter (kŏm'pli-mĕnt-ör), *s.* darytojas komplimentų; lipšnius.

Complin, Compline (kŏm'plin), *s.* vakarinė malda.

Complot (kŏm'plŏt), *s.* suokalbis. ‖ — (kŏm-plŏt'), *v.a.n.* daryti suokalbį; suokalbininkauti.

Complotter (kŏm-plŏt'tör), *s.* suokalbininkas.

Comply (kŏm-plai'), *v.n.* (*to — with*) tikti; sutikti; pasiduoti reikalavimams.

Component (kŏm-pō'nent), *adj.* sudedamas; sudėtinis. ‖ —, *s.* sudėtinis.

Comport (kŏm-pōrt'), *v.n.* tikti; taikytis; sutikti. ‖ *v.a.*, *to — one's self*, apseiti; elgtis; užsilaikyti.

Comportment (kŏm-pōrt'ment), *s.* apsiėjimo budas; apsiėjimas; besielgimas; užsilaikymas.

Compose (kŏm-pōz'), *v.a.* sudėti; sustatyti; sutaisyti; sutverti; surėdyti; nuraminti; nutildyti; sutaikyti; *typ.* statyti (*raides*); *mus.* komponuoti; sukomponuoti.

Composed (kŏm-pōzd'), *adj.* ramus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ramiai. ‖ **—ness,** ramumas; roma.

Composer (kŏm-pōz'ör), *s.* komponistas; kompozitorius; autorius; sustatytojas; parupintojas; ‖ nuramintojas; sutaikytojas.

Composing (kŏm-pōz'ing), *adj.* nuraminąs; nutildąs; raminamas; ‖ statomas; naudojamas statymui *ar* prie statymo. — *frame*, (*typ.*) statomiejie ožiai. — *rule*, (*typ.*), statomoji blekutė. — *stick*, (*typ.*), statykla.

Compositae (kŏm-pŏz'i-ty), *s. pl. bot.* sukrautinių (*augmenų*) šeimyna.

Composite (kŏm-pŏz'it), *adj.* sudėtas; sudėtinis.

Composition (kčm-po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* sudėjimas; sustatymas; sujungimas; sumaišymas; sanjunga (*metalų*); tvėrimas; tvarinys; veikalas; raštas; kompozicija; *typ.* statymas (*raidžių*); susitaikymas; sutarimas; sutartis.

Compositor (kŏm-pŏz'i-tŏr), *s. typ.* statytojas.

Compost (kŏm'post), *s.* maišytas (*ar* sudėtinis) mėšlas; maišytas trašalas. ‖ —, *v.a.* maišytu mėšlu mėžti, trėšti, įkrėsti.

Composure (kŏm-pō'žur), *s.* ramumas; roma.

Compound (kŏm-paund'), *v.a.* sujungti; suvienyti; sumaišyti; sutaisyti; sudėti; ‖ sutaikyti; atiteisti; užbaigti. ‖ *v.n.* taikytis; susitaikyti; sutikti. ‖ — (kŏm'paund), *adj.* sudėtas; sujungtas; sudėtinis. ‖ —, *s.* sudėjimas; sanjunga; suomaiša; mišinys.

Compoundable (kŏm-paund'ä-b'l), *adj.* sudedamas; sujungiamas.

Compounder (kŏm-paund'ŏr), *s.* sudėtojas; sujungėjas; sutaisytojas; ‖ taikytojas; sutaikytojas; suderintojas.

Comprehend (kŏm-pri-hėnd'), *v.a.* talpinti savyj; apimti; aprėpti; permanyti; išmanyti; suprasti.

Comprehensible (kŏm-pri-hėn'si-b'l), *adj.* apimamas; suprantamas; permanomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas suprantamu; suprantamumas; permanomumas.

Comprehension (kŏm-pri-hėn'šiŏn), *s.* talpinimas savyje; ‖ supratimas; išmanymas.

Comprehensive (kŏm-pri-hėn'siv), *adj.* daug savyj talpinąs; daug apimąs; apėmingas; plataus supratimo; platus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* plačiai; apėmingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* platumas; apėmingumas; supratimo platumas.

Compress (kŏm-prės'), *v.a.* suspausti; suslėgti; suveržti. ‖ — (kŏm'prės), *s. chir.* kompresas.

Compressibility (kŏm-prės-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* suspaudžiamumas; ypatybė pasiduoti spaudimui.

Compressible (kŏm-prės'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas suspausti; suspaudžiamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = COMPRESSIBILITY.

Compression (kŏm-prėš'šiŏn), *s.* suspaudimas; susispaudimas: suspaustumas.

Compressive (kŏm-prės'iv), *adj.* suspaudžiąs; galįs suspausti; suspaudžiamas.

Compressure (kŏm-prėš'šur), *s.* suspaudimas; suspaustumas.

Comprisal (kŏm-praiz'el), *s.* turinys; trumpas išguldymas; suglaudimas; sutrauka.

Comprise (kŏm-praiz'), *v.a.* apimti, talpinti (*savyj*).

Compromise (kŏm'pro-maiz), *s.* susitaikymas, kuriame besivaržantiejie kits-kitam nusileidžia; kompromisas. ‖ —, *v.a.* sutaikyti; suvesti į sutarti; ‖ statyti nesmagun padėjiman; kompromituoti. ‖ *v.n.* nusileisti kits-kitam; taikytis.

Compromit (kŏm'pro-mit), *v.a.* statyti nesmagun, pavojingan padėjiman; kompromituoti; ‖ prižadėti.

Comptrol (kŏn-trōl'), *s. & v.* = CONTROL.

Comptroller (kŏn-trōl'lör), *s.* = CONTROLLER.

Compulsion (kŏm-pŏl'šiŏn), *s.* privertimas; prievarta.

Compulsive (kŏm-pŏl'siv), *adj.* galįs priversti; panaudojąs prievartą; priverstinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* priverstinai; per prievartą; po prievarta.

Compulsorily (kŏm-pŏl'so-ri-li), *adv.* per prievartą.

Compulsory (kŏm-pŏl'so-ri), *adj.* = COMPULSIVE.

Compunction (kŏm-pŏnk'šiŏn), *s.* susikrimtimas; pakramta; sanžinės griaužimas.

Compunctious (kŏm-pŏnk'šiŏs), *adj.* susikrimtęs; susikrimtimo, pakramtos pilnas; gimdąs sanžinės griaužimą.

Compurgation (kŏm-pŏr-gē'šiŏn), *s. jur.* išteisinimas apkaltinto dėlei kitų sudėtos prisiegos apie jo nekaltybę.

Computation (kŏm-pju-tē'šiŏn), *s.* surokavimas; išrokavimas.

Compute (kŏm-pjūt'), *v.a.* rokuoti; išrokuoti; aprokuoti; apskaityti.

Computer (kŏm-pjūt'ŏr), *s.* išrokuotojas.

Comrade (kŏm'rēd), *s.* draugas; bendras.

Comradeship (kŏm'rēd-šip), *s.* draugystė; bendrystė.

Con (kŏn), *v.a.* mokytis; išmokti iš galvos. ‖ —, *adv.* prieš.

Concamerate (kŏn-kăm'ŏr-ēt), *v.a.* sugaubti; ‖ paskirstyti į kambarius.

Concameration (kŏn-käm-ŏr-ē'šiŏn), *s.* gaubimas; suvedimas; sudurimas.

Concatenate (kŏn-kät'i-nēt), *v.a.* sukabinėti; sujungti; suvienyti.

Concatenation (kŏn-kät-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* eilė; retėžis.

Concavation (kŏn-kā-vē'šiŏn), *s.* įgaubimas; įduobimas; įdubimas.

Concave (kŏn'kēv), *adj.* įdubęs; duobtas. ‖ —, *s.* įdauba; įdubimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* padaryti įdubimą; įduobti.

Concaveness, Cancavity (kŏn'kēv-nĕs, -kăv'i-ti), *s.* įdubimas; įdauba.

Cancavo-concave (kŏn-kē'vo-kŏn'kēv), *adj.* duobtas iš abiejų pusių.

Concavo-convex (kŏn-kē'vo-kŏn'vĕks), *adj.* viena puse duobtas, kita gaubtas; duobtai-gaubtas.

Concavous (kŏn-kē'vŏs), *adj.* įdubęs; duobtas.

Conceal (kŏn-syl'), *v.a.* slėpti; paslėpti; užslėpti.

Concealedly (kŏn-syl'ĕd-li), *adv.* slapta; slapčiai.

Concealer (kŏn-syl'ŏr), *s.* užslėptojas.

Concealment (kŏn-syl'ment), *s.* užslėpimas; paslaptis; slapta vieta; slapykla.

Concede (kŏn-syd'), *v.a.n.* nusileisti; pasiduoti; sutikti; daleisti; pripažinti.

Coceit (kŏn-syt'), *s.* supratimas; išmanymas; išmanumas; išsimanymas; užmačia; didelis apie save supratimas; tuštumas. ‖ —, *v.a.* manyti; sanprotauti.

Conceited (kŏn-syt'ĕd), *adj.* išdidus; daug apie save manąs; didelės apie save nuomonės. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išdidžiai; tuščiai; paikai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išdidumas; putnumas; didelis apie save manymas.

Conceivable (kŏn-syv'ä-b'l), *adj.* suprastinas; suprantamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* suprastinumas; aiškumas.

Conceive (kŏn-syv'), *v.a.n.* pradėti (*iščiuose*); ‖ sumislyti; užmanyti; suprasti; įgauti supratimą; manyti.

Conceiver (kŏn-syv'ŏr), *s.* tas, kurs supranta, išmano; išmanytojas.

Concent (kŏn-sĕnt'), *s.* sutarimas; sanlyda.

Concenter (kŏn-sĕn'tŏr), *v.a.n.* = CONCENTRATE.

Concentrate (kŏn-sĕn'trēt), *v.a.* sutraukti į kruvą; koncentruoti. ‖ *v.n.* koncentruotis; susikoncentruoti.

Concentration (kŏn-sĕn-trē'šiŏn), *s.* koncentravimas; susikoncentravimas; koncentracija.

Concentrative (kŏn-sĕn'trä-tiv), *s.* koncentruojąs; koncentruojamas.

Concentric, Concentrical (kŏn-sĕn'trik, -el), *adj.* turįs abelną centrą; koncentriškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* koncentriškai.

Concentricity (kŏn-sĕn-tris'i-ti), *s.* koncentriškumas.

Concept (kŏn'sĕpt), *s.* abelnas supratimas; suoprotis.

Conceptacle (kŏn-sĕp'tä-k'l), *s. bot.* ankštis; kevalas.

Conception (kŏn-sĕp'šiŏn), *s.* pradėjimas (*iščiuose*); prasidėjimas; ‖ persistatymas mintyse; supratimas; mena; mintis.

Concern (kŏn-sörn'), *v.a.* liestis; paliesti; apeiti; priklausyti; priderėti; turėti ryšį, svarbą; interesuotis; rupintis (*kuo*). ‖ —, *s.* dalykas; reikalas; svarba; rupestis.

Concerning (kŏn-sörn'ing), *prep.* sulyg; kaslink; kas atseina.

Concernment (kŏn-sörn'ment), *s.* = CONCERN.

Concert (kŏn-sört'), *v.a.n.* tarautis; tartis; susitarti; sulygti išvien veikti.

Concert (kŏn'sört), *s.* sutartis; susitaikymas; sutarimas; ‖ koncertas.

Concertina (kŏn-sör-ty'nä), *s.* koncertina (*muz. instr.*).

Concerto (kŏn-sör'to), *s. mus.* koncertas.

Concession (kŏn-sĕš'šiŏn), *s.* koncesija; apteikimas; suteikimas; pripažinimas; užsileidimas; pavelijimas; privilegija.

Concessive (kŏn-sĕs'siv), *adj.* leidžiamas; užleidžiamas; pavelijamas.

Conch (kŏngk), *s.* didelė jurių sliekų dėžė; ‖ *anat.* išlaukinė ausis; ausies ola.

Conchite (kŏng'kait), *s.* suakmenėjus jurių sliekų dėžė.

Conchoid (kŏng'koid), *s. geom.* konchoida (*kreiva linija*).

Conchoidal (kŏng-koid'el), *adj.* konchoidališkas.

Conchology (kŏng-kŏl'o-dži), *s.* konchologija; mokslas apie jurių sliekus ir jų dėžes.

Conciliate (kŏn-sil'i-ēt), *v.a.* numaldyti; permaldauti; suderinti; sutaikyti; įgyti prilankumą (*kėno*).

Conciliation (kŏn-sil-i-ē'šiŏn), *s.* suderinimas; sutaikymas; permaldavimas; numaldymas; įgijimas prilankumo.

Conciliator (kŏn-sil'i-ē-tör), *s.* suderintojas; sutaikytojas.

Conciliatory (kŏn-sil'i-ä-to-ri), *adj.* sutaikymo (*s.gen.*); suderinimo (*s.gen.*); suderinamas.

Concise (kŏn-sais'), *adj.* trumpas; suglaustas; trumpas ir reiškus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* trumpai ir reiškiai; trumpai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* trumpumas; suglaustumas.

Concision (kŏn-si''žiŏn), *s.* nupiovimas; nukirtimas; skyrius; atskala.

Conclave (kŏn'klēv), *s.* konklava; įraktas (*renkančiųjų popiežių kardinolų*); sueiga; susirinkimas; roda.

Conclude (kŏn-kljūd'), *v.a.* išvedžioti; išvesti; baigti; pabaigti; užbaigti; užgirti; nutarti; sulygti; padaryti. *To — a bargain,* susiderėti; padaryti derybas. *To — a peace,* padaryti sutartį, sandarą. ‖ *v.n.* baigtis; pasibaigti.

Conclusion (kŏn-kljū'žiŏn), *s.* pabaiga; užbaiga; galas; išvedimas; pasekmė; konkliuzija. *In —,* ant užbaigos; ant galo; galiaus. *To come to a —,* sutarti; nutarti; užgirti. *To try conclusions,* bandyti; mėginti.

Conclusive (kŏn-kljū'siv), *adj.* užbaigiamas; užbaigtinis; galutinas; sprendžiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sprendžiamai; galutinai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* galutinumas; sprendžiamumas.

Concoct (kŏn-kŏkt'), *v. a.* suvirinti (*maistą*); sutaisyti (*valgį*); ‖ galvoti; išgalvoti; sumanyti.

Concoction (kŏn-kŏk'šiŏn), *s.* sutaisymas; sudarymas (*valgio*); sutaisytas maistas; ‖ mąstymas; galvojimas; išgalvojimas.

Concoctive (kŏn-kŏkt'iv), *adj.* gelbstąs suvirinimui, žlebčiojimui; žlebčiojamas.

Concomitance, Concomitancy (kŏn-kŏm'i-tens, -ten-si), *s.* draugavimas; buvimas drauge; bendrystė.

Concomitant (kŏn-kŏm'i-tent), *adj.* draugaująs. ‖ **—,** *s.* draugautojas; sandraugas; bendras.

Concord (kŏn'kord), *s.* sutarimas; sutikimas; sutartis; sutaika; vienybė.

Concordance (kŏn-kord'ens), *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas; sutartis; ‖ rodykla.

Concordant (kŏn-kord'ent), *adj.* sutariąs; sutinkąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sutariančiai; sutartinai.

Concordat (kŏn-kor'dăt), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; konkordatas.

Concourse (kŏng'kors), *s.* susibėgimas; suplaukimas; susiėjimas; susirinkimas; minia.

Concrete (kŏn'kryt), *adj.* suaugęs į kruvą; sutirštėjęs; sukietėjęs; ‖ konkretiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* susirinkus ir sutirštėjus masa; nuosėdos; ‖ cementas; ‖ (*logik.*) konkretiška prasmė; konkretiškas supratimas.

Concrete (kŏn-kryt'), *v.a.* suvienyti į masą; sutirštinti. ‖ *v.n.* jungtis į masą; susikrauti; sutirštėti.

Concretion (kŏn-kry'šiŏn), *s.* sutirštėjimas; sukietėjimas; susivienijimas į masą; suaugimas; sutirštėjus masa.

Concubinage (kŏn-kjū'bi-nėdž), *s.* konkubinatas; bešliubinis sugyvenimas.

Concubine (kŏn'kju-bain), *s.* sugulovė.

Concupiscence (kŏn-kju'pis-sens), *s.* geidulys; pageidimas; lytiškas geidavimas; goslybė; goslumas.

Concupiscent (kŏn-kju'pis-sent), *adj.* geidulingas; goslus.

Concur (kŏn-kör'), *v.n.* susitikti; jungtis; ‖ sutikti; sutarti.

Concurrence (kŏn-kŏr'rens), *s.* susibėgimas; susiėjimas; susitikimas; ‖ sutikimas; sutarimas; ‖ prisidėjimas; prigelbėjimas; sanveikmė.

Concurrent (kŏn-kŏr'rent), *adj.* sanveikiąs; prisidedąs; suseinąs; susibėgąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* sanveikėjas; bendraveiklis; konkurentas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išvien.

Concussion (kŏn-kŏš'šiŏn), *s.* sutrenkimas; užgavimas; sukrėtimas; sudrebinimas.

Concussive (kŏn-kŏs'siv), *adj.* sukrutinąs; sudrebinąs.

Cond (kŏnd), *v.a.* valdyti; kieravyti (*laivą*).

Condemn (kŏn-dĕm'), *v.a.* peikti; nupeikti; kaltinti; nusudyti. *To — in,* nuštriuopuoti.

Condemnable (kŏn-dĕm'nä-b'l), *adj.* peiktinas; vertas nupeikimo.

Condemnation (kŏn-dĕm-nē'šiŏn), *s.* nupeikimas; nukaltinimas; nusudijimas; paskanda.

Condemnatory (kŏn-dĕm'nä-to-ri), *adj.* apkaltinimo (*s. gen.*); apkaltinamas.

Condemner (kŏn-dĕm'nŏr), *s.* nupeikėjas; nekaltintojas; nusudytojas.

Condensable (kŏn-dĕn'sä-b'l), *adj.* sutirštinamas.

Condensate (kŏn-dĕn'sēt), *v.a.n.* = CONDENSE. ‖ —, *adj.* sutirštintas; sutirštėjęs; tirštas.

Condensation (kŏn-dĕn-sē'šiŏn), *s.* sutirštinimas; sutirštėjimas.

Condensative (kŏn-dĕn'sä-tiv), *adj.* turįs sutirštinamas ypatybes; sutirštinąs.

Condense (kŏn-dĕns'), *v.a.* sutirštinti. ‖ *v.n.* sutirštėti. ‖ —, *adj.* sutirštintas; sutirštėjęs; tirštas.

Condenser (kŏn-dĕns'ŏr), *s.* sutirštintojas; įmonė orui, garui, skysčiams, *etc.* sutirštinti *ar* suspausti; kondensatorius.

Condensible (kŏn-dĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* sutirštinamas.

Condescend (kŏn-di-sĕnd'), *v.n.* nusileisti; nusilenkti; pasiduoti; teiktis.

Condescendingly (kŏn-di-sĕnd'ing-li), *adv.* nulankiai; maloniai; mylistingai.

Condescension (kŏn-di-sĕn'šiŏn), *s.* nusileidimas; nusilenkimas; nulankumas: malonumas.

Condign (kŏn-dain'), *adj.* užtarnautas. *To sentence one to — punishment,* nusudyti *ką* ant užtarnautos bausmės. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* užtarnautai; pagal užsitarnavimą. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pritikimas užsitarnavimui; sutikmė su užsitarnavimu; atsakomumas.

Condignity (kŏn-dig'ni-ti), *s.* užsitarnavimas; užsipelnymas; nuopelnas.

Condiment (kŏn'di-ment), *s.* uždaras (*valgiams*).

Condition (kŏn-di''šiŏn), *s.* padėjimas; stovis; dėta; sanlyga. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* lygtis; sulygti; padaryti sutartį; sutarti; susitaikyti.

Conditional (kŏn-di''šiŏn-el), *adj.* sanlyginis; sulygtas; *gram.* tariamas; sukalbamas; — *mode,* tariamasis (*ar* sukalbamasis) sakymas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pagal sulygimą.

Conditioned (kŏn-di''šiŏnd), *adj.* esąs (*gerame ar blogame*) padėjime, stovyje.

Conditory (kŏn'di-to-ri), *s.* padėtuvė; slapykla.

Condolatory (kŏn-dō'lä-to-ri), *adj.* išreiškiąs gailėstį, pasigailėjimą; pasigailėjimo (*s. gen.*).

Condole (kŏn-dōl'), *v.n.* [*to — with*] išreikšti pasigailėjimą, sanjausmą; sangailauti.

Condolement, Condolence (kŏn-dōl'ment, -dō'lens), *s.* sangailavimas; pasigailėjimas; gailėstis; nuliudimas; liudnumas.

Condoler (kŏn-dōl'ŏr), *s.* sangailautojas.

Condonation (kŏn-do-nē'šiŏn), *s.* dovanojimas; atleidimas.

Condone (kŏn-dōn'), *v.a.* dovanoti; atleisti.

Condor (kŏn'dŏr), *s. orn.* Andų kalnų vulturas (*Sarcorhamphus gryphus*).

Conduce (kŏn-djūs'), *v.n.* vesti prie *ko;* gelbėti; tarnauti; prisidėti.

Conducent (kŏn-djū'sent), *adj.* vedąs prie *ko;* tarnaująs.

Conducible, Conducive (kŏn-djū'si-b'l, -siv), *adj.* vedąs prie *ko;* tarnaująs; prisidedąs; gelbiąs; naudingas; prilankus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* naudingumas; prilankumas; pagelbingumas.

Conduct (kŏn-dŏkt'), *v.a.* vesti; lydėti; *phys.* perduoti (*šilumą, šviesą, elektrą, etc.*). *To — one's self,* apseiti; elgtis. ‖ — (kŏn'dŏkt), *s.* vedimas; vada; ‖ pasivedimas; apsiėjimas; pasielgimas.

Conduction (kŏn-dŏk'šiŏn), *s.* vedimas; *phys.* perdavimas.

Conductive (kŏn-dŏkt'iv), *adj.* vedąs; kieravijas.

Conductor (kŏn-dŏkt'ŏr), *s.* vedėjas; vadas; konduktorius; direktorius; ‖ [*lightning* —] perkuntraukis.

Conduit (kŏn'dit), *s.* nuovada; kanalas; ryna; įvada (*vandens*); požeminis urvas.

Condyle (kŏn'dil), *s. anat.* melmuo (*kaulo*).

Cone (kōn), *s. geom.* konus; ‖ *bot.* skuja; kankorėžis.

Confab (kŏn'fäb), *s.* besišnekučiavimas; pašneka.

Confabulate (kŏn-fäb'ju-lēt), *v.n.* šnekučiuotis; plepėti.

Confabulation (kŏn-fäb-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* besišnekučiavimas; pašneka.

Confect (kŏn-fĕkt'), *s.* = Comfit.

Confection (kŏn-fĕk'šiŏn), *s.* konfekta; cukrinė.

Confectioner (kŏn-fĕk'šiŏn-ŏr), *s.* dirbėjas cukrinių, saldainių; pardavinėtojas cukrinių.

Confectionery (kŏn-fĕk'šiŏn-ĕr-i), *s.* cukrinė; dirbtuvė saldumynų; ‖ cukrinės (*gaminiai*); saldumynai.

Confederacy (kŏn-fĕd'ör-ä-si), *s.* konfederacija; susidraugavimas; sanryšis; ryšys; susivienijimas; sutartis; suokalbis.

Confederate (kŏn-fĕd'ör-ēt), *adj.* konfederatiškas; suvienytas; draugininkiškas; sėbrinis. ‖ —, *s.* konfederatas; draugininkas; sėbras. ‖ —, *v.a.* suvienyti; surišti; sutverti sanryšį. ‖ *v.n.* draugautis; susidraugauti; susivienyti; susirišti sutarties ryšiu.

Confederation (kŏn-fĕd-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* konfederacija: susidraugavimas; sanryšis.

Confederative (kŏn-fĕd'ör-ä-tiv), *adj.* konfederatiškas: draugininkiškas; sėbrinis; sėbriškas.

Confer (kŏn-fŏr'), *v.a.* apteikti; suteikti; įteikti; duoti. ‖ *v.n.* šnekėtis; tarautis.

Conference (kŏn'fŏr-ens), *s.* pasitaravimas; roda; konferencija.

Confess (kŏn-fĕs'), *v.a.n.* išpažinti; pripažinti; prisipažinti; pasisakyti; ‖ parodyti; liudyti; ‖ spavėdoti; spavėdotis.

Confessedly (kŏn-fĕs'ĕd-li), *adv.* neužginamai; neužginčijamai; atvirai.

Confesser (kŏn-fĕs'ör), *s.* išpažintojas.

Confession (kŏn-fĕš'šiŏn), *s.* išpažinimas; išpažintis (*nuodėmių*); spavėdnis.

Confessional (kŏn-fĕš'šiŏn-el), *s.* spavėdnyčia; konfesionalas.

Confessor (kŏn-fĕs'ör), *s.* išpažintojas; ‖ klausytojas išpažinties.

Confidant, Confidante (kŏn'fi-dänt), *s.* įtikimas draugas.

Confide (kŏn-faid'), *v.a.n.* įtikėti; patikėti; pasitikėti (*ant ko*); atsidėti (*ant ko*).

Confidence (kŏn'fi-dens), *s.* pasitikėjimas; viltis; ‖ saupasitikėjimas; drąsa.

Confident (kŏn'fi dent), *adj.* pasitikįs; įtikimas; ištikimas; tikras; saupasitikįs; drąsus. ‖ —, *s.* įtikima ypata; įtikimas draugas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su pasitikėjimu; drąsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pasitikėjimas; drąsumas.

Confidential (kŏn-fi-dĕn'šel), *adj.* įtikimas; ištikimas; ‖ suteikiamas (*ar* suteiktas) slapta; turįs but slaptoj užlaikytas; slaptas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ištikimai; su pasitikėjimu; slapta.

Configurate (kŏn-fig'ju-rēt), *v.n.* priimti iššiurą, pavidalą, formą.

Configuration (kŏn-fig-ju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* išveizdis; pavidalas; stovis; padėjimas.

Configure (kŏn-fig'jur), *v.a.* suteikti išveizdį, pavidalą.

Confinable (kŏn-fain'ä-b'l), *adj.* apribojamas; galimas apryboti, susiaurinti.

Confine (kŏn-fain'), *v.a.* apryboti; aprubežiuoti; uždaryti; įkalinti. *To be confined,* gulėti ant gimdymo patalo; šešiose buti. ‖ — (kŏn'fain), *s.* ryba; rubežius; siena.

Confineless (kŏn-fain'lĕs), *adj.* neaprybotas; begalinis.

Confinement (kŏn-fain'ment), *s.* įkalinimas; uždarymas; užsidarymas; niekur neišėjimas; šešios. *He must submit to* —, jis neturi niekur išeit iš kambario. *She is in* —, ji dabar yra šešiose.

Confiner (kŏn-fain'ör), *s.* sulaikytojas: aprybotojas; uždarytojas; įkalintojas.

Confirm (kŏn-förm'), *v.a.* patvirtinti; sudrutinti; pritvirtinti.

Confirmation (kŏn-för-mē'šiŏn), *s.* patvirtinimas; užtvirtinimas; sudrutinimas.

Confirmative (kŏn-förm'ä-tiv), *adj.* patvirtinąs; patvirtinamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* patvirtinančiai.

Confirmator (kŏn'för-mē-tör), *s.* patvirtintojas.

Confirmatory (kŏn-förm'ä-to-ri), *adj.* tarnaująs patvirtinimui; patvirtinąs.

Confirmedness (kŏn-förm'ĕd-nĕs), *s.* tvirtumas.

Confirmer (kŏn-förm'ör), *s.* = CONFIRMATOR.

Confirmingly (kŏn-förm'ing-li), *adv.* patvirtinančiai.

Confiscable (kŏn-fis'kä-b'l), *adj.* galimas konfiskuoti; konfiskuotinas.

Confiscate (kŏn-fis'kēt *ir* kŏn'fis-kēt), *v. a.* konfiskuoti; atimti; užgriebti į viešpatystės iždą. ‖ **—,** *adj.* konfiskuotas.

Confiscation (kŏn-fis-kē'šiŏn), *s.* konfiskavimas; konfiskacija; atėmimas, užgriebimas *kėno* turto ant viešpatystės naudos.

Confiscator (kŏn'fis-kē-tör), *s.* konfiskuotojas.

Conflagrant (kŏn-flē'grent), *adj.* degąs.

Conflagration (kŏn-flä-grē'šiŏn), *s.* gaisras; ugnis.

Conflict (kŏn'flikt), *s.* susirėmimas; kova; ginčas. ‖ —(kŏn-flikt'), *v.n.* susiremti; kovoti; kautis; grumtis; ‖ priešintis; prieštarauti.

Confluence (kŏn'flju-ens), *s.* susibėgimas; suplaukimas; susirinkimas.

Confluent (kŏn'flju-ent), *adj.* susiplaukiąs; susibėgąs; susivienijąs; susijungęs; suaugęs; susiliejęs. ‖ **—,** *s.* prieupis.

Conflux (kŏn'flŏks), *s.* = CONFLUENCE.

Conform (kŏn-form'), *v.a.* pritaikyti; sutaikyti; panašiu daryti. ‖ *v.n.* taikytis; prisitaikyti; pritikti; sutikti; pasiduoti.

Conformable (kŏn-form'ä-b'l), *adj.* sutinkąs; atsakomas; panašus. ‖ **Conformably,** *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai; pritinkančiai.

Conformation (kŏn-för-mē'šiŏn), *s.* pritaikymas; sutarimas; sudėjimas; pavidalas; išveizdis.

Conformity (kŏn-form'i-ti), *s.* sutarimas; sutikmė; panėšumas; sanvaizdumas.

Confound (kŏn-faund'), *v.a.* maišyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti; supainioti; sumizginti.

Confounded (kŏn-faund'ĕd), *s.* sumaišytas; sujauktas; painus; biaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* baisiai; biauriai.

Confraternity (kŏn-frä-tör'ni-ti), *s.* brolystė; brolija.

Confrere (kŏn-frēr'), *s.* artymas draugas; sėbras.

Confront (kŏn-frŏnt'), *v.a.* stovėti pryšakyj; stoti *kam* į pryšakį; stoti akis į akį; sutikti (*priešių*); pasitikti; tvirtai priešintis; krutinę statyti (*kam*); statyti akis į akį; prieš kits-kitą statyti; sustatyti; palyginimą daryti; palyginti.

Confrontation (kŏn-frŏn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* sustatymas prieš kits-kitą; palyginimas.

Confuse (kŏn-fjūz'), *v.a.* maisyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti; supainioti; sumizginti; sutrikdyti.

Confused (kŏn-fjūzd'), *adj.* sumaišytas; susimaišęs; sumizgęs; netvarkus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sumizgusiai; netvarkiai; neaiškiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* susimaišymas; sumizgimas; sumišimas; netvarka; neaiškumas; painumas.

Confusion (kŏn-fjū'žiŏn), *s.* susimaišymas; netvarka; sumišimas; ‖ išnaikinimas; pragaištis.

Confutable (kŏn-fjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* sumušamas.

Confutation (kŏn-fju-tē'šiŏn), *s.* sumušimas; išrodymas neteisingumo (*kėno žodžių, tvirtinimų, etc*).

Confute (kŏn-fjūt'), *v.a.* sumušinėti; sumušti (*kėno tvirtinimus, etc*); parodyti neteisingumą; nutildyti.

Confuter (kŏn-fjūt'ör), *s.* sumušinėtojas; sumušėjas.

Conge (kon-žė' *ir* kŏn'dży), *s.* atsisveikinimas; pasilenkimas (*ką sveikinant ar atsisveikinant*). ‖ —(kŏn'dży), *v.n.* atsisveikinti pasilenkimu; pasilenkti.

Congeal (kŏn-dżyl'), *v.a.* sušaldyti; tirštu padaryti; atšaldyti. ‖ *v.n.* sušalti; sustingti; tirštu pasidaryti.

Congealable (kŏn-dżyl'ä-b'l), *adj.* sušaldomas.

Congealment (kŏn-dżyl'ment), *s.* sušaldymas; pavertimas į tirštą, sustengusią masą; sustingimas.
Congelation (kŏn-dżi-lē'šiŏn), *s.* sušaldymas; sušalimas; sustingimas.
Congener (kŏn'dżi-nör), *s.* vienveislis; vienokios veislės (*gyvulys, augmuo*).
Congenial (kŏn-dżyn'jel), *adj.* sangiminingas; giminingas; prigimtas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sangiminystė; giminingumas.
Congeniality (kŏn-dży-ni-äl'i-ti), *s.* giminingumas; giminystė.
Congenital (kŏn-dżĕn'i-tel), *adj.* vienlaik gimęs; paeinąs nuo gimimo; prigimtas.
Conger, Conger-eel (kŏng'gör, -yl), *s. icht.* jurių ungurys.
Congeries (kŏn-dży'ri-yz), *s.* kruva; surinkimas; susikrovimas.
Congest (kŏn-dżĕst'), *v.a.* rinkti; surinkti; sukrauti.
Congestion (kŏn-dżĕs'čiŏn), *s.* kruva; surinkimas; *med.* sukepimas (*kraujo*).
Conglaciation (kŏn-glē-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s.* sušaldymas; sušalimas; pavirtimas į ledą.
Conglobate (kŏn-glō'bēt), *v.a.* surinkti į kamuolį, į kruvą; sugumuliuoti.
Conglobation (kŏn-glo-bē'šiŏn), *s.* surinkimas į kamuolį; gumulas.
Conglobe (kŏn-glōb'), *v.a.* = CONGLOBATE.
Conglomerate (kŏn-glŏm'ör-ēt), *v. a.* rinkti į kruvą, į gumulą; surinkti; sukrauti. ‖ **—,** *s. min.* konglomeratas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* surinktas *ar* susirinkęs į kruvą, į gumulą; surinktas; sukrautas; susikrovęs.
Conglomeration (kŏn-glŏm-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* surinkimas į kruvą, į masą; susirinkimas; susikrovimas; kruva.
Conglutinant (kŏn-gljū'ti-nent), *adj.* lipdąs į kruvą; sulipdąs; lipnus.
Conglutinate (kŏn-gljū'ti-nēt), *v.a.* sulipdyti; suaugidinti; užgydyti (*žaizdą*). ‖ *v.n.* sulipti; užsiraukti; užsitraukti; suaugti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* sulipdytas; sulipęs.
Conglutination (kŏn-glju-ti-nē'šiŏn), *s.* sulipdymas; sujungimas; suvienijimas.
Conglutinative (kŏn-gljū'ti-nä-tiv), *adj.* sulipdąs; sujungiąs į kruvą; užgydąs.
Congratulate (kŏn-grät'ju-lēt), *v.a.* sveikinti; pasveikinti.
Congratulation (kŏn-grät-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* sveikinimas; pasveikinimas.
Congratulator (kŏn-grät'ju-lē-tör), *s.* sveikintojas.
Congratulatory (kŏn-grät'ju-lē-to-ri), *adj.* sveikinimo (*s. gen.*); išreiškiąs sveikinimą; sveikinamas.
Congregate (kŏn'gri-gēt), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą, į kuopą; surinkti; sutelkti. ‖ *v.n.* rinktis; susirinkti; susitelkti.
Congregation (kŏn-gri-gē'šiŏn), *s.* surinkimas; susirinkimas; kongregacija; parapija.
Congregational (kŏn'gri-gē'šiŏn-el), *adj.* kongregacijiškas; parapijinis.
Congress (kŏn'grĕs), *s.* susirinkimas; susivažiavimas; kongresas.
Congressional (kŏn-greš'šiŏn-el), *adj.* kongresionališkas; kongresinis.
Congressman (kŏn'grĕs-män), *s.* kongreso sąnarys.
Congruence, Congruency (kŏn'gru-ens, -gru'en-si), *s.* tikimas (*vieno daigto prie kito*); pritikimas; prilygimas; sutikimas; sutikmė.
Congruent (kŏn'gru-ent), *adj.* sutinkąs; prilygstąs; atsakąs; atsakomas; pritinkąs.
Congruity (kŏn-gru'i-ti), *s.* sutikmė; sutikimas; buvimas atsakomu kitskitam; atsakomumas; sanvaizdumas; tolygybė.
Congruous (kŏn'gru-ŏs), *adj.* sutinkąs; atsakąs; pritinkąs; pritinkamas; atsakomas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai; pritinkamai.
Conic, Conical (kŏn'ik, -el), *adj.* koniškas; apvalus ir smailus. — *section,* koniškas kirtimas (*geometr.*). ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* koniškai. ‖ **—alness,** *s.* koniškumas; koniškas pavidalas.
Conics (kŏn'iks), *s.* konusų geometrija; koniški kirtimai.
Conifer (kō'ni-för), *s.* skujinis medis.
Coniferous (ko-nif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* duodąs skujas. — *tree,* skujinis medis.
Coniform (kō'ni-form), *adj.* turįs konuso pavidalą; konuso pavidalo.
Conjecturable (kŏn-dżĕk'tjur-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas dasiprotėti, atminti, atspėti.

Conjectural (kŏn-džĕk'tjur-el), *adj.* paremtas ant spėjimo; menamas; spėjamas; abejotinas.

Conjecture (kŏn-džĕk'tjur), *s.* minimas; spėjimas; spėsena; dingčia; mena. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* spėti; minti; atspėti; dasiprotėti.

Conjecturer (kŏn-džĕk'tjur-ör), *s.* spėjikas.

Conjoin (kŏn-džoin'), *v.a.* sujungti; suvienyti. ‖ *v.n.* jungtis; susijungti; susivienyti; susirišti.

Conjoint (kŏn-džoint'), *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas; susijungęs; susivieniję̨s. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išvien; iš kruvos; kruvoj.

Conjugal (kŏn'džju-gel), *adj.* vedlybinis; moterystės (*s. gen.*).

Conjugate (kŏn'džju-gēt), *v. a. gram.* sanjungoti (*veiksmažodį*). ‖ —, *adj.* poruotas; porinis. ‖ —, *s.* bendro kelmo žodis.

Conjugation (kŏn-džju-gē'šiŏn), *s. gram.* sanjungojimas.

Conjunction (kŏn-džŏnk'šiŏn), *s.* sujungimas; suvienijimas; susijungimas; besirišimas; sanryšis; ryšys; *gram.* sanjunga; *astr.* susitikimas (*planetų*) tame pat zodiako laipsnyje.

Conjunctive (kŏn-džŏnk'tiv), *adj.* jungiąs; jungiamas; (*gram.*) — *mood,* jungiamasis sakymas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išvien; kruvoj.

Conjunctly (kŏn-džŏnkt'li), *adv.* išvien; drauge.

Conjuncture (kŏn-džŏnk'tjur), *s.* sujungimas; surišimas; susijungimas; sanryšis; ryšys; ‖ aplinkybių susibėgimas; nusidavimas; pasitaikymas.

Conjuration (kŏn-džju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* užkeikimas; šaukimas Dievo vardan; maldavimas; ‖ žavėjimas; raganysta; ‖ (*nusen.*) suokalbis. *The — of Catiline,* Katilinos suokalbis.

Conjure (kŏn-džjūr'), *v. a.* užkeikti; šaukti Dievo vardan; maldauti. ‖ *v.n.* suokalbininkauti; suokalbį daryti. ‖ — (kŏn'džör), *v.a.* užkeikti; užžavėti; užkalbėti; iššaukti (*dvasią*); varyti, išvaryti (*velnią*). *To — up,* iššaukti (*velnią, dvasią*); *fig.* pramanyti; išmislyti. ‖ *v.n.* žavėti; raganauti; raganuoti.

Conjurer (kŏn-džjūr'ör), *s.* maldautojas prašytojas Dievo vardan. ‖ — (kŏn'džör-ör), *s.* žavėtojas; apžavėtojas; raganius.

Conjury (kŏn'džju-ri), *s.* žynavimas; raganavimas; raganysta.

Conn (kŏn), *v.a.* valdyti; kieravyti (*laivą*).

Connascence, Connascency (kŏn-näs'sens, -sen-si), *s.* bendras (*ar* vienlaikis) gimimas; drauggimimas.

Connascent (kŏn-näs'sent), *adj.* drauge gimęs; drauge pagimdytas.

Connate (kŏn'nēt *ir* kŏn-nēt'), *adj.* drauge gimęs; vieno gimimo; įgimtas; prigimtas; *bot.* suaugęs į kruvą.

Connatural (kŏn-nät'ju-rel), *adj.* įgimtas; prigimtas; naturališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adj.* pagal prigimimą; nuo prigimties. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* prigimtumas; prigimtas ryšys.

Connect (kŏn-nĕkt'), *v.a.* vienyti; jungti; rišti; sujungti; surišti. ‖ *v.n.* vienytis; jungtis; rištis; besijungti; susivienyti.

Connection (kŏn-nĕk'šiŏn), *s.* jungimas; sujungimas; besijungimas; susijungimas; susirišimas; sanryšis; ryšys; giminystė; santikis.

Connective (kŏn-nĕkt'iv), *adj.* rišąs; jungiąs. ‖ —, *s.* ryšys; *gram.* sanjunga. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sanryšyj; drauge; išvien.

Connexion (kŏn-nĕk'šiŏn), *s.* = CONNECTION.

Connivance (kŏn-naiv'ens), *s.* davimas valios; žiurėjimas pro pirštus (*ant kėno negerų darbų*); pataikavimas; pataika; patuka.

Connive (kŏn-naiv'), *v.n.* pro pirštus žiurėti; patuką duoti; pataikauti.

Connivent (kŏn-naiv'ent), *adj. biol.* suseinąs į kruvą; susidurias viršunėmis.

Conniver (kŏn-naiv'ör), *s.* pataikautojas.

Connoisseur (kŏn-nis-sör'), *s.* žinovas; žinunas.

Connotate (kŏn'no-tēt) *v. a.* = CONNOTE.

Connotation (kŏn-no-tē'šion), *s.* reiškimas drauge (*ko nors kito*); pašalinė (*ar* priedinė) reikšmė.

Connote (kŏn-nōt'), *v. a.* drauge reikšti (*ką nors kitą, priedinį*); drauge ženklinti; talpinti savyj priedinę reikšmę.

Connubial (kŏn-njū'bi-el), *adj.* moterystės (*s. gen.*); vedlybinis.

Conoid (kō'noid), *s. geom.* konoidas. ‖ —, *adj.* kanoidališkas.

Conoidal, Conoidic (ko-noid'el, -ik), *adj.* konoidiškas; konoidališkas; apvaliai smailus.

Conquer (kŏn'kŏr), *v.a.n.* užkariauti; apgalėti; apveikti.

Conquerable (kŏn'kŏr-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas užkariauti; užkariaujamas; apgalimas; apveikiamas.

Conqueror (kŏn'kŏr-ör), *s.* užkariautojas; apgalėtojas; pergalėtojas.

Conquest (kŏn'kuĕst), *s.* užkariavimas; apgalėjimas; pergalė.

Consanguineous (kŏn-sän-guĭn'i-ŏs), *adj.* gimininigas; to paties kraujo.

Consanguinity (kŏn-sän-guĭn'i-ti), *s.* kraujo giminystė; gimininigumas.

Conscience (kŏn'šens), *s.* sanžinė; saužinė. —*money,* pavogti, bet vėl vagies sugrąžinti savininkui, pinigai.

Conscienceless (kŏn'šens-lės), *adj.* nesanžiniškas; besanžiniškas.

Conscientious (kŏn-ši-ĕn'šiŏs), *adj.* sanžiniškas; saužiniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sanžiniškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sanžiniškumas.

Conscionable (kŏn'šiŏn-ä-b'l), *adj.* sanžiniškas: teisingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sanžiniškumas; teisingumas.

Conscious (kŏn'šiŏs), *adj.* sužinus; žinąs; suprantąs; turįs nuomonę. *To be — of,* žinoti; suprasti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sužiniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sužinia; sąmonė.

Conscript (kŏn'skript), *adj.* įrašytas; įtrauktas surašan. ‖ —, *s.* paimtas į kareivius; rekrutas. ‖ —(kŏn-skript'), *v.a.* užrašyti *ar* imti į kareivius; rekrutus imti, rinkti.

Conscription (kŏn-skrĭp'šiŏn), *s.* surašymas; ėmimas rekrutų; konskripcija.

Consecrate (kŏn'si-krēt), *v.a.* šventyti; pašventyti; įšventyti; pašvęsti. ‖ —, *adj.* pašventytas; pašvęstas; šventas.

Consecrater, Consecrator (kŏn'si-krē-tör), *s.* pašventytojas; pašventėjas.

Consecratory (kŏn'si-krē-to-ri), *adj.* šventimo (*s. gen.*); pašventimo (*s. gen.*).

Consecution (kŏn-si-kjū'šiŏn), *s.* išvedimas; pasekmė.

Consecutive (kŏn-sĕk'ju-tiv), *adj.* sekąs paskui kits-kitą; paeiliui sekąs; pavymui einąs; paeinąs kaipo pasekmė (*ko*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pavymui; paeiliui.

Consention (kŏn-sĕn'šiŏn), *s.* sutįkimas; sutarimas.

Consent (kŏn-sĕnt'), *v.n.* tikti; sutikti (*ant ko*); pavelyti; leisti. ‖ —, *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas; pritarimas; pavelijimas.

Consentaneous (kŏn-sĕn-tē'ni-ŏs), *adj.* sutariąs; sutinkąs; pritinkąs; pritinkamas; atsakomas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pritinkančiai; pritinkamai; atsakomai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sutarimas; sutikmė; atsakomumas.

Consentient (kŏn-sĕn'šent), *adj.* sutariąs; sutinkąs; sutikmingas.

Consequence (kŏn'si-kuens), *s.* pasekmė; išeiga; išvedimas; svarba. *In —,* togi dėl; dėl tos priežasties. *In — of,* per ką. *A matter of small —,* dalykas mažos svarbos.

Consequent (kŏn-si-kuĕnt), *adj.* sekąs kaipo pasekmė; tveriąs pasekmę; pasekąs; paeinąs *iš;* nuoseklus. ‖ —, *s.* pasekmė; išvedimas; *math.* antrasis sąnarys. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* taigi; todėl; iš to išeina.

Consequential (kŏn-si-kuĕn'šel), *adj.* pasekąs; paeinąs (*iš ko*); išeinąs (*iš ko*); nuoseklus; ‖ svarbus; didus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuosekliai; paskui; poto; galiaus; be pertrukio; nuolatai; su nuduotu svarbumu; (iš)didžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuoseklumas.

Conservable (kŏn-sörv'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas užlaikyti, apsaugoti.

Conservancy (kŏn-sörv'en-si), *s.* užlaikymas (*nuo gedimo, etc*); apsaugojimas.

Conservant (kŏn-sörv'ent), *adj.* apsaugojąs; apsaugojamas.

Conservation (kŏn-sör-vē'šiŏn), *s.* užlaikymas; palaikymas; apsaugojimas; apsergėjimas.

Conservatism (kŏn-sörv'ä-tiz'm), *s.* konservatizmas; besistengimas palaikyti įsigyvenusias formas; besilaikymas senų formų, nuomonių, *etc.*

Conservative (kŏn-sörv'ä-tiv), *adj.* apsaugojas; apsaugojimo (*s. gen.*); ‖ konservatyviškas; besilaikąs senų, įsigyvenusių formų, nuomonių, *etc.* ‖ —, *s.* prisirišėlis prie senų (*ar* įsigyvenusių) formų; šalininkas palaikymo įsigyvenusių formų, įstaigų, *etc.*; konservatistas.

Conservator (kŏn'sör-vē-tör), *s.* apsaugotojas; globėjas; tvarkos dabotojas.

Conservatory (kŏn-sörv'ä-to-ri), *adj.* tarnaująs apsaugojimui; apsaugojimo (*s. gen.*). ‖ —, *s.* vieta kam nors laikyti, apsaugoti; augmenų auginyčia; šiltnamis; oranžerėja; inspektas; ‖ konservatorija; muzikos mokykla.

Conserve (kŏn-sörv'), *v.a.* palaikyti; užlaikyti; saugoti; apsaugoti; ‖ daryti konservus; virinti uogas, vaisius. ‖ — (kŏn'sörv), *s.* konservai; su cukrum virinti vaisiai, uogos.

Conserver (kŏn-sörv'ör), *s.* palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; saugotojas.

Consider (kŏn-sid'ör), *v.a.n.* svarstyti; apsvarstinėti; apsvarstyti; manyti; apmąstyti; sanprotauti; rokuoti; spręsti; godoti.

Considerable (kŏn-sid'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* patėmijimo vertas; žymus; įdomus; nemenkas; svarbus. ‖ **Considerably,** *adv.* žymiai; įdomiai; ganėtinai; daug.

Considerate (kŏn-sid'ör-ēt), *adj.* apsvarstąs; protingas; rupestingas; apžvalgus; atsargus; rimtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su apsvarstymu; atsargiai; rupestingai; rimtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* apžvalgumas; atsargumas; rupestingumas; protingumas; rimtumas.

Consideration (kŏn-sid-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* apsvarstinėjimas; apsvarstymas; apmąstymas; aprokavimas; apsprendimas; perkratinėjimas; peržiurėjimas; atsižiurėjimas; atžvalga; atida; godonė; pagarba; svarba; pamatas; priežastis; atiteisimas; atlyginimas. *To think with* —, protauti su apsvarstymu. *To have a — to the poor,* turėti atžvalgą ant beturčių; rupintis apie beturčius. *To take into* —, imti ant apsvarstymo; atkreipti atidą, akį *ant*. *A thing of no* —, dalykas neturįs jokios svarbos, jokios vertės.

Considering (kŏn-sid'ör-ing), *prep.* priimant rokundon; akyvaizdoje; kadangi.

Consign (kŏn-sain'), *v.a.* pavesti; įteikti; perduoti; atiduoti; ‖ pasiųsti; persiųsti (*tavorus*); paskirti. *To — to the grave,* suđėti į kapą.

Consignatory (kŏn-sig'nä-to-ri), *s.* pasirašytojas.

Consignee (kŏn-si-ny'), *s.* ypata, kuriai pavedami (*ar* siunčiami) tavorai; priėmėjas tavorų.

Consigner (kŏn-sain'ör), *s.* perduotojas, persiuntėjas (*tavorų*).

Consignment (kŏn-sain'ment), *s.* pavedimas; įteikimas; perdavimas; *pirkl.* pavedimas *ar* persiuntimas tavorų kitam ant užlaikymo, pardavimo, etc.; siuntinys (*tavorų*); surašas pavedamų *ar* siunčiamų daigtų.

Consignor (kŏn-sain'ör *ir* kŏn-si-nor'), *s.* pavedėjas; įteikėjas; perduotojas (*ko nors kito globon*).

Consist (kŏn-sist'), *v.n.* susidėti (*iš ko*); laikytis; užsilaikyti; drutai stovėti; rastis; buti; tvyloti; gyvuoti; sutikti.

Consistence, Consistency (kŏn-sist'ens, -en-si), *s.* sudėjimas; stovis; sanryšis; ‖ tvirtumas; pastovumas; laipsnis tvirtumo, stangumo, tirštumo: tirštumas; kietumas; ‖ sutikimas; sutarimas; sutikmė; pritikimas; atsakomumas; sanvaizdumas.

Consistent (kŏn-sist'ent), *adj.* tvirtas; drutas; ‖ sanvaizdus; sutinkąs; sutariąs; kits-kitam neprieštaraująs; nuoseklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tvirtai; stiprai; atsakomai; nuosekliai.

Consistorial (kŏn-sis-tō'ri-el), *adj.* konsistoriškas; konsistorijos (*s. gen.*).

Consistory (kŏn-sis'to-ri *ir* kŏn'sis-to-ri), *s.* konsistorija.

Consociate (kŏn-sō'ši-ēt), *v.a.* suvesti draugystėn; sujungti; suvienyti. ‖ *v.n.* susidraugauti; susivienyti.

Consociation (kŏn-so-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s.* susidraugavimas; draugystė; ankštus ryšys; susivienijimas; dvasiškijos susirinkimas.

Consolable (kŏn-sōl'ä-b'l), *adj.* suraminamas; palinksminamas.

Consolation (kŏn-so-lē'šiŏn), *s.* suraminimas; palengvinimas; palinksminimas.

Consolator (kŏn'so-lē-tör), *s.* suraminto-jas; palinksmintojas.

Consolatory (kŏn-sŏl'ä-to-ri), *adj.* suraminąs; palinksminąs; suraminimo (*s. gen.*).

Console (kŏn-sōl'), *v.a.* suraminti; nu-raminti; palinksminti.

Console (kŏn'sol), *s. arch.* paramtis; paspara; šulelis. — *table,* sieninis stalelis; lentynaitė.

Consoler (kŏn-sōl'ör), *s.* suramintojas; palinksmintojas.

Consolidant (kŏn-sŏl'i-dent), *adj.* vienijąs; darąs stangiu, tvirtu.

Consolidate (kŏn-sŏl'i-dēt), *v.a.* jungti; sujungti: suvienyti; ‖ sukietinti; padaryti kietu, stangiu, tirštu; suspausti. ‖ *v.n.* kietėti; darytis stangiu, kietu; vienytis; susivienyti; susijungti.

Consolidation (kŏn-sŏl-i-dē'šiŏn), *s.* pasidarymas stangiu, kietu; sukietėjimas; susijungimas; susivienijimas.

Consolidative (kŏn-sŏl'i-dē-tiv), *adj.* sukietinąs; jungiąs į kruvą; suvienijąs; užgydąs (*žaizdą*).

Consoling (kŏn-sōl'ing), *adj.* raminąs; palinksminąs.

Consols (kŏn'sŏlz), *s. pl.* viešpatystės skolų popieros.

Consonance, Consonancy (kŏn'so-nens, –nen-si), *s.* sutarimas (*balsų*); sanly-da; harmonija; sutikimas; sutartis; sutikmė.

Consonant (kŏn'so-nent), *adj.* sutariąs; sanlydus; sutinkąs; tinkąs; atsakąs; atsakomas. ‖ —, *s. gram.* priebalsė. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sanlydžiai; atsakančiai; atsakomai.

Consonous (kŏn'so-nŏs), *adj.* sanlydus; harmoniškas.

Consort (kŏn'sort), *s.* bendradraugis, *f.* bendradraugė; bendras; gyvenimo draugas *ar* draugė; vyras, pats; mo-teris, pati. ‖ — (kŏn-sort'), *v.n.* drau-gautis; sėbrautis; susidraugauti; su-sisėbrauti. ‖ *v.a.* suvienyti; surišti; sutuokti.

Conspicuous (kŏn-spik'ju-ŏs), *adj.* aiš-kus; aiškiai matomas; į akį puoląs; žymus; šaunus; prakilnus; plačiai žinomas; pagarsėjęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aiš-kiai; matomai; žymiai; šauniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* aiškumas; šaunumas; gar-sumas.

Conspiracy (kŏn-spir'ä-si), *s.* suokalbis; konspiracija.

Conspiration (kŏn-spi-rē'šiŏn), *s.* = CON-SPIRACY.

Conspirator (kŏn-spir'ä-tör), *s.* suokal-bininkas; konspiratorius.

Conspire (kŏn-spair'), *v.n.a.* spensti; suokalbininkauti; padaryti suokal-bį; sutarti; susitarti.

Conspirer (kŏn-spair'ör), *s.* spendėjas; suokalbininkas.

Constable (kŏn'stä-b'l), *s.* konstabėlis (*urėdininkas*); policijos tarnas.

Constancy (kŏn'sten-si), *s.* pastovumas; tvirtumas; stiprumas; drutybė.

Constant (kŏn'stent), *adj.* pastovus; nepaliaujamas; vienvalinis; tvirtas; neatmainomas; nėatmainingas; tik-ras; įtikimas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pastoviai; tvirtai; vienval; nepaliaujamai; be paliovos.

Constellation (kŏn-stėl-lē'šiŏn), *s.* žvaigž-džių kruva; žvaigždynas; konsteliacija.

Consternation (kŏn-stör-nē'šiŏn), *s.* nuo-steba; išgąstis.

Constipate (kŏn'sti-pēt), *v.a.* sukietinti; užkimšti (*žarnas*); gimdyti prietva-rą.

Constipation (kŏn-sti-pē'šiŏn), *s.* žarnų užsikimšimas; prietvaras.

Constituency (kŏn-stit'ju-en-si), *s.* ren-kamoji kolegija; rinkėjai.

Constituent (kŏn-stit'ju-ent), *s.* sudeda-moji dalis; sudėtinis; elementas; ‖ paskyrėjas; pavedėjas reikalų kitos ypatos globon. ‖ —, *adj.* sudedąs (*ar* tveriąs) dalį *ko;* sudedamas; sudėti-nis; ‖ turįs galią paskirti; paskiriąs.

Constitute (kŏn'sti-tjut), *v.a.* tverti; su-tverti; sudėti; sustatyti; sudaryti; ‖ paskirti; išrinkti.

Constitution (kŏn-sti-tjū'šiŏn), *s.* sudėji-mas; sustatymas; įsteigimas; įstaty-mas; paskyrimas: stovis; ‖ kuno su-dėjimas; kuniškos ir dvasiškos ypa-tybės; budas; ‖ viešpatystės sutaisy-mas; pamatiniai įstatymai; konsti-tucija.

Constitutional (kŏn-sti-tjū'šiŏn-el), *adj.* priguląs nuo sudėjimo, nuo budo; tvyląs kuno sudėjime; ‖ konstituci-jinis; konstitucijiškas. ‖ —, *s.* pasi-

vaikščiojimas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sulyg kuno sudėjimo; sulyg budo; pagal prigimimą; iš prigimimo; ‖ konstitucijiškai.

Constitutionalist (kŏn-sti-tjū'šiŏn-el-ist), *s.* konstitucijonalistas; konstitucijos šalininkas.

Constitutionality (kŏn-sti-tju-šiŏn-äl'i-ti), *s.* stovis (*ar* ypatybė) prigulįs nuo (žmogaus) sudėjimo, budo; sutikimas su konstitucija; konstitucijiškumas.

Constitutive (kŏn'sti-tju-tiv), *adj.* teriąs; sudedąs; sustatąs; sudėtinis; butinas.

Constrain (kŏn-strēn'), *v.a.* priversti; prispirti; sulaikyti; suvaldyti; surišti; suvaržyti; suveržti; suspausti.

Constrainable (kŏn-strēn'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas priversti, prispirti, sulaikyti, suvaldyti; priverčiamas; suvaldomas.

Constrainedly (kŏn-strēn'ĕd-li), *adv.* per prievartą; priverstinai.

Constrainer (kŏn-strēn'ör), *s.* vertėjas; privertėjas.

Constraint (kŏn-strēnt'), *s.* prievarta; vertimas; spaudimas. *By —,* per prievartą; su prievarta.

Constrict (kŏn-strikt'), *v.a.* sutraukti (į kruvą); suraukti; suveržti; surišti.

Constricted (kŏn-strikt'ĕd), *adj.* sutrauktas; surauktas; suveržtas; smaugytas; susmaugytas.

Constriction (kŏn-strik'šiŏn), *s.* sutraukimas; suvaržymas; suveržimas; susmaugimas.

Constrictor (kŏn-strikt'ör), *s.* sutraukėjas; *anat.* varžantysis raumuo; ‖ *zool.* smaugiančioji angis; boa.

Constringe (kŏn-strindž'), *v.a.* sutraukti; suveržti; suraukti.

Constringent (kŏn-strin'džent), *adj.* varžąs; sutraukiąs į kruvą; rišąs.

Construct (kŏn-strŏkt'), *v.a.* statyti; pastatyti; sustatyti; sudėti; sužiesti; sutverti; padirbdinti.

Constructer (kŏn-strŏkt'ör), *s.* statytojas; pastatytojas.

Construction (kŏn-strŏk'šiŏn), *s.* statymas; pastatymas; pabudavojimas; budavonė; sutaisymas; sustatymas; sudėjimas; *gram.* sustatymas (*sakymo*); konstrukcija; ‖ aiškinimas; ženklinimas; reikšmė; prasmė.

Constructive (kŏn-strŏkt'iv), *adj.* turįs gabumą statyti, tverti; naudojamas prie statymo; statomas; ‖ galimas išvesti, išaiškinti; išvedamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pagal išvedimą; pagal prasmę. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gebsnumas *ar* palinkimas statyti, tverti, žiesti.

Constructor (kŏn-strŏkt'ör), *s.* statytojas; pastatytojas; budavotojas; padirbdintojas.

Construe (kŏn'strū), *v.a.* išdėstinėti; išguldinėti; aiškinti.

Constuprate (kŏn'stju-prēt), *v.a.* žaginti; iššaginti; sužagti.

Constupration (kŏn-stju-prē'šiŏn), *s.* išžaginimas; išgėdinimas; sužagimas.

Consubstantial (kŏn-sŏb-stän'šel), *adj.* esąs vienokios medegos, vienokios rųšies; vienokeriopo esmens.

Consubstantiality (kŏn-sŏb-stän-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* esmens vienokeriopumas; vienėsybystė.

Consubstantiate (kŏn-sŏb-stän'ši-ēt), *v.a. n.* vienyti vienon ėsybėn; tikėti į besiradimą Kristaus kuno ir kraujo duonoj ir vyne Paskutinės Vakarienės sakramente. ‖ **—,** *adj.* = CONSUBSTANTIAL.

Consubstantiation (kŏn-sŏb-stän-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s. theol.* besiradimas Kristaus kuno ir kraujo duonoj ir vyne Paskutinės Vakarienės sakramente; persimainymas duonos ir vyno į Kristaus kuną ir kraują.

Consuetude (kŏn'suĭ-tjūd), *s.* paprotimas; paprotys.

Consuetudinary (kŏn-suĭ-tjū'di-nē-ri), *adj.* įėjęs į paprotį; paprastas.

Consul (kŏn'sŏl), *s.* konsulius.

Consular (kŏn'sju-lör), *adj.* konsulinis; konsuliškas; konsuliaus (*s. gen.*).

Consulate (kŏn'sju-lēt), *s.* konsulystė; konsuliatas.

Consulship (kŏn'sŏl-šip), *s.* konsulystė.

Consult (kŏn-sŏlt'), *v.n.a.* tarautis; rodautis; rodą daryti; patarmės klausti; teirautis.

Consultation (kŏn-sŏl-tē'šiŏn), *s.* besitaravimas; rodavimas.

Consulter (kŏn-sŏlt'ör), *s.* besiteirautojas; patarmės davėjas.

Consumable (kŏn-sjūm'ä-b'l), *adj.* sunaudojamas; suvartojamas; iš-, sueikvojamas.

Consume (kŏn-sjūm'), *v.a.* sunaudoti; suvartoti; išsemti; iš-, sueikvoti; sudildyti; sudėvėti; sunaikinti; praryti; sudeginti. ‖ *v.n.* susinaudoti; susidėvėti; susieikvoti.

Consumer (kŏn-sjūm'ör), *s.* sunaudotojas; naikintojas; eikvotojas.

Consummate (kŏn'sŏm-mēt *ir* kŏn-sŏm'-mēt), *v.a.* išpildyti; atlikti; užbaigti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* atliktas; užbaigtas; pilnas; tobulas; augščiausias. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pilnai; visiškai.

Consummation (kŏn-sŏm-mē'šiŏn), *s.* užbaigimas; atlikimas; pilnumas; tobulumas; pabaiga; galas.

Consumption (kŏn-sŏm'šiŏn), *s.* sunaudojimas; sudėvėjimas; sunaikinimas; susinaikinimas; susidėvėjimas; ‖ *med.* sausligė; džiova.

Consumptive (kŏn-sŏm'tiv), *adj.* naikinąs; pražutingas; *med.* džiovulingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* džiovulingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* džiovulingumas.

Contact (kŏn'täkt), *s.* palytėjimas; susidurimas.

Contagion (kŏn-tē'džiŏn), *s.* užsikrėtimas; užkrečiamoji liga; maras.

Contagious (kŏn-tē'džios), *adj.* limpąs; limpamas; užkrečiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* per užsikrėtimą. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* limpamumas.

Contain (kŏn-tēn'), *v.a.* talpinti (*savyj*); apimti; turėti. *To — one's self,* susiturėti; susilaikyti. ‖ *v.n.* valdytis; valdyti savo geidulius.

Contaminable (kŏn-täm'i-nä-b'l), *adj.* suteršiamas.

Contaminate (kŏn-täm'i-nēt), *v.a.* teršti; suteršti; subiaurinti; apibiaurinti; sutepti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* suterštas; sūbiaurintas; biaurus.

Contamination (kŏn-täm-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* api-, subiaurinimas; suteršimas; sutepimas.

Contemn (kŏn-tĕm'), *v.a.* niekinti; paniekti.

Contemner (kŏn-tĕm'nör), *s.* niekintojas; paniekintojas.

Contemplate (kŏn'tĕm'plēt *ir* kŏn'tĕm-plēt), *v.a.n.* žiurėti; tėmyti; protauti; apmąstinėti; mieryti.

Contemplation (kŏn-tĕm-plē'šiŏn), *s.* apmąstinėjimas; mąstymas; protavimas; manymas; dumojimas. *To have in —,* turėti mintyse; turėti tikslą; norėti.

Contemplative (kŏn-tĕm'plä-tiv), *adj.* mąstomas; mąstingas; užsimąstęs. *—faculties,* mąstymo nuojiegos. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mąstingai; su atida.

Contemplator (kŏn'tĕm-plē-tör), *s.* tėmytojas; apmąstinėtojas.

Contemporaneous (kŏn-tĕm-po-rē'ni-ŏs), *adj.* bendralaikinis; to paties laiko. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vienu laiku; tuo-pat laiku.

Contemporary (kŏn-tĕm'po-rē-ri), *adj.* bendralaikinis; to paties laiko. ‖ **—,** *s.* bendralaikis; vienlaikietis; viengadynietis.

Contempt (kŏn-tĕmt'), *s.* niekinimas; panieka; pažeminimas.

Contemptible (kŏn-tĕmt'i-b'l), *adj.* paniekinimo vertas; nelemtas; nevertas; žemas; biaurus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* niekingumas; nevertumas; žemumas; biaurumas. ‖ **Contemptibly,** *adv.* su panieka.

Contemptuous (kŏn-tĕm'tju-ŏs), *adj.* niekinąs; paniekos pilnas; didus; pasiputęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adj.* su paniekinimu; su panieka; su išdidumu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* niekinimas; panieka; išdidumas.

Contend (kŏn-tĕnd'), *v.n.* ginčytis; vaidytis; bartis; priešginiauti; varžytis; imtis; kautis.

Contender (kŏn-tĕnd'ör), *s.* priešininkas; priešgina; priešius.

Content (kŏn-tĕnt'), *adj.* užganėdytas; pasiganėdijąs; pasikakinąs. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* užganėdyti; pakakinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* užganėdijimas; pasiganėdijimas. ‖ **Contents** (kŏn'tĕnts), *s. pl.* įturys; turinys; įtalpa. *Table of —,* surašas turinio; turinys (*knygos*).

Contented (kŏn-tĕnt'ĕd), *adj.* užganėdytas; ramus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* užganėdytai; su pasiganėdijimu; su priimnumu; su noru. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* užganėdijimas; pasiganėdijimas.

Contention (kŏn-tĕn'šiŏn), *s.* ginčas; priešginiavimas; imtynės; besivaržymas; varžybos; kova.

Contentious (kŏn-tĕn'šiŏs), *adj.* mėgstąs

ginčus, barnius; vaidingas; priešginingas; besiginčijamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vaidingai; priešginingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vaidingumas; barningumas.

Contentment (kŏn-tĕnt'ment), *s.* užganėdijimas; pasiganėdijimas; pasikakinimas.

Conterminable, Conterminal, Conterminuos (kŏn-tĕr'mi-nä-b'l, –nel, –nŏs), *adj.* turįs vienokias rybas; susiduriąs rubežiais; susirubežiuojąs.

Contest (kŏn-tĕst'), *v.a.n.* ginčyti; ginčytis; priešginiauti; užginčyti; ginčus varyti; ginti; kovoti; grumtis; imtis; varžytis; lenktyniuoti. ‖ — (kŏn'tĕst), *s.* besiginčijimas; ginčas; imtynės; kova; lenktynės; varžybos; kontestas; konkursas.

Contestable (kŏn-tĕst'ä-b'l), *adj.* ginčijamas.

Contestant (kŏn-tĕst'ent), *s.* priešininkas; priešgina.

Contestation (kŏn-tĕs-tē'šiŏn), *s.* besiginčijimas; ginčas; lenktynės; varžybos; kova.

Context (kŏn'tĕkst), *s.* sanryšis (*žodžių kalboj*).

Contexture (kŏn-tĕks'tjur), *s.* audinys; sudėjimas; sustatymas; žiedalas.

Contignation (kŏn-tig-nē'šiŏn), *s.* sujungimas; sustatymas (*balkių*); rėmai.

Contiguity (kŏn-ti-gju'i-ti), *s.* ankštus susidurimas, susisiekimas; besirubežiavimas; artumas.

Contiguous (kŏn-tig'ju-ŏs), *adj.* susiduriąs; susirubežiuojąs; susisiekiąs; susišliejąs; artus; artymas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* susišliejančiai; šaligrečiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Contiguity.

Continence, Continency (kŏn'ti-nens, –nen-si), *s.* besivaldymas; valdymas savęs; valdymas savo geidulių.

Continent (kŏn'ti-nent), *adj.* valdąs save; besivaldąs; susivaldąs; doringas; blaivus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* susilaikančiai; doringai.

Continent (kŏn'ti-nent), *s.* kontinentas; sausžemis.

Continental (kŏn-ti-nĕn'tel), *adj.* sausžeminis; kontinentinis; kontinentališkas.

Contingence, Contingency (kŏn-tin'dżens, –dżen-si), *s.* pasitaikymas; nuotikis. *Angle of —,* (*geom.*) susišliejimo kertis. ‖ **Contingencies,** *s. pl.* suma paskirta netikėtiems reikalams.

Contingent (kŏn-tin'dżent), *adj.* galįs netikėtai atsitikti; netikėtas; neperregimas; ‖ **—,** *s.* nuotikis; pasitaikymas; prigulįs nuo atsitikimo dalykas; ‖ atsakoma dalis; kontingentas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* netikėtai; išnetyčių.

Continual (kŏn-tin'ju-el), *adj.* vienvalinis; nuolatinis; nepaliaująs; nepaliaujamas; begalinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be paliovos; be pertrukio; vienval.

Continuance (kŏn-tin'ju-ens), *s.* vienvalumas; tęsimasi be paliovos; tolesnis tęsimas; tąsa.

Continuate (kŏn-tin'ju-ēt), *v.a.* ankščiai sujungti, surišti.

Continuation (kŏn-tin-ju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* tęsimas; besitęsimas; pratęsimas; tąsa; tolesnis trukis.

Continuator (kŏn-tin'ju-ē-tör), *s.* tas, kurs toliau tęsia.

Continue (kŏn-tin'ju), *v.n.* tęstis; trauktis; liktis; pasilikti; buti. ‖ *v.a.* tęsti; pratęsti; toliaus traukti.

Continued (kŏn-tin'ju-ĕd), *adj.* nutęstas; prailgintas; besitęsiąs; nepaliaująs; nepaliaujamas; nuolatinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be paliovos; be pertrukio; vienval.

Continuity (kŏn-ti-nju'i-ti), *s.* nepaliaująs besitęsimas; ankštus besijungimas; ankštus sanryšis.

Continuous (kŏn-tin'ju-ŏs), *adj.* nuolatinis; vienvalinis; nepaliaująs; nepaliaujamai besitęsiąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be paliovos; be pertrukio.

Contort (kŏn-tort'), *v.a.* suraityti; iškraipyti; sukraipyti; susukti; supinti.

Contortion (kŏn-tor'šiŏn), *s.* kraipymas; iškraipymas; išsikraipymas; susikraipymas; iškreivojimas.

Contour (kŏn-tūr'), *s.* konturas; apipaišymas; apibraižymas; paišinys.

Contraband (kŏn'trä-bänd), *adj.* uždraustas; užgintas. ‖ **—,** *s.* kontrabanda; uždrausta pirklyba; uždrausti pirkiniai.

Contrabandist (kŏn'trä-bänd-ist), *s.* kontrabandininkas.

Contract (kŏn-träkt'), *v.a.* suraukti; sutraukti; suveržti; suspausti; susiau-

rinti; sutrumpinti; ‖ perimti (*ką nuo ko*); įgyti (*papratimą, etc.*); užtraukti (*skolą*); padaryti sutartį, sutartuves; sužieduoti. ‖ *v.n.* trauktis; susitraukti; susiraukti; susirukšlenti; ‖ sulygti; sutarti. ‖ — (kŏn'träkt), *adj.* = CONTRACTED. ‖ —, *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; kontraktas.

Contracted (kŏn-träkt'ĕd), *adj.* surauktas; sutrauktas; susitraukęs; sutrumpintas; siauras; aprybotas (*protas, etc.*); sulygtas; sutartas; sušnekėtas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* trumpai; siaurai; pagal sulygimą. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* susitraukimas; trumpumas; siaurumas; trumparegystė; saunoringumas.

Contractibility (kŏn-träkt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuojiega susitraukti, susispausti.

Contractible (kŏn-träkt'i-b'l), *adj.* susitraukiąs; susispaudžiąs. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = CONTRACTIBILITY.

Contractile (kŏn-träkt'il), *adj.* turįs susitraukimo ypatybes; susitraukiąs; susispaudžiąs.

Contractility (kŏn-träk-til'i-ti), *s.* turėjimas susitraukimo ypatybių; nuojiega susitraukti, susispausti.

Contraction (kŏn-träk'šiŏn), *s.* suraukimas; sutraukimas; sutrumpinimas; susitraukimas; *gram.* sutrumpinimas.

Contractive (kŏn-träkt'iv), *adj.* sutraukiąs; susitraukiąs; turįs susitraukimo ypatybes.

Contractor (kŏn-träkt'ör), *s.* kontraktorius.

Contradance (kŏn'trä-däns), *s.* priešpryšinis šokis.

Contradict (kŏn-trä-dikt'), *v.a.n.* prieštarauti; užginčyti: užginti.

Contradicter (kŏn-trä-dikt'ör), *s.* prieštarautojas.

Contradiction (kŏn-trä-dik'šiŏn), *s.* prieštaravimas; priešginiavimas; priešginystė.

Contradictive (kŏn-trä-dikt'iv), *adj.* prieštaraująs; priešginiaująs; nesutinkąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* prieštaraujančiai.

Contradictoriness (kŏn-trä-dikt'o-ri-nės), *s.* priešginybė; priešingumas.

Contradictory (kŏn-trä-dikt'o-ri), *adj.* priešginiaująs; priešginingas; priešingas; nesusitaikąs; nesutinkąs.

Contradistinct (kŏn-trä-dis-tinkt'), *adj.* turįs priešingas ypatybes; besiskiriąs priešingomis ypatybėmis.

Contradistinction (kŏn-trä-dis-tink'šiŏn), *s.* priešingumas; skirtumas; kontrastas.

Contradistinctive (kŏn-trä-dis-tink'tiv), *adj.* besiskiriąs priešingomis ypatybėmis; skirtingas.

Contradistinguish (kŏn-trä-dis-tin'guĭš), *v.a.* pažinti (*ar* atskirti) pagal skirtingas (*ar* priešingas) ypatybes.

Contraindicate (kŏn-trä-in'di-kēt), *v.a.* rodyti priešingus symptomus.

Contraindication (kŏn-trä-in-di-kē'šiŏn), *s. med.* priešingi apsireiškimai; priešingi symptomai.

Contralto (kŏn-träl'to), *s. mus.* kontralto.

Contrariety (kŏn-trä-rai'i-ti), *s.* priešingumas; priešenybė; skirtumas.

Contrarily (kŏn'trä-ri-li), *adv.* priešingai.

Contrariness (kŏn'trä-ri-nės), *s.* priešenybė; priešingumas; skirtumas.

Contrarious (kŏn-trē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* priešingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* priešingai.

Contrariwise (kŏn'trä-ri-uaiz), *adv.* priešingu budu; priešingai; atpenč.

Contrary (kŏn'trä-ri), *adj.* priešingas; priešginiaująs; priešginingas. ‖ —, *s.* priešingas dalykas; priešingumas. *On the* —, priešingai; atpenč.

Contrast (kŏn-träst'), *v.a.* priešpryšiais pastatyti, sustatyti; daryti palyginimą; palyginti. ‖ *v.n.* priešpryšiais stovėti; turėti skirtumą; besiskirti; skirtis. ‖ — (kŏn'träst), *s.* skirtumas; kontrastas.

Contravene (kŏn-trä-vyn'), *v.a.* laužyti (*įstatymus, etc.*); peržengti; ‖ susitikti su priešginybėmis; prieštarauti; priešintis.

Contravener (kŏn-trä-vyn'ör), *s.* laužytojas; peržengėjas.

Contravention (kŏn-trä-vĕn'šiŏn), *s.* laužymas; peržengimas; prieštaravimas.

Contribute (kŏn-trib'jut), *v.a.n.* duoti (*ar* pridėti) dalį nuo savęs; prisidėti (*su dovana, su mokestim, etc.*); suteikti; aprupinti; prigelbėti.

Contribution (kŏn-tri-bjū'šiŏn), *s.* duoklė; mokestis; kontribucija; ‖ davimas nuo savęs; prisidėjimas; paaukavimas; dovana. *A — to the poor*, dovana (*ar* paaukavimas) beturčiams. *Aristotle's —s to the physical science*, Aristotėlio sutverti darbai ant gamtos mokslo lauko. *Contributions to a periodical*, straipsniai rašyti (*ar* rašomi) į laikraštį.

Contributive (kŏn-trib'ju-tiv), *adj.* prisidedąs; prigelbiąs.

Contributor (kŏn-trib'ju-tŏr), *s.* prisidedantysis; bendradarbis; sandarbininkas (*laikraščio*).

Contributory (kŏn-trib'ju-to-ri), *adj.* prisidedąs; sanveikiąs; gelbstąs.

Contrite (kŏn'trait), *adj.* sutrintos širdies; gailėsties pilnas (*už nuodėmes*); didei nuliudęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su sutrinta širdžia; nužemintai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuliudimas; gailėstis.

Contrition (kŏn-tri''šiŏn), *s.* širdies sutrinimas; gailėstis; susikrimtimas; nuliudimas.

Contrivable (kŏn-traiv'ä-b'l), *adj.* išgalvojamas; pramanomas; išmislijamas.

Contrivance (kŏn-traiv'ens), *s.* pramanymas; išmislijimas; išmislas; sumislas; išradimas; pramonė; įmonė.

Contrive (kŏn-traiv'), *v.a.n.* pramanyti; išmislyti; sumislyti; išrasti; užmanyti; sudaryti.

Contriver (kŏn-traiv'ör), *s.* išmislytojas; sumislytojas; pramanytojas; išradėjas.

Control (kŏn-trōl'), *s.* kontrolė; užveizda; priežiura; valdžia. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* kontroliuoti; užveizdėti; valdyti; aprubežiuoti.

Controllable (kŏn-trōl'lä-b'l), *adj.* sukontroliuojamas; suvaldomas.

Controller (kŏn-trōl'lör), *s.* kontroliuotojas; kontrolierius; užžiurėtojas; valdytojas.

Controlment (kŏn-trōl'ment), *s.* kontroliavimas; kontrolė; valdymas; valdžia.

Controversial (kŏn-tro-vör'šel), *adj.* ginčinis; susidedąs iš ginčų; polemiškas.

Controversialist (kŏn-tro-vör'šel-ist), *s.* ginčininkas; polemizuotojas.

Controversy (kŏn'tro-vör-si), *s.* besiginčijimas; priešginiavimas; ginčai; polemika; vaidai; kova.

Controvert (kŏn'tro-vört), *v.a.* ginčyti; ginčus vesti; ginčytis; polemizuoti.

Controvertible (kŏn-tro-vör'ti-b'l), *adj.* ginčijamas.

Controvertist (kŏn'tro-vör-tist), *s.* ginčininkas; ginčytojas.

Contumacious (kŏn-tju-mē'šiŏs), *adj.* atkaklus; priešginiškas; priešginingas; nepalankus; nepaklusnus; kietsprandiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atkakliai; priešginingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* atkaklumas; priešginingumas; nepalankumas; kietsprandystė.

Contumacy (kŏn'tju-mä-si), *s.* atkaklumas; nepalankumas; priešginingumas; nepaklusnumas.

Contumelious (kŏn-tju-my'li-ŏs), *adj.* įžeidingas; begėdingas; begėdiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įžeidingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* įžeidingumas; begėdingumas.

Contumely (kŏn'tju-mi-li), *s.* begėdystė; įžeidimas; apšmeiža; panieka.

Contuse (kŏn-tjūz'), *v.a.* užgauti; sumušti; sutrinti; sutriuškinti.

Contusion (kŏn-tjū'žiŏn), *s.* užgavimas; mušimas; sutriuškinimas; sutrynimas.

Conundrum (ko-nŏn'drŏm), *s.* minkla; žodžių loša.

Convalesce (kŏn-vä-lės'), *v.n.* gyti; sveikyn eiti; sveikti; pasveikti.

Convalescence, Convalescency (kŏn-vä-lės'sens, –sen-si), *s.* sveikėjimas; sveikyn ėjimas; sveikaton grįžimas; pasveikimas; pasitaisymas.

Convalescent (kŏn-vä-lės'sent), *adj.* sveikstąs; besitaisąs; sveikaton grįžtąs.

Convection (kŏn-vėk'šiŏn), *s.* gabenimas; perdavimas.

Convenable (kŏn-vyn'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas sušaukti; sušaukiamas.

Convene (kŏn-vyn'), *v.n.* sueiti; susirinkti. ‖ *v.a.* sušaukti; sukviesti susirinkiman; surinkti.

Convenience, Conveniency (kŏn-vyn'jens, –jen-si), *s.* pritikimas; parankumas; gerumas; smagumas; liuonumas; parankiausias laikas.

Convenient (kŏn-vyn'jent), *adj.* geras; parankus; smagus; liuonas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* parankiai; smagiai; be sunkumo; be vargo; be kliučių.

Convening (kŏn-vyn'ing), *s.* suējimas; sušaukimas (*susirinkimo*).

Convent (kŏn'vĕnt), *s.* klioštorius.

Conventicle (kŏn-vĕn'ti-k'l), *s.* (slaptas) susirinkimas; sueiga.

Convention (kŏn-vĕn'šiŏn), *s.* susirinkimas; susiējimas; susivažiavimas; konvencija.

Conventional (kŏn-vĕn'šiŏn-el), *adj.* sušnekētas; sulygtas; sutartas; ‖ paeinąs iš papročio; paprotinis; paprastas; formališkas; konvencionališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sulygmiai; su sanlyga.

Conventionality (kŏn-vĕn-šiŏn-äl'i-ti), *s.* įsigyvenęs budas, paprotys; formališkumas.

Conventual kŏn-vĕn'tju-el), *adj.* klioštorinis; zokoninkiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* klioštorninkas; vienuolis.

Converge (kŏn-vördż'), *v.n.* suseiti į vieną punktą; susibēgti; suseiti.

Convergence, Convergency (kŏn-vördż'-ens, -en-si), *s.* susibēgimas į vieną punktą; susiējimas; susibēgimas.

Convergent (kŏn-vördż'ent), *adj.* suseinąs į vieną punktą; susibēgąs; susiartinąs.

Conversable (kŏn-vörs'ä-b'l), *adj.* šnekus; meilus pašnekoj; draugiškas; atviras.

Conversant (kŏn'vör-sent), *adj.* pažįstamas; apsipažinęs; užsiimąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pažįstamu budu; žinančiai.

Conversation (kŏn-vör-sē'šiŏn), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekējimas.

Conversational (kŏn-vör-sē'šiŏn-el), *adj.* prigulįs prie pašnekos; šnekamas.

Conversative (kŏn-vör'sä-tiv), *adj.* šnekus; kalbus; draugiškas.

Converse (kŏn-vörs'), *v.n.* šnekētis; šnekučiuotis; kalbētis; pasipažinti; draugauti; turēti susinešimą; susinešinēti. ‖ **—** (kŏn'vörs), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekējimas; pažintis; susinešimas; *geom.* atbula teorema; *log.* atbulas sakymas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* atbulas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atbulai.

Conversion (kŏn-vör'šiŏn), *s.* permainymas; pavertimas (*į ką*); atvirtimas; atsivertimas; *jur.* pasisavinimas.

Convert (kŏn-vört'), *v.a.* paversti (*į ką*); permainyti; perkeisti; atversti (*tikējiman, ant gero kelio*); pasisavinti. ‖ *v.n.* pavirsti; persikeisti; atvirsti (*ant gero kelio*). ‖ **—** (kŏn'vört), *s.* atsivertēlis.

Converter (kŏn-vört'ör), *s.* atvertējas.

Convertibility (kŏn-vört-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* paverčiamumas; permainomumas.

Convertible (kŏn-vört'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas paversti, perkeisti, permainyti; paverčiamas; permainomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = CONVERTIBILITY.

Convex (kŏn'vĕks), *adj.* gaubtas; išgaubtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gaubtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gaubtumas.

Convexed (kŏn-vĕkst' *ir* kŏn'vĕkst), *adj.* gaubtas. ‖ **—ly** (-vĕks'ĕd-li), *adv.* gaubtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gaubtumas.

Convexity (kŏn-vĕks'i-ti), *s.* gaubtumas; išgaubimas.

Convexo-concave (kŏn-vĕks'o-kŏn'kēv), *adj.* gaubtai duobtas; iš vienos pusēs gaubtas, iš kitos — duobtas.

Convexo-convex (kŏn-vĕks'o-kŏn'vĕks), *adj.* iš abiejų pusių gaubtas; dvigubai gaubtas.

Convexo-plane (kŏn-vĕks'o-plēn), *adj.* viena puse gaubtas, kita — lygus.

Convey (kŏn-vēi'), *v.a.* nešioti; nešti; vežti; gabenti; pergabenti; pervežti; perduoti; suteikti. ‖ *v.n.* vogti.

Conveyable (kŏn-vēi'ä-b'l), *adj.* pernešamas; perveżamas; pergabenamas; perduodamas.

Conveyance (kŏn-vēi'ens), *s.* nešimas; vežimas; gabenimas; pernešimas; pergabenimas; perdavimas; (per)gabenimo įmonē; vežimas; kelias; ‖ perleidimas savasties į kitas rankas; perleidimo aktai.

Conveyancer (kŏn-vēi'en-sör), *s.* notarius, surašąs aktus perleidimo savasties į kitas rankas.

Conveyancing (kŏn-vēi'en-sing), *s.* rašymas savasties perleidimo raštų.

Conveyer (kŏn-vēi'ör), *s.* gabentojas; perdavējas.

Convict (kŏn'vikt), *s.* nukaltintasis; prasikaltēlis; piktadaris. ‖ **—** (kŏn-

vikt'), *v.a.* atrasti (*ar* apreikšti) kaltu; nukaltinti; ‖ darodyti; pertikrinti.

Conviction (kŏn-vik'šiŏn), *s.* išradimas kaltu; nukaltinimas; ‖ patikrinimas; persitikrinimas.

Convince (kŏn-vins'), *v.a.* pertikrinti.

Convincer (kŏn-vin'sör), *s.* patikrintojas.

Convincible (kŏn-vin'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas pertikrinti; pertikrinamas.

Convincing (kŏn-vin'sing), *adj.* pertikrinąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pertikrinančiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pertikrinimo nuojiega.

Conviviał (kŏn-viv'i-el), *adj.* linksmas; svetingas.

Conviviality (kŏn-viv-i-äl'i-ti), *s.* linksmumas; svetingumas.

Convocation (kŏn-vo-kē'šiŏn), *s.* sušaukimas; susirinkimas.

Convoke (kŏn-vōk'), *v.a.* sušaukti; sušaukti susirinkimą; surinkti.

Convolute, Convoluted (kŏn'vo-ljut, -ĕd), *adj. bot.* susuktas; susivyniojęs (*sak. apie lapus*).

Convolution (kŏn-vo-ljū'šiŏn), *s.* suvyniojimas; susivyniojimas; susisukimas.

Convolve (kŏn-vŏlv'), *v.a.* suvynioti; susukti.

Convolvulus (kŏn-vŏl'vju-lŏs), *s. bot.* vijoklė; rietena.

Convoy (kŏn-voi'), *v.a.* lydėti; eskortuoti. ‖ —(kŏn'voi), *s.* eskorta; priedanga; sarga; sargyba.

Convulse (kŏn-vŏls'), *v.a.* mėšlungiškai kratyti, purtyti, traukyti.

Convulsion (kŏn-vŏl'šiŏn), *s.* mėšlungiškas traukymas, kratymas; konvulsijos; drebulys; drebėjimas; smarkus judėjimas.

Convulsive (kŏn-vŏl'siv), *adj.* mėšlungiškas; konvulsiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mėšlungiškai; konvulsiškai.

Cony (kō'ni *ir* kŏn'i), *s. zool.* kralikas; triušis.

Coo (kū), *v.n.* burkuoti.

Cooing (kū'ing), *s.* burkavimas.

Cook (kŭk), *s.* virėjas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* taisyti valgius: virti, šutinti, kepti; ‖ perkeisti; padaryti pagal savo kurpalį.

Cookbook (kŭk'bŭk), *s.* valgių sutaisymo rankvedis (*knyga*).

Cookery (kŭk'ör-i), *s.* valgių sutaisymas; mokslas sutaisymo valgių

Cookey, Cookie (kŭk'i), *s.* = Cooky.

Cookmaid (kŭk'mēd), *s.* virėja.

Cookroom (kŭk'rūm), *s.* virtuvė.

Cooky (kŭk'i), *s.* saldytas blynelis; saldainis.

Cool (kūl), *adj.* vėsus; šaltas; atšalęs; ataušęs; *fig.* šaltas (*sak. apie žmogų*); lengvas; neduodas (*ar* neužlaikas) šilumos (*sak. apie drabužį*). *To keep* —, ramiai užsilaikyti; nesikarščiuoti. ‖ —, *s.* vėsumas; vėsuma. ‖ —, *v.a.* vėdinti; aušinti; ataušinti; atšaldyti. ‖ *v.n.* vėsti; atvėsti; atausti.

Cooler (kūl'ör), *s.* vėdintojas; aušintojas; vėdintuvas.

Coolie, Cooly (kū'li), *s.* darbininkas gabenamas iš Chinų, Japonijos arba Vakarinės Indijos.

Coolish (kūl'iš), *adj.* apivėsis; truputį vėsus.

Coolly (kūl'li), *adv.* vėsiai; šaltai.

Coolness (kūl'nės), *s.* vėsumas; šaltumas.

Coom (kūm), *s.* suodžiai; anglių pelenai; ‖ išvažos.

Coomb (kūm), *s.* angliškas saikas: 4 bušeliai.

Coon (kūn), *s. zool.* = Raccoon.

Coop (kūp), *s.* lasta; vištinyčia; paukštinyčia; ‖ vežėčios. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždaryti (*lustoj*).

Cooper (kŭp'ör), *s.* bendorius; kubilius; bosius. ‖ —, *v.a.* dirbti kubilus, rėčkas, *etc.*

Cooperage (kŭp'ör-ēdž), *s.* kubiliaus darbas, alga, mokestis; kubiliaus dirbtuvė; bendorystė.

Co-operate (ko-ŏp'ör-ēt), *v.n.* bendradarbiauti; sandarbininkauti; dirbti išvien; sanveikti.

Co-operation (ko-ŏp-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* bendradarbystė; sandarbystė; kooperacija.

Co-operative (ko-ŏp'ör-ē-tiv), *adj.* bendradarbiškas; kooperativiškas.

Co-operator (ko-ŏp'ör-ē-tör), *s.* bendradarbis: sandarbininkas.

Coopery (kŭp'ör-i), *s.* bendorystė.

Co-ordinate (ko-or'di-nēt), *adj.* vienokeriopo skyriaus, laipsnio; tolygus. ‖ —, *s.* kas nors lygus kitam · *math.* ko-

ordinatai. ‖ —, *v.a.* pastatyti ant lygaus (su kitu) laipsnio; priskirti prie topat skyriaus; sulyginti; sutaikyti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vienokiame laipsnyje; tolygiai.

Co-ordination (ko-or-di-nē'šiŏn), *s.* pastatymas ant tolygaus laipsnio; priskyrimas prie topat skyriaus; sulyginimas; sutaikymas; lygumas; tolygybė.

Coot (kūt), *s. orn.* atra (*Fulica atra*); *fig.* žioplys; vėpla.

Cop (kŏp), *s.* špulė; šeiva.

Copaiba, Copaiva (ko-pē'bä, –vä), *s.* kopaiva; kopaivos balsamas.

Copal (kō'pel), *s.* kopalio sakai, gyvsakiai.

Coparcenary (ko-par'si-nē-ri), *s.* santėvonystė; bendras paveldėjimas.

Coparcener (ko-par'si-nör), *s.* santėvonis.

Coparceny (ko-par'si-ni), *s.* santėvonija.

Copartner (ko-part'nör), *s.* bendrininkas; sandalyvininkas; sandalininkas.

Copartnership (ko-part'nör-šip), *s.* sandalininkystė; bendrystė; draugystė.

Copatriot (ko-pē'tri-ŏt), *s.* santėvynainis.

Cope (kōp), *s.* kapa, kopa (*kunigo*); ‖ danga; skliautas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* sutikti; pasitikti; į kova stoti; pajiegomis lygintis; kovoti; kautis; ‖ prikirpti snapą, nagus (*sakalui*).

Copier (kŏp'i-ör), *s.* nurašinėtojas; nurašytojas; literatiškas vagis; pliagiatorius; pamėgzdžiotojas.

Coping (kōp'ing), *s. arch.* muro sienos stogelis.

Copious (kō'pi-ŏs), *adj.* gausus; skalsus; turtingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gausiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gausumas; turtingumas.

Copper (kŏp'pör), *s.* varias; ‖ varinis pinigas; varinis katilas. ‖ —, *v.a.* variuoti; apvariuoti; variu apvilkti.

Copperas (kŏp'pör-ăs), *s.* kuporosas; žaliasis vitriolius.

Copperhead (kŏp'pör-hĕd), *s. zool.* varinė angis; gluodena.

Copperplate (kŏp'pör-plēt), *s.* varinė klišė; atspauda nuo vario.

Coppersmith (kŏp'pör-smi*th*), *s.* katilius; variakalys.

Coppery (kŏp'pör-i), *adj.* variuotas; varinis.

Coppice, Copse (kŏp'pis, kŏps), *s.* bruzgai; krumai.

Copple-crown (kŏp'p'l-kraun), *s.* kuodas.

Copula (kŏp'ju-lä), *s.* sanjunga; ryšys.

Copulate (kŏp'ju-lēt), *v.n.* lytiškai susinešinėti; poruotis; vaikytis; burkštis.

Copulation (kŏp-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* besivienijimas; besiporavimas; lytiškas susinešimas.

Copulative (kŏp'ju-lä-tiv), *adj.* vienijamas; jungiamas. ‖ —, *s.* sanjunga.

Copy (kŏp'i), *s.* kopija; egzempliorius. — *book,* sansiuva; užrašų knygelė. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* kopijuoti; kopiruoti; nurašinėti; perrašyti; pamėgzdžioti.

Copyer, Copyist (kŏp'i-ör, –ist), *s.* kopiruotojas; nurašinėtojas; pliagiatorius.

Copygraph (kŏp'i-gräf), *s.* kopigrafas; hektografas.

Copyhold (kŏp'i-hōld), *s.* paranduota (*ar* persamdyta) ukė.

Copying (kŏp'i-ing), *s.* kopiravimas; nurašinėjimas. — *press,* kopiruojamoji mašina.

Copyright (kŏp'i-rait), *s.* autoriška tiesa; literatiška savastis.

Coquelicot (kok'li-ko), *s. bot.* laukinė aguona.

Coquet (ko-kĕt'), *v.a.n.* kokietuoti; tupčioti.

Coquetry (ko-kĕt'ri), *s.* kokieterija; tupčiojimas.

Coquette (ko-kĕt'), *s.* kokietė.

Coquettish (ko-kĕt'iš), *adj.* kokietiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kokietiškai; viliojančiai.

Coracle (kŏr'ä-k'l), *s.* pintinė valtelė.

Coral (kŏr'el), *s.* koralas.

Coralline (kŏr'äl-lin), *adj.* koralinis. ‖ —, *s.* koralinės kerpės.

Coralloid, Coralloidal (kŏr'el-loid, kŏr-el-loid'el), *adj.* panašus į koralą; turįs koralų pavidalą.

Coranach (kŏr'ä-näk), *s.* apraudojimas numirėlio; rauda.

Corb (korb), *s.* gurbas.

Corban (kor'bän), *s.* auka (*pas sen. žydus*); dėžė paaukavimams, išmaldoms dėti.

Corbel (kor'bĕl), *s. arch.* sparas; paspara.

Cord (kord), *s.* virvė; viržis; ‖ sieksnis (*malkų*). ‖ —, *v.a.* surišti su virve; ‖ sieksniais krauti (*malkas*).

Cordage (kord'ĕdž), *s.* (*collect.*) virvės; lynos.

Cordate (kor'dēt), *adj.* širdies pavidalo.

Cordial (kor'džel), *adj.* širdingas; nuoširdus; ‖ gaivinąs; stiprinąs; sudrutinąs. ‖ —, *s.* stiprinąs, sudrutinąs vaistas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuoširdžiai; širdingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuoširdumas; širdingumas.

Cordiality (kor-dżäl'i-ti *ir* kor-di-äl'i-ti), *s.* nuoširdumas; širdingumas.

Cordon (kor'dŏn *ir* kor-don'), *s.* garbės juosta; ordeno kaspinas; *mil.* kordonas; varta.

Cordovan (kor'do-vän), *s.* korduanas; išpaniškoji oda.

Corduroy (kor-dju-roi'), *s.* ruožuotas medvilnių aksomitas; ‖ kelinės iš ruožuoto medvilnių aksomito. ‖ —, *v. a.* rąstais grįsti (*kelią*). ‖ **— road,** rąstais grįstas kelias.

Cordwan (kord'uēn), *s.* = CORDOVAN.

Core (kōr), *s.* šerdis (*augmens, augmens vaisiaus*); širdis; *fig.* branduolys; esmuo (*dalyko*). ‖ —, *v.a.* išimti (*ar* išpiauti) šerdį.

Corf (korf), *s.* karbas; gurbas.

Coriaceous (ko-ri-ē'šŏs), *adj.* skurinis; panašus į odą; kietas; diržingas.

Coriander (ko-ri-än'dör), *s. bot.* blakutė; kalendra.

Corival (ko-rai'vel), *s.* priešininkas; konkurentas. ‖ —, *v.a.* lenktyniuoti; konkuruoti; varžytis (*dėl ko*).

Cork (kork), *s.* korka; kamštis. — **tree,** *bot.* kamštmedis; kamštinis ąžuolas. ‖ —, *v.a.* užkamšyti; užkišti.

Corkscrew (kork'skrū), *s.* kamščiatraukis.

Corky (kork'i), *adj.* korkinis; kamštinis; panašus į korką; sudžiuvęs; sausas.

Corm (korm), *s. bot.* bulvė; bulvainė šaknis.

Cormorant (kor'mo-rent), *s. orn.* jurių antis; *fig.* ryjunas; besotis.

Corn (korn), *s.* grudas; ‖ javai; ‖ (*Indian* —,) kornas; turkiškas kvietys; kukuruzas; ‖ užtrina (*ant kojų pirštų*). ‖ —, *v.a.* druska apibarstyti; sudyti; apsudyti (*mėsą*); paversti į grudelius; grudinti (*parakų*); grudais (*ar* kornais) šerti, lesinti. ‖ — **cockle,** *bot.* kukalis. — **flag,** *bot.* pliušlelija; kalavija. — **flower,** *bot.* vosilka. — **poppy,** — **rose,** *bot.* laukinė aguonėlė.

Corncob (korn'kŏb), *s.* korno varpos virbas.

Corncrake (korn'krēk), *s. orn.* brezlė.

Cornea (kor'ni-ä), *s. anat.* žvyzdis.

Corned (kornd), *adj.* sudytas. — **beef,** sudyta jautiena.

Cornel (kor'nĕl), *s. bot.* sedulė.

Cornelian (kŏr-nyl'jen), *s.* = CARNELIAN.

Corneous (kor'ni-ŏs), *adj.* raginis; panašus į ragą; kietas kaip ragas.

Corner (kor'nŏr), *s.* kertė; kampas; užkampis. ‖ —, *v.a.* įvaryti į kertę, į kampą; *fig.* įvaryti į ožio ragą. ‖ **— house,** kampinis namas. — **stone,** kampinis akmuo. — **tooth,** aklinis dantis (*arklio*).

Cornered (kor'nörd), *adj.* kerčiuotas; kampuotas; *fig.* prie striukės privarytas; ožio ragan įvarytas.

Cornerwise (kor'nŏr-uaiz), *adj.* kertim į pryšakį; įkypai; diagonališkai.

Cornet (kor'nĕt), *s.* ragelis; ragas; kornėtas (*muz. instr.*).

Cornice (kor'nis), *s. arch.* bryla; karnizas.

Corniculate (kŏr-nik'ju-lēt), *adj.* raguotas; su ragais.

Cornist (kor'nist), *s.* žaidėjas ant ragelio; kornistas.

Cornloft (korn'lŏft), *s.* javų klėtis.

Cornshuck (korn'šŏk), *s.* kornų varpos lukštas.

Cornstalk (korn'stok), *s.* korno kamienas, virkščia.

Cornstarch (korn'starč), *s.* kornų krakmolas.

Cornucopia (kor-nju-ko'pi-ä), *s.* gausos ragas.

Corny (kor'ni), *adj.* raginis; kietas kaip ragas.

Corody (kŏr'o-di), *s.* duoklė maistu ir danga, klioštorių mokama savo karaliui.

Corol, Corolla (kŏr'ŏl, ko-rŏl'lä), *s. bot.* žiedo vainikėlis.

Corollary (kŏr'ŏl-lē-ri), *s.* išvedimas; išgalė.

Corona (ko-rō'nä), *s.* vainikas; *bot.* žiedų vainikėlis; *astr.* drignis; vainikas.

Coronal (kŏr'o-nel), *s.* vainikas; karuna; *anat.* kaktinis kaulas. ‖ —, *adv.* vainikinis.

Coronary (kŏr'o-nē-ri), *adj.* karuninis; vainikinis.

Coronation (kŏr-o-nē'šiŏn), *s.* vainikavimas; karunavimas.

Coroner (kŏr'o-nör), *s.* urėdininkas, kurio priedermė ištirti priežastis staiga atsitikusių mirčių; paviečio daktaras.

Coronet (kŏr'o-nėt), *s.* karuna; vainikas; *veter.* kanopos vainikas.

Corporal (kor'po-rel), *s. mil.* kapralas; *eccl.* korporalas; altorinė skepetaitė. ‖ —, *adj.* kuniškas; medegiškas. ‖ —ly, *adv.* kuniškai.

Corporality (kor-po-räl'i-ti), *s.* kuniškumas; medegiškumas.

Corporate (kor'po-rēt), *adj.* inkorporuotas; suvienytas; prigulįs prie korporacijos; korporatyviškas. ‖ —ly, *adv.* korporatyviškai; bendrai.

Corporation (kor-po-rē'šiŏn), *s.* korporacija; susidraugavimas; draugystė.

Corporator (kor'po-rē-tör), *s.* korporacijos sąnarys; korporantas.

Corporeal (kor-pō'ri-el), *adj.* kuninis; kuniškas; medegiškas. ‖ —ly, *adv.* kuniškai; medegiškai.

Corporeality, Corporeity (kor-po-ri-äl'i-ti, –ry'i-ti), *s.* kuniškumas; medegiškumas.

Corposant (kor'po-zänt), *s.* švento Elmaus ugnis; žaltvykšlė.

Corps (kōr *ir* kōrz), *s. mil.* korpusas; skyrius (*kariaunos*).

Corpse (korps), *s.* lavonas; kunas.

Corpulence, Corpulency (kor'pju-lens, –si), *s.* mėsingumas; tuklumas; storumas.

Corpulent (kor'pju-lent), *adj.* mėsingas; storas; tuklus; riebus.

Corpus Christi (kor'pŏs kris'tai), *s.* Dievo Kuno šventė; Devintinis.

Corpuscle (kor'pŏs-s'l), *s.* kunelis; kruopelė; dulkelė; atomas.

Corpuscular (kor-pŏs'kju-lör), *adj.* atomiškas; susidedąs iš mažyčių kunelių, dalelių.

Corrade (kŏr-rēd'), *v.a. geol.* išgriaužti.

Corradiation (kŏr-rē-di-ē'šiŏn), *s.* sujungimas spindulių į vieną tašką.

Corral (kŏr-räl'), *s.* gardas; tvartas. ‖ —, *v.a.* suvaryti į gardą, į tvartą; uždaryti.

Corrasion (kŏr-rē'žiŏn), *s. geol.* išgriaužimas (*upės vagos, etc.*).

Correct (kŏr-rėkt'), *v.a.* taisyti; pataisyti; ant gero kelio atvesti; klaidas taisyti; koreguoti. ‖ —, *adj.* teisingas; liuosas nuo klaidų; be klaidų; be ydų; pritinkąs; padorus. ‖ —ly, *adv.* teisingai. ‖ —ness, *s.* teisingumas; neklaidingumas; padorumas.

Correctible, Correctable (kŏr-rėkt'i-b'l, –ä-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas.

Correction (kŏr-rėk'šiŏn), *s.* pataisymas; baudimas; pataisa. *House of* —, pataisos namai.

Corrective (kŏr-rėkt'iv), *adj.* tarnaująs pataisymui; pataisomas.

Corrector (kŏr-rėkt'ör), *s.* pataisytojas; korektorius.

Correlate (kŏr-ri-lēt'), *v.n.* buti sanatnašiu; turėti sanatnašumą.

Correlation (kŏr-ri-lē'šiŏn), *s.* kainas santikis; sanatnašumas.

Correlative (kŏr-rėl'ä-tiv), *adj.* sanatnašus; stovįs kainame santikyj. ‖ —, *s. gram.* sanatnašus žodis. ‖ —ly, *adv.* sanatnašiai.

Correspond (kŏr-ri-spŏnd'), *v.n.* atsakyti; buti atsakančiu, tinkamu; tikti; derėti; ‖ turėti susinešimą; susirašinėti (*su kuo*); koresponduotis.

Correspondence (kŏr-ri-spŏnd'ens), *s.* susinešimas; susižinojimas; susirašinėjimas; korespondencija; santikiai; pritikimas; tinkamumas.

Correspondent (kŏr-ri-spŏnd'ent), *adj.* atsakąs; tinkąs; tinkamas; atsakomas. ‖ —, *s.* korespondentas. ‖ —ly, *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai.

Corresponding (kŏr-ri-spŏnd'ing), *adj.* atsakąs: atsakomas; tam tikras; ‖ besikoresponduojąs; atliekąs susinešimus, korespondenciją.

Corridor (kŏr'ri-dōr), *s.* koridorius.

Corrigible (kŏr'ri-dži-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas.

Corroborant (kŏr-rŏb'o-rent), *adj.* sudrutinąs; pastiprinąs. ‖ —, *s.* pastiprinąs vaistas.

Corroborate (kŏr-rŏb'o-rēt), *v.a.* patvirtinti.

Corroboration (kŏr-rŏb-o-rē'šiŏn), *s.* sustiprinimas; padrutinimas; patvirtinimas.

Corroborative (kŏr-rŏb'o-rä-tiv), *adj.* sudrutinąs; pastiprinąs; patvirtinąs. ‖ —, *s.* pastiprinąs vaistas.

Corrode (kŏr-rōd'), *v.a.* ėsti; griaužti; naikinti.

Corrodent (kŏr-rō'dent), *adj.* = Corrosive. ‖ —, *s.* ėdanti medega.

Corrodible (kŏr-rōd'i-b'l), *adj.* pasiduodąs ėdimui, naikinimui.

Corrosible (kŏr-rō'si-b'l), *adj.*.= Corrodible.

Corrosion (kŏr-rō'žiŏn), *s.* ėdimas; naikinimas; nykimas po ėdimo įtekme.

Corrosive (kŏr-rō'siv), *adj.* ėdąs; griaužiąs; naikinąs. ‖ —, *s.* ėdanti (*ar* naikinanti) medega. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ėdančiai.

Corrugant (kŏr'ru-gent), *adj.* gimdąs raukšles, rukšles; rukšlėjąs.

Corrugate (kŏr'ru-gēt), *v.a.* raukšlėti; rukšlėti; daryti rukšles; surukšlėti; suraukti. ‖ —, *adj.* raukšlėtas; rukšlėtas; susirukšlėjęs.

Corrugation (kŏr-ru-gē'šiŏn), *s.* raukšlėjimas; surukšlėjimas; suraukimas.

Corrupt (kŏr-rŏpt'), *v.a.* gadinti; darkyti; teršti; pudyti; ‖ gadinti; tvirkinti; ištvirkinti; papirkinėti. ‖ *v.n.* gesti; puti; tvirkti; ištvirkti. ‖ —, *adj.* pagadintas; sudarkytas; sugedęs; supuvęs; doriškai sugedęs; ištvirkintas; ištvirkęs; papirktas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ištvirkusiai; nedorai; nešvariai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sugedimas; supuvimas; doriškas sugedimas; ištvirkimas; darkumas.

Corrupter (kŏr-rŏpt'ŏr), *s.* gadintojas; darkytojas; tvirkintojas.

Corruptibility (kŏr-rŏpt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* pasidavimas puvimui, gedimui; pasidavimas gadinimui, darkymui, tvirkinimui; ištvirkimas; paperkamumas.

Corruptible (kŏr-rŏpt'i-b'l), *adj.* prieinamas puvimui, gedimui; puvąs; galimas sugadinti, ištvirkinti, papirkti; paperkamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Corruptibility.

Corruption (kŏr-rŏp'šiŏn), *s.* gadinimas; darkymas; sugedimas; supuvimas; puvėsiai; doriškas sugedimas; ištvirkimas; papirkimas.

Corruptive (kŏr-rŏpt'iv), *adj.* gadinąs; darkąs; tersiąs; pudąs; ištvirkimą gimdąs.

Corruptless (kŏr-rŏpt'lės), *adj.* nepasiduodąs puvimui; nesupudomas; nepuvąs; negendąs; neištvirkinamas; nepaperkamas.

Corruptly, Corruptness (kŏr-rŏpt'li, –nės), *žr.* Corrupt.

Corsage (kor'sēdž), *s.* liemuo (*moter. drabužio*); štoltas.

Corsair (kor'sēr), *s.* korsaras; piratas; jurių plėšikas; jurių plėšikų laivas.

Corse (kōrs), *s.* lavonas. = Corpse.

Corselet (kors'lėt), *s.* šarvas; serdokas.

Corset (kor'sėt), *s.* korsetas, gorsetas.

Cortege (kor-tēž'), *s.* palydovai.

Cortical (kor'ti-kel), *adj.* luobinis.

Corticate, Corticated (kor'ti-kēt, –kē-tėd), *adj.* apdengtas žieve, luobu; žievėtas.

Corticose, Corticous (kor'ti-kōs, –kŏs), *adj.* luobuotas; luobinis.

Corundum (ko-rŏn'dŏm), *s. min.* korundas; diemantinis špatas.

Coruscant (ko-rŏs'kent), *adj.* mirguojąs; žybčiojąs; žaibuojąs; spinduliuojąs.

Coruscate (kŏr'ŏs-kēt *ir* ko-rŏs'kēt), *v. n.* mirguoti; žybčioti; žaibuoti; spinduliuoti; žibėti; spindėti.

Coruscation (kŏr-ŏs-kē'šiŏn), *s.* mirgavimas; žaibavimas; žybčiojimas; žibėjimas.

Corvet, Corvette (kor'vėt, kŏr-vėt'), *s.* mažesnis kariškas laivas.

Corvine (kor'vain), *adj.* varninis; prigulįs prie varnų; panašus į varną.

Corymb (kŏr'imb), *s. bot.* plokščia kekė žiedų, augančių po vieną ant atskiro stembelio.

Corypheus (kŏr-i-fy'ŏs), *s.* korifėjas; vadas.

Cosecant (ko-sy'kent), *s. trigon.* kosekanta (*kertančioji linija*).

Cosey (kō'zi), *adj.* = Cozy.

Cosine (kō'sain), *s. trigon.* kosinus.

Cosmetic (kŏz-mĕt'ik), *adj.* kosmetiškas; priduodąs grąžumą; padailinąs. ‖ —, *s.* kosmetiškas vaistas.

Cosmic, Cosmical (kŏz'mik, -el), *adj.* kosmiškas; pasaulinis; visatiškas; *astr.* tekąs ir nusileidžiąs drauge su saule (*sak. apie žvaigždę*). ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* drauge su saule.

Cosmogony (kŏz-mŏg'o-ni), *s.* kosmogonija; sutvėrimas pasaulio.

Cosmographer (kŏz-mŏg'rä-fėr), *s.* kosmografas; aprašytojas pasaulio.

Cosmographic (kŏz-mo-gräf'ik), *adj.* kosmografiškas.

Cosmography (kŏz-mŏg'rä-fi), *s.* kosmografija; aprašymas pasaulio.

Cosmology (kŏz-mŏl'o-dži), *s.* kosmologija; mokslas apie pasaulį, apie visatą.

Cosmopolitan, Cosmopolite (kŏz-mo-pŏl'i-ten, -mŏp'o-lait), *s.* kosmopolitas; pasaulio valstietis. ‖ —, *adj.* kosmopolitiškas; jaučiąsis visur namie; ‖ užtinkamas (*ar* randamas) visur, visose pasaulio dalyse, visuose kraštuose.

Cosmorama (kŏz mo-ra'mä), *s.* kosmorama; panorama.

Cosmos (kŏz'mŏs), *s.* kosmos; pasaulis; visata.

Cossack (kŏs'säk), *s.* kazokas.

Cosset (kŏs'sĕt), *s.* ėriukas rankomis išpenėtas; *fig.* lepintinis. ‖ —, *v.a.* lepinti; myluoti; glamonėti.

Cost (kŏst), *s.* prekė; vertė; ‖ išleidimai; išdavimai; kaštai; ‖ pragaištis; vargas. —*free,* dykai; už dyką. ‖ —, *v.a.* kaštuoti; prekiuoti. *To* — *dear,* brangiai atseiti; brangiai kaštuoti, prekiuoti.

Costal (kŏs'tel), *adj. anat.* grobinis; šoninis.

Costard (kŏs'tŏrd), *s.* ryšis didelių obuolių; *fig.* galva.

Costardmonger, Costermonger (kŏs'tŏrd-, -kŏs'tŏr-mŏng'gŏr), *s.* obuolių ir kitokių vaisių pardavinėtojas.

Costive (kŏs'tiv), *adj.* užsikimšęs (*sak. apie vidurius*); sergąs prietvaru. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vidurių užsikimšimas; prietvaras.

Costless (kŏst'lĕs), *adj.* nieko nekaštuojąs.

Costliness (kŏst'li-nĕs), *s.* kaštaunumas; brangumas.

Costly (kŏst'li), *adj.* brangiai kaštuojąs; brangus; kaštaunas.

Costume (kŏs'tjūm), *s.* kostiumas; drapanos; parėdnys.

Cosy (kō'zi), *adj.* = Cozy.

Cot, Cote (kŏt, kōt), *s.* grintelė; pašiurė; tvartas; ‖ laivelis; luotelis; ‖ makštis (*skaudamam pirštui užmauti*).

Cot, Cott (kŏt), *s.* lovelė.

Cotangent (ko-tăn'dżent), *s. trigon.* kotangentas.

Cote (kōt), *s.* pašiurė; tvartas; avidė; žąsidė.

Cotemporaneous, Cotemporary (ko-tĕm-po-rē'ni-ŏs, -tĕm'po-rē-ri), *adj.* = Contemporaneous, Contemporary.

Cotenant (ko-tĕn'ent), *s.* drauggyventojas; kaimynas.

Coterie (ko-te-ry'), *s.* ratelis; draugystėlė; draugystė; klika.

Coterminous (ko-tėr'mi-nŏs), *adj.* susirubežiuojąs; susiduriąs; susišliejąs.

Cotillon, Cotillion (ko-ti-jon', ko-til'jŏn), *s.* kotilionas; kadrilius (*šokis*); ‖ ryšis vilnonio audimo.

Cotquean (kŏt'kuyn), *s.* bobišius; vyriškis besimaišąs į moterių dalykus.

Cottage (kŏt'tėdż), *s.* grintelė; pirktelė; užmiestinis gyvenimas; kiemas; vila.

Cottager (kŏt'tėdż-ėr), *s.* grintelninkas; kiemietis; vilietis.

Cottar, Cotter (kŏt'tėr), *s.* = Cottager.

Cotter (kŏt'tėr), *s.* pakalas; kylys; užstuma. ‖ —, *v.a.* užkalti pakalu; užkišti su užstuma; užsklęsti.

Cotton (kŏt't'n), *s.* medvilnė; bovelna; vata; ‖ medvilnių audeklas. —*fabric,* medvilnių audimas. —*gin,* medvilnių valomoji mašina. —*grass, bot.* pukys. — *mill,* medvilnių dirbtuvė, verptuvė. —*plant, bot.* medvilnių augalas. — *wool,* medvilnės. ‖ —, *v.n.* taikytis; sutikti; susibičiuliuoti; pamėgti; prikibti.

Cottontail (kŏt't'n-tēl), *s. zool.* laukinis triušis.

Cottonwood (kŏt't'n-uŭd), *s. bot.* amerikiškas popelis.

Cottony (kŏt't'n-i), *adj.* pukuotas; plaukuotas; minkštas; turįs medvilnių pavidalą.

Cotyledon (kŏt-i-ly'dŏn), *s. bot.* sėklos skiltelė; sėklos lapelis.

Couch (kauč), *v.n.* gulti; atsigulti; gulėti; ‖ slėptis; pasislėpti. ‖ *v.a.* paguldyti; patalpinti; ištiesti; pakloti; uždaryti; paslėpti; *med.* nuimti (*nuo akies*) plėvę; ‖ išreikšti; rašyti; parašyti. ‖ —, *s.* lova; guolis. ‖ —*grass*, *s. bot.* varputis; varpis.

Couchant (kauč'ent), *adj.* gulįs su augštyn pakelta galva; pritupęs.

Cougar (kū'gar), *s. zool.* kuguaras; puma.

Cough (kof), *s.* kosulys. ‖ —, *v.n.* kosėti. ‖ *v.a.* atkosėti; iškosėti.

Coughing (kof'ing), *s.* kosėjimas; kosulys.

Could (kŭd), *pret.* nuo CAN.

Coulisse (ku-lis'), *s.* kulisai.

Coulter (kōl'tör), *s.* = COLTER.

Council (kaun'sil), *s.* susirinkimas; roda; duma; ‖ besitaravimas; pasitaravimas.

Councilman (kaun'sil-män), *s.* rodininkas; rodos sąnarys.

Councilor (kaun'sil-ör), *s.* rodos sąnarys.

Counsel (kaun'sĕl), *s.* besitaravimas; roda; patarmė; ‖ užmanymas; mieris; paslaptis; ‖ rodininkas; advokatas. ‖ —, *v.a.* patarmę duoti; rodyti; pamokinti; patarti.

Counselor (kaun'sĕl-ör), *s.* patarėjas; rodininkas; rodos sąnarys; advokatas.

Count (kaunt), *v.a.* skaityti; rokuoti; surokuoti; prirokuoti; priskaityti. ‖ *v.n.* rokuotis; skaitytis. *To — on* (*upon*), atsidėti ant *ko;* pasitikėti ant *ko.* ‖ —, *s.* skaitymas; rokavimas; rokunda; skaitlius; *jur.* kaltinamasis punktas; ‖ grafas; grovas (*titulas*).

Countable (kaunt'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas rokuoti; surokuojamas; išrokuojamas.

Countenance (kaun'ti-nens), *s.* veidas; gymis; mina; fizionomija; iššiura; išveizdis; *fig.* prilankumas; padrąsinimas; pritarimas; parėmimas; malonė. *Out of* —, nedrąsus; drąsumo netekęs; nuliudęs; nusigandęs; nusiminęs. *To keep one's* —, ramiai (*ar* šaltai) užsilaikyti; nenuliusti; nenusigąsti; nenusiminti. *To give* — *to*, padrąsinti; remti. ‖ —, *v.a.* remti; pritarti; padrąsinti; prilankumą rodyti.

Countenancer (kaun'ti-nen-sör), *s.* pritarėjas; paremėjas; padrąsintojas; užtarėjas.

Counter (kaunt'ör), *s.* rokuotojas; rokuojamoji markė (*vartojama lošime, etc.*); rokuojamas stalas (*krautuvėse, etc.*); *veter.* krutinė (*arklio*); užkulnis (*čebato*); *mar.* dalis laivo užpakalio; ‖ vienas iš dviejų Londono kalėjimų. ‖ —, *v.n.* atgal kirsti (*kumščiakovoj*). ‖ —, *adv.* prieš; priešais; priešingai; priešingon pusėn. ‖ —, *adj.* priešingas; priešais esąs; priešingai veikiąs.

Counteract (kaun-tör äkt'), *v.a.* priešingai veikti; priešveikti; *fig.* kelią užkirsti; trukdyti; suardyti; į niekus paversti.

Counteraction (kaun-tör-äk'šiŏn), *s.* priešinga veikmė; darymas kliučių; trukdymas; kliutis.

Counteractive (kaun'tör-äkt-iv), *adj.* priešingai veikiąs; trukdąs.

Counterbalance (kaun-tör-bäl'ens), *v.a.* priešintis su lygiu svarumu, su lygia galia; lygsvarauti; lygintis. ‖ — (kaun'tör-bäl-ens), *s.* priešinga svarstis atsverianti kitą; lygsvarybė; lygsvara.

Counterbuff (kaun-tör-bŏf'), *v.a.* atmušti; atstumti; atspirti; atkarti; atkirsti. ‖ — (kaun'tör-bŏf), *s.* atmušimas; atkorimas; atkirtimas.

Counterchange (kaun-tör-čēndž'), *v.a.* išmainyti; apmainyti; apkeisti. ‖ — (kaun'tör-čēndž), *s.* išmanymas.

Countercharm (kaun-tör-čarm'), *v. a.* naikinti apžavėjimą, apraganavimą. ‖ — (kaun'tör-čarm), *s.* atžavas.

Countercheck (kaun-tör-čĕk'), *v.a.* priešintis; priešingai subausti, sudrausti; sulaikyti; užkirsti kelią. ‖ — (kaun'tör-čĕk), *s.* sulaikymas; kliutis; priešingas subaudimas, sudraudimas.

Countercurrent (kaun'tör-kŏr-rent), *s.* priešinga sriovė.

Counterdraw (kaun-tör-drō'), *v.a.* piešti nuo kito paveikslo per permatomą popierą; kopiruoti.

Counterfeit (kaun'tör-fit), *v.a.n.* nuduoti; pamegzdžioti; padirbdinti; pramanyti; neteisiai padaryti; nukalti. ‖ —, *adj.* išmislytas; pramanytas; nuduotas; netikras; neteisus; padirbdintas; nukaltas. ‖ —, *s.* nudavimas; pamegzdžiojimas; tai, kas nuduota, pamegzdžiota, neteisiai padirbdinta; ‖ nudavėjas; veidmainys; apgavikas. ‖ —ly, *adv.* nuduotai; neteisiai.

Counterfeiter (kaun'tör-fit-ör), *s.* nudavėjas; pamegzdžiotojas; dirbėjas neteisių pinigų, popierų, *etc.*

Countermand (kaun-tör-mänd'), *v.a.* atšaukti paliepimą; atmainyti įsakymą. ‖ — (kaun'tör-mänd), *s.* atšaukimas (*ar* atmainymas) paliepimo, įsakymo; priešingas įsakymas.

Countermarch (kaun-tör-marč'), *v. n.* trauktis atgal; maršuoti į atbulą pusę. ‖ — (kaun'tör-marč), *s.* maršavimas atgal; grįžimas atgal, atbulon pusėn.

Countermark (kaun'tör-mark), *s.* kontramarka; antrasis ženklas, žymė.

Countermine (kaun'tör-main), *s. mil.* kontramina; pakasas susekimui priešių pakaso (*ar* minos). ‖ — (kaun-tör-main'), *v.a.* priešingą pakasą kasti; kontraminas kasti; *fig.* sutrikdyti; į niekus paversti (*kėno užmanymus, etc.*).

Countermove, Countermovement (kaun'tör-mūv, -ment), *s.* priešingas judėjimas.

Counternatural (kaun'tör-nät-ju-rel), *adj.* priešingas gamtai, prigimimui.

Counterpane (kaun'tör-pēn), *s.* užklotė; kaldra.

Counterpart (kaun'tör-part), *s.* atsakomoji dalis; kopija; duplikatas.

Counterplot (kaun-tör-plŏt'), *v.a.* suokalbiauti priešais kitą suokalbį; stengtis suardyti suokalbį suokalbiu; panaudoti klastas prieš klastas. ‖ — (kaun'tör-plŏt), *s.* suokalbis prieš suokalbį.

Counterpoint (kaun'tör-point), *s.* = COUNTERPANE; ‖ *mus.* kontrapunktas.

Counterpoise (kaun'tör-poiz), *v.a.* atlaikyti lygsvarybę; atsverti; atlaikyti; atstovėti. ‖ —, *s.* svarumas stengiąs atsverti kitą svarumą; priešsvarstis; lygsvarybė; lygsvara.

Counterpoison (kaun'tör-poi-z'n), *s.* priešnuodis; antidotas.

Counterpressure (kaun'tör-prĕš-šur), *s.* priešingas spaudimas; priešingoji įtekmė.

Counter-revolution (kaun'tör-rĕv-o-lju'-šiŏn), *s.* kontrarevoliucija; revoliucija priešinga įvykusiai revoliucijai.

Counterscarp (kaun'tör-skarp), *s. fort.* kontraskarpas; išlaukinė apkaso siena.

Counterseal (kaun-tör-syl'), *v. a.* prispausti savo antspaudį; patvirtinti savu antspaudžiu drauge su kitais.

Countersign (kaun'tör-sain), *v.a.* pasirašyti šalia kito parašo; patvirtinti savu parašu. ‖ —, *s.* sušnekėtas signalas; slapyžodis; ‖ pasirašymas; patvirtinimas parašu.

Countersink (kaun'tör-sink), *v.a.* išgręžti olą skylės gale (*vinies ar šriubo galvai įleisti*); į olą įleisti (*šriubo galvą*). ‖ —, *s.* ola (*skylės gale, šriubo galvai įleisti*); grąžtas oloms pragręžti.

Counterstroke (kaun'tör-strōk), *s.* priešingas užgavimas; smugis atgal.

Counter tenor (kaun'tör tĕn'ör), *s. mus.* augštasis tenoras; alto.

Countertide (kaun'tör-taid), *s.* priešinga sriovė.

Countervail (kaun-tör-vēl'), *v.a.* veikti priešais *ką* su lygia pajiega, su lygia pasekme; priešintis; įveikti; ‖ atlyginti; atpildyti.

Counterview (kaun'tör-vjū), *s.* priešinga pažvalga; stovėjimas prieš kits-kitą. *In* —, prieš kits-kitą.

Countervote (kaun-tör-vōt'), *v.a.* balsuoti priešingai; apveikti didesniu skaitliumi priešingų balsų; perbalsuoti.

Counterwind (kaun'tör-uĭnd), *s.* priešingas vėjas.

Counterwork (kaun-tör-uörk'), *v.a.* priešingai dirbti; priešingai veikti.

Countess (kaunt'ës), *s.* grafienė; grovienė.

Counting (kaunt'ing), *s.* rokavimas; skaitymas. *—house, — room,* kontora.

Countless (kaunt'lës), *adj.* nesuskaitomas; beskaitlinis; be skaičiaus.

Countrified (kŏn'tri-faid), *adj.* sukaimėjęs; šiurkštaus apsiėjimo; šiurkštus; nemandagus.

Country (kŏn'tri), *s.* šalis; kraštas; žemė; laukai; kaimas; [*native —,*] tėviškė; tėvynė. ‖ *—, adj.* kaimiškas; kaimo (*s. gen.*); provinciališkas.

Countryman (kŏn'tri-män), *s.* vienžemietis; tautietis; kaimietis.

Countryseat (kŏn'tri-syt), *s.* kaimo gyvenimas; kaimas; vila.

County (kaun'ti), *s.* grovystė; grafystė; ‖ pavietis.

Couple (kŏ''p'l), *s.* pora; jungas. ‖ *—, v. a.* poruoti; suporuoti; suvesti į porą; surišti; sujungti. ‖ *v.n.* poruotis; susiporuoti; susijungti.

Coupler (kŏp'lör), *s.* jungtuvas; sujunga.

Couplet (kŏp'lėt), *s.* porelė; pora; dvieilis; kupletas.

Coupling (kŏp'ling), *s.* sujungimas; suporavimas: ‖ sujunga; jungtuvas; kibyklas.

Coupon (kū'pŏn *ir* ku-pon'), *s.* kuponas.

Courage ('kŏr'ėdž), *s.* drąsumas; drąsa.

Courageous (kŏr-ė'džös), *adj.* drąsus; drąsos pilnas; narsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* drąsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drąsumas; drąsybė.

Courant (ku-rant'), *s.* linksmas šokis; ‖ laikraštis.

Courier (kū'ri-ör), *s.* žygunas; takunas; pasiuntinys; kurieras.

Course (kōrs), *s.* ėjimas; bėgis; kelias; kelionė; kursas (*mokslo, pinigų, etc.*); eilė; trukis; ‖ pasielgimo, užsilaikymo budas; užsilaikymas; ‖ paduodamas valgis; *mar.* žemoji buorė. *In the — of time,* laikui bėgant. *In due —,* atsakomame laike. *To give dinner of several courses,* kelti pietus iš keleto valgių eilių. *To persevere in the — prescribed,* užsilaikyti teip, kaip prisakyta, kaip nurodyta. *To take bad courses,* vesti blogą gyvenimo budą. *To take wrong courses,* panaudoti neatsakomus vaistus, neatsakomus įrankius. *To follow the — of time,* laiko sekti; eiti su laiko dvasia. *— race,* lenktynės; lenktynių bėgimas. *In —,* paeiliui. *Of —,* žinoma; be abejonės; suprantamas dalykas. ‖ **—s,** *s. pl.* mėnesinės; antdrapanės (*pas moteris*).

Course (kōrs), *v.a.n.* vytis, gintis (*ką, paskui ką*); persekinėti; gaudyti; leisti vytis; užsiundyti; bėgioti; bėgti.

Courser (kōrs'ör), *s.* medėjas; medžiotojas; gaudytojas; tas kurs vejasi, genasi; ‖ greitas arklys; žirgas.

Court (kōrt), *s.* kiemas (*prie namų*); dvaras; palocius; karaliaus (*ar šeip augšto valdininko*) lydėtojai; dvarionys; ‖ teismo butas; teisdarystė; teismas; sudas; sudo sesija; sudžia; ‖ prisimeilavimas; išrodymas nulankumo, pagarbos; mandagumas. *To make* (ar *to pay*) *one's — to,* malonėtis *kam;* sudėti *kam* savo pagarbą, nulankumą. *To put out of —,* atmesti bylą. *— day,* teismo sesijos diena; teisiamoji diena. *— dress,* dvariniai rubai. *— fool,* dvaro šmutas. *— of Bankruptcy,* neišsimokančių skolininkų teismas. *— of Common pleas,* civiliškas teismas. *— of Inquiry,* tirinėjamoji komisija. *Court--craft,* dvaro intrigos. *Court-martial,* karės teismas; kariškas sudas. *v.a.* atiduoti po karišku teismu; karišku teismu teisti. *Court-plaster,* angliškas plėstras.

Court (kōrt), *v.a.* besimeilauti (*kam*); meilautis; stengtis įtikti; pirštis; ieškoti (*ko*); stengtis įgyti, pasiekti (*ką*); vilioti; prie savęs traukti.

Courteous (kör'ti-ös), *adj.* mandagus; švelnus; meilus; mandagaus apsiėjimo. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mandagiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* mandagumas.

Courter (kōrt'ör), *s.* besimeilautojas; besipiršėjas; piršlys.

Courtesan (kör'ti-zän), *s.* bedorė moteris; kekšė.

Courtesy (kör'ti-si), *s.* mandagumas; švelnumas; ‖ mylista; malonė; ‖ —

(kört'si), *s.* priklaupimas; klupterėjimas (*moteriškas nusilenkimo budas*). ‖ —, *v.n.* klupterėti.

Courthouse (kōrt'haus), *s.* teisdarystės butas.

Courtier (kōrt'jör), *s.* dvarionis; dvariškis; dvariokas; ‖ besimeilautojas; besimalonėtojas.

Courtlike (kōrt'laik), *adj.* mandagus; toks, kaip dvariškiui pridera.

Courtliness (kōrt'li-nės), *s.* mandagumas; apsiėjimų patogumas.

Courtly (kōrt'li), *adj.* mandagus; patogus; švelnus. ‖ *adv.* mandagiai.

Courtship (kōrt'šip), *s.* nusilenkimas; nulankumas; pagarba; atidavimas garbės; ‖ besimeilavimas; piršlystė.

Courtyard (kōrt'yard), *s.* kiemas; padvarija.

Cousin (kŏz''n), *s.* broliavaikis; broliasunis; brolėnas; seserėnas; pusbrolis; *f.* broliaduktė; seseryčia; pusseserė. *— -german, arba first —,* pirmos karto̧s pusbrolis, pusseserė.

Cove (kōv), *s.* nuošalus kamputis; užkampis; maža užlaja (*upės, jurių*); nusidriekęs stepų ruožas; *arch.* laňkas; ‖ vaikėzas; žmogus. ‖ —, *v.a.* lenkti; išlenkti; išgaubti; išvesti lanką.

Covenant (kŏv'i-nent), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; santarvė; sandara. ‖ —, *v.n.* sutarti; padaryti sutarimą, santarvę.

Covenanter (kŏv'i-nänt-ör), *s.* tas, kurs daro su kuo sutartį, sulygimą; ‖ presbiterijonų ryšio sąnarys (*Škotijoj*).

Covenous (kŏv'i-nŏs), *adj.* apgavingas; apgavikiškas.

Coventry (kŏv'ent-ri), *s.* vardas tulo Anglijos miesto. *To send to —,* išmesti iš draugijos.

Cover (kŏv'ör), *v.a.* dengti; uždengti; apdengti; užkloti; užtiesti: paslėpti. ‖ —, *s.* viršas; dangtis; priedanga; uždangalas; užklotė; užvalkalas; skraistė. *— of a book,* knygos viršas, apdaras.

Covering (kŏv'ör-ing), *s.* viršas; dangtis; apdangalas; pastogė; stogas; apdaras; aprėdalas; danga: drapana.

Coverlet, Coverlid (kŏv'ör-lėt, -lid), *s.* uždanga; užklotė.

Covert (kŏv'ört), *s.* prieglauda; priedanga; apsauga. ‖ —, *adj.* uždengtas; apsaugotas; paslėptas; slaptas; esąs po (*kėno*) globa ir apsauga. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* slaptai; slapčia. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* slaptumas.

Coverture (kŏv'ör-tjur), *s.* uždangalas; priedanga; prieglauda; apsauga.

Covet (kŏv'ėt), *v.a.n.* geisti; geidauti; trokšti; gobėtis.

Covetable (kŏv'ėt-ä-b'l), *adj.* geistinas.

Coveting (kŏv'ėt-ing), *s.* geidavimas; troškimas.

Covetous (kŏv'ėt-ŏs), *adj.* godus; šykštus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su godumu; godžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* godumas; godulystė; šykštumas.

Covey (kŏv'i), *s.* peras; pulkas; buris (*paukščių*).

Covin (kŏv'in), *s.* slaptas susišnekėjimas; suokalbis.

Cow (kau), *s.* karvė; ‖ pataitė (*didelių pienžindžių gyvunų*). *A milch —,* melžiama karvė. *Sea —, zool.* jurių karvė; morža̧s.

Cow (kau), *v.a.* įgąsdinti; įbauginti; nugąsdinti.

Coward (kau'örd), *adj.* bailus; baugštus; baimingas. ‖ —, *s.* bailys; baugštaširdis; šiaudadušis; nenaudėlis.

Cowardice (kau'örd-is), *s.* bailumas; baugštumas; baimingumas; baugštaširdystė.

Cowardliness (kau'örd-li-nės), *s.* bailumas; baugštumas.

Cowardly (kau'örd-li), *adj.* bailus; baugštus; baimingas; baugštaširdingas; nenaudėliškas; niekingas. ‖ —, *adv.* bailiai; baimingai; baugštaširdingai; nenaudėliškai; kaip koks bailys.

Cowbane (kau'bēn), *s. bot.* šunbuilė.

Cowberry (kau'bĕr-ri), *s. bot.* bruknė.

Cowbird (kau'börd), *s. orn.* juodasis strazdas; amerikiškas špokas.

Cowboy (kau'boi), *s.* galvijus ganąs piemuo; galvijninkas; bandininkas.

Cowcatcher (kau'käč-ör), *s.* groblas (*lokomotivos pryšakyj*).

Cower (kau'ör), *v.n.* tupėti; tuptis; pritupti; prisigužti; pasigužti.

Cowherd (kau'hörd), *s.* bandininkas; galvijninkas.

Cowhide (kau'haid), *s.* karvės oda; šikšninis botagas. ‖ —, *v.a.* pliekti, lupti su šikšniniu botagu.

Cowl (kaul), *s.* gobturas, kopturas (*zokoninkų*); gaubtuvas; ‖ ušėtkas.
Cowled (kauld), *adj.* gobturuotas.
Cowleech (kau'lyč), *s.* galvijų gydytojas.
Cowlick (kau'lik), *s.* karvės liežis (*kupstas ant kaktos sušukuotų plaukų*).
Cowlike (kau'laik), *adj.* į karvę panašus; kaip karvė.
Cowlstaff (kaul'stäf), *s.* naštis.
Coworker (ko-uörk'ör), *s.* bendradarbis; sandarbininkas.
Cowpox (kau'pŏks), *s. med.* karveraupl ės.
Cowrie, Cowry (kau'ri), *s.* slieko dėžė (*vartojama vietoj pinigo*).
Cowslip (kau'slip), *s. bot.* raktažolė; dangaus rakteliai.
Coxcomb (kŏks'kōm), *s.* skiauterė; viršugalvis; ‖ paikšo kalpokas; paikšo kepurė; *fig.* pliuškis; ‖ *bot.* burnotas.
Coxcombical (kŏks-kŏm'ik-el), *adj.* pliuškiškas; pliuškingas; tuščias.
Coxswain (kŏk'suēn), *s.* = Cocksw ain.
Coy (koi), *adj.* nedrąsus; drovus. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* glostyti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nedrąsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nedrąsa; nedrąsumas; drovumas.
Coyish (koi'iš), *adj.* nedrąsus; drovus.
Coyote (kai'o-ti *ir* kai'ōt), *s. zool.* laukinis šuo; Amerikos stepų vilkas.
Coz (kŏz), *s. sutrump.* iš Cousin.
Cozen (kŏz''n), *v.a.* apgaudinėti; prigaudinėti.
Cozenage (kŏz''n-ėdž), *s.* prigaudinėjimas; apgavystė; suktybė.
Cozener (kŏz''n-ör), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; apgavikas; sukčius.
Cozily (kō'zi-li), *adv.* priimniai; smagiai; liuonai.
Cozy (kō'zi), *adj.* liuonas; smagus; priimnus: šnekus; kalbus.
Crab (kräb), *s.* krabas (*vėžys*); *astr.* Vėžys (*žvaigždynas*); *bot.* laukinis obuolys; *mech.* vindas. **— *apple,*** *bot.* laukinis obuolys; laukinė obelis. **— *tree,*** laukinė obelis.
Crabbed (kräb'bėd), *adj.* susiraukęs; surugęs; gaižus; rugštus; paniuręs; piktas; rustus; šiurkštus; tamsus; painus; keblus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šiurkščiai; piktai; rusčiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* surugimas; paniurumas; šiurkštumas; rustumas; piktumas; gaižumas; rugštumas; sunkumas; painumas.
Crabby (kräb'bi), *adj.* neaiškus; sunkus; painus.
Craber (krē'bör), *s.* vandeninė žiurkė.
Crabfaced (kräb'fēst), *adj.* susiraukęs; rustus; piktas.
Crack (kräk), *v.a.* daužyti; plaišyti; skaldyti; triuškinti; pliauškinti. ***To — glass,*** sumušti stiklą. ***To — nuts,*** daužyti, spaudyti riešučius. ***To — the brain,*** iš proto išvaryti; protą atimti. ***To — a joke,*** juokus krėsti; juokų padaryti. ***To — a bottle,*** išmaukti (*t. y.* išgerti, ištuštinti) bonką. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* plaišioti; sproginėti; spragėti; traškėti; pyškėti; *fig* girtis; didžiuotis. ‖ **—,** *s.* plyšys; įplyšimas; įlužimas; ‖ spragėjimas; traškėjimas; pyškėjimas; triokšterėjimas; pykšterėjimas: šuvio balsas; šuvis; ‖ kvaišterėjimas; pakvaišimas; ***he has a —,*** jis kvaišterėjęs; jam vieno šulo truksta; ‖ valandėlė; akymirka; ‖ besišnekučiavimas; draugiška pašneka. ‖ **—,** *adj.* šaunus; pagarsėjęs. ***Crack-brained,*** pakvaišęs; kvaišterėjęs.
Cracked (kräkt), *adj.* stambiai plaišiotas; rupiai maltas; *fig.* kvaišterėjęs.
Cracker (kräk'ör), *s.* tas, kurs, *ar* su kuo, plaišioja, laužo, daužo, spaudo; [*nutcracker*] spaudukai; spaustukai; [*firecracker*] spragutis; ugnatraškis; ‖ džiovinys; džiuvėsis; džiovintas blynelis; ‖ neturtėlis; varguolis (*Suv. Valst.*).
Crackle (kräk'k'l), *v.n.* spragsėti; spragėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* spragėjimas; ‖ porceliniai indai padirbdinti teip, kad jų paviršis išrodo lyg susproginėjęs.
Crackling (kräk'kling), *s.* traškėjimas; spragėjimas; ‖ išspirga; spirgutis.
Cracknel (kräk'nėl), *s.* džiovintas blynelis; džiovinys.
Cradle (krē'd'l), *s.* lopšys; *fig.* prasidėjimo vieta; pradžia; *fig.* kudikystė; ‖ dalgis su lankeliu (*javams piauti*); ‖ klišės (*išnarintam ar sulaužytam kaului įtverti*); ‖ rogės (*laivui į vandenį nuleisti*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* lopšin guldyti; lopšyj supti; auklėti; ‖ piauti (*javus*); ‖ ant rogių gabenti (*laivą*). ‖ *v.n.* gulėti (*lopšyj*).

Craft (kräft), *s.* gebsnumas; buklumas (*kokiame nors darbe*); darbas; amatas; remeslas; ‖ draugystė (*amatninkų*); gildija; ‖ gudrybė; klasta; ‖ laivas; laivai (*abelname užvardijime*).

Craftily (kräft'i-li), *adv.* sumaniai; gudriai; su gudrumu.

Craftiness (kräft'i-nės), *s.* gebsnumas; sumanumas; gudrumas; gudrybė.

Craftsman (kräfts'män), *s.* amatninkas.

Crafty (kräft'i), *adj.* sumanus; gabus; gudrus.

Crag (kräg), *s.* kaukara; išsikišusi uola; ‖ sprandas (*gyvulio*).

Cragged, Craggy (kräg'gĕd, –gi), *adj.* kaukaruotas; uoluotas; šiurkštus; nelygus.

Craggedness, Cragginess (kräg'gĕd-nės, –gi-nės), *s.* kaukaruotumas; uoluotumas; šiurkštumas.

Crake (krėk), *s. orn.* brezlė.

Cram (kräm), *v.a.* kimšti; pripildyti; prikimšti; prigrusti; prirydyti. ‖ *v.n.* prisikimšti; prisiėsti; priryti.

Cramp (kämp), *s.* veržtuvas; veržiamas lankas; ‖ varžymas; sulaikymas; kliutis; ‖ *med.* mėšlungiškas traukymas; mėšlungis. ‖ —, *v.a.* mėšlungiu palytėti; mėšlungiškai traukyti; ‖ varžyti; suvaržyti; suveržti; suspausti; surišti.

Crampoons (kräm-pūnz'), *s. pl.* geležiniai kebekliai.

Cranberry (krän'bĕr-ri), *s. bot.* spanguolė; spalgena.

Crane (krėn), *s. orn.* gervė; ‖ keliamoji svirtis; gervė; keltuvas; ‖ kranas. ‖ —, *v. a.* tiesti, ištiesti (*kaklą*). ‖ *Crane's-bill, s. bot.* gervasnapė; gandrasnapė; jeromінas; *chir.* ilgasnapės replės.

Cranial (krė'ni-el), *adj. anat.* kaukolinis.

Cranium (krė'ni-ŏm), *s. anat.* galvos kiaušas; kaukolė.

Crank (kränk), *s. mech.* alkuniuota ašis; ašies alkunė; rankena; ‖ išlinkimas; išsilenkimas; ‖ upas; užmačia; ‖ svajotojas; pasvaigėlis. ‖ —, *adj.* smagus; linksmas; sveikas; ‖ virtuojas; galįs apsivožti (*sak. apie laivą*). ‖ —, *v.n.* vingiuotis; išsivingiuoti; išsilankstyti; raitytis.

Crankbird (kränk'börd), *s. orn.* mažasis genelis.

Crankle (krang'k'l), *v.a.* vingiuoti; lankstyti; išlankstyti; išvingiuoti; iškraipyti. ‖ *v.n.* vingiuotis; besivingiuoti; išsivingiuoti; išsilankstyti. ‖ —, *s.* išlinkimas; išsilenkimas; vingė.

Crankness (kränk'nės), *s.* smagumas; linksmumas; sveikumas; ‖ pavojingas laivo virtavimas.

Cranky (kränk'i), *adj.* smagus; linksmas; ‖ svaigulingas; pasvaigęs; upo pilnas; ‖ virtuojas.

Crannied (krän'nid), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suskilęs.

Cranny (krän'ni), *s.* įskylimas; įplyšimas; plyšys; ‖ įrankis stiklinių bonkų kaklams formuoti.

Crape (krėp), *s.* krėpas; šyras (*gedulių*). ‖ —, *v.a.* raityti; suraityti; susukti; sugarbiniuoti (*plaukus*).

Crapnel (kräp'nel), *s.* = Grapnel.

Crapulence (kräp'ju-lens), *s.* pagirios; sirgimas pagiriomis; persigėrimas.

Crapulent, Crapulous (kräp'ju-lent, –lŏs), *adj.* girtas; pasigėręs; prisigėręs; prisilakęs.

Crash (kräš), *v.a.* laužyti; traškinti; triuškinti; skaldyti; daužyti. ‖ *v.n.* traškėti; triuškėti; irti; suirti; sugriuti; subyrėti.

Crash (kräš), *s.* traškėjimas; trenksmas; suirimas; nupuolimas; subankrutijimas; ‖ abrusinis audeklas.

Crasis (krė'sis), *s.* kraujo ypatybė; sudėjimas; temperamentas; ‖ *gram.* balsių susiliejimas.

Crass (kräs), *adj.* tirštas; storas; stambus; rupus; šiurkštus.

Crassament, Crassiment (kräs'sä-ment, –si-ment), *s.* tirštoji kraujo dalis; sukrekėjęs kraujas.

Crassitude (kräs'si-tjūd), *s.* tirštumas; stambumas; storumas; šiurkštumas.

Cratch (kräč), *s.* ėdžios.

Crate (krėt), *s.* didelis gurbas; doklas; tarankis. ‖ —, *v.a.* į gurbus dėti, krauti.

Crater (krė'tör), *s.* krateras; vulkano gerklė; *astr.* Taurė (*žvaigždynas*).

Crateriform (krä-tĕr'i-form), *adj. bot.* turįs taurės pavidalą; taurės pavidalo.

Craunch (krānč), *v.a.* kramtyti; krimsti; sukramtyti.

Cravat (krä-vät'), *s.* kaklaraištis; kravatas.

Crave (krēv), *v.a.n.* prašyti; melsti; maldauti; reikalauti; norėti; trokšti; geidauti; geisti; ilgėtis.

Craven (krē'v'n), *adj.* bailus; baugštus; baimingas. ‖ —, *s.* bailys; menkadušis; nenaudėlis.

Craver (krēv'ör), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas.

Craving (krēv'ing), *s.* troškimas; geidavimas; geidimas; maldavimas. ‖ —, *adj.* be atlaidos prašąs; maldaujas; geidžias; nepasotinamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su ištroškimu; nepasotinamai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepasotinamumas; godumas.

Craw (krō), *s.* gurklys (*paukščio*).

Crawfish (krō'fiš), *s.* vėžys (*gyvenąs prėskuose vandeniuose*).

Crawl (krōl), *v. n.* šliuožti; šliaužti; čiuožti; slinkti; slankioti. *To — with,* kripždėti. ‖ —, *s.* slankiojimas; slinkimas; šliuožimas; ‖ perkala; persėda.

Crawler (krōl'ör), *s.* slankunas; šliuožlys.

Crayfish (krēi'fiš), *s.* vėžys (*prėskų vandenų*). [= Crawfish].

Crayon (krēi'ŏn), *s.* piešiamoji kreida; krajonas; krajonu pieštas paveikslas; ‖ anglis (*elektr. žiburių*). ‖ —, *v. a.* krajonu piešti. ‖ — *drawing,* — *painting,* paišymas krajonu, pastėlėmis; krajonu pieštas paveikslas.

Craze (krēz), *v.a.* laužyti; sulaužyti; sudaužyti; sukulti; sutrupinti; sutriuškinti; sutrinti; ‖ iš proto išvaryti; protą atimti. ‖ *v.n.* iš proto eiti; svaigti; šelti; ‖ suskilti; sudužti. ‖ —, *s.* pasvaigimas; pakvaišimas; beprotystė; užsigeidimas; užmačia; upas.

Crazily (krē'zi-li), *adv.* silpnai; kvailai; paikai; kaip pakvaišime.

Craziness (krē'zi-nės), *s.* nusilpnėjimas; silpnumas; pakvaišimas; pasvaigimas; kvailumas; beprotystė.

Crazy (krē'zi), *adj.* netvirtai stovįs; klibąs; silpnas; nukaršėjęs; papaikęs; pakvaišęs; kvailas.

Creak (kryk), *v.n.* girgždėti; čiršketi. ‖ *v.a.* girgždinti; čirpinti. ‖ —, *s.* girgždėjimas.

Creaking (kryk'ing), *adj.* girgždąs. ‖ —, *s.* girgždėjimas; girgždėsis.

Cream (krym), *s.* grietinė; smetona; *fig.* geriausioji dalis. — *of tartar,* (*chem.*), kremotartaras. ‖ —, *v.a.* nuimti, nugraibyti (*grietinę*). ‖ *v.n.* nusistoti; užsidėti (*sak. apie grietinę*); apsitraukti grietine; *fig.* pustis; nosį riesti. ‖ *Cream-colored,* šviesiai geltonas; šviesiai geltono plauko. *Cream-white,* baltas it grietinė.

Creamcake (krym'kėk), *s.* varškėtis (*pyragėlis*).

Creamery (krym'ör-i), *s.* vieta, kur daro, arba parduoda, sviestą, surius ir kitus pieniškus produktus.

Creamy (krym'i), *adj.* grietiniuotas; kaip grietinė; turįs grietinės pavidalą, skonį.

Crease (krys), *s.* rukšlė. ‖ —, *v.a.* rukšlėti; rukšles daryti.

Create (kri-ēt'), *v.a.* tverti; sutverti; gimdyti; pagimdyti; padaryti; ‖ pastatyti; paskirti (*ant urėdo*).

Creation (kri-ē'šiŏn), *s.* tvėrimas; sutvėrimas; padarymas; ‖ sutvėrimas; pasaulis.

Creative (kri-ē'tiv), *adj.* tveriąs; sutveriąs; galįs sutverti; tveriamas; tvėrimo (*s. gen.*).

Creator (kri-ē'tör), *s.* tverėjas; sutvertojas; Dievas.

Creature (kry'tjur), *s.* sutvėrimas; tvarinys; gaivalas; gyvulys; žmogus.

Credence (kry'dens), *s.* tikėjimas; įtikėjimas; išsitikėjimas; pasitikėjimas; kreditas. *To give — to,* tikėti (*kam*). *Letter of —,* išsitikėjimo laiškas; kreditivas.

Credential (kri-dėn'šėl), *adj.* liudijąs *kėno* ištikimumą; akredituojamas.

Credentials (kri-dėn'šelz), *s. pl.* išsitikėjimo raštai; mandatai.

Credibility (krėd-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* tikėtinumas; ištikimumas; teisingumas.

Credible (krėd'i-b'l), *adj.* tikėtinas; įtikimas; galimas tikėti; ištikimas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Credibility. ‖ **Credibly,** *adv.* tikėtinai; įtikimai; gali but.

Credit (krĕd'it), *s.* tikėjimas; pasitikėjimas. *To give — to,* tikėti (*kam*); patikėti. *They gave no — unto them,* jie visai jiems netikėjo; ‖ garbė; vardas; reputacija; įtekmė; ‖ pasitikėjimas; kreditas; bargas; paskola. *Bill of —,* kreditinis biletas. *Public —,* viešas kreditas; skola valstijai. *To buy on —,* pirkti ant bargo. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* tikėti (*kam*); patikėti; kredituoti; barguoti; skolinti; ‖ atiduoti (*ar* daryti) *kam* garbę; pripažinti *kam* teisybę.

Creditable (krĕd'it-ă-b'l), *adj.* godotinas; gerbtinas; garbės vertas; garbingas; prakilnus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* garbingumas; garbė; reputacija.

Creditably (krĕd'it-ă-bly), *adv.* gerbtinai; garbingai; su garbe; prakilniai.

Creditor (krĕd'it-ör), *s.* kreditorius; skolintojas.

Creditress, Creditrix (krĕd'it-rĕs, –triks), *sf.* kreditorė.

Credulity (kri-dju'li-ti), *s.* lengvatikystė.

Credulous (krĕd'ju-lŏs), *adj.* lengvatikiškas; *a — man,* lengvatikys. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* lengvatikiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* lengvatikystė.

Creed (kryd), *s.* išpažinimas tikėjimo; tikėjimas; nuomonė; persitikrinimas; credo.

Creek (kryk), *s.* nedidelė užlaja; užtvanka; ‖ nedidelė upė; ‖ išsilenkimas; užlanka; vingė.

Creeky (kryk'i), *adj.* turįs daug mažų užlajų, užtvankų; ‖ vingiuotas; išsivingiavęs.

Creel (kryl), *s.* meškeriautojo pintinis gurbelis.

Creep (kryp), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* CREPT], slankioti; šliaužinėti; šliaužoti; šliuožti; šliaužti; slinkti; landžioti; lįsti; rėplinėti; rėplinti; vilktis; pamaži eiti. ‖ **—,** *s.* slankiojimas; rėplinėjimas.

Creeper (kryp'ör), *s.* slankiotojas; slankunas; šliaužikas; šliuožlys; ‖ *bot.* rietena; vijoklė; ‖ *orn.* pečlinda; ‖ *pl.* pentinai (*prisegami prie kurpių ir gelbstanti darbininkams laipioti į telegrafų etc. stulpus*).

Creephole (kryp'hōl), *s.* urvas; landynė; *fig.* išsisukimas; išsikalbėjimas; išsiteisinimas.

Creeping (kryp'ing), *s.* slankiojimas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* slankiojąs; rėplinėjąs; šliaužiąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* slankiojant; paslankomis; tyliai; nematant; gudriai; klastingai.

Creese (krys), *s.* malajiškas duriamas peilis.

Cremate (kry'mēt *ir* kry-mēt'), *v.a.* sudeginti; į pelenus paversti.

Cremation (kry-mē'šiŏn), *s.* deginimas; sudeginimas (*lavonų*).

Crematorium, Crematory (krĕm-ä-tō'riŏm, krĕm'ä-to-ri), *s.* krematorija; lavonų degintuvė.

Crenate, Crenated (kry'nēt, –nē-tĕd), *adj. bot.* karbuotas (*lapas*).

Crenation (kri-nē'šiŏn), *s. bot.* iškarbavimas; karbas (*lapo*).

Crenature (krĕn'ä-tjur), *s. bot.* karbas (*lapo*); iškarbavimas; karbuotumas.

Crenulate (krĕn'ju-lēt), *adj. bot.* smulkiai karbuotas.

Creole (kry'ōl), *s.* kreolas, *f.* kreolė (*čiagimis išpaniškų valdybų Amerikoj, kurio pratėviai — europiečiai*).

Creosote (kry'o-sōt), *s. chem.* kreozotas.

Crepitate (krĕp i-tēt), *v. n.* spragėti; traškėti.

Crepitation (krĕp-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* spragėjimas; traškėjimas; braškėjimas.

Crept (krĕpt), *pret.* nuo CREEP.

Crepuscle, Crepuscule (kri-pŏs's'l, –kjul), *s.* prietema; prietamsa.

Crepuscular, Crepusculous (kri-pŏs'kjulör, –lŏs), *adj.* prieteminis; prietamsus; neaiškus; vos spindąs; mirguliuojąs.

Crescendo (krĕs-sĕn'do), *adv. mus.* su kas syk augštesniu balso kėlimu; keliant balsą kas syk augštyn. ‖ **—,** *s.* kėlimas balso kas syk augštyn

Crescent (krĕs'sent), *s.* pusmėnulis; kas nors turįs pusmėnulio pavidalą; Turkijos pusmėnulis (*ženklas*); *fig.* Turkija. ‖ **—,** *adj.* turįs pusmėnulio pavidalą; ‖ augąs; besididinas. ‖ *Crescent-shaped,* turįs pusmėnulio pavidalą; kaip pusmėnulis.

Cress (krĕs), *s. bot.* grislė; čerukas: uzarėlis.

Cresset (krĕs'sĕt), *s.* jurių žiburys; darvinis žiburys; darvokšnė.

Crest (krĕst), *s.* skiauterė; kuodas; šelmo kuodas; *fig.* šelmas; sketera (*arklio*); viršunė (*kalno*); gėvelis (*stogo*). ‖ —, *v.a.* aprupinti kuodu; dengti (*ką it kuodu*); ‖ dryžuoti; dryžiais puošti.

Crested (krĕst'ĕd), *adj.* kuoduotas; skiauteriuotas.

Crestfallen (krĕst'fōl-'n), *adj.* galvą nuleidęs; nuliudęs; liudnas; dvasioj nupuolęs.

Crestless (krĕst'lĕs), *adj.* neturįs kuoduoto šelmo; *fig.* žemo paėjimo; žemos giminės.

Cretaceous (kri-tē'šŏs), *adj.* kreiduotas; kreidingas; kreidinis.

Cretin (kry'tin), *s.* kretinas; silpnaprotis.

Cretinism (kry'tin-iz'm), *s.* paveldėjama silpnaprotystė; kretinizmas.

Cretism (kry'tiz'm), *s.* melagystė.

Cretonne (kri-tŏn'), *s.* pusdrobis; pusvilnonis; čerkasas.

Crevasse (krē-väs'), *s.* išlauža; spraga; tvenkinio praira.

Crevice (krĕv'is), *s.* įplyšimas; plyšys; spraga.

Crew (krū), *s.* pulkas; buris; gauja; govėda; ‖ ant laivo esanti žmonės; laivininkai. ‖ —, *pret.* nuo Crow.

Crewel (krū'ĕl), *s.* lučkų matkas; lučkai.

Crib (krib), *s.* prakartas; ėdžios; ‖ tvartas; ‖ vaiko lovelė; lopšys; ‖ pirktelė; grintelė; ‖ aruodas (*javams, druskai*); ‖ lubų paramtis (*kastynėse*); ‖ maža vagystė; ‖ vertimas žodis į žodį; raktas (*vertimui*). ‖ —, *v.a.n.* uždaryti ankščioj vietoj; įkišti; įsprausti; įbraklinti; ‖ pavogti; pasisavinti.

Cribbage (krib'bĕdž), *s.* ypatingas kazyravimo budas.

Cribbing (krib'bing) *s.* uždarymas siauroj vietoj; įbraklinimas; ‖ vogimas; besisavinimas (*svetimų raštų*); ‖ kastynių paramčiai.

Cribble (krib'b'l), *s.* sietas; sytas. ‖ —, *v.a.* sijoti.

Cribration (kri-brē'šiŏn), *s.* persijojimas.

Crick (krik), *s.* sprando sustingimas; reumatiškas sprando skaudėjimas, neleidžias liuosai krutinti galvą.

Cricket (krĭk'ĕt), *s.* svirplys; čirkšlys; žiogas; ‖ ypatinga žaismė su sviediniu.

Cried (kraid), *prep. & pp.* nuo Cry.

Crier (krai'ŏr), *s.* rėksnys; rėkautojas; garsintojas.

Crime (kraim), *s.* nuodėmė; nusidėjimas; prasikaltimas; piktadarystė; nedorybė. *Capital* —, kriminališkas prasižengimas; myriu baudžiama piktadarystė.

Criminal (krim'i-nel), *adj.* nedoras; piktadaringas; galvažudiškas; kriminališkas. ‖ —, *s.* piktadaris; galvažudis; kriminalistas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* piktadaringai; galvažudiškai; kriminališkai.

Criminality (krim-i-năl'i-ti), *s.* piktadaringumas; galvažudingumas; galvažudiškumas; kriminališkumas.

Criminate (krim'i-nēt), *v.a.* kaltinti piktadaryste; apskųsti.

Crimination (krim-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* kaltinimas piktadaryste; apkaltinimas.

Criminative, Criminatory (krim'i-nā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* skundžiamas; apkaltinamas.

Crimp (krimp), *v.a.* kvolduoti; stulpuoti; rukšlenti; ‖ pačiuopti; pagriebti; paimti (*kariškon tarnyston*). ‖ —, *s.* gaudytojas kareivių tarnyston; užlaikytojas žemiausios rųšies viešnamio, kuriame apiplėšinėja savo svečius; ‖ *pl.* raityti plaukai. ‖ —, *adj.* trupus.

Crimping (krimp'ing), *adj.* kvolduojąs: stulpuojamas; raitomas. *—iron,* geležėlė plaukams, *etc.*, raityti, sukti. — *machine,* lankstomoji (*ar* raitomoji) mašina.

Crimple (krim'p'l), *v.a.* raityti; stulpuoti; daryti raukčius; raukyti; rukšlenti.

Crimpy (krimp'i), *adj.* garbiniuotas; raitytas.

Crimson (krim'z'n), *s.* karmazinas (*dažas*); raudonis. ‖ —, *adj.* karmazininis; karmazino dažo. ‖ —, *v.a.* dažyti karmazinu; karmazinuoti. ‖ *v.n.* raudonuoti; rausti; nurausti.

Crincum (kring'kŏm), *s.* užsigeidimas; užmačia; upas; nikis.

Cringe (krindž), *v.n.* susitraukti (*iš baimės, etc.*); lungintis (*kam*); klupčioti; žeminti; vergintis. ‖ —, *s.* klupčiojimas; besižeminimas; besilunginimas; besiverginimas.

Cringeling, Cringer (krindž'ling, -ör), *s.* klupčiotojas; vergpalaikis.

Crinite (krai'nait), *adj.* kuoduotas; turįs kuodo išveizdį, pavidalą.

Crinkle (krin'k'l), *v.n.* ringuotis; vingiuotis; raitytis. ‖ *v.a.* ringuoti; vingiuoti; raityti. ‖ —, *s.* išsivingiavimas; vingė.

Crinkled, Crinkly (krin'k'ld, -kli), *adj.* vingiuotas.

Crinoline (krin'o-lin), *s.* krinolina.

Cripple (krip'p'l), *v.a.* apšlubinti; pažeisti; netinkamu padaryti. ‖ —, *s.* šlubis; suožeida. ‖ —, *adj.* šlubas; raišas.

Crippled (krip'p'ld), *adj.* šlubas; raišas; sužeistas; netinkamu padarytas.

Crisis (krai'sis), *s.* krizis; persivertimas; atmainos punktas; persilaužimas.

Crisp (krisp), *v.a.* raityti; garbiniuoti; ‖ trupiu daryti; ‖ rukšlenti (*vandens paviršį*).

Crisp (krisp), *adj.* susiraitęs; garbiniuotas; ‖ trupus; trapus; krumsias (*valgant*); ‖ gaivus; smagus. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* garbiniuotai; trupiai; gaiviai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* garbiniuotumas; trupumas; gaivumas.

Crispation (kris-pē'šiŏn), *s.* garbiniavimas; raitymas; sugarbiniavimas; garbana.

Crispin (kris'pin), *s.* kurpius.

Crisping pin (krisp'ing pin), *s.* geležėlė plaukams garbiniuoti.

Crispy (krisp'i), *adj.* garbiniuotas; ‖ trapus; trupus.

Crisscross (kris'krŏs), *s.* kryžiukas (*nemokančio rašyti dedamas vietoj parašo*). ‖ —, *v.a.* subraukyti skersai ir išilgai; subrukšniuoti. ‖ —, *adv.* kryžmais; skersai ir išilgai.

Criterion (krai-ty'ri-ŏn), *s.* kriterium; pažinimo ženklas; mačius *ko.*

Critic (krit'ik), *s.* kritikas; sprendėjas; barėjas.

Critical (krit'ik-el), *adj.* kritiškas; rustus; daug reikalaująs; ‖ kritiškas; pavojingas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* kritiškai; rusčiai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* kritiškumas; rustumas; aštrumas.

Criticise (krit'i-saiz), *v.a.n.* kritikuoti; rusčiai spręsti; barti; bausti.

Criticism (krit'i-siz'm), *s.* kritikavimas; kritika; kritiškas sprendimas; barimas.

Critique (kri-tyk'), *s.* kritika; išrodymas gerų ir blogų pusių; kritiška peržvalga.

Croak (krōk), *v.n.* kurkti; kurksėti; kvaksėti; kvarksėti; niurnėti. ‖ —, *s.* kurkimas; kvarksėjimas; kvakšėjimas; karksėjimas.

Croaker (krōk'ör), *s.* kurksėtojas; kvarksėtojas; kvarkšlys; niurna.

Croaking (krōk'ing), *s.* kurkimas; kvarksėjimas; niurnėjimas.

Crochet (kro-šē'), *s.* mezginys. — *hook*, — *needle*, mezgamoji adata; virbalas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* megsti.

Crock (krŏk), *s.* molinis puodas; ‖ suodžiai; paišai. ‖ —, *v.a.* suodyti; paišinti.

Crockery (krŏk'ör-i), *s.* moliniai sudynai, indai.

Crocket (krŏk'ět), *s. arch.* papuošimai pavidale besiraitančių lapų.

Crocky (krŏk'i), *adj.* paišinas; suodinas.

Crocodile (krŏk'o-dail), *s. zool.* krokodilius. — *tears*, veidmainingos, nuduotos ašaros.

Crocus (krō'kŏs), *s. bot.* čepronas; puronėlis.

Croft (krŏft), *s.* daržas; aptvertas žemės gabalas.

Cromlech (krŏm'lěk), *s.* druydų paminklas; dolmėnas.

Crone (krōn), *s.* nukaršėlė; sena boba.

Crony (krō'ni), *s.* geras draugas; bičiulis; sėbras.

Crook (krůk), *s.* užlinkimas; kablys; kriukis; riesta lazda; vaškara; *fig.* klasta; suktybė; gudrumas; vylius; *fig.* sukčius; vyliugis. *By hook or by* —, šeip ar teip; kokiu nebuk budu; teisingu keliu ar apgavystėmis. ‖ —, *v.a.* riesti; lenkti; kreivoti. ‖ *v.n.* riestis; išsilenkti; suktis; kreivotis.

Crookback (krůk'bäk), *s.* kupra; kupročius; kuprys. ‖ —, *adj.* kuprotas.

Crooked (krǔk'ĕd), *adj.* kreivas; lenktas; riestas; *fig.* nedoras; piktas; ištvirkęs; neteisingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* riestai; kreivai; *fig.* nedorai; neteisingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* kreivumas; riestumas; iškrypimas; *fig.* nedorumas; piktumas; ištvirkimas; neteisingumas.

Croon (krūn), *v.a.n.* niuniuoti; palengva dainuoti; bambėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* niuniavimas; bambėjimas.

Crop (krŏp), *s.* gurklys; ‖ javai; vaisius; užderėjimas; daga; piutis; ‖ trumpai nukirpti plaukai; ‖ bizunas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* piauti, kirsti (*javus*); skabyti; skinti; karpyti; apkarpinėti; ‖ *v.n.* duoti vaisių, dagą; užderėti. *To — out,* išlįsti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti. *To — up,* išdygti; paeiti (*nuo ko*). ‖ *Crop-ear,* apkarpytausis; pelausis. *Crop-eared,* turįs apkarpytas ausis. *Crop-tailed,* turįs nukirptą (*ar* nukirstą) uodegą.

Cropper (krŏp'pŏr), *s.* didgurklis balandis.

Croquet (krọ-kē'), *s.* krokėtai (*žaismė*).

Crosier (krō'žŏr), *s.* lazda (*vyskupo*).

Cross (krŏs), *s.* kryžius; *fig.* kančia; skausmas; sielvartas; ‖ kryžiavimas veislių; kryžiuota veislė. *To do on the —,* neteisingai elgtis; suktybes daryti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* kryžinis; kryžiaunas; kryžiavas; skersas; ‖ priešingas; nepasekmingas; nepalaimingas; ‖ piktas; susiraukęs. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* kryžiuoti; sukryžiuoti; kryžiumi dėti, sudėti; kryžmais (*ar* skersai) perdėti, perbraukti; (skersai) pereiti, pervažiuoti, persikelti; ‖ už akių užbėgti; kenkti; kliutis daryti. *To — one's self,* žegnotis; persižegnoti. *To — one's arms,* rankas kryžmais sudėti; rankas sukryžiuoti. *To — a stream,* pereiti, persikelti per upę. *To — out one's name,* išbraukti *kėno* vardą. ‖ *v.n.* kryžiuotis; susikryžiuoti; skersai gulėti; perkirsti kits-kitą: pereiti iš vienos vietos į kitą; keliauti. ‖ *— bill, s. jur.* skundžiamojo skundas ant skundėjo. *Cross-days, s. pl.* kryžių (*ar* kryžiavos) dienos. *Cross-examination, s.* kryžiavas kvotimas (*liudininkų*). *Cross-examine, v.a.* imti ant kryžiavo kvotimo; kryžiavai kvosti (*liudininkus*). *Cross-examiner, s.* darantysis kryžiavą kvotimą (*liudininkų*). *Cross-fire, s.* kryžiavas šaudymas. *Cross-eyed, adj.* žvairas. *Cross-purpose, s.* priešenybė; priešginystė; nesanvaizdumas; loša klausimais ir atsakymais. *Cross-question, v.a.* kryžiavai kvosti; užversti klausimais. *Cross-staff, s.* alidada. *Cross-tining, s.* kryžiavas akėjimas; akėjimas skersai ir išilgai.

Crossbar (krŏs'bar), *s.* skersinis.

Crossbeam (krŏs'bym), *s.* skersbalkis.

Crossbill (krŏs'bil), *s. orn.* kryžiasnapė.

Crossbite (krŏs'bait), *s.* prigaudinėjimas; apgavystė.

Crossbones (krŏs'bōnz), *s. pl.* kryžiumi sudėti kaulai; kryžkauliai.

Crossbow (krŏs'bō*u*), *s.* šaujamas lankas; kilpinė.

Crossbowman (krŏs'bō*u*-mān), *s.* šaulys (*iš lanko šaudąs*).

Crossbreed (krŏs'bryd), *s.* kryžiava veislė; gyvulys (*arba* augmuo) paeinąs iš kryžiavo užsivaisinimo.

Crosscut (krŏs'kŏt), *v.a.* skersai piauti; perpiauti; perkirsti. ‖ **—,** *s.* skerspiuvis. **— *saw,*** skerspielė.

Crossgrained (krŏs'grēnd), *adj.* skersai rievėtas (*sak. apie medį*).

Crosshatch (krŏs'hăč), *v.a.* kryžmais brukšniuoti; perbraukti.

Crosshatching (krŏs'hăč-ing), *s* kryžiavas (*ar* kryžmas) brukšniavimas.

Crossing (krŏs'ing), *s.* sukryžiavimas; susikryžiavimas; kryžkelė; ‖ prieštaravimas; priešginybė; kliutis.

Crosslet (krŏs'lĕt), *s.* kryželis; kryžiukas.

Crossly (krŏs'li), *adv.* skersai; *fig.* piktai; priešginingai.

Crossness (krŏs'nĕs), *s.* susiraukimas; rustumas; piktumas.

Crosspatch (krŏs'păč), *s.* pikčiurna; susiraukėlis.

Crosspiece (krŏs'pys), *s.* skersinis.

Crossroad (krŏs'rōd), *s.* skerskelis.

Crossrow (krŏs'rō*u*), *s.* abėcėla.

Crossway (krŏs'uēi), *s.* skerskelis.

Crosswise (krŏs'uaiz), *adv.* kryžmais; skersai.

Crotch (krŏč), *s.* šakuma.

Crotchet (krŏč'ĕt), *s.* šakė; pėdžia; šulas; *mus.* ketvirtdalė nota; *typ.* šulelis; ‖ upas; užmačia; nikis; svaigulys.

Crotchety (krŏč'ĕt-i), *adj.* pasvaigęs; užmačingas; navatnas.

Crouch (krauč), *v.n.* pritupti; atsitupti; *fig.* žemintis; tupčioti (*apie ką*); slankioti; keliaklupčioti.

Croud (kraud), *s.* smuikas.

Croup (krūp), *s.* pasturgalis; strėnos (*arklio*); *med.* krupai.

Croupade (krū-pėd'), *s. manėz.* šuolis.

Croupier (krū'pi-ör), *s.* bankius (*kortinėj lošoj*); pokilio pirmsėdis.

Croupous (krūp'ŏs), *adj. med.* į krupus panašus.

Crout (kraut), *s. žr.* SOURCROUT.

Crow (krōu), *s. orn.* varna; vařnas; ‖ kriukis; buomas; ‖ gaidžio giedojimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* [*pret.* CREW *ir* CROWED], giedoti (*sak. apie gaidį*); rėkauti; didžiuotis; girtis. *To — over,* didžiuotis pergale *ant ko.*

Crowbar (krōu'bar), *s.* buomas.

Crowberry (krōu'bĕr-ri), *s. bot.* vaivoras.

Crowd (kraud), *v.a.* stumti; spausti; grusti; kimšti; sukimšti; pripildyti. *To — out,* išstumti. ‖ *v.n.* kimštis; grustis; rinktis į kruvą; telktis; susitelkti; susirinkti. ‖ —, *s.* kruva; pulkas; buris; gauja; govėda; minia.

Crowfoot (krōu'fŭt), *s. bot.* vištakoja; gaidpirštis; karvažolė; vėdrinė; dedervinė; ‖ kebeklis (= CALTROP).

Crown (kraun), *s.* vainikas; karuna; ‖ viršunė; ‖ viršugalvis; ‖ *eccl.* karuna; tonsura; ‖ krona (*piniginis*). ‖ —, *v.a.* vainikuoti; karunuoti; *fig.* puošti; *fig.* pabaigti. ‖ — *prince,* sosto įpėdinis; karaliunas. — *wheel,* dantuotas ratas.

Crowning (kraun'ing), *s.* karunavimas; vainikavimas.

Crownless (kraun'lĕs), *adj.* be vainiko; be karunos.

Crow's-foot (krōuz'fŭt), *s.* rukšlės akių šalyse (*pas senus žmones*); ‖ kebeklis (= CALTROP).

Crucial (krū'šel), *adj.* kryžinis; turįs kryžiaus pavidalą; ‖ rustus; nuožmus; žiaurus.

Crucian carp (krū'šen karp), *s. icht.* karosas.

Crucible (krū'si-b'l), *s.* tarpinamas puodas; tarpintuvas.

Cruciferous (kru-sif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* nešąs kryžių; ‖ *bot.* kryžiažiedis.

Crucifier (krū'si-fai-ör), *s.* kryžiuotojas; nukryžiuotojas.

Crucifix (krū'si-fiks), *s.* krucifiksas; kryžius; muka.

Crucifixion (kru-si-fik'šiŏn), *s.* nukryžiavimas.

Cruciform (krū'si-form), *adj.* turįs kryžiaus pavidalą.

Crucify (krū'si-fai), *v.a.* kryžiuoti; ant kryžiaus kalti, prikalti; nukryžiuoti; *fig.* kankinti.

Crude (krūd), *adj.* žalias; neapdirbtas; neišdirbtas; nesubrendęs; nenunokęs; *fig.* šiurkštus; žiaurus; *fig.* netvarkus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žaliame, neapdirbtame pavidale; *fig.* šiurkščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* žalumas; neapdirbtas stovis; nenunokimas; nesubrendimas; šiurkštumas; žiaurumas.

Crudity (krū'di-ti), *s.* žalumas; nesubrendimas; nenunokimas; šiurkštumas; netvarkumas.

Cruel (krū'ĕl), *adj.* žiaurus; bešir diškas; žvėriškas; skaudus. ‖ —, *s.* = CREWEL. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žiauriai; bešir diškai; be mielašir dystės; žvėriškai.

Cruelty (krū'ĕl-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; bešir diškumas; bešir dystė; žvėriškumas; skaudumas.

Cruet (krū'ĕt), *s.* bonkutė; indelis (*actui, aliejui*).

Cruise (krūs), *s.* = CRUSE.

Cruise (krūz), *v.n.* žėgliuoti; kreiseruoti; plaukyti. ‖ —, *s.* žėgliavimas; kreiseravimas; plaukymas.

Cruiser (krūz'ör), *s.* ginkluotas laivas; kreiseris.

Cruller (krŏl'lör), *s.* verstinis; gruzdas (*pyragėliai*).

Crumb (krŏm), *s.* trupinys; šmotelis; minkštimas (*duonos*). ‖ —, *v.a.* trupinti.

Crumble (krŏm'b'l), *v.a.* trupinti; sutrupinti. ‖ *v.n.* trupėti; sutrupėti; subyrėti.

Crumbly (krŏm'bli), *adj.* trupus.

Crummable (krŏm'mä-b'l), *adj.* galimas trupinti, sutrupinti; sutrupinamas.

Crummy (krŏm'mi), *adj.* trupus; minkštas.

Crumpet (krŏmp'ĕt), *s.* plickas: blynas.

Crumple (krŏm'p'l), *v.a.* rukšlėti; raukšlėti; suraukšlėti; suglamžyti. ‖ *v.n.* raukšlėtis; susirukšlėti; susiraukti.

Crumpy (krŏmp'i), *adj.* trupus.

Crunch (krŏnč), *v.n.a.* kramtyti; krimsti; triuškinti (*dantimis*); triuškėti; krumsėti.

Crup (krŏp), *s.* strėnos; pasturgalis (*arklio*).

Crupper (krŏp'pör), *s.* pasturgalis (*arklio*); pauodegio diržas (*prie plėškių*); pabulys.

Crural (krū'rel), *adj. anat.* rietinis; kulšinis.

Crusade (kru-sēd'), *s.* kryžeivystė; kryžeivystės karė; kryžkarė.

Crusader (kru-sēd'ör), *s.* kryžeivis; kryžiokas.

Cruse (krūs), *s.* indelis; puodelis; plėčka; bonka.

Cruset (krū'sĕt), *s.* = CRUCIBLE.

Crush (krŏš), *v.a.* trinti; sutrinti; sumalti; triuškinti; sutriuškinti; sutrupinti; sunaikinti; apveikti; apgalėti; sumušti; nustelbti. ‖ *v.n.* sutrupėti; susitrinti. ‖ —, *s.* susimušimas; susidaužymas; sutrupėjimas; subyrėjimas; suirimas; nupuolimas.

Crust (krŏst), *s.* pluta; lukštas; kiautas; *geol.* žemės pluta. ‖ —, *v.a.* apvilkti pluta; uždėti plutą; apdengti; ‖ *v.n.* apsidengti pluta.

Crustacea (krŏs-tē'ši-ä), *s. pl. zool.* lukštuočiai; lukštagyviai.

Crustacean (krŏs'tē-šen), *s. zool.* lukštuočius. ‖ —, *adj.* = CRUSTACEOUS.

Crustaceous (krŏs-tē'šŏs), *adj.* lukštuotas; *zool.* prigulįs prie lukštuočių skyriaus.

Crustily (krŏst'i-li), *adv.* šiurkščiai; rusčiai; piktai.

Crustiness (krŏst'i-nės), *s.* plutuotumas; kietumas; ‖ šiurkštumas; rustumas; piktumas.

Crusty (krŏst'i), *adj.* plutuotas; turįs plutą; lukštuotas; kietas; ‖ šiurkštus; rustus; piktas; susiraukęs.

Crut (krŏt), *s.* surembėjusi aržuolo luobo dalis.

Crutch (krŏč), *s.* kriukis; kujokas (*raiščiems ramstytis*); ragas (*prie moteriško balno*). ‖ —, *v.a.* kriukiais ramstyti.

Cry (krai), *v.n.a.* [*pret. & pp.* CRIED], rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti; šauktis; maldauti; melsti; apšaukti; apskelbti; ‖ raudoti; verkti. *To — on* (*ar upon*), šauktis (*kėno vardo*); maldauti; prašyti; melsti. *To — out,* sušukti; šaukti; rėkti; garsiai vaitoti, raudoti. *To — out against,* garsiai skųstis ant *ko;* peikti; barti; kolioti. *To — out on* (*ar upon*), barti; peikti. *To — to,* šauktis; maldauti. *I — you mercy,* meldžiu man atleisti (*ar* dovanoti); perprašau jus.

Cry (krai), *s.* rėkavimas; riksmas; šauksmas; ‖ verksmas; raudojimas; ‖ maldavimas; malda; ‖ gandas; paskalas; garsas; ‖ gauja; ruja (*šunų*).

Crying (krai'ing), *adj.* šaukiąs; baisus; biaurus; *a — evil,* didelė nedorybė; *a — sin,* biauri nuodėmė. ‖ —, *s.* šaukimas; šauksmas; verksmas.

Crypt (kript), *s.* ola; sklepas; laidojamas sklepas; *anat.* olutė; krepšelis.

Cryptic, Cryptical (krip'tik, -el), *adj.* paslėptas; slaptas.

Cryptogamia (krip-to-gē'mi-ä), *s. bot.* skyrius slaptaveislių (*ar* bežiedžių) augalų.

Cryptogram, Cryptograph (krip'to-grăm, -gräf), *s.* skaitlinė; skaitlinėmis rašytas raštas.

Cryptography (krip-tŏg'rä-fi), *s.* budas rašymo slaptingais ženklais; slaptingi ženklai; slaptingas raštas.

Cryptology (krip-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* slapta kalba; budas slapto kalbėjimo.

Crystal (kris'tel), *s.* kristalas; krišpolas; ‖ laikrodžio stiklas. ‖ —, *adj.* kristalinis; tyras kaip kristalas.

Crystalline (kris'tel-lain *ir* -lin), *adj.* kristalinis; *fig.* tyras; grynas; vaiskus; šviesus.

Crystallization (kris-tel-li-zē'šiŏn), *s.* besikristalizavimas; susikristalizavimas; kristalizacija.

Crystallize (kris'tel-laiz), *v.a.* kristalizuoti. ‖ *v.n.* kristalizuotis; susikristalizuoti.

Cub (kŏb), *s.* vaikas (*žvėries*); meškutis; lapiukas. ‖ —, *v.a.* paveisti; paturėti.

Cubatory (kjū'bä-to-ri), *adj.* priguleṣ; guliṣ.
Cubature (kjū'bä-tjūr), *s.* išmatavimas kubiško kuno turinio.
Cube (kjūb), *s. math. & geom.* kubas. ‖ —, *v.a.* pakelti kuban.
Cubeb (kjū'bĕb), *s. bot. & med.* kubeba.
Cubic, Cubical (kjū'bik, -el), *adj.* kubiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* kubiškai. ‖ **—alness,** *s.* kubiškumas.
Cubiform (kjū'bi-form), *adj.* turiṣ kubo pavidalą; kubo pavidalo.
Cubit (kjū'bit), *s.* alkunė; uolektis.
Cubital (kjū'bit-el), *adj.* uolektinis.
Cuckold (kŭk'öld), *s.* raguočius (*sak. apie vyrą, kuriṣ jo pati prigaudinėja, i. e. mylisi su kitu*). ‖ —, *v.a.* raguočium daryti; prigaudinėti (*ryrą*).
Cuckoldom (kŭk'öl-dŏm), *s.* raguočiaus padėjimas; (*collect.*) prigaudinėjami vyrai; raguočiai.
Cuckoo (kŭk'ū), *s.orn.* gegė; gegutė; gegužė; kukutė. —*maid, orn.* = WRYNECK. —*spit,* —*spittle,* gegės spiaulai (*putelės randamos ant augmenų*). *Ground* —, *orn.* Kalifornijos gegė.
Cuckoobud (kŭk'ū-bŏd), *s. bot.* katiliukas.
Cuckooflower (kŭk'ū-flau-ör), *s. bot.* šarkčesnakis.
Cucullate, Cucullated (kjū'kŏl-lēt *ir* kjukŏl'lēt, -lē-tĕd), *adj.* gaubtas; apgaubtas; *bot.* pašaknėj susigaubęs (*sak. apie lapus*); *zool.* gobturuotas.
Cucumber (kjū'kŏm-bör), *s. bot.* agurkas.
Cucurbit, Cucurbite (kju-kör'bit), *s.* distiliuojamas kuzabas; retorta.
Cucurbitaceous (kju-kör-bi-tē'šŏs), *adj.* agurkinis; į agurką panašus; priguliṣ prie agurkų veislės.
Cud (kŏd), *s.* atrajus; gromulas. *To chew the* —, atrajoti; *fig.* apmąstinėti; mastauti.
Cuddle (kŏd'd'l), *v.n.* tuptis; pritupti; prisigužti; prisiglausti. ‖ *v.a.* apkabinti; glamonėti; myluoti. ‖ —, *s.* apkabinimas; apglėbimas; glėbis.
Cuddy (kŏd'di), *s.* kambarėlis; kamaraitė; *mar.* virtuvė; ‖ asilas; paikšas; ‖ ruṣis žuvies.
Cudgel (kŏdž'ĕl), *s.* vėzdas; lazda; kuoka; kucius; pagalys. ‖ —, *v.a.* mušti; pliekti; vanoti; talžyti.
Cudweed (kŏd'uyd), *s. bot.* katpėdė.
Cue (kjū), *s.* galas; uodega; biza; kasa; ‖ baigiamas aktoriaus žodis, primenas kitam aktoriui pradėti savo rolę; pasigaunamas žodis; priminimas; pamojimas; rolė; ‖ biliardinė lazda. ‖ —, *v.a.* bizą daryti; pinti; supinti.
Cuff (kŏf), *v.a.* pliekti; tėkšti (*ar* duoti) į žandą; mušti. ‖ *v.n.* muštis; kautis. ‖ —, *s.* smugis; kirtis; žandinė; ‖ rankovgalė; manžėta *ar* mankieta.
Cuirass (kuĭ-räs' *ir* kuy'räs), *s.* serdokas; šarvas.
Cuirassier (kuy-räs-syr'), *s.* serdoku šarvuotas kareivis; kirasierius.
Cuish, Cuisse (kuĭs), *s.* šarvas šlaunims pridengti; antšlaunis; šlaunašarvis.
Culdee (kŏl-dy'), *s.* zokoninkas (*Škotijoj, Airijoj*).
Culinary (kjū'li-nē-ri), *adj.* priklausąs (*ar* atsinešąs) prie virtuvės, prie virimo; vartojamas virtuvėje; verdamas. —*art,* virimo mokslas; mokėjimas sutaisyti valgius.
Cull (kŏl), *v.a.* rankioti; rinkti; surinkti; išrinkti; skinti. ‖ —, *s.* mulkis; vėpla; žioplys.
Cullender (kŏl'lĕn-dör), *s.* = COLANDER.
Culler (kŏl'ör), *s.* rinkėjas; ‖ rinkos užveizdėtojas.
Cullet (kŏl'lĕt), *s.* stiklų nuotrupos, šukės.
Cullion (kŏl'jŏn), *s.* niekšas; nenaudėlis; bailys.
Cullis (kŏl'lis), *s.* ryna (*stogo*).
Cully (kŏl'li), *s.* mulkis; n'išmanėlis; žioplys; vėpla. ‖ —, *v.a.* prigaudinėti; kvailinti.
Culm (kŏlm), *s.* šiaudas; kamienas; virkščia; ‖ akmeninė anglis; akmeninių anglių šlamštas (*kurui*).
Culmiferous (kŏl-mif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* kamienuotas; virkščiuotas
Culminate (kŏl'mi-nēt), *v n.* siekti augščiausiąjį augštumo laipsnį; prieiti augščiausią laipsnį. ‖ —, *adj.* augąs augštyn.
Culmination (kŏl-mi-nē'šiŏn), *s.astr.* perėjimas per meridianą; *fig.* pasiekimas augščiausio laipsnio.
Culpability (kŏl-pä-bil'i-ti), *s.* baustinumas; kaltumas.

Culpable (kŏl'pä-b'l), *adj.* bartinas; baustinas; kaltas; nedoras. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* baustinumas; kaltumas; nedorumas.

Culpably (kŏl'pä-bli), *adv.* bartinai; baustinai; kaltai; nedorai.

Culprit (kŏl'prit), *s.* skundžiamasis; kaltinamasis; prasikaltėlis; piktadaris; nusudytasis.

Cult (kŏlt), *s.* kultas; tikyba; garbinimas.

Cultivable, Cultivatable (kŏl'ti-vä-b'l, –vē-tä-b'l), *adj.* dirbamas; ariamas.

Cultivate (kŏl'ti-vēt), *v.a.* dirbti; arti; apdirbinėti; vaisinti; auginti; ugdyti; auklėti; lavinti; gerinti; tobulinti; civilizuoti.

Cultivation (kŏl-ti-vē'šiŏn), *s.* apdirbinėjimas; vaisinimas; auginimas; ugdymas; auklėjimas; lavinimas; gerinimas; tobulinimas.

Cultivator (kŏl'ti-vē-tŏr), *s.* apdirbinėtojas žemės; augintojas; ugdytojas; auklėtojas; gerintojas; lavintojas; ‖ kultivatorius (*ypatingos akėčios*).

Cultrate, Cultrated (kŏl'trēt, –trē-tĕd), *adj.* smailus ir aštrus.

Cultural (kŏl'tjur-el), *adj.* kulturiškas.

Culture (kŏl'tjur), *s.* daba; kultura; apdirbinėjimas (*žemės*); ugdymas; auklėjimas; lavinimas; išsilavinimas; išsivystymas; pasikėlimas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apdirbinėti; auklėti; ugdyti; lavinti; gerinti; tobulinti.

Cultured (kŏl'tjurd), *adj.* apdirbtas; išauklėtas; išlavintas.

Cultureless (kŏl'tjur-lės), *adj.* neapdirbtas; neišauklėtas; nekultūriškas.

Culver (kŏl'vŏr), *s.* balandis.

Culverin (kŏl'vŏr-in), *s.* kulevrina (*sen. kanuolė*).

Culvert (kŏl'vŏrt), *s.* skersgrabė; skerskanalis; tiltas.

Culvertail (kŏl'vŏr-tēl), *s.* saspara.

Cumbent (kŏm'bent), *adj.* gulįs; atsigulęs; gulsčias.

Cumber (kŏm'bŏr), *v.a.* gulėti it kokia našta; spausti; sloginti; sunkinti; trukdyti; varginti. ‖ **—,** *s.* sunkenybė; sloga; vargas.

Cumbersome (kŏm'bŏr-sŏm), *adj.* apsunkinas; sunkus; vargus; keblus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sunkiai; vargiai; su vargu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sunkumas; vargumas; keblumas.

Cumbrance (kŏm'brens), *s.* (*nusen.*) sunkenybė; našta; vargas; sunkumas; keblumas.

Cumbrous (kŏm'brŏs), *adj.* sunkus: vargus; keblus; įkirus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sunkiai; vargiai; su vargu.

Cumin, Cummin (kŏm'in), *s. bot.* kmynas; kvynas.

Cumulate (kjū'mju-lēt), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą; rinkti; krauti.

Cumulation (kjū-mju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* krovimas; besikrovimas; kruva.

Cumulative (kjū'mju-lē-tiv), *adj.* susikrovęs; sukrautinis; *jur.* patvirtinąs.

Cunctation (kŏnk-tē'šiŏn), *s.* vilkinimas; gaišavimas.

Cuneal, Cuneate, Cuneated (kjū'ni-el, –ēt, –ē-tĕd), *adj.* kylinis; kyliuotas: turįs kylio pavidalą.

Cuneiform, Cuniform (kju-ny'i-form, kjū'ni-form), *adj.* kylinis; turįs kylio pavidalą. ‖ **—,** *s.* kyliniai ženklai; kylinis raštas (*sen. asyrų, persų*).

Cunning (kŏn'ning), *adj.* sumanus; mitrus; gudrus. ‖ **—,** *s.* sumanumas; gudrumas; gudrybė: klasta. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sumaniai; gudriai; su gudrumu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sumanumas; gudrumas; gudrybė.

Cup (kŏp), *s.* puodelis; puodukas; taurė, *dim.* taurelė; *bot.* taurelė (*gilės, etc.*); *med.* taurė; *pl.* puota; lėbavimai; girtuokliavimai. *To be in one's cups,* girtu buti. ‖ **—,** *v. a.* taures statyti (*ligoniui*); taurėmis kraują nuleisti.

Cupbearer (kŏp'bēr-ŏr), *s.* taurius.

Cupboard (kŏb'bŏrd), *s.* šėpa; spinta (*sudynams*).

Cupel (kjū'pĕl), *s.* kapelė; čerpelė (*brangmetaliams valyti*). — *dust,* metalų valomos dulkės. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* valyti (*brangmetalius*); kapeliuoti.

Cupellation (kjū-pĕl-lē'šiŏn), *s.* valymas (*brangmetalių*); kapeliavimas.

Cupful (kŏp'ful), *adj.* (pilnas, sklidinas) puodelis; (pilna, sklidina) taurė.

Cupid (kjū'pid), *myth.* Kupidas (*meilės dievaitis*).

Cupidity (kju-pid'i-ti), *s.* godumas; pelnagodystė; šykštybė.

Cupola (kjū'po-lä), *s. arch.* kupola; bonė; ‖ naugių tarpinamas kakalys; žaizdras.

Cupper (kŏp'pŏr), *s.* taurių statytojas.
Cupping (kŏp'ping), *s.* taurių statymas; nuleidimas kraujo su pagelba taurių. — *glass,* taurė.
Cupreous (kjū'pri-ŏs), *adj.* varinis; variuotas; turįs vario pavidalą, vario ypatybes.
Cupriferous (kju-prif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* duodąs (*ar* talpinąs savyj) varią; varingas.
Cuprum (kjū'prŏm), *s.* varias.
Cupule (kjū'pjul), *s.* taurelė (*gilės*); lukštas.
Cur (kör), *s.* šuo; šunpalaikis; *fig.* nenaudėlis; susiraukėlis; pikčiurna.
Curable (kjūr'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas išgydyti; išgydomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išgydomumas.
Curacy (kjū'rä-si), *s.* vikarystė; kamendorystė.
Curate (kjū'rēt), *s.* vikaras; kamendorius.
Curateship (kjū'rēt-šip), *s.* = Curacy.
Curative (kjūr'ä-tiv), *adj.* gydomas.
Curator (kju-rē'tör), *s.* globėjas; užveizdėtojas; kuratorius.
Curatrix (kju-rē'triks), *sf.* globėja; užveizdėtoja.
Curb (körb), *v.a.* žaboti; pažaboti; sulaikyti; valdyti; suvaldyti; ‖ rentinį duoti; rėsti. ‖ —, *s.* žąslas; žaboklas; *fig.* pažabojimas; sulaikymas; suvaldymas; ‖ rentinis; sankertinis (*šulinio*). — *roof,* dvisąsparinis stogas.
Curbless (körb'lės), *adj.* nepažabotas; pasileidęs.
Curbstone (körb'stōn), *s.* kraštinis (*grendimo*) akmuo.
Curd (körd), *s.* varškė. ‖ —, *v.a.* sutraukti į varškę; sutirštinti; tirštu, sukrekėjusiu daryti. ‖ *v. n.* susitraukti; suvirkšti; į varškę pavirsti; sukrekėti.
Curdle (kör'd'l), *v.a.* suvirškinti; į varškę paversti; sutirštinti; sustengdyti. ‖ *v.n.* susitraukti; suvirkšti; į varškę pavirsti; tirštu tapti; sukrekėti; sutenėti; sustingti.
Curdy (körd'i), *adj.* varškėtas; suvirškęs; sukrekėjęs; sustingęs.
Cure (kjūr), *v.a.* gydyti; pa-, išgydyti; ‖ džiovinti; sudyti (*mėsą, etc.*). ‖ —, *s.* gydymas; išgydymas; ‖ gyduolė; vaistas; ‖ dušių ganymas; ‖ parapija. *Cure-all,* vaistas visoms ligoms gydyti; panacėja.
Cureless (kjūr'lės), *adj.* neišgydomas.
Curer (kjūr'ör), *s.* gydytojas; ‖ džiovintojas; rukytojas; sudytojas.
Curfew (kör'fjū), *s.* vakarinis varpas.
Curia (kjū'ri-ä), *s.* kurija; senatas.
Curio (kjū'ri-o), *s.* įdomumas; įdomus dalykas, daigtas.
Curiosity (kjū ri-ŏs'i-ti), *s.* žingeidumas; įdomumas; įstabumas.
Curious (kjū'ri-ŏs), *adj.* žingeidus; įdomus; įstabus; keistas; dimnas; ‖ dailus; puikus; rupestingas; rupestingai padarytas, atliktas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įdomiai; įstabiai; dailiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* žingeidumas; įdomumas; įstabumas; ‖ dailumas; apdirbimo rupestingumas.
Curl (körl), *v.a.* raityti; sukti; garbiniuoti; garbiniais puošti; ringuoti; vynioti; rukšlenti (*vandens paviršį*). ‖ *v.n.* garbiniuotis; raitytis; suktis; vyniotis; ringuotis. ‖ —, *s.* garbana; garbiniai; ‖ vingiuota linija; išsivingiavimas; vingė.
Curled (körld), *adj.* garbiniuotas; išsiraitęs; išsivingiavęs; kreivotas.
Curler (körl'ör), *s.* garbiniuotojas; raitytojas.
Curlew (kör'ljū), *s. orn.* didysis tilvikas.
Curliness (körl'i-nės), *s.* garbiniuotumas; vingiuotumas; kreivotumas.
Curling (körl'ing), *s.* garbiniavimas; raitymas; besiraitymas; besivyniojimas. — *irons,* — *tongs,* virbalai (*ar* žnyplaitės) plaukams raityti.
Curly (körl'i), *adj.* garbiniuotas; susiraitęs; besiraitąs; besivingiuojas; vingiuotas; vilniuotas.
Curmudgeon (kŏr-mŏdž'ŏn), *s.* šykštuolis; godišius. ‖ **—ly,** *adj.* šykštus; godus.
Curr (kör), *v.n.* burkuoti.
Currant (kŏr'rent), *s.* serbentas; švokšlė. *Black* —, juodiejie serbentai; akynos. *Red* —, raudoniejie serbentai.
Currency (kŏr'rĕn-si), *s.* vaikščiojimas; apyvartė; cirkuliacija; vaikščiojąs

pinigas; vertė. — *Paper* —, popieriniai pinigai. *To give — to*, leisti už gerą eiti; kelią duoti.

Current (kŏr'rent), *adj.* bėgąs; vaikščiojąs; vaikščiojamas; cirkuliuojąs; esąs apyvartoje; abelnai priimtas, pripažintas. *The — month, year*, bėgąs mėnuo, bėganti metai. — *money*, vaikščiojantiejie (*ar* tikriejie) pinigai. | —, *s.* sriovė; bėgis. | —**ly**, *adv.* paprastai; abelnai; visur. | —**ness**, *s.* vaikščiojamumas; vaikščiojimas; abelnas prasiplatinimas; abelnas priėmimas.

Curricle (kŏr'ri-k'l), *s.* trumpas bėgis; | dviratis vežimas, dvejatu vežamas.

Curriculum (kŏr-rik'ju-lŏm), *s.* lenktynės; kursas; bėgis.

Currier (kŏr'ri-ŏr), *s.* kailius; kailiadirbis.

Currish (kŏr'riš), *adj.* vaidingas; barningas; susiraukęs; šiurkštus; piktas; nedoras. | —**ly**, *adv.* barningai; šiurkščiai; piktai. | —**ness**, *s.* barningumas; šiurkštumas; piktumas; nedorumas.

Curry (kŏr'ri), *v.a.* išdirbinėti odą, kailius; gerbti; garbuoti; | šukuoti, valyti (*arklį*); *fig.* lupti; talžyti; kailį *kam* dirbti. *To — favor*, meilintis; besimelauti *kam;* stengtis *kėno* prilankumą, malonę įgyti; prisilaižinėti.

Curry (kŏr'ri), *s.* indiška sunka (*sutaisyta iš pipirų, česnakų ir kitokių stiprių prietaisų*); kepsnys su indiška sunka. | —, *v.a.* sutaisyti su indiška sunka (*valgį*).

Currycomb (kŏr'ri-kōm), *s.* karštuvas; grandykla (*arkliui valyti*). | —, *v.a.* karštuvu (*ar* grandykla) šukuoti, valyti (*arklį*).

Curse (kŏrs), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* CURSED *ir* CURST], keikti; prakeikti. | *v.n.* keikti; prisiegauti. | —, *s.* keiksmas; prakeikimas.

Cursed (kŏrs'ĕd), *adj.* prakeiktas. | —**ly**, *adv.* prakeiktai; biauriai; pasiutiškai. | —**ness**, *s.* prakeiktumas; prakeikimas.

Curser (kŏrs'ŏr), *s.* keikėjas; keiksmininkas.

Cursing (kŏrs'ing), *s.* keikimas; keiksmas.

Cursive (kŏr'siv), *adj.* bėgąs; plaukiąs; *typ.* kursiviškas; greitraštinis. | —, *s. typ.* greitraštis; kursivas.

Cursorial (kŏr-sō'ri-el), *adj.* bėgimui tarnaująs; bėgamas.

Cursorily (kŏr'so-ri-li), *adj.* greitai; ant greito; paviršutiniškai.

Cursory (kŏr'so-ri), *adj.* greitas; spartus; ant greito darytas; paviršutiniškas.

Curst (kŏrst), *pret. & pp.* nuo CURSE.

Curt (kŏrt), *adj.* trumpas. | —**ly**, *adv.* trumpai. | —**ness**, *s.* trumpumas.

Curtail (kŏr-tēl'), *v.a.* trumpai nukirsti; trumpinti; sutrumpinti; sumažinti. | — *dog*, šuo su nukirsta uodega; striukis.

Curtailment (kŏr-tēl'ment), *s.* nukirtimas; sutrumpinimas; sumažinimas.

Curtain (kŏr'tin), *s.* uždanga; užlaida; pala; kortina; langatiesė; veranka. *Behind the* —, slapta; slaptomis; pasislėpus. *To draw the* —, užleisti *ar* nuimti uždangą; *fig.* paslėpti *ką;* atidengti *ką;* į šviesą išvilkti. | —, *v.a.* apsiausti; uždengti; aprupinti uždanga *ar* uždangomis, kortinomis.

Curtal (kŏr'tel), *adj.* trumpas.

Curtal ax, Curtle ax, Curtelasse (kŏr'tel äks, -t'l-, kŏrt'läs), *s.* = CUTLASS.

Curtsy (kŏrt'si), *s.* = COURTESY.

Curule (kjū'rul), *adj.*, — *chair*, *s.* urėdiška kedė (*sen. Rom.*).

Curvate, Curvated (kŏr'vēt, -vē-tĕd), *adj.* riestas; lenktas; sulenktas.

Curvation (kŏr-vē'šiŏn), *s.* užlinkimas; išsilenkimas; užsilenkimas.

Curvature (kŏr'vē-tjur), *s.* sulinkimas; užsilenkimas; išsilenkimas; lankas.

Curve (kŏrv), *v.a.* lankstyti; lenkti; riesti; išlenkti; sulenkti; užlenkti; suriesti; užriesti; kreivoti; iškreivoti. | *v.n.* lenktis; riestis; išsilenkti; užsilenkti. | —, *s.* užlinkimas; išsilenkimas; lankas; kreivuma; kreiva linija. | —, *adj.* lenktas; riestas; kreivas.

Curvedness (kŏrv'ĕd-nĕs), *s.* lenktumas; riestumas; kreivumas.

Curvet (kŏr'vĕt *ir* kŏr-vĕt'), *s.* šuolinė (*arklio bėgimas*); išdykavimas; siautimas. | —, *v.n.* šuolius daryti; šuoliuoti; šokti; | išdykauti; siausti.

Curvilineal, Curvilinear (kör-vi-lin'i-el, –ōr, *adj.* kreivalinijinis; turįs vieną *ar* daugiau kreivų linijų.

Curvirostral (kör-vi-rŏs'trel), *adj.* kreivasnapis.

Curvity (kör'vi-ti), *s.* lenktumas; riestumas; kreivumas.

Cushat (kŭš'ăt), *s.* keršulis (*laukinis karvelis*).

Cushion (kŭš'iŏn), *s.* paduška; pagalvė; pasostė. ‖ —, *v.a.* pasodinti (*ant paduškos, etc.*); aprupinti pagalvėmis, pasostėmis.

Cushionet (kŭš'iŏn-ĕt), *s.* pagalvėlė; paduškaitė.

Cusp (kŏsp), *s.* smailuma; *math.* taškas susidurimo kreivų linijų; *astr.* mėnulio ragas.

Cuspated (kŏs'pē-tĕd), *adj.* smailus; nusismailinęs.

Cuspid (kŏs'pid), *s.* iltinis dantis; iltis.

Cuspidate (kŏs'pi-dēt), *v.a.* smailiu daryti; smailinti; nusmailinti.

Cuspidate, Cuspidated (kŏs'pi-dēt, –dē-tĕd), *adj.* nusismailinęs; turįs smailią viršunę; smailus.

Cuspidor (kŏs'pi-dōr), *s.* spiaudykla.

Custard (kŏs'törd), *s.* kiaušinienė; pautienė.

Custodial (kŏs-tō'di-el), *adj.* sargybinis.

Custodian (kŏs-tō'di-en), *s.* sergėtojas; sargas; globėjas.

Custody (kŏs'to-di), *s.* sarga; sargyba; apsauga; ‖ įkalinimas; uždarymas kalėjime; kalėjimas.

Custom (kŏs'tŏm), *s.* papratimas; įprotis; paprotys; ‖ paprastas besilankymas *pas ką* pirkti, užsakymus duoti ant pirkinių, *etc.*; pirkėjai; remėjai; lankytojai; ‖ muitas; duoklė.

Customarily (kŏs'tŏm-ē-ri-li), *adv.* pagal papratimą; paprastai.

Customary (kŏs'tŏm-ē-ri), *adj.* į paprotį įėjęs; su papročiais susigyvenęs; paprotinis; paprastas. ‖ —, *s.* paprotinės tiesos.

Customer (kŏs'tŏm-ör), *s.* ypata perkanti, arba užsakymus daranti, paprastai pas tą patį pirklį *ar* vertelgą; nuolatinis pirkėjas; nuolatinis užsakytojas.

Customhouse (kŏs'tŏm-haus), *s.* muitinyčia.

Cut (kŏt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* CUT], piaustyti; piauti; drožinėti; drožti; kapoti; kirsti; tašyti; rėžyti; rėžti; karpyti; kirpti; at-, į-, iš-, nu-, pa-, per-, pri-, su-, už-piaustyti, -piauti, -drožinėti, -drožti, -kapoti, -kirsti, -tašyti, -rėžyti, -rėžti, -karpyti, -kirpti. *To — the hair*, plaukus kirpti. *To — wood*, medžius piauti. *To — timber*, rąstus tašyti. *To — capers*, šokinėti; vartytis. *To — one's acquaintance*, pertraukti pažintį. *To — the cards*, perkelti kortas. *To — a dash, to — a figure*, nuduoti save dideliu (ponu). *To — lots*, burtus traukti. *To — rates*, numažinti prekes. *To — short*, perkirsti; pertraukti (*kėno kalbą*). *To — one's wisdom teeth*, subręsti; į metus ateiti. *To — down*, nupiauti; nukirsti; numažinti; sumažinti. *To — down expenses*, sumažinti išleidimus. *To — off*, nupiauti; nukirsti; pertraukti; atitraukti; prašalinti; užbaigti; *To — off communication*, pertraukti susinešimą. *To — off an enemy's retreat*, sulaikyti priešiaus besitraukimą atgal. *To — out*, išpiaustyti; išpiauti; iškirpti; sukirpti (*drabužį*); iškalti (*iš akmens*); išdrožinėti (*iš medžio*); parengti; paruošti; parupinti. *To — up*, supiaustyti; perpiauti; išpiauti; papiauti; paskersti; pragaišinti; sunaikinti. ‖ —, *v. n.* piauti; piautis; kaltis (*sak. apie dantis*); prasimušti: pažeisti pirmutinę kojąpaskutine (*sak. apie arklį*); sukirsti (*botagu*). *To — across*, skersai perbėgti; praskrieti. *To — in ar into*, pertraukti.

Cut (kŏt), *s.* kirtis; piuvis; kirtimas; įkirtimas; nukirtimas; įpiovimas; žaizda; nupiautas stukis; rėžys; griežinys; riekė; ‖ klišė; graviura; ‖ vaga; grabė; ‖ perkėlimas (*kortų lošoj*); ‖ pobudis; pavyzdis (*kokiame koks dalykas padarytas*); stylius. *A — in rates*, numažinimas prekių; numažintos prekės. *A short —*, trumpiausias kelias. *To draw cuts*, burtus traukti. ‖ —, *adj.* nupiautas; perpiautas; perskeltas; iškaltas; išdrožinėtas; išpiaustytas. — *and dried*,

išanksto parengtas. — *stone*, tašytas akmuo. ‖ *Cut-off*, *s.* trumpasis kelias, takas; *mech.* garą uždaras klapanas (*garin. mašin.*). *Cut-throat*, *s. žr.* CUTTHROAT.

Cutaneous (kju-tē'ni-ŏs), *adj.* odinis; odos (*s. gen.*).

Cute (kjūt), *adj.* gudrus. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* gudrumas.

Cuticle (kjū'ti-k'l), *s.* plonė; viršutinioji odos plėvutė.

Cutlass (kŏt'les), *s.* kalavija; kardas.

Cutler (kŏt'lör), *s.* peilių ir kitokių piaujamų įrankių dirbėjas.

Cutlery (kŏt'lör-i), *s.* piaujamų įrankių išdirbystė; pirklystė įvairiais piaujamais įrankiais; piaujamiejie įrankiai.

Cutlet (kŏt'lĕt), *s.* kotletas.

Cutpurse (kŏt'pörs), *s.* kišeninis vagis.

Cutter (kŏt'tör), *s.* piovėjas; kirtėjas; kirpėjas; ‖ piaujamoji mašina; piautuvas; ‖ pryšakinis dantis; ‖ kariška valtis; vienstiebis laivas; ‖ važis.

Cutthroat (kŏt'*th*rōt), *s.* galvažudys; žmogžudys. ‖ **—**, *adj.* galvažudingas; žmogžudingas.

Cutting (kŏt'ting), *s.* piaustymas; apipiaustymas; išpiaustymas; nupiaustymas; piovimas; įpiovimas; nupiovimas; drožimas; išdrožinėjimas; kapojimas; kirtimas; įkirtimas; kirpimas; karpymas; apkarpinėjimas; nukarpymas; tašymas (*akmens*); rėžymas; besikalimas (*dantų*); nuopiova; nuorėža; nuokarpa; iškarpa; išpiova; prakasas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* naudojamas piovimui, kirtimui, kirpimui; piaujamas; kapojamas; kertamas; kerpamas; rėžomas; *fig.* aštrus; skaudus; kiaurai perimas; kartus; kandas; sarkastiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* aštriai; skaudžiai.

Cuttle, Cuttlefish (kŏt't'l, –fiš), *s. zool.* skidas, (*Sepia*); *fig.* paleistliežuvis; nepraustaburnis.

Cutty (kŏt'ti), *s.* trumpas pypkis; ‖ pasileidėlė; palaidunė.

Cutwater (kŏt'uo-tör), *s.* vandenkirtis; laivo smailgalis; lytlaužos briauna; lytlauža; ‖ *orn.* žirklasnapė (*jurių paukštis*).

Cutworm (kŏt'uörm), *s.* lapinė kirmėlė.

Cwt [sutrump. iš *centum* ir *weight*] šimtsvaris; centneris.

Cyanic (sai-ăn'ik), *adj. chem.* cyanogė niškas; cyaniškas; mėldažinis. — *acid*, *chem.* cyanogėniška (*ar* mėldažinė) rugštis.

Cyanide (sai'ă-nid, –naid), *s. chem.* cyanmetalis; mėlmetalis.

Cyanogen (sai-ăn'o-džĕn), *s. chem.* cyanogėnas; mėldaris.

Cyclamen (sik'lă-mĕn), *s. bot.* cikliaminas; zuikausė.

Cycle (sai'k'l), *s.* ratas; laiko perijodas; gadynė; cyklius. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* pereiti atmainų ratą, cyklių; cykliuose atsikartoti; ‖ važiuoti ratu, dviračiu.

Cycler (sai'klör), *s.* cyklistas; važinėtojas ratu, dviračių.

Cyclic, Cyclical (sai'klik *ir* sik'lik, –el), *adj.* cyklinis; cykliškas.

Cycling (sai'kling), *s.* važinėjimas ratu.

Cyclist (sai'klist), *s.* cyklistas; važinėtojas ratu.

Cycloid (sai'kloid), *s. geom.* cyklioida: ratlankinė linija.

Cycloidal (sai-kloid'el), *adj.* cyklioidiškas; cyklioidališkas; ratlankinis.

Cyclometer (sai-klŏm'i-tör), *s.* cykliometras.

Cyclometry (sai-klŏm'i-tri), *s.* čykliometrija; ratlankių numatavimo budas.

Cyclone (sai'klōn), *s.* cyklionas; smarki viesula.

Cyclopean (sai-klo-py'en), *adj.* cykliopiškas; milžiniškas.

Cyclopædia, Cyclopedia (sai-klo-py'di-ä), *s.* encykliopedija.

Cyclopedic (sai-klo-pĕd'ik), *adj.* encykliopediškas.

Cyclopic (sai-klŏp'ik), *adj.* cykliopiškas; milžiniškas.

Cyclops (sai'klŏps), *s. myth.* cykliopas; vienakis milžinas; ‖ *zool.* mikroskopiški vėželiai.

Cyclorama (sai-klo-ra'mä), *s.* cyklioramа; vaizdas.

Cycloscope (sai'klo-skōp), *s.* įmonė ratų besisukimo greitumui numatuoti.

Cyclostome, Cyclostomous (sai'klo-stōm, –klŏs'to-mŏs), *adj. zool.* apskritgerklis.

Cygnet (sig'nĕt), *s.* jauna gulbė.
Cylinder (sil'in-dėr), *s.* cilindra; cilinderis; velanas.
Cylindric, Cylindrical (si-lin'drik, -el), *adj.* cilindrinis; cilindriškas.
Cylindroid (sil'in-droid), *s. geom.* cilindroidas.
Cymbal (sim'bel), *s.* cimbolai; taurės.
Cyme (saim), *s. bot.* plokštkekė (*žiedų*).
Cymous, Cymose (sai'mŏs, -mōs), *adj.* plokštkekinis; plokštkekiuotas.
Cymric (kim'rik), *adj.* vališkas; Valijos. ‖ —, *s.* vališka kalba.
Cymry (kim'ri), *s.* valiečių gentis; valiečių tauta; valiečiai.
Cynic (sin'ik), *s.* cinikas. ‖ —, *adj.* ciniškas; begėdiškas; nepadorus; ‖ šunžvaigždinis.
Cynical (sin'ik-el), *adj.* = CYNIC. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* ciniškai.
Cynicism (sin'i-siz'm), *s.* cinizmas.
Cynosure (sin'o-šūr *ir* sai'no-šūr), *s. astr.* Mažoji Meška (*žvaigždynas*); *fig.* tas, kas ką pritraukia; magnetas.
Cyon (sai'ŏn), *s.* = CION.
Cypher (sai'fėr), *s. & v.* = CIPHER.
Cyphonism (sif'o-niz'm), *s.* atidavimas vabalų kandžiojimams medumi ištepto prasikaltėlio (*ypatingas baudimo budas*).
Cypress (sai'prės), *s. bot.* ciprisas; ciprisų medis.
Cyprian (sip'ri-en), *adj.* kipriškas; Kipro salos (*s. gen.*); paleistuvingas. ‖ —, *s.* kiprietis; Kipro salos gyventojas; ‖ bedorė moteris; paleistuvė; kekšė.
Cyprinoid (sip'ri-noid), *adj.* priguliš prie karpių; karpinis. ‖ —, *s.* žuvis karpių veislės.
Cyst (sist), *s. med.* pulių krepšelis, puslukė; *zool.* krepšelis.
Cystic (sist'ik), *adj.* krepšelinis; krepšinis.
Cystitis (sis-tai'tis), *s. med.* puslės uždegimas.
Cystocele (sis'to-syl), *s. med.* kuila.
Cystotomy (sis-tŏt'o-mi), *s. chir.* atidarymas pulinių krepšelių; išpiovimas puslinio akmens.
Czar (zar), *s.* caras.
Czarina (za-ry'nä), *s.* carienė.
Czarish (zar'iš), *adj.* cariškas.
Czech (čėk), *s.* čekas; čekiška (*ar* čekų) kalba. [= BOHEMIAN].

D

Dab (dăb), *s.* žinunas; meistras; ‖ *icht.* plekštė; ‖ tekštelėjimas; lengvas užgavimas; pliaukštelėjimas; ‖ šlakas; taškas. ‖ —, *v.a.* tekšterėti; niukterėti.
Dabble (dăb'b'l), *v.a.* taškyti; sutaškyti; aptaškyti; sušlapinti. ‖ *v.n.* teškentis; taškytis; talaškuotis; voliotis (*vandenyj, purvyne*); *fig.* knebinėti; nagus kaišioti; daryti *ką* paviršutiniškai.
Dabbler (dăb'blėr), *s.* taškytojas; besiteškentojas; *fig.* tas, kurs ką paviršutiniškai daro; tas, kurs *į ką* nosį kaišioja.
Dabster (dăb'stėr), *s.* žinunas; meistras.
Dace (dės), *s. icht.* baltžuvė.
Dachshund (däks'hūnt), *s.* taksius (*šuo*).
Dactyl (dăk'til), *s.* daktylius (*eilinė pėda*); *zool.* pirštas.
Dactylic (dăk-til'ik), *adj.* daktylinis; daktyliškas. ‖ —, *s.* daktyliumi rašytos eilės.
Dactylology (dăk-til-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* daktyliologija; mokslas susišnekėjimo su pagelba pirštais išreiškiamų ženklų; kalba pirštais išreiškiamais ženklais.
Dad (dăd), *s.* tėvas; tėtė.
Daddle (dăd'd'l), *v.n.* netvirtomis kojomis vaikščioti; strapalioti.
Daddock (dăd'dŏk), *s.* pusras; stuobris; šiekštas.
Daddy (dăd'di), *s.* tėtė; tetužis. ‖ — *long-legs*, (*zool.*), ilgakojis voras.
Dado (da'do *ir* dē'do), *s.* stulpo papėdės dalis.
Daffodil (dăf'fo-dil), *s. bot.* narcizas.
Daft (dăft), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; pakvaišęs.
Dag (dăg), *s.* palaidas galas; galai susivėlusių vilnų; kudlos; ‖ jauno elnio ragas.
Dagger (dăg'gėr), *s.* durklas; duriamas peilis; *typ.* kryžiukas (*išnašai paženklinti*).
Daggle (dăg'g'l), *v.a.* purvinti; supurvinti; suteršti. ‖ *v.n.* purvintis; susipurvinti; susiteršti.
Dago (dē'go), *s.* prasivardžiavimas, reiškiąs vistiek ką: išpanas, portugalas *arba* italas.

Dahlia (da'ljä), *s. bot.* jurginė.

Daily (dē'li), *adj.* kasdieninis. ‖ *adv.* kasdien. ‖ —, *s.* dieninis laikraštis.

Daintily (dēn'ti-li), *adv.* dailiai; puikiai; bičniai; saldžiai; skaniai.

Daintiness (dēn'ti-nės), *s.* dailumas; puikumas; meilumas; švelnumas; priimnumas; saldumas; skanumas.

Dainty (dēn'ti), *adj.* skanus; priimnus; bičnus; švelnus; puikus. ‖ —, *s.* gardumynas; saldumynas.

Dairy (dē'ri), *s.* pieninėninkystė; pieninyčia.

Dairyman (dē'ri-măn), *s.* pienius; pieninėninkas.

Dais (dē'is), *s.* garbės stalas; garbės pastolis.

Daisy (dē'zi), *s. bot.* martelė; mentukas; saulelė.

Dale (dēl), *s.* klonis; slėnis.

Dalliance (dăl'li-ens), *s.* besimylavimas; besiglamonėjimas; ‖ išdykavimas; siautimas; juokavimas.

Dallier (dăl'li-ör), *s.* myluotojas; glamonėtojas; juokautojas; juokdarys; išdykėlis.

Dally (dăl'li), *v.n.* laiką gaišinti; išdykauti; juokauti; siausti; myluotis.

Dam (dăm), *s.* pataitė; motė; ‖ damas: dambis; prudas. ‖ —, *v.a.* užprudyti; užkišti; sulaikyti.

Damage (dăm'ėdž), *s.* pragaištis; blėdis; pažeidimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* pažeisti; blėdies padaryti. ‖ *v.n.* turėti (*ar* panešti) blėdį; pasižeisti; gadintis.

Damask (dăm'esk), *s.* damaskas; adamoškas. ‖ —, *adj.* damaskinis; adamoškinis. ‖ —, *v.a.* kvietkomis išsiuvinėti, išmarginti; iškvietkuoti.

Damaskin (dăm'es-kin), *s.* damaskinė šoblė.

Dame (dēm), *s.* dama; žiuponė; ponė; moteris.

Damn (dăm), *v.a.n.* keikti; prakeikti.

Damnable (dăm'nă-b'l), *adj.* prakeiktinas; prakeiktas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* prakeiktinumas; prakeiktumas. ‖ **Damnably,** *adv.* prakeiktai.

Damnation (dăm-nē'šiŏn), *s.* prakeikimas; paskanda.

Damnatory (dăm'nă-to-ri), *adj.* prakeikiąs; prakeikimo (*s. gen.*).

Damned (dămd *ir* dăm'nĕd), *adj.* prakeiktas.

Damnific (dăm-nif'ik), *adj.* pragaištingas; vodingas; kenkiąs.

Damp (dămp), *adj.* drėgnas. ‖ —, *s.* drėgna; drėgnumas; migla; ukas; garai. ‖ —, *v.a.* drėginti; ‖ gesyti; stelbti; silpninti; drąsą atimti. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drėgnumas.

Dampen (dămp''n), *v.a.* drėginti; sudrėginti; ‖ gesyti; stelbti. ‖ *v.n.* drėgti; ati-, sudrėgti; gesti; nykti.

Damper (dămp'ör), *s.* silpnintojas; užkimintojas; stelbėjas.

Dampish (dămp'iš), *adj.* truputį drėgnas; apidrėgnis; drėgnokas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* drėgnai; drėgnokai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drėgnumas.

Damsel (dăm'zĕl), *s.* panaitė; pana.

Damson (dăm'z'n), *s.* mėlynoji slyva.

Dance (dăns), *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti. ‖ *v.a.* šokinti; šokdinti. *To — attendance,* lungintis *kam;* vergintis; tupčioti; klausyti kiekvieno *kėno* pamojimo. ‖ —, *s.* šokimas; šokis.

Dancer (dăn'sör), *s.* šokėjas; šokikas.

Dancing (dăn'sing), *s.* šokimas.

Dandelion (dăn'di-lai-ŏn), *s. bot.* karvažolė; kiaulpienė; pienė.

Dander (dăn'dör), *v.n.* bastytis. ‖—, *s.* piktumas; apmauda; ‖ pleiskanos.

Dandiprat (dăn'di-prăt), *s.* žmogutis.

Dandle (dăn'd'l), *v.a.* supti ant rankų; bovyti ant kelių.

Dandler (dăn'dlör), *s.* bovytojas.

Dandruff (dăn'drŏf), *s.* pleiskanos (*galvoj*).

Dandy (dăn'di), *s.* pliuškis; puikorius; gražnius.

Dandyish (dăn'di-iš), *adj.* kaip pliuškis: pliuškiškas; pliuškingas.

Dane (dēn), *s.* danietis; Danijos gyventojas.

Danger (dēn'džör), *s.* pavojus.

Dangerous (dēn'džör-ŏs), *adj.* pavojingas; pragaištingas; pražutingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pavojingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pavojingumas.

Dangle (dăn'g'l), *v.n.* kaboti; tabaluoti. *To — about ar after,* sekioti paskui *ką;* besimeilinti *kam.*

Dangler (dăn'glör), *s.* sekiotojas; besimeilintojas.

Dank (dănk), *adj.* drėgnas.

Dankish (dănk'iš), *adj.* drėgnokas; drėgnas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drėgnumas.

Dap (däp), *v.n.* užmesti (*meškerę*).
Dapper (däp'pör), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; guvus; vikrus.
Dapple (däp'p'l), *s.* šlakas; taškas. ‖ —, *adj.* šlakuotas; taškuotas. ‖ —, *v.a.* šlakuoti; šlakuotu daryti.
Dappled (däp'p'ld), *adj.* šlakuotas.
Dare (dēr), *v.n.a.* [*pret.* DURST. DARED], drįsti; išdrįsti; atsidrąsinti; drąsos turėti; nesibijoti; niekinti (*pavojų*); iššaukti. ‖ —, *s.* nesibijojimas; niekinimas (*pavojaus*). ‖ *Dare-devil*, pasiutęs drąsuolis.
Darer (dēr'ör), *s.* drąsunas; niekintojas (*pavojaus*); iššaukėjas (*kovon*).
Daring (dēr'ing), *s.* drąsumas; nesibijojimas. ‖ —, *adj.* drąsus; nieko nesibijąs; pavojų niekinąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* drąsiai; su drąsumu; nieko nesibijodamas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* drąsumas; nieko nesibijojimas.
Dark (dark), *adj.* tamsus. ‖ —, *s.* tamsa; tamsuma. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tamsiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* tamsumas.
Darken (dark''n), *v.a.* tamsinti; temdyti; užtemdyti. ‖ *v.n.* temti.
Darkish (dark'iš), *adj.* tamsokas; apitamsis.
Darkle (dar'k'l), *v.n.* temti.
Darkling (dark'ling), *adj.* temstąs; aptemęs; tamsus.
Darksome (dark'sŏm), *adj.* tamsus.
Darky (dark'i), *s.* juodžius; nėgras.
Darling (dar'ling), *adj. & s.* mielas; numylėtas; numylėtinis; mieliausias.
Darn (darn), *v.a.* adyti; užadyti. ‖ —, *s.* užadyta vieta; adymas.
Darnel (dar'nĕl), *s. bot.* kukalis; tilškė.
Dart (dart), *s.* ječias; vilyčia. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* mesti; svaidyti; paleisti (*vilyčią*); šauti; perverti; skristi.
Darter (dart'ör), *s.* mėtytojas ječių, vilyčių; ječininkas; vilyčininkas.
Dartrous (dar'trŏs), *adj.* dedervininis; dedervinuotas.
Dash (dăš), *v.a.* tėkšti; trenkti; sutrenkti; sumušti; sutrupinti; suskaldyti; sunaikinti; ‖ sumaišyti; sugėdinti; ‖ sublokšti; sujaukti; sumaišyti su *kuo* niekesniu; suteršti; sutepti; ‖ ištrinti; išbraukti; ‖ ant greito nupiešti; nubraižyti; greitai ir paviršutinišką padaryti, atlikti. ‖ *v.n.* susitrenkti; susimušti; susidaužti. ‖ —, *s.* užgavimas; kirtis; smugis; duris; susimušimas; susitrenkimas; ‖ priemaiša; ‖ umus užpuolimas, susirėmimas, susikirtimas; plunksnos pabraukimas; brukšnys, *dim.* brukšnelis. *At one* —, vienu kirčiu; su sykiu. *A — of rain*, lytaus buris. *A — at the enemy*, umus užpuolimas ant priešiaus.
Dashboard (dăš'bōrd), *s.* dangtis nuo purvų (*prie vežimo*)
Dasher (dăš'ör), *s.* trankytojas; judintojas; plakėjas; ‖ dangtis nuo purvų.
Dashing (dăš'ing), *adj.* drąsus; šaunus; puikus.
Dastard (dăs'törd), *s.* nenaudėlis; bailys; niekšas. ‖ —, *adj.* bailus; niekam nevertas. ‖ **—ly**, *adj.* bailus. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* bailingumas; bailumas; niekingumas.
Dastardize (dăs'törd-aiz), *v.a.* įbailinti; įbauginti; baimę įvaryti *kam.*
Dastardliness (dăs'törd-li-nĕs), *s.* bailumas; niekingumas.
Data (dē'tă), *s.* [*pl.* nuo DATUM], duotiniai; datai.
Date (dēt), *s.* data; diena (*mėnesio*); metai; laikas. *To bear* —, turėti ant savęs paženklintą mėnesio dieną, metus. ‖ —, *v.a.* datuoti; paženklinti diena, metais; paženklinti laiką. ‖ *v.n.* datuotis; skaitytis *nuo.*
Date (dēt), *s. bot.* datulė; daktilinė palma. *— palm, — tree, bot.* daktilinė palma.
Dateless (dēt'lĕs), *adj.* be datos; neturįs paženklintos dienos, metų; amžinas.
Dative (dē'tiv), *s. gram.* naudininkas.
Datum (dē'tŏm), *s. žr.* DATA.
Daub (dōb), *v.a.n.* tėplioti; tepti; mozoti; teršti; biauriai piešti. ‖ —, *s.* biauriai nupieštas paveikslas; mozonė.
Dauber (dōb'ör), *s.* tėpliotojas; mozotojas.
Daubery (dōb'ör-i), *s.* mozonė; teplionė.
Dauby (dōb'i), *adj.* limpąs; lipnus; gleivus.
Daughter (dō'tör), *s.* duktė; dukra. *Daughter-in-law*, *s.* marti.

Daughterly (dō'tör-li), *adj.* dukteriškas.
Daunt (dant), *v.a.* įbauginti; įbailinti.
Dauntless (dant'lės), *adj.* nebailus; neįbailinamas; drąsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* drąsiai; be baimės. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nebailumas; drąsumas.
Dauphin (dō'fin), *s.* dofinas *ar* delfinas (*titulas Francuzijos karalių sosto įpėdinių iki 1830m.*).
Davenport (däv'ĕn-pōrt), *s.* rašomasis stalelis.
Davit (däv'it), *s. mar.* vindas valtims (*ar* įkarui) iškelti.
Daw (dō), *s. orn.* kuosa.
Dawdle (dō'd'l), *v.a.n.* laiką ant niekų leisti, apversti; bovytis; gaišuoti.
Dawdler (dō'dlör), *s.* gaišuotojas; gaištas; žioplys.
Dawn (dōn), *v.n.* aušti; aušroti; brėkšti. ‖ **—,** *s.* aušra; brėkšta.
Day (dēi), *s.* diena. *Anniversary —,* sukaktuvių diena. *Canicular —s,* šunlaikis; dyklaikis; karštmetis. *Jewish —,* diena rokuojama nuo saulės užtekėjimo iki nusileidimo. *Working —,* dirbama diena; darbo diena. *To win the —,* laimėti kovą, pergalę. *All the — long,* visą dieną; kiaurą dieną. *The — before yesterday,* užvakar. *The other —,* andais; auriais; anauriais. *— by —; — after —,* kasdien; diena po dienos; diendienon. *From — to —,* dien-dienon; iš dienos į dieną.
Daybook (dēi'bŭk), *s.* dienknygė.
Daybreak (dēi'brėk), *s.* brėkšta; aušra.
Daydream (dēi'drym), *s.* svajonės; svajojimai.
Daylight (dēi'lait), *s.* dienos šviesa; diena.
Daysman (dēiz'män), *s.* tarpininkas.
Dayspring (dēi'spring), *s.* aušra; brėkšta; pradžia.
Day-star (dēi'star), *s.* aušros žvaigždė.
Daytime (dēi'taim), *s.* dienos laikas; diena.
Daze (dēz), *v.a.* apkvaitinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* apkvaitimas; ‖ *min.* žibas akmuo.
Dazzle (däz'z'l), *v.a.* šviesa apjakinti; apkvaitinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* apjakinanti šviesa.
Deacon (dy'k'n), *s.* diakonas; džiakonas.
Deaconess (dy'k'n-ės), *sf.* diakonisa.
Deaconry, Deaconship (dy'k'n-ri, **–šip**), *s.* diakonystė *ar* džiakonystė; diakonija.
Dead (dėd), *adj.* numiręs; negyvas; be gyvasties; be žado; nejauslus; nekrutus; šaltas; nudžiuvęs, sausas (*medis, etc.*); kurčias (*balsas*); stovįs (*vanduo*); užgesęs; ‖ tikras; pilnintėlis; visiškas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* pilnai; visiškai. ‖ **—,** *s.* gili tyluma; *the — of winter,* pats viduržiemis; *the — of night,* pats vidurnaktis. *The dead,* numirėliai. ‖ *— beat,* dykunas; nenaudėlis; svetimnaudis. *— language,* mirusi kalba. *— letter,* neatimtas nuo pačto laiškas. *— march,* laidotuvių muzika; šermeninis maršas. *— shot,* visada tikslan pataikąs šaulys; gerai pataikytas šuvis; marus šuvis. *— water,* (*mar.*) laivo paliekama užpakalyj vandens šliužė. *— weight,* sunki, nepakeliama našta; sloga. *— wind,* (*mar.*) priešingas vėjas; priešvėjis. *Dead-eye, s.* stričkė. *Dead-hearted, adj.* bailus; baugštus; silpnos dvasios; nusigandęs.
Deaden (dėd''n), *v.a.* marinti; stelbti; gesyti; prigesyti; dusliu (*ar* kurčiu) daryti (*balsą*); silpninti; mažinti.
Deadhead (dėd'hėd), *s.* besinaudojantysis dykai biletu.
Deadlight (dėd'lait), *s. mar.* sandariai uždaromos durelės.
Deadliness (dėd'li-nės), *s.* marumas; mirtingumas.
Deadlock (dėd'lŏk), *s.* akloji spyna; *fig.* visiškas apsistojimas.
Deadly (dėd'li), *adj.* mirtinas; marus; mirtingas; pragaištingas; nepermaldaujamas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* mirtinai; mirtingai; pragaištingai; nepermaldaujamai. ‖ *— nightshade,* (*bot.*) vilkvyšnė.
Deadness (dėd'nės), *s.* numirimas; negyvybė; negyvumas; apmirimas; nutirpimas; nusistelbimas.
Deadworks (dėd'uörks), *s. pl.* kyšančios iš vandens laivo sienos.
Deaf (dėf *ir* dyf), *adj.* kurčias; ‖ kimus; duslus. *— and dumb,* kurčias ir nebylys. *Deaf-mute, s.* nečius; kurčias ir nebylys. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kurčiai; kimiai; dusliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* kurtumas.

Deafen (dĕf''n *ir* dyf''n), *v.a.* kurtinti; apkurtinti; kurčiu (*ar* dusliu) daryti.

Deal (dyl), *s.* dalis; skaitlius; daugis; *a great* —, daug; ‖ dalymas (*kortų*); ‖ eglės medis; lenta. ‖ —, *v.a.* dalyti; išdalyti. ‖ *v.n.* dalytis; ‖ verstis; vertelgauti; pirkliauti; ‖ veikti; elgtis; apsieiti *su kuo;* pasielgti.

Dealer (dyl'ör), *s.* dalytojas; ‖ pirklys; vertelga.

Dealing (dyl'ing), *s.* dalymas; ‖ besivertimas; vertelgavimas; pirkliavimas; ‖ veikimas; apsiėjimas; pasielgimas.

Dean (dyn), *s.* perdėtinis; viršininkas; direktorius; prefektas.

Dear (dyr), *adj.* brangus; mielas. ‖ —, *adv.* brangiai. ‖ —, *s.* brangusis; mylimasis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* brangiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* brangumas.

Dearborn (dyr'börn), *s.* vežimas; karieta.

Dearth (dör*th*), *s.* neuždėrėjimas; stoka; trukumas; skursna; badas.

Death (dĕ*th*), *s.* mirtis; myris.

Deathbed (dĕ*th*'bĕd), *s.* mirties patalas.

Deathblow (dĕ*th*'blōu), *s.* mirtinas smugis; mirtinas kirtis.

Deathless (dĕ*th*'lės), *adj.* nemirštąs; nemarus.

Death's-head (dĕ*th*s'hĕd), *s.* numirėlio galva; kaukolė.

Deathwatch (dĕ*th*'uŏč), *s.* sarga, pristatyta prie ant nužudymo nuspręsto prasikaltėlio; ‖ *zool.* mirtvabalis.

Debacle (di-bē'k'l *ir* dē-ba'k'l), *s.* prasiveržimas; išsiveržimas.

Debar (di-bar'), *v.a.* užkirsti kelią; neprileisti; trukdyti; kenkti; drausti; užginti; nepriimti; atmesti.

Debark (di-bark'), *v.a.n.* iškraustyti; išliodyti (*laivą*); išsėsti iš laivo; apleisti laivą.

Debarkation (di-bar-kē'šiŏn), *s.* išliodavimas (*laivo*); išsėdimas iš laivo.

Debase (di-bēs'), *v.a.* nužeminti; pažeminti; sudarkyti; apibiaurinti; apšmeižti; sufalšuoti.

Debasement (di-bēs'ment), *s.* pažeminimas; sudarkymas; sufalšavimas.

Debaser (di-bēs'ör), *s.* pažemintojas; darkytojas; sufalšuotojas.

Debatable (di-bēt'ä-b'l), *adj.* ginčytinas; ginčijamas.

Debate (di-bēt'), *s.* debatas; perkratinėjimas; apsvarstinėjimas; ginčas; diskusija. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* apsvarstinėti; perkratinėti; ginčytis; debatuoti; diskutuoti.

Debater (di-bēt'ör), *s.* ginčininkas; disputantas.

Debauch (di-bŏč'), *v.a.* teršti; gadinti; darkyti; žaginti; sužagti; suvilioti. ‖ —, *s.* sugedimas; paleistuvystė.

Debauchee (dĕb-o-šy'), *s.* palavykas; pasileidėlis; paleistuvas.

Debaucher (di-bŏč'ör), *s.* suviliotojas; sužagėjas; darkytojas.

Debauchery (di-bŏč'ör-i), *s.* sugedimas; palaidunystė; palavykystė; ištvirkimas; paleistuvystė.

Debenture (di-bĕn'tjur), *s.* paskolos raštas; grįžtamasis muitas.

Debilitant (di-bil'i-tent), *adj.* silpninąs.

Debilitate (di-bil'i-tēt), *v.a.* silpninti; susilpninti.

Debilitation (di-bil-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* nusilpninimas; nusilpnėjimas.

Debility (di-bil'i-ti), *s.* silpnumas; nusilpnėjimas; negalė.

Debit (dĕb'it), *s.* skola (*pirklių knygose*). ‖ —, *v.a.* debituoti; įtraukti skolų lakštan.

Debonair (dĕb-o-nēr'), *adj.* malonus; mandagus.

Debouch (di-būš'), *v.n.* išeiti iš siaurumos; išeiti ant aikštės.

Debris (dē-bry'), *s.* griuvėsiai; griuvenos.

Debt (dĕt), *s.* skola. — *of nature,* mirtis.

Debtless (dĕt'lės), *adj.* neturįs skolų; neįsiskolinęs.

Debtor (dĕt'ör), *s.* skolininkas; kaltininkas.

Debut (dē-bu'), *s.* debiutas; pirmas pasirodymas ant scenos.

Debutant (dē-bu-tan'), *s.* debiutantas: aktorius pirmą syk pasirodąs ant scenos.

Decade (dĕk'ēd), *s.* dešimtmetis; dekada.

Decadence, Decadency (di-kē'dens, –densi), *s.* puolimas žemyn; nupuolimas.

Decadent (di-kē'dent), *adj.* puoląs žemyn.

Decagon (dĕk'ä-gŏn), *s.* dešimtkampis.

Decagonal (di-kăg'o-nel), *adj.* dešimtkampinis.

Decagram (dĕk'ä-grăm), *s.* dešimt gramų; dešimtgramis.
Decahedron (dĕk-ä-hy'drŏn), *s.* dešimtšonis.
Decaliter (dĕk'ä-li-tör), *s.* dekalitras; dešimt litrų.
Decalogue (dĕk'ä-lŏg), *s.* dešimt prisakymų.
Decameter (dĕk'ä-my-tör), *s.* dekametras; dešimt metrų.
Decamp (di-kămp'), *v.n.* nuimti (*ar* apleisti) stovynę; iškeliauti iš stovyklos.
Decampment (di-kămp'ment), *s.* iškeliavimas iš stovyklos; nuėmimas stovyklos.
Decangular (dĕk-ăn'gju-lör), *adj.* šešiakampinis; šešiakampis (*s.*).
Decant (di-känt'), *v.a.* nusunkti; nutekinti; nuleisti; nulieti; nupilti.
Decantation (di-kän-tē'šiŏn), *s.* nusunkimas; nutekinimas; nuliejimas.
Decanter (di-känt'ör), *s.* indas skystimams nusunkti; ‖ nusunkėjas.
Decapitate (di-käp'i-tēt), *v.a.* nugalabyti; nukirsti galvą.
Decapitation (di-käp-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* nugalabijimas; nukirtimas galvos.
Decapod (dĕk'ä-pŏd), *s.* dešimtkojis.
Decarbonate, Decarbonize (di-kar'bŏn-ēt, -aiz), *v.a.* prašalinti anglį; atskirti nuo anglies.
Decay (di-kē*i*'), *v.n.* gesti; nykti; puti; kirmyti; žemyn pulti. ‖ —, *s.* sugedimas; sunykimas; supuvimas; nupuolimas.
Decayed (di-kē*i*d'), *adj.* nupuolęs; sunykęs; sugedęs; supuvęs.
Decease (di-sys'), *s.* mirtis; atsiskyrimas su šiuo svietu. ‖ —, *v.a.* mirti; atsiskirti su šiuo svietu.
Deceased (di-syst'), *adj.* miręs. *The* —, *s.* numirėlis; velionis.
Deceit (di-syt'), *s.* apgaulis; apgavystė; suktybė.
Deceitful (di-syt'ful), *adj.* apgavingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* apgavingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* apgavingumas; apgavystė.
Deceivable (di-syv'ä-b'l), *adj.* prigaunamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* prigaunamumas.
Deceive (di-syv'), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; apgauti; prigauti; suvedžioti.
Deceiver (di-syv'ör), *s.* prigavėjas; apgavikas; suvedžiotojas.
December (di-sĕm'bör), *s.* gruodis (*mėnuo*).
Decemvir (di-sĕm'vör), *s.* dešimtvyris; decemviras (*sen. Rom.*).
Decemvirate (di-sĕm ..-rēt), *s.* decemviratas; dešimtvyrybė.
Decency (dy'sen-si), mandagumas; padorumas; patogumas.
Decennary (di-sĕn'nä-ri), *s.* dešimtmetis.
Decennial (di-sĕn'ni-el), *adj.* dešimtmetinis. ‖ —, *s.* dešimtmetinės sukaktuvės.
Decent (dy'sent), *adj.* pritinkąs; pritinkamas; mandagus; patogus; padorus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kaip pritinka; padoriai; mandagiai; pritinkančiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = DECENCY.
Deceptibility (di-sĕp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* prigaunamumas.
Deceptible (di-sĕp'ti-b'l), *adj.* galimas prigauti; prigaunamas.
Deception (di-sĕp'šiŏn), *s.* prigaudinėjimas; apgavimas; prigavystė.
Deceptive (di-sĕp'tiv), *adj.* apgavingas; prigavingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pri-, apgavingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* apgavingumas.
Decerption (di-sörp'šiŏn), *s.* nupiovimas; nuskynimas; šmotelis.
Decharm (di-čarm'), *v.a.* atkerėti; atžavėti.
Decide (di-said'), *v.a.n.* užgirti; nutarti; spręsti; nuspręsti; užbaigti.
Decided (di-said'ĕd), *adj.* nutartas; užbaigtas; galutinas; tikras; neabejotinas; sprendžiamas; nutaręs; pasirįžęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* galutinai; tikrai; neabejotinai; sprendžiamai; su pasirįžimu.
Decider (di-said'ör), *s.* sprendėjas; nutarėjas; nusprendėjas.
Deciduous (di-sid'ju-ŏs), *adj.* puolas; krintas (*sak. apie augmenų lapus, etc.*); metas (*lapus, etc.*).
Decigram (dĕs'i-grăm), *s.* decigramas; dešimta gramo dalis.
Deciliter (dĕs'i-ly-tör), *s.* decilitras; dešimta litro dalis.
Decimal (dĕs'i-mel), *adj. arith.* decimališkas; dešimtinis. — *fractions,* *s.* decimališki (*ar* dešimtiniai) trupiniai. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dešimtimis; decimališkai; su pagelba decimališkų trupinių.

Decimate (dĕs'i-mēt), *v.a.* dešimtuoti; rinkti dešimtines; imti kiekvieną dešimtą.

Decimation (dĕs-i-mē'šiŏn), *s.* dešimtavimas; ėmimas kiekvieno dešimto.

Decimeter (dĕs'i-my-tör), *s.* decimetras; dešimta metro dalis.

Decipher (di-sai'för), *v.a.* iš-, perskaityti; atidengti.

Decipherer (di-sai'för-ör), *s.* iš-, perskaitytojas; atidengėjas.

Decision (di-si''žiŏn), *s.* nusprendimas.

Decisive (di-sai'siv), *adj.* deciduojąs; sprendžiamas; galutinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sprendžiamai; galutinai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sprendžiamumas; galutinumas.

Deck (dĕk), *v.a.* dengti; apdengti; ‖ puošti; parėdyti. ‖ **—,** *s.* stogas; dėnis (*laivo*); kaladė (*kortų*).

Decker (dĕk'ör), *s.* dengėjas; puošėjas; parėdytojas.

Decking (dĕk'ing), *s.* puošimas; parėdymas.

Declaim (di-klēm'), *v.n.* dekliamuoti.

Declaimer (di-klēm'ör), *s.* dekliamuotojas; kalbėtojas; oratorius.

Declamation (dĕk-lă-mē'šiŏn), *s.* dekliamavimas; dekliamacija; kalba.

Declamatory (di-klăm'ă-to-ri), *adj.* dekliamatoriškas; bombastiškas; išpuikintas.

Declarable (di-klēr'ă-b'l), *adj.* apskelbiamas.

Declaration (dĕk-lă-rē'šiŏn), *s.* apskelbimas; apgarsinimas; apreiškimas; parodymas; išaiškinimas; papasakojimas: išpažinimas.

Declarative, Declaratory (di-klär'ă-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* apreiškiąs; apreiškiamas; išaiškinamas; paaiškinamas; parodomas.

Declaratorily (di-klär'ă-to-ri-li), *adv.* aiškiai; paaiškinančiai; viešai.

Declare (di-klēr'), *v.a.n.* skelbti; viešai garsinti; apskelbti; apreikšti; išpažinti; pripažinti; parodyti. *To — off,* atsimesti; atsisakyti. *To — one's self,* viešai pasirodyti; viešai išpažinti.

Declaredly (di-klēr'ĕd-li), *adv.* atvirai; viešai.

Declarer (di-klēr'ör), *s.* apskelbėjas; apreiškėjas.

Declension (di-klĕn'šiŏn), *s.* palinkimas; nuolaidumas; pašliodnumas; ‖ puolimas; nupuolimas; sugedimas; ‖ atmetimas; atstumimas; ‖ *gram.* linksniavimas.

Declinable (di-klain'ă-b'l), *adj.* linksniuojamas.

Declination (dĕk-li-nē'šiŏn), *s.* palinkimas; pakrypimas; puolimas; ‖ nukrypimas; atsitolinimas; ‖ atmetimas; atstumimas; atsisakymas; ‖ *gram.* linksniavimas.

Declinature (di-klain'ă-tjur), *s.* atsisakymas; išsižadėjimas.

Decline (di-klain'), *v.a.* palenkti; nulenkti; nukreipti; ‖ atstumti; atmesti; atsisakyti *nuo ko;* nepriimti. ‖ *v.n.* linkti; nulinkti; nusvirti; pulti žemyn; leistis (*sak. apie saulę*); krypti; nukrypti; iškrypti. ‖ **—,** *s.* puolimas; puolis; nykimas; *med.* džiova.

Declivitous, Declivous (di-kliv'i-tŏs, -klai'vŏs), *adj.* nuolaidus; nuožulnus; pošliodnus.

Declivity (di-kliv'i-ti), *s.* šlaitas; nuolaida; nuolaidumas; pakalnė.

Decoct (di-kŏkt'), *v.a.* suvirinti.

Decoction (di-kŏk'šiŏn), *s.* išvirinimas; suvirinimas.

Decollate (di-kŏl'lēt), *v.a.* nugalabyti; nukirsti galvą.

Decollation (dy-kŏl-lē'šiŏn), *s.* nugalabijimas; nukirtimas galvos.

Decollete (dē-kŏl-le-tē'), *adj.* dekoltuotas.

Decolor (di-kŏl'ör), *v.a.* atimti dažą, parvą; nublankinti.

Decoloration (di-kŏl-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* atėmimas dažo; nužudymas dažo; nublankimas.

Decomposable (dy-kŏm-pōz'ă-b'l), *adj.* išdėstomas.

Decompose (dy-kŏm-pōz'), *v.a.* išdėstyti; supudyti. ‖ *v.n.* išsidėstyti; puti.

Decomposition (di-kŏm-po zi''šiŏn), *s.* išdėstymas (*į sudėtines dalis*); analiza; ‖ išsidėstymas; puvimas.

Decompound (dy-kŏm-paund'), *v.a.* sudėti; pridėti prie suomaišos; ‖ išdėstyti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* sudėtas; sudėtinis.

Decorate (dĕk'o-rēt), *v.a.* puošti; dabinti; papuošti; parėdyti.

Decoration (děk-o-rē'šiŏn), *s.* papuošimas; parėdymas; dekoracija. — *Day, s.* kapų puošimo šventė (*Suv. Valst.*).

Decorative (děk'o-rē-tiv), *adj.* tarnaująs papuošimui; puošiamas.

Decorator (děk'o-rē-tör), *s.* puošėjas; dekoratorius.

Decorous (děk'o-rŏs *ir* di-kō'rŏs), *adj.* pritinkamas; atsakomas; padorus; patogus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pritinkamai; patogiai; padoriai.

Decorticate (di-kor'ti-kēt), *v.a.* nulupti žievę.

Decortication (di-kor-ti-kē'šiŏn), *s.* nulupimas žievės.

Decorum (di-kō'rŏm), *s.* pritinkamas (*ar* patogus) pasielgimas; mandagumas; patogumas; padorumas.

Decoy (di-koi'), *v.a.* į sląstus vilioti; privilioti; prigaudinėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* vilionė; vylius; sląstai; žabangos. — *duck,* antis, viliojanti kitas antis (*medžionėj*); *fig.* vilioklis.

Decrease (di-krys'), *v.a.* mažinti. ‖ *v.n.* mažėti; mažintis. ‖ **—,** *s.* sumažėjimas; delčia (*mėnulio*).

Decree (di-kry'), *v.a.* nuspręsti; nutarti; padavadyti. ‖ **—,** *s.* padavadijimas; įsakymas; prisakymas; nusprendimas.

Decrement (děk'ri-ment), *s.* sumažėjimas; sudilimas.

Decrepit (di-krěp'it), *adj.* nusenėjęs; pasenęs; nukaršėjęs.

Decrepitate (di-krěp'i-tēt), *v.a.* deginti; spraginti ugnyj. ‖ *v.n.* spragėti.

Decrepitation (di-krěp-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* spragėjimas (*ugnyj*).

Decrepitude (di-krěp'i-tjūd), *s.* senatvė; karšatis.

Decrescent (di-krěs'sent), *adj.* možtąs; diląs.

Decretal (di-kry'tel), *adj.* dekretiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* dekretalas; popiežiaus nutarimas, padavadijimas. ‖ **—s,** *s. pl.* surinkimas popiežiaus padavadijimų, nutarimų; dekretalai.

Decretory, Decretorial (děk'ri-to-ri, -tō'ri-el), *adj.* sprendžiamas; galutinas; užbaigtinis; kritiškas.

Decrial (di-krai'el), *s.* aštrus papeikimas; nubarimas; koliojimas.

Decrier (di-krai'ör), *s.* nupeikėjas; koliotojas.

Decry (di-krai'), *v.a.* nupeikti; barti; kolioti; aprėkti; apšaukti.

Decumbence, Decumbency (di-kŏm'bens, -ben-si), *s.* gulėjimas.

Decumbent (di-kŏm'bent), *adj.* gulįs; gulsčias. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gulsčiai; guloms.

Decumbiture (di-kŏm'bi-tjur), *s.* atgulimas (*sergančio*); ‖ dangiškos reikšmės, pagal kurias pranašauja išgijimą *ar* mirtį sergančio.

Decuple (děk'ju-p'l), *adj.* dešimteriopas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* padešimteriopinti.

Decurion (di-kjū'ri-ŏn), *s.* dešimtininkas (*sen. Rom.*).

Decurrent (di-kŏr'rent), *adj.* nusidriekiąs.

Decussate (di-kŏs'sēt), *v.a.* perkryžiuoti; sukryžiuoti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* susikryžiavęs; perkryžiuotas.

Decussation (dy-kŏs-sē'šiŏn), *s.* perkryžiavimas; sukryžiavimas; susikryžiavimas.

Dedicate (děd'i-kēt), *v.a.* pavesti; pašvęsti; paaukauti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* pašvęstas; paaukautas.

Dedication (děd-i-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pašventimas; paaukavimas; pavedimas.

Dedicator (děd'i-kē-tör), *s.* pašventėjas; tas, kurs pašvenčia *kam* savo veikalą.

Dedicatory (děd'i-kä-to-ri), *adj.* pašventimo (*s. gen.*); pašvenčiamas.

Deduce (di-djūs'), *v.a.* išvedžiojimus daryti; išvedžioti; išvesti.

Deducible (di-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas išvesti; išvedamas.

Deduct (di-dŏkt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; atrokuoti.

Deduction (di-dŏk'šiŏn), *s.* atitraukimas; atrokavimas; ‖ išvedimas; dedukcija.

Deductive (di-dŏkt'iv), *adj.* išvedamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pagal išvedimą.

Deed (dyd), *s.* veiklumas; veikmė; darbas; veikalas; nuoveikalis: ‖ aktas; dokumentas; užrašas; ‖ buitis; tikrybė; teisybė. *In* —, ištikro; tikrai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* užrašyti *kam kq;* perduoti pagal dokumentus.

Deedless (dyd'lės), *adj.* neveiklus; neatsižymėjęs darbais.

Deem (dym), *v.a.n.* manyti; samprotauti; buti nuomonės; spręsti; rokuoti.

Deep (dyp), *adj.* gilus; žemas (*balsas*); tamsus (*dažas*); ‖ sumanus; buklus; ‖ paslėptinis; slaptingas. ‖ —, *adv.* giliai. ‖ —, *s.* gelmė; giluma: bedugnė. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* giliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gilumas; gilybė.

Deepen (dyp''n), *v.a.* gilinti; tamsinti (*parvą*); žeminti (*balsą*). ‖ *v.n.* gilintis; įsigilinti.

Deer (dyr), *s. zool.* briedis; elnias.

Deface (di-fēs'), *v.a.* darkyti; gadinti; biaurinti; ‖ nudildyti; nutrinti.

Defacement (de-fēs'ment), *s.* sudarkymas; gadinimas; ‖ nutrinimas; nudildymas; nudilimas; ‖ tai, kas darko, gadina.

Defacer (di-fē'sŏr), *s.* darkytojas; gadintojas; subiaurintojas.

Defalcate (di-făl'kēt), *v.a.* nukirsti; nutraukti; atrokuoti. ‖ *v.n.* neišmokėti; nusukti.

Defalcation (dy-făl-kē'šiŏn), *s.* atitraukimas; nutraukimas; atrokavimas (*nuo sumos*); nusukimas; neišmokėjimas.

Defamation (dĕf-ă-mē'šiŏn), *s.* apšmeižimas; apkalbėjimas; apšmeiža.

Defamatory (di-făm'ă-to-ri), *adj.* šmeižiąs; apšmeižingas; apjuodinąs; apibiaurijąs.

Defame (di-fēm'), *v.a.* šmeižti; apžmeižti; apjuodinti; apkalbėti; garbę nuplėšti.

Defamer (di-fēm'ŏr), *s.* šmeižėjas; apšmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.

Default (di-fōlt'), *s.* kaltė; kaltybė; nerupestingumas (*pildyme pareigų*); yda; stoka; *in — of,* dėl stokos; ‖ *jur.* nepribuvimas teisman. ‖ —, *v.a. n.* nepildyti (*prižadėjimų, priderysčių*); prasikalsti; prasižengti; *jur.* nepasirodyti teisme.

Defaulter (di-fōlt'ŏr), *s.* nepildytojas savo priderysčių; laužytojas žodžio; ‖ nepribuvėlis teisman; ‖ neišsimokąs skolininkas; sukčius.

Defeasance (di-fy'zens), *s.* panaikinimas.

Defeasible (di-fy'zi-b'l), *adj.* panaikinamas.

Defeat (di-fyt'), *v.a.* suardyti (*kėno užmanymus, etc.*); panaikinti; ‖ apveikti; pergalėti; sumušti; atmušti; atkarti. ‖ —, *s.* suardymas; panaikinimas; ‖ sumušimas; pragaištis (*kovoj*). *To suffer a —,* prakišti; pralaimėti kovą; sumuštu tapti.

Defecate (dĕf'i-kēt), *v.a.* valyti; grynyti. ‖ —, *adj.* valytas; grynytas; koštas.

Defecation (dĕf-i-kē'šiŏn), *s.* valymas; grynijimas.

Defect (di-fĕkt'), *s.* kliautis; kliauda; yda; trukumas.

Defection (di-fĕk'šiŏn), *s.* apleidimas; užmiršimas savo pareigų; atsimetimas; atpuolimas (*nuo tikėjimo*).

Defective (di-fĕkt'iv), *adj.* netobulas; nepilnas; neganėtinas; turįs ydą. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* netobulai; kliaudingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* trukumas; neganėtinumas; kliaudingumas; ydingumas.

Defence (di-fĕns'), *s.* = DEFENSE.

Defend (di-fĕnd'), *v.a.* ginti; atginti; apginti.

Defendant (di-fĕnd'ent), *s.* apginėjas; *jur.* skundžiamoji pusė; apskųstasis; kaltinamasis. ‖ —, *adj.* ginamas; apginamas; apginimo (*s. gen.*).

Defender (di-fĕnd'ŏr), *s.* apginėjas.

Defense (di-fĕns'), *s.* ginimas; apginimas; apsauga; gintuvė; *jur.* apginimas; apginamoji kalba.

Defenseless (di-fĕns'lĕs), *adj.* be apsaugos; be apginimo; beginklinis; neapsaugotas.

Defensible (di-fĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* apsaugojamas; apginamas.

Defensive (di-fĕn'siv), *adj.* apginamas; apginimo (*s. gen.*); apsiginimo (*s. gen.*). ‖ —, *s.* apsauga; sargyba. ‖ **—ly.** *adv.* apginamai.

Defer (di-fŏr), *v.a.* atidėlioti; atidėti; palikti ant toliaus; vilkinti; tęsti; pratęsti: ‖ perstatyti (*kam kokį dalyką*). ‖ *v.n.* vilkinti; laukti; ‖ pasiduoti; nusilenkti *kam.*

Deference (dĕf'ŏr-ens), *s.* nusilenkimas; nulankumas; pagodonė.

Deferent (dĕf'ŏr-ent), *s.* pergabenimo įrankis; pernešėjas; perdavėjas; pravadas; *astr.* aplinkbėgio ratas.

Deferential (dĕf-ŏr-ĕn'šel), *adj.* nulankus; pagodonės pilnas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nulankiai; su pagodojimu.

Deferrer (di-fȯr'rör), *s.* atidėliotojas; vilkintojas.

Defiance (di-fai'ens), *s.* iššaukimas; pašaukimas (*kovon*); besityčiojimas (*iš kėno grasinimų, etc.*); niekinimas *ko.*

Defiant (di-fai'ent), *adj.* iššaukiąs; drąsus; nebojąs; besityčiojąs; pasityčiojimų pilnas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su pasityčiojimu; drąsiai.

Deficience, Deficiency (di-fi''šens, -šensi), *s.* neužtektinumas; neganėtinumas; trukumas; stoka.

Deficient (di-fi''šent), *adj.* neganėtinas; neužtektinas; neužtenkąs; stokuojąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neganėtinai; neužtektinai.

Deficit (dėf'i-sit), *s.* deficitas; nepriteklius

Defier (di-fai'ör), *s.* nebojantysis (*grasinimų, etc*): besityčiotojas; niekintojas.

Defile (di-fail'), *v.a.* teršti; priteršti; suteršti; apibiaurinti; šmeižti; žagti; prižagti; sužagti. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* eilėmis praeiti (*sak. apie kariauną*). ‖ **—,** *s.* siauruma; siaura tarpkalnė.

Defilement (di-fail'ment), *s.* suteršimas; apibiaurinimas; ‖ sugedimas; supuvimas; biaurumas; nevalumas; nešvarumas.

Defiler (di-fail'ör), *s.* teršėjas; biaurintojas.

Definable (di-fain'ä-b'l), *adj.* apsklembiamas; apibriežiamas; išaiškinamas.

Define (di-fain'), *v.a.* apsklembti; apibriežti; apryboti; nuženklinti; prasmę išguldyti; aiškiai parodyti.

Definite (dėf'i-nit), *adj.* apsklembtas; aprybotas; aiškiai paženklintas; grieštas; aiškus; tikras; *gram.* reiškiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* apsklembtai; grieštai; aiškiai; tikrai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* apsklembtumas; grieštumas; aiškumas.

Definition (dėf-i-ni''šiǒn), *s.* apsklembimas; grieštas nuženklinimas; išguldymas prasmės; definicija.

Definitive (di-fin'i-tiv), *adj.* apsklembtas; aprybotas; grieštas; aiškus; reiškiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* apsklembtai; grieštai; aiškiai; tikrai; galutinai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* grieštumas; aiškumas.

Deflagrable (di-flė'grä-b'l), *adj.* degus; užsidegąs; užsiliepsnojąs.

Deflagrate (dėf'lä-grėt), *v.n.* degti; sudegti; išdegti. ‖ *v.a.* deginti; sudeginti.

Deflagration (dėf-lä-grė''šiǒn), *s.* gaisras; *chem.* degimas; deginimas; sudeginimas.

Deflagrator (dėf'lä-grė-tör), *s. chem.* degintuvas.

Deflect (di-flėkt'), *v.n.* iškrypti; nukrypti. ‖ *v.a.* nukreipti; sulenkti.

Deflection (di-flėk'šiǒn), *s.* nukreipimas; nukrypimas; iškrypimas; linkimas; besilenkimas; sulinkimas.

Deflexure (di-flėks'jur), *s.* = DEFLECTION.

Defloration (dėf-lo-rė''šiǒn), *s.* iššaginimas; išgėdinimas; atėmimas mergystės.

Deflour (di-flaur'), *v.a.* kvietkas nuskinti; ‖ iššaginti; sužagti; išgėdinti; nekaltybę atimti.

Deflower (di-flau'ör), *v.a.* = DEFLOUR.

Defluxion (di-flǒkš'iǒn), *s.* šlapumo išbėgimas.

Defoliation (di-fō-li-ē'šiǒn), *s.* lapų nubyrėjimas; metimas lapų.

Deforce (di-fōrs'), *v.a.* paveržti (*svetimą savastį*).

Deforcement (di-fōrs'ment), *s.* paveržimas.

Deform (di-form'), *v.a.* darkyti; sudarkyti; sugadinti; subiaurinti.

Deformation (dėf-ȯr-mė'šiǒn), *s.* sudarkymas; darkumas; perkeitimas pavidalo.

Deformed (di-formd), *adj.* iškraipytas; sudarkytas; darkus; negražus; biaurus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas iškraipytu, sudarkytu; darkumas; biaurumas.

Deformer (di-form'ör), *s.* darkytojas.

Deformity (di-form'i-ti), *s.* iškrypimas; darkumas; tai, kas darko *kėno* gražumą, išžiurą.

Defraud (di-frȯd'), *v.a.* suktybėmis išvilioti; pavogti; pašluoti; nusukti; prigauti.

Defraudation (di-fro-dė'šiǒn), *s.* pavogimas; pašlavimas; nusukimas; suktybė; prigavystė; vagystė.

Defrauder (di-frōd'ör), *s.* prigavikas; sukčius.

Defray (di-frē'), *v.a.* užmokėti *už ką;* apmokėti (*kėno išleidimus, kaštus*).

Defrayal (di-frē'el), *s.* apmokėjimas; užmokėjimas (*kėno kaštų*).

Defrayer (di-frē'ör), *s.* apmokėtojas kaštų.

Defrayment (di-frē'ment), *s.* = DEFRAYAL.

Deft (dėft), *adj.* gabus; mitrus; smagus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* smagiai; mitriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* mitrumas; smagumas.

Defunct (di-fǫnkt), *adj.* miręs; numiręs. ‖ **—,** *s.* numirėlis; velionis.

Defy (di-fai'), *v.a.* iššaukti (*kovon*); niekinti; nepaisėti; tyčiotis.

Degeneracy (di-džėn'ör-ä-si), *s.* išsigimimas; išsiveisimas; degeneracija; sugedimas; doriškas nupuolimas.

Degenerate (di-džėn'ör-ēt), *v.n.* išsigimti; išsiveisti; ypatybėse (*ar* doriškai) núpulti; sugesti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* išsigimęs; išsiveisęs; sugedęs; ištvirkęs; nedoras; biaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* niekingai; biauriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = DEGENERACY.

Degeneration (di-džėn-ör-ē'šiǫn), *s.* išsigimimas; sugedimas; nupuolimas.

Deglutinate (di-gljū'ti-nēt), *v.a.* atlipdyti; atklijuoti.

Deglutition (dėg-lju-ti''šiǫn), *s.* rijimas; prarijimas.

Degradation (dėg-rä-dē'šiǫn), *s.* nužeminimas; atėmimas *kam* garbės *ar* titulo; numetimas (*nuo urėdo*); ‖ sugedimas; suniekėjimas; nupuolimas; sumenkėjimas; sumažėjimas.

Degrade (di-grēd'), *v.a.* nužeminti; atimti *kam* urėdą, garbę; nupuldyti; sumažinti.

Degree (di-gry'), *s.* laipsnis. *By degrees,* laipsniškai.

Dehisce (di-his'), *v.n.* plaišioti; žiotis; atsidaryti.

Dehiscence (di-his'sens), *s.* plaišiojimas; atsidarymas.

Dehiscent (di-his'sent), *s.* plaišiojąs; atsidaras.

Deicide (dy'i-said), *s.* dievažudystė.

Deification (dy-i-fi-kē'šiǫn), *s.* dievinimas; padievinimas.

Deifier (dy'i-fai-ör), *s.* dievintojas.

Deiform (dy'i-form), *adj.* dieviškas.

Deify (dy'i-fai), *v.a.* dievinti; padievinti.

Deign (dēn), *v.n.* teiktis. ‖ *v.a.* daleisti; pavelyti.

Deism (dy'iz'm), *s.* viendievystė; tikėjimas į Dievo ėsybę, bet netikėjimas dieviškiems apreiškimams.

Deist (dy'ist), *s.* deistas; tikintysis į Dievo ėsybę, bet nepripažįstąs dieviškų apreiškimų; laisvąmanis.

Deity (dy'i-ti), *s.* dievystė; dievaitis.

Deject (di-džėkt), *v.a.* nuliųdinti.

Dejected (di-džėkt'ėd), *adj.* nuliudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* liudnai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas.

Dejection (di-džėk'šiǫn), *s.* nuliudimas; liudnumas; dvasios nupuolimas.

Deka..., *žr.* DECA...

Delay (di-lē'), *v.a.* atidėlioti; atidėti; vilkinti; tęsti; nutęsti; trukdyti. ‖ *v.n.* gaišauti; gaišti; vėlintis. ‖ **—,** *s.* atidėliojimas; vilkinimas; trukdymas; gaišavimas; sugaišimas; užtrukimas; suogaištis.

Delayer (di-lē'ör), *s.* atidėliotojas; vilkintojas; gaišuotojas.

Dele (dy'li), *v.a. typ.* išbraukti; išmesti.

Deleble (dėl'i-b'l *ir* dy'li-b'l), *adj.* išbraukiamas; išmetamas.

Delectable (di-lėk'tä-b'l), *adj.* priimnus; labai mėgus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* priimnumas; mėgumas.

Delectation (dy-lėk-tē'šiǫn), *s.* linksmybė; linksmumas; priimnumas.

Delegate (dėl'i-gēt), *v.a.* išdeleguoti; pasiųsti pasiuntinį, delegatą. ‖ **—,** *s.* pasiuntinys; delegatas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* pasiųstas; išdeleguotas.

Delegation (dėl-i-gē'šiǫn), *s.* išdelegavimas; pasiuntimas delegatų; delegacija; pasiuntiniai; perstatytojai.

Delete (di-lyt'), *v.a.* = DELE.

Deleterious (dėl-i-ty'ri-ǫs), *adj.* vodingas; blėdingas; nuodingas.

Delf, Delft (dėlf, dėlft), *s.* = DELFTWARE

Delftware (dėlft'uėr), *s.* indai iš holandiško porcelėno.

Deliberate (di-lib'ör-ēt), *v.a.n.* svarstyti; apsvarstinėti; apmąstinėti. ‖ **—,**

adj. apsvarstąs; atsargus; lėtas; apsvarstytas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* apsvarstančiai; atsargiai; apsvarstytai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* apsvarstymas; atsargumas.

Deliberation (di-lib-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* apsvarstinėjimas; apsvarstymas.

Deliberative (di-lib'ör-ă-tiv), *adj.* apsvarstąs; apsvarstomas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su apsvarstymu; atsargiai.

Delicacy (dėl'i-kă-si), *s.* delikatnumas; minkštumas; švelnumas; smulkumas; mandagumas; jauslumas; jausmingumas; ‖ saldumynai; skanumynai.

Delicate (dėl'i-kēt), *adj.* delikatnas; švelnus; minkštas; smulkus; puikus; dailus; mandagus; jauslus; jausmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* delikatnai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* delikatnumas.

Delicious (di-li''šiŏs), *adj.* saldus; priimnus; puikus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* saldžiai; puikiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* saldumas; priimnumas; puikumas.

Delight (di-lait'), *s.* džiaugsmas; linksmybė; priimnumas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* džiuginti; linksminti. ‖ *v.n.* džiaugtis; linksmintis.

Delightful (di-lait'ful), *adj.* priimnus; puikus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* puikiai; priimniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* puikumas; priimnumas.

Delightsome (di-lait'sŏm), *adj.* = DELIGHTFUL.

Delineate (di-lin'i-ēt), *v.a.* apipaišyti; apipiešti; nubraižyti; nupiešti.

Delineation (di-lin-i-ē'šiŏn), *s.* apipiešimas; nupiešimas; nubraižymas; paišinys; škicas.

Delineator (di-lin'i-ē-tör), *s.* paišytojas; nubraižytojas; škicuotojas.

Delinquency (di-lin'kuen-si), *s.* nestropumas; nerupestingumas; kaltė; prasižengimas.

Delinquent (di-lin'kuent), *adj.* nestropus; nerupestingas (*pildyme prideryščių*); kaltas. ‖ **—,** *s.* kaltininkas.

Deliquesce (dėl-i-kuės'), *v.n.* tirpti; pasileisti.

Deliquescence (dėl-i-kuės'sens), *s.* tirpimas; pasileidimas.

Deliquescent (dėl-i-kuės'sent), *adj.* tirpstąs; pasileidžiąs.

Deliquiate (di-lik'uĭ-ēt), *v.n.* tirpti.

Deliquiation (di-lik-uĭ-ē'šiŏn), *s.* tirpimas.

Delirious (di-lir'i-ŏs), *adj.* klajojąs; kvaitulio apimtas; pakvaišęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* klajojančiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* klajojimas; kvaitulys; pakvaišimas.

Delirium (di-lir'i-ŏm), *s.* klajojimas; svajojimas; pasvaigimas; kvaitulys.

Delitescence (dėl-i-tės'sens), *s.* slaptynė; nuošalumas.

Deliver (di-liv'ör), *v.a.* išliuosuoti; paliuosuoti; išvaduoti; išgelbėti; ‖ atiduoti; perduoti; įteikti; ‖ laikyti (*kalbą*); sakyti (*pamokslą*); ‖ pagimdyti.

Deliverance (di-liv'ör-ens), *s.* paliuosavimas; išvadavimas; išgelbėjimas.

Deliverer (di-liv'ör-ör), *s.* išliuosuotojas; išvaduotojas; išlaisvintojas; išgelbėtojas; ‖ kalbėtojas; sakytojas.

Delivery (di-liv'ör-i), *s.* išliuosavimas; išvadavimas; išgelbėjimas; ‖ atidavimas; perdavimas; išdavimas; įteikimas; ‖ sakymas; kalba; ‖ gimdymas; pagimdymas.

Dell (dėl), *s.* dauba; klonis.

Delphin (dėl'fin), *adj.* delfiniškas; dolfiniškas.

Delta (dėl'tă), *s.* graikiška raidė Δ, (=D); ‖ delta (*upės*).

Deltoid (dėl'toid), *adj.* deltiškas; turįs deltos pavidalą.

Delude (di-ljūd'), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; apgauti; suvilioti; suvedžioti; paklaidinti.

Deluder (di-ljud'ör), *s.* apgaudinėtojas; suvedžiotojas; vyliugis.

Deluge (dėl'judž), *s.* tvanas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* aptvindyti; užtvinti; užlieti; paskandinti.

Delusion (di-ljū'žiŏn), *s.* prigavimas; apgavystė; suvedžiojimas; ‖ suklydimas; klaida.

Delusive, Delusory (di-ljū'siv, -so-ri), *adj.* prigavingas; apgavingas.

Delve (dėlv), *v.a.n.* kasti; rausti; *fig.* susekti; ištirinėti; išjieškoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* duobė; rusys; urvas.

Delver (dėlv'ör), *s.* kasėjas; rausėjas.

Demagogue (dėm'ă-gŏg), *s.* demagogas; liaudies vadas; minios oratorius.

Demain (di-mēn'), *s.* valdyba; dvaras; duba; ukė.

Demand (di-mänd'), *v.a.* reikalauti; ‖ kvosti. ‖ —, *s.* reikalavimas; prašymas; ‖ užklausimas; kvotimas.

Demandable (di-mänd'ä-b'l), *adj.* reikalautinas; reikalaujamas.

Demandant (di-mänd'ent), *s.* reikalautojas; ‖ skundėjas.

Demander (di-mänd'ör), *s.* reikalautojas.

Demarcation, Demarkation (dy-mar-kē'šiŏn), *s.* paženklinimas; apženklinimas; atskyrimas. *Line of* —, skiriamoji (*ar* rubežiuojamoji) linija; sieninė linija.

Demean (di-myn'), *v.a.* valdyti; vesti. *To — one's self*, apsieiti; elgtis; nusižeminti.

Demeanor (di-myn'ör), *s.* pasielgimas; apsiėjimas.

Demency (dy'men-si), *s.* pakvaišimas; beprotystė.

Dementate (di-měn'tēt), *adj.* pakvaišęs; protą nužudęs; padukęs.

Dementation (dy-měn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* pakvaišimas; proto nužudymas; beprotystė.

Demented (di-mėnt'ėd), *adj.* pakvaišęs; iš proto išėjęs; protą nužudęs; pasiutęs; padukęs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* beprotystė; pasiutimas; padukimas.

Dementia (di-měn'ši-ä), *s.* pakvaišimas; beprotystė.

Demerit (di-měr'it), *s.* kaltė; prasikaltimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* užsitarnauti; užsipelnyti.

Demersed (di-mörst'), *adj.* vandenyj esąs; vandenyj augąs; vandenyj pasinėręs.

Demersion (di-mör'šiŏn), *s.* pasmerkimas; paskandinimas; paskendimas.

Demesne (di-myn'), *s.* dvaras; duba; ukė.

Demigod (děm'i-gŏd), *s.* pusdievis.

Demijohn (děm'i-džŏn), *s.* didelė apipinta bonka.

Demimonde (děm'i-mond), *s.* abejojamos doros ypatos.

Demiquaver (děm'i-kuē-vör), *s.* = SEMIQUAVER.

Demirelief, Demirelievo (děm-i-ri-lyf', -ly'vo), *s.* pusreliefis; pusiau prakili figura.

Demise (di-maiz'), *s.* perdavimas įpėdiniui; pavedimas (*sosto*) įpėdiniui; ‖ mirimas; myris (*vainikuotų ypatų*); ‖ *jur.* atidavimas arendon. ‖ —, *v.a.* perduoti įpėdiniui; atiduoti arendon; persamdyti.

Demisemiquaver (děm-i-sěm'i-kuē-vör), *s. mus.* viena trisdešimt-antradalis notos.

Demission (di-miš'šiŏn), *s.* nupuolimas; nupuldymas; nužeminimas; pažeminimas.

Demit (di-mit'), *v.a.* nupuldyti; nužeminti; pažeminti; apleisti (*urėdą*); atsisakyti (*nuo urėdo*).

Democracy (di-mŏk'rä-si), *s.* žmonių valdymas; žmonvaldystė; demokratija.

Democrat (děm'o-krät), *s.* žmonvaldystės šalininkas; demokratas.

Democratic, Democratical (děm-o-krät'ik, -el), *adj.* žmonvaldiškas; demokratiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* demokratiškai.

Demolish (di-mŏl'iš), *v.a.* sugriauti; suardyti.

Demolishment, Demolition (di-mŏl'išment, děm-o-li''šiŏn), *s.* sugriovimas; suardymas.

Demon (dy'mŏn), *s.* demonas; dvasia; velnias.

Demonetize (di-mŏn'i-taiz), *v.a.* panaikinti (*pinigo*) vertę; prašalinti iš vartojimo (*pinigą*).

Demoniac (di-mō'ni-äk), *s.* velnio apsėstasis.

Demoniac (di-mō'ni-äk), **Demoniacal** (děm-o-nai'ä-kel), **Demonic** (di-mŏn'ik), *adj.* demoniškas; velniškas. ‖ **Demoniacally** (děm-o-nai'ä-kel-li), *adv.* demoniškai; velniškai.

Demonism (dy'mŏn-iz'm), *s.* tikėjimas į demonus, į velnius.

Demonolatry (dy-mŏn-ŏl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas demonų, velnių.

Demonstrable (di-mŏn'strä-b'l), *adj.* galimas darodyti; darodomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* darodomumas. ‖ **Demonstrably,** *adv.* darodomai; aiškiai.

Demonstrate (děm'ŏn-strēt), *v.a.* išrodinėti; nurodyti; parodyti; darodyti; davesti; demonstruoti; aiškinti.

Demonstration (děm-ŏn-strē'šiŏn), *s.* nurodinėjimas; nurodymas; parodymas; darodymas; davadas; ‖ demonstravimas; aiškinimas; ‖ demonstracija; manifestacija; paroda.

Demonstrative (di-mŏn'strä-tiv), *adj.* nurodomas; darodomas; pertikrinamas; daug reiškiąs. — *pronoun*, (*gram.*) rodomasis išvardis. | **—ly**, *adv.* darodomai; pertikrinamai; su pertikrinimu; aiškiai.

Demonstrator (dĕm'ŏn-strē-tŏr), *s.* rodytojas; išrodinėtojas; aiškintojas; demonstratorius.

Demonstratory (di-mŏn'strä-to-ri), *adj.* darodąs; darodomas; pertikrinamas.

Demoralization (di-mŏr-el-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* demoralizacija; doriškas nupuolimas; doriškas sugedimas; ištvirkimas.

Demoralize (di-mŏr'el-aiz), *v.a.* demoralizuoti; doriškai nupuldyti; sugadinti; ištvirkinti.

Demotic (di-mŏt'ik), *adj.* demotiškas; žmonių (*s. gen.*); liaudinis; paprastas.

Demulcent (di-mŏl'sent), *adj.* raminąs; suminkštinąs; palengvinąs (*skaudėjimą*). | —, *s. med.* vaistas skausmams suminkštinti.

Demur (di-mŏr'), *v.n.* atidėlioti; vilkinti; dvejoti; abejoti; nežinoti (*ar* nesumanyti) ką daryti; priešintis. | —, *s.* abejas; abejonė; vilkinimas; nesumanymas ką daryti.

Demure (di-mjūr'), *adj.* mandagus; rimtas; nuduodąs rimtumą. | **—ly**, *adv.* mandagiai; rimtai; su nuduotu rimtumu. | **—ness**, *s.* mandagumas; rimtumas; nuduotas rimtumas.

Demurrage (di-mŏr'rēdž), *s.* mokestis (*ar* štriuopa) už ilgesnį, negu pavelyta, laivo prastovėjimą uoste.

Demurrer (di-mŏr-rŏr), *s.* vilkintojas; abejotojas; ‖ sulaikymas nusprendimo bylos; atidėjimas bylos.

Demy (di-mai'), *s.* ypatingo didumo popiera.

Den (dĕn), *s.* urvas; lindynė; gulykla. | —, *v.n.* urve (*ar* urvuose) gyventi, lindoti.

Denationalization (di-nä-šiŏn-el-i-zē'-šiŏn), *s.* ištautinimas.

Denationalize (di-nä''šiŏn-el-aiz), *v.a.* ištautinti.

Dendriform (dĕn'dri-form), *adj.* turįs medžio (*ar* krumo) pavidalą.

Dendrite (dĕn'drait), *s.* dendritas; akmuo su atsimušusiu medžio (*ar* krumo) paveikslu.

Dendroid, Dendroidal (dĕn'droid, –droid'-el), *adj.* turįs medžio pavidalą.

Deniable (di nai'ä-b'l), *adj.* užginčijamas; užginamas; atmetamas.

Denial (di-nai'el), *s.* užginčijimas; nepripažinimas; atmetimas; išsižadėjimas; neprisipažinimas; užsigynimas.

Denier (di-nai'ŏr), *s.* užginčytojas; nepripažintojas; atmetėjas.

Denization (dĕn-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* apteikimas ukėsystės tiesomis.

Denizen (dĕn'i-z'n), *s.* naturalizuotas ateivys; svetimžemietis apteiktas ukėsystės tiesomis; valstietis. | —, *v. a.* ukėsystės tiesomis apteikti; valstiečiu padaryti.

Denominate (di-nŏm'i-nēt), *v.a.* užvardyti; pravadinti; įvardyti; paskirti. | —, *adj.* įvardytas; užvardytas.

Denomination (di-nŏm-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* užvardijimas; užvardis; vardas.

Denominative (di-nŏm'i-nā-tiv), *adj.* užvardijamas; užvardinis.

Denominator (di-nŏm'i-nē-tŏr), *s.* užvardytojas; *arith.* pažymėtinis.

Denotation (dy-no-tē'šiŏn), *s.* ženklinimas; paženklinimas; ženklas; žymė.

Denote (di-nōt'), *v.a.* ženklinti; rodyti; reikšti.

Denounce (di-nauns'), *v.a.* apskelbti; apreikšti (*obsol.*); rustybe grumoti; skaudžiai barti; išrodyti *kį* kaipo bausmės vertą; kaltinti; suskųsti; denuncijuoti.

Denouncement (di-nauns'ment), *s.* grumojimo pilnas apskelbimas; grumojimas; kaltinimas; suskundimas; denuncijacija.

Denouncer (di-naun'sŏr), *s.* tas, kurs rustybe grumoja; rustus pranešėjas, apskelbėjas.

Dense (dĕns), *adj.* tirštas; tankus. | **—ly**, *adv.* tirštai; tankiai. | **—ness**, *s.* = DENSITY.

Density (dĕn'si-ti), *s.* tirštumas; tankumas.

Dent (dĕnt), *s.* ramtis; rantis; karbas: šukė; ‖ dantis; krumplys. ‖ —, *v.a.* ramtyti; užramtyti; karbuoti krumpliuoti.

Dental (dĕn'tel), *adj.* dantinis.

Dentate, Dentated (dĕn'tēt, –tē-tĕd), *adj.* dantuotas; karbuotas.

Dented (dĕnt'ĕd), *adj.* dantuotas; ramčiuotas.

Denticle (dĕn'ti-k'l), *s.* dantelis; dančiukas.

Denticulate, Denticulated (dĕn-tik'ju-lēt, –lē-tĕd), *adj.* dantuotas; karbuotas.

Denticulation (dĕn-tik-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* iškarbavimas; karbai.

Dentifrice (dĕn'ti-fris), *s.* vaistas dantims valyti.

Dentist (dĕn'tist), *s.* dentistas; dantininkas; dantų daktaras.

Dentistry (dĕn'tist-ri), *s.* dentistika; dantininkystė.

Dentition (dĕn-ti''šiŏn), *s.* dantų dygimas; dantų besikalimas; ‖ dantų systėma; dantys.

Denudation (dĕn-ju-dē'šiŏn), *s.* apnuoginimas.

Denude (di-njūd'), *v.a.* apnuoginti.

Denunciate (di-nŏn'ši-ēt), *v.a.* = DENOUNCE.

Denunciation (di-nŏn-si-(*ir* -ši-)-ē'šiŏn), *s.* denuncijavimas; denuncijacija; danešimas; suskundimas.

Denunciator (di-nŏn'ši-ē-tŏr), *s.* paneščjas; skelbėjas grumojančio (*ar* besiartinančio) pikto; grumotojas; kaltintojas; suskundėjas.

Denunciatory, Denunciative (di-nŏn'ši-ä--to-ri, –tiv), *adj.* grumojimo pilnas; grumojąs; kaltinimo pilnas; denuncijuojąs.

Deny (di-nai'), *v.a.* užginti; užginčyti; nepripažinti; prieštarauti; sakyti, kad ne; užsiginti. *To — one's self*, išsižadėti savęs; atsakyti sau (*kamė*).

Deobstruent (di-ŏb'stru-ent), *adj.* prašalinąs užsikimšimą; pravaląs; liuosuojąs (*vidurius*). ‖ —, *s.* vaistas viduriams suliuosuoti.

Deodorize (di-o'dör-aiz), *v.a.* prašalinti kvapą, smarvę.

Deontology (di-ŏn-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokymas apie doriškas pareigas.

Deoxidation (di-ŏks-i-dē'šiŏn), *s.* prašalinimas oxygėno.

Deoxidize, Deoxidate (di-ŏks'i-daiz, –dēt), *v.a.* prašalinti oxygėną.

Depart (di-part'), *v.n.a.* atsiskirti; prasišalinti; iškeliauti; atsimesti; apleisti; palikti; numirti.

Department (di-part'ment), *s.* departamentas; dalis; skyrius; sritis; apskritys.

Departmental (di-part-mĕn'tel), *adj.* departamentinis; apskritinis; apskričio (*s. gen.*).

Departure (di-par'tjur), *s.* atsiskyrimas; prasišalinimas; iškeliavimas; atsiskyrimas su šiuo swietu; myris.

Depend (di-pĕnd'); *v.n.* kaboti; ‖ ant abejo buti; ‖ remtis *ant ko;* atsidėti *ant ko;* priklausyti, prigulėti *nuo ko;* pasitikėti *ant ko.*

Dependant (di-pĕnd'ent), *s.* = DEPENDENT.

Dependence, Dependency (di-pĕnd'ens, –en-si), *s.* kabojimas; ‖ priklausymas; prigulėjimas; priegulmė; prigulmystė; pavaldinystė.

Dependent (di-pĕnd'ent), *adj.* kabąs; ‖ pasiremiąs *ant ko;* prigulįs *nuo ko;* prigulmingas; priklausomas. ‖ —, *s.* pavaldinys; pasekėjas; šalininkas; ‖ pasekmė.

Depict, Depicture (di-pikt', –pik'tjur), *v.a.* piešti; apipiešti; nupiešti; aprašyti.

Depilate (dĕp'i-lēt), *v.a.* išpešioti; nupešti (*plaukus*).

Depilation (dĕp-i-lē'šiŏn), *s.* išpešiojimas, nupešimas (*plaukų*).

Depilatory (di-pil'ä-to-ri), *adj.* prašalinąs (*ar* nuvaręs) plaukus. ‖ —, *s.* vaistas plaukams nuvaryti, prašalinti.

Deplete (di-plyt'), *v.a.* ištuštinti (*sudynus žmogaus organizmo*); išsemti.

Depletion (di-ply'šiŏn), *s.* ištuštinimas; sumažinimas skysčių (*sudynuose žmogaus organizmo*).

Deplorability (di-plor-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* apgailėtinumas; apverktinumas.

Deplorable (di-plōr'ä-b'l), *adj.* apgailėtinas; apverktinas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* apgailėtinumas; apverktinumas. ‖ **Deplorably**, *adv.* apgailėtinai; apverktinai.

Deploration (dĕp-lo-rē'šiŏn), *s.* apgailavimas; apgailistavimas; raudojimas *ko;* verksmas.

Deplore (di-plōr'), *v.a.* apgailistauti; apgailauti; apverkti; raudoti *ko.*

Deploy (di-ploi'), *v.a. mil.* išskėsti (*kariaunos eiles*). ‖ —, *s. mil.* išskėtimas (*kariaunos eilių*).

Deployment (di-ploi'ment), *s. mil.* išskėtimas (*kariaunos eilių*).

Deplumate (di-plju'mēt), *adj.* be plunksnų; su nupeštomis plunksnomis; plikas.

Deplumation (děp-lju-mē'šiǒn), *s.* nupešimas plunksnų; išsišėrimas (*paukščių*); metimas plunksnų; blakstienų puolimas.

Deplume (di-pljūm'), *v.a.* plunksnas nupešioti, nupešti.

Deponent (di-pō'nent), *s.* prisiegą sudedąs liudininkas; ‖ *gram.* veikiamasis veiksmažodis, turįs neveikiamosios rųšies formą.

Depopulate (di-pǒp'ju-lēt), *v.a.* išgaišinti gyventojus; prašalinti iš šalies gyventojus.

Depopulation (di-pǒp-ju-lē'šiǒn), *s.* prašalinimas iš šalies gyventojų; išnaikinimas gyventojų.

Deport (di-pōrt'), *v.a.* išgabenti; išvyti; ištremti. *To — one's self*, elgtis; apsieiti.

Deportation (dy-por-tē'šiǒn), *s.* išgabenimas; ištrėmimas.

Deportment (di-pōrt'ment), *s.* apsiėjimas; pasielgimas.

Deposable (di-pōz'ă-b'l), *adj.* numetamas (*nuo urėdo*); atstatomas; prašalinamas.

Deposal (di-pōz'el), *s.* atstatymas; prašalinimas; numetimas (*nuo urėdo, etc.*).

Depose (di-pōz'), *v.a.* prašalinti; atstatyti; numesti; ‖ po prisiega liudyti; prisiegą sudėti.

Deposit (di-pǒz'it), *v.a.* dėti; guldyti; krauti; padėti; sudėti; įdėti (*bankan*). ‖ —, *s.* nusisėdimai; susikrovimai; nuosėdos; ‖ įnešimas; uždėlis; užstatas; įdėlis; depozitas.

Depositary (di-pǒz'i-tē-ri), *s.* priėmėjas įdėlių, užstatų; užlaikytojas; sergėtojas; ‖ padėtuvė.

Deposition (děp-o-zi''šiǒn), *s.* nusisėdimas; nugulimas; nuosėdos; ‖ perstatymas; ‖ numetimas (*nuo urėdo*); atstatymas (*nuo vietos*); prašalinimas; ‖ liudijimas; išpažinimas po prisiega.

Depositor (di-pǒz'i-tǒr), *s.* įnešėjas; įdėtojas; depozitorius.

Depository (di-pǒz'i-to-ri), *s.* padėtuvė.

Depot (dy'po), *s.* krautuvė; sankrova; sudėtuvė; tavorynė; ‖ gelžkelio stacija; stotė.

Depravation (děp-ră-vē'šiǒn), *s.* gadinimas; sugedimas; ištvirkimas.

Deprave (di-prēv'), *v.a.* gadinti; sugadinti; sudarkyti; ištvirkinti.

Depravity (di-präv'i-ti), *s.* sugedimas; ištvirkimas; nedorybė.

Deprecate (děp'ri-kēt), *v.a.* melsti prašalinimo (*nelaimės, pikto*); stengtis maldomis nukreipti; susimylėjimo prašyti; išsigelbėjimo jieškoti; gailėtis.

Deprecation (děp-ri-kē'šiǒn), *s.* meldimas susimylėjimo; meldimas prašalinti (*ar* nukreipti) piktą; prašymas atleidimo.

Deprecative, Deprecatory (děp'ri-kē-tiv, -kē-to-ri), *adj.* meldžiamas; maldaujamas.

Deprecator (děp'ri-kē-tǒr), *s.* maldautojas; tas, kurs maldavimais trokšta nukreipti nelaimę, piktą.

Depreciate (di-pry'ši-ēt), *v.a.* žeminti vertėje; mažinti vertę; žemai statyti; žeminti. ‖ *v.n.* mažėti vertėj; žudyti savo vertę.

Depreciation (di-pry-ši-ē'šiǒn), *s.* mažinimas vertėje; žudymas vertės; sumenkėjimas vertėje; nužeminimas.

Depreciator (di-pry'ši-ē-tǒr), *s.* žemintojas; pažemintojas; niekintojas.

Depredate (děp'ri-dēt), *v.a.* apiplėšinėti; plėšti; vogti; draskyti; naikinti.

Depredation (děp-ri-dē'šiǒn), *s.* plėšimas; vagystė; pustijimas; draskymas; naikinimas.

Depredator (děp'ri-dē-tǒr), *s.* plėšikas.

Depredatory (děp'ri-dē-to-ri), *adj.* plėšikiškas.

Deprehend (děp'ri-hěnd), *v.a.* užtikti; sugauti; sučiupti.

Depress (di-prěs'), *v.a.* žemyn spausti; sloginti; slėgti; slopinti; prislėgti; prispausti; nuslopinti; žeminti; pa-, nužeminti. *To — one's spirits*, dvasią *kėno* sloginti, prislėgti; (nu)liudinti. *To — the voice*, balsą nužeminti.

Depression (di-prěš'šiǒn), *s.* įdubimas; ola; ‖ spaudimas; sloginimas; pri-

spaudimas; nužeminimas; dvasiškas sloginimas; nuliudimas; ‖ nupuolimas; sumenkėjimas (*pirklystos, etc.*).

Depressive (di-prĕs'iv), *adj.* sloginąs; sunkus.

Depressor (di-prĕs'ör), *s.* slogintojas; slopintojas; nuslopintojas; prispaudėjas; *anat.* žemyn traukiąs raumuo.

Deprivable (di-praiv'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas numesti, atstatyti, prašalinti (*nuo vietos, urėdo*); numetamas; prašalinamas.

Deprivation (dĕp-ri-vē'šiŏn), *s.* atėmimas *kam ko;* numetimas; prašalinimas (*nuo urėdo*); ‖ stoka; neturtas; vargas.

Deprive (di-praiv'), *v.a.* atimti; išplėšti; išveržti; apiplėšti.

Depth (dĕp*th*), *s.* gilumas; giluma; gelmė.

Depurate (dĕp'ju-rēt), *adj.* išvalytas. ‖ —, *v.a.* išvalyti.

Depuration (dĕp-ju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* išvalymas.

Deputation (dĕp-ju-tē'šiŏn), *s.* paskyrimas pasiuntinių (*ar* deputatų); deputacija; delegacija.

Depute (di-pjūt'), *v.a.* paskirti deputatą; pasiųsti pasiuntinį; pasiųsti deputaciją.

Deputize (dĕp'ju-taiz), *v.a.* = DEPUTE.

Deputy (dĕp'ju-ti), *s.* pasiuntinys; deputatas; perstatytojas.

Deracinate (di-räs'i-nēt), *v.a.* su šaknimis išrauti; išnaikinti.

Deracination (di-räs-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* išrovimas; išnaikinimas.

Derail (di-rēl'), *v.a.* nušokdinti nuo šėnių (*trukį*).

Derange (di-rēndž'), *v.a.* sujaukti; suardyti; pagadinti; ‖ protą sumaišyti; pakvaišinti.

Derangement (di-rēndž'ment), *s.* netvarka; suirimas; sumišimas; pakvaišimas; beprotystė.

Derelict (dĕr'i-likt), *adj.* užmestas; apleistas; paliktas. ‖ —, *s.* koks nors savininko apleistas dalykas; apleistas ant jurių laivas; jurių sunešta žemė.

Dereliction (dĕr-i-lik'šiŏn), *s.* visiškas apleidimas, užmetimas; apvienėjimas.

Deride (di-raid'), *v.a.* juoktis *iš ko;* apjuokti; išjuokti.

Deridingly (di-raid'ing-li), *adv.* išjuokiančiai; su apjuoka.

Derision (di-ri''žiŏn), *s.* apjuoka; apjuokimas; išjuokimas; pasityčiojimas.

Derisive, Derisory (di-rai'siv, -so-ri), *adj.* apjuokiąs; talpinąs savyj išjuokimą; išjuokiamas.

Derivable (di-raiv'ä-b'l), *adj.* išvedamas (*nuo ko*).

Derivation (dĕr-i-vē'šiŏn), *s.* išvedimas; paėjimas (*žodžio*).

Derivative (di-riv'ä-tiv), *adj.* paeinąs (*nuo ko*); išvedamas. ‖ —, *s.* nuo kito išvestas žodis.

Derive (di-raiv'), *v.a.* išvesti *nuo ko.* ‖ *v.n.* plaukti *iš ko*; paeiti.

Derm (dörm), *s.* oda.

Dermal (dörm'el), *adj.* odinis.

Dermatology (dör-mä-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* dermatologija; mokslas apie odą, jos sudėjimą, funkcijas ir ligas.

Dermic (dör'mik), *adj.* dermiškas; odinis.

Dernier (dĕr-njē', dör'ni-ör), *adj.* paskutinis; galutinas.

Derogate (dĕr'o-gēt), *v.a.n.* žeminti; mažinti; siaurinti (*tiesas*); atitraukti; nutraukti; atimti.

Derogation (dĕr-o-gē'šiŏn), *s.* susiaurinimas; sumažinimas; pažeminimas; įžeidimas.

Derogatory (di-rŏg'ä-to-ri), *adj.* žeminąs; įžeidžiąs; įžeidingas.

Derrick (dĕr'rik), *s.* keliamoji svirtis. — *crane,* geršė; gervė (*sunkenybėms kelti*).

Dervis, Dervish (dör'vis, -viš), *s.* dervišas; mahometoniškas zokoninkas.

Descant (dės-känt'), *v.n.* diskantu giedoti *ar* dainuoti; pereiti iš tono tonan; ‖ plačiai *apie ką* šnekėti. ‖ — (dės'känt), *s.* diskantas; augštutinis balsas (*muzikoj*); soprano balsas; ‖ apšnekėjimas; komentavimas; komentarai.

Descend (di-sĕnd'), *v.n.a.* žemyn eiti, lipti, leistis; nulipti; nusileisti; paeiti.

Descendant (di-sĕnd'ent), *adj.* paeinąs. ‖ —, *s.* ainys.

Descendent (di-sĕnd'ent), *adj.* žemyn einąs, besileidžiąs, puoląs; paeinąs.

Descendible (di-sĕnd'i-b'l), *adj.* nulipamas; ‖ perduodamas; pereinąs (*nuo tėvų ant vaikų*).

Descension (di-sĕn'šiŏn), *s.* žemyn ėjimas, lipimas, besileidimas, puolimas; nulipimas; nusileidimas; puolimas.

Descent (di-sĕnt'), *s.* nulipimas; nusileidimas; ‖ kalno nuolaidumas; pakalnė; šlaitas; ‖ užpuolimas; ‖ pąėjimas; paeiga; ‖ pasekanti karta; ainiai.

Describe (di-skraib'), *v.a.* aprašyti.

Description (di-skrip'šiŏn), *s.* aprašymas; ‖ rųšis.

Descriptive (di-skrip'tiv), *adj.* aprašomas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aprašomai.

Descry (di-skrai'), *v.a.* pamatyti; nužvelgti.

Desecrate (dĕs'i-krēt), *v.a.* atšventinti; atimti *kam* pašventimą; teršti; biaurinti.

Desecrater, Desecrator (dĕs'i-krē-tör), *s.* tas, kurs atima *kam* pašventimą; teršėjas; apibiaurintojas.

Desecration (dĕs-i-krē'šiŏn), *s.* atšventinimas; atėmimas pašventimo; apibiaurinimas; suteršimas.

Desert (di-zört'), *s.* užsitarnavimas; užsipelnymas; nuopelnas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apleisti; pamesti; pabėgti.

Desert (dĕz'ört), *s.* tyras; pusčia. ‖ **—,** *adj.* tyras; tuščias; neapgyventas.

Deserter (di-zört'ör), *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis.

Desertion (di-zör'šiŏn), *s.* bėgimas (*nuo kariškos tarnystos*); pabėgimas; apleidimas.

Deserve (di-zörv'), *v.a.* užtarnauti; užpelnyti. ‖ *v.n.* užsitarnauti; vertu buti.

Deservedly (di zörv'ĕd-li), *adv.* pagal užsitarnavimą; pagal nuopelnus.

Deserving (di-zörv'ing), *s.* užsitarnavimas; nuopelnas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* užsitarnaująs; vertas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pagal nuopelnus.

Deshabille (dēz-ä-byl'), *s.* palaikiai rubai.

Desiccant (di-sik'kent), *adj.* džiovinąs; džiovinamas. ‖ **—,** *s.* džiovinamas vaistas.

Desiccate (dĕs'ik-kēt), *v.a.* džiovinti. ‖ *v.n.* džiuti; išdžiuti.

Desiccation (dĕs-ik-kē'šiŏn), *s.* džiovinimas; išdžiuvimas.

Desiccative (di-sik'kä-tiv), *adj.* džiovinamas.

Desiderate (di-sid'ör-ēt), *v. a.* geisti; trokšti; jausti stoką; reikalauti.

Desiderative (di-sid'ör-ä-tiv), *adj.* reiškiąs geismą *ar* reikalavimą; geidžiamas.

Desideratum (di-sid-i-rē'tŏm), *s.* kas geidžiama; geidžiamas dalykas; reikalas.

Design (di-zain'), *v.a.n.* piešti; nupaišyti; nuženklinti; aprašyti; ‖ nurodyti; paženklinti; paskirti; ‖ užmanymą turėti; ketėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* paišinys; škicas; plianas; ‖ užmanymas; mieris; tikslas; ‖ piešinys; raštas (*audimo, etc.*).

Designate (dĕs'ig-nēt), *v.a.* nurodyti; parodyti; paženklinti; paskirti.

Designation (dĕs-ig-nē'šiŏn), *s.* nurodymas; parodymas; paženklinimas; paskyrimas; tikslas.

Designedly (di-zain'ĕd-li), *adv.* su mieriu; tyčia.

Designer (di-zain'ör), *s.* piešėjas; ‖ tas, kurs ką u/mano, kurs turi kokį tikslą; kurs kokius plianus daro.

Designing (di-zain'ing), *adj.* gudrus; vyliugingas; klastingas. ‖ **—,** *s.* piešimas.

Desirability (di-zair'ä-bil-i-ti), *s.* geistinumas; pageidautinumas.

Desirable (di-zair'ä-b'l), *adj.* geistinas; pageidautinas; pageidaujamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* geistinumas; pageidautinumas.

Desire (di-zair'), *v.a.* geisti; geidauti; norėti; trokšti. ‖ **—,** *s.* geismas; geidavimas; troškimas; noras.

Desirous (di-zair'ŏs), *adj.* geidžiąs; trokštąs.

Desist (di-zist'), *v.n.* paliauti; perstoti; susilaikyti.

Desk (dĕsk), *s.* rašomasis stalas; rašykla.

Desolate (dĕs'o-lēt), *v.a.* išpustyti; pustynėn paversti; ištuštinti; apleisti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* neapgyventas; tuščias; išpustytas; apleistas; užmestas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pustynė; tuštumas.

Desolater (dĕs'o-lē-tŏr), *s.* išpustytojas.
Desolation (dĕs-o-lē'šiŏn), *s.* išpustijimas; išnaikinimas; pustynė.
Despair (di-spēr'), *v.n.* beviltyj buti; į beviltį pareiti; visą viltį pamesti; nusiminti. ‖ **—**, *s.* beviltis; nusiminimas; visiškas pražudymas vilties.
Despairing (di-spēr'ing), *adj.* visą viltį nužudęs; į beviltį parėjęs; nusiminęs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* visiškame nusiminime; beviltyj.
Despatch (di-spăč'), *s. & v.* = DISPATCH.
Desperado (dĕs-pŏr-ē'do), *s.* pasiutiškas drąsuolis; nutruktgalvis; pasiutėlis; pašėlėlis.
Desperate (dĕs'pŏr-ēt), *adj.* beviltinis; beviltiškas: neduodąs jokios vilties; pražutingas; pasiutiškas; pašėlęs; atkaklus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su pražudyta viltim; atkakliai; pasiutiškai; baisiai.
Desperation (dĕs-pŏr-ē'šiŏn), *s.* beviltis; vilties nužudymas; nusiminimas; pasiutimas; padukis.
Despicable (dĕs'pi-kä-b'l), *adj.* paniekinimo vertas; niekam nevertas; nelemtas; biaurus. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nelemtumas; niekingumas; niekšiškumas; biaurumas. ‖ **Despicably**, *adv.* nelemtai; niekšiškai; su paniekinimu.
Despise (di-spaiz'), *v.a.* niekinti; už nieką laikyti; neapkęsti.
Despiser (di-spaiz'ör), *s.* niekintojas; paniekintojas.
Despite (di-spait'), *s.* pyktis; n'apkanta; patyčios. *In — of*, priešingai (*kẽno norui*); *kam* ant piktumo. ‖ **—**, *prep.* nežiurint ant; priešingai; ant piktumo.
Despiteful (di-spait'ful), *adj.* piktumo, neapkantos pilnas; piktas; nelabas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* piktai; nedorai.
Despoil (di-spoil'), *v.a.* apvogti; apiplėšti.
Despoiler (di-spoil'ör), *s.* plėšikas.
Despoliation (di-spo-li-ē'šiŏn), *s.* apiplėšimas; apvogimas; išplėšimas.
Despond (di-spŏnd'), *v.n.* viltį žudyti; nuliusti; nusiminti.
Despondence, Despondency (di-spŏnd'ens, —en-si), *s.* beviltis; nuliudimas; nusiminimas.
Despondent (di-spŏnd'ent), *adj.* beviltinis; beviltiškas; nuliudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su nužudyta viltim; liudnai.
Despondingly (di-spŏnd'ing-li), *adv.* su pražudyta viltim; liudnai.
Despot (dĕs'pŏt), *s.* despotas; tironas; prispaudėjas.
Despotic, Despotical (dĕs-pŏt'ik, —el), *adj.* despotiškas; žiaurus. ‖ **—ally** *adv.* despotiškai.
Despotism (dĕs'po-tiz'm), *s.* despotizmas; tironystė; žiaurus prispaudimas.
Despumate (dĕs'pju-mēt), *v.a.n.* putas prašalinti; putas leisti; putoti.
Despumation (dĕs-pju-mē'šiŏn), *s.* putojimas.
Desquamate (dĕs'kuă-mēt), *v.n.* žvynais luptis; nusilupinėti (*sak. apie odą*).
Desquamation (dĕs-kuă-mē'šiŏn), *s.* besilupimas odos mažais žvyneliais.
Dessert (dĕz-zört'), *s.* desertas; prievalgis.
Destination (dĕs-ti-nē'šiŏn), *s.* paskyrimas: prilikimas; likimas; paskyrimo vieta; tikslas.
Destine (dĕs'tin), *v.a.* paskirti; lemti.
Destiny (dĕs'ti-ni), *s.* paskyrimas; likimas; prilikimas; dalis; laimė.
Destitute (dĕs'ti-tjūt), *adj.* paliktas; apleistas; apnuogintas; neturįs; vargingas; skurdus.
Destitution (dĕs-ti-tjū'šiŏn), *s.* stoka; neturtas; trukumas; vargas; skurdas.
Destroy (di-stroi'), *v.a.* ardyti; suardyti; sudraskyti; sunaikinti; žudyti; nužudyti; užmušti.
Destroyer (di-stroi'ör), *s.* ardytojas; naikintojas; žudytojas; užmušėjas.
Destructibility (di-strŏk-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* besidavimas naikinimui, ardymui.
Destructible (di-strŏk'ti-b'l). *adj.* galimas suardyti, sunaikinti; sunaikinamas; suardomas; sugriaunamas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = DESTRUCTIBILITY.
Destruction (di-strŏk'šiŏn), *s.* suardymas; sugriovimas; išdraskymas; sunaikinimas; sugriuvimas; puolimas; suirimas; pragaištis; prapultis.
Destructive (di-strŏk'tiv), *adj.* prapuolingas; pražutingas; pragaištingas; naikinąs; užmušąs. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* prapuolingumas; pragaištingumas; pražutingumas.

Desudation (dės-ju-dē'šiǒn), *s. med.* smarkus prakaitavimas.

Desuetude (dės'uĭ-tjud), *s.* nebevartojimas; nebenaudojimas; atpratimas.

Desultorily (dės'ǒl-to-ri-li), *adv.* nerišliai; rankščiai; paviršutiniškai.

Desultoriness (dės'ǒl-to-ri-nės), *s.* nerišlumas; rankštumas.

Desultory (dės'ǒl-to-ri), *adj.* nerišlus; rankštus; paviršutiniškas.

Detach (di-tăč'), *v.a.* atskirti; atidalyti; pasiųsti.

Detachment (di-tăč'ment), *s.* atskyrimas; skyrius; dalis (*kariaunos*).

Detail (di-tēl'), *s.* smulkmena; išgalė: aprašymas su išgalėmis. *In* —, su išgalėmis; smulkmeniškai. ‖ —, *v.a.* eiti į visas smulkmenas; su išgalėmis pasakoti, aprašinėti.

Detain (di-tēn'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; sugauti; areštuoti.

Detainder (di-tēn'dör), *s.* prisakymas sulaikyti, suimti, areštuoti.

Detainer (di-tēn'ör), sulaikytojas; užareštuotojas; ‖ užgrėbimas; užareštavimas.

Detect (di-tėkt'), *v.a.* susekti; surasti; atrasti; užtikti.

Detecter (di-tėkt'ör), *s.* suradėjas; susekėjas.

Detection (di-tėk'šiǒn), *s.* susekimas; suradimas; atradimas.

Detective (di-tėkt'iv), *adj.* gabus *ką* susekti, surasti. ‖ —, *s.* slaptas policijos agentas; šnipas.

Detent (di-tėnt'), *s. mech.* mušamoji plunksna.

Detention (di-tėn'šiǒn), *s.* sulaikymas; šuėmimas; areštas.

Deter (di-tör'), *v.a.* atgrasyti; nubaidyti.

Deterge (di-tördž'), *v.a.* valyti; nu-, išvalyti.

Detergent (di-tör'džent), *adj.* valąs; valomas. ‖ —, *s.* valomas vaistas.

Deteriorate (di-ty'ri-o-rēt), *v.a.* blogesniu, niekesniu padaryti; pabloginti; sugadinti. ‖ *v.n.* sugesti; suniekėti; sublogti.

Deterioration (di-ty-ri-o-rē'šiǒn), *s.* gedimas; sublogėjimas; suniekėjimas.

Determent (di-tör'ment), *s.* atgrasinimas; atbaidymas; kliutis; periškada.

Determinable (di-tör'mi-nä-b'l), *adj.* apsprendžiamas.

Determinate (di-tör'mi-nėt), *adj.* apsprėstas; tikras; apsklembtas; užbaigtas: neatmainomas; galutinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* galutinai; tikrai; neatmainomai; su pasirįžimu; drąsiai.

Determination (di-tör-mi-nē'šiǒn), *s.* pasirįžimas; nutarimas; nusprendimas; užbaigimas; galas.

Determinative (di-tör'mi-nä-tiv), *adj.* turįs galią spręsti, apryboti, užbaigti; užbaigiamas; sprendžiamas; galutinas.

Determine (di-tör'min), *v.a.* apsklembti; apryboti; ‖ apspręsti; nuspręsti; ‖ užbaigti; galą padaryti; ‖ užgirti; nutarti; pasirįžti; priversti; prigundyti; *this determined him to go*, tas privertė jį eiti; ‖ surasti buvimą *ko;* susekti ypatybę, kokybę.

Determined (di-tör'mind), *adj.* apsprėstas; nusprendęs; pasirįžęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su pasirįžimu.

Deterration (dy-tėr-rē'šiǒn), *s.* atkasimas; iškasimas.

Deterrent (di-tėr'rent), *adj.* tarnaująs atgrasymui, nubaidymui; baidomas; atgrasomas.

Detersion (di-tör'šiǒn), *s.* ap-, išvalymas (*žaizdos*).

Detersive (di-tör'siv), *adj.* valomas. ‖ —, *s.* valomas vaistas.

Detest (di-tėst'), *v.a.* neapkęsti: biaurėtis.

Detestable (di-tėst'ä-b'l), *adj.* pasibiaurėjimo vertas; pasibiaurėtinas; biaurus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pasibiaurėtinumas; biaurumas. ‖ **—bly,** *adv.* su pasibiaurėjimu; biauriai.

Detestation (dėt-ės-tē'šiǒn), *s.* neapkentimas; n'apkanta; pasibiaurėjimas.

Dethrone (di-*th*rōn'), *v.a.* nuo sosto numesti, prašalinti.

Dethronement (di-*th*rōn'ment), *s.* numetimas (*ar* prašalinimas) nuo sosto.

Detinue (dėt'i-nju), *s.* atėmimas užgriebtos mantos.

Detonate, Detonize (dėt'o-nėt, –naiz), *v. n.* sprogti; plyšti. ‖ *v.a.* gimdyti sprogimą, plyšimą.

Detonation (dėt-o-nē'šiǒn), *s.* plyšimas; ekspliozija; užsidegimas.

Detort (di-tort'), *v.a.* iškráipyti; iškreipti; perkreipti: sudarkyti.
Detortion (di-tor'šiǒn), *s.* iškraipymas; sudarkymas; iškrypimas.
Detour (di-tūr'), *s.* aplinkkelis; užuolanka; iškrypimas; išsisukimas.
Detract (di-träkt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; atimti; numažinti; sumažinti; ‖ pažeminti; apšmeižti; apžodžiuoti.
Detracter, Detractor (di-träkt'ör), *s.* apžodžiuotojas; apjuodintojas; šmeižėjas; dergėjas.
Detraction (di-träk'šiǒn), *s.* pažeminimas; apšmeižimas; apžodžiavimas; apjuodinimas.
Detractive, Detractory (di-träkt'iv, –o-ri), *adj.* apšmeižingas; šmeižiąs; šmeižiamas.
Detriment (dět'ri-ment), *s.* blėdis; pragaištis.
Detrimental (dět-ri-mẽn'tel), *adj.* blėdingas; vodingas; pragaištingas.
Detrition (di-tri''šiǒn), *s.* besitrynimas; besidildymas; dilimas.
Detritus (di-trai'tǒs), *s.* nuotrupos; trupiniai; skeveldos.
Detrude (di-trūd'), *v.a.* nustumti; nuversti; išstumti.
Detruncate (di-trǒn'kēt), *v.a.* pripiauti; pritrumpinti; nupiaustyti; nukapoti.
Detruncation (dy-trǒn-kē'šiǒn), *s.* pripiovimas; pritrumpinimas; nupiovimas; nukirtimas; nukapojimas.
Detrusion (di-trū'žiǒn), *s.* nustumimas; nuvertimas; išstumimas.
Detrusive (di-trū'siv), *adj.* nustumiąs; nustumiamas; nuverčiamas.
Deuce (djūs), *s.* dviakė (*kortose, lošiamuose kauliuose*); ‖ kipšas; velnias.
Deuterogamy (dju-tör-ǒg'ä-mi), *s.* antrapatystė.
Deuteronomy (dju-tör-ǒn'o-mi), *s.* penktoji Maižiešiaus knyga.
Devastate (děv'es-tēt), *v.a.* išpustyti; pustynėn paversti.
Devastation (děv-es-tē'šiǒn), *s.* išpustijimas; pustynė.
Develop (di-věl'ǒp), *v.a.* išvynioti; išvystyti; išplėtoti. ‖ *v.n.* vystytis; plėtotis; apsireikšti.
Development (di-věl'ǒp-ment), *s.* besivystymas; išsivystymas; išsiplėtojimas; išsilankstymas.
Devest (di-věst'), *v.a.* išvilkti; nurėdyti; atimti (*urėdą, titulą*).
Deviate (dy'vi-ēt), *v.n.* nukrypti; iškrypti; išklysti; atsitolinti.
Deviation (dy-vi-ē'šiǒn), *s.* iškrypimas; nukrypimas; paklydimas.
Device (di-vais'), *s.* užmanymas; užmačia; sumislas; klasta; deviza; užrašas.
Devil (děv''l), *s.* velnias; kipšas; ‖ kepsnys sutaisytas su raudonaisiais pipirais. *Devil's darning-needle,* (*zool.*) laumežirgis. *The Devil's tattoo,* barškinimas pirštais; trapsėjimas kojomis. *Printer's* —, jauniausias mokinys spaustuvėje. ‖ —, *v.a.* į velnią panašiu padaryti; į velnią paversti; ‖ sutaisyti su raudonaisiais pipirais (*kepsnį*).
Devilfish (děv''l-fiš), *s. zool.* velniažuvis.
Devilish (děv''l-iš), *adj.* velniškas; velnioniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* velniškai; velnioniškai.
Deviltry (děv''l-tri), *s.* velniava.
Devious (dy'vi-ǒs), *adj.* nukrypęs; iškrypęs; išklydęs.
Devisable (di-vaiz'ä-b'l), *adj.* išgalvojamas; sumislijamas; išrandamas; ‖ užrašomas; paliekamas; paskiriamas (*tėvonystėn*).
Devise (di-vaiz'), *v.a.* sumislyti; išmislyti; išgalvoti; išrasti; ‖ paskirti; užrašyti; palikti. ‖ —, *s.* palikimas; užrašyta dalis.
Devisee (děv-i-zy'), *s.* ypata, kuriai užrašyta dalis (*ar* palaikai); paveldėtojas dalies, palaikų.
Deviser (di-vaiz'ör), *s.* išgalvotojas; išmislytojas; išradėjas: sumislytojas; užmanytojas.
Devisor (di-vaiz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs palieka (*ar* užrašo) *kam* dalį, palaikus; užrašytojas; palikėjas.
Devoid (di-void'), *v.a.* ištuštinti. ‖ —, *adj.* tuščias; neturįs.
Devoir (de-vuar'), *s.* pareiga; priedermė; pagodonė; pagarba.
Devolve (di-vǒlv'), *v.a.* volioti; žemyn risti; versti; ‖ perduoti. ‖ *v.n.* pereiti (*į kitas rankas*); persiduoti.
Devote (di-vōt'), *v.a.* pašvęsti; paaukauti.
Devoted (di-vōt'ěd), *adj.* pašvęstas; pasišventęs; atsidavęs; uolus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pasišventimas; atsidavimas; uolumas.

Devotee (děv o-ty'), *s.* dievašnikas, *f.* –kė; šventorius, *f.* –rė.

Devotion (di-vō'šiŏn), *s.* pašventimas; ‖ meldimas; dievmaldystė; ‖ maldingumas; dievotumas; atsidavimas *kam;* prisirišimas; pasišventimas; uolumas.

Devotional (di-vō'šiŏn-el), *adj.* maldinis; dievmaldiškas; maldingas; dievotas.

Devour (di-vaur'), *v.a.* ryti; praryti; suėsti; naikinti; išnaikinti.

Devourer (di-vaur'ör), *s.* rijunas; ryklys.

Devout (di-vaut'), *adj.* maldingas; dievotas; širdingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dievotai; maldingai; širdingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* dievotumas; maldingumas; širdingumas.

Dew (djū), *s.* rasa. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* vilginti; suvilginti; apšlakstyti; apkrapinti.

Dewdrop (djū'drŏp), *s.* rasos lašas; raselė.

Dewiness (djū'i-nės), *s.* rasotumas.

Dewlap (djū'läp), *s.* paliaukis; pagurklė.

Dewworm (djū'uörm), *s.* sliekas.

Dewy (djū'i), *adj.* rasotas; kaip rasa.

Dexter (děks'tör), *adj.* dešinis; dešinės (*s. gen.*).

Dexterity (děks-tĕr'i-ti), *s.* gebsnumas; buklumas; mitrumas; vikrumas.

Dexterous (děks'tör-ŏs), *adj.* sumanus; gabus; buklus; mitrus; vikrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mitriai; gabiai; vikriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Dexterity.

Dextral (děks'trel), *adj.* dešinis.

Dextrorsal (děks-tror'sel), *adj.* besivyniojąs iš kairės į dešinę pusę.

Dextrorse (děks'trors), *adj.* = Dextrorsal.

Dextrous (děks'trŏs), *adj.* = Dexterous.

Diabetes (dai-ä-by'tyz), *s. med.* šlapligė.

Diablerie (djä-ble-ri'), **Diablery** (di-äb'lör-i), *s.* velniava; velnystė.

Diabolic, Diabolical (dai-ä-bŏl'ik, –el), *adj.* velniškas; šetoniškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* velniškai; šetoniškai; pekliškai.

Diaconal (dai-äk'o-nel), *adj.* diakoniškas; džiakoniškas.

Diaconate (dai-äk'o-nēt), *s.* diakonystė; džiakonija.

Diacoustic (dai-ä-kaus'tik *ir* –kūs'tik), *adj.* diakustiškas.

Diacoustics (dai-ä-kaus'tiks *ir* –kūs'tiks), *s.* diakustika; mokslas apie balso persilaužimus.

Diacritic, Diacritical (dai-ä-krit'ik, –el), *adj.* tarnaująs pažymėjimui skirtumo; skiriamas (*ženklas*).

Diadem (dai'ä-dĕm), *s.* diadėma; vainikas.

Diæresis, Dieresis (dai-ĕr'i-sis), *s. gram.* padalymas vieno skiemens į du.

Diagnosis (dai-äg-nō'sis), *s.* diagnoza; pažinimas ligos.

Diagonal (dai-äg'o-nel), *s. geom.* diagonalė. ‖ **—,** *adj.* diagonališkas; einąs įstrižai iš vieno kampo į kitą. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* diagonališkai; įstrižai; įžambiai.

Diagram (dai'ä-grăm), *s.* diagrama; braižinys.

Dial (dai'el), *s.* ciferblatas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* ciferblatu matuoti.

Dialect (dai'ä-lĕkt), *s.* dialektas; tarmė.

Dialectic, Dialectical (dai-ä-lĕk'tik, –el), *s.* tarminis; tarmiškas; ‖ dialektiškas; logiškas.

Dialectician (dai-ä-lĕk-ti''šen), *s.* dialektikas; logikas; protautojas.

Dialectics (dai-ä-lĕk'tiks), *s.* dialektika; logika.

Dialing (dai'el-ing), *s.* mokslas saulinių laikrodžių darymo; seikinimas laiko sauliniu laikrodžiu.

Dialogue (dai'ä-lŏg), *s.* dialogas; kalba (*dviejų ar daugiau ypatų*); pašneka.

Diameter (dai-äm'i-tör), *s.* diametras; skersakyštė; plotis.

Diametric, Diametrical (dai-ä-mĕt'rik, –el), *adj.* diametrinis; diametriškas; skersinis. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* diametriškai; skersai.

Diamond (dai'ä-mŏnd *ir* dai'mŏnd), *s.* diemantas; deimantas; ‖ *geom.* rombus; ‖ *typ.* rųšis smulkiųjų stačiomų raidžių; ‖ bubnai (*kortų*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* diemantinis; deimantinis.

Diapason (dai-ä-pē'zŏn), *s. mus.* oktava; balso apėmis; *fig.* sutarimas; sanlyda.

Diaper (dai'ä-pör), *s.* lamstuota drobė; lamstai; ‖ abrusas; skepetaitė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* lamstuoti.

Diaphaneity (dai-ä-fä-ny'i-ti), *s.* permatomumas; šviesumas.

Diaphanous (dai-äf'ä-nŏs), *adj.* permatomas; šviesus; tyras.
Diaphonic (dai-ä-fŏn'ik), *adj.* = DIACOUSTIC.
Diaphoresis (dai-ä-fo-ry'sis), *s. med.* prakaitavimas; prakaitas.
Diaphoretic (dai-ä-fo-rĕt'ik), *adj.* gimdąs prakaitavimą.
Diaphragm (dai'ä-frăm), *s.* diafragma; skiriamoji plėvė; krutinės perklodas.
Diarrhœa (dai-er-ry'ä), *s.* viduriavimas; žyvatas; trizna.
Diary (dai'ä-ri), *s.* dienknygė.
Diastole (dai-äs'to-ly), *s.* širdies prasiskėtimas; ‖ *gram.* pailginimas trumpo skiemens.
Diatonic (dai-ä-tŏn'ik), *adj. mus.* diatoniškas; susidedąs iš pilnų tonų ir pustonių.
Diatribe (dai'ä-traib), *s.* barninga kalba; aštri kritika.
Dibble (dib'b'l), *v.n.* nardytis (*sak. apie meškerės pludę*). ‖ *v.a.* sodinti su pagelba bestuvo; badyti su bestuvu. ‖ —, *s.* bestuvas.
Dice (dais), [*pl.* nuo DIE], *s. pl.* lošiamiejie kauleliai. ‖ —, *v.n.* kauleliais lošti.
Dicer (dai'sör), *s.* lošėjas kauleliais.
Dichroism (dai'kro-iz'm), *s.* dviparvystė.
Dichromatic (dai-kro-mät'ik), *adj.* dviparvinis.
Dickens (dik'ĕnz), *s.* kipšas; velnias.
Dicker (dik'ör), *s.* mainas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* mainykauti; mainyti; pardavinėti.
Dickey, Dicky (dik'i), *s.* pakaliko sėdynė vežimo užpakalyj; ‖ marškinių krutinė; marškinių apykaklė.
Dicotyledon (dai-kŏt-i-ly'dŏn), *s. bot.* dviskiltis.
Dictate (dik'tēt), *v.a.n.* diktuoti; sakyti; įsakyti; įsakymus davinėti; liepti. ‖ —, *s.* įsakymas; paliepimas; prisakymas.
Dictation (dik-tē'šiŏn), *s.* diktavimas; įsakymų davimas; įsakymas.
Dictator (dik-tē'tör), *s.* diktatorius; įsakymų davėjas; paliepėjas; valdonas.
Dictatorial (dik-tă-to'ri-el), *adj.* diktatoriškas; prisakomas; didus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* diktatoriškai; prisakomai.
Dictatorship (dik-tē'tör-šip), *s.* diktatorystė.
Dictatress, Dictatrix (dik-tē'trĕs, -triks), *sf.* diktatorė; įsakymų davėja; paliepėja; valdonė.
Diction (dik'šiŏn), *s.* dikcija; kalba.
Dictionary (dik'šiŏn-ē-ri), *s.* žodynas.
Did (did), *pret.* nuo Do.
Didactic, Didactical (di-dăk'tik, -el), *adj.* didaktiškas; pamokinąs; pamokinamas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* pamokinančiai; didaktiškai.
Didactics (di-dăk'tiks), *s.* didaktika; mokinimo mokslas.
Diddle (did'd'l), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; prigauti.
Diddler (did'dlör), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; prigavikas.
Die (dai), *v.n.* mirti; numirti; pastipti; nudvėsti; vysti; džiuti; nykti; gesti. ‖ —, *s.* [*pl.* DICE], lošiamasis kauliukelis. ‖ —, *s.* [*pl.* DIES], piliorio papėdės juosmuo; ‖ muštuvas; štempelis; gvintpiovis; gvintrėžis.
Diet (dai'ĕt), *s.* dieta; valgis; ‖ susirinkimas; roda; seimas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* valgyti; maitintis; užlaikyti dietą.
Dietary (dai'ĕt-ē-ri), *adj.* dietiškas; paliečiąs užlaikymo dietos.
Dietetics (dai-i-tĕt'iks), *s.* dietetika; taisyklos palytinčios dietos, valgio.
Differ (dif'för), *v.n.* yvairuoti; skirtis; nesutikti (*nuomonėse*); bartis.
Difference (dif'för-ens), *s.* skirtumas; ‖ nesutikimas; ‖ *math.* skirmė. ‖ —, *v. a.* atskirti; skirtumą rasti; skirtumą daryti.
Different (dif'för-ent), *adj.* yvairus; skirtingas; nepanašus; kitiškas; kitoniškas; kitoks. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skirtingai; yvairiai; kitiškai; kitaip.
Differential (dif-för-ĕn'šel), *adj.* parodąs (*ar* tveriąs) skirtumą; ypatingas; *math.* diferenciališkas. ‖ —, *s. math.* diferencialas.
Differentiate (dif-för-ĕn'ši-ēt), *v.a.* atskirti; *math.* diferencijuoti.
Difficult (dif'fi-kŏlt), *adj.* sunkus; keblus; vargus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sunkiai.
Difficulty (dif'fi-kŏl-ti), *s.* sunkumas; keblumas; kliutis; painė; ‖ barnys.
Diffidence (dif'fi-dens), *s.* nepasitikėjimas; nedrąsumas.

Diffident (dif'i-dent), *adj.* nepasitikįs; nedrąsus; bailus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su nepasitikėjimu.

Diffuse (dif-fjūz'), *v.a.* išlieti; išplatinti. ‖— (dif-fjus'), *adj.* išplatintas; platus; gausus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* plačiai. ‖**—ness,** *s.* platumas; gausumas; daugžodystė.

Diffusion (dif-fjū'žiŏn), *s.* išliejimas; išplatinimas; išsiplatinimas; išsiplėtojimas.

Diffusive (dif-fjū'siv), *adj.* išsiplatinąs; plačiai išsiplėtojęs; plačiai siekiąs; platus; gausus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* plačiai; gausiai.

Dig (dig), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* DUG *ir* DIGGED], kasti; rausti; kapstyti; kasinėti. *To — down,* pakasti. *To — from, out, out of, up,* kasti iš; iškasti; atkasti. *To — in,* įkasti; užkasti; apkasti. ‖ **—,** *s.* bakšterėjimas; kumšterėjimas; ‖ darbštus mokinys.

Digest (di-džėst'), *v.a.* žlebčioti; virinti (*maistą*); *fig.* apmąstyti; įgyti supratimą; suprasti; permanyti; ‖ sutvarkyti; tvarkon suvesti; surengti; ‖ pakęsti; kantriai pakelti; nuraminti; sumažinti (*skausmą, pyktį*). ‖ *v.n.* žlebčiotis: žlebčiojimui (*ar* virinimui) pasiduoti; *med.* puliuoti; tvinkti.

Digest (dai'džėst), *s.* tai, kas yra tvarkon suvesta, sutaisyta, surinkta; rinkinys įstatymų; pandektai.

Digester, Digestor (di-džėst'ŏr), *s.* žlebčiotojas; vaistas žlebčiojimui (*ar* maisto virinimui) pagerinti; ‖ sutvarkytojas; surengėjas; ‖ indas kaulams suvirinti.

Digestibility (di-džėst-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* varškumas; sužlebčiojamumas.

Digestible (di-džėst'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas sužlebčioti; pasiduodąs žlebčiojimui, virinimui; varškus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = DIGESTIBILITY.

Digestion (di-džės'čiŏn), *s.* žlebčiojimas; virinimas (*maisto*); ‖ sutvarkinimas; sutvarkymas; surengimas; ‖ protavimas; apmąstymas; permanymas; supratimas· ‖ *med.* puliavimas; pripuliavimas (*skaudulio*).

Digestive (di-džėst'iv), *adj.* žlebčiojamas; virinamas; žlebčiojimui gelbiąs; žlebčiojimą pagerinąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* žlebčiojimui gelbiąs (*ar* žlebčiojimą pagerinąs) vaistas; ‖ vaistas skaudulio pripuliavimui (*ar* pritvinkimui) priskubinti.

Digger (dig'gŏr), *s.* kasėjas.

Digging (dig'ging), *s.* kasimas; kastynė; kasykla.

Dight (dait), *v.a.* puošti; parėdyti; aprengti.

Digit (didž'it), *s.* pirštas; ‖ piršto plotis (¾ *colio*); ‖ *math.* skaičius išreikštas vienute; vienutė; ‖ *astr.* colis ($_{1}^{1}{}_{8}$ *dalis matomo saulės ar mėnulio diametro*).

Digital (didž'i-tel), *adj.* pirštinis.

Digitate, Digitated (didž'i-tēt, –tē-tėd), *adj. bot.* turįs pirštų pavidalą; pirštuotas.

Digitigrade (didž'i-ti-grēd), *adj.* ant pirštų vaikščiojąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* ant pirštų vaikščiojąs gyvunas.

Dignification (dig-ni-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pakėlimas į garbę; atženklinimas; išaugštinimas; garbinimas.

Dignify (dig'ni-fai), *v.a.* į garbę pakelti; atženklinti; išaugštinti; didžiuoti; garbinti.

Dignitary (dig'ni-tē-ri), *s.* didžiunas; pralotas.

Dignity (dig'ni-ti), *s.* vertybė; garbė; augštas stonas; didybė; kiltumas.

Digraph (dai'grāf), *s.* dvi sujungti balsi vienam garsui išreikšti.

Digress (di-grės'), *v.n.* iškrypti; nukrypti; nuklysti; nutolti.

Digression (di-grėš'šiŏn), *s.* nukrypimas; iškrypimas; atsitolinimas (*nuo dalyko*); nutolimas.

Digressional (di-grėš'šiŏn-el), *adj.* atsinešąs prie nukrypimo, nutolimo.

Digressive (di-grės'iv), *adj.* iškrypstąs; nutolstąs; atsitolinąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* per nukrypimą, nutolimą.

Dike (daik), *s.* revas; grabė; ‖ supila; damas; dambis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* revu apkasti; supilti supilą; apjuosti dambiu.

Dilapidate (di-läp'i-dēt), *v.a.* suardyti; sulaužyti; išnaikinti; išeikvoti. ‖ *v.n.* sulužti; sugriuti; suirti.

Dilapidation (di-läp-i-dē'šiŏn), *s.* aplaužymas; aplužimas; suirimas (*triobos*).

Dilatability (di-lē-tă-bil'i-ti), *s.* tąsumas; pasidavimas skėtimui, ištempimui

Dilatable (di-lēt'ä-b'l), *adj.* tąsus: ištempiamas; išskečiamas.
Dilatation (dil-ä-tē'šiǒn), *s.* išplėtimas; išskėtimas; išsiplėtimas; išsiskėtimas.
Dilate (di-lēt'), *v.a.* išskėsti; ištempti. ‖ *v.n.* skėstis; išsiskėsti; išsiplėsti; išsitempti.
Dilation (di-lē'šiǒn), *s.* išskėtimas; išsiskėtimas.
Dilatorily (dil'ä-to-ri-li), *adv.* tingiai; vangiai.
Dilatoriness (dil'ä-to-ri-nės), *s.* tingumas; vangumas; negreitumas; neveikumas.
Dilatory (dil'ä-to-ri), *adj.* tingus; vangus; negreitas; neveikus.
Dilemma (di-lėm'mä), *s.* dilemma (*logikoj*); ‖ keblus padėjimas; kliutys iš visų pusių.
Dilettante (dil-ėt-tän'tē), *s.* diletantas; mylėtojas dailų.
Diligence (dil'i-džens), *s.* darbštumas; stropumas. ‖ —(di-li-žans'), *s.* diližanas (*vežimas*).
Diligent (dil'i-džent), *adj.* darbštus; stropus; rupestingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* stropiai; darbščiai.
Dill (dil), *s. bot.* krapas.
Dilly-dally (dil'li-däl'li), *v.n.* išdykauti; siausti; gaišuoti.
Diluent (dil'ju-ent), *adj.* praskiedžiąs; praskiedžiamas.
Dilute (di-ljūt'), *v.a.* atmiešti; atskiesti; praskiesti. ‖ *v.n.* prasiskiesti; praskysti. ‖ —, *adj.* atmieštas; atskiestas; praskiestas; skystas.
Dilution (di-ljū'šiǒn), *s.* praskiedimas; atskiedimas; atmieša.
Diluvial, Diluvian (di-ljū'vi-el, -en), *adj.* tvaninis; diliuviališkas.
Diluvium (di-ljū'vi-ǒm), *s. geol.* patvinių suonašos, sužiedmės; diliuviališki susiklojimai.
Dim (dim), *adj.* tamsus; aptemęs; ukanotas; miglotas; blandus; silpnai matąs. ‖ —, *v.a.* aptemdyti. ‖ *v.n.* aptemti. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tamsiai; silpnai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* tamsumas; aptemimas; silpnaregystė.
Dime (daim), *s.* dešimt centų; dešimtukas (*pinigas*).
Dimension (di-mėn'šiǒn), *s.* mačius; išmatis; apėmis; dydis; plotis.
Dimidiate (di-mid'i-ēt), *adj.* padalytas į dvi lygi dali; *biol.* pusiškas; pusiautinis.
Dimidiation (di-mid-i-ē'šiǒn), *s.* padalymas į dvi lygi dali.
Diminish (di-min'iš), *v.a.* mažinti; sumažinti. ‖ *v.n.* mažintis; mažti; susimažinti; sumažėti.
Diminuendo (di-min-ju-ėn'do), *adj. mus.* kas-syk mažinant, silpninant (*balsą*).
Diminution (dim-i-njū'šiǒn), *s.* sumažinimas; sumažėjimas; susimažinimas; ‖ nužeminimas; pažeminimas.
Diminutive (di-min'ju-tiv), *adj.* sumažinamas; mažas; mažiukas; menkas; menkutis. ‖ —, *s.* sumažinimo žodis; žodis reiškiąs mažybę. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* mažinančiai; mažinamai; pažeminančiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* mažumas; mažumėlis; menkumas.
Dimissory (dim'is-so-ri), *adj.* atleidžiąs; paliuosuojąs; paliuosuojamas.
Dimity (dim'i-ti), *s.* rųšis rašyto medvilnių audimo.
Dimly, Dimness (dim'li, -nės), *žr.* Dim.
Dimmish (dim'miš), *adj.* tamsokas; apytamsis; aptemęs.
Dimple (dim'p'l), *s.* duobutė. ‖ —, *v.a.* duobutes daryti. ‖ *v.n.* duobutėmis darytis.
Din (din), *s.* bildėjimas; užimas; trenksmas; griaudimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* apkurtinti; apsvaiginti. ‖ *v.n.* užti; skambėti.
Dine (dain), *v.n.* pietauti; pietus valgyti. ‖ *v.a.* pietus duoti.
Ding (ding), *v.a.* skambinti. ‖ *v.n.* skambėti.
Dingdong (ding'dǒng), *s.* dundėjimas; skambėjimas (*varpų*).
Dingey, Dingy, Dinghy (din'gi), *s.* indiškas botas; valtis.
Dinginess (din'dži-nės), *s.* tamsus dažas; nurudijimas; rudumas; suskretimas.
Dingle (din'g'l), *s.* dauba; slėnis.
Dingy (din'dži), *adj.* rudas; tamsus; suskretęs.
Dingo (din'go), *s.* dingo (*laukinis Australijos šuo*).
Dinner (din'nör), *s.* pietus; ‖ pokilis; vaišės.
Dint (dint), *s.* smugio ženklas; randas; ‖ viekas: spėka. *By — of*, su pagelba *ko*. ‖ —, *v.a.* padaryti randą.

Diocesan (dai-ŏs'i-sen *ir* dai'ọ-sy-sen), *adj.* diocezijinis; diocezijiškas. ‖ —, *s.* vyskupas. ‖ **—s**, *s. pl.* diocezijos valdiniai; parapijonys.

Diocese (dai'o-sys), *s.* diocezija; vyskupija; vyskupystė.

Dioptrics (dai-ŏp'triks), *s.* mokslas apie šviesos spindulių persilaužimus.

Diorama (dai-o-ra'mä), *s.* diorama; perstatymas paveikslų.

Dip (dip), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* DIPPED *ir* DIPT], dažyti; mirkyti; pamirkyti; padažyti; ‖ krikštyti panardinant vandenyje; ‖ semti; pasemti. ‖ *v.n.* nertis; nardytis; pasinerti; įsigilinti; ‖ palinkti; pasvirti. ‖ —, *s.* dažymas; padažymas; pamirkymas; pasmerkimas; panėrimas; ‖ palinkimas; pakrypimas.

Diphtheria (dif-*th*y'ri-ä), *s.* difterija (*liga*).

Diphthong (dif'*th*ŏng), *s.* dvibalsė.

Diploma (di plō'mä), *s.* dipliomas.

Diplomacy (di-plō'mä-si), *s.* diplomatija.

Diplomat (dip'lo-mēt), *s.* diplomatas.

Diplomatic, Diplomatical (dip-lo-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* diplomatiškas.

Diplomatics (dip-lo-mät'iks), *s.* diplomatika; mokslas išskaitymo senovės raštų.

Diplomatist (di-plō'mä-tist), *s.* diplomatas.

Dipper (dip'pör), *s.* nardytojas; naras; ‖ samtis; kaušas.

Dipsomania (dip-so-mē'ni-ä), *s.* troškimas gerti (*ar* girtauti); girtavimo manija.

Diptera (dip'ti-rä), *s. pl.* dvisparniai vabalai.

Dipteral (dip'tör-el), *adj.* dvisparnis.

Dire (dair), *adj.* gresmingas; grasus; baisus.

Direct (di-rĕkt'), *v.a.* kreipti; atkreipti; nukreipti *į kur*, *į ką;* taikyti *į ką;* kieravyti; vesti; valdyti; ‖ parodyti; nurodyti (*kelią*); ‖ paliepti; prisakyti; ‖ adresuoti; užadresuoti. ‖ —, *adj.* tiesus; tiesioginis; betarpiškas; aiškus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tiesiai; betarpiškai; tuojau; veikiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* tiesumas; betarpiškumas.

Direction (di-rĕk'šiŏn), *s.* linkmė; pakraipa; ‖ įsakymas; nurodymas; vedimas; vada; vadovystė; ‖ užveizdas; direkcija; ‖ užadresavimas; adresas.

Directive (di-rĕkt'iv), *adj.* vedąs; kieravijas; valdąs; nurodymus duodąs.

Director (di-rĕkt'ör), *s.* direktorius; vedėjas; užveizdėtojas.

Directorate, Directorship (di-rĕkt'o-rēt, -ör-šip), *s.* direktorystė; direkcija; užveizdas.

Directory (di-rĕkt'o-ri), *adj.* talpinąs savyj nurodymus; nurodomas. ‖ —, *s.* rankvedis; vadovas (*knyga*); adresų kalendorius; ‖ išpildomoji vyriausybė; direktorija (*Francuz.*).

Directress (di-rĕkt'rĕs), *sf.* direktorė; vedėja; užveizdėtoja.

Direful (dair'ful), *adj.* baisingas; gresmingas; baisus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* gresmingai; baisiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* baisumas; gresmingumas.

Dirge (dördž), *s.* laidotuvių giesmė.

Dirk (dörk), *s.* duriamasis peilis; durklas. ‖ —, *v.a.* durti; nudurti.

Dirt (dört), *s.* skretenos; purvas; dumblas. ‖ —, *v.a.* teršti; purvinti.

Dirtily (dört'i-li), *adv.* purvinai; biauriai.

Dirtiness (dört'i-nĕs), *s.* purvinumas; nevalumas; biaurumas.

Dirty (dört'i), *adj.* suskretęs; nevalus; purvinas; suterštas; apsiteršęs; biaurus. ‖ —, *v.a.* teršti; purvinti; biaurinti; šmeižti.

Disability (dis-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* negebsnumas; nenuojiegumas; nusilpnėjimas; silpnumas.

Disable (dis-ē'b'l), *v.a.* negabiu (pa)daryti; traminti; apsilpninti; apnegalėdinti.

Disabuse (dis-ä-bjūz'), *v.a.* išvesti iš suklydymo; atpratinti.

Disaccustom (dis-äk-kŏs'tŏm), *v.a.* atpratinti.

Disadvantage (dis-äd-vän'tēdž), *s.* neprielankumas; nenauda; skriauda; blėdis. ‖ —, *v.a.* kenkti; blėdį daryti; pažeisti.

Disadvantageous (dis-äd-vän-tē'džŏs), *adj.* neparankus; neprielankus; nenaudingas; vodingas; blėdingas; skriaudingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* neparan-

kiai; neprielankiai; nenaudingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neparankumas; neprielankumas; nenaudingumas; nenauda; blėdis.

Disaffect (dis-ăt-tĕkt'), *v.a.* neprielankiu (pa)daryti; sukelti *prieš ką;* į netvarką atvesti.

Disaffection (dis-ăf-fĕk'šiŏn), *s.* neprielankumas; nemėgimas; neužganėdijimas; neprietelingumas.

Disaffirm (dis-ăf-förm'), *v.a.* nepatvirtinti; užginčyti; atmesti; panaikinti.

Disagree (dis-ă-gry'), *v.n.* netikti; nesusitaikyti; nesutikti; kivirčytis.

Disagreeable (dis-ă-gry'ă-b'l), *adj.* nepriimnus; priklus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepriimnumas. ‖ **Disagreeably,** *adv.* nepriimniai.

Disagreement (dis-ă-gry'ment), *s.* nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas; nesandara; vaidai.

Disallow (dis-ăl-lau'), *v.a.* nepagėrauti; peikti; nepripažinti; atmesti; nedaleisti; nepavelyti.

Disallowable (dis-ăl-lau'ă-b'l), *adj.* nepavelijamas; nedaleidžiamas.

Disallowance (dis-ăl-lau'ens), *s.* nepavelijimas; nedaleidimas; nupeikimas; atmetimas; uždraudimas.

Disanimate (dis-ăn'i-mēt), *v.a.* drąsą atimti.

Disannul (dis-ăn-nŏl'), *v.a.* visiškai panaikinti.

Disappear (dis-ăp-pyr'), *v.n.* pranykti; pragaišti; dingti.

Disappearance (dis-ăp-pyr'ens), *s.* pranykimas; išnykimas.

Disappoint (dis-ăp-point'), *v.a.* apvilti; apgauti; suvadžioti.

Disappointment (dis-ăp-point'ment), *s.* apvylimas; suvadžiojimas; apsivylimas; apsigavimas.

Disapprobation (dis-ăp-pro-bē'šiŏn), *s.* nepagėravimas; papeikimas; papeika.

Disapproval (dis-ăp-prūv'el), *s.* nepagėravimas; nupeikimas.

Disapprove (dis-ăp-prūv'), *v.a.* nepagėrauti; peikti; nupeikti; nepatvirtinti.

Disarm (diz-arm'), *v.a.* nuginkluoti; beginkliu padaryti; ginklą (*ar* ginklus) atimti.

Disarmament (diz-arm'ă-ment), *s.* nuginklavimas; padarymas beginkliu.

Disarrange (dis-ăr-rēndž'), *v.a.* į netvarką atvesti; sujaukti; suardyti.

Disarrangement (dis-ăr-rēndž'ment), *s.* netvarka; iširimas.

Disarray (dis-ăr-rē'), *v.a.* į netvarką atvesti; suardyti; nurėdyti; nuvilkti (*rubus*). ‖ **—,** *s.* sumišimas; netvarka.

Disassociate (dis-ăs-sō'ši-ēt), *v.a.* perskirti; išardyti (*vienybę, susirišimą, ryšį*).

Disaster (diz-ăs'tör), *s.* nelaimingas atsitikimas; nelaimė; nepalaima.

Disastrous (diz-ăs'trŏs), *adj.* nelaimingas; baisus; pražutingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nelaimingai; pražutingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nelaimingumas; pražutingumas.

Disavow (dis-ă-vau'), *v.a.* užginti; užginčyti; nepripažinti; užsiginti; išsižadėti.

Disavowal (dis-ă-vau'el), *s.* užsigynimas; išsižadėjimas.

Disband (dis-bănd'), *v.a.* paleisti; išskirstyti; išardyti. ‖ *v.n.* išsiskirstyti; išvaikščioti; iškrikti; iširti.

Disbandment (dis-bănd'ment), *s.* paleidimas; išskirstymas; išsiskirstymas.

Disbelief (dis-bi-lyf'), *s.* netikėjimas; netikystė.

Disbelieve (dis-bi-lyv'), *v.a.* netikėti; nepatikėti.

Disbeliever (dis-bi-lyv'ör), *s.* netikėtojas; netikėlis; netikys.

Disburden (dis-bör'd'n), *v.a.* nuo naštos paliuosuoti; naštą nuimti; iškrauti; palengvinti.

Disburse (dis-börs'), *v.a.* išmokėti; išleisti (*pinigus*).

Disbursement (dis-börs'ment), *s.* išsikaštavimas; iškaščiai; kaštai.

Disc (disk), *s.* = DISK.

Discant (dis'kănt), *s.* = DESCANT.

Discard (dis-kard'), *v.a.* atleisti; paliuosuoti; atstatyti (*nuo vietos*); prašalinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* atstatymas; prašalinimas.

Discern (diz-zörn'), *v.a.n.* pažinti; atskirti.

Discernible (diz-zörn'i-b'l), *adj.* matomas; įžiurimas; atskiriamas; aiškus; akyvaizdus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* matomumas;

įžiurimumas; akyvaizdumas. ‖ **Discernibly,** *adv.* matomai; aiškiai; akyvaizdžiai.

Discerning (diz-zörn'ing), *adj.* nuoregus; įžvalgus; gudrus; sumanus; mokąs pažinti, atskirti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuoregiai; gudriai; sumaniai.

Discernment (diz-zörn'ment), *s.* nuorega; sumanumas; įžvalgumas; nuojiega pažinti, atskirti.

Discharge (dis-čardž), *v.a.* iškrauti; išlioduoti; nuo įkrovos (*ar* naštos) paliuosuoti; *to — ship,* laivą iškrauti; ‖ iššauti (*šaudyklą, etc.*); ‖ paliuosuoti (*nuo skolų, nuo apkaltinimo*); paleisti; atstatyti (*nuo tarnystos, nuo urėdo*); paliuosuoti; ant liuosybės paleisti; *to — a prisoner,* kalinį iš kalėjimo paleisti; ‖ prašalinti; panaikinti; ‖ atlikinėti; pildyti; išpildyti (*priedermę, tarnystą*); ‖ leisti (*iš savęs*); mesti; išmesti; iššmirkšti; išlieti; ištekinti; *to — blood,* išleisti iš savęs kraują; *the river —s itself into the sea,* upe įsilieja (*ar* įpuola) į jures; *to — a horrible oath,* paleisti baisius keiksmus; pasileisti baisiais keiksmais. ‖ *v.n.* iš savęs leisti, šmirkšti; pasileisti; pasipilti; prasiveržti.

Discharge (dis-čardž'), *s.* iškrovimas; ‖ šaudymas; iššovimas; šuvis; ‖ paliuosavimas; paleidimas; atstatymas; prašalinimas; panaikinimas; ‖ atlikinėjimas; pildymas (*priedermių, tarnystos*); ‖ išmokėjimas (*skolų*); atsirokavimas; išsipirkimo prekė; ‖ metimas iš savęs; išmetimas; iššmirkštimas; išsiveržimas; ištekėjimas.

Discharger (dis-čardž'ör), *s.* iškrovėjas; ‖ iššovėjas; ‖ paliuosuotojas; atstatytojas; prašalintojas; ‖ atlikinėtojas; pildytojas (*priedermių*); ‖ išmokėtojas (*skolų*); ‖ išleidėjas; išmetėjas; iššmirkštėjas.

Disciple (dis-sai'p'l), *s.* mokytinis; mokinys.

Discipleship (dis-sai'p'l-šip), *s.* mokytinystė; mokinystė.

Disciplinable (dis'si-plin-ä-b'l), *adj.* išlavinamas; išmokinamas; ‖ baudžiamas.

Disciplinarian (dis-si-plin-ē'ri-en), *adj.* disciplinišskas. ‖ **—,** *s.* mokytojas kariškos disciplinos; prisilaikytojas aštrios disciplinos.

Disciplinary (dis'si-plin-ē-ri), *adj.* disciplininis; disciplinišskas.

Discipline (dis'si-plin), *s.* disciplina; lavinimas; paklusnumas; bausmė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* mokinti; lavinti; koroti; bausti.

Disclaim (dis-klēm'), *v.a.* nepripažinti; užginčyti; atmesti; išsižadėti; atsisakyti.

Disclaimer (dis-klēm'ör), *s.* nepripažintojas; išsižadėtojas; ‖ atsisakymas; išsižadėjimas.

Disclose (dis-klōz'), *v.a.* atidaryti; atidengti; apreikšti; parodyti; švieson išvilkti.

Disclosure (dis-klō'žjur), *s.* atidarymas; atidengimas; apreiškimas.

Discolor (dis-kŏl'ör), *v.a.* permainyti spalvą, dažą; perkeisti išžiurą; bespalviu padaryti; sutepti.

Discoloration (dis-kŏl-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* permainymas spalvos, dažo; perkeitimas išžiuros; atsimainymas spalvoje, išžiuroje; susitepimas; dėmė.

Discomfit (dis-kŏm'fit), *v.a.* išvaikyti; sumušti (*kariauną*); suardyti (*kėno užmanymus*). ‖ **—,** *s.* = DISCOMFITURE.

Discomfiture (dis-kŏm'fi-tjur), *s.* išvaikymas; sumušimas; išnaikinimas; suardymas; suirimas.

Discomfort (dis-kŏm'fört), *v.a.* nesmagumą daryti; rupinti; neramumą daryti; nuliudinti; krimsti. ‖ **—,** *s.* nepriimnumas; nesmagumas; nesmagus padėjimas; rupestis; nuliudimas.

Discommend (dis-kŏm-mĕnd'), *v.a.* niekinti; peikti; *kėno* nemalonę užtraukti *ant ko.*

Discommode (dis-kŏm-mōd'), *v.a.* statyti nesmagiame padėjime; nesmagumą daryti; varginti.

Discommodious (dis-kŏm-mō'di-ŏs), *adj.* nesmagumą daras; nesmagus; neramus; įkirus; varginas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nesmagiai; neramiai; įkiriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nesmagumas; įkirumas; neramumas.

Discommodity (dis-kŏm-mŏd'i-ti), *s.* nesmagumas; neramumas.

Discompose (dis-kŏm-pōz'), *v.a.* sumaišyti; sujaukti; suardyti; neramiu daryti; rupinti; surupinti; sujudinti.

Discomposed (dis-kŏm-pōzd'), *adj.* sujudintas; neramus.

Discomposure (dis-kŏm-pō'žjur), *s.* sujudimas; susijudinimas; neramumas; nerimastis; rupestis.

Disconcert (dis-kŏn-sört'), *v.a.* sutarimą ardyti; sumaišyti; sutrikdyti; suardyti (*kėno užmanymus, etc.*). ‖ — (dis-kŏn'sört), *s.* nesutarimas; nesutartis.

Disconformity (dis-kŏn-form'i-ti), *s.* netolygumas; nesutikimas; neatsakomumas; nesanvaizdumas.

Discongruity (dis-kŏn-gru'i-ti), *s.* = INCONGRUITY.

Disconnect (dis-kŏn-nĕkt'), *v.a.* atjungti; atrišti; perskirti; išskirstyti.

Disconnection (dis-kŏn-nĕk'šiŏn), *s.* atjungimas; perskyrimas; išsiskirstymas; iškrikimas; stoka ryšio.

Disconsolate (dis-kŏn'so-lēt), *adj.* neturįs suraminimo, palinksminimo; nesuraminamas; didei nuliudęs; tužbingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tužbingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuliudimas; nusiminimas; tužbingumas.

Discontent (dis-kŏn-tĕnt'), *v.a.* neužganėdytu daryti; pykdyti. ‖ —, *s.* neužganėdijimas; apmauda. ‖ —, *adj.* neužganėdytas.

Discontentment (dis-kŏn-tĕnt'ment), *s.* neužganėdijimas; apmauda.

Discontinuance (dis-kŏn-tin'ju-ens), *s.* pertraukimas; paliovimas.

Discontinuation (dis-kŏn-tin-ju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* pertraukimas; paliovimas.

Discontinue (dis-kŏn-tin'ju), *v.a.n.* pertraukti; paliauti; perstoti.

Discontinuity (dis-kŏn-ti-nju'i-ti), *s.* nerišlumas; stoka sanryšio tarp atskirų dalelių.

Discontinuous (dis-kŏn-tin'ju-ŏs), *adj.* pertrauktas; nerišlus; su kits-kitu nesirišąs; ‖ atviras; žiopsąs (*sak. apie žaizdą*).

Discord (dis'kord), *s.* nesandara; nesutikimas; nesutikmė; nesutarimas; nesutartis.

Discordance, Discordancy (dis-kord'ens, -en-si), *s.* nesutikimas; nesutarimas.

Discordant (dis-kord'ent), *adj.* nesutikmingas; nesutinkąs; nesusitaikąs; nesutariąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nesutikmingai; nesutarianėiai.

Discount (dis'kaunt), *v.a.* atrokuoti; atitraukti. ‖ —, *s.* atitraukimas (*nuo sumos*); atrokavimas.

Discountable (dis-kaunt'ä-b'l), *adj.* atitraukiamas; atrokuojamas.

Discountenance (dis-kaun'ti-nens), *v.a.* nuliudinti; sumaišyti; sugėdinti; ‖ užbėgti *kam* kelią; atgrasyti. ‖ —, *s.* neprilankumas; nemalonė; nepagėravimas; papeika.

Discourage (dis-kŏr'ėdž), *v.a.* drąsą atimti; nuliudinti; atgrasyti; atkalbinti.

Discouragement (dis-kŏr'ėdž-ment), *s.* nuliudimas; dvasios nupuolimas; ‖ kliutys; keblumai; neprilankios sanlygos.

Discourse (dis-kōrs'), *s.* kalba; pašneka; apšnekėjimas. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* kalbėti; šnekėti; apšnekėti.

Discoursive (dis-kōrs'iv), *adj.* šnekamas; kalbamas; ‖ protaująs; išvedąs išgales iš duotinių.

Discourteous (dis-kör'ti-ŏs), *adj.* nemandagus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nemandagiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nemandagumas.

Discourtesy (dis-kör'ti-si), *s.* nemandagumas.

Discous (disk'ŏs), *adj.* plokščias; turįs ritinio pavidalą.

Discover (dis-kŏv'ör), *v.a.* nudengti; atidengti; atrasti; apreikšti; parodyti.

Discoverer (dis-kŏv'ör-ör), *s.* atradėjas; ‖ žvalgas.

Discovery (dis-kŏv'ör-i), *s.* atradimas; atidengimas; apreiškimas.

Discredit (dis-krĕd'it), *v.a.* netikėti; nepriimti už teisybę; gimdyti netikėjimą *kam;* naikinti pasitikėjimą; atimti pasitikėjimą, pagodonę; diskredituoti; teršti; žeminti. ‖ —, *s.* netikėjimas; neištikėjimas; ‖ negarbė; pažeminimas; gėda.

Discreditable (dis-krĕd'it-ä-b'l), *adj.* atimąs patikėjimą, godonę; nepadorus; žeminąs; teršiąs; begėdiškas.

Discreet (dis-kryt'), *adj.* atsargus; išmintingas; protingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atsargiai; protingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* dabotingumas; atsargumas; protingumas.

Discrepance, Discrepancy (dis-krĕp'ens, -en-si), *s.* skirtingumas; skirtumas; nepanašumas; nesutikimas; priešingystė.

Discrepant (dis-krĕp'ent), *adj.* skirtingas; kitoniškas; nesutinkąs; nesusitaikąs; priešingas.

Discrete (dis-kryt'), *adj.* atskiras; skirtingas; ‖ atskiriąs; skiriamas.

Discretion (dis-krĕ''šiŏn), *s.* atsargumas; protingumas; išmintingumas; ‖ valia; pasimėgimas.

Discretional, Discretionary (dis-krĕ''šiŏnel, -ē-ri), *adj.* neaprybotas; ant *kėno* valios pavestas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pagal pasimėgimą; ant valios.

Discretive (dis-kry'tiv), *adj.* ženklinąs skirtumą; skiriamas.

Discriminate (dis-krim'i-nēt), *v.a.n.* atskirti; skirtumą daryti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* skirtingas; skirtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skirtingai; aiškiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* skirtumas.

Discrimination (dis-krim-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* atskyrimas; skirtumas; skirtingumas; ‖ mokėjimas atskirti, pažinti; įžvalgumas; sumanumas.

Discriminative (dis-krim'i-nä-tiv), *adj.* atžymimas; ypatingas; charakteristiskas; mokąs atskirti, pažinti.

Discriminatory (dis-krim'i-nä-to-ri), *adj.* = DISCRIMINATIVE.

Discrown (dis-kraun'), *v.a.* atimti vainiką, karuną; nuvainikuoti.

Discursion (dis-kör'šiŏn), *s.* protavimas; bėgiojimas nuo vieno dalyko prie kito (*protavime*); klaidžiojimas.

Discursive (dis-kör'siv), *adj.* bėgiojąs; klaidžiojąs; šokinėjąs nuo vieno dalyko ant kito; iškrikęs; nerišlus; ‖ protaująs; išvedžiojamas; atliekamas protavimų eile; nuoseklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* protavimų eile: išvedžiojimo budu.

Discus (dis'kŏs), *s.* ritinis; ripka; diska.

Discuss (dis-kŏs'), *v.a.* perkratinėti; apsvarstinėti; apšnekėti; lukštenti; diskutuoti; ‖ *med.* prašalinti; išskirstyti (*sutinimą*).

Discussion (dis-kŏš'šiŏn), *s.* perkratinėjimas; apšnekėjimas; gvildenimas; lukštenimas; diskutavimas; diskusija; ‖ *med.* prašalinimas; išskirstymas (*sutinimo*).

Discussive (dis-kŏs'iv), *adj. med.* tinkąs prašalinimui, išskirstymui (*sutinimo*); išskirstąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* vaistas sutinimams išskirstyti, prašalinti.

Discutient (dis-kjū'šent), *adj.* & *s.* = DISCUSSIVE.

Disdain (dis-*ir* diz-dēn'), *s.* paniekinimas; panieka; išdidumas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* niekinti; už nieką laikyti. ‖ *v.n.* didžiuotis.

Disdainful (diz-dēn'ful), *adj.* paniekos pilnas; pasididžiavimo pilnas; išdidus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su paniekinimu; su pasididžiavimu; su išdidumu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* paniekinimas; pasididžiavimas; išdidumas.

Disease (diz-yz'), *s.* liga. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apsargdinti; ligą įvaryti.

Diseased (diz-yzd'), *adj.* ligotas; sergąs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* ligotumas.

Disembark (dis-ĕm-bark'), *v.a.* iškrauti (*laivą*); išsodinti (*iš laivo*). ‖ *v.n.* išlipti; išsėsti (*iš laivo*).

Disembarkation (dis-ĕm-bar-kē'šiŏn), *s.* iškrovimas; išsodinimas (*iš laivo*); išsėdimas; išlipimas (*iš laivo*).

Disembarrass (dis-ĕm-bär'res), *v.a.* išpainioti; išliuosuoti, išgelbėti (*nuo painių, keblumų, rupesčių*).

Disembitter (dis-ĕm-bit'tör), *v.a.* prašalinti kartumus; pasaldinti; palengvinti.

Disembody (dis-ĕm-bŏd'i), *v.a.* iškunyti; paliuosuoti nuo kuno; ‖ atleisti; išskirstyti (*kariauną*).

Disembogue (dis-ĕm-bōg'), *v.a.n.* įsilieti; įtekėti; išplaukti.

Disembowel (dis-ĕm-bau'ĕl), *v.a.* vidurius išimti; išberkloti.

Disembroil (dis-ĕm-broil'), *v.a.* išpainioti; išnerplioti; iškivinkliuoti.

Disemployment (dis-ĕm-ploi'ment), *s.* bedarbė; bedarbystė.

Disenable (dis-ĕn-ē'b'l), *v.a.* netinkamu, negabiu daryti; atimti *kam* galėjimą *ką nors daryti.*

Disenchant (dis-ĕn-čänt'), *v.a.* atžavėti; atkerėti; atburti; atraganuoti.

Disenchantment (dis-ĕn-čănt'ment), *s.* atžavėjimas; atkerėjimas; atraganavimas.

Disencumber (dis-ĕn-kŏm'bör), *v.a.* palengvinti; paliuosuoti (*nuo naštos, nuo sunkumo*); prašalinti keblumus, kliutis.

Disencumbrance (dis-ĕn-kŏm'brens), *s.* nebuvimas sunkumų, kliučių, keblumų.

Disendow (dis-ĕn-dau'), *v.a.* atimti dovanas, kraitį.

Disengage (dis-ĕn-gēdž'), *v.a.* išpainioti; išnerplioti; išardyti; paliuosuoti *nuo ko;* atrišti; atskirti; atidalyti; prašalinti; nuvalyti; pravalyti.

Disengagement (dis-ĕn-gēdž'ment), *s.* išpainiojimas; atpainiojimas; išardymas; atrišimas; paliuosavimas; atskyrimas; atidalymas; ‖ liuosas laikas.

Disenslave (dis-ĕn-slēv'), *v.a.* iš vergystės išliuosuoti.

Disentangle (dis-ĕn-tăn'g'l), *v.a.* išpainioti; atpainioti; atnerplioti; paliuosuoti; išvesti iš keblumų, iš kliučių.

Disentanglement (dis-ĕn-tăn'g'l-ment), *s.* išpainiojimas.

Disenthrall (dis-ĕn-*thr*ōl'), *v.a.* išliuosuoti iš vergystės; išlaisvinti (*vergą ar vergus*); ant liuosybės paleisti.

Disenthrone (dis-ĕn-*thr*ōn'), *v.a.* nuo sosto prašalinti, numesti.

Disentomb (dis-ĕn-tūm'), *v.a.* iš kapo iškasti, atkasti.

Disentrance (dis-ĕn-träns'), *v.a.* iš letargiško miego pažadinti, prikelti; atgaivinti.

Disesteem (dis-ĕs-tym'), *v.a.* neturėti pagodojimo; negodoti; nepagodoti. ‖ —, *s.* negodojimas; nepagodonė.

Disestimation (dis-ĕs-ti-mē'šiŏn), *s.* nepagodojimas; nepagodonė; negodonė.

Disfavor (dis-fē'vör), *v.a.* neprilankauti *kam;* atimti *kėno* prilankumą *nuo ko;* neprilankiu daryti. ‖ —, *s.* neprilankumas; nemalonė; neteiktė.

Disfiguration (dis-fig-ju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* darkymas; gadinimas; teršimas; subiaurinimas.

Disfigure (dis-fig'jur), *v.a.* darkyti; gadinti; teršti; biaurinti.

Disfigurement (dis-fig'jur-ment), *s.* sudarkymas; subiaurinimas; darkumas; biaurumas.

Disfranchise (dis-frän'čiz *ir* -čaiz), *v.a.* atimti tiesas, privilėgijas.

Disfranchisement (dis-frän'čiz-ment), *s.* atėmimas tiesų, privilėgijų.

Disgarnish (dis-gar'niš), *v.a.* nuo papuošalų apnuoginti; nurėdyti.

Disgorge (dis-gordž'), *v.a.* išvemti; *fig.* sugrąžinti (*ką neteisiai pagriebtą*); atiduoti.

Disgorgement (dis-gordž'ment), *s.* išvėmimas.

Disgrace (dis-grēs'), *s.* nemalonė; ‖ negarbė; negoda; gėda; pažeminimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* gėda (*ar* negarbe) apvilkti; gėdą (*ar* negarbę) užtraukti *ant ko;* gėdą daryti; žeminti; teršti.

Disgraceful (dis-grēs'ful), *adj.* gėdą daras; begėdingas; biaurus; nepadorus; žeminas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* begėdingai; nepadoriai; žeminančiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* begėdingumas; nepadorumas; pažeminimas; gėda.

Disgracious (dis-grē'šiŏs), *adj.* nemalonus; nepriimnus.

Disgradation (dis-grä-dē'šiŏn), *s.* = DEGRADATION.

Disgruntle (dis-grŏn't'l), *v.a.* neužganėdytu daryti; pykinti; pykdyti; rustinti.

Disguise (dis-gaiz'), *v.a.* perrėdyti; kitokią išžiurą priduoti; užslėpti po priedanga *ko;* nuduoti; perkeisti; ‖ nugirdyti. ‖ —, *s.* perrėdymas; perrėdalas; ličyna; priedanga.

Disguisedly (dis-gaiz'ėd-li), *adv.* perrėdytame pavidale; po priedanga; po pavidalu.

Disgust (dis-gŏst'), *v.a.* bridinti; priklinti; įkvėpti pasibiaurėjimą. ‖ —, *s.* pasibiaurėjimas; koktumas; priklumas.

Disgustful (dis-gŏst'ful), *adj.* koktus; priklus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* koktumas; priklumas.

Disgusting (dis-gŏst'ing), *adj.* koktus; priklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* prikliai; su priklumu.

Dish (diš), *s.* bliudas; ‖ valgis; ‖ ola; įdauba. ‖ —, *v.a.* į bliudus pilti, dėti; statyti bliudus ant stalo; ‖ įduobti.

Dishabille (dis-ä-bil'), *s.* palaikės drapanos.

Dishcloth (diš'klŏth), *s.* mazgotė.

Dishearten (dis-hart''n), *v.a.* drąsą atimti; nuliudinti; nugąsdinti.

Dishevel (di-šĕv''l, -ĕl), *v.a.* sudraikyti; sukedenti; suvelti; sutaršyti.

Dishful (diš'ful), *s.* (pilnas) bliudas.

Dishing (diš'ing), *adj.* bliudo pavidalo; įdubęs; įduobtas.

Dishonest (dis-ŏn'ĕst), *adj.* nesanžiniškas; neteisus; neteisingas; apgavikiškas; begėdiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nesanžiniškai; neteisiai; neteisingai; begėdiškai; apgavikiškai.

Dishonesty (dis-ŏn'ĕs-ti), *s.* nesanžiniškumas; neteisumas; neteisingumas; ‖ begėdystė; paleistuvystė.

Dishonor (dis-ŏn'ĕr), *s.* negarbė; negoda; gėda; ‖ neišmokėjimas vekselio. ‖ **—** (dis-ŏn'ör), *v.a.* užtraukti *ant ko* negarbę, gėdą, pažeminimą; žeminti; gėdą daryti; teršti; žagti; sužagti; ‖ nemokėti ant vekselio.

Dishonorable (dis-ŏn'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* negarbus; negarbingas; gėdą daras; begėdiškas; teršias; šmeižias. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* negarbumas; negarbingumas; begėdingumas; begėdystė. ‖ **Dishonorably,** *adv.* negarbiai; negarbingai; begėdingai.

Dishorn (dis-horn'), *v.a.* ragus nupiauti.

Dishorse (dis-hors'), *v.a.* nuo arklio nusodinti, numesti.

Dishwasher (diš'uoš-ör), *s.* indų mazgotojas; sudynų plovėjas.

Dishwater (diš'uo-tör), *s.* pamazgos.

Disinclination (dis-in-kli-nē'šiŏn), *s.* stoka palinkimo, patraukimo; stoka noro; nenoras; atgrisimas.

Disincline (dis-in-klain'), *v.a.* nukreipti; atitolinti; atbridinti; atgrasyti.

Disinfect (dis-in-fĕkt'), *v.a.* valyti nuo užkrečiamų medegų; dizinfektuoti.

Disinfectant (dis-in-fĕkt'ent), *adj.* naikinas ligas užkrečiančias medegas. ‖ **—,** *s.* dizinfektuojamas vaistas.

Disinfection (dis-in-fĕk'šiŏn), *s.* valymas (*ar* prašalinimas) ligas užkrečiančių medegų; dizinfekcija.

Disingenuous (dis-in-džĕn'ju-ŏs), *adj.* nelemtas; besanžiniškas; veidmainingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* besanžiniškai; nelemtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* besanžiniškumas; nelemtumas; veidmainingumas.

Disinherison (dis-in-hĕr'i-z'n), *s.* = DISINHERITANCE.

Disinherit (dis-in-hĕr'it), *v.a.* nuo paveldėjimo (*ar* tėvonystės) išskirti; nepalikti dalies.

Disinheritance (dis-in-hĕr'it-ens), *s.* išskyrimas nuo paveldėjimo, nuo tėvonystės; atėmimas tėvonijos; betėvonystė.

Disintegrate (dis-in'ti-grēt), *v.a.* išdalyti (*ar* išskirstyti) į sudedamas dalis; sutrupinti; susmulkinti; sugrusti; sutrinti. ‖ *v.n.* išsidalyti (*ar* išsidėstyti) į sudedamas dalis.

Disintegration (dis-in-ti-grē'šiŏn), *s.* išdalymas (*ar* išskirstymas) į sudedamas dalis; sutrupinimas; susmulkinimas; ‖ išsidalymas (*ar* išsidėstymas) į sudedamas dalis.

Disinter (dis-in-tör'), *v.a.* iškasti; atkasti; į šviesą (*ar* į aikštį) išvesti.

Disinterested (dis-in'tör-ĕst-ĕd), *adj.* sau naudos nejieškas; negundomas saunaudiškų tikslų; nesaunaudiškas; neprietaringas; bepusiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nesaunaudiškai; neprietaringai; bepusiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nesaunaudiškumas; neprietaringumas; bepusiškumas; bešalystė.

Disinterment (dis-in-tör'ment), *s.* iškasimas; atkasimas.

Disinthrall (dis-in-*th*rōl'), *v.a.*; **—ment,** *s.* = DISENTHRALL, DISENTHRALLMENT.

Disjoin (dis-džoin'), *v.a.* atskirti; perskirti; atrišti; atjungti; išardyti.

Disjoint (dis-džoint'), *v.n.* išnarstyti; išnarinti (*sąnarius*); išardyti; suardyti; išdraskyti; paskirstyti; perskirti; atidalyti. ‖ *v.n.* iš-, suirti; subyrėti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* išnarintas; iš sąnario iššuktas; išardytas; išdraskytas; išdėstytas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atskirai; dalimis.

Disjointed (dis-džoint'ĕd), *adj.* išnarstytas; suardytas; išardytas; neturis sanryšio; nerišlus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nerišliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas išnarstytu, suardytu; nerišlumas.

Disjunct (dis-džŏnkt'), *adj.* atskiras; išardytas; *zool.* susmaugimu atidalytas; persmaugytas.

Disjunction (dis-džǒnk'siǒn), *s.* atskyrimas; atidalymas; atsiskyrimas.

Disjunctive (dis-džǒnk'tiv), *adj.* skiriamas; dalijamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skiriamai; atskirai.

Disk (disk), *s.* ritinis; ratas; ripka: diska.

Dislike (dis-laik'), *v.a.* nemėgti; nemylėti; nekęsti; gimdyti nemėgimą, nekentimą; priklinti; bridinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* nemėgimas; nekentimas; besibiaurėjimas; pasibiaurėjimas. *To have a — to,* nemėgti; biaurėtis; priklintis; neapkęsti.

Dislocate (dis'lo-kēt), *v.a.* išsukti; išnarinti.

Dislocation (dis-lo-kē'šiǒn), *s.* išsukimas; išnarinimas; išsinarinimas; ‖ nuslinkimai (*žemės sluogsnių dalių*).

Dislodge (dis-lǒdž'), *v.a.* išvyti (*iš gulyklos*).

Disloyal (dis-loi'el), *adj.* ništikimas; neteisingas; išdavikiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ništikimai; neteisingai; išdavikiškai.

Disloyalty (dis-loi'el-ti), *s.* ništikimumas; neteisingumas.

Dismal (diz'mel), *adj.* nykus; liudnas; sloginas; baisingas; gresmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* liudnai; gailėstingai; baisingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nykumas; liudnumas; baisingumas; baisumas.

Dismantle (dis-män't'l), *v.a.* nuvilkti; nurengti; nurėdyti; apnuoginti; nudraskyti.

Dismask (dis-mäsk'), *v.a.* numaskuoti; ličyną nuplėšti *kam.*

Dismast (dis-mäst'), *v.a.* numaštuoti; žėglius nuimti.

Dismay (dis-mēi'), *v.a.* gąsdinti; pergąsdinti; baimę įvaryti; išgąsčiu spėkas atimti. ‖ **—,** *s.* išgąstis; persigandimas; nusiminimas.

Disme (dym), *s.* dešimtinė.

Dismember (dis-měm'bör), *v.a.* išsąnariuoti; išardyti; sudraskyti į šmotus; išdalyti (*į dalis*).

Dismemberment (dis-měm'bör-ment), *s.* išsąnariavimas; išardymas; sudraskymas į šmotus.

Dismiss (dis-mis'), *v.a.* paleisti; atleisti; paliuosuoti; atstatyti (*nuo vietos*); prašalinti.

Dismissal (dis-mis'el), *s.* = Dismission.

Dismission (dis-miš'šiǒn), *s.* paleidimas; paliuosavimas; atleidimas; atstatymas; prašalinimas.

Dismissive (dis-mis'iv), *adj.* duodąs paliuosavimą; paliuosuojamas; atleidžiamas; atstatomas (*nuo vietos*).

Dismount (dis-maunt'), *v.a.* nusodinti; nukelti; numesti; nublokšti (*nuo arklio*); nušokdinti. ‖ *v n.* nulipti; nušokti (*nuo arklio*); nusėsti.

Disobedience (dis-o-by'di-ens), *s.* nepaklusnumas.

Disobedient (dis-o-by'di-ent), *adj.* nepaklusnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepaklusniai.

Disobey (dis-o-bēi'), *v.a.n.* nepaklusniu buti; neklausyti; nepasiduoti; nenusilenkti; priešintis; peržengti (*prisakymą*).

Disobligation (dis-ǒb-li-gē'šiǒn), *s.* nemandagus pasielgimas *su kuo;* nemandagumas; šiurkštumas; ‖ paliuosavimas nuo priedermių.

Disobligatory (dis-ǒb'li-gä-to-ri), *adj.* paliuosuojąs nuo priedermių.

Disoblige (dis-o-blaidž'), *v.a.* nemandagiai pasielgti *su kuo;* nepriimnumą *kam* daryti; užgauti *ką* nepritinkamu pasielgimu.

Disobliging (dis-o-blai'džing), *adj.* nemeilingas; neprilankus; nemandagus; šiurkštus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nemeilingai; nemandagiai; šiurkščiai.

Disorder (dis-or'dör), *s.* netvarka; suirimas; sumišimas; ‖ nesveikata; liga. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* netvarką daryti; tvarką ardyti; išdraskyti; sujaukti; sumaišyti.

Disorderly (dis-or'dör-li), *adj.* netvarkus; sujauktas; sumišęs; triukšmingas; ‖ ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas; nedoras. ‖ **—,** *adv.* netvarkiai; ištvirkusiai; paleistuvingai.

Disorganization (dis-or-gän-i-zē'šiǒn), *s.* suirimas; iširimas.

Disorganize (dis-or'gän-aiz), *v.a.* išardyti; suardyti; išdraskyti.

Disown (dis-ōun'), *v.a.* nepripažinti; atmesti; išsižadėti.

Disparage (dis-pär'ēdž), *v.a.* žeminti; pažeminti; įžeisti (*kėno vertę, garbę*); teršti; šmeižti.

Disparagement (dis-pär'ēdž-ment), *s.* įžeidingas palyginimas (*su kuo nors žemesniu*); pažeminimas; pamažinimas; įžeidimas; apšmeiža; gėda.

Disparate (dis'pä-rēt), *adj.* nelygus; ne-. panėšus; skirtingas.

Disparity (dis-pär'i-ti), *s.* nelygumas; nelygybė; nepanėšumas; skirtumas.

Dispark (dis-park'), *v.a.* atidaryti įėjimą sodan; ‖ paliuosuoti; ant liuosybės paleisti.

Dispart (dis-part'), *v.a.* skirti; atskirti; atidalyti; perskirti.

Dispassion (dis-päš'šiŏn), *s.* ramumas; šaltumas; šaltas kraujas.

Dispassionate (dis-päš'šiŏn-ēt), *adj.* rimtas; ramus; šaltas; šalto kraujo; bešališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* rimtai; ramiai; šaltai; bešališkai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* rimtumas; šaltumas; ramumas; bešališkumas.

Dispatch (dis-päč'), *v.a.* greitai užbaigti, atlikti (*reikalą, etc.*); ‖ pasiųsti (*pasiuntinį, žinią*); *fig.* pasiųsti į aną svietą; užmušti; nužudyti. ‖ *v.n.* skubintis; skubintis užbaigti *ką.* ‖ **—,** *s.* greitas pasiuntimas; ‖ greitas užbaigimas, atlikimas; greitumas; skubumas; stropumas; ‖ pranešimas; urėdiškas pranešimas; urėdiškas laiškas; telegrafiška žinia; depeša.

Dispatchful (dis-päč'ful), *adj.* greitas; spartus; mitrus.

Dispel (dis-pėl'), *v.a.* išvaikyti; išsklaidyti; išskirstyti.

Dispensable (dis-pėn'sä-b'l), *adj.* be kurio galima apsieiti; apsieinamas; ‖ dalomas; suteikiamas.

Dispensary (dis-pėn'sä-ri), *s.* beturčių gydinyčia; vaistinyčia.

Dispensation (dis-pėn-sē'šiŏn), *s.* išdalymas; apdalinimas; apteikimas; ‖ daleidimas; pavelijimas.

Dispensative (dis-pėn'sä-tiv), *adj.* suteikiąs pavelijimą; pavelijąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su pavelijimu.

Dispensator (dis'pėn-sē-tŏr), *s.* dalytojas; apdalytojas; apteikėjas.

Dispensatory (dis-pėn'sä-to-ri), *adj.* turįs tiesą daleisti, pavelyti; pavelijamas. ‖ **—,** *s.* vaistaknygė; formakopeja.

Dispense (dis-pėns'), *v.a.* dalyti; išdalyti; apdalyti; apteikti; suteikti; ‖ daryti (*teisybę*); ‖ paliuosuoti; išskirti. ‖ *v.n.* (— *with*), paliuosuoti; pavelijimą duoti; pavelyti.

Dispenser (dis-pėns'ŏr), *s.* dalytojas; išdalytojas; apteikėjas.

Dispeople (dis-py'p'l), *v.a.* nuo gyventojų ištuštinti; be gyventojų palikti.

Dispermous (dai-spŏr'mŏs), *adj. bot.* dvisėklinis; dvisėklis.

Dispersal (dis-pŏr'sel), *s.* = DISPERSION.

Disperse (dis-pŏrs'), *v.a.* išbarstyti; išmėtyti; išskirstyti; išvaikyti. ‖ *v.n.* išbyrėti; išsiskirstyti; iškrikti.

Dispersion (dis-pŏr'šiŏn), *s.* išbarstymas; išskirstymas; išvaikymas; išsibarstymas; išsiskirstymas.

Dispirit (dis-pir'it), *v.a.* drąsą atimtĩ; nubauginti; nuliudinti.

Displace (dis-plēs'), *v.a.* perstatyti (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); perkelti; išvartyti; prašalinti *ką* (*užimant jo vietą*); atstatyti (*nuo vietos*).

Displacement (dis-plēs'ment), *s.* perstatymas; perkėlimas; prašalinimas; atstatymas.

Displant (dis-plänt'), *v.a.* išrauti (*augalą*); išstumti; išvyti (*žmones iš jų apgyventų sėdybų*).

Displantation (dis-plän-tē'šiŏn), *s.* išrovimas; išstumimas; išvijimas.

Display (dis-plēi'), *v.a.* išvynioti; išpliekti; išskėtroti; išskėsti; išdriekti; atidengti; matymui išstatyti; apreikšti; perstatyti; parodyti. ‖ *v.n.* akims persistatyti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti; ‖ gražius žodžius naudoti; girtis. ‖ **—,** *s.* išrodymas; parodymas; apreiškimas; pasirodymas; paroda.

Displease (dis-plyz'), *v.a.* nepatikti; neįtikti; rustinti; pykdyti.

Displeasure (dis-plėž'jur), *s.* nepriimnumas; apmauda; pyktumas.

Displode (dis-plōd'), *v.a.* iššauti; perplėšti; sudraskyti. ‖ *v. n.* plyšti; sprogti.

Displosion (dis-plō'žiŏn), *s.* šuvis; sprogimas; plyšimas.

Disport (dis-port'), *s.* laiko praleidi-

mas; bova; žaismė. ‖ —, *v.a.* bovyti; linksminti. ‖ *v.n.* bovytis; siausti; žaisti; iškykauti.

Disposal (dis-pōz'el), *s.* sustatymas; surėdymas; parėdymas; padavadijimas; rėdyba; valdžia. *The — of the troops in two lines,* sustatymas kariaunos į dvi eili. *The divine —,* dieviškas parėdymas. *To be at one's —,* buti *kėno* rėdyboj; buti *kam* ant patarnavimo. *Those books are at your —,* šios knygos pasilieka pilnoj jusų rėdyboj; šiomis knygomis galite naudotis kiek norite.

Dispose (dis-pōz'), *v.a.* sustatyti; surengti; parėdyti; ‖ rėdyti; valdyti; padavadyti; ‖ duoti; dalyti; išdalyti; apteikti; ‖ vartoti; panaudoti; paskirti *ką* besinaudojimui; ‖ palenkti; patraukti; duoti palinkimą, patraukimą. *To — of,* naudotis *kuo;* panaudoti; atiduoti; perduoti į kitas rankas; parduoti.

Disposed (dis-pōzd'), *adj.* turįs palinkimą; linkęs; palinkęs; *well —,* gerame upe.

Disposition (dis-po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* padavadijimas; parėdymas; davadas; sustatymas; ‖ palinkimas *ant ko;* pobudis; budas; upas.

Dispossess (dis-pŏz-zės'), *v.a.* atimti *nuo ko* savastį, valdybą; prašalinti iš valdybos.

Dispossession (dis-pŏz-zėš'šiŏn), *s.* atėmimas savasties; prašalinimas iš valdybos.

Dispraise (dis-prēz'), *v.a.* peikti; kolioti. ‖ —, *s.* nupeikimas; papeika; kolionė.

Disproof (dis-prūf'), *s.* parodymas kad neteisybė; parodymas kad užmetinėjimai yra neteisingi.

Disproportion (dis-pro-por'šiŏn), *s.* stoka proporcijos; nelygumas. ‖ —, *v.a.* be proporcijos padaryti; netinkamai pririnkti, sudėti, sujungti.

Disproportional, Disproportionate (dis-pro-por'šiŏn'el, -šiŏn-ēt), *adj.* neproporcionališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neproporcionališkai.

Disprove (dis-prūv'), *v.a.* išrodyti (*ar* parodyti) kad neteisybė; parodyti kad užmetinėjimas yra neteisingas.

Disputable (dis'pju-tă-b'l), *adj.* ginčytinas; ginčijamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* ginčytinumas.

Disputant (dis'pju-tent), *adj.* besiginčijąs. ‖ —, *s.* ginčytojas; ginčininkas.

Disputation (dis-pju-tē'šiŏn), *s.* ginčijimas; ginčai; disputas.

Disputatious (dis-pju-tē'šiŏs), **Disputative** (dis-pjūt'ă-tiv), *adj.* mėgstąs ginčytis; ginčingas.

Dispute (dis-pjūt'), *v.n.a.* ginčytis; ginčyti; disputuoti; bartis. ‖ —, *s.* disputas; ginčai; barnys.

Disputer (dis-pjūt'ŏr), *s.* ginčininkas.

Disqualification (dis-kuŏl-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* nemokslumas; negebsnumas.

Disqualify (dis-kuŏl'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)daryti negabiu, netinkamu.

Disquiet (dis-kuai'ėt), *v.a.* neramiu (pa)daryti; (su)rupinti. ‖ —, *s.* neramumas; nerimastis; sujudimas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* DISQUIETUDE.

Disquietude (dis-kuai'i-tjud), *s.* nerimastis; neramumas; susirupinimas; sujudimas.

Disquisition (dis-kuĭ-zi''šiŏn), *s.* išjieškojimas; ištirinėjimas.

Disregard (dis-ri-gard'), *v.a.* nepagodoti; už nieką laikyti; nepaisėti. ‖ —, *s.* nepagodonė; nepaisėjimas.

Disregardful (dis-ri-gard'ful), *adj.* negodojąs; nepaisąs; už nieką statąs; niekinąs.

Disrelish (dis-rėl'iš), *v.a.* nemėgti; bridintis; ‖ prikliu daryti; negerą skonį priduoti. ‖ —, *s.* nemėgimas; ‖ šlykštumas; negera skonis.

Disreputable (dis-rėp'ju-tă-b'l), *adj.* vardą (*ar* garbę) žeminąs; nepadorus; begėdiškas. ‖ **Disreputably,** *adv.* pažeminančiai; nepadoriai; begėdiškai.

Disrepute (dis-ri-pjūt'), *s.* bloga garbė; negarbė.

Disrespect (dis-ri-spėkt'), *s.* negodojimas; negodonė; nenusilenkimas; nepaisėjimas.

Disrespectful (dis-ri-spėkt'ful), *adj.* negodojąs; nemandagus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be jokio pagodojimo; nemandagiai.

Disrobe (dis-rōb'), *v.a.* nurėdyti; išrėdyti; nuvilkti; apnuoginti.

Disrupt (dis-rŏpt'), *v.a.* suplėšyti; perplėšti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* sudraskytas; perplėštas; nuplėštas.

Disruption (dis-rŏp'šiŏn), *s.* perplėšimas; sudraskymas; sulaužymas.

Dissatisfaction (dis-sät-is-fāk'šiŏn), *s.* neužganėdijimas; apmauda.

Dissatisfy (dis-sät'is-fai), *v.a.* neužganėdyti; neužganėdytu (pa)daryti; apmaudai priežastį duoti.

Dissect (dis-sėkt'), *v.a.* piaustyti (*lavonų*); anatomizuoti; analizuoti.

Dissecting (dis-sėkt'ing), *adj.* skiriąs; atskiriąs; perkertąs; ‖ piaustomas; piaustymui (*lavono*) panaudojamas.

Dissection (dis-sėk'šiŏn), *s.* piaustymas (*lavono*); disekcija.

Disseize (dis-syz'), *v.a.* savastį *nuo ko* užgrobti, atimti; iš dubos *ar* ukės (*neteisiai*) išvaryti.

Disseizee (dis-sy-zy'), *s.* ypata, kurios savastis tapo užgrobta, atimta.

Disseizin (dis-sy'zin), *s.* užgrobimas savasties; iš dubos išvarymas.

Disseizor (dis-sy'zŏr), *s.* užgrobėjas *kėno* savasties, ukės.

Dissemble (dis-sėm'b'l), *v.a.* užslėpti; užmaskuoti. ‖ *v.n.* nuduoti; apsimesti.

Dissembler (dis-sėm'blŏr), *s.* nudavėjas; veidmainys.

Disseminate (dis-sėm'i-nėt), *v.a.* išsėti; plačiai išbarstyti; išplatinti.

Dissemination (dis-sėm-i-nė'šiŏn), *s.* išsėjimas; išbarstymas; išplatinimas.

Disseminator (dis-sėm'i-nė-tŏr), *s.* sėjikas; barstytojas; platintojas.

Dissension (dis-sėn'šiŏn), *s.* nesutikimas; vaidai.

Dissent (dis-sėnt'), *v.n.* nesusitaikyti; nesutikti (*nuomonėse*); ‖ atsimesti nuo viešpatautojančios (*anglikoniškos*) bažnyčios. ‖ **—,** *s.* nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas; ‖ atsimetimas nuo viešpatautojančios (*anglikoniškos*) bažnyčios; atskalunystė.

Dissenter (dis-sėnt'ŏr), *s.* nesusitaikantysis; atskalunas.

Dissentient (dis-sėn'šent), *adj.* nesusitaikąs; nesutinkąs; kitaip manąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* = DISSENTER.

Dissentious (dis-sėn'šiŏs), *adj.* vaidingas.

Dissertation (dis-sŏr-tė'šiŏn), *s.* išvedžiojimai; traktatas; disertacija.

Disserve (dis-sŏrv'), *v.a.* kenkti; blėdį daryti; vodyti.

Disservice (dis-sŏrv'is), *s.* blėdis; skriauda.

Dissever (dis-sėv'ŏr), *v.a.* perskirti: perdalyti.

Disseverance (dis-sėv'ŏr-ens), *s.* perskyrimas; perdalijimas; perdalymas.

Dissidence (dis'si-dens), *s.* nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas; atskalunystė.

Dissident (dis'si-dent), *adj.* nesutinkąs; esąs kitos nuomonės. ‖ **—,** *s.* disidentas; atskalunas.

Dissimilar (dis-sim'i-lŏr), *adj.* nepanašus; nevienodas; yvairus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepanašiai; nevienodai; yvairiai.

Dissimilarity (dis-sim-i-lär'i-ti), *s.* nepanėšumas; nepanašystė; yvairumas.

Dissimilitude (dis-si-mil'i-tjud), *s.* nepanėšumas; yvairumas.

Dissimulate (dis-sim'ju-lėt), *v.n.* nuduoti; apsimesti.

Dissimulation (dis-sim-ju-lė'šiŏn), *s.* apsimetimas; nudavimas.

Dissipate (dis'si-pėt), *v.a.* išskirstyti; išsklaidyti; išbarstyti; išeikvoti; išblaškyti; išmėtyti. ‖ *v.n.* išsiskirstyti; išsisklaidyti; pranykti.

Dissipation (dis-si-pė'šiŏn), *s.* išskirstymas; išsklaidymas; eikvojimas; blaškymas; išsiskirstymas; išsisklaidymas; iškrikimas; mislių iširimas; ‖ ištvirkęs gyvenimas; palaidunystė.

Dissociable (dis-sō'šä-b'l), *adj.* netinkamai parinktas; neatsakomas.

Dissocial (dis-sō'šel), *adj.* nedraugiškas; saumylingas.

Dissociate (dis-sō'ši-ėt), *v.a.* išskirti, atskirti (*iš draugystės*); vienybę (*ar ryšį*) ardyti, išardyti.

Dissociation (dis-so-ši-ė'šiŏn), *s.* atskyrimas; paskirstymas; padalijimas; pasiskirstymas; nevienybė.

Dissoluble (dis'so-lju-b'l), *adj.* ištarpinamas.

Dissolute (dis'so-ljut), *adj.* pasileidęs; palaiduniškas; paleistuvingas; ištvirkęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* palaiduniškai; paleistuvingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pasileidimas; ištvirkimas; palaidunystė.

Dissolution (dis-so-ljū'šiǒn), *s.* tarpinimas; sutarpinimas; tirpimas; sutirpimas; ‖ paleidimas (*susirinkimo*); suardymas; ‖ suirimas; galas; mirtis; ‖ palaidunystė.

Dissolve (diz-zǒlv'), *v.a.* išdėstyti į sudėtinius; ištarpyti; ‖ suardyti; paleisti; uždaryti (*susirinkimą, etc.*); ‖ išrišti; išaiškinti (*paslaptį, etc.*); panaikinti. ‖ *v.n.* išsidėstyti; tirpti; sutirpti; pasileisti; išsiskirstyti.

Dissolvent (diz-zǒlv'ent), *adj.* tarpinąs; išdėstąs.

Dissonance (dis'so-nens), *s.* nesutarimas; nesutartis; nesanlyda.

Dissonant (dis'so-nent), *adj.* nesanlydus; nesutariąs; nesusitaikąs; priešingas.

Dissuade (dis-suēd'), *v.a.* atkalbinti; atrodyti.

Dissuasion (dis-suē'žiǒn), *s.* atkalbinimas; atrodijimas; atkalba.

Dissuasive (dis-suē'siv), *adj.* atkalbinąs; atrodijąs. ‖ —, *s.* atrodijanti priežastis.

Dissyllabic (dis-sil-läb'ik), *adj.* dviskiemeninis; iš dviejų skiemenių susidedąs.

Dissyllable (dis-sil'lä-b'l), *s.* dviskiemeninis žodis.

Distaff (dis'tef), *s.* vindas; varpstė.

Distain (dis-tēn'), *v.a.* teršti; sutepti.

Distance (dis'tens), *s.* pavijys; atstumas; atokumas; tolis; toluma; tolumas; ‖ laiko tarpas; ‖ pasilaikymas ištolo pagodonės dėlei; pagodonė. *To keep one's* —, ištolo laikytis; n'įsiduoti į familiariškumą. ‖ —, *v.a.* atitolinti; aplenkti; toli pralenkti; užpakalyj palikti.

Distant (dis'tent), *adj.* atokus; tolus; tolimas; besilaikąs ištolo; išdidus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* toli; ištolo.

Distaste (dis-tēst'), *s.* nemėgimas; besipriklinimas; priklumas; apmauda; papykis. ‖ —, *v.a.* nemėgti; nekęsti; priklintis; biaurėtis.

Distasteful (dis-tēst'ful), *adj.* nepriimnus; priklus; grisus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* prikliai; su priklumu.

Distemper (dis-tĕm'pŏr), *v.a.* apsargdinti; į ligą įvaryti; ‖ erzinti; pykdyti; į apmaudą atvesti. ‖ —, *s.* nesveikata; negalė; liga; ‖ netvarka; politiški sumišimai.

Distemperature (dis-tĕm'pŏr-ä-tjur), *s.* netvarka; sumišimas; nerimastis; ‖ nesveikata; negalė.

Distend (dis-tĕnd'), *v.a.* ištiesti; ištempti; išskėsti.

Distensible (dis-tĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* išskečiamas; ištempiamas.

Distension (dis-tĕn'šiǒn), *s.* ištiesimas; išskėtimas; ištempimas; įtempimas.

Distensive (dis-tĕn'siv), *adj.* ištiesiąs; ištempiąs; ištempiamas.

Distention (dis-tĕn'šiǒn), *s.* = DISTENSION.

Distich (dis'tik), *s.* dvieilis.

Distichous (dis'tik-ŏs), *adj.* dvieilinis.

Distil, Distill (dis-til'), *v.n.* sunktis; tekėti; lašėti. ‖ *v.a.* sunkti; tekinti; distiliuoti; varyti (*degtinę, etc.*).

Distillation (dis-til-lē'šiǒn), *s.* sunkimas; besisunkimas; tekėjimas; varymas (*degtinės, etc.*); distiliavimas; distiliacija.

Distiller (dis-til'ŏr), *s.* sunkėjas; varytojas; spirčius.

Distillery (dis-til'ŏr-i), *s.* degtinės varymo dirbtuvė; spirtinyčia.

Distinct (dis-tinkt'), *adj.* atskiras; skirtingas; ‖ aiškus; reiškus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aiškiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* aiškumas; reiškumas.

Distinction (dis-tink'šiǒn), *s.* skirtumas; skirtingumas; ‖ išskyrimas; atženklinimas; ‖ atsižymėjimas; augštas stonas; garbė; *a man of* —, garbės vyras; *people of* —, augšto stono žmonės; didžiunai.

Distinctive (dis-tink'tiv), *adj.* skiriąs; atskiriąs; atženklinąs; ypatingas; charakteristiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aiškiai.

Distinguish (dis-tin'guĭš), *v.a.n.* atskirti; paženklinti; atženklinti; atsižymėti; atsiženklinti.

Distinguishable (dis-tin'guĭš-ä-b'l), *adj.* atsižymėjęs; pagarsėjęs; garsus.

Distinguishing (dis-tin'guĭš-ing), *adj.* atskiriąs; atžymįs; ypatingas; charakteristiškas.

Distinguishment (dis-tin'guĭš-ment), *s.* atskyrimas; skirtumas.

Distort (dis-tort'), *v.a.* kraipyti; iškraipyti; perkreipti; darkyti.

Distortion (dis-tor'šiǒn), *s.* iškraipymas; darkymas.

Distract (dis-träkt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; nutraukti; sujaukti (*kẽno mislis*); sumaišyti; galvą apsukti; iš proto išvesti.

Distracted (dis-träkt'ĕd), *adj.* iš proto išėjęs; proto netekęs; pasiutęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kaip galvos netekęs; kaip be proto. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* beprotystė; proto netekimas; iš proto išėjimas.

Distraction (dis-träk'šiǒn), *s.* atitraukimas; nukreipimas; ‖ sumišimas; netvarka; ‖ proto nužudymas; proto netekimas; iš proto išėjimas; beprotystė; pasiutimas.

Distractive (dis-träkt'iv), *adj.* iš proto vedąs; protą maišąs.

Distrain (dis-trēn'), *v.a.* užgrėbti; užareštuoti (*turtą*).

Distrainor (dis-trēn'ör), *s.* užgrėbėjas.

Distraint (dis-trēnt'), *s.* užgrėbimas; užareštavimas (*kẽno turto*).

Distrait (dis-trē'), *adj.* iširusių mislių; užmaršus.

Distraught (dis-trōt'), *adj.* = DISTRACTED.

Distress (dis-trĕs'), *s.* nelaimė; sielvartas; bėda; skausmas; širdies peršulys; susikrimtimas; kančia; skurdas; vargas; ‖ užgrėbimas (*turto*); užareštavimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* varginti; kankinti; ‖ užgrėbti; užareštuoti.

Distributable (dis-trib'ju-tă-b'l), *adj.* išdalinėjamas; išdalomas.

Distribute (dis-trib'jut), *v.a.* išdalinėti; išdalyti; paskirstyti; *typ.* išmėtyti (*sustatytas raides*).

Distributer (dis-trib'ju-tör), *s.* išdalytojas.

Distribution (dis-tri-bjū'šiǒn), *s.* išdalinėjimas; padalymas; paskirstymas; ‖ išmėtymas (*raidžių*).

Distributive (dis-trib'ju-tiv), *adj.* dalijamas; išdalomas; paskirstomas; pavieninis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kiekvienam skyrium, atskirai; pavieniui.

District (dis'trikt), *s.* pavietis; apskritys; aprubė. ‖ —, *v.a.* ‖ paviečius (pa)dalyti.

Distrust (dis-trŏst'), *v.a.* neužsitikėti; netikėti. ‖ —, *s.* neužsitikėjimas; nuožvalga.

Distrustful (dis-trŏst'ful), *adj.* neužsitikėjimo pilnas: neužsitikįs; nepasitikįs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neužsitikinčiai; su neužsitikėjimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neužsitikėjimas; nepasitikėjimas.

Disturb (dis-törb'), *v.a.* ramumą ardyti; rupinti; drumsti; sujudinti; ‖ kenkti; maišyti (*kam*); periškadyti.

Disturbance (dis-törb'ens), *s.* neramumas; nerimastis; sujudimas; sumišimas; sukilimas.

Disturber (dis-törb'ör), *s.* ardytojas ramumo; maištadaris.

Disunion (dis-jūn'jǒn), *s.* nevienybė; nesutikimas; iširimas.

Disunite (dis-ju-nait'), *v.a.* vienybę ardyti; išardyti; perskirti; atskirti; perdalyti. ‖ *v.n.* pasiskirstyti; persiskirti; pasidalyti; pakrikti; iširti.

Disunity (dis-ju'ni-ti), *s.* nevienybė; nesutikimas; pasidalinimas.

Disuse (dis-jūz'), *v.a.* paliauti vartoti; užmesti; atpratinti; atprasti. ‖ —, *s.* paliovimas vartoti; užmetimas papročio; atpratimas.

Disvaluation (dis-väl-ju-ē'šiǒn), *s.* negodojimas; nepagodonė; žeminimas; pažeminimas.

Disvalue (dis-väl'ju), *v.a.* (pa)žeminti; žemai statyti; šmeižti. ‖ —, *s.* (pa)žeminimas; nepagodonė.

Disyoke (dis-jōk'), *v.a.* išjungti; atjungti; jungą nuimti; paliuosuoti.

Ditch (dič), *s.* grabė; revas. ‖ —, *v.a.* grabę kasti; revu *ką* apkasti; grabėn įmesti.

Ditcher (dič'ör), *s.* grabekasis.

Ditheism (dai'*th*i-iz'm), *s.* dvidievystė; dualizmas.

Ditheistic, Ditheistical (dai-*th*i-is'tik, –el), *adj.* dvidievystinis; dvidieviškas; dualistiškas.

Dithyramb (di*th*'i-rămb), *s.* giesmė girtuoklystės dievaičio garbei.

Dittany (dit'tă-ni), *s. bot.* laukinė kalnšvita.

Ditto (dit'to), *s. & adv.* taspat; augščiau minėtas dalykas; kaip augščiau sakyta.

Ditty (dit'ti), *s.* žodis; ištarimas; ‖ daina; giesmė. ‖ —, *v.n.* giedoti.

Diuretic (dai-ju-rĕt'ik), *adj.* šlapumą varąs. ‖ —, *s.* šlapumą varąs vaistas.

Diurnal (dai-ör'nel), *adj.* dieninis; kasdieninis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kasdien.

Diuturnal (dai-ju-tör'nel), *adj.* ilglaikinis; ilgamžinis.

Divan (di-vän'), *s.* augščiausioji roda (*Turkijoj*); ‖ divonas; sofa.

Divaricate (dai-vär'i-kēt), *v.n.* į dvi šaki šakotis; pasišakoti. ‖ —, *adj.* išsišakojęs; pasišakojęs.

Divarication (dai-vär-i-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pasišakojimas į dvi šaki; dvišakumas.

Dive (daiv), *v.n.* nardytis; panerti; pasinerti; įsigilinti (*į dalyką*). ‖ —, *s.* besinardymas; pasinėrimas.

Diver (daiv'ör), *s.* naras; narunas.

Diverge (di-vŏrdž'), *v.n.* driektis į visas puses; išbėgioti į visas puses; ‖ skirtis (*nuomonėje*); nesutikti (*su abelna nuomone*).

Divergence, Divergency (di-vör'džens, —džen-si), *s.* pasiskirstymas *ar* bėgimas į visas puses; ‖ besiskyrimas nuomonėj; nesutikimas.

Divergent (di-vör'džent), *adj.* besidriekiąs (pasiskirstąs *ar* bėgąs) į visas puses; ‖ nesutinkąs; besiskiriąs (*nuomonėj*).

Divers (dai'vörz), *adj. pl.* keli; keleriopi; yvairus.

Diverse (dai'vörs *ir* dai-vörs'), *adj.* yvairus; visokeriopas; daugeriopas. ‖ —, *adv.* į yvairias puses; yvairiai. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* yvairiai; visokeriopai.

Diversification (di-vör-si-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* visokeriopinimas; yvairavimas; besimainymas; yvairumas.

Diversify (di-vör'si-fai), *v.a* visokeriopinti; yvairuoti.

Diversion (di-vör'šiŏn), *s.* nukreipimas; nukreipimas atidos; nubovijimas; bova; palinksminimas; smagus laiko praleidimas.

Diversity (di-vör'si-ti), *s.* yvairumas; skirtumas; visokeriopumas.

Divert (di-vört'), *v.a.* nukreipti (*į šalį*); atitraukti; nubovyti; palinksminti.

Divertissement (di-vēr-tis-man'), *s.* palinksminimas; nubovijimas.

Divest (di-vėst'), *v.a.* nuvilkti; nurėdyti; atimti; apnuoginti.

Divestiture (di-vėst'i-tjur), *s.* nurėdymas; atėmimas.

Divide (di-vaid'), *v.a.* dalyti; padalyti; atidalyti; skirti; at-, perskirti. ‖ *v.n.* dalytis; pasidalyti; skirtis.

Divided (di-vaid'ėd), *adj.* padalytas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skyrium; atskirai.

Dividend (div'i-dėnd), *s.* dividendas; kiekvienam pripuolanti pelno dalis; ‖ *math.* dalomasis.

Divider (di-vaid'ör), *s.* dalytojas; padalytojas; ‖ *pl.* cirkeliai.

Divination (div-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* žynavimas; burimas; pranašavimas; pranašystė; žynystė.

Divine (di-vain'), *v.a.n.* žynauti; pranašauti; lemti; burti; spėti (*busimus nusidavimus*). ‖ —, *s.* dvasiškasis; kunigas. ‖ —, *adj.* dieviškas; dangiškas; šventas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dieviškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* dieviškumas.

Diviner (di-vain'ör), *s.* žynys; žynius; burtininkas; pranašas.

Divineress (di-vain'ör-ės), *s.* žynė; pranašė.

Diving (daiv'ing), *adj.* besinardąs; naudojamas nardymui, panėrimui. ‖ —, *s.* besinardymas; pasinėrimas. ‖ **— *bell,*** *s.* nardomasis varpas; naravarpis.

Divinity (di-vin'i-ti), *s.* dieviškumas; dievystė; ‖ Dievas; dievaitis; ‖ dvasiški mokslai; tėologija. *Doctor of* —, teologijos daktaras.

Divisibility (di-viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* dalomumas.

Divisible (di-viz'i-b'l), *adj.* dalomas; dalijamas; padalomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Divisibility.

Division (di-vi''žiŏn), *s.* dalymas; padalijimas; pasidalijimas; padala; perskyrimas; skyrius; *mil.* divizija.

Divisional (di-vi''žiŏn-el), *adj.* dalijąs; dalomas; skiriamas; prigulįs prie skyriaus.

Divisive (di-vai'siv), *adj.* dalijąs; daląs; skiriąs; skiriamas; dalijamas; ‖ sėjąs nesutikimus.

Divisor (di-vai'zör), *s. arith.* dalininkas.

Divorce (di-vōrs'), *s.* perskyrimas; persiskyrimas (*vyro su pačia*). ‖ —, *v.a.* perskirti; persiskyrimą duoti (*vyrui su pačia*).

Divorcee (di-vōr-sy'), *s.* persiskyrėlis; *f.* persiskyrėlė.

Divorcement (di-vōrs'ment), *s.* išrišimas moterystės; perskyrimas; persiskyrimas.

Divulge (di-vŏldž'), *v.a.* apreikšti; apgarsinti; išpasakoti (*paslaptį*).

Divulsion (di-vŏl'šiŏn), *s.* atplėšimas; nuplėšimas; nudrėskimas; nudraskymas.

Divulsive (di-vŏl'siv), *adj.* atplėšiąs; išplėšiąs; perplėšiąs; draskąs.

Dizen (diz'z'n *ir* dai'z'n), *v.a.* parėdyti; apgerbti; padabinti.

Dizzily (diz'zi-li), *adv.* kaip pasvaigęs; kaip apkvaitime.

Dizziness (diz'zi-nės), *s.* galvos besisukimas; apkvaitimas; pasvaigimas.

Dizzy (diz'zi), *adj.* svaigstąs; apsvaigęs; apkvaitęs; *fig.* lengvamaniškas; neprotingas; išdykęs; ‖ gimdąs galvos besisukimą; galvą apsukąs; svaiginąs. ‖ —, *v.a.* gimdyti galvos besisukimą; galvą apsukti; apkvaitinti; apsvaiginti.

Do (dū), *v.a.* [*pret.* DID; *pp.* DONE; *pret. pres. & verb. subst.* DOING], daryti; padaryti; veikti; pildyti; gimdyti; gaminti; įvykinti; užbaigti; atlikti; pagaminti; sutaisyti (*valgį*); kepti; virti; ‖ *Do, Did,* vartojama klausiamuose sakymuose: *Do you know?* ar žinai? ar žinote? *Did he tell you this?* ar tai jis tau (jums) sakė? *To — one's best,* daryti kas galima; panaudoti visas spėkas. *To — one's duty,* pildyti savo priedermę. *To have to — with,* turėti su kuo darbą; turėti ką nors bendro su *kuo. I have nothing to — with this,* aš su tuo nieko bendro neturiu; manęs tas visai neapeina. *I shall see what can be done,* žiurėsiu, kas bus galima padaryti. *All is done,* viskas parengta, padaryta; viskas pabaigta. *Do you wish the meat well done?* ar norite gerai iškeptą mėsą? *To — away,* prašalinti. *To — on,* uždėti; užmauti; užsivilkti. *To — open,* atidaryti; atverti. *To — over,* apkloti; apdengti; apvilkti; aptraukti; aptepti; *to — over with gold,* auksu apvilkti, aptraukti; apauksuoti. *To — over again,* išnaujo daryti; atkartoti. *To — up,* sudėti; sukrauti; *to — up with starch,* iškrakmolyti.

—, *v.n.* darytis; pasidaryti; ‖ užsilaikyti; pasilaikyti; eitis. *How do you —?* kaip einasi? ką beveiki (*pl.* beveikiate)? ‖ užtekti; ganėti; tikti; atsakomu buti. *That will —,* užteks; bus gana. *To — by,* apsieiti su *kuo. To — for,* pakakti; tikti; pritikti; pabaigti *su kuo;* sunaikinti. *To — without,* apsieiti be *ko. To have done,* pabaigti; pasibaigti.

Do (dū), *s.* riksmas; klegėsis; užimas; sumišimas; ‖ apgaulis; prigavystė.

Do-all (dū'ōl), *s.* žmogus ant visų keturių; faktorius.

Dobber (dŏb'bŏr), *s.* pludė (*meškerės*).

Docibility (dŏs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* supratingumas; besidavimas mokinimui; mokslumas.

Docible (dŏs'i-b'l), *adj.* supratingas; lengvai išmokinamas; mokslus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = DOCIBILITY.

Docile (dŏs'il *ir* dō'sil), *adj.* mokslus; klausąs mokinimo; paklusnus; palankus.

Docility (do-sil'i-ti), *s.* mokslumas; palankumas mokinimui; paklusnumas; palankumas.

Docimacy (dŏs'i-mä-si), *s.* docimacija; bandymas (*naugių ypatybių, kokybių, etc.*).

Dock (dŏk), *s.* nukirsta uodega; stimburys; ‖ *bot.* arklio rugštynė; ‖ dokai; laivų dirbtuvė; ‖ apkaltinto suolas (*sudnamyj*). ‖ —, *v.a.* nukirsti (*uodegą*); nukirsti; nupiauti; nutraukti.

Dockage (dŏk'ėdž), *s.* mokestis už besinaudojimą dokais.

Docket (dŏk'ėt), *s.* ištrauka; išrašas (*iš rašty*); surašas; užrašas; parašas (*ant pirkinių*). ‖ —, *v.a.* išrašyti; ištrauką padaryti; surašyti; užrašyti.

Dockyard (dŏk'jard), *s.* dokai; laivų dirbtuvė.

Doctor (dŏk'tŏr), *s.* daktaras; gydytojas. ‖ —, *v.a.* gydyti; daktarauti; daktaro laipsniu apteikti.

Doctoral (dŏk'tŏr-el), *adj.* daktariškas.

Doctorate (dŏk'tŏr-ēt), *s.* daktarystė; daktarystės laipsnis.

Doctrinaire (dŏk-tri-nēr'), *s.* doktrinierius.

Doctrinal (dŏk'tri-nel), *adj.* pamokinąs; mokslinis; dogmatiškas. ‖ —, *s.* taisykla; pamokymas; dogmatas.
Doctrine (dŏk'trin), *s.* doktrina; mokymas; mokinimas.
Document (dŏk'ju-ment), *s.* dokumentas. ‖ —, *v.a.* dokumentais aprupinti.
Documental (dŏk-ju-mĕn'tel), *adj.* dokumentiškas.
Documentary (dŏk-ju-mĕn'tä-ri), *adj.* dokumentinis; dokumentiškas.
Dodd (dŏd), *v.a.* kirpti; nukirpti; nukarpyti.
Dodded (dŏd'dĕd), *adj.* beragis; buolas.
Dodder (dŏd'dör), *v.a.* judinti; kratyti; purtyti. ‖ *v.n.* judėti; kratytis.
Doddle (dŏd'd'l), *v.n.* virtuoti; netvirtomis kojomis eiti; strapalioti.
Dodecagon (do-dĕk'ä-gŏn), *s.* dvylikkampis; dvylikšonis.
Dodecahedral (do-dĕk-ä-hy'drel), *adj.* susidedąs iš dvylikos lygių šonų; dvylikšoninis.
Dodecahedron (do-dĕk-ä-hy'drŏn), *s.* dvylikšonis.
Dodge (dŏdż), *v.n.* panaudoti klastas; stengtis ištrukti *ko;* išsisukti; išvengti; ištrukti. ‖ —, *s.* besistengimas išsisukti, ištrukti *ko;* išsisukimas; klasta; vylius.
Dodger (dŏdż'ör), *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi išsisukti, ištrukti panaudodamas klastas; klastorius; sukčius.
Dodipate, Dodipoll (dŏd'i-pēt, -pōl), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; pusgalvis.
Dodo (dō'do), *s.* dodo; drontas (*dabar išnykęs paukštis*).
Doe (dō), *s.* elnė: stirna.
Doer (dū'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką daro; darytojas; veikėjas.
Does (dŏz), [*trečioji ypata vienskaitos pereinamojo laiko nuo* DO], daro; veikia. *žr.* Do.
Doeskin (dō'skin), *s.* stirnos oda.
Doff (dŏf), *v.a.* nusivilkti; numesti (*drapanas*).
Dog (dŏg), *s.* šuo; šuva. *To go to the —s,* eiti šunims šėko piauti. ‖ —, *v. a.* persekioti; paskui sekioti; šunimis užpiudyti; užsiundyti; vytis. ‖ *— days,* laiko tarpas tarp liepos ir rugsėjo mėnesių; vasaros karštymetis; šunlaikis; dyklaikis. — *Star,* Šunžvaigždė.
Dogbane (dŏg'bēn), *s. bot.* vaišgantas.
Dog-brier (dŏg'brai-ör), *s. bot.* šunerškėtis; šunrožė.
Doge (dōdż), *s.* dožas (*vyriausia galva Venecijos ir Genujos respublikų*).
Dog-eared (dŏg'yrd), *adj.* su užlankstytais lapais.
Dogfish (dŏg'fiš), *s. zool.* marių šuva; mažasis rėkinas.
Dogged (dŏg'gĕd), *adj.* susiraukęs; surugęs; aitrus; atkaklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aitriai; atkakliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* surugimas; aitrumas; atkaklumas.
Dogger (dŏg'gör), *s.* dvistiebis žvejų laivas.
Doggerel (dŏg'gör-ĕl), *s.* įvisai prastos eilės. ‖ —, *adj.* prastas; neturįs ritmo (*sak. apie eiles*).
Doggish (dŏg'giš), *adj.* šuniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šuniškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* šuniškumas.
Doghole (dŏg'hōl), *s.* šuns buda; lindynė tik šuniui gulėti.
Dogma (dŏg'mä), *s.* dogma; dogmatas; mokymas.
Dogmatic, Dogmatical (dŏg-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* dogmatiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dogmatiškai.
Dogmatics (dŏg-mät'iks), *s.* dogmatika; dogmatiška teologija.
Dogmatism (dŏg'mä-tiz'm), *s.* dogmatizmas.
Dogmatist (dŏg'mä-tist), *s.* dogmatistas; dogmatikas.
Dogmatize (dŏg'mä-taiz), *v.n.* autoritėtišku tonu šnekėti, mokinti.
Dog's-ear (dŏgz'yr), *s.* užlenktas (*knygos*) lapas.
Dogwood (dŏg'uŭd), *s.* šunobelė.
Doily (doi'li), *s.* skepetaitė; servetkėlė.
Doing (dū'ing), *s.* darymas; veikimas; darbas. *žr.* Do.
Doit, Doitkin (doit, -kin), *s.* smulkus holandiškas pinigas; grašis; skatikėlis; ‖ menkniekis; mažmožis.
Dolabriform (do-läb'ri-form), *adj.* turįs kirvio galvos pavidalą.
Dole (dōl), *s.* nuliudimas; širdies skausmas; sielvartas; ‖ išdalijimas; dalis; dovana; išmalda; ‖ rubežiuojas ženklas; rubežius. ‖ —, *v.a.* apdalyti; išdalyti.

Doleful (dōl'ful), *adj.* skurdus; graudus; graudingas; verksmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skurdžiai; graudžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* skurdumas; graudumas; graudingumas; verksmingumas.

Dolesome (dōl'sŏm), *adj.* = DOLEFUL.

Doll (dŏl), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė.

Dollar (dŏl'lör), *s.* doleris; dorelis (*piningas*).

Dolly (dŏl'li), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė.

Dolman (dŏl'män), *s.* turkiškas apsiaustas; skraistė.

Dolmen (dŏl'mĕn), *s.* dolmėnas; druydų paminklas.

Dolor (dō'lŏr), *s.* skausmas; širdies kančios; sopuliai; nuliudimas; vargas.

Dolorific (dŏl-ŏr-if'ik), *adj.* skaudus; graudus; gimdąs širdies peršulius; širdį užgaunąs; nuliudinąs.

Dolorous (dŏl'ŏr-ŏs), *adj.* skaudus; graudus; verksmingas; liudnas; peršulingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* liudnai; graudžiai; peršulingai.

Dolphin (dŏl'fin), *s. zool.* delfinas.

Dolt (dōlt), *s.* glušas; atbukėlis; paikšas; pusgalvis; mulkis; asilas.

Doltish (dōlt'iš), *adj.* mulkiškas; atbukęs; kvailas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mulkiškai; paikai.

Domain (do-mēn'), *s.* viešpatystė; valdyba; sritis; ‖ turtas; dvaras.

Dome (dōm), *s.* trioba; ‖ bazilika; katedra; ‖ *arch.* bonė; kupola.

Domestic (do-mĕs'tik), *adj.* naminis. ‖ **—,** *s.* namiškis; namų tarnas. ‖ **—s,** *s. pl.* naminiai išdirbimai.

Domesticate (do-mĕs'ti-kēt), *v.a.* pripratinti prie naminio gyvenimo; prijaukinti.

Domestication (do-mĕs-ti-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pripratinimas prie naminio gyvenimo; prijaukinimas.

Domesticity (do-mĕs-tis'i-ti), *s.* naminis budas; šeimyniškas gyvenimas.

Domicile (dŏm'i-sil), *s.* namai; gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; buveinė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apgyvendyti.

Domiciliar (dŏm-i-sil'i-ör), *s.* namiškis.

Domiciliary (dŏm-i-sil'i-ē-ri), *adj.* naminis. **— *visit,*** *s.* krata; apjieškojimas namų.

Domiciliate (dŏm-i-sil'i-ēt), *v.a.* apgyvendyti; pripratinti prie naminio gyvenimo; prijaukinti.

Domiciliation (dŏm-i-sil-i-ē'šiŏn), *s.* apgyvendymas; gyvenimo vieta: buveinė.

Dominant (dŏm'i-nent), *adj.* valdąs; viešpataująs. ‖ **—,** *s. mus.* augštutinėji kvinta (*tonikoj*).

Dominate (dŏm'i-nēt), *v.a* valdyti; viešpatauti.

Domination (dŏm-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* valdymas; viešpatavimas; viešpatystė; valdžia.

Dominative (dŏm'i-nā-tiv), *adj.* valdąs; viešpataująs.

Dominator (dŏm'i-nē-tŏr), *s.* valdonas; viešpats; viešpataujančioji galybė.

Domineer (dŏm-i-nyr'), *v.n.a.* viešpatauti; valdyti; ‖ siaubti.

Dominical (do-min'ik-el), *adj.* viešpatinis; viešpaties (*s.gen.*); ‖ paženklinąs nedėlios dieną. — *letter,* nedėlios litera (*kalendoriuje*).

Dominican (do-min'i-ken), *adj.* dominikoniškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* dominikonas (*zokoninkas*).

Dominie (dŏm'i-ni), *s.* mokytojas; kunigas.

Dominion (do-min'jŏn), *s.* valdžia; viešpatystė; valdyba.

Domino (dŏm'i-no), *s.* domino (*žaismė*); ‖ maska; ličyna.

Don (dŏn), *v.a.* užsivilkti; apsivilkti. ‖ **—,** *s.* ponas (*išpanų kalboje*).

Donate (dō'nēt), *v.a.* duoti; dovanoti; padovanoti; apteikti.

Donation (do-nē'šiŏn), *s.* dovanojimas; dovana.

Donative (dŏn'ä-tiv), *adj.* dovanai duodamas (*ar* duotas). ‖ **—,** *s.* dovana.

Donator (do-nē'tŏr), *s.* dovanotojas; dovanos davėjas; apdovanotojas.

Done (dŏn), [*pp.* nuo DO], padarytas; užbaigtas; atliktas; duotas; įvykdytas. *žr.* Do.

Donee (do-ny'), *s.* apdovanotasis.

Donjon (dŏn'džŏn), *s.* vyriausias (*pilies*) kuoras, bokštas.

Donkey (dŏn'ki), *s.* asilas; *fig.* asilas; mulkis; paikšas.

Donna (dŏn'nä), *s.* ponė; žiuponė (*ital. kalboje*).

Donor (dō'nŏr), *s.* dovanotojas; apdovanotojas; geradėjas.

Do-nothing (dū'nŏth-ing), *adj.* nieko neveikiąs; tingus. ‖ —, *s.* tinginys; dykunas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nieko neveikimas; tinginystė; vangumas.

Don't (dŏnt), *sutrump. iš* DO NOT.

Doodle (dū'd'l), *s.* dykunas; tinginys; mulkis; paikšas; pusgalvis.

Doom (dūm), *s.* nusprendimas; prāsudijimas; nulėmimas; prilikimas; likimas; dalis; pražutis; prapultis. ‖ —, *v.a.* sudyti; nuspręsti; prasudyti; likimą paskirti; nulemti.

Doomsday (dūmz'dēi), *s.* sudo [sudna] diena; paskutinis Dievo teismas.

Door (dōr), *s.* durys. *Out of —s*; *Without —s*, už durių; ne namie; lauke; ant oro. *Within —s*, viduj; namie; namuose.

Doorcase (dōr'kēs), *s.* durių rėmai.

Doorkeeper (dōr'kyp-ör), *s.* durių sargas; vartininkas.

Doorpost (dōr'post), *s.* stakta; staktinė.

Doorsill (dōr'sil), *s.* slenkstis.

Doorway (dōr'uēi), *s.* tarpduris; anga.

Dor, Dorbeetle (dor, -by-t'l), *s.* bimbalas; karkvabalis.

Dorian (dō'ri-en), *adj.* doridiškas.

Doric (dŏr'ik), *adj.* doridiškas. ‖ —, *s.* doridiškoji tarmė.

Dormancy (dor'men-si), *s.* miegas; tyla; ramumas.

Dormant (dor'ment), *adj.* miegąs; užmígęs; tylus; ramus.

Dormer (dor'mör), *— window, s.* stoglangis.

Dormitive (dor'mi-tiv), *adj.* migdąs. ‖ —, *s.* migdąs vaistas.

Dormitory (dor'mi-to-ri), *s.* miegamas kambarys; miegruimis; miegotuvė.

Dormouse (dor'maus), *s.* [*pl.* DORMICE], *zool.* lazdinė; striuoklė.

Dorsal (dor'sel), *adj.* nugarinis.

Dorsel (dor'sĕl), *s.* = DOSSER.

Dory (dō'ri), *s.* veislė žuvies; ‖ lėkštadugnė valtis.

Dose (dōs), *s.* doza; porcija. ‖ —, *v.a.* užrašyti atsakančią dozą (*gyduolių*); dozą sudaryti; dozomis davinėti (*gyduoles*).

Dosser (dŏs'sŏr), *s.* pintinis gurbas; pintinė.

Dossil (dŏs'sil), *s. chir.* šarpija.

Dost (dŏst), *antroji ypata viensk. pereinamojo laiko nuo* Do.

Dot (dŏt), *s.* pasoga; kraitis; ‖ taškas; taškelis; šlakelis. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* taškuoti; taškelius daryti; šlakuoti.

Dotage (dō'tĕdž), *s.* protiškas nusilpnėjimas (*senatvės dėl*); suvaikėjimas; karšatis; ‖ pliauškimas; pliovonė; varzojimas; ‖ kvailas įsimylėjimas; beprotiška meilė.

Dotal (dō'tel), *adj.* pasoginis; kraitinis.

Dotard (dō'tŏrd), *s.* silpnaprotis senis; perkaršėlis; suvaikėjėlis.

Dotardly (dō'tŏrd-li), *adj.* perkaršęs; suvaikėjęs; papaikęs; kvailas.

Dotation (do-tē'šiŏn), *s.* paskyrimas pasogos, kraičio; išpasoginimas; kraitis; dovana; paaukavimas.

Dote (dōt), *v.n.* protiškai nusilpnėti; suvaikėti; perkaršti; papaikti; ‖ vaikiškai džiaugtis; myluoti; glamonėti.

Doter (dōt'ör), *s.* = DOTARD.

Doth (dŏth), *trečioji ypata viensk. pereinamojo laiko nuo* Do.

Doting (dōt'ing), *adj.* suvaikėjęs; perkaršęs; paikas; vaikiškas; vaikiškai besidžiaugiąs; mylįs iki kvailumo. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kvailai; vaikiškai.

Dotted (dŏt'tĕd), *adj.* taškeliais paženklintas; taškuotas.

Double (dŏb''l), *adj.* dvigubas; dvejopas; dvilinkas; ‖ neteisus; nuduotas; klastingas; vyliugingas. ‖ —, *adv.* dvigubai; dvejopai. ‖ —, *s.* dvigubas skaitlius, daugis, ilgis, *etc.*; ‖ sulenkimas; stulpas; kvoldas; ‖ klasta; prigavystė; vylius; ‖ dvynys. ‖ —, *v.a.* dvejoti; dvigubinti; padvigubinti; dvigubai padauginti; ‖ sulenkti; užlenkti; sugniaužti; ‖ apsukti; aplenkti *ką* (*einant, važiuojant, plaukiant*). ‖ *v.n.* pasidvigubinti; pasidvejoti; dvigubai pasidauginti, pasididinti; ‖ grįšti tomis-pat pėdomis atgal; ‖ klastuoti; klastas panaudoti. *To — upon, mil.* tarp dviejų ugnių pastatyti. ‖ *Double dealer, s.* veidmainys; vyliugis; sukčius. *— dealing, s.* veidmainystė; apgavystė; vylius. *Double-barreled* (*ar-barrelled*), *adj.* dvivamzdis. *Double-breasted, adj.* dvieilis (*švarkas*). *Double-faced, adj.* dviveidiškas; veidmainingas; vyliugingas. *Double-headed, adj.*

turįs dvi galvi; dvigalvis. *Double-hearted, adj.* dviširdiškas; melagingas; vyliugingas; išdavikiškas. *Double-minded, adj.* netvirtos mislies; kožną syk kitaip manąs; n'ištikimas; prigavingas. *Double-quick, s.* dvigubas greitumas; dvigubai priskubintas žingsnis. *v.n.* dvigubai priskubinti; eiti dvigubai priskubintu žingsniu. *Double-shade, v.a.* tamsą dvigubai padidinti. *Double-tongue, s.* dvilinkliežuvystė; melagystė. *Double-tongued, adj.* dvilinkliežuvingas; melagingas; prigavingas.

Doubleness (dŏb''l-nės), *s.* dvejopumas: dvigubumas; ‖ n'ištikimumas; melagingumas; veidmainiškumas.

Doubler (dŏb'lŏr), *s.* padvigubintojas.

Doublet (dŏb'lĕt), *s.* pora; dvinaitis; ‖ žaketas: kuzas; ‖ netikras brangakmenis; ‖ *typ.* dusyk užstatytas taspat žodis; ‖ vienokio kelmo žodis; ‖ *pl.* lygios akys (*išmestų lošiamų kaulelių, etc.*). *To throw doublets*, išmesti (*kaulukus*) su lygiu akių skaitliumi.

Doubloon (dŏb-lūn'), *s.* dublonas (*išpaniškas pinigas*).

Doubly (dŏb'li), *adv.* dvilinkai; dvigubai; dusyk tiek; dvejopai; ‖ vyliugiškai; prigavingai.

Doubt (daut), *s.* abejojimas; abejonė. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* abėjoti; dvejoti; n'išsitikėti.

Doubtable (daut'ä-b'l), *adj.* abejotinas.

Doubter (daut'ör), *s.* abejotojas.

Doubtful (daut'ful), *adj.* abejonės pilnas; abejojąs; ‖ abejotinas; abejojamas; abejingas; netikras; dviprasmiškas; ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su abejojimu; abejojančiai; abejingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* abejotinumas; abejingumas; netikrumas.

Doubtless, Doubtlessly (daut'lĕs, -li), *adv.* be abejonės.

Douche (dūš), *s.* maudymas šmirkštimu, leidimu šmirkščiamos sriovės ant kokios nors kuno dalies; ‖ šmirkštynė; šmirkšlė.

Dough (dō*u*) *s.* tašla; tešla. *To have one's cake* —, turėti nepasisekimą; apsivilti lukestyje.

Doughnut (dō*u*'nŏt), *s.* taukuose kepti kukulaičiai.

Doughtily (dau'ti-li), *adv.* drąsiai; vyriškai; šauniai.

Doughtiness (dau'ti-nės), *s.* drąsa; narsa; vyriškumas; šaunumas.

Doughty (dau'ti), *adj.* drąsus; narsus; drąsios širdies; vyriškas; prakilnus; šaunus.

Doughy (dō*u*'i), *adj.* kaip tašla; minkštas.

Douse (daus), *v.a.* į vandenį mesti; panardinti; panerti; ‖ umai paliuosuoti, atleisti (*buores*). ‖ *v.n.* mestis, pulti į vandenį.

Dove (dŏv), *s.* balandis; karvelis.

Dovecot (dŏv'kŏt), *s.* karvelinyčia.

Dovetail (dŏv'tēl), *s.* sąspara. ‖ —, *v.a.* sąsparuoti; į sąsparas sunerti; sąsparomis sunerti; sąsparas suleisti.

Dowable (dau'ä-b'l), *adj.* turįs tiesą gauti pasogą, kraitį.

Dowager (dau'ä-džör), *s.* našlė, besinaudojanti išimtine. *Queen* —, našlė-karalienė.

Dowdy (dau'di), *sf.* apkežėlė; apsileidėlė. ‖ —, *adj.* nešvariai apsirengęs; nešvarus; apsileidęs; apkežęs.

Dowel (dau'ĕl), *s.* kuolas. ‖ —, *v.a.* kuolais suveržti.

Dower (dau'ör), *s.* dovana; ‖ pasoga; kraitis; ‖ našlės išimtinė.

Dowered (dau'örd), *adj.* aprupintas pasoga, kraičiu; ‖ aprupintas išimtinė.

Dowerless (dau'ör-lės), *adj.* neturįs pasogos, kraičio; ‖ neaprupintas išimtine.

Dowery (dau'ör-i), *s.* = DOWER.

Dowlas (dau'läs), *s.* stora drobė.

Down (daun), *s.* pukas, *pl.* pukai, *dim.* pukeliai; minkšti plaukeliai; ‖ *pl.* kopos (*pajuryj*); smilčių kalvos.

Down (daun), *prep. & adv.* žemyn; žemai; apačioj; į apačią; į; linkui. — *a hill*, į pakalnę; nuo kalno žemyn. *To sail — the river*, upe pavandeniu plaukti. *To come* —, žemyn nulipti, nueiti, nusileisti. *To come — upon*, užpulti ant *ko*. *To fall* —, nupulti. *To hang* —, pakabinti; nuleisti. *To lie* —, atsigulti. *To sit* —, sėstis; atsisėsti. *To set* —, pa-, surašyti; ant popieros išdėti. *The wind is* —, vėjas apsistojo, nu-

tilo. *The sun is* —, saulė nusėdo, nusileido. *Upside* —, kojomis augštyn; *to turn upside* —, apversti; apvožti; apsivožti. *Up and* —, augštyn ir žemyn; šen ir ten. ‖ *interj.* šalin! šelauk! teprażunie! *Down with the tyrants!* šalin su tironais! teprażunie tironai! *Down on your knees!* ant kelių! klaupkitės! — ‖ —, *adj.* nuliudęs; liudnas; ‖ einąs žemyn; einąs į paskirtą vietą (*traukis, etc.*). ‖ —, *v.a.* paversti; parblokšti ant žemės; apveikti; apgalėti. ‖ *v.n.* žemyn eiti, lipti, leistis.

Downcast (daun'käst), *adj.* žemyn nuleistas (*sak. apie akis*); nuliudęs; liudnas. ‖ —, *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas.

Downfall (daun'fōl), *s.* puolimas; nupuolimas; sugriuvimas.

Downfallen (daun'fōl-'n), *adj.* nupuolęs.

Downhearted (daun'hart-ĕd), *adj.* dvasioj nupuolęs; nuliudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs.

Downhill (daun'hil), *adv.* žemyn; pakalnėn. ‖ —, *adj.* nuolaidus; pašliodnus. ‖ —, *s.* nuolaidumas; sklanda; pakalnė.

Downiness (daun'i-nĕs), *s.* pukuotumas; minkštumas.

Downright (daun'rait), *adv.* tiesiog žemyn; stačiai žemyn; tiesiog; tiesmokai; stačiai; atvirai; grieštai. ‖ —, *adj.* aiškus; atviras; atviros širdies; tiesmokas; grieštas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atvirai; tiesmokai; stačiai; grieštai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* atvirumas; tiesmokumas; grieštumas.

Downstairs (daun'stērz), *adv.* trepais žemyn; į apačią; apačioj; ant apatinių lubų. ‖ —, *adj.* apatinis (*augštas*).

Downtrod, Downtrodden (daun'trŏd, –d'n), *adj.* numintas; sumintas; sumindžiotas; po kojų pamintas; pažemintas; prislėgtas.

Downward (daun'uörd), *adv.* žemyn; žemynlink. ‖ —, *adj.* bėgas (*ar* einas) žemyn; žemyn nusidriekęs; žemyn besileidžiąs; nulenkęs; palinkęs; nuolaidus; ‖ liudnas; nuliudęs.

Downwards (daun'uördz), *adv.* = DOWNWARD.

Downy (daun'i), *adj.* pukinis; pukuotas; lengvas (minkštas *ar* švelnus) kaip pukai; švelnus; saldus; ramus.

Dowry (dau'ri), *s.* pasoga; kraitis.

Dowse (daus), *v.a.* įmesti į vandenį; panardinti; panerti; ‖ pliekti; mušti; žandan kirsti. ‖ —, *s.* žandinė.

Doxology (dŏks-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* giesmė Dievui pagarbinti.

Doxy (dŏks'i), *s.* ištvirkėlė; kekšė.

Doze (dōz), *v.n.* snausti. ‖ *v.a.* snaudžiant praleisti (*laiką, etc.*); prasnausti. ‖ —, *s.* snaudulys.

Dozen (dŏz''n), *s.* tuzinas; dvylika.

Doziness (dōz'i-nĕs), *s.* snaudulingumas; miegustumas; tingumas; ‖ snaudulys.

Dozy (dōz'i), *adj.* snaudulingas; miegustas; apsiblausęs; tingus.

Drab (dräb), *s.* kliurka; netvarkėlė; kekšė; ‖ drapas (*audimas*). ‖ —, *adj.* rudas; rusvo dažo.

Drabble (dräb'b'l), *v.a.* purvinti; teršti.

Drachm (dräm), **Drachma** (dräk'mä), *s.* drachma (*aptiek. svarstis ir graik. pinigas*).

Draff (dräf), *s.* srutos; pamazgos; nusišėdimai; padugnės.

Draffish, Draffy (dräf'iš, –i), *adj.* niekam nevertas; purvinas; biaurus.

Draft (dräft), *s.* braižymas; nubraižytas plianas; braižinys; paišinys; ‖ raštelis pinigų išmokėjimui; piniglaiškis; ‖ nuo armijos paimtas kariaunos skyrius; rinkimas kareivių (*tarnyston*); ‖ viršsvaris (*tavorų*); ‖ *mar.* vandens gilumas reikalingas laivo plaukimui; [*cf.* DRAUGHT]. ‖ —, *adj.* naudojamas traukimui; traukiamas; velkamas. [= DRAUGHT]. ‖ —, *v.a.* paišyti; braižyti; ‖ rašyti; parašyti; sustatyti (*raštą*); ‖ nuskirti; pasiųsti (*kareivius*); ‖ pasiųsti (*ar* perduoti) piniglaiškiu.

Draftsman (dräfts'män), *s.* = DRAUGHTSMAN.

Drag (dräg), *v.a.* valkioti; vilkti; tampyti; tempti; traukti; ‖ akėti. ‖ *v.n.* vilktis. ‖ —, *s.* vilkimas; kas velkama; velketa; valkas; velkamas tinklas; ‖ sunkus vežimas; sunkios akėčios; ‖ tas, kas daro kliutis, painioja, sulaiko; kliutis; painė; keblumas; ‖ kurpė rato besisukimui sulaikyti.

Draggle (drägg'l), *v.a.* valkioti; purvinti; supurvinti; suvalkioti. ‖ *v.n.* valkiotis; susivalkioti; susipurvinti. ‖ *Draggle-tail, s.* nevala; apsiteršėlė.

Dragnet (drägg'nėt), *s.* velkamas tinklas; valkas.

Dragoman (drägg'o-män), *s.* tulkas; vertėjas (*Rytų šalyse*).

Dragon (drägg'ŏn), *s.* smakas; driežas. ‖ *— fly, s. ent.* avižė; laumažirgis.

Dragonet (drägg'ŏn-ėt), *s.* smakutis.

Dragonlike (drägg'ŏn-laik), *adj.* kaip smakas.

Dragoon (drä-gūn'), *s.* raitelis (*kareivis*); dragunas: ‖ karvelių atmaina. ‖ —, *v.a.* dragunais užleisti; pavesti kareivių plėšimui, naikinimui; ‖ persekioti; panaudoti spėką, prievartą (*pasiekimui savo tikslo*).

Drain drėn), *v.a.* džiovinti (*žemę*); nuleisti vandenį; išsemti. ‖ *v.n.* nubėgti; nutekėti. ‖ —, *s.* džiovinimas (*žemės*); nuleidimas (*vandens*); vandens nuovada; grabė vandeniui nuleisti; ‖ išsėmimas; išsisėmimas; išsituštinimas.

Drainage (drėn'ėdž), *s.* džiovinimas; išdžiovinimas; išdžiovintas žemės plotas; ‖ nubėgas (*ar* išplaujamas) vanduo, srutos; išplovos.

Drake (drėk), *s.* gaigalas; zalzinas.

Dram (dräm), *s.* drachma (¼ *dalis uncijos*); ‖ lašas; lašelis; truputis; ‖ degtinės stiklelis; degtinė.

Drama (dra'mä), *s.* drama; dramatiškas veikalas.

Dramatic, Dramatical (drä-mät'ik, –el), *adj.* dramatiškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* dramatiškai.

Dramatist (dräm'ä-tist), *s.* -rašytojas dramų; dramaturgas.

Dramatize (dräm'ä-taiz), *v.a.* dramatizuoti; perstatyti dramoje.

Drank (drängk), *pret.* nuo DRINK.

Drape (drėp), *v.a.* drapiruoti.

Draper (drė'pėr), *s.* austinių tavorų pardavinėtojas.

Drapery (drė'pėr-i), *s.* draperija; ‖ išdirbimas audimų; pirklystė austiniais tavorais; austiniai tavorai.

Drastic (dräs'tik), *adj.* greit ir smarkiai veikias.

Draught (dräft), *s.* traukimas; vilkimas; ‖ tinklo pavilkimas, patraukimas; valksmas; ‖ gėrymas; gėris; ‖ gurkšnis; malkas; burna; *to take a —*, išgerti gurkšnį; imti burną (*gėrymo*); *to drink at one —*, vienu malku išgerti; ‖ paišymas; braižymas; nubraižytas plianas; braižinys; paišinys; ‖ oro traukimas; oro (*ar* vėjo) sriovė; ‖ piniglaiškis [*cf.* DRAFT]; ‖ *mil.* nuskyrimas kareivių; nuskirtas (*ar* pasiųstas) kareivių skyrius; ‖ traukinys; vežimas; ‖ ryna (*vandeniui, srutoms nubėgti*); reikiavietė; ‖ *med.* pritraukiamas vaistas; garstyčių plėstras; *to apply —s to the feet*, dėti prie kojų pritraukiamas medegas (–vaistus, plėstrus); ‖ *mar.* vandens gilumas reikalingas laivo plaukimui; gylis sėdinčios vandenyj laivo dalies; *a ship of twelve feet —*, laivas sėdi dvylika pėdų vandenyj; ‖ *vaisb.* viršsvaris. ‖ *On —*, iš bačkos leidžiamas (*alus, etc.*). ‖ —, *adj.* naudojamas traukimui, vilkimui; traukiamas; velkamas; ‖ naudojamas braižymui, paišymui; braižomas; paišomas; — *compasses*, braižomieji cirkeliai; — *horse*, arklys sunkiems vežimams traukti; dirbamas arklys.

—, *v.a.* vilkti; traukti; ‖ braižyti (*plianus, etc.*); piešti; rašyti. [= DRAFT].

Draughtboard (dräft'bōrd), *s.* damlentė.

Draughts (dräfts), *s. pl.* damai; lošimas damais; ‖ *med.* pritraukiamas vaistas; garstyčių plėstras.

Draughtsman (dräfts'män), *s.* braižytojas (*plianų, etc.*); ‖ rašytojas; raštininkas; sustatytojas dokumentų; ‖ damas (*damų lošoj*).

Draw (drō), *v. a.* [*pret.* DREW; *pp.* DRAWN], traukti; vilkti; tempti; vežti; ‖ prie savęs traukti; vilioti; privilioti; pritraukti; ‖ ištraukti (*ką iš ko, iš kur*); išimti; ‖ semti; imti; čiulpti; gerti: įgerti; į save įtraukti; įkvėpuoti; įkvėpti; *to — a breast*, žįsti; *to — breath*, įkvėpti; atsikvėpti; ‖ išsemti; ištuštinti; išdžiovinti; ‖ vidurius išimti; išberkloti: ‖ ištiesti; ištempti; ‖ nubriežti; nubraižyti; piešti; nupiešti; papiešti; pabrieżti; rašyti; parašyti; aprašyti.

‖ *To — lots,* burtus traukti. *To — a bow,* lanką įtempti. *To — a curtain,* užleisti užlaidą, uždangą, užtiesalą; nuimti (*ar* nutraukti) uždangą. *To — interest,* traukti (*ar* semti) pelną; duoti nuošimčius. *To — the longbow,* perdėti (*pasakojime, etc.*); pasakoti nebutus daigtus. ‖ —, *v.n.* traukti; tempti; trauktis; susitraukti; ‖ braižyti; piešti. *To — to a head,* (*med.*) pritvinkti; pripuliuoti; pribręsti. ‖ *To — away, v.a.* šalin nutraukti; nuvilkti; nutempti; *v.n.* šalin nueiti; prasišalinti; pasitraukti; pralenkti. *To — back, v.a.* atgal traukti; atgal gauti, aplaikyti; atgal atimti; *v.n.* atgal trauktis, pasitraukti; atsitraukti. *To — in, v.a.* įtraukti; įvilioti. *To — near* (*ar nigh*), *v.n.* prisiartinti. *To — off, v.a.* ištraukti; atitraukti; nukreipti; *v.n.* atsi-, pasitraukti. *To — on, v.a.* užtraukti; pagimdyti; prieažtį duoti; *v.n.* artintis; prisiartinti; užeiti; užstoti; *the night drew on,* prisiartino (užėjo, užstojo) naktis. *To — out, v.a.* ištiesti; ištempti; prailginti; išplėtoti. *To — together, v.a.* surinkti; sutraukti; *v.n.* susirinkti; susitraukti. *To — towards, v.n.* artintis. *To — up, v.a.* surengti; tvarkon suvesti; raštą sustatyti, parašyti; *mil.* į eiles sustatyti.

Draw (drō), *s.* traukimas; trukis; ‖ burtas; ‖ pakeliamoji tilto dalis.

Drawback (drō'bäk), *s.* nenauda; skriauda; pragaištis; nupuolimas; ‖ *vaisb.* grįštamasis muitas; ‖ nuleidimas nuo prekės; rabatas.

Drawbridge (drō'bridž), *s.* pakeliamas tiltas; atidaromas tiltas.

Drawee (drō-y'), *s.* ypata, ant kurios vardo parašytas piniglaiškis.

Drawer (drō'ör), *s.* tas, kurs, *ar* kas, traukia, pritraukia; traukėjas; pritraukėjas; ‖ stalčius; šuplėda; ‖ braižytojas; piešėjas; rašytojas; ‖ tas, kurs parašo (*ar* išduoda) *kam* piniglaiškį (= vekselį).

Drawers (drō'örs), *s. pl.* apatinės kelinės.

Drawing (drō'ing), *s.* traukimas; ‖ braižymas; paišymas; braižinys; paišinys; ‖ tempimas metalų. ‖ *Drawing-room, s.* svečiuojamas kambarys; svetainė; seklyčia.

Drawl (drōl), *v.a.n.* žodžius tęsti; tęstai kalbėti. ‖ —, *s.* tęsimas žodžių (*kalboj*); tęsta kalba.

Drawn (drōn), *pp.* nuo DRAW. ‖ — *butter,* šildytas sviestas. — *game; — battle,* nė vienos nė kitos pusės nelaimėta loša, kova.

Dray (drēi), *s.* žemi, sunkus ratai sunkiems vežimams vežti; vežėčios; valkai.

Drayman (drēi'män), *s.* vežėjas; patvadninkas.

Dread (drėd), *v.a.n.* bijoti; baisėtis; išgąstauti. ‖ —, *s.* išgąstis; didelė baimė; nusigandimas. ‖ —, *adj.* baisus; išgąstingas; gresmingas; galingas; didis.

Dreadful (drėd'ful), *adj.* baisus; baisingas; pasibaisėtinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* baisiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* baisumas; baisybė.

Dreadnaught (drėd'nōt), *s.* nieko nebijąs žmogus; drąsuolis; ‖ sermėga iš storos medegos.

Dream (drym), *s.* sapnas; ‖ klajojimas; svajonė. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* DREAMED *ir* DREAMT], sapnuoti; svajoti.

Dreamer (drym'ör), *s.* sapnuotojas; svajotojas.

Dreamingly (drym'ing-li), *adv.* kaip sapne; sapnuojant; sapnuodams.

Dreamland (drym'länd), *s.* sapnuojama žemė; išsapnuota šalis; svajonių šalis.

Dreamy (drym'i), *adj.* sapnų, svajonių pilnas.

Drear (dryr), *adj.* baisus; nykus; liudnas; dykas.

Drearily (dryr'i-li), *adj.* liudnai; nykiai.

Dreariness (dryr'i-nės), *s.* baisumas; nykumas; liudnumas; dykumas.

Dreary (dryr'i), *adj.* baisus; nykus; liudnas; dykas.

Dredge (drėdž), *s.* valktinklis; valkas (*austerims gaudyti*); ‖ valksamtis; semtuvas (*upės dugnui valyti, gilinti*). ‖ —, *v.a.* valktinkliu gaudyti; ‖ valksamčiu valyti, gilinti (*upę*); ‖ miltais pabarstyti, apibarstyti (*kepsnį, etc.*).

Dredger (drėdž'ör), *s.* žvejys, žvejojąs valktinkliu; austerių gaudytojas; ‖ valksamtis; mašina upės dugnui valyti, gilinti; ‖ indelis su skylėtu viršu miltams barstyti; barstykla.

Dredging (drėdž'ing), — *box*, *s.* barstomoji dėžė; barstykla. — *machine*, mašina upės dugnui valyti, gilinti; valksamtis.

Dregginess (drėg'gi-nės), *s.* padugnės; nuosėdos; ‖ mulvinumas; dumblinumas.

Dreggish (drėg'giš), *adj.* padugnių pilnas; mulvinas; dumblinas.

Dreggy (drėg'gi), *adj.* = DREGGISH.

Dregs (drėgz), *s. pl.* padugnės; nuosėdos; mulvės; dumblas; srutos.

Drench (drėnč), *v.a.* šlapinti; mirkyti; sumirkyti; ‖ girdyti; į gerklę pilti (*gyvuliui*) vidurius liuosuojančius vaistus. ‖ —, *s.* gėrymas; gyduolė gyvuliams.

Drencher (drėnč'ör), *s.* šlapintojas; mirkytojas; ‖ girdytojas gyvulių gyduolėmis.

Dress (drės), *v.a.* apvilkti (*drapanomis*); aprengti; apgerbti; ap-, parėdyti; ‖ išvalyti, aprišti (*žaizdą*); parengti; sutaisyti; ištaisyti; išdirbinėti; išdirbti (*odą, kailį*); minti (*linus*); šukuoti; sutaisyti (*plaukus*); valyti (*arklį*); ‖ *mil.* į glitas sustatyti; eiles išlyginti (*kariaunos*). *To — up* (*ir out*), puikiai išpuošti, išrėdyti. ‖ —, *v.n.* rengtis; apsirengti; ‖ *mil.* lygintis (*eilėse*). ‖ —, *s.* drapanos; drabužiai; rubai; parėdalai; suknia. *Full —*, pilna uniforma. — *coat*, frakas. — *goods*, audimai moteriškiems drabužiams, moteriškoms suknioms.

Dresser (drės'ör), *s.* tas, kurs gerbia, aprėdo, aptaiso, ištaiso, sutaiso, sudaro, išdirba, apkuopia, valo, šukuoja, kurs žaizdas apriša, *etc.*, *sulyg veiksmažodžio* DRESS *reiškimų;* ‖ stalas mėsai, *etc.* ištaisyti; ištaisomas stalas; ‖ spinta indams sudėti.

Dressing (drės'ing), *s.* aprėdymas; parėdalas; parėdnys; ‖ apžiurėjimas, aprišimas (*žaizdos*); sutaisymas, sušukavimas (*plaukų*); sutaisymas; ištaisymas; išdarymas; išdirbimas; valymas; ‖ krėtinys; nukrėtimas (*dirvos mėšlu*); ‖ pliekimas; lupimas. ‖ — *case*, tualetinis krepšys. — *room*, rengiamasis (*ar* rėdomasis) kambarys. — *table*, rėdomasis stalas; tualetinis stalas.

Dressmaker (drės'mėk-ör), *s.* siuvėja.

Dressy (drės'i), *adj.* puošniai pasirėdęs; puošnus.

Drew (drū), *pret.* nuo DRAW.

Drib (drib), *v.a.* nupiaustinėti; ‖ prisisavinti; pasisavinti; vaginėti; vogti; ‖ vilioti.

Dribble (drib'b'l), *v.n.* lašėti; varvėti; ‖ seilėtis. ‖ *v.a.* lašinti; varvinti. ‖ —, *s.* lašnojimas; lytus.

Dribblet, Driblet (drib'blėt), *s.* smulkiejie (*pinigai*); drabnai.

Drier (drai'ör), *s.* džiovintojas; ‖ džiovinamas aliejus; džiovinama medega. ‖ —, *adj.* [*compar.* nuo DRY], sausesnis.

Driest (drai'ėst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo DRY], sausiausias.

Drift (drift), *v.a.n.* varyti; nešti; pustyti; supustyti (*pusnį sniego, smilčių*). ‖ —, *adj.* nešamas; genamas; pustomas. ‖ —, *s.* nešimas; varymas; ginimas; ‖ genama (*ar* varoma, nešama) pajiega; vara; spėka; *the — of passion*, geidulių vara; varoma geidulių įtekmė; ‖ linkmė; kelionė; ‖ tikslas; siekimas; ‖ tas, kas vėjo (*ar* vandens) nešama, genama; puga; pusnis; *geol.* suonašos; kruva (*suneštų žemių, smilčių, akmenų*); ‖ kaltas; durslikas; ‖ praeiga; tunelis (*kasyklose*); ‖ *mar.* tolis, ant kokio vėjas, vandens sriovė, *etc.* nuneša laivą nuo jo kelio.

Driftage (drift'ėdž), *s.* iškrypimas (*laivo*) iš savo paskirto kelio.

Driftbolt (drift'bolt), *s.* kaltas kuolams iš skylių iškalti.

Driftless (drift'lės), *adj.* betikslis.

Driftpin (drift'pin), *s.* durslikas.

Driftway (drift'uėi), *s.* genamas kelias; ‖ praeiga (*kastynėse*); tunelis.

Driftwind (drift'uind), *s.* audra; puga.

Driftwood (drift'uud), *s.* vandens nešiojami (išplaujami *ar* išplauti) medžiai.

Drill (dril), *v.a.* driliuoti; gręžti; iš-

pragręžti; ‖ lavinti; mokinti (*kareivius*); ‖ eilėmis (*ar* vagomis) sodinti, sėti. ‖ *v.n.* lavintis. ‖ —, *s.* drilius (*skylėms driliuoti, gręžti*); grąžtas; ‖ lavinimas (*kareivių*); besilavinimas; išsilavinimas; ‖ bediklis; bestuvas; ‖ vaga; ‖ *zool.* trumpuodegė bezdžionė (*Cynocephalus leucophæus*). ‖ —s, *s. pl.* storas audimas. ‖ — *barrow*, *s.* sėjamas karutis. — *harrow*, *s.* akėčios tarpvagiams akėti. — *plow* (*ar plough*), *s.* sėtuvas. — *press*, *s.* driliuojama (*ar* gręžiama) mašina.

Drilling (dril'ing), *s.* driliavimas; gręžimas; ‖ lavinimas; ‖ sėjimas eilėmis, vagomis; ‖ storas suktinis audimas.

Drillmaster (dril'mās-tėr), *s.* lavintojas; gimnastikos mokytojas.

Drink (drink), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* DRANK; *pp.* DRUNK, DRUNKEN], gerti. *To — away*, pragerti. *To — down*, nugirdyti; paskandyti gėryme. *To — off* (*ar up*), vienu malku išgerti. *To — to*, užgerti. ‖ —, *s.* gėrymas; gėralas; gėris.

Drinkable (drink'ä-b'l), *adj.* geriamas.

Drinker (drink'ėr), *s.* gerėjas; girtuoklis.

Drip (drip), *v.a.* lašinti. ‖ *v.n.* lašėti. ‖ —, *s.* lašėjimas; lašas.

Dripping (drip'ping), *s.* lašėjimas; lašas; ‖ riebumai lašanti nuo kepsnio.

Drive (draiv), *v.a.* [*pret.* DROVE; *pp.* DRIVEN], ginti; vyti; varyti; raginti; versti; priversti; įvaryti; vežti. ‖ *v.n.* genamu (*ar* varomu) buti; smarkiai bėgti; važiuoti; neštis; smelktis; stengtis pasiekti. ‖ —, *s.* važinėjimas; važiavimas; važiuojamas kelias.

Drivel (driv''l), *v.n.* seilėtis; ‖ paikauti; bepročiauti; svaigti. ‖ —, *s.* seilės; ‖ vapalionė; pliovonė.

Driveler, Driveller (driv''l-ėr), *s.* seilius; ‖ paikšas; mulkis.

Driver (draiv'ėr), *s.* tas, kurs varo, veja, gena; varytojas; vežiotojas; važiuotojas; važnyčia.

Drizzle (driz'z'l), *v.n.* linoti; lašnoti; krapinti; dulkti (*sakoma apie lytų*). ‖ —, *s.* smulkus lytus; rukas; migla.

Drizzly (driz'zli), *adj.* linotas; miglotas.

Droll (drōl), *adj.* juokingas; komiškas. ‖ —, *s.* juokdarys; šutna; šmutas; ‖ niekjuokiai; farsa. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* juokus daryti; šmutauti; niekjuokauti; išjuokti.

Drollery (drōl'ėr-i), *s.* niekjuokiai; šmutystė.

Dromedary (drŏm'i-dē-ri), *s. zool.* vienkupris kupranugaris; verbliudas.

Drone (drōn), *s.* tranas; *fig.* tinginys; pataikunas; dykaduonis; ‖ užimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* užti; ‖ pataikauti; tinginiauti.

Drool (drūl), *v.n.* seilėtis.

Droop (drūp), *v.n.* nusikarti; nusvirti; ‖ silpnėti; vysti; džiuti; nykti; susmukti.

Drop (drŏp), *s.* lašas; ‖ kabutis; auskaris; ‖ puolimas; puolis. ‖ —, *v.a.* lašinti; varvinti; ‖ numesti; išmesti; paleisti (*kad nukristų*); ‖ įkišti; įsprausti (*žodį*); ‖ praleisti (*žodį*); ‖ nuleisti; įmesti; pamesti; palikti; *to — a line, a letter, a word*, parašyti (*ar* pasiųsti) laiškelį, žodį. ‖ *v.n.* varvėti: lašėti; byrėti; kristi; pulti; nusileisti; ‖ pasibaigti; numirti. *To — in*, užbėgti, užeiti *pas kį*. *To — off*, atpulti; užmigti; *fig.* numirti.

Drops (drŏps), *s. pl. med.* lašai.

Dropsy (drŏp'si), *s.* putmenis; vandens liga.

Dross (drŏs), *s.* sankrekos (*geležies*); graužai; skretenos; atmatos; sąšlavos.

Drossiness (drŏs'i-nės), *s.* nevalumas; skretenos.

Drossy (drŏs'i), *adj.* sankrekų pilnas; graužuotas; apskretęs.

Drought (draut), *s.* giedra; sauslaikis; sausmetis; ‖ troškulys.

Droughtiness (draut'i-nės), *s.* giedrumas; sausumas; sauslaikis.

Droughty (draut'i), *adj.* giedrus; sausas; ‖ ištroškęs.

Drove (drōv), *pret.* nuo DRIVE. ‖ —, *s.* kaimenė; banda (*varomų gyvulių*); gauja; pulkas.

Drover (drōv'ėr), *s.* varytojas (*gyvulių*); gyvulių pirklys.

Drown (draun), *v.n.* prigerti; nuskęsti. ‖ *v.a.* prigirdyti; paskandinti; pasmerkti.

Drowse (drauz), *v.n.* snausti; snuduriuoti; užsnusti. ‖ —, *s.* snuda; snaudulys.

Drowsily (drau'zi-li), *adv.* snaudulingai; miegustai; tingiai.
Drowsiness (drau'zi-nės), *s.* snaudulingumas; miegustumas; tingumas; sutingimas.
Drowsy (drau'zi), *adj.* miegustas; snaudulingas; sutingęs; tingus.
Drub (drŏb), *v.a.* mušti; pliekti (*pagaliu*). ‖ —, *s.* pliekimas; smugis (*pagaliu*).
Drubber (drŏb'bör), *s.* pliekėjas.
Drubbing (drŏb'bing), *s.* pliekimas; pyla.
Drudge (drŏdž), *v.n.* sunkiai dirbti; triustis; vargti. ‖ —, *s.* vargšas; vargo pelė; pastumdėlis.
Drudger (drŏdž'ör), *s.* darbininkas, dirbąs sunkiausius darbus; vargo pelė: vargšas.
Drudgery (drŏdž'ör-i), *s.* sunkus darbas; čyžma.
Drug (drŏg), *s.* vaistininkiški tavorai; vaistai; gyduolės; *fig.* niekam neverti dalykai; sąšlavos; srutos. ‖ —, *v.a.* primaišyti vaistų, žolių, nuodų; apgirdyti; apnuodyti. ‖ *v.n.* gyduolių *kam* užrašyti, duoti; vaistais šinkuoti.
Drugget (drŏg'gĕt), *s.* dragetas (*audimas*); grindgunė.
Druggist (drŏg'gist), *s.* vaistininkas; aptiekorius.
Druid (drū'id), *s.* druydas; kunigas (*sen. celtų*).
Druidic, Druidical (dru-id'ik, –el), *adj.* druydiškas.
Drum (drŏm), *s.* bugnas. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* bugnuoti; bugną mušti.
Drummer (drŏm'mör), *s.* bugnininkas; bugnius.
Drumstick (drŏm'stik), *s.* bugninis pagalėlis.
Drunk, Drunken (drŏnk, drŏnk''n), *adj.* girtas; pasigėręs.
Drunkard (drŏnk'ŏrd), *s.* girtuoklis.
Drunkenness (drŏnk''n-nės), *s.* girtumas; girtybė.
Drupe (drūp), *s. bot.* kaulavaisis; kaulinė.
Dry (drai), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* DRIED], džiovinti. ‖ *v.n.* džiuti. ‖ —, *adj.* sausas; išdžiuvęs; ištroškęs; *fig.* sausas; rustus; aštrus. ‖ ***Dry-beat;*** *v.a.* smarkiai nuplakti. — ***goods,*** *s* austiniai tavorai; drapanų tavorai. — ***nurse,*** *s.* auklė.
Dryad (drai'ăd), *s.* dryada; girių deivė. (*nymfa*).
Drying (drai'ing), *s.* džiovinimas; džiuvimas. ‖ —, *adj.* džiovinąs; džiovinamas; džiustąs.
Dryly (drai'li), *adv.* sausai.
Dryness (drai'nės), *s.* sausumas.
Dual (djū'el), *adj.* dviskaitinis. — ***number,*** *s.* dviskaita.
Dualism (djū'el-iz'm), *s.* dualizmas.
Dualistic (dju-el-is'tik), *adj.* dualistiškas.
Duality (dju-ăl'i-ti), *s.* dvilypystė.
Dub (dŏb), *v.a.* į ricierius pašvęsti; į garbę pakelti; ‖ vadinti; vardą duoti.
Dubious (djū'bi-ŏs), *adj.* abejojąs; abejingas; abejojamas; abejotinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* abejojančiai; abejotinai.
Dubitable (djū'bi-tă-b'l), *adj.* abejotinas.
Ducal (djū'kel), *adj.* kunigaikštinis; kunigaikštiškas.
Ducat (dŏk'ăt), *s.* dukatas (*pinigas*).
Duchess (dŏč'ĕs), *sf.* kunigaikštienė.
Duchy (dŏč'i), *s.* kunigaikštystė.
Duck (dŏk), *s. zool.* antis; ‖ galvos linkterėjimas; ‖ *mar.* buoriadrobė; maršk onas. ‖ —, *v.a.* nardyti; panerti; ‖ galvą linkterėti. ‖ *v.n.* nardytis; pasinerti; ‖ galvą nulenkti, linkterėti.
Ducker (dŏk'ör), *s.* naras; narunas; ‖ palaižunas; šunsuodegis.
Ducking (dŏk'ing), *s.* maudymas; nardymas; besinardymas. ‖ —, *adj.* nardąs; besinardąs; nardomas. — ***stool,*** nardykla; prietaisas prasikaltėliams (*ypač* raganoms) nardyti.
Duckling (dŏk'ling), *s.* ančiukas.
Duct (dŏkt), *s.* ryna; kanalas.
Ductile (dŏk'til), *adj.* tąsus; tįsus; ‖ paklusnus; palankus.
Ductility (dŏk-til'i-ti), *s.* tąsumas; tįsumas; ‖ palankumas; paklusnumas.
Dudder (dŏd'dör), *v.a.* apkurtinti; apsvaiginti. ‖ *v.n.* drebėti; kratytis.
Dude (djūd), *s.* pliuškis; puošnius.
Dudgeon (dŏdž'ŏn), *s.* duriamas peilis; durklas; ‖ papykis; įširdimas; apmauda.

Duds (dŏdz), *s. pl.* škurliai; skudurai.

Due (djū), *adj.* skolingas; kaltas; pripuoląs; prigulintis; atsakąs; atsakomas; pritinkamas. ‖ —, *adv.* atsakančiu budu; kaip puolas; tiesiog. ‖ —, *s.* tas, kas kam priguli; priedermė; atlyginimas; mokestis; skola; teisingas reikalavimus.

Duel (djū'ĕl), *s.* dvikova; duelis. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* dvikovoj muštis; dvikovon stoti.

Duelist (djū'ĕl-ist), *s.* duelistas; tas, kurs dvikovoj mušas.

Duenna (dju-ĕn'nä), *s.* pridabotoja; auklė.

Duet (dju-ĕt'), *s. mus.* duetas.

Dug (dŏg), *s.* kruties karpa; papas; spenys (*tešmens*). ‖ —, *pret. & pp.* nuo Dig.

Dugout (dŏg'aut), *s.* iškasta vieta; iškasas; ‖ eldija.

Duke (djūk), *s.* kunigaikštis.

Dukedom (djūk'dŏm), *s.* kunigaikštystė.

Dulcet (dŏl'sĕt), *adj.* saldus; meilus; meliodiškas.

Dulcimer (dŏl'si-mör), *s.* kanklės.

Dull (dŏl), *adj.* atbukęs; bukus; atšipęs; ‖ n'išmanus; kvailas; paikas; ‖ sunkus; nerangus; vangus; tingus; nejauslus; ‖ liudnas; nuobodus; tamsus; apsiniaukęs; ‖ duslus; kurčias (*balsas*). ‖ —, *v.a.* šipinti; (at)bukinti; (ap)kvailinti; (ap)temdyti; sloginti; liudnu daryti; nuliudinti. ‖ *v.n.* atbukti; atšipti; sukvailėti.

Dullard (dŏl'örd), *s.* atbukėlis; mulkis; paikšas.

Dullhead (dŏl'hĕd), *s.* = Dullard.

Dullness (dŏl'nĕs), *s.* atšipimas; protiškas atbukimas; bukumas; tamsumas; vangumas; tingumas.

Dully (dŏl'li), *adv.* paikai; kvailai; sunkiai; vangiai; tingiai.

Duly (djū'li), *adv.* atsakančiu budu; prideringai; kaip pridera.

Dumb (dŏm), *adj.* bebalsis; bežadis; — *person*, nebylys, *f.* nebylė. ‖ *Dumb-bell*, *s.* gimnastiška bomba. —*show*, pantomima; mimika. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* be žado; tyliai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* nebylumas; nebylystė; tyla.

Dumfound (dŏm'faund), *v.a.* be žado padaryti; žadą atimti; didei nustebinti.

Dummy (dŏm'mi), *adj.* tylus; bebalsis. ‖ —, *s.* bebalsis; bežadis; nebylys; ‖ manekinas.

Dump (dŏmp), *v.a.* vežimą iškrauti, išmesti. ‖ —, *s.* vežimas sąšlavoms, *etc.* išvežti; vieta sąšlavoms, pelenams, *etc.* pilti. ‖ —**s**, *s. pl.* nuliudimas; sunkios mintys; minčių sloginimas; suniurimas; piktumas.

Dumpish (dŏmp'iš), *adj.* liudnas; nuliudęs; apsiblausęs; paniuręs; piktas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* liudnai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* liudnumas; nesmagumas; suniurimas; piktumas.

Dumpling (dŏmp'ling), *s.* kukulys; kukulaitis; blynelis; virtienis.

Dumpy (dŏmp'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas; resnas; ‖ rustus; piktas.

Dun (dŏn), *adj.* tamsiai rudas; tamsus. ‖ —, *s.* įkirus skolintojas; įkirus reikalavimas atidavimo skolos; ‖ kalva; kalnelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* prisispyrus reikalauti atidavimo skolos; kvaršinti skolomis; prašyti; kaulyti; ‖ sudyti; džiovinti (*žuvį*).

Dunce (dŏns), *s.* paikšas; pusgalvis; asilas.

Duncery (dŏn'sör-i), *s.* paikystė; mulkystė.

Dunder (dŏn'dör), *s.* nuosėdos; padugnės.

Dunderhead (dŏn'dör-hĕd), *s.* paikšas; pusgalvis; mulkis.

Dune (djūn), *s.* kopa, *pl.* kopos; diunos.

Dunfish (dŏn'fiš), *s.* sudyta treska.

Dung (dŏng), *s.* mėšlas. ‖ —, *v.a.* mėžti; įmėžti; įkrėsti (*žemę*). ‖ *v.n.* šikti.

Dungeon (dŏn'džŏn), *s.* požeminis kalėjimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* kalėjiman įmesti; kalėjime laikyti.

Dungfork (dŏng'fork), *s.* mėžiamosios šakės.

Dunghill (dŏng'hil), *s.* mėšlynas.

Dungyard (dŏng'jard), *s.* diendaržis; mėšlynas.

Dunlin (dŏn'lin), *s. orn.* tilvikas *Tringa alpina*.

Duodecimal (dju-o-dĕs'i-mel), *adj.* dvylikinis; dvylikintas. ‖ —, *s.* dvylikta dalis.

Duodecimo (dju-o-dĕs'i-mo), *adj.* dvylikos lankų; į dvylika lakštų lenktas. ‖ —, *s.* dvylikos lankų knyga.

Duodenum (dju-o-dy'nŏm), *s. anat.* dvylikpirštė žarna.

Dupe (djūp), *s.* tas, kurs lengvai duodasi prigauti; mulkis; paikius. ‖ —, *v.a.* prigaudinėti; prigauti; suvadžioti.

Duple, Duplex (djū'p'l, -plĕks), *adj.* dvigubas; dvilinkas.

Duplicate (djū'pli-kēt), *adj.* dvigubas; padvigubintas. ‖ —, *s.* duplikatas; kopija. ‖ —, *v.a.* padvigubinti; dvilinkai sulenkti; padaryti duplikatą, kopiją.

Duplication (dju-pli-kē'šiŏn), *s.* padvigubinimas; dvigubas sulenkimas; dvilinkumas.

Duplicity (dju-plis'i-ti), *s.* dvigubumas; ‖ dvilinkširdystė; vyliugystė; veidmainystė.

Durability (djū-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* tvirtumas; pastovumas; ilgas patekimas.

Durable (djū'rä-b'l), *adj.* tvirtas; pastovus; ilgai tveriąs; ilgai patenkąs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = DURABILITY.

Durably (djū'rä-bli), *adv.* tvirtai; patenkančiai; ilgai.

Durance (djūr'ens), *s.* = DURATION; ‖ apkalinimas; uždarymas kalėjime.

Duration (dju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* laikas; laiko ilgis; patekimas.

Durative (djūr'ä-tiv), *adj.* besitęsiąs; patenkamas.

Duress (djū'rĕs *ir* dju-rĕs'), *s.* nelaisvė; vargas; prispaudimas; ‖ apkalinimas.

During (djūr'ing), *prep.* bėgyje (*laiko*); laike; per.

Durst (dŏrst), *pret.* nuo DARE.

Dusk (dŏsk), *adj.* = DUSKY. ‖ —, *s.* apytamsa; prieblanda; blanda; prietema; ‖ tamsi parva.

Duskily (dŏsk'i-li), *adv.* apytamsiai.

Duskiness (dŏsk'i-nĕs), *s.* blandumas; blanda; suotema.

Duskish (dŏsk'iš), *adj.* apytamsis; tamsokas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* apytamsiai.

Dusky (dŏsk'i), *adj.* apytamsis; blandus; tamsus; aptemęs; apsiniaukęs; liudnas; apsiblausęs.

Dust (dŏst), *s.* dulkė, *pl.* dulkės. ‖ —, *v.a.* dulkinti; nudulkinti; apdulkinti; ‖ dulkes paversti.

Dustbrush (dŏst'brŏš), *s.* dulkintuvė; šluotelė.

Duster (dŏst'ŏr), *s.* dulkintojas; ‖ dulkintuvė; ‖ apsiautalas nuo dulkių.

Dustiness (dŏst'i-nĕs), *s.* dulkėtumas; dulkumas; apdulkimas.

Dusty (dŏst'i), *adj.* dulkėtas; dulkus; apdulkėjęs; dulkių parvos; pilkas.

Dutch (dŏč), *adj.* holandiškas. ‖ —, *s.* holandiečiai; holandiška kalba.

Dutchman (dŏč'män), *s.* holandietis.

Duteous (djū'ti-ŏs), *adj.* pildąs savo priderystę; paklusnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* paklusniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pildymas priderysčių; paklusnumas.

Dutiable (djū'ti-ä-b'l), *adj.* patenkąs muito apmokėjimui; turįs but muitu apmokėtas.

Dutiful (djū'ti-ful), *adj.* paklusnus; nulankus; rupestingas pildyme savo priedermių. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* paklusniai; nulankiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* rupestingumas pildyme savo priedermių; paklusnumas; nulankumas.

Duty (djū'ti), *s.* pareiga; priderystė; priedermė; *to perform one's* —, atlikinėti (*ar* pildyti) savo priedermę; ‖ tarnysta; *to be on* —, buti ant tarnystos; ‖ godonė; pagarba; ‖ mokestis; muitas; ‖ veiklumas (*mašinos*).

Duumvir (dju-ŏm'vŏr), *s.* duumviras (*sen. Rom.*).

Duumvirate (dju-ŏm'vi-rēt), *s.* duumviratas; dvivyrybė (*sen. Rom.*).

Dwale (duēl), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė; ‖ migdomas gėris.

Dwarf (duorf), *s.* karla; neužauga; nykštukas; *a — tree,* žemo ugio medis; keras. ‖ —, *v.a.* augimą stelbti; nustelbti; mažu daryti.

Dwarfish (duorf'iš), *adj.* mažas; mažo ugio; mažutis; mackas.

Dwell (duĕl), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* DWELLED *ir* DWELT], gyventi; rastis; buti. *To — on* (*upon*), ilgai apsistoti ant *ko;* plačiai *apie ką* šnekėti.

Dweller (duĕl'ŏr), *s.* gyventojas.

Dwelling (duĕl'ing), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta. *— house,* gyvenami namai. *— place,* gyvenimo vieta; buveinė.

Dwindle (duĭn'd'l), *v.n.* mažėti; mažintis; dilti; nykti; gaišti.

Dye (dai), *v.a.* parvuoti; dažyti. ‖ —, *s.* parva; dažylas; dažas.

Dyehouse (dai'haus), *s.* dažytuvė.
Dyeing (dai'ing), *s.* dažymas; parvavimas.
Dyer (dai'ör), *s.* dažytojas; dažilninkas.
Dying (dai'ing), *adj.* miršt̨as; žust̨as; nykst̨as; mirtinis. ‖ —, *s.* mirimas; myris.
Dyke (daik), *s.* = DIKE.
Dynamic, Dynamical (dai-näm'ik, -el), *adj.* dinamiškas.
Dynamics (dai-näm'iks), *s*, dinamika; mokslas apie judėjimą ir pajiegų veikimą.
Dynamite (dai'nä-mait), *s.* dinamitas.
Dynamo (dai'nä-mo), *s.* dinamo-elektriška mašina.
Dynamometer (dai-nä-mŏm'i-tör), *s.* dinamometras; įrankis pajiegoms nuseikinti.
Dynastic, Dynastical (dai-näs'tik, -el), *adj.* dinastiškas.
Dynasty (dai'nes-ti *ir* din'es-ti), *s.* dinastija; gentkartė (*karalių*).
Dysentery (dis'ĕn-tĕr-i), *s. med.* gielė; kraujaligė; kruvinas živatas.
Dyspepsia, Dyspepsy (dis-pĕp'si-ä, -si), *s. med.* dispepsija; skilvio nemalimas.
Dyspeptic (dis-pĕp'tik), *adj.* sergąs skilvio nemalimu.
Dyspnœa (disp-ny'ä), *s.* sunkumas kvėpuoti; sunkulys.
Dystome (dis'tom), *adj.* sunkiai skįląs.
Dysuria, Dysury (dis-jū'ri-ä, dis'ju-ri), *s. med.* sunkus nusišlapinimas.
Dziggetai (dzig'gi-tē *ir* -tai), *s.* Tibeto laukinis asilas.

E

Each (yč), *adj.* kiekvienas; kožnas; žėdnas.
Eager (y'gör), *adj.* karštas; uolus; ‖ godus; smilus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* karštai; su uolumu; godžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* karštas troškimas; karštumas; uolumas; godumas.
Eagle (y'g'l), *s.* erelis.
Ear (yr), *s.* ausis; *fig.* girdėjimas. *To give — to,* klausyti. *To have one's —,* rasti išklausymą; išklausytu buti. *Up to the ears,* iki ausių. ‖ *bot.* varpa. ‖ —, *v.n.* varpas leisti; varpoti. ‖ *v.a.* arti; apdirbinėti (*žemę*).
Earache (yr'ėk), *s.* ausių gėlimas; ausių skaudėjimas.
Eardrop (yr'drŏp), *s.* auskaris.
Eardrum (yr'drŏm), *s. anat.* ausies bugnas.
Earl (örl), *s.* grovas; grafas.
Earlap (yr'läp), *s.* ausies grybas; išlaukinė ausis.
Earldom (örl'dŏm), *s.* grovystė; grafystė.
Earless (yr'lĕs), *adj.* beausis; *fig.* kurčias.
Earliness (ör'li-nĕs), *s.* ankstumas; ankstyvumas.
Early (ör'li), *adj.* ankstus; ankstyvas. ‖ —, *adv.* anksti.
Earmark (yr'mark), *s.* ausin įkirptas ženklas; ausies įkarpa. ‖ —, *v.a.* įkarpa pažymėti (*avis, etc.*).
Earn (örn), *v.a.* pelnyti; užtarnauti; uždirbti.
Earnest (ör'nĕst), *s.* tikras; tikrybė; ne-juokas. *In —,* ištikro; ne juokais; ne ant juokų; rimtai; ‖ paranka; uždėlis; — *money,* rankpinigiai. ‖ —, *adj.* uolus; rupestingas; karštas; įnikęs; prisimygęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* uoliai; karštai; rupestingai; su prisimygimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* karštumas; uolumas; rupestingumas; prisimygimas.
Earnings (örn'ingz), *s. pl.* uždarbis; užpelnas.
Earring (yr'ring), *s.* auskaris.
Earshot (yr'šŏt), *s.* tolumas ant kiek ausis gali girdėti.
Earth (ör*th*), *s.* žemė. ‖ —, *v.a.* užkasti; palaidoti.
Earthen (ör*th*''n), *adj.* žeminis; molinis.
Earthenware (ör*th*''n-uėr), *s.* moliniai indai.
Earthiness (ör*th*'i-nĕs), *s.* žemiškumas; ‖ šiurkštumas.
Earthliness (ör*th*'li-nĕs), *s.* žemiškumas; prisirišimas prie šio svieto tuštybių; svietiškumas.
Earthling (ör*th*'ling), *s.* žemės gyventojas; miruoklis.
Earthly (ör*th*'li), *adj.* žemiškas; svietiškas; niekingas; tuščias.

Earthnut (ör*th*'nŏt), *s. bot.* žemriešutis.
Earthquake (ör*th*'kuēk), *s.* žemės drebėjimas.
Earthwork (ör*th*'uörk), *s.* kasimas; darymas supilų, pylimų; supila; pylimas.
Earthworm (ör*th*'uörm), *s.* sliekas.
Earthy (ör*th*'i), *adj.* žeminis; žemėtas; žemiškas; purvinas; biaurus; šiurkštus.
Ease (yz), *s.* pasilsis; roma; ramybė; liuonas; laisvė; smagumas. ‖ —, *v.a.* palengvinti; paliuosuoti; sumažinti (*skausmą*); nuraminti; numaldyti; nutildyti.
Easel (y'z'l), *s.* tepliorišķi rėmai; pastolis.
Easement (yz'ment), *s.* palengvinimas; suraminimas; ‖ *jur.* privolė; servitutas.
Easily (yz'i-li), *adj.* lengvai; smagiai; ramiai; su noru.
Easiness (yz'i-nės), *s.* lengvumas; smagumas; liuonumas; laisvė.
East (yst), *s.* rytai; saulėteka. ‖ —, *adj.* rytinis; saulėtekinis. ‖ —, *adv* į rytus; rytų̨link. ‖ —, *v.n.* rytų̨link kreiptis; į rytus keliauti.
Easter (ys'tör), *s.* velykos. — *egg*, velykų kiaušinis; margutis.
Easterly (yst'ör-li), *adj.* rytinis; rytų. ‖ —, *adv.* rytų̨link; į rytus.
Eastern (yst'örn), *adj.* rytinis; saulėtekinis.
Eastward, Eastwards (yst'uörd, –uördz), *adv.* į rytus; rytų̨link.
Easy (yz'i), *adj.* lengvas; smagus; liuosas; liuonas; ramus.
Eat (yt), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* ATE; *pp.* EATEN], valgyti; ėsti; griaužti.
Eatable (yt'ä-b'l), *adj.* valgomas; ėdamas.
Eater (yt'ör), *s.* valgytojas; ėdikas.
Eating (yt'ing), *s.* valgymas; ėdimas. — *house*, valginyčia; valgytuvė.
Eaves (yvz), *s. pl.* stogo kraštai; pašalės.
Eavesdrop (yvz'drŏp), *v.n.* slapta už durių (*ar* už lango) klausytis (*ką šneka ar daro viduj*). ‖ —, *s.* lašai (*nuo stogo varvanti*).
Eavesdropper (yvz'drŏp-pör), *s.* tas, kurs už durių klausos; slaptas klausytojas; šnipukas.
Ebb (ĕb), *s.* atlajus; jurių nusekimas; *fig.* žemyn puolimas; nupuolimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* (nu)sekti; (nu)slugti; *fig.* mažintis; silpti; žemyn pulti; nupulti. ‖ —, *adj.* seklus. ‖ — *tide*, *s.* nusekimas; nuslugimas; atlajus (*jurių*).
Ebon (ĕb'ŏn), *adj.* ėbėninis; iš ėbėno dirbtas; ‖ žvilgančiai juodas. ‖ —, *s.* ėbėnas.
Ebonize (ĕb'ŏn-aiz), *v.a.* ėbėną nuduoti; nujuodinti teip, kad išrodytų kaip ėbėnas.
Ebony (ĕb'ŏn-i), *s.* ėbėnas; juodmedis. ‖ —, *adj.* ėbėninis; juodas kaip ėbėnas.
Ebriety (i-brai'i-ti), *s.* pasigėrimas; girtybė.
Ebullience, Ebulliency (i-bŏl'jens, –jensi), *s.* virimas; liaukojimas; putojimas.
Ebullient (i-bŏl'jent), *adj.* verdąs; liaukojąs; putojąs.
Ebullition (ĕb-ŏl-li''šiŏn), *s.* virimas; kunkuliavimas; ‖ sukilimas; sujudimas.
Eccentric (ĕk-sĕn'trik), *adj.* ekscentrinis; ekscentriškas; ‖ ekscentriškas; navatnas; keistas. ‖ —, *s.* ekscentrinis ratas; ekscentrikas.
Eccentrical (ĕk-sĕn'trik-el), *adj.* = ECCENTRIC. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* ekscentriškai.
Eccentricity (ĕk-sĕn-tris'i-ti), *s.* ekscentriškumas.
Ecclesiastic (ĕk-kly-zi-ās'tik), *adj.* bažnytinis; bažnytiškas; dvasiškas. ‖ —, *s.* dvasiška ypata; kunigas.
Ecclesiastical (ĕk-kly-zi-ās'tik-el), *adj.* = ECCLESIASTIC. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* bažnytiškai.
Echinate, Echinated (ĕk'i-nēt, –nē-tĕd), *adj.* akstinuotas; dagiuotas.
Echinus (i-kai'nŏs), *s.* ežys; jurių ežys.
Echo (ĕk'o), *s.* aidas; atbalsis; atgarsis. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* atsiliepti; atgarsėti; skambėti.
Eclat (i-kla'), *s.* spindėjimas; puikumas; garsas; garbė.
Eclectic (ĕk-lĕk'tik), *adj.* eklektiškas; parenkamas; parinktinis; parinktas. ‖ —, *s.* eklektikas.
Eclipse (i-klips'), *s.* užtemimas; aptemimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* užtemdyti; aptemdyti.

Ecliptic (i-klip'tik), *s. astr.* ekliptika; saulės kelias. ‖ —, *adj.* ekliptiškas.

Eclogue (ĕk'lŏg), *s.* eklioga; piemeniška poėma.

Economic, Economical (y-ko-nŏm'ik, –el), *adj.* ekonomiškas; taupus. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* ekonomiškai; taupiai.

Economics (y-ko-nŏm'iks), *s.* ekonomija; vedimas ukės.

Economist (i-kŏn'o-mist), *s.* ekonomistas; žinovas politiškos ekonomijos.

Economize (i-kŏn'o-maiz), *v.a.n.* ukę ekonomiškai vesti; ekonomiškai gyventi; taupyti.

Economy (i-kŏn'o-mi), *s.* ukės vedimas; ekonomija; pačėdumas; taupumas. *Political* —, politiška ekonomija.

Ecstasy (ĕk'stä-si), *s.* ekstaza; umų apėmimas; iš umų išėjimas; n'apsakomas džiaugsmas.

Ecstatic, Ecstatical (ĕk-stät'ik, –el), *adj.* ekstatiškas; umus apimąs; iš umų einąs; iš umų išėjęs; esąs n'apsakomame džiaugsme; begalo linksmas.

Ecumenic, Ecumenical (ĕk-ju-mĕn'ik, –el), *adj.* visatinas; visatinis. — *council*, visatinis bažnyčios susirinkimas.

Eczema (ĕk'zi-mä), *s. med.* išbėrimas; nubėrimas; nupuškimas (*odos*).

Edacious (i-dē'šiŏs), *adj.* valgus; ėdrus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* valgumas; ėdrumas.

Edacity (i-däs'i-ti), *s.* valgumas; ėdrumas.

Eddy (ĕd'di), *s.* priešinga sriovė (*vėjo, vandens*); ‖ sukurys; verpetas. ‖ —, *v.n.* suktis; verpetu suktis; verpetuoti.

Eden (y'den), *s.* rojus.

Edentata (y-dĕn-tē'tä), *s. pl. zool.* bedančiai (*skyrius žindžių*).

Edentate (i-dĕn'tēt), *adj. & s.* bedantis.

Edge (ēdž), *s.* ašmenys; briauna; kraštas. *To set the teeth on* —, dantis atšipti. ‖ —, *v.a.* ašmenis uždėti; aštrinti; galąsti; išgalandyti; išpustyti (*dalgį*); ‖ apsiulėti; apkraštuoti; kraštais apsodinti, aptverti. ‖ —, *v.n.* į šoną trauktis, eiti.

Edgeways, Edgewise (ĕdž'uēiz, –uaiz), *adv.* į šalį; į kraštą.

Edging (ĕdž'ing), *s.* kraštas; limavonė; ‖ uždėjimas ašmenių; ašmenys

Edgy (ĕdž'i), *adj.* greitai įerzinamas; aitrus; upus; aštrus.

Edible (ĕd'i-b'l), *adj.* valgomas. ‖ —, *s.* valgomas daigtas.

Edict (y'dikt), *s.* ediktas; nutarimas; padavadijimas; prisakymas.

Edification (ĕd-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* įsteigimas; pastatymas; ‖ pamokymas; išauklėjimas.

Edifice (ĕd'i-fis), *s.* budavonė; trioba.

Edify (ĕd'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)statyti; (pa)budavoti; ‖ mokyti; tobulinti; lavinti; auklėti.

Edit (ĕd'it), *v.a.* rėdyti; reďaguoti.

Edition (i-di''šiŏn), *s.* laida; išleidimas.

Editor (ĕd'i-tŏr), *s.* redaktorius.

Editorial (ĕd-i-tō'ri-el), *adj.* redaktoriškas. ‖ —, *s.* įžengiamasis straipsnis.

Editorship (ĕd'i-tŏr-šip), *s.* redaktorystė.

Educate (ĕd'ju-kēt), *v.a.* auklėti; lavinti; mokyti.

Education (ĕd-ju-kē'šiŏn), *s.* auklėjimas; išauklėjimas; mokinimas; mokslas; apšvietimas.

Educational (ĕd-ju-kē'šiŏn-el), *adj.* auklėjimo (*s. gen.*); apšvietimo (*s. gen.*); auklėjamas; mokslinis.

Educative (ĕd'ju-kē-tiv), *adj.* auklėjimo (*s. gen.*); apšvietimo (*s. gen.*).

Educator (ĕd'ju-kē-tŏr), *s.* auklėtojas; mokytojas.

Educe (i-djūs'), *v.a.* išvesti; ištraukti; išskirti; atskirti.

Eduction (i-dŏk'šiŏn), *s.* išvedimas; ištraukimas; atskyrimas.

Eductor (i-dŏk'tŏr), *s.* išvedėjas; ištraukėjas.

Edulcorate (i-dŏl'ko-rēt), *v.a.* pasaldinti.

Edulcoration (i-dŏl-ko-rē'šiŏn) *s.* pasaldinimas.

Eel (yl), *s. icht.* ungurys.

Eelpout (yl'paut), *s. icht.* mentuzas.

E'en (yn), *sutrump.* iš Even.

E'er (ēr), *sutrump.* iš Ever.

Eerie, Eery (y'ri), *adj.* gąsdinąs; baisus; nuožmus; ‖ išgąsdintas; baimingas.

Effable (ĕf'fă-b'l), *adj.* išreiškiamas; išpasakojamas.

Efface (ef fēs'), *v.a.* ištrinti; nutrinti; iš-, nudildyti.

Effacement (ĕf-fēs'ment), *s.* ištrinimas; išdildymas; išdilimas.

Effect (ĕf-fĕkt'), *s.* veikmė; įveikmė, įtekmė; įspudis; ‖ pasekmė; rezultatas; nauda; ‖ išreiškimas; ženklas; ‖ dalykas; tikslas. *To that* —, su tuo tikslu; tame dalyke; apie tą dalyką; apie tai. *For* —, didesniam įspudžiui padaryti. *In* —, ištikro; tikrai. *Of no* —, *Of none* —, *To no* —, *Without* —, be pasekmės; nepasekmingas; veltas. *To give* — *to*, išpildyti; įvykinti. *To take* —, turėti pasisekimą; veikmėn eiti; veikliu tapti. ‖ **—s,** *s. pl.* manta; turtas.

Effect (ĕf-fĕkt'), *v.a.* daryti; įvykinti; gimdyti; padaryti; išpildyti; pasiekti.

Effectible (ĕf-fĕkt'i bl), *adj.* padaromas; įvykinamas; išpildomas; pasiekiamas.

Effective (ĕf-fĕkt'iv), *adj.* padarąs veikmę; veikiąs; veiklus; pasekmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* veikliai; pasekmingai; tikrai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* veiklumas; pasekmingumas; tikrumas.

Effectual (ĕf-fĕk'tju-el), *adj.* padarąs veikmę; veiklus; pasekmingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* veiklumas; pasekmingumas.

Effectuate (ĕf-fĕk'tju-ēt), *v.a.* įvykinti; padaryti; išpildyti.

Effeminacy (ĕf-fĕm'i-nă-si), *s.* išlepimas; lepumas; sumoterėjimas.

Effeminate (ĕf-fĕm'i-nēt), *v.a.* lepinti; išlepinti. ‖ *v.n.* išlepti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* išlepęs; lepus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* lepiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išlepimas: lepumas; lepystė; sumoterėjimas.

Effervesce (ĕf-fĕr-vĕs'), *v.n.* šnypšti; užti; putoti; virti.

Effervescence (ĕf-fĕr-vĕs'sens), *s.* šnypštimas; užimas; putojimas; virimas.

Effervescent (ĕf-fĕr-vĕs'sent), *adj.* šnypščiąs; putojąs; verdąs.

Effete (ĕf-fyt'), *adj.* subergždėjęs; bergždžias ant visados; nebevaisingas.

Efficacious (ĕf-fi-kē'šiŏs), *adj.* veikiąs; padarąs veikmę; veiklingas; veiklus; stiprus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* veiklingai; stipriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* veiklingumas; veiklumas; stiprumas.

Efficacy (ĕf'fi-kă-si), *s.* veiklingumas; veiklumas; stiprumas.

Efficience, Efficiency (ĕf-fi''šens, -si), *s.* veikmė; veikiančioji pajiega; įtekmė.

Efficient (ĕf-fi''šent), *s.* veikiančioji pajiega; veiklius; faktorius. ‖ **—,** *adj.* padarąs veikmę; gimdąs veikmę; veiklus; galingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kaipo veikiančioji priežastis; veikliai; pasekmingai.

Effigy (ĕf'fi-dži), *s.* paveikslas; pavidalas; abrozas.

Effloresce (ĕf-flo-rĕs'), *v.n.* pražydėti; *chem.* apsitraukti kristalinėmis dulkėmis, kristalizuotais musais; apmusyti.

Efflorescence, Efflorescency (ĕf-flo-rĕs'sens, -si), *s.* žydėjimas; pražydėjimas; *chem.* apsitraukimas kristalizuotais musais; kristalizuoti musai; *med.* nubėrimas (*odos*).

Efflorescent (ĕf-flo-rĕs'sent), *adj.* žydįs; musijąs; apsitraukiąs kristalizuotais musais; apdengtas kristalizuotomis dulkėmis, kristalizuotais musais.

Effluence (ĕf'flju-ens), *s.* ištekėjimas; ištekmė; išgaravimas.

Effluent (ĕf'flju-ent), *adj.* ištekąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* ištekmė; ištaka.

Effluvium (ĕf-flju'vi-ŏm), *s.* išgaravimas; vodingi garai.

Efflux, Effluxion (ĕf'flŏks, -flŏk'šiŏn), *s.* išplaukimas; ištekėjimas; išsiliejimas; išgaravimas.

Effort (ĕf'fort), *s.* besistengimas; pastanga; spėka.

Effrontery (ĕf-frŏnt'ŏr-i), *s.* begėdiškas drąsumas; begėdystė.

Effulgence (ĕf-fŏl'dżens), *s.* spindėjimas; skaistybė; žibėjimas.

Effulgent (ĕf-fŏl'dżent), *adj.* žibąs; spindąs; skaistus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žibančiai; skaisčiai.

Effuse (ĕf-fjūz'), *v.n.* išplaukti; ištekėti; paeiti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* į vieną pusę pasviręs, palinkęs.

Effusion (ĕf-fjū'žiŏn), *s.* išliejimas; praliejimas; išsiliejimas; sriovė.

Effusive (ĕf-fjū'siv), *adj.* išliejąs; išsiliejąs.

Eft (ĕft), *s. zool.* driežlė; gonys.

Egg (ĕg), *s.* kiaušinis; kiaušis. ‖ **—,** *v.a* [*pret. & pp.* EGGED], raginti; gundyti; versti.

Eggnog (ĕg-nŏg'), *s.* gėrymas sudarytas iš kiaušinių, cukraus, pieno ir vyno.

Eglantine (ĕg'len-tain *ir* –tin), *s. bot.* eršketrožė.

Egoism (y'go-iz'm), *s.* egoizmas; saumylystė.

Egoist (y'go-ist), *s.* egoistas; saumylys.

Egoistic, Egoistical (y-go-is'tik, –el), *adj.* egoistiškas; saumylingas; saumyliškas.

Egotism (y'go-tiz'm), *s.* saugarbystė; saumylystė.

Egotist (y'go-tist), *s.* saugarbis; saumylys.

Egotistic, Egotistical (y-go-tis'tik, –el), *adj.* saugarbingas; saumylingas; saumyliškas.

Egotize (y'go-taiz), *v.n.* vienval apie save kalbėti, save garbinti.

Egregious (i-gry'džiŏs), *adj.* viršijąs; atsižymėjęs; pagarsėjęs; garsus (*blogoj prasmėj*).

Egress (y'grės), *s.* išėjimas; atsiskyrimas; prasišalinimas. ‖ — (y-grės'), *v.n.* išeiti; atsiskirti; prasišalinti.

Egret (y'grėt), *s. orn.* baltoji čaplė.

Egrette (i-grėt'), *s.* plunksnų kuodas.

Eh (ē), *interj.* ē! ana!

Eider (ai'dör), *s. orn.* gaga; šiaurantis.

Eight (ēt), *adj. & s.* aštuoni; aštuonetas.

Eighteen (ēt'yn), *adj. & s.* aštuoniolika.

Eighteenth (ēt'ynth), *adj. & s.* aštuoniolikta: aštuoniolikintas; aštuoniolikis.

Eighth (ētth), *adj. & s.* aštuntas; ‖ *mus.* aštuntdalė; oktava. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aštuntas.

Eightieth (ēt'i-ėth), *adj. & s.* aštuoniasdešimtas.

Eighty (ēt'i), *adj. & s.* aštuonios-dešimtys.

Eigne (ēn *ir* ē'ni), *adj.* vyresnysis; pirmagimis.

Either (y'*dh*ör *ir* ai'*dh*ör), *adj. & pron.* vienas iš dviejų; arba viens, arba kits; bet katras; kožnas; žėdnas. ‖ *conj.* arba. *Either . . . or . . .,* arba . . . arba.

Ejaculate (i-džäk'ju-lēt), *v.a.* sušukti; šukterėti.

Ejaculation (i-džäk-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* šukterėjimas; ‖ karšta malda; ‖ išmetimas; išliejimas.

Ejaculatory (i-džäk'ju-lä-to-ri), *adj.* išmetąs; išmetamas; ‖ išsiveržiąs trumpais šukterėjimais. — *prayer,* trumpa, karšta malda.

Eject (i-džėkt'), *v.a.* išmesti; išvaryti; prašalinti; atimti.

Ejection (i-džėk'šiŏn), *s.* išmetimas; išvarymas; prašalinimas.

Ejectment (i-džėkt'ment), *s.* = EJECTION.

Ejector (i-džėkt'ör), *s.* išmetėjas; išvarytojas; prašalintojas.

Eke (yk), *v.a.* (pa)didinti; (pa)dauginti; papildyti. ‖ —, *adv.* prie to; teipgi.

Elaborate (i-läb'o-rēt), *v.a.* išdirbti; stropiai apdirbti. ‖ —, *adj.* išdirbtas; rupestingai apdirbtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* rupestingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išdirbimas; rupestingas apdirbimas.

Elaboration (i-läb-o-rē'šiŏn), *s.* išdirbimas; stropus apdirbimas; ištobulinimas.

Elaborative (i-läb'o-rā-tiv), *adj.* išdirbąs; stropiai apdirbąs; tarnaująs iš-, apdirbimui.

Eland (y'lend), *s. zool.* stirna (*pietinės Afrikos*); elnias.

Elapse (i-läps'), *v.n.* praeiti; prabėgti (*sak. apie laiką*); sukakti.

Elastic (i-läs'tik), *adj.* elastiškas; tamprus; diržingas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* elastiškai; tampriai.

Elasticity (i-läs tis'i-ti), *s.* elastiškumas; tamprumas; diržingumas.

Elate (i-lēt'), *v.a.* (iš)augštinti; iškelti; išpuikinti. ‖ —, *adj.* augštyn pakeltas; ‖ išpustas; pasiputęs; (iš)didus; išpuikėjęs.

Elatedly (i-lēt'ėd-li), *adv.* su išdidumu; išaugšto.

Elatedness (i-lēt'ėd-nės), *s.* išdidumas; puikybė; pasiputimas.

Elation (i-lē'šiŏn), *s.* išdidumas; didybė; puikybė; pasiputimas.

Elbow (ėl'bo*u*), *s.* alkunė. ‖ —, *v.a.* alkune stumti, kumščioti, kumšterėti. ‖ *v.n.* išsikišti, kyšoti alkunės pavidale; ‖ kumščiotis.

Elbowchair (ėl'bo*u*-čėr), *s.* krėslas.

Elbowroom (ėl'bo*u*-rūm), *s.* plati vieta

(*judėjimui, veikmei*). *To have* —, plačią vietą turėti; galėti liuosai veikti; liuosas rankas turėti.

Elder (ěld'ör), *adj.* senesnis; vyresnis; ankstyvesnis. ‖ —, *s.* vyresnysis; senylis; ‖ vaitas.

Elder (ěl'dör), *s. bot.* bezdas; šeivmedis.

Elderly (ěld'ör-li), *adj.* apisenis.

Eldership (ěld'ör-šip), *s.* vyresnybė; vaitystė.

Eldest (ěld'ěst), *adj.* vyriausias: seniausias.

El Dorado (ěl do-ra'do), *s.* aukso šalis.

Elect (i-lěkt'), *adj.* išrinktas. ‖ —, *s.* išrinktasis; išrinktinis; teisingasis. ‖ —, *v.a.* išrinkti; išskirti; paskirti.

Election (i-lěk'šiŏn), *s.* skyrimas; rinkimas (*viršininkų*); išrinkimas; paskyrimas.

Electioneer (i-lěk-šiŏn-yr'), *v.n.* balsus medžioti, gaudyti, meškerioti (*ant naudos kokio nors kandidato*).

Elective (i-lěkt'iv), *adj.* palytįs rinkimų; renkamas. — *franchise*, rinkimo (*ar* skyrimo) tiesos. — *office*, renkamasis urėdas. — *affinity*, — *attraction*, (*chem.*) besismelkimas (kunų) susijungti su kits-kitu. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* pagal paskyrimą; pagal išrinkimą.

Elector (i-lěkt'ör), *s.* rinkėjas; paskyrėjas; elektorius; skirtkunigaikštis (*Vokietijoj*).

Electoral (i-lěkt'ör-el), *adj.* renkamas; skiriamas; elektoriškas.

Electorate (i-lěkt'ör-ět), *s.* elektoratas; skirtkunigaikštystė.

Electric, Electrical (i-lěk'trik, -el), *adj.* elektrinis; elektriškas. ‖ —, *s.* elektriškas kunas.

Electrician (i-lěk-tri''šen), *s.* elektrikas.

Electricity (i-lěk-tris'i-ti), *s.* elektra; elektrika.

Electrify (i-lěk'tri-fai), *v.a.* elektrizuoti.

Electro-chemistry (i-lěk'tro-kěm'is-tri), *s.* elektro-chemija.

Eletrocute (i-lěk'tro-kjūt), *v.a.* nužudyti su elektros pagelba.

Electrocution (i-lěk-tro-kjū'šion), *s.* nužudymas su elektros pagelba.

Electrode (i-lěk'trod), *s.* elektrodas; elektros pravadas.

Electro-dynamics (i-lěk'tro-dai-näm'iks), *s.* elektrodynamika.

Electrology (i-lěk-trŏl'o-dži), *s.* elektrologija; mokslas apie elektrą.

Electrolysis (i-lěk-trŏl'i-sis), *s.* elektroliza; chemiškas išdėstymas su elektros pagelba.

Electrolytic (i-lěk-tro-lit'ik), *adj.* elektrolitiškas.

Electrolyze (i-lěk'tro-laiz), *v.a.* elektrolizuoti; išdėstyti su elektros pagelba.

Electro-magnet (i-lěk'tro-mäg'nět), *s.* elektromagnetas.

Electro-magnetic (–mäg-nět'ik), *adj.* elektromagnetiškas.

Electro-magnetism (–mäg'nět-iz'm), *s.* elektromagnetizmas.

Electrometer (y-lěk-trŏm'i-tör), *s.* elektrometras.

Electromotor (y-lěk-tro-mō'tör), *s.* elektromotoras.

Electropathy (y-lěk-trŏp'ä-*thi*), *s.* elektropatija; gydymas su elektros pagelba.

Electroplate (i-lěk'tro-plět), *v.a.* apvilkti (*sluogsniu sidabro, aukso, etc.*) su elektros pagelba.

Electroplater (i-lěk'tro-plě-tör), *s.* galvanopliastikas.

Electroscope (i-lěk'tro-skōp), *s.* elektroskopas.

Electrotype (i-lěk'tro-taip), *s.* elektrotypas. ‖ —, *v.a.* elektrotypuoti.

Electrum (i-lěk'trŏm), *s.* gintaras.

Electuary (i-lěk'tju-ē-ri), *s.* vaistiškos cukrinės.

Eleemosynary (ěl-i-mŏs'i-nē-ri), *adj.* dovaninis; labdaringas; gyvenąs (*ar* užsilaikąs) iš dovanų, iš labdaringų aukų.

Elegance, Elegancy (ěl'i-gens, –gen-si), *s.* puikumas; dailumas; patogumas.

Elegant (ěl-i-gent), *adj.* dailus; puikus; patogus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* patogiai; puikiai; dailiai.

Elegiac (i-ly'dži-äk *ir* ěl-i-džai'äk), *adj.* elėgiškas.

Elegiast, Elegist (i-ly'dži-est, ěl'i-džist), *s.* elėgikas; rašytojas elėgijų.

Elegy (ěl'i-dži), *s.* elėgija.

Element (ěl'i-ment), *s.* elementas; gaivalas; pirmapradė; sudėtinis; *pl.* pamatiniai principai; pamatai; pradžia; ‖ duona ir vynas (*Kristaus paskutinėj vakarėj*).

Elemental (ěl-i-měn'tel), *adj.* elementinis; elementiškas; pamatinis; pradinis.

Elementary (ěl-i-měn'tä-ri), *adj.* elementariškas; pamatinis; pradinis.

Elephant (ěl'i-fent), *s. zool.* šlapis; drumblys; slonius.

Elephantiasis (ěl-i-fän-tai'ä-sis), *s. med.* drumbliligė.

Elephantine (ěl-i-fän'tin), *adj.* šlapinis; į drumplį panašus; didelis; milžiniškas.

Elevate (ěl'i-vēt), *v.a.* paaugštinti; išaugštinti; pakelti; į garbę pakelti.

Elevation (ěl-i-vē'šiŏn), *s.* išaugštinimas; pakėlimas; ‖ iškilimas; iškila; augštuma; augštumas; ‖ kiltumas.

Elevator (ěl'i-vē-tŏr), *s.* keltuvas; elevatorius; *anat.* keliamasis raumuo.

Eleven (i-lěv''n), *adj. & s.* vienuolika.

Eleventh (i-lěv''n*th*), *adj. & s.* vienuoliktas; vienuolikis; vienuolikintas.

Elf (ělf), *s.* [*pl.* ELVES (ělvz)], elfas; kaukas; ‖ karla; nykštukas.

Elfin (ělf'in), *adj.* elfinis; elfiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* kaukutis.

Elfish (ělf'iš), *adj.* elfiškas; kaip kaukas; pasalus; klastingas; vyliuogingas; piktadaringas.

Elicit (i-lis'it), *v.a.* ištraukti; išvilkti (*į šviesą*); išvesti.

Elide (i-laid'), *v.a. gram.* išleisti: numesti (*balsę*).

Eligibility (ěl-i-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* ypatybės darančios vertu išrinkimo; išrenkamumas.

Eligible (ěl-i'dži-b'l), *adj.* išrenkamas; galimas išrinkti, paskirti (*ant urėdo*); atsakąs; atsakomas; tinkamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = ELIGIBILITY.

Eliminate (i-lim'i-nēt), *v.a.* išvaryti; išmesti; prašalinti; panaikinti; paliuosuoti.

Elimination (i-lim i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* išmetimas; išvarymas; prašalinimas; panaikinimas.

Elision (i-li''žiŏn), *s. gram.* išleidimas, praleidimas (*balsės*).

Elixir (i-liks'ör), *s.* eliksiras; gyduolė; gėris.

Elk (ělk), *s. zool.* elnias; briedis.

Elk, Elke (ělk), *s. orn.* laukinė gulbė.

Ell (ěl), *s.* uolektis; mastas.

Ellipse (él-lips'), *s. geom.* elipsis; ‖ = ELLIPSIS.

Ellipsis (ěl-lip'sis), *s. gram.* išleidimas (*žodžio*).

Ellipsoid (ěl-lip'soid), *s. geom.* elipsoidas.

Elliptic, Elliptical (ěl-lip'tik, -el), *adj.* eliptiškas; turįs elipsio pavidalą; *gram.* turįs apleistą dalį (*sakymo, žodžių*).

Ellipticity (ěl-lip-tis'i-ti), *s.* eliptiškumas.

Elm (ělm), *s. bot.*, *— tree*, skirpstas; guoba; vinkšna.

Elocution (ěl-o kjū'šiŏn), *s.* kalbėjimo budas; iškalba; iškalbumas.

Elocutionist (ěl-o-kjū'šiŏn-ist), *s.* dailakalbis.

Elogy (ěl'o-dži), *s.* = EULOGY.

Elongate (i-lŏn'gēt), *v.a.* prailginti; pratęsti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* pailgas.

Elongation (y-lŏn-gē'šiŏn), *s.* prailginimas; pasiilginimas; nusitęsimas; ‖ atsitolinimas; nutolimas; tolumas; tolis.

Elope (i-lōp'), *v.n.* pabėgti (*su mylimuoju*).

Elopement (i-lōp'ment), *s.* pabėgimas (*iš tėvų namų su mylimuoju ar mylimaja*).

Eloquence (ěl'o-kuens), *s.* iškalba; iškalbumas.

Eloquent (ěl'o-kuent), *s.* iškalbus; iškalbingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* iškalbingai; su iškalbumu.

Else (ělš), *adj. & pron.* kitas. ‖ **—,** *adv. & conj.* šeip; kitaip; da, dar; priegtam; apart. *No where —*, niekur kitur. *No one —*, niekas kitas. *What —?* kas da? ko da?

Elsewhere (ělš'huėr), *adv.* kitoj vietoj; kitur.

Elucidate (i-ljū'si-dēt), *v.a.* išaiškinti; išguldyti.

Elucidation (i-lju-si-dē'šiŏn), *s.* išaiškinimas; išguldymas.

Elucidative (i-ljū'si-dē-tiv), *adj.* išaiškinąs; išaiškinamas.

Elucidator (i-ljū'si-dē-tör), *s.* išaiškintojas; išguldytojas.

Elude (i-ljūd'), *v.a.* išvengti; išsisukti; ištrukti.

Eludible (i-ljūd'i-b'l), *adj.* išvengiamas; nuo ko galima išsisukti, ištrukti

Elusion (i-ljū'žiǒn), *s.* išsisukimas; ištrukimas; gudrumas; klasta; vylius.

Elusive (i-ljū'siv), *adj.* besistengiąs išsisukti, išvengti; panaudojąs klastas išsisukimui, išvengimui; klastingas; suktas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* besistengdams išsisukti; gudriai; suktai.

Elusory (i-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* apgavingas; vyliugingas.

Elute (i-ljūt'), *v.a.* išplauti; išmazgoti; apmazgoti.

Elutriate (i-ljū'tri-ēt), *v.a.* iškošti; išvalyti.

Elutriation (i-lju-tri-ē'šiǒn), *s.* iškošimas; išvalymas.

Elve (ělv), *s.* = Elf.

Elvish (ělv'iš), *adj.* = Elfish.

Elysian (i-li''žen), *adj.* elizėiškas; rojiškas.

Elysium (i-li''žiǒm), *s.* rojus; elizėjus.

Elytron, Elytrum (ěl'i-trǒn, –trǒm), *s.* [*pl.* elytra], antsparniai (*vabalų*).

Em (ěm), *s. typ.* em (*vieta užimama statomos raidės* m).

Emaciate (i-mē'ši-ēt), *v.a.* sukudinti; sudžiovinti; sunaikinti. ‖ *v.n.* sukusti; sudžiuti; suvargti; sunykti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* sukudęs; suvargęs; sunykęs.

Emaciation (i-mē-ši-ē'šiǒn), *s.* sukudimas; suvargimas; sunykimas.

Emanant (ěm'ä-nent), *adj.* plaukiąs iš; ištekąs; paeinąs.

Emanate (ěm'ä-nēt), *v.n.* plaukti, tekėti *iš ko;* ištekėti; paeiti; pradžią imti; prasidėti.

Emanation (ěm-ä-nē'šiǒn), *s.* ištekėjimas; ištekmė; paėjimas; prasidėjimas.

Emanative, Emanatory (ěm'ä-nē-tiv, –nä-to-ri), *adj.* ištekąs; plaukiąs iš; paeinąs; prasidedąs.

Emancipate (i-män'si-pēt), *v.a.* išliuosuoti; išlaisvinti; emancipuoti.

Emancipation (i-män-si-pē'šiǒn), *s.* išliuosavimas; palaisvinimas; emancipacija.

Emancipator (i-män'si-pē-tör), *s.* emancipatorius; šalininkas išliuosavimo (*vergų, baudžiauninkų, etc.*); išliuosuotojas.

Emasculate (i-mäs'kju-lēt), *v.a.* išromyti; ‖ nusilpninti; išlepinti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* išlepintas; silpnas.

Emasculation (i-mäs-kju-lē'šiǒn), *s.* išromijimas; ‖ išlepinimas; išlepimas; lepumas.

Embalm (ěm-bām'), *v.a.* balsamuoti (*lavoną*); kvepėjimu pripildyti; ‖ atmintin įsidėti; atmintyj laikyti.

Embalmer (ěm-bām'ör), *s.* balsamuotojas.

Embank (ěm-bänk'), *v.a.* apkasti pylimu, volu; apiprudyti; užprudyti.

Embankment (ěm-bänk'ment), *s.* apkasimas pylimu; apkasas; supila; pylimas.

Embarcation (ěm-bar-kē'šiǒn), *s.* = Embarkation.

Embargo (ěm-bar'go), *s.* uždraudimas laivams apleisti uostą. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* laivą sulaikyti, užareštuoti; n'išleisti iš uosto.

Embark (ěm-bärk'), *v.a.* į laivą sodinti, gabenti, krauti. ‖ *v.n.* į laivą sėsti.

Embarkation (ěm-bar-kē'šiǒn), *s.* į laivą sodinimas, gabenimas, krovimas; į laivą sėdimas.

Embarrass (ěm-bär'res), *v.a.* trukdyti; apsunkinti; varžyti; painioti; į apsunkintą padėjimą statyti; nesmagumą daryti. *To be embarrassed,* buti nesmagiame padėjime.

Embarrassment (ěm-bär'res-ment), *s.* keblumas; nesmagus padėjimas; susirupinimas.

Embasement (ěm-bēs'ment), *s.* nupuldymas; ištvirkinimas; ištvirkimas.

Embassador (ěm-bäs'sä-dör), *s.* = Ambassador.

Embassy (ěm'bes-si), *s.* pasiuntinystė; ambasada.

Embed (ěm-běd'), *v.a.* paguldyti; įkąsti; užkąsti; įsmaigyti; įkaišioti; įsodinti; įvelti.

Embellish (ěm-běl'liš), *v.a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti; padabinti; pagražinti.

Embellishment (ěm-běl'liš-ment), *s.* papuošimas; padailinimas; padabinimas; papuošalas.

Ember (ěm'bör), *s.* žarija; *pl.* žarijos; karšti pelenai; pirkšnys. ‖ **—,** *adj.* bertainmetinis. **— *days,*** bertainmetiniai pasnikai, (*arba, anot ,,Aukso Altorių''*,) čvertys metų su pasnikais. ‖ ***Ember-goose,*** *s. orn.* šiaurjurių naras.

Embezzle (ĕm-bĕz'z'l), *v.a.* užslėpti; pasisavinti; pašluoti; sueikvoti (*viešą turtą ant savo naudos*).

Embezzlement (ĕm-bĕz'z'l-ment), *s.* užslėpimas; pasisavinimas (*viešo turto*); suktybė.

Embezzler (ĕm-bĕz'zlŏr), *s.* užslėpėjas; pasisavintojas; sueikvotojas (*viešo turto*).

Embitter (ĕm-bit'tŏr), *v.a.* apkartinti. = IMBITTER.

Emblazon (ĕm-blē'z'n), *v.a.* išrašyti (*šarvaženkliais*); išpuošti.

Emblazoner (ĕm-blē'z'n-ŏr), *s.* išrašytojas; išpuošėjas; garsintojas; girėjas.

Emblazonry (ĕm-blē'z'n-ri), *s.* išrašymas; išpuošimas (*šarvaženklių, etc.*).

Emblem (ĕm'blĕm), *s.* emblėma; ženklas; symbolas.

Emblematic, Emblematical (ĕm-blĕm-ät'-ik, -el), *adj.* emblėmatiškas; symboliškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* emblėmatiškai.

Emblematize (ĕm-blĕm'ä-taiz), *v.a.* emblėmatizuoti; išreikšti emblėma, ženklu; symbolizuoti.

Emblossom (ĕm-blŏs'sŏm), *v.a.* žiedais papuošti.

Embodiment (ĕm-bŏd'i-ment), *s.* įkunijimas; įsikunijimas.

Embody (ĕm-bŏd'i), *v.a.* surinkti į kruvą; suvienyti; įkunyti; talpinti savyj. ‖ *v.n.* įsikunyti.

Embolden (ĕm-bōld''n), *v.a.* padrąsinti; drąsos priduoti.

Embolism (ĕm'bo-liz'm), *s.* priskaitymas; pridėjimas (*dienos, mėnesio prie metskaičio*).

Embosom (ĕm-bŭz'ŏm), *v a.* prie širdies glausti; myluoti; glamonėti; ‖ apsupti; slėpti.

Emboss (ĕm-bŏs'), *v.a.* prakiliais pagražinimais (*ar* paveikslais) puošti; prakilius paveikslus išspausti, išmušti; ‖ apsiausti; apglėbti; apkabinti; paslėpti; įsmeigti.

Embossment (ĕm-bŏs'ment), *s.* prakilus pagražinimas, paveikslas; išsikišimas.

Embouchure (an-bū-šur'), *s.* įtaka (*upės*); nasrai (*kanuolės*).

Embowel (ĕm-bau'ĕl), *v.a.* vidurius išimti; ‖ pakavoti; paslėpti; palaidoti.

Embower (ĕm-bau'ör), *v.a.* šėtroj patalpinti; medžiais pridengti. ‖ *v.n.* šėtroj pasislėpti, silsėtis.

Embrace (ĕm-brēs'), *v.a.* apkabinti; apglėbti; glėbin paimti; apsiausti; apsupti; apimti; talpinti savyj; ‖ stengtis papirkti (*sudžių*). ‖ *v.n.* apsikabinti; susikabinti (*į glėbį*). ‖ —, *s.* apglėbimas; glėbys; prieglobstis.

Embracement (ĕm-brēs'ment), *s.* apglėbimas; apkabinimas; glėbys.

Embracery (ĕm-brē'sör-i), *s.* papirkimas sudžių.

Embrasure (ĕm-brē'žjur), *s.* ambrazura; šaujamoji skylė (*pilies sienoj*).

Embrocate (ĕm'bro-kēt), *v.a.* vilgyti ir trinti (*gyduolėmis*).

Embroider (ĕm-broid'ör), *v.a.* išsiuvinėti.

Embroiderer (ĕm-broid'ör-ör), *s.* išsiuvinėtojas.

Embroidery (ĕm-broid'ör-i), *s.* išsiuvinėjimas.

Embroil (ĕm-broil'), *v.a.* supainioti; sudraikyti; sumaišyti; ‖ įpainioti; įmaišyti.

Embroilment (ĕm-broil'ment), *s.* supainiojimas; painė; pinklė; netvarka; sumišimas; vaidai.

Embryo (ĕm'bri-o), *s.* gemalas; daigas. ‖ —, *adj.* gemalinis; gemale esąs; neišsivystęs.

Embryology (ĕm-bri-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* embriologija; mokslas apie gemalo išsivystymą.

Emeer (i-myr'), *s.* = EMIR.

Emend (i-mĕnd'), *v.a.* gerinti; taisyti; koreguoti.

Emendation (ĕm-ĕn-dē'šiŏn), *s.* (pa)taisymas; pataisa.

Emendator (ĕm'ĕn-dē-tŏr), *s.* taisytojas; koreguotojas.

Emendatory (i-mĕnd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* pataisąs; pataisomas.

Emerald (ĕm'ör-eld), *s.* smaragdas (*brangakmenis*). ‖ —, *adj.* smaragdinis.

Emerge (i-mördž'), *v.a.* išnerti (*iš vandens*); išplaukti; išlįsti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti.

Emergence, Emergency (i-mör'džens, -džen-si), *s.* umus pasirodymas; apsireiškimas; nepermatytas atsitikimas; bėdos priepuolis; greitas reikalas; striokas.

Emergent (i-mör'džent), *adj.* išplaukiąs; pasirodąs; apsireiškiąs; ‖ nepermatytas; netikėtas; nelauktas; reikalaująs umos pagelbos; staigus.

Emeritus (i-měr'i-tŏs), *adj.* užsitarnavęs. ‖ —, *s.* emeritas; užsitarnavęs veteranas.

Emersion (i-mör'šiŏn), *s.* išplaukimas; išnėrimas; pasirodymas.

Emery (ěm'ěr-i), *s.min.* smyris.

Emetic (i-mět'ik), *adj.* vemdąs; vėmimą gimdąs. ‖ —, *s.* vėmimą gimdąs vaistas; vemdomos žolės.

Emication (ěm-i-kē'šiŏn), *s.* mėtymas kibirkščių; mėtymas smulkių gazo puslelių.

Emiction (i-mik'šiŏn), *s.* šlapumo atsidalijimas; nusišlapinimas; šlapumas; miželai.

Emigrant (ěm'i-grent), *s.* emigrantas; išeivys; išėjunas. ‖ —, *adj.* emigruojąs; keliaująs į svetimą šalį; naudojamas emigrantų gabenimui; emigruojamas.

Emigrate (ěm'i-grēt), *v.n.* emigruoti; į svetimą šalį keliauti; keliauti iš vienos vietos į kitą.

Emigration (ěm-i-grē'šiŏn), *s.* emigracija; išeivystė; kelionė.

Eminence, Eminency (ěm'i-nens, -nensi), *s.* iškila; iškilimas; viršunė; augštuma; augštumas; augštybė; kiltumas; prakilnumas; eminencija (*kardinolo titulas*).

Eminent (ěm'i-nent), *adj.* iškilęs; augštas; kiltas; šaunus; prakilnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* puikiai; šauniai.

Emir (y'mör *ir* i-myr'), *s.* emiras; valdytojas (*pas arab. ir turk.*).

Emissary (ěm'is-sē-ri), *s.* žvalgas; šnipas; špiegas. ‖ —, *adj.* špieguojąs; ištirinėjąs.

Emission (i-miš'šiŏn), *s.* metimas; išleidimas.

Emit (i-mit'), *v.a.* išsiųsti; mėtyti; mesti; išleisti; išduoti.

Emittent (i-mit'tent), *adj.* metąs; išleidžiąs; išduodąs.

Emmet (ěm'mět), *s.* skruzdėlė.

Emolliate (i-möl'li-ēt), *v.a.* suminkštinti; (iš)lepinti.

Emollient (i-möl'jent), *adj. med.* suminkštinąs; raminąs: ‖ —, *s.* vaistas skaudėjimui suminkštinti, raminti.

Emolument (i-möl'ju-ment), *s.* pelnas; nauda; uždarbis; atlyginimas; užmokestis.

Emotion (i-mō'šiŏn), *s.* susijudinimas; širdies sujudimas.

Emotional (i-mō'šiŏn-el), *adj.* sujudinamas; greit į sujudimą pareinąs.

Empale (ěm-pēl'), *v.a.* kuolais (*ar* statiniais) aptverti; apsupti; ‖ ant kuolo sodinti (*prasikaltėlį*).

Empalement (ěm-pēl'ment), *s.* aptvėrimas statiniais, kuolais; ‖ ant kuolo sodinimas (*prasikaltėlio*).

Emperor (ěm'pör-ör), *s.* imperatorius; ciesorius.

Emphasis (ěm'fă-sis), *s.* ypatinga svarba (*priteikiama žodžiui, ištarimui*); balso įtempimas.

Emphasize (ěm'fă-saiz), *v.a.* priteikti ypatingą svarbą; dėti ypatingą svarbą (*ant žodžio*).

Emphatic, Emphatical (ěm-fät'ik, -el), *adj.* reikšmus; reikšmingas; tvirtas; aštrus. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* reikšmiai; tvirtai; aštriai.

Empire (ěm'pair), *s.* imperija; ciesorystė; viešpatystė; galybė.

Empiric (ěm-pir'ik), *s.* empirikas; tas, kurs remiasi vien ant savo praktiškų patyrimų; praktikas; ‖ šundaktaris; šarlatanas. ‖ —, *adj.* = EMPIRICAL.

Empirical (ěm-pir'ik-el), *adj.* empiriškas; praktiškas; paremtas ne ant mokslo, tik ant patyrimų. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* empiriškai; ant patyrimo remiant, pamatuojant.

Empiricism (ěm-pir'i-siz'm), *s.* empirizmas; jieškojimas žinios keliais patyrimų; ‖ šundaktarystė.

Employ (ěm-ploi'), *v.a.* vartoti; panaudoti; ‖ duoti užsiėmimą, darbą. *To — one's self,* užsiimti *kuo.* ‖ —, *s.* užsiėmimas; darbas; tarnysta; vieta.

Employee (ěm-ploi-y'), *s.* darbininkas; tarnas.

Employer (ěm-ploi'ör), *s.* tas, kurs duoda užsiėmimą, darbą kitam; darbdavys.

Employment (ěm-ploi'ment), *s.* užsiėmimas; darbas; tarnysta.

Emporium (ěm-pō'ri-ŏm), *s.* pirkliavietė; turgavietė.

Empower (ĕm-pau'ör), *v.a.* suteikti *kam* galią; pilnavalystę duoti; autorizuoti.

Empress (ĕm'prĕs), *s.* ciesorienė.

Emprise (ĕm-praiz'), *s.* = ENTERPRISE.

Emptiness (ĕm'ti-nĕs), *s.* tuštumas; tuštybė.

Empty (ĕm'ti), *adj.* tuščias. ‖ —, *v.a.* (iš)tuštinti. ‖ *v.n.* išsituštinti; (iš)tuštėti.

Emptying (ĕm'ti-ing), *s.* ištuštinimas; ‖ *pl.* mielės; padugnės; nuosėdos.

Empurple (ĕm-pör'p'l), *v.a.* apipurpuruoti.

Empyreal, Empyrean (ĕm-pir'i-el, –piry'en), *adj.* iš ugnies ir šviesos sužiestas; ugnies išvalytas: danginis; dangiškas. ‖ —, *s.* empirėjas; augštutinis dangus.

Emu (y'mju), *s. zool.* australiškas kazuaras.

Emulate (ĕm'ju-lēt), *v.a.* lenktyniuoti; stengtis *su kuo* susilyginti, *ką* viršyti, pralenkti.

Emulation (ĕm-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* lenktyniavimas; lenktynės; troškimas viršystės, pirmystės.

Emulative (ĕm'ju-lē-tiv), *adj.* lenktyniuojąs; besistengiąs *su kuo* susilyginti, *ką* pralenkti, viršyti.

Emulator (ĕm'ju-lē-tör), *s.* lenktynininkas; konkurentas.

Emulgent (i-möl'dżent), *adj. anat.* inkstinis. ‖ —, *s.* inkstinė gysla.

Emulous (ĕm'ju-lŏs), *adj.* geidżiąs *su kuo* susilyginti, *ką* pralenkti, viršyti; skaugus pirmystės. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* lenktynėmis; kits už kito.

Emulsion (i-möl'šiŏn), *s. med.* emulsija; žolių pienas.

Emulsive (i-möl'siv), *adj.* švelninąs; traminąs; turįs pieno pavidalą; išduodąs į pieną panašią medegą.

Emunctory (i-mŏnk'to-ri), *s. physiol.* organas tarnaująs išmetimui (*ar* prašalinimui) nenaudingų medegų.

Enable (ĕn-ē'b'l), *v.a.* (pa)daryti *ką* gabiu, nuojiegu, atsakomu, tinkamu; duoti *kam* galėjimą, spėkas.

Enablement (ĕn-ē'b'l-ment), *s.* gebsnumas; nuojiegumas; spėka.

Enact (ĕn-äkt'), *v.a.* užgirti; užtvirtinti; įstatymu padaryti; ‖ pildyti; lošti (*rolę*).

Enactment (ĕn-äkt'ment), *s.* užgyrimas; užtvirtinimas; įstatymas; tiesos.

Enactor (ĕn-äkt'ör), *s.* užtvirtintojas (*tiesų, įstatymų*).

Enallage (i-näl'lä-dżi), *s. gram.* užvadavimas vieno žodżio kitu.

Enamel (ĕn-äm'ĕl), *s.* amalius; paliava. ‖ —, *v.a.* amaliuoti; paliavoti.

Enameler, Enamelist (ĕn-äm'ĕl-ör, –ist), *s.* amaliuotojas.

Enamor (ĕn-äm'ör), *v.a.* meile uždegti; įmylėdinti. *To be enamored of, with,* įsimylėjusiu buti; karštai mylėti.

Encage (ĕn-kēdż'), *v.a.* klėtkoj uždaryti; ląston patupdyti, uždaryti.

Encamp (ĕn-kämp'), *v.a.n.* apsistoti abazu; padaryti stovyklą.

Encampment (ĕn-kämp'ment), *s.* stovykla; abazas.

Encashment (ĕn-käš'ment), *s.* apmokėjimas grynais pinigais.

Encaustic (ĕn-kös'tik), *adj.* enkaustiškas; įdegintas. ‖ —, *s.* enkaustika; piešimas įdeginimu; vaškinė teplioрystė.

Encave (ĕn-kēv'), *v.a.* urve paslėpti.

Enceinte (an-sänt'), *s. fort.* aplinkpilis; aptvaras. ‖ —, *adj.* neščia.

Encephalic (ĕn-si-fäl'ik), *adj.* smegeninis.

Encephalon (ĕn-sĕf'ä-lŏn), *s.* smegenys.

Encephalous (ĕn-sĕf'ä-lŏs), *adj.* galvotas; su galva.

Enchain (ĕn-čēn'), *v.a.* retėžiais apkalti; ant retėžio prirakinti; sujungti; suvienyti.

Enchant (ĕn-čänt'), *v.a.* apžavėti; apkerėti; apraganuoti.

Enchanter (ĕn-čänt'ör), *s.* apkerėtojas; apžavėtojas; raganius.

Enchantment (ĕn-čänt'ment), *s.* apkerėjimas; apžavėjimas; apraganavimas; raganystė.

Enchantress (ĕn-čänt'rĕs), *sf.* apkerėtoja; apžavėtoja; raganė; ragana.

Enchase (ĕn-čēs'), *v.a.* įstatyti *į ką;* aptaisyti; apdaryti.

Enchorial, Enchoric (ĕn-kō'ri-el, –kŏr'-ik), *adj.* vietinis; gimtinis; savo šalies.

Encircle (ĕn-sör'k'l), *v.a.* apskriesti; apskrieti; apjuosti; apsiausti; apsupti.

Enclitic (ĕn-klit'ik), *s. gram.* priejunga; žodis prikergtas prie kito ir perkeliąs savo kirtį ant priekinio skiemens. ‖ —, *adj.* = ENCLITICAL.

Enclitical (ĕn-klit'ik-el), *adj. gram.* enklitiškas; prikergtas; prijungtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* enklitiškai; perkeliant kirtį atgal ant priekinio skiemens.

Enclose (ĕn-klōz'), *v.a.* aptverti; apsupti; apsiausti; patalpinti; įdėti. [= INCLOSE.]

Enclosure (ĕn-klō'žjur), *s.* = INCLOSURE.

Encomiast (ĕn-kō'mi-äst), *s.* gyrėjas; garbavotojas.

Encomiastic (ĕn-ko-mi-äs'tik), *s.* pagyrimas. ‖ —, *adj.* giriąs; giriamas; garbavojamas.

Encomium (ĕn-kō'mi-ŏm), *s.* išgyrimas; gyrius; pagyrimo žodis.

Encompass (ĕn-kŏm'pes), *v.a.* apjuosti; apsiausti; apsupti; apkabinti; apglėbti.

Encompassment (ĕn-kŏm'pes-ment), *s.* apjuosimas; apsiautimas; apvedimas aplinkui.

Encore (an-kor'), *adv. & interj.* da; da sykį. ‖ —, *v.a.* šaukti, kad atkartotų; reikalauti atkartojimo. ‖ —, *s.* šauksmas (*ar* reikalavimas) atkartoti.

Encounter (ĕn-kaun'tör), *v.a.n.* sutikti; eiti prieš kits kitą; susitikti; stoti prieš kits kitą; į kovą *su kuo* stoti. ‖ —, *s.* susitikimas; susirėmimas; kova.

Encounterer (ĕn-kaun'tör-ör), *s.* priešininkas; priešius.

Encourage (ĕn-kŏr'ēdž), *v.a.* padrąsinti; drąsos priduoti; pagosti.

Encouragement (ĕn-kŏr'ēdž-ment), *s.* padrąsinimas; pagoda.

Encourager (ĕn-kŏr'ē-džör), *s.* padrąsintojas.

Encouraging (ĕn-kŏr'ēdž'ing), *adj.* padrąsinąs; drąsos, vilties suteikiąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* padrąsinančiai.

Encroach (ĕn-krōč'), *v.n.* (— *on, upon*), veržtis į *kur;* briautis; rubežių pereiti, peržengti; užgrėbti; užgrobti.

Encroacher (ĕn-krōč'ör), *s.* užgrobėjas; prisisavintojas.

Encroachment (ĕn-krōč'ment), *s.* besiveržimas (*į kur*); įsiveržimas; rubežių perėjimas; užgrobimas; apvaldymas; prisisavinimas.

Encumber (ĕn-kŏm'bör), *v.a.* apsunkinti; apkrauti; užversti.

Encumbrance (ĕn-kŏm'brens), *s.* našta; sunkenybė; kliutis.

Encyclic, Encyclical (ĕn-sik'lik, –el), *adj.* aplinkinis; apskritinis. ‖ —, *s.* encyklika; popiežiaus aplinkraštis.

Encyclopedia, Encyclopædia (ĕn-sai-klo-py'di-ä), *s.* encykliopedija.

Encyclopedian, Encyclopedic, Encyclopedical (ĕn-sai-klo-py'di-en, –pĕd'ik, –ik-el), *adj.* encykliopediškas.

Encyclopedist (ĕn-sai-klo-py'dist), *s.* encykliopedistas.

Encyst (ĕn-sist'), *v.a.* krepšelyje talpinti.

End (ĕnd), *s.* galas; pabaiga; ‖ išeiga; pasekmė; ‖ siekimas; tikslas. *To put an — to,* galą padaryti; pabaigti. *To labor for public ends,* triustis viešų reikalų naudai. *To have one's own ends in view,* turėti vien savo reikalus ant akies; stengtis savo tikslus pasiekti. *To make both ends meet,* galą su galu suvesti. *In the —,* ant galo; galiaus. *On —,* stačias; stačiomis. *To the —,* idant. ‖ —, *v.a.* baigti; pabaigti; ‖ galą padaryti; nužudyti; užmušti. ‖ *v.n.* baigtis; pasibaigti.

Endanger (ĕn-dēn'džör), *v.a.* pavojuje statyti; į pavojų įstumti; pavojingu daryti.

Endangerment (ĕn-dēn'džör-ment), *s.* pavojus.

Endear (ĕn-dyr'), *v.a.* širdžiai brangiu daryti; mielu daryti.

Endearment (ĕn-dyr'ment), *s.* darymas (*teipgi* buvimas) širdžiai brangiu, mielu; meilavimas; meilumas; meilė; glamonė.

Endeavor (ĕn-dĕv'ör), *v.a.n.* stengtis; rupintis; bandyti; kėsintis. ‖ —, *s.* besistengimas; pastanga.

Endecagon (ĕn-dĕk'ä-gŏn), *s. geom.* vienuolikkertis.

Endemic (ĕn-dĕm'ik), *adj.* endemiškas; vietinis; prisilaikąs ypatingai duotos apygardos, šalies, žmonių (*sakoma apie ligas*). ‖ —, *s.* endemiška liga.

Endemical (ĕn-dĕm'ik-el), *adj.* = ENDEMIC.

Ending (ĕnd'ing), *s.* užbaigimas; užbaiga; galas; *gram.* galunė. ‖ —, *adj.* užbaigiąs; pasibaigiąs.

Endive (ĕn'div), *s. bot.* kudra; daržinė cikorija.

Endless (ĕnd'lĕs), *adj.* begalinis; begališkas; amžinas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* begališkai; begalo; amžinai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* begališkumas; begalybė; begalystė· amžinumas.

Endmost (ĕnd'most), *adj.* galutiniausias; toliausias; tolimiausias.

Endocarp (ĕn'do-karp), *s. bot.* vaisviduris.

Endorse (ĕn-dors'), *v.a.* = INDORSE.

Endow (ĕn-dau'), *v.a.* apteikti; apdovanoti; aprupinti (*turtu*); pralobinti.

Endowment (ĕn-dau'ment), *s.* apteikimas; apdovanojimas; dovana; kraitis; ‖ *pl.* gamtos dovanos: gabumai; dvasios ypatybės; protas; gražumas.

Endue (ĕn-djū'), *v.a.* apdovanoti; apteikti.

Endurable (ĕn-djū'rä-b'l), *adj.* pakenčiamas; pakeliamas.

Endurance (ĕn-djūr'ens), *s.* tvėrimo ilgis; ištvėrimas; ištvermė; ištrivojimas; pakentimas; kantrybė.

Endure (ĕn-djūr'), *v.n.a.* kęsti; pakęsti; iškęsti; iškentėti; trivoti; tverti; testis.

Endways, Endwise (ĕnd'uēiz, –uaiz), *adv.* stačiai; tiesiog; galu į pryšakį.

Enema (ĕn'i-mä *ir* i-ny'mä), *s.* enėma; klistiras (*viduriams plauti*).

Enemy (ĕn'i-mi), *s.* priešius; neprietelius; nevidonas.

Energetic, Energetical (ĕn-ör-džĕt'ik, –el), *adj.* energiškas; veiklus; tvirtas.

Energize (ĕn'ör-džaiz), *v.n.* energiškai veikti. ‖ *v.a.* priduoti energijos, tvirtumo.

Energy (ĕn'ör-dži), *s.* energija; tvirtumas; spėka.

Enervate (i-nör'vēt *ir* ĕn'ör-vēt), *v.a.* apsilpninti; nusilpninti; spėkas pakirsti. ‖ —, *adj.* apsilpnintas; nusilpnėjęs; silpnas.

Enervation (ĕn-ör-vē'šiŏn), *s.* nusilpninimas; nusilpnėjimas.

Enfeeble (ĕn-fy'b'l), *v.a.* (nu)silpninti.

Enfeeblement (ĕn-fy'b'l-ment), *s.* nusilpninimas; nusilpimas; silpnumas.

Enfeoff (ĕn-fĕf'), *v.a.* apteikti (*ar* apdovanoti) lėnu (*dvaru, valdyba*); duoti lėną.

Enfeoffment (ĕn-fĕf'ment), *s.* apteikimas (*ar* apdovanojimas) lėnu.

Enfilade (ĕn-fi-lēd'), *s.* eilė; *mil.* anfiliada; išilginis šaudymas; išilginė ugnis. ‖ —, *v.a.* šaudyti išilgai eilių.

Enforce (ĕn-fōrs'), *v.a.* versti; priversti; prispirti; ‖ spėkomis imti, paimti, įgyti; ‖ duoti spėką, galią; sudrutinti; daugiau spėkos priduoti (*parodymui, liudijimui*); spėkon statyti: įpajieginti; ‖ prisimygus prašyti. *To — the laws*, įstatymus įpajieginti; priversti įstatymų klausyti, įstatymus pildyti. *To — obedience*, priversti klausyti; priversti prie paklusnumo. *To — a passage*, taką spėkomis paimti; prasimušti pro *ką*.

Enforcement (ĕn-fōrs'ment), *s.* privertimas; prievarta; spėka; įpajieginimas; aštrus pildymas.

Enfranchise (ĕn-frän'čiz *ir* –čaiz), *v.a.* ant liuosybės paleisti; iš-, paliuosuoti (*nuo vergijos, baudžiavos*); laisve apteikti; ‖ valstiečio (*ar* ukėsystės) tiesomis apteikti; priimti (*svetimą žodį*).

Enfranchisement (ĕn-frän'čiz-ment), *s.* paliuosavimas; išliuosavimas; suteikimas valstiečio (*ar* ukėsystės) tiesų; apteikimas ukėsystės tiesomis.

Engage (ĕn-gēdž'), *v.a.* statyti priedermėn, pareigon; (su)rišti (*prižadėjimu, žodžiu*); žadėti; prižadėti; ‖ telkti; pasitelkti; nusamdyti; ‖ užimti *ką kuo;* ‖ patraukti; pritraukti; įgyti (*kėno malonę, meilę, prisirišimą*); apvaldyti (*kėno širdį*); ‖ stoti į kovą, į mušį; ‖ *mech.* kabinti; kliudyti. ‖ *v.n.* pasižadėti; prisižadėti; apsiimti; atsiduoti *kam;* užimtu buti; užsiimti *kuo;* eiti (*į ginčus*); stoti (*į kovą*); susimušti (*su priešiu*); ‖ *mech.* kabintis; kibti (*sak. apie ratų krumplius*).

Engaged (ĕn-gēdžd'), *adj.* užimtas; užsiėmęs; ‖ pažadėtas, *f.*-ta; sužieduotas, *f.*-ta; ‖ didei užinteresuotas; užsidegęs; ‖ įsipainiojęs; į kovą pa-

trauktas. ‖ **—ly** (–gēdž'ěd-li), *adv.* su prisirišimu; su atsidavimu; su atida. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* didis užsiinteresavimas; užsidegimas; uolumas.

Engagement (ěn-gēdž'ment), *s.* statymas parėigon; rišimas priederme, prižadėjimais; privalumas; priedermė; apsiėmimas; prižadėjimas; *to be under —*, buti surištu priederme, prižadėjimu; ‖ pažadėjimas; pažadai; pažadėtuvės; ‖ užsiėmimas; reikalai; ‖ pakvietimas: užprašymas; ‖ kova; mušis; ‖ *mech.* besikabinimas (*rato dantų*).

Engaging (ěn-gēdž'ing), *adj.* prideringas; ‖ patraukiąs; meilus.

Engender (ěn-džěn'dör), *v.a.* gimdyti; sukelti; iššaukti. ‖ *v.n.* veistis; gimti; prasidėti; kilti; ‖ jungtis.

Engild (ěn-gild'), *v.a.* paauksuoti.

Engine (ěn'džin), *s.* inžinas; mašina; lokomotyva.

Engineer (ěn-džі-nyr'), *s.* inžinierius; mašinistas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* inžinieriauti; atlikinėti (*ar* pildyti) inžinieriaus (*ar* mašinisto) darbą: vesti (*darbą*).

Engineering (ěn-džі-nyr'ing), *s.* inžinierystė.

Enginery (ěn'džin-ri), *s.* valdymas mašinų; valdymas artilerijos rykų; kanuolės; mašinos.

Engird (ěn-görd'), *v.a.* apjuosti.

English (in'gliš), *adj.* angliškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* angliška kalba; anglai; anglijonys; *typ.* angliškas šriftas (*ryšiu stambesnių statomų raidžių*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* į anglišką kalbą (iš)versti.

Engorge (ěn-gordž'), *v.a.n.* ryti; praryti; apsiryti.

Engorgement (ěn-gordž'ment), *s.* rijimas; apsirijimas.

Engrave (ěn-grēv'), *v.a.* įrėžyti; įraižyti; įpiaustinėti; graviruoti; giliai įspausti (*omenin, širdin*).

Engraver (ěn-grēv'ör), *s.* graviruotojas; įraižytojas.

Engraving (ěn-grēv'ing), *s.* graviravimas; įrėžymas; įraižymas; graviura.

Engross (ěn-grōs'), *v.a.* stambiomis literomis rašyti; perrašyti ant balto; ‖ supirkti daug (*ar* viską) ant sykio; užgrobti viską; paimti viską sau: apvaldyti.

Engrossment (ěn-grōs'ment), *s.* supirkimas; užgrobimas į savo rankas; apvaldymas; ‖ perrašymas ant balto; nuorašas.

Engulf (ěn-gölf'), *v.a.* praryti.

Enhance (ěn-häns'), *v.a.* pakelti (*prekę*); padidinti. ‖ *v.n.* pakilti; pasididinti.

Enhancement (ěn-häns'ment), *s.* pakėlimas; padidinimas; pasididinimas; pakilimas.

Enharbor (ěn-har'bör), *v.a.* prieglaudą rasti; gyventi; apgyventi.

Enhearten (ěn-hart''n), *v.a.* padrąsinti; pagosti; drąsos priduoti.

Enhunger (ěn-hŏng'gör), *v.a.* išalkinti.

Enigma (i-nig'mä), *s.* mįslis; minklė.

Enigmatic, Enigmatical (i-nig-mät'ik, –el), *adj.* mįsliškas; painus; pinklus. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* mįsliškai; painiai.

Enigmatist (i-nig'mä-tist), *s.* kurs mįsliškai šneka: mylėtojas (*ar* rinkėjas) mįslių, minklių.

Enigmatize (i-nig'mä-taiz), *v.n.* mįsliais šnekėti; mįsliškame pavidalė perstatyti.

Enjoin (ěn-džoin'), *v.a.* prisakymus davinėti, duoti; prisakinėti; prisakyti; (pa)liepti; ‖ uždrausti; užginti.

Enjoy (ěn-džoi'), *v.a.* gerėtis; džiaugtis; linksmintis; naudotis.

Enjoyable (ěn-džoi'ä-b'l), *adj.* kuo galima gerėtis, džiaugtis, naudotis.

Enjoyment (ěn-džoi'ment), *s.* besigerėjimas; pasigerėjimas; pasilinksminimas; džiaugsmas; linksmybė.

Enlarge (ěn-lardž'), *v.a.* padidinti; praplatinti. ‖ *v.n.* pasididinti.

Enlargement (ěn-lardž'ment), *s.* padidinimas; pasididinimas; ‖ paliuosavimas; laisvė.

Enlarger (ěn-lardž'ör), *s.* padidintojas.

Enlighten (ěn-lait''n), *v.a.* (ap)šviesti; (pa)mokinti.

Enlightener (ěn-lait''n-ör), *s.* (ap)švietėjas.

Enlightenment (ěn-lait''n-ment), *s.* apšvietimas.

Enlist (ěn-list'), *v.a.* įrašyti; surašan įtraukti; imti; verbuoti (*rekrutus, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* įsirašyti; prisirašyti; į-, pastoti; įsimaišyti.

Enlistment (ěn-list'ment), *s.* įrašymas; verbavimas; įsirašymas; į-, pastojimas.

Enliven (ěn-laiv''n), *v.a.* priduoti gyvumo, smagumo, linksmumo; pa-, pralinksminti; (at)gaivinti.

Enlivener (ěn-laiv''n-ör), *s.* pasmagintojas; pralinksmintojas; atgaivintojas.

Enlock (ěn-lŏk'), *v.a.* įrakinti; užrakinti.

Enmity (ěn'mi-ti), *s.* neprietelystė; nesutikimas; piktumas; pyktis.

Enneagon (ěn'ni-ä-gŏn), *s. geom.* devynkertis.

Ennoble (ěn-nō'b'l), *v.a.* bajoryste apteikti; garbėn pakelti; geresnes ypatybes priduoti; pagerinti.

Ennoblement (ěn-nō'b'l-ment), *s.* apteikimas bajoryste; suteikimas geresnių, prakilnesnių ypatybių; pagerinimas; ‖ prakilnumas; garbė.

Ennui (an-nuy'), *s.* nuobodumas; pagrisimas.

Ennuye (an-nuĭ-jē'), *adj.* nuobodumo apimtas; pagrisęs; pavargęs.

Enormity (i-nor'mi-ti), *s.* nepaprastas didumas; ‖ biaurumas.

Enormous (i-nor'mŏs), *adj.* permier didelis; nepaprasto didumo; milžiniškas; biaurus; pasibaisėtinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* permier; baisiai; biauriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepaprastas didumas; baisumas; biaurumas.

Enough (i-nŏf'), *adj.* užtektinas; ganėtinas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* užtektinai; ganėtinai; pakaktinai: gana. ‖ **—,** *s.* užtektinas daugis.

Enquire (ěn-kuair'), *v. n. a.* = INQUIRE.

Enrage (ěn-rēdž'), *v.a.* įpykinti; įerzinti; įsiutinti.

Enrapture (ěn-räp'tjur), *v.a.* permier pradžiuginti; į permier didelį džiaugsmą atvesti; didei pralinksminti.

Enrich (ěn-rič'), *v.a.* pralobinti; papuošti; ‖ įtręšti (*dirvą*).

Enrichment (ěn-rič'ment), *s.* pralobinimas; papuošimas; ‖ įtręšimas.

Enridge (ěn-ridž'), *v.a.* išvagoti.

Enroll (ěn-rōl'), *v.a.* įrašyti; surašan įtraukti; verbuoti (*kareivius, etc.*).

Enrollment (ěn-rōl'ment), *s.* įrašymas; surašas.

Enroot (ěn-rūt'), *v.a.* šaknis įleisdinti; giliai įsodinti; įskverbti.

En route (an rūt'), *adj.* ant kelio; kelionėj; keliaująs.

Ens (ěns), *s.* butybė; esybė.

Ensample (ěn-säm'p'l), *s.* pavyzdis; paveikslas; pavidalas.

Ensanguine (ěn-sän'guĭn), *v.a.* apkruvinti; sukruvinti.

Ensate (ěn'sēt), *adj. bot.* turįs kardo pavidalo lapus.

Ensconce (ěn-skŏns'), *v.a.* pridengti; apginti; paslėpti.

Enseam (ěn-sym'), *v.a.* apsiuti; užsiuti; patalpinti.

Ensemble (an-sam'b'l), *s.* čielas; visas; visos dalys paimtos kruvon. ‖ **—,** *adv.* visi sykiu.

Enshrine (ěn-šrain'), *v.a.* (pa)dėti įskrynią; uždaryti; užrakinti (*it spinton ar skrynion*); užlaikyti (*atmintyj*).

Enshroud (ěn-šraud'), *v.a.* apdengti.

Ensiform (ěn'si-form), *adj.* turįs kardo pavidalą; kardo pavidalo.

Ensign (ěn'sain), *s.* papartis; vieliava; ženklas; ‖ vielavininkas; ženklanešis.

Ensigncy (ěn'sain-si), *s.* ženklanešio urėdas.

Ensilage (ěn'si-lēdž), *s.* sutaisymas žalio pašaro; pašaras.

Enslave (ěn-slēv'), *v.a.* pavergti.

Enslavement (ěn-slēv'ment), *s.* pavergimas; vergystė.

Enstamp (ěn-stämp'), *v.a.* įspausti.

Ensue (ěn-sjū'), *v.n.* paeiti; sekti *po ko;* paskui įvykti; užgimti.

Ensure (ěn-šūr'), *v.a.n.* = INSURE.

Enswathe (ěn-sue*dh*), *v.a.* įvystyti; suvystyti.

Entablature (ěn-täb'lä-tjur), *s. arch.* entabliatura.

Entail (ěn-tēl'), *s.* paskyrimas įpėdinio (*ant nejudinamo turto ar ukės*); atidavimas tėvonystėn; tėvonystėn paliktas nejudinamas turtas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pavesti *kam* įpėdinystę; atiduoti tėvonystėn; paskirti paveldėtoją.

Entailment (ěn-tēl'ment), *s.* paskyrimas įpėdinio (*ar* paveldėtojo); paliktas paveldėjystėn turtas; paveldėjystė.

Entangle (ěn-tän'g'l), *v.a.* supainioti; įpinti; įpainioti; įraizgyti.

Entanglement (ěn-tän'g'l-ment), *s.* supainiojimas; įpainiojimas; raizginys; painė; keblumas.

Enter (ĕn'tör), *v.a.n.* įeiti; įlįsti; įsigauti; prisigriebti; įkišti; įsmeigti; įleisti; prileisti; ‖ įtraukti (*surašan*); įrašyti; ‖ pastoti; įstoti (*draugystėn, mokyklon, etc.*); ‖ pradėti; prasidėti; ‖ duoti užtvirtinimui autoriškas tiesas. *To — the law*, advokatu pastoti. *To be —ed*, prileistu, priimtu buti. *To — an action against one*, pradėti bylą prieš *ką*. *To — into, (on, upon)*, įeiti; įstoti; leistis į *ką;* pradėti *ką;* imtis už *ko*. *To — into a quarrel*, įeiti (*ar* įsiduoti) į barnius. *To — into partnership with*, susibendrauti su *kuo*.

Enteric (ĕn-tĕr'ik), *adj.* žarninis; vidurinis.

Enterprise (ĕn'tör-praiz), *s.* apsiėmimas; užsiėmimas; pasirįžimas; užmanymas; veiklumas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n* pradėti; apsiimti; pasirįžti.

Enterpriser (ĕn'tör-prai-zör), *s.* apsiėmėjas; užsiėmėjas; pradėtojas.

Enterprising (ĕn'tör-prai-zing), *adj.* drąsus ant apsiėmimų; veiklus.

Entertain (ĕn-tör-tēn'), *v.a.* priimti (*svečius*); vaišinti; bovyti; linksminti; užimti *kuo;* užlaikyti; auklėti; glamonėti (*viltį, etc.*).

Entertainer (ĕn-tör-tēn'ör), *s.* priėmėjas (*svečių*); vaišintojas; bovytojas.

Entertaining (ĕn-tör-tēn'ing), *adj.* bovijąs; užimąs.

Entertainment (ĕn-tör-tēn'ment), *s.* priėmimas (*svečių*); vaišinimas; vaišės; pasilinksminimas.

Entheastic (ĕn-*th*i-äs'tik), *adj.* dieviškos tvirtybės; įkvėptas.

Enthelmintha (ĕn-*th*ĕl-min'*th*ä), *s. pl.* vidurių kirmėlės; lisnikai.

Enthrall (ĕn-*th*rōl'), *v.a.* = INTHRALL.

Enthrone (ĕn-*th*rōn'), *v.a.* ant sosto pasodinti.

Enthronement (ĕn-*th*rōn'ment), *s.* pasodinimas ant sosto.

Enthusiasm (ĕn-*th*jū'zi-äz'm), *s.* entuziazmas; užsidegimas.

Enthusiast (ĕn-*th*jū'zi-äst), *s.* entuziastas; užsidegėlis; karštgalvis.

Enthusiastic, Enthusiastical (ĕn-*th*ju-zi-äs'tik, -el), *adj.* entuziastiškas; užsidegimo pilnas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* entuziastiškai.

Enthymeme (ĕn'*th*i-mym), *s. log.* entimema.

Entice (ĕn tais'), *v.a.* vilioti; privilioti; įvilioti; suvilioti: sugundyti.

Enticement (ĕn-tais'ment), *s.* priviliojimas; suviliojimas; vilionė; pagundymas.

Entire (ĕn tair'), *adj.* visas; čielas; pilnas; ‖ grynas; be priemaišos. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* čielumas; čielybė; pilnumas.

Entirety (ĕn-tair'ti), *s.* čielybė; pilnumas; visas.

Entitle (ĕn-tai't'l), *v.a.* titulą duoti; tituluoti; užvardyti (*knygą*); duoti tiesą *ant ko;* prileisti.

Entity (ĕn'ti-ti), *s.* butybė; esybė; buitis.

Entomb (ĕn-tūm'), *v.a.* laidoti; palaidoti.

Entombment (ĕn-tūm'ment), *s.* palaidojimas; kapas.

Entomolite (ĕn-tŏm'o-lait), *s.* suakmenėjęs vabalas.

Entomologic, Entomological (ĕn-to-molŏdž'ik, -el), *adj.* entomologiškas.

Entomologist (ĕn-to-mŏl'o-džist), *s.* entomologas; žinovas entomologijas.

Entomology (ĕn-to-mŏl'o-dži), *s.* entomologija (*mokslas apie vabalus*).

Entozoa (ĕn-to-zo'ä), *s. pl.* parazitiškos kirmėlės gyvenančios kitų gyvunų kunuose.

Entrails (ĕn'trēlz), *s. pl.* viduriai; žarnos.

Entrance (ĕn'trens), *s.* įėjimas; įvažiavimas; įžengimas; įženga; įeiga; įstojimas; pradžia.

Entrance (ĕn-träns'), *v.a.* apsvaiginti: apmarinti; ‖ umus užimti; apraganuoti (*didybe, puikybe*); iš savęs *ką* išvesti.

Entrancement (ĕn-träns'ment), *s.* apsvaiginimas; apsvaigimas; umų apėmimas.

Entrap (ĕn-träp'), *v.a.* sugauti (*spąstuose*); įpainioti; įvilioti.

Entreat (ĕn-tryt'), *v.a.n.* prašyti; melsti: maldauti.

Entreaty (ĕn-tryt'i), *s.* prašymas; meldimas.

Entree (an-trē'), *s.* įėjimas; įeiga.

Entrench (ĕn-trĕnč'), *v.a.* = INTRENCH.

Entrepot (an-tri-po'), *s.* krautuvė; tavorynė.
Entrust (ěn-trŏst'), *v.a.* = INTRUST.
Entry (ěn'tri), *s.* įėjimas; įeiga; įtraukimas (*knygon*); įrašymas; įrašas.
Entwine (ěn-tuain'), *v.a.* įvynioti; apvynioti; apsukti. ‖ *v.n.* įsivynioti; apsisukti.
Entwist (ěn-tuĭst'), *v.a.* įvynioti; apvynioti; apsukti.
Enucleate (i-njū'kli-ēt), *v.a.* branduolį išimti; *fig.* švieson išvesti; išaiškinti; išlukštenti.
Enumerate (i-njū'mör-ēt), *v.a.* rokuoti skaityti; suskaityti; surokuoti; išrokuoti.
Enumerator (i-njū'mör-ē-tör), *s.* suskaitytojas; išrokuotojas.
Enumeration (i-njū-mör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* suskaitymas; surokavimas; išrokavimas.
Enunciate (i-nŏn'ši-ēt), *v.a.* apreikšti; išreikšti.
Enunciation (i-nŏn-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s.* apreiškimas; išreiškimas; ištarimo budas; ištarimas.
Enunciative (i-nŏn'ši-ä-tiv), *adj.* apreiškiamas; išreiškiamas; išreikštinis; palytįs išreiškimo, ištarimo.
Enunciator (i-nŏn'ši-ē-tör), *s.* apreiškėjas; ištarėjas.
Envelop (ěn-věl'ŏp), *v.a.* apvynioti; įvynioti; apsupti; apdengti. ‖ —, *s.* viršas; apdangalas; konvertas.
Envelope (ěn'věl-ōp), *s.* = ENVELOP.
Envelopment (ěn-věl'ŏp-ment), *s.* apvyniojimas; įvyniojimas; apsiautimas; apdangalas; apsiautalas.
Envenom (ěn-věn'ŏm), *v.a.* apnuodyti; užnuodyti.
Enviable (ěn'vi-ä-b'l), *adj.* užvydimas; užvydėtinas.
Envier (ěn'vi-ör), *s.* užvydėtojas; pavyduolius; pavydėlis.
Envious (ěn'vi-ŏs), *adj.* pavydus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pavydžiai; su pavydumu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pavydumas.
Environ (ěn-vai'rŏn), *v.a.* apsiausti; apsupti (*iš visų pusių*); apjuosti.
Environment (ěn-vai'rŏn-ment), *s.* apsiautimas; apjuosimas; ‖ aplinkybė; apystova.
Environs (ěn-vai'rŏnz), *s. pl.* apielinkė; apygarda.
Envoy (ěn'voi), *s.* pasiuntinys.
Envy (ěn'vi), *s.* pavydas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* pavydėti.
Enwind (ěn-uaind'), *v.a.* apvynioti; įvynioti; apglėbti.
Enwrap (ěn-răp'), *v.a.* = INWRAP.
Eocene (y'o-syn), *adj. geol.* eocēniškas.
Eolian, Eolic (i-ō'li-en, –ŏl'ik), *adj.* = ÆOLIAN.
Eon (y'ŏn), *s.* = ÆON.
Eozoic (y-o-zō'ik), *adj. geol.* eozoiškas.
Epact (y'päkt), *s.* epakta (*mėnulio senumas pradžioj kalendorinio meto*).
Epaulet, Epaulette (ěp'o-lět), *s.* epolietas; šlipas.
Epenthesis (i-pěn'*th*i-sis), *s. gram.* įstatymas literos žodin.
Ephemera (i-fěm'i-rä), *s. med.* karštinė besitęsianti vieną dieną; ‖ *zool.* viendieniai musulai.
Ephemeral (i-fěm'ör-el), *adj.* viendieninis; gyvenąs (*ar* besitęsiąs) vieną dieną; trumpaamžis; efemeriškas. ‖ —, *s.* viendienis musulas.
Ephemeris (i-fěm'i-ris), *s.* dienknygė; dienraštis; ‖ astronomiškas kalendorius.
Ephod (ěf'ŏd), *s.* žydų kunigo rubai.
Ephor (ěf'ŏr), *s.* eforas (*Spartos sudžia*).
Epic (ěp'ik), *adj.* epiškas. ‖ —, *s.* epika.
Epicarp (ěp'i-karp), *s. bot.* vaisiaus žievė.
Epicene (ěp'i-syn), *adj. gram.* bendros gimties.
Epicure (ěp'i-kjur), *s.* epikuras; lėbauninkas.
Epicurean (ěp-i-kju-ry'en *ir* –kjū'ri-en), *adj.* epikuriškas; lėbauninkiškas. ‖ —, *s.* epikurietis.
Epicycle (ěp'i-sai-k'l), *s.* šoninis ratas; ratas bėgąs šonu kito rato.
Epidemic (ěp-i-děm'ik), *adj.* epidemiškas. ‖ —, *s.* epidemiška liga.
Epidemy (ěp'i-děm-i), *s.* epidemija; siaučianti liga.
Epidermis (ěp-i-dör'mis), *s.* viršutinioji oda; odos plėvė; epidermis.
Epidermic (ěp-i-dör'mik), *adj.* epidermiškas.
Epigastric (ěp-i-gäs'trik), *adj. anat.* epigastriškas; antpilvinis.
Epigastrium (ěp-i-gäs'tri-ŏm), *s. anat.* antpilvis.

Epiglottis (ĕp-i-glŏt'tis), *s. anat.* gomurio vokas.

Epigram (ĕp'i-grăm), *s.* epigrama.

Epigrammatic, Epigrammatical (ĕp-i-grăm-măt'ik, –el), *adj.* epigramiškas; epigramatiškas.

Epigrammatist (ĕp-i-grăm'mă-tist), *s.* rašytojas epigramų.

Epigraph (ĕp'i-grăf), *s.* užrašas; antrašas.

Epilepsy (ĕp'i-lĕp-si), *s. med.* epilepsija; nuomirulis; nuomara.

Epileptic (ĕp-i-lĕp'tik), *adj.* epileptiškas; nuomarinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* epileptikas; nuomarninkas.

Epilogue (ĕp'i-lŏg), *s.* epilogas; užbaigiamoji dalis (*kalbos, poēmos*).

Epiphany (i-pif'ă-ni), *s.* pasirodymas; apsireiškimas; *eccl.* šventė Trijų Karalių

Episcopacy (i-pis'ko-pă-si), *s.* vyskupystė; vyskupija.

Episcopal (i-pis'ko-pel), *adj.* vyskupiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vyskupiškai.

Episcopalian (i-pis-ko-pē'li-en), *adj.* vyskupinis; episkopališkas. ‖ **—,** *s.* sąnarys episkopališkos bažnyčios; episkopalas.

Episcopate (i-pis'ko-pēt), *s.* vyskupystė; vyskupija.

Episode (ĕp'i-sōd), *s.* epizodas; atsitikimas.

Episodic, Episodical (ĕp-i-sŏd'ik, –el), *adj.* epizodiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* epizodiškai.

Episperm (ĕp'i-spörm), *s. bot.* sėklos žievė.

Epistle (i-pis''l), *s.* gromata; raštas; laiškas.

Epistolary (i-pis'to-lē-ri), *adj.* raštinis; raštiškas.

Epistolic, Epistolical (ĕp-is-tŏl'ik, –el), *adj.* gromatinis; turįs gromatos formą.

Epitaph (ĕp'i-tăf), *s.* užrašas ant kapo akmens, epitafija.

Epithalamium (ĕp-i-*th*ă-lē'mi-ŏm), *s.* svodbinė daina.

Epithet (ĕp'i-*th*ĕt), *s.* epitetas; prievardė.

Epitome (i-pit'o-mi), *s.* sutrumpinimas; sutrauka; ištrauka.

Epitomize (i-pit'o-maiz), *v.a.* sutrumpinti; sutraukti; suglausti.

Epizoon, Epizoan (ĕp-i-zō'ŏn, –en), *s.* [*pl.* EPIZOA], parazitiški gyvunėliai gyvenanti ant kitų gyvunų kuną.

Epizooty, Epizootic (ĕp-i-zo'o-ti, –zo-ŏt'-ik), *s.* epizootiška liga; gyvulių puolena.

Epoch (ĕp'ŏk), *s.* epocha; minėtina gadynė; gadynės tarpas.

Epode (ĕp'ōd), *s.* priegiesmė; paskutinioji lyriškos odos dalis.

Epopee (ĕp'o-py), *s.* epopėja; epiška poėma.

Epsom salt (ĕp'sŏm sōlt), *s.* angliškoji (*ar* karčioji) druska.

Equability (y-kuä-bil'i-ti), *s.* lygumas; vienodumas.

Equable (y'kuä-b'l), *adj.* lygus; vienodas. ‖ **Equably,** *adv.* lygiai; vienodai.

Equal (y'kuel), *adj.* lygus; turįs užtektinai pajiegos. ‖ **—,** *s.* lygus. ‖ **—,** *v. a.* lyginti; prilyginti; lygintis.

Equality (y-kuŏl'i-ti), *s.* lygybė; lygumas; vienodumas.

Equalization (y-kuel-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* lyginimas; sulyginimas.

Equalize (y'kuel-aiz), *v.a.* lyginti; sulyginti.

Equanimity (y-kuä-nim'i-ti), *s.* širdies ramumas; šaltas kraujas.

Equanimous (y-kuän'i-mŏs), *adj.* ramios širdies; šalto kraujo.

Equate (i-kuēt'), *v.a.* sulyginti; prilyginti.

Equation (i-kuē'šiŏn), *s.* sulyginimas.

Equator (i-kuē'tör), *s. geogr.* ekvatorius.

Equatorial (y-kuä-tō'ri-el), *adj.* ekvatoriškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* ekvatorialas (*astronomiškas teleskopas*).

Equerry, Equery (ĕk'uĕr-ri), *s.* arklidė; ‖ arklininkas.

Equestrian (i-kuĕs'tri-en), *adj.* raitas; ‖ raitoriškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* raitelis; raitorius.

Equiangular (y-kuĭ-än'gju-lör), *adj.* turįs lygias kertis; lygiakertis.

Equidistance (y-kuĭ-dis'tens), *s.* lygus tolumas; lygus atokumas.

Equidistant (y-kuĭ-dis'tent), *adj.* stovįs (*ar* esąs) lygiame tolume, atokume.

Equilateral (y-kuĭ-lät'ör-el), *adj. & s. geom.* lygiašonis.

Equilibrate (y-kuĭ-lai'brēt), *v.a.* lygsvarume laikyti.

Equilibration (y-kuĭ-li-brē'šiŏn), *s.* lygsvarumas.

Equilibrium (y-kuĭ-lib'ri-ŏm), *s.* lygsvara; lygsvarybė; lygsvarumas.

Equimultiple (y-kuĭ-mŏl'ti-p'l), *adj.* lygia skaitline padauginamas *ar* padaugintas.

Equine, Equinal (y'kuain, i-kuai'nel), *adj.* arklinis.

Equinoctial (y-kuĭ-nŏk'šel), *adj.* lygios dienos ir nakties; ekvatoriškas. ‖ — *s.* linija lygios dienos ir nakties; dangaus ekvatorius.

Equinox (y'kuĭ-nŏks), *s.* susilyginimas dienos su naktimi.

Equip (i-kuĭp'), *v.a.* aprengti; aprūpinti viskuo reikalingu; apšarvoti.

Equipage (ĕk'uĭ-pēdż), *s.* aprengimas; išrengimas; apšarvavimas; šarvai; parėdalas; parėdnys; ‖ ekipažas; vežimas.

Equipment (i-kuĭp'ment), *s.* išrengimas; apšarvavimas.

Equipoise (y'kuĭ-poiz), *s.* lygsvara; lygsvarumas.

Equipollence (y-kuĭ-pŏl'lens), *s.* lygjiega; lygjiegumas.

Equipollent (y-kuĭ-pŏl'lent), *adj.* lygjiegus; turįs vienokią galią, vienokią vertę.

Equiponderance (y-kuĭ-pŏn'dör-ens), *s.* lygus (*ar* vienoks) sunkumas; lygsvara.

Equiponderant (y-kuĭ-pŏn'dör-ent), *adj.* vienokiai sunkus; lygaus sunkumo.

Equiponderate (y-kuĭ-pŏn'dör-ēt), *v.n.* buti vienokio sunkumo; lygiai sverti.

Equitable (ĕk'uĭ-tä-b'l), *adj.* teisingas; bešališkas; bepusiškas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* teisingumas; bešališkumas. ‖ **Equitably,** *adv.* teisingai; bešališkai.

Equity (ĕk'uĭ-ti), *s.* tiesų lygybė; teisingumas; teisybė; bešališkumas; *jur.* teisingas reikalavimas; tiesa. *The wife's —,* moteries tiesos. *Court of —,* teisybės teismas.

Equivalence, Equivalency (i-kuĭv'ä-lens, -len-si), *s.* lygvertybė; tolygumas (*vertės, pajiegos, dydžio, skaitliaus, etc.*); tolygus skaitlius, dydis.

Equivalent (i-kuĭv'ä-lent), *adj.* turįs lygią vertę, lygią pajiegą, lygų dydį, skaitlių; tolygus; ‖ *geol.* bendralaikinis. ‖ —, *s.* lygios vertės (spėkos, svarbos) daigtas; ekvivalentas; atlyginimas.

Equivocal (i-kuĭv'o-kel), *adj.* dviprasminis; dviprasmiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dviprasmiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* dviprasmiškumas; dviprasmė.

Equivocate (i-kuĭv'o-kēt), *v.n.* dviprasmiškai šnekėti.

Equivocation (i-kuĭv-o-kē'šiŏn), *s.* panaudojimas dviprasmiškų išreiškimų; dviprasmiški žodžiai.

Equivoque, Equivoke (ĕk'uĭ-vōk), *s.* dviprasmė.

Era (y'rä), *s.* ėra; gadynė.

Eradicate (i-räd'i-kēt), *v.a.* išrauti su šaknimis; išnaikinti.

Eradication (i-räd-i-kē'šiŏn), *s.* išrovimas; išnaikinimas.

Eradicative (i-räd'i-kē-tiv), *adj.* išraująs; išnaikinąs; visiškai išgydąs.

Erase (i-rēs'), *v.a.* ištrinti; nutrinti; nudildyti; išdildyti; išnaikinti.

Erasement, Erasion, Erasure (i-rēs'ment, -rē'žiŏn, -žjur), *s.* ištrinimas; išdildymas; išnaikinimas; išdįlimas; ištrinimas.

Ere (ēr), *prep. & adv.* pirma; pirmiau; pirma negu; negu kad. — *long,* neužilgio; greitai. — *now,* ikišiol; iki dabar.

Erect (i-rĕkt'), *v.a.* statyti; pastatyti; pabudavoti; įsteigti. ‖ —, *adj.* stačias. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* stačiai; stačiame padėjime. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* statumas; stačias padėjimas.

Erectable (i-rĕkt'ä-b'l), *adj.* pastatomas; įsteigiamas.

Erectile (i-rĕk'til), *adj.* pastatomas; įtempiamas.

Erection (i-rĕk'šiŏn), *s.* pastatymas; įsteigimas; *physiol.* erekcija; įtempimas; pasistojimas.

Erective (i-rĕkt'iv), *adj.* pastatąs.

Erector (i-rĕk'tör), *s.* (pa)statytojas; įsteigėjas.

Erelong (ēr-lŏng'), *adv.* greitai; neužilgio.

Ergo (ör'go), *conj.* ar *adv.* todėl; togidėl; taigi.

Ergot (ör'gŏt), *s.* skalsė; skalsgrudis; kulė.

Ermine (ör'min), *s. zool.* šarmuo; šarmonys; ‖ šarmens kailis.
Erode (i-rōd'), *v.a.* išėsti; išgriaužti.
Erose (i-rōs'), *adj.* turįs lyg iškandžiotus kraštus; nelygiai karbuotas (*sakoma apie lapus*).
Erosion (i-rō'žiŏn), *s.* išėdimas; išgriaužimas.
Erosive (i-rō'siv), *adj.* išėdąs; išgriaužiąs.
Erpetology (ör-pi-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* = HERPETOLOGY.
Err (ör), *v.n.* klaidžioti; klysti; apsirikti; nepataikyti (*tikslan*).
Errand (ĕr'rend), *s.* įsakymas (*duotas pasiuntiniui*); pasiuntimas; pasiuntinystė. ‖ **— *boy,*** *s.* pasisiunčiamas vaikas.
Errant (ĕr'rent), *adj.* keliaująs; besibastąs; klaidžiojąs; ‖ aršus; pagarsėjęs (*blogais darbais*).
Errantry (ĕr'rent-ri), *s.* klaidžiojimas; besibastymas; keliaujamas gyvenimas.
Errata (ĕr-rē'tă), *s. pl.* suklydimai; klaidos; apsirikimai.
Erratic, Erratical (ĕr-răt'ik, -el), *adj.* klaidžiojąs; keliaująs; nepastovus; atmainingas; keistas.
Erratum (ĕr-rē'tŏm), *s.* riklė; apsirikimas; klaida.
Erroneous (ĕr-rō'ni-ŏs), *adj.* klaidingas; neteisus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* klaidingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* klaidingumas.
Error (ĕr'rör), *s.* suklydimas; apsirikimas; klaida; yda.
Erse (örs), *adj.* senškotiškas; gaeliškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* senškotiškoji kalba.
Erst (örst), *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; pirmto.
Erubescence (ĕr-ju-bĕs'sens), *s.* paraudonavimas; raudonumas; raudonis.
Erubescent (ĕr-ju-bĕs'sent), *adj.* raudonas; raudonuojąs; nuraudęs.
Eructate (i-rŏk'tēt), *v.a.* atraugėti; atsirugti.
Eructation (ĕr-ŏk-tē'šiŏn), *s.* atraugėjimas; atsiraugėjimas; atsirugimas.
Erudite (ĕr'ju-dait), *adj.* mokytas; mokslingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* mokytumas; mokslingumas.
Erudition (ĕr-ju-di''šiŏn), *s.* mokinimas; mokslumas; mokslas.
Eruginous (i-rū'dži-nŏs), *adj.* grišpalinis; panašus į grišpalą.
Erupt (i-rŏpt'), *v.a.* išmesti (*iš savęs*); išvemti; *med.* išberti; išversti.
Eruption (i-rŏp'šiŏn), *s.* išmetimas; išsiveržimas; *med.* išbėrimas.
Eruptive (i-rŏp'tiv), *adj.* išsiveržiąs; išberiąs; gimdąs išbėrimą.
Erysipelas (ĕr-i-sip'i-les), *s. med.* rožė; šventantanio ugnis.
Escalade (ĕs-kä-lēd'), *s. mil.* užpuolimas; ėmimas šturmu; lipimas ant sienų (*pilies*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* šturmu imti; ant sienų lipti.
Escalop (ĕs-kŏl'ŏp), *s.* = SCALLOP.
Escapade (ĕs-kä-pēd'), *s.* trypimas; besispardymas (*arklio*).
Escape (ĕs-kēp'), *v.a.n.* išbėgti; išsmukti; ištrukti (*iš kėno nagų, iš nelaimės*); išvengti; išsigelbėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* išbėgimas; pabėgimas; ištrukimas; išsigelbėjimas; ‖ išbėgimo kelias: prietaisas, kuriuo gali pabėgti, išbėgti.
Escapement (ĕs-kēp'ment), *s. mech.* judintojas.
Escarp (ĕs-karp'), *v.a.* skardžiu *ar* stačiu (pa)daryti; stačiai supilti (*pylimo šoną*).
Escarpment (ĕs-karp'ment), *s.* status pylimo šonas; statuma.
Eschalot (ĕš-ä-lŏt'), *s.* = SHALLOT.
Eschar (ĕs'kar), *s. med.* šašas.
Escheat (ĕs-čyt'), *s.* perėjimas dvaro į valstijos rankas dėlei stokos paveldėtojo; konfiskuota ukė. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* pereiti į kitas rankas (*ar* į valstijos rankas) dėlei stokos paveldėtojo.
Eschew (ĕs-čjū'), *v.a.* lenktis; šalintis; vengti.
Escort (ĕs'kort), *s.* eskorta; priedanga; sarga. ‖ **—** (ĕs-kort'), *v.a.* eskortuoti; lydėti (*saugumo dėl*).
Escritoire (ĕs-kri-tuar'), *s.* rašomasis stalas; raštinyčia; rašykla.
Esculent (ĕs'kju-lent), *adj.* valgomas. ‖ **—,** *s.* valgomas daigtas.
Escutcheon (ĕs-kŏč'ŏn), *s.* šarvaskydis.
Eskar, Esker (ĕs'kör), *s.* pieskų kalva.
Esophagus (i-sŏf'ä-gŏs), *s. anat.* koserė.
Esoteric (ĕs-o-tĕr'ik), *adj. philos.* esoteriškas; slaptas.
Espalier (ĕs-päl'jör), *s.* špalierai; tvora.

Especial (ĕs-pĕ''šel), *adj.* ypatingas; svarbiausias; speciališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ypač; ypatingai.

Espial (ĕs-pai'el), *s.* špiegavimas; išspiegavimas; atidengimas; nužvelgimas.

Espionage (ĕs'pi-o-nēdž), *s.* špiegavimas.

Esplanade (ĕs-plä-nēd'), *s.* pliacius priešais tvirtynę; ‖ pievokšnis.

Espousal (ĕs-pauz'el), *s.* sužiedavimas; sužiedotuvės.

Espouse (ĕs-pauz'), *v.a.* pažadėti; sužieduoti; išleisti (*už vyro*); ‖ po savo globa paimti.

Esprit (ĕs-pry'), *s.* dvasia.

Espy (ĕs-pai'), *v.a.* nutėmyti; nužvelgti; nužiurėti; įžiurėti; išvysti; pasergėti; nutykoti. ‖ *v.n.* žvalgytis; akimis ieškoti; tykoti; špieguoti.

Esquire (ĕs-kuair'), *s.* ginklanešis [*obsol.*]; ‖ titulas priteikiamas bajoriškos kilmės ypatoms, teipgi advokatams, taikos sudžioms, *etc.*

Essay (ĕs'sēi), *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; ‖ trumpas raštas; rašinys; straipsnis. ‖ — (ĕs-sēi'), *v.a.* bandyti; mėginti; stengtis.

Essayist (ĕs'sēi-ist), *s.* rašytojas trumpų raštų.

Essence (ĕs'sens), *s.* butybė; gaivalas; esmuo; svarbiausias įturys; ‖ esencija; kvepias aliejus; kvepylai. ‖ —, *v.a.* kvepinti.

Essential (ĕs-sĕn'šel), *adj.* butinas; tikrai esąs; tikras; ‖ butiniausias; svarbiausias; reikalingiausias; ‖ grynas. ‖ —, *s.* svarbiausias pamatas; pirmutinis principas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pagal butybę; pagal esmenį; butiniausiai; tikrai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = ESSENTIALITY.

Essentiality (ĕs-sĕn-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* butinumas; svarbiausias dalykas; svarbiausia dalis.

Establish (ĕs-täb'liš), *v.a.* įsteigti; pastatyti; įkurti; uždėti; padaryti; pagimdyti; sutverti.

Establishment (ĕs-täb'liš-ment), *s.* įsteigimas; įkurimas; užvedimas; užtvirtinimas; ‖ įstaiga; įrėdnė.

Estate (ĕs-tēt'), *s.* stovis; padėjimas; nejudinamas turtas; žemė; ukė; duba; dvaras; valdyba.

Esteem (ĕs-tym'), *v.a.* branginti; gerbti; godoti. ‖ —, *s.* pagarba; godonė; pagodojimas.

Esthete (ĕs'*th*yt), *s.* = ÆSTHETE.

Estimable (ĕs'ti-mä-b'l), *adj.* godojamas; garbus; brangus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* godojamumas. ‖ **Estimably,** *adv.* su pagodojimu.

Estimate (ĕs'ti-mēt), *v.a.* apiprekiuoti; aprokuoti vertę. ‖ —, *s.* aprokavimas vertės; apiprekiavimas.

Estimation (ĕs-ti-mē'šiŏn), *s.* apiprekiavimas; aprokavimas vertės; ‖ pagarba; godonė; ‖ sanprotavimas; nuomonė.

Estimative (ĕs'ti-mē-tiv), *adj.* mokąs aprokuoti, apspręsti vertę; ‖ tariamas.

Estimator (ĕs'ti-mē-tŏr), *s.* apiprekiuotojas.

Estival (ĕs'ti-vel), *adj.* = ÆSTIVAL.

Estrade (ēs-trēd'), *s.* estrada; pastolis.

Estrange (ĕs-trēndž'), *v.a.* nukreipti; atitolinti; atstumti; atgrasinti; neprilankiu daryti; neprilankumą įkvėpti; atsvetinti; svetimam tikslui atiduoti. *To — one's self,* nukrypti; nutolti; atsitolinti; svetimu tapti.

Estrangement (ĕs-trēndž'ment), *s.* nukreipimas; atitolinimas; atstumimas; ‖ nukrypimas; atsitolinimas; neprilankumas.

Estray (ĕs-trēi'), *s.* paklydęs gyvulys.

Estreat (ĕs-tryt'), *s. jur.* kopija; nuorašas. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti ištrauką (*iš dokumento*); išrašyti.

Estrich (ĕs'trič), *s.* strusio pukai.

Estuary (ĕs'tju-ē-ri), *s.* jurių rankovė, upės įtaka.

Estuate (ĕs'tju-ēt), *v.a.* smarkiai banguoti; virti; siautoti.

Estuation (ĕs-tju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* bangavimas; bangų siautojimas, besiblaškymas; jurių sujudimas.

Etagere (ē-tä-žēr'), *s.* etažerka; lentyna.

Etch (ĕč), *v.a.* graviruoti su pagelba stiprios rugšties.

Etching (ĕč'ing), *s.* graviravimas rugščia; graviura rugščia.

Eternal (i-tŏr'nel), *adj.* amžinas; nepabaigtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* amžinai.

Eternity (i-tŏr'ni-ti), *s.* amžių amžiai; amžinystė; amžinumas.

Eternize (i-tör'naiz), *v.a.* padaryti amžinu.

Etesian (i-ty'žen), *adj.* metinis; periodiškas (*vėjas*).

Ether (y'*th*ör), *s.* eteris.

Ethereal (i-*th*y'ri-el), *adj.* eterinis; eteriškas; dangiškas: lengvas kaip oras, kaip duja.

Etherealize (i-*th*y'ri-el-aiz), *v.a.* į eterį paversti; eteriu sumirkyti.

Etherization (y-*th*ör-i-zē'šiǒn), *s.* eterizavimas; užmigdymas eteriu.

Etherize (y'*th*ör-aiz), *v.a.* į eterį paversti; ‖ užmigdyti su pagelba eterio.

Ethic, Ethical (ĕ*th*'ik, –el), *adj.* etiškas; doriškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* etiškai; doriškai.

Ethics (ĕ*th*'iks), *s.* etika; mokymas apie žmogaus priderystes

Ethnic, Ethnical (ĕ*th*'nik, –el), *adj.* etniškas; palytįs žmonių tautų; ‖ stabmeldiškas; pagoniškas.

Ethnographic, Ethnographical (ĕ*th*-nogräf'ik, –el), *adj.* etnografiškas.

Ethnography (ĕ*th*-nŏg'rä-fi), *s.* etnografija; aprašymas žmonių tautų.

Ethnologic, Ethnological (ĕ*th*-no-lŏdž'ik, –el), *adj.* etnologiškas.

Ethnologist (ĕ*th*-nŏl'o-džist), *s.* etnologas.

Ethnology (ĕ*th*-nŏl'o-dži), *s.* etnologija; mokslas apie paėjimą ir paskirstymą žmonių genčių, tautų.

Ethology (i-*th*ŏl'o-dži), *s.* aprašymas apie dorą, apie žmogaus priedermes.

Ethyl (ĕ*th*'il), *s. chem.* etylius.

Etiolate (y'ti-o-lēt), *v.a.* nublankyti. ‖ *v.n.* (nu)blankti; nubalti.

Etiquette (ĕt'i-kĕt), *s.* etikėta: apsiėjimo budas; formališkumas.

Etna (ĕt'nä), *s.* keliaujamas virtuvas.

Etymological (ĕt-i-mo lŏdž'ik-el), *adj.* etymologiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* etymologiškai.

Etymology (ĕt-i-mŏl'o-dži), *s.* etymologija; mokslas apie žodžius, jų kilmę, reiškimą, formų atmainas, *etc.*

Etymon (ĕt'i-mŏn), *s.* pradinė forma; šaknis (*žodžio*).

Eucalyptus (jū-kä-lip'tŏs), *s. bot.* eukaliptas.

Eucharist (jū'kä-rist), *s.* eucharistija; Kristaus kunas ir kraujas.

Eucharistic, Eucharistical (ju-kä-ris'tik, –el), *adj.* eucharistiškas.

Euchre (jū'kör), *s.* budas lošimo korto mis.

Eulogist (jū'lo-džist), *s.* girėjas; garbintojas.

Eulogize (jū'lo-džaiz), *v.a.* augštinti; garbinti; girti.

Eulogy (jū'lo-dži), *s.* pagyrimo žodis, kalba; pagyrimas; gyris; pagarbinimas.

Eunuch (jū'nŏk), *s.* skapas; romytinis.

Eupepsia, Eupepsy (ju-pĕp'si-ä, –si), *s.* geras žlebčiojimas; geras skilvio malimas.

Euphemism (jū'fi-miz`m), *s.* suminkštinimas išreiškimo.

Euphonic, Euphonical (ju-fŏn'ik, –el), *adj.* gerai (*ar* priimniai) skambąs; turįs priimnų skambėjimą; sanlydus.

Euphony (jū'fo-ni), *s.* geras (*ar* priimnus) skambėjimas; sanlyda.

Euphorbia (ju-for'bi-ä), *s. bot.* kiaulpienė; karpžolė.

Euphrasy (jū'frä-si), *s. bot.* žiboklė; akšvita.

Euphuism (jū'fju-iz'm), *s.* per didžiai išpuikinta kalba.

Eurasian (ju-rē'šen), *s.* europo-azijietis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* europo-azijiškas.

Europe (jū'rŏp), *s.* Europa.

European (ju-ro-py'en), *s.* europietis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* europinis; europiškas; europeiškas.

Eurus (jū'rŏs), *s.* rytų vėjas.

Euthanasia (ju-*th*ä-nē'ži-ä), *s.* lengva mirtis.

Evacuant (i-väk'ju-ent), *adj. med.* ištuštinąs; valąs (*viduriu*s); laukan varąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* vaistas viduriams išvalyti.

Evacuate (i-väk'ju-ēt), *v.a.* ištuštinti; prašalinti; išviduriuoti; laukan išvaryti; išvalyti; apleisti (*vietą*).

Evacuation (i-väk-ju-ē'šiǒn), *s.* ištuštinimas; išviduriavimas; išvalymas; prašalinimas; apleidimas (*vietos*).

Evacuative (i-väk'ju-ē-tiv), *adj.* = EVACUANT.

Evade (i-vēd'), *v.a.n.* vengti; išvengti; išsisukti; aplenkti; pabėgti.

Evanesce (ĕv-ä-nĕs'), *v.n.* dingti; gaišti; nykti; pra-, išnykti; prapulti.

Evanescence (ĕv-ä-nĕs'sens), *s.* nykimas; pranykimas; nykumas; gaišumas.

Evanescent (ĕv-ä-nĕs'sent), *adj.* nykstąs; gaištąs; nykus; greit praeinąs.

Evangel (i-vän'dżĕl), *s.* geros naujienos; evangēlija.

Evangelic, Evangelical (y-vän-dżĕl'ik, -el), *adi.* evangēliškas; evangēlikiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* evangēliškai.

Evangelism (i-vän'dżĕl-iz'm), *s.* apsakinėjimas (*ar* skelbimas) evangēlijos.

Evangelist (i-vän'dżĕl-ist), *s.* evangēlistas; apsakinėtojas evangēlijos.

Evangelize (i-vän'dżĕl-aiz), *v.a.* apsakinėti evangēliją.

Evaporable (i-văp'o-rā-b'l), *adj.* galimas išgaruodinti; išgaruojamas; į garus paverčiamas.

Evaporate (i-văp'o-rēt), *v.n.* išgaruoti; garais išeiti. ‖ *v.a.* į garus paversti; išgaruodinti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* išgaruotas; išgaravęs.

Evaporation (i-văp-o-rē'šiŏn), *s.* išgaruodinimas; pavertimas į garus; išgaravimas; garai.

Evaporative (i-văp'o-rē-tiv), *adj.* išgaruojamas; į garus paverčiąs; gimdąs išgaravimą.

Evasion (i-vē'žiŏn), *s.* vengimas; išsisukimas; ištrukimas; išsikalbėjimas.

Evasive (i-vē'siv), *adj.* vengiąs; vengiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vengiančiai; vengiamai.

Eve, Even (yv, y'v'n), *s.* vakaras; šventvakaris; ‖ naujos gadynės priešdienis. *Christmas* —, Kalėdų vakaras; Kučios.

Even (y'v'n), *v.a.* lyginti; sulyginti; išlyginti; suvesti (*rokundas*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* lygus; gludus; vienodas; panašus. ‖ **—,** *adv.* lygiai; teipjau; net. — *now,* tik dabar; tik-ką.

Evening (y'v'n-ing), *s.* vakaras.

Evenly (y'v'n-li), *adv.* lygiai; vienodai; ‖ panašiai; ‖ bepusiškai; bešališkai.

Evenness (y'v'n-nĕs), *s.* lygumas; vienodumas; gludumas; ‖ bešališkumas.

Event (i-vĕnt'), *s.* atsitikimas; nutikimas; nusidavimas; ‖ pasekmė. *At all events,* kiekviename atsitikime.

Eventful (i-vĕnt'ful), *adj.* pilnas atsitikimų, nusidavimų.

Eventual (i-vĕn'tju-el), *adj.* įvykstąs kaipo pasekmė; ‖ galutinas: galiausias. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* galutinai; galiausiai; at galo.

Eventuality (i-vĕn-tju-äl'i-ti), *s.* pasitaikymas; nuotikis; pasekmė; ‖ *phren.* nuojiega permatyti atsitikimus.

Eventuate (i-vĕn'tju-ēt), *v.n.* pa-, užsibaigti *kuo.*

Ever (ĕv'ŏr), *adv.* visada; visados; ‖ kada-nors. — *and anon,* nuolatai; tankiai; laiks nuo laiko. — *so,* kokiame laipsnyje tas nebutų; kaip ten nebutų. — *so much,* kiek ten nebutų; labai. *Let him be — so rich,* kaip turtingas jis nebutų. — *after;* — *since,* nuo to laiko. *For* —, ant visada; ant amžių; amžinai. *For — and a day,* ant visada; ant amžių.

Everglade (ĕv'ŏr-glēd), *s.* pelkė.

Evergreen (ĕv'ŏr-gryn), *adj.* visada žaliuojąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* visada žaliuojąs augalas.

Everlasting (ĕv-ŏr-läst'ing), *adj.* amžinai besitęsiąs; nepaliaująs; nepaliaujamas; amžinas. ‖ **—,** *s.* amžinystė; ‖ amžinasis Viešpats; ‖ *bot.* braškė; šiaudinėlis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* amžinai.

Everliving (ĕv-ŏr-liv'ing), *adj.* amžinai gyvuojąs; amžinas; nemirštąs; nemarus.

Evermore (ĕv-ŏr-mōr'), *adv.* visada; amžinai; per amžius.

Eversion (i-vŏr'šiŏn), *s.* parbloškimas; suardymas; išnaikinimas; *med.* išvertimas (*akies voko*).

Evert (i-vŏrt'), *v.a.* išversti.

Every (ĕv'ŏr-i), *adj.* kiekvienas; žėdnas; kožnas.

Everybody (ĕv'ŏr-i-bŏd-i), *s.* žėdna ypata; kiekvienas.

Everyday (ĕv'ŏr-i-dēi), *adj.* kasdieninis; paprastas.

Everyone (ĕv'ŏr-i-uŏn), *s.* kiekvienas.

Everything (ĕv'ŏr-i-*th*ing), *s.* viskas; visa.

Everywhere (ĕv'ŏr-i-huĕr), *adv.* visur.

Evesdrop (yvz'drŏp), *v.n.* = EAVESDROP.

Evict (i-vikt'), *v.a. jur.* turtą atimti; iš namų (*ar* ukės) išvaryti; išmesti; išstumti.

Eviction (i-vik'šiŏn), *s. jur.* išvarymas iš namų; atėmimas turto.

Evidence (ĕv'i-dens), *s.* liudijimas; paliudijimas; aiškus parodymas; davadas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* aiškiai parodyti; liudyti.

Evident (ĕv'i-dent), *adj.* aiškiai matomas; akylandus; aiškus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* aiškiai; matomai.

Evil (y'v'l), *adj.* piktas; blogas; nelabas; nedoras. *The — one*, piktasis; nelabasis; velnias. ‖ **—**, *s.* piktas. ‖ **—**, *adv.* piktai; blogai; nedorai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* piktumas; nedorumas; nelabumas.

Evince (i-vins'), *v.a.* aiškiai parodyti; patvirtinti.

Evincement (i-vins'ment), *s.* aiškus parodymas; darodymas; patvirtinimas.

Evincible (i-vin'si-b'l), *adj.* aiškiai parodomas; galimas darodyti. ‖ **Evincibly**, *adv.* darodančiai; patikrinančiai; aiškiai.

Evincive (i-vin'siv), *adj.* išrodąs; parodąs; darodąs.

Eviscerate (i-vis'sör-ēt), *v.a.* išimti vidurius, žarnas; išberkloti.

Evisceration (i-vis-sör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* išėmimas vidurių; išberklojimas.

Evocation (ĕv-o-kē'šiŏn), *s.* iššaukimas.

Evoke (i-vōk'), *v.a.* iššaukti.

Evolute (ĕv'o-ljūt), *s. geom.* evoliuta.

Evolution (ĕv-o-ljū'šiŏn), *s.* išsivyniojimas; išsilankstymas; išsivystymas; išsiplėtojimas; evoliucija; *math.* ištraukimas šaknies.

Evolve (i-vŏlv'), *v.a* išvynioti; išvystyti; išplėtoti; ‖ išmesti. ‖ *v.n.* išsivynioti; išsiplėtoti; apsireikšti.

Evolvement (i-vŏlv'ment), *s.* išvyniojimas; išsivyniojimas; išsivystymas; išsiplėtojimas.

Evolvent (i-vŏlv'ent), *s geom.* kreiva linija, išeinanti iš kitos linijos.

Evulsion (i-vŏl'šiŏn), *s.* ištraukimas; išrovimas.

Ewe (jū), *s.* avis.

Ewer (jū'ör), *s.* uzbonas; puodynė.

Exacerbate (ĕgz-äs'ör-bēt), *v.a.* labiau suerzinti; labiau padidinti.

Exacerbation (ĕgz-äs-ör-bē'šiŏn), *s.* suerzinimas; įerzinimas; padidinimas; pablogėjimas; pasididinimas (*ligos*).

Exact (ĕgz-äkt'), *v.a.* reikalauti; versti; ‖lupti; plėšti (*tai, kas nepriguli*); imti.

Exact (ĕgz-äkt'), *adj.* lygiai toksjau; tikras; rupestingas; stropus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* lygiai teip; tikrai; rupestingai; stropiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = EXACTITUDE.

Exaction (ĕgz-äk'šiŏn), *s.* reikalavimas; vertimas; lupimas, plėšimas.

Exactitude (ĕgz-äkt'i-tjūd), *s.* tikrumas; teisingumas; davadningumas; rupestingumas; stropumas.

Exactor (ĕgz-äkt'ör), *s.* reikalautojas; lupikas; plėšikas.

Exaggerate (ĕgz-ädž'ör-ēt), *v.a.* perdėti; padidinti.

Exaggeration (ĕgz-ädž-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* perdėjimas; padidinimas.

Exaggerator (ĕgz-ädž'ör-ē-tör), *s.* perdėtojas.

Exaggeratory (ĕgz-ädž'ör-ä-to-ri), *adj.* perdedąs; perdedamas.

Exalt (ĕgz-ōlt'), *v.a.* iškelti; išaugštinti; išgirti.

Exaltation (ĕgz-ol-tē'šiŏn), *s.* iškėlimas; išaugštinimas; pasikėlimas; iškilimas (*garbėj, etc.*).

Exalted (ĕgz-ōlt'ĕd), *adj.* išaugštintas; augštas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* augštumas; kiltumas; išdidumas.

Examination (ĕgz-äm-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* egzaminas; egzaminavimas; išklausinėjimas; ištirinėjimas; apžiurėjimas.

Examine (ĕgz-äm'in), *v.a.* egzaminuoti; išegzaminuoti; apžiurėti; ištirti; ištyrinėti; perkratyti; išklausinėti.

Examiner (ĕgz-äm'in-ör), *s.* egzaminuotojas; išklausinėtojas; tyrinėtojas.

Example (ĕgz-äm'p'l), *s.* paveizda; paveikslas; pavidalas; pavyzdis.

Exanthema (ĕks-än-*thy*'mä), *s. med.* nubėrimas.

Exasperate (ĕgz-äs'pör-ēt), *v.a.* įerzinti; įpykdyti; užrustinti; sukiršinti.

Exasperation (ĕgz-äs-pör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* įerzinimas; užrustinimas; įniršimas; rustybė; apmauda.

Excarnate (ĕks-kar'nēt), *v.a.* nuo mėsų nuvalyti.

Excarnation (ĕks-kar-nē'šiŏn), *s.* prašalinimas mėsų; nuvalymas nuo mėsų.

Excavate (ĕks'kä-vēt), *v.a.* iškasti; iškalti (*skylę*); išskaptuoti.

Excavation (ĕks-kä-vē'šiŏn), *s.* iškasimas; iškalimas; išskaptavimas; duobė; ola; loma; rusys.

Exceed (ĕk-syd'), *v.a.n.* viršyti; pralenkti; pereiti.

Exceeding (ĕk-syd'ing), *adj.* viršijąs; perviršijąs; pereinąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* permier; perdaug.

Excel (ĕk-sĕl'), *v.a.n.* viršyti; pralenkti; atsižymėti *kuo.*

Excellence (ĕk'sĕl-lens), *s.* viršystė; šaunumas; puikumas.

Excellency (ĕk'sĕl-len-si), *s.* = EXCELLENCE; ‖ titulas priteikiamas augštiems viršininkams (*ministrams, gubernatoriams, etc.*).

Excellent (ĕk'sĕl-lent), *adj.* puikus; tyčia puikus; šaunus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* puikiai; šauniai.

Excelsior (ĕk-sĕl'si-ŏr), *adj.* kiltesnis; da augštesnis.

Except (ĕk-sĕpt'), *v.a.n.* išskirti. ‖ **—,** *prep.* išskiriant; apart. ‖ **—,** *conj.* nebent; negu tik. *I will not let thee go — thou bless me,* neleisiu tavęs pirma negu mane palaiminsi, *arba:* paleisiu tave nebent tada, kada mane palaiminsi.

Excepting (ĕk-sĕpt'ing), *prep. & conj.* išskiriant; apart.

Exception (ĕk-sĕp'šiŏn), *s.* išskyrimas; išėmimas; ‖ atmetimas; nepripažinimas; prieštaravimas. *To take — to* (ar *against*), už piktą (pa)laikyti; užgautu, nuskriaustu jaustis. *To have —s,* ką nors priešingo turėti; priešintis.

Exceptionable (ĕk-sĕp'šiŏn-ä-b'l), *adj.* išskirtinas; išimtinas; ‖ papriešinamas; kam yra kas užmesti.

Exceptional (ĕk-sĕp'šiŏn-el), *adj.* daras išskyrimą, išėmimą; išskiriamas; nepaprastas; retas.

Exceptive (ĕk-sĕp'tiv), *adj.* išskiriąs; daras išėmimą; išimamas.

Exceptor (ĕk-sĕpt'ör), *s.* papriešintojas; prieštarautojas.

Excerpt (ĕk-sörpt'), *v.a.* ištraukti; padaryti ištrauką; privesti. ‖ **—,** *s.* ištrauka.

Excess (ĕk-sĕs'), *s.* prabanga; perviršis; perpilnis; galiausias rubežius; nemiernumas; benuosaikumas.

Excessive (ĕk-sĕs'siv), *adj.* prabangus; perviršinis; perpilnas; pereinąs mierą *ar* saiką; benuosaikus. ‖ **—ly,** *adj.* permier; perdaug; benuosaikiai.

Exchange (ĕks-čēndž'), *s.* mainas; apmaina; išmaina; maino pirklystė; birža. *Bill of —,* vekselis. ‖ **—,** *v.a. n.* mainyti; apmainyti; išmainyti; apsimainyti.

Exchangeability (ĕks-čēndž-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* išmainomumas.

Exchangeable (ĕks-čēndž'ä-b'l), *adj.* mainomas; išmainomas.

Exchequer (ĕks-čĕk'ör), *s.* viešpatystės teismas (*Anglijoj*); ‖ iždas; turtas.

Excise (ĕk-saiz'), *s.* muitas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* uždėti muitą; ‖ *chir.* išpiauti; nupiauti.

Exciseman (ĕk-saiz'män), *s.* muitininkas; muito rinkėjas.

Excision (ĕk-si''žiŏn), *s. chir.* nupiovimas; išviovimas; prašalinimas.

Excitability (ĕk-sait-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* sujudinamumas.

Excitable (ĕk-sait'ä-b'l), *adj.* veikiai sujudinamas.

Excitant (ĕk-sait'ent), *adj.* gimdąs sujudimą; sujudinamas. ‖ **—,** *s. med.* vaistas gyvybės veiklumams sujudinti, padilginti.

Excitation (ĕk-si-tē'šiŏn), *s.* sujudinimas; susijudinimas; sujudimas.

Excite (ĕk-sait'), *v.a.* sujudinti; sukelti; padilginti; pažadinti; paraginti.

Excitement (ĕk-sait'ment), *s.* sujudinimas; susijudinimas; sujudimas.

Exciter (ĕk-sait'ör), *s.* sujudintojas; paragintojas; pastumėtojas; kurstytojas.

Exclaim (ĕks-klēm'), *v.a.n.* šaukti; sušukti.

Exclamation (ĕks-klä-mē'šiŏn), *s.* šukavimas; šaukimas; sušukimas; ‖ *gram.* šauksmaženklis; šauksmininkas.

Exclamative, Exclamatory (ĕks-kläm'ätiv, -to-ri), *adj.* šauksminis; šaukiamas.

Exclude (ĕks-kljūd'), *v.a.* išskirti; išmesti; prašalinti.

Exclusion (ĕks-kljū'žiŏn), *s.* išskyrimas; išėmimas; išmetimas.

Exclusive (ĕks-kljū'siv), *adj.* išskirias; išskiriamas; išskirtinas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* išskiriamai; išskirtinai.

Excogitate (ĕks-kŏdž'i-tēt), *v.a.* išgalvoti; išmislyti.

Excogitation (ĕks-kŏdž-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* išgalvojimas; išmislijimas.

Excommunicate (ĕks-kŏm-mjū'ni-kēt), *v.a.* ekskomunikuoti; nuo bažnyčios atskirti. ‖ **—**, *adj.* ekskomunikuotas; nuo bažnyčios atskirtas.

Excommunication (ĕks-kŏm-mju-ni-kē'šiŏn), *s.* ekskomunikavimas; atskyrimas nuo bažnyčios.

Excommunicator (ĕks-kom-mjū'ni-kētör), *s.* ekskomunikuotojas; atskyrėjas nuo bažnyčios; iškeikėjas.

Excoriate (ĕks-kō'ri-ēt), *v.a.* nubielyti; nulupti.

Excoriation (ĕks-ko-ri-ē'šiŏn), *s.* nubielijimas; nulupimas; nusilupimas.

Excortication (ĕks-kor-ti-kē'šiŏn), *s.* nulupimas (*žievės*); nubielijimas.

Excrement (ĕks'kri-ment), *s.* mėšlas; šudas.

Excremental, Excrementitial, Excrementitious (ĕks-kri-mĕn'tel, –mĕn-ti''šel, –šiŏs), *adj.* mėšlinis.

Excrescence (ĕks-krĕs sens), *s.* išauga; guzas.

Excrescent (ĕks-krĕs'sent), *adj.* išaugas.

Excrete (ĕks-kryt'), *v.a.* laukan išvaryti (*iš vidurių*); išmesti; išviduriuoti.

Excretion (ĕks-kry'šiŏn), *s.* laukan išvarymas, išmetimas; išviduriavimas; mėšlai.

Excretive, Excretory (ĕks-kry'tiv, –to-ri), *adj.* laukan varas; gimdas laukan varymą.

Excruciate (ĕks-krū'ši-ēt), *v.a.* kankinti.

Excruciation (ĕks-krū-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s.* kankinimas; kankynė.

Exculpate (ĕks-kŏl'pēt), *v.a.* (iš)teisinti.

Exculpation (ĕks-kŏl-pē'šiŏn), *s.* (iš)teisinimas.

Exculpatory (ĕks-kŏl'pä-to-ri), *adj.* išteisinas; išteisinimo (*s. gen.*); išteisinamas.

Excursion (ĕks-kör'šiŏn), *s.* ekskursija; kelionė; ‖ iškrypimas; nutolimas.

Excursive (ĕks-kör'siv), *adj.* klaidžiojas; klajojas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* klaidžiojant; laisvai.

Excusable (ĕks-kjūz'ä-b'l), *adj.* išteisinamas; išteisintinas; atleistinas; dovanotinas.

Excusatory (ĕks-kjūz'ä-to-ri), *adj.* išteisinamas; besiteisinimo (*s. gen.*).

Excuse (ĕks-kjūz'), *v.a.* atleisti; dovanoti; išteisinti. ‖ **—** (ĕks-kjūs'), *s.* atleidimas; išteisinimas.

Execrable (ĕks'i-krä-b'l), *adj.* prakeiktinas; prakeikiamas; biaurus. ‖ **Execrably**, *adv.* prakeiktinai; biauriai.

Execrate (ĕks'i-krēt), *v.a.* (pra)keikti; ‖ biaurėtis; neapkęsti.

Execration (ĕks-i-krē'šiŏn), *s.* keiksmas; prakeikimas; ‖ biaurybė.

Executant (ĕgz-ĕk'ju-tent), *s.* išpildantysis; išpildytojas.

Execute (ĕks'i-kjūt), *v.a.* pildyti; išpildyti; atlikti; nuveikti; ‖ nugaluoti; nužudyti.

Executer (ĕks'i-kju-tör), *s.* = EXECUTOR.

Execution (ĕks-i-kjū'šiŏn), *s.* pildymas; išpildymas; atlikimas; nuveikimas; ‖ nužudymas; nugalavimas.

Executioner (ĕks-i-kjū'šiŏn-ör), *s.* budelis; galvažudys; galabintojas.

Executive (ĕgz-ĕk'ju-tiv), *adj.* išpildomas; išpildymo (*s. gen.*). ‖ **—**, *s.* išpildomoji vyriausybė.

Executor (ĕgz-ĕk'ju-tör), *s.* išpildytojas; atlikėjas; išpildytojas testamento.

Executory (ĕgz-ĕk'ju-to-ri), *adj.* išpildomas; paskirtas išpildymui.

Executress, Executrix (ĕgz-ĕk'ju-trĕs, –triks), *sf.* išpildytoja testamento.

Exegesis (ĕks-i-dži'sis), *s.* aiškinimas; išguldinėjimas; išguldymas.

Exegetic, Exegetical (ĕks-i-džĕt'ik, –el), *adj.* palytis išguldinėjimo; išguldomas.

Exegetics (ĕks-i-džĕt'iks), *s.* mokslas išguldinėjimo (*šventraščio*); išguldinėjimas.

Exegetist (ĕks-i-dži'tist), *s.* išguldinėtojas.

Exemplar (ĕgz-ĕm'plör), *s.* pavyzdis; paveikslas; egzempliorius.

Exemplarily (ĕgz'ĕm-plē-ri-li), *adv.* paveizdingai.

Exemplariness (ĕgz'ĕm-plē-ri-nĕs), *s.* paveizdingumas.

Exemplary (ĕgz'ĕm-plē-ri), *adj.* paveizdingas.

Exemplification (ĕgz-ĕm-pli-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* parodymas paveikslu; paveiklas; pavyzdis; ‖ kopija; nuorašas.

Exemplify (ĕgz-ĕm'pli-fai), *v.a.* parodyti (*ar* aiškinti) paveikslu; ‖ perrašyti; kopiruoti; padaryti kopiją; paliudyti kopija.

Exempt (ĕgz-ĕmt'), *adj.* išskirtas; paliuosuotas; liuosas *nuo ko.* ‖ —, *v.a.* išskirti; paliuosuoti *nuo ko.*

Exemption (ĕgz-ĕm'šiŏn), *s.* paliuosavimas; išimtinė.

Exequatur (ĕks-i-kuē'tŏr), *s.* urėdiškas pripažinimas (*ar* užtvirtinimas) konsulio.

Exequy (ĕks'i-kuĭ), *s.* [*pl.* EXEQUIES], egzekvijos; laidotuvės.

Exercise (ĕks'ör-saiz), *s.* lavinimas; miklinimas, mokinimas; besilavinimas; judėjimas; krutėjimas; gimnastika; besimankštymas; ‖ panaudojimas; vartojimas; ‖ pildymas; atlikimas (*darbo, tarnystos*); ‖ užsiėmimas; darbas; užduotis; lekcija. ‖ —, *v.a.* mokinti; lavinti; miklinti; ‖ pildyti (*tarnystę, urėdą, užduotį*); daryti. *To — robbery*, papildyti vagystę. *To — authority over*, turėti valdžią ant *ko.* ‖ *v.n.* lavintis; miklintis.

Exert (ĕgz-ört'), *v.a.* apreikšti; išrodyti (*spėką, gabumą, etc.*); įtempti (*spėkas, etc.*). *To — one's self*, įsireižti; spėkas įtempti; stengtis.

Exertion (ĕgz-ör'šiŏn), *s.* apreiškimas; parodymas (*spėkų, etc.*); įtempimas (*pajiegų*); besistengimas; bandymas.

Exeunt (ĕks'i-ŏnt), *lotyn.:* (jie, jos) išeina.

Exfoliate (ĕks-fō'li-ēt), *v.n.* plaišiotis; lupinėtis; luptis.

Exfoliation (ĕks-fo-li-ē'šiŏn), *s.* plaišiojimas; besilupinėjimas.

Exhalable (ĕks-hēl'ä-b'l), *adj.* išgaruojamas; išgaruodinamas; iškvėpiamas.

Exhalation (ĕks-hä-lē'šiŏn), *s.* iškvėpavimas; garavimas; išgaravimas; *pl.* išgaravimai; garai.

Exhale (ĕks-hēl'), *v.a.* iškvėpti; išgaruoti; išgaruodinti; garais išleisti.

Exhaust (ĕgz-ōst'), *v.a.* išsemti; ištuštinti; išbaigti; spėkas išsemti; nualsinti; nuvarginti. ‖ —, *adj.* išsemtas; išdžiovintas; išdžiuvęs; išsisėmęs; nuvargęs; pajiegas nužudęs. ‖ —, *s.* išleistas (*iš mašinos cilindro*) garas; išleistas sugedęs oras.

Exhauster (ĕgz-ōst'ör), *s.* išsemėjas; ištraukėjas; ventiliatorius.

Exhaustible (ĕgz-ōst'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas išsemti, ištraukti, ištuštinti, nuvarginti; išsemiamas.

Exhaustion (ĕgz-ōs'čiŏn), *s.* išsėmimas; išsisėmimas; nualsimas; nuvargimas; nuovargis.

Exhaustive (ĕgz-ōst'iv), *adj.* išsemiamas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* išsemiamai.

Exhaustless (ĕgz-ōst'lės), *adj.* neišsemiamas.

Exhibit (ĕgz-ib'it *ir* ĕks-hib'it), *v.a.* išstatyti; apreikšti; perstatyti; parodyti; išrodyti. ‖ —, *s.* parodymas; dokumentas.

Exhibiter, Exhibitor (ĕgz-ib'it-ör, ĕks-hib'it-ör), *s.* perstatantysis; perstatytojas; padavėjas (*prašymo, skundo*).

Exhibition (ĕks-hi-bi''šiŏn), *s.* perstatymas; parodymas; apreiškimas; ‖ paroda; ‖ stipendija; pensija.

Exhibitioner (ĕks-hi-bi''šiŏn-ör), *s.* stipendiatas.

Exhibitive (ĕgz-ib'it-iv, ĕks-hib'it-iv), *adj.* perstatąs; parodąs; perstatomas; parodomas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* perstatomai; parodomai.

Exhibitory (ĕgz-ib'i-to-ri, ĕks-hib'i-to-ri), *adj.* = EXHIBITIVE.

Exhilarant (ĕgz-il'ä-rent), *adj.* (pa)linksminąs; (pra)džiugdąs.

Exhilarate (ĕgz-il'ä-rēt), *v.a.* (pa)linksminti; džiuginti.

Exhilaration (ĕgz-il-ä-rē'šiŏn), *s.* (pa)linksminimas; linksmumas; linksmybė.

Exhort (ĕgz-ort' *ir* ĕks-hort'), *v.a.n.* graudenti.

Exhortation (ĕks-hŏr-tē'šiŏn), *s.* graudenimas.

Exhortative, Exhortatory (ĕgz-or'tä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* graudenąs; graudenamas.

Exhorter (ĕgz-ort'ör *ir* ĕks-hort'ör), *s.* graudentojas.

Exhumation (ĕks-hju-mē'šiŏn), *s.* iškasimas.

Exhume (ĕks-hjūm'), *v.a.* iškasti.

Exigence, Exigency (ĕks'i-dżens, –dżensi), *s.* reikalavimas; reikalas; spirte spiriąs (*ar* verste verčiąs) reikalas; greitas reikalas; krizis.

Exigent (ĕks'i-dżent), *adj.* spirte spiriąs; verste verčiąs; reikalaująs greitos pagelbos, veikmės; kritiškas.

Exiguous (ĕks-ig'ju-ŏs *ir* ĕgz-ig'ju-ŏs), *adj.* menkas; mažas; mažytis; smulkus.

Exile (ĕks'ail), *s.* išsiuntimas; ištrėmimas; ‖ ištremtasis; ištremtinys. ‖ —, *v.a.* ištremti; išvaryti.

Exist (ĕgz-ist'), *v.n.* buti; gyvuoti; gyventi; rastis.

Existence (ĕgz-ist'ens), *s.* buvis; butybė; gyvenimas; gyvastis; busena.

Existent (ĕgz-ist'ent), *adj.* esąs; gyvenąs; besirandąs.

Exit (ĕks'it), *lotyn.:* (jis, ji) išeina. ‖ —, *s.* išėjimas.

Exodus (ĕks'o-dŏs), *s.* išėjimas (*žydų iš Egypto*]; antroji Maižiešiaus knyga.

Exonerate (ĕgz-ŏn'ŏr-ēt), *v.a.* palengvinti; paliuosuoti; išteisinti.

Exoneration (ĕgz-ŏn-ŏr-ē'šiŏn), *s.* paliuosavimas; išteisinimas.

Exorable (ĕks'o-rä-b'l), *adj.* permaldaujamas; perprašomas.

Exorbitance, Exorbitancy (ĕgz-or'bi-tens, –ten-si), *s.* išėjimas iš rubežių; peržengimas rubežių; išklydimas; nesusiturėjimas; nesusivaldymas.

Exorbitant (ĕgz-or'bi-tent), *adj.* pereinąs rubežius; perdidelis; nesvietiškas; nelemtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* permier; nesvietiškai.

Exorcise (ĕks'ŏr-saiz), *v.a.* išvarinėti velnią.

Exorciser, Exorcist (ĕks'ŏr-sai-zŏr, –sist), *s.* išvarinėtojas velnio; egzorcistas.

Exorcism (ĕks'ŏr-siz'm), *s.* išvarinėjimas velnio; egzortai.

Exordial (ĕgz-or'di-el), *adj.* įžengiamas; įžengtinis.

Exordium (ĕgz-or'di-ŏm), *s.* įženga; įžengiamoji dalis (*kalbos, rašto*).

Exosmose (ĕks'ŏz-mōs), *s.* išsisunkimas (*garų, gazų*).

Exosseous (ĕks-ŏs'si-ŏs), *adj.* bekaulis.

Exostosis (ĕks-ŏs-tō'sis), *s.* navikaulis; naujikaulis; išauga.

Exoteric, Exoterical (ĕks-o-tĕr'ik, –el), *adj.* egzoteriškas; viešas.

Exotic (ĕgz-ŏt'ik), *adj.* svetimas; svetimšališkas; svetimžeminis; pašalinis.

Exoticism (ĕgz-ŏt'i-siz'm), *s.* svetimumas; ‖ svetimas žodis; svetimžodis.

Expand (ĕks-pänd'), *v.a.* ištiesti; išskėsti; išplatinti; išvynioti. ‖ *v.n.* platintis; skėstis; išsiskėsti; išsidriekti; nusitęsti.

Expanse (ĕks-päns'), *s.* plotas; nusidriekimas; dangaus skliautai.

Expansibility (ĕks-pän-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* išdriekiamumas; nuojiega išsiplatinti, išsiskėsti.

Expansible (ĕks-pän'si-b'l), *adj.* išplėtojamas;.išplatinamas; išskečiamas.

Expansion (ĕks-pän'šiŏn), *s.* išplėtojimas; išplatinimas; išsiplatinimas; išsiplėtojimas; išsiskėtimas; nusidriekimas; plotas.

Expansive (ĕks-pän'siv), *adj.* išplatinąs; išskečiąs; išskečiamas; išplatinamas; plačiai nusitęsęs: platus; užimąs didelį plotą. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išplatinimo (*ar* išskėtimo) nuojiega; platumas.

Expatiate (ĕks-pē'ši-ēt), *v.n.* klaidžioti; ‖ plačiai *apie ką* šnekėti, pasakoti.

Expatiation (ĕks-pē-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s.* klaidžiojimas; ‖ platus *apie ką* šnekėjimas, pasakojimas; plati kalba.

Expatriate (ĕks-pē'tri-ēt), *v.a.* ištremti; išvyti iš tėvynės.

Expatriation (ĕks-pē-tri-ē'šiŏn), *s.* ištrėmimas; išvarymas iš tėvynės.

Expect (ĕks-pĕkt'), *v.a.* laukti; tikėtis; viltis.

Expectance, Expectancy (ĕks-pĕkt'ens, –en-si), *s.* = EXPECTATION.

Expectant (ĕks-pĕkt'ent), *adj. & s.* laukiąs; laukiantysis; laukėjas.

Expectation (ĕks-pĕk-tē'šiŏn), *s.* laukimas; lukestis; viltis; pasitikėjimas.

Expecter (ĕks-pĕkt'ŏr), *s.* laukiantysis; laukėjas.

Expectorant, Expectorative (ĕks-pĕk'torent, –rē-tiv), *adj.* gelbiąs skrepliams prašalinti, išvaryti. ‖ —, *s.* vaistas gelbiąs išskrepliavimui.

Expectorate (ĕks-pĕk'to-rēt), *v.a.* skrepliuoti; išskrepliuoti; atkrankšti; iškosėti; išspiauti.

Expectoration (ĕks-pĕk-to-rē'šiŏn), *s.* skrepliavimas; išskrepliavimas; iškosėjimas; skrepliai; spiaulai.

Expedience, Expediency (ĕks-py'di-ens, -en-si), *s.* tinkamumas; tikslingumas; prideringumas; naudingumas; pageidautinumas.

Expedient (ĕks-py'di-ent), *adj.* atsakomas; tinkamas; tikslingas; prideringas; geistinas; naudingas. ‖ —, *s.* budas; įnagis; įrankis; pragumas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atsakomai; atsakančiu budu; prideringai.

Expedite (ĕks'pi-dait), *v.a.* palengvinti; paskubinti; priskubinti; išsiuntinėti; pasiųsti. ‖ —, *adj.* greitas; vikrus; veikus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* greitai; veikiai; vikriai.

Expedition (ĕks-pi-di''šiŏn), *s.* greitumas; veikumas; ‖ išsiuntinėjimas; išsiuntimas; ‖ ekspedicija; kelionė.

Expeditious (ĕks-pi-di''šiŏs), *adj.* greitas; skubus; vikrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* greitai; skubiai; vikriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* greitumas; skubumas; vikrumas.

Expel (ĕks-pĕl'), *v.a.* išvyti; išvaryti; išmesti.

Expeller (ĕks-pĕl'lör), *s.* išvarytojas.

Expend (ĕks-pĕnd'), *v.a.* išleisti; išeikvoti.

Expenditure (ĕks-pĕnd'i-tjur), *s.* išleidimas; išlaida; kaštas.

Expense (ĕks-pĕns'), *s.* išleidimas; išsikaštavimas; išlaida; kaštas.

Expensive (ĕks-pĕn'siv), *adj.* brangus; daug kaštuojas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* brangiai; su didelėmis išlaidomis. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* brangumas.

Experience (ĕks-py'ri-ens), *s.* patyrimas; gabumas. ‖ —, *v.a.* patirti; bandyti; jausti; atjausti; kęsti; ‖ lavinti; išlavinti; išmiklinti; pripratinti. *To — pain,* jausti skaudėjimą. *To — poverty,* kęsti vargą. *To — one's arms,* išmiklinti rankas. *To — religion,* prisiversti krikščioniškan tikėjiman.

Experienced (ĕks-py'ri-enst), *adj.* patyrimų pamokytas; patyręs; bandęs; žinas iš patyrimų; gabus.

Experiment (ĕks-pĕr'i-ment), *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; eksperimentas. ‖ —, *v.n.* daryti bandymą; bandyti; mėginti.

Experimental (ĕks-pĕr-i-mĕn'tel), *adj.* ant patyrimų paremtas; patiriamas; eksperimentališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* per patyrimą; iš patyrimo; per bandymą.

Experimentalist (ĕks-pĕr-i-mĕn'tel-ist), *s.* darytojas bandymų, eksperimentų.

Experimentation (ĕks-pĕr-i-mĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* bandymas.

Experimenter (ĕks-pĕr'i-mĕn-tör), *s.* darytojas bandymų; bandytojas.

Expert (ĕks'pört), *s.* žinovas. ‖ — (ĕks-pört'), *adj.* žinąs; mokąs; gabus; buklus; sumanus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mokančiai; gabiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* mokėjimas; gabumas.

Expiable (ĕks'pi-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas atiteisti, pataisyti, atpirkti, dovanotinu padaryti.

Expiate (ĕks'pi-ēt), *v.a.* atpirkti (*nuodėmę, kaltybę*); išnaikinti; atiteisti; pataisyti; atpakutavoti.

Expiation (ĕks-pi-ē'šiŏn), *s.* atpirkimas (*kaltybės*); atiteisimas; atlyginimas; atpakutavojimas.

Expiatory (ĕks'pi-ä-to-ri), *adj.* atpirkimo (*s. gen.*); atperkamas; atiteisiamas. — *sacrifice,* atpirkimo auka; auka atleidimui kaltybių išmelsti.

Expiration (ĕks-pi-rē'šiŏn), *s.* iškvėpavimas; iškvėpimas; paskutinis atsidusimas; mirtis; pasibaigimas; išsibaigimas; galas; rakas.

Expiratory (ĕks-pair'ä-to-ri), *adj.* kvėpuojamas; iškvėpuojamas; tarnaująs iškvėpavimui.

Expire (ĕks-pair'), *v.a.* iškvėpuoti; iškvėpti; išleisti iš savęs (*kvapą, garą*). ‖ *v.n.* iškvėpti; dvasią išleisti; numirti; [*of animals:*] nudvėsti; pastipti; išgaišti; ‖ pasibaigti.

Expiring (ĕks-pair'ing), *adj.* iškvėpuojąs; iškvepiąs; išleidžiąs paskutinį kvapą; mirštąs; pasibaigiąs.

Expiry (ĕks'pi-ri *ir* ĕks-pai'ri), *s.* pasibaigimas; išsibaigimas.

Explain (ĕks-plēn'), *v.a.* (iš)aiškinti. ‖ *v.n.* paaiškinimą duoti; išsiaiškinti.

Explainable (ĕks-plēn'ä-b'l), *adj.* išaiškinamas.

Explanation (ĕks-plä-nē'šiŏn), *s.* aiškinimas; išaiškinimas.

Explanative, Explanatory (ĕks-plän'ä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* tarnaująs išaiškinimui; (iš)aiškinamas.

Expletive (ĕks'pli-tiv), *adj.* papildomas; pridedamas vien papildymui.

Explicable (ĕks'pli-kä-b'l, *adj.* išaiškinamas.

Explicate (ĕks'pli-kēt), *v.a.* išaiškinti; išguldyti.

Explication (ĕks-pli-kē'šiŏn), *s.* išaiškinimas; išguldymas.

Explicative, Explicatory (ĕks'pli-kē-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* tarnaująs išaiškinimui; išaiškinamas.

Explicator (ĕks'pli-kē-tör), *s.* išaiškintojas; išguldytojas.

Explicit (ĕks-plis'it), *adj.* aiškus; reiškus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aiškiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* aiškumas; reiškumas.

Explode (ĕks-plōd'), *v.n.* plyšti; sprogti; eksplioduoti. ‖ *v.a.* uždegti; gimdyti plyšimą, sprogimą; ‖ niekinti; paniekti.

Exploit (ĕks-ploit'), *s.* didvyriškas žygys, darbas, nuoveikalis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* eksplioatuoti; išnaudoti.

Exploitation (ĕks-ploi-tē'šiŏn), *s.* eksplioatavimas; eksplioatacija; išnaudojimas; alinimas.

Exploiter (ĕks-ploi'tör), *v.a.* eksplioatuoti; išnaudoti; alinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* eksplioatatorius; išnaudotojas; alintojas.

Exploration (ĕks-plo-rē'šiŏn), *s.* ištyrinėjimas; išjieškojimas.

Explorator (ĕks'plo-rē-tör), *s.* (iš)tyrinėtojas; išjieškotojas.

Exploratory (ĕks-plor'ä-to-ri), *adj* (iš)tyrinėjąs; ištyrinėjamas.

Explore (ĕks-plōr'), *v.a.* tyrinėti; ištyrinėti; išjieškoti.

Explorer (ĕks-plōr'ör), *s.* (iš)tyrinėtojas.

Explosion (ĕks-plō'žiŏn), *s.* eksplioziją; plyšimas; sprogimas; užsidegimas.

Explosive (ĕks-plō'siv), *adj.* gimdąs eksplioziją; eksplioduojąs; eksplioduojamas. ‖ **—,** *s.* eksplioziją (užsidegimą, plyšimą) gimdanti medega; eksplioduojama medega.

Exponent (ĕks-pō'nent), *s.* eksponentas; perstatytojas; *math.* rodyklis.

Export (ĕks-pōrt'), *v.a.* išvežti; išgabenti. ‖ **—** (ĕks'pōrt), *s.* išgabenimas; išgabenamas tavoras.

Exportable (ĕks-pōrt'ä-b'l), *adj.* išgabenamas; leistas (*ar* paskirtas) išgabenimui (*užrubežin*).

Exportation (ĕks-por-tē'šiŏn), *s.* išgabenimas (*tavorų užrubežin*).

Exporter (ĕks-pōrt'ör), *s.* išgabentojas.

Expose (ĕks-pōz'), *v.a.* išstatyti; perstatyti; išdėti; atidengti; apreikšti; parodyti; išrodinėti.

Exposition (ĕks-po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* išstatymas; parodymas; paroda; ‖ išguldinėjimas; aiškinimas.

Expositive, Expository (ĕks-pŏz'i-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* išaiškinąs; paaiškinamas; išaiškinamas; išguldomas.

Expositor (ĕks-pŏz'i-tör), *s.* aiškintojas; išguldinėtojas.

Expostulate (ĕks-pŏs'tju-lēt), *v.n.* (*to — with*), rugoti; išmetinėti; rusčius per sergėjimus daryti; graudenti.

Expostulation (ĕks-pŏs-tju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* išmetinėjimas; baudimas; rugonė; graudenimas.

Expostulator (ĕks-pŏs'tju-lē-tör), *s.* baudėjas; išmetinėtojas.

Expostulatory (ĕks-pŏs'tju-lä-to-ri), *adj.* pilnas išmetinėjimų, rugojimų, graudenimų.

Exposure (ĕks-pō'žjur), *s.* išstatymas; laikymas išstatytu; buvimas (*ar* stovėjimas) išstatytu, atviru, neapsaugotu; besilaikymas; padėjimas. *To avoid — to cold,* saugotis pasilikti ant šalčio; saugotis šalčio.

Expound (ĕks-paund'), *v.a.* aiškinti; išguldinėti; išguldyti.

Expounder (ĕks-paund'ör), *s.* aiškintojas; išguldinėtojas; išguldytojas.

Express (ĕks-prĕs'), *v.a.* išspausti; ištrėkšti; ‖ išreikšti; ištarti; išsitarti; ‖ pasiųsti. ‖ **—,** *s.* žygunas; ekspresas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* aiškus; grieštas; ‖ pasiųstas su ypatingu greitumu; ekspresinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aiškiai; tiesiog; grieštai.

Expressage (ĕks-prĕs'ĕdž), *s.* mokestis už gabenimą ekspresu.

Expressible (ĕks-prĕs'i-b'l), *adj.* išreiškiamas.

Expression (ĕks-prĕš'šiŏn), *s.* išspaudimas; ‖ išreiškimas.

Expressive (ĕks-prĕs'iv), *adj.* išreiškiamas; reiškus; aiškus; grieštas. ‖ **—ly,**

adv. aiškiai; reiškiai; grieštai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* aiškumas; reiškumas; grieštumas.

Expressman (ěks-prěs'män), *s.* išvežiotojas; patvadninkas; ekspresmonas.

Expropriate (ěks-prō'pri-ēt), *v.a.* atimti savastį, turtą; iš valdybos išvaryti.

Expropriation (ěks-pro-pri-ē'šiŏn), *s.* atėmimas savasties.

Expugn (ěks-pjūn'), *v.a.* įveikti; per kovą paimti; užkariauti.

Expugnable (ěks-pŏg'nä-b'l *ir* –pjūn'ä-b'l), *adj.* įveikiamas; užkariaujamas.

Expugnation (ěks-pŏg-nē'šiŏn), *s.* paėmimas (*ar* apvaldymas) per kovą; užkariavimas.

Expulsion (ěks-pŏl'šiŏn), *s.* išvijimas; išvarymas; ištrėmimas.

Expulsive (ěks-pŏl'siv), *adj.* išvaręs; tarnaująs išvarymui.

Expunction (ěks-pŏnk'šiŏn), *s.* išbraukimas; panaikinimas.

Expunge (ěks-pŏndž'), *v.a.* išbraukti; ištrinti; panaikinti.

Expurgate (ěks'pŏr-gēt *ir* –pör'gēt), *v. a.* valyti; išvalyti; pataisyti.

Expurgation (ěks-pŏr-gē'šiŏn), *s.* valymas; išvalymas; pataisymas.

Expurgator (ěks'pŏr-gē-tör), *s.* (iš)valytojas; (pa)taisytojas.

Expurgatory (ěks-pör'gä-to-ri), *adj.* valomas; tarnaująs (iš)valymui.

Exquisite (ěks'kuĭ-zit), *adj.* parinktinis; ypač puikus; puikiai puikus; šaunus; ‖ begalo delikatnas; bičnus; sudrus; ‖ didis; nesvietiškas; aštrus; —*pleasure*, didi linksmybė; —*pain*, nesvietiškas (aštrus) skaudėjimas. ‖ **—,** *s.* puikorius; puošnius. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* puikiai; šauniai; didei. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* puikumas; ṕuikumėlis; šaunumas; ‖ delikatnumas; bičnumas; sudrumas. ‖ —*of the pain*, nepaprastas (didis) skaudėjimas.

Exsanguineous, Exsanguinous, Exsanguious (ěks-sän-guĭn'i-ŏs, –sän'guĭ-nŏs, –ŏs), *adj.* bekraujis.

Exscind (ěks-sind'), *v.a.* nupiauti; *fig.* pavaryti; prašalinti.

Exsert, Exserted (ěks-sört', –ěd), *adj.* kyšas; išsikišęs.

Exsiccate (ěks'sik-kēt), *v.a.* išdžiovinti.

Exsiccation (ěks-sik-kē'šiŏn), *s.* išdžiovinimas; išdžiuvimas.

Exsuccous (ěks-sŏk'kŏs), *adj.* išdžiuvęs; sauąsas; be syvų.

Extant (ěks'tent), *adj.* kyšas; išsikišęs; ‖ esąs; tebėsantis; tebesilaikąs.

Extemporaneous (ěks-těm-po-rē'ni-ŏs), *adj.* sudėtas (padarytas *ar* atliktas) be jokio prisirengimo. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be prisirengimo.

Extemporarily (ěks-těm'po-rē-ri-li), *adv.* be prisirengimo.

Extemporary (ěks-těm'po-rē-ri), *adj.* = EXTEMPORANEOUS.

Extempore (ěks-těm'po-ri), *adv.* = EXTEMPORARILY. ‖ **—,** *adj.* = EXTEMPORANEOUS.

Extemporization (ěks-těm-po-ri-zē'šiŏn), *s.* darymas be prisirengimo; improvizavimas; improvizacija.

Extemporize (ěks-těm'po-raiz), *v.a.n.* veikti, daryti, šnekėti be prisirengimo; improvizuoti.

Extemporizer (ěks-těm'po-raiz-ör), *s.* improvizatorius.

Extend (ěks-těnd'), *v.a.* tęsti; ištiesti; ištempti; išplėtoti; išplatinti; padidinti; prailginti; ‖ suteikti; išrodyti. ‖ *v.n.* tęstis; siekti; nusidriekti.

Extendedly (ěks-těnd'ěd-li), *adj.* plačiai.

Extendible (ěks-těnd'i-b'l), *adj.* ištiesiamas; ištempiamas; išplatinamas; ‖ *jur.* užgrėbiamas; užareštuojamas.

Extensibility (ěks-těn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* besidavimas tęsimui, tempimui; tąsumas; tįsumas.

Extensible, Extensile (ěks-těn'si-b'l, –sil), *adj.* galimas ištempti, ištęsti; ištęsiamas; ištempiamas; tąsus; tįsus.

Extension (ěks-těn'šiŏn), *s.* ištiesimas; ištęsimas; ištempimas; nusitęsimas; nusidriekimas; plotas; ilgis; prailginimas (*laiko*).

Extensive (ěks-těn'siv), *adj.* užimantis didelį plotą; didelis; ruimingas; platus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* plačiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* ruimingumas; didumas; platumas.

Extensor (ěks-těn'sŏr), *s. anat.* ištiesiamasis raumuo.

Extent (ěks-těnt'), *s.* pavijys; plotas; apėmis; didumo laipsnis; dydis.

Extenuate (ěks-těn'ju-ēt), *v.a.* laibinti; plonyti; (su)mažinti; (su)silpninti. ‖ *v.n.* laibyn eiti; laibėti; plonytis; ‖ teisintis.

Extenuation (ěks-tĕn-ju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* laibinimas; plonijimas; sulaibėjimas; suplonėjimas; ‖ sumažinimas; (su)silpninimas.

Exterior (ěks-ty'ri-ör), *adj.* išlaukinis; viršutinis; pašalinis; svetimas; svetimšališkas; užrubežinis. ‖ **—**, *s.* išlaukinė (*ar* viršutinė) pusė. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* išlauk.

Exterminate (ěks-tör'mi-nēt), *v.a.* išnaikinti.

Extermination (ěks-tör-mi-nē'šiŏn), *s.* išnaikinimas.

Exterminator (ěks-tör'mi-nē-tör), *s.* išnaikintojas.

Exterminatory (ěks-tör'mi-nä-to-ri), *adj.* išnaikinimo (*s. gen.*); išnaikinamas.

External (ěks-tör'nel), *adj.* išlaukinis; iš lauko pusės; viršutinis; pašalinis; svetimas. ‖ **—**, *s.* viršutinė (*ar* išlaukinė) pusė. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* išlauk; išvirš.

Exterraneous (ěks-tĕr-rē'ni-ŏs), *adj.* svetimas; svetimžeminis; svetimšališkas.

Extinct (ěks-tinkt'), *adj.* išgesęs; užgesęs; išnykęs; panaikintas.

Extinction (ěks-tink'šiŏn), *s.* užgesinimas; užgesymas; panaikinimas; ‖ išgesimas; pasibaigimas; išnykimas.

Extinguish (ěks-tin'guĭš), *v.a* užgesinti; užgesyti; panaikinti; išnaikinti; ‖ užtemdyti.

Extinguishable (ěks-tin'guĭš-ä-b'l), *adj.* užgesinamas; užgesomas; iš-, panaikinamas.

Extinguisher (ěks-tin'guĭš-ör), *s.* (už)gesytojas; išnaikintojas; ‖ gesytuvas; gesyklas.

Extinguishment (ěks-tin'guĭš-ment), *s.* (už)gesinimas; (už)gesymas; iš-, panaikinimas; ‖ užgesimas; išnykimas.

Extirpable (ěks-tör'pä-b'l), *adj.* išnaikinamas.

Extirpate (ěks'tör-pēt *ir* ěks-tör'pēt), *v.a.* su šaknimis išrauti; išnaikinti.

Extirpation (ěks-tör-pē'šiŏn), *s.* išnaikinimas.

Extirpator (ěks'tör-pē-tör *ir* ěks-tör'pē-tör), *s.* išnaikintojas.

Extol (ěks-tŏl'), *v.a.* garbavoti; garbinti; labai girti; (iš)augštinti.

Extort (ěks-tort'), *v.a.* prievarta imti; plėšti; lupti; veržti.

Extorter (ěks-tort'ör), *s.* plėšikas; lupikas; išnaudotojas.

Extortion (ěks-tor'šiŏn), *s.* plėšimas; lupimas; veržimas; ‖ išvarža; išplėša.

Extortionary, Extortionate (ěks-tor'šiŏn-ē-ri, -ēt), *adj.* lupikiškas.

Extortioner (ěks-tor'šiŏn-ör), *s.* lupikas; išnaudotojas.

Extra (ěks'trä), *adj.* priedinis; viršaus; nepaprastas; ekstra.

Extract (ěks-träkt'), *v.a.* ištraukti; padaryti ištrauką; išsunkti. ‖ **—** (ěks'träkt), *s.* ištrauka; ‖ išsunka; ekstraktas.

Extractable, Extractible (ěks-träkt'ä-b'l, -i-b'l), *adj.* ištraukiamas; išsunkiamas.

Extraction (ěks-träk'šiŏn), *s.* ištraukimas; ‖ paėjimas; paeiga; kilmė; ‖ išsunka.

Extractive (ěks-träkt'iv), *adj.* ištraukiamas. ‖ **—**, *s.* ekstraktas; išsunka; išsunkta chemiška medega.

Extractor (ěks-träkt'ör), *s.* ištraukėjas; ‖ chirurgiškos replės.

Extradite (ěks'trä-dait), *v.a.* išduoti (*pabėgusį prasikaltėlį jo valdžiai*).

Extradition (ěks-trä-di''šiŏn), *s.* išdavimas (*pabėgusio prasikaltėlio*).

Extrajudicial (ěks-trä-džju-di''šel), *adj.* ne pagal teisdarystės įstatus darytas; beteismiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* priešingai teisdarystės įstatams; beteismiškai.

Extramundane (ěks-trä-mŏn'dēn), *adj.* esąs išlauk medegiškojo svieto; viršsvietiškas.

Extraneous (ěks-trē'ni-ŏs), *adj.* pašalinis; svetimas.

Extraordinarily (ěks-tror'di-nē-ri-li), *adv.* nepaprastai.

Extraordinary (ěks-tror'di-nē-ri), *adj.* nepaprastas.

Extravagance, Extravagancy (ěks-träv'ä-gens, -gen-si), *s.* paikystė; beprotystė; išdykimas; pasileidimas; kvailas barstymas pinigų.

Extravagant (ěks-träv'ä-gent), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; beprotiškas; pereinas rubežius; pasileidėliškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* paikai; beprotiškai.

Extravaganza (ěks-träv-ä-gän'zä), *s.* muzikališka karikatura.

Extravasate (ĕks-träv'ä-sēt), *v.a.* išleisti; išsunkti (*kraują iš jo sudynų*).

Extravasation (ĕks-träv-ä-sē'šiŏn), *s.* išleidimas; išsunkimas (*kraujo*).

Extreme (ĕks-trym'), *adj.* kraštutinis; paskutinis; galutiniausias; paskučiausias; augščiausias; didžiausias; begalinis; didžiausio laipsnio; — *heat*, begalinis (*ar* baisiai didelis) karštis; — *hour of life*, paskutinė gyvenimo valanda; — *unction*, paskutinis patepimas. ‖ **—,** *s.* kraštutinybė; galutinybė; kraštutinė; galutinė; pastara; didžiausias (*ar* augščiausias) laipsnis *ko; math.* kraštutiniai proporcijos sąnariai. *In the* —, iki augščiausio laipsnio; didžiausiame laipsnyje. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* iki augščiausio laipsnio; augščiausiame (*ar* didžiausiame) laipsnyje; permier; be galo.

Extremity (ĕks-trĕm'i-ti), *s.* kraštas; galas; augščiausias (*ar* didžiausias) laipsnis *ko;* galutinis rubežius *ko;* galutinybė; galutinė; pastara; didžiausia bėda; didžiausias vargas. ‖ *Extremities, s. pl.* galiniai sąnariai: rankos, kojos.

Extricable (ĕks'tri-kä-b'l), *adj.* išpainiojamas; išliuosuojamas; nuo kurio galima prašalinti painumus, kliutis, keblumus.

Extricate (ĕks'tri-kēt), *v.a.* išpainioti; iš-, paliuosuoti; išvesti iš painumų, iš kliučių, iš keblumų; ‖ išleisdinti; išmesdinti; *to* — *heat*, išleisdinti karštį. *To — one's self*, išsipainioti; pasiliuosuoti; atsikratyti *ko.*

Extrication (ĕks-tri-kē'šiŏn), *s.* išpainiojimas; paliuosavimas; ‖ išleisdinimas.

Extrinsic, Extrinsical (ĕks-trin'sik, -el), *adj.* išviršinis; išlaukinis; nepriguląs *prie;* pašalinis. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* išviršiniu (*ar* išlaukiniu) budu; išlauk.

Extrude (ĕks-trūd'), *v.a.* išstumti; išvaryti; išvyti.

Extrusion (ĕks-trū'žiŏn), *s.* išstumimas; išvarymas.

Exuberance, Exuberancy (ĕks-jū'bör-ens, -en-si), *s.* gausa; gausumas; apstumas; pilnis; ‖ našumas; buinumas; puikumas; trąšumas (*augmens*).

Exuberant (ĕks-jū'bör-ent), *adj.* gausus; apstus; apstingas; našus; buinus; trąšus (*ugis*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gausiai; apstingai; buiniai; puikiai.

Exudation (ĕks-ju-dē'šiŏn), *s.* išprakaitavimas; išleidimas iš savęs; (iš)davimas.

Exude (ĕks-jūd'), *v.a.* išprakaituoti; iš savęs (iš)leisti; (iš)duoti. ‖ *v.n.* sunktis.

Exult (ĕgz-ŏlt'), *v.n.* džiaugtis; šokti iš džiaugsmo; begalo linksmintis; triumfuoti.

Exultant (ĕgz-ŏlt'ent), *adj.* didei besidžiaugiąs; iš džiaugsmo šokąs; šukaująs; triumfuojąs.

Exultation (ĕgz-ŏl-tē'šion), *s.* didis besidžiaugimas; didis džiaugsmas; džiaugsmo šukavimas, krykštavimas; triumfavimas.

Exulting (ĕgz-ŏlt'ing), *adj.* džiaugsmingas; triumfuojąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* džiaugsmingai.

Exuviæ (ĕgz-jū'vi-y), *s. pl.* išnaros; iškasamos gyvunų liekanos.

Exuvial (ĕgz-jū'vi-el), *adj.* susidedąs iš suakmenėjusių gyvunų liekanų.

Eyas (ai'es), *s.* sakalo vaikas, da plunksnomis n'apžėlęs; neapsiplunksnavęs sakalytis.

Eye (ai), *s.* akis; ‖ skylutė; ausis (*adatos*); ąsa; ‖ duobelė; duobikė. *To catch one's* —, atkreipti, patraukti *kėno* atidą. *To have an — to*, tėmyti; sergėti; ypatingą atidą atkreipti. *To keep an — on*, sergėti; tėmyti; akį *ant ko* turėti. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* žiurėti; žvalgyti; tėmyti.

Eyeball (ai'bōl), *s.* akies obuolys.

Eyebright (ai'brait), *s. bot.* žiboklė; akšvita.

Eyebrow (ai'brau), *s.* antakis.

Eyecup (ai'kŏp), *s.* taurelė akiai plauti.

Eyedrop (ai'drŏp), *s.* (*poet.*) ašara.

Eyeflap (ai'fläp), *s.* brizgilo akinys.

Eyeglass (ai'gläs), *s.* žiurimas stiklas; akinys; stiklinė taurelė akiai plauti.

Eyehole (ai'hōl), *s.* akies loma; ‖ ąsa, *dim.* ąselė; skylutė.

Eyelash (ai'läš), *s.* blakstienos.

Eyeless (ai'lės), *adj* neturįs akių; be akis; aklas.

Eyelet (ai'lėt), *s.* akelė; ąselė, skylutė.

Eyelid (ai'lid), *s.* akies vokas.
Eyepiece (ai'pys), *s. opt.* žiurimas stiklas.
Eyer (ai'ör), *s.* žiurėtojas; tėmytojas; dabotojas.
Eyeservant (ai'sörv-ent), *s.* tarnas (*ar* bernas) dirbąs tik tąsyk, kada jį mato; pravertėlis; veiverys.
Eyeservice (ai'sörv-is), *s.* tarnysta atliekama tik dėl akių, tik tąsyk, kada prižiurima.
Eyeshot (ai'šŏt), *s.* akies numatymas; tolis, kiek akis gali matyti; akyregė.
Eyesight (ai'sait), *s.* matymas; žvilgis; pažvalga.
Eyesore (ai'sōr), *s.* tas, kas akiai nemėgu; krislas akyj.
Eyestone (ai'stōn), *s.* girnutė akiai išvalyti.
Eyetooth (ai'tū*th*), *s.* akinis (*ar* iltinis) dantis.
Eyewater (ai'uo-tör), *s. med.* akių vanduo; vanduo akims plauti.
Eyewink (ai'uĭnk), *s.* mirktelėjimas akimi; akies mirktelėjimas; akymirka.
Eyewitness (ai'uĭt-nės), *s.* prieregis; liudytojas.
Eyot (ai'ŏt *ir* ēt), *s.* salaitė; saliukė; salelė.
Eyre (ēr), *s.* keliaujamas teismas.
Eyrie, Eyry (ē'ri *ir* y'ri), *s.* lizdas (*draskančių paukščių*). [= AERIE].

F

Fabaceous (fă-bē'šŏs), *adj.* turįs pavidalą (*ar* ypatybes) pupos; į pupą panašus.
Fable (fē'b'l), *s.* pasaka; sakmė. ‖ —, *v.a.* išmislinėti; pasakoti; sekti pasakas.
Fabric (făb'rik), *s.* išdirbimas; išdirbinys; audinys; audeklas.
Fabricate (făb'ri-kēt), *v.a.* dirbti; išdirbinėti; išdirbti; fabrikuoti; padirbti; išmislyti; pramanyti.
Fabrication (făb-ri-kē'šiŏn), *s.* išdirbinėjimas; išdirbimas; išdirbystė; pramanymas; išmislas.
Fabulist (făb'ju-list), *s.* pramanytojas, išmislinėtojas, rašytojas pasakų.
Fabulize (făb'ju-laiz), *v.n.* išmislinėti (*ar* rašyti) pasakas; sekti pasakas.
Fabulous (făb'ju-lŏs), *adj.* pasakiškas; sakmiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pasakiškai.
Face (fēs), *s.* veidas; gymis; išveizda; paviršis; pryšakinė pusė; pryšakys; akyveizda; ‖ drąsumas; begėdystė. *To make faces,* raukytis; zubus kraipyti. *In the — of,* akyveizdoj; priešais. ‖ —, *v.a.* sutikti; susitikti; stoti priešais; nenusigąsti; niekinti; ‖ apdengti (*paviršį*); apmušti. ‖ *v.n.* nuduoti; veidmainiauti; atsisukti; atsigrįšti.
Facet (fās'ĕt), *s.* plokštelė; akutė.
Facetiæ (fă-sy'ši-y), *s. pl.* juokingi raštai, išsitarimai.
Facetious (fă-sy'šiŏs), *adj.* juokingas; štukaunas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* juokingai.
Facial (fē'šel), *adj.* veidinis; paviršinis; pryšakinis.
Facile (făs'il), *adj.* lengvas; lengvai prieinamas; palankus; greit įtikįs; ‖ spartus; mitrus.
Facilitate (fă-sil'i-tēt), *v.a.* palengvinti.
Facilitation (fă-sil-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* palengvinimas.
Facility (fă-sil'i-ti), *s.* lengvumas; mitrumas; lengvaširdystė; palankumas; nulankumas; prieinamumas; *pl.* palengvinimai; parankumai; pragumai.
Facing (fē'sing), *s.* apmušalas; atklapa; atlagai.
Facsimile (făk-sim'i-ly), *s.* tikra parašo kopija; tikra kopija.
Fact (fākt'), *s.* faktas; tikras atsitikimas; buitis. *Matter of* —, teisybė; tikra teisybė. *In* —, ištikro; ištikrųjų. *The — is,* dalykas tame.
Faction (fāk'šiŏn), *s.* priešinga valdžiai partija; suokalbis; fakcija; šalininkystė.
Factious (fāk'šiŏs), *adj.* suokalbininkiškas; maištingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* maištiškai; maištingai.
Factitious (fāk-ti''šiŏs), *adj.* pramanytas; nuduotas; priemoniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuduotai; priemoniškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* priemoniškumas.
Factor (fāk'tör), *s.* veiklius; faktorius.
Factory (fāk'to-ri), *s.* faktorija; pirklianamis; fabrikas; dirbtuvė.

Factotum (fäk-tō'tŏm), *s.* žmogus, atliekąs visokius jam pavedamus darbus; faktotum.

Faculty (fäk'ŏl-ti), *s.* gabumas; nuojiega; privolė; ‖ fakultetas; užveizda; vyriausybė.

Fad (fäd), *s.* pasimėgimas; užmačia.

Faddle (fäd'd'l), *v.n.* niekais užsiiminėti; bovytis.

Fade (fēd), *v.n.* vysti; ‖ silpti; nykti.

Fadeless (fēd'lĕs), *adj.* nevystąs.

Fadge (fädž), *v.n.* tikti; taikytis; sutikti.

Fæcal (fy'kel), *s.* = FECAL.

Fæces (fy'syz), *s. pl.* mėšlai; padugnės.

Fag (fäg), *v.n.* ilsti; pailsti; nuvargti; vargti; sunkius darbus dirbti. ‖ *v.a.* vargiņti; alsinti. ‖ —, *s.* persisamdėlis; beturtis mokytinis persisamdęs tarnauti turtingesniam mokytiniui; vargšas; skurdo pelė. ‖ ***Fag-end***, *s.* atspurės galas.

Fagot (fäg'ŏt), *s.* lazdų pundelis; žabų (*ar* stagarų) kulelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* rišti į kulelius; surišti.

Faience (fä-i-ans'), *s.* fajansas.

Fail (fēl), *v.n.* trukti; stokuoti; neįstengti; neištesėti; neišpildyti; neatlikti; neatsiekti (*tikslo*), nepasisekti; pulti; silpnėti; klysti (*nuomonėj*); nusibankrutyti. ‖ *v.a.* apleisti: palikti. ‖ —, *s.* nepasisekimas. ***Without*** —, butinai; tikrai.

Failing (fēl'ing), *s.* neištesėjimas; pritrukimas; stoka; klaida; nusilpnėjimas; nupuolimas; nusibankrutijimas.

Failure (fēl'jur), *s.* stoka; neištesėjimas; neišpildymas; apleidimas; yda; klaida; nepasisekimas; nupuolimas; nusibankrutijimas.

Fain (fēn), *adj.* linksmas; noringas; priverstas. ‖ —, *adv.*, *would* —, su džiaugsmu; noringai; noriai.

Faint (fēnt), *v.n.* silpnėti; silpti; nusilpti; alpti; apalpti; blankti; nykti. ‖ —, *s.* apalpimas. ‖ —, *a.* alpus; nusilpęs; silpnas; blankus. ***Faint-hearted***, *adj.* bailus. ***Faint-heartedly***, *adv.* bailiai. ***Faint-heartedness***, *s.* bailumas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* silpnai; bailiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* alpumas; apalpimas; silpnumas; blankumas.

Fainting, Fainting-fit (fēnt'ing, -fit), *s.* apalpimas; apmirimas.

Faintish (fēnt'iš), *adj.* apysilpnis; apsilpęs.

Fair (fēr), *adj.* patogus; dailus; gražus; giedrus; skaistus; šviesus; teisus; atviras; prilankus; malonus. ***The*** — ***sex***, dailioji lytis; baltgalvės. ‖ —, *adv.* patogiai; dailiai; gražiai; giedriai; šviesiai; teisiai; prilankiai; — ***and square***, teisiai; teisingai. ‖ —, *s.* patogi moteris; gražulė; baltgalvė; mylimoji; ‖ laimė; laimikis; ‖ kermošius; turgus; jomarkas; ‖ paroda. ***After the*** —, per vėlai. ‖ ***Fair-haired***, *adj.* šviesplaukis. ***Fair-minded***, *adj.* teisingas; neprietaringas. ***Fair-natured***, *adj.* doros (*ar* geros) širdies. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* gražiai; dailiai; patogiai; švariai; teisingai; atvirai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* gražumas; skaistumas; giedrumas; švarumas; patogumas; mandagumas; teisumas; atvirumas.

Fairy (fēr'i), *s.* deivė; laumė.

Faith (fēth), *s.* tikėjimas; tikyba; įtikėjimas; teisumas; ištikimumas.

Faithful (fēth'ful), *adj.* teisingas; ištikimas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* teisingai; ištikimai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* teisingumas; ištikimumas.

Faithless (fēth'lĕs), *adj.* netikįs; n'ištikimas; neteisus; apgavingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* n'ištikimai; prigavingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* netikystė; n'ištikimumas; neteisingumas.

Fake (fēk), *s.* ringė (*virvės*); ‖ klasta; apgaulis. ‖ —, *v.a.* ringuoti (*virvę*); ‖ apgaulioti; prigaudinėti.

Faker (fēk'ör), *s.* apgavikas; muilintojas akių.

Fakir (fē'kör), *s.* fakiras; indų zokoninkas; elgėta.

Falcate, Falcated (fäl'kēt, -kē-tĕd), *adj.* lenktas kaip piautuvas.

Falchion (fōl'čiŏn), *s.* palošius (*kardas*).

Falcon (fō'k'n), *s. 'orn.* sakalas.

Falconer (fō'k'n-ör), *s.* sakalninkas.

Falconry (fō'k'n-ri), *s.* medžionė su sakalais; lavinimas sakalų medžionei.

Fall (fōl), [*pret.* FELL; *pp.* FALLEN], *v. n.* pulti; griuti; virsti; *to* — ***asleep***, užmigti; *to* — ***sick***, apsirgti; *to* — ***short***, pristigti; pritrukti; nepritek-

ti; stokuoti. ‖ *To — away,* atpulti *nuo ko;* pamesti; apleisti; sukusti; sunykti. *To — back,* atpulti atgal; atšokti; atsimesti; atsitraukti. *To — down,* nupulti; nukristi; parpulti; ant žemės pulti. *To — foul of,* sukliuti; užpulti *ant ko.* *To — from,* atpulti; atsimesti. *To — in,* įpulti; įdubti; užsibaigti; *to — in love,* įsimylėti. *To — in with,* susitikti; sutikti; susitaikyti; supulti. *To — into,* įpulti; papulti; patekti; įkliuti. *To — off,* nupulti; atpulti; pamesti. *To — on,* pulti *ant ko;* antpulti; užpulti. *To — out,* išpulti; išdubti; atsitikti. *To — over,* sukilti *prieš ką;* pereiti kiton pusėn; užpulti, užkristi *už ko.* *To — through,* prakristi; ant niekų nueiti; nenusiduoti. *To — under,* pulti po *kuo;* papulti, patekti *po.* *To — upon,* pulti *ant;* užpulti.

Fall (fōl), *s.* puolis; puolimas; nuopuolis; ‖ ruduo.

Fallacious (fäl-lē'šiŏs), *adj.* prigavingas; klaidingas; melagingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* prigavingai.

Fallacy (fäl'lä-si), *s.* klaidingas išvedimas; apsirikimas; klaida: persirokavimas; apsigavimas; suklydimas; melas; apgavystė.

Fallibility (fäl-li-bil'i-ti), *s.* galėjimas apsirikti, suklysti; riklumas: klaidingumas.

Fallible (fäl'li-b'l), *adj.* galįs apsirikti, suklysti; apsirinkąs; klaidingas; riklus.

Falling (fōl'ing), *s.* puolimas; nupuolimas. ‖ —, *adj.* puoląs. — *sickness, s.* nuomara.

Fallow (fäl'lo*u*), *s.* pudymas; dirvonas. ‖ —, *v.a.* dirvonus plėšti; pudymus arti. ‖ —, *adj.* palšas; pelėkas; ‖ dirvonams (*ar* pudymams) užleistas; nedirbamas; neapdirbtas. ‖ *Fallow deer, s. zool.* palšasis elnias.

Fallowness (fäl'lo*u*-nŏs), *s.* nevaisingumas.

False (fōls), *adj.* neteisingas; melagingas; netikras; nuduotas; klaidingas. ‖ —, *adv.* neteisingai. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neteisingai; melagingai; neteisiai; klaidžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neteisumas; neteisingumas; neteisybė; melagystė.

Falsehood (fōls'hŭd), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; melas; neteisumas.

Falsetto (fol-sĕt'to), *s. mus.* klaidus balsas.

Falsification (fol-si-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* falšavimas: sufalšavimas; suklastavimas; nudavimas.

Falsifier (fōl'si-fai-ör), *s.* padirbėjas (*ko nors netikro*); falšuotojas; nuduotojas; melagis.

Falsify (fōl'si-fai), *v.a.* (su)falšuoti; suklastuoti; nuduoti; padirbdinti; nukalti; ‖ parodyti neteisingumą. ‖ *v. n.* meluoti; sumeluoti.

Falsity (fōl'si-ti), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; melas; netikrumas; neteisingumas.

Falter (fōl'tör), *v.n.* kalboje trikti; pintis; mikčioti; dvejoti; n'išdrįsti; ‖ sviruoti. ‖ —, *s.* mikčiojimas; dvejojimas; drebėjimas.

Fame (fēm), *s.* garbė; garsas; paskelba. ‖ —, *v.a.* garbinti.

Familiar (fä-mil'jör), *adj.* šeimyninis; šeimyniškas; naminis; artimas; draugiškas; bičiuliškas; familiariškas; gerai žinomas, pažįstamas; apsipažinęs. ‖ —, *s.* artimas draugas; sėbras; ‖ velniukštis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* draugiškai; kaip geras pažįstamas; familiariškai.

Familiarity (fä-mil-jär'i-ti), *s.* familiariškumas; draugiškumas; artima pažintis; laisvas apsiėjimas.

Familiarize (fä-mil'jör-aiz), *v.a.* pripratinti; supažindyti.

Family (fäm'i-li), *s.* šeimyna; giminė; gentis.

Famine (fäm'in), *s.* badas.

Famish (fäm'iš), *v.a.* badu marinti. ‖ *v.n.* badauti; badą kęsti; badu stipti.

Famishment (fäm'iš-ment), *s.* badavimas.

Famous (fē'mŏs), *adj.* garsus; garsingas; pagarsėjęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* garsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* garsumas.

Fan (fän), *s.* vėdykla. ‖ —, *v.a.* vėdinti; vėsinti; ‖ vėtyti.

Fanatic (fä-nät'ik), *adj.* fanatiškas; atkaklus. ‖ —, *s.* fanatikas.

Fanatical (fä-nät'ik-el), *adj.* = Fanatic. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* fanatiškai; atkakliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* fanatiškumas; atkaklumas.

Fanaticism (fä-nät'i-siz'm), *s.* fanatizmas; atkaklybė.
Fancier (fän'si-ör), *s.* svajotojas; didelis mylėtojas *ko.*
Fanciful (fän'si-ful), *adj.* svajonių pilnas; fantastiškas; dyvnas; įdomus; stebėtinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dyvnai; įdomiai; fantastiškai.
Fancy (fän'si), *s.* vaidintuvė; fantazija; prisivaidinimas; svajonė; ‖ mislis; supratimas; ‖ užsimanymas; geismas; pasimėgimas; palinkimas. ‖ —, *adj.* dailus; naujausios mados; — *articles;* — *goods,* dailiejie pirkiniai; puošiamiejie tavorai. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* svajoti; ‖ manyti; mislyti; tikėti; ‖ mėgti; palinkimą turėti.
Fandango (fän-dän'go), *s.* išpaniškas šokis.
Fane (fēn), *s.* žinyčia; maldnamis.
Fanfare (fän'fēr), *s.* trimito balsas; trimitavimas.
Fanfaron (fän'fä-rŏn), *s.* pagyrunas.
Fanfaronade (fän-fär-ŏn-ēd'), *s.* pagyrunystė.
Fang (fäng), *s.* iltis; aštrus nagas; viskas, kuo galima sugriebti, laikyti, draskyti: žnyplės; replės; kriukis, *etc.;* danties šaknis. ‖ —, *v.a.* aprupinti iltimis, aštriais nagais, *etc.*
Fanlike (fän'laik), *adj.* turintis vėdyklos pavidalą; į vėdyklą panašus.
Fanner (fän'nŏr), *s.* vėdytojas; vėtytojas.
Fanning (fän'ning), *s.* vėdinimas; vėtymas. ‖ —, *adj.* vėdinąs; vėdinamas; ‖ vėtąs; vėtomas. — *machine,* vėtoma mašina; arpas.
Fantasia (fän-ta'zi-ä), *s. mus.* fantazija.
Fantasm (fän'täz'm), *s.* = PHANTASM.
Fantastic, Fantastical (fän-täs'tik, -el), *adj.* fantastiškas; dyvnas; įdomus; išsvajotas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* fantastiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* fantastiškumas; dyvnumas; įdomumas.
Fantasy (fän'tä-si), *s.* fantazija; svajonė.
Fantom (fän'tŏm), *s.* = PHANTOM.
Faquir (fä-kyr'), *s.* = FAKIR.
Far (far), *s.* paršas.
Far (far), *adj.* tolus; tolimas. ‖ —, *adv.* toli; *fig.* labai; didžiai. — *off,* tolumoj; toli. *By* —, ant daugelio; daug; toli gražu. *From* —, ištolo. *As* — *as,* ant tiek, kiek; ant kiek; net iki. *As* — *as I know,* kiek aš žinau; kiek man žinoma.
Farce (fars), *s.* farsa; juokinga žaismė.
Farcical (far'si-kel), *adj.* juokingas; tuščias.
Fare (fēr), *v.n.* eiti; kakti; keliauti; ‖ eitis; gyvuoti; ‖ nutikti. ‖ —, *s.* mokestis už kelionę; ‖ pasilaikymas; stovis; likimas; ‖ valgis. *Bill of* —, surašas ir prekės valgių.
Farewell (fēr-uĕl'), *interj.* sudie! likie sveiks! labos kelionės! ‖ —, *s.* atsisveikinimas; *to bid* —; *to take* —, sudie (pa)sakyti; atsisveikinti. ‖ —, *adj.* atsisveikinimo (*s. gen.*); persiskyrimo (*s. gen.*).
Farfetched (far'fĕčt), *adj.* iš tolo pargabentas.
Farina (fä-rai'nä *ir* -ry'nä), *s.* krakmolas; skrobylas.
Farinaceous (fär-i-nē'šŏs), *adj.* miltingas; krakmoluotas.
Farm (farm), *s.* ukė; kiemas; samdoma ukė. ‖ —, *v.a.* persamdyti (*ar* nusamdyti) ukę. ‖ *v.n.* užsiimti ukininkyste, žemdarbyste; ukininkauti.
Farmer (farm'ör), *s.* ukininkas.
Farming (farm'ing), *s.* ukininkystė; žemdirbystė. ‖ —, *adj.* ukiškas; užsimąs žemdirbyste.
Farmost (far'most), *adj.* toliausias; tolimiausias.
Farmstead (farm'stĕd), *s.* ukė; kiemas.
Faro (fēr'o), *s.* budas lošimo kortomis.
Far-off (far'ŏf), *adj.* tolimas.
Farrago (fär-rē'go), *s.* mišinys; maišlius.
Farrier (fär'ri-ör), *s.* kalvis; arklių kaustytojas; ‖ veterinaras; gyvulių gydytojas.
Farriery (fär'ri-ör-i), *s.* kalvė; arklių kaustymas; ‖ veterinarija.
Farrow (fär'ro*u*), *s.* paršas; paršai kiaulės ant syk paturėti. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* paršus vesti; apsiparšuoti. ‖ —, *adj.* bergždžia (*karvė*).
Farseeing (far'sy-ing), *adj.* toli matąs; nuoregus.
Farsighted (far'sait-ĕd), *adj.* toli matąs; nuoregus; išmintingas.
Farther (far'*dh*ör), *adj.* tolesnis. ‖ —, *adv.* toliau, toliaus; paskui; po to.

Farthermost (far'*dh*ör-most), *adj.* toliausias: tolimiausias.

Farthest (far'*dh*ëst), *adj.* toliausias. ‖ **—**, *adv.* toliausiai.

Farthing (far'*dh*ing), *s.* pinigas, ¼ peno; skatikas.

Farthingale (far'*dh*in-gēl), *s.* lankuotas sejonas; lankkedelis.

Fasces (fäs'syz), *s. pl.* rykščių kulelis su įrištu kirviu (*Romos konsulių valdžios ženklas*).

Fasciate, Fasciated (fäš'ši-ēt, -ē-tëd), *adj.* su-, perrištas; ‖ plokščias; suplotas.

Fascicle (fäs'si-k'l), *s.* ryšelis: pundelis.

Fascinate (fäs'si-nēt), *v.a.* žavėti; apžavėti; apraganuoti; vilioti; prie savęs traukti; pritraukti; privilioti.

Fascination (fäs-si-nē'šiŏn), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavėjimas; apraganavimas; viliojimas; vilionė.

Fascine (fäs-syn'), *s.* lazdų rišulys; stagarų kulelis.

Fashion (fäš'iŏn), *s.* išveizdis; iššiura: pavidalas; pavyzdis; budas; mada; stylius; nešionė; ‖ veikimo budas; apsiėjimas; ‖ augštoji draugija; patogusis svietas; draugijinis padėjimas, stovis; geras išauklėjimas; *men of* —, augštosios draugijos žmonės; svieto žmonės. *To dress in the* —, dėvėti pagal madą. *After a* —, pagal budą; budu. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* formuoti; priduoti pavidalą, iššiurą, formą; kriesuoti; [*to — to*] pritaikyti.

Fashionable (fäš'iŏn-ä-b'l), *adj.* madinis; madingas; madon įėjęs; prie mados pritaikytas; patogus; svietiškas; patogių apsiėjimų; patogaus išauklėjimo; aristokratiškas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* madingumas; patogumas. ‖ **Fashionably**, *adv.* pagal madą; madingai; svietiškai; patogiai.

Fast (fäst), *v.n.* pasnikauti; gavėti. ‖ **—**, *s.* pasnikas; gavėjimas; gavėnia.

Fast (fäst), *adj.* dručiai pritvirtintas; tvirtai stovįs; tvirtas; drutas; stiprus; ‖ sandariai uždarytas; sandarus; ‖ gilus; kietas (*miegas*); ‖ greitai einąs, bėgas; greitas; spartus; ‖ lėbauninkiškas; ištvirkęs; pasileidęs; paleistuvingas. *To make* —, pritvirtinti; dručiai su-, pririšti, suveržti; sandariai uždaryti; uždaryti (*duris*). *To take — hold of*, dručiai nusistverti už *ko;* dručiai laikytis. *To play — and loose*, prigaudinėti; kalbėti vieną o daryti ką kitą. ‖ **—**, *adv.* dručiai; tvirtai; sandarai, greitai; sparčiai; išleidžiai; lėbauninkiškai. *To run* —, sparčiai (*ar* greitai) bėgti. *To live* —, išleidžiai, lėbauninkiškai gyventi. *Fast by; — beside*, prie pat *ko;* čia pat esąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tvirtai; dručiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* drutas prisirišimas; teisingumas; ištikimumas; ‖ drutumas; tvirtumas; spartumas; greitumas; ‖ tvirtynė; drutvietė.

Fasten (fäs''n), *v.a.* pridrutinti; pritvirtinti; pririšti; priveržti; privaržyti; suvaržyti; suveržti; dručiai surišti; uždaryti. ‖ *v.n.* tvirtai prikibti; prisirišti.

Fastening (fäs''n-ing), *s.* pridrutinimas; pritvirtinimas; pririšimas; surišimas; priveržimas; suveržimas; suvaržymas.

Fastidious (fäs-tid'i-ŏs), *adj.* neįtinkamas; gačnus; gaigus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* gačniai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* gačnumas.

Fastness (fäst'nës), *s. žr.* Fast.

Fat (fät), *v.a.n.* = Fatten. ‖ **—**, *s.* riebumai; taukai. ‖ **—**, *adj.* riebus; nutukęs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* riebiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* riebumas.

Fatal (fē'tel), *adj.* likimo skirtas; nelaimingas; pragaištingas; pražutingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nelaimingai; pražutingai.

Fatalism (fē'tel-iz'm), *s.* fatalizmas; tikėjimas į paskyrimą, į prilikimą.

Fatalist (fē'tel-ist), *s.* fatalistas.

Fatality (fä-täl'i-ti), *s.* n'išvengiamas likimas, paskyrimas; nelaimingas (*ar* liudnas) atsitikimas; pragaištis.

Fate (fēt), *s.* likimas; prilikimas; dalis; lemta dalis.

Fated (fēt'ëd), *adj.* likimo skirtas.

Fateful (fēt'ful), *adj.* likimą (*ar* dalį) skiriąs; likimą pranašaująs.

Father (fa'*dh*ör), *s.* tėvas. *Father-in-law*, *s.* uosvis; šešiuras. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* tėvu tapti; tėvu skaitytis; priimti tėviškon globon.

Fatherhood (fa'*dh*ör-hŭd), *s.* tėvystė.

Fatherland (fa'*dh*ör-länd), *s.* tėviškė: tėvynė.
Fatherless (fa'*dh*ör-lės), *adj.* neturįs tėvo; betėvis.
Fatherliness (fa'*dh*ör-li-nės), *s.* tėviškumas.
Fatherly (fa'*dh*ör-li), *adj.* tėviškas.
Fathom (fä*dh*'ŏm), *s.* sieksnis. ‖ —, *v.a.* matuoti.
Fathomless (fä*dh*'ŏm-lės), *adj.* neišmatuojamas.
Fatigue (fä-tyg'), *s.* nuoalsis; nuovargis; triusas; darbas. ‖ —, *v.a.* alsinti; varginti.
Fatiscence (fä-tis'sens), *s.* suplaišiojimas; plyšiuotumas.
Fatling (fät'ling), *s.* peniukšlis.
Fatly, Fatness (fät'li, –nės), *žr.* Fat.
Fatten (fät't'n), *v.a.* penėti; tukinti; riebiu daryti; įtręšti (*dirvą*). ‖ *v.n.* tukti; nutukti.
Fattiness (fät'ti-nės), *s.* nutukimas; riebumas.
Fatty (fät'ti), *adj.* taukuotas; riebus; nutukęs.
Fatuity (fä-tju'i-ti), *s.* paikumas; paikystė.
Fatuous (fät'ju-ŏs), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; ‖ netikras; klaidingas.
Faucal (fō'kel), *adj.* gerklinis; ryklinis.
Fauces (fō'syz), *s. pl.* gerklė; ryklė.
Faucet (fō'sėt), *s.* lataka; kranas; parvagis.
Fault (fōlt), *s.* yda; klaida; kliautis; kliauda; kaltė; prasižengimas; ‖ pamestos pėdos (*medžionėje*). *At* —, pėdas pametęs; iš vėžių išėjęs; susimaišęs; nesumanąs ką toliau daryti. *To find — with*, išradinėti priežastis, kliautis; peikti; barti; rugoti; ‖*geol.* prasimetimas (*žemės sluogsnių, gyslų*). ‖ *Fault-finder*, kliaučių radėjas; peikėjas; adinčius; kritikas.
Faultily (fōlt'i-li), *adv.* ydingai; klaidingai; neteisingai.
Faultiness (fōlt'i-nės), *s.* ydingumas; kliaudingumas; ydos; sugedimas.
Faultless (fōlt'lės), *adj.* be ydų; be klaidų; tobulas; nepapeikiamas; nepeiktinas; nebartinas.
Faulty (fōlt'i), *adj.* ydingas; kliaudingas; klaidingas; kaltas; peiktinas; bartinas.
Faun (fōn), *s. myth.* faunas; girių dievaitis.
Fauna (fō'nä), *s.* fauna; duotos šalies gyvuliai.
Favaginous (fä-vädž'i-nŏs), *adj.* kaip korys; į korį panašus.
Favor (fē'vör), *s.* malonė; mylista; prilankumas; ženklas malonės, prilankumo; ‖ laiškas; gromata; *Your — received*, Jusų malonų laišką priėmiau; ‖ nauda; *in — of*, ant naudos; ‖ dovana; ‖ leidimas; pavelijimas; *with your —; by your —*, su jusų pavelijimu. ‖ —, *v.a.* prilankauti; gelbėti *kam;* remti *ką;* pritarti; laikyti pusę *ko, kėno;* ‖ palengvinti (*priėjimą, etc.*); ‖ panešėti; panašumą turėti; panašiu buti; *the child — s his father*, vaikas labai panašus į tėvą.
Favorable (fē'vör-ä-b'l), *adj.* malonus; prilankus; parankus. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* malonumas; prilankumas; prilankios aplinkybės, apystovos. ‖ **Favorably**, *adv.* maloniai; prilankiai.
Favorite (fē'vör-it), *adj. & s.* labiausiai mylimas; mylimiausias; mylėtinis.
Favoritism (fē'vör-it-iz'm), *s.* išimtinas prilankavimas; išskirtinas prilankumas.
Favour (fē'vör), *s. & v.* = Favor.
Fawn (fōn), *s.* jauna stirna; stirniukas; ‖ stirnos plaukas (*dažas*); ‖ saldliežuvavimas; besilunginimas; keliaklupčiojimas; tupčiojimas; palaižunystė. ‖ —, *adj.* stirnos plauko; gelsvai rusvas. ‖ —, *v.n.* stirnuotis; apsistirnuoti; ‖ lungintis; meilintis; tupčioti *apie ką;* saldliežuvauti; keliaklupčioti; palaižunauti.
Fawner (fōn'ör), *s.* saldliežuvis; besimeilautojas; besilungintojas; tupčiotojas; palaižunas.
Fawningly (fōn'ing-li), *adv.* keliaklupčiodamas; vergiškai; palaižuniškai.
Fay (fēi), *s.* fėja; deivė; laumė.
Fay (fēi), *v.a.* sujungti; suleisti; ankščiai suglausti. ‖ *v.n.* ankščiai suseiti, susiglausti.
Fealty (fy'el-ti), *s.* teisumas; ištikimumas.
Fear (fyr), *s.* baimė. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* bijoti; bijotis; baimytis.

Fearful (fyr'ful), *adj.* baimingas; bailus; baisus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* baimingai; baisiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* bailumas; baimingumas; baisumas.

Fearless (fyr'lĕs), *adj.* nebailus; nesibijąs; drąsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be baimės; nesibijant; drąsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nebailumas; drąsumas.

Fearnaught (fyr'nōt), *s.* nieko nesibijąs žmogus; drąsuolis; ‖ storas vilnonis audimas; milas; sermėga iš storo audimo.

Feasibility (fy-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* galimumas; įvykdomumas; praktiškumas.

Feasible (fy'zi-b'l), *adj.* galimas; išpildomas; įvykdomas; praktiškas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Feasibility.

Feast (fyst), *s.* šventė; pokilis; vaišės; česnis; puota. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* puotuoti; puotą kelti; vaišintis; linksmintis. ‖ *v.a.* vaišinti; linksminti.

Feat (fyt), *s.* karžygiškas darbas; veikalas; nuoveikalis; ‖ gudrumas; gudrus išdarymas.

Feather (fĕ*dh*'ör), *s.* plunksna. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apdengti (*ar* papuošti) plunksnomis; parėdyti.

Feathered (fĕ*dh*'örd), *adj.* plunksnuotas.

Feathery (fĕ*dh*'ör-i), *adj.* plunksnuotas; kaip plunksna; į plunksną panašus.

Feature (fy'tjur), *s.* gymis: išveizdis; pavidalas; charakteristiškoji ypatybė.

Featureless (fy'tjur-lĕs), *adj.* turįs neaiškų išveizdį.

Febrifacient, Febrific (fĕb-ri-fē'šent, fi-brif'ik), *adj.* gimdąs karščiavimą, karštinę.

Febrifuge (fĕb'ri-fjūdž), *s.* vaistas karščiavimui prašalinti.

Febrile (fĕb'ril *ir* fy'bril), *adj.* karštinis; palytįs karščiavimo.

February (fĕb'ru-ē-ri), *s.* vasaris (*mėn.*).

Fecal (fy'kel), *adj.* padugninis; mėšlinis; mėšluotas.

Feces (fy'syz), *s. pl.* = Fæces.

Fecula (fĕk'ju-lä), *s.* miltinguota mededa; ‖ chliorofilius; žalioji augmenių medega.

Feculence, Feculency (fĕk'ju-lens, -len-si), *s.* mulvinumas; ‖ drumzlės; padugnės; srutos.

Feculent (fĕk'ju-lent), *adj.* mulvinas; sudrumstas; drumzlinas; drumzlus; nevalus; biaurus.

Fecund (fĕk'ŏnd), *adj.* vaisingas; veislus; veislingas; vislus.

Fecundate (fĕk'ŏn-dēt), *v.a.* vaisingu padaryti; apvaisinti; užvaisinti.

Fecundation (fĕk-ŏn-dē'šiŏn), *s.* padarymas vaisingu; užvaisinimas.

Fecundity (fi-kŏn'di-ti), *s.* vaisingumas; veislumas.

Fed (fĕd), *pret. & pp.* nuo Feed.

Federal (fĕd'ör-el), *adj.* federališkas; sujungtas; ryšin (*ar* susivienijiman) prigulintis.

Federalist (fĕd'ör-el-ist), *s.* federalizmo šalininkas: federalistas.

Federate (fĕd'ör-ēt), *adj.* sujungtas; suvienytas.

Federation (fĕd-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* susivienijimas; federacija.

Federative (fĕd'ör-ä-tiv), *adj.* federališkas; susivienijiman prigulįs.

Fee (fy), *s.* mokestis; užmokestis; alga; atlyginimas; [*fief*] lėnas; valdyba; ukė; dvaras. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* mokėti; užmokėti; atlyginti; nusamdyti; papirkti.

Feeble (fy'b'l), *adj.* silpnas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* silpnumas. ‖ **Feebly,** *adv.* silpnai.

Feed (fyd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* fed], penėti; maitinti; šerti. ‖ *v.n.* maitintis; misti; ganytis. ‖ **—,** *s.* mitalas; maistas.

Feeder (fyd'ör), *s.* maitintojas; penėtojas; šėrikas; ‖ *mech.* prietaisas aprupinimui garinių katilų vandeniu; ‖ pašalinė linija (*gelžkelio*); šaka (*upės, gelžkelio*); prietaka.

Feel (fyl), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* felt], jausti; jaustis; justi; ‖ paliesti; palytėti; čiupinėti; pačiupinėti; apčiupinėti; apčiuopti. ‖ **—,** *s.* (pa)jautimas; palytėjimas.

Feeler (fyl'ör), *s.* jautėjas; ‖ palytėjimo sąnarys; usas (*vabalo*).

Feeling (fyl'ing), *s.* jautimas; jausmas; pajautimas; palytėjimas; čiupinėjimas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* jaučiąs; jausmingas; jauslus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* jausmingai; jausliai.

Feet (fyt), *s. pl.* nuo Foot, kojos.

Feign (fēn), *v.a.n.* nuduoti; apsimesti

Feigned (fēnd), *adj.* nuduotas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuduotai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuduotumas; nudavimas.

Feigner (fēn'ör), *s.* nudavėjas.

Feint (fēnt), *s.* nudavimas; klasta; klastingas kirtis ne į tą vietą, kurion buvo taikyta. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* padaryti klastingą kirtį.

Feldspar, Feldspath (fĕld'spar, –späth), *s. min.* laukinis špatas.

Felicitate (fi-lis'i-tēt), *v.a.* aplaiminti; laimingu padaryti; laimės velyti; sveikinti.

Felicitation (fi-lis-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* palaiminimas; laimės velijimas; sveikinimas.

Felicitous (fi-lis'i-tŏs), *adj.* laimingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* laimingai.

Felicity (fi-lis'i-ti), *s.* laimė; palaima; linksmybė.

Feline (fy'lain), *adj.* į katę panašus; katiškas; pasalus.

Fell (fĕl), *pret.* nuo Fall. ‖ **—,** *adj.* žiaurus; nuožmus; kraujagėringas. ‖ **—,** *s.* kailis; oda; ‖ uolakalnis; ‖ tyras; šilas; ‖ peltakis; siulė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* paversti; nukirsti; paguldyti; ‖ peltakiuoti; peltakį pervaryti; siulę padaryti; susiuti.

Feller (fĕl'ör), *s.* medžių kirtėjas.

Felling (fĕl'ing), *s.* kirtimas medžių.

Felloe (fĕl'lo), *s.* = Felly.

Fellow (fĕl'lou), *s.* draugas; bendras; sąnarys (*kolegijos, draugystės*); žmogus; vaikinas; vaikėzas; *a young —,* vaikinas; berniukas; *an old —,* senis; senelis; *a poor —,* bėdžius; biedniokas; vargšas; nabagas; ubagas; *a naughty —,* nenaudėlis; niekšas; — *citizen,* draugvalstietis; — *workman,* bendradarbis. *Fellow-creature, s.* artymas; draugtvarinis. *Fellow-feeling, s.* sanjausmas; sympatija.

Fellowship (fĕl'lou-šip), *s.* draugystė; sėbrystė; bendrystė.

Felly (fĕl'li), *s.* ratlankis; skrytis. ‖ — *adv.* nuožmiai; žiauriai.

Felo-de-se (fy'lo-di-sy), *s.* saužudis; patžudis.

Felon (fĕl'ŏn), *s.* piktadėjas: piktadaris; ‖ *med.* landonis; panagės uždegimas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* piktas; pasalus; išdavikiškas.

Felonious (fi-lō'ni-ŏs), *adj.* piktadariŋgas; išdavikiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* piktadaringai; išdavikiškai.

Felony (fĕl'o-ni), *s.* piktadarystė; galvažudiškas prasižengimas.

Felt (fĕlt), *žr.* Feel. ‖ **—,** *s.* tuba; vailokas; veltinė skrybėlė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* velti.

Felting (fĕlt'ing), *s.* vėlimas; ‖ vailokas; tuba.

Female (fy'mēl), *s.* moteriškoji gimtis; moteriškė; pataitė. ‖ **—,** *adj.* moteriškas; moteriškos gimties.

Feminality (fĕm-i-näl'i-ti), *s.* = Feminınity.

Feminine (fĕm'i-nin), *adj.* moteriškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* moteriškos gimties žodis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* moteriškai.

Femininity (fĕm-i-nin'i-ti), *s.* moteriškumas; moteriškos ypatybės; moteriška prigimtis.

Femur (fy'mŏr), *s.* [*pl.* femora (fĕm'o rä)], *s. anat.* šlaunies kaulas; šlaunikaulis.

Fen (fĕn), *s.* pelkė; lieknas.

Fence (fĕns), *s.* užtvara; tvora; ‖ fechtavimas; kirstynės. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* tverti ap-, užtverti. ‖ *v.n.* fechtuotis; kirstis; kirstynėmis eiti.

Fenceless (fĕns'lĕs), *adj.* neužtvertas: atviras; n'apsaugotas.

Fencer (fĕn'sör), *s.* kirstynininkas.

Fencible (fĕn'si-b'l), *s.* kareivis paimtas prie namų tarnystės; karatarnis.

Fencing (fĕn'sing), *s.* besikirtimas; kirstynės; ‖ užtvėrimas; tvora.

Fend (fĕnd), *v.a.* atmušti; atkirsti; nukreipti; apginti. ‖ *v.n.* gintis; atsikirsti.

Fender (fĕnd'ör), *s.* apsaugos prietaisas: kakalio krotai; vežimo sparnai; laivasargis.

Fennel (fĕn'nĕl), *s. bot.* černuška.

Fennish, Fenny (fĕn'niš, –ni), *adj.* pelkėtas; lieknuotas.

Feodary (fjūd'ä-ri), *s.* sandalyvininkas; sėbras.

Feoff (fĕf), *v.a.* lėnu apteikti. ‖ **—,** *s.* = Fief.

Feoffee (fĕf fy'), *s.* lėnu apteiktasis.

Feoffer, Feoffor (fĕf'fŏr, –fŏr), *s.* apteikėjas lėnu.

Feoffment (fĕf'ment), *s.* apteikimas lėnu.

Feral (fy'rel), *adj.* laukinis; ‖ pavojingas; pragaištingas.

Ferine (fy'rain), *adj.* laukinis; nuožmus. ‖ **—,** *s.* laukinis žvėris.

Ferment (för-mėnt'), *v.a.* rauginti; gimdyti rugimą, vaikščiojimą; *fig.* sujudinti; uždegti; sukelti. ‖ *v.n.* rugti; vaikščioti; *fig.* judėti; virti. ‖ **—** (för'ment), *s.* užraugas; mielės; ‖ rugimas; vaikščiojimas; *fig.* judėjimas; sujudimas; užsidegimas.

Fermentable (för-mėnt'ä-b'l), *adj.* įrauginamas; kuriame galima pagimdyti rugimas, vaikščiojimas.

Fermentation (för-mėn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* rugimas; vaikščiojimas; *fig.* judėjimas; sujudimas.

Fermentative (för-mėnt'ä-tiv), *adj.* gimdąs rugimą, vaikščiojimą; rugimo (*s. gen.*).

Fern (förn), *s. bot.* papartis.

Fernery (förn'ör-i), *s.* papartynas.

Ferny (förn'i), *adj.* paparčiais apžėlęs, prižėlęs.

Ferocious (fi-rō'šiŏs), *adj.* žiaurus; nuožmus; žvėriškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žiauriai; žvėriškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Ferocity.

Ferocity (fi-rŏs'i-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; aštrumas; žvėriškumas.

Ferret (fėr'rėt), *s. zool.* žebenkštis; ‖ siauras kaspinas; ‖ bandomoji stikladirbio lazdutė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* išvyti iš slapyklos; išrausti; iškrapštyti.

Ferriage (fėr'ri-ėdž), *s.* mokestis už pergabenimą (*per upę*); mokestis už pervažą.

Ferric (fėr'rik), *adj.* geležingas; geležinis.

Ferriferous (fėr-rif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* išduodas geležį; geležingas.

Ferruginous (fėr-rū'dži-nŏs), *adj.* geležingas; geležies rudžių parvos; gelsvai raudonas.

Ferrule (fėr'ril *ir* -rul), *s.* metalinis antgalis.

Ferry (fėr'ri), *v.a.* pergabenti (*ar* perkelti) pervažu, valtimi (*per upę, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* persikelti (*ar* pervažuoti) pervažu, valtimi. ‖ **—,** *s.* pervažas.

Ferryboat (fėr'ri-bōt), *s.* pervažas.

Ferryman (fėr'ri-män), *s.* pervažininkas.

Fertile (för'til), *adj.* vaisingas; našus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vaisingai; našiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Fertility.

Fertility (för-til'i-ti), *s.* vaisingumas; našumas.

Fertilization (för-til-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* įvaisinimas; įkrėtimas; įmėžimas.

Fertilize (för'ti-laiz), *v.a.* įvaisinti; našiu (pa)daryti; įkrėsti; įmėžti; įtręšti.

Fertilizer (för'ti-lai-zör), *s.* užvaisintojas; ‖ trąšalas; perkamas (*ar* pirktinis) mėšlas.

Ferule (fėr'il *ir* -ul), *s.* plėga. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* plėgų duoti; plėgomis nubausti.

Fervency (för'ven-si), *s.* uolumas; karštumas.

Fervent (för'vent), *adj.* uolus; karštas; užsidegęs; degąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su uolumu; su užsidegimu; karštai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* karštumas; uolumas.

Fervid (för'vid), *adj.* degąs; karštas; ‖ karštas; uolus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su karštumu; karštai; su užsidegimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* užsidegimas; karštumas; uolumas.

Fervor (för'vör), *s.* karštis; karštumas; užsidegimas.

Fescue (fės'kju), *s.* discipulka. ‖ **— *grass,*** *s. bot.* strugė.

Fess, Fesse (fės), *s.* skersinė juosta (*šarvaskydžio*).

Festal (fės'tel), *adj.* šventdieniškas; linksmas.

Fester (fės'tör), *v.n.* puliuoti; puti; ‖ širsti; iršti. ‖ **—,** *s.* puliuotas (*ar* pripuliavęs) pučkas.

Festival (fės'ti-vel), *adj.* šventdieniškas; šventinis; pokilinis; linksmas. ‖ **—,** *s.* pokilis; iškilmė.

Festive (fės'tiv), *adj.* šventinis; pokilinis; linksmas.

Festivity (fės-tiv'i-ti), *s.* pokilis; iškilmė.

Festoon (fės-tūn'), *s.* girlianda; vainikas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* girliandomis (*ar* vainikais) (pa)puošti.

Festoony (fės-tūn'i), *adj.* girlianduotas; girliandinis.

Fetal (fy'tel), *adj.* gemalinis.

Fetch (fėč), *v.a.* atnešti; atvesti; atgabenti; ‖ duoti; suteikti; gauti (*prekę, pinigus*); atgaivinti (*apalpusį*); parblokšti; parmesti (*ką ant žemės*); (pa)daryti; atlikti; išpildyti; pasiekti; nukeliauti; atvykti. *To — a compass,* (pa)daryti ratą; apsukti

To — a leap, šokti; padaryti šuolį. *To — a blow*, suduoti; užgauti; kirsti *kam*. *To — a sigh*, atsikvėpti; atsidusti. *To — out*, išvesti; išvilkti. *To — to*, atgaivinti (*apalpusį*). *To — up*, užnešti; užgabenti; sustabdyti; sulaikyti. ‖ *v.n.* nešti; neštis; nėšdintis. *To — about*, kraipytis; sukinėtis. ‖ —, *s.* klasta; gudrybė; ‖ pasirodymas; prisivaidinimas; dvasia. — *candle*, vaikščiojanti žvakelė (*kuri, prietaringų žmonių tikima, pranašaujanti mirtį*); klystugnis.

Fetcher (fĕč'ör), *s.* atgabentojas.

Fête (fēt), *s.* pokilis.

Fetich, Fetish (fy'tiš), *s.* stabas; dievaitis.

Fetichism, Fetishism (fy'tiš-iz'm), *s.* garbinimas stabų; stabmeldystė.

Fetid (fĕt'id *ir* fy'tid), *adj.* smirdąs; dvokiąs. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* smarvė; dvokas.

Fetlock (fĕt'lŏk), *s.* kulšė; kulškuškis (*arklio*).

Fetor (fy'tŏr), *s.* smarvė; dvokas.

Fetter (fĕt'tör), *v.a.* pančioti.

Fetters (fĕt'törz), *s. pl.* pančiai.

Fetus (fy'tŏs), *s.* vaisius (*išščiuose*); gemalas.

Feud (fjūd), *s.* kruvina atgieža; kraujagieža; vaidai; pyktis; įsisenėjusi kova; ‖ [*fief*] lėnas; valdyba; dvaras.

Feudal (fjū'del), *adj.* feodališkas.

Feudalism (fjū'del-iz'm), *s.* feodalizmas; feodališka systema.

Feudalist (fjū'del-ist), *s.* palaikytojas feodalizmo.

Feudality (fjū-däl'i-ti), *s.* feodališkumas: feodališka surėdymo forma.

Feudalization (fjū-del-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* feodalizavimas.

Feudalize (fjū'del-aiz), *v.a.* feodalizuoti; paversti į feodališką valdymo budą.

Feudary (fjū'dä-ri), *adj.* lėninis. ‖ —, *s.* = FEUDATORY.

Feudatory (fjū'dä-to-ri), *s.* lėninninkas; vasalas. ‖ —, *adj.* lėninis.

Feudist (fjūd'ist), *s.* žinovas feodališkų tiesų.

Fever (fy'vör), *s.* karštis; karščiavimas; karštligė.

Feverfew (fy'vör-fjū), *s. bot.* drugžolė.

Feverish (fy'vör-iš), *adj.* turįs karščiavimą, karštį; karščiuojąs; karštas; kaip karštligės apimtas; kaip karštligės krečiamas; neramus; sujudęs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* kaip karštligėj; neramiai; sujudime. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* karštligės pobudį turįs padėjimas; karščiavimas; neramumas; sujudimas.

Few (fjū), *adj.* keli; keletas; nedaugelis. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* mažas skaičius; menkumas; mažumas; trumpumas.

Fez (fĕz), *s.* turkiška kepurė.

Fiance (fi-an-sē'), *s.* sužiedotinis.

Fiancee (fi-an-sē'), *sf.* sužiedotinė.

Fiasco (fi-as'ko), *s.* nepasekmingas atlikimas, išpildymas; nenusisekimas; fiasco.

Fiat (fai'ät), *s.* įsakymas; nusprendimas.

Fib (fib), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; melas; išmislas. ‖ —, *v.n.* meluoti; išmislinėti.

Fiber, Fibre (fai'bör), *s.* strikta; gyslutė; valakna; siulelis.

Fibril (fai'bril), *s.* striktelė; gyslutė; plušelis; siulelis; plaukelis.

Fibrin (fai'brin), *s. physiol. chem.* fibrinas.

Fibrous (fai'brŏs), *adj.* striktuotas; plaušuotas; valaknuotas; turįs gyslutes; turįs gyslučių (*ar* valaknų) pavidalą.

Fibula (fib'ju-lä), *s.* saga; sagutė; ‖ *anat.* laibasis blauzdkaulis.

Fickle (fik'k'l), *adj.* netvirtas; nepastovus; neramus; netvirtų nuomonių. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nepastovumas; netvirtumas; nepastovumas nuomonių; neramumas: n'ištikimumas.

Fico (fy'ko), *s.* špyga.

Fictile (fik'til), *adj.* molinis. ‖ — *art*, *s.* mokslas lipdymo iš molio: puodadirbystė. — *ware*, moliniai išdirbimai; moliniai indai.

Fiction (fik'šiŏn), *s.* pasaka; išmislas.

Fictitious (fik-ti''šiŏs), *adj.* išmislytas; pramanytas; nuduotas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* išmislytai; pramanytai.

Fid (fid), *s. mar.* virbalas virvių galams atraizgyti; baslelis; kuolelis.

Fiddle (fid'd'l), *s.* skripka; smuikas; muzika. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* skripkuoti; smuikuoti. ‖ *Fiddle-faddle*, *s.* tuščia

šneka; varzojimas; niekai. *v.n.* niekus šnekėti; tauškėti.

Fiddler (fid'dlör), *s.* skripkorius; muzikantas.

Fiddlestick (fid'd'l-stik), *s.* strykas; smičėlas.

Fidelity (fi-dĕl'i-ti), *s.* teisumas; ištikimumas; teisingumas.

Fidget (fidž'ĕt), *v.n.* nerimauti; nerimti; švaistytis; mustikuoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* nerimavimas; besišvaistymas.

Fidgety (fidž'ĕt-i), *adj.* neramus; nerimstąs; mėgstąs švaistytis čia ir ten; ant vietos nenusėdįs, nenustovįs.

Fiducial (fi-djū'šel), *adj.* turįs pasitikėjimą; tvirtai pasitikįs; tikras; tvirtas.

Fiduciary (fi-djū'ši-ē-ri), *adj.* tvirtas; tikras; neabejojąs; turįs pilną pasitikėjimą; nepajudinamas; ištikimas; ‖ pavestas; patikėtas. ‖ **—,** *s.* patikėtasis; patikėtinis; globėjas.

Fie (fai), *interj.* fe! gėda!

Fief (fyf), *s.* lėnas; valdyba.

Field (fyld), *s.* laukas (*tikroj ir prilyginamoj prasmėj*). ‖ **—,** *v.n.* išeiti ant lauko; stoti į kovą. ‖ **— *glass,*** *s.* žiuronai. **— *lark,*** *s. orn.* vyturys. **— *marshal,*** *s.* feldmaršalas. **— *officer,*** *s.* štabo oficierius.

Fieldfare (fyld'fĕr), *s. orn.* kviečiolė.

Fieldpiece (fyld'pys), *s.* vežamoji kanuolė.

Fieldwork (fyld'uörk), *s.* apkasas; tuolaikinė tvirtynė.

Fiend (fynd), *s.* nevidonas; nelabasis; pikta dvasia; velnias; šetonas.

Fiendish (fynd'iš), *adj.* nevidoniškas; piktas; šetoniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nevidoniškai; šetoniškai.

Fiendlike (fynd'laik), *adj.* šetoniškas.

Fierce (fyrs), *adj.* umarus; žiaurus; nuožmus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žiauriai; nuožmiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* žiaurumas; nuožmumas; nuožmybė.

Fieriness (fai'ör-i-nĕs), *s.* ugningumas; karštumas; ypatybė greitai užsidegti.

Fiery (fai'ör-i), *adj.* ugninis; kaip ugnis; karštas; greitai užsidegąs; bingus.

Fife (faif), *s.* duda; fleita. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* duduoti.

Fifteen (fif'tyn), *adj. & s.* penkiolika.

Fifteenth (fif'tyn*th*), *adj.* penkioliktas; penkiolikis; penkiolikintas. ‖ **—,** *s.* penkiolikta dalis.

Fifth (fif*th*), *adj.* penktas. ‖ **—,** *s.* penkta dalis; kvinta (*muzikoj*).

Fifthly (fif*th*'lį), *adv.* penktas.

Fiftieth (fif'ti-ĕt*h*), *adj.* penkias-dešimtas.

Fifty (fif'ti), *adj. & s.* penkios-dešimtys.

Fig (fig), *s.* fyga; ‖ niekniekis; špyga.

Fight (fait), *s.* muštynės; mušis; kova. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* FOUGHT], kovoti; kautis; muštis; *to — shy,* stengtis nesuseiti arti; ištolo laikytis. ‖ *v.a.* kovoti; kauti; mušti; daužyti; vesti kovą; sumušti; *to — the enemy,* mušti neprietelių; *to — one's way through,* sau kelią prasimušti, pasidaryti; *to — it out,* muštis iki pastaros.

Fighter (fait'ör), *s.* tas, kurs mušasi, kaujasi, kovoja; kovotojas; kareivis.

Figment (fig'ment), *s.* išmislas; pramanymas.

Figurable (fig'jur-ä-b'l), *adj.* kam gali priduoti pavidalą, formą.

Figural (fig'jur-el), *adj.* paveikslinis; paveiksliškas.

Figurate (fig'jur-ēt), *adj.* turįs apsklembtą formą.

Figuration (fig-ju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* suteikimas apsklembto pavidalo; pridavimas formos.

Figurative (fig'jur-ä-tiv), *adj.* paveikslinis; symboliškas; turįs prilyginamą prasmę; prilyginamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* prilyginamoje prasmėj; prilyginamai.

Figure (fig'jur), *s.* pavidalas; išveizdis; forma; paveikslas: figura; skaitlinė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* priduoti pavidalą, formą; išreikšti, perstatyti paveikslais; išrašyti paveikslais; išreikšti skaitlinėmis; *to — out,* aprokuoti; išrokuoti; *to — up,* sudėti; surokuoti; suskaityti. ‖ *v.n.* figuruoti; ‖ rokuoti.

Figurehead (fig'jur-hĕd), *s.* laivo snapo paveikslas; ‖ ypata, kurios vardu kitas naudojasi kaipo firma; atstovas tik iš vardo.

Filaceous (fi-lē'šŏs *ir* fai-lē'šŏs), *adj.* striktuotas; valaknuotas.

Filament (fil'ä-ment), *s.* strikta; valakna; siulelis.

Filbert (fil'bört), *s.* didelis lazdyno riešutys.

Filch (filč), *v.a.* pavogti; pačiuopti; pašluoti.

Filcher (filč'ór), *s.* vagis; vagišius.

File (fail), *s.* eilė; glita; ‖ virtynė; stirta (*suvarstytų, į pluoštus suraišiotų popierų*); pluoštas (*popierų*); varstykla; viela (*popieroms suvarstyti*); surašas; rejestras. *On* —, tvarkon surinktas; tvarkoje laikomas. *Rank and* —, paprastiejie kareiviai; paprastiejie sąnariai (*partijos, draugystės*). ‖ —, *v.a.* varstyti ant vielos, ant varstyklos; suvarstyti virtynėn; sudėti virtynėmis, stirtomis; padėti atsakomon vieton, pagal numerius; surinkti numerius; sustatyti; surašyti. *To — a charge against one*, paduoti *ant ko* skundą. *To — a petition*, surašyti (*ar* paduoti) prašymą. ‖ *v.n.* eiti eilioj paskui kits-kitą. *To — with*, įdurmu sekti.

File (fail), *s.* pielyčia. ‖ —, *v.a.* pieluoti (*su pielyčia*); pielyti.

Filial (fil'jel), *adj.* suniškas; dukriškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* suniškai; dukriškai.

Filiation (fil-i-ē'šiŏn), *s.* vaikystė; sunystė; ‖ priėmimas į sunus; pasunijimas.

Filibeg (fil'i-bĕg), *s.* = FILLIBEG.

Filibuster (fil'i-bŏs-tör), *s.* jurių plėšikas; kariškas plėšikas. ‖ —, *v.n.* užsiimti plėšimu; veikti kaip kariškas plėšikas.

Filiform (fil'i-form), *adj.* turįs siulelio pavidalą.

Filigree (fil'i-gry), *s.* pagražinimas išpintas auksu (*ar* sidabru); auksinis (*ar* sidabrinis) išpynimas.

Filing (fail'ing), *s.* pielavimas; pielyčios piaulas, *pl.* piaulai.

Fill (fil), *v.a.* pripildyti; užpildyti; pripilti; pilną pridėti; ‖ pildyti (*tarnystą*); užimti (*vietą, urėdą*); išpildyti; atlikti (*rolę*). *To — up*, pilną pripilti, pridėti, prikrauti; pripildyti; užpildyti. ‖ *v.n.* prisipildyti. ‖ —, *s.* pilnis; pilnumas; ‖ jiena (*vežimo*).

Filler (fil'ör), *s.* pripildytojas; kuo kas pripildoma; įbraukai; įkamšai.

Fillet (fil'lĕt), *s.* kaspinas; paryšys; ‖ minkštimas (*mėsos*); ‖ juostelė; druožlė; ‖ *arch.* juostelė; lystė. ‖ —, *v.a.* parišti kaspinu; papuošti kaspinais; *arch.* apvesti juostele, lyste; pridirbti lystę.

Fillibeg (fil'li-bĕg), *s.* trumpas, škotų kalniečių dėvimas, sejonas.

Filling (fil'ing), *adj.* pripildąs; užimąs (*vietą, urėdą*); pildąs (*tarnystą*). ‖ —, *s.* pripildymas; tas, kuo kas pripildoma, iškemšama, užkišama, prikemšama; pripildomoji medega; ‖ ataudai.

Fillip (fil'lip), *s.* spriktis. ‖ —, *v.a.* spriktį *kam* duoti.

Filly (fil'li), *s.* kumelaitė.

Film (film), *s.* plėvė; plėkšnis; ‖ plonas siulelis; vortinklis. ‖ —, *v.a.* apdengti, aptraukti plėve.

Filmy (film'i), *adj.* plėviuotas; plėkšniuotas.

Filter (fil'tör), *s.* koštuvas; filtras. ‖ —, *v.a.* košti; filtruoti. ‖ *v.n.* koštis; sunktis.

Filth (fil*th*), *s.* nevalumas; purvas; skretenos; puvėsiai.

Filthily (fil*th*'i-li), *adv.* nešvariai; purvinai; biauriai.

Filthiness (fil*th*'i-nĕs), *s.* nevalumas; purvinumas; biaurumas; supuvimas.

Filthy (fil*th*'i), *adj.* nevalus; nešvarus; purvinas; biaurus; supuvęs.

Filtrate (fil'trēt), *v.a.* košti. = FILTER.

Filtration (fil-trē'šiŏn), *s.* košimas; filtravimas.

Fimble, Fimble hemp (fim'b'l hĕmp), *s. bot.* pleiskė.

Fimbriate (fim'bri-ēt), *v.a.* aprupinti spurgais; spurguoti. ‖ —, *adj.* spurguotas.

Fin (fin), *s.* pelekas (*žuvies*); plunksna.

Final (fai'nel), *adj.* galinis; galiausias; galutinas; paskutinis. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* ant galo; ant galų galo; ant galo pagalios; galutinai.

Finance (fi-näns'), *s.* finansai; pinigai; įėmimai; turtas.

Financial (fi-nän'šel), *adj.* finansiškas; pinigiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* finansiškai; pinigiškai.

Financier (fin-än-syr'), *s.* finansistas; pi-

niguočius. ‖ —, *v.n.* vesti finansiškas operacijas; užsiimti finansiškais dalykais.

Finback (fin'bäk), *s. zool.* bangžuvė.

Finch (finč), *s.* užvardijimas mažų giedančių paukščių: karalėlis, dagilėlis, *etc.*

Find (faind), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* FOUND], rasti; atrasti; surasti; užtikti; užeiti; sužinoti; ‖ aprupinti; pristatyti *kam kq.* ‖ prieiti prie galo; nutarti. *To — out*, sujieškoti; atrasti; susekti. *To — fault with*, peikti; barti. *To — one's self*, rastis: jaustis. *To — one's self well*, gerai jaustis. ‖ —, *s.* radinys: atradimas.

Finder (faind'ör), *s.* radėjas; atradėjas; išradėjas.

Finding (faind'ing), *s.* atradimas; radinys; ‖ aprupinimas; užlaikymas; *jur.* nutarimas (*prisiegdintųjų*); ‖ **—s,** *s. pl.* darbo įrankiai.

Fine (fain), *adj.* gražus; dailus; puikus; vaiskus; plonas; plonutis; smulkus; švelnus; minkštas; lengvas; lengvutis. *— arts*, gražioji dailenybė. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti gražiu, dailiu, vaiskiu, plonu, smulkiu, švelniu; dailinti; ploninti; valyti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dailiai; puikiai; plonai; smulkiai; delikatnai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* dailumas; puikumas; plonumas; smulkumas; vaiskumas.

Fine (fain), *s.* piniginė bausmė; štriuopa; ‖ *In —*, ant galų galo; ant galo pagalios. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždėti piniginę bausmę; štriuopuoti; nuštriuopuoti.

Finedraw (fain'drō), *v. a.* susiuti teip, kad susiuvimo nežymėtų; nežymiai susiuti.

Finedrawn (fain'drōn), *adj.* nežymiai susiutas; *fig.* mitrus; — *speculations*, mitri spekuliacija.

Finery (fain'ör-i), *s.* papuošalai; pašveitalai; ‖ žaizdras (*geležies liejinyčiose*).

Finespun (fain'spŏn), *adj.* plonai suverptas; *fig.* netikras; išsvajotas.

Finesse (fi-nės'), *s.* gudrumas; klasta. ‖ —, *v.n.* gudruoti; gudrumais veikti; gudrumus panaudoti.

Finger (fin'gör), *s.* pirštas. ‖ —, *v.a.* čiupinėti; kilnoti. ‖ *— bowl*, *s.* indelis pirštams numazgoti.

Finial (fin'i-el), *s. arch.* vainikas (*ant bokšto viršunės*).

Finical (fin'i-kel), *adj.* perpuikęs; puošnus; pasiputęs; pliuškingas.

Finicality (fin-i-käl'i-ti), *s.* puikumas; puošnumas; pliuškingumas.

Fining (fain'ing), *s.* štriuopavimas; uždėjimas pinigiškos bausmės; ‖ valymas; šveitimas (*metalų*).

Finis (fai'nis), *s.* galas.

Finish (fin'iš), *v.a.* baigti; pabaigti. ‖ *v. n.* baigtis; pasibaigti. ‖ —, *s.* pabaiga; pabaigimas; ‖ apdirbimas.

Finisher (fin'iš-ör), *s.* pabaigėjas; apdirbėjas.

Finishing (fin'iš-ing), *s.* pabaigimas; apdirbimas.

Finite (fai'nait), *adj.* turįs galą, rybas; apsklembtas.

Finless (fin'lės), *adj.* be pelekų; neturįs pelekų.

Finlike (fin'laik), *adj.* turįs pelekų pavidalą; į pelekus panašus.

Finny (fin'ni), *adj.* pelekuotas; turįs pelekus.

Fir (fir), *s.* spyglinis medis: eglė, pušis. *— tree*, eglė.

Fire (fair), *s.* ugnis; gaisras; *to make —*, ugnį sukurti; *to catch —; to take —*, užsidegti; *to set — to*, padegti; užkurti. ‖ *— alarm*, *s.* gaisro signalas. *— box*, *s.* pečius (*lokomotyvos*). *— bug*, *s.* padegėjas. *— damp*, *s.* užsidegantį (*ar* explioduojanti) garai. *— engine*, *s.* mašina ugniai gesyti. *— escape*, *s.* įtaisa pabėgimui iš degančių namų. *— insurance*, *s.* įpirkimas (*ar* apsergėjimas) nuo ugnies. *— worship*, *s.* garbinimas ugnies. *On —*, degąs: *fig.* karštas; užsidegęs. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždegti; padegti; deginti; ugnies duoti; šauti. ‖ *v.n.* degti; užsidegti. ‖ *To — up*, *v.a.* uždegti. *v.n.* užsidegti.

Firearm (fair'arm), *s.* ugnia šaujamas ginklas; šaudykla; karabinas; revolveris.

Firebrand (fair'bränd), *s.* nuodegulis; degąs pagalys; ‖ kurstytojas; padegėjas.

Firecracker (fair'kräk-ör), *s.* ugnaspragis; ugnatraškis.

Firefly (fair'flai), *s. ent.* šviesvabalis.

Firehook (fair'hŭk), *s.* busokas; kriukas; kriukis.

Fireman (fair'män), *s.* ugnagesis.
Fireplace (fair'plēs), *s.* ugnavietė; pryžėda; židinys.
Fireproof (fair'prūf), *adj.* nedegąs: nuo degimo apsaugotas.
Fireside (fair'said), *s.* pryžėda; židinys.
Firewood (fair'uŭd), *s.* malka, *pl.* malkos; kuras.
Firework (fair'uörk), *s.* feierverkas; priemoniška ugnis.
Firkin (för'kin), *s.* bačkutė; bertainis (*bačkos*); poska.
Firm (förm), *adj.* drutas; tvirtas; nepajudinamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* drutai; tvirtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drutumas; tvirtumas; tvirtybė.
Firm (förm), *s.* vardas (*pirklystės namų*); firma.
Firmament (för'mä-ment), *s.* dangaus skliautai; dangus.
Firman (för'män *ir* fir-män'), *s.* sultano nusprendimas.
First (först), *adj.* pirmas; pirmutinis; vyriausias; augščiausias. ‖ **—,** *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; ant pirmos vietos. *At —,* išpradžių. ‖ **— *class,*** pirmos kliasos; pirmos eilės. **— *fruits,*** pirmutiniai vaisiai; pirmutinis pelnas. ***First-hand,*** iš pirmos rankos. ***First-rate,*** pirmos eilės; svarbiausias.
Firstling (först'ling), *s.* pirmonė: pirmagimis; pirmdėlys; pirmutinis vaisius.
Firstly (först'li), *adv.* pirmoj vietoj; pirmas.
Firth (förth), *s.* jurių įlanka; jurių rankovė.
Fisc (fisk), *s.* viešpatystės turtas; viešpatystės iždas.
Fiscal (fis'kel), *adj.* iždinis; fiskališkas. ‖ **—,** *s.* užveizdėtojas iždo; iždininkas.
Fish (fiš), *s.* žuvis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* žuvauti; žvejoti.
Fisher (fiš'ör), *s.* žuvautojas; žvejotojas; žvejys.
Fisherman (fiš'ör-män), *s.* žvejys; žuvininkas.
Fishery (fiš'ör-i), *s.* žvejystė; žveja; žvejonė.
Fishgig (fiš'gig), *s.* žeberklė; perstekė.
Fishhawk (fiš'hōk), *s. orn.* žuvėdra.
Fishhook (fiš'hŭk), *s.* vašas (*meškerės, paluidinio*).
Fishing (fiš'ing), *s.* žuvavimas; žuvininkystė; žvejystė; žveja.
Fishmonger (fiš'mŏng-gör), *s.* žuvininkas.
Fishskin (fiš'skin), *s.* žuvies oda; *med.* ichtyosis.
Fishwife, Fishwoman (fiš'uaif, -uŭm-en), *sf.* žuvininkė.
Fishy (fiš'i), *adj.* žuvingas; turįs žuvies ypatybes.
Fissile (fis'sil), *adj.* skalus; plaišus.
Fissility (fis-sil'i-ti), *s.* skalumas; plaišumas.
Fission (fiš'šiŏn), *s.* skaldymas; plaišiojimas.
Fissiped (fis'si-pĕd), *adj. & s.* skirtpirštis; skirtpėdis.
Fissure (fiš'šur), *s.* plyšys; spraga. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* skaldyti; plaišyti.
Fist (fist), *s.* kumščia. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* mušti su kumščia; kumščioti.
Fisticuff (fist'i-kŏf), *s.* smugis kumščia; muštynė kumščiomis.
Fistula (fis'tju-lä), *s.* duda; vamzdis; ‖ *med.* fistula.
Fistulous (fis'tju-lŏs), *adj.* kiauras; ‖ *med.* fistulinis; į fistulą panašus.
Fit (fit), *s.* pripuolimas; priepuolis (*ligos, etc.*); paroksizmas; ‖ upas; umas; ‖ tikimas; tinkamumas; pritikimas. *By —s; By —s and starts,* umais; upais. ‖ **—,** *adj.* atsakąs; tinkąs; tinkamas; atsakomas; pritinkamas. *To make —,* pritaikyti; tinkamu (pa)daryti. *To be — to,* tikti. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* taikyti; pritaikyti; pririnkti; tinkamu padaryti; prirengti; tikti; pritikti. *To — out,* aprupinti viskuo reikalingu; aprengti; ištaisyti; išrėdyti; apšarvoti; išrengti. *To — up,* padarytį tinkamu; parengti: ištaisyti; išrėdyti. ‖ *v.n.* tikti; pritikti.
Fitch, Fitchet, Fitchew (fič, -'ĕt, -'ju), *s. zool.* šeškas; ‖ šeško kailelis.
Fitful (fit'ful), *adj.* upo pilnas; nerimastingas; neramus; nepastovus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neramiai.
Fitly (fit'li), *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai; tinkamai; pritinkamai.
Fitness (fit'nĕs), *s.* tinkamumas; pritikimas.
Fitter (fit'tör), *s.* pritaikytojas.
Fitting (fit'ting), *s.* pritaikymas; *pl.*

įtaisymai; įtaisos. ‖ —, *adj.* atsakomas; tinkamas.

Five (faiv), *adj. & s.* penki; penkeri; penketas.

Fivefold (faiv'fōld), *adj.* penkeriopas. ‖ —, *adv.* penkeriopai.

Fiveleaf (faiv'lyf), *s. bot.* penkiapirštis.

Fix (fiks), *v.a.* pritaisyti; pritvirtinti; pridrutinti; užtvirtinti; padaryti; pataisyti; sutaisyti; parengti; paskirti; apspręsti; išsirinkti (*vietą, buveinę*); įspirti, įsmeigti (*akis į ką*). ‖ *v.n.* apsistoti; ant vietos stovėti; ‖ sutirštėti; sukietėti. *To — on,* apsistoti ant *ko;* nutarti; užgirti. ‖ —, *s.* sunkumas; apsunkintas padėjimas.

Fixation (fiks-ē'šiŏn), *s.* pritvirtinimas; tvirtas stovis; tvirtumas; ‖ sutirštinimas; sukietinimas; sutirštėjimas; sukietėjimas.

Fixed (fikst), *adj.* pritvirtintas; tvirtai pastatytas; tvirtas; nepajudinamas; nejudąs; nekrutąs; stovus; neatmainingas; paskirtas; apsklembtas; *chem.* stangus; tirštas; kietas; neišsivėdinąs; neištirpinamas. — *air,* tirštas oras; angliarukštė. — *bodies,* stangiejie (*ar* nelengvai ištarpinamiejie) kunai. — *stars,* stoviosios žvaigždės. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* stoviai; tvirtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* stovumas; tvirtumas; nekrutumas; stangumas.

Fixing (fiks'ing), *s.* pritvirtinimas; paskyrimas; įtaisymas; įtaisa, *pl.* įtaisos; papuošimai.

Fixture (fiks'tjur), *s.* įtaisa, *pl.* įtaisos; prietaisos.

Fizgig (fiz'gig), *s.* rakieta; ‖ išdykus mergaitė; išdykėlė.

Fizz (fiz), *v.n.* šnypšti. ‖ —, *s.* šnypštimas.

Fizzle (fiz'z'l), *v.n.* šnypšti; ‖ nepasisekimą nukentėti; prakišti; ‖ —, *s.* nepasisekimas; nepavykimas.

Flabbiness (fläb'bi-nės), *s.* minkštumas; gležnumas.

Flabby (fläb'bi), *adj.* minkštas; suglebęs; gležnas.

Flaccid (fläk'sid), *adj.* minkštas; karus; gležnas; suglebęs.

Flaccidity (fläk-sid'i-ti), *s.* karumas; gležnumas; suglebimas.

Flag (fläg), *v.n.* karoti; kaboti; nusvirti; ‖ apsilpti; spėkas žudyti. ‖ *v.a.* nuleisti žemyn; nukarti; ‖ nusilpninti; nuvarginti; sloginti; ‖ plokščiais akmenimis grįsti. ‖ —, *s.* vieliava; papartis; karuna; ‖ plokščias akmuo (*grindimui*); ‖ *bot.* ajeras.

Flagellate (flädž'ěl-lēt), *v.a.* pliekti; lupti.

Flagellation (flädž-ěl-lē'šiŏn), *s.* pliekimas.

Flageolet (flädž'o-lět), *s.* vamzdis; fleita.

Flagging (fläg'ging), *s.* grindimas; akmenys grindimui.

Flagginess (fläg'gi-nės), *s.* karumas; gležnumas; silpnumas.

Flaggy (fläg'gi), *adj.* karus; nukaręs; nusviręs; apsilpęs; silpnas; ‖ ajarais apžėlęs.

Flagitious (flä-džī''šiŏs), *adj.* piktas; ištvirkęs; nedoras; biaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nedorai; biauriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* piktumas; nedorumas; ištvirkimas; biaurumas.

Flagman (fläg'män), *s.* tas, kurs vieluku ženklus duoda.

Flagon (fläg'ŏn), *s.* plėčka; bonka.

Flagrance, Flagrancy (flē'grens, -gren-si), *s.* karštumas; užsidegimas; ‖ žiaurumas; biaurumas; didumas.

Flagrant (flē'grent), *adj.* degąs; karštas; ‖ žiaurus; biaurus; pasibaisėtinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* karštai; su užsidegimu; ‖ žiauriai; biauriai.

Flagship (fläg'šip), *s.* laivynės viršininko laivas; vieliavinis laivas.

Flagstaff (fläg'stäf), *s.* vieliavos lazda.

Flagstone (fläg'stōn), *s.* plokščias akmuo (*grindimui*); plyta.

Flail (flēl), *s.* kultuvas; spragilas.

Flake (flēk), *s.* kuokštelė; sluogsnelis; plėnis; lustelis; — *of snow,* snaigala; ‖ *bot.* gvaizdikas. ‖ —, *v.a.* lupinėti sluogsneliais, lusteliais. ‖ *v.n.* lupinėtis.

Flaky (flēk'i), *adj.* susidedąs iš sluogsnelių, lustelių.

Flambeau (fläm'bo), *s.* deganti dervokšnė.

Flame (flēm), *s.* liepsna; ugnis. ‖ —, *v. n.* liepsnoti; degti.

Flamen (flē'měn), *s.* flaminas; kunigas (*senov. Rom.*).

Flaming (flēm'ing), *adj.* liepsnojąs; degąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* liepsnojančiai; degančiai.

Flamingo (flă-min'go), *s. orn.* raudonoji žąsis; flamingas.

Flammivomous (flăm-miv'o-mŏs), *adj.* ugnimi vemiąs; ugnia spiaująs.

Flamy (flēm'i), *adj.* liepsninis; liepsnotas.

Flange (flandž), *s.* užkarpa; rinkė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* padaryti užkarpą, rinkę.

Flank (flänk), *s.* slėpsna; paslėpsnis; šonas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* prie šono stovėti; iš šono užpulti; iš šono pridengti. ‖ *v. n.* rubežiuotis; susišlieti; gretintis.

Flannel (flän'nĕl), *s.* flanėlė (*audeklas*).

Flap (flăp), *s.* skvernas; skvetas; sklypas; sparnas (*stalo*); ‖ pliaukšterėjimas; tekštelėjimas; užgavimas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* tėkšti *kam kuo;* tėkšterėti; plasnoti; plastenti (*sparnais*); nukarti; nuleisti; nusikarti; nusvirti; nudribti. ‖ *Flap-eared,* su nudribusiomis ausimis; nulėpausis.

Flapjack (flăp'džăk), *s.* blynelis; plyckas.

Flare (flēr), *v.n.* žybčioti; mirgėti (*sak. apie šviesą*); žibėti; žėrėti; tvyskėti; ‖ kyšoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* žėrėjimas; tvyskėjimas. ‖ **— *up,*** upas; užsidegimas.

Flash (flăš), *v.n.* bliksterėti; žybterėti; žaibuoti; sužaibuoti. ‖ *v.a.* mėtyti; mesti (*žaibus, šviesą*); pasiųsti; paleisti. ‖ **—,** *s.* žybčiojimas; žaibavimas; žybterėjimas; bliksterėjimas; ‖ darki kalba; žargonas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* blizgus bet pigus; dėvįs pigius blizgučius; blizgučiais pasipuošęs. **— *house,*** ištvirkėlių namai; plėšikų lizdas; kekšnamis.

Flashy (flăš'i), *adj.* trumpai žibąs; trumpo spindėjimo; ‖ karštas; umus; staigus; ‖ puošnus; žibąs; žvilgąs.

Flask (flăsk), *s.* bonka; plėčka; indas; ‖ parakinyčia; ‖ smiltinyčia (*geležių liejinyčiose*).

Flasket (flăsk'ĕt), *s.* pintinė; ‖ plėčkutė.

Flat (flăt), *v.a.* ploti; pri-, suploti; lyginti; sulyginti; ‖ stelbti; nustelbti. ‖ *v.n.* plotis; susiploti; supliukšti; nuslugti; suslugti. ‖ **—,** *s.* lyguma; sekluma; ‖ plokščioji pusė; plokščias šonas (*kardo, etc.*); ‖ lubų karta; lubos; užlos; ‖ paikšas; pusgalvis; ‖ *mus.* pusiautonis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* turįs lygų, plokščią paviršį; lygus; plokščias; suplotas; lygus su žeme; su žeme sulygintas; ant žemės parpuolęs; išsitiesęs; parblokštas; sunaikintas; išardytas; ‖ lėkštas; seklus; paikas; tuščias; nusistelbęs; nustalbęs; silpnas; ‖ *mus.* nužemintas (*tonas*); ‖ aiškus; akylandus; tiesmokas; grieštas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* aiškiai; stačiai; tiesiog. ‖ ***Flat-bottomed,*** *adj.* lėkštadugnis. ***Flat-cap,*** *s.* plokštkepuris (*užvardijimas Londono miestelėnų*). ***Flat-headed,*** *adj.* plokščiagalvis.

Flatfish (flăt'fiš), *s. icht.* plekštė.

Flatiron (flăt'ai-ŏrn), *s.* prosas.

Flatly (flăt'li), *adv.* lygiai; plokščiai; lėkštai; sekliai; paikai; stačiai; tiesiog; tiesmokai.

Flatness (flăt'nĕs), *s.* lygumas; plokštumas; lėkštumas; seklumas; paikumas; nusistojimas; nusistelbimas.

Flatten (flăt't'n), *v.a.* (pa)daryti lygiu, plokščiu; ploti; su-, priploti; lyginti; nustelbinti; *mus.* pažeminti (*balsą, toną*). ‖ *v.n.* plotis; susiploti; nusekti; nusistoti; nusistelbti; nustalbti.

Flatter (flăt'tŏr), *v.a.* meilumus *kam* kalbėti; glamonėti; saldžodžiauti; saldliežuvauti; pakelti viltį. ‖ **—,** *s.* įrankis *kam* su-, priploti, sulyginti; plotuvas.

Flatterer (flăt'tŏr-ŏr), *s.* glamonėtojas; saldžodžiautojas; saldliežuvis.

Flattery (flăt'tŏr-i), *s.* glamonė; saldžodžiavimas; saldliežuvavimas.

Flattish (flăt'tiš), *adj.* paplokščias; truputį plokščias.

Flatulence, Flatulency (flăt'ju-lens, -lensi), *s.* gazai; vėjai (*pilve*); išputimas; tuštumas.

Flatulent (flăt'ju-lent), *adj.* gimdąs gazus viduriuose; išpučiąs; išpustas; tuščias.

Flatwise (flăt'uaiz), *adv.* su plokščiaja puse.

Flaunt (flant *ir* flōnt), *v.a.n.* puikauti; didžiuotis; pustis išdidumu.

Flavor (flē'vŏr), *s.* kvepėjimas; kvapsnys; skonis; skanumas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.*

suteikti *kam* priimnų kvapą, skonį: paskaninti.

Flavorless (flē'vör-lĕs), *adj.* neturintis kvapo, skonies.

Flavorous (flē'vör-ŏs), *adj.* kvepiąs; turįs priimnų kvapą, skonį; skanus.

Flaw (flō), *s.* plyšys; įplyšimas; spraga; ‖ yda; kliautis; dėmė. ‖ —, *v.a.* plaišioti; plėšti.

Flawy (flō'i), *adj.* plyšiuotas; spraguotas; suskilęs.

Flax (fläks), *s.* linas; *collect.* linai.

Flaxen, Flaxy (fläks''n, -i), *adj.* lininis; kaip linai.

Flaxseed (fläks'syd), *s.* sėmuo (*lino*); *pl.* sėmenys.

Flay (flē*i*), *v.a.* lupti; bielyti.

Flayer (flē*i*'ör), *s.* bielytojas; skurlupys.

Flea (fly), *s.* blusa. ‖ *Flea-bitten, adj.* blusų sukandžiotas; margas; šlakuotas.

Fleabane (fly'bēn), *s. bot.* šiušelė.

Fleam (flym), *s.* kirstukas.

Fleck (flĕk), *s.* taškas; dėmė; šlakas. ‖ —, *v.a.* šlakuoti; taškuoti; sutepti.

Flection (flĕk'šiŏn), *s.* lankstymas; sulinkimas.

Fled (flĕd), *pret. & pp.* nuo FLEE.

Fledge (flĕdž), *v.a.* apiplunksnuoti; aprupinti plunksnomis, sparnais. ‖ *v. n.* plunksnuotis; apsiplunksnuoti.

Fledgeling (flĕdž'ling), *s.* paukštytis.

Flee (fly), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* FLED], bėgti; pabėgti; išbėgti.

Fleece (flys), *s.* vilna. ‖ —, *v.a.* vilną kirpti; ‖ lupti; plėšti.

Fleecer (fly'sör), *s.* plėšikas: lupikas.

Fleecy (fly'si), *adj.* vilnuotas.

Fleer (flyr), *v.a.n.* šydyti; šydytis; juoktis *iš ko;* išjuokti; apjuokti. ‖ —, *s.* pašyda; apjuokas; apjuokimas.

Fleerer (flyr'ör), *s.* besišydytojas; išjuokėjas: apjuokėjas.

Fleeringly (flyr'ing-li), *adv.* su išjuokimu; su pasityčiojimu.

Fleet (flyt), *v.a.* putas graibyti, griebti; smarkiai paviršiu ginti, varyti; lengvai paviršį palytėti. ‖ *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti, skrieti, skristi. ‖ —, *s.* laivynė. ‖ —, *adj.* greitas; smarkus; ‖ negilus; seklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* greitai; smarkiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* greitumas; spartumas; smarkumas (*bėgio*).

Fleeting (flyt'ing), *adj.* greitai prabėgas; nykus.

Flense (flĕns), *v.a.* bielyti odą; nuiminėti taukus (*bangžuvių, etc.*).

Flesh (flĕš), *s.* mėsa; kunas. ‖ —, *v.a.* mėsa maitinti; šerti; pratinti; numėsinėti; krauju sutepti; krauju pasotinti.

Fleshiness (flĕš'i-nĕs), *s.* mėsingumas; storumas.

Fleshless (flĕš'lĕs), *adj.* be mėsų; sudžiuvęs; kudas.

Fleshliness (flĕš'li-nĕs), *s.* kuniškumas; geidulingumas; kuniški pageidimai.

Fleshly (flĕš'li), *adj.* kuniškas; geidulingas; gašlus.

Fleshy (flĕš'i), *adj.* mėsingas; kuningas; storas; tuklus.

Fletch (flĕč), *v.a.* pritaisyti plunksnas (*vilyčiai*).

Flew (fljū), *pret.* nuo FLY.

Flews (fljūz), *s. pl.* šuns viršutinių lupų padribos.

Flex (flĕks), *v.a.* lankstyti; lenkti.

Flexibility (flĕks-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* lankumas; liaunumas.

Flexible (flĕks'i-b'l), *adj.* lankus; liaunus; pasiduodąs; palankus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = FLEXIBILITY.

Flexile (flĕks'il), *adj.* lankus; palankus.

Flexion (flĕk'šiŏn), *s.* lankstymas; lenkimas; sulenkimas; iš-, įlenkimas; perlenkimas.

Flexor (flĕks'ŏr), *s. anat.* lenkiamasis raumuo.

Flexuous, Flexuose (flĕk'šu-ŏs, -ōs), *adj.* išlankstytas; vingiuotas; vinguriuotas.

Flexure (flĕk'šur), *s.* lenkimas; sulenkimas; įlenkimas; perlinkimas.

Flick (flik), *v.a.* sudrožti; sušveisti (*botagu*); nudaužyti.

Flicker (flik'ör), *v.n.* plastenti: plazdenti· ‖ mirguoti; žibsnoti. ‖ —, *s.* plazdenimas; ‖ žibterėjimas; ‖ *orn.* geltonsparnis genelis.

Flickermouse (flik'ör-maus), *s. zool.* šikšnotsparnis.

Flier (flai'ör), *s.* skraidžiotojas; bėgiotojas; pabėgėlis; bėglys; *mech.* įsibėgimo ratas.

Flight (flait), *s.* bėgšta; bėgimas; pabėgimas; lėkimas; skridimas; skraidy-

mas. *To put to —; To turn to —*, priversti bėgti; nuvyti. *To take —*, pabėgti. *— of birds*, paukščių buris, pulkas.

Flightiness (flait'i-nės), *s.* lengvamanystė; nepastovumas; atmainingumas.

Flighty (flait'i), *adj.* greitai prabėgąs; nepastovus; nykus; lengvamaniškas; svaigulingas.

Flimsily (flim'zi-li), *adv.* silpnai; netvirtai.

Flimsiness (flim'zi-nės), *s.* silpnumas; netvirtumas; menkumas; paviršutiniškumas; seklumas.

Flimsy (flim'zi), *adj.* silpnas; netvirtas; menkas; seklus; tuščias.

Flinch (flinč), *v.n.* atsitraukti; vengti; bandyti išsisukti.

Flindermouse (flin'dör-maus), *s.* šikšnotsparnis.

Flinders (flin'dörz), *s. pl.* trupiniai; skeveldos; druzgai.

Fling (fling), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* FLUNG], blaškyti; blokšti; mėtyti; mesti; svaidyti; sviesti; paleisti (*iš rankos*); mesti; leisti (*iš savęs*); numesti; parmesti; parblokšti (*ant žemės*); apveikti; apgalėti; sunaikinti. *To — about*, mėtyti į visas puses; išmėtyti; išblaškyti. *To — away*, numesti šalin; atmesti. *To — down*, numesti ant žemės; parmesti; parblokšti; sunaikinti; suardyti. *To — off*, sutrikdyti; nepataikyti; pėdas pamesti; atsikratyti *ko*. *To — open*, su smarkumu atverti (*duris*). *To — out*, išmesti; išblokšti; išduoti (*balsą*); ištarti. *To — up*, apleisti; pamesti; atsisakyti *nuo ko*. ‖ —, *v.n.* blaškytis; mėtytis; spardytis; zilioti; mestis; pulti. *To — out*, iššokti; išbėgti; išpulti; koliotis.

Fling (fling), *s.* metimas; bloškimas; spyrimas; spyris; besispardymas; besimėtymas; ‖ kandžiojimas; piktas apjuokimas. *To have one's —*, turėti savo linksmybes; pilnai prisilinksminti.

Flint (flint), *s.* titnagas.

Flintiness (flint'i-nės), *s.* kietumas; kieta širdis; beširdystė.

Flintlock (flint'lŏk), *s.* titnaginis gaidys (*šaudyklos*); titnaginė šaudykla.

Flinty (flint'i), *adj.* titnaguotas; titnaginis; kietas kaip titnagas; kietos širdies; beširdiškas; žiaurus.

Flip (flip), *s.* ypatingas gėris sutaisytas iš alaus, degtinės, *etc.*, užšildytas įkaitinta geležimi. ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* FLIPPED], spriktelėti; sprikčiu duoti, užgauti.

Flippancy (flip'pen-si), *s.* bėglumas; gludumas (*kalbos*); kalbumas; daugžodingumas; tuštumas; nuobodumas.

Flippant (flip'pent), *adj.* gludžios kalbos; gludžiai ir greitai kalbąs; kalbus; daugžodingas; tuščias; nuobodus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* gludžiai; daugžodingai; nuobodžiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = FLIPPANCY.

Flipper (flip'pör), *s. zool.* besiyrimo sparnas; pelekas.

Flirt (flört), *v.a.* blaškyti; blokšti; mesti; taškyti; tėkšti; vėduoti; mosuoti; ‖ tupčioti; tupinėti *apie ką;* lipšniautis; kokietuoti; skraidyti. ‖ —, *s.* metimas; bloškimas; mosterėjimas; greitas pasikrutinimas; ‖ tupčiotoja; kokietė.

Flirtation (flör-tė'šiŏn), *s.* tupčiojimas; besilipšniavimas; kokieterija; ‖ švaitymas; besišvaitymas; mojavimas.

Flit (flit), *v.n.* greitai bėgioti; skraidyti; nubėgti; nuskristi; praskristi; pralėkti; pereiti iš vienos vietos į kitą; pasitraukti.

Flitch (flič), *s.* paltis (*lašinių*).

Flitter (flit'tör), *s.* skuduras; lupata; šmotelis.

Flittermouse (flit'tör-maus), *s.* šikšnotsparnis.

Float (flōt), *s.* kas ant vandens pluduriuoja; pluduras; pludė; sėlė; troptas; ‖ medinė kelnė (*murininkų*). ‖ —, *v.n.* plaukyti; pluduriuoti. ‖ *v.a.* plukdyti; vandeniu leisti; ‖ užtvindyti; užtvenkti; ‖ medine kelne lyginti (*tinką*).

Floating (flōt'ing), *adj.* plaukiojąs; pluduriuojąs; palaidas.

Floaty (flōt'i), *adj.* plaukiąs; pluduriuojąs; lengvas.

Flocculence (flŏk'kju-lens), *s.* pukuotumas.

Flocculent (flŏk'kju-lent), *adj.* pukuotas.

Flock (flŏk), *s.* kuokšta; pluoštas; straipsnis (*vilnų, plaukų*); ‖ kruva; pulkas (*avių, paukščių*); buris; kaimenė; ‖ varsa. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* rinktis į kruvą; susirinkti.

Floe (flō), *s.* plaukianti ledai; ledo lytis.

Flog (flŏg), *v.a.* pliekti; lupti; plakti; perti.

Flogging (flŏg'ging), *s.* pliekimas; pėrimas; pyla.

Flood (flŏd), *s.* vandens sriovė; vandens išsiliejimas; patvinys; tvanas; pripludimas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* užlieti; užtvenkti; aptvindyti.

Floor (flōr), *s.* asla; grindys; klojimas; ‖ lubos; augštas (*namų*); ‖ vieta įstatymdavystės buto sąnarių (*Suv. Valst.*); ‖ balso tiesa; *to take the* —, balsą paimti; pradėti kalbėti. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* aslą (į)dėti; paversti; parblokšti; parmušti ant žemės; nutildyti.

Flooring (flōr'ing), *s.* dėjimas aslos; grindys; medega aslai iškloti.

Flop (flŏp), *v.a.n.* plekštelėti; tekšterėti. ‖ **—**, *s.* tekšterėjimas.

Flora (flō'rä), *s.* flora; augmenys.

Floral (flō'rel), *adj.* augmeninis; žolinis.

Florescence (flo-rĕs'sens), *s.* žydėjimas.

Florescent (flo-rĕs'sent), *adj.* žydįs.

Floret (flō'rĕt), *s. bot.* žiedelis; priežiedis.

Floriculture (flō'ri-kŏl-tjur *ir* flŏr'i-), *s.* kvietkininkystė; auginimas žydinčių žolynų.

Florid (flŏr'id), *adj.* žydįs; skaistus; puošningas; puikus; — *eloquence*, puiki iškalba; puikiais žodžiais kaišyta kalba. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* skaistumas.

Floridity (flŏr-id'i-ti), *s.* skaistumas; puošningumas; puikumas.

Florin (flŏr'in), *s.* florinas (*pinigas*).

Florist (flō'rist *ir* flŏr'ist), *s.* kvietkininkas; kvietkius; ‖ aprašinėtojas floros.

Flosculous (flŏs'kju-lŏs), *adj.* susidedas iš keleto mažų žiedų.

Floss (flŏs), *s.* upelis; ‖ *bot.* barzda (*kukuruzo*). ‖ **— *silk***, *s.* palaidi šilkai.

Flotage (flō'tĕdž), *s.* tas, kas ant vandens plaukioja; sėlė; troptas.

Flotation (flo-tē'šiŏn), *s.* plaukiojimas; pluduriavimas; plukdymas.

Flotilla (flo-til'lä), *s.* nedidelė laivynė; žaginys.

Flotsam, Flotson (flŏt'sem, -sŏn), *s.* plaukiojanti ant vandens paviršio daigtai nuo sudužusio laivo.

Flounce (flauns), *s.* brinda; aprumbas; apsodas (*sejono*); ‖ plumpterėjimas (*į vandenį*); pliaukšterėjimas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* brinduoti; aprumbuoti; apsodinti; apkvolduoti. ‖ *v.n.* plekšnoti; talaškuotis; ‖ tampytis; blaškytis; tąsytis.

Flounder (flaun'dör), *s.* besitąsymas; besitampymas; besiblaškymas; ‖ *icht.* plekštė. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* tampytis; tąsytis; blaškytis; voliotis.

Flour (flaur), *s.* miltai. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* malti; pikliuoti: sumiltuoti; miltais pabarstyti.

Flourish (flŏr'iš), *v.n.* žydėti; klezdėti; tarpti; bujoti; ‖ puošniais žodžiais kalbėti; panaudoti augštus, puošnius išsitarimus, žodžius (*kalboje, rašte*); daugžodžiauti; pagyrunauti; didžiuotis; girtis; ‖ vingiuotis; raitytis; vingių-vinges daryti; ‖ žaisti; preliudiruoti (*sak. apie muziką*). ‖ *v.a.* švitruoti; švituoti; mojuoti. ‖ **—**, *s.* papuošimas; papuošalas; išvingiavimai; vingės; kvietkos (*išvedžiotos plunksna*); ‖ *mus.* preliudija; ‖ švitravimas; mojavimas.

Floury (flaur'i), *adj.* miltuotas; miltingas.

Flout (flaut), *v.a.n.* šydyti; šydytis; juoktis; ant juokų laikyti. ‖ **—**, *s.* besišydijimas; pašyda; išjuokimas; apjuokas.

Flouter (flaut'ör), *s.* besišydytojas; išjuokėjas.

Floutingly (flaut'ing-li), *adv.* su išjuokimu; su pasityčiojimu.

Flow (flōu), *v.n.* tekėti; bėgti; plaukti; ištekėti; paeiti; ‖ plazdėti; plevėsuoti. ‖ *v.a.* aptvenkti; užlieti; aptvindyti. ‖ **—**, *s.* tekėjimas; tekmė; sriovė; patvinimas; pripludimas.

Flower (flau'ör), *s.* žiedas (*žolyno*); žolynas; kvietka. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* žydėti; žie-

dus leisti; klezdėti. ‖ *v.a.* žolynais, kvietkomis puošti.

Floweret (flau'ör-ět), *s.* žiedelis; kvietkelis.

Flowering (flau'ör-ing), *adj.* žydįs. ‖ —, *s.* žydėjimas.

Flowerless (flau'ör-lės), *adj.* nežydįs; neturįs žiedų; bežiedis.

Flowerpot (flau'ör-pŏt), *s.* puodas (*kvietkoms*); vazonas.

Flowery (flau'ör-i), *adj.* žieduotas; žiedų pilnas: žydįs; žiedrus.

Flowing (flō*u*'ing), *adj.* tekąs; bėgąs; plaukiąs; sriovenąs. ‖ —, *s.* tekėjimas.

Flown (flōu*n*), *adj.* išlėkęs; išskridęs; pabėgęs; ‖ puikus; išdidus; pasiputęs.

Fluctuate (flŏk'tju-ēt), *v.n.* vilniuoti; siubuoti; ‖ n'išdrįsti; neišsitikėti; ant abejo buti; abejoti.

Fluctuation (flŏk-tju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* siubavimas; vilniavimas; ‖ abejojimas; neišdrįsimas; neišsitikėjimas.

Flue (fljū), *s.* dumtraukis; liuktas; ‖ pukas, *pl.* pukai; pavilnis.

Fluency (fljū'en-si), *s.* gludumas; bėglumas (*kalbos*).

Fluent (fljū'ent), *adj.* gludus; bėglus; — *speech*, gludi kalba. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* gludžiai; bėgliai.

Fluff (flŏf), *s.* pukas, *pl.* pukai.

Fluffy (flŏf'i), *adj.* pukuotas; kaip pukai; minkštas.

Fluid (flju'id), *s.* skystis; tekalas. ‖ —, *adj.* skystas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* skystumas.

Fluidity (flju-id'i-ti), *s.* skystumas; skystis.

Fluke (fljūk), *s.* įkaro noragas; ‖ *icht.* plekštė; ‖ uodegos pelekas (*bangžuvės*).

Flume (fljūm), *s.* upė; sriautas; vandens nuovada; šliužė.

Flummery (flŏm'mör-i), *s.* košė; košelė; buza; ‖ tuščia kalba; zauna.

Flung (flŏng), *pret. & pp.* nuo FLING.

Flunk (flŏnk), *v.n.* nepavykti; nenusisekti; atsitraukti *nuo ko;* pamesti (*užmanymą*). ‖ —, *s.* nepavykimas; nepasisekimas; atsitraukimas.

Flunky (flŏn'ki), *s.* liokajus; kalpas; pakalikas; čebatlaižis; ‖ nesumanus spekuliantas.

Fluor (fljū'ŏr), *s.* = FLUORITE.

Fluoric (flju-ŏr'ik), *adj. chem.* fliuorinis. — *acid, chem.* fliuorinė rugštis.

Fluorine (fljū'ŏr-in), *s. chem.* fliuoras; ftoras.

Fluorite (fljū'ŏr-ait), *s. min.* fliuoritas; skystakmenis.

Flurry (flŏr'ri), *s.* smarkus paputimas: gusis (*vėjo*); lytus, sniegas su vėju; ‖ sujudimas; subruzdimas; sumišimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* sujudinti.

Flush (flŏš), *v.n.* tekėti; muštis; verstis; lietis: išsilieti; ‖ raudonuoti; paraudonuoti; parausti; ‖ purptelėti; purpsėti; skraidžioti. ‖ *v.a.* užlieti; užtvindyti; užtvenkti; ‖ raudinti; nuraudinti; raudonu padaryti; ‖ sujudinti; padilginti (*kėno saugarbystę, etc.*); ‖ pabaidyti; pakelti (*paukštį medžionėje*). ‖ —, *s.* smarkus tekėjimas; pritekėjimas; pripludimas; besimušimas; išsiveržimas; — *of joy*, džiaugsmo išsiveržimas; didis džiaugsmas; didi linksmybė; ‖ paraudonavimas; raudonis (*veido*); ‖ buris pakeltų paukščių (*medžionėj*); ‖ vienokia mostis (*kortų*). ‖ —, *adj.* gaivus; gyvumo pilnas; skaistus; ‖ gausus; turtingas; duosnus; ‖ lygmalis; lygus; lygus su kitu paviršiu; ‖ vienos mosties (*kortos*).

Flushness (flŏš'nės), *s.* gaivumas: gražumas; skaistumas; turtingumas; gausumas; duosnumas.

Fluster (flŏs'tör), *v.a.* užkaitinti; įkaitinti (*stipriais gėrymais*); apkvaitinti; sujaukti. ‖ *v.n.* įkaisti; buti sujudintame, neramiame padėjime; nerimauti. ‖ —, *s.* karštis; karštumas; įkaitimas; užsidegimas; sujudimas; sumišimas; netvarka.

Flute (fljūt), *s.* fleita (*muz. instr.*); ‖ *arch.* grabutė; vagutė (*stulpo*). ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti vagutes, grabutes. ‖ *v.n.* vamzdžiuoti; ant fleitos duduoti.

Fluted (fljūt'ěd), *adj.* turįs grabutes, vagutes; ‖ fleitinis; plonas; minkštas (*balsas*).

Fluting (fljūt'ing), *s.* grabutės; vagutės; išvagojimai.

Flutist (fljūt'ist), *s.* fleitistas.

Flutter (flŏt'tör), *v.n.* virpėti; plasnoti; plazdenti; skraidžioti; skraidyti;

plaujoti. ‖ *v.a.* mojuoti; vėduoti; ‖ sujudinti; sukelti; sujaukti; rupinti. ‖ —, *s.* plasnojimas; mojavimas; mosavimas; vėdavimas; virpėjimas; sujudimas.

Fluvial, Fluviatic, Fluviatile (fljū'vi-el, -ät'ik, fljū'vi-ä-til), *adj.* upinis; upėse gyvenąs.

Flux (flŏks), *s.* priepludis (*jurių*); tekėjimas; plaukimas; pludimas; bėgimas; bėgis; ‖ sutirpimas; suvirimas; *chem.* medega gelbstanti metalų suvirimui; ‖ *med.* pludimas; *bloody* —, kraujapludis; kruvinas žyvatas. ‖ —, *adj.* plaukiąs; nestovus; nepastovus; atmainingas. ‖ —, *v.a.* gimdyti bėgimą, pludimą; ‖ virinti; suvirinti (*metalus*).

Fluxation (flŏks-ē'šiŏn), *s.* pripludimas ir nubėgimas.

Fluxibility (flŏks-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuojiega suvirti, sutirpti; tarpumas (*mineralų*).

Fluxible (flŏks'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas suvirinti, sutarpinti; suvirinamas; tarpus (*sak. apie mineralus*).

Fluxion (flŏk'šiŏn), *s.* tekėjimas: pludimas; ištekėjimas; tas, kas išteka, bėga, plaukia; ‖ suvirinimas; sutarpinimas; suvirimas (*metalų, minerali*); ‖ *med.* kraujo pripludimas; ‖ nuolatinis besimainymas; nuolatai besimainąs rodymas. ‖ —s, *s.pl. math.* begalo mažas pasididinimas (*ar* pasimažinimas) besimainančių kiekybių; integrališkas diferenciališkas išrokavimas.

Fluxional (flŏk'šiŏn-el), *adj.* nepastovus; besimainąs: diferenciališkas.

Fly (flai), *v.n.* [*pret.* FLEW; *pp.* FLOWN], skraidžioti; skristi; lakstyti; lėkti; bėgioti; bėgti; išlėkti; pabėgti. ‖ *v.a.* lėkdinti; (pa)leisti (*į orą*); bėgti nuo *ko;* pabėgti nuo *ko.* ‖ *To — about,* bėgioti; skraidyti; *mar.* sukintis; nuolatai mainytis (*sak. apie vėją*). *To — at,* bėgti tiesiog ant *ko;* pulti ant *ko;* užpulti. *To — in the face of,* į akis mestis, pulti; akis badyti; užsipuldinėti; smarkiai priešintis; veikti tiesiog priešingai. *To — off,* atpulti; atskilti; atsimesti; sukilti prieš *ką.* *To — on,* užklupti; užpulti ant *ko.* *To — open,* staigu atsidaryti. *To — out,* išbėgti; iš savęs eiti; į užsidegimą pareiti; pasileisti *kuo.* *To let —,* leisti; paleisti.

Fly (flai), *s.* musė; ‖ lengvas vežimėlis; kabrioletas; ‖ ilgis išpliektos vieliavos; ‖ vėjalo rodyklas; vėjarodis; ‖ *mech.* prietaisas mašinos judėjimui reguliuoti; reguliatorius; įsibėgimo ratas; blakštas. ‖ — *agaric, bot.* musmirė; musiomiris. — *paper,* popiera, nutepta lipnia medega, musėms gaudyti. — *powder,* milteliai musėms nuodyti. — *wheel, mech.* įsibėgimo ratas.

Flybane (flai'bēn), *s. bot.* musegaudis; musiomiris.

Flyblow (flai'blō*u*), *v.a.* nudergti (*sak. apie muses*). ‖ —, *s.* musės peras; musės kiaušinis; musas.

Flyblown (flai'blō*u*n), *adj.* musių nudergtas.

Flycatcher (flai'käč-ör), *s.* musegaudis (*paukštis*).

Flyer (flai'ör), *s.* skraidžiotojas; bėgiotojas; bėgunas; ‖ greitai bėgiojąs trukis; ‖ trepai; ‖ špulės sparnai.

Flying (flai'ing), *s.* skraidymas; lakstymas; bėgiojimas; bėgimas. ‖ —, *adj.* skrendąs; skraidąs; skraidžiojąs; bėgiojąs; bėgąs; lekiąs; greitai bėgiojąs, bėgąs; greitas. — *army, mil.* skraidančioji armija. — *bridge,* perkeliamas tiltas. — *colors,* išpliektos, plasnojančios vieliavos. *To come off with — colors,* išeiti su pergale; atlikti juopasekmingiausiai. — *squirrel, zool.* skrendančioji voverė.

Flyspeck (flai'spėk), *s.* musešudis; musas; *fig.* taškelis; šlakelis.

Flytrap (flai'träp), *s.* sląstai musėms gaudyti; ‖ *bot.* musegaudis, *Dionæa muscipula.*

Foal (fōl), *s.* kumeliukas; kumelys. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* kumeliuotis.

Foam (fōm), *s.* puta, *pl.* putos. ‖ —, *v.n.* putoti. ‖ *v.a.* daryti, kad putotų; putodinti.

Foaming (fōm'ing), *s.* putojimas. ‖ —, *adj.* putojąs.

Foamy (fōm'i), *adj.* putotas; apsiputojęs.

Fob (fŏb), *s.* kišenius (*laikrodžiui*); ‖ klasta. ‖ —, *v.a.* kvailinti; apgaudinėti: prigauti.
Focal (fō'kel), *adj. opt.* fokusinis.
Focus (fō'kŏs), *s. opt.* fokusas; degamas punktas; vidurys: centras.
Fodder (fŏd'dör), *s.* pašaras. ‖ —, *v.a.* šerti.
Foe (fō), *s.* priešius; nevidonas; neprietelius.
Foeman (fō'män), *s.* priešius.
Fœtus, = Fetus.
Fog (fŏg), *s.* migla; ukas; ‖ atolas. ‖ —, *v.a.* migla aptraukti; migloti; aptemdyti; ‖ ant atolo ganyti.
Foggage (fŏg'gēdž), *s.* nunykus pernykštė žolė.
Fogginess (fŏg'gi-nės), *s.* miglotumas.
Foggy (fŏg'gi), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas.
Fogy, Fogey, Fogie (fō'gi), *s.* senas atbukėlis; prisilaikantis nudėvėtų idėjų; atgaleivis.
Foh (fō), *interj.* fe! fui!
Foible (foi'b'l), *s.* silpnoji pusė; yda.
Foil (foil), *v.a.* mindžioti; paminti; patrempti; ‖ apgalėti; sumušti; suardyti; į niekus paversti; ‖ atbukinti; nusilpninti; sugadinti. ‖ —, *s.* nenusisekimas; nepavykimas; ant niekų nuėjimas; ‖ fechtuojamas kardas; rapierius; ‖ žvėries pėdsakai; ‖ metalinis laiškas (lapas); ‖ paauksas; ‖ *arch.* išpiaustyti papuošalai.
Foist (foist), *v.a.* įsprausti; įbrukti; įkišti; įterpti.
Fold (fōld), *v.a.* stulpuoti; sustulpuoti; sukvolduoti; sutraukti; suraukti; ‖ sulenkti; sulankstyti; ‖ apsupti; apkabinti; ‖ sudėti; sukryžiuoti (*rankas*); ‖ suvaryti; uždaryti (*avis tvartan*). ‖ *v.n.* stulpuotis; susistulpuoti; susirukšlėti; susikvolduoti; susilankstyti; susisukti. ‖ —, *s.* stulpas; raukšlė; kvoldas; ‖ apkabinimas; ‖ avių tvartas; avinyčia.
Folder (fōld'ör), *s.* stulpuotojas: lankstytojas; įrankis popieroms lankstyti.
Folderol (fōl'di-rōl), *s.* nebutas daigtas; tuščia pasaka.
Folding (fōld'ing), *s.* stulpavimas; stulpas: kvoldas; lankstymas; sulenkimas; apkabinimas; sudėjimas. ‖ —, *adj.* sulenkiamas; sulankstomas; sudedamas; suveriamas. — *chair,* sulankstomas krėslas. — *door,* suveriamos durys.
Foliaceous (fo-li-ē'šŏs), *adj.* turįs lapo pavidalą; į lapą panašus; lapuotas.
Foliage (fō'li-ēdž), *s. collect.* lapai.
Foliate (fō'li-ēt), *adj.* lapuotas; lapingas. ‖ —, *v.a.* į lapą išploti; ‖ pavilkti gyvsidabriu.
Foliation (fō-li-ē'šiŏn), *s.* išplojimas į lapus; ‖ *bot.* lapų susikrovimas; lapavimas; ‖ pavilkimas gyvsidabriu.
Folio (fōl'jo *ir* fō'li-o), *s.* foliantas; lapas; šalis (*knygos*).
Folk, Folks (fōk, fōks), *s. collect. & pl.* žmonės; liaudis.
Folklore (fōk'lōr), *s.* žmonių pasakos, padavimai.
Follicle (fŏl'li-k'l), *s. bot.* ankštelė; *anat.* krepšelis.
Follow (fŏl'lou), *v.a.n.* sekti paskui; sekioti.
Follower (fŏl'lou-ör), *s.* kurs paskui seka; pasekėjas; šalininkas; draugas.
Following (fŏl'lou-ing), *s. collect.* pasekėjai. ‖ —, *adj.* sekąs.
Folly (fŏl'li), *s.* paikystė.
Foment (fo-mĕnt'), *v.a.* ugdyti; kurstyti; ‖ *med.* šiltus prievilgus dėti; kaitinti.
Fomentation (fo-mĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* ugdymas; paugdymas; sukurstymas; ‖ *med.* dėjimas šiltų prievilgų; šutinimas; kaitinimas; šiltas prievilgas.
Fond (fŏnd), *adj.* paikas; papaikęs; ‖ paikai mylįs; labai prisirišęs *prie ko;* mylįs. *To be — of,* labai mylėti; labai mėgti; didelį pasimėgimą turėti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su pasimėgimu; meiliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* didis prisirišimas; didis mylėjimas; mėgimas; pamėgimas; įsimylėjimas.
Fondle (fŏn'd'l), *v.a.* glamonėti; myluoti.
Fondling (fŏnd'ling), *s.* glamonėjimas; ‖ mylėtinis; lepintinis.
Font (fŏnt), *s.* šaltinis; ‖ krikštindis; krikštinyčia; ‖ *typ.* kompletas (*vienokios rųšies statomų raidžių*).
Food (fūd), *s.* maistas; penas; pašaras.
Fool (fūl), *s.* paikius; kvailys; paikšas;

juokdarys. *To play the* —, paikšą nuduoti; paikiaus rolę lošti; juokus daryti. ‖ —, *v.a.* kvailinti; apgaudinėti. ‖ *v.n.* paikauti; paikuoti; juokdariauti; juokus krėsti.

Foolery (fūl'ŏr-i), *s.* kvailystė; paikystė.

Foolhardihood, Foolhardiness (fūl'har-di-hŭd, -nĕs), *s.* beprotiškas drąsumas.

Foolhardy (fūl'har-di), *adj.* beprotiškai drąsus.

Foolish (fūl'iš), *adj.* paikas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* paikai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* paikumas; paikybė.

Foolscap (fūlz'käp), *s.* nedidelio formato rašoma popiera.

Foot (fŭt), *s.* [*pl.* FEET], koja; pėda; papėdė; ‖ *mil.* pėstininkai. *By* —; *On* —, pėsčias, pėkščias; pėsčioms, pėkščioms. ‖ —, *v.n.* trepsėti; šokti; ‖ eiti; pėsčioms eiti. ‖ —, *v.a.* koja spardyti; spirti; paspirti; mindžioti; minti; ‖ rokundą suvesti; surokuoti. *To — a bill,* užmokėti rokundą. *To — it,* vaikščioti; eiti; šokti.

Football (fŭt'bōl), *s.* spardomas sviedinys; žaismė spardomu sviediniu.

Footboard (fŭt'bōrd), *s.* pakoja; pamina.

Footboy (fŭt'boi), *s.* pazius; liokajus.

Footbridge (fŭt'bridž), *s.* einamas tiltas; lieptai.

Footfall (fŭt'fōl), *s.* žingsnis; žingsnio garsas.

Foothold (fŭt'hōld), *s.* tvirta vieta kojai pastatyti.

Footing (fŭt'ing), *s.* pakoja; tvirta vieta kojai pastatyti; pamatas; papėdė.

Footlight (fŭt'lait), *s.* avanscenos žiburiai.

Footman (fŭt'män), *s.* pėstininkas; tarnaitis.

Footmark (fŭt'mark), *s.* pėdos ženklas; pėda.

Footnote (fŭt'nōt), *s.* išnaša (*apačioj knygos puslapio*).

Footpad (fŭt'pād), *s.* plėšikas; vagis.

Footpath (fŭt'päth), *s.* takas.

Footprint (fŭt'print), *s.* pėdos atspauda; atsispaudusi pėda.

Footstalk (fŭt'stōk), *s.* lapo kotelis.

Footstep (fŭt'stĕp), *s.* pėdsakas.

Footstool (fŭt'stūl), *s.* kedutė kojoms pasidėti; paminaitė.

Footway (fŭt'uēi), *s.* einamas kelias; takas.

Footworn (fŭt'uorn), *adj.* numintas; ant kojų pailsęs.

Fop (fŏp), *s.* puošnius; dabišius; pliuškis; paikius; prašmata; šmutas.

Foppery (fŏp'pŏr-i), *s.* pliuškavimas; pliuškystė; prašmatystė; paikystė.

Foppish (fŏp'piš), *adj.* dabišnus; pliuškiškas; tuščias; paikas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dabišniai; kaip pliuškis; paikai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* dabišnumas; tuštumas; paikumas.

For (for), *prep.* dėl; dėlei; už; iš; į; ant. — *me,* man; kas atseina manęs; — *him,* jam; — *God's sake,* dėl Dievo; — *fear,* iš baimės; — *all that,* prie visko to; nežiurint ant to; — *all the world,* visai; visiškai; pilnai; — *as much as,* žiurint ant to; kadangi; — *ever,* ant visados; — *the most part,* didesnėje dalyj; iš didesnės dalies. *As* —, kas ateina; kaslink. *What* —? kodėl? kam? *To pay* —, užmokėti. *To hire — a day,* nusamdyti ant dienos. *To sail — NN,* plaukti į NN. *Eye — eye, tooth — tooth,* akį už akį, dantį už dantį. ‖ —, *conj.* kadangi; todėl kad; nes; nėsa.

Forage (fŏr'ėdž), *s. mil.* jieškojimas maisto; furažas; maistas; pašaras. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* aprupinti pašaru; jieškoti maisto, pašaro; rinkti pašarą; atiminėti nuo žmonių maistą, pašarą; apiplėšinėti; plėšti.

Forager (fŏr'ä-džŏr), *s. mil.* furažierius; rupintojas maisto, pašaro.

Foramen (fo-rē'mĕn), *s.* skylutė.

Forasmuch as (for-äz-mŏč' äz), *conj.* žiurint ant to, kad; kadangi.

Foray (fŏr'ēi *ir* fo-rēi'), *s.* įsiveržimas; užpuolimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* užpulti; įsiveržti; plėšti; naikinti (*šalį*).

Forbade (fŏr-bēd'), *pret.* nuo FORBID.

Forbear (fŏr-bēr'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* FORBORE; *pp.* FORBORNE], perstoti; paliauti; vengti; susilaikyti; susivaldyti; kantrumą turėti; švelniai apsieiti *su kuo;* ‖ neklausyti; neboti.

Forbearance (fŏr-bēr'ens), *s.* susilaikymas; susiturėjimas; pakantrumas.

Forbid (fŏr-bid'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FORBADE; *pp.* FORBIDDEN], drausti; užginti; uždrausti. *God —!* Dieve gelbėk!

Forbidding (fŏr-bid'ding), *adj.* atsumiąs: šlykštus; biaurus. ‖ —, *s.* uždraudimas.

Forbore, Forborne (fŏr-bōr', -bōrn'), *žr.* FORBEAR.

Force (fōrs), *s.* spėka; pajiega; prievarta; gvoltas; *pl.* kariškos pajiegos; kariauna. ‖ —, *v.a.* versti; spirti; prispirti; priversti; spėkas (*ar* prievartą) panaudoti; imti (įgyti, apvaldyti) spėkomis, prievarta; *to — one's way through*, prasimušti pro *ką;* ‖ gvoltuoti; išgvoltuoti; išžaginti. *To — away*, spėka nutraukti, nuvaryti, nugabenti. *To — back*, atmušti, atstumti atgal; priversti atgal atsitraukti. *To — into*, spėka įvaryti, įsprausti, įkišti, įstumti. *To — out*, spėka išvaryti, išstumti, ištraukti.

Forceful (fōrs'ful), *adj.* stiprus; smarkus; galingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* stipriai; smarkiai; galingai.

Forceless (fōrs'lės), *adj.* neturįs stiprumo, pajiegų; silpnas.

Forcemeat (fōrs'myt), *s.* smulkiai kapota mėsa; mėsos įkimšiniai.

Forceps (for'sėps), *s.* žnyplės, *dim.* žnypliukės; repliukės.

Forcible (for'si-b'l), *adj.* stiprus; tvirtas; galingas; energiškas; smarkus; daromas (*ar* padarytas) su spėkos panaudojimu. — *entry*, įsiveržimas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* stiprumas; smarkumaš; spėka; gvoltas. ‖ **Forcibly**, *adv.* stipriai; energiškai; smarkiai; per spėką; gvoltu.

Ford (fōrd), *s.* brasta. ‖ —, *v.a.* braidžioti; bristi; perbristi.

Fordable (fōrd'ä-b'l), *adj.* bradus; perbredamas; seklus.

Fordless (fōrd'lės), *adj.* neperbredamas.

Fore (fōr), *adv.* pirma; pryšakyj. ‖ —, *adj.* pryšakinis; pirmutinis. — *tooth*, pryšakinis dantis.

Forearm (fōr'arm), *s.* rankos dalis nuo alkunės iki plaštakos. ‖ — (fōr-arm'), *v.a.* iš anksto apšarvoti, apginkluoti.

Forebear (fōr-bēr'), *s.* pratėvis.

Forebode (fōr-bōd'), *v.a.n.* išanksto prajausti; pranašauti; lemti; nupranašauti.

Forebodement (fōr-bōd'ment), *s.* prajautimas; pranašavimas.

Foreboding (fōr-bōd'ing), *s.* prajautimas; pranašavimas.

Forecast (fōr-käst'), *v.a.* išanksto apmąstyti, aprokuoti; užmanyti; įžvelgti; permatyti. ‖ — (fōr'käst), *s.* aprokavimas, apmąstymas išanksto; įžvalgumas; įžvalga.

Forecastle (fōr'käs'l), *s. mar.* pryšakinė antdėnio iškila; pryšakinė dėnio dalis.

Foreclose (fōr-klōz'), *v.a.* išskirti; išmesti; prašalinti; kliutis statyti: trukdyti; kelią užkirsti; sustabdyti.

Foreclosure (fōr-klō'žur), *s.* išskyrimas; prašalinimas; kliutis; *jur.* atsakymas *kam* tiesų dėlei praleidimo rako.

Foredoom (fōr-dūm'), *v.a.* išanksto nuspręsti; paskirti; nulemti. ‖ — (fōr'dūm), *s.* išanksto padarytas nusprendimas, nulėmimas; išanksto nulemta dalis.

Forefather (fōr'fa-*dh*ör), *s.* pratėvis.

Forefend (fōr-fėnd'), *v.a.* nukreipti; prašalinti; sutrukdyti; neprileisti: užginti.

Forefinger (fōr'fin-gör), *s.* smilius (*pirštas*).

Forefoot (fōr'fůt), *s.* pirmutinė koja.

Forefront (fōr'frŏnt), *s.* pryšakys.

Forego (fōr-gō'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FOREWENT; *pp.* FOREGONE], palikti; pamesti; užmesti; apleisti; atsisakyti; ‖ pirma eiti; pirmtakauti.

Foregoer (fōr-gō'ör), *s.* pirmtakunas.

Foregoing (fōr-gō'ing), *adj.* pirmeinąs; pirmtakaująs.

Foreground (fōr'graund), *s.* pryšakinė dalis; pirmoji vieta.

Forehand (fōr'händ), *s.* svarbiausioji dalis: viršystė; pirmutinystė; ‖ arklio pryšakys.

Forehanded (fōr'händ-ėd), *adj.* ankstus; ankstyvas; įlaikinis; ‖ pasiturintis; šiek-tiek prie turto.

Forehead (fŏr'ėd), *s.* kakta.

Foreign (fŏr'in), *adj.* svetimas; svetimos šalies; pašalinis.

Foreigner (fŏr'in-ör), *s.* svetimšalietis; ateivys.

Forejudge (fōr-džŏdž'), *v.a.* pirm laiko spręsti.

Foreknow (fōr-nō'), *v.a.* pirm laiko žinoti; permatyti.

Foreknowledge (fōr-nŏl'ĕdż), *s.* žinojimas pirm laiko.
Forelady (fōr'lē-di), *s.* perdėtinė.
Foreland (fōr'länd), *s.* prykalnis; salava.
Forelock (fōr'lŏk), *s.* kuokšta plaukų ant kaktos; ‖ kuolelis; užplaiša. ‖ *To take time by the* —, umai pasinaudoti *kuo*; progos nepraleisti.
Foreman (fōr'män), *s.* viršininkas; užveizdėtojas; darbo vedėjas (*dirbtuvėse*).
Foremast (fōr'mäst), *s. mar.* pryšakinis stiebas.
Foremost (fōr'mōst), *adj.* pirmutinis: pirmučiausias; pats pirmutinis.
Foremother (fōr'mŏdh-ör), *s.* pramotė.
Forenoon (fōr'nūn), *s.* priešpietis.
Forensic (fo-rĕn'sik), *adj.* teismiškas; teisdariškas; juridiškas.
Foreordain (fōr-or-dēn'), *v.a.* išanksto padavadyti, paskirti.
Foreordination (fōr-or-di-nē'šiŏn), *s.* padavadijimas (*ar* paskyrimas) iškalno.
Forepart (fōr'part), *s.* pryšakinė dalis; pradžia.
Forerank (fōr'ränk), *s.* pirmutinė (*ar* pryšakinė) eilė: pryšakys.
Forereach (fōr-ryč'), *v.a. mar.* pralenkti.
Forerun (fōr-rŏn'), *v.a.* pirma bėgti; pirmtakauti; ‖ apskelbti.
Forerunner (fōr-rŏn'nör), *s.* pirmtakunas.
Foresaid (fōr'sĕd), *adj.* augščiau minėtas.
Foresail (fōr'sēl), *s. mar.* pryšakinė buorė.
Foresee (fōr-sy'), *v.a.* permatyti; išanksto žinoti.
Foreshadow (fōr-šäd'ou), *v.a.* duoti tolimą paveikslą to, kas bus, kas įvyks; atšešėlinti; atvaizdinti (*busimus nuotikius, įvyksnius*).
Foreshorten (fōr-šort''n), *v.a.* pritrumpinti; sutrumpinti.
Foreshow (fōr-šō'), *v.a.* išanksto rodyti, pranašauti, lemti.
Foresight (fōr'sait), *s.* permatymas; prajautimas; apsižiurėjimas pirm laiko; apžvalgumas; atsargumas.
Foreskin (fōr'skin), *s.* prieodė.
Forest (fŏr-ĕst), *s.* giria; miškas. ‖ —, *adj.* girinis; girios (*s. gen.*).
Forestall (fōr-stōl'), *v.a.* perspėti; pralenkti; už akių užbėgti; supirkti pirm kitų.
Forestay (fōr'stē), *s. mar.* fokštagas.
Forester (fŏr'ĕst-ör), *s.* girios sargas; girininkas; girios gyventojas..
Forestry (fŏr'ĕst-ri), *s.* girininkystė.
Foretaste (fōr'tēst), *s.* priešskonis; pirmragavimas; prajautimas. ‖ — (fōr-tēst'), *v.a.* turėti priešskonį; pirmragauti; prajausti.
Foretell (fōr-tĕl'), *v.a.n.* pranašauti; pirm laiko pasakyti; išpranašauti.
Foreteller (fōr-tĕl'ör), *s.* pranašautojas: žynius.
Forethought (fōr'*thōt*), *adj.* išanksto apgalvotas. ‖ —, *s.* apgalvojimas išanksto; permatymas; apžvalgumas.
Foretoken (fōr-tō'k'n), *v.a.* lemti; pranašauti. ‖ — (fōr'tō-k'n), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašaująs ženklas.
Fore tooth (fōr tūth), *s.* pryšakinis dantis.
Foretop (fōr'tŏp), *s.* čiupra; pryšakiniai plaukai; kaktiniai karčiai (*arklio*); ‖ *mar.* prymarsis.
Forever (fŏr-ĕv'ör), *adv.* ant visada: ant amžių; amžinai; visada.
Forewarn (fōr-uorn'), *v.a.* persergėti.
Forewit (fōr'uĭt), *s.* išmintingumas.
Forewoman (fōr'uŭm-en), *s.* viršininkė; perdėtinė: darbo vedėja (*dirbtuvėse*).
Foreword (fōr'uörd), *s.* prakalba; įženga.
Forfeit (for'fit), *s.* praradimas; praradas; nužudytas (*ar* konfiskuotas) dalykas; atimtos tiesos; bausmė; štriuopa; užstatas (*lošoj*). ‖ —, *v.a.* nužudyti; pražudyti; prarasti (*tiesas*). ‖ —, *adj.* nužudytas: prarastas; ‖ papuoląs bausmei, konfiskavimui.
Forfeiture (for'fi-tjur), *s.* nu-, pražudymas; praradimas; konfiskacija; ‖ bausmė; štriuopa.
Forgave (fŏr-gēv'), *pret.* nuo Forgive.
Forge (fōrdż), *s.* kalvė; ‖ žaizdras. ‖ —, *v.a.* kalti; nukalti; *fig.* nuduoti; pramanyti.
Forger (fōr'dżör), *s.* kalėjas; kalvis: *fig.* pramanytojas; nudavėjas.

Forgery (fōr'džör-i), *s.* nukalimas; pramanymas; nudavimas; klastingai nuduotas dalykas.

Forget (fŏr-gĕt'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FORGOT; *pp.* FORGOTTEN], užmiršti. *To—one's self*, užmiršti savę; užsimiršti; nesivaldyti savęs.

Forgetful (fŏr-gĕt'ful), *adj.* maršus; užmaršus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* užmaršiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* užmaršumas; užmarštis.

Forget-me-not (fŏr-gĕt'mi-nŏt), *s. bot.* slepkutė; dangaus ašarėlė.

Forgetter (fŏr-gĕt'tör), *s.* užmiršėlis; užuomarša.

Forgive (fŏr-giv'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FORGAVE; *pp.* FORGIVEN], atleisti; dovanoti.

Forgiveness (fŏr-giv'nĕs), *s.* atleidimas; dovanojimas; susimylėjimas.

Forgiving (fŏr-giv'ing), *adj.* atleidus: mielaširdingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atleidžiai; mielaširdingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* atleidumas; susimylėjimas; mielaširdingystė.

Forgo (fŏr-gō'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FORWENT; *pp.* FORGONE], praeiti; apleisti; palikti.

Forgot (fŏr-gŏt'), *žr.* FORGET.

Fork (fork), *s.* šakės; valgomos šakutės; šaka. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* šakotis. ‖ *v.a.* šakėmis kelti, kasti.

Forky (fork'i), *adj.* šakotas.

Forlorn (fŏr-lorn'), *adj.* pamestas; apleistas; pražudytas; pražuvęs. ‖ **—*hope,*** *s.* buris parinktų kareivių, siunčiamų (laike karės) į pavojingiausią vietą.

Form (form), *s.* pavidalas; forma; modelis; žiedalas; kriesas; kvarma; formatas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* suteikti pavidalą, formą; formuoti; tverti; sutverti; sužiesti; sudaryti; sustatyti. ‖ *v.n.* priimti pavidalą; tvertis; formuotis: darytis; susidaryti.

Formal (form'el), *adj.* forminis: formališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* formališkai.

Formalism (form'el-iz'm), *s.* formalizmas.

Formalist (form'el-ist), *s.* formalistas.

Formality (fŏr-mäl'i-ti), *s.* formališkumas.

Formation (fŏr-mē'šiŏn), *s.* formavimas; sudarymas; sutvėrimas; sužiedimas; sudėjimas; ‖ formacija; susižiedimas; pasidarymas.

Formative (form'ä-tiv), *adj.* padaromas; padaras; tveriąs; duodąs pavidalą, pliastiškas.

Former (form'ör), *s.* formuotojas; padarytojas; tverėjas; ‖ žiedalas.

Former (for'mör), *adj.* pirmesnis; pirmutinis; pirmiau buvęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pirma; pirmiau.

Formic (for'mik), *adj. chem.* skruzdėlinis. *— acid,* *s.* skruzdėlinė rugštis.

Formidable (for'mi-dä-b'l), *adj.* gresmingas; baisus. ‖ **Formidably,** *adv.* baisiai.

Formless (form'lĕs), *adj.* beforminis.

Formula (for'mju-lä), *s.* formula; receptas.

Formulary (for'mju-lä-ri), *s.* formuliaras.

Formulate (for'mju-lēt), *v.a.* formuliuoti.

Formulize (for'mju-laiz), *v.a.* formuliuoti.

Fornicate (for'ni-kēt), *v.n.* goslybauti; kekšautis; svetimoteriauti. ‖ **—,** *adj. arch.* riestas; lenktas.

Fornication (for-ni-kē'šiŏn), *s.* kekšavimas; kekšystė; svėtimoterystė.

Fornicator (for'ni-kē-tör), *s.* kekšius; kekšininkas.

Fornicatress (for'ni-kē-trĕs), *s.* kekšė.

Forray (fŏr'rē *ir* fŏr-rē'), *s.* = FORAY.

Forsake (fŏr-sēk'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FORSOOK; *pp.* FORSAKEN], apleisti; pamesti; atsitraukti; atsisakyti.

Forsooth (fŏr-sūth'), *adv.* tikrai; ištikro.

Forswear (fŏr-suĕr'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* FORSWORE; *pp.* FORSWORN], užsiginti; užsikeikti; neteisingai (*ar* kreivai) prisiekti. *To — one's self,* neteisiai prisiegauti.

Forswearer (fŏr-suĕr'ör), *s* kurs po prisiega užsigina, išsižada; kurs neteisiai prisiekia; kreivaprisiegis.

Fort (fōrt), *s.* tvirtynė; drutvietė; pilis; fortas.

Forte (for'tē), *adv. mus.* garsiai; smarkiai.

Forth (fōrth), *adv.* pirmyn; tolyn; šalin; laukan. *And so —,* ir teip toliau. *To bring —,* išvesti; į aikštį (*ar* šviesą) išvesti, išgabenti; padaryti; išduoti; gimdyti; pagimdyti.

To come —, išeiti; į aikštį išeiti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti. *To put — leaves*, lapus (iš)leisti. *To step* —, pirmyn eiti; į pryšakį išeiti. *To set — on a journey*, leistis kelionėn.

Forthcoming (fōrth'kŏm-ing), *adj.* turįs tuojau pasirodyti; į aikštį išeinąs; pasirodąs; apsireiškiąs.

Forthwith (forth-uĭdh'), *adv.* tuojau; veikiai.

Fortieth (for'ti-ĕth), *adj.* keturias-dešimtas.

Fortification (for-ti-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* apdrutinimas; drutvietė; tvirtynė.

Fortify (for'ti-fai)), *v.a.* apdrutinti; sudrutinti; pastiprinti.

Fortitude (for'ti-tjūd), *s.* tvirtybė; širdies tvirtumas; drąsybė.

Fortnight (fort'nait), *s.* dvisanvaitis. ‖ **—ly,** *adj.* dvisanvaitinis. *adv.* kas dvi sanvaiti.

Fortress (for'trĕs), *s.* tvirtynė; drutvietė; pilis.

Fortuitous (for-tju'i-tŏs), *adj.* netikėtas; netyčus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* netikėtai; išnetyčių.

Fortuity (for-tjū'i-ti), *s.* netikėtas atsitikimas; priegada.

Fortunate (for'tju-nēt), *adj.* laimingas; pasekmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ant laimės; laimingai; pasekmingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* laimingumas; pasisekimas.

Fortune (for'tjun), *s.* laimė; likimas; dalis; priegada; ‖ turtas; manta. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* atsitikti; įvykti. ‖ *— hunter, s.* ieškotojas pačios su dideliu turtu; avanturistas. *— teller, s.* burtininkas, *f.*-kė; žynius, *f.* žynė.

Fortuneless (for'tjun-lĕs), *adj.* neturįs laimės; nelaimingas; nepalaimingas; neturtingas.

Forty (for'ti), *adj.* & *s.* keturios-dešimtys.

Forum (fō'rŏm), *s.* forum; rinka; ‖ tribunalas; teismas.

Forward (for'uörd), *adv.* pirmyn; pryšakin; tolyn. ‖ **—,** *adj.* pryšakinis; pirmutinis; ‖ ankstyvas; pergreitas; ‖ uolus; greitas; skubrus; skubus. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* priskubinti; stumti pirmyn; pasiųsti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* uoliai; greitai; skubiai; skubriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* uolumas; skubrumas; greitumas; ankstyvumas.

Forwarder (for'uörd-ör), *s.* paskubintojas; rupintojas; šelpėjas; globėjas; pasiuntėjas (*tavorų*).

Forwards (for'uördz), *adv.* = FORWARD.

Fosse (fŏs), *s.* griovis; grabė; ravas; ‖ *anat.* kaulo duobutė.

Fossil (fŏs'sil), *adj.* iškasamas. ‖ **—,** *s.* iškastas daigtas; *pl.* iškasamos liekanos: iškasynos.

Fossiliferous (fŏs-sil-if'ör-ŏs), *adj.* susidedąs iš iškasynų; talpinąs savyj iškasamas liekanas.

Fossilize (fŏs'sil-aiz), *v a.* suakmenėdinti; į akmenį paversti. ‖ *v.n.* suakmenėti; į akmenį pavirsti.

Foster (fŏs'tör), *v.a.* penėti; auginti: ugdyti; auklėti; globėtis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* auklėjąs; auklėjamas. **— *babe,* — *child,*** *s.* augintinis. **— *father,*** *s.* priimtas tėvas; prietėvis; **— *mother,*** *s.* priimta motima; priemotė.

Fosterage (fŏs'tör-ēdž), *s.* penėjimas; auklėjimas.

Fosterer (fŏs'tör-ör), *s.* augintojas; auklėtojas.

Fosterling (fŏs'tör-ling), *s.* augintinis.

Fostress (fŏs'trĕs), *s.* penėtoja; augintoja; auklė.

Fought (fōt), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo FIGHT.

Foul (faul), *adj.* nevalus; nešvarus; purvinas; biaurus; dvokiąs; smirdąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* sukliuvimas; susimušimas (*laivų*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* teršti; purvinti; biaurinti; ‖ sukliudyti. ‖ *v.n.* sukliuti; susispirti; susimušti.

Foully (faul'li), *adv.* nešvariai; biauriai.

Foulness (faul'nĕs), *s.* nevalumas; nešvarumas; purvinumas; biaurumas.

Foumart (fū'mart), *s. zool.* šeškas.

Found (faund), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo FIND.

Found (faund), *v.a.* pamatuoti; įsteigti; įkurti; uždėti; ‖ tarpinti; lieti (*metalus*).

Foundation (faun-dē'šiŏn), *s.* pamatas; pradžia; įsteigimas; įkurimas; uždėjimas; ‖ fondas; stipendija.

Founder (faund'ör), *s.* įsteigėjas; uždėtojas; fondatorius; ‖ liejikas (*metalų*); ‖ *vet.* kojos uždegimas nuo pasimušimo (*pas arklius*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* pasimušti kojas (*sak. apie arklius*); apšlubti; ‖ *mar.* nugrimsti; nuskęsti.

Foundery (faund'ör-i), *s.* = FOUNDRY.
Foundling (faund'ling), *s.* rastinukas; pamestinukas.
Foundress (faund'rės), *sf.* uždėtoja; įsteigėja; įkurtoja; fondatorė.
Foundry (faund'ri), *s.* liejinyčia.
Fount (faunt), *s. typ.* kompletas (*vienokios rųšies statomų raidžių*); ‖ fontana; šaltinis.
Fountain (faun'tin), *s.* fontana; šaltinis; rezervoaras. ‖ — *head*, *s.* šaltinis; pradžia. — *pen*, *s.* rašomoji plunksna su rezervoaru juodyloms koteliyj; fontaninė plunksna.
Four (fōr), *adj. & s.* keturi; ketveri; ketvertas. *To go on all fours*, rėploms eiti; rėplioti. ‖ *Four-in-hand*, *adj.* ketvertu važiuojamas; keturių arklių traukiamas. *s.* ketvertu važiuojamas vežimas.
Fourfold (fōr'fōld), *adj.* keturlinkas; ketveriopas. ‖ —, *adv.* ketveriopai; keturlinkai. ‖ —, *v.a.* ketverioti; paketveriopinti.
Fourfooted (fōr'fůt-ěd), *adj.* turįs keturias kojas; keturkojis.
Fourhanded (fōr'händ'ěd), *adj.* turįs keturias rankas; keturrankis; keturiomis rankomis atliekamas, daromas.
Fourling (fōr'ling), *s.* vienas iš keturių, ant syk gimusių, kudikių.
Four-o'clock (fōr'o-klŏk), *s. bot.* dyvnutė [*Pabr.*].
Fourscore (fōr'skōr), *adj.* aštuonios dešimtys.
Fourteen (fōr'tyn), *adj. & s.* keturiolika.
Fourteenth (fōr'tyn*th*), *adj.* keturioliktas; keturiolikis; keturiolikintas.
Fourth (fōr*th*), *adj.* ketvirtas. ‖ —, *s.* bertainis; ketvirta dalis.
Fourthly (fōr*th*'li), *adv.* ketvirtas.
Fowl (faul), *s.* paukštis; naminis paukštis; sparnuočius. ‖ —, *v.n.* paukščiauti; višteliauti.
Fowler (faul'ör), *s.* paukščiautojas; paukštininkas; paukščius.
Fowling (faul'ing), *s.* paukščiavimas. ‖ — *piece*, *s.* šaudykla paukščiams šaudyti.
Fox (fŏks), *s.* lapė. ‖ —, *v.a.* nugirdyti; ‖ viršunes uždėti (*kurpėms*).
Foxearth (fŏks'ör*th*), *s.* lapės urvas.
Foxed (fŏkst), *adj.* suteptas; ‖ pataisytas; su uždėtomis viršunėmis (*sak. apie kurpes*).
Foxglove (fŏks'glŏv), *s. bot.* strutis; vanuška.
Foxhound (fŏks'haund), *s.* šuo lapėms medžioti.
Foxiness (fŏks'i-nės), *s.* kytrumas; gudrumas.
Foxtail (fŏks'tēl), *s.* lapės uodega; ‖ *bot. Alopecurus.*
Foxy (fŏks'i), *adj.* lapinis; kaip lapė; kytras; gudrus; ‖ gaižus: rugštus.
Foyer (fuo-jē'), *s.* teatro priesienis.
Fracas (frē'käs), *s.* riksmas; triukšmas; vaidai.
Fraction (frak'šiŏn), *s.* lužis; dalis; trupinys; *arith.* trupinys.
Fractional (fräk'šiŏn-el), *s.* trupintas; smulkus. — *parts*, trupiniai.
Fractious (fräk'šiŏs), *adj.* susiraukęs; piktas.
Fracture (fräk'tjur), *s.* perlaužimas; įlužimas; lužis. ‖ —, *v.a.* perlaužti; sulaužyti; sutrupinti.
Fragile (frădž'il), *adj.* greitai lužtąs; trapus; silpnas; netvirtas.
Fragility (frä-džil'į-ti), *s.* trapumas; netvirtumas; silpnumas.
Fragment (frăg'ment), *s.* nuolauža; nuotrupa; skevelda; trupinys; šmotelis.
Fragmentary (frăg'měn-tä-ri), *adj.* susidedąs iš šmotelių, iš mažų dalių.
Fragrance, Fragrancy (frē'grens, –si), *s.* kvapumas; saldus kvepėjimas; saldus kvapas.
Fragrant (frē'grent), *adj.* kvapus; saldžiai kvepiąs; pilnas saldaus kvepėjimo. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* su saldžiu kvepėjimu; saldžiai.
Frail (frēl), *s.* gurbas; pintinė; ‖ karklas gurbams pinti.
Frail (frēl), *adj.* silpnas; netvirtas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* silpnai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* silpnumas; netvirtumas.
Frailty (frēl'ti), *s.* silpnumas; silpnybė; netvirtumas.
Frame (frēm), *s.* rėmai; groblas; staklės; ‖ sudėjimas; kuno sudėjimas; kunas; ‖ sutaisymas; surėdymas; systema; forma; pavidalas; ‖ [— *of mind*] upas. ‖ —, *v.a.* statyti; susta-

tyti; sutaisyti; tverti; plianus daryti; galvoti; *to — in the mind*, mintyse tverti; išmislinėti; apmąstinėti; ‖ pritaikyti; ‖ tverti; aptverti; į rėmus įstatyti; rėmus duoti.

Framework (frėm'uörk), *s.* budavonė; sutaisymas; rėmai; groblas.

Framing (frėm'ing), *s.* sustatymas; sutaisymas; įtvėrimas; aprupinimas rėmais; rėmai.

Franc (fränk), *s.* frankas (*pinigas*).

Franchise (frän'čiz *ir* –čaiz), *s. jur.* privolė; tiesa. *Elective* —, balsavimo tiesos (*renkant urėdininkus*). ‖ —, *v.a.* palaisvinti; paliuosuoti; laisve apteikti.

Franchisement (frän'čiz-ment), *s.* paliuosavimas; suteikimas laisvės; išliuosavimas; laisvė.

Franciscan (frän-sis'ken), *adj.* franciškoniškas; franciškonų (*s. gen.*). ‖ —, *s.* franciškonas (*zokoninkas*).

Francolin (frän'ko-lin), *s. orn.* frankolinas; Azijos kurapka.

Frangibility (frän-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* laužumas; trapumas.

Frangible (frän'dži-b'l), *adj.* laužus; greitai lužtąs; trapus.

Frank (fränk), *adj.* atviras; atviros širdies; nuoširdus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atvirai; nuoširdžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* atvirumas; širdingumas; nuoširdumas.

Frank (fränk), *v.a.* frankuoti; siųsti liuosą nuo apmokesčiavimų (*siuntinį*); paliuosuoti nuo mokesties (*laišką, siuntinį*). ‖ —, *s.* frankuotas (*i. e.* liuosas nuo apmokesčiavimo) siuntinys, laiškas; tiesa siųsti neapmokesčiuotą siuntinį, laišką.

Frankincense (fränk'in-sens), *s.* kodylas; kvepiąs rukylas.

Frankly, Frankness (fränk'li, –nės), *žr.* FRANK.

Frantic (frän'tik), *adj.* pasvaigęs; pasiutęs; pašėlęs; padukęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su pašėlimu; su pasiutimu; su įniršimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pašėlimas; pasiutimas; padukis.

Frantically (frän'tik-el-li), *adv.* su pašėlimu; su įniršimu; pasiutiškai.

Frap (fräp), *v.a.* suvaržyti; suveržti; aprišti (*laivą*).

Fraternal (frä-tör'nel), *adj.* broliškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* broliškai.

Fraternity (frä-tör'ni-ti), *s.* broliškumas; brolystė; brolija.

Fraternization (frė-tör-ni-zė'šiǒn *ir* frät'-), *s.* subroliavimas; brolystė; broliškas ryšys.

Fraternize (frė'tör-naiz *ir* frät'–), *v.a.* broliuoti; subroliuoti. ‖ *v.n.* susibroliuoti.

Fratricidal (frät'ri-sai-del), *adj.* broliažudiškas.

Fratricide (frät'ri-said), *s.* broliažudystė; ‖ broliažudys.

Fraud (frōd), *s.* šelmystė; prigavystė; klasta; suktybė.

Fraudful (frōd'ful), *adj.* apgavingas; prigavikiškas; vyliugingas; klastingas; išdavikiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* apgavingai; klastingai; vyliugingai.

Fraudless (frōd'lės), *adj.* liuosas nuo prigavystės.

Fraudulence, Fraudulency (frōd'ju-lens, –len-si), *s.* prigavystė; suktybė.

Fraudulent (frōd'ju-lent), *adj.* prigavingas; apgavikiškas; vyliugingas; klastingas; neteisingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* prigavingai; vyliugingai; klastingai.

Fraught (frōt), *adj.* prikrautas; prilioduotas.

Fray (frėi), *s.* muštynės; kova; triukšmas; ‖ pratrinta vieta; pratrina. ‖ —, *v.a.* gązdinti; ‖ trinti; pratrinti. ‖ *v.n.* prasitrinti.

Freak (fryk), *s.* upas; užmačia.

Freakish (fryk'iš), *adj.* upus; užmačingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* užmačingai; pagal upą. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* upumas; užmačingumas.

Freckle (frėk'k'l), *s.* šlakelis; piegma. ‖ —, *v.a.* šlakuoti; piegmomis apdengti. ‖ *v.n.* šlakuotis; šlakeliais, piegmomis apsidengti.

Freckly (frėk'kli), *adj.* šlakuotas; piegmuotas.

Free (fry), *v.a.* paliuosuoti; išliuosuoti; ant liuosybės paleisti; prašalinti (*tai, kas kenkia*). ‖ —, *adj.* liuosas; laisvas; nepriguląmingas; paliuosuotas; palaidas; ‖ dykai duodamas; dovanas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* liuosai; dykai; už dyką; dovanai; gausiai; apsčiai; skalsiai. ‖ *Free-hand, adj.* liuosa ranka daromas, darytas. *Free-handed, adj.* duosnus; nešykštus. *Free-heart-*

ed, adj. atviras; nuoširdus; duosnus; gausus. *Free-heartedly, adv.* nuoširdžiai; širdingai; duosniai; gausiai. *Free-heartedness, s.* atvirumas; nuoširdumas; širdingumas; duosnumas. *Free-liver, s.* lėbauninkas; palaidūnas. *Free-living, s.* nieku nevaržomas gyvenimas; palaidas gyvenimas; palaidūnystė. *Free-love, s.* laisva meilė. *Free-lover, s.* šalininkas laisvos meilės; laisvameilis. *Free-minded, adj.* liuosas nuo rupesčių; berupestingas. *Free-spoken, adj.* nesivaržąs kalboje; tiesmokas. *Free thought, s.* laisva mintis; laisvamanystė. *Free-tongued, adj.* turįs palaidą liežuvį; palaidaliežuvis (*s.*). *Free will, s.* laisva valia.

Freebooter (fry'būt-ör), *s.* plėšikas.

Freeborn (fry'born), *adj.* laisvu gimęs; laisvas iš gimimo.

Freedman (fryd'män), *s.* paleistinis; paliuosuotas vergas.

Freedom (fry'dŏm), *s.* liuosybė; laisvė.

Freehold (fry'hōld), *s.* laisva ukė; laisvas dvaras.

Freeholder (fry'hōld-ör), *s.* liuosininkas; valdytojas laisvos ukės.

Freely (fry'li), *adv.* liuosai; laisvai; drąsiai; atvirai; gausiai; apsčiai.

Freeman (fry'män), *s.* liuosas žmogus; liuosininkas; valstietis; ukėsas.

Freemason (fry'mē-s'n), *s.* masonas.

Freemasonry (fry'mē-s'n-ri), *s.* masonystė.

Freeness (fry'nės), *s.* liuosumas; liuosybė; atvirumas; gausumas.

Freestone (fry'stōn), *s.* pieskinis akmuo. ‖ —, *adj.* turįs nepriaugusį prie minkštimų kauluką (*sakoma apie vaisius*).

Freethinker (fry'*th*ink-ör), *s.* laisvamanis.

Freethinking (fry'*th*ink-ing), *adj.* laisvai manąs. ‖ —, *s.* laisvamanystė.

Freewill (fry'uĭl), *adj.* liuosos valios; liuosnoriškas.

Freeze (fryz), *v.a* [*pret.* FROZE; *pp.* FROZEN], šaldyti; nu-, sušaldyti. *To — up*, atšalti; rusčiu tapti. ‖ *v.n.* šalti; sušalti; užšalti.

Freezer (fryz'ör), *s.* šaldytojas.

Freezing (fryz'ing), *s.* šalimas; sušalimas: šaldymas; sušaldymas. ‖ —, *adj.* šaldąs; šąląs. ‖ — *point, s.* šalimo punktas.

Freight (frēt), *s.* važma; įkrova; važmapinigiai. ‖ —, *v.a.* krauti; lioduoti. ‖ — *car, s.* tavorinis vagonas. — *train, s.* tavorinis trukis.

Freightage (frēt'ēdž), *s.* važma; įkrova; pergabenimas (*tavorų*); mokestis už važmą; važmapinigiai.

Freighter (frēt'ör), *s.* krovėjas; lioduotojas; važmininkas; ypata, kuriai gabenama važma.

French (frĕnč), *adj.* francuziškas. ‖ —, *s.* francuziška kalba; francuzai. ‖ — *leave, s.* išėjimas be atsisveikinimo; slaptas prasišalinimas; *to take — leave*, išeiti ne atsisveikinus.

Frenchman (frĕnč'män), *s.* francuzas.

Frenetic, Frenetical (fri-nĕt'ik, -el), *adj.* = FRANTIC.

Frenzy (frĕn'zi), *s.* beprotystė; pasiutimas; padukimas; pakvaišimas.

Frequency (fry'kuen-si), *s.* tankus atkartojimas; tankumas; dažnumas.

Frequent (fry'kuent), *adj* tankiai atsikartojąs; tankus; dažnas; paprastas. ‖ — (fri-kuĕnt'), *v.a.* tankiai, dažnai lankyti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tankiai; dažnai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = FREQUENCY.

Frequentation (fry-kuĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* tankus (besi)lankymas; susinešimai.

Frequentative (fri-kuĕnt'ä-tiv), *adj. gram.* ženklinąs tankiai atsikartojančią veikmę; kartojamas; tankinamas.

Frequenter (fri-kuĕnt'ör), *s.* tankus lankytojas; tankus (*ar* paprastas) svečias.

Fresco (frĕs'ko), *s.* sieninė vaizdrašystė; piešti ant sienų vaizdai; fresco.

Fresh (frĕš), *adj.* šviežias; naujas; ‖ sviežias; vėsus; gaivinąs (*oras, vėjas*); gaivus; budrus; sveikas; smagus; skaistus; prėskas (*vanduo*); — *breeze*, gaivus vėjas; — *hand*, šviežiokas; naujai priimtas darbininkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šviežiai; naujai; vėsiai; gaiviai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* šviežumas; vėsumas; gaivumas; budrumas; skaistumas; prėskumas.

Freshen (frĕš''n), *v.a.* šviežinti; prėsku daryti; prašalinti surumą. ‖ *v.n.*

šviežėti; prėsku darytis; surumą žudyti; ‖ atvėsti; smarkesniu darytis; didintis (*suk. apie vėją*).

Freshes (frėš'ėz), *s. pl.* prėsko vandens upė, sriovė; susimaišymas prėsko vandens su jurių vandeniu.

Freshet (frėš'ėt), *s.* patvinimas; patvinys; upės išsiliejimas.

Freshly, Freshness (frėš'li, -nės), *žr.* FRESH.

Freshman (frėš'män), *s.* naujokas; pirmametis; pirmo kurso studentas.

Fresh-water (frėš'uo-tör), *adj.* prėskų vandenių; gyvenąs prėskame vandenyje; ‖ nebuvaunas; jurių nematęs (*sak. apie laivininką, kurs vien po prėskus vandenis keliauja*).

Fret (frėt), *v.a.* trinti; dildyti; ėsti; griaužti; žeisti; gadinti; naikinti; ‖ ramumo neduoti; erzinti; pykdyti; ‖ vilniuoti; rukšlenti (*vandens paviršį*); ‖ prakiliais marginiais išgražinti; (iš)marginti; išruožuoti; skersruožius uždėti (*gitaros kaklui*). ‖ *v.n.* trintis; nusitrinti; (at)šerpetuoti; įsigriaužti; įsiėsti; ‖ į sujudimą pareiti; širsti; iršti; pykti. ‖ —, *s.* burbulų mušimas; putojimas; vilniavimas; rukšlenimas (*vandens paviršio*); sujudimas; neramumas; susierzinimas; apmauda; ‖ *med.* dedervinė; ‖ *arch.* išdrožinėti prakilus pagražinimai; pagražinimai prakiliais, kits-kitą perkertančiais, ruoželiais; ‖ skersruožis (*ant gitaros kaklo, paženklinąs vietą pirštui dėti*).

Fretful (frėt'ful), *adj.* apmaudingas; piktas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su apmauda; piktai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* apmaudingumas; piktumas.

Fretwork (frėt'uörk), *s. arch.* pagražinimai iš kits-kitą perkertančių prakilių ruoželių.

Friability (frai-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* trupumas.

Friable (frai'ä-b'l), *adj.* trupus; lengvai sutrupinamas, sutrinamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = FRIABILITY.

Friar (frai'ör), *s.* minykas; zokoninkas; ‖ *typ.* neatsispaudusi vieta (*knygoje*). ‖ **— bird,** *s. orn. Tropidorhynchus corniculatus.* ‖ **—'s lantern,** *s.* klystugnis; žaltvykšlė.

Friary (frai'ör-i), *s.* vyriškas kliošto-rius.

Friation (frai-ē'šiŏn), *s.* trynimas; malimas.

Fribble (frib'b'l), *adj.* tuščias; niekingas; paikas. ‖ **—,** *s.* prašmata; paikius. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* niekus daryti; paikauti; išdykauti.

Fribbler (frib'blör), *s.* prašmata; paikius.

Fricassee (frik-es-sy'), *s.* ypatingas, iš kapotos mėsos sutaisytas, valgis.

Friction (frik'šiŏn), *s.* trynimas; besitrynimas.

Friday (frai'dėi), *s.* pėtničia.

Fried (fraid), *pret. & pp.* nuo FRY.

Friend (frėnd), *s.* draugas, *f.* draugė. *A — at court,* užtarytojas; protektorius.

Friendless (frėnd'lės), *adj.* neturįs draugų; visų apleistas.

Friendliness (frėnd'li-nės), *s.* draugiškumas.

Friendly (frėnd'li), *adj.* draugiškas; meilingas.

Friendship (frėnd'šip), *s.* draugystė; prietelystė.

Frieze (fryz), *s.* frizas (*vilnonis audimas*); ‖ *arch.* frizas.

Frigate (frig'ėt), *s.* fregatas (*kariškas laivas*).

Fright (frait), *s.* išgąstis; baimė. ‖ **—,** *v. a.* (iš)gąsdinti.

Frighten (frait''n), *v.a.* bauginti; gąsdinti; išgąsdinti.

Frightful (frait'ful), *adj.* baisingas; baisus; išgąstingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* baisiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* baisumas; baisingumas.

Frigid (fridž'id), *adj.* šaltas; *fig.* šaltas; rustus. ‖ **— *zone,*** *geogr.* poliariška juosta. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šaltai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* šaltumas.

Frigidity (fri-džid'i-ti), *s.* šaltumas.

Frigorific, Frigorifical (frig-o-rif'ik, -el), *adj.* šaldąs; gimdąs šaltumą.

Frill (fril), *v.n.* drebėti nuo šalčio; ‖ susitraukti; rukšlėtis. ‖ *v.a.* stulpuoti; stulpeliais apdėti, papuošti. ‖ —, *s.* rukšlė; raukšlė; susirukšlėjimas; susistulpavimas.

Frilled (frild), *adj.* raukšlėtas; stulpeliais apdėtas; stulpeliais puoštas. ‖ **— *lizard,*** *zool.* Australijos driežas, *Chlamydosaurus Kingii.*

Fringe (frindž), *s.* spurgas, *pl.* spurgai; makrai. ‖ —, *v.a.* spurgais, makrais apsiuvinėti; apspurguoti.

Fringy (frin'dži), *adj.* spurguotas; spurgais papuoštas.

Frippery (frip'pėr-i), *s.* pigus papuošalai; nuduotas puošnumas; ‖ sendrabužių rinka; sendrabužių pirklystė. ‖ —, *adj.* pigus; nudėvėtas; menkos vertės.

Frisk (frisk), *s.* linksmumas; džiaugsmo pripuolimas; šokinėjimas iš džiaugsmo. ‖ —, *v.n.* šokti iš džiaugsmo; linksmai šokinėti.

Friskily (frisk'i-li), *adv.* linksmai; smagiai; smurčiai.

Friskiness (frisk'i-nės), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas; gaivumas; smurtumas.

Frisky (frisk'i), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gyvas; gaivus; smurtus.

Frit (frit), *s.* stiklomedegė; frita. ‖ —, *v.a.* virinti stiklinę medegą.

Frith (frith), *s.* jurių rankovė; jurių susmauga; upės įtaka.

Fritter (frit'tėr), *s.* blynelis; ‖ šmotelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* piaustyti į šmotelius. *To — away,* sumažinti; (su)eikvoti; į niekus paversti.

Frivolity (fri-vŏl'i-ti), *s.* bevertybė; niekingystė; niekybė; tuštumas.

Frivolous (friv'o-lŏs), *adj.* menkos vertės; tuščias; niekingas; bevertis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tuščiai; niekingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tuštumas; tustybė; niekingystė; bevertybė.

Friz, Frizz (friz), *v.a.* raityti; garbiniuoti; varsuoti (*audimą*). ‖ —, *s.* garbana.

Frizzle (friz'z'l), *v.a.* raityti; garbiniuoti. ‖ —, *s.* garbana.

Frizzler (friz'zlėr), *s.* garbiniuotojas; raitytojas; frizierius.

Frizzly, Frizzy (friz'zli, –zi), *adj.* raitytas; garbiniuotas.

Fro (frō), *adv.* atgal. *To and —,* ten ir atgal.

Frock (frŏk), *s.* švarkas; sermėga; minykų ploščius. — *coat, s.* surdutas.

Frog (frŏg), *s.* varlė; ‖ liežuvis (*kanopos apačioj*); ‖ jungiamasis spyris (*gelžkelio šėnių*); ‖ pailgas knypkis; bruzgulys.

Frogbit (frŏg'bit), *s. bot.* varlažolė.

Frogfish (frŏg'fiš), *s. icht.* šerpetas.

Frolic (frŏl'ik), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. ‖ —, *s.* išdykavimas; linksmas siautimas; linksmumas; smagumas. ‖ —, *v.n.* linksmai siausti; išdykauti; linksmintis.

Frolicsome (frŏl'ik-sŏm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* linksmai; smagiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

From (frŏm), *prep.* nuo; iš; nuo laiko.

Frond (frŏnd), *s. bot.* lapai.

Frondescence (frŏn-dės'sens), *s. bot.* lapavimas.

Frondose (frŏn-dōs'), *adj.* lapuotas.

Front (frŏnt), *s.* kakta; pryšakys; pryšakinė pusė. ‖ —, *adj.* pryšakinis. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* sutikti; iš pryšakio užpulti; į pryšakį stoti; krutinę *kam* statyti; pryšakyj stovėti.

Frontage (frŏnt'ėdž), *s.* pryšakinė dalis; pryšakys.

Frontal (frŏn'tel), *adj.* pryšakinis. ‖ —, *s.* galvaraištis; prykaktė.

Frontier (frŏn'tyr), *s.* rubežius; siena; ryba. ‖ —, *adj.* parubežinis; sieninis.

Frontispiece (frŏn'tis-pys), *s.* paveikslu (*ar* marginiais) puošta antgalvinė knygos šalis.

Frontlet (frŏnt'lėt), *s.* kaktaraištis; prykaktė.

Frost (frŏst), *s.* šaltis; šalna. ‖ —, *v.a.* šaldyti; nušaldyti; šerkšnu (*ar* šarma) aptraukti; apšarmoti; ‖ apcukruoti (*pyragus*).

Frostbite (frŏst'bait), *s.* šalnos nukandimas; nušaldyta vieta. ‖ —, *v.a.* nušaldyti.

Frost-bitten (frŏst'bit-t'n), *adj.* šalnos nukąstas; nušalnojęs.

Frostily (frŏst'i-li), *adv.* šaltai; su ledo šaltumu.

Frostiness (frŏst'i-nės), *s.* šaltumas; ledinis šaltis; pagela.

Frosting (frŏst'ing), *s.* liukras.

Frosty (frŏst'i), *adj.* šaltas; šaldas; šarma apdengtas; žilas kaip šarma; šerkšnas.

Froth (frŏth), *s.* puta, *pl.* putos; burbulai (*verdančio vandens*); ‖ niekai, tuščias daigtas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* putoti; apsiputoti; burbulus mušti.

Frothily (frŏth'i-li), *adv.* putojant; putojančiai; *fig.* tuščiai.

Frothiness (frŏth'i-nĕs), *s.* putotumas; *fig.* tuštumas.

Frothy (frŏth'i), *adj.* putotas; apsiputojęs; *fig.* tuščias; tuštumų pilnas.

Frounce (frauns), *v.a.* sukti: raityti (*plaukus*); kvolduoti; stulpuoti.

Frouzy (frau'zi), *adj.* dvokiąs; smirdąs; susmirdęs; biaurus.

Frow (frau), *s.* moteriškė; ‖ moterpalaikė; apsileidėlė.

Froward (frō'uörd), *adj.* nepaklusnus; nenulankus; priešginingas; saunoringas; piktas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepaklusniai; priešginingai; saunoringai; piktai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nenulankumas; priešginingumas; kietsprandystė; piktumas.

Frown (fraun), *v.n.a.* raukytis; kaktą raukti, suraukti; rusčiai žiurėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* rusti išžiura; susiraukimas.

Frowningly (fraun'ing-li), *adv.* rusčiai; su suraukta kakta; kaktą raukydamas.

Frowzy (frau'zi), *adj.* = FROUZY.

Froze (frōz), *pret.* nuo FREEZE.

Frozen (frō'z'n), *adj.* sušalęs; šaldytas; nušaldytas; šaltas.

Fructiferous (frŏk-tif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* vaisinis; vaisingas; vaisius išduodąs.

Fructification (frŏk-ti-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* už-, apvaisinimas; padarymas vaisingu.

Fructify (frŏk'ti-fai), *v.n.* vaisius išduoti. ‖ *v.a.* vaisingu padaryti; už-, apvaisinti; įtręšti (*žemę*).

Frugal (frū'gel), *adj.* taupus; spulus; pačėdus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* spuliai; taupiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = FRUGALITY.

Frugality (fru-gäl'i-ti), *s.* spulumas; taupumas; pačėdumas.

Frugiferous (fru-džif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* našus; vaisingas.

Frugivorous (fru-dživ'o-rŏs), *adj.* vaisius ėdąs; vaisiais mintąs, besimaitinąs.

Fruit (frūt), *s.* vaisius. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* vaisius išduoti.

Fruitage (frūt'ėdž), *s. collect.* vaisiai.

Fruiterer (frūt'ör-ör), *s.* vaisių pardavinėtojas.

Fruiteress (frūt'ör-ės), *sf.* vaisių pardavinėtoja.

Fruitery (frūt'ör-i), *s.* vaisiai; ‖ vaisių krautuvė; vaisinyčia.

Fruitful (frūt'ful), *adj.* vaisingas; našus; derlingas; gausus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vaisingai; našiai; gausiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vaisingumas; našumas; derlingumas; gausumas.

Fruition (fru-i''šiŏn), *s.* valdymas; panaudojimas; besinaudojimas; vartojimas.

Fruitless (frūt'lės), *adj.* nevaisingas; bergždžias; nenaudingas; veltas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nevaisingai; veltai; be pasekmės. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nevaisingumas; veltumas.

Frumentaceous (frū-mėn-tē'šŏs), *adj.* kvietinis; į kviečius panašus.

Frumenty (frū'mėn-ti), *s.* kvietinė košė su slyvomis.

Frump (frŏmp), *s.* boba; bobpalaikė.

Frush (frŏš), *adj.* trapus; trupus. ‖ **—,** *s.* pakanopio liežuvis.

Frustrate (frŏs'trēt), *v.a.* suardyti; į niekus paversti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* veltas; bergždžias; tuščias; nepasekmingas.

Frustration (frŏs-trē'šiŏn), *s.* suardymas; pavertimas į niekus; ant niekų nuėjimas; veltumas; nepasekmė; apsivylimas.

Frustum (frŏs'tŏm), *s. geom.* stukis (*konuso*).

Frutage (frūt'ėdž), *s.* vaisių paveikslas; papuošalas vaisių pavidale.

Fruticose (frū'ti-kōs), *adj.* kruminis; krumo pavidalo.

Fry (frai), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* FRIED], kepti (*skauradoj, ant žarijų*); spirginti; spirgėti; virti. ‖ **—,** *s.* keptas (*ar* spirgytas) valgis; spirginys; *fig.* didis sujudimas; virimas; *to be in a —,* buti užsidegime, dideliame sujudime; ‖ mažos žuvytės; mailius; *fig.* spiečius; kruva.

Frying (frai'ing), *s.* kepimas; spirginimas. ‖ **— *pan,*** skaurada.

Fuchsia (fjū'ši-ä), *s. bot.* fuksija.

Fucus (fjū'kŏs), *s. bot.* jurių maurai.

Fuddle (fŏd'd'l), *v.a.* apkvaitinti (*gėriais*); nugirdyti. ‖ *v.n.* nusigerti; pasigerti.

Fudge (fŏdž), *s.* išmislas; melas. ‖ **—,** *v. a.* išmislyti; pramanyti.

Fuel (fjū'ėl), *s.* kuras; malkos.

Fugacious (fju-gē'šiŏs), *adj.* skrendąs; greitai praeinąs, prabėgąs; neilgai pasilaikąs; nestovus; nykus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = FUGACITY.

Fugacity (fju-gäs'i-ti), *s.* nepastovumas; nestovumas; netvirtumas; nykumas.

Fugitive (fjū'dži-tiv), *adj.* bėgąs *nuo ko*; pabėgęs; ‖ nykstąs; gaištąs; nykus. ‖ **—,** *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* bėgštumas; nykumas; gaišumas.

Fugleman (fjū'g'l-män), *s.* mitrus, sumanus kareivis.

Fugue (fjūg), *s.* atkartojimas dalių (*muzikoj*); fuga.

Fulcrum (föl'krŏm), *s.* parama; ramstis.

Fulfill (ful-fil'), *v.a.* išpildyti; įvykinti; įkunyti.

Fulfillment (ful-fil'ment), *s.* išpildymas; išsipildymas.

Fulgency (föl'džen-si), *s.* skaistumas; žibėjimas; puikybė.

Fulgent (föl'džent), *adj.* skaistus; žibąs; spindąs: puikus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skaisčiai; spindančiai; puikiai.

Fuliginous (fju-lidž'i-nŏs), *adj.* suodžiuotas; suodinas; tamsus; duminis; į dumus panašus.

Full (ful), *adj.* pilnas; pripildytas; prisipildęs; sotus. — *dress,* pilni rubai; pilni parodiniai rubai. — *moon,* pilnas mėnuo; pilnatis. — *sea,* augštai pakilęs jurių vanduo. *In* —, ištisas, pilnas; ištisai, pilnai. ‖ **—,** *s.* pilnis; pilnas saikas; augščiausias laipsnis. — *of the moon,* pilnatis. ‖ **—,** *adv.* pilnai; visiškai; visai; labai. ‖ *Full-blooded,* pilno kraujo; gryno (*i.e.* nemaišyto) kraujo. *Full-bloomed,* kaip pilnai žydįs žiedas; skaistus; raudonas. *Full-blown,* pilnai išsiskleidęs; pilname žydėjime. *Full-grown,* suaugęs. *Full-hearted,* drąsus. *Full-hot,* labai užsidegęs; labai karštas. *Full-manned,* aprupintas pilnu jureivių skaičiumi. *Full-sailed,* paleistas ant visų buorių; *fig.* nesuvaldomas; neaprybotas. *Full-winged,* turįs didelius, tvirtus sparnus.

Full (ful), *v.a.* velti (*audimą, milą*).

Fuller (ful'ör), *s.* velėjas.

Fullery (ful'ör-i), *s.* veltuvė; veliušis.

Fulling (ful'ing), *s.* vėlimas. ‖ *— machine,* veliamoji mašina; veliušis.

Fullness (ful'nės), *s.* pilnumas; pilnis.

Fully (ful'li), *adv.* pilnai; visai; visiš. kai.

Fulmar (föl'mar), *s. orn.* šiaurių mėva.

Fulminate (föl'mi-nėt), *v.a.n.* griausmus mėtyti; griauti; perkunuoti. ‖ **—,** *s. chem.* trenkiamosios rugšties druska.

Fulminating (föl'mi-nė-ting), *adj.* griaująs; perkunuojąs. ‖ *— oil, chem.* nitroglycerinas.

Fulmination (föl-mi-nė'šiŏn), *s.* griovimas: perkunavimas.

Fulminatory (föl'mi-nä-to-ri), *adj.* griaujamas; perkunuojamas.

Fulminic acid (föl-min'ik äs'id), *s. chem.* trenkiamosios rugšties druska.

Fulsome (föl'sŏm), *adj.* koktus; biaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su koktumu; biauriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* koktumas; biaurumas.

Fulvous (föl'vŏs), *adj.* rusvai geltonas.

Fumade, Fumado (fju-mėd', -mė'do), *s.* rukyta žuvis. . .

Fumage (fjū'mėdž), *s.* duminė mokestis; padumė.

Fumble (fŏm'b'l), *v.n.* čiupinėti; grabalioti; vartyti.

Fumbler (fŏm'blör), *s.* grabaliotojas.

Fume (fjūm), *s.* dumai; smalkas; garai; ‖ pašėlimas; padukimas; tuščia svajonė. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* rukti; smilkti; ‖ pykti; šelti; siausti. ‖ *v.a.* smilkyti; rukyti.

Fumid (fjū'mid), *adj.* smalkus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* smalkumas.

Fumidity (fju-mid'i-ti), *s.* smalkumas.

Fumigate (fjū'mi-gėt), *v.a.* šmilkyti; smalkyti; rukyti.

Fumigation (fjū-mi-gė'šiŏn), *s.* smilkymas; rukymas; dumai: smalkas.

Fumigator (fjū'mi-gė-tör), *s.* rukytojas; rukylas.

Fuming (fjūm'ing), *adj.* rukstąs; smilkstąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* piktai; su įniršimu.

Fumous, Fumy (fjūm'ŏs, -i), *adj.* smalkus; svaiginąs.

Fun (fŏn), *s.* štuka; šutka; juokas.

Funambulate (fju-näm'bju-lėt), *v.n.* virve vaikščioti; ant virvės šokinėti.

Funambulist (fju-näm'bju-list), *s.* vaikščiotojas virve.

Function (fŏnk'šiŏn), *s.* pildymas; atlikimas; veikimas; veiksmas; funkcija; urėdas; priedermė.

Functional (fŏnk'šiŏn-el), *adj.* veiksminis; funkcionališkas; priederminis.

Functionary (fŏnk'šiŏn-ē-ri), *s.* pildytojas tarnystos, urėdo; urėdininkas.

Fund (fŏnd), *s.* fondas; kapitalas; *fig.* šaltinis; versmė. *Saving* —, taupomasis kapitalas. *Sinking* —, išmokamasis kapitalas; kapitalas skoloms išmokėti. ***Funds,*** *s. pl.* [= *public* — *s*], viešpatystės popieros. ‖ —, *v.a.* parupinti fondą; apsergėti kapitalu; padėti pamatinin kapitalan, fondan; paversti į procentines popieras.

Fundament (fŏn'dä-ment), *s.* pasturgalis; subinė; rura.

Fundamental (fŏn-dä-měn'tel), *adj.* pamatinis. ‖ —, *s.* pamatas; pagrindas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pamatingai; nuodugniai; fundamentališkai.

Funeral (fjū'nör-el), *s.* laidotuvės; šermenys. ‖ —, *adj.* šermeninis; šermenų (*s. gen.*); laidotuvių (*s. gen.*). ‖ — ***rites,*** laidojimo apeigos; šermenys.

Funereal (fju-ny'ri-el), *adj.* šermeninis; laidotuvinis; liudnas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* liudnai.

Fungiform (fŏn'dži-form), *adj.* turįs grybo pavidalą; grybo pavidalo.

Fungivorous (fŏn-dživ'o-rŏs), *adj.* grybus ėdąs; grybais beėsimaitinąs; grybais mintąs.

Fungous (fŏn'gŏs), *adj.* turįs pinties pavidalą, ypatybes; į pintį panašus.

Fungus (fŏn'gŏs), *s.* grybas; pintis.

Funicle (fjū'ni-k'l), *s.* gyslutė; strikta.

Funicular (fju-nik'ju-lör), *adj.* susidedąs iš gyslučių; gyslinis.

Funk (fŏnk), *s.* smarvė; ‖ išgąstis; didelė baimė. ‖ —, *v.n.* smirdėti; dvokti; ‖ išsigąsti; nuo išgąsčio atgal pašokti; krupterėti.

Funnel (fŏn'nėl), *s.* leika; ‖ kaminas; dumtraukis.

Funny (fŏn'ni), *adj.* juokingas; komiškas.

Fur (för), *s.* kailis; ‖ kailiniai; skranda; ‖ pušai; vilagai. ‖ —, *adj.* kailinis; vilaginis. ‖ —, *v.a* kailiais pamušti, apmušti; kailiais apsiulėti; lentomis apmušti.

Furbelow (för'bi-lō*u*), *s.* apstatas; stulpuota brinda; apsiuvimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* papuošti apsiuvimais, stulpeliais.

Furbish (för'biš), *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; poliruoti.

Furcate, Furcated (för'kēt, -kē-tėd), *adj.* šakotas; turįs šakių pavidalą.

Furcation (för-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pasišakojimas; šakuma.

Furious (fjū'ri-ŏs), *adj.* nuožmus; smarkus; pašėlęs; padukęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuožmiai; smarkiai; su padukimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuožmybė; smarkumas; pasiutimas; padukis.

Furl (förl), *v.a.* sutraukti; suvynioti.

Furlong (för'lŏng), *s.* ⅛ angliškos mylios; 660 pėdų.

Furlough (för'lō), *s.* atlaidas; paleidimas (*nuo tarnystos*). ‖ —, *v.a.* paleisti (*ant tulo laiko nuo tarnystos*); atlaidą duoti.

Furnace (för'nės), *s.* kakalys; pečius; žaizdras; krosnis.

Furnish (för'niš), *v.a.* parupinti; aprupinti; pristatyti; išrėdyti; ištaisyti· mebliuoti. —*ed room,* mebliuotas kambarys.

Furnisher (för'niš-ör), *s.* parupintojas; aprupintojas; išrėdytojas; mebliuotojas.

Furniture (för'ni-tjur), *s.* rakandai; baldai; mebliai; įtaisos; išrėdalas.

Furor (fjū'rŏr), *s.* šėlimas; padukis; furoras.

Furrier (för'ri-ör), *s.* kailius; kailiapirklis.

Furriery (för'ri-ör-i), *s.* kailiai; kailiniai tavorai; kailiapirklystė.

Furring (för'ring), *s.* ap-, pamušimas kailiais; apmušimas lentomis; lentinis apmušalas; ‖ prievaros (*ant katilo sienų*).

Furrow (för'ro*u*), *s.* vaga; *dim.* vagutė; grabutė; ‖ rukšlė (*ant veido*). ‖ —, *v. a.* vagoti; grabutes išpiaustyti, išrėžyti; raukšlėti (*veidą*).

Furry (för'ri), *adj.* kailiais pamuštas, apmuštas; kailiuotas; vilaguotas; kailinis; į kailį panašus.

Further (för'*dh*ör), *adv.* toliau(s); tolesnei; daugiau; beto; apart to. ‖ —, *adj.* tolesnis. ‖ —, *v.a.* pirmyn pastumėti; (pa)remti; (pri)gelbėti.

Furtherance (för'*dh*ör-ens), *s.* pastumėjimas (pirmyn); paaugštinimas; pagelba; paspirtis.

Furtherer (fȯr'*dh*ör-ör), *s.* pastumėtojas; remėjas; šelpėjas; globėjas.
Furthermore (fȯr'*dh*ör-mōr), *adv. & conj.* tolesnei; beto: apart to.
Furthermost (fȯr'*dh*ör-mōst), *adj.* toliausias; tolimiausias.
Furthest (fȯr'*dh*ĕst), *adj.* toliausias; tolimiausiaš. ‖ —, *adv.* toliausiai.
Furtive (fȯr'tiv), *adj.* slaptas; pasalus; vogtinas; vogtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* slapta; pasaliai; vogtinai.
Furuncle (fjū'rŏn-k'l), *s.* skaudulys; votis; šunvotė.
Fury (fjū'ri), *s.* įsiutimas; padukis; pašėlimas; įširdimas; įniršimas; užsidegimas; *myth.* furija; *fig.* pikta moteriškė; vydraga.
Furze (fȯrz), *s. bot. Ulex europœus.*
Fuscous (fŭs'kŭs), *adj.* tamsus; tamsaus dažo.
Fuse (fjūz), *v.a.* suvirinti; (su)tarpinti; ‖ jungti; vienyti. ‖ *v.n.* tirpti; suvirti; pasileisti; ‖ susijungti. ‖ —, *s.* uždegamoji dudelė (*bombos, etc.*).
Fusee (fju-zy'), *s.* uždegamoji dudelė [= FUSE]; degutis; ‖ koniškas laikrodžio volelis, ant kurio retežėlis vyniojasi; ‖ elnio pėdsakai.
Fusibility (fjū-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* suvirinamumas; tarpumas (*metalų*).
Fusible (fjū'si-b'l), *adj.* suvirinamas; sutarpinamas; tarpus; tirpstas.
Fusiform (fjū'si-form), *adj. bot.* turįs varpsties pavidalą; abiem galam smailus.
Fusil (fjū'zil), *s.* titnaginė šaudykla; karabinas.
Fusileer, Fusilier (fju-zil-yr'), *s.* karabinierius (*kareivis*).
Fusillade (fjū'zil-lēd), *s.* šuvis duotas iš daugelio šaudyklų. ‖ — (fjū-zil-lēd'), *v.a.* šuvį duoti; šauti ant syk iš daugelio šaudyklų.
Fusion (fjū'žiŏn), *s.* tirpymas; tarpinimas; sutarpinimas; suvirinimas; ‖ suvirimas; sutirpimas; suotarpa; ‖ susiliejimas; susijungimas.
Fuss (fŭs), *s.* riksmas; bereikalingas triukšmas. ‖ —, *v.n.* bereikalingai rupintis; bereikalo triukšmą kelti.
Fussily (fŭs'i-li), *adj.* su bereikalingu triukšmu; neramiai.
Fussy (fŭs'i), *adj.* neramus; bereikalingai triukšmingas; dėl niekų triukšmą daras.
Fust (fŭst), *s.* pelėsių smarvė; dvokas; ‖ *arch.* stulpo kamienas.
Fustian (fŭs'čen), *s.* parkimas (*audinys*); ‖ išpusta, tuščiais žodžiais kaišyta, kalba. ‖ —, *adj.* iš parkimo darytas; ‖ išpustas; tuščiais žodžiais kaišytas; bombastiškas.
Fustic (fŭs'tik), *s. bot. Maclura tinctoria.*
Fustigation (fŭs-ti-gē'šiŏn), *s.* pliekimas; baudimas pagalio kirčiais.
Fustiness (fŭst'i-nės), *s.* pelėsių smarvė; prišvinkimas.
Fusty (fŭst'i), *adj.* priplėkęs; pripelijęs; prišvinkęs; pelėsiais smirdas.
Futile (fjū'til), *adj.* tuščias; veltas; bergždžias; be vertės. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tuščiai; bergždžiai; veltai.
Futility (fju-til'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; veltumas; bergždumas; nenaudingumas.
Futtock (fŭt'tŏk), *s. mar.* branga.
Future (fjū'tjur), *s.* ateitis; busimas laikas. ‖ —, *adj.* busįs; busimas; ateisiąs; ateitinis. — ***tense,*** *gram.* busimas laikas.
Futureless (fjū'tjur-lės), *adj.* neturįs ateities; be ateities.
Futurity (fju-tju'ri-ti), *s.* ateitis; busimi nuotikiai.
Fuze (fjūz), *s.* uždegamoji dudelė.
Fuzz (fŭz), *s.* dulkas; pukeliai. ‖ —, *v. n.* dulkti; išdulkti; išdulkėti; dulkėmis išeiti. ‖ — ***ball,*** *s.* skustbezdalis; kukurbezdis.
Fuzzy (fŭz'i), *adj.* spuras; plušijąs; ‖ turįs dulkstančias medegas; apdengtas smulkutėliais pukeliais.
Fy (fai), *interj.* fe! tfiu!
Fyke (faik), *s.* ventaris (*tinklas*).
Fylfot (fil'fŏt), *s.* laužytas kryžius; svastika.

G

Gab (gäb), *s. mech.* ąsa; ‖ gerklė; burna; ‖ burnojimas; plepėjimas; tuščia šneka. ‖ —, *v.n.* plepėti; niekus šnekėti.
Gabardine, Gaberdine (gäb-ör-dyn'), *s.* žydo sermėga; balakonas.

Gabble (gäb'b'l), *v.n.* greitai šnekėti; taukšti; plepėti; gagėti. ‖ —, *s.* tauškimas; plepėjimas; gagėjimas.

Gabel (gē'bėl), *s.* mokestis; čyžė; muitas.

Gabion (gē'bi-ŏn), *s. fort.* žemių pripilta pintinė; šancgurbis.

Gable (gē'b'l), *s.* gėvelis; šelmenys. ‖ — *roof*, *s.* stogas su smailiu gėveliu.

Gaby (gē'bi), *s.* paikšas; mulkis.

Gad (gäd), *s.* jėties viršunė, ašmenys; ‖ plieninis kylys; ‖ akstinas. ‖ —, *v. n.* valkiotis; bastytis.

Gadabout (gäd'ä-baut), *s.* pabastunas; valkiozas.

Gadfly (gäd'flai), *s. ent.* aklys; gylys.

Gadwall (gäd'uōl), *s. orn.* didelė šiaurių antis.

Gaff (gäf), *s.* žeberklas; perstekė. ‖ —, *v.a.* žeberklu durti, užkabinti.

Gaffer (gäf'fėr), *s.* nuokaršėlis; senis.

Gaffle (gäf'f'l), *s.* geležiniai pentinai.

Gag (gäg), *v.a.* užkišti (*ar* uždaryti) *kam* burną; priversti nutilti; nutildyti. ‖ *v.n.* vemti versti. ‖ —, *s.* kamštis; sprudulas.

Gage (gėdž), *s.* užstatas; laidas; paranka; ‖ mesta pirštinė (*kaipo ženklas tšžaukimo dvikovon*); ‖ *bot.* slyva; ‖ mačius; saikas. ‖ —, *v.a.* surišti prižadėjimu; užtikrinti; ‖ matuoti; seikėti.

Gagger (gäg'gėr), *s.* kurs kam burną užkiša; nutildytojas.

Gaiety (gėi'i-ti), *s.* = Gayety.

Gaily (gėi'li), *adv.* = Gayly.

Gain (gėn), *s.* pelnas; užpelnas; nauda. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* pelnyti; užpelnyti; uždirbti; laimėti; įgyti; aplaikyti; patraukti į savo pusę; įveikti; viršyti.

Gainful (gėn'ful), *adj.* pelningas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* pelningai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pelningumas.

Gainless (gėn'lės), *adj.* nepelningas; nenaudingas.

Gainsay (gėn-sėi'), *v.a.* prieštarauti; užginti.

Gairish (gėr'iš), *adj.* = Garish.

Gait (gėt), *s.* eisena; ėjimas; kelias.

Gaiter (gė'tėr), *s.* aulas; antblauzdis.

Gala (gē'lä), *s.* iškilmė; paroda. — *day*, linksmybės diena; šventė.

Galaxy (gäl'äks-i), *s. astr.* paukščių kelias; ‖ šaunus rinkinys, susirinkimas.

Gale (gėl), *s.* vėjas; smarkus vėjas; vėtra; ‖ apkvaitimas; iš upų išėjimas.

Galeate, Galeated (gē'li-ēt, -ē-tėd), *adj.* šalmuotas; lyg su šalmu apdengtas.

Galena (gä-ly'nä), *s. min.* švinžemė.

Galenic, Galenical (gä-lėn'ik, -el), *adj.* švinžeminis.

Galimatias (gäl-i-mē'šä), *s.* galimatija; mišinys; jovalas; sujaukta, tuščia kalba.

Galipot (gäl'i-pŏt), *s.* sakai; smala.

Gall (gōl), *s.* tulžis; *fig.* kartumas; piktumas; ‖ pratrinta žaizda; pratrina; ‖ galka; aržuolo obuolėlis. ‖ —, *v.a.* pratrinti (*žaizdą*); ‖ varginti; kankinti.

Gallant (gäl'lent), *adj.* puikus; šaunus; prakilnus; drąsus; narsus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* puikiai; šauniai; prakilniai; drąsiai; narsiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* šaunumas; prakilnumas; narsumas.

Gallant (gäl-länt'), *adj.* mandagus; meilus; lipšnus apsiėjime su moterimis. ‖ —, *s.* šaunus vyras; drąsuolis; ‖ žmogus mandagaus apsiėjimo su moterimis; meilininkas; kavalierius. ‖ —, *v.a.* draugauti (*moterei*); kavalieriauti.

Gallantry (gäl'lent-ri), *s.* drąsumas; narsumas; ‖ mandagumas.

Galleon (gäl'li-ŏn), *s.* didelis išpaniškas laivas.

Gallery (gäl'lör-i), *s.* galėrija.

Galley (gäl'li), *s.* galėra (*iriamas laivas*); ‖ laivo virtuvė; ‖ *typ.* gelda.

Gallfly (gōl'flai), *s.* aržuolinė musė.

Gallic acid (gäl'ik äs'id), *s. chem.* gallinė rugštis.

Galligaskins (gäl-li-gäs'kinz), *s.* plačios kelinės; buksvos.

Gallinaceous (gäl-li-nē'šŏs), *adj.* vištinis; priguli prie vištų šeimynos.

Galling (gōl'ing), *adj.* erzinas; varginas; kankinas.

Gallinipper (gäl'li-nip-pör), *s.* didelis uodas.

Gallinule (gäl'li-njūl), *s.* vandeninė viršta.

Gallipot (gäl'li-pŏt), *s.* vaistadėžė; vaistapuodis.

Gallnut (gōl'nŏt), *s.* aržuolo obuolėlis.

Gallon (gäl'lŏn), *s.* gallonas (*angl. saikas talpinąs savyj keturias kvortas*).
Galloon (gäl-lūn'), *s.* galionas.
Gallop (gäl'lŏp), *v.n.* šuoliais (*ar* zovada) bėgti, joti. ‖ **—**, *s.* bėgimas šuoliais; šuolė; zovada.
Gallows (gäl'lŏs *ir* -loz), *s.* kartuvės; šveislaukis. ‖ **— *bird***, *s.* žmogus tik pakarti deras; žmogus užsitarnaująs kartuvių; nenaudėlis; pakaraila.
Gally (gōl'i), *adj.* tulžinis; kaip tulžis; kartus.
Galore (gä-lōr'), *s.* pilnis; gausa.
Galoshe, Galoche (gä-lŏš'), *s.* kaliošas.
Galop (gäl'o), *s.* galopas (*šokis*).
Galvanic (gäl-vän'ik), *adj.* galvaniškas.
Galvanism (gäl'vä-niz'm), *s.* galvanizmas.
Galvanize (gäl'vä-naiz), *v.a.* galvanizuoti.
Galvanometer (gäl-vä-nŏm'i-tėr), *s.* galvanometras.
Gamble (gäm'b'l), *v.n.* iš pinigų lošti. ‖ *v.a., to — away*, pralošti.
Gambler (gäm'blėr), *s.* lošėjas iš pinigų.
Gambling (gäm'bling), *s.* lošimas iš pinigų. ‖ **— *house***, *s.* lošiamiejie namai.
Gamboge (gäm-būdž' *ir* -bōdž'), *s.* gummigutas; ceylioniška smala.
Gambol (gäm'bŏl), *s.* šokinėjimas; strakinėjimas; strakčiojimas. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* šokinėti; strakinėti; strakčioti.
Gambrel (gäm'brėl), *s.* paskutinė koja (*arklio*); ‖ branktas (*paskerstam gyvuliui pakabinti*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* ant branktо pakabinti. ‖ **— *roof***, *s.* trikupris stogas.
Game (gēm), *s.* loša; žaida; žaismė; partija (*lošos*); pasilinksminimas; juokai; *to make — of*, tyčiotis, juoktis iš *ko;* ‖ užmanymas; sumislas; plianas; ‖ medžiojami žvėrys, paukščiai; žvėriena; paukštiena. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* lošti; žaisti; linksmintis; bovytis. ‖ **—**, *adj.* drąsus: įniršęs; ‖ atsinešąs prie medžiojamų žvėrių, paukščių; medžioklinis; medžiojamas. ‖ **— *bag***, medžiojamas krepšys. **— *bird***, medžiojama paukštis. **— *laws***, medžioklės įstatymai.
Gamecock (gēm'kŏk), *s.* kovagaidis.
Gamesome (gēm'sŏm), *adj.* smagus; linksmas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* linksmai; smagiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* smagumas; linksmumas.
Gamester (gēm'stör), *s.* lošikas.
Gaming (gēm'ing), *s.* lošimas; loša.
Gammer (gäm'mör), *s.* senelė; bobutė.
Gammon (gäm'mŏn), *s.* (rukytas) kumpis; ‖ loša kaulukais; ‖ išmislas; vėjai; apgavystė. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* kumpį rukyti; ‖ aplošti; apgaudinėti; apsukti.
Gammoning (gäm'mŏn-ing), *s.* rukymas kumpių; ‖ apgaudinėjimas; sukimas.
Gamogenesis (gäm-o-džėn'i-sis), *s. biol.* gimdymas.
Gamut (gäm'ŏt), *s. mus.* gamma.
Gamy (gēm'i), *adj.* padviseș; ‖ gaivus.
Gander (gän'dör), *s.* žąsinas.
Gang (gäng), *v.n.* eiti. ‖ **—**, *s.* goveda; gauja; buris; pulkas; ‖ gangis; visa eilė.
Ganglion (gän'gli-ŏn), *s. anat.* dirksnių mazgas; ‖ *med.* guzas; antauga.
Gangrene (gän'gryn), *s. med.* gangrina.
Gangrenous (gän'gri-nŏs), *adj.* gangrinos apimtas; gangrinuotas.
Gangue (gäng), *s. min.* gimdnaugė.
Gangway (gäng'uēi), *s.* praėjimas; takas; tiltelis.
Gannet (gän'nėt), *s.* jurių žąsis.
Gantlet (gänt'lėt), *s.* šerenga; varymas per šerengą (*budas baudimo kareivių, senovėj*); ‖ šarvinė pirštinė.
Gaol (džēl), *s.* kalėjimas.
Gaoler (džēl'ör), *s.* užveizdėtojas kalėjimo.
Gap (gäp), *s.* plyšys; spraga; skylė; išlauža; šukė; švarplė. *To stand in the —*, stoti apgynime *ko;* ginti; gintis. *To stop a —*, skylę užkišti: užlopyti. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* padaryti plyšį, spragą; išlaužti (*ar* išmušti) šukę.
Gape (gēp), *v.n.* žiovauti; žiotis; išsižioti; išsižiojus laukti; žiopsoti; vėpsoti; ‖ atsidaryti; atsiverti. ‖ **—**, *s.* žiovavimas; žiovulys; ‖ žiotys; nasrai.
Gaper (gēp'ör), *s.* žiopsotojas; žioplys; vėpla.
Gar (gar), *s.* į lydeką panaši žuvis.

Garb (garb), *s.* drabužis; drapana: parėdalas; rubai. ‖ —, *v.a.* rubais apvilkti; aprėdyti.
Garbage (gar'bėdž), *s.* trupiniai; atmatos; išmatos.
Garble (gar'b'l), *v.a.* išrinkti; išsijoti; ‖ iškraipyti; darkyti.
Garbler (gar'blör), *s.* rinkėjas; sijotojas: ‖ iškraipytojas; darkytojas.
Garden (gar'd'n), *s.* daržas; sodas. *Kitchen* —, daržovių daržas. ‖ —, *v.n.* užsiimti sodauninkyste, daržininkystė; daržininkauti.
Gardener (gar'd'n-ör), *s.* daržininkas; sodauninkas.
Gardening (gar'd'n-ing), *s.* daržininkystė; sodauninkystė.
Gare (gėr), *s.* kudlos (*ant avių kojų*).
Garfish (gar'fiš), *s. icht. Belone vulgaris.*
Garganey (gar'gä-ni), *s. orn.* krikė (*antis*).
Garget (gar'gėt), *s.* tešmens uždegimas; ‖ kiaulių liga.
Gargle (gar'g'l), *v.a.* gargaliuoti; gerklę plauti. ‖ —, *s.* vaistas gerklei plauti.
Gargoyle (gar'goil), *s. arch.* stogo ryngalis pavidale išsikišusios figuros.
Garibaldi (ga-ri-bal'di), *s.* moteriška jakė.
Garish (gėr'iš), *adj.* skaistus; puikus; spindąs; žibąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* skaisčiai; puikiai; žibančiai.
Garland (gar'lend), *s.* vainikas; girlianda. ‖ —, *v.a.* vainikuoti; girliandomis puošti.
Garlic (gar'lik), *s. bot.* česnakas.
Garment (gar'ment), *s.* drabužis; drapana.
Garner (gar'nör), *s.* javų klėtis, svirnas. ‖ —, *v.a.* į svirnus krauti, pilti.
Garnet (gar'nėt), *s.* granatas (*brangakmenis*).
Garnish (gar'niš), *v.a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti; ‖ pančioti; rišti; ‖ (*jur.*) pašaukti; pakviesti (*teisman*). ‖ —, *s.* papuošalas; parėdalas; pagražinimas; ‖ pančiai; ‖ česnies pinigai, imami senų kalinių nuo naujai pribuvusio areštanto.
Garnishee (gar-ni-šy'), *s.* sekvestratorius. ‖ —, *v.a.* pavesti *kam* sekvestruotą turtą; padaryti *ką* sekvestratoriumi; ‖ pakviesti (*teisman*).
Garnishment (gar'niš-ment), *s.* papuošimas; ‖ *jur.* pašaukimas teisman ant rokundos.
Garniture (gar'ni-tjur), *s.* aptaisymas: apgerbimas; garnitura.
Garret (gär'rėt), *s.* bėningis; palėpis.
Garreteer (gär-rėt-yr'), *s.* bėningio gyventojas; nuskuręs raštininkas.
Garrison (gär'ri-s'n), *s.* garnizonas. ‖ —, *v.a.* pastatyti garnizoną.
Garrote (gär-rōt'), *s.* pasmaugimas su pagelba geležinės apykaklės (*išpaniškas budas žudymo prasikaltėlių*); geležinė apykaklė prasikaltėliams smaugti. ‖ —, *v.a.* smaugti; nusmaugti.
Garroter (gär-rōt'ör), *s.* smaugikas; budelis.
Garrulity (gär-rū'li-ti), *s.* šnekumas; kalbumas: mėgimas daug šnekėti.
Garrulous (gär'ru-lŏs), *adj.* šnekus; kalbus; mėgstąs daug kalbėti. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = GARRULITY.
Garter (gar'tör), *s.* kelraištis; keliaraištis. ‖ —, *v.a.* parišti (*pančekas*).
Garth (gar*th*), *s.* užpakalinis kiemas.
Gas (gäs), *s.* gazas; duja. ‖ — *burner*, *s.* degamas gazinis ragelis. — *fitter*, *s.* įtaisytojas gazinių įvadų. — *fixture*, *s.* gazinės įtaisos, įvados. — *jet*, *s.* gazo striuklė. *Laughing* —, *s.* juokdomas gazas. — *meter*, *s.* gazometras; prietaisa parodymui daugio sunaudoto gazo. — *stove*, *s.* gazu kurinamas pečius. — *works*, *s.* gazinyčia.
Gascon (gäs'kŏn), *s.* pagyrunas.
Gasconade (gäs-kŏn-ēd'), *s.* pagyrunystė. ‖ —, *v.n.* girtis; meluoti.
Gaseous (gäs'i-ŏs), *adj.* į dują panašus; kaip duja.
Gash (gäš), *s.* žaizda; randas. ‖ —, *v.a.* įkirsti; padaryti randą.
Gasiform (gäs'i-form), *adj.* turįs dujos pavidalą; kaip duja.
Gasify (gäs'i-fai), *v.a.* į dują paversti. ‖ *v.n.* į dują pavirsti.
Gasket (gäs'kėt), *s.* virvė buorei suveržti; ‖ pakulos pistonams užkimšti.
Gaslight (gäs'lait), *s.* gazinis žiburys.
Gasoline (gäs'o-lyn), *s.* gazolinas.
Gasometer (gäs-ŏm'i-tör), *s.* gazometras

Gasp (gäsp), *v.n.* išsižioti; žiopčioti; dvėsuoti; dvasią gaudyti; sunkiai kvėpuoti. ‖ *v.a.* burną atidaryti; kvapą išleisti. ‖ —, *s.* išsižiojimas; dvėsavimas; dvasios gaudymas; sunkus kvėpavimas. *To give the last* —, išleisti paskutinį kvapą; numirti.

Gassy (gäs'si), *adj.* gazų, dujų pilnas; į dujų panašus: ‖ pasigyrimų pilnas; pasiputęs.

Gasteropod (gäs'tör-o-pŏd), *s.* = GASTROPOD.

Gastric (gäs'trik), *adj.* pilvinis.

Gastriloquist (gäs-tril'o-kuĭst), *s.* pilvakalbis.

Gastritis (gäs-trai'tis), *s. med.* skilvio uždegimas.

Gastronomer, Gastronomist (gäs-trŏn'o-mör, -mist), *s.* gastronomas; kurs gerus valgius mėgsta.

Gastronomic (gäs-tro-nŏm'ik), *adj.* gastronomiškas.

Gastronomy (gäs-trŏn'o-mi), *s.* gastronomija; geras valgymas.

Gastropod (gäs'tro-pŏd), *s. zool.* pilvapėdis.

Gate (gēt), *s.* vartai; durys.

Gateway (gēt'uēi), *s.* kelias pro vartus; tarpvartis; vartai; anga.

Gather (gä*th*'ör), *v.a.* rankioti; rinkti; surinkti; skinti; sutraukti į kruvą; raukti; stulpuoti. ‖ *v.n.* rinktis; susirinkti; tvenkti. ‖ —, *s.* raukšlė; stulpas.

Gatherer (gä*th*'ör-ör), *s.* rinkėjas.

Gathering (gä*th*'ör-ing), *s.* rinkimas; surinkimas; susirinkimas; ‖ pritvenkęs spaugas. ‖ —, *adj.* renkąs.

Gaud (gōd), *s.* pašveitalas; blizgutis.

Gaudily (gōd'i-li), *adv.* puikiai; žvilgančiai.

Gaudiness (gōd'i-nės), *s.* puikybė; tuščias blizgėjimas.

Gaudy (gōd'i), *adj.* puikus; išdidus; puošnus; blizgąs bet pigus; ‖ linksmas.

Gauffer (gōf'för), *v.a.* raukyti; raityti; į rukšleles dėstyti.

Gauge (gēdž), *v.a.* (at-, nu-, iš-) matuoti; nuseikinti; *fig.* spręsti. ‖ —, *s.* įrankis *kam* numatuoti, nuseikinti; mačius; miera; saikas; apėmis; kalibras; dydis; plotis (*tarp gelžkelio šėnių*); briežiokas (*dailydžių*).

Gauger (gē'džör), *s.* matuotojas.

Gaunt (gant), *adj.* liesus; sudžiuvęs.

Gauntlet (gant'lėt), *s.* šarvinė pirštinė. *To throw down the* —, mesti *kam* pirštinę (*ženklas iššaukimo kovon*). *To take up the* —, pakelti pirštinę, *i.e.* priimti iššaukimą kovon.

Gauze (gōz), *s.* gaza (*audeklas*). ‖ —, *adj.* gazinis; lengvutėlis; plonintėlis.

Gauzy (gōz'i), *adj.* gazinis; plonintėlis kaip gaza.

Gave (gēv), *pret.* nuo GIVE.

Gavel (gäv'ėl), *s.* sauja; ‖ pirmsėdžio plaktukas.

Gavial (gē'vi-el), *s. zool.* indiškas krokodilius.

Gawk (gōk), *s.* gegė, gegutė; ‖ nesuoranga; gramėzdas; paikšas. ‖ —, *v.n.* paikauti.

Gawky (gōk'i), *adj.* neparangus; nešvankus; paikas; žioplas. ‖ —, *s.* nerangėlis; nesuoranga; gramėzdas; mulkis.

Gay (gē*i*), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gaivus; skaistus; skaisčių parvų; puošnus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* linksmai; smagiai; skaisčiai; puošniai.

Gayety (gē*i*'i-ti), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas; skaistumas; puošnumas.

Gaysome (gē*i*'sŏm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus.

Gaze (gēz), *v.n.* žiurėti akis įspyrus; stebeilytis; tėmyti. ‖ —, *s.* žvilgis; žiurėjimas; besistebeilijimas; tėmijimas; tėmijamas dalykas.

Gazelle (gä-zėl'), *s. zool.* gazėlė; stirna.

Gazer (gēz'ör), *s.* kurs akis įspyręs žiuri; žiurėtojas; besistebeilytojas.

Gazette (gä-zėt'), *s.* gazieta; laikraštis. ‖ —, *v.a.* (pa)talpinti į laikraštį; laikraštyj pagarsinti.

Gazetteer (gä-zėt-tyr'), *s.* laikraštininkas; ‖ geografiškas žodynas.

Gazing (gēz'ing), *s.* žiurėjimas su įspirtomis akimis; besistebeilijimas. ‖ —, *adj.* žiurįs; žiurėdamas.

Gazingstock (gēz'ing-stŏk), *s.* dalykas abelno tėmijimo, įdomumo, paniekos *ar* neapykantos.

Gean (gyn), *s. bot.* jieva.

Gear (gyr), *s.* drabužis; rubai; parėda·

lai; naminiai padarai. ‖ plėškės; pakinklas; ‖ krumpliuotas ratas. ‖ —, *v.s.* rėdyti; gerbti; aprengti; plėškes uždėti; aprupinti krumpliuotais ratais.

Gearing (gyr'ing), *s.* plėškės; ‖ *mech.* varomoji padarinė; systema krumpliuotų ratų judėjimui perduoti.

Gecko (gėk'o), *s. zool.* naktinis driežas.

Gee (dž), *v.a.n.* pasukti; pavaryti į šalį; ‖ taikytis; susitaikyti; sutikti.

Geese (gys), *s. pl.* nuo Goose.

Gehenna (gi-hėn'nä), *s.* geėnna; pragaras.

Gelatin, Gelatine (džėl'ä-tin), *s.* suotena; košeliena; drebučiai.

Gelatinate, Gelatinize (dži-lät'i-nēt, -naiz), *v.a.* į drebučius paversti. ‖ *v.n.* į drebučius pavirsti; sutenėti.

Gelatinous (dži-lät'i-nŏs), *adj.* į košeliena, į drebučius panašus.

Geld (gėld), *v.a.* romyti.

Gelding (gėld'ing), *s.* romijimas; ‖ romytas gyvulys; skapas.

Gelid (džėl'id), *adj.* šaltas; ledinis; sušalęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šaltai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* šaltumas.

Gelidity (dži-lid'i-ti), *s.* šaltumas; didelis šaltis; pagela.

Gem (džėm), *s.* brangakmenis; ‖ *bot.* pupelė; pumpuras; bumburas. ‖ —, *v.a.* brangakmeniais kaišyti, sodinti, puošti.

Geminate (džėm'i-nēt), *adj.* dvilypis.

Gemini (džėm'i-nai), *s. pl.* dvyniai.

Gemmate, Gemmated (džėm'mēt, -mētėd), *adj.* pumpuruotas; bumburuotas.

Gemmation (džėm-mē'šiŏn), *s. bot.* bumburavimas; bumburų susimezgimas; susibumburavimas

Gemmeous (džėm'mi-ŏs), *adj.* kaip brangakmenis; panašus į brangakmenį.

Gemmiferous (džėm-mif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* (iš)duodąs brangakmenius.

Gemmule (džėm'mjul), *s.* pumpurėlis; daigelis.

Gems (gėmz), *s. zool.* kalnų ožka.

Gemsbok (gėmz'bŏk), *s. zool.* antilopa, *Oryx capensis.*

Gendarme (žan-darm'), *s.* žandaras.

Gender (džėn'dör), *s.* lytis; gimtis. ‖ —, *v.a.* = Engender.

Genealogical (džėn-i-ä-lŏdž'ik-el), *adj.* genealogiškas.

Genealogy (džėn-i-äl'o-dži), *s.* genealogija; giminės eilė; gentkartės surašymas.

Genera (džėn'i-rä), *s. pl.* nuo Genus.

General (džėn'ör-el), *adj.* abelnas; visatinas; svarbiausias; generališkas; paprastas. ‖ **—,** *s.* abelnas dalykas; *in —,* abelnai; ‖ generalas; perdėtinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* abelnai; visatinai; paprastai; kaip paprasta.

Generality (džėn-ör-äl'i-ti), *s.* abelnumas; diduma; didėji dalis.

Generalization (džėn-ör-el-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* suabelnijimas; suabelnėjimas; ‖ abelnas išvedimas.

Generalize (džėn'ör-el-aiz), *v.a.* suabelnyti; ‖ padaryti abelną išvedimą. ‖ *v.n.* suabelnėti.

Generalship (džėn'ör-el-šip), *s.* generalystė; kariškas sumanumas.

Generate (džėn'ör-ēt), *v.a.* veisti; gimdyti.

Generation (džėn-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* veisimas; gimdymas; tvėrimas; ‖ karta; gentkartė; giminė

Generative (džėn'ör-ä-tiv), *adj.* gimdymo (*s. gen.*); gimdantis; gimdomas.

Generator (džėn'ör-ē-tör), *s.* gimdytojas; veisėjas; tverėjas; pradėtojas.

Generic, Generical (dži-nėr'ik, -el), *adj.* veislinis; veisliškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* veisliškai.

Generosity (džėn-ör-ŏs'i-ti), *s.* kiltaširdystė; prakilnumas; duosningumas; duoslumas.

Generous (džėn'ör-ŏs), *adj.* kiltos širdies; prakilnus; duoslus; duosningas; gausus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su kilta širdžia; prakilniai; duosningai; gausiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Generosity.

Genesis (džėn'i-sis), *s. bibl.* sutvėrimas; prasidėjimas; pirmoji Maižiešiaus knyga.

Genet, Genette (dži-nėt'), *s. zool.* geneta; ‖ genetos kailis.

Genetic, Genetical (dži-nėt'ik, -el), *adj.* genetiškas; atsinešąs prie sutvėrimo, prasidėjimo.

Genial (dży'ni-el *ir* džyn'jel), *adj.* gimdomas; veisiamas; gyvastį gimdąs, duodąs; gaivinąs; gaivingas; gaivus;

linksmas. — *gods*, moterystės dievaičiai. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* gaivingai; linksmai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = GENIALITY.

Geniality (dży-ni-äl'i-ti), *s.* gaivingumas; gaivumas; linksmumas.

Genian (dži-nai'en), *adj. anat.* smakrinis.

Geniculate (dži-nik'ju-lēt), *adj.* stačiai lenktas.

Geniculation (dži-nik-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* status sulinkimas; sulinkimas stačia alkune.

Genital (džĕn'i-tel), *adj.* gimdomas; lytiškas.

Genitals (džĕn'i-telz), *s. pl.* gimdomieji sąnariai; lytiškos dalys.

Geniting (džĕn'i-ting), *s.* ryšis anksti nunokstančių obuolių; ankstyvas obuolys.

Genitive (džĕn'i-tiv), *s. gram.* kiltininkas.

Genitor (džĕn'i-tŏr), *s.* gimdytojas.

Genius (dży'ni-ŏs), *s.* genijus; dvasia; dvasiós nuojiega; augštos dvasios spėkos; žmogus augštų dvasios spėkų, gabumų.

Gent (džĕnt), *sutrump.* iš GENTLEMAN.

Genteel (džĕn-tyl'), *adj.* meilus; patogus; mandagus; prakilnus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* meiliai; patogiai; mandagiai; prakilniai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* patogumas; prakilnumas; meilingumas.

Gentian (džĕn'šen), *s. bot.* čemeryčia; kartelė; pievunė. (*Gentiana*).

Gentile (džĕn'til), *adj.* pagoniškas; stabmeldiškas. ‖ **—**, *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis.

Gentilism (džĕn'til'iz'm), *s.* pagonystė; stabmeldystė.

Gentility (džĕn-til'i-ti), *s.* kiltas paėjimas; kiltumas apsiėjimo, pasielgimo; kiltumas; prakilnumas; patogumas; mandagumas.

Gentle (džĕn't'l), *adj.* kiltas; prakilnus; mandagus; malonus; meilus; švelnus; tylus; jaukus; ramus. ‖ *The — craft*, kurpystė: šiaučystė.

Gentlefolk, Gentlefolks (džĕn't'l-fōk, -fōks), *s.* bajorija; augštesnės kilmės žmonės; didumenė.

Gentleman (džĕn't'l-män), *s.* ponas; jo mylista; ‖ žmogus su geru išauklėjimu; žmogus prakilnių, mandagių apsiėjimų; ‖ vyras; vyriškis; ‖ tarnaitis (*prie augštos kilties ypatų*).

Gentlemanlike (džĕn't'l-män-laik), *adj.* kaip gerai auklėtas, doras žmogus; patogus; mandagus; prakilnus; doras.

Gentlemanliness (džĕn't'l-män-li-nĕs), *s.* patogus apsiėjimas; prakilnumas; mandagumas.

Gentlemanly (džĕn't'l-män-li), *adj.* = GENTLEMANLIKE.

Gentleness (džĕn't'l-nĕs), *s.* mandagumas; švelnumas; jaukumas.

Gentlewoman (džĕn't'l-uŭm-en), *s.* ponė; dama; ‖ palydovė.

Gently (džĕn'tli), *adv.* mandagiai; švelniai; tyliai; jaukiai; lengvai.

Gentry (džĕn'tri), *s.* apšviestiejie žmonės; vidutinėji draugijos luoma; smulkioji bajorija.

Genuflection (džĕn-ju-flĕk'šiŏn), *s.* priklaupimas.

Genuine (džĕn'ju-in), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; nepadirbdintas; nenuduotas; nepriemoniškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adj.* tikrai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* tikrumas.

Genus (dży'nŏs), *s.* [*pl.* GENERA], giminė; veislė; ryšis.

Geocentric, Geocentrical (dży-o-sĕn'trik, -el), *adj.* geocentriškas: atsinešas prie žemės kaipo centro.

Geodesy (dži-ŏd'i-si), *s.* geodėzija; matavimas žemės.

Geognosy (dži-ŏg'no-si), *s.* mokslas apie žemės sudėjimą.

Geogony (dži-ŏg'o-ni), *s.* mokslas apie žemės sužiesmę.

Geographer (dži-ŏg'rä-fŏr), *s.* geografas.

Geographic, Geographical (dży-o-gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* geografiškas.

Geography (dži-ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* geografija; aprašymas žemės.

Geologic, Geological (dży-o-lŏdž'ik, -el), *adj.* geologiškas.

Geologist (dži-ŏl'o-džist), *s.* geologas.

Geology (dži-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* geologija.

Geometer (dži-ŏm'i-tŏr), *s.* geometras.

Geometric, Geometrical (dży-o-mĕt'rik, -el), *adj.* geometriškas.

Geometrician (dži-ŏm-i-tri''šen), *s.* geometras; žinovas geometrijos.

Geometry (dži-ŏm'i-tri), *s.* geometrija.

Geoponics (dży-o-pŏn'iks), *s.* žemdarbystės mokslas; žemdarbystė.

Georgic (džor'džik), *s.* georgika; poėma apie žemdarbystę *ar* ukininkystę.
Georgic, Georgical (džor'džik, -el), *adj.* žemdarbiškas; ukiškas.
Geranium (dži-rē'ni-ŏm), *s. bot.* gandrasnapė; joraminas.
Germ (džörm), *s.* gemalas; peras; daigas; diegas.
German (džör'men), *adj.* gimininigas; artimas; tikras. ‖ —, *adj.* vokiškas; *s.* vokietys; vokiška kalba. ‖ — *silver, s.* vokiškasis (*ar* naujasis) sidabras.
Germander (džör-mān'dör), *s. bot.* algė.
Germane (džör-mēn'), *adj.* arti gimininigas; arti besirišąs; prideręs; tinkąs.
Germanism (džör'men-iz'm), *s.* germanizmas; vokiškas žodžių sudėjimas; vokiškas išsitarimas.
Germicide (džör'mi-said), *adj.* naikinąs diegus; užmušąs perus, bakterijas.
Germinal (džör'mi-nel), *adj.* daiginis; dieginis.
Germinant (džör'mi-nent), *adj.* dygstąs; diegus leidžiąs.
Germinate (džör'mi-nēt), *v.n.* dygti; diegus leisti; želti. ‖ *v.a.* daiginti.
Germination (džör-mi-nē'šiŏn), *s.* dygimas; diegų leidimas; žėlimas; daiginimas.
Gerund (džėr'ŏnd), *s. gram.* gerundium.
Gestation (džės-tē'šiŏn), *s.* neštumas; ‖ nešionė (*ligonio*).
Gesticulate (džės-tik'ju-lēt), *v.n.* maivoti; gestikuliuoti.
Gesticulation (džės-tik-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* maivavimas; gestikuliavimas; gestikuliacija.
Gesture (džės'tjur), *s.* maiva; gestas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* maivoti; gestikuliuoti.
Get (gėt), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* GOT], gauti; įgyti; aplaikyti; pelnyti; pasiekti; parupinti; pagaminti; pagimdyti; priversti (*kad ką darytų*); prikalbėti; išmokti (*užduotį, etc.*); atstoti; prasišalinti; — *you gone*, atsitrauk; eik šalin; eik laukan; ‖ pareiti (*į kokį nors stovį, padėjimą*); gautis; tapti; liktis; pa(si)likti. *To — asleep*, užmigti. *To — awake*, pabudinti; pabusti. *To — astray*, paklysti. *To — beaten*, gaut mušti; sumuštu tapti. *To — better*, pasitaisyti; pagerėti. *To — the better of*, įgyti viršų ant *ko;* viršyti *ką;* apveikti. *To — by heart*, išmokti ant atminties; išmokti iš galvos. *To — drunk*, pasigerti. *To — home*, parkeliauti, pareiti namo. *To — elected*, išrinktu tapti. *To — lost*, prapulti; prażuti; pragaišti. *To — mad*, užpykti; pasiusti. *To — married*, apsivesti; ištekėti (*už vyro*). *To — loose*, pasileisti; pasiliuosuoti; atsikratyti *ko;* ištrukti. *To — ready*, pasirengusiu buti; pasirengti; užbaigti. *To — rid of*, atsikratyti *ko;* išsigelbėti. *To — ahead*, pirma eiti; pirmyn eiti, žengti; pralenkti. *To — along*, eiti; eitis; klotis; sektis. *To — among*, įeiti; gautis į tarpą *ko*. *To — at*, pasiekti; atvykti; pributi; nukakti. *To — away*, šalin eiti; nueiti; prasišalinti; pasitraukti; iškeliauti; pabėgti. *To — back*, sugrįžti. *To — before*, pryšakyj atsirasti; pralenkti. *To — behind*, atsilikti; (užpakalyj) pasilikti. *To — down*, žemyn nuleisti; parblokšti; nusileisti; nulipti. *To — in, — into*, įgabenti; įvilkti; įkišti; įtraukti; įnešti; įeiti; įsigauti. *To — off*, nuimti; nukelti; prašalinti; nulipti; išlipti; pasiliuosuoti; ištrukti; pabėgti; išsigelbėti. *To — on*, pirmyn eiti, žengti; tarpti; vestis; pasisekimą turėti. *To — out*, išimti; ištraukti; išvilkti; išgabenti; išvesti; iššaukti; paliuosuoti; išleisti; išeiti; laukan eiti. *To — over*, pereiti; praeiti; apveikti; apgalėti. *To — through*, pereiti; prasimušti; pabaigti. *To — to*, prieiti; pasiekti; nuvykti; pributi. *To — together*, surinkti; sujungti į kruvą; suvienyti; susirinkti; susieiti. *To — up*, parengti; sutaisyti; sustatyti; pakelti; pažadinti; keltis; pasikelti; atsikelti; atsistoti; užlipti.
Get (gėt), *s.* padermė; veislė. ‖ *Get-up, s.* sustatymas; sudėjimas; sudėjimo (sustatymo *ar* padarymo) budas.
Getting (gėt'ting), *s.* gavimas; įgijimas; pasiekimas; nauda; pelnas.
Gewgaw (gjū'gō), *s.* blizgutis; žvilgutis; menkniekis; niekniekis. ‖ —, *adj.* blizgąs; puošnus.

Geyser (gai'zör), *s.* geizeris (*besimušąs augštyn karšto vandens šaltinis*).
Ghastliness (gäst'li-nės), *s.* panašus į lavono išblyškimas; baisumas.
Ghastly (gäst'li), *adj* išblyškęs kaip lavonas; šmėkliškas; baisus; baisingas. ‖ —, *adv.* baisiai.
Ghat, Ghaut (gōt), *s.* tarpkalnė; ‖ kalnų retėžis; ‖ prieplauka.
Gherkin (gör'kin), *s.* veislė mažų akstinuotų agurkų.
Ghost (gōst), *s.* dvasia; dušia; vėlė; vėluokas; šmėkla. *To give* (ar *yield*) *up the* —, atiduoti (Dievui) dušią; numirti.
Ghostlike (gōst'laik), *adj.* kaip dvasia; kaip vėlė; kaip šmėkla.
Ghostly (gōst'li), *adj.* dvasiškas; kaip dvasia; kaip vėlė. ‖ —, *adv.* dvasiškai.
Ghoul (gūl), *s.* pikta dvasia, mintanti numirėlių kunais.
Giant (džai'ent), *s.* milžinas. ‖ —, *adj.* milžiniškas.
Giantess (džai'ent-ės), *sf.* moteris-milžinas; milžinė.
Giaour (džaur), *s.* g i a u r, *turkų kalboj reiškia vistiek ką:* netikėlis, pagonas, *i.e. netikįs į Mahometą.*
Gib (gib), *s. mech.* veržiamas šulelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* sukabinti; suveržti.
Gib (džib), *v.n.* naravytis; trypti (*sak. apie arklį*).
Gibber (džib'bör), *s.* naravingas arklys.
Gibber (gib'bör), *v.n.* greitai ir neaiškiai kalbėti; murmuliuoti; burbuliuoti.
Gibberish (gib'bör-iš), *s.* burbuliavimas; darki, neaiški kalba. ‖ —, *adj.* darkus; neaiškus.
Gibbet (džib'bėt), *s.* kartuvės; šveislaukis. ‖ —, *v.a.* karti; *fig.* gėdai išstatyti.
Gibbon (gib'bŏn), *s. zool.* ilgarankė bezdžionė, veislės *Hylobates.*
Gibbosity (gib-bŏs'i-ti), *s.* gaubtumas; kuprotumas; kupra.
Gibbous (gib'bŏs), *adj.* gaubtas; išduobtas; kuprotas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* gaubtai; kuprotai. ‖ **- ness**, *s.* = Gibbosity.
Gibe (džaib), *v.n.a.* tyčiotis; kandžioti (*žodžiais*); mėgzdžioti; išjuokti. ‖ —, *s.* apjuokimas; kandžiojimas; besityčiojimas; patyčios.
Giblets (džib'lėts), *s. pl.* žąsies blėkai.
Giddily (gid'di-li), *adv.* kaip apkvaitęs; kaip apsvaigęs; svaigulingai.
Giddiness (gid'di-nės), *s.* galvos sukimasi; apkvaitimas; apsvaigimas.
Giddy (gid'di), *adj.* jaučiąs galvos besisukimą; svaigstąs; apkvaitęs; apsvaigęs; pakvaišas; lengvamaniškas; neprotingas; ant vietos nenustovįs, nenusėdįs. ‖ —, *v.n.* suktis; svaigti; kvaisti.
Gift (gift), *s.* dovana; apdovanojimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* apdovanoti; apteikti.
Gig (gig), *s.* žeberklas; perstekė; ‖ ripka; ritinys; sukinys; ‖ lengvas dviratis vežimas; bėda; ‖ ilga valtis. ‖ —, *v.a.* (su) žeberklu žvejoti, gaudyti (*žuvis*).
Gigantic (džai-gän'tik), *adj.* milžiniškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* milžiniškai.
Giggle (gig'g'l), *v.n.* paikai juoktis; kvatoti. ‖ —, *s.* paikas nusijuokimas; kvatojimas.
Giggler (gig'glör), *s.* kvatotojas; dantų rodytojas.
Giggly (gig'gli), *adj.* kurs dėl menko ko tuojau juokiasi, kvatoja.
Gila monster (hy'lä mŏn'stör), *s. zool.* driežas *Heloderma suspectum.*
Gild (gild), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* gilded *ir* gilt], auksuoti.
Gilder (gild'ör), *s.* auksuotojas.
Gilding (gild'ing), *s.* auksavimas; pauksas.
Gill (gil), *s.* žiaunė; pažiaunė (*žuvies*); ‖ nudribęs pasmakris; pagurklė.
Gill (džil), *s.* ¼ kvortos (*saikas*); ‖ mylimoji; mergaitė; merguže; išdykusi mergaitė; ‖ *bot.* budrė (*Nepeta glechoma*); ‖ alus darytas su budrėmis.
Gillie, Gilly (džil'li), *s.* vaikas; tarnaitis.
Gillyflower (džil'li-flau-ör), *s. bot.* liaukonija.
Gilt (gilt), *adj.* auksuotas; paauksuotas. ‖ —, *s.* paauksavimas; paauksas.
Gimbal, Gimbals (gim'bel, -belz), *s.* rinkės, ant kurių kabo laivo kompasas.
Gimblet (gim'blėt), *s.* = Gimlet.
Gimcrack (džim'kräk), *s.* menkas, prastas mechanizmas; niekniekis; žaisla.

Gimlet (gim'lėt), *s.* grąštelis; vingrąštis.

Gimp (gimp), *s.* šilkinis šniurelis; šilkinė mastelė.

Gin (džin), *s.* degtinė su kadugiais; ‖ klasta; spanstai; kilpos; žabangai; ‖ keliamoji mašina: ‖ mašina medvilnėms nuo sėklų atskirti. ‖ —, *v.a.* nuo sėklų valyti (*medvilnes*).

Ginger (džin'džör), *s.* imberas. ‖ — *ale*, imberinis alus.

Gingerbread (džin'džör-brėd), *s.* pipirninkas; piernikas.

Gingerly (džin'džör-li), *adv.* atsargiai·bailiai; tyliai.

Gingerness (džin'džör-nės), *s.* atsargumas.

Gingham (ging'em), *s.* audeklo ryšis.

Ginkgo (gink'go), *s. bot.* ginkgo.

Ginseng (džin'sėng), *s. bot.* augmuo veislės *Aralia*.

Gip (džip), *v.a.* skrosti (*silkes*).

Gipsy (džip'si), *s.* = Gypsy.

Giraffe (dži-räf'), *s. zool.* žirafa.

Girandole (džir'en-dōl), *s.* žirandolius (*liktorius*).

Girasol, Girasole (džir'ä-sōl), *s.* brangakmenis opalų atmainos.

Gird (görd), *s.* smugis; kirtis (*pagaliu, rykšte*); ‖ apjuokimas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* tyčiotis; apjuokti.

Gird (görd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* girt *ir* girded], juosti; apjuosti; apsiausti; apsupti.

Girder (görd'ör), *s.* apjuokėjas; ‖ apjuosėjas; ‖ balkis; rąstas.

Girdle (gör'd'l), *s.* juosta; diržas; ‖ apjuosimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* apjuosti; apsupti; ‖ aprėžti (*medžio žievę*).

Girl (görl), *s.* mergaitė; mergina; merga.

Girlhood (görl'hŭd), *s.* mergystė.

Girlish (görl'iš), *adj.* mergiškas; kaip mergaitė. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* mergiškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* mergiškumas; mergiškos ypatybės; mergiškas budas.

Girt (gört), *v.a.* juosti; apjuosti; matuoti juostą *ko*. ‖ —, *pret. & pp.* nuo Gird.

Girth (gör*th*), *s.* juosta; diržas; ‖ papruga; sąspranstė; ‖ apėmis.

Gist (džist), *s.* svarbiausias punktas; kanduolys; branduolys (*dalyko*).

Gith (gi*th*), *s. bot.* kukalis.

Gittern (git'törn), *s.* gitara (*muz. instr.*).

Give (giv), *v.a.* [*pret.* gave; *pp.* given], duoti; atiduoti; paduoti; išduoti; suteikti; leisti; pavelyti; išleisti. ‖ *v.n.* duotis; įsiduoti; pasiduoti. ‖ *To — one's self to*, atsiduoti *kam*. *To — birth to*, duoti *kam* gyvastį; pagimdyti. *To — chase*, vytis. *To — ear to*, (iš)klausyti. *To — the head*, paleisti ant valios; duoti valią. *To — the lie to*, parodyti *kam* jo melagystę; pasakyti (jam), kad jis meluoja. *To — way*, pasitraukti; pasiduoti. *To — away*, atiduoti; nuduoti; perduoti. *To — back*, atiduoti atgal; sugrąžinti; pasitraukti; pasiduoti į užpakalį, atgal. *To — forth*, išduoti; išleisti; apreikšti. *To — in*, sumažinti; apskelbti; apreikšti; pasiduoti; nusileisti *kam*. *To — off*, išleisti (iš savęs *garą, etc.*). *To — out*, garsinti; skelbti; išduoti (iš savęs); mesti (iš savęs); leisti (iš savęs); išsisemti; pajiegas žudyti; spėkų netekti. *To — over*, pasiduoti; paliauti; perstoti; pamesti; apleisti; atsisakyti. *To — up*, atiduoti; užleisti; apleisti; pamesti; pasiduoti; paliauti; išduoti; apreikšti. *To — one's self up*, vilties netekti; viltį prażudyti; visiškai nusiminti; pasiduoti. *To — up the ghost*, paskutinį kvapą išleisti; atiduoti (Dievui) dušią; numirti.

Giver (giv'ör), *s.* davėjas, apteikėjas; suteikėjas.

Giving (giv'ing), *s.* davimas.

Gizzard (giz'zörd), *s.* skilvis (*paukščio*).

Glabrous (glē'brŏs), *adj.* lygus; švelnus; plikas.

Glacial (glē'šel), *adj.* ledinis.

Glaciate (glē'ši-ēt), *v.n.* į ledą pavirsti; sušalti.

Glaciation (glē-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s.* pavirtimas į ledą; užšalimas; apšalimas; sušalimas.

Glacier (glē'šör *ir* gläs'i-ör), *s.* ledynas; gletčėras.

Glacious (glē'šiŏs), *adj.* ledinis; kaip ledas.

Glacis (glē'sis), *s.* šlaitas; sklanda.

Glad (gläd), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. ‖ —, *v.a.* linksminti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* linksmai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* linksmumas.

Gladden (gläd'd'n), *v.a.* linksminti; džiuginti. ‖ *v.n.* linksmintis; džiaugtis.

Glade (glēd), *s.* arčia; aikštis; prošvaista; trakas.

Gladen (glē'd'n), *s. bot.* kardžolė; kalavija.

Gladiate (gläd'i-ēt), *adj.* turįs kardo pavidalą; kardo pavidalo.

Gladiator (gläd'i-ē-tör), *s.* gladiatorius (*sen. Rom.*).

Gladiatorial (gläd-i-ä-tō'ri-el), *adj.* gladiatoriškas.

Gladiolus (glä-dai'o-lŏs), *s. bot.* kalavija; pliušlelija.

Gladsome (gläd'sŏm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* linksmai; smagiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* linksmumas.

Gladstone (gläd'stōn), *s.* vežimas ant keturių sėdynių.

Glair (glēr), *s.* baltymas (*kiaušinio*). ‖ —, *v.a.* (su) kiaušinio baltymu tepti.

Glaireous, Glairy (glēr'i-ŏs, -i)), *adj.* panašus į kiaušinio baltymą; gleivus; glitus.

Glaive (glēv),*s.* kardas.

Glamour (glē'mūr *ir* gläm'ör), *s.* akį vyliojanti gražybė; raganysta; apžavas.

Glance (gläns), *s.* bliksterėjimas; suspindėjimas; spindulys; ‖ žvilgterėjimas; žvilgis. ‖ —, *v.n.* bliksterėti; žibterėti; suspindėti: ‖ žvilgterėti; akį užmesti; ‖ lengvai *ką* palytėti, užgriebti.

Gland (gländ), *s. anat.* gilė.

Glanders (glän'dörz), *s. veter.* geležys (*arklių liga*).

Glandiferous (glän-dif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* giles išduodas.

Glandiform (glän'di-form), *adj.* turįs gilės pavidalą.

Glandular (glän'dju-lör), *adj.* gilinis.

Glandule (glän'djul), *s. anat. & bot.* gilelė; gilė.

Glandulous (glän'dju-lŏs), *adj.* turįs savyj giles; gilinis; į gilę panašus.

Glans (glänz), *s. anat.* varpos galvutė; ‖ *bot.* gilė.

Glare (glēr), *v.n.* spindėti; žėrėti; ‖ akis įsmeigus žiurėti; stebeilytis. ‖ *v.a.* spindulius, žaibus leisti, mesti. ‖ —, *s.* žėrėjimas; spindėjimas; ‖ aštrus žiurėjimas; ‖ lygus, it stiklas, paviršis.

Glaring (glēr'ing), *adj.* žėrįs; spindąs; aiškus; atviras; begėdiškas.

Glass (gläs), *s.* stiklas; stiklinė; veidrodis; *pl.* **—es,** akiniai. ‖ —, *adj.* stiklinis. ‖ —, *v.a.* į veidrodį žiurėtis; (veidrodyj) atsimušti; apdengti, apvilkti stiklu; glaziruoti.

Glassful (gläs'ful), *s.* (pilna, sklidina) stiklinė.

Glassiness (gläs'i-nĕs), *s.* panašumas į stiklą; stiklingumas; šviesumas.

Glassware (gläs'uēr), *s.* stikliniai tavorai; stikliniai indai.

Glasswork (gläs'uörk), *s.* dirbimas stiklo; stikliniai išdirbimai; *pl.* stiklinė dirbtuvė; stiklinyčia.

Glassy (glas'i), *adj.* stiklinis; turįs stiklo pavidalą, ypatybes; šviesus; trupus.

Glauber's salt (glō'börz sōlt), *s.* glauberinė (*ar* karčioji) druska.

Glaucoma (glo-kō'mä), *s. med.* akių aptraukimas.

Glaucous (glō'kŏs), *adj.* žalsvas; pilkai-žalias; apvilktas žalsva medega.

Glaze (glēz), *v.a.* stiklus dėti; stiklą įdėti; ‖ paliavoti; glaziruoti. ‖ —, *s.* paliava.

Glazer (glēz'ör), *s.* paliavotojas; glaziruotojas.

Glazier (glē'žör), *s.* stiklius; stikliorius.

Glazing (glēz'ing), *s.* stiklorystė; ‖ stiklas; ‖ glaziravimas; paliavojimas; paliavonė; paliava.

Gleam (glym), *s.* spindulys; šviesa; spindėjimas; žėrėjimas. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* spindėti; žibėti; šviesti.

Gleamy (glym'i), *adj.* spindąs; žibąs.

Glean (glyn), *s.* varpų surinkimas, surinktos (javų) varpos; rinkinys. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* rinkti varpas (*paskui pievėją*); rankioti.

Gleaner (glyn'ör), *s.* varpų rinkėjas.

Gleaning (glyn'ing), *s.* rinkimas; *pl.* **—s,** parinkos.

Glebe (glyb), *s.* grumstas; velėna· ‖ bažnytinė žemė.

Glede (glyd), *s. orn.* peslys.

Glee (gly), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė: ‖ sutartinė daina.

Gleeful, Gleesome (gly'ful, -sŏm), *adj.* linksmas; džiaugsmingas.

Gleet (glyt), *s. med.* skysti puliai; puliavimas (*lytiško sąnario*). ‖ —, *v.n.* puliuoti; varvėti.

Gleety (glyt'i), *adj.* pulinis; turįs skystų pulių pavidalą.

Glen (glĕn), *s.* klonis; dauba.

Glib (glib), *adj.* švelnus; gludus (*sak. apie kalbą*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* švelniai; gludžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* švelnumas; gludumas.

Glide (glaid), *v.n.* čiuožti; slysti; tekėti; riedėti. ‖ —, *s.* čiuožimas; slydimas; riedėjimas; tekėjimas.

Glimmer (glim'mör), *v.n.* švitėti; švituruoti; mirgėti. ‖ —, *s.* švitėjimas; švitravimas; žibėjimas; ‖ *min.* mika.

Glimmering (glim'mör-ing), *s.* švitravimas; silpnas spinduliavimas; žybčiojimas; ‖ —, *adj.* silpnai šviečiąs; mirguliuojąs; žybčiojąs.

Glimpse (glims), *s.* žvilgterėjimas; žibterėjimas; progiedrulis. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* švituruoti; mirgėti; žvilgterėti; įžvelgti.

Glint (glint), *s. & v.* = GLANCE.

Glisten (glis''n), *v.n.* žibėti; spindėti; mirgėti.

Glister (glis'tör), *v.n.* žibėti; spindėti; žėrėti. ‖ —, *s.* žibėjimas; spindėjimas; mirgėjimas; žėrėjimas.

Glitter (glit'tör), *v.n.* spindėti; žibėti; žėrėti. ‖ —, *s.* žibėjimas; spindėjimas; žėrėjimas.

Gloam (glōm), *v.n.* temti.

Gloaming (glōm'ing), *s.* blanda; prieblanda; prietema.

Gloat (glōt), *v.n.* akimis ryti; akis išplėsti, ištempti.

Globate, Globated (glō'bēt, -bē-tĕd), *adj.* turįs kamuolio pavidalą; apvalus; apskritas; sferiškas.

Globe (glōb), *s.* gumulas; kamuolys; skritulys; globus.

Globose, Globous (glo-bōs', glō'bŏs), *adj.* apskritas; apvalus; sferiškas.

Globosity (glo-bŏs'i-ti), *s.* apskritumas; apvalumas; sferiškas pavidalas.

Globular (glŏb'ju-lör), *adj.* = GLOBOSE.

Globule (glŏb'jul), *s.* gumulėlis; kamuolėlis; mažas skritulys.

Globulous (glŏb'ju-lŏs), *adj.* = GLOBOSE.

Globy (glōb'i), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas.

Glomerate (glŏm'ör-ēt), *adj.* susirinkęs (*ar* sudarytas) į kamuolį, į kekę. ‖ —, *v.a.* (su)rinkti (*ar* sudaryti) į gumulą, į skritulį; susukti į kamuolį. ‖ *v.n.* rinktis į gumulą; gumuliuotis; susigumuliuoti.

Glomeration (glŏm-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* rinkimas (*ar* besirinkimas, besikrovimas) į gumulą; besigumuliavimas; susirinkimas; susikrovimas; gumulas.

Gloom (glūm), *s.* tamsa; tamsuma; ‖ širdies sunkumas; dvasios sloginimas; liudnumas. ‖ —, *v.a.* temdyti; aptemdyti; liudnu daryti; nuliudinti. ‖ *v.n.* tamsuoti; temti; tamsiu darytis; tamsiu, liudnu buti.

Gloomily (glūm'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai: liudnai; klaikiai.

Gloominess (glūm'i-nĕs), *s.* tamsumas; liudnumas; klaikumas.

Gloomy (glūm'i), *adj.* tamsus; apsiniaukęs; ukanas; klaikus; liudnas; nuliūdęs.

Glorification (glō-ri-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* garbinimas; pagarbinimas.

Glorify (glō'ri-fai), *v.a.* garbinti; (iš)augštinti.

Glorious (glō'ri-ŏs), *adj.* garbingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* garbingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* garbingumas.

Glory (glō'ri), *s.* garbė; garsas; puikybė; didybė; ‖ spindulių vainikas (*apie šventuosius*). ‖ —, *v.n.* džiaugtis; didžiuotis; augštintis; girtis.

Gloss (glŏs), *s.* gluda; žvilgėjimas; žvilgėsis; ‖ išguldinėjimas; išguldymas; paaiškinimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* gludinti; priduoti gludumą, žvilgėjimą; (pa)daryti gludžiu, žvilgančiu; ‖ aiškinti; paaiškinimus daryti; ‖ priduoti *kam* paviršutiniškai gerą išžiurą; (pa)gražinti; dangstyti.

Glossal (glŏs'sel), *adj.* liežuvinis; kalbinis.

Glossarial (glŏs-sē'ri-el), *adj.* paaiškinamas; išguldomas.

Glossary (glŏs'sä-ri), *s.* išguldymai; išguldomasis žodynas.

Glossology (glŏs-sŏl'o-dži), *s.* išguldymas žodžių; kalbos mokslas; palyginamoji filiologija.

Glossy (glŏs'i), *adj.* gludus; žvilgus; žvilgąs; švelnus.
Glottis (glŏt'tis), *s. anat.* koserės atvara.
Glove (glŏv), *s.* pirštinė (*pirštuota*). ‖ —, *v.a.* užmauti pirštines.
Glover (glŏv'ör), *s.* pirštininkas.
Glow (glō*u*), *v.n.* žerplėti; degti; žėrėti. ‖ —, *s.* karštis; įkaitimas; degimas; skaistumas parvų; raudonumas; raudonis.
Glower (glau'ör), *v.n.* piktai, rusčiai žiurėti.
Glowing (glō*u*'ing), *adj.* baltai įkaitintas; degąs; karštas; skaistus; raudonas; žėrįs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* karštai; su dideliu karštumu; su užsidegimu.
Glowworm (glō*u*'uörm), *s.* šviesvabalis; švitulys; nibras.
Gloxinia (glŏks-in'i-ä), *s. bot.* glioksinija.
Gloze (glōz), *v.n.* glamonėti; saldžodžiauti; saldlieżuvauti. ‖ *v.a.* gludinti; švelninti; gražinti. ‖ —, *s.* saldžodžiavimas; švelnus žodeliai.
Glue (gljū), *s.* klijas. ‖ —, *v.a.* klijuoti.
Gluepot (gljū'pŏt), *s.* puodas klijams.
Gluey (gljū'i), *adj.* į kliją panašus; lipnus; glitus.
Glum (glŏm), *adj.* surugęs; susiraukęs; piktas.
Glume (gljūm), *s. bot.* lukštas; lakė.
Glut (glŏt), *v.a.n.* rydyti; ryti; praryti. ‖ —, *s.* tas, kas ryjama; ‖ gausumas; daugybė; persipildymas; ‖ pakala; kylys.
Gluten (gljū'tĕn), *s.* klijas (*tašloj*).
Glutinate (gljū'ti-nēt), *v.a.* klijuoti; lipdyti.
Glutination (gljū-ti-nē'šiŏn), *s.* klijavimas.
Glutinative (gljū'ti-nē-tiv), *adj.* klijuojąs; lipnus.
Glutinous (gljū'ti-nŏs), *adj.* klijingas; lipnus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* klijingumas; lipnumas.
Glutton (glŏt't'n), *s.* rijunas; ryklys; ‖ *zool.* ryklys (*Gulo luscus*). ‖ —, *adj.* godus.
Gluttonous (glŏt't'n-ŏs), *adj.* ėdrus; godus; nepasotinamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ėdriai; godžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* ėdrumas; godumas; nepasotinamumas.
Gluttony (glŏt't'n-i), *s.* ėdrumas; apsirijimas; godingumas.
Glycerin, Glycerine (glis'ör-in), *s.* glycerina.
Glyph (glif), *s. arch.* pozas.
Glyptic (glip'tik), *adj.* gliptiškas.
Glyptics (glip'tiks), *s.* gliptika; braižymas ant brangakmenių.
Gnarl (narl), *v.n.* urzgėti; burčyti. ‖ — *s.* gembė; gumbas (*ant medžio*).
Gnarly (narl'i), *adj.* gumbuotas; gembėtas.
Gnash (näš), *v.a.n.* griežti (*dantis*).
Gnashing (näš'ing), *s.* (dantų) griežimas.
Gnat (nät), *s.* uodas; musulas.
Gnaw (nō), *v.a.n.* griaužti; ėsti; kramtyti; krimsti.
Gnawer (nō'ör), *s.* griaužikas; gružys.
Gnawing (nō'iŋg), *s.* griaužimas; ėdimas; kramtymas; krimtimas. ‖ —, *adj.* griaužiąs; ėdąs; kramtąs.
Gneiss (nais), *s. min.* gneisas; sluogsniuotas granitas.
Gnome (nōm), *s.* gnomas; kalnų dvasia.
Gnomon (nō'mŏn), *s.* rodyklas (*saulinio laikrodžio*).
Gnostic (nŏs'tik), *s.* gnostikas. ‖ —, *adj.* gnostiškas.
Gnu (njū), *s. zool.* gnu; žirgjautis.
Go (gō), *v.n.* [*pret.* WENT; *pp.* GONE], eiti; vaikščioti; keliauti; nueiti; nukeliauti; iškeliauti; ‖ dingti; pasibaigti; *all is gone,* viskas pasibaigė; viskas pabaigta; ‖ *prasmėje:* rengtis; buti pasirengusiu ką nors (pa)daryti; *I was going to say,* aš norėjau pasakyti; *I am going to begin harvest,* aš rengiuosi pradėti piauti (javus). *Go to,* gana jau gana! eik jau eik! šalin! eik sau! *To — about,* vaikščioti; aplinkui eiti; apeiti; užmanyti *ką nors* padaryti; imtis už *ko; they went about to slay him,* jie nutarė nužudyti jį. *To — abroad,* išeiti, iškeliauti (svetur); pasklisti; prasiplatinti (*sak. apie gandą, paskelbą*); *To — against,* eiti prieš *ką;* buti priešingu *kam;* priešintis. *To — ahead,* eiti pirma; toliaus eiti; pirmyn žengti. *To — aside,* pasitraukti; prasišalinti; klaidžioti; klysti. *To — astray,* klaidžioti; klysti; paklysti.

To — asunder, skirtis; persiskirti; iširti. *To — away,* nueiti; prasišalinti; iškeliauti. *To — back,* atgal eiti, pasitraukti; atgal grįžti. *To — back on,* grįžti tomis-pat pėdomis atgal; apleisti; atsigręžti. *To — between,* eiti į tarpą *ko;* tarpininkauti. *To — beyond,* užeiti už *ko;* pereiti; viršyti *ką; fig.* apgaudinėti. *To — by,* pro šalį praeiti; praleisti; ap-, pralenkti. *To — down,* žemyn eiti; leistis; nueiti; skęsti; *the sun has gone down,* saulė nusileido; saulė nusėdo. *To — for,* eiti *ko;* eiti už *ką;* rokuotis *kuo;* rokuojamu buti; garsėti; remti *ką;* stovėti už *ką;* laikyti *kėno* pusę; *to — for nothing,* ant niekų eiti; neturėti jokios vertės. *To — forth,* išeiti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti. *To — from,* eiti nuo *ko;* išeiti iš *kur;* nueiti; atsitraukti. *To — in,* eiti į; įeiti; stoti į; dėvėti; *she goes in black,* ji dėvi (*ar* nešioja) juodus rubus. *To — in and out,* įeiti ir išeiti; *fig.* liuosas rankas turėti; nebuti varžomu savo veikimuose. *To — in for,* remti *ką;* stovėti už *ką;* stengtis įgyti, pasiekti *ką;* atsiduoti *kam.* *To — into,* įeiti; stoti į *ką; to — into war,* eiti (*ar* stoti) į karę. *To — off,* prasišalinti; nueiti; palikti; apleisti; paliauti; numirti; užsidegti; išsišauti; pirkėją rasti; parsiduoti; atsitikti; praeiti; praslinkti. *To — on,* toliaus eiti, tęsti, varyti (*ką nors pradėtą*); *to — on reading,* toliau skaityti; *go on your way,* eik sau savu keliu. *To — on all fours,* eiti ant visų keturių; *fig.* tikti su kits-kitu; buti kaip tik atsakomu kits-kitam. *To — out,* išeiti; išlįsti; iškeliauti; paliauti; pasibaigti; užgesti; nutilti. *To — over,* pereiti; peržengti; perbėgti; nueiti; peržiurėti; atidėtu tapti; *chem.* persikeisti; pavirsti į *ką.* *To — round,* aplinkui eiti; apeiti; suktis. *To — through,* pereiti per *ką;* prasimušti; atlikti, užbaigti (*darbą*); iškentėti; iškęsti; išeikvoti; ištuštinti (*turtą*). *To — through with,* užbaigti. *To — to,* eiti pas *ką;* nueiti, nuvykti, nukeliauti; išeiti; iškeliauti; prieiti; siekti *ko; to — to pieces,* suirti; suplyšti; sudužti; subyrėti; į skutas nueiti; *to — to naught,* ant niekų nueiti. *To — under,* leistis; nusileisti; nusėsti (*sak. apie saulę*); žinomu buti (*po vardu, etc.*); apveiktu buti; kristi; žuti. *To — up,* augštyn eiti, lipti, kilti; ant niekų nueiti; nepadaryti to, kas reikėjo. *To — up and down,* tai šen, tai ten vaikščioti; vaikščioti iš vienos vietos į kitą. *To — upon,* remtis ant *ko;* imti *ką* už pamatą. *To — without,* apsieiti be *ko;* pasilikti be nieko; netekti; apsigauti; apsivilti. *To — wrong,* blogai eitis; negerai eiti; negerą kelią imti; klysti, pa-, išklysti.

Go (gō), *v.a.* imti (*ar* turėti) dalį *kame;* buti atsakomu už *ką;* ‖ statyti (*lažybose*); derėtis *iš ko, ar iš kiek. To — halves,* pusiau turėti; dalytis iš pusės. *To — it,* neramiai užsilaikyti; triukšmą daryti; siaubti; pirmyn žengti, irtis. *To — one's way,* eiti savu keliu; išeiti; iškeliauti; nueiti sau.

Go (gō), *s.* apystova; atsitikimas; ‖ mada; ‖ gyvumas; veiklumas. ‖ *Go-between, s.* tarpininkas. *Go-by,* praėjimas *pro ką, ar* praleidimas *ko,* nepatėmijus, neatkreipus atidos; tyčus nepatėmijimas; atstumimas; sudie(v) ant visados; *to give the go-by,* pasakyti sudie ant visados; ant visada atsisveikinti. *Go-cart, s. žr.* GOCART.

Goad (gōd), *s.* akstinas. ‖ —, *v.a.* durti; padilginti; paraginti.

Goal (gōl), *s.* kaištis; paženklinta vieta; rubežius; ‖ siekimas; tikslas.

Goat (gōt), *s.* ožka. *He-goat, s.* ožys.

Goatee (gōt-y'), *s.* sutaisyta, kaip ožio, barzda.

Goatherd (gōt'hörd), *s.* ožkų piemuo.

Goatish (gōt'iš), *adj.* ožkinis; ožkiškas; ožiškas.

Goatlike (gōt'laik), *adj.* į ožką (*ar* ožį) panašus; ožkiškas; ožiškas.

Goatskin (gōt'skin), *s.* ožkos kailis, oda. ‖ —, *adj.* iš ožkos kailio (*ar* odos) darytas.

Goatsucker (gōt'sŏk-ör), *s. orn.* lėlis.

Gob (gŏb), *s.* truputis; biskelis; ‖ gerklė; nasrai.

Gobbet (gŏb'bĕt), *s.* šmotelis; kąsnelis.
Gobble (gŏb'b'l), *v a.n.* ryti; ‖ ulduoti (*kaip kurkė*). ‖ **—,** *s.* uldavimas (*kurkių*).
Gobbler (gŏb'blör), *s.* kurkinas; kalakutas.
Goblet (gŏb'lĕt), *s.* taurė, *dim.* taurelė; kieliškas.
Goblin (gŏb'lin), *s.* kaukas; velniukas: pikta dvasia.
Gocart (gō'kart), *s.* važiuojama stovynė (*kudikiams*).
God (gŏd), *s.* Dievas. ‖ ***God-fearing,*** *adj.* dievobaimingas.
Godchild (gŏd'čaild), *s.* krikštasunis; krikštaduktė.
Goddaughter (gŏd'dō-tör), *s.* krikštaduktė.
Goddess (gŏd'dĕs), *sf.* dievė; dievaitė.
Godfather (gŏd'fa-*dh*ör), *s.* krikštatėvis; podė.
Godhead (gŏd'hĕd), *s.* dievystė; Dievas.
Godhood (gŏd'hŭd), *s.* dievystė.
Godless (gŏd'lĕs), *adj.* bedieviškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bedieviškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* bedievystė; bedieviškumas.
Godlike (gŏd'laik), *adj.* į Dievą panašus; dieviškas.
Godliness (gŏd'li-nĕs), *s.* dievotumas; dievobaimingumas.
Godly (gŏd'li), *adj.* dievotas; dievobaimingas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* dievotai; dievobaimingai.
Godmother (gŏd'mŏ*dh*-ör), *s.* krikštamotė; podė.
Godsend (gŏd'sĕnd), *s* netikėtas laimikis; radinys.
Godship (gŏd'šip), *s.* dievystė.
Godson (gŏd'sŏn), *s.* krikštasunis.
Godspeed (gŏd'spyd), *s.* laimė; palaima; gera klotis; *to bid one* —, geros kloties linkėti.
Godwit (gŏd'uĭt), *s. orn.* tilvikas *Limosa.*
Goer (gō'ör), *s.* ėjikas; bėgikas; ‖ lankytojas.
Goff (gŏf), *s.* paikius; šmutas.
Goffer (gŏf'för), *v.a.* = GAUFFER.
Goggle (gŏg'g'l), *v.n.* akis vartyti, išversti, išpusti; su išverstom (*ar* išpustom) akim žiurėti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* išpustas; išverstas (*sak. apie akis*). ‖ **—,** *s.* akių vartymas. ‖ **—s,** *s. pl.* išpusti akiniai (*akims nuo dulkių, etc. apsaugoti*). ‖ ***Goggle-eyed,*** *adj.* išpustakis; išverstakis.
Going (gō'ing), *s.* ėjimas; keliavimas; kelionė; atsiskyrimas; pasilaikymas; ‖ neštumas. ‖ **—,** *part.* einąs.
Goiter, Goitre (goi'tör), *s. med.* pasididinimas kaklo gilės.
Goitrous (goi'trŏs), *adj.* turįs sutinusią kaklo gilę.
Gold (gold), *s.* auksas.
Goldcrest (gold'krĕst), *s. orn.* karalėlis.
Golden (gold''n), *adj.* auksinis. ‖ ***Golden-rod,*** *s. bot.* auksarykštė (*Solidago virga-aurea*).
Goldfinch (gold'finč), *s. orn.* dagilėlis.
Goldfish (gold'fiš), *s. icht.* auksažvynė.
Goldsmith (gold'smi*th*), *s.* auksakalis.
Goldylocks (gold'i-lŏks), *s. bot.* auksaplaukė (*Chrysocoma*).
Golf (gŏlf), *s.* žaismė pavidale kiaulutės varymo.
Goliard (gol'jörd), *s.* šutna; juokorius.
Gondola (gŏn'do-lä), *s.* gondola (*venecijiška valtis*).
Gondolier (gŏn-do-lyr'), *s.* gondolierius.
Gone (gŏn), *pp.* nuo Go.
Gong (gŏng), *s.* skambalas.
Goniometer (gō-ni-ŏm'i-tör), *s.* įrankis kertėms matuoti; goniometras.
Goniometry (gō-ni-ŏm'i-tri), *s.* goniometrija.
Gonorrhea (gŏn-ŏr-ry'ä), *s. med.* lytiškų sąnarių puliavimas; triperis.
Good (gŭd), *adj.* [*comp.* BETTER; *pp.* BEST], geras; neblogas; labas; doras; geros širdies; malonus; naudingas; ganėtinas; pusėtinas; pilnas. *As* — *as,* nemažiau kaip; vistiek ką; beveik. *A* — *deal,* daug. *A* — *while,* ilgai. *For* — *and all,* visiškai; galutinai; pilnai. — *for nothing,* niekam netikęs; niekam nevertas; *s.* nenaudėlis; niekšas. — *breeding,* geras išauklėjimas; inteligencija. — *folk;* — *people,* deivės, laumės, aitvarai, kaukai. — *luck;* — *speed,* laimė; pasisekimas; gera klotis. — *turn,* mielaširdystė; mylista; malonė. *In* — *time,* į laiką. *In* — *earnest,* rimtai; be juokų. *In* — *sooth,* tikrai. *To hold* —, palaikyti savo vertę; turėti pilną savo vertę. *To make* —, išpildyti; įvykinti; pataisyti; at-

lyginti; atpildyti; darodyti; išteisinti; parodyti *kėno* nekaltybę; išaiškinti. *To think* —, atrasti (*ar* rokuoti) geru, atsakomu, naudingu. ‖ —, *adv.* gerai. ‖ —, *s.* geras; labas; nauda; pelnas; ‖ **—s,** *s. pl.* pirkiniai; tavorai; manta. *Dress goods; Dry goods,* austiniai (*ar* audekliniai) tavorai. *Fancy goods,* dailiejie (*ar* puošiamiejie) tavorai. ‖ *Good-by; Good-bye, s. & interj.* sudie; sudiev; likie (*ar* likite) sveiki. ‖ *Good Friday, s.* Didėji Pėtničia. *Good-humored, adj.* linksmos širdies; gero upo. *Good-looking, adj.* gerai išžiurįs; geros iššiuros. *Good-natured, adj.* geros širdies; geros noturos. *Good-tempered, adj.* geros širdies; gero upo; smagus.

Goodish (gŭd'iš), *adj.* apygeris; gerokas.

Goodliness (gŭd'li-nės), *s.* patogumas; dailumas.

Goodly (gŭd'li), *adj.* gražus; dailus; patogus; didelis.

Goodness (gŭd'nės), *s.* gerumas; labumas; meilumas; malonė.

Goosander (gūs'ăn-dŏr), *s. orn.* narunas; naras.

Goose (gūs), *s.* [*pl.* GEESE], žąsis; ‖ prosas (*rubsuvio*); *fig.* žioplys; vėpla. ‖ *—flesh,* pašiurpusi oda (*nuo šalčio, baimės*); šiurpas.

Gooseberry (gūz'bĕr-ri), *s. bot.* agrastas.

Goosery (gūs'ör-i), *s.* žąsidė; *fig.* žioplystė.

Gopher (gō'fŏr), *s.* žvėrelis, veislės *Geomys; teipgi: Spermophylus;* ‖ Karolinos želvys (*Testudo Carolina*); ‖ angis, *Spilotes Couperi.*

Gore (gōr), *s.* sukrekėjęs kraujas; ‖ klynas: varlė (*marškiniuose*); ‖ trikampis žemės kąsnis. ‖ —, *v.a.* durti; smeigti; perdurti; perverti; ‖ rėžyti į trikampius stukius.

Gorge (gordž), *s.* nasrai; ryklė; koserė; ‖ siauruma; siauras tarpas; siauras praėjimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* prirydyti: pripilti koserę. ‖ *v.n.* gurkti; ryti.

Gorgeous (gor'džŏs), *adj.* išdidus; puikus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išdidžiai; puikiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* puikumas; puikybė; gražybė.

Gorget (gor'džėt), *s.* antkaklis (*šarvo*); ‖ chirurgiškas peilis.

Gorilla (go-ril'lă), *s.* gorila (*bezdžionė*).

Gormand (gor'mend), *s.* ryklys; rijikas; stalgunas.

Gormandize (gor'mend-aiz), *v.a.n.* ėsti; ryti; gurkti.

Gormandizer (gor'mend-aiz-ör), *s.* rijikas; ryklys.

Gorse (gors), *s. bot. Ulex europaeus.*

Gory (gor'i), *adj.* kruvinas; sukruvintas.

Goshawk (gŏs'hōk), *s.* didelis vanagas.

Gosling (gŏz'ling), *s.* žąsytis; žąsiukas.

Gospel (gŏs'pĕl), *s.* evangelija; Dievo žodis.

Gossamer (gŏs'sä-mör), *s.* ore lakiojantiejie vortinkliai; ‖ plonintėlis, kaip vortinkliai, audeklas.

Gossip (gŏs'sip), *s.* kūmas; kuma; podė; ‖ pačiauška: plepalas; tauškalas; ‖ tauškėjimas; kalbos. ‖ —, *v.n.* plepėti; tauškėti; liežuvius nešioti; liežuvauti.

Got (gŏt), *pret. & pp.* nuo GET.

Gothic (gŏth'ik), *adj.* gotiškas.

Gotten (gŏt't'n), *nusen. forma pp.* nuo GET.

Gouge (gaudž *ir* gūdž), *s.* apskritas kaltas; ‖ introligatoriaus oblis; ‖ kalimas; skaptavimas; išskaptuota vieta; pozas; ‖ apgavystė; klasta: vylius; ‖ apgavikas. ‖ —, *v.a.* kalti; skaptuoti; ‖ *kam* akį įmušti; ‖ apgaudinėti.

Gourd (gōrd *ir* gūrd), *s.* arbuzas.

Gourdiness (gōrd'i-nės), *s. veter.* kojos sutinimas.

Gourdy (gōrd'i), *adj.* turįs sutinusią kojį.

Gourmand (gūr'mand), *s.* = GORMAND.

Gout (gaut), *s.* sankrekos; krekėsiai (*kraujo*); ‖ *med.* podagra.

Gout (gū), *s.* skonis.

Goutiness (gaut'i-nės), *s.* podagringumas; sutinimas.

Gouty (gaut'i), *adj.* podagrinis; podagringas; sutinęs.

Govern (gŏv'örn), *v.a.* valdyti.

Governable (gŏv'örn-ä-b'l), *adj.* valdomas; galimas valdyti; paklusnus.

Governance (gŏv'örn-ens), *s.* valdymas

Governante, Governess (gŏv'örn-änt, -ĕs), *sf.* valdininkė; ‖ mokytoja vaikų; governantė.

Government (gŏv'örn-ment), *s.* valdymas; valdžia; rėdyba; gubernija; viešpatystė.

Governmental (gŏv-örn-měn'tel), *adj.* valdžios (*s. gen.*); valstybinis.

Governor (gŏv'örn-ör), *s.* valdininkas; valdytojas; viršininkas; gubernatorius; ‖ mokytojas; ‖ *mech.* reguliatorius.

Governorship (gŏv'örn-ör-šip), *s.* viršininkystė; gubernatorystė.

Gowan (gau'en), *s. bot.* martelė.

Gown (gaun), *s.* moteriškos drapanos; rubai; urėdiški rubai.

Gownman, Gownsman (gaun'män, gaunz'-män), *s.* ypata, dėvinti urėdiškus rubus.

Grab (gräb), *v.a.n.* griebti; čiuopti; pagriebti; pagauti. ‖ **—,** *s.* pagriebimas.

Grabble (gräb'b'l), *v.n.* grabinėti; čiupinėti; ‖ kniupščioms gulėti; kniupsoti.

Grace (grės), *s.* malonė; mylista; mielaširdystė; ‖ patogumas; gražumas; gracija; ‖ malonė; šviesybė (*titulas*); ‖ malda prieš valgį *ar* po valgio. *Days of —,* (*pirkl.*) sekančios tuojau po rako išsibaigimui dienos, kuriose skolininkas turi savo vekselius išmokėti. *Good graces,* malonė; draugiškumas; draugystė. *To say —,* atkalbėti maldą (*prieš valgį arba po valgio*). *With a good —,* dailiai; gražiai; patogiai. *With a bad —,* nemandagiai; nešvankiai. *— cup,* taurė, geriama už *kėno* sveikatą tuojau po maldos prie stalo. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* puošti; suteikti gražumą, patogumą, graciją; ‖ augštinti; paaugštinti; apteikti mylistomis.

Graceful (grės'ful), *adj.* patogus; dailus; gražus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* patogiai; dailiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* patogumas; dailumas; gražumas.

Graceless (grės'lĕs), *adj.* nepatogus; biaurus; nedoras.

Gracious (grė'šiŏs), *adj.* malonus; maloningas; mielaširdingas; meilingas; puikus; patogus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* maloniai; maloningai; patogiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* malonumas; maloningumas; malonė; mielaširdystė; meilingumas; dailumas; patogumas.

Gradation (grā-dė'šiŏn), *s.* sulaipsniavimas; laipsniškas ėjimas; besilaipsniavimas; susilaipsniavimas; laipsniškas perėjimas.

Gradatory (grād'ä-to-ri), *adj.* laipsniškas; ‖ vaikščiojamas; einamas. ‖ **—,** *s.* laiptai (*iš klioštoriaus į bažnyčią*).

Grade (grėd), *s.* laipsnis; laiptas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* laipsninti; išlyginti.

Gradient (grė'di-ent), *adj.* einąs; vaikščiojąs; vaikščiojamas. ‖ **—,** *s.* laipsniškas pakilimas *ar* nusileidimas; šlaitas (*kelio*); sklanda.

Gradual (grād'ju el), *adj.* laipsniškas; palengvas; iš palengvo nusiduodąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* laipsniškai; iš palengvo; pamažėliu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* laipsniškumas; palengvumas.

Graduate (grād'ju-ēt), *v.a.* į laipsnius paskaidyti; laipsniais paženklinti; laipsniuoti; paaugštinti; palengvai daugsinti, didinti, stiprinti; suteikti mokslišką laipsnį. ‖ *v.n.* laipsniškai mainytis, pereiti, daugsintis, didintis; paaugštinimą įgyti; mokslišką laipsnį (*ar* diplomą) gauti. ‖ **—,** *s.* ypata gavusi mokslišką laipsnį (*ar* diplomą).

Graduation (grād-ju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* laipsniavimas; paskaidymas į laipsnius; laipsniai; ‖ paaugštinimas; suteikimas (*ar* gavimas) moksliško laipsnio.

Graff (gräf), *s.* perdėtinis; užveizdėtojas.

Graft (gräft), *s.* čiepas (*medžio*). ‖ **—,** *v. a.n.* čiepyti (*medžius*).

Grafter (gräft'ör), *s.* čiepytojas.

Grafting (gräft'ing), *s.* čiepijimas; ‖ suleidimas (*šulų, sienojų, etc.*).

Grail (grėl), *s.* taurė.

Grain (grėn), *s.* grudas; *collect.* grudai; javai; ‖ grudelis; trupinėlis; ‖ granas (*svarstis*); ‖ raudonas dažas; ‖ udis; audeklas; strikta; rievė (*medžio, akmens, etc.*); ‖ plaukuotoji odos pusė; ‖ šaka (*upės, klonio*); dantis: virbalas (*šakių*); gelažtė (*kardo, peilio*); ‖ *pl.* **—s,** žeberklas su daugiau

negu vienu virbalų; kebenėkai; ‖ putros; broga. ‖ *Against the —, (fig.)* prieš norą; priešingai; nenoroms. *In —*, giliai sėdįs, įsisėdęs; tvirtas; prigimtas; tikras; tamsiai raudono dažo. *To dye in —*, tamsiai raudonai dažyti; vilnomis dažyti. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* rievėmis maliavoti; dažyti pavidalo medžio *ar* marmoro rievių; ‖ į grudus sutrinti; ‖ plaukus nuskusti (*nuo odos*). ‖ *v.n.* darytis į grudelius.

Grained (grėnd), *adj.* gruduotas; striktuotas; rievėtas; ruplėtas; šiurkštus; ‖ vilnomis *ar* rievėmis dažytas.

Grainy (grėn'i), *adj.* gruduotas; grudingas; ruplėtas; rievėtas.

Gram, Gramme (gräm), *s.* gramas (*svarstis*).

Graminaceous (gräm-i-nė'šŏs), **Gramineal, Gramineous** (grä-min'i-el, –ŏs), *adj.* žolinis.

Graminivorous (gräm-i-niv'o-rŏs), *adj.* žolę ėdas; žole mintas, besimaitinąs; žolėdis (*s.*).

Grammar (gräm'mör), *s.* gramatika.

Grammarian (gräm-mė'ri-en), *s.* gramatikas; filiologas.

Grammatic, Grammatical (gräm-mät'ik, –el), *adj.* gramatiškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* gramatiškai.

Gramme (gräm), *s.* = GRAM.

Grampus (gräm'pŏs), *s. zool.* jurių karvė.

Granary (grän'ä-ri), *s.* javų sviras; aruodas.

Grand (gränd), *adj.* didelis; didis; augštas; puikus; išdidus; iškilmingas; garbingas; vyriausias. ‖ **—** *duke*, *s.* didis hercogas; didis kunigaikštis. **—** *juror*, *s.* sąnarys prisaikintųjų teismo. **—** *jury*, *s.* prisaikintųjų teismas. **—** *master*, *s.* didis magistras.

Grandam (grän'däm), *s.* bobutė.

Grandaunt (gränd'änt), *s.* tėvo (*ar* motinos) teta; tetutė.

Grandchild (gränd'čaild), *s.* anukas; *f.* anukė.

Granddaughter (gränd'dō-tör), *s.* dukraitė; anukė.

Grandee (grän-dy'), *s.* didponis; didžiunas; grandas (*Išpanijoj*).

Grandeeship (grän-dy'šip), *s.* ponybė.

Grandeur (grän'djur), *s.* didybė; augštybė; išdidumas; puikybė; puikumas; gražybė.

Grandfather (gränd'fa*dh*-ör), *s.* senelis; tėvukas.

Grandiloquence (grän-dil'o-kuens), *s.* panaudojimas augštų žodžių; augštažodystė.

Grandiloquent, Grandiloquous (grän-dil'o-kuent, –kuŏs), *adj.* kalbąs augštais žodžiais; augštažodingas; bombastiškas.

Grandiose (grän'di-ōs), *adj.* puikus; išdidus; puošnus.

Grandma, Grandmamma (gränd'ma, –mäma), *s.* bobutė; močiutė. = GRANDMOTHER.

Grandmother (gränd'mŏ*dh*'ör), *s.* bobutė; močiutė (*tėvo* ar *motinos motina*).

Grandness (gränd'nės), *s.* = GRANDEUR.

Grandpa, Grandpapa (gränd'pa, –pä-pa), *s.* senelis. = GRANDFATHER.

Grandsire (gränd'sair), *s.* senelis; prosenelis.

Grandson (gränd'sŏn), *s.* sunaitis.

Granduncle (gränd'ŏn-k'l), *s.* tėvo (*ar* motinos) dėdė; dėdukas.

Grange (grėndž), *s.* ukė; kiemas; ‖ uki ninkų draugystė (*Suv. Valst.*).

Granger (grėndž'ör), *s.* ukininkų draugystės sąnarys.

Graniferous (grä-nif'ör-ŏs), *adj. bot.* grudus (iš)duodąs.

Granite (grän'it), *s. min.* granitas.

Granitic, Granitical (grä-nit'ik, –el), *adj.* granitinis; iš granito.

Granivorous (grä-niv'o-rŏs), *adj.* grudus ėdąs; grudais mintąs, besimaitinąs.

Granny (grän'ni), *s.* senutė; bobelė; bobutė.

Grant (gränt), *v.a.* pripažinti; tikti; sutikti; su-, apteikti; duoti; dovanoti; pavelyti; leisti. ‖ **—**, *s.* pripažinimas; su-, apteikimas; dovana; pavelijimas; leidimas; prileidimas; ‖ perkėlimas (*turto*); perrašymas.

Grantee (grän-ty'), *s.* apteiktasis.

Granter (gränt'ör), *s.* pripažintojas; apteikėjas; pavelytojas.

Granular (grän'ju-lör), *adj.* iš grudų susidedąs; grudinis.

Granulate (grän'ju-lėt), *v.a.* į grudelius daryti, (su)trinti; (su)trupinti; paviršį šiurkščiu daryti. ‖ *v.n.* į grudelius darytis, trintis; trupintis. ‖ **—**, *adj.* iš grudelių susidedąs; grudinis; kruopėtas.

Granulation (grän-ju-lē'šiǒn), *s.* trynimas į grudelius; trupinimas į mažas kruopeles; besikruopėjimas; susikruopėjimas.

Granule (grän'jul), *s.* grudelis; kruopelė; trupinėlis.

Granulous (grän'ju-lǒs), *adj.* iš grudelių susidedąs; kruopėtas; smulkus.

Grape (grēp), *s.* vynuogė.

Grapery (grēp'ör-i), *s.* vyndaržis.

Grapeshot (grēp'šǒt), *s.* kanuolkulkių kekė.

Grapestone (grēp'stōn), *s.* vynuogių sėkla.

Grapevine (grēp'vain), *s.* vynuogių krumas; vynuogių virkščia.

Graphic, Graphical (gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* grafiškas: piešiamas; rašomas; raštinis; rašytas; pieštas; gerai nupieštas, nubraižiotas; aiškiai pabrieztas; aiškus; reiškus. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* grafiškai; aiškiai: reiškiai.

Graphite (gräf'ait), *s. min.* grafitas.

Grapnel (gräp'nēl), *s.* mažas įkaras.

Grapple (gräp'p'l), *v.a.* užkabinti; pagriebti; sukabinti; sukliudyti. ‖ *v.n.* sukibti; susikabinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* susikabinimas; ‖ kabliai.

Grasp (gräsp), *v.a.* griebti; sugriebti; pagriebti; pačiuopti; užgrobti. ‖ *v.n.* stvertis; stengtis nusistverti, pasigriebti; kovoti. *To — at,* stengtis pagriebti, apvaldyti *kq.* ‖ **—,** *s.* pagriebimas; apvaldymas; *fig.* valdžia; rankos; nagai; *to fall into one's —,* pakliuti į *kēno* nagus; ‖ rankena.

Grasper (gräsp'ör), *s.* griebikas; užgrobėjas.

Grasping (gräsp'ing), *s.* griebimas; grobimas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* griebiąs: apimąs; *fig.* godus; godingas.

Grass (gräs), *s.* žolė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* žole apželdyti: ‖ *Grass-green, adj.* žalias it žolė. *Grass-grown, adj.* žole apžėlęs.

Grasshopper (gräs'hŏp-pör), *s.* žiogas; kautas.

Grassiness (gräs'i-nės), *s.* žolingumas; gausumas žolės.

Grassless (gräs'lės), *adj.* be žolės; plikas.

Grassplot (gräs'plŏt), *s.* pievokšnis; veja.

Grassy (gräs'i), *adj.* žole apžėlęs; žolingas; žolėtas; žalias.

Grate (grēt), *s.* grotai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* grotais aprupinti; užgrotuoti; ‖ girgždinti; ‖ tarkuoti; trinti; ‖ rupinti; krimsti. ‖ *v.n.* girgždėti.

Grateful (grēt'ful), *adj.* dėkingas; ‖ priimnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dėkingai; priimniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* dėkingumas; dėkingystė; ‖ priimnumas.

Grater (grēt'ör), *s.* tarka; trintuvė.

Gratification (grät-i-fi-kē'šiǒn), *s.* užganėdijimas; pakakinimas; ‖ priimnumas; linksmumas; ‖ apdovanojimas; dovana.

Gratify (grät'i-fai), *v.a.* užganėdinti; priimnumą duoti; patikti.

Gratifying (grät'i-fai-ing), *adj.* užganėdijąs; priimnumą duodąs; priimnus.

Grating (grēt'ing), *s.* grotai; ‖ girgždėjimas; girgždėsis; ‖ tarkavimas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* girgždąs; aštrus, šiurkštus (*balsas*).

Gratis (grē'tis), *adv.* dovanai; dykai; už dyką.

Gratitude (grät'i-tjūd), *s.* dėkingumas.

Gratuitous (grä-tju'i-tǒs), *adj.* dovanas; dovanotas; liuosnoriškas; bepriežastinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dovanai.

Gratuity (grä-tju'i-ti), *s.* dovana; atlyginimas; atpilda; dėkingystė.

Gratulate (grät'ju-lēt), *v.a.* sveikinti.

Gratulation (grät-ju-lē'šiǒn), *s.* (pa)sveikinimas.

Gratulatory (grät'ju-lä-to-ri), *adj.* sveikinamas; pasveikinimo (*s. gen.*).

Grave (grēv), *s.* kapas.

Grave (grēv), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* GRAVED; *pp.* GRAVEN *ir* GRAVED], rėžyti; į-, išrėžinėti; graviruoti; išpiaustinėti; ‖ giliai įrėžti, įskverbti (*į širdį, į atmintį*); giliai įsidėti (*į širdį, į galvą*); ‖ *mar.* valyti, smaluoti (*laivo dugną*).

Grave (grēv), *adj.* sunkus; svarbus; rustus rimtas; ‖ *mus.* žemas ‖ *gram.* kairinis (*kirtis*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* svarbiai; rusčiai; rimtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* svarbumas; rustumas; rimtumas.

Graveclothes (grēv'klōdhz *ir* -klōz), *s.* kapiniai rubai.

Gravedigger (grēv'dig-gör), *s.* kapakasis; duobkasis.

Gravel (grāv'ěl), *s.* žvirgždas; žvyras; ‖ *med.* akmuo; akmens liga. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* žvyruoti; žvyru išpilti; ‖ į pieskas įsmigti, nuklimpti.

Gravelly (gräv'ěl-li), *adj.* žvirgždúotas; žvyruotas; žvyrinis.
Graver (grēv'ör), *s.* įbraižytojas; išpaustinėtojas; graviruotojas; ‖ brukštas; kaltelis.
Graves (grēvz), *s. pl.* šildytų taukų nuosėdos; paspirgos; išspirgos.
Gravestone (grēv'stōn), *s.* kapinis akmuo.
Graveyard (grēv'jard), *s.* kapinės.
Gravid (gräv'id), *adj.* neščia.
Graving (grēv'ing), *s.* įbraižymas; graviravimas; ‖ smalavimas (*laivo dugno*).
Gravitate (gräv'i-tēt), *v.n. phys.* gravituoti; pasiduoti svermės (*ar* pritraukimo) įstatymams; smelktis linkon.
Gravitation (gräv-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* gravitacija; svermė; pritraukimo pajiega; pritraukimas. *Law of* —, svermės (*ar* pritraukimo) įstatymai.
Gravity (gräv'i-ti), *s.* sunkumas; svarumas; svarybė; ‖ svarbumas; didumas; ‖ žemumas (*balso*).
Gravy (grē'vi), *s.* dažalas; padažalas; surymas.
Gray (grēi), *adj.* pilkas; žilas. ‖ —, *s.* pilkas dažas.
Graybeard (grēi'byrd), *s.* žilabarzdis; senis.
Grayhound (grēi'haund), *s.* = GREYHOUND.
Grayish (grēi'iš), *adj.* truputį pilkas; apipilkis; apižilis.
Graylag (grēi'läg), *s.* laukinė žąsis.
Grayling (grēi'ling), *s.* žuvis, veislės *Thymallus.*
Graywacke (grēi'uäk), *s. geol.* pilkakmenis.
Graze (grēz), *v.a.* ganyti (*gyvulius*); liuobti; maitinti; griaužti; ėsti. ‖ *v. n.* ganytis; ėsti; griaužti; ‖ palytėti. ‖ —, *s.* ganymas; ėdimas; ‖ palytėjimas.
Grazer (grēz'ör), *s.* besiganąs gyvulys.
Grazier (grē'žör), *s.* penėtojas gyvulių pardavimui.
Grazing (grēz'ing), *s.* ganymas; besiganymas; ganykla.
Grease (grys), *s.* taukai; riebumai; tepalas. ‖ — (gryz *ir* grys), *v.a.* taukuoti; tepti (*taukais, riebumais*); sutepti; ‖ papirkti *ką.*
Greaser (gryz'ör), *s.* tepėjas.
Greasily (gryz'i-li), *adv.* riebiai; taukuotai; purvinai.
Greasiness (gryz'i-nės), *s.* riebumas; taukuotumas; purvinumas; suskretimas; murzinumas.
Greasy (gryz'i), *adj.* riebus; taukuotas; suteptas; purvinas; suskretęs; murzinas.
Great (grēt), *adj.* didelis; didis; *a — deal,* daug; *a — many,* daugelis; daug; *a — while,* ilgą laiką; ilgai; *a — while ago,* senei; *— with young,* neščia; vaikinga. ***Great-bellied,*** *adj.* turįs didelį pilvą; pilvotas. ***Great-grandchild,*** *s.* proanukis, *f.*-kė. ***Great-granddaughter,*** *s.* proanukė; produkra. ***Great-grandfather,*** *s.* prosenelis; protėvelis. ***Great-grandmother,*** *s.* probobutė; promotė. ***Great-grandson,*** *s.* prosunis.
Greatcoat (grēt'kōt), *s.* ilgas ploščius.
Greatly (grēt'li), *adv.* didei; labai; daug; šauniai; garbingai; kiltširdiškai.
Greatness (grēt'nės), *s.* didumas; didybė.
Greave (gryv), *v.a.* valyti, smaluoti (*laivo dugną*).
Greaves (gryvz), *s. pl.* nusisėdę taukų tirštimai; paspirgos; spirgučiai; išspirgos; ‖ antblauzdžiai (*šarvai*).
Grebe (gryb), *s. orn.* naras, veislės *Colymbus.*
Grecian (gry'šen), *adj.* graikiškas. ‖ —, *s.* graikas.
Greed (gryd), *s.* goda; godumas.
Greedily (gryd'i-li), *adj.* godžiai; su godumu.
Greediness (gryd'i-nės), *s.* godumas; godingumas.
Greedy (gryd'i), *adj.* godus; godingas; nepasotinamas.
Greek (gryk), *s.* graikas; graikiška kalba. ‖ —, *adj.* graikiškas.
Green (gryn), *adj.* žalias; žalios parvos; ‖ žalias; nenunokęs; nesubrendęs; neišsirpęs; neišvirtas; neišdirbtas. ‖ —, *s.* žalias dažas; žalumas; žaliuojanti pieva; veja; **—s,** *pl.* žalumai; žalumynai; daržovės. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* žaliuoti; žaliai dažyti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žaliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* žalumas.
Greenback (gryn'bäk), *s.* žalnugarė (*popierinis pinigas, Suv. Valst.*).

Greenery (gryn'ör-i), *s.* žalumai; žalumynai.
Greengrocer (gryn'grō-sör), *s.* pardavinėtojas žalių daržovių, vaisių.
Greenhorn (gryn'horn), *s.* žaliaragis; *fig.* naujokas; nepatyrėlis.
Greenhouse (gryn'haus), *s.* šiltnamis; augmenų auginyčia.
Greening (gryn'ing), *s.* žaliukas obuolys.
Greenish (gryn'iš), *adj.* žalsvas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* žalsvumas.
Greenroom (gryn'rūm), *s.* aktorių kambarys (*teatre*).
Greenshank (gryn'šänk), *s.* tilvikas.
Greensward (gryn'suōrd), *s.* veja.
Greet (gryt), *v.a.* sveikinti. ‖ *v.n.* sveikintis.
Greeting (gryt'ing), *s.* sveikinimas; pasveikinimas.
Gregarious (gri-gē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* besilaikąs kruvoj, kaimenėj; gyvenąs pulkais, kaimenėmis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kaimenėmis: pulkais.
Grenade (gri-nēd'), *s.* granatas (*kulka*).
Grenadier (grĕn-ä-dyr'), *s.* grenadierius.
Grenadine (grĕn-ä-dyn'), *s.* grenadinas (*gazos rųšis*).
Gressorial, Gressorious (grĕs-sō'ri-el, -ŏs), *adj.* vaikščiojamos; pritaikytos vaikščiojimui (*sak. apie gyvunų kojas*).
Grew (grū), *pret.* nuo GROW.
Grewsome, Gruesome (grū'sŏm), *adj.* baisus; biaurus.
Grey (grē), *adj.* pilkas; žilas. = GRAY.
Greyhound (grē'haund), *s.* kurtas (*šuo*).
Grice (grais), *s.* paršiukas.
Griddle (grid'd'l), *s.* kepamoji skardine; ‖ sietas (*kastynėse*).
Gride (graid), *v.n.* perverti; perskrosti.
Gridiron (grid'ai-ŏrn), *s.* kepamas rustelis.
Grief (gryf), *s.* tužba; siela; širdperša.
Grievance (gryv'ens), *s.* skriauda; ‖ skundas; pasiguodimas.
Grieve (gryv), *v.a.* tužbinti; širdį užgauti; nuliudinti. ‖ *v.n.* tužbintis; liudėti; apgailistauti.
Grievous (gryv'ŏs), *adj.* sunkus; skaudus; skaudžiai užgaunąs; sloginąs; žiaurus; baisus; nelabas; ‖ tužbingas; liudnas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skaudžiai; sunkiai; baisiai; liudnai; karčiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sunkumas; skaudumas; žiaurumas; tužbingumas.
Griffe (grif), *s.* maišyto kraujo (negro ir mulato) ypata; mulatas.
Griffin, Griffon (grif'fin, -fŏn), *s.* pasakiškas baisunas, pusiau liutas, pusiau erelis; ‖ *orn.* vulturas, *Gyps fulvus.*
Grill (gril), *s.* rustelis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* ant rustelio kepti, spirginti.
Grim (grim), *adj.* biaurus; baisus; žiaurus; nuožmus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* baisiai; žiauriai; nuožmiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* baisumas; biaurumas; nuožmumas; žiaurumas.
Grimace (gri-mēs'), *s.* grimasa; iškraipytas veidas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* veidą kraipyti, darkyti; zubus kraipyti.
Grimalkin (gri-mäl'kin), *s.* sena katė.
Grime (graim), *s.* purvas; skretenos; nevalumai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* purvinti; supurvinti.
Grimy (graim'i), *adj.* purvinas; priskretęs; suterštas.
Grin (grin), *v.n.* šaipytis; dantis rodyti ‖ **—,** *s.* dantų rodymas; besišaipymas.
Grind (graind), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* GROUND], grusti; malti; trinti; ‖ galąsti; šleikti; tekinti; ‖ sloginti; kankinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* grudimas: trynimas; malimas; galandymas; tekinimas.
Grinder (graind'ör), *s.* grudėjas; malėjas; trynėjas; galandytojas; tekintojas; ‖ kruminis dantis.
Grindstone (graind'stōn), *s.* tekilas; galąstuvas; šleiktuvas.
Grinner (grin'nör), *s.* besišaipytojas; šypla; dantų rodytojas.
Grip (grip), *s.* vagutė; ‖ pagriebimas; ‖ ypatingas rankos spustelėjimas, kuriuo slaptos draugystės sąnariai sveikinąsi; ‖ rankena. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* = GRIPE.
Gripe (graip), *v.a.* griebti; stverti; pastverti; pagriebti; sugniaužti; dručiai apkabinti; ‖ gnaibyti; traukyti (*vidurius*). ‖ *v.n.* jausti gnaibymą, dieglius (*viduriuose*); diegti. ‖ **—,** *s.* pagriebimas į nagus; nagai; sauja; ‖ rankena (*kardo, etc.*); ‖ prispaudi-

mas; sloga; kankynė; ‖ **—s,** *pl.* diegimas; diegliai; ‖ **— *penny,*** *s.* šykštuolis.

Griper (graip'ör), *s.* grobikas; prispaudėjas.

Grippe (grip), *s. med.* gripas; influenca.

Gripsack (grip'säk), *s.* keliaujamas krepšys.

Grisliness (griz'li-nės), *s.* baisumas.

Grisly (griz'li), *adj.* baisus; baisingas.

Grist (grist), *s.* malti grudai; malimas; pamalas; ‖ gyvenimo reikmenys; maistas. *To bring — to the mill,* duoti gerą pelną.

Gristle (gris''l), *s.* kremzlė.

Gristly (gris'li), *adj.* kremzlinis: kremzlėtas.

Gristmill (grist'mil), *s.* malunas.

Grit (grit), *s.* žvyras; žvirgždas; ‖ kruopos; ‖ *geol.* stambusis žvyrakmenis; ‖ budo tvirtumas; drąsa. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* girgždėti; grikšėti.

Gritstone (grit'stōn), *s.* žvyrakmenis.

Grittiness (grit'ti-nės), *s.* žvirgžduotumas.

Gritty (grit'ti), *adj.* žvyruotas; žvirgžduotas; ‖ drąsus; tvirtas; nepalankus.

Grizzle (griz'z'l), *s.* pilkas dažas.

Grizzled (griz'z'ld), *adj.* = GRIZZLY.

Grizzly (griz'zli), *adj.* pilkas; apižilis. ‖ **— *bear,*** *s. zool.* pilkasis lokys (*Ursus horribilis*).

Groan (grōn), *v.n.* vaitoti; stenėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* vaitojimas.

Groat (grōt), *s.* grotas (*pinigas*).

Groats (grōts), *s. pl.* kruštinės kruopos.

Grocer (grō'sör), *s.* pardavinėtojas kolioniališkų (valgomų) tavorų.

Grocery (grō'sör-i), *s.* kolioniališkų tavorų krautuvė; *pl.* kolioniališki tavorai.

Grog (grŏg), *s.* grogas (*ypatingas gėris*).

Groggery (grŏg'gör-i), *s.* šinkius, kur grogą pardavinėja.

Groggy (grŏg'gi), *adj.* įkaušęs; girtas.

Grogram, Grogran (grŏg'rem, –ren), *s.* grogranas (*audimas*).

Grogshop (grŏg'šŏp), *s.* karčiama; šinkius. = GROGGERY.

Groin (groin), *s. anat.* kirkšnis; ‖ *arch.* skliautkryžio kertis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* kryžmais skliautuoti.

Groom (grūm), *s.* vaikinas; ‖ kalpas; tarnas; arklių prižiurėtojas; tvartininkas; ‖ vedlys; jaunavedis. ‖ **—,** *v. a.* pritarnauti; arklius daboti.

Groomsman (grūmz'män), *s.* svotas; brolis.

Groove (grūv), *s.* grabutė; pozas; vaga; vėžė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pozyti; vagoti; grabę (pa)daryti.

Grope (grōp), *v.a.n.* grabinėti; graibyti; čiupinėti.

Gropingly (grōp'ing-li), *adv.* apgraiboms.

Grosbeak (grōs'byk), *s. orn.* vyšnių kikilis.

Gross (grōs), *adj.* didelis; storas; stambus; rupus; tirštas; riebus; ‖ žemas; biaurus; nelemtas; begėdiškas; nevalus; nešvarus; ‖ nejauslus; atbukęs; nesupratingas; ‖ visas kaip yra; pilnas; be nutraukimo; — *sum,* visa suma; — *weight,* visa svarstis. ‖ **—,** *s.* storiausioji dalis; didumas; ‖ dvylika tuzinų; *great —,* šimtas keturios-dešimtys tuzinų. *By the —; In the —; In —,* dideliu skaičiumi ant sykio (*imti, parduoti*); daugskaičiu. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* didei; storai; stambiai; rupiai; biauriai; begėdiškai; nelemtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* didumas; storumas; stambumas; rupumas; riebumas; tirštumas; biaurumas; nelemtumas; begėdiškumas.

Grossbeak (grōs'byk), *s.* = GROSBEAK.

Grossular (grōs'sju-lör), *adj.* agrastinis. ‖ **—,** *s. min.* agrastinis granatas.

Grot (grot), *s.* = GROTTO.

Grotesque (gro-tėsk'), *adj.* groteskiškas; groteskinis; keistas; fantastiškas; juokingas. ‖ **—,** *s.* groteskai; keisti paveikslai, išgražinimai. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* groteskiškai; keistai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* groteskiškumas; keistumas.

Grotto (grŏt'to), *s.* ola; urvas.

Ground (graund), *v.a.* statyti, dėti ant žemės; ant žemės (*ar* žeme) eiti, vaikščioti, bėgioti, bėgti; ‖ steigti; pamatuoti; padėti pamatą *kam;* įsteigti; ‖ mokinti pirmutinių principų *ko;* ‖ *electr.* sujungti su žeme. ‖ *v.n.* užbėgti ant seklumos; įstrigti į žemę (*sak. apie laivą*). ‖ **—,** *pret. & pp.* nuo GRIND.

Ground (graund), *s.* žemės paviršis; žemė; dirva; laukas; dugnas; pamatas: priežastis; *pl.* **—s**, padugnės; nuosėdos; tirštimai. *To break* —, ardyti žemę; kasti, prakasti, praardyti žemę *kam*. *To come to the* —; *To fall to the* —, ant niekų nueiti; nukentėti nepasisekimą. *To gain* —, stumtis pirmyn; laimėti; apgalėti; viršyti. *To give* —, užleisti vietą; duoti *kam* viršystę. *To lose* —, atsi-, pasitraukti (*nuo užimtos vietos*); žudyti savo vietą, įtekmę, *etc.*; nupulti. *To stand one's* —, atstovėti; neužleisti lauko; nepasiduoti. ‖ **— *bailiff***, *s.* kastynių perdėtinis. **— *floor***, *s.* apatinis augštas; žemutinės lubos. **— *form***, *s.* šaknynė forma (*žodžio*). **— *hemlock***, *s. bot.* ėglius. **— *hog***, *s. zool.* virginiškas kurmis. **— *ivy***, *s. bot.* budrė. **— *pine***, *s. bot.* eglutė. **— *plan***, *s.* plianas. **— *plane***, *s.* paviršio lyguma. **— *plate***, *s.* pamatinis balkis; slenkstis. **— *plot***, *s.* žemė, ant kurios pastatyta trioba; triobavietė; vieta; pamatas. **— *rent***, *s.* mokestis už pavelijimą statyti triobą ant svetimos žemės; arenda. **— *sill***, *s.* slenkstis; pamatinis balkis. **— *swell***, *s.* didelis vilnių plakimas.

Groundless (graund'lės), *adj.* neturįs pamato; bepamatingas; bepriežastinis. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* bepamatingai; be pamato; be priežasties. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* bepamatingumas.

Groundling (graund'ling), *s. icht.* šližis; žemgriaužė.

Groundnut (graund'nŏt), *s. bot.* žemriešutis.

Groundsel (graund'sĕl), *s. bot.* žilė; ‖ pamatinis balkis; slenkstis.

Groundwork (graund'uörk), *s.* pamatas; pagrindas.

Group (grūp), *s.* grupa; kuopa; kruva. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* grupuoti.

Grouse (graus), *s.* (*sing. & pl.*) teterva.

Grout (graut), *s.* stambus miltai; kruopos; ‖ laistas; vopna; *pl.* **—s**, padugnės. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* laistyti (*laistu, vopna*).

Grouty (graut'i), *adj.* piktas; susiraukęs.

Grove (grōv), *s.* elka; gegis; gojus.

Grovel (grŏv''l), *v.n.* slankioti; šliaužoti; žemintis; keršti save.

Groveler (grŏv''l-ör), *s.* slankiotojas; pašlemėkas.

Grow (grōu), *v.n.* [*pret.* GREW; *pp.* GROWN], augti; didintis; daugintis; tapti; darytis; *to* — *big*, didintis; storyn eiti; *to* — *cold*, vėsti; aušti; pradėti šalti; šalta darytis. ‖ *v.a.* auginti; veisti. ‖ *To* — *out of*, išaugti; iš mados išeiti. *To* — *up*, išaugti; užaugti; suaugti. *To* — *together*, suaugti.

Grower (grōu'ör), *s.* augintojas; augėjas.

Growl (graul), *v.n.* burčyti; urzti; urzgėti; niurnėti. ‖ **—**, *s.* burčijimas; urzgėjimas; niurnėjimas.

Growler (graul'ör), *s.* burčytojas; niurna.

Grown (grōun), *pp.* nuo GROW. ‖ **— *up***, išaugęs; užaugęs.

Growth (grōuth), *s.* ugis; augimas; besididinimas; besidauginimas; veisimasi; tarpa.

Grub (grŏb), *v.a.* rausti; knisti; ‖ *v.n.* knistis; raustis. ‖ **—**, *s.* kirmėlaitė; ‖ maistas; pavylgas.

Grubber (grŏb'bör), *s.* rausėjas; rausimo įrankis; kastuvas.

Grubworm (grŏb'uörm), *s.* kirmėlaitė.

Grudge (grŏdž), *v.a.n.* pavydėti; skaugėti; gailėti; kreivai žiurėti; rugoti; murmėti; guostis. ‖ **—**, *s.* neapykanta; įsivyravusi piktybė.

Grudger (grŏdž'ör), *s.* pavyduolis; murmėtojas; rugotojas.

Grudgingly (grŏdž'ing-li), *adv.* su pavydumu; su neapkanta; nenoroms.

Gruel (grū'ĕl), *s.* košė; buza; putra.

Gruff (grŏf), *adj.* suniuręs; susiraukęs; rustus; šiurkštus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* rusčiai; šiurkščiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* rustumas; šiurkštumas.

Grum (grŏm), *adj.* susiraukęs; rustus; šiurkštus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* rusčiai; šiurkščiai.

Grumble (grŏm'b'l), *v.n.* rugoti; murmėti; niurnėti; ruzgėti; burčyti; dundėti.

Grumbler (grŏm'blör), *s.* murmėtojas; niurna.

Grume (grūm), *s.* sankrekos; suokrekos.

Grumous (grū'mŏs), *adj.* sukrekėjęs.
Grumpily (grŏmp'i-li), *adv.* piktai; šiurkščiai.
Grumpy (grŏmp'i), *adj.* susiraukęs; piktas; šiurkštus.
Grunt (grŏnt), *v.n.* kriuksėti; kriukti; stenėti. ‖ —, *s.* kriukimas; kriuksėjimas.
Grunter (grŏnt'ör), *s.* kriuksėtojas; kiaulė.
Gruntling (grŏnt'ling), *s.* paršiukas.
Gryfon (grif'ŏn), *s.* = GRIFFIN.
Gryllus (gril'lŏs), *s.* žiogas.
Gryphon (grif'ŏn), *s. orn.* vulturas, *Gyps fulvus.*
Guaiacum (guē'jä-kŏm), *s. bot.* gyvasties medis; gyvasties medžio smala.
Guana (gua'nä), *s.* = IGUANA.
Guano (gua'no), *s.* jurių paukščių mėšlas.
Guarantee (gär-än-ty'), *s.* laidas; paranka; užtikrinimas; gvarancija; ‖ laiduotojas. ‖ —, *v.a.* laiduoti; užtikrinti; gvarantuoti.
Guarantor (gär'än-tor), *s.* laiduotojas; užtikrintojas.
Guaranty (gär'än-ti), *s.* = GUARANTEE.
Guard (gard), *v.a.n.* sergėti; saugoti; apsaugoti; ginti; sergėtis. ‖ —, *s.* sarga; sargyba; sargas; apsauga.
Guarded (gard'ĕd), *adj.* atsargus; apžvalgus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atsargiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* atsargumas.
Guardhouse (gard'haus), *s. mil.* sargybos namas; kalėjimas.
Guardian (gard'i-en), *s.* sargas; sergėtojas; globėjas. ‖ —, *adj.* sargybinis; sergiantis.
Guardianess (gard'i-en-ĕs), *sf.* sargė; globėtoja.
Guardianship (gard'i-en-šip), *s.* sargyba; globa.
Guardroom (gard'rūm), *s.* sargos butas; kaza: kalėjimas.
Guards (gardz), *s. pl.* sarga; sargyba; gvardija.
Guardsman (gardz'män), *s.* sargas; gvardietis.
Guava (gua'vä), *s. bot.* gujava.
Gubernatorial (gju-bör-nä-tō'ri-el), *adj.* gubernatoriškas.
Gudgeon (gŏdž'ŏn), *s. icht.* grundulys; pyplys; ‖ paikius; paikšas; ‖ *mech.* šerdekšnis; ašis.
Guelder-rose (gĕl'dör-rōz), *s. bot.* gelderinė rožė.
Guerdon (gör'dŏn), *s.* atlyginimas; atpilda.
Guerilla, Guerrilla (gĕr-ril'lä), *s.* nereguliariška, mažais bureliais vedama, karė; ‖ maištininkas; pasikėlėlis.
Guess (gĕs), *v.a.n.* spėti; minti; išspėti; manyti. ‖ —, *s.* spėjimas; manymas.
Guesser (gĕs'ör), *s.* spėjikas.
Guest (gĕst), *s.* svečias.
Guffaw (gŏf-fō'), *s.* garsus juokas; kvatojimas.
Guidance (gaid'ens), *s.* vedimas; vadovystė; vada; valdymas.
Guide (gaid), *v.a.* vesti; vadauti; valdyti. ‖ —, *s.* vadas; vedėjas; vadovas.
Guidepost (gaid'pōst), *s.* kryžkelės stulpas; trirankis.
Guidon (gai'dŏn), *s.* vielukas; ‖ vieluko nešėjas.
Guild (gild), *s.* bendrovė: gildija.
Guile (gail), *s.* vylius; klasta; prigavystė.
Guileful (gail'ful), *adj.* klastingas; vyliugingas; prigavingas; išdavikiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* klastingai; vyliugingai; išdavikiškai.
Guileless (gail'lĕs), *adj.* beklastingas; atviras; nuoširdus.
Guillemot (gil'li-mŏt), *s. orn.* jurių balandis.
Guillotine (gil'lo-tyn), *s.* giliotina. ‖ —, *v.a.* giliotinuoti; giliotina nužudyti.
Guilt (gilt), *s.* kaltė; prasikaltimas; prasižengimas.
Guiltily (gilt'i-li), *adv.* kaltai.
Guiltiness (gilt'i-nĕs), *s.* kaltybė.
Guiltless (gilt'lĕs), *adj.* nekaltas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nekaltai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nekaltybė.
Guilty (gilt'i), *adj.* kaltas.
Guinea (gin'i), *s.* gvinėja (*angl. auksinis piningas*). ‖ *— fowl; — hen, s. orn.* perlvištė. *— pig, s. zool.* Gvinėjos kiaulutė.
Guise (gaiz), *s.* budas; papratimas; apsiėjimas; pavidalas; iššiura; išveizda; priedanga; rubas. *Under the — of,* po priedanga *ko.*
Guitar (gi-tar'), *s.* gitara (*muz. instr.*).
Gulch (gŏlč), *s.* išdžiuvusi upės vaga.

Gules (gjūlz), *s. her.* raudonas dažas.
Gulf (gŏlf), *s.* jurių užlaja; ‖ bedugnė; prapultis; pragarmė.
Gull (gŏl), *s.* mėva (*paukštis*); ‖ prigavystė; klasta; ‖ paikius; mulkis. ‖ —, *v.a.* prigauti; apvilti; suvilioti; įvilioti.
Guller (gŏl'lör), *s.* prigavikas.
Gullet (gŏl'lĕt), *s.* koserė; gerklė.
Gullibility (gŏl-li-bil'i-ti), *s.* lengvatikystė; paikumas.
Gullible (gŏl'li-b'l), *adj.* galimas lengvai prigauti; lengvai prigaunamas; lengvatikiškas; paikas.
Gully (gŏl'li), *s.* grabė (*vandens išgriaužta*); išdžiuvusi upės vaga. ‖ —, *v.a.* išgriaužti grabes.
Gulp (gŏlp), *v.a.* ryti; praryti. ‖ —, *s.* maukas; gurkšnis.
Guly (gjūl'i), *adj.* raudonas.
Gum (gŏm), *s.* dantų smegenys; ‖ guma (*smala*). ‖ —, *v.a.* gumuoti; guma lipdyti. ‖ — *arabic, s.* arabiška guma. — *tree, s. bot.* gumos medis.
Gumboil (gŏm'boil), *s.* spaugelis ant dantų smegenų.
Gumminess (gŏm'mi-nĕs), *s.* gumuotumas; smalingumas; lipnumas.
Gummous (gŏm'mŏs), *adj.* į gumą panašus; gumuotas; smaluotas.
Gummy (gŏm'mi), *adj.* guminis; smalinis; smalingas.
Gump (gŏmp), *s.* mulkis; paikšas.
Gumption (gŏmp'šiŏn), *s.* sumanumas; mitrumas; ‖ sutaisymas dažų.
Gun (gŏn), *s.* šaudykla; kanuolė. ‖ —, *v.n.* šaudyti; medžioti. ‖ — *cotton, s.* šaujamoji medvilnė.
Gunboat (gŏn'bōt), *s.* kanuolinis laivas.
Gunlock (gŏn'lŏk), *s.* šaudyklos spyna.
Gunnel (gŏn'nĕl), *s.* = GUNWALE.
Gunner (gŏn'nör), *s.* artileristas; kanonierius.
Gunnery (gŏn'nör-i), *s.* artileriškas mokslas.
Gunning (gŏn'ning), *s.* šaudymas; medžioklė.
Gunny (gŏn'ni), *s.*, — *cloth,* ragažė.
Gunpowder (gŏn'pau-dör), *s.* parakas.
Gunshot (gŏn'šŏt), *s.* šuvis.
Gunsmith (gŏn'smith), *s.* dirbėjas (*ar* taisytojas) šaudyklų.
Gunstock (gŏn'stŏk), *s.* šaudyklos apsodas; kulbė.
Gunwale (gŏn'nĕl), *s. mar.* planširius; dolbortas.
Gurgle (gör'g'l), *v.n.* kliuksėti; čiurkšlenti. ‖ —, *s.* kliuksėjimas; čiurkšlenimas.
Gurnard, Gurnet (gör'nörd, -nĕt), *s. icht.* trigla.
Gush (gŏš), *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti, tekėti, lietis, verstis; liaukoti; smarkiai išsilieti, pasipilti. ‖ —, *s.* smarkus tekėjimas, bėgimas, išsiliejimas; išsiveržimas.
Gushing (gŏš'ing), *adj.* smarkiai tekas; liaukojas; *fig.* raudulingas; verksmingas; sentimentališkas.
Gusset (gŏs'sĕt), *s.* kylys; klynas; varlutė (*marškinių*).
Gust (gŏst), *s.* gustas; skonis; mėgesis; pasimėgimas; palinkimas; patraukimas; ‖ smarkus vėjas; vėjo sriautas; ‖ užsidegimas; jausmų išsiveržimas.
Gustable (gŏst'ä-b'l), *adj.* ragautinas; skanus.
Gustation (gŏs-tē'šiŏn), *s.* ragavimas.
Gustatory (gŏst'ä-to-ri), *adj.* ragaujamas; ragavimo (*s. gen.*).
Gusto (gŏs'to), *s.* skonis; mėgimas; pasimėgimas.
Gusty (gŏst'i), *adj.* audrotas; vėjuotas.
Gut (gŏt), *s.* žarna; *pl.* —*s,* žarnos; viduriai. ‖ —, *v.a.* žarnas, vidurius išimti; skrosti; *fig.* ištuštinti; išvogti; išplėšti.
Gutta (gŏt'tä), *s.* lašas. ‖ — *serena, s. med.* amaurosis; regėjimo nužudymas. *Gutta-percha, s.* gutaperkas.
Guttate, Guttated (gŏt'tĕt, -tē-tĕd), *adj.* lašuotas; šlakuotas.
Gutter (gŏt'tör), *s.* ryna; vaga; grabė. ‖ —, *v.a.* grabes daryti; vagoti. ‖ *v.n.* tekėti; aptekėti (*sak. apie žvakes*).
Guttural (gŏt'tŏr-el), *adj.* gerklinis. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* per gerklę.
Guy (gai), *s.* saitas; ‖ paukščių baidykla; ‖ keistos išžiuros ypata. ‖ —, *v.a.* pririšti; ant saito gabenti, vesti; ‖ kvailinti.
Guzzle (gŏz'z'l), *v.a.n.* girtauti; girtuokliauti. ‖ —, *s.* besotis.
Guzzler (gŏz'zlör), *s.* girtuoklis.
Gybe (džaib), *v.a.n.* perkelti (*ar* persukti) į kitą pusę (*buorę*).
Gymnasium (džim-nē'zi-ŏm), *s.* gimnazija.

Gymnast (džim'näst), *s.* gimnastas.
Gymnastic, Gymnastical (džim-näs'tik, -el), *adj.* gimnastiškas.
Gymnastics (džim-näs'tiks), *s.* gimnastika.
Gymnosperm (džim'no-spörm), *s. bot.* pliksėklis augalas.
Gymnospermous (džim-no-spör'mŏs), *adj.* pliksėklis.
Gymnotus (džim-nō'tŏs), *s. icht.* elektrinis ungurys.
Gynander (dži-nän'dör), *s. bot.* augmuo, kurio žiedo vyrukai susijungę su mote.
Gynandria (dži-nän'dri-ä), *s. pl. bot.* skyrius augmenų, kurių žiedų vyrukai susijungę su mote.
Gynecology (džin-i-kŏl'o-dži), *s.* gynekologija; mokslas apie moterų sudėjimą ir ligas.
Gypseous (džip'si-ŏs), *adj.* gipsinis; kaip gipsas.
Gypsum (džip'sŏm), *s.* gipsas.
Gypsy (džip'si), *s.* čigonas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* čigoniškas. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* girioje linksmintis, puotą kelti.
Gyral (džai'rel), *adj.* besisukąs aplinkui.
Gyrate (džai'rēt), *adj.* besisukąs (*ar* besiriečiąs) aplink; apsisukęs; apsiraitęs; susiraitęs. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* suktis, riestis, vyniotis aplink.
Gyration (džai-rē'šiŏn), *s.* besisukimas.
Gyratory (džai'rä-to-ri), *adj.* besisukąs.
Gyre (džair), *s.* besisukimas ratu; ratas.
Gyrfalcon (džör'fō-k'n), *s. orn.* šiaurių sakalas.
Gyroidal (džai-roid'el), *adj.* giroidališkas; spirališkas.
Gyroscope (džai'ro-skōp), *s. phys.* giroskopas.
Gyve (džaiv), *s.* pančiai. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* pančioti; pančiais (*ar* retežiais) apkalti.

H

Ha (ha), *interj.* a! a-a!
Habeas corpus (hē'bi-äs kor'pŏs), *jur.* pareikalavimas teisman kalinio išjieškojimui priežasčių jo įkalinimo.
Haberdasher (häb'ör-däš-ör), *s.* krominkas; pirkliuotojas smulkiais pirkiniais.
Haberdashery (häb'ör-däš-ör-i), *s.* smulkus pirkiniai.
Haberdine (häb-ör-dyn'), *s.* rukyta treska.
Habergeon (hä-bör'dži-ŏn), *s.* = HAUBERK.
Habiliment (hä-bil'i-ment), *s.* rubai; parėdalai.
Habilitate (hä-bil'i-tēt), *v.a.* aprengti, parėdyti; duoti tiesą.
Habit (häb'it), *s.* stovis; pasilaikymas; budas; paprotys; papratimas; ‖ paviršutinė išžiura; rubai. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* (pa)rėdyti; aprengti.
Habitable (häb'it-ä-b'l), *adj.* gyvenamas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* buvimas galimu gyventi.
Habitancy (häb'it-en-si), *s.* = INHABITANCY.
Habitant (häb'it-ent), *s.* gyventojas.
Habitat (häb'i-tät), *s.* gyvenimo vieta; buveinė; sėdyba.
Habitation (häb-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; namai; buveinė; sėdyba.
Habitual (hä-bit'ju-el), *adj.* paprastas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* paprastai; pagal papratimą. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* papratimas.
Habituate (hä-bit'ju-ēt), *v.a.* pratinti; pripratinti.
Habituation (hä-bit-ju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* pratinimas; pripratinimas; papratimas.
Habitude (häb'i-tjūd), *s.* paprasti santikiai; paprotys; papratimas; budas.
Habitue (ä-bi-tu-ē'), *s.* tankus lankytojas.
Hack (häk), *v.a.* kapoti; ‖ persamdinėti; ‖ nudėvėti. ‖ *v.n.* krunuoti; smarkiai kosėti; ‖ persisamdinėti; parsidavinėti; parsiduoti save. ‖ **—**, *s.* įkirtimas; rintis; randas; ‖ matikas; kapoklis; ‖ krunavimas: aštrus kosulys; ‖ persamdomas arklys; dirbamas arklys; kuinas; persamdomas vežimas; persamdomas raštininkas; pastumdėlis; ‖ ėdžios; prakartas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* persamdomas; parsiduodas.
Hackee (häk'y), *s. zool.* amerikiška dryžuota voverė; raudonoji voverė.
Hackle (häk'k'l), *s.* karštuvai; ‖ neišdirbti šilkai. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* karšti; šukuoti; draskyti.

Hackman (häk'män), *s.* važnyčia.
Hackney (häk'ni), *s.* arklys; kuinas; persamdomas arklys; persamdomas vežimas; parsisamdėlis; kekšė. ‖ —, *adj.* persamdomas; nusamdomas; už pinigus gaunamas; menkos vertės; menkos doros. ‖ —, *v.a.* samdui pavesti; persamdinėti; nudėvėti; prastu (pa)daryti.
Had (häd), *pret. & pp.* nuo HAVE.
Haddock (häd'dŏk), *s. icht. Melanogrammus aeglefinus.*
Hades (hē'dyz), *s. myth.* vėlių karalystė.
Hæmal (hy'mel), *adj.* kraujinis.
Haft (häft), *s.* kriaunos; rankena; noklas.
Hag (häg), *s.* ragana; vydraga; biauri boba. ‖ —, *v.a.* kankinti; varginti.
Haggard (häg'görd), *adj.* sunykęs; liesus; sudžiuvęs; su įdubusioms akimis; nuožmus.
Haggish (häg'giš), *adj.* biaurus; rukšlėtas.
Haggle (häg'g'l), *v.a.* kapoti. ‖ *v.n.* derėtis. ‖ —, *s.* derybos.
Haggler (häg'glör), *s.* žmogus, mėgstąs derėtis; *fig.* gaištas.
Hagiology (hē-dži-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* šventraščių istorija; istorija šventųjų gyvenimo; šventųjų surašas.
Hah (ha), *interj.* a! a-a!
Hail (hēl), *s.* lėdai; kriušai; ‖ šauksmas (*sveikinimo*). ‖ —, *interj.* sveikas! ilgai gyvuok! ‖ —, *adj.* = HALE. ‖ —, *v.a.* sveikinti; šaukti; prišaukti *kam;* vadinti. ‖ *v.n.* ledais (*ar* kriušais) lyti; ‖ *mar.* atsisveikinti (*šauksmais*) su uostu, iš kur laivas išplaukia; išplauti. ‖ ***Hail-fellow,*** artimas draugas; bendras.
Hailstone (hēl'stōn), *s.* kriušas; ledas.
Hailstorm (hēl'storm), *s.* audra su kriušais; kriušai.
Hair (hēr), *s.* plaukas: plaukai.
Hairbreadth (hēr'brĕd*th*), *s.* plauko storumas. *Within a* —, per plauką.
Hairbrush (hēr'brŏš), *s.* šepetys (*plaukams šukuoti*).
Haircloth (hēr'klŏ*th*), *s.* ašutinė.
Hairdresser (hēr'drės-sör), *s.* plaukų sutaisytojas.
Hairiness (hēr'i-nės), *s.* plaukuotumas; gauruotumas.
Hairless (hēr'lės), *adj.* plikas; be plaukų.
Hairpin (hēr'pin), *s.* spilka (*plaukams*).
Hairsplitter (hēr'split-tör), *s.* tas, kurs ginčuose kimba prie neturinčių vertės smulkmenų.
Hairspring (hēr'spring), *s.* laikrodžio plaukas.
Hairy (hēr'i), *adj.* plaukuotas; gauruotas.
Haje (ha'dži), *s.* Egypto angis, *Naja haje.*
Halberd (hŏl'börd), *s.* alebarda.
Halberdier (hŏl-börd-yr'), *s.* alebardininkas; alebardžius.
Halcyon (häl'si-ŏn), *s. orn.* halcijonas: žuvėdra. ‖ —, *adj.* lėtas; ramus; laimingas.
Hale (hēl), *adj.* sveikas; drutas; tvirtas. ‖ — (hēl *ir* hōl), *v.a.* tempti: traukti; vilkti.
Half (haf), *adj. & s.* [*pl.* HALVES (havz)], pusė. ‖ —, *adv.* puse; pusiau. ‖ ***Half-and-half,*** *s.* pusiau maišytas gėris; pusiau alaus, pusiau porteris. ***Half-blooded,*** *adj.* maišyto kraujo; maišytos veislės; išsigimęs. ***Half-bound,*** *adj.* apdarytas su odos nugara ir kertėmis (*pvz. knyga*). ***Half-bred,*** *adj.* maišytos veislės; neišlavintas; neaptašytas. ***Half-breed,*** *adj. & s.* maišytos veislės; maišyta veislė. ***Half-brother,*** *s.* pusbrolis. ***Half hearted,*** *adj.* beširdiškas; nedrąsus; bailus. ***Half-learned,*** *adj.* nedamokintas. ***Half-moon,*** *s.* pusmėnesis; pusmėnulis. ***Half-read,*** *adj.* kaikiek pasiskaitęs; šiek-tiek žinąs iš pasiskaitymo; paviršutiniškai apsipažinęs; seklus. ***Half-sighted,*** *adj.* trumpo matymo, regėjimo. ***Half-sister,*** *s.* pusseserė. ***Half-witted,*** *adj.* paikas; menko supratimo; silpno proto. ***Half-yearly,*** *adj.* pusmetinis. *adv.* kas pusmetį; du sykiu per metus.
Halfer (haf'för), *s.* pusininkas; ‖ romytas elnias.
Halfway (haf'uēi), *adv.* ant pusiaukelio; pusiaukelyj.
Halibut (hŏl'i-bŏt), *s. icht.* didėji plekštė.
Halidom (häl'i-dŏm), *s.* šventybė; šventenybė; šventa prisiega.

Hall (hōl), *s.* palocius; salė; svetainė; priebutis.

Halleluiah, Hallelujah (häl-li-lju'jä), *s. & interj.* aleliuja.

Halloo, Halloa (häl-lū', –lō'), *interj.* (*piudant*): užia! (*kam prišaukiant*): ei! u-u! a-u! ‖ —, *s.* šukavimas; šauksmas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* šukauti: šaukti; piudyti.

Hallow (häl'lo*u*), *v.a.* šventinti; švęsti; laikyti kaipo šventą.

Halloween (häl-lo*u*-yn'), *s.* Vėlinių vakaras.

Hallowmas (häl'lo*u*-mäs), *s.* Visų Šventų diena.

Hallucination (häl-ljū-si-nē'šiŏn), *s.* klajojimas: jausmų apsigavimas; haliucinacija.

Halm (hōm), *s.* = Haulm.

Halo (hē'lo), *s.* drignis; spindulių vainikas; aureola.

Haloed (hē'lod), *adj.* drignimi apsiaustas; su spindulių vainiku.

Halt (hōlt), *s.* sulaikymas; sustojimas; apsistojimas; ‖ šlubavimas; šlubumas. ‖ —, *adj.* šlubas; raišas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* šlubuoti; ‖ sustoti; apsistoti; sulaikyti; sustabdyti.

Halter (hōl'tör), *s.* virvė; pavadis; saitas; ‖ šlubis. ‖ —, *v.a.* virvę ant kaklo užnerti, užrišti.

Halve (hav), *v.a.* pusiau (pa)dalyti.

Halves (havz), *s. pl.* nuo Half. *By —*, pusiau; per pusę.

Halyard (häl'jörd), *s. mar.* virvė buorėms, vielukams iškelti.

Ham (häm), *s.* kumpis.

Hames (hēmz), *s. pl.* kamantai.

Hamlet (häm'lėt), *s.* kaimelis.

Hammer (häm'mör), *s.* plaktukas; kujalis; kugis; kujis. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* kalti.

Hammerer (häm'mör-ör), *s.* kalėjas; kalvis.

Hammerhead (häm'mör-hėd), *s. icht.* rekinas, veislės *Sphyrna;* ‖ Afrikos šikšnotsparnis, *Hypsignathus monstrosus.*

Hammock (häm'mŏk), *s.* kaboma lovelė; ‖ krumynas; bruzgynas.

Hamper (häm'pör), *s.* pintinė; doklas; ‖ pančiai. ‖ —, *v.a.* pintinėn dėti; ‖ pančioti; varžyti.

Hamster (häm'stŏr), *s. zool.* balesas.

Hamstring (häm'string), *s.* pakinklio gysla. ‖ —, *v.a.* pakinklio gyslą pakirsti; raišu padaryti; apšlubinti.

Hamule (häm'jul), *s.* kablelis; vašelis.

Hanaper (hän'ä-pör), *s.* pintinė.

Hand (händ), *s.* ranka; ‖ plaštaka; delnas (*mačiaus prasmėje*); sauja; pundelis (*tabako lapų*); ‖ rankos raštas; parašas; pasirašymas; ‖ dirbama ranka; darbininkas; veikėjas; ‖ rodyklas (*laidrodžio, etc.*). *All —s*, visi; kiekvienas. *At all —s; On all —s*, iš visų pusių. *At any —*, kožname atsitikime; kokiu nebuk budu. *At no —*, jokiu budu; niekaip ne. *At —*, po ranka; čia-pat. *At the — of*, iš *kėno* rankų. *By —*, (su) ranka; rankomis. *— in —*, ranka rankoj; išvien; teisingas. *— over head*, skubiai; galvatrukčiais. *— running*, pavymui. *—s off!* neliesk! nekišk rankų! nejudink! atsta! *— to —*, įrankiui. *Off —; Out of —*, umai; veikiai; tuojau; kaip bematant. *On —*, ant rankų; rankose; sandėlyj. *The left —*, kairė. *The right —*, dešinė. *To bear a —*, umai paduoti pagelbą. *To change —s*, permainyti valdytojus, savininkus. *To come to —*, ateiti; patekti į rankas. *To lay —s on*, suimti; pagauti. *To lend a —*, ranką paduoti; pagelbėti; sušelpti. *To lift the — against*, pakelti prieš *ką* ranką; užsimoti ant *ko*. *To live from — to mouth*, gyventi teip, kaip Dievas davė; dieną nuo dienos stumti. *To wash the —s of*, rankas sau nusimazgoti; atsisakyti imtis ant savęs koki-nebuk atsakymą. ‖ *— bag*, rankinis krepšelis. *— bell*, varpelis. *— money*, rankpinigiai.

Hand (händ), *v.a.* duoti; paduoti: įteikti; ‖ po ranka vesti; (pa)lydėti. *To — down*, perduoti: perleisti. *To — over*, perduoti; užleisti; atiduoti; pavesti.

Handbarrow (händ'bär-ro*u*), *s.* naščiai; kėščios.

Handbill (händ'bil), *s.* apgarsinimas; afiša.

Handbook (händ'bŭk), *s.* rankvedis (*knyga*).

Handbreadth (händ'brėd*th*), *s.* plaštakos plotis; plaštaka.

Handcuff (händ'kŏf), *s.* antrankis; pančiai rankoms surakinti. ‖ —, *v.a.* antrankius uždėti; rankas pančiais surakinti.

Handful (händ'ful), *s.* sauja.

Handicap (händ'i-käp), *s.* išimtinė, leista silpnesniems arkliams sulyg bėgimo laiko ir tolio lenktynėse su tvirtesniaisiais; lenktynės, kuriose tokia išimtinė duodama.

Handicraft (händ'i-kräft), *s.* rankų darbas; amatas.

Handicraftsman (händ'i-kräfts-män), *s.* amatininkas.

Handily (händ'i-li), *adv.* mitriai; gabiai; bukliai.

Handiness (händ'i-nės), *s.* gabumas; buklumas; mitrumas.

Handiwork (händ'i-uörk), *s.* rankų darbas.

Handkerchief (hän'kör-čif), *s.* skepetaitė; nosinė.

Handle (hän'd'l), *v.a.* čiupinėti; rankose laikyti; vartyti; kilnoti; valdyti; apsieiti; reikalus *su kuo* turėti. ‖ —, *s.* kotas; rankena; ąsa; seilas; saitas; įrankis.

Handmade (händ'mēd), *adj.* rankų darbo; rankomis dirbtas.

Handmaid, Handmaiden (händ'mēd, –mēd'n), *s.* tarnaitė.

Handsaw (händ'sō), *s.* rankpielė.

Handsel (händ'sĕl), *s.* pirma ranka; pirmas laimikis; pirmas užpelnas.

Handsome (hän'sŏm), *adj.* gražus; puikus; patogus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gražiai; patogiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gražumas; puikumas; patogumas.

Handspike (händ'spaik), *s.* dalba; buomas.

Handwriting (händ'rait-ing), *s.* rankos raštas; rankraštis.

Handy (händ'i), *adj.* mitrus; gabus; buklus; smagus; parankus.

Hang (häng), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* HANGED *ir* HUNG], karti; pakarti; karstyti; kabinti; pakabinti; pasverti. ‖ *v.n.* kaboti; karoti; nusikarti; nusvirti; prikibti; ‖ gaišuoti; vilkinti; abejoti. ‖ *To — around,* bastytis. *To — back,* vilkinti; neišdrįsti. *To — down,* nukarti; žemyn nuleisti, nulenkti (*galvą*); nusvirti; nusikarti; kaboti. *To — on,* kaboti ant *ko;* sunkinti; prikibti; prisikabinti; sėdėti *kam* ant sprando. *To — to,* prikibti. *To — together,* drauge (*ar* išvieno) laikytis.

Hangbird (häng'börd), *s. orn.* Baltimorės volungė.

Hangdog (häng'dŏg), *s.* šunkaris; nenaudėlis. ‖ —, *adj.* niekam nevertas.

Hanger (häng'ör), *s.* korikas; ‖ saitas; vaškara. *Hanger-on,* *s.* prikibėlis; tranas; veltėdis; svetimnaudis.

Hanging (häng'ing), *adj.* vertas pakorimo; ‖ kabąs; kariamas. ‖ —, *s.* korimas; pakorimas; kabojimas; *pl.* —*s,* sieninės popieros; drapėrijos; užlaidos.

Hangman (häng'män), *s.* korikas; budelis.

Hangnail (häng'nēl), *s.* prienagė.

Hangnest (häng'nĕst), *s.* kabomas lizdas; ‖ *orn.* Baltimorės volungė.

Hank (hänk), *s.* matkas; sruoga. ‖ —, *v.a.* matkuoti.

Hanker (hän'kör), *v.n.* geiste-geisti; trokšti.

Hanse (häns), *s.* hansa; hansiškasis susivienijimas; draugystė.

Hansom, Hansom cab (hän'sŏm, –käb), *s.* žemas dviratis vežimas su važnyčios sėdyne užpakalyj.

Hap (häp), *s.* atsitikimas; nuotikis; priepuolis; likimas; ‖ ploščius. ‖ —, *v.n.* pasitaikyti; atsitikti; įvykti. ‖ *v.a.* aprengti; apsiausti (*ploščium*).

Haphazard (häp'häz-örd), *s.* pasitaikymas; laimė ar nelaimė; pavykimas ar prakišimas; rizika.

Hapless (häp'lės), *adj.* nelaimingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nelaimingai.

Haply (häp'li), *adv.* netikėtai; gali but.

Happen (häp'p'n), *v.n.* pasitaikyti; atsitikti; įvykti.

Happily (häp'pi-li), *adv.* ant laimės; laimingai; pasekmingai.

Happiness (häp'pi-nės), *s.* laimė; palaima; laimingumas.

Happy (häp'pi), *adj.* laimingas; užganėdytas; linksmas.

Harangue (hä-räng'), *s.* kalba į minią; ilga kalba; prakalba; atsišaukimas į žmones. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* kalbą į minią laikyti; ilgai kalbėti; žodžius kaip iš maišo berti.

Harass (här'es), *v.a.* varginti; ramumo neduoti.

Harasser (här'es-ör), *s.* vargintojas.

Harbinger (har'bin-džör), *s.* pirmtakunas; pasiuntinys; kvatiermistras. ‖ —, *v.a.* pirmtakauti.

Harbor (har'bör), *s.* prieglauda; uostas; portas. ‖ —, *v.a.* prieglaudą duoti; priglausti. ‖ *v.n.* apsistoti; apsinakvoti.

Harborer (har'bör-ör), *s.* priglaudėjas; prieglauda; prieglaudos vieta.

Harborless (har'bör-lės), *adj.* neturįs prieglaudos; be prieglaudos.

Hard (hard), *adj.* kietas; tvirtas; ‖ sunkus; smarkus; žiaurus; šiurkštus; aštrus; gaižus. ‖ —, *adv.* sunkiai; su vargu; labai; smarkiai; aštriai; arti; — *by*, arti; tuojau čia-pat; greta. ‖ ***Hard-favored***, *adj.* negražus; biauriai išrodąs. ***Hard-featured***, *adj.* šiurkštaus gymio; žiaurios išveizdos. ***Hard-fisted***, *adj.* kietų rankų; šykštus. ***Hard-headed***, *adj.* protingas; sumanus; gudrus. ***Hard-hearted***, *adj.* kietos širdies; nemielaširdingas. ***Hard-labored***, *adj.* gerai apdirbtas; ant kurio daug triuso padėta. ***Hard-mouthed***, *adj.* kietų nasrų; kietų žandų (*arklys*). ***Hard-tack***, *s.* džiovinys.

Harden (hard''n), *v.a.* kietinti; kietu (pa)daryti; užkietinti. ‖ *v.n.* kietėti; užkietėti.

Hardened (hard''nd), *adj.* kietas; užkietintas; užkietėjęs.

Hardfern (hard'förn), *s.bot.* papartis, *Lomaria borealis*.

Hardihood (har'di-hŭd), *s.* drąsumas.

Hardily (har'di-li), *adv.* drąsiai.

Hardiness (har'di-nės), *s.* drąsumas.

Hardish (hard'iš), *adj.* apikietis; kietokas.

Hardly (hard'li), *adv.* sunkiai; vargiai; su vargu; ne visai; vos tik; nenoroms; šiurkščiai; žiauriai.

Hardness (hard'nės), *s.* kietumas; tvirtumas; stiprumas; sunkumas; šiurkštumas; žiaurumas.

Hards (hardz), *s. pl.* pakulos.

Hardship (hard'šip), *s.* sunkenybė; vargas; prispaudimas; priespauda.

Hardware (hard'uēr), *s.* geležiniai tavorai.

Hardy (har'di), *adj.* drąsus; nieko nepaisąs; tvirtas; sau pasitikįs; surembėjęs; pripratęs prie visokių sunkenybių; atlaikąs žiemos šalčius (*sak. apie augmenis*).

Hare (hēr), *s. zool.* zuikys; kiškis.

Harebell (hēr'bĕl), *s. bot.* varpelis (*Campanula rotundifolia*).

Harebrained (hēr'brēnd), *adj.* išdykęs; lengvamaniškas.

Harelip (hēr'lip), *s.* perskelta lupa.

Harem (hē'rĕm), *s.* harėmas.

Haricot (har'i-ko), *s.* kepsnys su pupomis ir kitokiomis daržovėmis.

Hark (hark), *v.n.* klausytis; klausyti *To — back*, grįžti atgal ir išnaujo pradėti.

Harl (harl), *s.* plaušas; valakna.

Harlequin (har'li-kin), *s.* arlekinas; šutna; šmutas; juokorius.

Harlot (har'lŏt), *s.* kekšė; paleistuvė. ‖ —, *adj.* paleistuvingas. ‖ —, *v.n.* kekšauti; kekšautis.

Harlotry (har'lŏt-ri), *s.* paleistuvystė; kekšystė.

Harm (harm), *v.a.* užgauti; pažeisti; kenkti. ‖ —, *s.* užgavimas; žaizda; blėdis; pragaištis; skriauda; nelaimė.

Harmful (harm'ful), *adj.* blėdingas; vodingas; pragaištingas; pavojingas.

Harmless (harm'lės), *adj.* neblėdingas; nevodingas; nepragaištingas; nekaltas; nepažeistas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nepragaištingai; nevodingai; nekaltai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nevodingumas; nekaltumas.

Harmonic, Harmonical (har-mŏn'ik, -el), *adj.* harmoniškas; sutariąs; sanlydus. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* harmoniškai.

Harmonica (har-mŏn'i-kä), *s.* armonika.

Harmonious (har-mō'ni-ŏs), *adj.* harmoniškas; sutariąs; sanlydus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* harmoniškai; sutarime; sanlydžiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* sanlydumas; sanlyda; sutarimas.

Harmonist (har'mo-nist), *s.* harmonistas; sutaikytojas.

Harmonize (har'mo-naiz), *v.a.n.* harmonizuoti; (su)taikyti; sutikti; sutarti.

Harmony (har'mɔ-ni), *s.* harmonija; sanlyda; sutarimas.

Harness (har'nės), *s.* šarvai; ‖ plėškės;

šlajai; pakinklas. ‖ —, *v.a.* apšarvoti; plėškes uždėti; pašlajuoti; pakinkyti.

Harp (harp), *s.* arpa (*muz. instr.*); ‖ *astr.* Lyros žvaigždynas. ‖ —, *v.n.* arpuoti; ant arpos griežti.

Harper, Harpist (harp'ör, –ist), *s.* arpininkas; arpistas.

Harpoon (har-pūn'), *s.* perstekė; žeberklas. ‖ —, *v.a.* smeigti, kirsti (su) žeberklu; žeberkluoti.

Harpooner (har-pūn'ör), *s.* žeberkluotojas.

Harpsichord (harp'si-kord), *s.* klavikordas.

Harpy (har'pi), *s. myth.* harpija; baisunas; ‖ *orn.* harpija; amerikiškas erelis.

Harquebus, Harquebuse (har'kuĭ-bŏs), *s.* = Arquebus.

Harridan (här'ri-den), *s.* nudėvėta kekšė; sena vydraga.

Harrier (här'ri-ör), *s.* skalikas; gončas (*šuo*); ‖ užpuldinėtojas; vargintojas; plėšikas; ‖ *orn.* vanagėlis.

Harrow (här'rou), *s* akėčios. ‖ —, *v.a.* akėti; *fig.* kankinti; varginti.

Harrower (här'rou-ör), *s.* akėtojas.

Harry (här'ri), *v.a.* varginti; kankinti; užpuldinėti; apiplėšinėti; pustyti.

Harsh (harš), *adj.* šiurkštus; nepriimnus; aštrus; rustus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šiurkščiai; aštriai. ‖ **—ness.** *s.* šiurkštumas; aštrumas; rustumas.

Hart (hart), *s.* elnias.

Hartshorn (harts'horn), *s.* elnio ragas; ‖ *vaist.* išsunka iš elnio rago. *Salt of* —, (*chem.*) negryna angliarugštė amoniako druska.

Harum-scarum (hēr'ŏm-skēr'ŏm), *adj.* tuščias; vėjų pilnas; iškykęs.

Haruspice (hä-rŏs'pis), *s.* žynys; burtininkas.

Harvest (har'vėst), *s.* piutis; javai; uždėrėjimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* javus kirsti, piauti; laukus valyti.

Harvester (har'vėst-ör), *s.* piovėjas; kirtėjas (*javų*).

Hash (häš), *s.* kapota mėsa. ‖ —, *v.a.* kapoti.

Hasp (häsp), *s.* velkė; kengė (*durių*). ‖ —, *v.a.* užkišti; užkabinti (*duris*).

Hassock (häs'sŏk), *s.* kupstas (*trąšios žolės*); ‖ klupiamoji pagalvėlė.

Hastate, Hastated (häs'tēt, –tē-tĕd), *adj.* turįs vilyčios galvos pavidalą.

Haste (hēst), *s.* skuba; skubumas; skubinimas; greitumas; *to make* —, skubintis. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* = Hasten.

Hasten (hēs''n), *v.a.* suskubinti; (pa)ragirti; smarkiau (*ar* sparčiau) (pa)varyti. ‖ *v.n.* skubintis.

Hastily (hēs'ti-li), *adv.* skubiai; greitai; sparčiai.

Hastiness (hēs'ti-nės), *s.* skubumas; spartumas; greitumas.

Hastings (hēs'tingz), *s. pl.* ankstyvi vaisiai; ankstyvi žirniai.

Hasty (hēs'ti), *adj.* skubus; greitas; spartus.

Hat (hät), *s.* skrybėlė; brylius; kepurė.

Hatch (häč), *v.a.n.* perėti; perėtis; ‖ brukšniuoti. ‖ —, *s.* perėjimas; išsiperėjimas; peras; ‖ durys su skyle viršuj; pusdurės; ‖ perkala; persėda (*ant upės*); prudas; ‖ liuka (*ant laivo*). ‖ *Hatch-boat, s.* laivas su liukomis.

Hatchel (häč'ĕl), *s.* šukos; karštuvai. ‖ —, *v.a.* karšti; šukuoti (*linus, etc.*).

Hatchet (häč'ĕt), *s.* kirvelis; kirvukas. *To take up the* —, karę apreikšti; karę pradėti.

Hatchway (häč'uēi), *s.* liuka; atvara.

Hate (hēt), *v.a.* nekęsti; neapkęsti; biaurėtis. ‖ —, *s.* nekentimas; neapykanta.

Hateful (hēt'ful), *adj.* n'apkenčiamas; biaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su neapkanta; biauriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neapkantumas; biaurumas.

Hatred (hē'trĕd), *s.* didelis neapkentimas; neapkanta; neapykanta.

Hatter (hät'tör), *s.* skrybelninkas.

Haughtily (hō'ti-li), *adv.* išdidžiai; su išdidumu; su pasididžiavimu; iš augšto.

Haughtiness (hō'ti-nės), *s.* išdidumas; didybė.

Haughty (hō'ti), *adj.* išdidus; didybės pilnas.

Haul (hōl), *v.a.* vilkti; traukti; tempti. ‖ —, *s.* vilkimas; traukimas; tempimas; valksmas.

Hauler (hōl'ör), *s.* vilkėjas; tempėjas.

Haulm (hōm), *s.* šapas; šiaudas; virkščia.

Haunch (hanč), *s.* strėnos.

Haunt (hant), *v.a.* tankiai lankyti. ‖ *v.n.* tankiai lankytis; paprasti lankytis. ‖ —, *s.* tankiai lankoma vieta; lankomoji vieta.

Haunter (hant'ör), *s.* tankus svečias; lankytojas.

Hautboy (hō'boi), *s.* = OBOE.

Have (häv), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* HAD], turėti; gauti; aplaikyti: norėti; ‖ kaipo gelbiamasis veiksmažodis, pereitam laikui padaryti, *pvz.: I have loved*, aš mylėjau. *Have you seen him?* ar jį matei?

Havelock (häv'i-lŏk), *s.* kykas; gaubtuvas; muturas.

Haven (hē'v'n), *s.* uostas; portas; *fig.* prieglauda. ‖ —, *v.a.* paslėpti; priglausti.

Haversack (häv'ör-säk), *s.* kareivio krepšys.

Havoc (häv'ŏk), *s.* išpustijimas; išnaikinimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* pustyti; naikinti; draskyti.

Haw (hō), *s.* tvora; aptvertas kiemas; ‖ gudobelės uoga; ‖ trečiasis (*arba* mirksėjimo) vokas; ‖ mikčiojimas (*kalboj*). ‖ —, *v.n.* mikčioti.

Hawk (hōk), *s.* vanagas; sakalas; ‖ kriaukšėjimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* su sakalais medžioti; skrendant užpulti; ‖ kriaukšėti; atkrankšti; atsikrankšti. ‖ *v.a.* šaukti, kad pirktų.

Hawker (hōk'ör), *s.* sakalninkas; ‖ pabučiais keliaująs pardavinėtojas.

Hawse (hōz), *s. mar.* kliuza.

Hawser (hōz'ör), *s.* stora virvė; lynas.

Hawthorn (hō'*th*orn), *s. bot.* gudobelė.

Hay (hē), *s.* šienas; ‖ žabangos. *To dance the* —, ratu šokti. ‖ —, *v.n.* šienauti; ‖ žabangus užstatyti. ‖ — *fever*, *s.* plautis; slogos.

Haycock (hē'kŏk), *s.* šieno kiaugė, kupeta.

Hayloft (hē'lŏft), *s.* daržinė; šieninė.

Haymow (hē'mau), *s.* šieno strėkis; sukrautas daržinėj šienas; daržinė.

Hayrick, Haystack (hē'rik, –stäk), *s.* šieno kugis; šieno stirta.

Hazard (häz'örd), *s.* loša kaulukais; ‖ atsitikimas; priegada; pavojus; rizika; drąsus bandymas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* rizikuoti.

Hazardous (häz'örd-ŏs), *adj.* pavojingas; drąsus.

Haze (hēz), *s.* migla; ukas. ‖ —, *v.n.* miglotis. ‖ *v.a.* erzinti; varginti; kankinti.

Hazel (hē'z'l), *s. bot.* lazdynas. ‖ —, *adj.* lazdyninis.

Hazelnut (hē'z'l-nŏt), *s.* lazdyno riešutys.

Hazily (hē'zi-li), *adj.* miglotai.

Haziness (hē'zi-nės), *s.* miglotumas.

Hazy (hē'zi), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas.

He (hy), *pron.* jis; patinas.

Head (hĕd), *s.* galva; *fig.* galva, viršininkas; ‖ antgalvis (*rašto, knygos*); ‖ čiukuras; viršunė; buožė; ‖ *bot.* galva; varpa. ‖ --, *adj.* vyriausias; svarbiausias; galvinis; pirmutinis. ‖ —, *v.a.* vadauti; vadovauti; vesti; pryšakyj eiti; antgalvį uždėti; galvą uždėti (*viniai, etc.*); viršunes nukapoti; pralenkti. ‖ *v.n.* bėgti, tekėti iš *kur;* prasidėti. ‖ — *wind*, *s. mar.* priešingas vėjas. *Head-cheese*, *s.* skylandis.

Headache (hĕd'ēk), *s.* galvos skaudėjimas.

Headband (hĕd'bänd), *s.* galvaraištis.

Headdress (hĕd'drės), *s.* galvos parėdnys.

Header (hĕd'ör), *s.* tas, kurs vinims, *etc.* galvas uždeda; ‖ vadas; ‖ skersbalkis; ‖ piautuvas kviečių varpoms kapoti.

Headgear (hĕd'gyr), *s.* galvos parėdas.

Headily (hĕd'i-li), *adv.* skubiai; su užsidegimu; atkakliai.

Heading (hĕd'ing), *s.* uždėjimas galvų (*vinims, etc.*); ‖ antgalvis.

Headland (hĕd'länd), *s.* salava; ‖ padirvė.

Headless (hĕd'lės), *adj.* neturįs galvos; be galvos.

Headlight (hĕd'lait), *s.* liampa su reflektorium, lokomotyvos pryšakyj.

Headline (hĕd'lain), *s. typ.* antgalvis.

Headlong (hĕd'lŏng), *adv.* skubiai; smarkiai; galvatrukčiais; kulvirčiais. ‖ —, *adj.* begalo umus; staigus; atkaklus; pasiutiškas; beprotiškas.

Headman (hĕd'män), *s.* viršininkas; vadas.

Headmost (hĕd'mōst), *adj.* pirmučiausias; pirmutinis.

Headpiece (hĕd'pys), *s.* galva; ‖ šalmas; kalpokas; ‖ supratimas; protas; ‖ pamarginimai perskyrimo pradžioj (*knygoj*).

Headquarters (hĕd'kuōr-tōrz), *s. pl.* vyriausioji kvatiera.

Headship (hĕd'šip), *s.* viršininkystė; vyriausybė.

Headsman (hĕdz'mān), *s.* budelis.

Headspring (hĕd'spring), *s.* šaltinis; versmė.

Headstall (hĕd'stōl), *s.* apynasris.

Headstone (hĕd'stōn), *s.* pamatinis akmuo; kertinis akmuo; ‖ akmuo kapo galvugalėj.

Headstrong (hĕd'strong), *adj.* atkaklus; kieto sprando.

Headtire (hĕd'tair), *s.* galvos parėdymas.

Headway (hĕd'uēi), *s.* ėjimas pirmyn; pirmynžengimas; pasisekimas.

Heady (hĕd'i), *adj.* skubus; staigus; nesulaikomas; smarkus; atkaklus; galvą apsukąs; svaiginąs.

Heal (hyl), *v.a.* gydyti; išgydyti; užgydyti. ‖ *v.n.* užgyti.

Heald (hyld), *s.* nytys.

Healer (hyl'ör), *s.* gydytojas.

Healing (hyl'ing), *s.* gydymas. ‖ —, *adj.* gydąs; gydomas.

Health (hĕl*th*), *s.* sveikata.

Healthful (hĕl*th*'ful), *adj.* sveikas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sveikai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.

Healthily (hĕl*th*'i-li), *adv.* sveikai.

Healthiness (hĕl*th*'i-nĕs), *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.

Healthy (hĕl*th*'i), *adj.* sveikas.

Heap (hyp), *s.* kruva. ‖ —, *v.a.* kruvon krauti; į kruvą supilti; su kaupu pripilti.

Hear (hyr), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* HEARD], girdėti; klausyti; išklausyti.

Hearer (hyr'ör), *s.* klausytojas.

Hearing (hyr'ing), *s.* girdėjimas; klausymas; išklausymas.

Hearken (hark''n), *v.n.* klausyti; prisiklausyti.

Hearsay (hyr'sēi), *s.* paskelba; paskala; gandas.

Hearse (hörs), *s.* lavonvežimis.

Hearsecloth (hörs'klō*th*), *s.* morų pala; morų šydas.

Heart (hart), *s.* širdis; *fig.* drąsa; *pl.* **—s,** čirvai. *By* —, iš galvos; ant atminties. *Out of* —, drąsą nužudęs; nuliudęs; nusiminąs. *Heart's-ease, s. bot.* našlutė.

Heartache (hart'ēk), *s.* širdies skausmas; širdgėla.

Heartbreaking (hart'brēk-ing), *adj.* širdį draskąs.

Heartbroken (hart'brō-k'n), *adj.* palaužtos širdies; su skausmų perverta širdžia; nusiminęs.

Heartburn (hart'börn), *s. med.* rėmuo.

Hearten (hart''n), *v.a.* drąsos priduoti; padrąsinti; širdį pastiprinti.

Heartfelt (hart'fĕlt), *adj.* širdingas; nuoširdus.

Heartgrief (hart'gryf), *s.* širdgėla; širdperša.

Hearth (har*th*), *s.* pryžėda; židinys; ugniakuras.

Hearthstone (har*th*'stōn), *s.* ugniakuro akmuo; židinys.

Heartily (hart'i-li), *adv.* širdingai; nuoširdžiai.

Heartiness (hart'i-nĕs), *adj.* širdingumas; nuoširdumas.

Heartless (hart'lĕs), *adj.* bešir diškas; silpnadušis; bailus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* beširdiškai; bailiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* beširdiškumas; bailumas.

Heartlet (hart'lĕt), *s. dim.* širdelė.

Heartquake (hart'kuēk), *s.* širdies drebėjimas.

Heartrending (hart'rĕnd'ing), *adj.* širdį draskąs; širdį perveriąs.

Heartshaped (hart'šēpt), *adj.* turįs širdies pavidalą.

Heartsick (hart'sik), *adj.* turįs skausmų apimta širdį: iki širdies gilumo susikrimtęs; nusiminęs.

Heartstring (hart'string), *s.* širdgyslė.

Heartstruck (hart'strŏk), *adj.* iki širdies gilumo užgautas.

Hearty (hart'i), *s.* širdingas; nuoširdus; ‖ sveikas; tvirtas; pastipriną; maitingas; sotus; gausus.

Heat (hyt), *s.* karštis; įkaitimas; užsidegimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* kaitinti; įkaitinti; karštu (pa)daryti; uždegti. ‖ *v.n.* užkaisti; įkaisti; užsidegti.

Heater (hyt'ör), *s.* kaitintojas; šildytojas; kurintojas; ‖ užšildymo įrankis; šildomas pečius.

Heath (hy*th*), *s.* šilas; *bot.* šilojis; viržynas. ‖ **— *cock***, *s. orn.* tetervinas. **— *hen***, *s.* teterva.

Heathen (hy'*dh*'n), *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis. ‖ **—**, *adj.* stabmeldiškas; pagoniškas.

Heathendom (hy'*dh*'n-dŏm), *s.* stabmeldystė; pagonija.

Heathenish (hy'*dh*'n-iš), *adj.* stabmeldiškas; pagoniškas; nuožmus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* pagoniškai; nuožmiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pagoniškumas.

Heathenism (hy'*dh*'n-iz'm), *s.* stabmeldystė; pagonystė.

Heathenize (hy'*dh*'n-aiz), *v.a.* į stabmeldžius (*ar* pagonis) paversti; stabmeldišku padaryti.

Heather (hĕ*dh*'ör), *s.* šilas; šilojis.

Heathy (hy*th*'i), *adj.* šilotas; šilojais apžėlęs.

Heave (hyv), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* HEAVED *ir* HOVE], kelti (*augštyn*); pakelti; kilnoti; ‖ sunkiai kvėpuoti; dvasią gaudyti. ‖ *v.n.* keltis; pasikelti; kilnotis; linguoti; siubuoti; ‖ įsireižti. ‖ **—**, *s.* kėlimas; kilnojimas; pasikėlimas; besikilnojimas; siubavimas.

Heaven (hĕv''n), *s.* dangus.

Heavenly (hĕv''n-li), *adj.* dangiškas; dangaus (*s. gen.*). ‖ **—**, *adv.* dangiškai; dieviškai.

Heavenward (hĕv''n-uörd), *adv.* dangaus linkui; dangunlink.

Heaver (hyv'ör), *s.* keltojas; kėlimo įrankis; dalba.

Heaves (hyvz), *s.* padusis (*arklių liga*).

Heavily (hĕv'i-li), *adv.* sunkiai.

Heaviness (hĕv'i-nės), *s.* sunkumas; sunkenybė.

Heavy (hĕv'i), *adj.* sunkus; svarus; storas; smarkus.

Hebdomadal, Hebdomadary (hĕb-dŏm'ädel, -dē-ri), *adj.* sanvaitinis.

Hebetate (hĕb'i-tēt), *v.a.* atbukinti; apkvailinti. ‖ **—**, *adj.* atbukęs; atšipusio proto.

Hebetude (hĕb'i-tjūd), *s.* atbukimas.

Hebraic (hi-brē'ik), *adj.* hebraiškas; žydiškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* hebraiškai; žydiškai.

Hebraist (hy'brē-ist), *s.* hebraistas; žinovas žydų kalbos.

Hebrew (hy'bru), *s.* žydas; žydiška kalba. ‖ **—**, *adj.* žydiškas.

Hecatomb (hĕk'ä-tūm *ir* -tŏm), *s.* auka iš šimto jaučių; nugalabijimas daugelio aukų.

Heckle (hĕk'k'l), *s. & v.a.* = HACKLE.

Hectare (hĕk'tēr), *s.* hektaras.

Hectic (hĕk'tik), *adj.* džovingas. ‖ **—**, *s.* džiova.

Hectogram (hĕk'to-gräm), *s.* hektogramas (*100 gramų*).

Hectograph (hĕk'to-gräf), *s.* hektografas.

Hectoliter, Hectolitre (hĕk'to-ly-tör *ir* hĕk-tŏl'i-tör), *s.* hektolitras (*100 litrų*).

Hectometer, Hectometre (hĕk'to-my-tör *ir* hĕk-tŏm'i-tör), *s.* hektometras (*100 metrų*).

Hector (hĕk'tör), *s.* smarkautojas; drąsuolis; pagyrunas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* smarkauti; girtis.

Heddle (hĕd'd'l), *s.* nytys.

Hedge (hĕdž), *s.* tvora; gyva tvora; krumų tvora. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* gyva tvora aptverti. ‖ *v.n.* apsitverti; apsisaugoti; pasislėpti.

Hedgehog (hĕdž'hŏg), *s. zool.* ežys.

Hedgerow (hĕdž'rō*u*), *s.* gyva tvora; eilė medžių *ar* krumų.

Heed (hyd), *v.a.n.* atidą atkreipti; tėmyti; daboti; sergėtis. ‖ **—**, *s.* atida; tėmijimas; atsargumas. *To take — of*, sergėtis *ko;* atidą atkreipti.

Heedful (hyd'ful), *adj.* atidus; atsargus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su atida; atsargiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* atsargumas.

Heedless (hyd'lės), *adj.* neatsargus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* be atsargumo; neatsargiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* neatsargumas.

Heel (hyl), *s.* kulnis, kulnas; užkulnis; kurka (*kurpės*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* užkulnius pridėti (*čeverykams*); pintinus pridėti. ‖ *v.n.* pakrypti; pavirsti (*sak. apie laivą*).

Heeler (hyl'ör), *s.* gerai mokąs muštis kovagaidis; ‖ politiškas šunelis.

Heelpiece (hyl'pys), *s.* užkulnis; antkulnis; ‖ pabaiga.

Heeltap (hyl'täp), *s.* neišgerti likučiai: stiklo padugnės.

Heft (hĕft), *s.* sunkumas; svarybė; didesnėji dalis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* pakelti; pakilnoti.

Hegemony (hi-džĕm'o-ni *ir* hy'dži-moni), *s.* hegemonija; vadovystė.

Hegira (hi-dżai'rä *ir* hĕdż'i-rä), *s.* hegira (*bėgšta Mahometo iš Mekkos*).
Heifer (hĕf'ör), *s.* telas; telyčia.
Height (hait), *s.* augštis; augštumas; augštuma.
Heighten (hait''n), *v.a.* augštinti; paaugštinti; padidinti.
Heinous (hē'nŏs), *adj.* baisus; biaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* biauriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* biaurumas.
Heir (ēr), *s.* tėvonis; įpėdinis; paveldėtojas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* paveldėti.
Heirdom (ēr'dŏm), *s.* paveldėjyste; tėvonystė.
Heiress (ēr'ĕs), *sf.* paveldėtoja; įpėdinė; tėvonė.
Heirless (ēr'lĕs), *adj.* neturįs paveldėtojo, įpėdinio.
Heirloom (ēr'lūm), *s.* paveldėtas turtas; palaikai; tėvonija.
Heirship (ēr'šip), *s.* paveldėjystė; tėvonystė.
Hejira (hi-dżai'rä), *s.* = Hegira.
Hektare, Hektogram, etc., *žr.* Hectare, *etc.*
Held (hĕld), *pret. & pp.* nuo Hold.
Heliac, Heliacal (hy'li-ăk, hi-lai'ä-kel), *adj.* saulinis; tekąs (*ar* nusileidžiąs) drauge su saule.
Helical (hĕl'i-kel), *s.* spirališkas.
Heliocentric, Heliocentrical (hy-li-o-sĕn'trik, -el), *adj.* heliocentriškas; atsinešąs prie saulės kaipo centro.
Heliography (hy-li-ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* heliografija; fotografija.
Heliolatry (hy-li-ŏl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas saulės.
Heliotrope (hy'li-o-trōp), *s.* ypatingas saulinis laikrodis; ‖ *bot.* heliotropas; ‖ *min.* kraujakmenis.
Helix (hy'liks), *s.* spiralius; spirališka linija; ‖ *anat.* ausies grybelis; ‖ *zool.* dėžinė straigė.
Hell (hĕl), *s.* pekla; pragaras. ‖ ***Hell-cat,*** *s.* ragana; vydraga.
Hellbender (hĕl'bĕnd-ör), *s.* vandeninis driežas, *Protonopsis horrida.*
Hellborn (hĕl'born), *adj.* pekloj gimęs; pragarinis.
Hellebore (hĕl'li-bōr), *s. bot.* čemeryčia.
Hellenian, Hellenic (hĕl-ly'ni-en, -lĕn'ik), *adj.* helleniškas; graikiškas.
Hellish (hĕl'liš), *adj.* pekliškas; pragariškas; velniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pragariškai; velniškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pekliškumas; pragariškumas; velniškumas.
Hellward (hĕl'uörd), *adv.* peklos linkui; į peklą.
Helly (hĕl'i), *adj.* pekliškas.
Helm (hĕlm), *s.* vairas; styras; ‖ šalmas; ‖ šapas; šiaudas.
Helmet (hĕl'mĕt), *s.* šalmas.
Helminth (hĕl'min*th*), *s.* lisnikas.
Helmsman (hĕlmz'män), *s.* vairininkas; styrininkas.
Helot (hy'lŏt *ir* hĕl'ŏt), *s.* heliotas; vergas (*sen. Spartoj*).
Helotism (hy'lŏt-iz'm), *s.* vergija.
Help (hĕlp), *s.* pagelba; pašelpa; parama; pagelbininkas; darbininkas; tarnas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* gelbėti; pagelbėti; šelpti; sušelpti; pagelbą duoti; paremti.
Helper (hĕlp'ör), *s.* gelbėtojas; šelpėjas; pagelbininkas; talkininkas.
Helpful (hĕlp'ful), *adj.* pagelbingas; naudingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pagelbingumas; naudingumas.
Helpless (hĕlp'lĕs), *adj.* neturįs (negaunąs *ar* niekur nerandąs) pagelbos; visų apleistas; silpnas; nepagelbiamas; nepataisomas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be pagelbos; nepataisomai.
Helpmate, Helpmeet (hĕlp'mēt, -myt), *s.* pagelbininkas; *f.*-kė; pati; žmona.
Helter-skelter (hĕl'tör-skĕl'tör), *adv.* be tvarkos; netvarkiai; bet-kaip; kaip pakliuvo.
Helve (hĕlv), *s.* rankena; kriaunos; kotas; kirvakotis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pritaisyti rankeną, kotą.
Hem (hĕm), *s.* rumbas; atsiulėjimas; kraštas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* rumbuoti; atsiulėti; apkraštuoti. *To — about* (*around, in*), apsupti iš visų pusių; apstoti; uždaryti.
Hematite (hĕm'ä-tait), *s.* raudonoji geležinė naugė.
Hematoid (hĕm'ä-toid), *adj.* kraujo pavidalo; į kraują panašus.
Hemiptera (hi-mip'ti-rä), *s. pl. zool.* hemipterai; pusiau-kietsparniai vabalai.
Hemisphere (hĕm'i-sfyr), *s.* pusskritulis; pusskritinis; puskamuolis.

Hemispheric, Hemispherical (hĕm-i-sfĕr'-ik, –el), *adj.* pusiau apskritas; hemisferiškas.
Hemistich (hĕm'i-stik), *s.* puseilis.
Hemlock (hĕm'lŏk), *s. bot.* builė; šunbuilė; mauda.
Hemorrhage (hĕm'ŏr-ēdż), *s. med.* kraujapludis.
Hemorrhoids (hĕm'ŏr-roidz), *s. pl. med.* hemorrhoidai.
Hemp (hĕmp), *s. bot.* kanapė.
Hempen, Hempy (hĕmp''n, –i), *adj.* kanapinis.
Hemstitch (hĕm'stič), *v.a.* adyti (*rumbą*).
Hemstitched (hĕm'stičt), *adj.* adytas; priadytas (*rumbas*).
Hen (hĕn), *s.* višta.
Henbane (hĕn'bēn), *s. bot.* drignė.
Hence (hĕns), *adv.* nuo čia; nuošiol; nuo to; nuo ten; išten.
Henceforth (hĕns-fōr*th*'), *adv.* nuo šio laiko; ant toliaus.
Henceforward (hĕns-for'uörd), *adv.* = HENCEFORTH.
Henchman (hĕnč'män), *s.* tarnas; kalpas.
Hencoop (hĕn'kūp), *s.* vištinyčia; lasta vištoms.
Hendecagon (hĕn-dĕk'ä-gŏn), *s. geom.* vienuolikkertis.
Henhouse (hĕn'haus), *s.* vištinyčia.
Henhussy (hĕn'hŏz-zi), *s. vulg.* bobišius.
Henna (hĕn'nä), *s. bot.* lavsonija.
Hennery (hĕn'nör-i), *s.* vištinyčia.
Henpeck (hĕn'pĕk), *v.a.* po sejonu (*arba* po pantapliu) laikyti.
Henroost (hĕn'rūst), *s.* vištų lakta.
Hepatic (hi-pät'ik), *adj.* kepeninis.
Hepatitis (hĕp-ä-tai'tis), *s. med.* kepenų uždegimas.
Heptagon (hĕp'tä-gŏn), *s. geom.* septynkertis.
Heptagonal (hĕp-täg'o-nel), *adj.* septynkertis.
Heptangular (hĕp-tän'gju-lör), *adj.* septynkertis.
Her (hör), *pron.* jos; jai; ją.
Herald (hĕr'eld), *s.* heroldas; garsintojas; skelbėjas; pranešėjas; paslas; pirmtakunas. ‖ —, *v.a.* garsinti; skelbti; apskelbti.
Heraldic (hi-räl'dik), *adj.* heraldiškas.
Heraldry (hĕr'eld-ri), *s.* heraldika; šarvžinystė.
Herb (örb *ir* hörb), *s.* žolė.
Herbaceous (hör-bē'šŏs), *adj.* žolinis; turįs žolės pavidalą, ypatybes.
Herbage (örb'ēdż, hörb'ēdż), *s. coll.* žolė; žolės; želmens.
Herbal (hörb'el), *adj.* žolinis. ‖ —, *s.* žolynas; žolių rankius.
Herbalist (hörb'el-ist), *s.* žolininkas.
Herbarium (hör-bē'ri-ŏm), *s.* žolių surinkimas; žolynas.
Herbivorous (hör-biv'o-rŏs), *adj.* žolėdis: žole mintas.
Herby (örb'i, hörb'i), *adj.* žolinis; žolėtas; žolėmis pri-, apžėlęs.
Herculean (hör-kjū'li-en), *adj.* reikalaująs Herkuleso spėkų; *fig.* milžiniškas; didelių spėkų.
Herd (hörd), *s.* kaimenė; pulkas; buris; gauja. ‖ —, *v.n.* rinktis į pulkus, į burius.
Herdman, Herdsman (hörd'–, hördz'-män), *s.* kerdžius; piemuo; kaimenės savininkas.
Here (hyr), *adv.* čia; čion; šičia; —*and there*, čia ir ten; šen ir ten.
Hereabout, Hereabouts (hyr'ä-baut, –bauts), *adv.* čia; apie šią vietą; šioj aplinkinėj.
Hereafter (hyr-äft'ör), *adv.* paskui; po to; aname sviete. ‖ —, *s.* busimas gyvenimas; ateitis.
Hereat (hyr-ät'), *adv.* prie to; prie šito; prieglam.
Hereby (hyr-bai'), *adv.* šiuomi; (su) šiuo.
Hereditable (hi-rĕd'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* paveldėjamas.
Hereditament (hĕr-i-dit'ä-ment), *s.* paveldėjamas dalykas; paveldėjimas; palaikas.
Hereditarily (hi-rĕd'i-tē-ri-li), *adv.* paveldėjimo budu; per paveldėjimą.
Hereditary (hi-rĕd'i-tē-ri), *adj.* paveldėtinis; paveldėtas; tėvoniškas.
Heredity (hi-rĕd'i-ti), *s.* paveldėjimas; paveldėjystė.
Herein (hyr-in'), *adv.* tame; prieto.
Hereof (hyr-ŏf'), *adv.* iš čia; iš to; nuo to.
Hereon (hyr-ŏn'), *adv.* ant to; po to.
Heresy (hĕr'i-si), *s.* herėzija; klaidatikystė; atskalunystė.

Heretic (hĕr'i-tik), *s.* klaidatikys; atskalunas.
Heretical (hi-rĕt'ik-el), *adj.* klaidatikiškas; atskaluniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* klaidatikiškai; atskaluniškai.
Hereto (hyr-tū'), *adv.* prieto; ant to.
Heretofore (hyr-tu-fōr'), *adv.* ikišiol; iki šiam laikui; pirma; prieštai.
Hereunto (hyr-ŏn-tu'), *adv.* iki čia; ikišiol; ikito; prieto.
Hereupon (hyr-ŏp-ŏn'), *adv.* ant to; po to.
Herewith (hyr-uĭdh'), *adv.* su šiuo; šiuomi.
Heritable (hĕr'it-ä-b'l), *adj.* paveldėjamas; galimas paveldėti; galįs paveldėti.
Heritage (hĕr'it-ēdż), *s.* paveldėjimas; palaikas; tėvonija.
Hermaphrodite (hör-mäf'ro-dait), *s.* hermafroditas; dvilytis gaivalas.
Hermaphroditic (hör-mäf-ro-dit'ik), *adj.* hermafroditiškas.
Hermeneutic, Hermeneutical (hör-mi-njū'tik, –el), *adj.* išaiškinąs ženklinimą; išguldomas.
Hermeneutics (hör-mi-njū'tiks), *s.* mokslas išguldinėti (*šventraštį*).
Hermetic, Hermetical (hör-mĕt'ik, –el), *adj.* hermetiškas; sandarus; aklinas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* hermetiškai; aklinai; aklai; sandariai.
Hermit (hör'mit), *s.* pustelninkas; viensėdis.
Hermitage (hör'mit-ēdż), *s.* pustelninko gyvenimas; ‖ francuziškas vynas.
Hermitical (hör-mit'i-kel), *adj.* pustelninkiškas.
Hern (hörn), *s.* = HERON.
Hernia (hör'ni-ä), *s. med.* patrukimas; kyla; kuila.
Hero (hy'ro), *s.* didvyris; svarbiausia veikiančioji ypata (*apysakoj, dramoj, etc.*).
Heroic (hi-rō'ik), *adj.* didvyriškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* didvyriškai.
Heroine (hĕr'o-in), *sf.* didvyriška moteris; didvyrė; svarbiausioji ypata.
Heroism (hĕr'o-iz'm), *s.* didvyriškumas; didvyriškas darbas.
Heron (hĕr'ŏn), *s. orn.* čaplė; garnys.
Heronry (hĕr'ŏn-ri), *s.* vieta, kur čaplės peria; čaplės lizdas.
Herpes (hör'pyz), *s. med.* dedervinė.
Herpetic (hör-pĕt'ik), *adj.* dedervininis; dedervinuotas.
Herpetology (hör-pi-tŏl'o-dżi), *s.* mokslas apie slankiojančius gyvunus (reptilijas).
Herring (hĕr'ring), *s.* silkė.
Hers (hörz), *pron. poss.* jos; jai priguląs.
Herself (hör-sĕlf'), *pron.* ji pati; pati save. *By —,* pati viena; vienuiviena.
Hesitancy (hĕz'i-ten-si), *s.* abejonė; abejojimas; svyravimas mintyje; nesusimanymas.
Hesitate (hĕz'i-tēt), *v.n.* abejoti; sviruoti; nesusimanyti; vilkinti; gaišuoti; mikčioti.
Hesitatingly (hĕz'i-tē-ting-li), *adv.* abejodamas; sviruodamas; nesusimanydams.
Hesitation (hĕz-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* abejojimas; nesusimanymas; vilkinimas; tęsimas; n'išdrįsimas; mikčiojimas.
Hesper (hĕs'pŏr), *s.* vakarinė (*ar* aušrinė) žvaigždė.
Hesperian (hĕs-py'ri-en), *adj.* vakarinis; saulėleidžio (*s. gen.*). ‖ **—,** *s.* saulėleidžio gyventojas.
Hest (hĕst), *s.* įsakymas; paliepimas.
Heteroclite (hĕt'ör-o-klait), *adj.* nukrypęs nuo paprastų taisyklų; nereguliariškas. ‖ **—,** *s. gram.* ne pagal paprastas taisyklas linksniuojamas žodis.
Heteroclitic, Heteroclitical (hĕt-ör-o-klit'-ik, –el), *adj.* = HETEROCLITE.
Heterodox (hĕt'ör-o-dŏks), *adj.* klaidatikiškas; atskaluniškas.
Heterodoxy (hĕt'ör-o-dŏks-i), *s.* klaidatikystė; atskalunystė.
Heterogeneous (hĕt-ör-o-dży'ni-ŏs), *adj.* skirtingas; kitoniškas.
Heterogynous (hĕt-ör-ŏdż'i-nŏs), *adj.* turįs pataites labai nepanašias į patinėlius nė savo pavidalu nė sudėjimu.
Hew (hjū), *v.a.* [*pret.* HEWED; *pp.* HEWED *ir* HEWN], kirsti; kapoti; tašyti.
Hewer (hjū'ör), *s.* kirtėjas; kapotojas; tašytojas.
Hexagon (hĕks'ä-gŏn), *s.* šešiakertis.
Hexagonal (hĕks-äg'o-nel), *adj.* šešiakertis.

Hexahedron (hĕks-ä-hy'drŏn), *s.* šešiašonis.
Hexameter (hĕks-ăm'i-tŏr), *s.* heksametras.
Hexangular (hĕks-ăn'gju-lŏr), *adj.* šešiakertis.
Hexapod (hĕks'ä-pŏd), *adj. & s.* šešiakojis.
Hey (hē*i*), *interj.* ei! ot!
Heyday (hē*i*'dē*i*), *interj.* ei! ei-da! tai!
Hiatus (hai-ē'tŏs), *s.* spraga; protarpis; ‖ *gram.* susibėgimas dviejų balsių dviejuose pagretiniuose žodžiuose *ar* skiemenyse.
Hibernal (hai-bör'nel), *adj.* žieminis.
Hibernate (hai'bör-nēt), *v.n.* žiemauti; miegoti per žiemą (*sak. apie tulus žvėris*).
Hibernation (hai-bör-nē'šiŏn), *s.* žiemavimas; žieminis miegas (*žvėrių*).
Hibernian (hai-bör'ni-en), *adj.* airiškas. ‖ **—**, *s.* airys.
Hiccough (hik'kŏp), *s.* žagulys; žagsėjimas. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* žagsėti, žegsėti
Hickory (hik'o-ri), *s.* amerikiškas riešutys, veislės *Carya*.
Hickup (hik'ŏp), *s. & v.* = HICCOUGH.
Hid (hid), *pret. & pp.* nuo HIDE.
Hidden (hid'd'n), *adj.* paslėptas; slaptas.
Hide (haid), *v.a.* [*pret.* HID; *pp.* HIDDEN *ir* HID], slėpti; paslėpti. ‖ *v.n.* slėptis; pasislėpti.
Hide (haid), *s.* oda; kailis.
Hidebound (haid'baund), *adj.* turįs prikutusią žievę, odą; prikutęs; *fig.* nelemtas; atžagareiviškas.
Hideous (hid'i-ŏs), *adj.* baisus; biaurus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* baisiai; biauriai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* baisumas; biaurumas.
Hider (haid'ör), *s.* slepėjas.
Hie (hai), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* HIED; *pret. pres. & verb. s.* HYING], skubintis.
Hierarch (hai'ör-ark), *s.* hierarchas; augščiausias kunigas.
Hierarchy (hai'ör-ark-i), *s.* hierarchija.
Hieratic (hai-ör-ăt'ik), *adj.* hieratiškas; kunigiškas.
Hieroglyph, Hieroglyphic (hai'ör-o-glif, -glif'ik), *s.* hieroglifas; paveikslinis raštženklis.
Hieroglyphic, Hieroglyphical (hai-ör-o-glif'ik, -el), *adj.* hieroglifiškas.
Hieromancy (hai'ör-o-män-si), *s.* burimas iš aukaujamos aukos.
Hierophant (hai-ĕr'o-fent), *s.* vyriausias žynys; tikybos paslapčių mokytojas.
Higgle (hig'g'l), *v.n.* pirkliauti smulkiais dalykais; derėtis dėl mažmožio; šykštauti.
Higgledy-piggledy (hig'g'l-di-pig'g'l-di), *adv.* kaip pakliuvo; be tvarkos; augštyn kojoms.
Higgler (hig'glör), *s.* pirkliautojas; ‖ tas, kurs derasi; besiderėtojas.
High (hai), *adj.* augštas; didelis; didis; vyriausias. — *and dry*, ant sausumos; ant kranto. — *day*, šventė. — *life*, besilaikymas augštosios draugijos. — *mass*, giedamos mišios; suma. — *noon*, vidurdienis. — *priest*, vyriausias kunigas. — *school*, vidutinėji mokykla; gimnazija (*Suv. Valst.*). — *seas*, atviros jurės; jurių vidurys. — *tide*, augštai pakilęs jurių vanduo. — *time*, butinas laikas. — *treason*, išdavimas viešpatystės. — *water*, augštai pakilęs vanduo; patvinys. ‖ **—**, *adv.* augštai; didei; labai. — *and low*, visur; ir šen ir ten. ‖ **—**, *s.* augštuma; viršus; viršunė; dangus; ‖ išaugštintasis; augštiejie (*žmonės*). ‖ ***High-bred***, išauklėtas augštojoj draugijoj; gryno kraujo. ***High-colored***, skaisčių dažų. ***High-fed***, išlepintas. ***High-flown***, puikus; didus; išdidus; išpustas; pasiputęs. ***High-handed***, savarankiškas. ***High-hearted***, kiltos širdies; drąsus. ***High-minded***, kiltos širdies; prakilnus. ***High-pressure***, didelio spaudimo; spirte-spiriąs; verste-verčiąs. ***High-proof***, augščiausio laipsnio; laibai stiprus. ***High-reaching***, toli siekiąs; didelių troškimų. ***High-seasoned***, sutaisytas su stipriais prieskoniais; stiprus; aštrus; pikantiškas. ***High-sounding***, augštai skambąs; išpuikintas ***High-spirited***, karštas; drąsus; umus; smarkus. ***High-toned***, augšto tono; prakilnus.
Highborn (hai'born), *adj.* augšto gimimo.
Highland (hai'lend), *s.* kalnuota šalis.
Highlander (hai'lend-ör), *s.* kalnuotos šalies gyventojas; kalnietis.

Highly (hai'li), *adv.* augštai; didžiai; labai.

Highness (hai'nės), *s.* augštumas; augštybė.

Highroad (hai'rōd), *s.* vieškelis.

Hight (hait), *s.* = HEIGHT. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* [*pret.* HIGHT *ir* HOT; *pp.* HIGHT, HOTE *ir* HOTEN], vadinti; vadintis.

Highway (hai'uēi), *s.* vieškelis.

Highwayman (hai'uēi-män), *s.* plėšikas.

Hilarious (hai-lē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* linksmas.

Hilarity (hai-lăr'i-ti *ir* hi–), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.

Hill (hil), *s.* kalnas; kalva; kalnelis; kupstas. ‖ —, *v.a.* kaupuoti.

Hilliness (hil'i-nės), *s.* kalvuotumas; kalnuotumas.

Hillock (hil'ŏk), *s.* kalnelis; kalvutė; kupstas.

Hillside (hil'said), *s.* kalvos šonas; pakalnė.

Hilltop (hil'tŏp), *s.* kalvos viršunė.

Hilly (hil'i), *adj.* kalvuotas; kalnuotas.

Hilt (hilt), *s.* rankena (*kardo*).

Hilum (hai'lŏm), *s. bot.* sėklos akutė.

Him (him), *pron.* jo; jam; jį; juo; to; tą; tam.

Himself (him-sĕlf'), *pron.* jis pats; save; pats sau; pats save. *By* —, pats vienas; vienas sau.

Hind (haind), *s. zool.* elnė; ‖ buras; bernas. ‖ —, *adj.* užpakalinis; paskutinis.

Hinder (haind'ör), *adj.* užpakalinis.

Hinder (hin'dör), *v.a.n.* kliutis daryti; kenkti; maišyti; neleisti; gaišinti; stabdyti; trukdyti.

Hinderance (hin'dör-ens), *s.* = HINDRANCE.

Hindermost, Hindmost (haind'ör-mōst, haind'mōst), *adj.* pats paskutinis; paskutiniausias.

Hindoo, Hindu (hin'dū), *s.* indusas; Indostano gyventojas.

Hindrance (hin'drens), *s.* kliutis; painė; keblumas; stabdymas; trukdymas.

Hinge (hindž), *s.* bėgunas (*durių*); tukta; vašas. ‖ —, *v.a.* ant bėgunų užděti; bėgunus pritaisyti. ‖ *v.n.* kaboti; suktis (*ant bėgunų*).

Hinny (hin'ni), *s.* mulas.

Hint (hint), *v.a.n.* priminti; duoti suprast; pamoti; nurodyti. ‖ —, *s.* priminimas; mostelėjimas; davimas suprasti; nurodymas.

Hip (hip), *s.* klubas; kulšis; strėna; ‖ *bot.* erškėčio uoga. ‖ —, *v.a.* klubą išsukti. ‖ —, *interj.* ei! girdi!

Hippodrome (hip'po-drōm), *s.* hipodromas; arklių lenktynės.

Hippogriff (hip'po-grif), *s. myth.* sparnuotas arklys.

Hippophagous (hip-pŏf'ä-gŏs), *adj.* arklieną valgąs; arkliena besimaitinąs.

Hippophagy (hip-pŏf'ä-dži), *s.* valgymas arklienos.

Hippopotamus (hip-po-pŏt'ä-mŏs), *s. zool.* hipopotamas.

Hipshot (hip'šŏt), *adj.* su išsukta kulšim; raišas.

Hire (hair), *s.* samdas; mokestis. ‖ —, *v.a.* (nu-, per-) samdyti.

Hireling (hair'ling), *s.* samdininkas. ‖ —, *adj.* nusamdomas; samdytinis.

Hirer (hair'ör), *s.* samdytojas.

Hirsute (hör-sjūt'), *adj.* gauruotas; plaukais apžėlęs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gauruotumas.

His (hiz), *pron.* jo.

Hispid (his'pid), *adj.* šeriuotas; šiurkštus.

Hiss (his), *v.n.* šnypšti; švilpti. ‖ *v.a.* apšvilpti. ‖ —, *s.* šnypštimas; švilpimas.

Hissing (his'ing), *s.* šnypštimas; švilpimas. ‖ —, *adj.* šnypščiąs; švilpiąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šnypšdams; švilpdams.

Hist (hist), *interj.* cite! tiš! tylėk!

Histology (his-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* histologija; mokslas apie organiškus udžius.

Historian (his-tō'ri-en), *s.* istorikas.

Historic, Historical (his-tŏr'ik, –el), *adj.* istoriškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* istoriškai.

Historiographer (his-to-ri-ŏg'rä-fŏr), *s.* istoriografas; rašytojas istorijos; istorikas.

Historiography (his-to-ri-ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* istoriografija.

History (his'to-ri), *s.* istorija.

Histrionic, Histrionical (his-tri-ŏn'ik, –el), *adj.* sceniškas; teatriškas.

Hit (hit), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* HIT], suduoti; užgauti; pataikyti. ‖ —, *s.* užgavimas; pataikymas; susitrenkimas.

Hitch (hič), *v.a.* užkabinti; užkliudyti; prijungti; pritvirtinti; *to — up a horse,* pakinkyti arklį. ‖ *v.n.* užkliu-

ti; įkliuti; sukibti; šokinėti. ‖ —, *s.* kablys; ‖ kliutis; sulaikymas; ‖ *mar.* lengvai atrišamas mazgas.

Hither (hi*dh*'ör), *adv.* čionai; šen; šian. ‖ —, *adj.* šiapus esąs; arčiau stovįs; ‖ jaunesnis negu.

Hithermost (hi*dh*'ör-mōst), *adj.* arčiausias į čia.

Hitherto (hi*dh*'ör-tū), *adv.* iki šiai vietai; iki čia; ikišiol.

Hitherward (hi*dh*'ör-uörd), *adv.* šianlink; čionlink.

Hive (haiv), *s.* (bičių) avilys; *fig.* spiečius. ‖ —, *v.a.* į avilį leisti; į avilį krauti. ‖ *v.n.* spiestis; į kruvą telktis.

Hives (haivz), *s. med.* krupai.

Ho, Hoa (hō), *interj.* ei! sustok! tpru! (*stabdant arklį*).

Hoar (hōr), *adj.* baltas; žilas; baltas kaip šarma.

Hoard (hōrd), *s.* sandėlis; paslėpta manta; turtas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* dėti; krauti (*turtus*).

Hoarfrost (hōr'frŏst), *s.* šarma; šerkšnas.

Hoarhound (hōr'haund), *s.* = Horehound.

Hoarse (hōrs), *adj.* kimus; užkimęs; šiurkštus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su užkimusiu balsu; šiurkščiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* kimumas; užkimimas; šiurkštumas.

Hoary (hōr'i), *adj.* žilas; šerkšnas; šerkšnotas; šarmotas.

Hoax (hōks), *s.* klasta; išmislas; apgavystė; apjuokimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* prigaudinėti; juoktis iš *ko*.

Hob (hŏb), *s.* stebulė; ‖ pečionė.

Hobble (hŏb'b'l), *v.n.* šlubuoti; klipituoti. ‖ —, *v.a.* pančioti; painioti; apsunkinti. ‖ —, *s.* šlubavimas; ‖ pančiojimas; pančiai: keblumai.

Hobbledehoy, Hobbletehoy (hŏb'b'l-di-hoi, -ti-hoi), *s.* vaikėzas; pusbernis.

Hobbler (hŏb'blör), *s.* šlubis; ‖ lengvas raitelis.

Hobby (hŏb'bi), *s.* sakalas, *Falco subbuteo*.

Hobby, Hobbyhorse (hŏb'bi, -hors), *s.* airiškas arklys; ‖ pagalys, ant kurio vaikas apsižergęs joja; arkliukas.

Hobgoblin (hŏb'gŏb-lin), *s.* velniukštis; kaukas; bužys.

Hobnail (hŏb'nēl), *s.* vinis su didele galva; uknolis; ‖ šmutas.

Hobnob (hŏb'nŏb), *v.n.* stikleliais trankytis; sėbrautis. ‖ —, *s.* sėbrystė; bendriškas pasišnekėjimas.

Hock (hŏk), *s.* geltonasis Reino vynas.

Hock, Hough (hŏk), *s.* kulkšis; kulkšnis; kinka. ‖ —, *v.a.* pakirsti pakinklio gyslą.

Hockey (hŏk'i), *s.* sviedinio varymas (*žaismė*).

Hockle (hŏk'k'l), *v.a.* pakirsti pakinklio gyslą; apšlubinti.

Hocus (hō'kŏs), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; apgauti; nugirdyti; apgirdyti. ‖ —, *s.* apgavikas. ‖ *Hocus-pocus*, *s.* monai; akių apmonijimas; ‖ monininkas. ‖ *v.a.* monyti; prigaudinėti.

Hod (hŏd), *s.* murininko gelda; ‖ anglinis kibiras.

Hodge-podge (hŏdž'pŏdž), *s.* mišinys; jovalas.

Hodman (hŏd'män), *s.* padavinėtojas kalkių, plytų, *etc.*; murininko pagelbininkas.

Hoe (hō), *s.* matikas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* matikuoti; (su) matiku kasinėti, kasti.

Hoecake (hō'kēk), *s.* blynelis; paliepsnis.

Hog (hŏg), *s.* kiaulė; meitelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* trumpai nukirpti (*plaukus, karčius*). ‖ *v.n.* į kuprą sulinkti.

Hogcote (hŏg'kōt), *s.* kiaulidė; kiaulių tvartas.

Hoggery (hŏg'gör-i), *s.* kiaulystė; kiauliškumas.

Hoggish (hŏg'giš), *adj.* kiauliškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* kiauliškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* kiauliškumas.

Hogherd (hŏg'hörd), *s.* kiaulininkas; kiaulpiemenis.

Hogpen (hŏg'pĕn), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kiaulidė.

Hogshead (hŏgz'hĕd), *s.* bačka (*apie 60 gorčių*).

Hogskin (hŏg'skin), *s.* kiaulės oda.

Hogsty (hŏg'stai), *s.* kiaulidė; kiaulių migis.

Hoiden (hoi'd'n), *s.* pašėlusi merga; mergpalaikė. ‖ —, *adj.* šiurkštus; šiurkštaus apsiėjimo; neaptašytas. ‖ —, *v.n.* išdykauti; jodytis; šelti.

Hoist (hoist), *v.a.* augštyn kelti, traukti, vinduoti. ‖ —, *s.* keliamoji mašina; vindas.

Hoity-toity (hoi'ti-toi'ti), *adj.* išdykęs; paikas; putlus; išdidus. ‖ —, *interj.* et! šimts paralių!

Hold (hōld), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* HELD], laikyti; pa-, pri-, su-, užlaikyti; turėti; talpinti savyj; valdyti; rokuoti; tvirtinti. ‖ *v.n.* laikytis: užsi-, prisi-, pasilaikyti; stovėti; sustoti; susilaikyti. — *on!* — *up!* palauk! sustok! susilaikyk! *To — a meeting*, laikyti susirinkimą. *To — office*, užimti urėdą. *To — a wager*, derėtis; laižyboms eiti. *To — one's peace*, ramiai užsilaikyti; tylėti. ‖ *To — forth*, perstatyti; suteikti; paduoti; kalbą laikyti; kalbėti; skelbti. *To — in*, sulaikyti; suvaldyti; susilaikyti. *To — off*, iš tolo laikyti, laikytis. *To — on*, toliau tęsti; nepaliauti; neapsistoti. *To — out*, ištiesti; (pa)duoti; suteikti; tesėti; išlaikyti; iškęsti; nepasiduoti. *To — over*, perlaikyti. *To — together*, drauge (*ar* išvien) laikytis. *To — up*, pakelti; laikyti; sulaikyti; laikytis; užsilaikyti; išlaikyti; paliauti; perstoti.

Hold (hōld), *s.* laikymas; pagriebimas; apvaldymas; valdžia; rankos; nagai; *to be in one's —*, buti *kėno* valdžioj, *kėno* rankose; *to get — of*, nusistverti už; pasigriebti; suimti; *to lay — of* (*on, upon*), pagauti; pagriebti; sugauti; apimti; apvaldyti; ‖ atsispyrimas; parama; ‖ kalėjimas; sarga; sargi vieta; tvirtynė; ‖ *mus.* pauza.

Holdback (hōld'bäk), *s.* sulaikymas; kliutis; keblumas.

Holder (hōld'ör), *s.* laikytojas; valdytojas; savininkas. ‖ *Holder-forth*, *s.* kalbėtojas; pamokslininkas.

Holdfast (hōld'fäst), *s.* kuo kas sukabinama, suveržiama: kabės; šulai; vašas; *fig.* ramstis; parama.

Holding (hōld'ing), *s.* laikymas; valdymas; valdyba.

Hole (hōl), *s.* skylė; ‖ ola; urvas.

Holiday (hŏl'i-dēi), *s.* šventė; šventadienis. ‖ —, *adj.* šventinis; linksmas.

Holily (hō'li-li), *adv.* šventai.

Holiness (hō'li-nės), *s.* šventumas; šventybė.

Holla (hŏl'la), *interj. & v.* = HOLLO.

Holland (hŏl'lend), *s.* Holandija; holandiška drobė; *pl.* —*s*, holandiška kadugių degtinė; holandiška drobė.

Hollandish (hŏl'lend-iš), *adj.* holandiškas.

Hollo, Holloa (hŏl-lō'), *interj.* ei! u-u! olia! ‖ — (hŏl'lo *ir* hŏl-lō'), *v.n.* šaukti; šukterėti.

Hollow (hŏl'lo*u*), *adj.* kiauras; ‖ įdubęs; dubus; duobtas; ‖ duslus (*balsas*); ‖ neteisus; klastingas; vyliugingas; pasalus. ‖ —, *s.* kiauruma; skylė; ola; duobė. ‖ —, *adv.* visiškai. ‖ —, *v.a.* kiaurinti; kiauru (pa)daryti: iškasti; išskaptuoti; iškalti (*skylę*); ‖ *v.a.n.* šaukti; šukauti.

Hollowly (hŏl'lo*u*-li), *adv.* prigavingai; klastingai.

Hollowness (hŏl'lo*u*-nės), *s.* kiaurumas; ‖ klastingumas; vyliugystė; prigavystė.

Holly (hŏl'li), *s. bot.* digusis aržuolas; durkla.

Hollyhock (hŏl'li-hŏk), *s. bot.* pilerožė; svilarožė.

Holm (hōm), *s.* salutė (*ant upės*); ‖ slėnis; lyguma; ‖ *bot.* durkla; digusis aržuolas.

Holocaust (hŏl'o-kōst), *s.* deginamoji auka; daug ugnyj prażuvusių gyvasčių.

Holograph (hŏl'o-gräf), *s.* sava ranka rašytas dokumentas.

Holster (hōl'stör), *s.* makštis.

Holt (hōlt), *s.* giraitė; medžiais apžėlusi kalva; ‖ ola; lindynė.

Holy (hō'li), *adj.* šventas; šventas. — *Saturday*, Subatinė; Didėji Subata. — *Thursday*, Didysis Ketvergas; Seštinės. — *Week*, Didėji Nedėlia.

Holyday (hō'li-dēi), *s.* šventė.

Holystone (hō'li-stōn), *s.* šveičiamas akmuo. ‖ —, *v.a.* sveisti su akmeniu (*laivą*).

Homage (hŏm'ėdž), *s.* paklusnumas; nulankumas; godonė; pagarba; atidavimas priderančios garbės.

Home (hōm), *s.* namai; *fig.* tėviškė; tėvynė. ‖ —, *adj.* naminis; gerai nutikęs; gerai pataikytas; taikus. ‖ —, *adv.* namie; namo; namole; ‖ taikiai; tinkančiai.

Homeborn (hōm'born), *adj.* naminis; prigimtas.

Homeless (hōm'lĕs), *adj.* neturįs namų; benamis.
Homelike (hōm'laik), *adj.* kaip namai; liuonas; smagus.
Homeliness (hōm'li-nĕs), *s.* prastumas; prastybė; nepuošnumas.
Homeling (hōm'ling), *s.* namiškis; čiabuvis.
Homely (hōm'li), *adj.* naminis; ‖ paprastas; prastas.
Homemade (hōm'mēd), *adj.* namie dirbtas; namų darbo; naminis.
Homeopath (hō'mi-o-pä*th*), *s.* homeopatas.
Homeopathic (ho-mi-o-pä*th*'ik), *adj.* homeopatiškas.
Homeopathy (ho-mi-ŏp'ä-*th*i), *s.* homeopatija.
Homesick (hōm'sik), *adj.* išsiilgęs namų, tėviškės.
Homesickness (hōm'sik-nĕs), *s.* didis išsiilgimas namų; troškimas namo sugrįžti.
Homespun (hōm'spŏn), *adj.* namie verptas; *fig.* šiurkštus; neaptašytas. ‖ —, *s.* namų darbo audimas; milas.
Homestead (hōm'stĕd), *s.* namai; tėviškė.
Homeward, Homewards (hōm'uörd, –uördz), *adv.* į namus; namųlink; namole.
Homicidal (hŏm'i-sai-del), *adj.* galvažudingas; žmogžudiškas.
Homicide (hŏm'i-said), *s.* žmogžudystė; ‖ žmogžudys.
Homiletic, Homiletical (hŏm-i-lĕt'ik, –el), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas; ‖ pamokslininkiškas.
Homiletics (hŏm-i-lĕt'iks), *s.* homiletika; pamokslininkystė.
Homilist (hŏm'i-list), *s.* pamokslininkas.
Homily (hŏm'i-li), *s.* pamokslas.
Hominy (hŏm'i-ni), *s.* maisinė košė.
Hommock (hŏm'mŏk), *s.* kalnelis; smaili kalva.
Homocentric (ho-mo-sĕn'trik), *adj.* turįs tą patį centrą.
Homogamous (ho-mŏg'ä-mŏs), *adj. bot.* turįs vienokius žiedus.
Homogeneity (ho-mo-dži-ny'i-ti), *s.* vienokeriopumas.
Homogeneous, Homogeneal (ho-mo-džy'ni-ŏs, –el), *adj.* vienokeriopas; tolygus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vienokeriopumas.
Homologous (ho-mŏl'o-gŏs), *adj.* atsakąs kitam; sutinkąs su kitu; tolygus.
Homonym (hŏm'o-nim), *s.* žodis lygus kitam skambėjimu, bet turįs kitokią prasmę.
Homonymous (ho-mŏn'i-mŏs), *adj.* vienaip skambąs.
Hone (hōn), *s.* budė (*galąstuvas*). ‖ —, *v.a.* galąsti, galandyti. ‖ *v.n.* ilgėtis; liudėti.
Honest (ŏn'ĕst), *adj.* teisingas; doras; atviros širdies; nuoširdus; garbus; garbingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* teisingai; dorai; atvirai.
Honesty (ŏn'ĕs-ti), *s.* teisingumas; dorumas; dorybė; širdingystė; nuoširdumas.
Honey (hŏn'i), *s.* medus. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* pasaldinti; saldžiais žodžiais glamonėti; meilautis.
Honeybee (hŏn'i-by), *s.* bitis.
Honeycomb (hŏn'i-kōm), *s.* korys.
Honeydew (hŏn'i-djū), *s.* medaus rasa.
Honeymoon (hŏn'i-mūn), *s.* saldusis mėnuo (*jaunavedžių*).
Honeysuckle (hŏn'i-sŏk-k'l), *s. bot.* sauskunė (*Lonicera*).
Honor (ŏn'ŏr), *s.* garbė; pagarbė; godonė; dora; geras vardas; augštas urėdas. *Your* —, jusų mylista. ‖ —, *v. a.* garbinti; gerbti; godoti; garbę atiduoti; garbę (pa)daryti.
Honorable (ŏn'ŏr-ä-b'l), *adj.* garbingas; garbės vertas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* garbingumas. ‖ **Honorably,** *adv.* garbingai; teisingai; prakilniai.
Honorary (ŏn'ŏr-ē-ri), *adj.* garbės (*s. gen.*). — *member of a society,* draugystės garbės sąnarys. ‖ —, *s.* honoras; atlyginimas; mokestis.
Honorless (ŏn'ŏr-lĕs), *adj.* begarbingas; negodojamas.
Hood (hŭd), *s.* gaubtuvas; gobturas; kopturas; muturas; kykas. ‖ —, *v.a.* gobturą, muturą uždėti; gaubti; ap-, užgaubti.
Hoodlum (hūd'lŏm), *s.* pasileidėlis; ištvirkėlis.
Hoodwink (hŭd'uĭnk), *v.a.* akis užrišti; *fig.* akis monyti, apdumti; prigaudinėti.

Hoof (hūf), *s.* kanopa; naga.
Hoofbound (hūf'baund), *adj.* pasimušęs kanopą.
Hook (hůk), *s.* kablys; vašas; ‖ piautuvas. *By — or by crook*, šeip ar teip; kokiu nebuk budu. *Off the —s*, neramus; supykęs. *On one's own —*, ant savo atsakymo. *— and eye*, kablys ir oplega. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* užkabinti; sukabinti; gaudyti; pagauti; pačiuopti; į sląstus įvilioti. ‖ *v.n.* linkti; susilenkti; užsilenkti.
Hooked (hůkt *ir* hůk'ěd), *adj.* linktas; sulinkęs; kreivas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* linktumas; kreivumas.
Hoop (hup), *s.* lankas; rinkė; ‖ rėkavimas; šukavimas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* lankais suvaržyti, suveržti; lankus uždėti, užkalti; lankais apkalti; aplenkti; apjuosti. ‖ *v.a.n.* rėkauti; šukauti; rėkavimais varyti; ‖ kosėti.
Hooping cough (hup'ing kŏf), *s.* = Whooping cough.
Hoopoe, Hoopoo (hūp'ō, -ū), *s. orn.* dudutis; tutlys.
Hoot (hūt), *s.* apjuokimo (*ar* papeikimo) riksmas, šauksmas; pelėdos riksmas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* rėkti (*sak. apie pelėdą*): riksmais niekinti, peikti.
Hoove (hūv), *s.* išputimas (*gyvul. liga*).
Hop (hŏp), *v.n.* strakčioti; šokinėti; šokti; šlubčioti. ‖ **—**, *s.* šokinėjimas; šokimas.
Hop (hŏp), *s. bot.* apynis: *— catkin*, apynio spurgas; *— vine*, apynojas; apynio virkščia.
Hopbine, Hopbind (hŏp'bain, -baind), *s.* apynojas.
Hope (hōp), *s.* viltis; lukestis. ‖ **—**, *v.a. n.* tikėtis; viltį turėti; viltis; laukti.
Hopeful (hōp'ful), *adj.* vilties pilnas; daug vilties paduodąs; daug žadąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su vilčia; daug žadant.
Hopeless (hōp'lės), *adj.* be vilties; beviltinis; beviltiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* beviltiškai; su nužudyta vilčia. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* beviltiškas padėjimas; beviltis.
Hopingly (hōp'ing-li), *adv.* su vilčia; pasitikėdams.
Hoplite (hŏp'lait), *s.* hoplitas; sunkiai šarvuotas kareivis (*sen. Graik.*).
Hopper (hŏp'pör), *s.* šokinėtojas; strakinėtojas; ‖ kašė (*malune*).
Hopple (hŏp'p'l), *v.a.* pančioti; supančioti. ‖ **—s**, *s. pl.* pančiai.
Hopyard (hŏp'jard), *s.* apynynas.
Horal (hō'rel), *adj.* valandinis; laikrodinis.
Horary (hō'rä-ri), *adj.* valandinis; kas valanda atsitinkąs; besitęsiąs vieną valandą.
Horde (hōrd), *s.* orda; tuntas; pulkas; gauja.
Horehound (hōr'haund), *s. bot.* raukšla.
Horizon (ho-rai'zŏn *ir* hŏr'i-zŏn), *s.* horizontas; apregė.
Horizontal (hŏr-i-zŏn'tel), *adj.* horizontališkas; gulščias. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* horizontališkai.
Horizontality (hŏr-i zŏn-täl'i-ti), *s.* horizontališkumas.
Horn (horn), *s.* ragas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* ragą (*ar* ragus) pritaisyti, pridėti.
Hornbeam (horn'bym), *s. bot.* skroblas.
Hornbill (horn'bil), *s. orn.* ragasnapis.
Hornblende (horn'blěnd), *s. min.* raginė blenda.
Hornbook (horn'bůk), *s.* lementorius.
Horned (hornd), *adj.* raguotas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* raguotumas.
Hornet (hor'nět), *s.* širšė; širšinas.
Hornless (horn'lės), *adj.* neturįs ragų; beragis.
Hornpipe (horn'paip), *s.* pučiamas ragas; duda; ‖ ypatingas šokis.
Horntail (horn'tēl), *s.* raguodegis (*vabalas*).
Horny (horn'i), *adj.* raguotas; raginis.
Horography (ho-rŏg'rä-fi), *s.* horografija.
Horologe (hŏr'o-lodž), *s.* laikrodis.
Horology (ho-rŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas laiką matuoti; dirbimas laikrodžių.
Horoscope (hŏr'o-skōp), *s.* pranašavimas, pagal dangaus ženklus, ateities gemančiam kudikiui.
Horrent (hŏr'rent), *adj.* šeriuotas; pasišiaušęs.
Horrible (hŏr'ri-b'l), *adj.* baisus; baisingas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* baisumas; baisingumas. ‖ **Horribly**, *adv.* baisiai: pasibaisėtinai.
Horrid (hŏr'rid), *adj.* baisus; pasibaisėtinas; biaurus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* baisiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* baisumas; baisybė; biaurumas.

Horrific (hŏr-rif'ik), *adj.* baisus.
Horrify (hŏr'ri-fai), *v.a.* (iš-, nu-) gąsdinti.
Horror (hŏr'rör), *s.* išgąstis; nusigandimas; baimė; baisybė; didžiausias pasibiaurėjimas.
Horse (hors), *s.* arklys; žirgas; ‖ raiteliai; ‖ žirgės; ožiai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* arklius parupinti; ant arklio užsodinti, užšokti, užsėsti; apžergti. ‖ ***Horse-chestnut,*** *s. bot.* kaštanas. ***Horse-leech,*** *s.* arklinė siurbėlė; *fig.* kanivolas. ***Horse-radish,*** *s. bot.* krienas.
Horseback (hors'bäk), *s.* arklio nugara. *On —,* raitas.
Horseflesh (hors'fleš), *s.* arkliena.
Horsefly (hors'flai), *s. ent.* aklys; gylys; sparva.
Horsehair (hors'hēr), *s.* ašutas; ašutinė.
Horselaugh (hors'laf), *s.* garsus juoksmas; kvatojimas.
Horseman (hors'män), *s.* raitelis; raitininkas.
Horsemanship (hors'män-šip), *s.* raitelystė.
Horsemint (hors'mint), *s. bot.* laukinė mėta.
Horseplay (hors'plēi), *s.* šiurkšti žaismė.
Horsepond (hors'pŏnd), *s.* prudas arkliams girdyti; girdykla.
Horseshoe (hors'šū), *s.* pasaga; padkava; ledžinga.
Horseshoeing (hors'šū-ing), *s.* arklių kaustymas.
Horseshoer (hors'šū-ör), *s.* arklių kaustytojas.
Horsetail (hors'tēl), *s.* arklio uodega; ‖ *bot.* pliušė.
Horsewhip (hors'huĭp), *s.* botagas; bizunas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* (su) bizunu plakti, pliekti.
Horsewoman (hors'uŭm-en), *sf.* raitininkė.
Horsy (hors'i), *adj.* arklinis; raiteliškas.
Hortation (hor-tē'šiŏn), *s.* graudenimas.
Hortative, Hortatory (hor'tä-tiv, –to-ri), *adj.* graudenamas; graudenimo (*s. gen.*).
Horticultor (hor'ti-kŏl-tör), *s.* sodauninkas.
Horticultural (hor-ti-kŏl'tjur-el), *adj.* sodauninkiškas; sodauninkystės (*s. gen.*).
Horticulture (hor'ti-kŏl-tjur), *s.* sodauninkystė.
Horticulturist (hor-ti-kŏl'tjur-ist), *s.* sodauninkas.
Hose (hōz), *s.* pančiakos; strėplės; kelinės; ‖ duda; šmirkštynė.
Hosier (hō'žör), *s.* strėplių (*ar* pančiakų) pardavinėtojas.
Hosiery (hō'žör-i), *s.* strėplių [pančiakų] išdirbystė; strėpliniai tavorai.
Hospice (hŏs'pys), *s.* viešbutis (*prie kliošloriaus*).
Hospitable (hŏs'pi-tä-b'l), *adj.* svetingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* svetingumas. ‖ **Hospitably,** *adv.* svetingai.
Hospital (hŏs'pit-el), *s.* špitolė; ligonbutis.
Hospitality (hŏs-pi-täl'i-ti), *s.* svetingumas; svetingystė.
Host (hōst), *s.* šeimyninkas; gaspadorius; ‖ kariauna; armija; *fig.* tuntas; minia; ‖ hostija.
Hostage (hŏs'tēdž), *s.* duodama užstatan ypata; laiduotinis, *f.* –nė.
Hostel, Hostelry (hŏs'tĕl, –ri), *s.* viešnamis; alinė; karčiama.
Hostess (hŏst'ės), *sf.* šeimyninkė; gaspadinė.
Hostile (hŏs'til), *adj.* neprieteliškas; neprietelingas; nedraugiškas; priešingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neprietelingai; nedraugiškai.
Hostility (hŏs-til'i-ti), *s.* neprieteliškumas; neprietelingumas; nedraugiškumas.
Hostler (hŏs'lör), *s.* arklininkas; kalpas (*prie arklių*).
Hot (hŏt), *adj.* karštas; *fig.* karštas; greit užsidegąs; uolus; aštrus; degiąs. ***Hot-head,*** *s.* karštgalvis; karštuolius. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* karštai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* karštumas; karštybė.
Hotbed (hŏt'bĕd), *s.* šiltlysvė; šiltlovė; auginyčia.
Hotch-potch (hŏč'pŏč), *s.* jovalas; mišinys.
Hotel (ho-tĕl'), *s.* viešbutis; viešnamis; ‖ palocius. ***Hotel-de-ville,*** miesto duma; rotužė.
Hothouse (hŏt'haus), *s.* šiltnamis.
Hotly, Hotness, *žr.* Hot.
Hotpress (hŏt'prĕs), *v.a.* presuoti; gludyti.

Hotspur (hŏt'spör), *s.* karštgalvis; papurška.
Hough (hŏk), *s. & v.* = Hock.
Hound (haund), *s.* skalikas; gončas. ‖ —, *v.a.* medžioti; vaikyti.
Hour (aur), *s.* valanda.
Hourglass (aur'gläs), *s.* pieskinis laikrodis.
Houri (hau'ri), *s.* hurija; rojaus merga (*pas mahometonis*).
Hourly (aur'li), *adj.* kasvalandinis; kas valanda įvykstąs. ‖ —, *adv.* kas valanda.
House (haus), *s.* namai; gyvenimas; butas. ‖ — (hauz), *v.a.* namais aprupinti; prieglaudą duoti; priglausti; į namus priimti, gabenti, vežti; į tvartus suleisti, suvaryti (*gyvulius*). ‖ *v.n.* gyventi; prieglaudą rasti.
Housebreaker (haus'brēk-ör), *s.* vagis, kurs į namus laužiasi.
Housebreaking (haus'brēk'ing), *s.* įsilaužimas į namus.
Housebuilder (haus'bild-ör), *s.* namų statytojas.
Household (haus'hōld), *s.* šeimyna; gaspadorystė. ‖ —, *adj.* šeimyninis; naminis.
Householder (haus'hōld-ör), *s.* šeimyninkas; uktvėrys.
Housekeeper (haus'kyp-ör), *s.* šeimyninkas; *f.* šeimyninkė; gaspadinė.
Housekeeping (haus'kyp-ing), *s.* vedimas ukės, gaspadorystės; gaspadoravimas; gaspadorystė. ‖ —, *adj.* naminis; šeimyniškas.
Houseleek (haus'lyk), *s. bot.* rietena.
Houseless (haus'lės), *adj.* neturįs namų; neturįs prieglaudos.
Housemaid (haus'mēd), *s.* namų tarnaitė; merga.
Houseroom (haus'rūm), *s.* kambarys; ruimas.
Housewarming (haus'uorm-ing), *s.* įkurtuvės.
Housewife (haus'uaif), *sf.* šeimyninkė; gaspadinė; ‖ moterišķa dirbama [siuvama] skrynutė.
Housewifery (haus'uaif-ör-i), *s.* gaspadinystė.
Housewright (haus'rait), *s.* namų statytojas; dailidė.
Housing (haus'ing), *s.* priėmimas į namus; patalpinimas namuose; prieglauda; ‖ balno pala; šebrakas.
Hove (hōv), *pret. & pp.* nuo Heave.
Hovel (hŏv'ĕl), *s.* pašiurė; grintelė; pirktelė. ‖ —, *v.a.* į pašiurę suvaryti; pašiurėj pastatyti; prieglaudą duoti; priglausti.
Hover (hŏv'ör), *v.n.* kaboti ore; skraidyti; sklandyti; plaujoti.
How (hau), *adv.* kaip; kokiu budu; kiek.
Howbeit (hau-by'it), *conj.* kaip ten nebuk; kaip ten nebutų; vienog-gi.
Howel (hau'ĕl), *s.* bosiaus oblelis; lankena.
However (hau-ĕv'ör), *adv.* kaip ten ne...; kožnam atsitikime. ‖ *conj.* vienog; nežiurint ant.
Howitzer (hau'its-ör), *s.* haubitsa (*kanuolė*).
Howl (haul), *v.n.* staugti; kaukti. ‖ —, *s.* staugimas; kaukimas.
Howlet (haul'ĕt), *s.* pelėda.
Howsoever (hau-so-ĕv'ör), *adv. & conj.* = However.
Hoy (hoi), *s.* nedidelis laivas.
Hoyden (hoi'd'n), *s.* = Hoiden.
Hub (hŏb), *s.* stebulė; ‖ rankena.
Hubbub (hŏb'bŏb), *s.* klegėjimas; užimas; triukšmas.
Huckaback (hŏk'ä-bäk), *s.* kiltais paveikslais rašyta drobė (*abrusams*).
Huckle (hŏk'k'l), *s.* strėna; kinka.
Huckleberry (hŏk'k'l-bŏr-ri), *s.* mėlynė; girtuoklė; bruknė.
Huckster (hŏk'stör), *s.* smulkių tavorų pardavinėtojas; keliaująs krominink as; ‖ klastorius; sukčius.
Huddle (hŏd'd'l), *v.n.* spaustis į kruvą; buriais verstis; stumdytis. ‖ *v.a.* versti į kruvą; sumesti be tvarkos; ant greito daryti. ‖ —, *s.* buris; gauja; netvarka; sumišimas.
Hue (hjū), *s.* spalva; dažas; parva; ‖ riksmas.
Hued (hjūd), *adj.* parvuotas; dažytas.
Hueless (hjū'lės), *adj.* be jokios parvos; bespalvis.
Huff (hŏf), *v.a.* išpusti; iškelti; ‖ niekinti; žeminti; įžeisti. ‖ *v.n.* pustis; girtis; didžiuotis; ‖ širsti; karščiuoti. ‖ —, *s.* įnirtimas; padukis; apmauda; ‖ pagyrunas.

Huffer (hŏf'ör), *s.* pagyrunas.
Huffish (hŏf'iš), *adj.* didus; pasididžiuojąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su pasididžiavimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pagyrunystė; pasididžiavimas.
Huffy (hŏf'i), *adj.* pasiputęs; didus; ‖ iršus; greitai įžeidžiamas.
Hug (hŏg), *v.a.* apkabinti; apglėbti; suspausti; prispausti; dručiai laikyti; glamonėti; myluoti; *to — the land,* kranto laikytis. ‖ **—,** *s.* apkabinimas; apglėbimas; drutas suspaudimas.
Huge (hjūdž), *adj.* labai didelis; milžiniškas; nesvietiškas; baisus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nesvietiškai; baisiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nesvietiškas didumas; milžiniškumas.
Hugger-mugger (hŏg'gör-mŏg'gör), *s.* slaptybė; slapta vieta. ‖ **—,** *adj.* slaptas; pasalus; nelemtas; biaurus.
Huguenot (hjū'gi-nŏt), *s.* hugenotas.
Hulk (hŏlk), *s.* užmestas, nudėvėtas laivas.
Hull (hŏl), *s.* lukštas; kiautas; kevalas; ankštis; ‖ laivo liemuo. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* gvaldyti; lukštenti; ‖ pramušti (*laivą su kanuolės kulka*).
Hullo (hŏl-lō'), *interj.* = Hollo.
Hully (hŏl'i), *adj.* lukštuotas; kevaluotas.
Hum (hŏm), *v.n.* bimbti; zvembti; ošti; mykti. ‖ *v.a.* niunuoti; dainuoti (*lupas sučiaupus*). ‖ **—,** *s.* zvembimas; ošimas; mykimas; duslus užimas; mišrus balsai.
Human (hjū'men), *adj.* žmogiškas; žmoniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žmogiškai; žmoniškai.
Humane (hju-mēn'), *adj.* žmoniškas; meilės pilnas; mielaširdingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žmoniškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* žmoniškumas.
Humanist (hjū'men-ist), *s.* humanistas; besimokinąs raštenybės mokslų; žinovas žmogaus naturos.
Humanistic (hju-men-is'tik), *adj.* humanistiškas; raštenybiškas.
Humanitarian (hju-män-i-tē'ri-en), *adj.* humanitariškas; filantropiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* tas, kurs tiki, kad Kristus buvo tik žmogumi; ‖ filantropas.
Humanity (hju-män'i-ti), *s.* žmonija; ‖ žmoniškumas. ‖ *The humanities, s.pl.* raštenybės mokslai; dailioji literatura; beletristika.
Humanize (hjū'men-aiz), *v.a.* (pa)daryti žmogumi; civilizuoti.
Humble (hŏm'b'l), *adj.* nulankus; nužemintas; nužemintos širdies. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* nužeminti; nulankiu (pa)daryti. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nulankumas; nužeminta širdis.
Humblebee (hŏm'b'l-by), *s.* samanė bitis.
Humbly (hŏm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.
Humbug (hŏm'bŏg), *s.* niekai; tuščias pasigyrimas; vėjai; neteisybė; metas; vylius; apgavystė; suktybė; ‖ melagis; pagyrunas; apgavikas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* prigaudinėti; sukti; meluoti.
Humbugger (hŏm'bŏg-gör), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; apgavikas: melagis.
Humbuggery (hŏm'bŏg-gör-i), *s.* apgavystė; suktybė; melagystė; tuščias išsigyrimas.
Humdrum (hŏm'drŏm), *adj.* nuobodus; įkirus; palaikis. ‖ **—,** *s.* paikius; nubodėlis; nuoboda.
Humeral (hjū'mör-el), *adj. anat.* petinis.
Humid (hjū'mid), *adj.* drėgnas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drėgnumas.
Humidity (hju-mid'i-ti), *s.* drėgnumas.
Humiliate (hju-mil'i-ēt), *v.a.* (pa)žeminti; nužeminti.
Humiliation (hju-mil-i-ē'šiŏn), *s.* nužeminimas; nusižeminimas; nulankumas.
Humility (hju-mil'i-ti), *s.* nusižeminimas; nužeminta širdis; nulankumas.
Humming (hŏm'ming), *s.* zvembimas; ošimas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* zvembiąs; birbiąs; ošiąs. ‖ **— *bird,* *orn.* kalibris.
Hummock (hŏm'mŏk), *s.* kalvutė; kalnelis; ‖ ledynas; ‖ medžiais apaugusi šalis; giria.
Humor (hjū'mor *ir* jū'mör), *s.* šlapumas; ‖ upas; humoras [*ar* jumoras]; gebsnumas nuduoti juokingas puses; linksmumas; ‖ užsigeidimas; užmačia. *Out of* —, negerame upe. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* taikyti; stengtis įtikti; pataikauti; glamonėti; taikytis prie *kėno* upo; ganėdinti; priduoti atsakomą budą, pobudį.

Humorist (hjū'mör-ist), *s.* humoristas [*ar* jum[illegible]istas]; šutna; j[illegible]okdytojas; a[illegible]ējas.

Humoro[illegible]ū'mör-ŏs), *adj.* juokingas; humo[illegible]škas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* humoristiška[illegible], [illegible]okingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* humoristišku[illegible]as; juokingumas.

Humorsome (hjū'mör-sŏm), *adj.* užmačingas; juokingas.

Hump (hŏmp), *s.* kupra.

Humpback (hŏmp'bäk), *s.* kupra; ‖ kupris; ‖ *zool.* bangžuvē.

Humpbacked (hŏmp'bäkt), *adj.* kuprotas.

Hunch (hŏnč), *s.* kupra; ‖ šmotas; gabalas; ‖ stukterējimas (*su alkune*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* stukterēti; stumdyti; kuprą išmušti.

Hunchback (hŏnč'bäk), *s.* = HUMPBACK.

Hundred (hŏn'drĕd), *adj. & s.* šimtas.

Hundredfold (hŏn'drĕd-fōld), *adj.* šimteriopas.

Hundredth (hŏn'drĕd*th*), *adj. & s.* šimtinis; šimtasis; *f.* šimtoji.

Hundredweight (hŏn'drĕd-uē*i*t), *s.* šimtsvaris; centneris.

Hung (hŏng), *pret. & pp.* nuo HANG.

Hunger (hŏn'gör), *s.* alkis; badas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* alkti; badēti; badauti; trokšti *ko.* ‖ *v.a.* badu kankinti; dvasinti.

Hungrily (hŏn'gri-li), *adv.* su išalkimu; godžiai.

Hungry (hŏn'gri), *adj.* alkanas; išalkęs; išbadējęs; ištroškęs.

Hunk (hŏnk), *s.* didelis šmotas; gabalas.

Hunks (hŏnks), *s.* šykštuolis.

Hunt (hŏnt), *v.a.n.* medžioti; jieškoti; gaudyti. ‖ **—,** *s.* medžionē; ‖ medžiotojai; medējai; ‖ medžiojama vieta.

Hunter (hŏnt'ör), *s.* medējas; medžiotojas; medžiojamas arklys, šuo.

Hunting (hŏnt'ing), *s.* medžiojimas; medžionē. ‖ **—,** *adj.* medžiojąs; medžiojamas; medžionēs (*s. gen.*).

Huntress (hŏnt'rĕs), *sf.* medēja.

Huntsman (hŏnts'män), *s.* medžiotojas; medējas.

Hurdle (hör'd'l), *s.* pintinē tvora; drabynai; ‖ rogutēs, ant kurių gabendavo prasikaltēlius žudymui. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* garadyti; išpinti virbais; apstatyti drabynais.

Hurdy-gurdy (hör'di-gör'di), *s.* skripyčia.

Hurl (hörl), *v.a.n.* blaškyti; smarkiai paleisti, mesti, blokšti; smarkiai skristi. ‖ **—,** *s.* smarkus metimas; sviedimas; bloškimas.

Hurly-burly (hör'li-bör'li), *s.* sumišimas; trenksmas; sujudimas.

Hurrah (hur-ra'), *interj.* ura! te-gyvuoj! ‖ **—,** *v.n.a.* rēkti ura; sveikinti rēkimais ura.

Hurricane (hŏr'ri-kēn), *s.* didelē audra; viesula; uraganas.

Hurried (hŏr'rid), *adj.* greitas; spartus; skubus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sparčiai; ant greito.

Hurry (hŏr'ri), *v.a.n.* raginti, kad skubintųs; varyti; skubinti; skubintis. ‖ **—,** *s.* skuba; skubumas; besiskubinimas; sujudimas.

Hurryingly (hŏr'ri-ing-li), *adv.* sparčiai; skubiai; besiskubindams.

Hurst (hörst), *s.* gegis; giraitē.

Hurt (hört), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* HURT], užgauti; žeisti; pažeisti; kenkti; vodyti; skaudējimą daryti. ‖ **—,** *s.* žaizda; pažeidimas; užgavimas; skriauda; blēdis; piktas.

Hurtful (hört'ful), *adj.* užgaunąs; blēdingas; vodingas; pragaištingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* blēdingai; pragaištingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* blēdingumas; pragaištingumas.

Hurtle (hör't'l), *v.n.* susimušti; susitrenkti; ‖ skrieti; skraidyti; suktis; ‖ skambēti. ‖ *v.a.* smarkiai užgauti; nublokšti.

Hurtleberry (hör't'l-bĕr-ri), *s.* = HUCKLEBERRY.

Hurtless (hört'lĕs), *adj.* nevodingas; nepažeidžiamas; nepažeistas.

Husband (hŏz'bend), *s.* vyras; pats. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* rupestingai vesti; gerai gaspadorauti; tausoti; taupyti.

Husbandman (hŏz'bend-män), *s.* ukininkas; žemdirbis.

Husbandry (hŏz'bend-ri), *s.* šeimyninkavimas; ukininkavimas; vedimas ukēs; ukē; taupumas: ekonomija.

Hush (hŏš), *v.a.* tildyti; numaldyti, nuraminti. ‖ *v.n.* tylēti; nutilti; nurimti. ‖ **—,** *s.* tyla.

Husk (hŏsk), *s.* lukštas; kevalas; žievē; lakē. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* lukštenti; nulupinēti.

Huskily (hŏs'ki-li), *adv.* šiurkščiai.
Huskiness (hŏs'ki-nĕs), *s.* šiurkštumas.
Husky (hŏs'ki), *adj.* šiurkštus; šaižus; ‖ (hŏsk'i), lukštuotas; kevaluotas; lakiuotas.
Hussar (huz-zar'), *s.* (h)uzaras.
Hussy (hŏz'zi), *s.* mergšė; mergpalaikė; moterpalaikė; netvarkėlė; vyža; ‖ moteriška dirbama [siuvama] skrynutė.
Hustings (hŏs'tingz), *s. pl.* tuotarpinė miesto roda (*Londone*); tuotarpinė roda renkančiųjų reprezentantus parlamentan; kandidatų papėdė.
Hustle (hŏs''l), *v.a.n.* stumdytis; grustis; skverbtis.
Huswife (hŏz'if, –uĭf), *s.* šeimyninkė; gaspadinė; ‖ siuvinių skrynelė. ‖ —, *v.a.* šeimyninkauti; gaspadinauti.
Huswifery (hŏz'if-ör-i), *s.* gaspadinystė.
Hut (hŏt), *s.* grintelė; pirktelė. ‖ —, *v.a.* (pa)talpinti grintelėj. ‖ *v.n.* grintelėj gyventi.
Hutch (hŏč), *s.* skrynia; kanikas; aruodas; ‖ lasta; gardelis; klėtka.
Huzza (huz-za'), *interj.* ura! ‖ —, *s.* džiaugsmo, linksmybės šauksmas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* linksmai sveikinti; su džiaugsmo šauksmais priimti; šaukti ura.
Hyacinth (hai'ä-sin*th*), *s.* hijacintas (*kvietka ir akmuo*).
Hyaline (hai'ä-lin), *adj.* stiklinis; kristalinis.
Hybrid (hai'brid *ir* hib'rid), *s. & adj.* maišytos veislės; padermė duota dviejų skirtingų veislių.
Hydra (hai'drä), *s. myth.* hydra; septyngalvis baisunas; ‖ *zool.* vandeninė angis.
Hydrant (hai'drent), *s.* vandeninė pompa: vandens laidaras.
Hydrate (hai'drēt), *s. chem.* hydratas; vandeninė sanjunga.
Hydraulic, Hydraulical (hai-drō'lik, –el), *adj.* hydrauliškas.
Hydraulics (hai-drō'liks), *s.* hydraulika; mokslas apie vandens judėjimą, apie mašinas vandeniui gabenti, *etc.*
Hydric (hai'drik), *adj. chem.* hydrogeniškas; vandendarinis.
Hydrocarbon (hai-dro-kar'bŏn), *s. chem.* hydrokarbonas; sanjunga vandendario ir anglies.
Hydrocephalus (hai-dro-sĕf'ä-lŏs), *s. med.* atsiradimas vandens smegeninėje.
Hydrochloric (hai-dro-klō'rik), *adj.* hydrochliorinis; hydrochlioriškas. — *acid, chem.* hydrochlioriška rugštis.
Hydrodynamics (hai-dro-dai-näm'iks), *s.* hydrodynamika; mokslas apie vandenines pajiegas, apie skysčių judėjimo ir veikmės įstatymus.
Hydrogen (hai'dro-džĕn), *s. chem.* hydrogėnas; vandendaris.
Hydrogenize (hai'dro-džĕn-aiz), *v.a.* suvienyti su vandendariu.
Hydrography (hai-drŏg'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas vandenų.
Hydrology (hai-drŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie vandenį.
Hydromel (hai'dro-mĕl), *s.* midus (*gėris*).
Hydrometer (hai-drŏm'i-tör), *s.* hydrometras: prietaisa vandens svarumui, greitumui, *etc.* aprokuoti.
Hydrometry (hai-drŏm'i-tri), *s.* hydrometrija; aprokavimas vandens svarumo, greitumo; išmieravimas tvirtumo spirtinių skysčių.
Hydropathy (hai-drŏp'ä-*th*i), *s.* hydropatija; gydymas vandenimi.
Hydrophobia (hai-dro-fō'bi-ä), *s.* hydrofobija; baimė vandens; pasiutimas.
Hydrophyte (hai'dro-fait), *s.* vandeninis augalas; mauras.
Hydropic, Hydropical (hai-drŏp'ik, –el), *adj.* sergas vandens liga.
Hydrostatics (hai-dro-stät'iks), *s.* hydrostatika; mokslas apie skysčių svarybę.
Hydrous (hai'drŏs), *adj.* vandeniuotas; pavandenėjęs.
Hyemal (hai-y'mel), *adj.* žieminis.
Hyemate (hai'i-mēt), *v.n.* žiemauti.
Hyemation (hai-i-mē'šiŏn), *s.* žiemavimas.
Hyena (hai-y'nä), *s. zool.* hijėna.
Hygiene (hai'džĭ-yn *ir* hai'džyn), *s.* hygiėna; mokslas apie užlaikymą sveikatos.
Hygienic (hai-džĭ-ĕn'ik), *adj.* hygiėniškas.
Hygrometer (hai-grŏm'i-tör), *s.* prietaisa oro drėgnumo laipsniui aprokuoti.
Hygrometry (hai-grŏm'i-tri), *s.* aprokavimas oro drėgnumo laipsnio.

Hymen (hai'měn), *s. myth.* moterystės dievaitis; ‖ vestuvės; moterystė; ‖ *anat.* mergystės plėvė.

Hymeneal, Hymenean (hai-mi-ny'el, -en), *adj.* svodbinis. ‖ —, *s.* svodbinė daina.

Hymenopter (hai-mi-nŏp'tör), *s.* plėvesparnis vabalas.

Hymn (him), *s.* hymnas; giesmė. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* giedoti (*ant kėno garbės*); giesme garbinti.

Hymnal (him'nel), *s.* hymnų surinkimas.

Hymnology (him-nŏl'o-dži), *s.* hymnologija; žinojimas hymnų; hymnų surinkimas.

Hyoid (hai'oid), *adj.* padarytas pavidale lanko; ‖ paliežuvinis. ‖ —, [— *bone*], *s. anat.* paliežuvio kaulas.

Hyoscyamus (hai-ŏs-sai'ä-mŏs), *s. bot.* drignė.

Hyp (hip), *s.* = Hypochondria. ‖ —, *v. a.* juodomis mintimis užkrėsti; juodas mislis užvyti.

Hyperbola (hai-pör'bo-lä), *s. math.* hyperbola.

Hyperbole (hai-pör'bo-li), *s. rhet.* hyperbola; perdidinimas.

Hyperbolic, Hyperbolical (hai-pör-bŏl'ik, -el), *adj.* hyperboliškas.

Hyperbolize (hai-pör'bo-laiz), *v.n.* hyperbolizuoti; perdėti; perdidinti.

Hyperborean (hai-pör-bō'ri-en), *adj.* tolimiausių šiaurių; šiaurinis; ledinis; baisiai šaltas. ‖ —, *s.* tolimiausių šiaurių gyventojas.

Hypercritic (hai-pör-krit'ik), *s.* perdaug reikalaująs kritikas.

Hypermetropy (hai-pör-mět'ro-pi), *s.* tolregystė.

Hypertrophy (hai-pör'tro-fi), *s. med. & biol.* sąnario peraugimas.

Hyphen (hai'fĕn), *s. typ.* jungiamasis ženklelis [-].

Hypnotic (hip-nŏt'ik), *adj.* migdąs; migdomas; hypnotiškas. ‖ —, *s.* migdomas vaistas.

Hypnotism (hip'no-tiz'm), *s.* hypnotizmas.

Hypnotize (hip'no-taiz), *v.a.* hypnotizuoti.

Hypochondria (hip-o-kŏn'dri-ä), *s. med.* hypochondrija; dvasiškas sloginimas.

Hypochondriac (hip-o-kŏn'dri-äk), *adj.* hypochondriškas. ‖ —, *s.* hypochon'drikas; sergąs hypochondrija.

Hypocrisy (hi-pŏk'ri-si), *s.* veidmainystė.

Hypocrite (hip'o-krit), *s.* veidmainis; dievašnikas.

Hypocritic, Hypocritical (hip-o-krit'ik, -el), *adj.* veidmainiškas; veidmainingas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* veidmainiškai.

Hypogastric (hip-o-gäs'trik), *adj.* papilvinis.

Hypotenuse (hai-pŏt'i-njūs), *s. geom.* hypotenuza.

Hypothecate (hai-pŏ*th*'i-kēt), *v.a.* užstatyti (*nejudinamąjį turtą*).

Hypothecation (hai-pŏ*th*-i-kē'šiŏn), *s.* užstatymas.

Hypothenuse (hai-pŏ*th*'i-njūs), *s.* = Hypotenuse.

Hypothesis (hai-pŏ*th*'i-sis), *s.* hypotēza: mena; mintis.

Hypothetic, Hypothetical (hai-po-*th*ĕt'ik, -el), *adj.* hypotētiškas; menamas.

Hyrse (hörs), *s. bot.* sora.

Hyrst (hörst), *s.* giria.

Hyson (hai's'n), *s.* žalioji arbata.

Hyssop (his'sŏp), *s. bot.* yzapas.

Hysteria (his-ty'ri-ä), *s.* hysterija.

Hysteric, Hysterical (his-tĕr'ik, -el), *adj.* hysteriškas.

Hysterics (his-tĕr'iks), *s. pl.* = Hysteria.

Hysterotomy (his-tör-ŏt'o-mi), *s. med.* cezarinis piuvis.

I

I (ai), *pron.* aš; ašen; ašai.

Iambic (ai-ăm'bik), *adj.* jambinis; jambiškas. ‖ —, *s.* jambiška pėda (*eilėse*); jambus.

Iambus (ai-ăm'bŏs), *s.* jambus.

Ibex (ai'bĕks), *s. zool.* uolinė ožka.

Ibis (ai'bis), *s. orn.* ibis.

Ice (ais), *s.* ledas. ‖ — *blink,* balta apregės juosta. — *box,* — *chest,* skrynia (*ar* šėpa) ledams; ledinyčia. — *cream,* šaldyta grietinė; saldyledis. — *house, s.* ledinyčia; ledaunė. — *water,* ledinis vanduo; ledu šaldytas vanduo.

Ice (ais), *v.a.* šaldyti; apšaldyti; į ledą paversti; apcukruoti (*pyragus*).

Iceberg (ais'börg), *s.* ledkalnis; ledynas.

Icebound (ais'baund), *adj.* ledų apsuptas; ledų su-, apkaltas.

Iceman (ais'män), *s.* ledininkas; ledų pardavinėtojas; ledų gabentojas.

Ichneumon (ik-njū'mŏn), *s. zool.* ichneumon; faraono pelė. ‖ **—*fly***, *s.* laumžirgis.

Ichnography (ik-nŏg'rä-fi), *s.* grunto plianas; geometriškas triobos plianas.

Ichor (ai'kŏr), *s. med.* žaizdos sultys; almė; kraujo vanduo.

Ichorous (ai'kŏr-ŏs), *adj.* alminis; almėtas; vandeniuotas.

Ichthyolite (ik'*th*i-o-lait), *s.* suakmenėjus žuvis.

Ichthyology (ik-*th*i-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie žuvis.

Ichthyophagous (ik-*th*i-ŏf'a-gŏs), *adj.* žuvimis mintas.

Icicle (ai'si-k'l), *s.* ledtakis; ledinė žvakė.

Icily (ai'si-li), *adv.* labai šaltai; ledo šaltumu.

Iciness (ai'si-nės), *s.* šaltumas; didelis šaltis

Icing (ai'sing), *s.* liukras; apcukravimas.

Icon (ai'kŏn), *s.* paveikslas; abrozas; stabas.

Iconoclast (ai-kŏn'o-kläst), *s.* laužytojas stabų; stablauža; priešininkas garbinimo paveikslų, stabų.

Iconoclastic (ai-kŏn-o-kläs'tik), *adj.* stablaužinis; stablaužiškas.

Iconography (ai-kŏn-ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* piešimas paveikslų; aprašymas senovės paveikslų, paminklų.

Icosahedron (ai-ko-sä-hy'drŏn), *s. geom.* dvidešimtšonis.

Icteric, Ictерical (ik-tĕr'ik, –el), *adj.* geltlige sergąs; geras nuo geltligės (*vaistas*).

Icy (ai'si), *adj.* ledinis; šaltas kaip ledas; sušalęs.

I'd (aid), *sutrumpinta iš* I WOULD, *teipgi:* I HAD.

Idea (ai-dy'ä), *s.* idėja; mintis: supratimas.

Ideal (ai-dy'el), *s.* idėalas; tobulybės paveikslas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* esąs (*ar* perstatomas) mintyj; protiškas; idėališkas; tobulas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* idėališkai; protiškai.

Idealism (ai-dy'el-iz'm), *s.* idėalizmas.

Idealist (ai-dy'el-ist), *s.* idėalistas.

Ideality (ai-di-äl'i-ti), *s.* idėališkumas.

Idealization (ai-dy-el-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* idėalizavimas.

Idealize (ai-dy'el-aiz), *v.a.* idėalizuoti.

Identical (ai-dĕn'tik-el), *adj.* identiškas; tolygus; vienokis; tas-pat. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* identiškai; tolygiai.

Identification (ai-dĕn-ti-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* padarymas tuo pačiu; pripažinimas tuo pačiu esant; identifikavimas.

Identify (ai-dĕn'ti-fai), *v.a.* identifikuoti; tuo pačiu (pa)daryti; pažinti tuo pačiu esant; parodyti, kad yra tolygiu; parodyti tapatybę.

Identity (ai-dĕn'ti-ti), *s.* tolygybė; tapatybė.

Ideography (ai-di-ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* idėografija; išreiškimas minčių ženklais, raštu.

Idiocy (id'i-o-si), *s.* idiotizmas; silpnaprotystė; paikybė.

Idiom (id'i-ŏm), *s.* kalbos ypatybė: tarmė; kalba.

Idiomatic, Idiomatical (id-i-o-mät'ik, –el), *adj.* privalus kalbos ypatingumui. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* atsakomai kalbos (*ar* tarmės) ypatingumams.

Idiopathy (id-i-ŏp'ä-*th*i), *s.* savotiškumas; savotiškas budas, palinkimas; ‖ *med.* pradinė liga.

Idiosyncrasy (id-i-o-sin'krä-si), *s.* savodiškumas sudėjimo, budo; saviška ypatybė, duma.

Idiot (id'i-ŏt), *s.* silpnaprotis (*nuo gimimo*); paikius; paikšas; kvailys.

Idiotic (id-i-ŏt'ik), *adj.* idiotiškas; paikas; kvailas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* idiotiškai; paikai.

Idiotism (id'i-ŏt-iz'm), *s.* = IDIOM; ‖ prigimta silpnaprotystė; paikybė; kvailybė.

Idle (ai'd'l), *adj.* nedirbąs; neturįs darbo, užsiėmimo; dykas; neužimtas; liuosas; tingus; nenaudingas; veltas; tuščias; bergždžias. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* dykinėti; tinginiauti; ant niekų laiką leisti ‖ **—ness**, *s.* dykumas; neveikmė; tinginystė; tingumas; veltumas; tuštumas; nenaudingumas.

Idler (ai'dlör), *s.* dykunas; tinginys.
Idly (ai'dli), *adv.* be darbo; be užsiėmimo; tingiai; vangiai; be naudos; dykai; veltai; tuščiai; ant tuščio.
Idol (ai'dŏl), *s.* dievo stabas; balvonas; *fig.* tas, kas garbinama, dievinama, kas labai mylima.
Idolater (ai-dŏl'ä-tör), *s.* garbintojas stabų; stabmeldis; *fig.* dievintojas.
Idolatress (ai-dŏl'ä-trės), *sf.* stabmeldė; *fig.* dievintoja.
Idolatrous (ai-dŏl'ä-trŏs), *adj.* stabmeldiškas; stabmeldingas; *fig.* už dievaitį laikas; lyg dievaičiui garbę atiduodas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* stabmeldiškai; *fig.* su padievinimu.
Idolatry (ai-dŏl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas stabų; stabmeldystė; *fig.* dievinimas.
Idolize (ai'dŏl-aiz), *v.a.* už dievaitį laikyti; kaip dievaitį garbinti; dievinti.
Idoloclast (ai-dŏl'o-kläst), *s.* = Iconoclast.
Idyl (ai'dil), *s.* idylija; trumpa piemeniška poema.
Idyllic (ai-dil'lik), *adj.* idyliškas; piemeniškas.
If (if), *conj.* jei: jeigu; jeigu-gi; jeigu tik; ar; ar bent.
Igneous (ig'ni-ŏs), *adj.* ugninis; ugnainis.
Ignis fatuus (ig'nis fät'ju-ŏs), *s.* žaltvykšlė; klystugnis.
Ignite (ig-nait'), *v.a.* deginti; uždegti. ‖ *v.n.* užsidegti.
Ignition (ig-ni''šiŏn), *s.* degimas; užsidegimas.
Ignoble (ig-nō'b'l), *adj.* žemos kilmės; žemo paėjimo; prastas; niekingas; biaurus; begėdiškas; nedoras. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* žemumas; prastumas; biaurumas; begėdiškumas; nedorumas. ‖ **Ignobly,** *adv.* žemai; prastai; biauriai; begėdiškai; nedorai.
Ignominious (ig-no-min'i-ŏs), *adj.* begėdiškas: biaurus: nelemtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* begėdiškai; biauriai; nelemtai.
Ignominy (ig'no-min-i), *s.* gėda; negoda.
Ignoramus (ig-no-rē'mŏs), *s.* nežinėlis; nišmanėlis; paikšas.
Ignorance (ig'no-rens), *s.* nežinojimas; nežinystė.
Ignorant (ig'no-rent), *s.* nežinėlis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* nemokintas; nepažįstas; nieko nežinąs, nišmanąs; paikas.
Ignore (ig-nōr'), *v.a.* ignoruoti; nenorėti žinoti; nepripažinti; atidos neatkreipti; už nieką laikyti.
Iguana (i-gua'nä), *s. zool.* iguana (*didelis driežas*).
Ilk (ilk), *adj.* kiekvienas; tas pats.
I'll (ail), *sutrump. iš* I will, I shall.
Ill (il), *adj.* negeras; blogas; piktas; nedoras; biaurus; ‖ sergąs; nesveikas. ‖ **—,** *s.* piktas; nelaimė. ‖ **—,** *adv.* negerai; blogai: piktai; nedorai; biauriai. ‖ ***Ill-boding,*** blogai lemiąs; pranašaująs piktą. ***Ill-bred,*** blogai augintas; negerai išauklėtas; nešvankus; nevieželybas. ***Ill-favored,*** negražus; biaurus; biauriai išrodąs. ***Ill-natured,*** pikto budo; vis susiraukęs; vis piktas.
Illapse (il-läps'), *v.n.* įpulti; įeiti; įšliaužti. ‖ **—,** *s.* įpuolimas; įsibriovimas; užpuolimas.
Illation (il-lē'šiŏn), *s.* išvedimas; išgalė.
Illative (il'lä-tiv), *adj.* išvedamas; tarnaująs išgalėms išvesti.
Illegal (il-ly'gel), *adj.* nelegališkas; beteismiškas; neįstatymiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nelegališkai.
Illegality (il-li-gäl'i-ti), *s.* nelegališkumas; beteismiškumas; neįstatymiškumas.
Illegibility (il-lĕdž-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas negalimu perskaityti; neaiškumas.
Illegible (il-lĕdž'i-b'l), *adj.* neskaitomas; negalimas perskaityti; neaiškus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Illegibility.
Illegitimacy (il-li-džit'i-mä-si), *s.* neįstatymiškumas; neįstatymiškas gimimas.
Illegitimate (il-li-džit'i-mēt), *adj.* neįstatymiškai gimęs; neįstatymiškas: netikras. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* neįstatymišku (pa)daryti; apreikšti neįstamyškai gimusiu. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neįstatymiškai.
Illegitimation (il-li-džit-i-mē'šiŏn), *s.* (pa)darymas neįstatymišku; neįstatymiškas gimimas.
Illiberal (il-lib'ör-el), *adj.* neduoslus; skupus; šykštus; ‖ aprubėžiuotas; trumpo supratimo; siauro proto. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šykščiai; skupiai.
Illiberality (il-lib-ör-äl'i-ti), *s.* neduoslumas; šykštumas; skupumas; ‖ aprubėžiuotumas; siauraprotystė.

Illicit (il-lis'it), *adj.* neleistas; nepavelytas; uždraustas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepavelytai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas nepavelytu, uždraustu.

Illimitable (il-lim'ı-tä-b'l), *adj.* neaprybojamas; neaprubežiuojamas; neišmatuojamas.

Illiteracy (il-lit'ör-ä-si), *s.* nežinystė; nemokslumas; raštiška klaida.

Illiterate (il-lit'ör-ēt), *adj.* nemokintas; nemokslus; nepažįstąs rašto. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = ILLITERACY.

Illness (il'nės), *s.* liga; blogumas; piktumas; nedorumas.

Illogical (il-lŏdž'ik-el), *adj.* nelogiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nelogiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* stoka logiškumo; nelogiškumas.

Illude (il-ljūd'), *v.a.* apgaudinėti; suvedžioti; apvilti.

Illume (il-ljūm'), *v.a.* apšviesti; nušviesti.

Illuminate (il-ljū'mi-nēt), *v.a.* apšviesti; nušviesti; iliuminuoti; ‖ paišiniais išmarginti (*knygą*); ‖ (iš)aiškinti.

Illumination (il-ljū-mi-nē'šiŏn), *s.* apšvietimas; nušvietimas; iliuminacija; išmarginimas.

Illuminative (il-ljū'mi-nē-tiv), *adj.* ap-, nušviečiąs; šviesą metąs; išaiškinąs; išaiškinamas.

Illuminator (il-ljū'mi-nē-tör), *s.* apšvietėjas; iliuminuotojas; išmargintojas.

Illumine (il-ljū'min), *v.a.* = ILLUMINATE.

Illusion (il-ljū'žiŏn), *s.* iliuzija; nebutas paveikslas; suklydimas (*jausmų*); apsigavimas; vylius; apgavimas; svajonė.

Illusive (il-ljū'siv), *adj.* apgavingas; netikras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* apgavingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* apgavingumas.

Illusory (il-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* = ILLUSIVE.

Illustrate (il-lŏs'trēt), *v.a.* apšviesti; ‖ aiškinti; išaiškinti; ‖ iliustruoti (*knygą, etc.*).

Illustration (il-lŏs-trē'šiŏn), *s.* apšvietimas; ‖ aiškinimas; išguldinėjimas; ‖ iliustracija; piešinys.

Illustrative (il-lŏs'trä-tiv), *adj.* tarnaujas išguldymui, (iš)aiškinimui; aiškinamas; išguldomas.

Illustrator (il-lŏs'trē-tör), *s.* iliustruotojas; išguldinėtojas; išaiškintojas.

Illustrious (il-lŏs'tri-ŏs), *adj.* garbingas; šaunus; prakilnus; garsingas; garsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* garbingai; prakilniai; šauniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* garbingumas; garsingumas; garbė.

Illy (il'li), *adv.* = ILL.

I'm (aim), *sutrump. iš* I AM, aš esmi.

Image (im'ėdž), *s.* paveikslas; pavidalas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* perstatyti paveikslą *ko;* atmušti; persistatyti sau.

Imagery (im'ėdž-ri), *s.* paveikslai; prisivaidinimas; svajonė.

Imaginable (im-ädž'i-nä-b'l), *adj.* galimas sau persistatyti; mislytinas.

Imaginary (im-ädž'i-nē-ri), *adj.* vaidintuvės sutveriamas; menamas; dingojamas.

Imagination (im-ädž-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* vaidintuvė; mislis; supratimas; įsimislijimas; išmislas; svajonė.

Imaginative (im-ädž'i-nä-tiv), *adj.* vaidintuvės sutvertas *ar* tveriamas; rasmingas; pramaningas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išmislumas; pramaningumas; rasmingumas.

Imagine (im-ädž'in), *v.a.n.* persistatyti sau; mislyti; manyti; išradinėti; pramanyti.

Imaginer (im-ädž'in-ör), *s.* kurs ką sau persistato, mano; mislytojas; pramanytojas.

Imbank (im-bänk'), *v.a.* apkasti (*ar* apjuosti) apkasu, pylimu, volu.

Imbankment (im-bänk'ment), *s.* apkasas; supila; pylimas.

Imbecile (im'bi-syl), *adj.* silpnas; negalingas; silpno proto. ‖ **—,** *s.* silpnaprotis.

Imbecility (im-bi-sil'i-ti), *s.* silpnumas; silpnaprotystė.

Imbed (im-bėd'), *v.a.* paguldyti; įguldyti; įkasti; apkasti; įsodinti; įkaišioti; įsmaigyti.

Imbibe (im-baib'), *v.a.* įgerti; įsiurbti.

Imbibition (im-bi-bi''šiŏn), *s.* įgėrimas; įsiurbimas.

Imbitter (im-bit'tör), *v.a.* apkartinti; įpykinti; žiauresniu padaryti.

Imbody (im-bŏd'i), *v.n.* įsikunyti.

Imbolden (im-bōld''n), *v.a.* = EMBOLDEN.

Imbosom (im-bŭz'ŏm), *v.a.* prie krutinės spausti; apkabinti; glamonėti; apsiautus turėti; slėpti.

Imbow (im-bō*u'*), *v.a.* lenkti; įlenkti.
Imbowment (im-bō*u'*ment), *s.* įlenkimas; įlinkimas.
Imbricate (im'bri-kēt), *adj.* turįs stogo čerpės pavidalą; ant kits-kito gulįs kaip stogo čerpės; ant kits-kito klotas, besiklojąs.
Imbrication (im-bri-kē'šiŏn), *s.* susiklostymas pavidale čerpinio stogo.
Imbroglio (im-brōl-jo), *s.* painė; pinklumai; susipynimas.
Imbrown (im-braun'), *v.a.* rudu (pa)daryti; nurudinti; aptemdyti.
Imbrue (im-brū'), *v.a.* vilgyti; mirkyti; sumirkyti.
Imbrute (im-brūt'), *v.a.* sugyvulinti; į žvėrį paversti. ‖ *v.n.* sugyvulėti; į žvėrį pavirsti.
Imbue (im-bjū'), *v.a.* dažyti; primirkyti; prigirdyti; daryti prisigėrusiu *ko*, persiėmusiu *kuo;* įkalinti (*į širdį, į protą*).
Imitability (im-i-tă-bil'i-ti), *s.* pamėgzdžiojamumas.
Imitable (im'i-tă-b'l), *adj.* pamėgzdžiojamas; pasekamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IMITABILITY.
Imitate (im'i-tēt), *v.a.* pamėgzdžioti; pasekti; nuduoti.
Imitation (im-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* pamėgzdžiojimas; pasekimas; nudavimas; tas, kas nuduota, pasekta.
Imitative (im'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* pamėgzdąs; pamėgzdomas; pamėgzdžiotas.
Imitator (im'i-tē-tŏr), *s.* pamėgzdžiotojas; pasekėjas; nudavėjas.
Immaculate (im-mäk'ju-lēt), *adj.* nesuteptas; nekaltas. — *conception*, nekaltas pradėjimas (*šv. Marijos*)
Immanence, Immanency (im'mä-nens, -nen-si), *s.* tvylojimas, besiradimas viduj; įgimtumas.
Immanent (im'mä-nent), *adj.* viduj besirandąs, tvyląs; vidujinis; įgimtas.
Immaterial (im-mä-ty'ri-el), *adj.* nemedegiškas; nekuniškas; dvasiškas; ‖ svarbos neturįs; nesvarbus; prie dalyko nepriklausąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nemedegiškai; dvasiškai; ‖ be svarbos; ne svarbu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IMMATERIALITY.
Immaterialism (im-mä-ty'ri-el-iz'm), *s.* mokymas, pripažįstąs esybę ne vien medegos, bet ir dvasios; idėalizmas.
Immaterialist (im-mä-ty'ri-el-ist), *s.* nematerialistas; idealistas.
Immateriality (im-mä-ty-ri-el'i-ti), *s.* nemedegiškumas; nekuniškumas; dvasiškumas.
Immature (im-mä-tjūr'), *adj.* neišsirpęs; nenunokęs; nesubrendęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nesubrendusiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nesubrendimas.
Immaturity (im-mä-tju'ri-ti), *s.* nesubrendimas; nenunokimas; neišsirpimas.
Immeasurable (im-mĕž'jur-ä-b'l), *adj.* neišmatuojamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neišmatuojamumas. ‖ **Immeasurably,** *adv.* neišmatuojamai.
Immediate (im-my'di-ēt), *adj.* betarpinis; artymiausias; ‖ umus; veikus; greitas; įdurmus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* betarpiškai; umai; įdurmu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* betarpiškumas; greitumas; veikumas.
Immedicable (im-mĕd'i-kă-b'l), *adj.* neišgydomas.
Immemorable (i-mĕm'o-rä-b'l), *adj.* neminėtinas; nevertas atminimo.
Immemorial (im-mi-mō'ri-el), *adj.* nepamenamas; neatmenamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepamenamai.
Immense (im-mĕns'), *adj.* neišmatuojamas; neaprybotas; didis; milžiniškas; neapimamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neapimamai; didžiai; milžiniškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IMMENSITY.
Immensity (im-mĕn'si-ti), *s.* neišmatuojamumas; neapsakomas daugumas, didumas: milžiniškumas.
Immensurable (im-mĕn'šu-rä-b'l), *adj.* = IMMEASURABLE.
Immerge (im-mŏrdž'), *v.* = IMMERSE.
Immerse (im-mŏrs'), *v.a.* įmerkti; pamerkti; pamirkyti; panerti; panardyti; pasmerkti; paskandinti.
Immersion (im-mŏr'šiŏn), *s.* pamirkymas; panėrimas; pasmerkimas; pasinėrimas; įsigilinimas.
Immesh (im-mĕš'), *v.a.* apipainioti (*tinklais, vortinkliais*).
Immethodical (im-mi-*th*ŏd'ik-el), *adj.* nemetodiškas; be systematiško surengimo; painus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nemetodiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nemetodiškumas.

Immigrant (im'mi-grent), *s.* ateivys.
Immigrate (im'mi-grēt), *v.n.* ateiti, atkeliauti ant apsigyvenimo; immigruoti.
Immigration (im-mi-grē'šiǒn), *s.* ateivystė.
Imminence (im'mi-nens), *s.* gresimas; grę̀siąs pavojus; n'išvengiamumas.
Imminent (im'mi-nent), *adj.* arti gresiąs; n'išvengiamas; pavojingas; pragaištingas.
Immiscibility (im-mis-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesumaišomumas.
Immiscible (im-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* nesumaišomas; nesiduodąs sumaišyti.
Immission (im-miš'šiǒn), *s.* įleidimas; įsmeigimas; įkišimas; įšmirkštimas.
Immit (im-mit'), *v.a.* įleisti; įkišti; įšmirkšti.
Immitigable (im-mit'i-gä-b'l), *adj.* nenumaldomas; nenuraminamas.
Immobile (im-mō'bil), *adj.* nepajudinamas; nekrutąs; stovus.
Immobility (im-mo-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepajudinamumas; nekrutumas.
Immoderate (im-mŏd'ör-ēt), *adj.* pereinąs paprastas rybas; bę̀nuosaikus; perdidelis; perviršinis; perdėtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* benuosaikiai; perdaug. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* benuosaikumas; perdėjimas.
Immodest (im-mŏd'ĕst), *adj.* benuosaikus; nepadorus; nepatogus; begėdiškas; nelemtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* benuosaikiai; nepadoriai; nepatogiai.
Immodesty (im-mŏd'ĕs-ti), *s.* nepadorumas; nepatogumas.
Immolate (im'mo-lēt), *v.a.* paaukauti; nužudyti.
Immolation (im-mo-lē'šiǒn), *s.* nužudymas; paaukavimas; auka.
Immolator (im'mo-lē-tör), *s.* aukautojas; paaukautojas.
Immoral (im-mŏr'el), *adj.* nemorališkas; nepadorus; bedoriškas; ištvirkę̀s; paleistuvingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bedoriškai; nepadoriai; nedorai; paleistuvingai.
Immorality (im-mo-räl'i-ti), *s.* nemorališkumas; bedoriškumas; nedorybė; pasileidimas.
Immortal (im-mor'tel), *adj.* nemarus; nemirštąs; amžinas. ‖ **—,** *s.* nemarusis; nemiruolius. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nemariai.
Immortality (im-mor-täl'i-ti), *s.* nemarumas.
Immortalize (im-mor'tel-aiz), *v.a.* nemariu (pa)daryti; padaryti amžinai gyvenančiu.
Immortelle (im-mor-tĕl'), *s. bot.* braškė; šiaudinėlis.
Immovability (im-mūv-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* ne(pa)judinamumas; ne(pa)krutinamumas; nekrutumas.
Immovable (im-mūv'ä-b'l), *adj.* ne(pa)judinamas; ne(pa)krutinamas; nekrutus; nejudąs; stovus; tvirtas. ‖ **—,** *s.* nejudinamas turtas; nejudinamoji savastis. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IMMOVABILITY. ‖ **immovably,** *adv.* nejudinamai; nekručiai; stoviai; tvirtai.
Immunity (im-mjū'ni-ti), *s.* išimtinė; privolė; paliuosavimas; laisvė (*nuo atlikimo pareigų*).
Immure (im-mjūr'), *v.a.* įmuryti; apmuryti; muru apjuosti; apkalinti; kalėjiman pasodinti.
Immusical (im-mjū'zik-el), *adj.* nemuzikališkas.
Immutability (im-mjū-tä-bil'i-ti), *s.* neatmainingumas; neatmainomumas.
Immutable (im-mjū'tä-b'l), *adj.* nepersimainąs; nepermainomas; neatmainomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IMMUTABILITY. ‖ **immutably,** *adv.* neatmainomai.
Imp (imp), *s.* velniukas; velniukštis.
Impact (im-päkt'), *v.a.* susprausti; suspausti; sustumti. ‖ **—** (im'päkt), *s.* užgavimas; susitrenkimas; įspaudimas; pastumimas.
Impair (im-pēr'), *v.a.* žeisti; pažeisti; gadinti; pabloginti; nusilpninti. ‖ *v. n.* gesti; niekesniu tapti; silpti.
Impairer (im-pēr'ör), *s.* gadintojas.
Impale (im-pēl'), *v.a.* (su) kuolu perškrosti; ant kuolo pasodinti; kuolais aptverti.
Impalement (im-pēl'ment), *s.* pasodinimas ant kuolo; aptvėrimas kuolais; aptvara iš kuolų; kuolinė tvora.
Impalpability (im-päl-pä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesučiuopamumas; nečiupnumas.
Impalpable (im-päl'pä-b'l), *adj.* nesučiuopiamas; nečiupnus; nejaučiamas; nepaliečiamas. ‖ **impalpably,** *adv.* nesučiuopiamai.

Impanel (im-pän'ĕl), *v.a.* įrašyti; įtraukti surašan; padaryti surašą (*prisiegdintųjų*).

Imparadise (im-pär'ä-dais), *v.a.* rojum apteikti; didžiausia palaima apteikti; aplaiminti.

Imparity (im-pär'i-ti), *s.* nelygybė; skirtumas.

Impark (im-park'), *v.a.* aptverti; uždaryti.

Impart (im-part'), *v.a.n.* dalį suteikti; apdalyti; suteikti; duoti; apreikšti; apskelbti; ‖ tarautis; tartis.

Impartation (im-par-tē'šiŏn), *s.* apdalymas; dalis; apreiškimas; pranešimas.

Imparter (im-part'ör), *s.* apdalytojas; suteikėjas; apskelbėjas; pranešėjas.

Impartial (im-par'šel), *adj.* bešališkas; bepusiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bešališkai; bepusiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IMPARTIALITY.

Impartiality (im-par-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* bešališkumas; bepusystė.

Impartibility (im-part-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedalomumas.

Impartible (im-part'i-b'l), *adj.* nedalomas; nedalijamas; nepadalomas.

Impassable (im-päs'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepereinamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepereinamumas. ‖ **Impassably,** *adv.* nepereinamai.

Impassibility (im-päs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nejausmingumas.

Impassible (im-päs'si-b'l), *adj.* nejausmingas; nejuslus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IMPASSIBILITY.

Impassion (im-päš'šiŏn), *v.a.* giliai sujudinti; uždegti; įsiutinti.

Impassionate (im-päš'šiŏn-ēt), *v.a.* giliai sujudinti; uždegti; įsiutinti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* giliai sujudintas, uždegtas; užsidegęs; ‖ nejausmingas; šaltas.

Impassioned (im-päš'šiŏnd), *adj.* didei (*ar* giliai) sujudintas, uždegtas; užsidegęs; karštas.

Impassive (im-päs'siv), *adj.* nejauslus; nejausmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nejausliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nejauslumas; nejausmingumas.

Impassivity (im-päs-siv'i-ti), *s.* nejauslumas; nejausmingumas.

Impastation (im-päs-tē'šiŏn), *s.* suminkymas; mišinys; tešla; košė.

Impaste (im-pēst'), *v.a.* minkyti; į tešlą, į košę paversti.

Impatience (im-pē'šens), *s.* nepakantrumas; nekantrumas; nekantrybė.

Impatient (im-pē'šent), *adj.* nekantrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nekantriai; su nekantrumu.

Impeach (im-pyč'), *v.a.* skųsti; kaltinti; daryti užmetinėjimus; peikti; ‖ parodyti abejingumą; mažinti *kėno* kreditą; diskredituoti.

Impeachable (im-pyč'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas kaltinti, skųsti.

Impeacher (im-pyč'ör), *s.* kaltintojas; suskundėjas.

Impeachment (im-pyč'ment), *s.* skundimas; apkaltinimas; užmetinėjimas; nupeikimas.

Impeccability (im-pĕk-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* benuodėmingumas; neklaidumas.

Impeccable (im-pĕk'kä-b'l), *adj.* benuodėmingas; beydingas; neklaidus. ‖ **—,** *s.* neklaidusis.

Impeccancy, Impeccant (im-pĕk'ken-si, -kent), = IMPECCABILITY, IMPECCABLE.

Impecuniosity (im-pi-kju-ni-ŏs'i-ti), *s.* stoka pinigų; neturtas.

Impecunious (im-pi-kjū'ni-ŏs), *adj.* neturįs pinigų; neturtingas; biednas.

Impede (im-pyd'), *v.a.* neleisti; keblumus daryti; stabdyti; pančioti; kelią užstoti; trukdyti.

Impediment (im-pĕd'i-ment), *s.* painės; keblumai; trukdymas; stabdymas.

Impel (im-pĕl'), *v.a.* varyti; ginti; vyti.

Impellent (im-pĕl'lent), *adj.* varąs; genąs; varomas. ‖ **—,** *s.* varomoji pajiėga.

Impeller (im-pĕl'lör), *s.* varytojas.

Impend (im-pĕnd'), *v.n.* kaboti; grasyti; gresti.

Impendence, Impendency (im-pĕnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* kabojimas; artumas (*pavojaus, etc.*); neišvengiamumas.

Impendent (im-pĕnd'ent), *adj.* kabąs; gresiąs.

Impending (im-pĕnd'ing), *adj.* kabąs; grasinąs; gresiąs; artus; neišvengiamas.

Impenetrability (im-pĕn-i-trā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neperlandumas; nepereinamumas; neperveriamumas; neprieinamumas (*supratimui*); nejausmingumas; atbukimas.

Impenetrable (im-pĕn'i-trä-b'l), *adj.* neperlandus; nepereinamas; neperveriamas; nejausmingas; atbukęs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IMPENETRABILITY.

Impenitence, Impenitency (im-pĕn'i-tens, -ten-si), *s.* užkietėjimas; nemetavonė; nesigailėjimas už nuodėmes.

Impenitent (im-pĕn'i-tent), *adj.* nesigailįs už nuodėmes; nemetavojąs; užkietėjęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be metavonės; su užkietėjimu.

Imperative (im-pĕr'ä-tiv), *adj.* įsakmingas; liepiamas; prisakomas; aštrus. — *mood,* (*gram.*) liepiamasis sakymas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įsakmingai; paliepiamai; aštriai.

Imperatorial (im-pĕr-ä-tō'ri-el), *adj.* įsakmingas; prisakomas; imperatoriškas.

Imperceptibility (im-pŏr-sĕp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nežymumas; nįžiurimumas.

Imperceptible (im-pŏr-sĕp'ti-b'l), *adj.* nežymus; nįžiurimas; neįtėmijamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IMPERCEPTIBILITY. ‖ **Imperceptibly,** *adv.* nežymiai; nįžiurimai.

Imperfect (im-pŏr'fĕkt), *adj.* netobulas; neganėtinas; nepilnas; nepabaigtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* netobulai; neganėtinai; nepilnai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* netobulumas; nepilnumas; neganėtinumas.

Imperfection (im-pŏr-fĕk'šiŏn), *s.* netobulumas; nepilnumas; trukumas; yda.

Imperial (im-py'ri-el), *adj.* imperatoriškas; imperiškas; vyriausias; ‖ geriausios rųšies; augščiausių ypatybių. ‖ —, *s.* barzdukė (*po apatine lupa*); ‖ karietos viršus; ‖ koks nors daigtas nepaprasto didumo ar gerumo.

Imperialism (im-py'ri-el-iz'm), *s.* imperializmas.

Imperialist (im-py'ri-el-ist), *s.* imperialistas; šalininkas imperatoriškos valdžios.

Imperiality (im-py-ri-äl'i-ti), *s.* imperatoriška valdžia; imperatoriškos valdžios privolės.

Imperially (im-py'ri-el-li), *adv.* imperatoriškai.

Imperil (im-pĕr'il), *v.a.* pavojuje (pa)statyti; į pavojų atvesti.

Imperious (im-py'ri-ŏs), *adj.* valdoniškas; despotiškas; išdidus; didybės pilnas; ‖ verste-verčiąs; verčiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* despotiškai; išdidžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* despotiškumas; didybė; išdidumas.

Imperishable (im-pĕr'iš-ä-b'l), *adj.* nenykus; nenykstąs; negaištąs; nežustąs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nenykumas; nepragaištingumas. ‖ **Imperishably,** *adv.* be pragaišimo; negaištančiai.

Impermeability (im-pŏr-mi-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepermerkiamumas.

Impermeable (im-pŏr'mi-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepermerkiamas.

Impersonal (im-pŏr'sŏn-el), *adj.* beypatinis; neypatiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neypatiškai.

Impersonality (im-pŏr-sŏn-äl'i-ti), *s.* neypatiškumas.

Impersonate (im-pŏr'sŏn-ēt), *v.a.* impersonuoti; įypatinti; suteikti ypatos pavidalą; perstatyti ypatos pavidale; įkunyti.

Impersonation, Impersonification (im-pŏr-sŏn-ē'šiŏn, -i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* impersonavimas; įypatinimas.

Imperspicuity (im-pŏr-spi-kju'i-ti), *s.* neaiškumas.

Imperspicuous (im-pŏr-spik'ju-ŏs), *adj.* neaiškus; nereiškus.

Impertinence (im-pŏr'ti-nens), *s.* buvimas neatsakomu, netinkamu, nevietoj; nesąmonė; paikybė; beprotystė; niekai; neprideringumas; nepadorumas; įkirumas; begėdingumas.

Impertinent (im-pŏr'ti-nent), *adj.* netinkamas; esąs nevietoj; netikęs; nepritinkąs; neprideringas; įkirus; nepadorus; nelemtas; begėdingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepritinkančiai; nevietoj; įkiriai; nepadoriai; begėdingai.

Imperturbability (im-pŏr-törb-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesujudinamumas; tvirtumas (*dvasios*); kraujo šaltumas.

Imperturbable (im-pŏr-törb'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesujudinamas; šalto kraujo; ramus. ‖ **Imperturbably,** *adv.* su šaltu krauju.

Impervious (im-pŏr'vi-ŏs), *adj.* nepereinamas; nepermerkiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepereinamai; nepermerkiamai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepereinamumas.

Impetuous (im-pĕt'ju-ŏs), *adj.* smarkus.

staigus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* smarkiai; su dideliu smarkumu; staigiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* smarkumas; staigumas.

Impetuosity (im-pĕt-ju-ŏs'i-ti), *s.* smarkumas; staigumas.

Impetus (im'pi-tŏs), *s.* judėjimo spėka; patraukimas; pastumėjimas; spėka; smarkumas.

Impiety (im-pai'i-ti), *s.* nepagodojimas Dievo, gimdytojų; stoka dievobaimingumo; bedorybė; bedoriškumas; ištvirkimas.

Impinge (im-pindž'), *v.n.* susimušti; susidurti.

Impious (im'pi-ŏs), *adj.* nedoras; bedoriškas; bedieviškas; ištvirkęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bedieviškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nedorumas; bedieviškumas; ištvirkimas.

Implacability (im-plē-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepermaldaujamumas; nenumaldomumas.

Implacable (im-plē'kä-b'l), *adj.* nepermaldaujamas; nenumaldomas.

Implant (im-plänt'), *v.a.* įsodinti; pasodinti; pasėti.

Implantation (im-plän-tē'šiŏn), *s.* įsodinimas; pasėjimas.

Implead (im-plyd'), *v.a.* apkaltinti; apskųsti. ‖ *v.n.* provotis.

Impleader (im-plyd'ör), *s.* skundėjas.

Implement (im'pli-ment), *s.* įrankis; prietaisas; rakandas; rykas; padargas.

Impletion (im-ply'šiŏn), *s.* pripildymas; pilnis.

Implex (im'plĕks), *adj.* painus; sudėtas.

Implexion (im-plĕk'šiŏn), *s.* įpainiojimas; įsipainiojimas; painės.

Impliable (im-plai'ä-b'l), *adj.* nelankus; nepalankus.

Implicate (im'pli-kēt), *v.a.* įmaišyti; įpainioti; įpinti; įterpti; įglausti; apimti.

Implication (im-pli-kē'šiŏn), *s.* įmaišymas; įpainiojimas; įsimaišymas; įsipainiojimas; ‖ tvylanti prasmė; suprantamas [bet žodžiais neišreikštas] dalykas.

Implicit (im-plis'it), *adj.* praste suprantamas; tylus; ‖ neaprybotas; visiškas; pilnas; aklas; — *obedience,* aklas paklusnumas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pagal prasmę; ‖ neaprybotai; aklai; visiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas suprantamu iš *ko;* talpinimas savyj prasmės, ženklinimo *ko;* ‖ neaprybotas atsidavimas.

Implied (im-plaid'), *adj.* savyj suprantamas; tvyląs dalyke; išvedamas; tylus.

Implore (im-plōr'), *v.a.* melsti; maldauti; prašyti.

Implorer (im-plōr'ör), *s.* maldautojas; prašytojas.

Imploringly (im-plōr'ing-li), *adv.* maldaujančiai; nuoširdžiai; griaudžiai (*prašyti*).

Imply (im-plai'), *v.a.* savyje apimti, glausti, talpinti; ženklinti; reikšti.

Impoison (im-poi'z'n), *v.a.* už-, apnuodyti.

Impolicy (im-pŏl'i-si), *s.* neišmintingumas; betaktiškumas; netikęs išdarymas; netikęs šeimyninkavimas.

Impolite (im-po-lait'), *adj.* nemandagus; nepatogus; nevieždybas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nemandagiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nemandagumas; nevieždybumas.

Impolitic (im-pŏl'i-tik), *adj.* nepolitiškas; neišmintingas; betaktiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neišmintingai; betaktiškai.

Imponderability (im-pŏn-dör-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesveriamumas.

Imponderable (im-pŏn'dör-ä-b'l), *adj.* nesveriamas; nepasveriamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IMPONDERABILITY.

Imporosity (im-po-rŏs'i-ti), *s.* stoka skylučių; neakytumas.

Imporous (im-pōr'ŏs), *adj.* neturįs skylučių; neakytas; neišakijęs.

Import (im-pōrt'), *v.a.* importuoti; įgabenti; ‖ reikšti; ženklinti; svarbą turėti; apeiti (*ką*); *what imports it you?* kas tave apeina? kas tau darbo?

Import (im'port), *s.* įgabenami tavorai; ‖ svarba; svarbumas; ženklinimas.

Importance (im-por'tens), *s.* svarba; svarbumas; ženklinimas.

Important (im-por'tent), *adj.* svarbus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* svarbiai.

Importation (im-por-tē'šiŏn), *s.* importavimas; įgabenimas; įgabenami tavorai.

Importer (im-pōrt'ör), *s.* importuotojas; įgabentojas.

Importunacy (im-por'tju-nä-si), *s.* įkirumas.

Importunate (im-por'tju-nēt), *adj.* įkirus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įkiriai.

Importune (im-por-tjūn'), *v.a.* kaulyti; klapatyti; kvaršinti; varginti.

Importunity (im-por-tju'ni-ti), *s.* įkirumas.

Imposable (im-pōz'ä-b'l), *adj.* uždedamas.

Impose (im-pōz'), *v.a.* uždėti; antdėti; užkrauti; ‖ *typ.* formas uždaryti. ‖ *v.n.* **— *on, upon,*** prigaudinėti.

Imposer (im-pōz'ör), *s.* uždėtojas; ‖ prigaudinėtojas.

Imposing (im-pōz'ing), *adj.* imponuojąs; įkvepiąs godone, baimę; išdidus; prisakomas; ‖ prigavingas. ‖ **— *stone;* — *table,*** (*typ.*) akmeninis stalas skiltims laužyti.

Imposition (im-po-zi''šiǒn), *s.* uždėjimas; antdėjimas; įsakymas; paliepimas; ‖ apmokesčiavimas; mokestis; duoklė; ‖ apgavystė; suktybė.

Impossibility (im-pǒs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* kas negalima; negalimas daigtas.

Impossible (im-pǒs'si-b'l), *adj.* negalimas. ‖ **Impossibly,** *adv.* negalima.

Impost (im'post), *s.* apmokesčiavimas; mokestis; muitas; čyžė.

Imposthumate (im-pǒst'hju-mēt), *v.n.* augti, tvinkti, darytis (*sak. apie skaudulį*).

Imposthumation (im-pǒst-hju-mē'šiǒn), *s.* pritvinkimas; skaudulio pasidarymas; pritvinkęs skaudulys.

Imposthume (im-pǒst'hjum), *v.n.* = IMPOSTHUMATE. ‖ **—,** *s.* skaudulys; pritvinkęs spaugas; geluonys.

Impostor (im-pǒs'tör), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; apgavikas; vyliugis.

Imposture (im-pǒs'tjur), *s.* apgavystė; suktybė; vyliugystė; vylius.

Impotence, Impotency (im'po-tens, -tensi), *s.* negalėjimas; negalė; silpnumas; lytiškas nusilpnėjimas.

Impotent (im'po-tent), *adj.* silpnas; negalingas; nusilpęs; lytiškai nusilpnėjęs; ‖ nesuvaldomas; nesusivaldąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* negalingai.

Impound (im-paund'), *v.a.* gardan suvaryti; garde uždaryti; uždaryti; užrakinti.

Impoverish (im-pǒv'ör-iš), *v.a.* nuskurdinti; nubiedninti; nualinti.

Impoverishment (im-pǒv'ör-iš-ment), *s.* nualinimas; nubiedninimas; nubiednėjimas; skurdas.

Impracticability (im-präk-ti-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* neįvykdomumas; neišpildomumas; nepritaikinamumas.

Impracticable (im-präk'ti-kä-b'l), *adj.* neįvykdomas; neišpildomas; negalimas; nepritaikomas; nesuvaldomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IMPRACTICABILITY. ‖ **Impracticably,** *adv.* neįvykdomai; neišpildomai.

Imprecate (im'pri-kēt), *v.a.* šaukti prakeikimo, bausmės *ant ko;* keikti; prakeikti.

Imprecation (im-pri-kē'šiǒn), *s.* šaukimas bausmės, prakeikimo *ant ko;* keiksmas; prakeikimas.

Imprecatory (im'pri-kä-to-ri), *adj.* šaukiąs bausmės, prakeikimo *ant ko;* keikiamas; keiksmingas.

Impregnable (im-prěg'nä-b'l), *adj.* neprieinamas; neįimamas; neįveikiamas; ‖ užvaisinamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neprieinamumas; neįveikiamumas.

Impregnate (im-prěg'nēt), *v.a.* už-, apvaisinti; ‖ įmirkyti; prigirdyti; prikošdinti; primaišyti.

Impregnation (im-prěg-nē'šiǒn), *s.* apvaisinimas; ‖ įmirkymas; prikošdinimas; priemaiša.

Impresario (im-prē-sa'ri-o), *s.* impresario.

Imprescriptible (im-pri-skrip'ti-b'l), *adj.* nepažeidžiamas; neatimamas; ‖ neprigulmingas; savistovus.

Impress (im-prěs'), *v.a.* įspausti; įspudį (pa)daryti; ‖ rinkti; per prievartą imti; verbuoti. ‖ **—** (im'prěs), *s.* įspaudimas; atspauda; ženklas; įspudis; ‖ rinkimas (*ar* ėmimas) per prievartą; verbavimas; privertimas tarnyston.

Impressibility (im-prěs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* įspudingumas.

Impressible (im-prěs'i-b'l), *adj.* įspudingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* įspudingumas.

Impression (im-prěš'šiǒn), *s.* įspaudimas; įspauda; atspauda; įspudis.

Impressionable (im-prěš'šiǒn-ä-b'l), *adj.* įspudingas; priimblus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* įspudingumas; priimblumas.

Impressive (im-prĕs'iv), *adj.* įspudį daręs; graudus; įspudingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įspudingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuojiega įspudį daryti; įspudingumas.

Impressment (im-prĕs'ment), *s.* ėmimas per prievartą (*tarnystan, etc.*); privertimas tarnauti.

Imprest (im'prĕst), *s.* rankpinigiai. ‖ — (im-prĕst'), *v.a.* ant rankos duoti.

Imprimatur (im-pri-mē'tŏr), *s.* pavelijimas spaudinti (*knygą*).

Imprint (im-print'), *v.a.* įspausti; atspaudinti; giliai į galvą, į širdį įdėti. ‖ — (im'print), *s.* įspaudimas; atspauda; (knygos) antgalvis.

Imprison (im-priz''n), *v.a.* apkalinti; kalėjiman pasodinti, uždaryti.

Imprisonment (im-priz''n-ment), *s.* įkalinimas; uždarymas kalėjime; kalėjimas; sėdėjimas kalėjime.

Improbability (im-prŏb-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* neišrodymas ant teisybės; nepanašumas į teisybę.

Improbable (im-prŏb'ä-b'l), *adj.* nįtikėtinas; nepanašus į teisybę; vargiai bau galimas tikėti. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IMPROBABILITY. ‖ **Improbably,** *adv.* vargiai bau teip butų; nįtikėtina.

Improbity (im-prŏb'i-ti), *s.* stoka doros, teisingumo; bedoringumas; neteisumas.

Impromptu (im-prŏmp'tju), *adv.* be prisirengimo. ‖ —, *s.* kas be prisirengimo padaryta, atlikta.

Improper (im-prŏp'ör), *adj.* netinkamas; nepritinkąs; neatsakomas; netikęs; klaidingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* netinkamai; nepritinkančiai; neatsakančiai; klaidingai.

Impropriety (im-pro-prai'i-ti), *s.* netinkamumas; nepritikimas; neatsakomumas; netinkamas dalykas; neprideringumas.

Improvability (im-prūv-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* davimasi pagerinti, patobulinti.

Improvable (im-prūv'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pagerinti, pataisyti; pagerinamas; panaudojamas; naudingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IMPROVABILITY.

Improve (im-prūv'), *v.a.* geriñti; pagerinti; patobulinti; pataisyti; apdirbti. ‖ *v.n.* gerintis; pasigerinti; tobulintis; pasitobulinti; pasitaisyti; pasididinti; pakilti (*vertėj, etc.*); tarpti.

Improvement (im-prūv'ment), *s.* pageri nimas; patobulinimas; pasigerinimas; pasitobulinimas; išsitobulinimas; pasididinimas; pasikėlimas; tarpa.

Improvidence (im-prŏv'i-dens), *s.* neapsižiurėjimas; neapžvalgumas.

Improvident (im-prŏv'i-dent), *adj.* neapsižiurįs; neapžvalgus; neatsargus.

Improvisate (im-prŏv'i-sēt), *v.a.* = IMPROVISE.

Improvisation (im-prŏv-i-sē'šiŏn), *s.* improvizavimas; improvizacija.

Improvisator (im-prŏv'i-sē-tŏr), *s.* improvizatorius.

Improvisatore (im-pro-vi-zä-to'rē), *s.* = IMPROVISATOR.

Improvise (im-pro-vaiz'), *v.a.n.* improvizuoti; be prisirengimo kalbėti, veikti.

Improviser (im-pro-vaiz'ör), *s.* improvizuotojas; improvizatorius.

Imprudence (im-prū'dens), *s.* nišmintis; neprotingumas; nišmintingumas; nišmanymas.

Imprudent (im-prū'dent), *adj.* neprotingas; nišmintingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nišmintingai.

Impudence (im'pju-dens), *s.* begėdystė.

Impudent (im'pju-dent), *adj.* gėdos neturįs; begėdiškas; *an — person,* begėdis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* begėdiškai.

Impugn (im-pjūn'), *v.a.* užpuldinėti; ginčyti; priešginiauti.

Impulse (im'pŏls), *s.* pastumimas; spaudimas; varymas; varomoji pajiega; įveikmė; palinkimas.

Impulsion (im-pŏl'šiŏn), *s.* = IMPULSE.

Impulsive (im-pŏl'siv), *adj.* stumiąs; varąs; varomas; veikiąs po įtekme judinamos (*ar* varomos) spėkos. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* po spaudimu; per įveikmę; pastumėjimu.

Impunity (im-pjū'ni-ti), *s.* bebausmė; benuobauda.

Impure (im-pjūr'), *adj.* negrynas; maišytas *su kuo;* nevalus; purvinas; nevalytas; nevalyvas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* negrynai; nevaliai; purvinai; nevalyvai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IMPURITY.

Impurity (im-pju'ri-ti), *s.* negrynumas; nevalumas; nevalyvumas.

Imputable (im-pjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* priskaitomas; primetamas.

Imputation (im-pju-tē'šiŏn), *s.* priskaitymas; prirokavimas; primetimas (*kam kokių ypatybių*); kaltinimas; peikimas.

Imputative (im-pjūt'ä-tiv), *adj.* priskaitomas; primetamas.

Impute (im-pjūt'), *v.a.* priskaityti; prirokuoti *kam ką;* versti *ką ant ko;* kaltinti; pakaltinti.

Imputer (im-pjūt'ör), *s.* priskaitytojas; primetėjas; vertėjas *ko ant ko;* kaltintojas.

Imputrescible (im-pju-trės'si-b'l), *adj.* nepuvąs; nesupudomas.

In (in), *prep. lietuviškai išguldomas vienu vietininku, teipgi prielinksniais:* į; ant; iš; per; po. — *as much as*, to dėlei kad; kadangi; juo kad. — *that*, kadangi. — *order*, idant. — *so far*, pakolei; kolaik. — *the name of*, varde; vardan. — *an hour*, per valandą. — *a year*, per metus. *To be* (ar *keep*) — *with*, laikytis arti *ko;* prisilaikyti *ko;* sėbrautis su *kuo;* buti geruose santikiuose su *kuo.* ‖ —, *adv.* viduj; vidun. ‖ —, *s.* ypata turinti urėdą, valdžią; ‖ užkaboris; kamputis. *The ins and outs*, visi kampai ir užkampiai; *fig.* visos smulkmenos.

Inability (in-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepajiegumas; negalėjimas; silpnumas; stoka pajiegų.

Inable (in-ē'b'l), *v.a.* = Enable.

Inaccessibility (in-äk-sės-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* neprieinamumas.

Inaccessible (in-äk-sės'i-b'l), *adj.* neprieinamas; nepasiekiamas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = Inaccessibility. ‖ **Inaccessibly**, *adv.* neprieinamai.

Inaccuracy (in-äk'kju-rä-si), *s.* nerupestingumas; nestropumas; nedavadningumas; klaidingumas; klaida; yda.

Inaccurate (in-äk'kju-rēt), *adj.* nerupestingas; nestropus; nedavadningas; klaidingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nerupestingai.

Inacquaintance (in-äk-kuēnt'ens), *s.* nepažintis; neapsipažinimas; nepasipažinimas.

Inaction (in-äk'šiŏn), *s.* neveikmė.

Inactive (in-äk'tiv), *adj.* neveikiąs; neveiklus; vangus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* be veikmės; vangiai.

Inactivity (in-äk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* neveiklumas; neveikmė; vangumas.

Inadequacy (in-äd'i-kuä-si), *s.* neganėtinumas; neužtektinumas.

Inadequate (in-äd'i-kuēt), *adj.* neganėtinas; neužtektinas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* neganėtinai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = Inadequacy.

Inadmissibility (in-äd-mis-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedaleistinumas.

Inadmissible (in-äd-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* nedaleistinas; nedaleidžiamas.

Inadvertence, Inadvertency (in-äd-vört'-ens, -en-si), *s.* neatida; neatsargumas.

Inadvertent (in-äd-vört'ent), *adj.* neatsargus; neatidus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* neatidžiai; be jokios atidos.

Inaffability (in-äf-fä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedraugingumas; nepriplaikumas.

Inaffable (in-äf'fä-b'l), *adj.* nedraugingas; nepriplaikus.

Inalienable (in-ēl'jen-ä-b'l), *adj.* neperduodamas; neperleidžiamas; nepavedamas; neužleidžiamas; nepaveržiamas.

Inalterable (in-ōl'tör-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepermainomas; neatmainomas.

Inamorata (in-ä-mo-ra'tä), *sf.* įsimylėjusioji.

Inane (in-ēn'), *adj.* tuščias; seklus.

Inanimate (in-än'i-mēt), *adj.* be gyvasties; negyvas.

Inanition (in-ä-ni''šiŏn), *s.* sukudimas; sunykimas; sublogimas.

Inanity (in-än'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; niekingumas; niekystė.

Inapplicability (in-äp-pli-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepritaikomumas.

Inapplicable (in-äp'pli-kä-b'l), *adj.* nepritaikomas; neatsakomas; netinkamas.

Inapplication (in-äp-pli-kē'šiŏn), *s.* neatida; neatbojimas; nerupestingumas.

Inappreciable (in-äp-pry'ši-ä-b'l), *adj.* neapiprekiuojamas.

Inappropriate (in-äp-prō'pri-ēt), *adj.* neatsakomas; nepritinkąs; nepritinkamas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* neatsakomai; nepritinkamai.

Inapt (in-ăpt'), *adj.* neatsakomas; netinkąs; negabus; nestengiąs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* netikimas; neatsakomumas; negebsnumas.

Inaptitude (in-ăpt'i-tjūd), *s.* negabumas; negebsnumas; netinkamumas; netikimas; neatsakomumas.

Inarch (in-arč'), *v.a.* pričiepyti neatidalinant nuo šaknų.

Inarching (in-arč'ing), *s.* pričiepijimas.

Inarticulate (in-ar-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* nenariuotas; neaiškus; nereiškus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neaiškiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neaiškumas; neaiškus ištarimas.

Inarticulation (in-ar-tik-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* neaiškumas; neaiškus ištarimas.

Inartificial (in-ar-ti-fi''šel), *adj.* nepriemoniškas; nenuduotas; paprastas; prastas.

Inasmuch (in-äz-mŏč'), *adv.* kadangi; juo kad.

Inattention (in-ät-tĕn'šiŏn), *s.* neatida; neatidumas; nerupestingumas.

Inattentive (in-ät-tĕn'tiv), *adj.* neatidus; nerupestingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neatidžiai; be atidos; nerupestingai.

Inaudible (in-ō'di-b'l), *adj.* negirdimas. ‖ **—bly,** *adv.* negirdimai.

Inaugural (in-ō'gju-rel), *adj.* atsinešąs prie pašventimo, įšventinimo; įšventinamas.

Inaugurate (in-ō'gju-rēt), *v.a.* pašvęsti (*ant urėdo*); įšventinti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* įšventintas; pašvęstas (*ant urėdo*).

Inauguration (in-ō-gju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* pašventimas; įšventinimas.

Inauguratory (in-ō'gju-rä-to-ri), *adj.* = Inaugural.

Inauspicious (in-os-pi''šiŏs), *adj.* negerą lemiąs; nepalaimingas; grasinąs nepalaima, nepasisekimu. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepalaimingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepalaimingumas; nepalaima.

Inborn (in'born), *adj.* įgimtas; prigimtas.

Inbreathe (in-bry*dh*'), *v.a.* įkvėpti.

Inbred (in'brĕd), *adj.* prigimtas; įgimtas.

Inbreed (in-bryd'), *v.a.* įkvėpti; pasėti dušioje gimimo valandoj.

Inca (in'kä), *s.* inka (*peruvijonių valdonas*).

Incage (in-kēdž'), *v.a.* klėtkon pasodinti, patupdyti; įkalinti.

Incalculable (in-käl'kju-lä-b'l), *adj.* nesuskaitomas.

Incalescence, Incalescency (in-kä-lĕs'sens, –sen-si), *s.* šįlimas; besididinąs karštis.

Incalescent (in-kä-lĕs'sent), *adj.* šįląs; kaistąs.

Incandescence (in-kän-dĕs'sens), *s.* įkaitimas iki baltam.

Incandescent (in-kän-dĕs'sent), *adj.* įkaitęs į baltam; žibąs; žvilgąs.

Incantation (in-kän-tē'šiŏn), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavėjimo žodžiai; burtai.

Incantatory (in-känt'ä-to-ri), *adj.* veikias su pagelba burtų, žavėjimo; raganiškas.

Incapability (in-kē-pä-bil'i-ti), *s.* negabumas; nenuojiegumas.

Incapable (in-kē'pä-b'l), *adj.* negabus; nenuojiegus; netinkąs; nįstengiąs; *jur.* neturįs tiesos. ‖ **—,** *s.* nenujiegėlis.

Incapacitate (in-kä-päs'i-tēt), *v.a.* (pa)daryti negabiu, nenuojiegiu, netinkamu.

Incapacity (in-kä-päs'i-ti), *s.* negabumas; nenuojiegumas; nenuojiega; nįstengimas; *jur.* neturėjimas tiesos.

Incarcerate (in-kar'sör-ēt), *v.a.* kalėjiman pasodinti, uždaryti; įkalinti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* įkalintas; uždarytas.

Incarceration (in-kar-sör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* uždarymas, pasodinimas kalėjiman; įkalinimas; kalėjimas.

Incarnate (in-kar'nēt), *v.a.* įkunyti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* įkunytas.

Incarnation (in-kar-nē'šiŏn), *s.* įkunijimas; įsikunijimas.

Incase (in-kēs'), *v.a.* įdėti į makštis, į dėžę; įdėti; įtverti; įstatyti; įtaisyti; apdaryti; įrišti; apdengti *kuo.*

Incasement (in-kēs'ment), *s.* apdarymas; įstatymas; aptaisymas; apdarai; makštis.

Incautious (in-kō'šiŏs), *adj.* neatsargus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neatsargiai; be atsargumo. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neatsargumas.

Incavation (in-kä-vē'šiŏn), *s.* išskaptavimas; iškasimas; įdubimas; duobė; ola.

Incendiarism (in-sĕn'di-ä-riz'm), *s.* padegėjystė; padegimas.

Incendiary (in-sĕn'di-ä-ri), *s.* padegėjas; *fig.* kurstytojas; gundytojas; maištadaris. ‖ **—**, *adj.* padegikiškas; *fig.* maištingas.

Incense (in-sĕns'), *v.a.* uždegti; įsiutinti.

Incense (in'sĕns), *s.* kodylas; rukylas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* rukyti; smilkyti (*kodylu*); kvepinti.

Incenser (in-sĕn'sör), *s.* kurstytojas; gundytojas.

Incension (in-sĕn'šiŏn), *s.* uždegimas; degimas.

Incensive (in-sĕn'siv), *adj.* gundomas; uždegamas.

Incensor (in-sĕn'sör), *s.* padegėjas; kurstytojas; sugundytojas.

Incentive (in-sĕn'tiv), *adj.* raginamas; paraginąs; pastumiąs veikmėn. ‖ **—**, *s.* tas, kas pažadina, kas pastumia veikmėn; paragintojas; kibirkštis; akstinas.

Inception (in-sĕp'šiŏn), *s.* pradėjimas; pradžia.

Inceptive (in-sĕp'tiv), *adj.* pradinis; pradedamas.

Inceptor (in-sĕp'tör), *s.* pradedantysis; rengiantysis gauti bakaliauro laipsnį (*Angl. universitetuose*).

Incertitude (in-sör'ti-tjūd), *s.* nežinojimas ištikro; buvimas ant abejo; abejas; abejonė.

Incessancy (in-sĕs'sen si), *s.* nesiliovimas; nepaliova; nepaliaujamas tęsimas.

Incessant (in-sĕs'sent), *adj.* nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamas; vienvalinis. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* be paliovos.

Incest (in'sĕst), *s.* nuodėmė dėlei sumaišymo kraujo tarp artimų giminių; kraujagėda.

Incestuous (in-sĕs'tju-ŏs), *adj.* kraujagėdiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* kraujagėdiškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* kraujagėdystė.

Inch (inč), *s.* colis. *By —es*, palengva; laipsniškai. ‖ **—**, *adj.* colinis.

Inchmeal (inč'myl), *s.* colio ilgis. *By —*, coliais; pamažėliu.

Inchoate (in'ko-ēt), *adj.* vos pradėtas; pradedąs; pradedamas.

Inchoation (in-ko-ē'šiŏn), *s.* pradėjimas; pradžia.

Inchoative (in-kō'ä-tiv), *adj.* pradinis; pradėtinis; parodąs pradžią; pradedamas.

Inchworm (inč'uörm), *s.* kirmėlė.

Incidence (in'si-dens), *s. phys.* puolimo linkmė.

Incident (in'si-dent), *adj.* puoląs *ant;* ‖ pasitaikąs; netikėtas; netyčius; priklausąs *kam, nuo ko.* ‖ **—**, *s.* atsitikimas; incidentas.

Incidental (in-si-dĕn'tel), *adj.* netikėtas; priegadingas; pašalinis. ‖ **—**, *s.* atsitikimas; *pl.* **—s**, ypatingi, netikėti išleidimai. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* netikėtai.

Incinerate (in-sin'ör-ēt), *v.a.* sudeginti; į pelenus paversti.

Incineration (in-sin-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* sudeginimas; pavertimas į pelenus.

Incipience, Incipiency (in-sip'i-ens, **—**ensi), *s.* prasidėjimas; pradžia; pasirodymas; atsiradimas.

Incipient (in-sip'i-ent), *adj.* prasidedąs; gemąs; pradedąs rodytis, apsireikšti. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* prasidedant.

Incise (in-saiz'), *v.a.* įpiaustyti; įpiauti; išpiaustyti; karbuoti; iškarpyti.

Incised (in-saizd'), *adj.* išpiaustytas; iškarpytas; karbuotas.

Incision (in-si''žiŏn), *s.* įpiovimas; karbas.

Incisive (in-sai'siv), *adj.* piaująs; kapojąs; rėžiąs; aštrus; kandąs. — *tooth*, pryšakinis dantis.

Incisor (in-sai'zör), *s.* pryšakinis dantis.

Incisory (in-sai'so-ri), *adj.* = Incisive.

Incisure (in-siž'jur), *s.* įpiovimas; karbas.

Incitant (in-sait'ent), *adj.* sujudinąs; stimuliuojąs. ‖ **—**, *s.* sujudintojas; stimuliuotojas; akstinas.

Incitation (in-si-tē'šiŏn), *s.* sujudinimas; paraginimas; pastumėjimas veikmėn; sujudinamoji priežastis; sujudintojas; paragintojas; pastumėtojas; akstinas.

Incite (in-sait'), *v.a.* raginti; paraginti; paakstinti; sujudinti; sukelti; sukurstyti; sugundyti.

Incitement (in-sait'ment), *s.* paraginimas; paakstinimas; sujudinimas; sugundymas; pastumėjimas; tas, kas sujudina, kas pastumia veikmėn; sujudintojas; pastumėtojas; akstinas.

Inciter (in-sait'ör), *s.* ragintojas; kurstytojas; paakstintojas; sugundytojas; sujudintojas.

Incivility (in-si-vil'i-ti), *s.* nemandagumas.

Incivilization (in-siv-i-li-zē'šiŏn), *s.* necivilizuotumas; stoka civilizacijos.

Inclasp (in-kläsp'), *v.a.* apimti; apkabinti.

Inclaudent (in-klō'dent), *adj.* neužsidaręs.

Inclavated (in'klä-vē-tĕd), *adj.* aptaisytas; įtvertas.

Inclave (in-klēv'), *adj.* įsparuotas.

Inclemency (in-klĕm'en-si), *s.* nemielaširdingumas; nemielaširdystė; rustumas; žiaurumas.

Inclement (in-klĕm'ent), *adj.* nemielaširdingas; rustus; žiaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nemielaširdingai; rusčiai; žiauriai.

Inclinable (in-klain'ä-b'l), *adj.* linkęs; palinkęs; turįs palinkimą.

Inclination (in-kli-nē'šiŏn), *s.* palenkimas; palinkimas; noras.

Incline (in-klain'), *v.n.* (pa)krypti; linkti; palinkimą turėti; pa-, nulinkti; pasilenkti. ‖ *v.a.* lenkti; pa-, nulenkti. ‖ **—,** *s.* palenkimas; palinkimas; linkmė; nuolaidumas; šlaitas.

Inclined (in-klaind'), *adj.* linkęs; palinkęs; nuolaidus.

Inclip (in-klip'), *v.a.* apkabinti; apimti.

Inclose (in-klōz'), *v.a.* apsiausti; apsupti; aptverti; apjuosti; įdėti.

Incloser (in-klōz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs apsupa, aptveria, patalpina; įdėtojas.

Inclosure (in-klō'žjur), *s.* aptvėrimas; apgaradijimas; aptverta vieta; aptvaras; tas, kas yra įdėta, patalpinta.

Include (in-kljūd'), *v.a.* talpinti; glausti savyj; apimti.

Inclusion (in-kljū'žiŏn), *s.* talpinimas savyj; apėmimas; *with the* —, priskaitant į tai; drauge su.

Inclusive (in-kljū'siv), *adj.* talpinąs savyj; apimąs; priskaitomas į draugę; įtalpinamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* priskaitant į tai.

Incognito (in-kŏg'ni-to), *adv.* po svetimu vardu; nežinioms. ‖ **—,** *s.* nepažįstamas; ypata po svetimu vardu.

Incoherence, Incoherency (in-ko-hyr'ens, -en-si), *s.* nerišlumas; stoka sanryšio; nenuoseklumas.

Incoherent (in-ko-hyr'ent), *adj.* nesirišąs; palaidas; neturįs sanryšio; nerišlus; nenuoseklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be sanryšio; be nuoseklumo.

Incombustibility (in-kŏm-bŏs-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedegumas; nesudeginamumas.

Incombustible (in-kŏm-bŏs'ti-b'l), *adj.* nedegąs; nesudegąs; nesudeginamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INCOMBUSTIBILITY.

Income (in'kŏm), *s.* įeiga; įėmimas; uždarbis; pelnas. — *tax, s.* mokesčiai nuo įėmimų, nuo pelno.

Incomer (in'kŏm-ör), *s.* įeinantysis.

Incoming (in'kŏm-ing), *adj.* įeinąs; įeimamas; įstojąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* įėjimas; pribuvimas; atkeliavimas.

Incommensurability (in-kŏm-mĕn-šu-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesidavimas bendru mačiu matuotis, bendru saiku seikintis; neproporcijonališkumas.

Incommensurable (in-kŏm-mĕn'šu-rä-b'l), *adj.* nesiduodąs bendru mačiu matuotis, bendru saiku seikintis; nebendramatuojamas; nebendraseikinamas; neproporcijonališkas.

Incommensurate (in-kŏm-mĕn'šu-rēt), *adj.* neturįs bendro mačiaus, bendro saiko; nebendramatuojamas; nebendraseikinamas.

Incommode (in-kŏm-mōd'), *v.a.* neparankumus daryti; sunkinti; varžyti; kenkti; varginti.

Incommodious (in-kŏm-mō'di-ŏs), *adj.* nesmagus; neparankus; keblus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nesmagiai; nesmagu; neparankiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nesmagumas; neparankumas; keblumas.

Incommunicable (in-kŏm-mjū'ni-kä-b'l), *adj.* nepranešamas; nesuteikiamas; neperdaviamas.

Incommunicative (in-kŏm-mjū'ni-kätiv), *adj.* nešnekus; tylus; nedraugingas.

Incomparable (in-kŏm'pä-rä-b'l), *adj.* nepalyginamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepalyginamumas. ‖ **Incomparably,** *adv.* nepalyginamai.

Incompassionate (in-kŏm-päš'šiŏn-ēt), *adj.* neturįs pasigailėjimo; nesangailestingas; nemielaširdingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be gailesties; nemielaširdingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* negailestingumas; nemielaširdystė.

Incompatibility (in-kŏm-păt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesutaikomumas; neatsakomumas; nesutikimas su kits-kitu.

Incompatible (in-kŏm-păt'i-b'l), *adj.* nesutaikomas; nesusitaikąs; neatsakomas; nesutinkąs; nepritinkamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INCOMPATIBILITY. ‖ **Incompatibly,** *adv.* nesutaikomai; nesutinkamai; neatsakomai.

Incompetence, Incompetency (in-kŏm'pi-tens, –ten-si), *s.* nekompetentiškumas; negebsnumas; nenuojiegumas; nederingumas; nederėjimas; neturėjimas atsakomos galios, atsakomos tiesos; netikimas.

Incompetent (in-kŏm'pi-tent), *adj.* nekompetentiškas; neturįs atsakomos (*ar* reikalaujamos) tiesos, atsakomos galios; neatsakomas; nederąs; netinkąs; nenuojiegus; negalįs; neužtenkamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nekompetentiškai; neatsakomai; netinkamai; neužtenkamai.

Incomplete (in-kŏm-plyt'), *adj.* nepilnas; neužbaigtas; netobulas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepilnai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INCOMPLETION.

Incompletion (in-kŏm-ply'šiŏn), *s.* nepilnumas; netobulumas.

Incomprehensibility (in-kŏm-pri-hĕn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesuprantamumas; nepermanytinumas.

Incomprehensible (in-kŏm-pri-hĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* nesuprantamas; nepermanomas. ‖ **Incomprehensibly,** *adv.* nesuprantamai.

Incomprehension (in-kŏm-pri-hĕn'šiŏn), *s.* nesupratimas.

Incomprehensive (in-kŏm-pri-hĕn'siv), *adj.* nesuprantamas; nesupratingas; neapėmingas; aprubėžiuotas.

Incompressibility (in-kŏm-prĕs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesuspaudžiamumas; nesidavimas suspausti.

Incompressible (in-kŏm-prĕs'i-b'l), *adj.* nesuspaudžiamas.

Incomputable (in-kŏm-pjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesuskaitomas; neaprokuojamas.

Inconcealable (in-kŏn-syl'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepaslepiamas.

Inconceivable (in-kŏn-syv'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesuprantamas; nepermanomas; nepasiekiamas (*protui*).

Inconclusive (in-kŏn-kljū'siv), *adj.* nenuoseklus; neperliudijąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neperliudijančiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nenuoseklumas; stoka perliudijimo.

Incondensable, Incondensible (in-kŏn-dĕn'sä-b'l, –si-b'l), *adj.* nesutirštinamas.

Incongealable (in-kŏn-džyl'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesušaldomas.

Incongruence, Incongruity (in-kŏn'gru-ens, –gru'i-ti), *s.* nesutikimas; neatsakymas; nepritikimas; nesanvaizdumas.

Incongruous (in-kŏn'gru-ŏs), *adj.* neatsakąs; netinkąs; nepritinkąs; neatsakomas; nepritinkamas; nesanvaizdus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neatsakančiai; nepritinkančiai; nepritinkamai; nesanvaizdžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nesutikimas; neatsakomumas; nepritikimas; nesanvaizdumas.

Inconsequence (in-kŏn'si-kuĕns), *s.* nenuoseklumas; nesanvaizdumas.

Inconsequent (in-kŏn'si-kuĕnt), *adj.* nenuoseklus.

Inconsequential (in-kŏn-si-kuĕn'šel), *adj.* nenuoseklus; nelogiškas: nesvarbus.

Inconsiderable (in-kŏn-sid'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepažymus; nedidelis; nesvarbus; menkas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* menkumas; nesvarbumas. ‖ **Inconsiderably,** *adv.* menkai; nedaug.

Inconsiderate (in-kŏn-sid'ör-ēt), *adj.* neapsimislijąs; neapsvarstąs; nišmintingas; neatsargus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be apsimislijimo; neapsvarstant; nepaisant; neatsargiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neapsimislijimas; nesvarstymas; neatsargumas.

Inconsideration (in-kŏn-sid-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* neapsimislijimas; stoka apsvarstymo, atsargumo; neapsižiurėjimas.

Inconsistence, Inconsistency (in-kŏn-sist'-ens, –en-si), *s.* nesutikimas; nesirišimas; nesanvaizdumas; nenuoseklumas; bepamatingumas; netvirtumas.

Inconsistent (in-kŏn-sist'ent), *adj.* nesutinkąs; nesirišąs; nesanvaizdus; prieš̆giningas; nenuoseklus; bepamatingas; netvirtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nesutinkančiai; nesanvaizdžiai; netvirtai.

Inconsolable (in-kŏn-sōl'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesuraminamas; nenumaldomas; nepalinksminamas. ‖ **Inconsolably,** *adv.* be suraminimo; nesuraminamai.

Inconsonance, Inconsonancy (in-kŏn'so-nens, –nen-si), *s.* nesutarimas.

Inconsonant (in-kŏn'so-nent), *adj.* nesanlydus; nesutariąs.

Inconspicuous (in-kŏn-spik'ju-ŏs), *adj.* nežymus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nežymiai.

Inconstancy (in-kŏn'sten-si), *s.* nepastovumas; netvirtumas.

Inconstant (in-kŏn'stent), *adj.* nepastovus; netvirtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepastoviai; be pastovumo; netvirtai.

Incontestable (in-kŏn-tĕst'ä-b'l), *adj.* neužginčijamas; neužginamas. ‖ **Incontestably,** *adv.* neužginčijamai; neužginamai.

Incontinence, Incontinency (in-kŏn'ti-nens, –nen-si), *s.* nesusilaikymas; nesivaldymas; pasileidimas

Incontinent (in-kŏn'ti-nent), *adj.* nesusilaikąs; nesivaldąs; pasileidęs. ‖ **—,** *s.* pasileidėlis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be susilaikymo; nesusivaldomai; ‖ umai; tuojau.

Incontrovertible (in-kŏn-tro-vŏr'ti-b'l), *adj.* neužginamas; neužginčijamas. ‖ **Incontrovertibly,** *adv.* neužginčijamai.

Inconvenience, Inconveniency (in-kŏn-vyn'jens, –jen-si), *s.* nesmagumas; neparankumas; keblumas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* nesmagumus daryti; ramumo neduoti; apsunkinti; varginti.

Inconvenient (in-kon-vyn'jent), *adj.* nesmagus; neparankus; keblus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nesmagiai.

Inconvertibility (in-kŏn-vŏrt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepaverčiamumas: neperkeičiamumas; nepermainomumas.

Inconvertible (in-kŏn-vŏrt'i-b'l), *adj.* nepaverčiamas į *ką;* nepermainomas; neperkeičiamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INCONVERTIBILITY.

Incorporate (in-kor'po-rēt), *adj.* inkorporuotas; įkunytas; sujungtas; suvienytas; susivienijęs; ‖ neįkorporuotas; nesusirišęs korporacijon; ‖ nemedegiškas; bekuniškas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* suvienyti; sujungti; įkunyti; įkorporuoti. ‖ *v.n.* jungtis; susijungti; susivienyti.

Incorporation (in-kor-po-rē'šiŏn), *s.* suvienijimas; sujungimas; susivienijimas; susijungimas; įkorporavimas; užtvirtinimas įstatymais (*draugystės, etc.*).

Incorporator (in-kor'po-rē-tŏr), *s.* įkorporuotojas.

Incorporeal (in-kŏr-pō'ri-el), *adj.* bekuniškas; nemedegiškas.

Incorporeity (in-kor-po-ry'i-ti), *s.* bekuniškumas; nemedegiškumas.

Incorrect (in-kŏr-rĕkt'), *adj.* neteisingas; klaidingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neteisingai; klaidingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neteisingumas; klaidingumas.

Incorrigibility (in-kŏr-ri-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepataisomumas; nesidavimas pataisymui.

Incorrigible (in-kŏr'ri-dži-b'l), *adj.* nepataisytinas; nepataisomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INCORRIGIBILITY. ‖ **Incorrigibly,** *adv.* nepataisomai.

Incorrupt (in-kŏr-rŏpt'), *adj.* nesugedęs; nesugadintas; nesupuvęs; teisingas; doras; nepaperkamas.

Incorruptibility (in-kŏr-rŏpt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesidavimas gadinimui, darkymui, tvirkinimui, papirkimui; nepaperkamumas.

Incorruptible (in-kŏr-rŏpt'i-b'l), *adj.* nesugadinamas; neištvirkinamas; nepaperkamas; teisingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INCORRUPTIBILITY.

Incorruption (in-kŏr-rŏp'šiŏn), *s.* negedimas; nesugedimas; nepaperkamumas.

Incrassate (in-kräs'sēt), *v.a.* sutirštinti. ‖ *v.n.* sutirštėti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* sutirštintas; sutirštėjęs.

Incrassation (in-kräs-sē'šiŏn), *s.* sutirštinimas; sutirštėjimas.

Increase (in-krys'), *v.a.* padidinti; padauginti. ‖ *v.n.* didintis; daugintis; pasididinti; pasidauginti. ‖ **—** (in'krys *ir* in-krys'), *s.* besi-, pasididinimas; besi-, pasidauginimas; prieaugis.

Increasingly (in-krys'ing-li), *adv.* kas syk padidinant, padauginant; labiau ir labiau; daugiau ir daugiau.

Incredibility (in-krĕd-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* netikėtinumas.

Incredible (in-krĕd'i-b'l), *adj.* netikėtinas; vargiai bau galimas tikėti. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INCREDIBILITY.

Incredulity (in-kri-dju'li-ti), *s.* netikėjimas; skeptiškumas.

Incredulous (in-krĕd'ju-lŏs), *adj.* netikįs; neištikįs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su neišsitikėjimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INCREDULITY.

Increment (in'kri-ment), *s.* padidinimas; augimas; pasididinimas; pasidauginimas; prieaugis.

Incriminate (in-krim'i-nēt), *v.a.* apkaltinti.

Incrust (in-krŏst), *v.a.* apdengti pluta; ‖ *dailoje:* inkrustuoti; išsodinti.

Incrustation (in-krŏs-tē'šiŏn), *s.* apdengimas *ar* apsidengimas pluta; pluta; prievaros (*ant katilo sienų*); ‖ *dailoje:* inkrustavimas; išsodinimas; išsodas.

Incubate (in'kju-bēt), *v.n.a.* ant kiaušinių tupėti; perėti.

Incubation (in-kju-bē'šiŏn), *s.* tupėjimas ant kiaušinių; perėjimas.

Incubator (in'kju-bē-tör), *s.* inkubatorius; perinyčia.

Incubus (in'kju-bŏs), *s.* velnias; ‖ slogutis; slėgėlė.

Inculcate (in-kŏl'kēt), *v.a.* mokinti; į galvą kalti.

Inculcation (in-kŏl-kē'šiŏn), *s.* kalimas į galvą.

Inculpable (in-kŏl'pä-b'l), *adj.* nekaltas; nepakaltinamas; nepabariamas.

Inculpate (in-kŏl'pēt), *v.a.* kaltinti; apkaltinti; barti.

Inculpation (in-kŏl-pē'šiŏn), *s.* kaltinimas; apkaltinimas; barimas.

Inculpatory (in-kŏl'pä-to-ri), *adj.* peikiamas; kaltinamas.

Incumbency (in-kŭm'ben-si), *s.* gulėjimas *ant ko;* ‖ sunkenybė; našta; priderystė; priedermė; ‖ valdymas; urėdystė.

Incumbent (in-kŭm'bent), *adj.* gulįs; užguleś *ant;* spaudžiąs; uždėtas (*ant ko kaipo priedermė, etc.*); prideringas. ‖ **—,** *s.* tas, kurs užima kokią vietą; kurs naudojasi užlaikymu.

Incumber (in-kŭm'bör), *v.a.* = ENCUMBER.

Incumbrance (in-kŭm'brens), *s.* = ENCUMBRANCE.

Incur (in-kör'), *v.a.* užsitraukti ant savęs; užsipelnyti.

Incurability (in-kjūr-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* neišgydomumas.

Incurable (in-kjūr'ä-b'l), *adj.* neišgydomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INCURABILITY. ‖ **Incurably,** *adv.* neišgydomai.

Incuriosity (in-kjū-ri-ŏs'i-ti), *s.* nežingeidumas.

Incurious (in-kjū'ri-ŏs), *adj.* nežingeidus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be žingeidumo.

Incursion (in-kör'šiŏn), *s.* įbėgimas; įpuolimas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas; užpuolimas.

Incurvate (in-kör'vēt), *v.a.* išlenkti; iškraipyti; iškreipti; sulenkti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* įlenktas; išlenktas; sulenktas; kreivas.

Incurvation (in-kör-vē'šiŏn), *s.* įlenkimas; įlinkimas; išlinkimas; sulinkimas.

Indebt (in-dĕt'), *v.a.* į skolas įtraukti, įstumti; skolingu padaryti.

Indebted (in-dĕt'ĕd), *adj.* prasiskolinęs; skolingas; kaltas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* prasiskolinimas; skolos.

Indecency (in-dy'sen-si), *s.* nepatogumas; nepadorumas.

Indecent (in-dy'sent), *adj.* nepatogus; negražus; nepadorus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* negražiai; nepatogiai.

Indeciduous (in-di-sid'ju-ŏs), *adj.* nenupuoląs; nenubįras (*sak. apie augmenų lapus*); visadą žaliuojąs.

Indecipherable (in-di-sai'för-ä-b'l), *adj.* neperskaitomas; nereiškus.

Indecision (in-di-si''žiŏn), *s.* nesumanymas (*ką daryti*); stoka pasirįžimo; abejojimas; sviravimas.

Indecisive (in-di-sai'siv), *adj.* nenuspręstas; neišrištas; neišrišąs; ‖ nesumanąs ką daryti; sviruojąs; abejojąs; abejingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neišrištai; ‖ abejingai; abejodams. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas neišrištu, nenuspręstu; stoka pasirįžimo; nesumanymas; abejojimas; abejingumas.

Indeclinable (in-di-klain'ä-b'l), *adj. gram.* nelinksniuojamas. ‖ **—,** *s.* nelinksniuojamas žodis.

Indecorous (in-di-kō'rŏs *ir* in-dĕk'o-rŏs), *adj.* nepatogus; negražus; nemandagus; nepritinkąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* negražiai; nepatogiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepatogumas; nepadorumas.

Indecorum (in-di-kō'rŏm), *s.* nepatogumas; nemandagus pasielgimas; nepadorumas.

Indeed (in-dyd'), *adv.* ištikro; išteisybės.

Indefatigability (in-di-fät-i-gä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nenuoalsumas.

Indefatigable (in-di-fät'i-gä-b'l), *adj.* nenualsinamas; nenuoalsus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nenuoalsumas. ‖ **Indefatigably,** *adv.* nenuoalsiai.

Indefeasibility (in-di-fy-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepažeidžiamumas; nepajudinamumas; neatmainomumas.

Indefeasible (in-di-fy'zi-b'l), *adj.* nepažeidžiamas; nepajudinamas; neatmainomas; neatimamas; nepanaikinamas; neužginčijamas.

Indefectibility (in-di-fĕkt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nekliaudingumas; negendamumas; nepragaištingumas.

Indefectible (in-di-fĕkt'i-b'l), *adj.* nekliaudingas; negendamas; nepragaištingas.

Indefensibility (in-di-fĕn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas negalimu apginti, išteisinti; neapginamumas.

Indefensible (in-di-fĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* neapginamas; neišteisinamas.

Indefinable (in-di-fain'ä-b'l), *adj.* neapsklembiamas; neapibriežiamas; neišreiškinamas; neišaiškinamas; neaprašomas.

Indefinite (in-dĕf'i-nit), *adj.* neapsklembtas; neaprybotas; neišreiškintas; nereiškus; neaiškus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neapsklembtai; neaiškiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neapsklembtumas; neaiškumas.

Indelibility (in-dĕl-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nišdildomumas.

Indelible (in-dĕl'i-b'l), *adj.* nišdildomas; neištrinamas. ‖ **Indelibly,** *adv.* nišdildomai.

Indelicacy (in-dĕl'i-kä-si), *s.* nedelikatnumas; šiurkštumas.

Indelicate (in-dĕl'i-kēt), *adj.* nedelikatnas; stambus; šiurkštus; nepatogus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nedelikatnai; šiurkščiai.

Indemnification (in-dĕm-ni-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* apsaugojimas; atlyginimas (*už pragaištį*); atpildymas.

Indemnify (in-dĕm'ni-fai), *v.a.* apsaugoti (*nuo pragaišties, nuo pažeidimo*); atlyginti (*už pragaištį*).

Indemnity (in-dĕm'ni-ti), *s.* apsaugojimas; atleidimas; dovanojimas; amnestija; atlyginimas (*už pragaištį*); atpilda.

Indent (in-dĕnt'), *v.a.* ramtyti; karbuoti; iškarbuoti; išrinčioti; užkirsti. ‖ *v.n.* karbuotis; vingiuotis; ‖ lygtis; derėtis. ‖ **—,** *s.* ramtis; rintis; karbas; įkirtimas; užkirtimas.

Indentation (in-dĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* ramtymas; karbavimas; ramtis; rintis; karbas; įkirtimas.

Indenture (in-dĕn'tjur), *s.* ramtis; rintis; įkirtimas; ‖ sulygimas; suderėjimas; kontraktas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* ramtyti; karbuoti; ‖ atiduoti mokslan pagal kontraktą. ‖ *v.n.* karbuotis; vingiuotis.

Independence (in-di-pĕnd'ens), *s.* nepriklausymas; neprigulmystė; savistovystė.

Independent (in-di-pĕnd'ent), *adj.* nepriklausąs; nepriklausomas; neprigulmingas; savistovus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepriklausomai; neprigulmingai; savistoviai.

Indescribable (in-di-skraib'ä-b'l), *adj.* neaprašomas. ‖ **Indescribably,** *adv.* neaprašomai.

Indestructibility (in-di-strŏk-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesunaikinamumas.

Indestructible (in-di-strŏk'ti-b'l), *adj.* nišnaikinamas; nesunaikinamas; nesuardomas; nesupustijimas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INDESTRUCTIBILITY.

Indeterminable (in-di-tör'mi-nä-b'l), *adj.* neapsklembiamas; neapsprendžiamas; neužbaigiamas.

Indeterminate (in-di-tör'mi-nēt), *adj.* neapsklembtas; neapspręstas; neužbaigtas; netikras; abejingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neapsklembtai; be tikro apsprendimo; abejingai; neaiškiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* stoka apsprendimo, pasirįžimo; abejingumas.

Indetermination (in-di-tör-mi-nē'šiŏn), *s.* nepasirįžimas; nesumanymas; abejojimas.

Index (in'dĕks), *s.* [*pl.* INDEXES *ir* INDICES], rodyklas; rodykla; *anat.* smilius; *math.* rodyklis; eksponentas. — *expurgatorius;* — *prohibitorius,* surašas knygų, Romos-katalikiškos kurijos uždraustų katalikams skaityti.

India (in'di-ä), *s.* Indija. —*ink*, *s.* chiniški juodylai. — *rubber*, *s.* kaučukas.

Indiaman (in'di-ä-măn), *s.* indiškas pirklybos laivas.

Indian (in'di-en), *adj.* indiškas; indijoniškas. ‖ —, *s.* indijonas. ‖ — *corn*, *s.* maisas; kukuruzas.

Indicant (in'di-kent), *adj.* pa-, nurodąs; nurodomas.

Indicate (in'di-kēt), *v.a.* pa-, nurodyti.

Indication (in-di-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pa-, nurodymas; ženklas.

Indicative (in-dik'ä-tiv), *adj.* pa-, nurodąs; nurodomas; reiškiamas.—*mood*, (*gram.*) reiškiamasis sakymas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* pa-, nurodančiai; nurodomai; reiškiamai.

Indicator (in'di-kē-tŏr,) *s.* pa-, nurodytojas.

Indicatory (in'di-kä-to-ri), *adj.* parodąs; ženklinąs; reiškiąs; nurodomas; reiškiamas.

Indices (in'di-syz), *s. pl.* nuo INDEX.

Indict (in-dait'), *v.a.* skųsti; apskųsti.

Indictee (in-dai-ty'), *s.* apskųstasis; skundžiamasis.

Indicter, Indictor (in-dait'ör), *s.* skundėjas; skundikas.

Indiction (in-dik'šiŏn), *s.* indiktas; penkiolikmetis.

Indictment (in-dait'ment), *s.* apskundimas. *Bill of* —, skundžiamasis (*ar* apskundimo) aktas.

Indifference (in-dif'för-ens), *s.* beskirtiškumas; abejutiškumas; šaltumas; bepusystė.

Indifferent (in-dif'för-ent), *adj.* beskirtiškas; nieko sau iš to nedaraș; abejutiškas; šaltas; bepusiškas; nė ypatingai geras, nė blogas; vidutiniškas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* beskirtiškai; abejutiškai; bepusiškai.

Indigence (in'di-džens), *s.* neturtas; skurdas.

Indigene (in'di-džyn), *s.* čiabuvis.

Indigenous (in-didž'i-nŏs), *adj.* čianykštis; vietinis; prigimtinis; prigimtas.

Indigent (in'di-džent), *adj.* neturtingas; vargingas; biednas; skurdus; skurdingas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* vargingai; skurdžiai.

Indigested (in-di-džėst'ėd), *adj.* nesuvirintas; nesužlebčiotas; ‖ betvarkus; netvarkingas; ‖ *med.* nepritvinkęs (*sak. apie skaudulį*).

Indigestible (in-di-džėst'i-b'l), *adj.* nesuvirinamas; nesužlebčiojamas.

Indigestion (in-di-džės'čiŏn), *s.* skilvio nemalimas, nežlebčiojimas, nevirinimas.

Indignant (in-dig'nent), *adj.* piktas; už-, supykęs; į rustybę parėjęs; į apmaudą įpuolęs; apmaudingas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* su apmauda; piktai.

Indignation (in-dig-nē'šiŏn), *s.* apmauda; rustybė; didelis pasipiktinimas.

Indignity (in-dig'ni-ti), *s.* išniekinimas; apšmeiža; įžeidimas.

Indigo (in'di-go), *s.* mėlis; indija (*dažas*).

Indirect (in-di-rėkt'), *adj.* nestačias; netiesioginis. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* netiesiog; nestačiai; apylankoms. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* netiesumas; užuolankumas; *fig.* neteisumas; nepadorumas.

Indirection (in-di-rėk'šiŏn), *s.* užuolanka; apylanka; neteisus, nepadorus pasielgimas.

Indiscernible (in-diz-zörn'i-b'l), *adj.* neįžiurimas; neatskiriamas; neįžymus.

Indiscreet (in-dis-kryt'), *adj.* neprotingas; nišmintingas; neapmislytas; neatsargus; paikas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* nišmintingai; be apsimislijimo.

Indiscrete (in-dis-kryt'), *adj.* neatskirtas; išvien susijungęs; vienodas.

Indiscretion (in-dis-krė''šiŏn), *s.* neprotingumas; nišmintingumas; nepadorus pasielgimas; prasikalbėjimas; nemokėjimas lieżuvio valdyti.

Indiscriminate (in-dis-krim'i-nēt) *adj.* nieku nesiskiriąs; nieko neskiriąs; nedaraș jokio skirtumo; sumaišytas; neaiškus. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* be skirtumo; neaiškiai.

Indiscrimination (in-dis-krim-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* nieko neskyrimas; nedarymas jokio skirtumo; bešalystė.

Indispensability (in-dis-pėn-sä-bil'i-ti), *s.* butinas reikalingumas; butinas reikalas.

Indispensable (in-dis-pėn'sä-b'l), *adj.* butinai reikalingas; neapseinamas. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* = INDISPENSABILITY. ‖

Indispensably, (in-dis-pĕn'sä-bli), *adv.* butinai reikalinga; neapseinamai.

Indispose (in-dis-pōz'), *v.a.* padaryti negabiu, netinkamu; ‖ atkreipti *nuo ko;* atitraukti; atgrasinti; atimti norą; daryti truputį negalingu, sergaliuojančiu. *To be —d,* truputį sergaliuoti.

Indisposition (in-dis-po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* stoka palinkimo, noro; pasibodėjimas; atgrisimas; ‖ nesveikata; negalė; sergaliavimas.

Indisputable (in-dis'pju-tä-b'l), *adj.* apie ką negali būt ginčų; neginčijamas; neužginčijamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas neužginčijamu; nesidavimas užginčyti. ‖ **Indisputably,** *adv.* neginčijamai; neužginčijamai.

Indissolubility (in-dis-sŏ-lju-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesutarpinamumas; netarpumas; ‖ nesuardomumas; tvirtumas.

Indissoluble (in-dis'so-lju-b'l), *adj.* nesutarpinamas; ‖ nesuardomas; tvirtas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INDISSOLUBILITY.

Indistinct (in-dis-tinkt'), *adj.* neaiškus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neaiškiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neaiškumas.

Indistinction (in-dis-tink'šiŏn), *s.* neaiškumas; stoka skirtumo.

Indite (in-dait'), *v.a.n.* rašyti; sustatyti; ant rašto išdėti; diktuoti.

Inditement (in-dait'ment), *s.* raštas; sustatymas, sutaisymas (*veikalo*); diktantas.

Individual (in-di-vid'ju-el), *adj.* atskiras; pavienis; ypatinis; individuališkas. ‖ **—,** *s.* ypata; individuumas; atskiras daigtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pavieniai; atskirai; individuališkai.

Individualism (in-di-vid'ju-el-iz'm), *s.* individualizmas.

Individuality (in-di-vid-ju-äl'i-ti), *s.* individuališkumas; ypatiškumas.

Individualize (in-di-vid'ju-el-aiz), *v.a.* individualizuoti.

Indivisibility (in-di-viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedalomumas.

Indivisible (in-di-viz'i-b'l), *adj.* nedalijamas; nepadalomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INDIVISIBILITY. ‖ **Indivisibly,** *adv.* nedalomai; nepadalomai.

Indocibility (in-dŏs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesupratingumas; nesidavimas mokinimui; neišlavinamumas; nemokslumas.

Indocible (in-dŏs'i-b'l), *adj.* nesupratingas; sunkus išmokinti, išlavinti; nemokslus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INDOCIBILITY

Indocile (in-dŏs'il *ir* -dō'sil), *adj.* nemokslus; nepaklusnus; nepalankus.

Indocility (in-do-sil'i-ti), *s.* nemoklumas; nepaklusnumas; nepalankumas.

Indoctrinate (in-dŏk'tri-nēt), *v.a.* mokinti; supažindyti su mokslo principais.

Indoctrination (in-dŏk-tri-nē'šiŏn), *s.* mokinimas.

Indolence (in'do-lens), *s.* vangumas; tingumas; rambumas; neveiklumas.

Indolent (in'do-lent), *adj.* vangus; rambus; nieko neveikiąs; neveiklus; nerupestingas; ‖ mažai skaudąs; neskaudus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nieko neveikdams; nerupestingai; ‖ be skaudėjimo.

Indomitable (in-dŏm'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* nesuvaldomas.

Indoor (in'dōr), *adj.* esąs viduje: vidaus; kambarinis; naminis.

Indorse (in-dors'), *v.a.* padėti parašą ant antros pusės perduodamojo kitam vekselio, kvitos, *etc.;* patikrinti; patvirtinti; paremti.

Indorsee (in-dor-sy'), *s.* ypata, ant kurios vardo padaryta perduodamoji kvita, vekselis, *etc.*

Indorsement (in-dors'ment), *s.* parašas ant antros pusės perduodamojo vekselio, kvitos, *etc.;* patvirtinimas; patikrinimas; parėmimas.

Indubious (in-djū'bi-ŏs), *adj.* neabejojamas; tikras: neabejojąs.

Indubitable (in-djū'bi-tä-b'l), *adj.* neabejojamas; neabejotinas; tikras; neužginamas; aiškus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas neabejojamu; tikrumas; aiškumas. ‖ **Indubitably,** *adv.* neabejojamai; be abejonės; tikrai.

Induce (in-djūs'), *v.a.* patraukti *prie ko;* pamasinti; prikalbinti; prigundyti; priversti; ‖ gimdyti; duoti priežastį; padaryti; ‖ daryti išvedimą iš išgalių; išvesti.

Inducement (in-djūs'ment), *s.* pamasinimas; paakinimas; pagundymas; pagunda.

Inducible (in-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* prigundomas; padaromas; išvedamas.

Induct (in-dŏkt'), *v.a.* įvesti; įvesdinti; paskirti (*ant urėdo*); pastatyti.

Inductile (in-dŏk'til), *adj.* netąsus; nesiduodąs tęsti; netamprus.

Inductility (in-dŏk-til'i-ti), *s.* netąsumas; netamprumas.

Induction (in-dŏk'šiŏn), *s.* įvedimas; įžengimas; įženga; pradžia; *philos.:* indukcija; išvedimas visuotinų idėjų nuo išgalių; *phys.:* perdavimas elektros vieno elektrizuoto kuno kitam be tiesioginio jų susidurimo.

Inductive (in-dŏk'tiv), *adj.* vedąs *prie ko;* gundąs; traukiąs; ‖ vedąs nuo išgalių prie visuotino; induktyviškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* induktyviškai.

Inductor (in-dŏkt'ŏr), *s.* įvedėjas; įstatytojas (*į urėdą, etc.*); ‖ *elektr.* induktorius.

Indue (in-djū'), *v.a.* apvilkti; aprėdyti; aprupinti; apteikti; apdovanoti.

Indulge (in-dŏldž'), *v.a.* duoti valią, patuką; pataikauti; daug pavelyti; lepinti; tenkinti; ganėdinti (*užsigeidimams*); nevaldyti. *To — one's self with* (*in*), pavelyti sau *ką;* atsiduoti *kam.* ‖ *v.n.* atsiduoti *kam;* pasivelyti sau; nesivaldyti; leistis; pasileisti į *ką.*

Indulgence (in-dŏl'džens), *s.* davimas valios, patukos; pataikavimas; patuka; tenkinimas; ganėdijimās (*norams, užsimanymams*); atsidavimas *kam;* ‖ indulgencija; atlaidas.

Indulgent (in-dŏl'džent), *adj.* patuką (*ar* valią) duodąs; pataikaująs; nulaidus; pakantrus; malonus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* patuką duodams; nulaidžiai; pakantriai; meiliai; švelniai.

Indult, Indulto (in-dŏlt', -dŏl'to), *s.* privolė; pavelijimas (*popiežiaus duotas*).

Indurate (in'dju-rēt), *adj.* supentėjęs; sukietėjęs; kietas; užkietėjęs. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* kietu (pa)daryti; užkietinti; nejausliu (pa)daryti; atbukinti. ‖ *v.n.* kietu darytis, tapti; kietėti; sukietėti; supentėti.

Induration (in-dju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* užkietinimas; sukietėjimas; užkietėjimas; supentėjimas; kietumas.

Industrial (in-dŏs'tri-el), *adj.* pramoninis: pramoniškas; pramonės (*s. gen.*); išdarbystės (*s. gen.*).

Industrious (in-dŏs'tri-ŏs), *adj.* darbštus; stropus; rupestingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* darbščiai.

Industry (in'dŏs-tri), *s.* darbštumas; ‖ išdarbystė; pramonė.

Indwell (in'duėl), *v.a.n.* tvyloti *kame;* gyventi, rastis viduj; įsigyventi.

Indweller (in'duėl-ŏr), *s.* gyventojas.

Indwelling (in'duėl-ing), *s.* tvylojimas *kame;* gyvenimas viduj; buvimas dušioj, širdyj. ‖ **—,** *adj.* viduj esąs, tvyląs, gyvuojąs, besirandąs.

Inebriant (in-y'bri-ent), *adj.* apgirdąs; svaiginąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* apgirdąs (*ar* svaiginąs) vaistas.

Inebriate (in-y'bri-ēt), *v.a.* apgirdyti (*svaiginančiais gėrymais*); apkvaitinti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* pasigėręs; girtas; apkvaitęs. ‖ **—,** *s.* girtuoklis.

Inebriation, Inebriety (in-i-bri-ē'šiŏn, -brai'i-ti), *s.* pasigėrimas; girtybė; apkvaitimas.

Inedited (in-ĕd'it-ĕd), *adj.* neišleistas; neatspaudintas.

Ineffable (in-ĕf'fä-b'l), *adj.* nišpasakomas; neapsakomas. ‖ **Ineffably,** *adv.* neapsakomai.

Ineffaceable (in-ĕf-fēs'ä-b'l), *adj.* nišdildomas; neištrinamas.

Ineffective, Ineffectual (in-ĕf-fĕkt'iv, -fĕk'tju-el), *adj.* nepadaręs (*ar* neišduodąs) reikalaujamos veikmės, reikalaujamos pasekmės; veltas; nenaudingas; bergždžias; bepasekmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* veltai; be pasekmės; be naudos.

Inefficacious (in-ĕf-fi-kē'šiŏs), *adj.* neveikiąs; neveikmingas; nepadaręs reikalingos veikmės; nepasekmingas; nepajiegiąs; silpnas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepasekmingai; veltai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INEFFICACY.

Inefficacy (in-ĕf'fi-kä-si), *s.* neveikmingumas; neveiklumas; nepajiegumas; nepasekmingumas; veltumas.

Inefficiency (in-ĕf-fi''šen-si), *s.* = INEFFICACY.

Inefficient (in-ĕf-fi''šent), *adj.* neveikmingas; neveiklus; nepasekmingas; nenaudingas; nenuojiegus; silpnas.

Inelaborate (in-i-läb'o-rēt), *adj.* neapdirbtas; neaptašytas; šiurkštus.

Inelegance, Inelegancy (in-ĕl'i-gens, -gen-si), *s.* nedailumas; stoka elegancijos.

Inelegant (in-ĕl'i-gent), *adj.* nedailus; neelegantiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nedailiai; be jokio skonio; neelegantiškai.

Ineligibility (in-ĕl-i-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* netūrėjimas tiesų ar ypatybių reikalingų tam, idant tapti išrinktu (*ant urėdo*); buvimas neatsakomu išrinkimui.

Ineligible (in-ĕl'i-dži-b'l), *adj.* neturįs tiesų ar ypatybių reikalingų tam, idant tapti išrinktu (*ant urėdo*); neišrenkamas; neparankus; negeistinas.

Ineloquent (in-ĕl'o-kuent), *adj.* niškalbus.

Ineludible (in-i-ljūd'i-b'l), *adj.* nišvengiamas.

Inept (in-ĕpt'), *adj.* neatsakąs; neatsakomas; netinkamas; ‖ kvailas; paikas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neatsakomai; paikai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INEPTITUDE.

Ineptitude (in-ĕpt'i-tjūd), *adj.* neatsakomumas; netikimas; negebsnumas; ‖ paikybė.

Inequality (in-i-kuŏl'i-ti), *s.* nelygumas; nelygybė; skirtumas.

Inequitable (in-ĕk'uĭ-tă-b'l), *adj.* neteisingas; neteisus.

Inequity (in-ĕk'uĭ-ti), *s.* neteisybė; neteisingumas.

Inerrable (in-ĕr'ră-b'l), *adj.* neklystąs; neklaidus; neklaidingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neklaidumas; neklaidingumas. ‖ **Inerrably,** *adv.* neklaidingai.

Inert (in-ört'), *adj.* neveiklus; sunkus; nerangus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neveikliai; nerangiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neveiklumas; nerangumas.

Inertia (in-ör'ši-ă), *s. phys.* inercija; ‖ neveikmė.

Inestimable (in-ĕs'ti-mă-b'l), *adj.* neapiprekiuojamas. ‖ **Inestimably,** *adv.* neapiprekiuojamai.

Inevitable (in-ĕv'i-tă-b'l), *adj.* nišvengiamas; turįs tikrai įvykti. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nišvengiamumas. ‖ **Inevitably,** *adv.* nišvengiamai; tikrai.

Inexact (in-ĕgz-ăkt'), *adj.* nevisiškai toksjau; netikras; nepilningas; nerupestingas.

Inexcusable (in-ĕks-kjūz'ă-b'l), *adj.* nedovanotinas; ništeisinamas. ‖ **Inexcusably,** *adv.* nedovanotinai; neišteisinamai.

Inexhaustible (in-ĕgz-ōst'i-b'l), *adj.* neišsemiamas.

Inexistence (in-ĕgz-ist'ens), *s.* nebuvimas; nebutybė.

Inexistent (in-ĕgz-ist'ent), *adj.* nesąs; ‖ gyvuojąs, besirandąs *kame;* įgimtas.

Inexorability (in-ĕks-o-ră-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepermaldaujamumas.

Inexorable (in-ĕks'o-ră-b'l), *adj.* nepermaldaujamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INEXORABILITY. ‖ **Inexorably,** *adv.* nepermaldaujamai; be pasigailėjimo; be susimylėjimo.

Inexpedience, Inexpediency (in-ĕks-py'di-ens, -en-si), *s.* neatsakymas tikslui; neatsakomumas; nepritikimas; neprideringumas; nepageidautinumas.

Inexpedient (in-ĕks-py'di-ent), *adj.* neatsakąs tikslui; neatsakomas; netinkamas; nepritinkamas; nepageidaujamas; negeistinas; nenaudingas.

Inexperience (in-ĕks-py'ri-ens), *s.* nepatyrimas; stoka patyrimo; stoka pažinties.

Inexperienced (in-ĕks-py'ri-enst), *adj.* nepatyręs; neišsilavinęs; nežinąs; negabus.

Inexpiable (in-ĕks'pi-ă-b'l), *adj.* negalimas atiteisti, atpirkti; neišperkamas; nedovanotinas.

Inexplicability (in-ĕks-pli-kă-bil'i-ti), *s.* neišaiškinamumas.

Inexplicable (in-ĕks'pli-kă-b'l), *adj.* neišaiškinamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INEXPLICABILITY. ‖ **Inexplicably,** *adv.* neišaiškinamai.

Inexplicit (in-ĕks-plis'it), *adj.* nesuprantamas; neaiškus.

Inexpressible (in-ĕks-prĕs'i-b'l), *adj.* neišreiškiamas; neapsakomas.

Inexpressive (in-ĕks-prĕs'iv), *adj.* nereiškus; be reikšmės.

Inextinguishable (in-ĕks-tin'guĭš-ă-b'l), *adj.* neužgesinamas; neužgesomas; neišnaikinamas.

Inextirpable (in-ĕks-tör'pă-b'l), *adj.* neišnaikinamas.

Inextricable (in-ĕks'tri-kă-b'l), *adj.* neišpainiojamas; neišrišamas.

Ineye (in-ai'), *v.a.* įčiepyti (*medį*).
Infallibility (in-fäl-li-bil'i-ti), *s.* neklaidingumas; neriklumas; tikrumas.
Infallible (in-fäl'li-b'l), *adj.* neklaidingas; neriklus; neapsirinkęs; neabejotinas; tikras. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INFALLIBILITY. ‖ **Infallibly,** *adv.* neklaidingai; be apsirikimo; be abejonės; tikrai.
Infamous (in'fä-mŏs), *adj.* begėdingas; begėdiškas; biaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* begėdiškai; biauriai.
Infamy (in'fä-mi), *s.* negoda; gėda; begėdystė.
Infancy (in'fen-si), *s.* kudikystė; vaikystė.
Infant (in'fent), *s.* kudikis; vaikas; nemetis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* kudikiškas.
Infanticide (in-fän'ti-said), *s.* vaikžudystė; ‖ vaikžudys.
Infantile, Infantine (in'fen-tail, –tain, *teipgi:* –til, –tin), *adj.* kudikiškas; kudikystės (*s. gen.*).
Infantry (in'fen-tri), *s. mil.* infanterija; pėsčioji kariauna; pėstininkai.
Infatuate (in-fät'ju-ēt), *v.a.* sukvailinti; galvą (*ar* protą) susukti; protą atimti.
Infatuation (in-fät-ju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* sukvailinimas; pakvailimas; proto netekimas; apjakimas.
Infect (in-fĕkt'), *v.a.* užkrėsti; užteršti; užnuodyti.
Infection (in-fĕk'šiŏn), *s.* užkrėtimas; užnuodijimas; užsikrėtimas; limpamoji liga.
Infectious (in-fĕk'šiŏs), *adj.* limpąs; limpamas; užkrečiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* limpančiai; limpamai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas limpamu, užkrečiamu.
Infecundity (in-fi-kŏn'di-ti), *s.* nevaisingumas; bergždumas.
Infelicitous (in-fi-lis'i-tŏs), *adj.* nelaimingas.
Infelicity (in-fi-lis'i-ti), *s.* nelaimė; nepalaima.
Infer (in-fŏr'), *v.a.* išvedžioti; išvesti; išvedimus daryti.
Inferable (in-fŏr'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas išvesti; išvedamas.
Inference (in'fŏr-ens), *s.* išvedimas.
Inferential (in-fŏr-ĕn'šel), *adj.* išvestinis; išvestas.
Inferior (in-fy'ri-ŏr), *adj.* žemesnis; mažesnis; menkesnis; silpnesnis; niekesnis.
Inferiority (in-fy-ri-ŏr'i-ti), *s.* buvimas žemesniu, menkesniu, niekesniu; žemesnis laipsnis; žemesnė (*ar* menkesnė) vertė.
Infernal (in-fŏr'nel), *adj.* pekliškas; pragariškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pragariškai.
Inferrible (in-fŏr'ri-b'l), *adj.* = INFERABLE.
Infertile (in-fŏr'til), *adj.* nevaisingas; nenašus; nederlingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nevaisingai.
Infertility (in-fŏr-til'i-ti), *s.* nevaisingumas; nederlingumas; nenašumas; bergždumas.
Infest (in-fĕst'), *v.a.* didžiu skaičiumi užpuldinėti; apsėsti; užpildyti; užtvenkti; ramumo neduoti; varginti; kankinti.
Infestation (in-fĕs-tē'šiŏn), *s.* užpuldinėjimas; varginimas.
Infidel (in'fi-dĕl), *adj. & s.* netikįs; netikėlis; netikys; laisvamanis.
Infidelity (in-fi-dĕl'i-ti), *s.* netikėjimas; netikystė; laisvamanystė; ‖ neteisumas; ništikimumas; prigavingumas.
Infilter, Infiltrate (in-fil'tŏr, –trēt), *v.n.* sunktis; prasisunkti.
Infiltration (in-fil-trē'šiŏn), *s.* prasisunkimas.
Infinite (in'fi-nit), *adj.* begalinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* begalo. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* begalė; begalybė; begališkumas.
Infinitesimal (in-fin-i-tĕs'i-mel), *adj.* begalo mažas.
Infinitive (in-fin'i-tiv), *adj.* neaprybotas; neapskĕmbtas. —*mood,* (*gram.*) nereiškiamasis sakymas. ‖ **—,** *s. gram.* nereiškiamasis sakymas.
Infinitude (in-fin'i-tjūd), *s.* begalybė; begališkumas.
Infinity (in-fin'i-ti), *s.* begalybė; begališkumas; begalinis skaičius.
Infirm (in-fŏrm'), *adj.* nedrutas; netvirtas; silpnas; negalingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* netvirtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INFIRMITY.
Infirmary (in-fŏrm'ä-ri), *s.* negalėtuvė; ligonbutis.
Infirmity (in-fŏrm'i-ti), *s.* netvirtumas; negalė; silpnumas.

Infix (in-fiks'), *v.a.* įkišti; įbesti; įsmeigti; įterpti; įsprausti; įkalti; įtaisyti; įtverti.

Inflame (in-flēm'), *v.a.* uždegti. ‖ *v.n.* užsidegti.

Inflamer (in-flēm'ör), *s.* uždegėjas.

Inflammability (in-fläm-mä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas greitai uždegamu; veikumas užsidegti; degumas.

Inflammable (in-fläm'mä-b'l), *adj.* greitai uždegamas; greitai užsidegąs; degus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INFLAMMABILITY.

Inflammation (in-fläm-mē'šiŏn), *s.* uždegimas; užsidegimas.

Inflammatory (in-fläm'mä-to-ri), *adj.* uždegąs; sukurstąs; sugundąs; maištiškas; maištingas.

Inflate (in-flēt'), *v.a.* išpusti. ‖ *v.n.* pustis; išsipusti; pasipusti. ‖ **—, —d,** *adj.* išpustas; išsiputęs; pasiputęs.

Inflation (in-flē'šiŏn), *s.* išputimas; išsiputimas; pasiputimas; putnumas.

Inflect (in-flĕkt'), *v.a.* lenkti; lankstyti; *gram.* linksniuoti (*daigtvardį*); sanjungoti (*veiksmažodį*).

Inflection (in-flĕk'šiŏn), *s.* lenkimas; palenkimas; lankstymas; ‖ *gram.* linksniavimas; sanjungojimas.

Inflective (in-flĕk'tiv), *adj.* lankus; lankstomas; linksniuojamas; sanjungojamas.

Inflexibility (in-flĕks-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nelankumas; nepalankumas.

Inflexible (in-flĕks'i-b'l), *adj.* nelankus; nelinkstas; nepalankus; nepajudinamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INFLEXIBILITY. ‖ **Inflexibly,** *adv.* nelankiai; nepalenkiamai; nepalankiai; nepajudinamai; tvirtai.

Inflexion (in-flĕk'šiŏn), *s.* = INFLECTION.

Inflict (in-flikt'), *v.a.* užgauti; užduoti: uždėti; palytėti. *To — blows,* mušti; plakti; pliekti. *To — a wound,* padaryti žaizdą; sužeisti. *To — punishment,* uždėti bausmę.

Infliction (in-flik'šiŏn), *s.* užgavimas; uždavimas; uždėjimas; palytėjimas; bausmė; kančios.

Inflorescence (in-flo-rĕs'sens), *s.* žiedų sukrovimas, susikrovimas; žydėjimas.

Influence (in'flju-ens), *s.* įtekmė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* įtekmę (pa)daryti; įtekme veikti, įveikti ant *ko;* valdyti, vesti, (pa)traukti, stumti, pastumėti *ką* savo įtekme; paakinti; pagundyti.

Influential (in-flju-ĕn'šel), *adj.* įtekmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įtekmingai; per įtekmę.

Influenza (in-flju-ĕn'zä), *s. med.* influenca; gripas; sloga.

Influx (in'flŏks), *s.* įplaukimas; įbėgimas; pripludimas; pasidauginimas; įgabenimas (*dideliam skaitliuje*).

Infold (in-fōld'), *v.a.* įvynioti; apvynioti; apsiausti; apsupti; apkabinti; apglėbti.

Inform (in-form'), *v.a.* gaivinti; suteikti gyvybę, formą; ‖ pasakyti; pranešti; žinią suteikti; supažindyti; mokinti. *To — against,* persergėti prieš *ką;* suskųsti.

Informal (in-form'el), *adj.* ne sulyg tam tikros formos *ar* taisyklos darytas; iškrypęs nuo paprastų taisyklų; neformiškas; neformališkas; becere moniškas.

Informality (in-for-mäl'i-ti), *s.* neužlaikymas tam tikros formos; neformiškumas; neformališkumas.

Informant (in-form'ent), *s.* pranešėjas; nurodytojas.

Information (in-for-mē'šiŏn), *s.* pranešimas; nurodymas; supažindymas; įgytos žinios, pažintys; danešimas; skundas.

Informer (in-form'ŏr), *s.* pranešėjas; nurodytojas; danešikas; suskundėjas.

Infraction (in-frăk'šiŏn), *s.* laužymas; neužlaikymas.

Infractor (in-frăkt'ör), *s.* laužytojas.

Infrangible (in-frăn'dži-b'l), *adj.* nesulaužomas.

Infrequence, Infrequency (in-fry'kuens, -kuen-si), *s.* retumas.

Infrequent (in-fry'kuent), *adj.* retas; netankiai (*ar* retai) pasitaikąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* netankiai; retai.

Infringe (in-frindž'), *v.a.n.* laužyti; peržengti; nepildyti.

Infringer (in-frin'džör), *s.* laužytojas; nepildytojas; peržengėjas (*tiesų, etc.*).

Infrugal (in-frū'gel), *adj.* netaupus; nespulus.

Infucate (in'fju-kēt), *v.a.* įsplioti; mozoti.
Infula (in'fju-lă), *s.* infula.
Infumate (in'fju-mēt), *v.a.* rukyti; džiovinti (*dumuose*).
Infumation (in-fju-mē'šiŏn), *s.* rukymas; džiovinimas.
Infuriate (in-fjū'ri-ēt), *v.a.* įerzinti; įpykdyti; įsiutinti; į pasiutimą atvesti. ‖ —, *adj.* baisiai įpykęs; įsiutęs; įniršęs.
Infuse (in-fjūz'), *v.a.* įpilti; užpilti; pilti; ‖ suteikti; priduoti; įkvėpti; pripildyti; ‖ į-, ap-, pamerkti.
Infusibility (in-fjū-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesutarpinamumas; netarpumas.
Infusible (in-fjū'zi-b'l), *adj.* nesutarpinamas; netirpstąs; netarpus.
Infusion (in-fjū'žiŏn), *s.* įpylimas; įliejimas; užpylimas; ‖ nuosunka; išsunka; ‖ įkvėpimas; pripildymas.
Infusoria (in-fju-sō'ri-ă), *s. pl.* infuzorijos.
Infusorial (in-fju-sō'ri-el), *adj.* infuzoriškas.
Ingathering (in'gă*dh*-ŏr-ing), *s.* javų (*ar* vaisių) valymas; piutis.
Ingeminate (in-džĕm'i-nēt), *v.a.* atkartoti; antrinti. ‖ —, *adj.* atkartotas; paantrintas.
Ingemination (in-džĕm-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* atkartojimas.
Ingenerate (in-džĕn'ör-ēt), *v.a.* užvaisinti; pagimdyti; pagaminti. ‖ —, *adj.* užvaisintas; įgimtas.
Ingeneration (in-džĕn-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* užvaisinimas; gimdymas.
Ingenious (in-džyn'jŏs), *adj.* rasmingas; išmislus; sumanus; gabus; buklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* rasmingai; sumaniai; gabiai; gudriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INGENUITY.
Ingenuity (in-dži-nju'i-ti), *s.* rasmingumas; išmislumas; sumanumas; gabumas; sumislumas; buklumas.
Ingenuous (in-džĕn'ju-ŏs), *adj.* nuoširdus; atviros širdies; kiltas; prakilnus; garbingos kilmės. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuoširdžiai; prakilniai.
Inglorious (in-glō'ri-ŏs), *adj.* negarbingas; negarbus; begėdingas; gėdiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* negarbiai; su negarbe; begėdingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* negarbė.
Ingot (in'gŏt), *s.* lietas metalo stukis; štanga.
Ingraft (in-gräft'), *v.a.* čiepyti; įčiepyti.
Ingraftment (in-gräft'ment), *s.* įčiepijimas; čiepas.
Ingrain (in'grēn), *adj.* vilnomis dažytas; kiaurai dažytas. ‖ — *carpet,* storas dvigubas kauras. ‖ —, *v.a.* vilnomis dažyti; ‖ primirkyti; giliai įskverbti; įskiepyti.
Ingrate (in'grēt), *s.* nedėkingas žmogus.
Ingrateful (in-grēt'ful), *adj.* nedėkingas.
Ingratiate (in-grē'ši-ēt), *v.a.* įgyti *kam kēno* malonę, meilę. *To — one's self with,* įsigauti *kēno* malonėn; įgyti sau *kēno* prilankumą.
Ingratitude (in-grät'i-tjūd), *s.* nedėkingumas.
Ingredient (in-gry'di-ent), *s.* sudėtinė dalis; sudėtinis; priprova.
Ingress (in'grĕs), *s.* įėjimas; įžengimas; priėjimas.
Ingression (in-grĕš'šiŏn), *s.* įėjimas.
Inguinal (in'guĭ-nel), *adj. anat.* kirkšninis.
Ingulf (in-gŏlf'), *v.a.* ryti; praryti.
Ingurgitate (in-gör'dži-tēt), *v.a.* ryti.
Inhabit (in-häb'it), *v.a.* gyventi; apgyventi; užgyvendyti.
Inhabitable (in-häb'i-tă-b'l), *adj.* gyvenamas.
Inhabitance, Inhabitancy (in-häb'it-ens, -en-si), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta.
Inhabitant (in-häb'it-ent), *s.* gyventojas.
Inhabitation (in-häb-it-ē'šiŏn), *s.* gyvenimas.
Inhabitativeness, Inhabitiveness (in-häb'-it-ē-tiv-nĕs, -it-iv-nĕs), *s.* palinkimas ant vietos gyventi; prisirišimas prie savo gyvenamosios vietos.
Inhalation (in-hă-lē'šiŏn), *s.* įkvėpavimas; įtraukimas su kvapu.
Inhale (in-hēl'), *v.a.* įkvėpuoti; įkvėpti; su kvapu įtraukti.
Inhaler (in-hēl'ör), *s.* įkvėpuotojas; prietaisas garams *etc.* į save įkvėpti; įkvėptuvas.
Inharmonic, Inharmonical (in-har-mŏn'-ik, -el), *adj.* nesutariąs; neharmoniškas.
Inharmonious (in-har-mō'ni-ŏs), *adj.* nesutariąs; nesanlydus; neharmoniš-

kas; nesutinkąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nesutariančiai.

Inharmony (in-har'mo-ni), *s.* nesutarimas; nesutikimas.

Inhere (in-hyr'), *v.n.* gyvuoti, rastis *kame;* tvyloti *kame.*

Inherence, Inherency (in-hyr'ens, –en-si), *s.* ŗadimasi, tvylojimas *kame;* įgimta ypatybė.

Inherent (in-hyr'ent), *adj.* tvyląs; įgimtas.

Inherit (in-hĕr'it), *v.a.n.* paveldėti.

Inheritable (in-hĕr'it-ä-b'l), *adj.* paveldėjamas. ‖ **Inheritably,** *adv.* per paveldėjimą.

Inheritance (in-hĕr'it-ens), *s.* paveldėjimas; paveldėjystė.

Inheritor (in-hĕr'it-ör), *s.* paveldėtojas; tėvonis.

Inheritress, Inheritrix (in-hĕr'it-rĕs, –riks), *sf.* paveldėtoja; tėvonė.

Inhesion (in-hy'žiŏn), *s.* = INHERENCE.

Inhibit (in-hib'it), *v.a.* (su)stabdyti; sulaikyti; uždrausti; užginti.

Inhibition (in-hi-bi''šiŏn), *s.* sulaikymas; uždraudimas; drausmė.

Inhibitory (in-hib'i-to-ri), *adj.* draudžiąs; (už)draudžiamas.

Inhive (in-haiv'), *v.a.* avilin dėti, (pa)talpinti, suleisti.

Inhospitable (in-hŏs'pi-tä-b'l), *adj.* nesvetingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nesvetingumas. ‖ **Inhospitably,** *adv.* nesvetingai.

Inhospitality (in-hŏs-pi-täl'i-ti), *s.* nesvetingumas.

Inhuman (in-hjū'men), *adj.* nežmoniškas; beširdiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nežmoniškai.

Inhumanity (in-hju-män'i-ti), *s.* nežmoniškumas; beširdiškumas; žiaurumas.

Inhumate (in-hjū'mēt), *v.a.* = INHUME.

Inhumation (in-hju-mē'šiŏn), *s.* (pa)laidojimas.

Inhume (in-hjūm'), *v.a.* (pa)laidoti.

Inimical (in-im'i-kel), *adj.* neprietelingas; neprieteliškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neprietelingai.

Inimitability (in-im-i-tä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas negalimu pamėgzdyti, pasekti, nuduoti.

Inimitable (in-im'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* nepamėgzdomas; nepasekamas; nenuduodamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INIMITABILITY. ‖ **Inimitably,** *adv.* nepamėgzdomai.

Iniquitous (in-ik'uĭ-tŏs), *adj.* neteisingas; neteisus; nedoras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neteisingai; nedorai.

Iniquity (in-ik'uĭ-ti), *s.* neteisingumas; neteisybė; nedorybė.

Initial (in-i''šel), *adj.* pradinis: pirmutinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* pradinė (*ar* pirmutinė) raidė.

Initiate (in-i''ši-ēt), *v.a.* pradėti; supažindyti su pradiniais (*ar* paprasčiausiais) principais; įvesdinti; pašvęsti (*ką į paslaptis*); įšventinti. ‖ **—,** *adj. & s.* pradėtas; naujai priimtas, pašvęstas, įšventintas.

Initiation (in-i-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s.* priėmimas; įvesdinimas; pašventimas; įšventinimas.

Initiative (in-i''ši-ē-tiv), *adj.* pradinis; pradedamas; įvesdinamas; įšventimo (*s. gen.*). ‖ **—,** *s.* pradžia; iniciatiya.

Initiatory (in-i''ši-ä-to-ri), *adj.* įžengiamas; pradedamas; pradinis.

Inject (in-džekt'), *v.a.* įleisti; įšmirkšti; įčirkšti.

Injection (in-džek'šiŏn), *s.* įleidimas; įčirškimas; įšmirkštimas; ‖ įšmirkščiamas vaistas.

Injector (in-džekt'ör), *s.* įšmirkštėjas; ‖ šmirkšlė; čiršky nė.

Injudicious (in-džju-di''šiŏs), *adj.* neprotingas; nišmintingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nišmintingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neprotingumas; nišmintingumas; neišmintis.

Injunction (in-džŏnk'šiŏn), *s.* uždraudimas; drausmė; teismo padavadijimas, reikalaująs sustabdymo dalykų bėgio.

Injure (in'džjur), *v.a.* pažeisti; įžeisti; užgauti; užkenkti; nuskriausti; blėdį padaryti.

Injurious (in-džjū'ri-ŏs), *adj.* įžeidingas; vodingas; blėdingas; pragaištingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įžeidingai; blėdingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* įžeidingumas; vodingumas; blėdingumas; pragaištingumas.

Injury (in'džju-ri), *s.* įžeidimas; užgavimas; žaizda; skriauda; blėdis; pragaištis.

Injustice (in-džŏs'tis), *s.* neteisybė; neteisingumas.

Ink (ink), *s.* rašalas; atramentas; juodylai. ‖ —, *v.a.* atramentuoti; juodylais sutepti.

Inkhorn (ink'horn), *s.* juodylnyčia.

Inkiness (ink'i-nės), *s.* juodumas.

Inkling (ink'ling), *s.* tolus priminimas; pamojimas; mostelėjimas.

Inkstand (ink'stănd), *s.* juodylnyčia.

Inky (ink'i), *adj.* rašalinis; kaip juodylai; juodylais suteptas; juodas.

Inlace (in-lēs'), *v.a.* šniureliais išpinti, apsiuvinėti; iškarbatkuoti; apkarbatkuoti.

Inlaid (in-lēd'), *pp.* nuo INLAY.

Inland (in'lend), *adj.* šalies vidaus; esąs (*ar* gulintis) šalies viduriuos; naminis; vietinis. ‖ —, *s.* šalies viduriai. ‖ —, *adv.* šalies viduryj.

Inlay (in-lēĭ'), *v.a.* iškloti (*vidų*); išsodinti; iškaišyti. ‖ — (in'lēĭ), *s.* išklojimas; išsodinimas; iškaišymas; išsodas; mozaika.

Inlayer (in-lēĭ'ör), *s.* išklotojas; išsodintojas; iškaišytojas.

Inlet (in'lėt), *s.* praėjimas; ‖ užtaka; užtvanka.

Inly (in'li), *adj.* vidaus; vidurinis; slaptas. ‖ —, *adv.* viduj; širdyj; mintyj.

Inmate (in'mēt), *s.* gyventojas; namų gyventojas; įnamis.

Inmost (in'mōst), *adj.* giliausias; tolimiausias viduje; pats vidurinis.

Inn (in), *s.* viešbutis; alinė; užeiga; karčiama.

Innate (in'nēt), *adj.* įgimtas; prigimtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pagal prigimimą. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* prigimtos ypatybės; prigimtumas.

Inner (in'nör), *adj.* vidurinis; vidaus (*s. gen.*); slaptas; paslėptas.

Innermost (in'nör-mōst), *adj.* = INMOST.

Innholder (in'hōld-ör), *s.* viešbučio šeimyninkas; karčiamninkas.

Innings (in'ningz), *s. pl.* nuslugusių jurių palikta žemė; ‖ čerga; kaleina.

Innocence, Innocency (in'no-sens, –sensi), *s.* nekaltybė.

Innocent (in'no-sent), *adj.* nekaltas; nesuteptas; be nuodėmės; nekaltos širdies; prastas; paikas. ‖ —, *s.* nekaltasis; ‖ paikius. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nekaltai.

Innocuous (in-nŏk'ju-ŏs), *adj.* nevodingas; nepavojingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nevodingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nevodingumas.

Innovate (in'no-vēt), *v.n.* ką naujo įvesdinti; padaryti naujus įvedimus, naujas atmainas.

Innovation (in-no-vē'šiŏn), *s.* nauji įvedimai.

Innovator (in'no-vē-tör), *s.* įvesdintojas naujų atmainų.

Innoxious (in-nŏk'šiŏs), *adj.* neblėdingas; nevodingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nevodingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nevodingumas.

Innuendo (in-nju-ėn'do), *s.* davimas numanyti, suprasti; priminimas; nurodymas.

Innumerability (in-nju-mör-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nesuskaitomu; nesuskaitoma daugybė.

Innumerable (in-njū'mör-ä-b'l), *adj.* nesuskaitomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INNUMERABILITY. ‖ **Innumerably,** *adv.* nesuskaitomai; be skaičiaus.

Innutrition (in-nju-tri''šiŏn), *s.* nemaitingumas.

Innutritious, Innutritive (in-nju-tri''šiŏs, –njū'tri-tiv), *adj.* nemaitingas.

Inobservable (in-ŏb-zörv'ä-b'l), *adj.* neįtėmijamas; nežymus; neužlaikomas.

Inobservance (in-ŏb-zörv'ens), *s.* neužlaikymas; nepildymas; neatkreipimas atidos.

Inobservant (in-ŏb-zörv'ent), *adj.* neužlaikąs; nepildąs; nerupestingas; neatidus.

Inoculate (in-ŏk'ju-lēt), *v.a.* čiepyti; įčiepyti; įskiepyti.

Inoculation (in-ŏk-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* įčiepijimas.

Inoculator (in-ŏk'ju-lē-tör), *s.* čiepytojas; čieporius.

Inodorous (in-o'dör-ŏs), *adj.* neturįs kvapsnio; nekvepiąs.

Inoffensive (in-ŏf-fėn'siv), *adj.* nevodingas; neblėdingas; nįžeidingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nevodingai; neįžeidingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nevodingumas; nįžeidingumas.

Inofficial (in-ŏf-fi''šel), *adj.* neurėdiškas; neoficiališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neoficiališkai.

Inoperative (in-ŏp'ör-ē-tiv), *adj.* neveikiąs; ne(pa)daręs veikmės; neveiklus.

Inopportune (in-ŏp-pŏr-tjūn'), *adj.* nelaikinis; neparankus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ne laiku.

Inordinate (in-or'di-nēt), *adj.* nepaprastas; nereguliariškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepaprastai.

Inorganic (in-ŏr-gän'ik), *adj.* neorganiškas.

Inosculate (in-ŏs'kju-lēt). *v.a.* šujungti; suvienyti. ‖ *v.n.* jungtis; susijungti.

Inosculation (in-ŏs-kju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* besijungimas; susijungimas.

Inquest (in'kuēst), *s.* ištyrinėjimas; iš-jieškojimas; ‖ ištyrinėjamoji komisija.

Inquietude (in kuai'i-tjūd), *s.* neramumas; nerimastis.

Inquire (in-kuair'), *v.a.n.* teirautis; klausti; klausinėti; išjieškojimus daryti; ištyrinėti.

Inquirer (in-kuair'ör), *s.* klausėjas; klausinėtojas; išjieškotojas.

Inquiry (in-kuair'i), *s.* klausinėjimas; išklausinėjimas; išjieškojimas.

Inquisition (in-kuĭ-zi''šiŏn), *s.* išklausinėjimas; ištyrinėjimas; išjieškojimas: ‖ inkvizicija.

Inquisitional (in-kuĭ-zi''šiŏn-el), *adj.* = Inquisitorial.

Inquisitive (in-kuĭz'i-tiv), *adj.* įdomus; žingeidus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žingeidžiai; su žingeidumu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* žingeidumas; įdomumas.

Inquisitor (in-kuĭz'i-tör), *s.* tyrinėtojas; išjieškotojas; ‖ inkvizitorius.

Inquisitorial (in-kuĭz-i-tō'ri-el), *adj.* išjieškomas; išjieškojimo (*s. gen.*); ‖ inkvizicijinis; inkvizitoriškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* inkvizitoriškai.

Inroad (in'rōd), *s.* užpuolimas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas (*priešių*).

Insalubrious (in-sä-ljū'bri-ŏs), *adj.* nesveikas.

Insalubrity (in-sä-ljū'bri-ti), *s.* nesveikumas.

Insalutary (in-säl'ju-tē-ri), *adj.* nesveikas.

Insanability (in-sän-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nišgydomumas.

Insanable (in-sän'ä-b'l), *adj.* nišgydomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Insanability. ‖ **Insanably,** *adv.* nišgydomai.

Insane (in-sēn'), *adj.* nesveiko proto; neprotingas; beprotiškas: pašėlęs pasiutęs; ‖ tuščias; išsvajotas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* beprotiškai.

Insanity (in-sän'i-ti), *s.* proto nesveikumas: beprotystė; pasiutimas.

Insatiable (in-sē'ši-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepasotinamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* besotystė. ‖ **Insatiably,** *adv.* nepasotinamai.

Insatiate (in-sē'ši-ēt), *adj.* = Insatiable.

Insatiety (in-sä-tai'i-ti), *s.* besotystė.

Inscribe (in-skraib'), *v.a.* įrašyti; užrašyti; parašyti; ‖ aukauti; pašvęsti (*kam veikalį, etc.*); ‖ giliai įspausti, įskiepyti (*į širdį, į atmintį*).

Inscriber (in-skraib'ör), *s.* už-, įrašytojas; aukautojas; pašventėjas.

Inscription (in-skrip'šiŏn), *s.* įrašas; užrašas; parašas; paaukavimas (*veikalo*).

Inscriptive (in-skrip'tiv), *adj.* turįs užrašą.

Inscrutability (in-skrū-tä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas ništardomu, neištiriamu, neištyrinėjamu, neišaiškinamu.

Inscrutable (in-skru'tä-b'l), *adj.* ništardomas; neištyrinėjamas; ništiriamas; neišaiškinamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Inscrutability. ‖ **Inscrutably,** *adv.* ništiriamai; nišaiškinamai.

Insect (in'sĕkt), *s.* vabalas; musulas; inzektas.

Insectivorous (in-sĕk-tiv'o-rŏs), *adj.* vabalus ėdąs; vabalais mintąs, besimaitinąs.

Insecure (in-si-kjūr'), *adj.* ništikimas; nesaugus; neatsargus; pavojingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ništikimai; nesaugiai; neatsargiai.

Insecurity (in-si-kjū'ri-ti), *s.* ništikimumas; nesaugumas; neatsargumas; pavojingumas.

Insensate (in-sĕn'sēt), *adj.* neišmaningas; paikas; kvailas.

Insensibility (in-sĕn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nejauslumas; (*protiškas*) atbukimas, atšipimas; apatija.

Insensible (in-sĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* jausmų netekęs; nejauslus; nejausmingas; nejaučiamas; nežymus. ‖ **Insensibly,** *adv.* be jausmų; nejausliai; nežymiai.

Insentient (in-sĕn'ši-ent), *adj.* nejausmingas; nejauslus.

Inseparability (in-sĕp-ä-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas neatskiriamu, neatidalomu.

Inseparable (in-sĕp'ä-rä-b'l), *adj.* neatskiriamas; neatidalomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INSEPARABILITY. ‖ **Inseparably,** *adv.* neatskiriamai.

Insert (in-sört'), *v.a.* įstatyti; įdėti; įtalpinti; įterpti; įsprausti; įkišti.

Insertion (in-sör'šiŏn), *s.* įtalpinimas; įterpimas; įstatymas; įstatas; įdėlis; pri(si)jungimas.

Inset (in'sĕt), *s.* įdėlis; įstatas; įdėjimas; įstatymas.

Inside (in'said), *adj.* vidaus (*s. gen.*); vidujinis; esąs (*ar* besitalpinąs) viduje. ‖ **—,** *adv.* vidun; viduj. ‖ **—,** *s.* vidus; vidurinė pusė; vidurinė dalis; *pl.* **—s,** viduriai; žarnos; *fig.* paslėptos mintys, jausmai.

Insidious (in-sid'i-ŏs), *adj.* pasalus; vyliugingas; išdavingas; išdavikiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pasaliai; išdavingai; išdavikiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pasalumas; vyliugystė; išdavingumas.

Insight (in'sait), *s.* įžvilgis.

Insignia (in-sig'ni-ä), *s. pl.* ženklai; atsižymėjimo (*ar* garbės) ženklai.

Insignificance, Insignificancy (in-sig-nif'-i-kens, -ken-si), *s.* nežymumas; menkumas; nesvarbumas; niekingumas.

Insignificant (in-sig-nif'i-kent), *adj.* nežymus; neznaimus; nesvarbus: menkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nežymiai; menkai; nepriduodant svarbos.

Insincere (in-sin-syr'), *adj.* nenuoširdus; neatviros širdies; neširdingas; veidmainingas; melagingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nenuoširdžiai; neatvirai; veidmainingai; melagingai.

Insincerity (in-sin-sĕr'i-ti), *s.* neširdingumas; nenuoširdumas; melagingumas; klastingumas; veidmainingumas.

Insinuate (in-sin'ju-ēt), *v.a.* palengva įleisti, įterpti, pasodinti; įkvėpti; duoti suprasti; priminti; *to — one's self into,* palengva įsigauti, įsigriebti, įslinkti; įeiti (*kėno malonėn, etc.*); įsimeilinti. ‖ *v.n.* palengva įeiti, įsigauti, įsigriebti, įtekėti; įsimeilinti; stengtis *kėno* malonėn įeiti.

Insinuation (in-sin-ju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* palengvas besiterpimas, įsigriebimas; įsigavimas *kėno* malonėn; įsimeilinimas; įlandumas; ‖ priminimas; įkvėpimas; įšnabždėjimas; įgundymas.

Insinuative (in-sin'ju-ē-tiv), *adj.* įlandus; mokąs įsimeilinti, įgyti *kėno* prilankumą, malonę; ‖ duodąs priminimą.

Insipid (in-sip'id), *adj.* neturįs skonies; nusistelbęs; nustalbęs; *fig.* be gyvumo; neužimąs; seklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be skanumo; be skonies: be gyvumo. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INSIPIDITY.

Insipidity (in-si-pid'i-ti), *s.* beskonis; stoka gyvumo; tuštumas; seklumas.

Insipient (in-sip'i-ent), *adj.* nišmintingas; paikas, kvailas.

Insist (in-sist'), *v.n.* (*to — on, upon, that*), tvirtai stovėti prie *ko;* tvirtai laikytis (*ar* pasilikti) prie *ko;* butinai reikalauti; užsispirti.

Insistence (in-sist'ens), *s.* stovėjimas, laikymasi prie *ko;* reikalavimas; tvirtas reikalavimas; užsispyrimas.

Insistent (in-sist'ent), *adj.* pasiremiąs ant *ko;* tvirtai stovįs prie *ko;* butinai reikalaująs; užsispyręs.

Insition (in-si''šiŏn), *s.* įčiepijimas.

Insnare (in-snēr'), *v.a.* įpainioti į kilpas, į žabangus; į spąstus įvaryti; spąstuose sugauti.

Insnarer (in-snēr'ör), *s.* kurs į spąstus įvaro, kurs į kilpas įpainioja.

Insobriety (in-so-brai'i-ti), *s.* neblaivumas; neblaivystė; nenuosaikumas.

Insociable (in-sō'šä-b'l), *adj.* = UNSOCIABLE.

Insolate (in'so-lēt), *v.a.* ant saulės išstatyti; ant saulės džiovinti, nokinti.

Insolation (in-so-lē'šiŏn), *s.* išstatymas ant saulės; džiovinimas, nokinimas ant saulės; ‖ saulės užgavimas; saulinė maudynė.

Insole (in'sōl), *s.* vidurinis padas (*kurpės*).

Insolence (in'so-lens), *s.* biaurus nesidrovėjimas; begėdingumas; begėdystė; įžeidimas.

Insolent (in'so-lent), *adj.* nieko nesidrovįs; begėdingas; begėdiškas; įžeidingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nieko nesidrovėdams; begėdingai; įžeidingai.

Insolubility (in-sŏl-ju-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas neištirpinamu; netarpumas; ‖ buvimas nišrišamu; nesidavimas išrišti.

Insoluble (in-sŏl'ju-b'l), *adj.* nesutarpinamas; netarpus; ‖ nišrišamas.

Insolvable (in-sŏlv'ä-b'l), *adj.* nišrišamas; neišpainiojamas; ‖ neišmokamas.

Insolvency (in-sŏl'ven-si), *s.* nestengimas (*ar* negalėjimas) išmokėti skolų.

Insolvent (in-sŏl'vent), *adj.* nįstengiąs išmokėti skolų. ‖ —, *s.* nįstengiąs išmokėti skolų skolininkas.

Insomnia (in-sŏm'ni-ä), *s.* ńemiga.

Insomuch (in-so-mŏč'), *adv.* teip; tiek; iki tokiam laipsniui; teip kad; tokiu budu.

Inspect (in-spĕkt'), *v.a.* apžvalgyti; apžiurėti; prižiurėti; peržiurėti.

Inspection (in-spĕk'šiŏn), *s.* apžiurėjimas; pri-, peržiurėjimas.

Inspector (in-spĕkt'ör), *s.* prižiurėtojas; inspektorius.

Inspectorship (in-spĕkt'ör-šip), *s.* inspektorystė.

Insphere (in-sfyr'), *v.a.* (pa)talpinti sferoje, skraite.

Inspirable (in-spair'ä-b'l). *adj.* įkvėpuojamas; įkvėpiamas.

Inspiration (in-spi-rē'šiŏn), *s.* įkvėpavimas; įkvėpimas.

Inspiratory (in-spair'ä-to-ri), *adj.* įkvėpuojamas.

Inspire (in-spair'), *v.a.n.* įkvėpuoti; įkvėpti.

Inspirer (in-spair'ör), *s.* įkvepėjas.

Inspirit (in-spir'it), *v.a.* drąsos įkvėpti; drąsumo priduoti; pagosti; atgaivinti.

Inspissate (in-spis'sēt), *v.a.* sutirštinti.

Inspissation (in-spis-sē'šiŏn), *s.* sutirštinimas; sutirštėjimas.

Instability (in-stä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepastovumas; netvirtumas; atmainingumas.

Instable (in-stē'b'l), *adj.* nestovus; nepastovus; netvirtas; atmainingas.

Install (in-stōl'), *v.a.* (pa)talpinti; įsodinti (*urėdan*).

Installation (in-stŏl-lē'šiŏn), *s.* patalpinimas; įsodinimas (*urėdan*); įšventimas.

Installment (in-stōl'ment), *s.* įsodinimas (*urėdan*); ‖ išmokamoji skolos dalis. *To pay by —s*, išmokėti dalimis.

Instance (in'stens), *s.* neatlaidus prašymas, reikalavimas; užsispyrimas; ‖ pamatas; priežastis; aplinkybė; atsitikimas; ‖ paveizda; pavyzdis; *for* —, paveizdon; ‖ *in the first* —, pirmiausia; ‖ ženklas; ‖ instancija. *Court of first* —, pirmos instancijos teismas. — *court*, admiralystės teismas. ‖ —, *v.a.* privesti paveikslan; privesti; nurodyti.

Instant (in'stent), *adj.* neatlaidus; užsispyręs; verste verčiąs; umus; veikus; ‖ šis; dabartinis; bėgąs (*mėnuo*), ‖ —, *s.* valandėlė; minuta; akymirka. ‖ bėgančio (*ar* šio) mėnesio diena; *on the fourth* —, ketvirtą šio mėnesio dieną. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* umai; tuojau: kaip bematant; ant tų pėdų; ‖ neatleidžiai; prisispyrus; prisimygus.

Instantaneity (in-stän-tä-ny'i-ti), *s.* umumas įvykimo, pasidarymo; veikumas.

Instantaneous (in-stän-tē'ni-ŏs), *adj.* umai įvykstąs, pasidarąs; viename akies mirksnyj padarytas; akies mirksnį patenkąs; veikus; umus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* umai; akymirkoj; kaip bematant. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = INSTANTANEITY.

Instanter (in-stän'tör), *adv.* umai; ant tų pėdų; kaip bematant; akymirkoj.

Instar (in-star'), *v.a.* žvaigždėmis išsėdinti; kaišyti; puošti.

Instate (in-stēt'), *v.a.* patalpinti; pasodinti; pastatyti (*ant urėdo, etc.*).

Instauration (in-stō-rē'šiŏn), *s.* atnaujinimas; restauraciją.

Instead (in-stĕd'), *adv.* vietoj; ažuot.

Instep (in'stĕp), *s.* letena.

Instigate (in'sti-gēt), *v.a.* raginti; kurstyti; gundyti; siundyti.

Instigation (in-sti-gē'šiŏn), *s.* kurstymas; gundymas; siundymas.

Instigator (in'sti-gē-tör), *s.* kurstytojas; gundytojas; siundytojas.

Instill (in-stil'), *v.a.* įvarvinti; įlašinti; įpilti; ‖ įšnabždėti; įkvėpti.

Instillation (in-stil-lē'šiŏn), *s.* įlašinimas: tas, kas įlašinama; ‖ įšnabždėjimas.

Instillment (in-stil'ment), *s.* įlašinimas; įvarvinimas; įpylimas; ‖ įšnabždėjimas; įkvėpimas.

Instinct (in-stinkt'), *adj.* įgimto traukimo žadinamas; apgaivintas; gaivus; gyvas.

Instinct (in'stinkt), *s.* prigimtas traukimas; instinktas.

Instinctive (in-stink'tiv), *adj.* instinktyviškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* instinktyviškai.

Institute (in'sti-tjūt), *v.a.* įkurti; įrengti; įsteigti; įtaisyti; uždėti; sutverti; užvesti; pradėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* įrengimas; užvedimas; įrėdnė; institutas; *pl.* **—s,** padavadijimai; įstatai; tiesos.

Institution (in-sti-tjū'šiŏn), *s.* įsteigimas; įrengimas; įsteiga; užvedimas; įrėdnė.

Institutive (in'sti-tju-tiv), *adj.* įrengiamas; įsteigiamas.

Institutor (in'sti-tju-tör), *s.* įrengėjas; įsteigėjas.

Instruct (in-strŏkt'), *v.a.* mokinti; lavinti; instrukcijas duoti. *I am so —ed,* mane teip mokino; man teip sakyta.

Instructer, Instructor (in-strŏkt'ör), *s.* mokintojas; instruktorius.

Instruction (in-strŏk'šiŏn), *s.* mokinimas; pamokymas; patarmė; nurodymas; įsakymas; instrukcija.

Instructive (in-strŏkt'iv), *adj.* tarnaujas pamokinimui; pamokinas; duodas pamokinimą. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pamokinančiai.

Instrument (in'stru-ment), *s.* įrankis; įnagis; pabuklas; instrumentas; ‖ dokumentas; raštas.

Instrumental (in-stru-měn'tel), *adj.* tarnaujas įrankiu, įnagiu; panaudojamas kaipo įrankis; gelbstas; pagelbingas; naudingas; *muz.* instrumentinis; **— *case,*** (*gram.*) įrankininkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su pagelba įrankio; kaipo įrankis; su muzikališkais instrumentais. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INSTRUMENTALITY.

Instrumentality (in-stru-měn-täl'i-ti), *s.* panaudojimas kaipo įrankį; tarnavimas įrankiu; veiklius; pragumas.

Instrumentary (in-stru-měn'tā-ri), *adj.* = INSTRUMENTAL.

Instrumentation (in-stru-měn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* įrankiai; pragumai; ‖ muzikos surengimas; instrumentacija.

Insubjection (in-sŏb-džėk'šiŏn), *s.* nenuolankumas; nepaklusnumas.

Insubmission (in-sŏb-miš'šiŏn), *s.* nepaklusnumas; nenuolankumas.

Insubordinate (in-sŏb-or'di-nēt), *adj.* nepaklusnus; nenuolankus.

Insubordination (in-sŏb-or-di-nē'šiŏn), *s.* nepaklusnumas; nenuolankumas.

Insubstantial (in-sŏb-stän'šėl), *adj.* = UNSUBSTANTIAL.

Insufferable (in-sŏf'för-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepakenčiamas. ‖ **Insufferably,** *adv.* nepakenčiamai.

Insufficience, Insufficiency (in-sŏf-fi''šens, –šen-si), *s.* neganėtinumas; stoka; ‖ netinkamumas; netikimas; negebsnumas.

Insufficient (in-sŏf-fi''šent), *adj.* neganėtinas; neužtenkas; ‖ netinkas; nekompetentiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neganėtinai.

Insular (in'sju-lör), *adj.* salinis; *fig.* siauras; aprubežiuotas; siaurų pažiurų. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* siaurai.

Insularity (in-sju-lär'i-ti), *s.* išsisalavimas; ‖ siaurumas; aprubežiuotumas.

Insulate (in'sju-lėt), *v.a.* atskirai statyti, dėti; paskirstyti; atidalyti nuo kits-kito; izoliuoti.

Insulated (in'sju-lė-tėd), *adj.* atskirai stovis; atskirtas; atidalytas; izoliuotas.

Insulation (in-sju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* izoliavimas; atidalymas; atskiras padėjimas.

Insulator (in'sju-lē-tör), *s.* atidalytojas; izoliatorius.

Insult (in-sŏlt'), *v.a.* įžeisti; apjuodinti. ‖ **—** (in'sŏlt), *s.* įžeidimas.

Insulter (in-sŏlt'ör), *s.* įžeidėjas.

Insulting (in-sŏlt'ing), *s.* įžeidimas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* įžeidingas; įžeidžias. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su įžeidimu; įžeidingai.

Insuperability (in-sju-pör-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* neįveikiamumas; nepergalimumas.

Insuperable (in-sjū'pör-ä-b'l), *adj.* neįveikiamas; nepergalimas. ‖ **—ness,**

s. = INSUPERABILITY. ‖ **Insuperably,** *adv.* neįveikiamai; nepergalimai.

Insupportable (in-sŏp-pōrt'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepakeliamas; nepakenčiamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas nepakeliamu, nepakenčiamu. ‖ **Insupportably,** *adv.* nepakeliamai; nepakenčiamai.

Insurance (in-šūr'ens), *s.* apsaugojimas; apsergėjimas; įpirkimas; asekuracija.

Insure (in-šūr'), *v.a.n.* apsaugoti; apsergėti; įpirkti; asekuruoti; užtikrinti.

Insurer (in-šūr'ėr), *s.* apsergėtojas; įpirkėjas; asekuruotojas.

Insurgent (in-sör'dżent), *s.* maištininkas; pasikėlėlis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* maištingas; maištininkiškas.

Insurmountable (in-sör-maunt'ä-b'l), *adj.* neapveikiamas; nepergalimas.

Insurrection (in-sŏr-rėk'šiŏn), *s.* sukilimas; pasikėlimas; maištas.

Insurrectional, Insurrectionary (in-sŏr-rėk'šiŏn-el, -ä-ri), *adj.* maištiniš; maištiškas; maištingas; revoliucijiškas.

Insusceptibility (in-sŏs-sėp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nelinkimas priimti, atjausti; nepriimblumas; nejauslumas.

Insusceptible (in-sŏs-sėp'ti-b'l), *adj.* neveikus (*ar* nelinkęs) priimti, atjausti; neprieinamas jausmui; nejauslus; nejuslus; negebsnus; *a heart — of pity,* nepažįstanti pasigailėjimo širdis; nesugailinama širdis.

Inswathe (in-suēdh'), *v.a.* su-, įvystyti; įvynioti; apsupti.

Intact (in-täkt'), *adj.* nepalytėtas; nepaliestas; nepajudintas.

Intactable, Intactible (in-täkt'ä-b'l,-i-b'l), *adj.* nepaliečiamas.

Intaglio (in-täl'jo), *s.* įpiaustymai ant brangakmenio; įpiaustytas brangakmenis.

Intangibility (in-tän-dżi-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nepakrutinamu, nepaliečiamu, nesučiuopiamu.

Intangible (in-tän'dżi-b'l), *adj.* nepakrutinamas; nepaliečiamas; nesučiuopiamas.

Integer (in'ti-dżör), *s.* čielybė; čiela skaitlinė.

Integral (in'ti-grel), *adj.* čielas; visas; pilnas; *math.* integralinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* čielybė; čielas skaitlius; *math.* integralas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pilnai; visiškai.

Integrant (in'ti-grent), *adj.* tveriąs dalį čielo. — *parts,* sudedamosios dalys čielo.

Integrate (in'ti-grēt), *v.a.* sutverti *ar* padaryti čielą; parodyti čielą; duoti sumą; *math.* integruoti.

Integration (in-ti-grē'šiŏn), *s.* sudarymas čielo; *math.* integracija.

Integrity (in-tėg'ri-ti), *s.* čielybė; pilnumas; ‖ teisingumas; dorumas; ‖ grynumas.

Integument (in-tėg'ju-ment), *s.* plėkšnis; plėvė; apsiautalas.

Intellect (in'tėl-lėkt), *s.* pažinties spėkos; protas; išmintis; supratimas.

Intellection (in-tėl-lėk'šiŏn), *s.* supratimas; išmanymas.

Intellective (in-tėl-lėk'tiv), *adj.* protinis; protiškas; protingas.

Intellectual (in-tėl-lėk'tju-el), *adj.* protinis; protiškas; dvasiškas; intelektuališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* protiškai; intelektuališkai.

Intelligence (in-tėl'li-dżens), *s.* protas; supratimas; išmintis; pažintis; nuojiega išmanyti; inteligencija; ‖ žinia; pranešimas. ‖ — *office,* biuras darbo sujieškojimui.

Intelligencer (in-tėl'li-dżen-sör), *s.* žinių pranešėjas.

Intelligent (in-tėl'li-dżent), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; inteligentiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* protingai; išmintingai.

Intelligibility (in-tėl-li-dżi-bil'i-ti), *s.* suprantamumas; aiškumas; lengvumas suprasti.

Intelligible (in-tėl'li-dżi-b'l), *adj.* suprantamas; lengvas suprasti; aiškus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INTELLIGIBILITY. ‖ **Intelligibly,** *adv.* suprantamai.

Intemperance (in-tėm'pör-ens), *s.* benuosaikumas; perdėjimas; nesusilaikymas; stoka blaivumo; neblaivystė.

Intemperate (in-tėm'pör-ēt), *adj.* benuosaikus; pereinąs paprastą saiką, rubežių; perdedąs; perdėtas; neblaivus; pasileidęs girtybėn. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* benuosaikiai: perdaug; pervirš; permier. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* benuosaikumas;

perdėjimas; girtybė; ‖ žiaurumas (*oro*).

Intend (in-tėnd'), *v.a.* manyti (*ką nors daryti, ką nors pradėti*); užmanius turėti; užmanyti; ketinti; žadėti; rengtis; ‖ energiškai panaudoti.

Intendancy (in-tėnd'en-si), *s.* užžiūra; valdžia; viršininkystė.

Intendant (in-tėnd'ent), *s.* vyriausias užveizdėtojas; viršininkas; intendantas.

Intended (in-tėnd'ėd), *adj.* užmanytas; žadėtas. ‖ —, *s.* pažadėtasis; sužiedotinis, *f.*-nė.

Intense (in-tėns'), *adj.* įtemptas; neatlaidus; perdidelis; nesvietiškas; neišpasakytas; smarkus; aštrus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* smarkiai; be atlaidos; su įtempimu. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = INTENSITY.

Intensify (in-tėn'si-fai), *v.a.* vis labiau įtempti; vis labiau didinti; smarkesniu daryti. ‖ *v.n.* labiau didintis; smarkyn eiti.

Intension (in-tėn'šiǫn), *s.* įtempimas; pasididinimas; spėka.

Intensity (in-tėn'si-ti), *s.* įtempimas; smarkumas; didumas; spėka.

Intensive (in-tėn'siv), *adj.* įtemptas; įtempiamas; padidinamas; tarnaująs pridavimui didesnės spėkos, svarbos. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su įtempimu; be atlaidos. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* įtempimas; įtemptumas; smarkumas; didumas.

Intent (in-tėnt'), *adj.* linkęs; turįs palinkimą, patraukimą; turįs atkreiptą atidą *ant ko;* atidus; stropus; rupestingas. ‖ —, *s.* užmanymas; siekimas; tikslas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* stropiai; su įtempta atida; akis įsmeigus. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* įtempta atida; stropumas; atidumas; rupestingumas.

Intention (in-tėn'šiǫn), *s.* įtempimas (*proto*); ‖ užmanymas; mieris.

Intentional (in-tėn'šiǫn-el), *adj.* su mieriu darytas; tyčus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tyčioms; su mieriu.

Inter (in-tėr'), *v.a.* žemėn užkasti; palaidoti.

Interact (in-tėr-äkt'), *s.* tarpaktis; antraktas. ‖ —, *v.n.* ant kits-kito veikti.

Interaction (in-tėr-äk'šiǫn), *s.* veikimas ant kits-kito; ‖ tarpinė veikmė.

Interbreed (in-tėr-bryd'), *v.a.n.* veisles kryžuoti; veisti kryžiuojant veisles.

Intercalar, Intercalary (in-tėr'kä-lėr, -lė-ri), *adj.* priedinis; pribuišinis.

Intercalate (in-tėr'kä-lėt), *v.a.* pridėti (*dieną prie kalendoriaus*); įterpti; įbrukti.

Intercede (in-tėr-syd'), *v.n.* tarpininkauti; užtarauti už *ką*.

Interceder (in-tėr-syd'ėr), *s.* tarpininkas; užtarytojas.

Intercellular (in-tėr-sėl'lju-lėr), *adj.* tarpcelinis; tarpkamarinis.

Intercept (in-tėr-sėpt'), *v.a.* perimti; perkirsti; užkirsti kelią; sustabdyti; sulaikyti; *math.* talpinti tarp.

Intercepter (in-tėr-sėpt'ėr), *s.* perėmėjas; sustabdytojas.

Interception (in-tėr-sėp'šiǫn), *s.* perėmimas; perkirtimas; užkirtimas kelio.

Intercession (in-tėr-sėš'šiǫn), *s.* tarpininkystė; užtarymas.

Intercessor (in-tėr-sės'sėr), *s.* tarpininkas; užtarytojas.

Intercessory (in-tėr-sės'so-ri), *adj.* tarpininkiškas; talpinąs savyj užtarymą; užtariamas.

Interchange (in-tėr-čėndž'), *v.a.* sumainyti; perkeisti; permainyti; pamainyti; pakarčiui mainyti. ‖ *v.n.* keistis; mainytis; pasimainyti; pakarčiui mainytis. ‖ — (in'tėr-čėndž), *s.* mainas; apsimainymas; pakaita; savitarpiniai susisiekimai.

Interchangeable (in-tėr-čėndž'ä-b'l), *adj.* mainomas; pamainomas; kits-kitą pamainąs; pakarčiui besimainąs.

Interclude (in-tėr-kljūd'), *v.a.* perimti; perkirsti; pertraukti.

Interclusion (in-tėr-kljū'žiǫn), *s.* perėmimas; perkirtimas; pertraukimas.

Intercolonial (in-tėr-ko-lō'ni-el), *adj.* tarpkolionijinis; tarpkolioniališkas.

Intercolumniation (in-tėr-ko-lŏm-ni-ē'šiǫn), *s.* tarpas tarp piliorių; tarppilioris.

Intercommunicate (in-tėr-kŏm-mjū'nikėt), *v.n.* turėti savitarpinį susinešimą; tarp savęs susinešinėti; susižinoti.

Intercommunication (in-tėr-kŏm-mjū-nikē'šiǫn), *s.* savitarpinis susisiekimas, susinešimas, susižinojimas.

Intercommunion (in-tör-kŏm-mjūn'jŏn), *s.* savitarpinis apsimainymas; savitarpinis susisiekimas, ryšys.
Intercostal (in-tör-kŏs'tel), *adj.* tarpgrobinis.
Intercourse (in'tör-kōrs), *s.* susisiekimas; susinešimas; apsimainymas (*mislių, etc.*).
Intercross (in-tör-krŏs'), *v.a.n.* tarp savęs kryžiuoti, kryžiuotis; besikryžiuoti.
Interdependence (in-tör-di-pĕnd'ens), *s.* prigulėjimas nuo kits-kito.
Interdict (in-tör-dikt'), *v.a.* užginti; uždrausti; iškeikti; nuo bažnyčios atskirti. ‖ — (in'tör-dikt), *s.* atskyrimas nuo bažnyčios; iškeikimas.
Interdiction (in-tör-dik'šiŏn), *s.* uždraudimas; drausmė; iškeikimas; atskyrimas nuo bažnyčios.
Interdictive, Interdictory (in-tör-dikt'iv, -o-ri), *adj.* turįs galią uždrausti, užginti; drausminis; draudžiamas.
Interest (in'tör-ĕst), *v.a.* interesuoti; užinteresuoti; užimti; sukelti *kėno* žingeidumą. ‖ —, *s.* interesas; nauda; pelnas; labas; ‖ palukis; palukanos; nuošimtis; *to lend money on* —, skolinti pinigus ant palukanų, ant nuošimčių; *compound* —, nuošimčiai nuo nuošimčių; ‖ dalis; ‖ užsižingeidavimas *kuo;* besirupinimas *kuo;* dalybų ėmimas *kame;* dalybos; *to have an — in,* buti užinteresuotu *kame; to take an — in,* imti dalybas *kame;* interesuotis, rupintis *kuo;* buti užimtu *kuo.*
Interested (in-tör-ĕst'ĕd), *adj.* užinteresuotas; užgautas; dalyvas; nebešališkas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas užinteresuotu; nebešališkumas; saunaudiškumas.
Interesting (in-tör-est'ing), *adj.* interesingas; užimąs; žingeidus; akyvas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* interesingai; užimančiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* interesingumas; akyvumas.
Interfere (in-tör-fyr'), *v.n.* įsimaišyti; įsikišti; ‖ į koliziją pareiti; priešginiauti.
Interference (in-tör-fyr'ens), *s.* įsimaišymas; įsikišimas; ‖ stabdymas; kliutis; ‖ *phys.* spindulių susitikimas; interferencija.
Interfuse (in-tör-fjūz'), *v.a.* palieti, papilti tarp; praplatinti.
Interim (in'tör-im), *s.* laiko tarpas; tarplaikis.
Interior (in-ty'ri-ör), *adj.* vidurinis; vidujinis; vidaus (*s. gen.*). ‖ —, *s.* vidus; šalies viduriai. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* viduj; išvidaus.
Interjacent (in-tör-džē'sent), *adj.* gulįs *ar* esąs tarp *ko;* tarpinis.
Interject (in-tör-džĕkt'), *v.a.* įsprausti; įterpti; patalpinti tarp. ‖ *v.n.* įsisprausti; įsiterpti.
Interjection (in-tör-džĕk'šiŏn), *s.* įterpimas; įstatymas; ‖ *gram.* jausmažodis.
Interlace (in-tör-lēs'), *v.a.* išpinti; perpinti. ‖ *v.n.* pintis; persipinti.
Interlard (in-tör-lard'), *v.a.* prikaišioti; įkaišyti; pridėlioti; primaišyti.
Interlay (in-tör-lē'), *v.a.* tarpan dėti; perdėlioti.
Interleaf (in'tör-lyf), *s.* tarplapis; čystas lapas (*knygoj*).
Interleave (in-tör-lyv'), *v.a.* tarp spaudintų dėti čystus lapus; įrišti tarp spaudintų (*knygos*) lapų nespaudintus.
Interline (in-tör-lain'), *v.a.* tarp eilių įrašyti; tarpeiliuose rašyti; išbrukšniuoti.
Interlineal, Interlinear (in-tör-lin'i-el, -ör), *adj.* tarpeilinis.
Interlineation (in-tör-lin-i-ē'šiŏn), *s.* rašymas tarpeilyj; prirašymas tarp eilių.
Interlink (in-tör-link'), *v.a.* sukabinti; sujungti; sukergti; suvienyti.
Interlock (in-tör-lŏk'), *v.a.* surakinti; sujungti.
Interlocution (in-tör-lo-kjū'šiŏn), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas; ‖ *jur.* užbaigiamiejie ginčai.
Interlocutor (in-tör-lŏk'ju-tör), *s.* dalyvautojas pašnekoj.
Interlocutory (in-tör-lŏk'ju-to-ri), *adj.* prigulįs prie pašnekos; pašnekoj vartojamas.
Interlope (in-tör-lōp'), *v.n.* gadinti turgų *ar* pirklystę kitam; užbėgioti už akių; kontrabandą varyti; ‖ kištis; maišytis; briautis.
Interloper (in'tör-lō-pör), *s.* tas, kurs

kitam turgų gadina; įsibriovėjas; mekleris.

Interlude (in'tŏr-ljūd), *s.* tarpžaismė.

Interlunar, Interlunary (in-tŏr-ljū'nŏr, -nä-ri), *adj.* tarpmėnesinis.

Intermarriage (in-tŏr-mär'ridž), *s.* savitarpinis moterystės ryšys.

Intermarry (in-tŏr-mär'ri), *v.n.* sueiti į savitarpinį moterystės ryšį.

Intermeddle (in-tŏr-mĕd'd'l), *v.n.* maišytis (*į kitų reikalus*); kištis; skverbtis.

Intermeddler (in-tŏr-mĕd'dlŏr), *s.* kurs į svetimus reikalus kišasi.

Intermedial (in-tŏr-my'di-el), *adj.* tarpinis.

Intermediary (in-tŏr-my'di-ē-ri), *adj.* tarpinis; tarpininkiškas. ‖ —, *s.* tarpininkas.

Intermediate (in-tŏr-my'di-ēt), *adj.* = INTERMEDIARY. ‖ —, *v.n.* eiti į tarpą; tarpininkauti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* per tarpininkystę; per prisidėjimą.

Intermediation (in-tŏr-my-di-ē'šiŏn), *s.* įsikišimas; tarpininkavimas; tarpininkystė.

Interment (in-tŏr'ment), *s.* palaidojimas.

Interminable (in-tŏr'mi-nä-b'l), *adj.* begalinis; nepabaigiamas; nepabaigtas.

Intermingle (in-tŏr-min'g'l), *v.a.* sumaišyti; supinti. ‖ *v.n.* susimaišyti; susipinti.

Intermission (in-tŏr-miš'šiŏn), *s.* pertrauka; protarpis; tarpas.

Intermissive (in-tŏr-mis'siv), *adj.* = INTERMITTENT.

Intermit (in-tŏr-mit'), *v.a.* pertraukti; sustabdyti. ‖ *v.n.* persitraukti; sustoti; perstoti.

Intermittent (in-tŏr-mit'tent), *adj.* tarpais atsikartojąs, užeinąs; laikinis; periodiškas. ‖ —*fever*, (*med.*) liga su atsikartojančiais karščiais; drugys; —*spring*, šaltinis, kartas nuo karto pasirodąs ir vėl išnykstąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tarpais; protarpiais; su pertraukomis.

Intermittingly (in-tŏr-mit'ting-li), *adv.* tarpais; protarpiais.

Intermix (in-tŏr-miks'), *v.a.n.* = INTERMINGLE.

Intermixture (in-tŏr-miks'tjur), *s.* mišinys; priemaiša.

Intermontane (in-tŏr-mŏn'tēn), *adj.* tarpkalninis.

Intermural (in-tŏr-mjū'rel), *adj.* tarpsieninis.

Intern (in-tŏrn'), *v.a.* paslėpti.

Internal (in-tŏr'nel), *adj.* vidurinis; viduj esąs; naminis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* viduj; išvidaus; savyj; širdyj; dušioj.

International (in-tŏr-nē'šiŏn-el), *adj.* tarptautinis; tarptautiškas; internacionališkas. ‖ —, *s.* internacionalas; tarptautiška darbininkų draugystė.

Interne (in-tŏrn'), *s.* viršininkas, gyvenantis ligonbutyje.

Internecine (in-tŏr-ny'sin *ir* -sain), *adj.* kits-kitam pražutingas; kits-kitą naikinąs; savitarpinis.

Internuncio (in-tŏr-nŏn'ši-o), *s.* tarpininkystės pasiuntinys; popiežiškas pasiuntinys.

Interoceanic (in-tŏr-o-ši-än'ik), *adj.* tarpoceaniškas.

Interpellation (in-tŏr-pĕl-lē'šiŏn), *s.* pertraukimas; ‖ užsistojimas už *ką;* užtaravimas; ‖ pareikalavimas išsiteisinimo; užklausimas.

Interplay (in'tŏr-plēi), *n.* bendras veiksmas ar įtekmė; bendras darbas.

Interplead (in-tŏr-plyd'), *v.n.* tarp savęs teistis, atsirokuoti (*pvz. dėlei skolininko skolos, jeigu skolininkas lygiai kaltas ir vienam ir kitam*).

Interpleader (in-tŏr-plyd'ŏr), *s.* savitarpinė pretenduojančiųjų byla (*pvz. dėlei skolininko mantos, esant skolininkui lygiai ir vienam ir kitam prasikaltusiu*).

Interpolate (in-tŏr'po-lēt), *v.a.* įkišti (nereikalingą žodį į tekstą); perkeisti autoriaus žodžius, įbrukant į juos ką nors savo; ‖ *math.* interpoliuoti.

Interpolation (in-tŏr-po-lē'šiŏn), *s.* įkišimas nereikalingų žodžių tekstan; (su)darkymas teksto, įkišant naujus (*ar* savo) žodžius; įkaišioti svetimi žodžiai; ‖ *math.* interpoliacija.

Interpolator (in-tŏr'po-lē-tŏr), *s.* tas, kurs tekstan įkaišioja savus žodžius; darkytojas teksto.

Interposal (in-tŏr-pōz'el), *s.* = INTERPOSITION.

Interpose (in-tǫr-pōz'), *v.a.* tarpan statyti, įdėlioti, įdėti; įkišti; įsprausti. ‖ *v.n.* tarpan stoti; įsikišti.

Interposer (in-tör-pōz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs tarpan įsikiša; tarpininkas.

Interposition (in-tör-po-zi''šiǒn), *s.* įsikišimas; tarpininkystė; tas, kas stovi tarpe.

Interpret (in-tör'prět), *v.a.* išguldinėti: išguldyti; (iš)aiškinti; išversti (*į kitą kalbą*).

Interpretation (in-tör-pri-tē'šiǒn), *s.* išguldinėjimas; išguldymas; (iš)aiškinimas; išvertimas; prasmė.

Interpretative (in-tör'pri-tē-tiv), *adj.* išguldomas.

Interpreter (in-tör'prět-ör), *s.* išguldinėtojas; išguldytojas; vertėjas.

Interpunction (in-tör-pǒnk'šiǒn), *s.* atidalymas raštženkliais; pastatymas raštženklių.

Interregnum (in-tör-rěg'nǒm), *s.* laiko tarpas, bėgyje kurio viešpatystė pasilikusi be karaliaus, be valdytojo; bekaralmetis.

Interrer (in-tör'rör), *s.* laidotojas.

Interrex (in'tör-rěks), *s.* tuotarpinis karalius; tuotarpinis valdytojas.

Interrogate (in-tör'ro-gēt), *v.a.* klausinėti; kvosti.

Interrogation (in-tör-ro-gē'šiǒn), *s.* klausinėjimas; kvotimas; ‖ klausiamasis ženklas [?].

Interrogative (in-tör-rǫg'ä-tiv), *adj.* klausiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* klausiamai; klaustinai.

Interrogator (in-tör'ro-gē-tör), *s.* klausinėtojas; kvotėjas.

Interrogatory (in-tör rǫg'ä-to-ri), *s.* kvotimas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* talpinąs savyj klausimą; klausiamas.

Interrupt (in-tör-rǫpt'), *v.a.* pertraukti.

Interruption (in-tör-rǫp'šiǒn), *s.* pertraukimas; pertrauka.

Intersect (in-tör-sěkt'), *v.a.* perkirsti; perdalyti. ‖ *v.n.* kits-kitą perkirsti, dalyti; persikirsti.

Intersection (in-tör-sěk'šiǒn), *s.* perkirtimas; persikirtimo vieta.

Interspace (in'tör-spēs), *s.* tarpas; protarpis.

Intersperse (in-tör-spörs'), *v.a.* šen ir ten pridėstyti; prikaišioti; išbarstyti tarp (kitų dalykų); pribarstyti.

Interstate (in'tör-stēt), *adj.* tarpviešpatystinis; tarpvalstiškas.

Interstellar, Interstellary (in-tör-stěl'lör, -lä-ri), *adj.* tarpžvaigždinis.

Interstice (in-tör'stis), *s.* tarpas; protarpis; plyšys.

Intertexture (in-tör-těks'tjur), *s.* įaudimas; įpynimas.

Intertwine (in-tör-tuain'), *v.a.* supinti; išpinti. ‖ *v.n.* pintis; susipinti; įsipainioti.

Intertwist (in-tör-tuist'), *v.a.* supinti; išpinti.

Interval (in'tör-vel), *s.* tarpas; protarpis; *at —s,* tarpais.

Intervene (in-tör-vyn'), *v.n.* rastis *tarp ko;* atsitikti, įvykti *tarp;* įsikišti, įsimaišyti *tarpan;* užsistoti už *ką;* tarpininkauti.

Intervener (in-tör-vyn'ör), *s.* tas, kurs į tarpą stoja; įsimaišytojas; tarpininkas.

Intervention (in-tör-věn'šiǒn), *s.* stojimas tarpan; įsikišimas; įsimaišymas; užsistojimas *už ką;* tarpininkystė.

Interview (in'tör-vjū), *s.* susitikimas; susiėjimas; pasimatymas. ‖ *v.a.* matytis su *kuo;* teirautis pas *ką.*

Interviewer (in'tör-vjū-ör), *s.* pasiteirautojas; kvotėjas.

Interweave (in-tör-uyv'), *v.a.* [*pret.* INTERWOVE; *pp.* INTERWOVEN], įausti; įpinti; įadyti; supinti; ankštai sujungti; sumaišyti.

Intestacy (in-tės'tä-si), *s.* nepalikimas testamento; neturėjimas jokio palikto testamento.

Intestate (in-tės'tēt), *adj.* nepalikęs [mirdams] užrašų, testamento; neužrašytas testamente.

Intestinal (in-tės'ti-nel), *adj.* žarninis.

Intestine (in-tės'tin), *adj.* vidurinis; naminis. ‖ **—,** *s.* žarna; *pl.* žarnos; viduriai.

Inthrall (in-*th*rōl'), *v.a.* pavergti.

Inthrallment (in-*th*rōl'ment), *s.* pavergimas; vergystė.

Inthrone (in-*th*rōn'), *v.a.* = ENTHRONE.

Intimacy (in'ti-mä-si), *s.* ankštas ryšys; ankšta bičiulystė; artima pažintis.

Intimate (in'ti-mēt), *adj.* ankštas; artimas; artimiausias; nuoširdus; šir-

dingas. | —, *s.* nuoširdus draugas. | **—ly,** *adv.* nuoširdžiai; labai arti.

Intimate (in'ti-mēt), *v.a.* mislį paduoti; nurodyti; ištolo duoti suprast.

Intimation (in-ti-mē'šiŏn), *s.* nurodymas; mislies padavimas; davimas ištolo susprast; apskelbimas.

Intimidate (in-tim'i-dēt), *v.a.* baimę įkvėpti; gąsdinti; bauginti; grumoti.

Intimidation (in-tim-i-dē'šiŏn), *s.* gąsdinimas; bauginimas; grumojimas.

Into (in'tū), *prep.* į; ing; int. *To burst — tears,* ašaromis apsilieti.

Intolerable (in-tŏl'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepakenčiamas. | **—ness,** *s.* buvimas nepakenčiamu. | **Intolerably,** *adv.* nepakenčiamai.

Intolerance (in-tŏl'ör-ens), *s.* nekentimas; neapkentimas.

Intolerant (in-tŏl'ör-ent), *adj.* nekenčiąs; nekentimo pilnas; nekenčiąs kitaip manančių, kitaip tikinčių. | **—ly,** *adv.* su nekentimu.

Intoleration (in-tŏl-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* nekentimas.

Intomb (in-tūm'), *v.a.* = ENTOMB.

Intonate (in'-to-nēt), *v.a.n. mus.* intonuoti; giedoti; giedamu balsu skaityti; ošti; gausti.

Intonation (in-to-nē'šiŏn), *s.* intonavimas; giedojimas; intonacija.

Intone (in-tōn'), *v a.n.* = INTONATE.

Intoxicant (in-tŏks'i-kent), *s.* svaiginąs gėrymas.

Intoxicate (in-tŏks'i-kēt), *v.a.* nugirdyti; girtu padaryti; apsvaiginti. | —, *adj.* girtas; pasigėręs; pasvaigęs.

Intoxication (in-tŏks-i-kē'šiŏn), *s.* nugirdymas; pasigėrimas; girtumas; apsvaigimas.

Intractability (in-träkt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* kietsprandingumas; atžagarumas; naravingumas; nepaklusnumas.

Intractable (in-träkt'ä-b'l), *adj.* su kuriuo negali susišnekėti; su kuriuo negali rodos gauti; nepalankus; nepaklusnus; naravingas. | **—ness,** *s.* = INTRACTABILITY. | **Intractably,** *adv.* nepalankiai; naravingai.

Intramural (in-trä-mjū'rel), *adj.* esantis viduj sienų; tarpsieninis.

Intransitive (in-trän'si-tiv), *adj.* nepereinamas. — *verb,* (*gram.*) nepereinamasis veiksmažodis. | **—ly,** *adv.* nepereinamu budu; nepereinamoje formoje.

Intransmissible (in-träns-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* neperduodamas; neperdaviamas.

Intransmutable (in-träns-mjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepermainomas: neperkeičiamas.

Intraparietal (in-trä-pä-rai'i-tel), *adj.* paslėptas (*nuo žmonių akių*); slaptas.

Intrench (in-trěnč'), *v.a.* išvagoti; | apjuosti apkasu; apkasti; apšancuoti. | *v.n.* užgrobti; prisisavinti.

Intrenchment (in-trěnč'ment), *s.* apkasas; | užgrobimas; prisisavinimas.

Intrepid (in-trěp'id), *adj.* nenusigąstąs; nieko nesibijąs: drąsus. | **—ly,** *adv.* nieko nesibijodamas; be baimės; drąsiai.

Intrepidity (in-trěp-id'i-ti), *s.* nebailumas; drąsumas.

Intricacy (in'tri-kä-si), *s.* painumas.

Intricate (in'tri-kēt), *adj.* supainiotas; painus; pinklus; keblus. | **—ly,** *adv.* painiai. | **—ness,** *s.* painumas; pinklumas; keblumas.

Intrigante (in-tri-gänt'), *sf.* intrigantė.

Intrigue (in-tryg'), *v.n.* intriguoti; suokalbininkauti; spęsti. | —, *s.* intriga; spendimai; spąstai; suokalbis; klasta; | meilės ryšys.

Intriguer (in-tryg'ör), *s.* intrigantas; suokalbininkas; vaidvaikis.

Intrinsic (in-trin'sik), *adj.* vidurinis; tikras; butinas. | — *value,* tikra vertė. | **—ally,** *adv.* viduj; išvidaus; tikrai; butinai.

Introduce (in-tro-djūs'), *v.a.* įvesti; įvesdinti; įleisti; įgabenti; suvesti į pažintį; perstatyti; supažindyti.

Introducer (in-tro-djū'sör), *s.* įvedėjas: įvesdintojas; įgabentojas; perstatytojas; kurs į pažintį suveda.

Introduction (in-tro-dŏk'šiŏn), *s.* įvedimas; įgabenimas; perstatymas; supažindymas; | įženga; prakalba; pratarmė.

Introductive, Introductory (in-tro-dŏk'tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* įvedamasis; įžengiamasis; įžengtinis.

Introit (in-trō'it), *s.* įėjimas; įžengiamoji malda *ar* giesmė.

Intromission (in-tro-miš'šiŏn), *s.* įleidimas; prileidimas.

intromit (in-tro-mit'), *v.a.* įleisti; prileisti; perleisti.

Introspect (in-tro-spĕkt'), *v.a.* įžvelgti; žiurėti viđun; ištirti vidurius.

Introspection (in-tro-spĕk'šiǒn), *s.* žiurėjimas vidun; įžvilgis į vidų; ištirinėjimas savęs-pat; įsigilinimas į save-pat.

Introspective (in-tro-spĕk'tiv), *adj.* įžvelgiąs į vidų; savižintiškas.

Introversion (in-tro-vör'šiǒn), *s.* pakreipimas, pakrypimas vidurlink.

Introvert (in-tro-vört'), *v.a.* vidurlink kreipti; įžvelgti.

Intrude (in-trūd'), *v.n.* lįsti; veržtis; skverbtis; briautis; įeiti be pavelijimo, be užprašymo.

Intruder (in-trūd'ör), *s.* tas, kurs lenda, briaujas; įsibriovėjas; neprašytas svečias.

Intrusion (in-trū'žiǒn), *s.* besibriovimas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas: įėjimas be užprašymo, be pavelijimo.

Intrusive (in-trū'siv), *adj.* turįs budą lįsti, briautis; landus; įkirus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* lįste lendant; briaustinai; neprašytai; įkiriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* briovimasi; landumas; įkirumas.

Intrust (in-trŏst'), *v.a.* patikėti, pavesti (*kam ką*).

Intuition (in-tju-i''šiǒn), *s.* tiesioginis (*ar* betarpinis) žinojimas, supratimas; tiesioginė įžvalga; intuicija.

Intuitive (in-tjū'i-tiv), *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matąs; ‖ betarpiškai žinąs, pažįstąs, numanąs; įgyjamąs (pasiekiamas *ar* įgytas) betarpišku žinojimu, tiesiogine pažintim, tiesioginiu numanymu *ar* įžvalgumu; intuityviškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* intuityviškai.

Infumesce (in-tju-mĕs'), *v.n.* pustis; kilti.

Intumescence (in-tju-mĕs'sens), *s.* besiputimas; išsiputimas; sutinimas.

Intwine (in-tuain'), *v.a.* = ENTWINE.

Intwist (in-tuĭst'), *v.a.* = ENTWIST.

Inuendo (in-ju-ĕn'do), *s.* = INNUENDO.

Inundate (in-ŏn'dēt), *v.a.* aptvindyti; aptvenkti; užlieti; pripildyti.

Inundation (in-ŏn-dē'šiǒn), *s.* patvinys; tvanas; užliejimas; pritvinimas; priplaukimas.

Inurbane (in-ör-bēn'), *adj.* šiurkštus; nemandagus; neapsitašęs.

Inurbanity (in-ör-bän'i-ti), *s.* šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.

Inure (in-jūr'), *v.a.* pripratinti. ‖ *v.n.* turėti vertę.

Inurement (in-jūr'ment), *s.* papratimas; pripratimas; paprotys.

Inurn (in-örn'), *v.a.* į urną sudėti; palaidoti.

Inutility (in-ju-til'i-ti), *s.* nenaudingumas.

Invade (in-vēd'), *v.a.n.* užplaukti; užpulti; apvaldyti; užgrobti; apimti.

Invader (in-vēd'ör), *s.* užpuolikas.

Invalid (in-väl'id), *adj.* neturįs vertės; neturįs spėkos; silpnas.

Invalid (in'vä-lid), *s.* invalidas; suožeida; paliegėlis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* nesveikas; ligotas; paliegęs. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* nesveiku (pa)daryti; priskirti prie paliegėlių, prie suožeidų.

Invalidate (in-väl'i-dēt), *v.a.* padaryti neturinčiu vertės; panaikinti.

Invalidation (in-väl-i-dē'šiǒn), *s.* padarymas beverčiu; nužudymas vertės.

Invalidity (in-vä-lid'i-ti), *s.* neturėjimas spėkos; neturėjimas vertės.

Invaluable (in-väl'ju-ä-b'l), *adj.* neapiprekiuojamas.

Invariability (in-vē-ri-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* neatmainingumas.

Invariable (in-vē'ri-ä-b'l), *adj.* neatmainomas; neatmainingas. ‖ *s. math.* neatmainingas skaitlius. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INVARIABILITY. ‖ **invariably,** *adv.* neatmainingai; neatmainomai.

Invasion (in-vē'žiǒn), *s.* užplaukimas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas; užpuolimas; užgrobimas; apvaldymas.

Invasive (in-vē'siv), *adj.* užpuolikiškas.

Invective (in-vĕk'tiv), *adj.* koliojamas: įžeidingas; satiriškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* koliojimas; kolionė; apšmeižа; satira. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su koliojimu; įžeidingai; satiriškai.

Inveigh (in-vēi'), *v n.* (*to — against*), kolioti; barti; lojoti; užsipulti.

Inveigher (in-vēi'ör), *s.* koliotojas: barėjas; užsipuldinėtojas.

Inveigle (in-vy'g'l), *v.a.* į spąstus įvilioti; privilioti; suvilioti; apgauti.

Inveiglement (in-vy'g'l-ment), *s.* įviliojimas; suviliojimas; spąstai; vylius.

Inveigler (in-vy'glör), *s.* suviliotojas; vyliugis.

Invent (in-vĕnt'), *v.a.* išrasti.
Inventer, Inventor (in-vĕnt'ör), *s.* išradėjas.
Invention (in-vĕn'šiŏn), *s.* išradimas; išmislas; pramanymas.
Inventive (in-vĕnt'iv), *adj.* gabus ant išradimo; rasmingas.
Inventory (in'vĕn-to-ri), *s.* mantos surašas; inventaras. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* padaryti mantos surašą; mantą surašyti.
Inventress (in-vĕnt'rĕs), *sf.* išradėja.
Inverse (in-vörs'), *adj.* atbulas; atžagaras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atbulai; atžagarai.
Inversion (in-vör'šiŏn), *s.* apgręžimas; apkreipimas; perkreipimas; perstatymas (*žodžių*).
Invert (in-vört'), *v.a.* apkreipti; apversti; perkreipti; perstatyti; permainyti.
Invertebral (in-vör'ti-brel), *adj.* = INVERTEBRATE.
Invertebrata (in-vör-ti-brē'tă), *s. pl.* benugarkauliniai gyvunai.
Invertebrate (in-vör'ti-brēt), *adj.* neturįs nugarkaulio; benugarkaulinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* benugarkaulinis gyvunas.
Inverted (in-vört'ĕd), *adj.* apkreiptas; apverstas; atbulas; išvirkščias. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atbulai; išvirkščiai.
Invest (in-vĕst'), *v.a.* apvilkti (*rubais*); aprėdyti; apteikti (*valdžia, urėdu*); apsiausti; apgulti (*pilį, etc.*); įdėti (*kapitalą, pinigus*).
Investigate (in-vĕs'ti-gēt), *v.a.* ištyrinėti; ištirti; išjieškoti.
Investigation (in-vĕs-ti-gē'šiŏn), *s.* ištyrinėjimas; ištyrimas; išjieškojimas.
Investigative (in-vĕs'ti-gē-tiv), *adj.* žingeidingas; norįs ištirti, iškvosti.
Investiture (in-vĕst'i-tjūr), *s.* aprėdymas; apteikimas (*valdžia, urėdu, garbe, etc.*).
Investment (in-vĕst'ment), *s.* aprėdymas; apgerbimas; rubai; ‖ apteikimas *kuo;* apsiautimas; apgulimas (*pilies, etc.*); įdėjimas (*kapitalo*); įdėtas kapitalas.
Inveteracy (in-vĕt'ör-ă-si), *s.* įsisenėjimas; įsišaknijimas; įsivyravimas.
Inveterate (in-vĕt'ör-ēt), *adj.* įsisenėjęs; įsišaknijęs; įsivyravęs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INVETERACY.
Invidious (in-vid'i-ŏs), *adj.* neapkenčiamas; nelemtas; papiktinąs; biaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* papiktinančiai; biauriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* biaurumas; nelemtumas.
Invigilance, Invigilancy (in-vidž'i-lens, -len-si), *s.* nesargumas.
Invigorate (in-vig'ör-ēt), *v.a.* priduoti spėkų, energijos, gyvumo; pastiprinti; sudrutinti; (at)gaivinti.
Invigoration (in-vig-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* pastiprinimas; sudrutinimas; atgaivinimas; gaivumas.
Invincibility (in-vin-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas neapgalimu, nįveikiamu.
Invincible (in-vin'si-b'l), *adj.* neapgalimas; nįveikiamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INVINCIBILITY. ‖ **Invincibly,** *adv.* neapgalimai; nįveikiamai.
Inviolability (in-vai-o-lă-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nepaliečiamu, nepažeidžiamu, neperžengiamu.
Inviolable (in-vai'o-lă-b'l), *adj.* neperžengiamas; nesulaužomas; nepaliečiamas; nepažeidžiamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INVIOLABILITY. ‖ **Inviolably,** *adv.* neperžengiamai; nesulaužomai; nepažeidžiamai.
Inviolate, Inviolated (in-vai'o-lēt, -lē-tĕd), *adj.* nepalytėtas; nepaliestas; nepažeistas; nesužagtas; čystas.
Invirility (in-vai-ril'i-ti), *s.* stoka vyriškumo.
Invisibility (in-viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nematomumas; neįžvelgiamumas.
Invisible (in-viz'i-b'l), *adj.* nematomas; neįžiurimas; neįžvelgiamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = INVISIBILITY. ‖ **Invisibly,** *adv.* nematomai.
Invitation (in-vi-tē'šiŏn), *s.* pakvietimas; užprašymas.
Invitatory (in-vai'tă-to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj užprašymą; užpršomas; kviečiamas.
Invite (in-vait'), *v.a.* kviesti; pakviesti; užprašyti.
Inviter (in-vait'ör), *s.* kvietėjas; kvieslys.
Inviting (in-vait'ing), *adj.* patraukiąs; gundąs.
Invocate (in'vo-kēt), *v.a.* = INVOKE.
Invocation (in-vo-kē'šiŏn), *s.* šaukimas; atsišaukimas; meldimas; malda; *jur.* pašaukimas; pareikalavimas.
Invoice (in'vois), *s. pirkly.* siunčiamų

tavorų rokunda; daugis antsyk siunčiamų (*ar* gautų) tavorų: faktura. ‖ —, *v.a.* (pa)daryti surašą, rokundą (*tavorų*); fakturuoti.

Invoke (in-vōk'), *v.a.* šaukti; maldauti; melsti; prašyti.

Involucel (in-vŏl'ju-sĕl), *s. bot.* antriejie (*arba* mažiejie) apvalkėliai.

Involucre (in'vo-lju-kŏr), *s. bot.* apvalkėlis (*skėtinių augmenų*).

Involuntarily (in-vŏl'ŏn-tē-ri-li), *adv.* nenorint; nenoroms; priešais norą; netyčia.

Involuntary (in-vŏl'ŏn-tē-ri), *adj.* nenorėtas; įvykęs (*ar* padarytas) visai nenorint, priešais norą; paeinąs (*ar* paėjęs) ne iš savo noro.

Involute (in'vo-ljūt), *adj.* susiraitęs, susivyniojęs, susisukęs į vidų. ‖ —, *s. geom.* išvyniojamoji kreivoji linija.

Involuted (in'vo-ljū-tĕd), *adj.* = Involute.

Involution (in-vo-ljū'šiŏn), *s.* su-, įvyniojimas; ‖ susipainiojimas; susikivinkliavimas; sumizgimas; ‖ apvalkalas; apsiautalas; ‖ *gram.* įterpiamasis sakymas; ‖ *math.* pakėlimas laipsnin.

Involve (in-vŏlv'), *v.a.* į-, apvynioti; apsiausti; apsupti; apdengti; ‖ (pa)daryti painiu; supainioti; įpainioti; įtraukti, įstumti (*į bėdą, etc.*); *to — in debt*, įtraukti į skolą; ‖ jungti su *kuo;* talpinti savyj; apimti; ‖ *math.* pakelti laipsnin.

Involved (in-vŏlvd'), *adj.* įpainiotas; įtrauktas; apimtas; ‖ susiraitęs; susivyniojęs.

Involvement (in-vŏlv'ment), *s.* į-, apvyniojimas; api-, supainiojimas; susipainiojimas; painumas; keblus padėjimas.

Invulnerability (in-vŏl-nėr-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepažeidžiamumas.

Invulnerable (in-vŏl'nėr-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepažeidžiamas; ‖ neatsakomas; nepertikrinąs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Invulnerability.

Inwall (in-uōl'), *v.a.* muru (*ar* sienomis) apjuosti; apmuryti. ‖ — (in'-uōl), *s.* vidurinė siena.

Inward (in'uŏrd), *adj.* esąs viduje; vidurinis; esąs širdyj, dušioj; — *beauty*, širdies (*ar* dušios) patogumas. ‖ —, *s.* tas, kas viduj randasi; vidus; *pl.* viduriai. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vidun; viduj; gilumoj; širdyj; dušioj; mintyj. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vidurinė pusė; nuoširdumas.

Inward, Inwards (in'uŏrdz), *adv.* vidun; į vidurius; širdin; dušion; protan.

Inweave (in-uyv'), *v.a.* įausti; įpinti; išpinti *kuo.*

Inwrap (in-räp'), *v.a.* įvynioti; suvynioti; apsupti; apsiausti.

Inwreathe (in-rydh'), *v.a.* vainiku apjuosti; (ap)vainikuoti.

Inwrought (in rōt'), *adj.* įdirbdintas; įdirbtas; papuoštas.

Io (ai'o), *s.* džiaugsmo, pasididžiavimo šauksmas.

Iodic acid (ai-ŏd'ik ăs'id), *s. chem.* jodinė rugštis.

Iodide (ai'o-did *ir* -daid), *s. chem.* jodos sanjunga.

Iodine (ai'o-din), *s. chem.* joda.

Iodoform (ai-ŏd'o-form), *s. chem.* jodoformas.

Ionian (ai-ō'ni-en), *adj.* joniškas. ‖ —, *s.* jonietis.

Ionic (ai-ŏn'ik), *adj.* joniškas.

Iota (ai-o'tä), *s.* jota (*raidė*); *fig.* trupinėlis; krislelis.

Ipecacuanha (ip-i-käk-ju-än'ä), *s. bot. & med.* ipecacuanha; vemdomoji šaknis.

Irascibility (ai-räs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* palinkimas greitai įširsti, užsidegti; piktumas; apmaudingumas.

Irascible (ai-räs'si-b'l), *adj.* greitai į piktumą pareinąs; greitai įširstąs; piktas; apmaudingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Irascibility.

Irate (ai-rēt'), *adj.* įširdęs; įtužęs; įpykęs; įsiutęs.

Ire (air), *s.* rustybė; piktumas; apmauda: padukis.

Ireful (air'ful), *adj.* rustybės (*ar* apmaudos) pilnas; užsidegęs; įsiutęs; įtužęs.

Iridal (ai'ri-del), *adj.* orarykštinis.

Iridescence (ir-i-dĕs'sens), *s.* žibėjimas orarykštės dažais.

Iridescent (ir-i-dĕs'sent), *adj.* turįs orarykštės dažus; žibąs orarykštės dažais.

Iridium (ai-rid'i-ŏm), *s.* iridium (*metalas*).

Iris (ai'ris), *s.* orarykštė; ‖ lėlė (*akies*); ‖ *bot.* vilkdalgis; kalavija.

Irish (ai'riš), *adj.* airiškas. — *potato,* airiška bulvė. ‖ —, *s.* airys; airiška kalba.

Irishman (ai'riš-män), *s.* airys.

Irk (örk), *v.a.* erzinti; užgauti; žeisti; varginti; kankinti.

Irksome (örk'sŏm), *adj.* nuobodus; įkirus; varginąs; alsinąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuobodžiai; įkiriai; alsinančiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuobodumas; įkirumas.

Iron (ai'ŏrn), *s.* geležis; geležinis padaras; prosas; *pl.* **—s,** pančiai; retėžiai. *Bar —,* grynoji kalamoji geležis. *Cast —,* lieta geležis; špyžius. *Pig —,* į gabalus sulieta geležis. *Smoothing —,* prosas. *Wrought—,* grynoji kalamoji geležis. ‖ —, *adj.* geležinis. *An — will,* geležinė valia; tvirta valia. *— works,* geleziniai darbai; geležies išdirbimai; geležies dirbtuvė. *— foundry,* geležies lietuvė. *Iron-cased, adj.* geležimi kaustytas; geležimi apkaltas. *Iron-fisted, adj.* šykštus. *Iron-hearted, adj.* turįs geležinę širdį; beširdiškas; žiaurus.

Iron (ai'ŏrn), *v.a.* prosyti; ‖ geležimi apkaustyti, apkalti.

Ironclad (ai'ŏrn-kläd), *adj.* geležimi apkaltas; geležimi kaustytas. ‖ —, *s.* kariškas geležimi kaustytas laivas; šarvuočius.

Ironing (ai'ŏrn-ing), *s.* prosijimas; prosavimas; prosytos drapanos. *—board,* prosijamoji lenta; prosykla.

Iron-gray (ai'ŏrn-grē), *adj.* geležies dažo; geležotas; širmas. ‖ —, *s.* geležies dažas; ‖ širmaplaukis; širmis (*arklys*).

Ironic, Ironical (ai-rŏn'ik, –el), *adj.* ironiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* ironiškai; su ironija; su pasityčiojimu. ‖ **—alness,** *s.* ironiškumas.

Ironmonger (ai'ŏrn-mŏn-gör), *s.* geležninkas; geležius; pirkliautojas geležiniais tavorais.

Ironmongery (ai'ŏrn-mŏn-gör-i), *s.* geležiniai tavorai; geleziniai išdirbiai.

Ironsides (ai'ŏrn-saidz), *s.* kirasierius.

Ironsmith (ai'ŏrn-smi*th*), *s.* kalvis.

Ironware (ai'ŏrn-uēr), *s.* geleziniai išdirbiai; geleziniai padarai; geleziniai rykai.

Ironwood (ai'ŏrn-uŭd), *s. bot.* kietasis medis.

Ironwork (ai'ŏrn-uörk), *s.* geležinis padaras.

Irony (ai'ŏrn-i), *adj.* geležinis; kaip geležis.

Irony (ai'rŏn-i), *s.* ironija; pamėklė; pasityčiojimas; apjuokas.

Irradiance, Irradiancy (ir-rē'di-ens, –en-si), *s.* žibėjimas; spindėjimas.

Irradiant (ir-rē'di-ent), *adj.* žibąs; spindąs; spinduliuojąs.

Irradiate (ir-rē'di-ēt), *v.a.* šviesą mesti; ap-, nušviesti; gaivinti su pagelba šilumos *ar* šviesos; blizgėsiais (pa)puošti. ‖ *v.n.* šviesti; spinduliuoti; spindėti. ‖ —, *adj.* apšviestas; šviečias; žibas; spinduliuojąs.

Irradiation (ir-rē-di-ē'šiŏn), *s.* metimas šviesos, spindulių; švietimas; žibėjimas; spinduliavimas; *fig.* apšvietimas.

Irrational (ir-rā''šiŏn-el), *adj.* neišmintingas; neprotingas; *math.* irracionališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neprotingai.

Irrationality (ir-rä-šiŏn-äl'i-ti), *s.* nišmintingumas; neprotingumas.

Irreclaimable (ir-ri-klēm'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepataisomas.

Irreconcilable (ir-rĕk'ŏn-sai-lä-b'l), *adj.* nenumaldomas; nepermaldaujamas; nesuderinamas; nesutaikomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas nenumaldomu, nepermaldaujamu, nesuderinamu, nesutaikomu.

Irreconciliation (ir-rĕk-ŏn-sil-i-ē'šiŏn), *s.* nesutikimas.

Irrecoverable (ir-ri-kŏv'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* neatlyginamas; nesugrąžinamas; nepataisomas. ‖ **Irrecoverably,** *adv.* neatlyginamai; nepataisomai; negrįžtinai.

Irredeemable (ir-ri-dym'ä-b'l), *adj.* neišperkamas; neatperkamas; neišmokamas.

Irreducible (ir-ri-djū'si-b'l). *adj.* nesumažinamas; nesutrumpinamas.

Irrefragability (ir-rĕf-rä-gä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nepapriešijamu, neužginčijamu.

Irrefragable (ir-rĕf'rä-gä-b'l), *adj.* nepaprieš̨ijamas; nesumušamas; neužginčijamas.

Irrefutable (ir-ri-fjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* neužginčijamas; neužginamas.

Irregular (ir-rĕg'ju-lŏr), *adj.* iškrypęs iš paprastų taisyklų; nesutinkąs su paprastoms taisykloms; netaisyklingas; nereguliariškas; nevienodas: netvarkus; betvarkiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nereguliariškai; betvarkiškai.

Irregularity (ir-rĕg-ju-lär'i-ti), *s.* netaisyklingumas; nereguliariškumas; nevienodumas; netvarkumas.

Irrelative (ir-rĕl'ä-tiv), *adj.* neturįs atsinešimo *prie ko;* neturįs susirišimo, sanryšio *su kuo.*

Irrelevance, Irrelevancy (ir-rĕl'i-vens, –ven-si), *s.* buvimas nepritaikomu *prie ko,* svetimu *kam.*

Irrelevant (ir-rĕl'i-vent), *adj.* nepritaikomas; svetimąs.

Irrelievable (ir-ri-lyv'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepalengvinamas; nepagelbiamas; nepataisomas.

Irreligion (ir-ri-li''džiŏn), *s.* stoka tikybos; betikystė; bedievystė.

Irreligious (ir-ri-li''džiŏs), *adj.* nišpažįstąs jokio tikėjimo; netikįs; bedieviškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adj.* bedieviškai.

Irremediable (ir-ri-my'di-ä-b'l), *adj.* neišgydomas; nepataisomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas neišgydomu, nepataisomu. ‖ **Irremediably,** *adv.* nišgydomai; nepataisomai.

Irremissible (ir-ri-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* neatleistinas; neatleidžiamas; nedovanotinas.

Irreparability (ir-rĕp-ä-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepataisomumas.

Irreparable (ir-rĕp'ä-rä-b'l), *adj.* nepataisomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepataisomumas. ‖ **Irreparably,** *adv.* nepataisomai.

Irrepealable (ir-ri-pyl'ä-b'l), *adj.* neatmainomas; neatšaukiamas.

Irrepentance (ir-ri-pĕnt'ens), *s.* nesigailėjimas (*už nuodėmes*); nemetavonė.

Irreprehensible (ir-rĕp-ri-hĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* nebartinas; nepeiktinas; nepapeikiamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nebartinumas; nepapeikiamumas. ‖ **Irreprehensibly,** *adv.* nebartinai; nepapeikiamai.

Irrepressible (ir-ri-prĕs'i-b'l), *adj.* nesuvaldomas.

Irreproachable (ir-ri-prōč'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepabariamas; nepapeikiamas. ‖ **Irreproachably,** *adv.* nepapeikiamai.

Irresistance (ir-ri-zist'ens), *s.* stoka atsispyrimo, pasipriešinimo; pasidavimas; paklusnumas.

Irresistibility (ir-ri-zist-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas negalimu pasipriešinti, atsispirti.

Irresistible (ir-ri-zist'i-b'l), *adj.* negalimas pasipriešinti, atsispirti; nepergalimas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IRRESISTIBILITY. ‖ **Irresistibly,** *adv.* nepapriešinamai; nepergalimai.

Irresolute (ir-rĕz'o-ljūt), *adj.* neveik sumanąs ką daryti; nedrąsus; abejingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nedrąsiai; abejingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nedrąsumas; abejingumas.

Irresolution (ir-rĕz-o-ljū'šiŏn), *s.* stoka pasiryžimo; nerįžmumas; sviravimas; nedrąsumas; abejingumas.

Irrespective (ir-ri-spĕk'tiv), *adj.* nebojąs; nepaisąs: bešališkas. — *of,* nepaisantis; nežiurintis *ant.* ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be paisėjimo; bešališkai.

Irrespirable (ir-rĕs'pi-rä-b'l), *adj.* nekvėpuojamas: netinkąs kvėpavimui.

Irresponsibility (ir-ri-spŏn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* neatsakomumas; neatsakymas.

Irresponsible (ir-ri-spŏn'si-b'l), *adj.* neatsakąs; neatsakomas.

Irretentive (ir-ri-tĕn'tiv), *adj.* nepalaikąs; nįstengiąs palaikyti; silpnas.

Irretrievable (ir-ri-tryv'ä-b'l), *adj.* neatlyginamas; neatpildomas.

Irreverence (ir-rĕv'ör-ens), *s.* negodojimas; nepagodonė.

Irreverent (ir-rĕv'ör-ent), *adj.* negodojąs; neturįs pagodojimo; nepagodojąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be pagodojimo.

Irreversible (ir-ri-vörs'i-b'l), *adj.* neapgręžiamas; neapsukamas; ‖ neatšaukiamas; neatmainomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas neapsukamu; buvimas neatmainomu. ‖ **Irreversibly,** *adv.* neapgręžiamai; neatšaukiamai; neatmainomai.

Irrevocability (ir-rĕv-o-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* neatšaukiamumas; neatmainomumas.

Irrevocable (ir-rĕv'o-kä-b'l), *adj.* neatšaukiamas; neatmainomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = IRREVOCABILITY. ‖ **Irrevocably,** *adv.* neatšaukiamai; neatmainomai.

Irrigate (ir'ri-gēt), *v.a.* laistyti; šlapinti; vandenimi aplieti.
Irrigation (ir-ri-gē'šiŏn), *s.* laistymas; šlapinimas *ar* drėginimas (*laukų*); irigacija.
Irritability (ir-ri-tă-bil'i-ti), *s.* arzumas.
Irritable (ir'ri-tă-b'l), *adj.* arzus; greitai įerzinamas; jauslus.
Irritant (ir'ri-tent), *adj.* erziną̨s; udrėjimą̨ gimdą̨s. ‖ —, *s.* erziną̨s, udrėjimą̨ gimdą̨s vaistas. *Counter* —, vaistas pagimdymui lengvesnės opos vienoj vietoj, kad atleisti skausmą̨ kitoj.
Irritate (ir'ri-tēt), *v.a.* erzinti; pykdyti.
Irritation (ir-ri-tē'šiŏn), *s.* erzinimas; suerzinimas; suirzimas; susierzinimas; įkiršimas; apmauda.
Irritative (ir'ri-tē-tiv), *adj.* erziną̨s; erzinamas.
Irruption (ir-rŏp'šiŏn), *s.* įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas.
Irruptive (ir-rŏp'tiv), *adj.* įsiveržią̨s.
Is (iz), [*3. ypata nuo* BE], yra; esti.
Isabella color (iz-ă-bĕl'lă kŏl'ŏr), *s.* rusvai geltonas dažas.
Isagon (ai'sä-gŏn), *s.* lygiakertė figura.
Ischial, Ischiatic (is'ki-el, -ät'ik), *adj.* strėninis.
Ishmaelite (iš'mē-ĕl-ait), *s.bibl.* izmaėlitas; *fig.* draugijos nevidonas; draugijos išmata; pabludėlis; valkata; ‖ *eccl.* izmaėlietis (*šalininkas Mahometo ben Izmaėlio*).
Isinglass (ai'zin-gläs), *s.* žuvies klijas; *min.* mika.
Islam (iz'läm), *s.* islamą̨s: mahometonų tikyba.
Islamite (iz'läm-ait), *s.* išpažintojas islamo; mahometonis.
Island (ai'lend), *s.* sala.
Islander (ai'lend-ŏr), *s.* salos gyventojas; salietis.
Isle (ail), *s.* sala.
Islet (ai'lĕt), *s.* salutė; salelė; saliukė.
Isochronal, Isochronous (ai-sŏk'ro-nel, -nŏs), *adj.* vienlaikinis.
Isoclinal (ai-so-klai'nel), *adj.* vienodo palinkimo.
Isolate (ai'so-lēt *ir* is'o-lēt), *v.a.* atskirti nuo kitų; pavieniui statyti, dėti, talpinti; izoliuoti; ‖ valyti.
Isolation (ai-so-lē'šiŏn *ir* is-o-), *s.* atskyrimas nuo kitų; atsiskyrimas nuo kitų; apvienėjimas.
Isomeric (ai-so-mĕr'ik), *adj.* vienokio sudėjimo; izomeriškas.
Isometric, Isometrical (ai-so-mĕt'rik, -el), *adj.* vienokios (*ar* lygios) mieros; izometriškas.
Isopod (ai'so-pŏd), *adj. zool.* turį̨s vienokio sudėjimo kojas.
Isosceles (ai-sŏs'si-lyz), *adj. geom.* lygiašonis; turį̨s lygios mieros šonus.
Isotherm (ai'so-*th*ŏrm), *s. geogr.* izotermas.
Isothermal (ai-so-*th*ör'mel), *adj.* izotermiškas; vienokios temperaturos.
Israelite (iz'rē-ĕl-ait), *s.* izraėlitas; žydas.
Issuance (iš'šju-ens), *s.* išleidimas; išdavimas.
Issue (iš'šju), *s.* išėjimas; išbėgimas; išsiliejimas; ištekėjimas; ištekmė; išeiga; pasekmė; galas; ‖ išleidimas; laida; išdavimas; išsiuntimas; ‖ vaikai; ainiai; ‖ ginčo dalykas. *At* —, esą̨s ginče; *to be at* —, ginčytis; ginčus vesti; *to join* (arba *take*) — *with*, ginčyti; nesusitaikyti; *to die without* —, mirti nepaliekant vaikų; — *of blood*, kraujo nutekėjimas; — *of an order*, išleidimas padavadijimo, įsakymo.
Issue, *v.n.* išeiti; išbėgti; ištekėti; lietis *iš;* paeiti (*iš* ar *nuo ko*); baigtis; pasibaigti. ‖ *v.a.* išleisti.
Issueless (iš'šju-lės), *adj.* bevaikis; nepalikęs *ar* nepalieką̨s vaikų.
Isthmus (is'- *ir* ist'mŏs), *s.* tarpuris; sausžemio susmauga.
It (it), *pron.* tai; jis, ji (*kalbant apie negyvus daiktus, teipgi apie gyvulius, jeigu jų gimtis nežinoma, ir apie mažus vaikus*). Kaipo bevardis išvardis: *it snows*, sninga; *it rains*, lija.
Italian (i-täl'jen), *adj.* itališkas. ‖ —, *s.* italas; itališka kalba.
Italic (i-täl'ik), *adj.* itališkas; ‖ *typ.* — *type*, kursivas.
Itch (ič), *v.n.* niežėti; *fig.* labai geisti; turėti didelį norą. ‖ —, *s.* nieżai; nieżėjimas; geidimas.
Itchy (ič'i), *adj.* niežuotas; nuniżęs; nuparkęs.
Item (ai'tĕm), *adv.* teipgi; teipjau. ‖ —, *s.* straipsnis; skirsnelis; paragrafas. ‖ —, *v.a.* paženklinti; padaryti trumpą̨ užrašą̨.

Itemize (ai'tĕm-aiz), *v.a.* parodyti su nuodugnumu, smulkmeniškai.
Iterant (it'ör-ent), *adj.* atkartojąs.
Iterate (it'ör-ēt), *v.a.* atkartoti.
Iteration (it-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* atkartojimas.
Iterative (it'ör-ä-tiv), *adj.* atkartojantis.
Itineracy, Itinerancy (ai-tin'ör-ä-si, –en-si), *s.* persikilnojimas; keliavimas iš vietos į vietą; atlikimas priedermių laike kelionių.
Itinerant (ai-tin'ör-ent), *adj.* keliaująs; besibastąs. ‖ —, *s.* keliaujantysis; keliauninkas; keleivis.
Itinerary (ai-tin'ör-ē-ri), *adj.* = ITINERANT. ‖ —, *s.* vadovas keleiviams (*knyga*).
Itinerate (ai-tin'ör-ēt), *v.n.* keliauti; bastytis.
Its (its), *pron. poss.* jo; jos (*kalbant apie negyvus daigtus, gyvulius, jeigu jų gimtis nežinoma, ir mažus vaikus*).
It's (its), *sutrump. iš* IT IS.
Itself (it-sĕlf'), *pron.* pats; pati; save (*kalbant apie negyvus daigtus, teipgi apie gyvulius, jeigu jų gimtis nežinoma, ir mažus vaikus*). *By itself,* pats per save; skyrium.
I've (aiv), *sutrump. iš* I HAVE.
Ivory (ai'vo-ri), *s.* šlapio kaulas. ‖ —, *adj.* šlapio kaulo; iš šlapio kaulo (dirbtas); baltas it šlapio kaulas.
Ivy (ai'vi), *s. bot.* parstupas; slanka. *Ground —, bot.* budrė. *Ivy-mantled, adj.* parstupu apžėlęs.

J

Jaal goat (džāl gōt), *s.zool.* nubiška ožka.
Jab (džäb), *v.a.* durti; baksterėti. ‖ —, *s.* baksterėjimas.
Jabber (džäb'bör), *v.a.n.* plepėti; čiaukšti; čiauškėti; liežuviu malti; pliaukšti; vambryti. ‖ —, *s.* plepėjimas; čiauškėjimas; vambrijimas.
Jabberer (džäb'bör-ör), *s.* plepėtojas; čiauškėtojas; plepalas; pačiauška.
Jacent (džē'sent), *adj.* išilgai gulįs; išsitiesęs.
Jacinth (džē'sin*th*), *s.* = HYACINTH.
Jack (džäk), *s.* [*paprastoje kalboj vietoj* JOHN], Jonas; Joniukas; Jonelis; Jonpalaikis; *fig.* Molio Motiejus; paikius, paikšas; kalpas; bernas; vaikėzas; vargšas; ‖ jureivis; jurininkas (*vadinamas teipgi: Jack tar, Jack afloat*); ‖ užvardijimas kai-kurių gyvulių patino: — *ass,* asilas; — *rabit,* triušis; ‖ yvairios rųšies prietaisai, padarai, įrankiai: ožiai (*medžiams piauti*); žirgelis (*kurpėms numauti*); spaudimo, kėlimo įrankis; keltuvas; buomas; medinis pakalas; ‖ kalpas; žemukas (*kortose*); ‖ *mar.* vielukas; ‖ jauna lydeka; ‖ šikšninis švarkas. ‖ *Jack-a-dandy,* puošnius; gražnius. *Jack-a-lent,* Užgavėnių bobutė; gavėnas; *fig.* mulkis; paikšas. *Jack-at-a-pinch,* žmogus laikomas visada po ranka atlikimui visokių reikalų ant greito; nusamdomas kunigas. *Jack-at-all-trades,* žmogus, kurs prie visko tinka; meistras ant visko. *Jack-in-office,* netikęs urėdninkpalaikis. *Jack-on-both-sides,* bepusiškas, *ar* norintis but bepusišku, žmogus. *Jack-with-a-lantern; Jack-o'-lantern,* klystugnis, žaltvykšlė. *Jack boots,* čebatai su antauliais; botfortai. *Jack plane,* baronas (*oblis*).
Jackal (džäk'el), *s. zool.* šakalas.
Jackanapes (džäk'ä-nēps), *s.* bezdžionė; pliuškis; žioplys.
Jackass (džäk'äs), *s.* asilas; mulkis; paikšas.
Jackdaw (džäk'dō), *s.* kuosa.
Jacket (džäk'ĕt), *s.* žakietas; trumpa sermėgėlė; kuzas.
Jackknife (džäk'naif), *s.* lenktinis peilis.
Jackscrew (džäk'skrū), *s.* keliamas (špaudžiamas *ar* veržiamas) šriubas.
Jackslave (džäk'slēv), *s.* vergas; niekšas.
Jacksnipe (džäk'snaip), *s. orn.* lukutis.
Jackstraw (džäk'strō), *s.* baidykla; nenaudėlis.
Jacobin (džäk'o-bin), *s.* dominykonas (*zokoninkas*); ‖ jakobinietis; maištininkas.
Jacobinic, Jacobinical (džäk-o-bin'ik, –el), *adj.* jakobiniškas.
Jacobite (džäk'o-bait), *s.* jakobitas (*šalininkas Jokubo II; teipgi sąnaris jakobitų sektos*).

Jaconet (džäk'o-nėt), *s.* žakonetas (*audimas*).
Jactation (džäk-tē'šiǒn), *s.* tąsymas; tampymas; blaškymas.
Jaculate (džäk'ju-lėt), *v.a.* svaidyti; sviesti; blaškyti; blokšti; paleisti; išleisti.
Jaculation (džäk-ju-lē'šiǒn), *s.* svaidymas; blaškymas; mėtymas; leidimas.
Jaculatory (džäk'ju-lē-to-ri), *adj.* staiga išmetantis; pasakytas trumpais sakiniais.
Jade (džėd), *s.* prastas arklys *ar* kumelė; kuinas, kėvinas; kėvė, šebelka; ‖ moterpalaikė; mergpalaikė; ‖ *min.* žaltakmenis; nefritas. ‖ —, *v.a.* nuvarginti; nualinti; nualsinti. ‖ *v.n.* nuvargti; pailsti.
Jadish (džėd'iš), *adj.* pagadintas; netikęs; ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas.
Jag (džäg), *s.* karbas; rintis; dantis (*piuklo*); kruvelė. ‖ —, *v.a.* karbuoti; rinčiuoti; dantis įpieluoti.
Jagged (džäg'gėd), *adj.* karbuotas; rinčiuotas; dantuotas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* karbuotumas; rinčiuotumas.
Jaggy (džäg'gi), *adj.* = JAGGED.
Jaguar (džä-guar'), *s. zool.* jaguaras; Amerikos tigras.
Jail (džėl), *s.* kalėjimas.
Jailer, Jailor (džėl'ėr), *s.* kalėjimo sargas.
Jakes (džėks), *s.* reikiavietė.
Jako (džäk'o), *s.* papuga.
Jalap (džäl'ep), *s. med.* jalapa; vidurius liuosuojanti žolė.
Jam (džäm), *s.* kruva; kamša; ‖ košė (*iš uogų ar kitokių vaisių*); marmeliadai. ‖ —, *v.a.* spausti; kimšti; sukimšti; įsprausti; nuspausti: nubrozdinti.
Jamb (džämb), *s.* šulas; stulpas.
Jangle (džän'g'l), *v.a.n.* barškėti; plepėti; bartis; ginčytis; vaidytis. ‖ —, *s.* plepėjimas; tauškėjimas; barškėjimas; ‖ barniai; vaidai.
Jangler (džän'glėr), *s.* tuščiakalbis; zaunytojas; plepalas; vaidininkas; vaidvaikis.
Janitor (džän'i-tėr), *s.* namų sargas; vartininkas.
Janitress, Janitrix (džän'i-trės, -triks), *sf.* namų sargė; vartininkė.
Janty (džan'ti), *adj.* = JAUNTY.
January (džän'ju-ē-ri), *s.* sausis (*mėnuo*).
Janus-faced (džē'nǒs-fėst), *adj.* dviveidiškas; prigavingas.
Japan (džä-pän'), *s.* Japonija; ‖ japoniškas darbas; japoniškas išdirbimas; japoniškas liakėris. ‖ —, *adj.* japoniškas; liakėriuotas. ‖ —, *v.a.* liakėriuoti.
Japanese (džäp-ä-nyz'), *adj.* japoniškas. ‖ —, *s.* japonietis; japoniečiai; japoniškoji kalba.
Jar (džar), *s.* puodas; puodynė; uzbonas; ‖ grakšėjimas; girgždėsis; mišrus garsas; nesutikimas; vaidai; ‖ virpėjimas; švitavimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* grakšėti: barškėti; išduoti nepriimnų garsą; ‖ priešintis; nesusitaikyti; bartis; ginčytis. ‖ *v.a.* drebinti; krutinti; sukrutinti.
Jargon (džar'gǒn), *s.* darkyta kalba; žargonas. ‖ —, *v.n.* darkyta kalba kalbėti.
Jashawk (džäs'hōk), *s.* vanagėlis.
Jasmine (džäs'min), *s. bot.* jasminas.
Jasper (džäs'pėr), *s. min.* jaspis.
Jaundice (džan'dis), *s.* gelta; geltligė. ‖ —, *v.a.* geltlige užkrėsti; *fig.* neprilankiu padaryti; įkvėpti neprilankumą.
Jaundiced (džan'dist), *adj.* geltlige sergąs; ‖ pavydus; neprilankus.
Jaunt (džant), *v.n.* bastytis; vaikštinėti; trumpą kelionę atlikti. ‖ —, *s.* trumpa kelionė; ekskursija.
Jauntily (džan'ti-li), *adv.* linksmai; smagiai; gaiviai.
Jauntiness (džan'ti-nės), *s.* linksmumas; gaivumas; gražumas.
Jaunty (džan'ti), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gaivus; gražus; malonus.
Javelin (džäv'lin), *s.* metamoji jėtis.
Jaw (džō), *s.* žandas; žandkaulis; *pl.* **—s**, nasrai; žiotys.
Jawbone (džō'bōn), *s.* žandkaulis.
Jay (džė), *s. orn.* žagata.
Jealous (džėl'ǒs), *adj.* skaugės pilnas; skaugus; pavydus; neišsitikįs; nuožiurus; ‖ susirupinęs; rupestingas; uolus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su skauge; su pavydu; su neišsitikėjimu; rupestingai; uoliai; su uolumu. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = JEALOUSY.

Jealousy (džėl'ŏs-i), *s.* skaugė; pavydas; nišsitikėjimas; nužiurėjimas; ‖ uolumas; rupestingumas.

Jeer (džyr), *v.n.a.* tyčiotis; šaipytis, juoktis *iš ko;* ap-, išjuokti. ‖ —, *s.* pasityčiojimas; apjuokas; apšiepimas.

Jeerer (džyr'ör), *s.* apjuokėjas; šypla.

Jeeringly (džyr'ing-li), *adv.* su pasityčiojimu: su apjuoku.

Jehovah (dži-hō'vä), *s.* Jehova; Dievas.

Jejune (dži-džūn'), *adj.* tuščias; bergždžias; sausas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tuščiai; sausai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tuštumas; bergždumas; sausumas.

Jelly (džėl'li), *s.* drebučiai; košeliena; uogų kisielius. ‖ *v.n.* sutirštėti į kisielių.

Jellyfish (džėl'li-fiš), *s. zool.* meduza.

Jemmy (džėm'mi), *adj.* puošnus. ‖ —, *s.* trumpas buomas; dalba.

Jennet (džėn'nėt), *s.* mažas išpaniškas arklys.

Jenny (džėn'ni), *s.* verpiamoji mašina.

Jeopard, Jeopardize (džėp'örd, –aiz), *v. a.* ant pavojaus, ant pragaišties išstatyti; rizikuoti.

Jeopardous (džėp'örd-ŏs), *adj.* drąsus; pavojingas; pragaištim grąsinąs.

Jeopardy (džėp'örd-i), *s.* pavojus; rizika.

Jeremiad, Jeremiade (džėr-i-maĭ'ed), *s.* begaliniai skundai; dejavimai.

Jerk (džörk), *v.a.* baksterėti; stukterėti; trinkterėti; krestelėti; ‖ sviesti; blokšti; mesti; ‖ piaustyti į plonus griežinius ir džiovinti ant saulės. ‖ —, *s.* baksterėjimas; stukterėjimas; trinkterėjimas; bloškimas; pašokimas; šokterėjimas; trukterėjimas.

Jerkin (džör'kin), *s.* trumpa sermėga.

Jersey (džör'zi), *s.* geriausios rųšies vilnos; vilnonė megstinė bliuza; megstinis kuzas.

Jessamine (džės'sä-min), *s.* = JASMINE.

Jessant (džės'sent), *adj.* iššokąs; išlendąs.

Jest (džėst), *s.* juokas; štukavimas; štuka. ‖ —, *v.n.* juokauti; juoktis; juokus krėsti.

Jester (džėst'ör), *s.* juokorius; šutna; šmutas.

Jesuit (džėz'ju-it), *s.* jėzuitas; *fig.* kytruolius; vyliugis; pasalunas.

Jesuitic, Jesuitical (džėz-ju-it'ik, –el) *adj.* jėzuitiškas; *fig.* kytras; veidmainingas; pasalus. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* jėzuitiškai.

Jet (džėt), *s.* striuklė; sriovė (*iššmirkščiamo vandens, gazo, etc.*); ‖ *min.* gagatas; juodgintaris. ‖ —, *v.n.* kyšoti. ‖ *v.a.* iššmirkšti. ‖ *Jet-black, adj.* juodas kaip gagatas.

Jetsam, Jetson (džėt'sem, –sŏn), *s.* skendamiejie tavorai.

Jettison (džėt'ti-sŏn), *s.* tavorai metami nuo laivo į jures laike audros; skendamiejie tavorai.

Jetty (džėt'ti), *adj.* gagatinis; padarytas iš juodgintario; juodas kaip gagatas. ‖ —, *s.* sienos išsikišimas; tiltas (*nutęstas į jures*); dambis.

Jew (džū), *s.* žydas.

Jewel (džū'ėl), *s.* brangakmenis; brangakmenių gražna; kleinotas; žemčiugas. ‖ —, *v.a.* brangakmeniais kaišyti, puošti.

Jeweler (džū'ėl-ör), *s.* jubilierius; auksorius.

Jewelry (džū'ėl-ri), *s.* jubilierystė; ‖ brangakmeniai; kleinotai; gražnos.

Jewess (džū'ės), *s.* žydė; žydelka.

Jewish (džū'iš), *adj.* žydiškas.

Jewry (džū'ri), *s.* žydija.

Jew's-harp (džūz'harp), *s.* dambras (*muz. instr.*).

Jib (džib), *s. mar.* kliveris. ‖ —, *v.n.* trypti (*sak. apie arklį*).

Jibe (džaib), *v.a.* perkelti į kitą pusę (*buorę*). ‖ *v.n.* sutikti; sutarti.

Jiffy (džif'fi), *s.* akymirka; valandėlė.

Jig (džig), *s.* kazokas (*šokis*); ‖ metalinė žuvytė (*meškerės*). ‖ — *saw,* piuklas išpiaustymui raštų. ‖ —, *v.n.* kazoką šokti. ‖ *v.a.* apgaudinėti; ‖ sijoti (*nauges*).

Jigger (džig'gör), *s.* naugių sijotojas; sietas naugėms sijoti; ‖ puodžiaus ratas.

Jigging (džig'ging), *s.* naugių sijojimas.

Jiggle (džig'g'l), *v.n.* negražiai šokti; kresnoti.

Jilt (džilt), *s.* vilioklė; kokietė. ‖ —, *v. n.a.* kokietuoti; vilioti; apgaudinėti.

Jimmy (džim'mi), *s.* laužtuvas (*vagies*).

Jimp (džimp), *adj.* dailus; gražus.

Jingle (džin'g'l), *v.n.* skambėti. ‖ *v.a.* skambinti. ‖ —, *s.* skambėjimas; skambėsis.

Jingo (džin'go), *s.* užkeikimo žodis: *by jingo,* dievaž.

Jinnee (džin'ni), *s.* pikta dvasia.

Job (džŏb), *s.* kirtis; duris; *to do the — for one,* nugaluoti, nužudyti, užmušti *ką;* ‖ darbas; suderėtas darbas *arba* darbo stukis; ‖ vieši darbai paverčiami privatiškam pasipelnymui; pelninga vieta. *By the —,* pagal suderėtą prekę už visą darbo stukį, už visą darbą. — *lot,* daugis įvairios rųšies pirkinių, apskritai parduodamų už paskirtą prekę. — *master,* persamdytojas arklių, vežimų. *Odd —s,* įvairųs menki darbai; visokios rųšies darbeliai. — *printer,* įvairių smulkesnių spaudinių spaudintojas. — *printing,* spaudinimas įvairių spaudinių; įvairių spaudinių spaustuvė.

Job (džŏb), *v.a.n.* durti; smeigti; kirsti; ‖ dirbti nuo stukio: nusamdyti darbą; atlikinėti smulkius darbus; pelninkautis po priedanga tarnavimo viešiems reikalams: išnaudoti viešus reikalus; ‖ persamdinėti; persamdyti ant laiko; ‖ pirkinėti ir parduolioti; perpirkliauti: užsiiminėti perpirkliavimu (meklerysta); mekleriauti.

Jobber (džŏb'bėr), *s.* mekleris; perpirklis; ‖ išnaudotojas viešų reikalų; kyšių gaudytojas.

Jobbery (džŏb'bėr-i), *s.* perpirkliavimas; perpirklysta; meklerysta; ‖ ypatiškas besipelnavimas po priedanga tarnavimo viešiems reikalams; kyšių gaudymas.

Jobbing (džŏb'bing), *adj.* atlikinėjas smulkesnius, kokie pasitaiko, darbus; ‖ besinaudojas proga ypatiškai pasipelnyti po priedanga tarnavimo viešiems reikalams. — *house,* perpirkliavimo namai.

Jockey (džŏk'i), *s.* profesionališkas jojikas; žokė·as; ‖ arklininkas; arklių pirkliautojas: ‖ sukčius. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* sukti; prigaudinėti.

Jockeyism (džŏk'i-iz'm), *s.* profesionališkų jojikų užsiėmimas, darbas.

Jocose (džo-kōs'), *adj.* juoksmingas; juokingas; komiškas; linksmas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* juoksmingai; juokaudamas; linksmai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* juoksmingumas; linksmumas.

Jocosity (džo-kŏs'i-ti), *s.* juoksmingumas; juokai; linksmumas.

Jocular, Jocularity (džŏk'ju-lėr, -lär'i-ti), = JOCOSE, JOCOSITY.

Jocund (džŏk'ŏnd), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* linksmai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* linksmumas.

Jocundity (džo-kŏn'di-ti), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

Jog (džŏg), *v.a.* stukterėti; kumšterėti: kumščioti; kratyti; ‖ priminti. ‖ *v.n.* [*to — on, over*], eiti, slinkti, vaikščioti; einant po truputį šokčioti: kratytis; kresnoti. ‖ —, *s.* kumšterėjimas: stukterėjimas; kresterėjimas; kratymas; kresnojimas; ‖ stabdymas; sulaikymas; kliutis. — *trot,* lengva ristelė: kresnojimas; *fig.* paprastas budas.

Jogger (džŏg'gėr), *s.* stukterėtojas: kumšterėtojas; trinkterėtojas; tas, kurs sunkiai, palengva eina.

Joggle (džŏg'g'l), *v.a.* kratyti; kumščioti; *arch.* sunerti. ‖ *v.n.* kratytis; kresnoti; ‖ išsprusti. ‖ —, *s.* sunėrimas.

Join (džoin), *v.a.* suvienyti; sujungti; surišti; prisidėti; pristoti *prie ko; to — battle,* į kovą stoti; kovą pradėti. ‖ *v.n.* vienytis: jungtis; rištis; susidurti *su kuo.* ‖ —, *s.* susidurimo taškas.

Joiner (džoin'ėr), *s.* suvienytojas; prisidedantysis; ‖ staliorius.

Joinery (džoin'ėr-i), *s.* stalierystė; stalieriškas darbas.

Joint (džoint), *s.* narys; sąnaris; sunėrimas; kelys. *out of —,* išsinarinęs. ‖ —, *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas; bendras. — *committee,* komisija susidedanti iš sąnarių dviejų namų įstatymdariško kamieno. — *session,* sueiga dviejų yvairių pusių. — *resolution,* rezoliucija vienlaik priimta yvairių šakų įstatymdarystės. ‖ —, *v.a.* sunerti; sujungti; suvienyti; sunariuoti; išnarstyti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išvieno; bendrai; sujungtomis spėkomis.

Jointer (džoint'ör), *s.* laistuvas; ‖ geležiniai šulai murui sujungti, suveržti.

Jointress (džoint'rės), *sf.* našlė, valdytoja išimtinės.

Jointure (džoin'tjur), *s.* našlės išimtinė. ‖ —, *v.a.* paskirti (našlei) išimtinę.

Joist (džoist), *s.* skersinis; skersbalkis. ‖ —, *v.a.* skersinius dėti.

Joke (džōk), *s.* juokas; štuka. ‖ —, *v.a. n.* juokauti.

Joker (džōk'ör), *s.* juokautojas; juokdaris; šutna.

Jollily (džŏl'li-li), *adv.* linksmai; džiaugsmingai.

Jolliness, Jollity (džŏl'li-nės, -ti), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė; džiaugsmas.

Jolly (džŏl'li), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; džiugus; džiaugsmingas. ‖ *Jolly-boat, s.* valtis.

Jolt (džōlt), *v.a.* kratyti. ‖ *v.n.* kratytis. ‖ —, *s.* kratymas; kresterėjimas.

Jonquil, Jonquille (džŏn'kuĭl), *s.* žolynas, narcizų veislės; narcizas.

Joss (džŏs), *s.* chiniškas dievstabis.

Jostle (džŏs''l), *v.a.n.* stumdyti; stumdytis; kumščiotis; grustis. ‖ —, *s.* susigrudimas; susirėmimas.

Jot (džŏt), *s.* jota; *fig.* trupinėlis. ‖ —, *v.a.* paženklinti; pažymėti (*raštu*).

Jounce (džauns), *v.a.n.* kratyti; trankyti. ‖ —, *s.* kratymas.

Journal (džör'nel), *s.* žurnalas; dienknygė; laikraštis.

Journalism (džör'nel-iz'm), *s.* žurnalistika.

Journalist (džör'nel'ist), *s.* žurnalistas.

Journalize (džör'nel-aiz), *v.a.* žurnalan užrašyti. ‖ *v.n.* bendradarbiauti; sandarbininkauti (*laikraščiui*).

Journey (džör'ni), *s.* kelionė. ‖ —, *v.n.* keliauti.

Journeyman (džör'ni-män), *s.* išmokęs amato darbininkas; gizelis.

Journeywork (džör'ni-uörk), *s.* amatininko darbas.

Joust (džŏst), *s.* raitelių dvikova jėtimis. ‖ *v.n.* muštis jėtimis.

Jove (džōv), *s.* Jupiteris. *Bird of* —, erelis.

Jovial (džō'vi-el), *adj.* linksmas; džiaugsmingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* linksmai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.

Joviality (džo-vi-äl'i-ti), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.

Jowl (džōul), *s.* žandas; skruostas.

Jowler (džōul'ör), *s.* gončas (*šuo*).

Joy (džoi), *s.* džiaugsmas; linksmybė; palaima. ‖ —, *v.n.* džiaugtis; linksmintis.

Joyance (džoi'ens), *s.* linksmybė; džiaugsmas.

Joyful (džoi'ful), *adj.* džiaugsmingas; linksmas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* džiaugsmingai; linksmai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* džiaugsmingumas; džiaugsmas; linksmybė.

Joyless (džoi'lės), *adj.* nelinksmas; liudnas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nelinksmai; liudnai.

Joyous (džoi'ŏs), *adj.* linksmas; džiaugsmingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* linksmai; su džiaugsmu. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* džiaugsmas; linksmybė.

Jubilant (džjū'bi-lent), *adj.* iš džiaugsmo šukaująs; džiaugsmingas; triumfuojąs.

Jubilation (džju-bi-lē'šiŏn), *s.* džiaugsmo rėkavimas; džiaugsmas; triumfavimas.

Jubilee (džjū'bi-ly), *s.* jubilėjus; iškilmė; linksmybė.

Judaic, Judaical (džju-dē'ik, -el), *adj.* judaiškas; žydiškas.

Judaism (džjū'dē-iz'm), *s.* judaizmas; žydiškasis tikėjimas.

Judas (džjū'des), *s.* Juda; Judošius; *fig.* judošius; pardavikas; išdavikas.

Juddock (džŏd'dŏk), *s. orn.* lukutis.

Judge (džŏdž), *s.* sudžia; teisdaris. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* teisti; sudyti: spręsti: manyti.

Judger (džŏdž'ör), *s.* teisėjas; sudytojas; sprendėjas.

Judgment (džŏdž'ment), *s.* teisimas; sudijimas; sprendimas; supratimas; išmanymas; nusprendimas; nuosprendis; sudas; — *day*, paskutinio teismo diena; — *of God*, Dievo teismas (*viduramžiuose*).

Judicative (džjū'di-kē-tiv), *adj.* = JUDICIAL.

Judicatory (džjū'di-kä-to-ri), *adj.* teismiškas; teisdariškas. ‖ —, *s.* teismas; sudas; tribunalas; teisdarystė.

Judicature (džjū'di-kä-tjur), *s.* teisdarystė; teismas.

Judicial (džju-di''šel), *adj.* teismiškas: teisdariškas; teisdarystinis; sprendžiamas.

Judicious (džju-di''šiǫs), *adj.* sveiko proto; protingas; išmintingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* protingai; išmintingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* protingumas; išmintingumas; sveikas protas.

Jug (džǫg), *s.* siaurakaklis puodas; uzbonas; ‖ kalėjimas; kaza. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* šutinti (*puode*); ‖ kalėjiman įkišti; į kazą pasodinti. ‖ *v.n.* čiulbėti; giedoti (*sak. apie lakštingalą*).

Juggle (džǫg'g'l), *v.n.a.* monininkauti; monelninkauti; klastuoti; sukti; apgaudinėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* monai; klasta; apgavystė.

Juggler (džǫg'glör), *s.* monininkas; klastorius; prigaudinėtojas; apgavikas.

Jugglery (džǫg'glör-i), *s.* monai; apgavystė.

Jugular (džjū'gju-lör), *adj.* gerklinis; kaklinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* gerklinė kraujagyslė.

Juice (džjūs), *s.* sultys; syvai.

Juiceless (džjūs'lės), *adj.* neturįs sulčių; neturįs syvų; sausas.

Juiciness (džjūs'i-nės), *s.* sultingumas; syvingumas.

Juicy (džjūs'i), *adj.* sultingas; syvingas; syvuotas.

Juke (džjūk), *v.n.* sprandą, galvą nulenkti.

Julep (džjū'lėp), *s.* vėsinąs gėris.

Julian (džjul'jen), *adj.* julijoniškas (*kalendorius*).

July (džju-lai'), *s.* liepos mėnuo.

Jumble (džǫm'b'l), *v.a.* maišyti; jaukti; sujaukti. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* maišytis; susimaišyti. ‖ **—,** *s.* mišinys; jovalas.

Jump (džǫmp), *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti; pašokti. *To — at,* šokti *prie;* prišokti. *To — down,* nušokti. *To — up,* pašokti; užšokti. *To — over,* peršokti. *To — with,* tikti; taikytis; susitaikyti; sutikti. ‖ *v.a.* peršokti; šokdyti. ‖ **—,** *s.* šokinėjimas; šokis; pasišokėjimas.

Jumper (džǫmp'ör), *s.* šokikas; šokinėtojas; ‖ drilius (*murininkų, akmenskaldžių*); ‖ rogės; ‖ skranda.

Junction (džǫnk'šiǫn), *s.* suvienijimas, sujungimas; sujunga; susibėgimas; susikryžiavimas (*geležinkelių*).

Juncture (džǫnk'tjur), *s.* sujunga; sujungmė: sujungimo vieta; suleidimas; narys: sąnaris; ‖ laiko aplinkybė; atsitikimas; kritiškas padėjimas.

June (džjūn), *s.* sėjos mėnuo; berželis.

Jungle (džǫn'g'l), *s.* tankumynas; tankynė; tankus krumynas.

Jungly (džǫn'gli), *adj.* tankiais krumais (*ar* tankia giria) apžėlęs; susidedąs iš tankių krumynų.

Junior (džjūn'jör), *adj.* jaunesnis; mažesnis; žemesnis. ‖ **—,** *s.* jaunylis; jaunesnysis.

Juniority (džjun-jör'i-ti), *s.* jaunesnis amžius.

Juniper (džjū'ni-pör), *s. bot.* kadugys.

Junk (džǫnk), *s.* plušai, pakulos (*nuo išplušytų senų virvagalių*); užvardijimas senų, nudėvėtų padarų: geležgaliai, virvagaliai, popiergaliai *etc.;* šlamštas. ‖ džiovinta jautiena; ‖ vienbuoris laivas (*chiniečių*). — *bottle,* stora bonka iš tamsaus *ar* žaliojo stiklo. — *dealer,* pirkliautojas virvagaliais, geležgaliais, *etc.;* šlamštapirklis.

Junker (jūn'kör), *s.* junkeris (*Vok.*).

Junket (džǫn'kėt), *s.* saldumynai; gardumynai; ‖ pokilis; puota. ‖ **—,** *v.a. n.* smilauti; puotauti; puotą kelti.

Junketing (džǫn'kėt-ing), *s.* smilavimas; puotų kėlimas; puota.

Juno (džjū'no), *s. myth. & astr.* Junona. *Bird of —,* povas.

Junta (džǫn'tä), *s.* duma; roda (*Išpan.*).

Junto (džǫn'to), *s.* slaptas politiškas suokalbis.

Jupiter (džjū'pi-tör), *s. myth. & astr.* Jupiteris; Didėji Žvėrinė (*žvaigždė*).

Juridic, Juridical (džju-rid'ik, -el), *adj.* juridiškas; teismiškas; teisdarystinis; įstatymiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* juridiškai; teismiškai.

Jurisconsult (džju-ris-kǫn'sǫlt), *s.* juristas; žinovas įstatymų.

Jurisdiction (džju-ris-dik'šiǫn), *s.* teismiška vyriausybė, valdžia; teismiškas skritys; jurisdikcija.

Jurisdictional (džju-ris-dik'šiǫn-el), *adj.*

priklausąs jurisdikcijai; teisminis; teisdarystinis.

Jurisdictive (džju-ris-dik'tiv), *adj.* turįs jurisdikciją.

Jurisprudence (džju-ris-prū'dens), *s.* jurisprudencija; tiesažinystė.

Jurist (džjū'rist), *s.* juristas; žinovas tiesų; advokatas.

Juror (džjū'rör), *s.* prisiegdintasis sudžia; lovininkas.

Jury (džjū'ri), *s.* prisiegdintųjų teismas; prisiegdintiejie sudžios.

Juryman (džjū'ri-män), *s.* = JUROR.

Just (džöst), *adj.* teisingas; tikras. ‖ **—**, *adv.* tikrai; lygiai; visiškai; kaiptik; vos-tik; tik-ką. — *like*, lygiai toks; visai panašus. — *now*, tik dabar; tik-ką. ‖ **—**, *s.* & *v.* = JOUST.

Justice (džös'tis), *s.* teisybė; teisingumas; teisdarystė; sudžia. — *of the peace*, taikos sudžia.

Justiceship (džös'tis-šip), *s.* teisdarystė (*kaipo urėdas*).

Justifiable (džös'ti-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* išteisinamas.

Justification (džös-ti-fi-kē'šiön), *s.* teisinimas; išteisinimas; ‖ *typ.* išlyginimas (*eilučių*).

Justificative, Justificatory (džös-tif'i-kätiv, –to-ri), *adj.* parodąs nekaltybę; išteisinamas.

Justifier (džös'ti-fai-ör), *s.* (iš)teisintojas; apgynėjas.

Justify (džös'ti-fai), *v.a.* teisinti; išteisinti; ‖ *typ.* išlyginti (*eilutes*).

Justle (džös''l), *v.n.* susitrenkti; susimušti. ‖ *v.a.* stukterėti; pastumti. ‖ **—**, *s.* sutrenkimas; stukterėjimas.

Justly (džöst'li), *adv.* teisingai; tikrai.

Justness (džöst'nės), *s.* teisingumas; teisumas; tikrumas.

Jut (džöt), *v.n.* išsikišusiu buti; kyšoti. ‖ **—**, *s.* išsikišimas.

Jute (džjūt), *s.* indiškoji kanapė; indiškų kanapių plušai.

Jutting (džöt'ting), *adj.* kyšąs; išsikišęs.

Juvenescence (džjū-vi-nės'sens), *s.* jaunėjimas; jaunybė.

Juvenescent (džjū-vi-nės'sent), *adj.* jaunėjąs; jaunas.

Juvenile (džjū'vi-nil), *adj.* jaunas; jaunystės (*s. gen.*); jaunumeniškas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = JUVENILITY.

Juvenility (džjū-vi-nil'i-ti), *s.* jaunybė; jaunysta.

Juxtapose, Juxtaposit (džöks-tä-pōz', –pöz'it), *v.a.* šaligrečiais statyti, sustatyti.

Juxtaposition (džöks-tä-po-zi''šiön), *s.* (su)statymas *ar* stovėjimas šaligrečiais; šaligreta.

K

Kaaba (kä-ē'bä), *s.* mažas ir kuone kubiškas akmeninis namas Mekkoje, kurio link visi mahometonai turi melstis.

Kabook (kä-būk'), *s. min.* ceilioniškas gelžakmenis.

Kadder (käd'dör), *s. orn.* kuosa.

Kadi (kē'di), *s.* = CADI.

Kaffir (käf'för), **Kafir** (ka'för), *s. ethnol.* kafras.

Kail, Kale (kēl), *s.* begalvis kopustas: sriuba iš begalvių kopustų.

Kaleidoscope (kä-lai'do-skōp), *s. opt.* kaleidoskopas.

Kaleidoscopic, Kaleidoscopical (kä-laido-skŏp'ik, –el), *adj.* kaleidoskopiškas.

Kalendar (käl'ĕn-dör), *s.* = CALENDAR.

Kali (kē'li), *s. bot.* druskažolė.

Kalif (kē'lif), *s.* kalifas.

Kangaroo (kăn-gä-rū'), *s. zool.* kangaru; kenguru.

Kaolin, Kaoline (kē'o-lin), *s. min.* kaolinas.

Katabolic (kät-ä-bŏl'ik), *adj. physiol.* kataboliškas.

Katabolism (kä-täb'o-liz'm), *s. physiol.* katabolizmas; išsidėstymas.

Katydid (kē'ti-did), *s.* žiogas, *Cyrtophyllus concavus.*

Kayak (kēi'äk), *s.* eskimosų luotas.

Keckle (kĕk'k'l), *v.a. mar.* lyną senomis virvėmis apvynioti; lyną retežiais apsukti.

Kecksy (kĕk'si), *s.* virkščia (*skėtinių augalų*).

Kedge (kĕdž), *s.* mažasis įkaras. ‖ **—**, *v. a.* ant įkaro vilkti (*laivą*).

Keel (kyl), *s.* kylius (*laivo*). ‖ **—**, *v.n.* kyliumi vandenį skrodinėti, vagoti; plaukyti; kylių augštyn apversti.

Keeler (kyl'ör), *s.* rėčkutė.

Keelfat (kyl'fät), *s.* indas skystimams vėdinti.

Keelhaul (kyl'hōl), *v.a.* maudyti, pravelkant kyliaus apačia (*budas baudimo jurininkų*).

Keelson (kėl'sŏn), *s. mar.* balkis padėtas ant aslinių laivo balkių viršum kyliaus ir jungiantis grindis prie kyliaus.

Keelvat (kyl'vät), *s.* = KEELFAT.

Keen (kyn), *adj.* aštrus (*tikroje ir prilyginamoje prasmėje*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aštriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* aštrumas.

Keep (kyp), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* KEPT], laikyti; užlaikyti; palaikyti; turėti; sergėti; daboti; pildyti; vesti (*rokundas, knygas*); valdyti; užėmus turėti. *To — company with,* sėbrautis *su;* dažnai suseiti; draugauti *kam. To — house,* savo namus turėti; namus laikyti; namų reikalus vesti; šeimyninkauti. *To — holiday,* šventę švęsti. *To — one's word,* žodį laikyti, pildyti. *To — silence,* tylą užlaikyti; tylėti. *To — one's temper,* savo upą valdyti; valdyti save. *To — time,* (*muz.*) laikyti taktą. *To — a secret,* užlaikyti paslaptį. *To — good hours,* laiku namo pareiti; eiti anksti gultų. *To — late hours,* vėlai namo pareiti; ilgai vakaruoti. *To — open house,* visiems atviras duris laikyti; svetingu buti. *To — the peace,* užlaikyti taiką. ‖ *v.n.* laikytis; at-, išlaikyti; užsi-, pasi-, prisilaikyti; buti; liktis; pasilikti. *To — silent,* tylėti. *To — at a distance,* ištolo laikytis; šalintis. *To — near,* arti laikytis; arti buti. ‖ *To — away,* nuošalyj laikytis; šalintis; pasitraukti. *To — back,* užpakalyj, nuošalyj laikyti, laikytis; sulaikyti; užlaikyti; slėpti. *To — down,* žemai, apačioj laikyti, laikytis; valdyti; suvaldyti; sulaikyti. *To — from,* laikyti atstu nuo *ko;* užlaikyti, sulaikyti nuo *ko;* sergėti; nuošalyj laikyti; šalintis; susilaikyti nuo *ko. To — in,* laikyti *kame, kur;* viduj laikyti; viduj laikytis, pasilikti, buti. *To — in with,* buti geruose santikiuose su *kuo;* sutikti su *kuo. To — off,* nuošalyj (atstu *ar* ištolo) laikyti; stabdyti; neprileisti; atstu (*ar* nuošalyj) laikytis; šalintis: trauktis; pasitraukti; *— off!* atstu! šalin' traukis! pasitrauk! *To — off from,* nukreipti: sulaikyti; susilaikyti nuo *ko. To — on,* tęsti; tęstis; nesustoti; nepaliauti. *To — out,* atstu, nuošalyj laikyti, laikytis; neprileisti; neįleisti: *to — out of the way,* nuošalyj laikytis; slapstytis; slėptis. *To — to,* laikytis, prisilaikyti *ko;* laikytis prikibus prie *ko; to — to one's promise,* laikytis duoto pri̇žadėjimo; *to — to old customs,* prisirišusiu buti prie senų papročių; laikytis senų papročių. *To — together,* išvien laikytis. *To — up,* tiesiai laikyti, laikytis; palaikyti; laikytis; pasilaikyti; tęsti; tęstis; nepaliauti.

Keep (kyp), *s.* laikymas; užlaikymas; apsauga; sarga; tvirtynė; drutvietė: kalėjimas.

Keeper (kyp'ör), *s.* laikytojas: užlaikytojas; valdytojas; užveizdėtojas; prižiurėtojas; saugotojas: sargas.

Keeping (kyp'ing), *s.* laikymas; užlaikymas; sergėjimas; ‖ sutikmė; sutarimas. *To be in —,* susitaikyti; sutikti.

Keepsake (kyp'sėk), *s.* paminklinė dovana; atminimo ženklas; paminklas.

Keeve (kyv), *s.* rėčka; kubilas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* kubilan pilti.

Keg (kėg), *s.* bačkutė.

Kelp (kėlp), *s. bot.* jurių žolė, *Laminaria saccharina;* ‖ *chem.* degintų jurių žolių pelenai.

Ken (kėn), *v.a.* žinoti; pažinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* pažintis; pažinimas.

Kennel (kėn'nėl), *s.* šuns buda; lindynė; urvas; šunų ruja, gauja; ‖ ryna. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* budoj *ar* urvė lindėti. ‖ *v.a.* budoj laikyti.

Kentle (kėn't'l), *s.* šimtas svarų; šimtsvaris.

Kept (kėpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo KEEP. ‖ *— mistress, s.* sugulovė.

Kerchief (kör'čif), *s.* skepeta; skepetai tė; skarelė.

Kerf (körf), *s.* karbas; ramtis.

Kermes (kör'myz), *s.* aržuolinė blakė.

Kern (körn), *s.* pēstininkas (*airių kariaunoj*); valkata; valkiozas; ‖ rankinis malunas; girnos; ‖ *typ.* raidės galvutė.

Kernel (kör'nĕl), *s.* branduolys; kanduolys; grudas. ‖ —, *v.n.* į branduolį brėsti; kietėti.

Kernelly (kör'nĕl-li), *adj.* branduolingas; kaip branduolys.

Kerosene (kĕr'o-syn), *s.* kerosinas.

Kersey (kör'zi), *s.* storas vilnonis audimas.

Kerseymere (kör'si-myr), *s.* kazimiras (*audimas*).

Kestrel (kĕs'trĕl), *s.* vanagėlis, *Falco alaudarius*.

Ketchup (kĕč'ŏp), *s.* = Catchup.

Kettle (kĕt't'l), *s.* katilas.

Kettledrum (kĕt't'l-drŏm), *s.* katilinis bugnas; pauka; timpanas.

Key (ky), *s.* povandeninės uolos; žema sala; antkrančio grindimas; murytas antkrantis.

Key (ky), *s.* raktas (*visose žodžio prasmėse*); ‖ *mus.* raktas; kliavišas; klapas; [*keynote*] pamatinis tonas. ‖ —*bit*, rakto spurgas. ‖ —, *v.a.* surakinti; suveržti. *To — up*, (*fig.*) gimdyti nervų įtempimą; įtempti nervus.

Keyage (ky'ĕdž), *s.* mokestis už naudojimąsi uostu.

Keyboard (ky'bōrd), *s.* kliaviatura.

Keyhole (ky'hōl), *s.* raktaskylė.

Keytone (ky'tōn), *s. mus.* raktas; pamatinis tonas.

Keystone (ky'stōn), *s. arch.* jungiamasis akmuo.

Khaliff (kē'lif), *s.* = Caliph.

Khan (kan), *s.* chanas (*tatarų, etc. valdonas*); ‖ viešnamis; karavanų sustojamoji vieta; karavanserajus.

Khanate (kan'ēt), *s.* chano valdyba; chanatas.

Khedive (kē-dyv'), *s.* chedivas, khedivas (*titulas Egypto valdytojų*).

Kibe (kaib), *s.* puslė (*ant odos nuo nušalimo*).

Kick (kik), *v.a.* spirti; spardyti. ‖ *v.n.* spardytis; atgal trenkti (*sakoma apie šaudyklą*). ‖ —, *s.* spyris; paspyrimas; atgal mušimas, trenkimas.

Kicker (kik'ör), *s.* spyrėjas; spardytojas.

Kickshaws (kik'šōz), *s.* kas-nors neprasto, naujo, stebėtino; niekniekis; bova; gardumynai.

Kid (kid), *s.* ožkutis; oželis; ožiukas; *fig.* vaikas; ‖ ožkos oda. ‖ —, *v.n.* ožkuotis; apsiožkuoti; ožkučius paturėti.

Kidnap (kid'näp), *v.a.* vogti (*vaikus, žmones*).

Kidnapper (kid'näp-pör), *s.* vaikvagis; žmogvagis.

Kidney (kid'ni), *s.* inkstas; *fig.* ypatybė; budas; palinkimas. ‖ *Kidney-form; Kidney-shaped*, turįs inksto pavidalą; į inkstą panašus.

Kidneywort (kid'ni-uört), *s. bot.* bambažolė.

Kilderkin (kil'dör-kin), *s.* pusbačkis.

Kill (kil), *v.a.* užmušti; nužudyti; papiauti; nugaluoti; naikinti. *To — time*, praleisti laiką.

Killer (kil'ör), *s.* užmušėjas; užmušikas; žudytojas; naikintojas.

Kiln (kil), *s.* pečius; deglyčia; jauja.

Kiln-dry (kil'drai), *v.a.* pečiuje džiovinti.

Kilogram, Kilogramme (kil'o-gräm), *s.* kilogramas (*tukstantis gramų*).

Kiloliter, Kilolitre (kil'o-ly-tör *ir* ki-lŏl'i-tör), *s.* kilolitras (*tukstantis litrų*).

Kilometer (kil'o-my-tör *ir* ki-lŏm'i-tör), *s.* kilometras (*tukstantis metrų*).

Kilt (kilt), *s.* trumpas, škotų-kalniečių dėvimas, sejonas.

Kimbo (kim'bo), = Akimbo.

Kin (kin), *s.* giminystė; giminė; giminaitis, *f.* giminaitė. ‖ —, *adj.* giminingas.

Kind (kaind), *s.* gimtis; giminė; padermė; budas; rūšis; skyrius.

Kind (kaind), *adj.* maloningas; malonus; meilus; mandagus. *Kind-hearted, adj.* geros širdies; mielaširdingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adj.* malonus; švelnus; geradėjingas. —, *adv.* maloniai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* malonumas: malonė.

Kindergarten (kin'dör-gar-tĕn), *s.* mokykla mažiems vaikams; auklėtuvė.

Kindle (kin'd'l), *v.a.* degti; uždegti. ‖ *v.n.* degti; užsidegti.

Kindler (kin'dlör), *s.* uždegėjas; kurstytojas.

Kindliness (kaind'li-nĕs), *s.* malonumas; malonė.

Kindling (kin'dling), *s.* uždegimas; *fig.* uždegimas(*jausmų*); suerzinimas; *pl.* **—s**, prakuros.

Kindly, Kindness, *žr.* po KIND.

Kindred (kin'drĕd), *s.* giminystė; giminės; giminė. ‖ **—**, *adj.* gimininga s.

Kine (kain), *s. pl.* karvės; galvijai.

Kinematic, Kinematical (kin-i-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* kinematiškas.

Kinematics (kin-i-mät'iks), *s. phys.* kinematika; mokslas apie judėjimą.

Kinetic (ki-nĕt'ik), *adj. phys.* judėjimo (*s. gen.*); judinamas; gimdąs judėjimą; veikiąs.

King (king), *s.* karalius; viešpats; [*kortose ir kitokiose žaismėse*] karalius. — *of terrors*, mirtis. *The —'s English*, gryna angliška kalba. —*'s evil*, (*med.*) skrofula.

Kingbird (king'börd), *s. orn.* karalėlis, *Tyrannus tyrannus*, arba *T. Carolinensis*.

Kingdom (king'dŏm), *s.* karalystė.

Kingfisher (king'fiš-ör), *s.* žuvėdra (*paukštis*).

Kingliness (king'li-nĕs), *s.* karališkumas.

Kingly (king'li), *adj.* karališkas. ‖ **—**, *adv.* karališkai.

Kingship (king'šip), *s.* karalystė (*kaipo urėdas*).

Kink (kink), *s.* garankštis; narplė; susisukimas; ‖ upas; užmačia. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* garankščiuotis; narplėtis; susisukti.

Kinky kink'i), *adj.* garankščiuotas; susiną rplėjęs; susisukęs.

Kino (kai'no), *s.* smala tulų tropiškų augalų.

Kinsfolk (kinz'fōk), *s.* giminės.

Kinship (kin'šip), *s.* giminystė.

Kinsman (kinz'män), *s.* giminaitis; giminietis.

Kinswoman (kinz'uŭm-en), *sf.* giminaitė; giminietė.

Kiosk (ki-ŏsk'), *s.* kioskas; palapynė (*pas turkus*).

Kip (kip), *s.* = KIPSKIN.

Kipper (kip'pör), *s.* išsinerštusi lašiša: džiovintas (*ar* rukytas) vašilas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* rukyti; džiovinti (*žuvį*).

Kipskin (kip'skin), *s.* veršio oda.

Kirk (körk), *s.* škotų bažnyčia; kirkė.

Kirmess (kör'mĕs), *s.* kermošius.

Kirtle (kör't'l), *s.* viršutinis rubas; ploščius.

Kismet (kis'mĕt), *s.* likimas; dalis.

Kiss (kis), *v.a.* bučiuoti. ‖ *v.n.* bučiuotis. ‖ **—**, *s.* bučinys; pabučiavimas; pasibučiavimas.

Kit (kit), *s.* katytė; kačiukas; ‖ skripkutė; ‖ didelė bonka; ‖ viedrelis; poska; ‖ skrynia su darbo įrankiais; darbo įrankiai. *The whole —*, visa kruva.

Kitchen (kič'ĕn), *s.* virtuvė. — *garden*, *s.* daržovių daržas. — *stuff*, *s.* nugraibomi riebumaĩ; nuograibos (*nuo puodų*).

Kite (kait), *s. orn.* peslys; vanagas; *fig.* godišius; ‖ lakunas (*vaikų į orą leidžiamas*); ‖ klastingos popieros pakėlimui pinigų arba palaikymui kredito (*pirklystėj*). ‖ **—**, *v.n.* palaikyti kreditą klastingomis popieromis.

Kith (ki*th*), *s.* pažįstamiejie; giminės. —*and kin*, mažiau ar daugiau tolimi giminės.

Kitten (kit't'n), *s.* katytė; kačiukas. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* kačiuotis.

Kittenish (kit't'n-iš), *adj.* panašus į kačiuką; žaislus; smagus.

Kittiwake (kit'ti-uēk), *s. orn.* šiaurjurių mėva.

Kleptomania (klĕp-to-mē'ni-ä), *s.* kleptomanija; vagystės liga.

Kleptomaniac (klĕp-to-mē'ni-äk), *s.* kleptomaniakas; sergąs kleptomanija.

Knack (näk), *s.* žaislas; titė; niekniekis; ‖ gabumas; buklumas; sumanumas; sumislas; išmislas.

Knacker (näk'ör), *s.* bovų, žaislų dirbėjas; ‖ tarškučiai (*tarškinami tarp pirštų*); ‖ tas, kurs perka senus arklius ir jų mėsą pardavinėja šunims maitinti.

Knag (näg), *s.* gembė; gumbas (*ant medžio*); ‖ vagis; gembė; kuolas; ‖ ragų šaka (*briedžio*).

Knaggy (näg'gi), *adj.* gembėtas; gumbuotas; šiurkštus.

Knap (näp), *s.* gembė; gumbas; iškilimas; viršunė; ‖ užgavimas; smugis; kirtis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* suduoti; užgauti; smogti; kirsti.

Knapsack (näp'säk), *s.* krepšys; tarba (*kareivio*).
Knapweed (näp'uyd), *s. bot.* trydažolė.
Knarl (narl), *s.* gembė; gumbas; išauga.
Knarled (narld), *adj.* gembėtas; gumbuotas; gumburiuotas.
Knave (nēv), *s.* nenaudėlis; šelmis; prigavikas; sukčius; ‖ žemukas; kalpas (*kortose*).
Knavery (nēv'ör-i), *s.* šelmystė; suktybė.
Knavish (nēv'iš), *adj* suktas; nenaudėliškas; šelmiškas; vyliugiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šelmiškai; nenaudėliškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* šelmystė; suktybė; vyliugystė.
Knead (nyd), *v.a.* minkyti.
Kneader (nyd'ör), *s.* minkytojas.
Knee (ny), *s.* kelys. ‖ ***Knee-deep,*** *adj.* iki kelių gilus; siekiąs iki kelių.
Kneecap (ny'käp), *s.* kelio ropė; kelio girna.
Kneel (nyl), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* KNELT *ir* KNEELED], klupėti; klupoti; klauptis.
Kneeler (nyl'ör), *s.* klupėtojas; klupotojas.
Kneepan (ny'pän), *s.* kelio ropė; kelio girna.
Knell (nėl), *s.* skambinimas varpų už numirėlį. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* gausti; skambėti.
Knelt (nėlt), *pret. & pp.* nuo KNEEL.
Knew (njū), *pret.* nuo KNOW.
Knickerbockers (nik'ör-bŏk-örz), *s. pl.* trumpos kelinės.
Knicknack (nik'näk), *s.* titė; blizgutis; menkniekis; niekniekis.
Knife (naif), *s.* [*pl.* KNIVES], peilis. *War to the —,* mirtina kova. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* piaustyti; piauti; genėti (*medžius su peiliu*).
Knight (nait), *s.* ricierius; vytis; raitelis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* į vyčius (*ar* ricierius) pašvęsti. ‖ ***Knight-errant,*** *s.* keliaujas ricierius. ***Knight-errantry,*** *s.* ricieriška kelionė; jieškojimas ricierių nuotikių.
Knighthood (nait'hŭd), *s.* ricierystė; ricieriai; vyčiai.
Knightliness (nait'li-nės), *s.* ricieriškumas; ricierystė; ricieriškos pridermės.
Knightly (nait'li), *adj.* ricieriškas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* ricieriškai.
Knit (nit), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* KNIT *ir* KNITTED], megsti (*virbalais*); rišti; jungti; raukti; *to — one's brow,* kaktą raukyti, suraukti. ‖ *v.n.* megsti; mezgimu užsiimti; jungtis; rištis; megstis. ‖ **—,** *s.* mezgimas; mezginys.
Knitter (nit'tör), *s.* mezgėjas.
Knitting (nit'ting), *s.* mezgimas; mezginys. ***— needle,*** *s.* mezgamas virbalas.
Knives (naivz), *s. pl.* nuo KNIFE, peiliai.
Knob (nŏb), *s.* bumburas; guzulas; guzas; gumbas; kupra; buožė; spurgas.
Knobby (nŏb'bi), *adj.* guzuotas; gumbuotas; kalnuotas.
Knock (nŏk), *v.a.* smogti; užgauti; suduoti; supliekti; belsti. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* susimušti; susitrenkti; belstis; baladotis. ‖ ***To — down,*** numušti; parmušti; parblokšti (*ant žemės*); sumušti; prisudyti (*kam ką ant licitacijos*). ***To — off,*** numušti; darbą pamesti; perstoti dirbti. ***To — out,*** išmušti. ***To — under,*** pasiduoti; prisipažint apgalėtu esant. ***To — up,*** pakelti, pabudinti baladojimu; nuvarginti; nuvargti; pajiegų netekti.
Knock (nŏk), *s.* užgavimas; smugis; kirtis; baladojimas; beldimas. ‖ ***Knock-kneed,*** *adj.* šleivakojis.
Knockdown (nŏk'daun), *s.* parmušimas ant žemės. ‖ **—,** *adj.* parmušas.
Knocker (nŏk'ör), *s.* mušėjas; baladotojas; beldikas (*prie durių*).
Knoll (nōl), *s.* kalnelis; kalvutė; kalvos viršunė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* skambinti (*varpus*). ‖ *v.n.* skambėti; gausti.
Knop (nŏp), *s.* bumburas.
Knosp (nŏsp), *s.* = KNOP.
Knot (nŏt), *s.* mezgas; mazgas; užmezgimas; ryšys; ‖ kruva; kuopa; gauja; pulkas; ‖ guzas; gumbas; ‖ *mar.* mazgas (*jurinė mylia*); ‖ *orn.* slanka, *Tringa canutus.* ‖ **—,** *v.a.* mazguoti; megsti; mazgą padaryti; su-, užmegsti; surišti; užrišti. ‖ *v.n.* mazguotis; megstis; rištis; jungtis.
Knotted (nŏt'tĕd), *adj.* = KNOTTY.
Knottiness (nŏt'ti-nės), *s.* mazguotumas; *fig.* painumas.

Knotty (nŏt'ti), *adj.* mazguotas; guzuotas; gumbuotas; ‖ painus: pinklus; keblus.

Know (nōu), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* KNEW; *pp.* KNOWN], žinoti; pažinti; mokėti. *To let* —, žinią duoti; pranešti. ‖ *Know-all, s.* žinunas; tas, kurs stengiasi nuduoti save daug žinančiu.

Knowable (nōu'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas žinoti; sužinomas: žinotinas.

Knowing (nōu'ing), *s.* žinojimas; pažintis; mokėjimas. ‖ —, *adj.* žinąs; žinodamas; mokąs; išmokintas; mokslus; sumanus; gudrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žinant; sužiniai; mokančiai: gabiai; gudriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* žinojimas; mokėjimas; mokslumas; sumanumas; gudrumas.

Knowledge (nŏl'ĕdž), *s.* žinojimas; žinia: pažintis; mokslas; mokėjimas; išmanymas; *carnal* —, lytiškas susinešimas.

Known (nōun), *pp.* nuo KNOW, žinomas; pažįstamas.

Knuckle (nŏk'k'l), *s.* narys; krumplys (*pirštų*); kulkšnis (*gyvulio*). — *joint,* sunėrimas. ‖ —, *v.n., to — down, to, under,* pasiduoti; nusileisti *kam.*

Knur, Knurl (nör, nörl), *s.* gembė, gumbas (*išaugęs ant medžio*); šaka.

Knurly (nörl'i), *adj.* gembėtas; gumbuotas; šakotas.

Kobalt (kō'bŏlt), *s.* = COBALT.

Kobold (kō'bŏld), *s.* kaukas.

Koodoo (kū'dū), *s. zool.* antilopa, *Strepsiceros kudu.*

Kopeck (kō'pĕk), *s.* kapeika.

Koran (kō'ren *ir* ko-ran'), *s.* koranas (*mahometonų šventraštis*).

Kotow (ko-tau'), *s.* mušimas žemės kakta (*chiniečių budas atidavimo garbės*).

Koumis (kū'mis), *s.* kumisas (*totorių gėris*).

Kowtow (kau-tau'), *s.* = KOTOW.

Kraal (krāl *ir* krōl), *s.* aptvertas kaimas; grintelė (*piet. Afrikoj*).

Kraken (krē'kĕn), *s.* pasakiškas jurių baisunas.

Kreosote (kry'o-sōt), *s.* = CREOSOTE.

Kumiss (kū'mis), *s.* = KOUMIS.

Kyanize (kai'än-aiz), *v.a.* kyanizuoti; apsergėti (*medį*) nuo puvimo, išmirkant gyvsidabrinio chlioro ištarpoje.

L

Label (lē'bĕl), *s.* laiškelis; korčiukė; bilietėlis; ženklelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* pririšti (*ar* prilipdyti) laiškelį, korčiukę, bilietėlį; paženklinti ženkleliu.

Labial (lē'bi-el), *adj.* lupinis. ‖ —, *s.* lupinis garsas: lupinė raidė.

Labiate (lē'bi-ēt), *adj.* turįs lupų pavidalo dalis.

Labor (lē'bör), *s.* darbas: triusas; ‖ gimdymo kančios; gimdymas. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* dirbti; triustis; kankintis; buti gimdyme, šešiose. ‖ *Labor-saving, adj.* darbą užčėdijąs; sumažinąs darbą.

Laboratory (läb'o-rä-to-ri), *s.* laboratorija.

Labored (lē'börd), *adj.* gerai (*ar* stropiai) apdirbtas.

Laborer (lē'bör-ör), *s.* darbininkas.

Laborious (lä-bō'ri-ŏs), *adj.* darbštus; krutus; sunkus; reikalaująs daug triuso. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* darbščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* darbštumas.

Laborless (lē'bör-lĕs), *adj.* nereikalaująs daug triuso; lengvas.

Labour (lē'bör), *s.* = LABOR.

Labyrinth (läb'i-rin*th*), *s.* labirintas; *fig.* dideli painumai; keblus, neišeinamas padėjimas; *anat.* ausies olos išsisukiojimai.

Labyrinthal, Labyrinthian, Labyrinthine (läb-i-rin'*th*el, -*th*i-en, -*th*in), *adj.* labirintinis; labirintiškas; painus.

Labyrinthodon (läb-i-rin'*th*o-dŏn), *s. paleont.* labirintodontas.

Lac (läk), *s.* liakas (*smala*).

Lace (lēs), *s.* šniurelis; juostelė; *shoe* —, apartė; ‖ karbatkai. ‖ —, *v.a.* šniureliu (*ar* šniureliais, juostelėmis) surišti, sutraukti, suraukti; (su)šniuruoti; šniureliais (*ar* juostelėmis) iš-, apsiuvinėti; karbatkuoti; karbatkais papuošti, apsiuvinėti; ‖ mušti; išpliekti; išdryžuoti (*kam kailį*).

Laced (lēst), *adj.* surištas šniureliais, juostelėmis; papuoštas šniureliais, juostelėmis, karbatkais; šniuruotas; karbatkuotas.

Laceman (lēs'măn), *s.* pardavinėtojas šniurelių, juostelių, karbatkų.

Lacerate (läs'ör-ēt), *v.a.* draskyti; plėšyti.

Laceration (läs-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* draskymas; plėšymas; įdrėskimas; įplėšta žaizda.

Lacerative (läs'ör-ä-tiv), *adj.* draskąs; draskomas.

Lacerta (lä-sör'tä), *s.* žvynuotas driežas.

Lacewing (lēs'uĭng), *s.* musė, *Chrysopa oculata.*

Lache, Laches (läš, läš'ĕz), *s.* apsileidimas; nerupestingumas; nestropumas.

Lachrymable (läk'ri-mä-b'l), *adj.* apverktinas.

Lachrymal (läk'ri-mel), *adj.* ašarinis.

Lachrymation (läk-ri-mē'šiŏn), *s.* ašarojimas; verksmas.

Lachrymatory (läk'ri-mä-to-ri), *s.* ašarpuodis.

Lachrymose (läk'ri-mōs), *adj.* ašaringas; ašarotas; verksmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ašaringai.

Lacing (lē'sing), *s.* šniuravimas; apsiuvinėjimas šniureliais, juostelėmis, karbatkais; karbatkavimas; karbatkai.

Lack (läk), *s.* stoka. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* stokuoti; trukti; neturėti.

Lackadaisical (läk-ä-dē'zi-kel), *adj.* sentimentališkas.

Lacker (läk'ör), *s. & v.* = LACQUER.

Lackey (läk'i), *s.* kalpas; pakalikas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* tarnauti; kalpauti; *fig.* stengtis įtikti; vergintis.

Lackluster, Lacklustre (läk'lŏs-tör), *s.* stoka skaistumo, žvilgėjimo; tamsumas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* neturįs žvilgėjimo; aptemęs; tamsus.

Laconic, Laconical (lä-kŏn'ik, -el), *adj.* lakoniškas; trumpas; griežtas. ‖ **Laconically,** *adv.* lakoniškai; trumpai.

Laconicizm (lä-kŏn'i-siz'm), *s.* = LACONISM.

Laconism (läk'o-niz'm), *s.* lakonizmas; trumpumas (*išsitarimo, pasakymo*).

Lacquer (läk'ör), *s.* liakėris. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* liakėriuoti.

Lacrymal (läk'ri-mel), *s.* = LACHRYMATORY. ‖ **—,** *adj.* = LACHRYMAL.

Lactate (läk'tēt), *s. chem.* pienrugštinė druska.

Lactation (läk-tē'šiŏn), *s.* žindymas.

Lacteal (läk'ti-el), *adj.* pieninis. ‖ **—,** *s. anat.* piensudynis.

Lactean, Lacteous (läk'ti-en, -ŏs), *adj.* pieninis; turįs pieno pavidalą; į pieną panašus.

Lactescence (läk-tĕs'sens), *s.* gaminimas pieno; pienavimas; pienuotumas.

Lactescent (läk-tĕs'sent), *adj.* pieningas; pienuotas (*augmuo*).

Lactic (läk'tik), *adj.* pieninis.

Lactiferous (läk-tif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* gaminąs (*ar* duodąs) pieną; talpinąs savyje pieną.

Lactose (läk'tōs), *s. chem.* piencukris.

Lacustral, Lacustrine (lä-kŏs'trel, -trin), *adj.* ažerinis.

Lad (läd), *s.* vaikas; vaikinas; jaunas vaikinas; berniukas.

Ladder (läd'dör), *s.* kopėčios.

Lade (lēd), *v.a.* [*pp.* LADEN], krauti; ap-, pri-, užkrauti; semti; pri-, išsemti.

Laden (lēd''n), *adj.* ap-, prikrautas; apsunkintas: sunkus.

Lading (lēd'ing), *s.* krovimas; prikrovimas; krova.

Ladle (lē'd'l), *s.* samtis: semtuvas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* samstyti; semti.

Ladrone (lä-drōn'), *s.* plėšikas.

Lady (lē'di), *s.* ponė; žiuponė; dama; pana; mergelė; mylimoji. — *of the house,* šeimyninkė; *a young* —, jauna moteriškė, pana; panelė; mergelė. — *in waiting,* karalienei (kunigaikštienei ar šeip augštai ypatai) pritarnaujanti dama. *My* —, maloni pone! *Our* —, Mergelė Marija. ‖ **—,** *adj.* moteriškas; mergiškas. ‖ **— *Day, eccl.*** Gandrinės (*Blovieščiai*). **—'s *bedstraw, bot.*** [*Pabr.*] kimbara, *Galium verum.* **—'s *bower, bot.*** vyniokla, *Clematis vitalba.* **—'s *hair, bot.*** [*Pabr.*] tripulė, *Briza.* **—'s *mantle, bot.*** [*Pabr.*] raskila, *Alchemilla vulgaris.* **—'s *slipper, bot.*** kurputė, *Cypripedium.* **—'s *smock, bot.*** šarkčesnakis. **—'s *thimble, bot.*** varpelis. **—'s *thumb, bot.*** pelėvirkštė. ***Lady-killer,*** *s.* užvaldytojas moterių širdžių.

Ladybird, Ladybug (lē'di-börd -bŏg), *s. zool.* Dievo Marytė.

Ladylike (lē'di-laik), *adj.* kaip žiuponė; žiuponiškas; moteriškas; mergiškas: švelnus; mandagus; delikatnas.

Ladylove (lē'di-lŏv), *s.* mylimoji mergelė.

Ladyship (lē'di-šip), *s.*, *your* —, garbinga (*ar* maloninga) pone.

Lag (läg), *adj.* paskutinis; vėliausias. ‖ —, *s.* žemiausioji luoma; prastoji liaudis; sąšlavos; išrankos; ‖ vėlavimas; užtrukimas; ‖ šulas. — *screw*, šriubas. ‖ —, *v.n.* vėluotis; gaišuoti; trukti; liktis (*užpakalyj*); atsilikti. ‖ *v.a.* uždengti šulais.

Laggard (läg'görd), *s.* gaišas; gaištas; gaišuotojas. ‖ —, *adj.* užpakalyj pasiliekąs; tingus; vangus.

Lagger (läg'gör), *s.* tinginys: gaištas.

Lagoon, Lagune (lä-gūn' -gjūn'), *s.* laguna; tvenkinys; seklus kanalas, ažeras.

Laic (lē'ik), *s.* svietiškis; svietiška ypata. ‖ —, *adj.* svietiškas [*t.y.* ne-kunigiškas, ne-dvasiškas].

Laical (lē'ik-el), *adj.* svietiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* svietišku budu.

Laicality (lē-ik-äl'i-ti), *s.* svietiškumas.

Laid (lēd), *pret. & pp.* nuo Lay.

Lain (lēn), *pp.* nuo Lie.

Lair (lēr), *s.* gulykla; guolis.

Laird (lērd), *s.* dvarponis (*Škotijoj*).

Laity (lē'i-ti), *s.* svietžmonės; svietiškija.

Lake (lēk), *s.* ažeras; ‖ teplioriaus liakas (*dažas*).

Lama (la'mä), *s.* lama (*buddistų kunigas*).

Lamaism (la'mä-iz'm), *s.* lamaizmas (*buddistų tikėjimas*).

Lamb (läm), *s.* ėras; avinėlis. ‖ —, *v.n.* apsiėriuoti; paturėti (*sak. apie arį*).

Lambent (läm'bent), *adj.* paviršium čiuožiąs, skriejąs; ‖ mirguojąs; mirguliuojąs.

Lambkin (läm'kin), *s.* ėriukas.

Lamblike (läm'laik), *adj.* kaip ėras; kaip avinėlis; švelnus; nekaltas.

Lambskin (läm'skin), *s.* ėro kailis; ėro oda.

Lame (lēm), *adj.* šlubas; raišas; *fig.* šlubuojąs; turįs (šiokias ar tokias) ydas; nekoks. ‖ —, *v.a.* apšlubinti; raišu padaryti. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* šlubuojant; šlubuodams; *fig.* nekaip; blogai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* šlubumas; raišumas.

Lamella (lä-mĕl'lä), *s.* lustelis; plotvelė; žvynutė.

Lamellar, Lamellate, Lamellated (läm'ĕllör, -lēt, -lē-tĕd), *adj.* plokščias ir plonas; į žvyną panašus; žvynų pavidalo; žvynuotas.

Lament (lä-mĕnt'), *v.a.n.* verkti: raudoti; apgailistauti; aimanuoti. ‖ —, *s.* verksmas; rauda; apgailistavimas.

Lamentable (läm'ĕn-tä-b'l), *adj.* apverktinas; apgailėtinas; verksmingas; gailestingas. ‖ **Lamentably**, *adv.* verksmingai; apgailėtinai.

Lamentation (läm-ĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* verksmas; rauda; raudojimas; dejavimai; aimanavimas.

Lamenter (lä-mĕnt'ör), *s.* raudotojas; apraudotojas; aimanuotojas.

Lamina (läm'i-nä), *s.* lustelis; plotvelė; žvynutė; *bot.* lapo lakštas.

Laminable (läm'i-nä-b'l), *adj.* galimas išploti į lapą.

Laminal, Laminar, Laminary (läm'i-nel, -nör, -nē-ri), *adj.* susidedąs iš lustelių, plotvelių, lakštelių; lakšteliuotas.

Laminate (läm'i-nēt), *adj.* apdengtas lusteliais, plotvelėmis, žvyneliais. ‖ —, *v.a.* ploti; išploti; dalyti, skirstyti į sluogsnelius. ‖ *v.n.* skirstytis į lakštelius, į žvynelius.

Lamination (läm-i-nē'-šiŏn), *s.* skirstymas, besiskirstymas į lustelius, į žvynus.

Lammas (läm'mes), *s.*, — *day*, rugpiučio pirma diena.

Lammergeir, Lammergeier (läm'mörgair, -gai-ör), *s.orn.* barzdotasis vulturas.

Lamp (lämp), *s.* liampa; žiburys.

Lampblack (lämp'bläk), *s.* suodžiai.

Lampoon (läm-pūn'), *s.* raštiškas įžeidimas, apšmeižimas; kandžiojąs rašinys; paskvilis. ‖ —, *v.a.* kandžioti; šmeižti raštu.

Lamprey (läm'pri), *s. icht.* nėgė; devynakė.

Lanary (lē'nä-ri), *s.* vilnų krautuvė.

Lanate, Lanated (lē'nēt, -nē-tĕd), *adj.* vilnuotas; vilnomis apdengtas.

Lance (läns), *s.* ragotinė; jėtis; perste-

kē; ‖ jētininkas (*kareivis*). ‖ —, *v.a.* (su) ragotine (*ar* jētimi) durti, perverti.

Lanceolate (lān'si-o-lēt), *adj.* turįs jēties pavidalą (*lapas*); jēties pavidalo.

Lancer (lān'sör), *s.* jētininkas.

Lancet (lān'sĕt), *s. chir.* kirstukas; kersteklis; ‖ geležinis pagaikštis.

Lanch (länč), *v.a.* = LAUNCH.

Lancinate (lān'si-nēt), *v.a.* draskyti; plėšyti; durti; smeigti.

Land (länd), *s.* žemė; sausžemis; šalis; kraštas. — *force*, sausžeminė kariauna. — *measure*, matavimas žemės; matininkystė. ‖ —, *v.a.* išsodinti (*žmones*) ant sausžemio; iškrauti (*iš laivo*). ‖ *v.n.* išlipti (*iš laivo*) ant sausžemio, ant kranto.

Landamman (lān'däm-mān), *s.* kantono viršininkas (*Šveicarijoj*).

Landau (lān'dō), *s.* atlošiamoji karieta.

Landed (länd'ĕd), *adj.* priplaukęs prie kranto; išsėdęs ant sausžemio; ‖ turįs žemės; valdąs ukę.

Landfall (länd'fōl), *s. jur.* paveldėjimas ukės po savininko mirčiai; ‖ *mar.* pamatymas sausžemio.

Landgrave (länd'grēv), *s.* landgrafis, landgrovis (*Vokietijoj*).

Landgraviate (länd-grē'vi-ēt), *s.* landgrafystė, landgrovystė.

Landholder (länd'hōld-ör), *s.* žemvaldis; uktvėris.

Landing (länd'ing), *s.* išlipimas *ar* išsodinimas ant kranto; prieplauka.

Landlady (länd'lē-di), *sf.* žemvaldė; uktvėrė; šeimyninkė.

Landless (länd'lĕs), *adj.* neturįs žemės; bežemis.

Landlock (länd'lŏk), *v.a.* apsiausti, apsupti sausžemiu.

Landlocked (länd'lŏkt), *adj.* apsuptas sausžemiu; apiprudytas.

Landloper, Landlouper (länd'lō-pör), *s.* valkata; svieto pereiva; parėjunas.

Landlord (länd'lord), *s.* dvarponis; žemės savininkas; šeimyninkas.

Landlubber (länd'lŏb-bör), *s.* prėskų vandenių laivininkas.

Landman (länd'mān), *s.* sausžemiškis; sausžemietis.

Landmark (länd'mark), *s.* kaištys; kapčius; antkrančio ženklas.

Landowner (länd'ōn-ör), *s.* žemės savininkas; žemlionis; žemvaldis.

Landpoor (länd'pūr), *adj.* esąs blogame pinigiškame padėjime dėl to, kad turi perdaug nederlingos žemės.

Landscape (länd'skēp), *s.* žemvaizdis; landšaftas; peizažas.

Landslip, Landslide (länd'slip, -slaid), *s.* žemės slinkimas, griuvimas (*kalnuose*); slenkančioji žemė.

Landsman (ländz'mān), *s.* sausžemiškis; jurininkas pirmą syk kelionėj; ‖ vienžemietis; bendratautis.

Landsturm (lant'stūrm), *s.* rezervinė kariauna (*Vokietijoj*).

Landward (länd'uörd), *adv.* kranto linkon.

Lane (lēn), *s.* ulyčaitė; siauras praėjimas; trakas.

Language (lān'guēdž), *s.* liežuvis; kalba; tarmė.

Languageless (lān'guēdž-lĕs), *adj.* neturįs kalbos; nekalbas; bekalbis.

Languid (lān'guĭd), *adj.* alpstąs nuo pailsimo, nuo nuovargio; netekęs pajiegų; pavargęs; nusilpęs; silpnas; pusgyvis; labai palengvas; nuobodus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* silpnai; pusgyviai; palengvėle; sunkiai; nuobodžiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nusilpimas; nuovargis; spėkų netekimas; stoka gyvumo; palengvumas; nuobodumas.

Languish (lān'guĭš), *v.n.* silpti; alpti; vysti; nykti; džiuti; kankintis; ilgėtis.

Languishing (lān'guĭš-ing), *adj.* vystąs; džiustąs; besikankinąs; išsilgimo, geidavimo pilnas; geidulingas.

Languishment (lān'guĭš-ment), *s.* nusilpimas; alpimas; nykimas; džiuvimas; ilgėsis; geidavimas.

Languor (lān'guör), *s.* nusilpimas; nuovargis; spėkų apleidimas; silpnumas; nenuojiega.

Laniary (lē'ni-ē-ri), *adj.* draskąs; tarnaująs draskymui. ‖ —, *s.* iltinis dantis.

Laniferous (lā-nif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* vilnas gaminąs, duodąs.

Lank (länk). *adj.* lainas; laibas; plonas; liesus; subliuškęs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* lainai; plonai; menkai; silpnai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* lainumas; plonumas; liesumas; kudumas; subliuškimas.

Lanky (länk'i), *adj.* lainas; plonas; laibas.

Lantern (län'törn), *s.* liktarnė; žibinčius; žibintuvas. ‖ ***Lantern-jawed***, *adj.* su įdubusiais veidais; liesaus, pailgo veido.

Lanuginous, Lanuginose (lä-njū'dži-nos), *adj.* apaugęs (*ar* apdengtas) plaukeliais; pukuotas.

Lanyard (län'jörd), *s. mar.* viržis; virvė.

Lap (läp), *s.* skvernas, *pl.* skvernai; ‖ sterblė; skretas; keliai; prieglobstis; ‖ išsikišimas; skvetas; sparnas; skvernas, *dim.* skvernelis; ‖ ratas (*arklio daromas lenktynėse*); ‖ lakimas [*nuo verbo* lakti]. ‖ —, *v.a.* padėti; paguldyti (*į sterblę, ant kelių*); ‖ lankstyti; sulankstyti; apvynioti; apsupti; apsiausti; ‖ kloti (*ar* dengti) vieną kitu, paliekant apatiniojo galą prasikišusiu; ‖ lakti. ‖ *v. n.* užsilenkti; užsilenkusiu buti; ant kits-kito skverneliais gulėti; prasikišusiu buti; kyšoti.

Lapboard (läp'bōrd), *s.* stalo sparnas.

Lapdog (läp'dŏg), *s.* ant kelių laikomas šunytis.

Lapel (lä-pĕl'), *s.* atraitas (*drabužio*).

Lapful (läp'ful), *s.* pilna sterblė.

Lapidary (läp'i-dē-ri), *s.* brangakmenių piaustytojas; jubilierius. ‖ —, *adj.* liapidariškas; antkapinis (*paraša, etc.*).

Lapidescence (läp-i-dĕs'sens), *s.* (su)akmenėjimas.

Lapidescent (läp-i-dĕs'sent), *adj.* akmenėjąs; suakmeniuodijąs. ‖ —, *s.* medega turinti ypatybę suakmeniuodyti kitus kunus.

Lapidific, Lapidifical (läp-i-dif'ik, -el), *adj.* paverčiąs į akmenį; suakmeniuodijąs.

Lapidification (lä-pid-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pavertimas į akmenį; suakmeniavimas.

Lapidify (lä-pid'i-fai), *v.a.* suakmeniuoti; suakmeniuodyti; į akmenį paversti. ‖ *v.n.* į akmenį pavirsti; suakmenėti.

Lapidist (läp'i-dist), *s.* = Lapidary.

Lappet (läp'pĕt), *s.* skvetelis; skvernelis; sparnelis.

Lapse (läps), *s.* slinkimas; bėgimas; bėgis (*laiko, etc.*); perėjimas (*į kokį padėjimą, stovį*); iškrypimas; suklydimas; klaida; *theol.* atpuolimas; atskalunystė. ‖ —, *v.n.* slinkti; bėgti; praeiti; ‖ iškrỳpti (*iš tiesos kelio*); pulti; nupulti (*dorišķai*); suklysti; ‖ pereiti (*į kitas rankas*).

Lapstone (läp'stōn), *s.* akmuo odai išdaužyti (*pas kurpius*).

Lapwing (läp'uĭng), *s. orn.* pempė.

Lar (lar), *s.* sergianti dvasia; sentėvio dvasia.

Larboard (lar'bōrd), *s.* kairinis laivo šonas.

Larcenous (lar'si-nŏs), *adj.* vagiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* vagiškai.

Larceny (lar'si-ni), *s.* vagystė.

Larch (larč), *s. bot.* maumedis; terpentė (*Larix*).

Lard (lard), *s.* taukai (*lydyti*). ‖ —, *v.a.* su taukais sutaisyti; taukų pridėti; taukais aptepti; taukuoti.

Larder (lard'ör), *s.* viralinė; kamara.

Lardy (lard'i), *adj.* taukinis; taukuotas.

Large (lardž), *adj.* didelis; platus; apėmingas; ruimingas; gausus; apstus. *At* —, ant laisvės; laisvai; liuosai; plačiai; apėmingai; abelnai. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* dideliai; plačiai; iš didesnės dalies; apsčiai; gausiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* dydis; didumas; platumas; ruimingumas; apėmingumas; storumas.

Largess, Largesse (lar'džės), *s.* dovana.

Lariat (lär'i-ăt), *s.* čiryla; vilpštynė. ‖ —, *v.a.* čirylą užmesti (*gyvuliui ant kaklo*); vilpštyne gaudyti.

Lark (lark), *s. orn.* vieversys: vyturys; ‖ linksmas laiko praleidimas; juokavimai; štukavimai. ‖ —, *v.n.* vyturius gaudyti; ‖ juokauti; siausti; linksmintis.

Larkspur (lark'spŏr), *s. bot.* pentinėlis; sinavadas.

Larrup (lär'rŏp), *v.a.* pliekti; bubyti.

Larva (lar'vä), *s.* peras; gniusas; kirmėlaitė.

Laryngeal, Laryngean (lär-in-dži'el, -en), *adj.* koserinis.

Laryngitis (lär-in-džai'tis), *s. med.* koserės uždegimas.

Larynx (lär'inks), *s. anat.* koserė.

Lascivious (läs-siv'i-ŏs), *adj.* paleistuvingas; gašlus; goslus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gašliai; su goslumu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* paleistuvystė; goslumas; goslybė.

Lash (läš), *s.* botagas; ‖ kirtis; smugis; pliekimas; ‖ (= *Eyelash*) blakstienos. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pliekti; lupti; čaižyti; kapoti (*botagu*); surišti: pririšti.

Lasher (läš'ör), *s.* pliekėjas; ‖ viržis.

Lashing (läš'ing), *s.* lupimas; pliekimas; baudimas.

Lass, Lassie (läs, läs'si), *s.* mergšė; mergaitė; mergelė.

Lassitude (läs'si-tjūd), *s.* pailsimas; nuovargis; nusilpimas.

Lasso (läs'so), *s.* čiryla; vilpštynė; kilpinė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* su čiryla gaudyti; pagauti.

Last (läst), *adj.* paskutinis; galinis; galutinis; pereitas. *At —,* ant galo; ant galo pagalios. *To the —,* iki galo; iki paskutinio. *— but one,* prieš-paskutinis. *— but two,* trečias nuo galo. *— night,* pereitą naktį; vakar vakare. *— year,* pereituos metuos; pernai. *To breathe one's —,* numirti. ‖ **—,** *adv.* paskutinį sykį; antgalo; galutinai. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ant galo; ant užbaigos; antgalo; galiausiai.

Last (läst), *s.* kurpalis, kurpalius; ‖ sunkenybė: našta; krova. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* ant kurpalio tempti.

Last (läst), *v.n.* tęstis; trauktis; laikytis; laikyti; gyventi.

Lasting (läst'ing), *s.* tęsimas; laikymas; tvirtumas; ‖ lastingas; lakštingas (*audimas*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* besitęsiąs; ilgai laikąs; tvirtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ilgai; tvirtai.

Latch (läč), *s.* klingis; klemka; klabatas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* ant klingio uždaryti.

Latchet (läč'ět), *s.* apartė; apyvaras.

Late (lēt), *adj.* [*comp.* LATER *ir* LATTER; *superl.* LATEST *ir* LAST], vėlus: vėlyvas; neseniai buvęs; neseniai miręs; paskutinis. *Of —,* neseniai; iki neseniai. ‖ **—,** *adv.* vėlai; neseniai. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neseniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vėlumas.

Latency (lē'ten-si), *s.* slaptumas; slaptybė.

Latent (lē'tent), *adj.* besislepiąs; paslėptas; slaptas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* slaptai; paslėptu budu.

Later (lēt'ör), *comp.* nuo LATE, vėlesnis; vėliau.

Lateral (lät'ör-el), *adj.* šoninis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šonais; iš šono.

Latest (lēt'ěst), *sup.* nuo LATE, vėliausias; vėliausiai.

Lath (läth), *s.* lota; lentelė; balana; dronyčia. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* lotomis (balanomis *ar* dronyčiomis) išmušti.

Lathe (lēdh), *s.* tekilas (*tekoriaus*).

Lather (lädh'ör), *s.* putos (*muilo, prakaito*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* muilinti: putoms apdeñgti. ‖ *v.n.* putoti; putomis apsidengti.

Lathy (läth'i), *adj.* kaip balana; ilgas ir plonas.

Latin (lät'in), *adj.* lotyniškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* lotyniška kalba; lotynas.

Latinism (lät'in-iz'm), *s.* lotynizmas; lotyniškas sakymo budas; lotyniškas ištarimas.

Latinist (lät'in-ist), *s.* lotynistas; žinovas (*ar* tyrinėtojas) lotynų kalbos.

Latinize (lät'in-aiz), *v.a.* lotynizuoti.

Latish (lēt'iš), *adj.* truputį vėlus; apivėlis; vėlokas.

Latitude (lät'i-tjūd), *s.* platuma; plotis; erdvė; erdva vieta; laisvė (*krutėjimui, veikmei*).

Latitudinal (lät-i-tjū'di-nel), *adj.* atsinešąs prie platumos; platuma imtas.

Latitudinarian (lät-i-tju-di-nē'ri-en), *adj.* laisvamaningas; laisvamaniškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* laisvamanis.

Latitudinarianism (lät-i-tju-di-nē'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* laisvamanystė.

Latten (lät'tĕn), *s.* blekė; blėta; skardis.

Latter (lät'tör), *adj.* paskesnis; vėlesnis; paskutinis; naujasnis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* paskiaus; vėliaus; neseniai; paskutiniame laike.

Lattice (lät'tis), *s.* žirgiai; grotai; groteliai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* žirgius daryti; groteliais aptverti.

Latticework (lät'tis-uörk), *s.* žirgiai; grotai.

Laud (lōd), *s.* garbinimas; liaupsė; garbė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* garbinti; liaupsinti.

Laudability (lōd-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* pagirtinumas.

Laudable (lōd'ä-b'l), *adj.* garbės vertas; garbintinas; pagirtinas; ‖ *med.* svei-

kas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = LAUDABILITY. ‖ **Laudably,** *adv.* pagirtinai.

Laudanum (lō'dä-nŏm), *s. tinctura opii.*

Laudation (lō-dē'šiŏn), *s.* garbinimas; liaupsinimas; liaupsė.

Laudatory (lōd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* garbinamas; liaupsingas.

Laugh (laf), *v.n.* juoktis. *To — at,* juoktis iš *ko;* išjuokti; apjuokti. *To — in the sleeve,* sau tyloms (*ar* slapta) juoktis *iš ko. To — out,* prasijuokti; juokais pasileisti. ‖ *v.a.* išjuokti. *To — away,* juokais prašalinti, išvyti. ‖ **—,** *s.* besijuokimas; juokas; juoksmas.

Laughable (laf'ä-b'l), *adj.* juokingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* juokingumas. ‖ **Laughably,** *adv.* juokingai.

Laugher (laf'ör), *s.* besijuokiantis; šypla.

Laughing (laf'ing), *s.* besijuokimas; juokas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* besijuokiąs; linksmas. ‖ **— gas,** (*chem.*) jukdomas gazas. **— hyena,** (*zool.*) šlakuotoji hijėna. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* juokdamasi; besijuokiant; juokais.

Laughingstock (laf'ing-stŏk), *s.* iš ko visi juokiasi; svieto pašaipa.

Laughter (laf'tör), *s.* besijuokimas; juokas; juoksmas; kvatojimas.

Launch (lanč), *v.a.* mesti; blokšti; sviesti; paleisti; ‖ nuleisti (*laivą į vandenį*): išleisti; išsiųsti; pradėti. ‖ *v. n.* leistis; pasileisti *į ką.* ‖ **—,** *s.* nuleidimas (*laivo į vandenį*); ‖ valtis.

Launder (lan'dör), *v.a.* mazgoti; plauti; skalbti.

Launderer (lan'dör-ör), *s.* mazgotojas; plovėjas; skalbikas.

Laundress (lan'drės), *sf.* mazgotoja; plovėja; skalbėja.

Laundry (lan'dri), *s.* mazgotuvė; skalbinyčia; skalbiniai.

Laureate (lō'ri-ēt), *adj.* liaurais vainikuotas. ‖ **—,** *s.* liaurais vainikuotas dainius. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* liaurais vainikuoti.

Laurel (lō'rĕl), *s.* liauras; liaurų medis; liaurų vainikas.

Lava (la'vä), *s.* lava.

Lavatory (läv'ä-to-ri), *adj.* mazgojamas; plaujamas. ‖ **—,** *s.* mazgotuvė; plovinyčia; skalbinyčia.

Lave (lēv), *v.a.* plauti; mazgoti; maudyti. ‖ *v.n.* mazgotis; maudytis; plautis.

Lavender (läv'ĕn-dör), *s. bot.* liavendra.

Laver (lēv'ör), *s.* mazgojamasis (*ar* prausiamasis) sudynas; mazgotuvė; prausinyčia; prausykla.

Lavish (läv'iš), *v.a.* eikvoti; barstyti; mėtyti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* išlaidūs; turįs budą eikvoti, mėtyti, barstyti (*turtą, etc.*); gausus; prabangus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išlaidžiai; gausiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išlaidumas; gausumas.

Law (lō), *s.* įstatymas, *pl.* įstatymai; tiesos; ‖ tiesažinystė; ‖ byla; prova. *To go to'—,* byluotis; provotis; bylą užvesti.

Lawbreaker (lō'brēk-ör), *s.* laužytojas įstatymų.

Lawful (lō'ful), *adj.* įstatymiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įstatymiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* įstatymiškumas.

Lawgiver (lō'giv-ör), *s.* įstatymdavėjas.

Lawless (lō'lės), *adj.* neįstatymiškas; sauvališkas; savarankiškas; paleistuvingas; ištvirkęs; bedoriškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neįstatymiškai; savarankiškai; sauvališkai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neįstatymiškumas; sauvalia; ištvirkimas.

Lawmaker (lō'mēk-ör), *s.* įstatymdavėjas: tiesdaris.

Lawn (lōn), *s.* veja: pievelė; pievokšnis: ‚arčia; ‖ šyras; šydas.

Lawsuit (lō'sjūt), *s.* byla.

Lawyer (lō'jör), *s.* advokatas; juristas.

Lax (läks), *adj.* palaidas; liuosas; silpnas; gležnas. ‖ **—,** *s.* liuosumas (*vidurių*); viduriavimas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* liuosai; palaidai; gležnai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = LAXITY.

Laxation (läks-ē'šiŏn), *s.* paliuosavimas; paleidimas; liuosumas: palaidumas.

Laxative (läks'ä-tiv), *adj.* liuosuojąs (*vidurius*). ‖ **—,** *s.* vaistas viduriams suliuosuoti.

Laxity (läks'i-ti), *s.* palaidumas; liuosumas; silpnumas: gležnumas.

Lay (lēi), *imp.* nuo LIE, gulėti.

Lay (lēi), *adj.* svietinis; svietiškas (*t. y.* ne-kunigiškas; ne-dvasiškas]. **— brother,** svietbrolis; **— sister,** svietsesė. ‖ **—,** *s.* daina; giesmė; meliodija; ‖ eilė; sluogsnis; ‖ prekė; pelnas;

užstatas; laižybos. ‖ — *figure*, *s.* manekinas; lėlė.

Lay (lēi), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LAID], guldyti; paguldyti; dėti; padėti; pridėti; uždėti; išdėti; statyti; pastatyti; užstatyti; parengti; kloti; pakloti; užkloti; užtiesti; ištiesti; nutildyti; nuraminti. *To — asleep*, paguldyti; užmigdyti. *To — bare*, apnuoginti. *To — before*, perstatyti; išdėti *kam ką*. *To — by*, atidėlioti; atidėti; taupyti; atmesti. *To — down*, paguldyti; padėti; sudėti; perstatyti; pavesti; atiduoti. *To — hold of, (on)*, pagriebti; pagauti; apvaldyti. *To — on*, uždėti; užkrauti; *to — on blows*, pliekti; perti; mušti. *To — open*, atidengti; apreikšti. *To — out*, išdėti; išstatyti; išleisti; užvesti. *To — over*, uždėti; uždengti; užkloti. *To — to*, pridėti; priskaityti; prirorokuoti *kam ką*. *To — under*, padėti; pastatyti *po kuo;* priversti. *To — up*, sukrauti; sudėti; paguldyti; uždaryti. *To — wait for*, tykoti. *To — waste*, išpustyti; išnaikinti; į tyrus paversti.

Lay, (lēi), *v.n.* dėti (*kiaušinius*); ‖ derėtis; laižintis. *To — about*, muštis; mėtytis; blaškytis. *To — at*, mušti; kirčius, smugius atkreipti *į ką*. *To — on*, muštis; plakti. *To — out*, turėti mierį; užmanyti; rengtis.

Layer (lēi'ör), *s.* eilė; karta; sluogsnis.

Layman (lēi'män), *s.* svietiškis.

Lazar (lē'zar), *s.* lozorius; raupuočius.

Lazaret (läz-ä-rēt'), *s.* lozorietas; raupuotųjų ligonbutis.

Lazily (lē'zi-li), *adv.* tingiai.

Laziness (lē'zi-nės), *s.* tingumas; tingėjimas.

Lazy (lē'zi), *adj.* tingįs; tingus; vangus. ‖ — *tongs*, *s.* nariuotos žnyplės.

Lazybones (lē'zi-bōnz), *s.* tinginys; veiverys.

Lea (ly), *s.* lanka; pieva.

Leach (lyč), *v.a.* šarmui mirkyti (*pelenus, etc.*); šarmą daryti; ištarpinti. ‖ —, *s.* šarmo pelenai; pašarmės.

Lead (lēd), *s.* švinas. *Black* —, grafitas. — *pencil*, paišelis; paišiukas. ‖ —, *v.a.* švinuoti; pripildyti švinu.

Lead (lyd), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* LED], vesti. *To — astray*, klaidingu keliu vesti; (pa)klaidinti; suvedžioti. *To — the way*, kelią vesti. ‖ —, *s.* vedimas; vada; vadovystė; pirmutinystė; pirma vieta; pirma ranka.

Leaded (lēd'ėd), *adj.* švinuotas.

Leaden (lēd''n), *adj.* švininis; sunkus kaip švinas.

Leader (lyd'ör), *s.* vedėjas; vadas; vadovas; viršininkas; galva; ‖ įžengiamasis straipsnis (*laikraštyj*); ‖ *typ.* taškelių eilutė.

Leadership (lyd'ör-šip), *s.* vada; vadovystė.

Leading (lyd'ing), *s.* vedimas; vadovavimas. ‖ —, *adj.* vedąs; vadovaująs; užimąs pirmą vietą; svarbiausias; pirmutinis; vyriausias.

Leady (lēd'i), *adj.* švininis; į šviną panašus.

Leaf (lyf), *s.* [*pl.* LEAVES], lapas; lakštas; laiškas. ‖ —, *v.n.* lapuoti; lapus leisti.

Leafage (lyf'ėdž), *s.* lapai.

Leafless (lyf'lės), *adj.* neturįs lapų; belapis.

Leaflet (lyf'lėt), *s.* lapelis; lakštelis.

Leafstalk (lyf'stōk), *s.* lapo kotelis.

Leafiness (lyf'i-nės), *s.* lapuotumas.

Leafy (lyf'i), *adj.* lapuotas.

League (lyg), *s.* lyga; susivienijimas; ‖ lyga (*jurių mylia*). ‖ —, *v.a.n.* suvienyti; lygą sutverti; susivienyti.

Leak (lyk), *s.* prakiura; skylė (*pro kurią vanduo sunkiasi, teka*); tekėjimas; besisunkimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* sunktis; tekėti.

Leakage (lyk'ėdž), *s.* tekėjimas; besisunkimas; patakos.

Leaky (lyk'i), *adj.* tekąs; kiauras; *fig.* greitai išpasakojąs, išplepąs; nemokąs slaptos užlaikyti.

Leal (lyl), *adj.* ištikimas; teisingas.

Leam (lym), *s.* saitas; pavadis (*šuniui vesti*).

Lean (lyn), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* LEANED *ir* LEANT], rymoti; remtis: atsiremti; gludėti; glaustis; šlietis. ‖ *v.a.* remti; atremti: glausti; prišlieti.

Lean (lyn), *adj.* liesus; kudas; sudžiuvęs. ‖ *Lean-to*, *s.* prielipa (*triobos*). ‖ **—ness**, *s.* liesumas; kudumas.

Leaning (lyn'ing), *s.* atsi-, besirėmimas; linkimas; palinkimas.

Leap (lyp), *v.n.* šokinėti; strakinėti; šokti; pašokti. ‖ *v.a.* šokinti; šokdyti. ‖ —, *s.* šokinėjimas; šokimas; šokis; šuolis; pasišokėjimas. ‖ — *year,* pribuišiejie (*ar* prakilniejie) metai.

Learn (lörn), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* LEARNED *ir* LEARNT], mokintis; išmokti; įgyti žinią; dasižinoti.

Learned (lörn'ėd), *adj.* mokintas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mokintai.

Learning (lörn'ing), *s.* mokinimasi; mokslas; pažintis.

Lease (lys), *v.a.* randuoti; paranduoti; atiduoti *ar* paimti randon. ‖ —, *s.* randavimas; parandavimas; samdas; randa; arenda.

Leasehold (lys'hōld), *adj.* arenduojamas. ‖ —, *s.* arenduojama ukė, žemė.

Leaseholder (lys'hōld-ör), *s.* arenduotojas; arendorius.

Leash (lyš), *s.* saitas: šniuras: ‖ trejetas ‖ —, *v.a.* surišti; ant saito laikyti.

Least (lyst), *adj.* mažiausias. ‖ —, *adv.* mažiausiai. *At —; At the —,* mažų mažiausiai; bent; bent-gi.

Leather (lėd*h*'ör), *s.* oda (*išdirbta*); skura; šikšna. ‖ —, *adj.* iš odos; odinis; šikšninis.

Leatherback (lėd*h*'ör-bäk), *s. zool.* šikšnanugaris jurių želvys, *Sphargis coriacea.*

Leathern (lėd*h*'örn), *adj.* iš odos; odinis; šikšninis.

Leathery (lėd*h*'ör-i), *adj.* šikšninis; kaip šikšna.

Leave (lyv), *v.n.* lapus leisti; lapuoti.

Leave (lyv), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LEFT], palikti; apleisti; atsiskirti; atsisveikinti; išeiti; iškeliauti. ‖ *v.n.* paliauti; perstoti. ‖ *To — alone,* vieną palikti; palikti vieną sau: neliesti; nejudinti. *To — behind,* užpakalyj palikti. *To — for,* iškeliauti į *kur;* išeiti. *To — off,* palikti; (pa)mesti; užmesti; apleisti; paliauti: perstoti. *To — out,* praleisti; iš-, apleisti. *To — to one's self,* palikti vieną sau; perstoti rupintis (*ar* paisėti) apie *ką.*

Leave (lyv), *s.* pavelijimas; leidimas; daleidimas; ‖ palikimas; apleidimas; atsiskyrimas; atsisveikinimas. *To take —,* atsisveikinti.

Leaven (lėv''n), *s.* raugas; užraugas; mielės. ‖ —, *v.a.* ap-, užraugti; rauginti; *fig.* užkrėsti *ką kuo;* užteršti.

Leavening (lėv''n-ing), *s.* rauginimas; raugimas; raugas.

Leaves (lyvz), *s. pl.* nuo LEAF, lapai.

Leavings (lyv'ings), *s. pl.* likučiai; liekanos.

Lecher (lėč'ör), *s.* palaidunas; kekšius: kekšininkas. ‖ —, *v.n.* paleistuvauti; kekšauti: kurvintis.

Lecherous (lėč'ör-ös), *adj.* paleistuvingas; bedoriškas: goslus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* paleistuvingai; gosliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* paleistuvingumas; goslumas; goslybė.

Lechery (lėč'ör-i), *s.* goslybė; paleistuvystė.

Lectern (lėk'törn), *s.* = LECTURN.

Lection (lėk'šiön), *s.* lekcija; skaitymas.

Lecture (lėk'tjur), *s.* lekcija; prelekcija; kalba; pamokslas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* skaityti lekcijas; kalbėti; kalbą laikyti; pamokslą sakyti.

Lecturer (lėk'tjur-ör), *s.* lektorius: prelegentas; pamokslininkas.

Lecturn (lėk'törn), *s.* skaitomas stalelis.

Led (lėd), *pret.* nuo LEAD, vesti.

Ledge (lėdž), *s.* eilė; karta: sluogsnis; ‖ briauna; išsikišimas; ‖ eilė povandeninių uolų.

Ledger (lėdž'ör), *s.* didėji rokundų knyga.

Lee (ly), *s.* užvėja; užvėjis: pavėjis. ‖ —, *adj.* pavėjinis; užvėjinis. — *shore,* pavėjinis krantas.

Leech (lyč), *s.* dielė; siurbėlė. ‖ —, *v.a.* dieles statyti.

Leek (lyk), *s. bot.* poras; builys.

Leer (lyr), *s.* žvairas pažiurėjimas; žvilgis žvairoms: žvairas pamerkimas, mirktelėjimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* žvairoms žiurėti; žvairoms merkti *kam.*

Lees (lyz), *s. pl.* nuosėdos; padugnės; mielės.

Leeward (ly'uörd *ir* ljū'örd), *adj.* pavėjinis; užvėjinis. ‖ —, *s.* pavėjinė pusė; pavėjis. ‖ —, *adv.* pavėjui.

Leeway (ly'uėi), *s.* plaukimas pavėjui.

Left (lėft), *imp. & pp.* nuo LEAVE.

Left (lėft), *adj.* kairinis. ‖ —, *s.* kairė. *Left-hand, adj.* kairinis; po kairės

esąs. *Left-handed, adj.* kairiarankis.

Leg (lėg), *s.* koja; blauzda.

Legacy (lėg'ä-si), *s.* užrašytas turtas; palaikas; palikta dalis.

Legal (ly'gel), *adj.* įstatymiškas; teismiškas; legališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* teismiškai; legališkai.

Legality (li-gäl'i-ti), *s.* įstatymiškumas; teismiškumas; legališkumas.

Legalize (ly'gel-aiz), *v.a.* įstatymišku, legališku (pa)daryti.

Legate (lėg'ėt), *s.* legatas; pasiuntinys.

Legatee (lėg-ä-ty'), *s.* tas, kuriam užrašytas turtas; paveldėtojas; tėvonis.

Legateship (lėg'ėt-šip), *s.* pasiuntinystė.

Legatine (lėg'ä-tain), *adj.* legatiškas.

Legation (li-gė'šiǒn), *s.* legacija; pasiuntinystė; pasiuntiniai.

Legator (lėg-ä-tor'), *s.* užrašytojas (*turto*): palikėjas.

Legend (lėdž'ėnd), *s.* legenda; sakmė; pasaka; padavimas; ‖ parašas (*ant pinigo*).

Legendary (lėdž'ėn-dė-ri), *adj.* pasakiškas; sakmiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* rinkinys pasakų, legendų.

Leger (lėdž'ėr), *adj.* vis ant vietos esąs. ‖ **—** *line,* (*mus.*) priedinė linija.

Legerdemain (lėdž-ėr-di-mėn'), *s.* štuka; klasta; monas.

Legged (lėg'gėd *ir* lėgd), *adj.* kojuotas; turįs kojas. ***Long-legged,*** ilgakojis. ***Two-legged,*** dvikojis.

Leggin, Legging (lėg'gin, -ging), *s.* antblauzdis.

Legibility (lėdž-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas galimu (per)skaityti; aiškumas.

Legible (lėdž'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas (per)skaityti; perskaitomas; aiškus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = LEGIBILITY.

Legion (ly'džǒn), *s.* legionas; pulkas.

Legionary (ly'džǒn-ė-ri), *adj.* legioninis. ‖ **—,** *s.* legionistas.

Legislate (lėdž'is-lėt), *v.n.* išdavinėti įstatymus.

Legislation (lėdž-is-lė'šiǒn), *s.* įstatymdavystė.

Legislative (lėdž'is-lė-tiv), *adj.* įstatymdavystinis; įstatymus duodąs.

Legislator (lėdž'is-lė-tǒr), *s.* įstatymdavėjas.

Legislature (lėdž'is-lė-tjur), *s.* įstatymdavystė; legisliatura.

Legist (ly'džist), *s.* tiesų žinovas.

Legitimacy (li-džit'i-mä-si), *s.* įstatymiškumas; įstatymiškas gimimas; teisingumas; tikrumas.

Legitimate (li-džit'i-mėt), *v.a.* padaryti *ar* pripažinti įstatymišku, tikru. ‖ **—,** *adj.* įstatymiškas; įstatymiškai [*t.y.* tikroj moterystėj] gimęs: tikras; teisingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įstatymiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = LEGITIMACY.

Legitimation (li-džit-i-mė'šiǒn), *s.* padarymas *ar* pripažinimas įstatymišku; pripažinimas pilnų tiesų.

Legitimatize (li-džit'i-mä-taiz), *v.a.* = LEGITIMATE.

Legitimist, Legitimatist (li-džit'i-mist, -mä-tist), *s.* legitimistas; šalininkas įstatymiškos valdžios: šalininkas įstatymiškos įpėdinystės.

Legitimize (li-džit'i-maiz), *v.a.* = LEGITIMATE.

Legume (lėg'jum *ir* li-gjūm'), *s. bot.* ankštis.

Leguminous (li-gjū'mi-nǒs), *adj.* ankštinis; ankštiniuotas.

Leisure (ly'žjur), *s.* pataika; liuoslaikis; atspėjamas (atliekamas, liuosas nuo darbo) laikas; spėtas; laikas; paranki proga. *At* —, liuosame (*ar* atspėjamame) laike; liuosas nuo užsiėmimo; neužimtas (*darbu*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* liuosas; neužimtas; atspėjamas (*laikas*). ‖ **—ly,** *adj.* palengvas; neskubus. ‖ **—,** *adv.* neskubindams; išpalengvo; palengvėle.

Leman (ly'män *ir* lėm'en), *s.* mylimasis, *f.* mylimoji.

Lemon (lėm'ǒn), *s.* citrina; citrinų medis.

Lemonade (lėm-ǒn-ėd'), *s.* limonadas.

Lemur (ly'mǒr), *s. zool.* lemura (*bezdžionė*).

Lend (lėnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LENT], skolinti; paskolinti; ant paskolos duoti; persamdyti; suteikti: duoti. *To — assistance,* pagelbą suteikti; pagelbėti; padėti. *To — an ear,* išklausyti.

Lender (lėnd'ėr), *s.* skolintojas; davėjas.

Length (lėng*th*), *s.* ilgis; ilgumas. ***At —,*** išilgai; visu ilgiu; po ilgo laiko; antgalo.

Lengthen (lĕng*th*''n), *v.a.* ilginti; tęsti; tiesti; ištiesti. ‖ *v.n.* ilgintis; ilgyn eiti; tiestis; išsitęsti.

Lengthways, Lengthwise (lĕng*th*'uēiz, –uaiz), *adv.* išilgai.

Lengthy (lĕng*th*'i), *adj.* ganėtinai ilgas; ilgokas; perilgas.

Lenience, Leniency (ly'ni-ens, –en-si), *s.* švelnumas; malonumas.

Lenient (ly'ni-ent), *adj.* švelnijąs; suminkštinąs; palengvinąs; švelnus; malonus; malonios širdies. ‖ **–ly,** *adv.* minkštinančiu, švelnijančiu budu; švelniai; maloniai.

Lenify (lĕn'i-fai), *v.a.* suminkštinti; sušvelnyti; palengvinti; nuraminti.

Lenitive (lĕn'i-tiv), *adj.* palengvinąs; raminąs (*skausmą, etc.*). ‖ **–,** *s.* raminąs vaistas; vaistas viduriams suminkštinti.

Lenity (lĕn'i-ti), *s.* švelnumas; malonumas.

Lens (lĕnz), *s.* lensa; lėkštvė; plotvė.

Lent (lĕnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo LEND, skolinti.

Lent (lĕnt), *s.* gavėnia. ‖ — *lily,* (*bot.*) narcizas.

Lenten (lĕnt''n), *adj.* gavėninis; gavėnios (*s. gen.*); ‖ padorus; rimtas; prastas.

Lenticular (lĕn-tik'ju-lör), *adj.* lešiukinis; lešiuko pavidalo; gaubtas iš abiejų pusių.

Lentil (lĕn'til), *s. bot.* lešiukas.

Leonine (ly'o-nain), *adj.* liutinis; liutiškas.

Leopard (lĕp'örd), *s. zool.* leopardas.

Leper (lĕp'ör), *s.* raupuotasis; raupuočius.

Leporine (lĕp'o-rain *ir* –rin), *adj.* zuikinis; zuikiškas.

Leprosy (lĕp'ro-si), *s.* raupai.

Leprous (lĕp'rŏs), *adj* raupuotas. ‖ **–ness,** *s.* raupuotumas.

Lernean (lör-ny'en), *s. zool.* lukštuotas parazitas.

Lese-majesty (lyz-mädž'ĕs-ti), *s.* = LEZE MAJESTY.

Lesion (ly'žiŏn), *s.* pažeidimas; žaizda; ‖ blėdis: pragaištis.

Less (lĕs), *adj.* mažesnis. ‖ **–,** *adv.* mažiau; be. ‖ **–,** *s.* mažesnė dalis; mažesnysis.

Lessee (lĕs-sy'), *s.* nusamdytojas; arenduotojas; arendorius.

Lessen (lĕs''n), *v.a.* mažinti. ‖ *v.n.* mažintis; mažėti.

Lesser (lĕs'ör), *adj.* mažesnis.

Lesses (lĕs'sĕz), *s. pl.* mėšlai (*gyvulių*).

Lesson (lĕs's'n), *s.* lekcija; užduotis; pamokinimas. ‖ **–,** *v.a.* mokinti; lekcijas duoti.

Lessor (lĕs'sŏr), *s.* arenduotojas: tas, kurs ant arendos duoda.

Lest (lĕst), *conj.* idant ne; kad ne; iš baimės kad ne.

Let (lĕt), *v.a.* stabdyti; trukdyti; užturėti; sulaikyti. ‖ **–,** *s.* stabdymas; trukdymas; užtrukimas.

Let (lĕt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LET], leisti; velyti; pavelyti; ‖ samdyti; (pa)arenduoti. *To — see,* leisti pamatyti; parodyti. *To — know,* žinią duoti; pranešti. *To — hear,* duoti *kam* išgirsti; pranešti. *— me go,* leisk mane eiti; išleisk mane. *— us go,* eikime. *— him speak,* tegul jis kalba; duok jam kalbėt. *To — alone,* palikti; ramumą duoti; neliesti; netrukdyti: nemaišyti *kam. To — down,* nuleisti. *To — in,* (*into*), įleisti; įkišti; įstatyti. *To — loose,* paleisti; paliuosuoti; atrišti. *To — off,* nuleisti; išleisti; paleisti; palіuosuoti. *To — out,* išleisti; išduoti; paarenduoti *kam;* persamdyti.

Letch (lĕč), *s. & v.* = LEACH.

Lethal (ly'*th*el), *adj.* marus; mirtinas; pražutingas.

Lethargic, Lethargical (li-*th*ar'džik, –el), *adj.* letargiškas.

Lethargy (lĕ*th*'är-dži), *s.* letargiškas miegas; letargija.

Lethe (ly'*th*i), *s. myth.* Lėta (*užmirštie upė*); *fig.* užmirštis.

Lethiferous (li-*th*if'ör-ŏs), *adj.* pražutingas; pragaištingas.

Letter (lĕt'tör), *s.* leidėjas; leidikas; persamdytojas; ‖ trukdytojas.

Letter (lĕt'tör), *s.* litera; raidė; ‖ raštas; laiškas; gromata; *pl.* **–s,** raštenybė; rašliava; literatura; *man of —s,* literatas; raštininkas. ‖ **–,** *v.a.* paženklinti literoms; literas išspausti.

Lettered (lĕt'törd), *adj.* mokintas; pa-

žįstąs raštą; ‖ moksliškas; literatiškas; ‖ turįs išspaustas literas; paženklintas literomis.

Lettering (lĕt'tör-ing), *s.* išspaudimas literų, titulo (*knygos*); titulas išspaustas ant knygos nugaros.

Letterpress (lĕt'tör-prĕs), *s.* spauda; typografiškas spaudimas.

Lettuce (lĕt'tis), *s. bot.* salota; laktukas. *Hare's* —, (*bot.*) pienė: pienunė.

Levant (li-vänt'). *s.* Rytų šalys; Rytai; Saulėtekiai; Levantas. ‖ —, *v.a.* nuo skolų pabėgti; pasprukti.

Levant (ly'vent), *adj.* besikeliąs, atsikėlęs (*iš miego*).

Levanter (li-vänt'ör), *s.* rytų vėjas; ‖ pabėgėlis.

Levantine (li-vänt'in *ir* lĕv'en-tain), *adj.* rytinis; saulėtekinis. ‖ —, *s.* Levanto (*t.y.* Rytų, Saulėtekių) gyventojas; ‖ levantinas (*ryšis šilkų audimo*).

Levee (lĕv'i *ir* lĕv-y'), *s.* atsikėlimas; pakilimas (*iš miegų*); rytmetinis priėmimas svečių; ‖ supilti kriaušiai (*upės*); kriaušius. ‖ —, *v.a.* kriaušius supilti; supiltais kriaušiais vagoj laikyti (*upę*).

Level (lĕv'ĕl), *s.* lygus paviršis; lyguma; lygmala; lygia; ‖ lygintuvas; tiesykla; niveliatorius. *To be upon the* — *with*, stovėti ant lygios su *kuo.* — *of the sea*, jurių vandens lygmala. *Plumb* —, švinliudė. *Spirit* —, spirtinė tiesykla. *Water* —, vandens lygmala. ‖ —, *adj.* lygus; lygmalas; tiesus; lygiai horizontališkas; vienodai augštas; *fig.* rimtas; nesviruojąs. ‖ —, *v.a.* lyginti; niveliruoti; iš-, sulyginti; prilyginti prie *ko;* ant lygios pastatyti *su kuo;* lygiai nustatyti; nutaikyti.

Leveler, Leveller (lĕv'ĕl-ör), *s.* lygintojas; sulygintojas; niveliruotojas.

Leveling, Levelling (lĕv'ĕl-ing), *s.* lyginimas; niveliravimas.

Levelness (lĕv'ĕl-nĕs), *s.* lygumas; lygybė.

Lever (ly'vör *ir* lĕv'ör), *s.* buomas; dalba.

Leverage (lĕv'ör-ĕdž), *s.* buomo veikmė; kėlimas su pagelba buomo.

Leveret (lĕv'ör-ĕt), *s.* zuikutis; kiškelis.

Leviable (lĕv'i-ä-b'l), *adj.* renkamas; surenkamas.

Leviathan (li-vai'ä-*th*en), *s.* leviatanas (*biblijoj minimas baisunas*); didžuvė.

Levigate (lĕv'i-gĕt), *v.a.* sutrinti į smulkiausius miltelius; švelniu padaryti; gerai sumaišyti.

Levite (ly'vait), *s.* levitas.

Levitical (li-vit'ik-el), *adj.* levitiškas.

Leviticus (li-vit'i-kŏs), *s.* trečioji Maižiešiaus knyga.

Levity (lĕv'i-ti), *s.* lengvumas; *fig.* lengvamanystė.

Levy (lĕv'i), *s.* rinkimas; ėmimas (*karėivių, mokesčių*); rinkliava. ‖ —, *v.a.* rinkti, imti (*karėivius*); uždėti, rinkti (*mokesčius*).

Lewd (ljūd), *adj.* goslus; ištvirkęs; pasileidęs; paleistuvingas; begėdiškas; biaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gosliai; paleistuvingai; begėdiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* goslumas; ištvirkimas; paleistuvystė.

Lewis, Lewisson (ljū'is, -sŏn), *s.* vindas; sparvindis.

Lexical (lĕks'ik-el), *adj.* žodyniškas.

Lexicographer (lĕks-i-kŏg'rä-för), *s.* leksikografas; rašytojas žodyno.

Lexicographic (lĕks-i-ko-gräf'ik), *adj.* leksikografiškas.

Lexicography (lĕks-i-kŏg'rä-fi), *s.* leksikografija; rašymas žodyno.

Lexicology (lĕks-i-kŏl'o-dži), *s.* leksikologija; mokslas apie išvedimą ir ženklinimą žodžių.

Lexicon (lĕks'i-kŏn), *s.* leksikonas; žodynas.

Leyden jar; Leyden phial (lai'd'n džar: — fai'el), *s. elektr.* Leydeno bonka.

Leze majesty (lyz mädž'ĕs-ti), *s.* įžeidimas viešpaties garbės.

Liability (lai-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas atsakomu *už ką;* pagabumas papulti, patekti *kam, į ką;* linkimas. ‖ *Liabilities, pl.* privalumai; prideringumai; skolos.

Liable (lai'ä-b'l), *adj.* atsakomas; privalus; papuoląs; papuolamas; patenkamas *kam;* kuriam kas gali prisieiti, pasitaikyti, atsitikti. — *to a tax*, privalus apmokėjimui čyžės; papuoląs muito apmokėjimui; turįs muitą mokėti. *Horses are* — *to slip*,

arkliams prisieina (*ar* pasitaiko) kartais suknupti. *Even the sagacious are — to make mistakes*, net ir išmintingiemsiems pasitaiko apsirikti, suklysti. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = LIABILITY.

Liar (lai'ör), *s.* melagis.

Lias (lai'es), *s.geol.* kietasis kalkakmenis; liaso sluogsnis.

Libation (lai-bē'šiŏn), *s.* užliejimas vyno (*aukavimas*).

Libel (lai'bĕl), *s.* raštiškas apšmeižimas; šmeižiamas raštas; paskvilis; *jur.* raštiškas besiskundžiančiojo apskelbimas, parodymas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* šmeižti (*raštu*); *jur.* paduoti skundą *ant ko;* teismo keliu ieškoti.

Libelant (lai'bĕl-ent), *s.* šmeižėjas; *jur.* skundėjas; skundžiantysis.

Libeler (lai'bĕl-ör), *s.* rašytojas šmeižiamų raštų; šmeižėjas.

Libelous (lai'bĕl-ŏs), *adj.* šmeižiąs; šmeižiamas; apšmeižingas.

Liberal (lib'ör-el), *adj.* prakilnus; duosningas; duosnus; gausus; apstingas; platus; liuosas; laisvas; laisvamaningas; liberališkas. — *education*, platus apšvietimas. *A — translation*, liuosas išguldymas. *The — arts*, laisviejie mokslai. ‖ **—**, *s.* liberalas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* prakilniai; duosniai; gausiai; apstingai; plačiai; liuosai; laisvai; liberališkai.

Liberalism (lib'ör-el-iz'm), *s.* liberalizmas.

Liberalist (lib'ör-el-ist), *s.* liberalistas; liberalas.

Liberality (lib-ör-äl'i-ti), *s.* duosningumas; duosnumas; dovana; ‖ liberališkumas.

Liberalize (lib'ör-el-aiz), *v.a.* liberalizuoti: daryti liberališku; išliuosuoti nuo prietarų.

Liberate (lib'ör-ēt), *v.a.* paliuosuoti; išliuosuoti; paleisti ant liuosybės.

Liberation (lib-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* pa-, išliuosavimas.

Liberator (lib'ör-ē-tör), *s.* pa-, išliuosuotojas.

Libertine (lib'ör-tin), *s.* paliuosuotas vergas; ‖ pasileidėlis; ištvirkėlis. ‖ **—**, *adj.* pasileidęs; ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas.

Libertinism (lib'ör-tin-iz'm), *s.* sauvalia; pasileidimas; ištvirkimas: paleistuvystė.

Liberty (lib'ör-ti), *s.* liuosybė; laisvė.

Libidinous (li-bid'i-nŏs), *adj.* goslus; gašlus; paleistuvingas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* goslumas; goslybė; paleistuvingumas.

Librarian (lai-brē'ri-en), *s.* knygius; knyginінkas; bibliotekorius.

Library (lai'brē-ri), *s.* knygynas; biblioteka.

Librate (lai'brēt), *v.n.* sviruoti; lygsvaroj laikytis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* (pa)sverdinti; atvesti į lygsvarumą; lygsvarume laikyti.

Libration (lai-brē'šiŏn), *s.* sviravimas; besilaikymas lygsvarume; lygsvara.

Libratory (lai'brä-to-ri), *adj.* sviruojąs.

Librettist (li-brĕt'tist), *s.* libretistas.

Libretto (li-brĕt'to), *s.* libretto (*operos žodžiai*).

Lice (lais), *s.pl.* nuo LOUSE.

License (lai'sens), *s.* leidimas; pavelijimas; leidimo raštas; ‖ ant pikto sunaudojama laisvė; sauvalia; pasileidimas; palaidunystė. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* leisti; pavelyti; duoti pavelijimą, tiesą *ant ko;* autorizuoti.

Licensed (lai'senst), *adj.* turįs pavelijimą, tiesą *ant ko;* pavelytas.

Licensee (lai-sen-sy'), *s.* ypata, kuriai duotas *ant ko* pavelijimas.

Licenser (lai'sens-ör), *s.* leidėjas; pavelytojas.

Licentiate (lai-sĕn'ši-ēt), *s.* licensiatas (*universitete*).

Licentious (lai-sĕn'šiŏs), *adj.* paleistuvingas; pasileidęs; ištvirkęs; nepadorus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* paleistuvingai; ištvirkusiu budu. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pasileidimas; ištvirkimas; nepadorumas.

Lichen (lai'kĕn), *s. bot.* kerpės; ‖ *med.* dedervinė.

Licit (lis'it), *adj.* leistas; pavelytas; įstatymiškas.

Lick (lik), *v.a.* laižyti; lakti; ‖ pliekti; mušti; daužyti: sumušti. *To — the dust*, užmuštu tapti; pražuti (*kovoje*). *To — into shape*, priduoti atsakomą išveizdį, formą. *To — up*, sulaižyti; suryti; praryti. ‖ **—**, *s.* lyžterėjimas; liežis; laižymas; ‖ druskuota vieta; ‖ pliekimas; daužymas.

Lickerish (lik'ör-iš), *adj.* skanus; ‖ smilus; godus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* smiliai.
Lick-spittle (lik' spit-t'l), *s.* palaižunas.
Licorice (lik'o-ris), *s.* saldymedis.
Lictor (lik'tŏr), *s.* liktoras (*sen. Rom.*).
Lid (lid), *s.* viršus; dangtis; antvožas; vokas (*akies*).
Lie (lai), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* LIED; *p.pres. & s.* LYING], meluoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* melas; melagystė. *To give the —to,* sugauti *kg* meluojant; parodyti, kad neteisybė, kad melas.
Lie (lai), *v.n.* [*pret.* LAY; *pp.* LAIN; *p. pres. & s.* LYING], gulėti; stovėti; buti; rastis. *To — at the door of,* gulėti ant *ko; the blame lies at your door,* kaltė ant tavęs (jųs) guli. *To — at the heart,* ant širdies gulėti. *To — at the mercy of,* buti *kėno* galioj; priklausyti nuo *kėno* malonės. *To — hard* (ar *heavy*), sunkinti; sloginti. *To — in the way,* gulėti ant kelio; stabdyti; trukdyti. *To — in wait,* pasislėpus laukti *ko;* tykoti. *To — by,* buti prie *ko;* buti po ranka; gulėti pas *kg;* silsėtis; pertraukti darbą. *To — down,* gultis; atsigulti. *To — in,* gulėti gimdymo patale; buti gimdyme. *To — in one,* buti *kėno* galioj; priklausyti nuo *ko. To — on, upon),* prigulėti nuo *ko;* remtis ant *ko;* gulėti ant *ko. To — over,* paslikti neužmokėtu; atidėtu tapti. *To — under,* priklausomu buti; privalyti. *To — with,* gulėti su *kuo;* priderėti *kam.*
Lie (lai), *s.* gulėjimas; padėjimas.
Lief (lyf), *adv.* noriai; mielai. *I had as — go as not,* man vistiek buvo ar eiti ar ne.
Liege (lydž), *adj.* nepriklausomas; neprigulmingas; ‖ tarnaująs nepriklausomam ponui; privaląs mokėti lėninę duoklę; ištikimas; lojališkas. ‖ **—,** *s.* vyriausias ponas; valdytojas lėno; vasalas.
Liegeman (lydž'män), *s.* vasalas; valdinys.
Lien (lyn ir lai'ĕn), *s.* įstatymiška tiesa; užareštavimas; užgrėbimas.
Lier (lai'ör), *s.* gulėtojas.
Lieu (ljū), *s.* vieta. *In — of,* vietoj; ažuot.
Lieutenancy (lju-tĕn'en-si), *s.* lieutenantystė.
Lieutenant (lju-tĕn'ent), *s.* lieutenantas.
Lieutenantship (lju-tĕn'ent-šip), *s.* lieutenantystė.
Life (laif), *s.* [*pl.* LIVES], gyvenimas; gyvastis; gyvybė; gamta. *For —,* ant viso gyvenimo. *To draw from —,* piešti (*paveikslą*) nuo gamtos. *To lose one's —,* netekti gyvasties; (pra)žudyti savo gyvastį. *To seek the — of,* kesėtis ant *kėno* gyvasties; tykoti *kg* užmušti. *To the —,* teip kaip gyvas (*nupieštas kėno paveikslas*). *High —,* augštasis svietas; augštoji draugija. *Low —,* žemosios žmonių luomos; žemiausios kliasos. *— estate,* valdyba ypatos valdoma tik tol, kol ta ypata gyvena: paamžinė valdyba. *— guard,* leibgvardija. *— insurance,* apsergėjimas gyvastiės. *— interest,* paamžinis pelnas; paamžinė valdyba. *Life-giving,* gyvastį duodąs. *Life-preserver,* prietaisa apsaugojimui (*ar* gelbėjimui) gyvasties. *Life-preserving,* tarnaująs apsaugojimui gyvasties. *Life-saving,* gyvastį apsaugojąs; gyvasties apsaugojamas. *Life-size,* naturališko (*ar* prigimto) didumo. *Life-weary,* gyvenimo nuvargintas; *a life-weary person,* pavargėlis.
Lifeblood (laif'blŏd), *s.* gyvasties kraujas; gyvastis.
Lifeboat (laif'bōt), *s.* valtis skendantiems gelbėti.
Lifeful (laif'ful), *adj.* gyvybės pilnas.
Lifeless (laif'lės), *adj.* be gyvasties; be gyvybės; begyvis; negyvas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be gyvasties; be jokio gyvumo; negyvai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* stoka gyvumo, gyvybės; begyvumas.
Lifelike (laif'laik), *adj.* į gyvą panašus; kaip gyvas.
Lifelong (laif'lŏng), *adj.* besitęsiąs visą gyvenimą.
Lifetime (laif'taim), *s.* gyvenimo laikas; gyvenimas. *For a —,* ant viso gyvenimo.
Lift (lift), *v.a.* kelti; pakelti; ‖ pavogti. ‖ *v.n.* keltis; pasikelti; pakilti. ‖ **—,** *s.* pakėlimas; pakilimas; ‖ keltuvas; keliamoji mašina. *— bridge,*

pakeliamas tiltas. — *gate*, pakeliamiejie vartai. — *lock*, šliužė (*kanalo*).

Lifter (lift'ör), *s.* kelikas; keltuvas.

Ligament (lig'ä-ment), *s.* raištis; ryšys; saitas.

Ligamental, Ligamentous (lig-ä-měn'tel, -tŏs), *adj.* saitinis; raištinis; rišamas.

Ligation (lai-gē'šiŏn), *s.* surišimas: ryšys.

Ligature (lig'ä-tjūr), *s.* raištis; ryšys; surišimas; *mus.* ligatura; *typ.* dvilypuota raidė.

Light (lait), *s.* šviesa; žiburys; ugnis; *fig.* šviesa; apšvietimas. *To bring to* —, į šviesą išvilkti; atidengti; apreikšti. *To come to* —, į šviesą išeiti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti. *To stand in one's own* —, sau pačiam šviesą užstoti; *fig.* sau pačiam kenkti. *To see the* —, pamatyti dienos šviesą; pasirodyti ant svieto. ‖ —, *adj.* šviesus. ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LIGHTED *ir* LIT], žibinti; degti; užžibinti; uždegti; šviesti; pa-, nu-, apšviesti. ‖ *v.n.* žibėti; degti; ‖ iš-, nulipti; nusėsti: nusileisti; nutupti; *to* — *on*, (*upon*), (nu)pulti ant *ko;* atsitikti; pasitaikyti.

Light (lait), *adj.* lengvas (*tikroj ir prilyginamoj prasmėj*); lengvos mislies; nepastovus; ‖ smagus; mitrus; greitas; ‖ menkas; nesvarbus; ‖ plonas; ‖ purus; kiugnus; lengvas (*sak. apie žeme*). *To make* — *of*, mažai atkreipti *ant ko* atydos; mažai paisėti *ant ko;* niekinti. *To set* — *by*, nebranginti; nepaisėti; niekinti. — *of foot*, lengvo žingsnio; greitas. — *of heart*, linksmas; smagus. ‖ —, *adv.* lengvai. ‖ *Light-armed, adj.* lengvai ginkluotas; lengvai apsiginklavęs. *Light-fingered, adj.* gabus vogti; mokas mitriai pavogti. *Light-footed, adj.* lengvų kojų; lengvakojis (*s.*); bėgštus. *Light-headed, adj.* kvaištelėjęs; pasvaigęs; lengvamaningas; nepastovus. *Light-hearted, adj.* lengvos širdies; liksmas; smagus. *Light-minded, adj.* lengvaprotis (*s.*); lengvamaningas; nepastovus. *Light-winged, adj.* lengvasparnis (*s.*).

Lighten (lait''n), *v.a.* šviesti; nušviesti; apšviesti; iliuminuoti; ‖ (pa)lengvinti; ‖ (pa)linksminti. ‖ *v.n.* žaibuoti; šviestis; giedrytis; ‖ nulipti; nusileisti.

Lighter (lait'ör), *s.* švietėjas; žibintojas; ‖ *mar.* važmos laivas; važmalaivis.

Lighterage (lait'ör-ēdž), *s.* mokestis už panaudojimą važmalaivio.

Lighthouse (lait'haus), *s.* jurių žibinčius; žibintuvas.

Lightly (lait'li), *adv.* lengvai.

Lightness (lait'nės), *s.* šviesumas; šviesybė; ‖ lengvumas; lengvamanystė; lengvaširdystė.

Lightning (lait'ning), *s.* žaibas. — *conductor;* — *rod*, perkuntraukis.

Lights (laits), *s. pl.* plaučiai (*gyvulių*).

Lightsome (lait'sŏm), *adj.* šviesus; ‖ linksmas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* šviesumas; ‖ linksmumas.

Lightwood (lait'uŭd), *s.* darvokšnė.

Ligneous (lig'ni-ŏs), *adj.* medinis; į medį panašus.

Ligniform (lig'ni-form), *adj.* medžio pavidalo.

Lignify (lig'ni-fai), *v.a.* į medį paversti. ‖ *v.n.* į medį pavirsti.

Lignin (lig'nin), *s. chem.* medmedegė.

Lignite (lig'nait), *s.* lignitas; iškasamoji medinė anglis.

Lignose (lig'nōs), *s.* medmedegė.

Lignum-vitae (lig'nŏm-vai'ty), *s.* gyvasties medis, *Guaiacum officinale.*

Like (laik), *adj.* lygus; vienoks; panašus; galimas (*daigtais*). ‖ —, *s.* kas nors panašaus; kopija; *to give* — *for* —, tuo patim atmokėti; ‖ mėgesis; pasimėgimas; palinkimas. ‖ —, *adv.* lygiai; lygiu budu; panašiai; panašu; rodos. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* mylėti; mėgti; norėti; patikti.

Likelihood (laik'li-hŭd), *s.* panašumas.

Likeliness (laik'li-nės), *s.* panašumas.

Likely (laik'li), *adj.* tikėtinas; galimas; panašus; tiespanašus; pritinkamas; priimnus; mėgus. ‖ —, *adv.* rodosi; visai gali but.

Liken (laik''n), *v.a.* lyginti; palyginti.

Likeness (laik'nės), *s.* lygumas; panašumas; pavidalas; paveikslas.

Likewise (laik'uaiz), *adj. & conj.* pana-

šiai; tolygiai; panašiu budu; teipgi; teipjau.

Liking (laik'ing), *s.* mėgesis; mėgimas; noras; palinkimas.

Lilac (lai'lek), *s. bot.* alyva; alyvų medis.

Liliaceous (lil-i-ē'šŏs), *adj.* lelijinis; prigulįs prie lelijų šeimynos.

Lilied (lil'id), *adj.* lelijomis (pa)puoštas; lelijomis apsodintas.

Lilliputian (lil-li-pjū'šen), *s.* liliputas; mažas žmogutis. ‖ —, *adj.* mažiukas.

Lilt (lilt), *v.n.* raliuoti; linksmai dainuoti. ‖ —, *s.* linksma dainelė.

Lily (lil'i), *s. bot.* lelija. — *of the valley, bot.* konvalija; pakalnutė; gegutės abrusėlis. *Lily-livered, adj.* nublankęs; išblyškęs; bailus.

Liman (lai'men), *s.* suonašos (*ties upės įtaka*).

Limation (lai-mē'šiŏn), *s.* pielavimas.

Limb (lim), *s.* šaka (*medžio*); sąnaris; dalis (*kuno*); kraštas; briauna.

Limber (lim'bŏr), *s.* kanuolės dviračiai. ‖ —, *v.a.* kanuolę ant dviračių uždėti; ‖ padaryti lankiu, liaunu. ‖ —, *adj.* lengvai palenkiamas; liaunas; lankus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* liaunumas; lankumas.

Limbo, Limbus (lim'bo, -bŏs), *s.* pragaro prieangis; vieta, kur numirusių dušios laukia paskutinio teismo; *fig.* kalėjimas.

Lime (laim), *s.* klijas; ‖ kalkiai; kalkės; ‖ *bot.* liepa; ‖ *bot.* citrina, *Citrus medica.* ‖ —, *v.a.* klijuoti; ‖ įpainioti; ‖ kalkiais tręšti; ‖ cementuoti.

Limekiln (laim'kil), *s.* kalkių degyčia.

Limestone (laim'stōn), *s.* kalkakmenis.

Limewater (laim'uo-tŏr), *s.* kalkių vanduo.

Limit (lim'it), *s.* ryba; rubežius; galas. ‖ —, *v.a.* apryboti; aprubežiuoti; rubežius paženklinti; užbaigti.

Limitable (lim'it-ä-b'l), *adj.* aprubežiuojamas; aprybojamas.

Limitary (lim'i-tē-ri), *adj.* pastatytas ant rubežiaus; rubežinis; aprubežiuotas; rubežiuojąs.

Limitation (lim-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* aprybavimas; aprubežiavimas; rubežius; galas; rakas (*paskirto laiko*).

Limited (lim'it-ĕd), *adj.* aprybotas; aprubežiuotas; siauras.

Limitless (lim'it-lĕs), *adj.* neturįs rubežių; neaprybotas; begalinis.

Limn (lim), *v.a.* piešti, paišyti; iliuminuoti (*knygas, etc.*).

Limner (lim'nŏr), *s.* piešėjas; iliuminuotojas.

Limp (limp), *v.n.* šlubuoti. ‖ —, *s.* šlubavimas. ‖ —, *adj.* lankus; gležnas; minkštas.

Limper (limp'ŏr), *s.* šlubis.

Limpet (lim'pĕt), *s.* smalžiakaušis.

Limpid (lim'pid), *adj.* vaiskus; šviesus; tyras; permatomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = LIMPIDITY.

Limpidity (lim-pid'i-ti), *s.* vaiskumas; tyrumas; permatomumas.

Limpsy, Limsy (limp'si, lim'si), *adj.* lankus; minkštas; gležnutis.

Limy (laim'i), *adj.* klijuotas; klijingas; ‖ kalkinis; kalkiuotas; į kalkius panašus.

Lin (lin), *s.* vandens duobė; vandenskritis.

Linament (lin'ä-ment), *s. chir.* pakulaitės; korpija.

Linchpin (linč'pin), *s.* kuolas; tulis; kaištis (*ašies*).

Linden (lin'den), *s. bot.* liepa.

Line (lain), *s.* linija; ruožas; brukšnys; ‖ eilė; eilutė (*rašto, etc.*); raštelis; ‖ eilė; glita; ‖ rųšis; dalis; skyrius; ‖ linija (*gelžkelio, telegrafo*); linija (*dvylikta dalis colio*); ‖ linija; siena; ryba; rubežius; ‖ *geogr.* ekvatorius; *meridian* —, meridianas; ‖ lynas; virvė; virvutė; šniuras; *pl.* vadelės; vadžios; *fishing* —, meškerės (*teipgi* palaidinio) šniuras; ‖ linas; lino valakna, pluoštas. ‖ — *of business,* užsiėmimo rųšis; užsiėmimas; profesija; speciališkumas; *it is not in my* —, tai ne mano dalykas; aš tuo neužsiimu; tai ne mano speciališkumas. — *of descent,* giminės eilė; genealogija. — *of conduct,* pasielgimo budas. — *of battle,* kovos eilė; mušio linija. *Ship of the* —, linijinis laivas. *To cross the* —, pereiti per ekvatorių. *To write a* —, parašyti eilutę; parašyti keletą žodžių. ‖ *Hard lines,* vargas; nelaimė.

Line (lain), *v.a.* duoti pamušalą; pamušti (*pamušalu*); išmušti (*vidų kuo*);

‖ pripildyti; ‖ sudrutinti; sustiprinti; ‖ linijuoti; išlinijuoti; išbrukšniuoti; sustatyti į liniją, į eilę.

Lineage (lin'i-ēdž), *s.* giminės eilė; gentkartė.

Lineal (lin'i-el), *adj.* linijinis; linijuotas; ‖ paeinąs tiesia linija nuo *ko*; esąs giminystėje po tiesia linija. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pagal tiesią liniją; tiesioj linijoj.

Lineament (lin'i-ä-ment), *s.* ruožas; veido išreiškimas; gymis.

Linear (lin'i-ör), *adj.* linijinis; einąs tiesia linija; ‖ *bot.* siauras (*sak. apie lapus*). — *measure,* linijinė miera; išilginė miera.

Lineman (lain'män), *s.* matininko pagelbininkas, velkąs šniurą ar retėžį; ‖ darbininkas, kurio darbas yra apžiurinėti ir sutaisyti gelžkelio linijos šėnis; darbininkas užsiimąs pravedimu, jungimu ir taisymu telegrafo vielų.

Linen (lin'ĕn), *adj.* linąis; drobinis. ‖ —, *s.* drobė; apatinės drapanos.

Liner (lain'ör), *s.* reguliariškai vaikščiojąs laivas.

Ling (ling), *s. icht. Molva vulgaris;* ‖ *bot.* šilojis (*Calluna vulgaris*).

Linger (ling'gör), *v.n.* gaišuoti; vilkinti; atidėlioti; ilgai ant vietos pasilikti; abejoti; ilgėtis; bodėtis; kankintis; vysti.

Lingerer (ling'gör-ör), *s.* gaišuotojas; vilkintojas; besikankinantis ilgėjimu.

Lingering (ling'gör-ing), *adj.* gaišuojąs; ilgas; ilgai besitęsiąs; nuobodus. ‖ —, *s.* gaišavimas; vilkinimas; besikankinimas; besibodėjimas.

Lingo (ling'go), *s.* kalba; tarmė.

Linguadental (ling-guä-dėn'tel), *adj.* ištariamas su pagelba sujungtos veikmės liežuvio ir dantų.

Lingual (ling'guel), *adj.* liežuvinis.

Linguist (ling'guĭst), *s.* žinovas kalbų; kalbininkas; lingvistas.

Linguistic, Linguistical (ling-guĭs'tik, -el), *adj.* kalbiškas; lingvistiškas.

Linguistics (ling-guĭs'tiks), *s.* lingvistika.

Lingwort (ling'uört), *s. bot.* strebulė.

Liniment (lin'i-ment), *s.* skystmostis; tepalas.

Lining (lain'ing), *s.* pamušalas; ‖ pakastas.

Link (link), *s.* darvokšnė; ‖ grindė; rinkė; narys; ryšys; sujungimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* sujungti; sukergti; suvienyti. ‖ *v.n.* jungtis; sujungtu buti.

Linnet (lin'nėt), *s. orn.* sėmenėlė; čeklelė.

Linoleum (li-nō'li-ŏm), *s.* linolėja.

Linotype (lin'o-taip), *s. typ.* lieta raidžių eilutė; typografiška liejama mašina; linotypas.

Linseed (lin'syd), *s.* sėmenys.

Linsey-woolsey (lin'si-uŭl'si), *s.* pusvilnonis audimas. ‖ —, *adj.* darytas iš pusiau linų, pusiau vilnų; pusvilnonis.

Linstock (lin'stŏk), *s.* degtukas (*kanuolei uždegti*).

Lint (lint), *s.* linai; *chir.* pakulaitės; korpija.

Lintel (lin-tėl), *s. arch.* skerssulis; antstaktis.

Lintseed (lint'syd), *s.* = LINSEED.

Lion (lai'ŏn), *s.* liavas; liutas.

Lionced (lai'ŏnst), *adj. her.* liutų galvomis puoštas.

Lionel (lai'ŏn-ĕl), *s. dim.* liuto vaikas.

Lioness (lai'ŏn-ĕs), *s.* liutė; liuto pataitė.

Lionize (lai'ŏn-aiz), *v.a.* rodyti visus įdomiausius dalykus; rodyti visus įdomumus.

Lip (lip), *s.* lupa; zubas. ‖ —, *v.a.* lupas pridėti; bučiuoti.

Lipothymy (lai-pŏth'i-mi), *s.* apalpimas.

Lipped (lipt), *adj.* lupuotas.

Lippitude (lip'pi-tjūd), *s.* akių traškanojimas.

Liquable (lik'uä-b'l), *adj.* sutirpinamas.

Liquate (lai'kuėt), *v.a.* tirpinimu atskirti (*greitai tirpstančius metalus nuo nelabai tirpstančių*).

Liquation (lai-kuė'šiŏn), *s.* tirpinimas; tirpimas; atskyrimas greitai tirpstančių metalų nuo nelabai tirpstančių.

Liquefaction (lik-uĭ-fäk'šiŏn), *s.* tirpinimas; tirpimas.

Liquefy (lik'uĭ-fai), *v.a.* tirpinti; į skystimą paversti; sutarpinti. ‖ *v.n.* tirpti; sutirpti; į skystimą pavirsti.

Liquescency (lai-kuės'sen-si), *s.* tarpumas.

Liquescent (lai-kuĕs'sent), *adj.* tirpstąs; tarpus.

Liqueur (li-kör'), *s.* = LIQUOR.

Liquid (lik'uĭd), *adj.* skystas; ‖ minkštai ištariamąs; minkštas; švelnus. ‖ —, *s.* skystis; skystimas; ‖ *gram.* minkštoji pusbalsė.

Liquidate (lik'uĭ-dēt), *v.a.* uždengti, išmokėti (*skolas, etc.*); likviduoti.

Liquidation (lik-uĭ-dē'šiŏn), *s.* išmokėjimas (*skolų*); likvidacija.

Liquidator (lik'uĭ-dē-tör), *s.* likvidatorius.

Liquidity (li-kuĭd'i-ti), *s.* skystumas.

Liquidize (lik'uĭd-aiz), *v.a.* skystu padaryti; į skystį paverstĩ.

Liquidness (lik'uĭd-nės), *s.* skystumas.

Liquor (lik'ör), *s.* likeris; gėris.

Liquorice (lik'ör-is), *s.* = LICORICE.

Liriodendron (lir-i-o-dĕn'drŏn), *s. bot.* liriodendronas; tulpių medis.

Lisp (lisp), *v.a.n.* švepliuoti; šveplėti; švebeldžiuoti; kuždėti; patyloms kalbėti. ‖ —, *s.* šveplėjimas; kuždėjimas.

Lisper (lisp'ör), *s.* šveplėtojas; šveplys; kuždėtojas.

List (list), *s.* lista; surašas; ‖ šalis; kraštas; rubežius; apkraštis; juosta; ‖ pakrypimas ant šono (*laivo*); ‖ aptvaras; aptverta vieta; pliacius. ‖ —, *v.a.* įtraukti surašan; įrašyti; verbuoti; ‖ apjuosti; aptverti; kaspinu apsiuti; ‖ klausyti. ‖ *v.n.* prisirašyti; pastoti (*į rekrutus*); ‖ pavirsti ant šono (*sak. apie laivą*); pakrypti; ‖ mėgti; norėti; geisti.

Listel (list'ĕl), *s. arch.* juosta.

Listen (lis''n), *v.n.* klausyti; tylėti.

Listener (lis''n-ör), *s.* klausytojas.

Listless (list'lės), *adj.* neturįs noro, palinkimo; nerupestingas; neatidus; neparangus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nerupestingai; be atidumo. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* neatidumas; nerupestingumas; nerangumas.

Lit (lit), *pret.* nuo LIGHT.

Litany (lit'ä-ni), *s.* litanija.

Liter, Litre (ly'tör), *s.* litras.

Literal (lit'ör-el), *adj.* literinis; raidinis; raidiškas; sekąs sulyg literos, žodžio; *in a — sense*, tikroj prasmėj; sulyg literos. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* literiškai; sulyg literos, žodžio; žodis į žodį.

Literalism (lit'ör-el-iz'm), *s.* sekimas literos; ėmimas literos prasmėj; literalizmas.

Literary (lit'ör-ē-ri), *adj.* literatiškas; literaturos (*s. gen.*); mokytas. — *man*, mokytas žmogus; literatas.

Literate (lit'ör-ēt), *adj.* mokintas. ‖ —, *s.* literatas; raštininkas.

Literati (lit-i-rē'tai), *s.pl.* mokinti žmonės; literatai: raštininkai.

Literatim (lit-i-rē'tim), *adv.* žodis į žodį.

Literature (lit'ör-ä-tjūr), *s.* literatura; raštenybė; rašliava.

Lith (*lith*), *s.* dalis; sąnaris.

Litharge (*lith*'ördž), *s.chem.* švinglėtė.

Lithe (laid*h*), *adj.* lankus; palankus; liaunas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* lankumas; liaunumas.

Lithesome (laid*h*'sŏm), *adj.* liaunas; lankus.

Lithic (*lith*'ik), *adj.* akmeninis.

Lithium (*lith*'i-ŏm), *s.chem.* lithium.

Lithograph (*lith*'o-gräf), *v.a.* litografuoti. ‖ —, *s.* litografija.

Lithographer (*lith*-ŏg'rä-för), *s.* litografuotojas; litografas.

Lithographic, Lithographical (*lith*-o-gräf'-k, -el), *adj.* litografiškas.

Lithology (li-*th*ŏl'o-dži), *s.* litologija; mokslas apie akmenis.

Lithotomy (li-*th*ŏt'o-mi), *s.chir.* išpiovimas akmens iš puslės.

Lithotripsy (*lith*'o-trip-si), *s.chir.* sutrupinimas akmens puslėj.

Lithotrity (li-*th*ŏt'ri-ti), *s.chir.* suskaldymas akmens puslėj.

Litigant (lit'i-gent), *adj. & s.* besiprovojantis; bylininkas.

Litigate (lit'i-gēt), *v.a.* provoti (*ką*). ‖ *v.n.* bylinėtis; provotis; po sudus tąsytis.

Litigation (lit-i-gē'šiŏn), *s.* besiprovojimas; prova; byla.

Litigious (li-ti''džiŏs), *adj.* mėgstas provotis, vaidytis; vaidingas; ginčijamas; ginčinis. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* vaidingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* mėgimas provotis, po sudus tąsytis; vaidingumas.

Litmus (lit'mŏs), *s.chem.* lakmus.

Litre (ly'tör), *s.* = LITER.

Litter (lit'tör), *s.* nešykla; naščiai; ‖ traknai; pakratai (*gyvuliams*); padraikos; sąšlavos; šiukšlos; visokis

šlamštas; ‖ skaitlius ant syk paturėtų vaikų (*kiaulės, kalės, etc.*). ‖ —, *v.a.* pakratyti (*gyvuliams*) traknų, pakratų; ‖ kreikti; prikreikti (*aslą*); ‖ paturėti (*sak. apie kiaulę, etc.*).

Little (lit't'l), *adj.* [*comp.* LESS; *sup.* LEAST], mažas; menkas; mažytis; menkutėlis; smulkus; trumpas. ‖ —, *s.* mažas skaičius; truputis; biskis; nedaugelis. ‖ —, *adv.* maža; mažai; menkai; biskį; truputį. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* mažumas; menkumas.

Littoral (lit'to-rel), *adj.* krantinis.

Liturgic, Liturgical (li-tör'džik, -el), *adj.* liturgiškas.

Liturgy (lit'ör-dži), *s.* liturgija; mišios; dievmaldystė.

Live (liv), *v.n.* gyventi; gyvuoti; buti; rastis. *To — on*, (*upon, by*), gyventi *kuo;* maitintis; misti. *To — to see*, begyvenant sulaukti; dagyventi. ‖ *v.a.* gyvenimą vesti. *To — down*, pergyventi; pragyventi. *To — out*, išgyventi.

Live (laiv), *adj.* gyvas; ‖ degąs; karštas; ‖ veiklus. — *stock*, naminiai gyvuliai; galvijai.

Livelihood (laiv'li-hŭd), *s.* gyvenimo reikmenys; maistas; užsilaikymas.

Liveliness (laiv'li-nės), *s.* gyvumas; gyvingumas; linksmumas.

Livelong (liv'lŏng), *adj.* visas; ilgas; nuobodus (*sak. apie laiką*).

Lively (laiv'li), *adj.* gyvas; gaivus; gyvumo pilnas; smagus; linksmas. ‖ —, *adv.* su gyvumu; smagiai; linksmai.

Liver (liv'ör), *s.* gyventojas: ‖ *anat.* kepenys; jaknos.

Liverwort (liv'ör-uört), *s. bot.* balas.

Livery (liv'ör-i), *s.* perdavimas valdybos; paliuosavimas (*nuo kėno globos*); ‖ livrėja (*ypatingi tarnų rubai*); rubai; ‖ užlaikymas ant mitybų; mitybos; laikymas arklių ant persamdymo; *to keep horses at* —, laikyti arklius persamdymui. — *stable*, vieta, kur laiko arklius persamdymui.

Liveryman (liv'ör-i-män), *s.* livrėja aprėdytas tarnas; ‖ valstietis, turįs tiesą dėvėti korporacijos rubus (*Londone*); ‖ užlaikytojas arklių persamdymui.

Lives (laivz), *s.pl.* nuo LIFE.

Livid (liv'id), *adj.* pilkai mėlynas; melsvas. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* melsvumas.

Lividity (li-vid'i-ti), *s.* pilkai-mėlyna spalva; melsvumas.

Living (liv'ing), *adj.* gyvenąs; gyvenamas; gyvas; gaivus; veiklus; karštas; degantis; ‖ tekąs (*vanduo*). ‖ —, *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo budas; gyvenimo reikmenys; užsilaikymas.

Livre (ly'vör), *s.* livra (*franc. pinigas, 20 sous*).

Lixivial, Lixivious (liks-iv'i-el, -ŏs), *adj.* šarminis; šarmuotas; kaip šarmas.

Lixiviate (liks-iv'i-ēt), *v.a.* šarmą (iš)virinti (*iš pelenų*); šarme mirkyti.

Lixiviation (liks-iv-i-ē'šiŏn), *s.* išvirinimas šarmo; mirkymas šarme.

Lixivium (liks-iv'i-ŏm), *s.* šarmas.

Lizard (liz'örd), *s.zool.* driežas; driežlė.

Llama (la'mä), *s. zool.* lama.

Lo (lō), *interj.* štai! žiurėk! regėk! matai!

Loach (lōč), *s.icht.* šližis.

Load (lōd), *s.* našta; krova; sunkenybė; ‖ šuvis (*daugis ant syk imamo parako ir šruotų šaudyklai užtaisyti*); ‖ *mech.* nuveikiamas darbas garinės mašinos, veikiančios pilna pajiega. ‖ —, *v.a.* lioduoti; krauti; pri-, užkrauti; užtaisyti (*šaudyklą*).

Loadstar, Lodestar (lōd'star), *s.* šiauržvaigždė; poliariškoji žvaigždė.

Loadstone, Lodestone (lōd'stōn), *s.* magnetinė geležies naugė; magnetas.

Loaf (lōf), *s.* [*pl.* LOAVES (lōvz)], kepalas; ‖ gabalas; šmotas. ‖ —, *v.n.* laiką ant niekų leisti; bastytis; valkiotis.

Loafer (lōf'ör), *s.* valkata; valkiozas.

Loam (lōm), *s.* molinė žemė; molis. ‖ —, *v.a.* moliuoti; moliu nukrėsti.

Loamy (lōm'i), *adj.* moliuotas.

Loan (lōn), *s.* paskola. ‖ —, *v.a.* skolinti; ant paskolos duoti.

Loath (lō*th*), *adj.* labai nemėgiąs; pilnas priklumo, pasibodėjimo. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* nenoriai; su pasibodėjimu.

Loathe (lō*dh*), *v.a.* neapkęsti; bodėtis; priklintis; biaurėtis.

Loather (lō*dh*'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ko nenori, ko bodžias, priklinas.

Loathful (lō*dh*'ful), *adj.* pilnas nenoro,

pasibodėjimo, nekentimo; priklus; pasibiaurėtinas; biaurus.

Loathing (lōdh'ing), *s.* besipriklinimas; besibodėjimas; pasibiaurėjimas.

Loathsome (lōdh'sŏm), *adj.* biaurus; priklus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* biaurumas; priklumas.

Loaves (lōvz), *s. pl.* nuo LOAF.

Lob (lŏb), *s.* liurba; drimba; drimelis; kas nors storas ir sunkus. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* numesti; nuleisti (*galvą*).

Lobate, Lobated (lō'bēt, –bē-tĕd), *adj. bot.* turįs skvernelius: skvetuotas.

Lobby (lŏb'bi), *s.* priemenė; prieangis: priesienis; koridorius.

Lobe (lōb), *s.* skvernelis; skvetelis; skvetas. — *of the ear*, ausies padriba.

Lobed (lōbd), *adj.* skvetuotas; turįs skvernelius.

Lobelia (lo-by'li-ä), *s. bot.* lobelija.

Lobster (lŏb'stör), *s.* jurių vėžys; *fig.* nenaudėlis.

Lobule (lŏb'jul), *s.* skvernelis; skvetelis.

Local (lō'kel), *adj.* vietinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sulyg vietos; vietomis.

Locality (lo-käl'i-ti), *s.* vieta; aprubė; apygarda; apielinkė.

Localization (lo-kel-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* pritaikymas prie vietos; apgyvendymas (*kokioj nors*) vietoj.

Localize (lo'kel-aiz), *v.a.* pritaikyti prie vietos; apgyvendyti vietoj; padaryti vietiniu.

Locate (lo'kēt), *v.a.* patalpinti (*kokioj nors vietoj*); padėti; pastatyti; apgyvendyti; vietą paskirti; paženklinti rubežius.

Location (lo-kē'šiŏn), *s.* paskyrimas vietos; apgyvendymas; patalpinimas; padėjimas; vieta; paženklinimas rubežių.

Locative (lŏk'ä-tiv), *s. gram.* vietininkas.

Loch (lŏk), *s.* ažeras; užlaja (*jurių*).

Lock (lŏk), *s.* spyna; jutrina; *fig.* užraktas; *to keep under — and key*, po užraktu laikyti; ‖ spyna (*šaudyklos*); ‖ šliužė (*kanalo*); užtvaras; prudas; ‖ apkabinimas; sukabinimas; sukibimas (*kovojančių*); ‖ kuokšta; kuškis; snarpslis (*plaukų, vilnų, etc.*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* rakinti; už-, surakinti; sukabinti; sujungti; sunerti; sunarinti; apkabinti; *to — up*, užrakinti; kalėjiman pasodinti; įkalinti; ‖ aprupinti šliužėmis, užtvarais (*kanalą*); šliužėje iškelti, nuleisti (*laivą*); ‖ *v.n.* rakintis; užsirakinti; susirakinti: susinerti; sukibti; susikabinti.

Lockage (lŏk'ĕdž), *s.* šliužiniai darbai; medega šliužių dirbdinimui; mokestis už naudojimą šliužių.

Locker (lŏk'ör), *s.* stalčius; šuplėda; šėpukė.

Locket (lŏk'ĕt), *s.* spynutė; sagutė; dėžutė; medalionas.

Lockjaw (lŏk'džō), *s.* žandų užvėrimas (*liga*).

Lockout (lŏk'aut), *s.* uždarymas dirbtuvės, fabriko; prašalinimas visų darbininkų nuo darbo.

Locksmith (lŏk'smith), *s.* spynininkas: spynius; sliesorius.

Lockup (lŏk'ŏp), *s.* kaza; policijos kalėjimas.

Locomotion (lo-ko-mō'šiŏn), *s.* judėjimas iš vietos į vietą; judėjimo pajiega.

Locomotive (lō'ko-mo-tiv), *s.* lokomotiva; garvežys. ‖ **—,** *adj.* galįs judėti iš vietos į vietą; judinąs; varąs; judinamas; varomas.

Locus (lō'kŏs), *s.* [*pl.* LOCI], vieta; geometriška vieta.

Locust (lō'kŏst), *s. zool.* skeris; žiogas. ‖ *— tree, bot.* netikroji akacija (*Robinia pseudacacia*).

Locution (lo-kjū'šiŏn), *s.* kalbėjimas; kalba; ištarimas; išreiškimo budas.

Lode (lōd), *s.* vandens srovė; ‖ gysla (*naugių, etc.*).

Lodestar (lōd'star), *s.* = LOADSTAR.

Lodestone (lōd'stōn), *s.* = LOADSTONE.

Lodge (lŏdž), *s.* namelis; butas; prieglauda; guolis; gulykla; ‖ draugystės susirinkimų butas; loža (*masonų, etc.*); ‖ loža (*teatre*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* duoti prieglaudą, nakvynę; priimti (*į namus*); priglausti; paslėpti; padėti; patalpinti; paguldyti; ‖ įkišti; įsmeigti; įsodinti; įvaryti. *To — an information*, paduoti skundą. ‖ *v.n.* gyventi; kvatieruoti; stovėti; nakvoti; gulėti; ‖ įlįsti; įstrigti.

Lodgement (lŏdž'ment), *s.* = LODGMENT.

Lodger (lŏdž'ör), *s.* gyventojas; kvatierantas.

Lodging (lŏdž'ing), *s.* kvatieravimas; kvatiera; gaspada; nakvynė; gulykla; guolis; *a — for the night,* nakvynė.

Lodgment (lŏdž'ment), *s.* gyvenimas; kvatieravimas; kvatiera; patalpinimas; ‖ surinkimas; sukrovimas; rinkinys; ‖ *mil.* laikymas pozicijos; apkasas; supila.

Loft (lŏft), *s.* augštas; lubos; užlos; krautis.

Loftily (lŏft'i-li), *adv.* išaugšto; išdidžiai; su išdidumu.

Loftiness (lŏft'i-nės), *s.* augštumas; didumas; išdidumas.

Lofty (lŏft'i), *adj.* augštas; didus; išdidus; didybės pilnas; puikus.

Log (lŏg), *s.* rąstas; sienojis; kaladė; strampas; ‖ *mar.* logas (*įrankis laivo greitumui matuoti*). *— book,* laivo užrašų knyga. *— house,* trioba iš netašytų rąstų statyta; rąstinė trioba. *— line,* log-lynas. *Log-chip, Log-ship,* log-lentė. ‖ *—, v.a.* įrašyti į laivo užrašų knygą.

Logarithm (lŏg'ă-ri*dh*'m), *s.* logaritmas.

Logarithmic, Logarithmical (lŏg-ă-ri*th*'mik, -el), *adj.* logaritmiškas; logaritminis.

Loggerhead (lŏg'gör-hĕd), *s.* mulkis; paikšas; ‖ geležinė buožė smalai įkaitinti; ‖ *zool.* jurių želvys.

Logging (lŏg'ging), *s.* kirtimas ir gabenimas rąstų, sienojų.

Logic (lŏdž'ik), *s.* logika.

Logical (lŏdž'ik-el), *adj.* logiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* logiškai.

Logician (lo-dži''šen), *s.* logikas.

Logman (lŏg'män), *s.* malkius.

Logotype (lŏg'o-taip), *s.* dvilipuota litera.

Logroll (lŏg'rōl), *v.a.* gabenti medžius (rąstus) į upę, leidimui jų į paskirtą vietą; ‖ remti politikoje.

Logrolling (lŏg'rōl-ing), *s.* gabenimas medžių (rąstų, kaladžių, sienojų) į upę, leidimui jų į paskirtą vietą; ‖ susisėbravimas politikierių kits-kitam remti politikoje.

Logwood (lŏg'uŭd), *s. bot.* kraujamedis.

Loin (loin), *s.* melmuo; strėnos.

Loiter (loi'tör), *v.n.* pataikauti; gaišuoti; slankioti be užsiėmimo; žioplinėti.

Loiterer (loi'tör-ör), *s.* pataikunas; gaištas.

Loll (lŏl), *v.n.* tingiai veikti; tinginiauti; vartytis; voliotis; ‖ kabaluoti. ‖ *v.a.* iškišti, nukarti (*liežurį*).

Lollipop (lŏl'li-pŏp), *s.* cukrinė.

Lombar-house (lŏm'bör-haus), *s.* lombardas; namai skolinimo pinigų už užstatus.

Lombard (lŏm'börd), *s.* pinigų skolintojas; ‖ lombardas. ‖ *Lombard-house, s.* namai skolinimo pinigų už užstatus; lombardas.

Loment (lō'ment), *s. bot.* ankštis; sėkladėžė.

Lone (lōn), *adj.* pats vienas: vienuivienas; vienstypis; nevedęs; atskiras; apvienėjęs; nuošalus.

Loneliness (lōn'li-nės), *s.* vienastis; apvienėjimas; nuošalumas.

Lonely (lōn'li), *adj.* pats vienas; vienas sau; apvienėjęs; nuošalus; apleistas.

Lonesome (lōn'sŏm), *adj.* nuošalus; apvienėjęs; apvienėjime besirandąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* apvienėjime esant. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* apvienėjimas; nuošalumas.

Long (lŏng), *adj.* ilgas; tolus; ištisas; *all day —,* ištisą dieną; visą dieną. ‖ *—, adv.* ilgai; ilgą laiką; senei; *— ago,* senei; *not — ago,* nesenei; *how —,* kaip ilgai; kaip senei; ar ilgai; *as — as; so — as,* pakolei; pakolaik; ikikol. ‖ *— dozen,* trylika. *— measure,* ilgumo miera. *Long-headed,* gudrus; kytras. *Long-lived,* ilgamžis. *Long-sighted,* toli matąs; nuožvalgus. *Long-suffering,* ilgas kentėjimas; pakantrumas. *Long-tongued,* ilgaliežuvis. *Long-winded,* galįs ilgai užlaikyti kvapą; perdaug ilgas; nuobodus (*pasakojimas, etc.*).

Long (lŏng), *v.n., to — for, after,* ilgėtis *ko;* geidauti; trokšti.

Longboat (lŏng'bōt), *s.* didėji valtis (*ant laivo*).

Longe (lŏndž), *s.* = LUNGE.

Longevity (lŏn-džĕv'i-ti), *s.* ilgas amžius; ilgamžystė.

Longevous (lŏn-džy'vŏs), *adj.* ilgai gyvenąs; ilgamžinis.

Longing (lŏng'ing), *s.* ilgėjimas; išsilgimas; ‖ geismas; geidavimas; troškimas.

Longipennate (lŏn-dži-pĕn'nĕt), *adj.* ilgasparnis.

Longiroster (lŏn-dži-rŏs'tŏr), *s.* ilgasnapis.

Longish (lŏng'iš), *adj.* ilgokas: pusėtinai ilgas.

Longitude (lŏn'dži-tjūd), *s.* ilgis; *geogr.* ilguma.

Longitudinal (lŏn-dži-tju'di-nel), *adj.* atsinešąs prie ilgumos; išilginis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išilgai.

Longshore (lŏng'šōr), *adj.* pakrantinis; pamarinis.

Longshoreman (lŏng'šōr-män), *s.* pamariškis; uosto darbininkas.

Longways (lŏng'uēiz), *adv.* išilgai.

Longwise (lŏng'uaiz), *adv.* išilgai.

Loo (lū), *s.* budas lošimo kortomis.

Loobily (lū'bi-li), *adv.* gramėzdiškai; nešvankiai. ‖ **—,** *adj.* nešvankus; gramėzdiškas.

Looby (lū'bi), *s.* sudribėlis; drimba; nešvankėlis.

Loof (lūf), *s.* priešvėjinis šonas (*laivo*); išlinkimas laivo sienų.

Look (lůk), *v.a.n.* žiurėti; veizėti; žvalgyti; rodytis; išrodyti; išžiurėti. ***To — about,*** žvalgytis; dairytis; apsižiurėti. ***To — after,*** daboti; prižiurėti; tėmyti; laukti; lukuriuoti. ***To — at,*** žiurėti *į kį;* pažiurėti. ***To — back,*** atgal žiurėti; atsižiurėti atgal. ***To — down,*** žemyn žiurėti; akis nuleisti. ***To — down on, (upon),*** išaugšto (*ar* su paniekinimu) žiurėti ant *ko;* niekinti. ***To — for,*** jieškoti; dairytis; laukti. ***To — forth,*** žiurėti pro *ką;* žiurėti tolyn, paakiui; grumoti išeiti, pasirodyti. ***To — in,*** žiurėti į *kur;* užeiti ant valandėlės pas *kį.* ***To — into,*** žiurėti į *kį;* prisižiurėti; tėmyti; įeiti į *kį;* įsigilinti; *to — into the works of nature,* prisistebėti gamtos darbams; *the window looks into the garden,* langas išeina į sodą. ***To — on,*** žiurėti ant *ko;* atkreipti akis ant; rokuoti, skaityti *ką kuo;* manyti *apie kį.* ***To — out,*** žiurėti iš; saugotis; sergėtis. ***To — over,*** žiurėti per; pažiurėti; peržiurėti; peržvelgti. ***To — through,*** žiurėti kiaurai per; peržiurėti. ***To — to, (unto),*** žiurėti; tėmyti; daboti; saugoti; kreiptis prie; laukti. ***To — up,*** akis pakelti į; surasti; sujieškoti. ***To — up to,*** žiurėti į; žiurėti *į kį* su pagodone; godoti.

Look (lůk), *s.* pažiurėjimas; žvilgis; išveizdis; iššiura.

Looker (lůk'ŏr), *s.* žiurėtojas. ***Looker-on,*** žiurėtojas; prisižiurinėtojas.

Looking-glass (lůk'ing-gläs), *s.* veidrodis.

Lookout (lůk'aut), *s.* laukimas; lukestis; žiurėjimas; vieta iš kurios žiurima, tėmijama, sergiama; sargyba; sargas. ***To be on the —,*** ant sargybos buti; sergėtis.

Loom (lūm), *s.* staklės; ‖ irklo kotas; ‖ neaiškus kyšojimas, stuksojimas; neaiškiai stuksąs, duluojąs daigtas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* stuksoti; neaiškiai kyšoti; duluoti; šmėkšoti.

Loon (lūn), *s.orn.* šiaurjurių naras.

Loop (lūp), *s.* vilksnė; kilpa; ąsa; skylutė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* (pa)daryti vilksnę, kilpą.

Loophole (lūp'hōl), *s.* skylė; šaujamoji skylė (*sienoj tvirtynės, etc.*).

Loose (lūs), *adj.* liuosas; palaidas; pasileidęs. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* paleisti; paliuosuoti; atrišti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* liuosai; palaidai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* liuosumas; palaidumas; pasileidimas.

Loosen (lūs''n), *v.a.* paliuosuoti; paleisti; atveržti; atrišti. ‖ *v.n.* pasiliuosuoti; pasileisti.

Loot (lūt), *s.* plėšimas; išplėša; išvarža; grobis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* plėšti; naikinti.

Lop (lŏp), *v.a.* genėti; apgenėti; ‖ nulenkti; nuleisti (*galvą, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* nusvirti; nukarti; nusvirusiu buti; kaboti. ‖ **—,** *s.* nupiauta šaka. ‖ **—,** *adj.* nusviręs; kabantis; nukaręs.

Lope (lōp), *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti; šuoliuoti; lapatoti; šuole bėgti. ‖ **—,** *s.* šuolė; zovada.

Lopeared (lŏp'yrd), *adj.* nudribausis; nulėpausis (*s.*).

Lopsided (lŏp'said-ĕd), *adj.* nusviręs į vieną pusę; pakrypęs.

Loquacious (lo-kuē'šiǫs), *adj.* kalbus; šnekus; mėgstąs daug šnekėti. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = LOQUACITY.

Loquacity (lo-kuās'i-ti), *s.* kalbumas; šnekumas.

Lord (lord), *s.* lordas; ponas; valdytojas; viešpats; Dievas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* ponauti; viešpatauti; valdyti.

Lordlike (lord'laik), *adj.* kaip koks lordas; poniškas; išdidus.

Lordliness (lord'li-nės), *s.* poniškumas; prakilnumas; didybė; išdidumas.

Lordling (lord'ling), *s.dim.* ponelis.

Lordly (lord'li), *adj.* poniškas; viešpatiškas; prakilnus; puikus; išdidus. ‖ **—,** *adv.* poniškai; puikiai; išdidžiai.

Lordship (lord'šip), *s.* ponystė; viešpatystė; lordystė; lordo titulas. *Your —,* jusų mylista.

Lore (lōr), *s.* pažintis; mokslas; išmintis.

Lorgnette (lor-njėt'), *s.* liornieta; žiuronas.

Lorica (lo-rai'kă), *s.* serdokas.

Loricate (lŏr'i-kēt), *v.a.* apdengti (*luobu, pluta, sluogsniu ko nors*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* apdengtas (*pluta, lukštu, etc.*).

Loriot (lō'ri-ŏt), *s.orn.* volungė.

Lorn (lorn), *adj.* apleistas; pamestas; užmestas.

Lose (lūz), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LOST], žudyti; pamesti; prapuldyti; nužudyti; prastoti; prarasti; eikvoti. *To — ground,* žudyti atspirtį; nebeatlaikyti pozicijos; susimaišyti; sumišti. *To — heart,* žudyti drąsą; netekti drąsos. *To — one's head,* galvos netekti. *To — one's self,* paklysti; užsimiršti. *To — sight of,* pamesti iš akių; paliauti matyti *ką;* pražiurėti; pražiopsoti; užmiršti. *To be lost,* prapuolusiu buti; prapulti; pražuti. *To get lost,* paklysti; prapulti. ‖ *v.n.* žudyti; pralošti; panešti blėdį, pragaištį.

Loser (lūz'ör), *s.* žudytojas; pralaimėtojas.

Losing (lūz'ing), *adj.* žudąs; suteikiąs pragaištį, blėdį.

Loss (lŏs), *s.* blėdis; pragaištis; pralaimėjimas; žudymas. *— of time,* žudymas laiko. *To bear a —,* panešti blėdį, pragaištį. *To be at a —,* nebeišmanyti ką daryti; galvos netekti.

Lost (lŏst), *adj.* pamestas; prarastas; prapuldytas; praloštas; prapuolęs; dingęs; pražuvęs; paklydęs; įsigilinęs (*į dalyką*); paskendęs (*minty se, etc.*).

Lot (lŏt), *s.* burtas; ‖ likimas; dalis; laimė; ‖ rėžis; sklypas (*žemės*); ‖ didelis skaičius; daugelis; daugybė. *To cast —s,* burtus mesti. *To draw —s,* burtus traukti. *To spend a — of money,* daug pinigų išleisti. *Lots of people,* daugybė žmonių.

Lote (lōt), *s.bot.* dilgelių medis; ‖ *icht.* kvapė.

Loth (lōth), *adj.* = LOATH.

Lotion (lō'šiŏn), *s.* mazgojimas; apmazgojimas; mazgojamas vaistas.

Loto (lō'to), *s.* = LOTTO.

Lotos (lō'tŏs), *s.* = LOTUS.

Lottery (lŏt'tŏr-i), *s.* lioterija.

Lotto (lŏt'to), *s.* loto (*budas lošimo kortomis*).

Lotus (lō'tŏs), *s. bot.* vandeninė lelija; ‖ *bot.* dilgelių medis.

Loud (laud), *adj.* balsus; balsingas; garsus. ‖ **—, —ly,** *adv.* balsiai; garsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* balsumas; balsingumas; garsumas.

Lough (lŏk), *s.* = LOCH.

Lounge (laundž), *v.n.* pataikauti; dykinėti; slaugstytis; gulėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* pataikavimas; dykinėjimas; besislaugstymas; ‖ pasilsis; pasilsio vieta; ‖ sėdynė; sofa; šezliongas.

Lounger (laun'džör), *s.* pataikunas; tinginys.

Lounging (laun'džing), *adj.* tarnaująs gulėjimui, pasilsiui; gulimas; silsimas. ‖ **—,** *s.* gulėjimas.

Louse (laus), *s.* [*pl.* LICE], utėlė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* utėliauti; išutėliauti.

Lousewort (laus'uört), *s.bot.* oglė.

Lousiness (lauz'i-nės), *s.* utėlingumas.

Lousy (lauz'i), *adj.* utėlių pilnas; utėlingas; utėliuotas; nususęs. *— knave,* utėlius; utėlių nuogriauža.

Lout (laut), *s.* nešvankėlis; šmutas; neapsitašėlis.

Loutish (laut'iš), *adj.* nešvankus; neapsitašęs; šiurkštus.

Louver, Louvre (lū'vör), *s.* augštinis.

Lovable (lŏv'ä-b'l), *adj.* mylėtinas; mylimas; mielas.

Lovage (lŏv'ėdž), *s.bot.* liubystras; lipštukas.

Love (lŏv), *v.a.n.* mylėti; mylėtis.

Love (lŏv), *s.* meilė; ‖ mylimasis, *f.*-moji; numylėtasis, *f.*-toji. *In — with,* įsimylėjęs į. *To be in — with,* įsimylėjusiu buti; mylėtis su *kuo. To fall in —,* įsimylėti. *To make — to,* pirštis *kam;* meilintis. *To lose one's —,* netekti *kėno* meilės; netekti mylimos ypatos. ‖ *— apple,* (*bot.*) meilės obuolys; tomatė; pomdamura. *— broker,* piršlys. *— child,* meilės kudikis; kudikis gimęs neįstatymiškoje moterystėje. *— drink,* meilės gėralas. *— lass,* mylimoji. *— letter,* meilės laiškas. *— match,* apsivedimas iš meilės. *— potion,* meilės gėris; meilės apgirdas. *Love-making,* besimeilinimas; besipiršimas. *Love-sick,* meilės kankinamas; meilės troškimų pilnas.

Loveless (lŏv'lės), *adj.* nemylįs; neturįs meilės, pamėgimo; nepatraukiąs ant savęs niekėno meilės.

Loveliness (lŏv'li-nės), *s* meilingumas; meilumas; dailumas.

Lovelorn (lŏv'lorn), *adj.* mylimojo (*ar* mylimosios) apleistas.

Lovely (lŏv'li), *adj.* meilus; meilingas; puikus; dailus.

Lover (lŏv'ör), *s.* mylėtojas, *f.*-ja.

Loving (lŏv'ing), *adj.* mylįs; meilus; meilingas. *Loving-kindness,* mielaširdystė; malonumas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* maloniai; su meile. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* malonumas; meilumas; meilingumas.

Low (lōu), *v.n.* baubti; bliauti. ‖ **—,** *s.* baubimas; bliovimas.

Low (lōu), *adj.* žemas; mažas; žemai esąs; žemutinis; ‖ žemas (*vanduo, etc.*); nusluges; nusekęs; gilus; ‖ žemas; tylus; silpnas (*balsas, garsas*); ‖ žemas; vulgariškas; prastas; biaurus; ‖ žemas (*sak. apie prekę, mokestį*); pigus. ‖ **—,** *adv.* žemai; giliai; tyliai; pigiai; nužemintai; prastai; biauriai; vulgariškai. ‖ **—,** *s.* žemiausia kozyra; dviakė (*kortose*). ‖ *— life,* vargingas gyvenimas. *— spirits,* nuliudimas; liudnumas. *— Sunday,* atvelykis; pravadai. *— wines,* pirmosios vyno patakos. *Low-minded,* siauro proto; žemų minčių; nedoras. *Low-spirited,* dvasioj nupuolęs; nuliudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs. *Low-thoughted,* žemų, niekingų minčių; siauro proto.

Lowbell (lōu'bėl), *s.* varpelis; skambalas.

Lowborn (lōu'born), *adj.* žemo gimimo; žemos kilmės.

Lowbred (lōu'brėd), *adj.* blogai išauklėtas; šiurkštaus apsiėjimo; šiurkštus.

Lower (lōu'ör), *adj.* [*compar. nuo* LOW], žemesnis; žemiau. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* žemyn leisti; žemyn nuleisti; (nu)mažinti; (nu)žeminti; pažeminti. ‖ *v.n.* žemyn eiti; nusileisti; nupulti; nuslugti; nusekti; mažintis; sumažėti; žemintis; nusižeminti.

Lower (lau'ör), *v.n.* temti; niauktis; apsiniaukti; apsiblausti; kaktą raukyti, (su)raukti; užsirustinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* apsiniaukimas; apsiblausimas; susiraukimas; rustumas.

Lowermost (lōu'ör-mōst), *adj.* žemiausias; pats žemutinis.

Lowery (lau'ör-i), *adj.* apsiniaukęs; apsiblausęs; susiraukęs; paniuręs; piktas.

Lowing (lōu'ing), *s.* baubimas; bliovimas.

Lowland (lōu'lend), *s.* slėnis; klonis; lyguma.

Lowliness (lōu'li-nės), *s.* žemumas; nusižeminimas; nužeminta širdis.

Lowly (lōu'li), *adj.* žemas; mažas; nusižeminęs; nužemintos širdies. ‖ **—,** *adv.* nužemintai; su nusižeminimu; prastai.

Lowness (lōu'nės), *s.* žemumas; menkumas; prastumas; negražumas; nepadorumas; biaurumas; seklumas; nusižeminimas.

Loxodromic (lŏks-o-drŏm'ik), *adj.* loksodromiškas.

Loxodromics (lŏks-o-drŏm'iks), *s.* loksodromija; įkypas laivo bėgimas.

Loyal (loi'el), *adj.* lojališkas: ištikimas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* lojališkai; ištikimai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* lojališkumas; ištikimumas.

Loyalty (loi'el-ti), *s.* lojališkumas; išti kimumas; teisingumas.
Lozenge (lŏz'ĕndž), *s.geom.* rombas; ‖ vaistinė cukrinė.
Lubber (lŏb'bör), *s.* liurba; stulbis; veiverys.
Lubberly (lŏb'bör-li), *adj.* nerangus; liurbiškas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* nerangiai; liurbiškai
Lubricant (ljū'bri-kent), *adj.* tepąs; priduodąs slidumą. ‖ **—,** *s.* tepalas, priduodąs slidumą.
Lubricate (ljū'bri-kēt), *v.a.* tepti: daryti slidžiu: slidinti.
Lubrication (lju-bri-kē'šiŏn), *s.* tepimas; (pa)darymas slidžiu.
Lubricator (ljū'bri-kē-tör), *s.* tepėjas; teptuvas.
Lubricity (lju-bris'i-ti), *s.* slidumas; glitumas; ‖ nepastovumas; netvirtumas; ‖ gašlumas.
Lubricous (ljū'bri-kŏs), *adj.* slidus; glitus.
Lucent (ljū'sent), *adj.* šviesus; skaistus; žibąs.
Lucern (ljū'sörn), *s.bot.* sraigė.
Lucid (ljū'sid), *adj.* šviesus; skaidrus; skaistus; aiškus; permatomas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šviesiai; skaisčiai; aiškiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = LUCIDITY.
Lucidity (lju-sid'i-ti), *s.* šviesumas; skaidrumas; skaistumas; aiškumas.
Lucifer (ljū'si-för), *s.* liucipėrius; šetonas; *astr.* aušrinė; aušros žvaigždė. — *match,* degutis; briežiukas.
Luciferous (lju-sif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* duodąs šviesą; apšviečiąs.
Luciform (ljū'si-form), *adj.* turįs švie sos ypatybes; į šviešą panašus.
Luck (lŏk), *s.* laimė; laimikis; pasisekimas.
Luckily (lŏk'i-li), *adv.* laimingai; ant laimės.
Luckiness (lŏk'i-nĕs), *s.* laimingumas; laimė; pasisekimas; laimingas atsitikimas.
Luckless (lŏk'lĕs), *adj.* neturįs laimės, pasisekimo; nepasekmingas; nelaimingas.
Lucky (lŏk'i), *adj.* laimingas; pasekmingas.
Lucrative (ljū'krä-tiv), *adj.* pelningas.
Lucre (ljū'kör), *s.* pelnas; nauda.
Lucubrate (ljū'kju-brēt), *v.n.* dirbti, mokintis naktimis, prie žiburio. ‖ *v.a.* išmokti, išdirbti prie žiburio, naktimis.
Lucubration (lju-kju-brē'šiŏn), *s.* nakti nis užsiėmimas; mokinimasi prie ži burio; veikalas (*ar* raštas) atliktas prie žiburio, naktimis; *fig.* raštiškas veikalas.
Luculent (ljū'kju-lent), *adj.* šviesus; vaiskus; permatomas; aiškus.
Ludicrous (ljū'di-krŏs), *adj.* juokingas; komiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* juokingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* juokingumas; komiškumas; kas nors juokingo; juokai.
Luff (lŏf), *s.* priešvėjinis šonas (*laivo*); žėgliavimas priešvėjin. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* priešvėjin žėgliuoti; į priešvėjį kreipti (*laivą*).
Lug (lŏg), *s.* ausis; ąsa; vaškara; — *pole,* kablys (*katilui etc. ant ugnies pakabinti*); ‖ kaladėlė; pasparas; ‖ našta: sunkenybė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* tempti: traukti; vilkti. ‖ *v.n.* vilktis.
Luggage (lŏg'gēdž), *s.* pundai; bagažas; krova.
Lugger (lŏg'gör), *s.* liugeris (*nedidelis laivas*).
Lugsail (lŏg'sēl), *s.* kreivoji (vėtrinė) buorė.
Lugubrious (lju-gjū'bri-ŏs), *adj.* gailėstingas; graudus; verksmingas; liudnas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gailėstingai; graudžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* graudumas; gailėstingumas; liudnumas.
Lukewarm (ljūk'uorm), *adj.* drungnas; vasarašiltis; *fig.* abejutiškas; nekarštas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* drungnai: nekarštai; abejutiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drungnumas; nekarštumas; abejutiškumas.
Lull (lŏl), *v.a.* liuliuoti: migdyti: (nu)malšinti; (nu)ramdyti. ‖ *v.n.* nurimti; nutilti. ‖ **—,** *s.* nutylimas; roma.
Lullaby (lŏl'ä-bai), *s.* liuliavimas; lopšinė dainelė: čiučia-liulė.
Luller (lŏl'ör), *s.* liuliuotojas; (nu)ramintojas.
Lum (lŏm), *s.* dumtraukis; ventiliuojamas kaminas (*kastynėse*).
Lumbago (lŏm-bē'go), *s.med.* skaudėjimas pusiau; strėnų diegimas.
Lumbal, Lumbar (lŏm'bel, –bör), *adj.* strėninis; juosmeninis.

Lumber (lŏm'bör), *s.* seni, sulužę baldai; gramėzdai; ‖ medžiai trioboms statyti: rąstai, lentos, šulai, *etc.* ‖ —, *v.a.* gramozdyti; netvarkiai suversti, sukrauti. ‖ *v.n.* sunkiai eiti; vilktis; ‖ medžius kirsti; statymui medegą gaminti.

Lumberer (lŏm'bör-ör), *s.* kirtėjas medžių; gamintojas (*ar* užlaikytojas) medegos trioboms statyti.

Lumbering (lŏm'bör-ing), *s.* kirtimas medžių; gaminimas medinės statomos medegos.

Lumberman (lŏm'bör-män), *s.* = LUMBERER.

Lumbrical (lŏm'brik-el), *adj.* panašus į slieką; turįs slieko pavidalą.

Luminary (ljū'mi-nē-ri), *s.* švietylas; šviesuolius.

Luminiferous (lju-mi-nif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* išduodąs, gaminąs šviesą; perduodąs šviesą.

Luminosity (lju-mi-nŏs'i-ti), *s.* šviesumas; skaistumas.

Luminous (ljū'mi-nŏs), *adj.* šviesus; skaistus; šviesiai žibąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šviesiai; skaisčiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = LUMINOSITY.

Lump (lŏmp), *s.* šmotelis; šmotas; stukis; gabalas. ‖ —, *v.a.* mesti į kruvą; imti abelnai, visa kruva; sykiu į visus kalbėti.

Lumpish (lŏmp'iš), *adj.* sunkus; nerangus; paikas; atbukęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sunkiai; nerangiai; mulkiškai; paikai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sunkumas; nerangumas; atbukimas; paikumas.

Lumpy (lŏmp'i), *adj.* susidedąs iš šmotelių, iš stukių, iš gabalų.

Lunacy (ljū'nă-si), *s.* pakvaišimas; beprotystė.

Lunar (ljū'nör), *adj.* mėnesinis; mėnulio (*s.gen.*).

Lunate, Lunated (ljū'nēt, -tĕd), *adj.* turįs pusmėnulio pavidalą.

Lunatic (ljū'nă-tik), *adj.* pakvaišęs; beprotiškas. ‖ —, *s.* pakvaišėlis; beprotis.

Lunation (lju-nē'šiŏn), *s.* mėnulio mėnesis (*laikas rokuojamas nuo vieno jaunačio iki kitam*).

Lunch (lŏnč), *s.* užkandis. ‖ —, *v.n.* užkąsti; užsikąsti; perkąsti.

Luncheon (lŏnč'ŏn), *s.* užkandis.

Lune (ljūn), *s.* kas nors, turintis pusmėnulio pavidalą; *geom.* pusmėnulis.

Lunette (lju-nĕt'), *s.fort.* liuneta; priešancis; ‖ gaubtas stiklas; ‖ antakis (*brizgilo*).

Lung (lŏng), *s.anat.* plautys; *pl.* **—s,** plaučiai.

Lunge (lŏndž), *s.* kirtis, duris (*kardu*). ‖ —, *v.n.* smeigti; durti; kirsti.

Lungwort (lŏng'uört), *s.bot.* kerpė; plautė.

Luniform (ljū'ni-form), *adj.* turįs mėnulio pavidalą; mėnulio pavidalo.

Lunisolar (ljū'ni-sō'lör), *adj. astr.* mėnesio–saulinis; paeinąs nuo sujungtos veikmės saulės ir mėnesio.

Lunular (ljū'nju-lör), *adj.* turįs pavidalą mėnulio rago; kaip mėnulio ragas.

Lupine (ljū'pin), *s.bot.* lupynas; vilkvikis. ‖ —, *adj.* vilkiškas; kaip vilkas.

Lurch (lörč), *v.n.* šalintis; slėptis; tunoti (*prisiglaudus*); tykoti; ‖ klastuoti; vylių panaudoti; sukti; ‖ *mar.* ant šono pakrypti, pavirsti. ‖ —, *s.mar.* pakrypimas; pavirtimas ant šono (*laivo*).

Lurcher (lörč'ör), *s.* tykotojas; ‖ medžiojamas šuo.

Lure (ljūr), *s.* viliojimas; vilionė. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* vilioti; privilioti.

Lurid (ljū'rid), *adj.* pageltęs; nublankęs; išblyškęs; blyškus.

Lurk (lörk), *v.n.* gludėti; slėptis; tykoti.

Lurker (lörk'ör), *s.* tykotojas; slapukas.

Lurking (lörk'ing), *adj.* besislapstąs; besislepiąs; tykojąs. ‖ —, *s.* tykojimas; besislėpimas. — *hole;* — *place,* pasislėpimo vieta; kur kas slepiasi; slėpykla; urvas.

Luscious (lŏš'iŏs), *adj.* saldus; persaldus; šlykštus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* saldžiai; šlykščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* saldumas; perdidis saldumas; šlykštumas.

Lusern (ljū'sörn), *s.zool.* lušys.

Lush (lŏš), *adj.* sultingas.

Lust (lŏst), *s.* pageidimas; gašlumas; goslybė. ‖ —, *v.n.* geisti; turėti kuniškus pageidimus; goslumu degti.

Luster, Lustre (lŏs'tŏr), *s.* žvilgėsis; žvilgėjimas; blizgėjimas; ‖ garsas; garbė; ‖ liktorius; žibinčius; ‖ penkmetis.

Lustful (lŏst'ful), *adj.* geidulingas; gašlus; goslus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* geidulingai; su goslumu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* geidulingumas; goslumas; goslybė.

Lustily (lŏs'ti-li), *adv.* tvirtai; drutai; stipriai.

Lustiness (lŏs'ti-nĕs), *s.* tvirtumas; stiprumas; drutumas; spėka.

Lustral (lŏs'trel), *adj.* valomas; valymo (*s.gen.*).

Lustrate (lŏs'trēt), *v.a.* valyti.

Lustration (lŏs-trē'šiŏn), *s.* valymas; apvalymas.

Lustre (lŏs'tŏr), *s. žr.* Luster.

Lustring (lŏs'tring), *s.* liustrinas (*šilkinis audimas*).

Lustrous (lŏs'trŏs), *adj.* žvilgąs; žibąs; žvilgėjimo pilnas.

Lustrum (lŏs'trŏm), *s.* apsivalymas (*sen. Rom.*); penkmetis.

Lusty (lŏs'ti), *adj.* tvirtas; stiprus; drutas; sveikas.

Lutation (lju-tē'šiŏn), *s.* aptepimas; užkitavimas.

Lute (ljūt), *s.* liuta (*muzik. instrum.*); ‖ tepalas; kitas. ‖ —, *v.a.* ant liutos skambinti; ‖ tepti; užtepti; užkituoti.

Luteous (ljū'ti-ŏs), *adj.* gelsvas; geltonas.

Lutheran (ljū'*th*ŏr-en), *adj.* liuteroniškas; liuteriškas. ‖ —, *s.* liuteronis.

Luthern (ljū'*th*ŏrn), *s.arch.* stoglangis.

Luting (ljūt'ing), *s.* tepalas; kitas.

Luxate (lŏks'ēt), *v.a.* išsukti (*iš sąnario*); išnarinti.

Luxation (lŏks-ē'šiŏn), *s.* išsukimas (*iš sąnario*); išnarinimas.

Luxuriance, Luxuriancy (lŏgz-jū'ri-ens, –en-si), *s.* gausa; gausumas; apstumas; trąšumas; buinumas; puikumas.

Luxuriant (lŏgz-jū'ri-ent), *adj.* gausus; trąšus; buinus; puikus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gausiai; trąšiai; buiniai; puikiai.

Luxuriate (lŏgz-jū'ri-ēt), *v.n.* puikiai augti; gausiai derėti, augti; bujoti; puikiai, perteklyj gyventi; naudotis pertekliu.

Luxuriation (lŏgz-ju-ri-ē'šiŏn), *s.* puikus augimas, užderėjimas; bujojimas: gyvenimas gausoj, perteklyj.

Luxurious (lŏgz-jū'ri-ŏs), *adj.* puikus; visko pertekęs; perteklingas; gausus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* puikiai; gausiai; su pertekliu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* puikumas; perteklingumas.

Luxury (lŏk'šu-ri), *s.* lepumas; perteklis; gausa; lepystė; lepystės, perteklio dalykas.

Lyceum (lai-sy'ŏm), *s.* licejus; mokslavietė; mokykla; moksliška draugystė.

Lye (lai), *s.* gailusis šarmas.

Lying (lai'ing), *s.* melavimas; ‖ gulėjimas. ‖ —, *adj.* meluojąs; meluodamas; ‖ gulįs: gulėdamas. ***Lying-in,*** gulėjimas ant gimdos patalo; gimdymas.

Lymph (limf), *s. med. & anat.* lymfa; kraujarasė.

Lymphatic (lim-fat'ik), *adj.* lymfatiškas. ‖ —, *s.* lymfatiškas sudynas.

Lynch (linč), *v.a.* lynčuoti; pakarti be sudo. ‖ — ***law,*** *s.* lynčo sudas; savarankiškas baudimas myriu.

Lynx (links), *s. zool.* lušys.

Lyrate, Lyrated (lai'rēt, –rē-tĕd), *adj.* turįs lyros pavidalą; lyros pavidalo.

Lyre (lair), *s.* lyra (*muzik. instrum.*); ‖ *astr.* Lyra (*žvaigždynas*).

Lyric (lir'ik), *adj.* lyriškas. ‖ —, *s.* lyrika; lyriška poėma.

Lyrical (lir'ik-el), *adj.* = Lyric. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* lyriškai.

Lyrism (lair'iz'm), *s.* lyrizmas; žaidimas ant lyros.

Lyrist (lair'ist), *s.* lyristas; lyrikas; rašytojas lyriškų eilių.

M

Ma (ma), *s.* mama; mamutė.

Ma'am (mām *ir* mäm), *s.* [*sutrump. iš* madam], ponė.

Macadam (mäk äd'äm), — ***road,*** *s.* plentas.

Macadamize (mäk-äd'em-aiz), *v.a.* nupilti (*kelią*) grustais akmenimis; taisyti plentą.

Macaroni (mäk·ä-rō'ni), *s.* makaronai.
Macaroon (mäk-ä-rūn'), *s.* migdalinis saldainis.
Macaw (mä-kō'), *s.* amerikiška papuga.
Maccaboy (mäk'kä-boi), *s.* makuba (*rųšis uostomo tabako*).
Mace (mēs), *s.* lazda; kuoka; buožė; valdžios (*ar* galybės) lazda; skeptras; ‖ muškatiniai žiedai.
Macerate (mäs'ör-ēt), *v.a.* užmarinti; (*kuną*); ‖ mirkyti; išmirkyti.
Maceration (mäs-ör-ē'šiǒn), *s.* užmarinimas (*kuno*); ‖ mirkymas; išmirkymas.
Machiavelian (mäk-i-ä-vyl'jen), *adj.* machiaveliškas; gudrus; kytras; klastingas.
Machiavelism (mäk'i-ä-vel-iz'm), *s.* machiavelizmas; gudrumas; kytrumas.
Machicolation (mäk-i-ko-lē'šiǒn), *s.* šaujamoji skylė (*pilies sienoj*).
Machinal (mä-šyn'el), *adj.* mašininis.
Machinate (mäk'i-nēt), *v.n.a.* plianus daryti; spensti.
Machination (mäk-i-nē'šiǒn), *s.* machinacija; pasalingi užmanymai; spendimai; suokalbiai; intrigos.
Machine (mä-šyn'), *s.* mašina.
Machinery (mä-šyn'ör-i), *s.* mašinerija.
Machinist (mä-šyn'ist), *s.* mašinistas.
Mackerel (mäk'ör-ěl), *s. icht.* makrelė.
Mackintosh (mäk'in-tǒš), *s.* makintošas; lytaus nepermerkiamas ploščius.
Macrocosm (mäk'ro-kǒz'm), *s.* didpasaulis; visata.
Macrometer (mä-krǒm'i-tör), *s.* makrometras.
Macron (mē'krǒn), *s.* ilgumo ženklas [–].
Maculate (mäk'ju-lēt), *v.a.* sutepti; ‖ —, *adj.* suteptas.
Macule (mäk'jul), *s.* dėmė. ‖ —, *v.a.* dėmę padaryti; sutepti.
Mad (mäd), *adj.* iš proto išėjęs; pasiutęs; padukęs; pašėlęs; beprotiškas; įširdęs; užpykęs; piktas; *to get* —; *to run* —, pasiusti; įširsti: už-, papykti. ‖ —, *v.a.* į pasiutimą varyti; įširdyti. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* beprotiškai; pasiutiškai; su pasiutimu; piktai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pasiutimas; padukimas; beprotystė; įširdimas; užpykimas; piktumas.
Madam (mäd'em), *s.* ponė.
Madcap (mäd'käp), *s.* pasiutėlis; padukėlis; nutruktgalvis.
Madden (mäd'd'n), *v.a.* į pasiutimą varyti; iš proto vesti; įširdyti; užpykdyti. ‖ *v.n.* siusti; dukti; į pasiutimą pareiti; pasiusti; padukti; įširsti.
Madder (mäd'dör), *s. bot.* kundrotas.
Made (mēd), *imp. & pp.* nuo MAKE. ‖ —, *adj.* padirbtas; padarytas.
Madeira (mä-dy'rä), *s.* Madeiros vynas.
Madhouse (mäd'haus), *s.* bepročių namai; beprotnamis.
Madman (mäd'män), *s.* pasiutėlis; beprotis.
Madonna (mä-dǒn'nä), *s.* madona; Mergelės Marijos paveikslas.
Madrepore (mäd'ri-pōr), *s.* madreporas (*rųšis koralų*).
Madrigal (mäd'ri-gel), *s.* madrigalas (*eilės*).
Magazine (mäg-ä-zyn'), *s.* magazinas; ‖ laikraštis (*sąsiuvos pavidale*); žurnalas.
Magdalen (mäg'dä-lěn), *s.* sugrįžusi ant doros kelio paleistuvė.
Maggot (mäg'gǒt), *s.* musės peras; kirmėlaitė; ‖ upas; užmačia.
Maggoty (mäg'gǒt-i), *adj.* kirmėlaičių pilnas; ‖ visokių užmačių pilnas.
Magic (mädž'ik), *adj.* magiškas; raganiškas; burtininkiškas. ‖ —, *s.* magija; žynystė; raganystė; burtininkystė.
Magical (mädž'ik-el), *adj.* magiškas; stebuklingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* magiškai.
Magician (mä-dži''šen), *s.* magikas; žynys; burtininkas; raganius.
Magister (mä-džis'tör), *s.* magistras.
Magisterial (mädž-is-ty'ri-el), *adj.* magistratiškas; vyriausybiškas; urėdiškas; autoritetiškas; diktatoriškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* urėdiškai; vyriausybiškai; diktatoriškai; autoritetiškai.
Magistracy (mädž'is-trä-si), *s.* magistratystė; magistratas.
Magistrate (mädž'is-trēt), *s.* sudžia; viršininkas.
Magna Charta (mäg'nä kar'tä), *s.* didėji chartija (*Anglijoj*).
Magnanimity (mäg-nä-nim'i-ti), *s.* širdies kiltumas; dvasios prakilnumas.
Magnanimous (mäg-nän'i-mǒs), *adj.* kil-

tos širdies; prakilnios dvasios. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su dvasios prakilnumu; su augšta širdim.

Magnate (mäg'nēt), *s.* magnatas; didžiunas; didponis.

Magnesia (mäg-ny'ži-ä), *s. chem.* magnezija.

Magnesium (mäg-ny'ži-ŏm *ir* –ši-ŏm), *s. chem.* magnis. — *sulphate,* karčioji druska.

Magnet (mäg'nĕt), *s.* magnetas.

Magnetic, Magnetical (mäg-nĕt'ik, –el), *adj.* magnetiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* magnetiškai.

Magnetics (mäg-nĕt'iks), *s.* mokslas apie magnetizmą.

Magnetism (mäg'nĕt-iz'm), *s.* magnetizmas.

Magnetist (mäg'nĕt-ist), *s.* magnetistas.

Magnetize (mäg'nĕt-aiz), *v.a.* magnetizuoti.

Magneto-electricity (mäg'nĕt-o–y-lĕktris'i-ti), *s.* magneto–elektrybė.

Magnetometer (mäg-nĕt-ŏm'i-tör), *s.* magnetometras.

Magnifiable (mäg'ni-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* padidinamas; paaugštinamas.

Magnific (mäg-nif'ik), *adj.* = MAGNIFICENT.

Magnificence (mäg-nif'i-sens), *s.* puikumas; puikybė; didybė; iškilmingumas; gražybė.

Magnificent (mäg-nif'i-sent), *adj.* didei puikus; iškilmingas; garbingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su didžiu puikumu; iškilmingai; puikiai.

Magnifier (mäg'ni-fai-ör), *s.* (pa)didintojas; augštintojas; garbintojas; ‖ padidinamas stiklas.

Magnify (mäg'ni-fai), *v.a.* (pa)didinti; augštinti; garbinti.

Magniloquence (mäg-nil'o-kuens), *s.* didkalbystė; putlumas; bombastiškumas.

Magniloquent (mäg-nil'o-kuent), *adj.* didkalbingas; didkalbiškas; bombastiškas; putlus.

Magnitude (mäg'ni-tjūd), *s.* dydis; didybė; didumas; svarbumas.

Magnolia (mäg-nō'li-ä), *s. bot.* magnolija.

Magpie (mäg'pai), *s. orn.* šarka.

Maguey (mäg'uēi), *s. bot.* agava.

Mahogany (mä-hŏg'ä-ni), *s. bot.* raudonmedis.

Mahomedan, Mahometan (mä-hŏm'ĕd-en, –ĕt-en), *adj. & s.* = MOHAMMEDAN.

Maid (mēd), *s.* merga; mergaitė; mergelė.

Maiden (mēd''n), *s.* merga; mergaitė; mergina; mergelė. ‖ **—,** *adj.* mergiškas; nesuteptas; ‖ nevedęs; ‖ šviežias; naujas.

Maidenhair (mēd''n-hēr), *s. bot.* papartis, *Adiantum pedatum.* ‖ **— tree,** *bot.* ginkgo.

Maidenhood (mēd''n-hŭd), *s.* mergystė.

Maidenlike (mēd''n-laik), *adj.* mergiškas; kaip mergelė; mergiškų ypatybių.

Maidenly (mēd''n-li), *adj.* mergiškas; kaip mergelė. ‖ **—,** *adv.* mergiškai.

Maidservant (mēd'sörv-ent), *s.* tarnaitė.

Maihem (mē'hĕm), *s.* nukirtimas, nupiovimas (*sąnario*); sukaneveikimas.

Mail (mēl), *s.* žygunė; pačto siuntiniai; krasa; pačtas; ‖ serdokas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pačtu siųsti; ‖ serdoku apvilkti.

Mailable (mēl'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pačtu siųsti; pačtu siunčiamas.

Maim (mēm), *v.a.* atimti, nukirsti (*sąnarį*); raišu padaryti; sužeisti; sukaneveikti. ‖ **—,** *s.* nukirtimas (*sąnario*); sužeidimas; sukaneveikimas.

Main (mēn), *s.* svarbiausioji, didžiausioji dalis; diduma; ‖ didmaris; ‖ sausžemis; kontinentas; ‖ svarbiausias kanalas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* svarbiausias; vyriausias; didžiausias. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* svarbiausiai; ypatingai.

Mainland (mēn'länd), *s.* sausžemis; kontinentas.

Mainmast (mēn'mäst), *s.* vyriausias stiebas.

Mainsail (mēn'sēl), *s.* vyriausioji buorė.

Mainspring (mēn'spring), *s.* svarbiausioji plunksna (*mechanizme*).

Mainstay (mēn'stēi), *s.* svarbiausias stulpas; svarbiausias ramtis.

Maintain (mēn-tēn'), *v.a.* tvirtinti; ‖ palaikyti; užlaikyti; ginti.

Maintainer (mēn-tēn'ör), *s.* tvirtintojas; ‖ palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; apgynėjas.

Maintenance (mēn'ti-nens), *s.* tvirtinimas; ‖ palaikymas; užlaikymas; gynimas.

Maize (mēz), *s.* kukuruzas; turkiškas kvietys.

Majestic (mä-dže̊s'tik), *adj.* viešpatiškas; didybės pilnas; išdidus. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* viešpatiškai; su didybe; išdidžiai. ‖ **—alness,** *s.* viešpatiškumas; didybė.

Majesty (mädž'ĕs-ti), *s.* didybė; viešpatystė (*titulas*). *His* —, jo didybė.

Majolica (mä-džŏl'i-kä), *s.* majolika (*sen. itališkas fajansas*).

Major (mē'džör), *adj.* didesnis; vyresnis. ‖ **—,** *s.mil.* majoras; ‖ pilnametis; vyresnysis; ‖ pirmasis (*ar* vyresnis) tarinys (*syllogizme*).

Majority (mä-džŏr'i-ti), *s.* diduma: didesnėji dalis; ‖ pilnametystė; ‖ majorystė.

Make (mēk), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* MADE], daryti; dirbdinti; dirbti; tverti; sutverti; padaryti; sudaryti; sutaisyti; sustatyti; išdirbti; parengti; parupinti. *To — a loss,* blėdį panešti; prakišti. *To — a profit,* pelnyti. *To — a speech,* kalbą laikyti. *To — angry,* pykdyti; užpykdyti. *To — beliere,* įkalbėti; nuduoti. *To — bold,* išdrįsti; drąsą turėti. *To — choice of,* pasirinkti. *To — default,* nepributi, neateiti (*į sudą*). *To — free,* paliuosuoti; išliuosuoti. *To — haste,* skubintis. *To — known,* pagarsinti; apskelbti; pranešti. *To — little of,* mažai paisėti; nepriduoti svarbos; lengvai pasiekti *To — money,* pinigus daryti; pelnyti. *To — much of,* priduoti didelę svarbą; branginti; augštai statyti. *To — no difference,* nedaryti skirtumo; nepriduoti (*ar* neturėti) svarbos. *To — no doubt,* neabejoti. *To — water,* tekėti; šlapintis. *To — one's way,* kelią darytis; paakiui žengti. ‖ *To — away,* nudaigoti; nugalabinti; nužudyti; užmušti; atsikratyti *nuo ko. To — of,* suprasti; daryti *ką iš ko. To — out,* suprasti; išskaityti; darodyti; išdaryti; padaryti. *To — over,* perduoti; perleisti. *To — up,* padaryti; surinkti; sudaryti; sudėti; sustatyti; sutaikyti; *to — up one's mind,* sumislyti; nutarti. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* eiti; keliauti; leistis; siektis. *To — as if; To — as though,* nuduoti, buk...; apsimesti, kad... *To — after,* paskui sekti. *To — at,* mestis, pultiant *ko. To — away with,* nunešti; prašalinti; išeikvoti; išnaikinti; pragaišinti; užmušti. *To — off,* prasišalinti; išnykti. *To — out,* įstengti; pavykti; pasisekti. *To — up,* susitaikyti.. *To — up for,* užvaduoti. *To — up to,* prisiartinti; tupčŏti *apie ką;* meilintis *kam. To — up with,* susitaikyti.

Make (mēk), *s.* pavidalas; sudėjimas; padarymas; darbas; išdirbimas. ‖ *Make-believe, s.* apsimetimas; nudavimas; *adj.* nuoduotas. *Make-up, s.* padarymas; padarymo, sudėjimo budas; pasirėdymas.

Maker (mēk'ör), *s.* dirbėjas; tverėjas; sutvertojas.

Makeshift (mēk'šift), *s.* užvadas iš bėdos; kuo galima tuo tarpu pasigelbėti; pragumas; įnagis.

Makeweight (mēk'uēit), *s.* kas nors pridedamas svarumui papildyti; papildymas.

Making (mēk'ing), *s.* darymas; dirbimas; išdirbimas; sudėjimas; sutaisymas.

Malachite (mäl'ä-kait), *s.min.* malachitas.

Malacology (mäl-ä-kŏl'o-džі), *s.* mokslas apie moliuskus (smalžius).

Maladministration (mäl ad min-is-trē'. šiŏn), *s* netikęs valdymas; blogas vedimas reikalų.

Maladroit (mäl ä-droit'), *adj.* negabus; nerangus; nemitrus.

Malady (mäl'ä-di), *s.* liga.

Malapert (mäl'ä-pört), *adj.* begėdiškai drąsus; prašmatus.

Malapropos (mäl-äp'ro-pō), *adv.* ne į laiką; neatsakomam laike; neatsakomai.

Malar (mē'lör), *s. anat.* skruostkaulis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* skruostkaulinis; skruostinis.

Malaria (mä-lē'ri-ä), *s.* užterštas oras: vodingi išgaravimai; *med.* maliarija.

Malarious (mä-lē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* užkrėstas vodingais išgaravimais; maliarijos užkrėstas.

Malcontent (mäl'kŏn-tėnt), *adj.* neužganėdytas.

Male (mēl), *adj.* vyriškas; vyriškos gimties. ‖ **—,** *s.* vyriškis: patinas.

Malediction (mäl-i-dik'šiŏn), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; keiksmas.

Malefactor (mäl-i-fäk'tör), *s.* piktadaris.

Maleficent (mä-lĕf'i-sent), *adj.* daręs pikta; kenkiąs; vodingas.

Malevolence (mä-lĕv'o-lens), *s.* linkėjimas pikto; nelabumas.

Malevolent (mä-lĕv'o-lent), *adj.* linkias pikto; nelabas; nevidoniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nevidoniškai; piktai.

Malfeasance (mäl-fy'zens), *s.* nelabas darbas; piktadarystė.

Malformation (mäl-fŏr-mē'šiŏn), *s.* blogas sudėjimas; anormališkas sudėjimas.

Malice (mäl'is), *s.* piktybė; nelabumas; nedorybė.

Malicious (ma-li''šiŏs), *adj.* nedoras; piktas; paeinąs iš piktumo, iš piktos valios; darytas su piktais mieriais. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nedorai; piktai; su piktumu; su piktais mieriais. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* piktumas; nelabumas; nedorumas.

Malign (mä-lain'), *adj.* piktas; nedoras; nelabas; neprilankus; pragaištingas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* biauriai apkalbėti; šmeižti; garbę plėšti; apžodžiuoti.

Malignancy (mä-lig'nen-si), *s.* piktumas; nelabumas.

Malignant (mä-lig'nent), *adj.* piktas; piktos širdies; nedoras; nelabas; pragaištingas. ‖ **—,** *s.* nelabas žmogus; nedorėlis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* piktai; su nelabumu.

Maligner (mä-lain'ör), *s.* nelabėlis; apžodžiuotojas; (ap)šmeižėjas.

Malignity (mä-lig'ni-ti), *s.* piktybė; nedorumas; nelabumas.

Malinger (mä-lin'gör), *v.n.* nuduoti ligą; apsimest sergančiu.

Malingerer (mä-lin'gör-ör), *s.* kareivis, kurs apsimeta sergančių ant išlikimo nuo tarnystos.

Malison (mäl'i-z'n), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; keikimas; keiksmas.

Malkin (mō'kin), *s.* pagaikštis (*kakaliui šluostyti*); ‖ baidykla.

Mall (mōl), *s.* kulė; šlėga; kujis; buožė; žaismė bolėmis ir buožėmis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* (su) kule mušti; (su) kuju pliekti.

Mallard (mäl'lörd), *s.* gaigalas: ‖ laukinė antis.

Malleability (mäl-li-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* kalumas (*metalo*); tąsumas.

Malleable (mäl'li-ă-b'l), *adj.* pasiduodąs kalimui; kalus; tąsus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = MALLEABILITY.

Malleate (mäl'li-ēt), *v.a.* ploti; kalti.

Malleation (mäl-li-ē'šiŏn), *s.* kalimas; plojimas.

Mallet (mäl'lĕt), *s.* kujalis; medinė kulė.

Mallow, Mallows (mäl'lou, -louz), *s.bot.* malva; pilerožė.

Malmsey (mam'zi), *s.* kanariškas vynas; malvazija.

Malnutrition (mäl-nju-tri''šiŏn), *s.* netikęs besimaitinimas; sunykimas dėlei blogo besimaitinimo.

Malodorous (mäl-ō'dör-ŏs), *adj.* turįs nepriimnų kvapą; smirdąs; dvokiąs.

Malpractice (mäl-präk'tis), *s.* netikęs darbas; nedoras pasielgimas; netikęs apsiėjimas.

Malt (mōlt), *s.* selyklas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* selyklinis; iš selyklo darytas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* selyklą daryti; daiginti.

Maltreat (mäl-tryt'), *v.a.* biauriai, nedorai apsieiti *su kuo.*

Maltreatment (mäl-tryt'ment), *s.* biaurus, nedoras apsiėjimas *su kuo.*

Malvaceous (mäl-vē'šŏs), *adj. bot.* malvainis; pilerožinis; priklausąs prie malvų šeimynos.

Malversation (mäl-vör-sē'šiŏn), *s.* nedoras pasielgimas; suktybė: balvininkystė.

Mamma (ma'ma), *s.* mama; motina; ‖ krutis; papas; tešmuo.

Mammal (mäm'mel), *s.* pienžindis sutvėrimas; žinduolius.

Mammalian (mäm-mē'li-en), *adj.* pienžindis; priklausąs prie žinduolių.

Mammary (mäm'mă-ri), *adj.* krutinis; tešmeninis.

Mammifer (mäm'mi-för), *s.* pienžindis gyvunas; žinduolius.

Mammiferous (mäm-mif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* pienžindis; turįs krutis, tešmenis.

Mammilla (mäm-mil'lä), *s.* krutis; spenys.

Mammillary (mäm'mil-lē-ri), *adj.* krutinis; turįs kruties spenio pavidalą; speninis.

Mammon (mäm'mŏn), *s.* mamonas; turtų dievaitis; *fig.* turtas; pinigas.
Mammoth (mäm'mŏth), *s. zool.* mamutas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* kaip mamutas; milžiniškas.
Man (män), *s.* [*pl.* MEN], žmogus; vyras. — *of letters*, raštininkas; literatas. — *of war*, kariauninkas; kareivis. ‖ ***Man-eater***, *s.* žmogėdis; kanibalas. ***Man-of-war***, *s.* kariškas laivas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* aprupinti žmonėmis, kareiviais; apginkluoti; aptvirtinti.
Manacle (män'ä-k'l), *v.a.* uždėti pančius ant rankų; surakinti rankas retežiais.
Manacles (män'ä-k'lz), *s. pl.* pančiai, retežiai rankoms apkalti.
Manage (män'ēdž), *v.a.n.* valdyti; vesti (*dalykus, reikalus*); veikti; pildyti; mokėti imtis *už ko;* mokėti apsieiti *su kuo;* sumanyti.
Manageable (män'ēdž-ä-b'l), *adj.* kuriuo galima valdyti; nuvaldomas; paklusnus.
Management (män'ēdž-ment), *s.* valdymas; vedimas; mokėjimas valdyti *kuo;* užveizdas; valdžia; vyriausybė.
Manager (män'ē-džör), *s.* valdytojas; užveizdėtojas; perdėtinis; direktorius; šeimyninkas.
Manatee (män-ä-ty'), *s. zool.* jurių karvė.
Manciple (män'si-p'l), *s.* priveizdėtojas; užžiurėtojas.
Mandamus (män-dē'mŏs), *s. jur.* augštesniojo teismo raštiškas įsakymas, pareikalavimas.
Mandarin (män-dä-ryn'), *s.* mandarinas (*chinų urėdninkas, bajoras*).
Mandatary (män'dä-tē-ri), *s.* ypata, kuriai kas įsakyta, pavesta nuveikti; pilnavalis.
Mandate (män'dēt), *s.* įsakymas; paliepimas; pilnavalystė; mandatas.
Mandatory (män'dä-to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj įsakymą, paliepimą. ‖ **—**, *s.* = MANDATARY.
Mandible (män'di-b'l), *s.* žandkaulis; žandas.
Mandibular (män-dib'ju-lör), *adj.* žandinis.
Mandolin, Mandoline (män'do-lin), *s.* mandolina (*muz. instr.*).
Mandrake (män'drēk), *s. bot.* mandragora.
Mandrel (män'drěl), *s.* tekilo varpstė.
Mandrill (män'dril), *s. zool.* mandrilė (*Afrikos bezdžionė*).
Mane (mēn), *s.* karčiai (*arklio, etc.*).
Maned (mēnd), *adj.* turįs karčius; karčiuotas.
Manege (mä-nēž'), *s.* raitelystė; raitininkystė; lavinimas jojimui; jodinėjimas; jojimo mokykla.
Manequin (män'i-kin), *s.* = MANIKIN.
Manes (mē'nyz), *s. pl.* vėlės; numirėlių dvasios.
Maneuver, Manœuvre (mä-nū'vör), *s.* manevras; krutėjimas; judėjimas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* manevruoti.
Maneuverer, Manœuvrer (mä-nū'vör-ör, -vrör), *s.* manevruotojas.
Manful (män'ful), *adj.* vyriškas; drąsus; šaunus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* vyriškai; drąsiai; šauniai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* vyriška drąsa; vyriškumas; drąsumas; šaunumas.
Manganese (män-gä-nys'), *s. chem.* manganas.
Mange (mēndž), *s.* šašas; susas (*pas gyvulius*).
Mangel-wurzel (mäng'l-uör-z'l), *s. bot.* svyklas.
Manger (mēn'džör), *s.* ėdžios; prakartas.
Manginess (mēn'dži-nės), *s.* nušašimas; nususimas.
Mangle (mäng'l), *v.a.* kočioti; mogliuoti; ‖ darkyti; sukapoti; sudraskyti; sukaneveikti. ‖ **—**, *s.* kočiolai; mogliai.
Mangler (mäng'glör), *s.* kočiotojas; ‖ draskytojas; darkytojas.
Mango (mäng'go), *s.* mangomedžio vaisius. — *tree*, *s. bot.* mangomedis.
Mangonel (mäng'go-nĕl), *s.* kariškas prietaisas akmenims mėtyti.
Mangrove (mäng'grōv), *s. bot.* medis, veislės *Rhizophora.*
Mangy (mēn'dži), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; nususęs.
Manhood (män'hŭd), *s.* vyrystė: vyriškumas; vyriška prigimtis, subrendęs amžius.
Mania (mē'ni-ä), *s.* beprotystė; pasiutimas; manija.

Maniac (mē'ni-äk), *adj.* beprotiškas; pasiutęs. ‖ —, *s.* beprotis; pasiutėlis.
Maniacal (mē'ni-äk-el), *adj.* = MANIAC. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* beprotiškai; pasiutiškai.
Manicure (män'i-kjur), *s.* rankų gydytojas.
Manifest (män'i-fĕst), *s.* surašas laivo įkrovos, tavorų. ‖ —, *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matomas. ‖ —, *v.a.* apreikšti; aiškiai parodyti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aiškiai.
Manifestation (män-i-fĕs-tē'šiŏn), *s.* apreiškimas; apsireiškimas.
Manifesto (män-i-fĕs'to), *s.* manifestas; viešas apskelbimas.
Manifold (män'i-fōld), *adj.* daugeriopas; visokeriopas; yvairus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* daugeriopai; yvairiai.
Manikin (män'i-kin), *s.* žmogutis; manekinas; kartoninis žmogaus kuno dalių modelis.
Manioc (mē'ni-ŏk), *s.* maniokas (*tropiškas augmuo*).
Maniple (män'i-p'l), *s.* kareivių burelis; ‖ *eccl.* manipula.
Manipulate (mä-nip'ju-lēt), *v.a.n.* rankomis veikti, daryti; apsieiti su fiziškais įrankiais; kontroliuoti; manipuliuoti.
Manipulation (mä-nip-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* veikimas, darymas rankomis; išdarymas; manipuliacija.
Manipulator (mä-nip'ju-lē-tör), *s.* veikėjas; manipuliuotojas; manipuliatorius.
Mankind (män-kaind'), *s.* žmonės; žmonija; žmonių giminė.
Manlike (män'laik), *adj.* žmogiškas; vyriškas.
Manliness (män'li-nĕs), *s.* vyriškumas; vyriškas budas; drąsumas; šaunumas.
Manly (män'li), *adj.* vyriškas; drąsus; šaunus. ‖ —, *adv.* vyriškai; drąsiai.
Manna (män'nä), *s.* manna.
Manner (män'nör), *s.* budas; pavidalas; papratimas; *pl.* **—s,** apsiėjimas; budas apsiėjimo, pasielgimo.
Mannerism (män'nör-iz'm), *s.* prisilaikymas ypatingo budo; perdėtas prisilaikymas formų; manierizmas.
Mannerist (män'nör-ist), *s.* manieristas; kurs perdeda formose.
Mannerliness (män'nör-li-nĕs), *s.* mandagumas; viežlybumas.
Mannerly (män'nör-li), *adj.* mandagus, viežlybas. ‖ —, *adv.* mandagiai.
Mannish (män'niš), *adj.* vyriškas; panašus į vyrą.
Manœuvre (mä-nū'vör), *s.* = MANEUVER
Manor (män'ör), *s.* ukė; dvaras; dvaro valdyba.
Manorial (mä-nō'ri-el), *adj.* priguljs prie ukės, prie dvaro, prie dvaro valdybų.
Mansard roof (män'sard rūf), *s.* stogas su dviem nuleidumais ant kiekvieno iš keturių šonų.
Manse (mäns), *s.* butas; gyvenamiejie namai; klebonija.
Mansion (män'šiŏn), *s.* dideli namai; palocius; dvaras.
Manslaughter (män'slō-tör), *s.* žmogžudystė.
Manslayer (män'slēi-ör), *s.* žmogžuda, žmogžudys.
Manstealer (män'styl-ör), *s.* žmogvagis.
Manstealing (män'styl-ing), *s.* žmogvagystė.
Mantel (män't'l), *s.* gzimsavonė; lenty naitė (*kaĺalio priekaktyj*).
Mantelpiece, Mantelshelf, Manteltree (män't'l-pys, -šĕlf, -try), *s.* = MANTEL.
Mantelet (män'tĕl-ĕt), *s.* mantilė; skrai stelė.
Mantilla (män-til'lä), *s.* mantilė; ap siautalas.
Mantle (män-t'l), *s.* ploščius; skraistė, apsiautalas; uždangalas; danga. ‖ —, *v.a.* apsiausti; apdengti; apvilkti. ‖ *v.n.* išskėsti sparnus; išsiskėsti; išsidriekti; ‖ apsidengti (*putomis, etc.*).
Mantuamaker (män'tu-ä-mēk-ör), *s.* siuvėjas, *f.* -ja.
Manual (män'ju-el), *adj.* rankinis; ranka darytas *ar* daromas; — *work,* rankų darbas. ‖ —, *s.* rankvedis maldaknygė; *mus.* kliaviatura. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* rankomis; su rankų pagelba.
Manufactory (män-ju-fäk'to-ri), *s.* dirbtuvė; manufaktura; fabrikas.
Manufacture (män-ju-fäk'tjur), *s.* išdirbystė; fabriko išdirbimas. ‖ —, *v.a. n.* išdirbinėti; išdirbti; užsiimti išdirbimu.
Manufacturer (män-ju-fäk'tjur-ör), *s.* išdirbėjas; fabrikantas.

Manumission (män-ju-miš'šiǒn), *s.* paliuosavimas; suteikimas liuosybės.
Manumit (män-ju-mit'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti; suteikti liuosybę.
Manure (mä-njūr'), *s.* trešimo medega; trašalas; mėšlas. ‖ —, *v.a.* trešti; įmėžti; įkrėsti (*žemę*).
Manuscript (män'ju-skript), *s.* rankraštis. ‖ —, *adj.* ranka rašytas.
Many (mĕ''ni), *adj.* daug; daugelis; *as* — *as*, tiek kiek; *twice as* —, du syk tiek; dvigubai; — *a time*, ne sykį; daug sykių; — *a man*, daugelis; daug žmonių; — *a one*, daugelis. *Many-ways*, yvairiai; visokiais budais. ‖ —, *s.* didelis skaičius; daugybė; daugelis; minia.
Manyplies (mĕ''ni-plaiz), *s. anat.* knyga (*gružių pilvo*).
Manywise (mĕ''ni-uaiz), *adv.* yvairiais keliais; visokiais budais; yvairiai; visaip.
Map (map), *s.* žemlapis. ‖ —, *v.a.* žemlapį piešti; ant žemlapio paženklinti.
Maple (mē'p'l), *s.bot.* medliepis; kliavas.
Mar (mar), *v.a.* gadinti; žeisti; darkyti. ‖ —, *s.* pažeidimas; pažeista vieta; dėmė.
Marabou (mär-ä-bū'), *s.orn.* marabu; didysis gandras.
Marasmus (mä-räz'mŏs), *s. med.* džiusna; džiova.
Maraud (mä-rōd'), *v.n.* užpuldinėti; plėšti; naikinti (*šalį*).
Marauder (mä-rōd'ör), *s* užpuolikas; plėšikas.
Marble (mar'b'l), *s.* marmoras; marmorinė figura. ‖ —, *adj.* marmorinis; *fig.* šaltas; kietas; nejauslus. ‖ —, *v.a.* marmoruoti; išmarginti.
March (marč), *s.* kovas (*mėnuo*); ‖ ryba; rubežius; ‖ kelionė; maršas; *mus.* maršas. ‖ —, *v.n.* maršuoti; traukti; keliauti; eiti. ‖ *v.a.* maršuodinti.
Marcher (marč'ör), *s.* maršuotojas; ‖ rubežiaus viršininkas.
Marchioness (mar'šiǒn-ĕs), *sf.* markizė.
Mare (mēr), *s.* kumelė. *Mare's-nest*, *s.* nebutas daigtas.
Margarin (mar'gä-rin), *s.chem.* margarinas.
Margarite (mar'gä-rait), *s.min.* margaritas.
Margay (mar'gēi), *s.zool.* amerikiška laukinė katė; tigrakatė.
Marge (mardž), *s.* = MARGIN.
Margin (mar'dżin), *s.* kraštas; kraštelis; išlaida (*knygos*). ‖ —, *v.a.* uždėti *ar* apsiuti kraštelius; aprupinti kraštais; užrašinėti ant išlaidų, ant kraštų (*knygos*).
Marginal (mar'dżin-el), *adj.* kraštinis; pažymėtas, parašytas ant išlaidos.
Margravate, Margraviate (mar'grä-vēt, -grē'vi-ēt), *s.* mar(k)grovystė; mar(k)grafystė.
Margravine (mar'grä-vyn), *sf.* mar(k)grovienė; mar(k)grafienė.
Marguerite (mar'gi-rit), *s.bot.* martelė.
Marigold (mär'i-gōld), *s.bot.* auksažiedė.
Marinate (mär'i-nēt), *v.a.* marinuoti; rauginti.
Marine (mä-ryn'), *adj.* marininkiškas; jureiviškas; jureivinis; jurinis. ‖ —, *s.* laivynės kareivis; jureivystės dalykai; jureivystė; marininkystė.
Mariner (mär'i-nör), *s.* jureivis; jurininkas; marininkas.
Mariolatry (mē-ri-ŏl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas Mergelės Marijos.
Marionette (mär-i-o-nĕt'), *s.* krutančioji lėlė; marionėtė.
Marish (mär'iš), *adj.* pelkinis; augąs pelkėse, balose.
Marital (mär'i-tel), *adj.* vyrinis; vyro (*s.gen.*); priguląs vyrui.
Maritime (mär'i-tim), *adj.* pajurinis; jurinis; jureiviškas. — *commerce;* — *trade*, jurinė pirklystė. — *service*, jureiviška tarnysta.
Marjoram (mar'jo-rem), *s.bot.* kalnšvita; merunas; raudelė.
Mark (mark), *s.* ženklas; žymė; pažymėjimas; ‖ tikslas; cielius; ‖ markė (*vok. pinigas*). ‖ —, *v.a.* žymėti; pažymėti; paženklinti; tėmyti; patėmyti. ‖ *v.n.* atidą atkreipti; patėmyti.
Marker (mark'ör), *s.* žymėtojas; pažymėtojas; knygženklis.
Market (mar'kĕt), *s.* rinka; prekyvietė, turgavietė; turgus. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* pirkliauti; turgavoti.
Marketable (mar'kĕt-ä-b'l), *adj.* tinkąs

pirkimui, pardavimui; perkamas, parduodamas; turgavojamas.

Marketer (mar'kĕt-ör), *s.* turgaus lankytojas; tas, kurs gabena ant rinkų tavorus.

Marksman (marks'män), *s.* gabus šaulys.

Marl (marl), *s.* margelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* (su) margelių trešti, įkrėsti (*žemę*).

Marline (mar'lin), *s. mar.* marlynis. — *spike,* buorininko adata. ‖ —, *v.a.* (su) marlyniu apvynioti.

Marlpit (marl'pit), *s.* margelio kastynė.

Marmalade (mar'mä-lēd), *s.* marmeliadai.

Marmoraceous (mar-mo-rē'šŏs), *adj.* panašus į marmorą; marmoro pavidalo; marmorinis.

Marmoreal, Marmorean (mar-mō'ri-el, –en), *adj.* marmorinis.

Marmoset (mar'mo-zĕt), *s.zool.* maža gauruota bezdžionė.

Marmot (mar'mŏt), *s.zool.* marmota; kalnų pelė.

Maroon (mä-rūn') *s.* pabėgęs vergas; pabėgėlis; ‖ rudai raudonas dažas. ‖ —, *adj.* rudai raudonas: kaštaninis. ‖ —, *v.a.* palikti (*žmogų*) ant neapgyventos salos.

Marplot (mar'plŏt), *s.* tas, kurs savo įsimaišymu suardo kėno užmanymus, suokalbį; ardytojas darbo.

Marque (mark), *s.* pavelijimas pereiti šalies rubežių su atkeršijimo mieriais. *Letters of —; Letters of — and reprisal,* pavelijimas privatiškam laivui gaudyti priešių laivus.

Marquee (mar-ky'), *s.* didelė šėtra; viršininko šėtra.

Marquess (mar'kuĕs), *s.* = Marquis.

Marquetry (mar'kĕt-ri), *s.* įkaišytas darbas; mozaika.

Marquis (mar'kuĭs), *s.* markizas.

Marquisate (mar'kuĭz-ēt), *s.* markizo valdyba; markizatas; markizo titulas.

Marriage (mär'ridž), *s.* apsivedimas; vestuvės; vedlybos; moterystės ryšys. — *favors,* rišuliai iš baltų kaspinų arba baltų kvietkų, nešiojami laike vestuvių. — *license,* teisminis pavelijimas apsivesti.

Married (mär'rid), *adj.* vedęs: *f* vedusi; ištekėjusi; išėjusi už vyro.

Marroon (mär-rūn'), *s. & v.* = Maroon.

Marrow (mär'ro*u*), *s.* kaulų smegenys.

Marrowbone (mar'ro*u*-bōn), *s.* smegeninis kaulas: *pl.* —*s,* kelių kaulai; keliai.

Marrowfat (mär'ro*u*-fät), *s.* ypatinga žirnių atmaina.

Marrowless (mär'ro*u*-lĕs), *adj.* be smegenų.

Marrowy (mär'ro*u*-i), *adj.* smegeniuotas; smegenų pilnas.

Marry (mär'ri), *v.a.* surišti moterystės ryšiu; apipačiuoti; išleisti už vyro. ‖ *v.n.* vesti (*moterį*); apsivesti; apsipačiuoti; imtis sau vyrą; išeiti už vyro; ištekėti.

Mars (marz), *s.myth.* Marsas (*karių dievas*); ‖ *astr.* Marsas; Mažoji Žvėrinė (*žvaigždė*).

Marsh (marš), *s.* pelkė; bala; lieknas; klampynė. — *gas, chem.* pelkių gazas. — *mallow, bot.* ybiškė. — *marigold, bot.* karvažolė; žinginis; žąsytkojis. — *trefoil, bot.* puplaiškis.

Marshal (mar'šel), *s.* maršalas; maršalka. ‖ —, *v.a.* sustatyti (*ar* suvesti) į tvarką; sustatyti į eiles.

Marshalship (mar'šel-šip), *s.* maršalystė; maršalkystė.

Marshiness (marš'i-nĕs), *s.* pelkėtumas; klampotumas; klampumas.

Marshy (marš'i), *adj.* pelkėtas; klampotas; pelkinis.

Marsupial (mar-sjū'pi-el), *adj.zool.* krepšiuotas. ‖ —, *s.zool.* krepšiuočius; krepšiuotas gyvunas.

Marsupialia (mar-sju-pi-ē'li-ä), *s.pl.zool.* krepšiuočiai.

Mart (mart), *s.* rinka; prekyvietė: turgus.

Marten (mar'tĕn), *s.zool.* kiaunė; ‖ kiaunės kailis.

Martial (mar'šel), *adj.* kariškas; karžygiškas. — *law,* karės tiesos; *to put under — law,* pastatyti po karės tiesomis. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* kariškai; karžygiškai.

Martin (mar'tin), *s.orn.* murinė kregždė.

Martinet (mar'ti-nĕt), *s.* aštrus viršininkas.

Martingal, Martingale (mar'tin-gēl), *s.* diržas, einąs po krutine nuo pasprę̃stės iki žąslų ir neleidžiąs arkliui galvą užriesti.

Martinmas (mar'tin-mäs), *s.* šv. Martyno diena.

Martyr (mar'tör), *s.* kankintinis; kankinys. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* kankinti; nukankinti.

Martyrdom (mar'tör-dŏm), *s.* kankintinystė; kankinystė: ‖ kankynės; kančios.

Martyrology (mar-tör-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* aprašymas kankintinių gyvenimo.

Marvel (mar'vĕl), *s.* stebuklas; dyvas; pastebėtinas daigtas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* stebėtis; dyvytis.

Marvelous (mar'vĕl-ŏs), *adj.* gimdąs nusistebėjimą; pastebėtinas; dyvnas; stebuklingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pastebėtinai; dyvnai; stebuklingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* dyvnumas; stebuklingumas.

Mascot, Mascotte (mäs'kŏt), *s.* ypata atnešanti laimę̃ namams.

Masculine (mäs'kju-lin), *adj.* vyriškos gimties; vyriškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vyriškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vyriškumas; vyriškas budas.

Masculinity (mäs-kju-lin'i-ti), *s.* vyriškas budas, charakteris; vyriškumas.

Mash (mäš), *s.* misa; mentalas; putra. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* maišyti; daryti mentalą, putrą, brogą, buzą.

Masher (mäš'ör), *s.* maišytojas; darytojas mentalo, misos; mašina mentalui daryti.

Mashy (mäš'i), *adj.* kaip putra; kaip buza; putrotas.

Mask (mäsk), *s.* maska; ličyna; lerva; ‖ maskaradas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* maskuoti; ličyną uždėti; *fig.* slėpti. ‖ *v.n.* maskuotis; maskarade dalyvauti.

Masker (mäsk'ör), *s.* maskuota ypata: maska.

Mason (mē's'n), *s.* murininkas; ‖ masonas.

Masonic (mä-sŏn'ik), *adj.* masoniškas.

Masonry (mē's'n-ri), *s.* murininkystė; muras; ‖ masonystė.

Masque (mäsk), *s.* maska; ‖ maskaradas.

Masquerade (mäs-kör-ēd'), *s.* maskaradas; *fig.* nudavimas; apsimetimas; besislėpimas; slaptumas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* maskuoti. ‖ *v.n.* maskuotis: nuduoti; apsimesti.

Mass (mäs), *s.* masa; didelis skaičius; daugybė; didumas; kruva. — *meeting,* skaitlingas viešas susirinkimas. *The masses, pl.* paprastiejie žmonės; liaudis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą; kuopinti; krauti.

Mass (mäs), *s.* mišios; *high* —, giedamos mišios; *low* —, skaitomos mišios.

Massacre (mäs'sä-kör), *s.* galabijimas; žudymas; nužudymas; skerdimas; skerdynė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* galabinti; skersti; paskersti; nužudyti.

Massage (mäs'sēdž, ma-sąž'), *s.* masažas; braukymas; gniaužymas (*kuno*).

Masseter (mäs'si-tör), *s. anat.* žandinis raumuo.

Massiness (mäs'i-nĕs), *s.* masyviškumas; stambumas; sunkumas.

Massive (mäs'siv), *adj.* masyviškas; stambus; stangus; drutas; sunkus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = MASSINESS.

Massy (mäs'i), *adj.* = MASSIVE.

Mast (mäst), *s.* stiebas (*laivo*); ‖ laukinių medžių vaisius: gilė, riešutys, *etc.* ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apstiebuoti (*laivą*).

Master (mäs'tör), *s.* ponas; valdytojas; šeimyninkas; meistras; mistras; magistras. — *key,* raktas visoms spynoms atrakinti. — *stroke,* svarbiausias nuveikimas; gabus padarymas, išpildymas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* tapti ponu *ko;* apgalėti; apveikti; apvaldyti; pasiekti *ką;* įgyti žinias, mokslą.

Masterful (mäs'tör-ful), *adj.* valdoniškas; prisakomas; ‖ mitrus; sumanus; gabus; meistriškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* valdoniškai; ‖ meistriškai; gabiai; mitriai.

Masterless (mäs'tör-lĕs), *adj.* neturįs pono, valdono; nepripažįstąs ant savęs pono; nesuvaldomas.

Masterly (mäs'tör-li), *adj.* meistriškas; prašmatnus; gabus; buklus; ‖ valdoniškas; despotiškas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* meistriškai; gabiai; prašmatniai.

Masterpiece (mäs'tör-pys), *s.* visų-šauniausias veikalas; arciveikalas.

Mastership (mäs'tör-šip), *s.* meistrystė; mokytojo urėdas; viršystė; viršeny-

bė; augščiausias išmanymas, sumanumas.

Masterwort (mäs'tör-uört), *s.bot.* barzdis; dzingelis.

Mastery (mäs'tör-i), *s.* viršystė; viršenybė; valdymas; nuodugnus pažinimas *ko.*

Mastful (mäst'ful), *adj.* pilnas gilių, riešutų, *etc.*

Masthead (mäst'hėd), *s.mar.* stiebo viršunė.

Mastik (mäs'tik), *s.* mastika (*smala ir medis*).

Masticate (mäs'ti-kėt), *v.a.* kramtyti; atrajoti.

Mastication (mäs-ti-kė'šiǒn), *s.* kramtymas.

Masticatory (mäs'ti-kė-to-ri), *adj.* kramtomas. ‖ **—**, *s.* kramtomas vaistas seilėms išdirbti.

Mastiff (mäs'tif), *s.* didelis šuo: vilkšunis.

Mastodon (mäs'to-dǒn), *s.paleont.* mastodontas.

Mastoid (mäs'toid), *adj.* spenio pavidalo.

Mastology (mäs-tǒl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie žinduolius.

Mat (mät), *s.* pintinė gunė; ragažė; gunelė; pynė. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* uždengti (su) ragaže, (su)gune; supinti. ‖ *v.n.* pintis; susipinti; susipainioti.

Matador, Matadore (mät'ä-dōr), *s.* matadoras (*kovėjas bulių imtynėse, Ispan.*).

Match (mäč), *s.* briežiukas; degutis; degtukas; ‖ tas, kurs kam gali lygintis, kurs kam lygus, panašus, atsakąs; lygė; bendras parinkimas; pririnkimas; pririnkta pora; *you can't find his* —, jam lygaus nerasi; *he has not his* —, jis neturi sau lygaus; jam lygaus nėra; ‖ sutarimas; sulygimas; sutartis; ‖ lenktynės: varžybos; kova; laižybos; partija (*lošoj*); ‖ moterystės ryšys; apsivedimas; ženybos; partija (*ženybose*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* lyginti *kam ką;* lygintis, lygiu buti *kam;* prilyginti; pa-, pririnkti *prie ko;* pritaikyti; sutaikyti; suleisti (*lentas, šulus, etc.*); ‖ pasekmingai priešintis *kam;* kovoti *su kuo;* kovoj atstovėti; ‖ piršti; supiršti; atiduoti, išleisti (*už vyro*); apženyti. ‖ *v.n.* susirišti moterystės ryšiu; apsivesti *su;* poruotis; susiporuoti; ‖ tikti poron; tikti prie kitskito; pritikti *prie;* atsakyti, buti atsakomu *kam.*

Matchless (mäč'lės), *adj.* neturįs sau lygaus; nesulyginamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nesulyginamai.

Matchlock (mäč'lǒk), *s.* degučiu uždegama šaudykla.

Matchmaker (mäč'mėk-ör), *s.* degučių dirbėjas; ‖ piršlys.

Matchmaking (mäč'mėk-ing), *s.* dirbimas briežiukų, degučių; ‖ piršlystė; piršlybos.

Mate (mėt), *s.* sėbras; bendras; sandraugas; ‖ pats; pati; patinas; patelė; ‖ *mar.* kapitono pagelbininkas; styrininkas; ‖ mat (*šachmatų lošoje*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* rišti moterystės ryšiu; suporinti; sutaikyti; ‖ priešintis *kam;* pajiegomis lygintis. ‖ *v.n.* draugautis; sėbrautis; susisėbrauti.

Material (mä-ty'ri-el), *s.* medega; materijolas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* medegiškas; materiališkas; kuniškas; ‖ svarbus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* medegiškai; kuniškai; ‖ sulyg savo esmens; savo esmenyj; ‖ svarbiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* medegiškumas; ‖ svarbumas.

Materialism (mä-ty'ri-el-iz'm), *s.* materializmas.

Materialist (mä-ty'ri-el-ist), *s.* materialistas.

Materialistic, Materialistical (mä-ty-ri-el-is'tik, -el), *adj.* materialistiškas.

Materiality (mä-ty-ri-äl'i-ti), *s.* materiališkumas; medegiškumas; kuniškumas; ‖ svarbumas.

Materialize (mä-ty'ri-el-aiz), *v.a.* materializuoti. ‖ *v.n.* materializuotis.

Maternal (mä-tör'nel), *adj.* motiniškas: ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* motiniškai.

Maternity (mä-tör'ni-ti), *s.* motinystė: motiniškumas.

Mathematic, Mathematical (mäth-i-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* matematiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* matematiškai.

Mathematician (mäth-i-mä-ti''šen), *s.* matematikas; žinovas matematikos.

Mathematics (mäth-i-mät'iks), *s.* matematika.

Matin (mät'in), *adj.* rytinis; rytmeti

nis. ‖ **—s,** *s. pl.* rytmetinės maldos; ankstyvosios mišios.

Matinee (mät-i-nē'), *s.* perstatymas (*žaismės, etc.*) dienos laike; dieninis perstatymas.

Matrass (mät'räs *ir* mä-träs'), *s. chem.* ilgakaklė bonka.

Matress (mät'rės), *s.* = MATTRESS.

Matrice (mē'tris *ir* mät'ris), *s.* = MATRIX.

Matricidal (mät'ri-sai-del), *adj.* motinžudingas; motinžudiškas.

Matricide (mät'ri-said), *s.* motinžudys; motinžudystė.

Matriculate (mä-trik'ju-lēt), *v.a.* įmatrikuliuoti: įrašyti studentų surašan; užrašyti studentu. ‖ *v.n.* užsimatrikuliuoti; užsirašyti studentu. ‖ **—,** *adj. & s.* įmatrikuliuotas; įsimatrikuliavęs; užsirašęs studentu

Matriculation (mä-trik-ju-lē'šiǒn), *s.* įmatrikuliavimas; įrašymas studentų surašan; užsimatrikuliavimas; užsirašymas studentu.

Matrimonial (mät-ri-mō'ni-el), *adj.* moterystės (*s. gen.*); vedlybinis; svodbinis.

Matrimony (mät'ri-mo-ni), *s.* moterystės ryšys; moterystė; vedlybos.

Matrix (mē'triks), *s. anat.* yščiai; ‖ *typ.* matrikas; formelė; kriesas; ‖ *min.* yščiai. ‖ *pl.* ***Matrices,*** pamatiniai dažai: juodas, baltas, mėlynas, raudonas ir geltonas.

Matron (mē'trǒn), *s.* matrona; augštai godojama moteris; šeimynos motina.

Matronage (mē'trǒn-ēdž *ir* mät'rǒn-ēdž), *s.* matronystė; matronos (*kolektyviškai*).

Matronal (mē'trǒn-el *ir* mät'rǒn-el), *adj.* matroniškas; tinkąs godojamai moteriai; ‖ motiniškas.

Matronlike (mē'trǒn-laik), *adj.* matroniškas; kaip matrona.

Matronly (mē'trǒn-li), *adj.* senyva; susilaukus žilo plauko (*sakoma apie moteris*).

Matter (mät'tör), *s.* medega; ‖ puliai; ‖ dalykas; daigtas; priežastis; tolis; daugis; *as a — of fact,* kaipo tikra teisybė. *A small —,* menkniekis. *No —,* tai niekis; tai nieko nedaro. *For the — of that,* kas palyti šito kas atseina to. *What is the —?* kame dalykas? kas daros? kas yra? *Upon the whole —,* imant viską abelnai; ant galų-galo. *There is no — of complaint,* nėra priežasties skųstis. *A — of seven miles,* septynios mylios tolio.

Matter (mät'tör), *v.n.* ženklinti; svarbumą, vertę turėti. *It —s not,* tai nieko nedaro; tai nieko nereiškia; ne apie tai einas.

Mattery (mät'tör-i), *adj.* puliuotas; pulių pilnas.

Matting (mät'ting), *s.* pynimas, audimas gunių, ragažių; medega gunėms, ragažėms dirbti; gunės, ragažės (*kolektyviškai*).

Mattock (mät'tǒk), *s.* matikas; kirka.

Mattress (mät'trės), *s.* šienikas; madraca.

Maturant (mät'ju-rent), *s. med.* vaistas gelbiąs skaudulio pritvenkimui.

Maturate (mät'ju-rēt), *v.a.* brandinti: nokinti; nunokinti; *med.* gimdyti greitesnį pritvenkimą (*skaudulio*). ‖ *v.n.* bręsti; pribręsti; nunokti; ‖ *med.* pripuliuoti; pritvenkti.

Maturation (mät-ju-rē'šiǒn), *s.* brandinimas; nokinimas; nunokimas; pribrendimas; ‖ *med.* pripuliavimas; pritvenkimas (*skaudulio*).

Maturative (mät'ju-rē-tiv), *adj.* gimdąs brendimą, pritvenkimą. ‖ **—,** *s.* vaistas suskubinąs skaudulio pritvenkimą.

Mature (mä-tjūr'), *adj.* subrendęs; nunokęs; *med.* pribrendęs; pritvenkęs. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* (pri)brandinti; (nu)nokinti. ‖ *v.n.* bręsti; nokti; nunokti; ‖ užstoti; pareiti (*sak. apie laiką*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* subrendusiai; rimtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = MATURITY.

Maturity (mä-tjū'ri-ti), *s.* subrendimas: ‖ suėjimas, užstojimas laiko (*mokestims, etc. mokėti*); rakas.

Matutinal (mät-ju-tai'nel), *adj.* rytmetinis; ankstyvas.

Maudlin (mǒd'lin), *adj.* baisiai sentimentališkas; raudulingas; verksmingas; ‖ paikas; įkaušęs; įsigėręs.

Mauger, Maugre (mō'gör), *prep.* nežiurint ant; nepaisant ant.

Maul (mōl), *s.* medinis kujis; kulė. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* mušti su kuju, su kule; pliekti; velėti (*su pagaliu*). ‖ ***Maul-stick***, *s.* teplioriaus lazda.

Maund, Maunder (mānd *ir* mōnd, –ör), *v.a.n.* murmėti; murmlenti; niurzgėti.

Maunderer (mānd'ör-ör *ir* mōnd'–), *s.* murmėtojas; murmulis.

Maundy Thursday (mōn'di *th*örz'dėi), *s.* Vėlių Velykos; Didysis Ketvergas.

Mausoleum (mō-so-ly'ŏm), *s.* mauzolejus; puikus antkapinis paminklas.

Mauve (mōv), *s.* violėtinis dažas.

Mavis (mė'vis), *s. orn.* giedantis strazdas.

Maw (mō), *s.* pilvas; gurklys; ‖ *orn.* mėva.

Mawk, Mawks (mōk, mōks), *s.* nešvarėlė; apsiteršėlė.

Mawkish (mōk'iš), *adj.* paprikljas; priklus; greitai pasipriklijas; gačnus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* prikliai; gačniai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pasipriklijimas; priklumas; gačnumas.

Mawworm (mō'uörm), *s.* vidurių kirmėlė; lisnikas.

Maxilla (mäks-il'lä), *s. anat.* žandas; žandkaulis.

Maxillar, Maxillary (mäks'il-lör, –lė-ri), *adj.* žandinis.

Maxim (mäks'im), *s.* maksima; taislius; taisykla; principas; ‖ priežodis; patarlė.

Maximum (mäks'i-mŏm), *s.* maksimum; augščiausias laipsnis. ‖ **—**, *adj.* didžiausias; augščiausias.

May (mėi), *s.* gėgužis (*mėnuo*); *fig.* pavasaris; — *of youth*, gyvenimo pavasaris; jaunystė. ‖ — ***apple***, *bot.* mandragora. — ***beetle***, — ***bug***, *zool.* karkvabalis. — ***Day***, gegužinė šventė. — ***lily***, *bot.* konvalija; gegutės abrusėlis. — ***queen***, pavasario karalaitė.

May (mėi), *v.auxil.* [*pret.* MIGHT], galėti; but leista; — *be*, gali buti. *If I— ask*, jeigu man teip butų leista (*ar* pavelyta) klausti, prašyti.

Maybe (mėi'bi), *adv.* gal; gali but.

Mayflower (mėi'flau-ör), *s. bot.* konvalija; ‖ *bot.* gudobelė.

Mayhem (mėi'hėm), *s.* apluošinimas; sužeidimas.

Mayor (mėi'ör), *s.* majoras; miesto galva; miesto viršininkas.

Mayoralty (mėi'ör-ăl-ti), *s.* miesto viršininko urėdas; majoratas.

Mayweed (mėi'uyd), *s.bot.* šunramulė.

Mazama (mä-za'mä), *s. zool.* laukinė Uolinių kalnų ožka (*Haplocerus montanus*).

Mazard (mäz'örd), *s. bot.* juodvyšnė.

Maze (mėz), *s.* klystkelis; painus išėjimas; pinklus padėjimas; mislių susimaišymas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* pastatyt pinkliame padėjime; paklaidinti; supainioti.

Maziness (mė'zi-nės), *s.* pinklumas; klaidumas; pinklus padėjimas.

Mazy (mė'zi), *adj.* pinklus; supainiotas; keblus; klaidus.

Me (my), *pron.* mane; man.

Meed (myd), *s.* mi·us (*gėrus*); ‖ pieva.

Meadow (mėd'ou), *s.* pieva. ‖ **—**, *adj.* pievinis; pievose randamas; ant pievų augas.

Meadowy (mėd'ou-i), *adj.* pievinis; pievotas; susidedas iš pievų.

Meager, Meagre (my'gör), *adj.* liesus; sudžiuvęs; menkas; blogas; bergždžias; sausas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* liesiai; menkai; blogai; bergždžiai; sausai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* liesumas; sudžiuvimas; menkumas; sausumas; bergždumas.

Meal (myl), *s.* valgis; ‖ miltai. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* miltuoti; miltais pabarstyti; į miltus sutrinti.

Mealiness (myl'i-nės), *s.* miltuotumas; miltingumas.

Mealtime (myl'taim), *s.* valgymo laikas.

Mealy (myl'i), *adj.* į miltus panašus; miltinis; miltingas; miltuotas; apdulkėjęs. ‖ ***Mealy-mouthed***, *adj.* saldžiakalbis; kalbas švelniais žodžiais.

Mean (myn), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* MEANT], norėti; norėti pasakyti; mintyj turėti; manyti; ženklinti; reikšti. *It —s*, tai reiškia. *What do you — by that?* ką norite tuomi pasakyti? *I — business*, aš čia ne juokus pasakoju.

Mean (myn), *adj.* prastas; žemas; nelemtas; biaurus; begėdiškas; niekingas; niekšiškas; šykštus; ‖ vidutinis; vidutiniškas; paprastas. ‖ **—**, *s.*

vidus; vidurys; *pl.* —*s*, vaistas; įnagis; įrankis; budas; pragumas; ‖ turtai; pinigai. *By all* —*s*, visokiais budais; visais pragumais. *By no* —*s*, jokiu budu; jokiam atsitikime; visiškai ne. *By* —*s of*, su pagelba. *A man of* —*s*, žmogus prie turto; turtingas žmogus.

Meander (mi-än'dör), *s.* išlinkimas; užsivingiavimas; išlanka; vingė; užsisukimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* vingiuoti; išlankstyti. ‖ *v.n.* vingiuotis; išsivingiuoti; užsisukti.

Meandrous (mi-än'drŏs), *adj.* vingiuotas; išsivingiavęs.

Meaning (myn'ing), *s.* nσrėjimas; noras; tikslas; ‖ ženklinimas; reiškimas; reikšmė; prasmė. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su mieriu; daugženklinančiai.

Meaningless (myn'ing-lės), *adj.* neturįs jokio ženklinimo; beprasminis; be reikšmės.

Meanly (myn'li), *adv.* prastai; niekingai; niekšiškai; nelemtai; biauriai; šykščiai.

Meanness (myn'nės), *s.* prastumas; žemumas; niekingumas; niekšiškumas; nelemtumas; biaurumas; šykštumas.

Meant (mėnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo MEAN.

Meantime (myn'taim), *adv.* tuo tarpu.

Meanwhile (myn'uail), *adv.* tuo tarpu.

Mease (myz), *s.* penki šimtai.

Measle (my'z'l), *s.* inkstiras; viras.

Measles (my'z'lz), *s.pl.* tymai; jadros; ‖ *vet.med.* inkstirai; virai.

Measly (my'zli), *adj.* tymais sergąs; ‖ inkstiruotas; viruotas.

Measurable (mėž'jur-ä-b'l), *adj.* (iš)matuojamas; (iš)mieruojamas; vidutiniškas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* (iš)matuojamumas; (iš)mieruojamumas. ‖ **Measurably**, *adv.* vidutiniškai.

Measure (mėž'jur), *s.* miera; saikas; mačius; *fig.* daugis; skaičius; dydis; laipsnis; skalė; *fig.* žingsnis; budas; ‖ *mus.* taktas; ‖ *poez.* ritmas; pėda. *Beyond* —, permier. *In some* —, tulame laipsnyj; iki tulo laipsnio; iš dalies. *In a great* —, didesnėj dalyj; iš didesnės dalies; daugiausia. *To take proper* —*s*, griebtis atsakančio budo; priimti atsakančius žingsniūs. ‖ *Measures, s. pl.* (*geol.*) sluogsniai; kartos; eilės.

Measure (mėž'jur), *v.a.* mieruoti; matuoti; seikinti; saikuoti *To* — *swords with one*, bandyti kits-kito miklumą valdyme kardo; bandyti kardus su *kuo.* ‖ *v.n.* turėti (*tam tikrą didį, storį, ilgį, daugį*); talpinti savyj; tilpti. *This bucket* —*s ten quarts*, šiame kibire telpa dešimt kvortų.

Measured (mėž'jurd), *adj.* numatuotas; nuseikintas; saikus; vienodas; lygus.

Measureless (mėž'jur-lės), *adj.* neturįs mieros, saiko; neišmatuojamas.

Measurement (mėž'jur-mėnt), *s.* mieravimas; matavimas; išmatavimas; saikavimas; miera; saikas.

Measurer (mėž'jur-ör), *s.* mieruotojas; matuotojas; saikuotojas; matininkas.

Meat (myt), *s.* mėsa; maistas. *To sit at* —, valgyti. ‖ — *market*, mėsos parduotuvė; mėsinyčia. — *offering*, (*bibl.*) aukavimas maisto.

Mechanic (mi-kän'ik), *s.* mechanikas. ‖ —, *adj.* mechaniškas.

Mechanical (mi-kän'ik-el), *adj.* mechaniškas; machinališkas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* mechaniškai; machinališkai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* mechaniškumas; machinališkumas.

Mechanician (mėk-ä-ni''šėn), *s.* mechanikas; mašinistas.

Mechanics (mi-kän'iks), *s.* mechanika.

Mechanism (mėk'en-iz'm), *s.* mechanizmas; prietaisas.

Mechanist (mėk'en-ist), *s.* mechanikas; mašinistas.

Medal (mėd'el), *s.* medalius. ‖ —, *v.a.* medaliumi apteikti.

Medalist (mėd'el-ist), *s.* žinovas medalių; rinkėjas medalių; medalium apteiktasis.

Medallion (mi-däl'jŏn), *s.* medalionas.

Meddle (mėd'd'l), *v.n.* maišytis; kištis; lįsti (*į nesavo dalykus*).

Meddler (mėd'dlör), *s.* tas, kurs į svetimus dalykus maišosi; landukas; neprašytas tarpininkas.

Meddlesome (mėd'd'l-sŏm), *adj.* įkirus; mėgstąs į svetimus dalykus maišytis, visur savo nosį kišti.

Meddling (měd'dling), *adj.* = MEDDLESOME.

Mediæval (my-di-y'vel), *adj.* viduramžinis.

Medial (my'di-el), *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas.

Median (my'di-en), *adj.* vidurinis. ‖ —, *s. geom.* vidurinė linija.

Mediate (my'di-ēt), *adj.* vidurinis; gulįs viduryj; tarpinis; tarpiškas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* tarpininku buti; tarpininkauti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tarpiškai; tarpišku budu; per tarpininkystę; su pagelba.

Mediation (my-di-ē'šiŏn), *s.* tarpininkavimas; tarpininkystė; užtarymas.

Mediator (my'di-ē-tör), *s.* tarpininkas.

Mediatorial, Mediatory (my-di-ä-tō'ri-el, my'di-ä-to-ri), *adj.* tarpininkiškas; tarpininkystės (*s. gen.*).

Mediatorship (my'di-ē-tör-šip), *s.* tarpininkystė.

Mediatress, Mediatrix (my-di-ē'trės, –triks), *sf.* tarpininkė.

Medicable (měd'i-kä-b'l), *adj* gydomas; išgydomas.

Medical (měd'ik-el), *adj.* gydyklinis; mediciniškas; medikališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mediciniškai.

Medicament (měd'i-kä-ment), *s.* gyduolė; gydomas vaistas.

Medicate (měd'i-kēt), *v.a.* sutaisyti su gyduolėmis; gydyti.

Medication (měd-i-kē'šiŏn), *s.* sutaisymas su gyduolėmis; primaišymas gyduolių; gydymas.

Medicinal (mi-dis'i-nel), *s.* gydąs; gydomas; vaistiškas; mediciniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mediciniškai; vaistiškai; gyduolės pavidale.

Medicine (měd'i-sin), *s.* medicina (*gydymo mokslas*); gyduolė; vaistas.

Medieval (my-di-y'vel), *adj.* = MED ÆVAL.

Mediocre (my'di-ō-kör), *adj.* vidutiniškas; pusėtinas.

Mediocrity (my-di-ŏk'ri-ti), *s.* vidutiniškumas; pusėtinumas.

Meditate (měd'i-tēt), *v.n.a.* apmąstinėti; apmąstauti; apsvarstinėti; dumoti.

Meditation (měd-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* apmąstinėjimas; apmąstymas; apdumojimas.

Meditative (měd'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* apmąstinėjąs; užsimąstęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su užsimąstymu.

Mediterranean (měd-i-tĕr-rē'ni-en), *adj.* tarpžeminis. — *Sea,* Tarpžeminės jurės.

Medium (my'di-ŏm), *s.* vidurys; tarpinis veiklius; tarpininkas; mediumas (*spiritistų, magnetizierių*); pragumas; įrankis; vaistas; budas; kelias. *At* —, vidutiniu skaitliumi; vidutiniškai. *By* (arba *through*) *the* — *of,* per tarpininkystę. *By this* —, su pagelba to; tokiu budu. ‖ —, *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas.

Medlar (měd'lör), *bot.* šliandra.

Medley (měd'li), *s.* mišinys; šiupinys. ‖ —, *adj.* maišytas; visokeriopas.

Medulla (mi-dŏl'lä), *s.anat.* smegenys (*kaulų*); ‖ *bot.* šerdis.

Medullar, Medullary (mi-dŏl'lör, měd'ŏl-lē-ri), *adj.* smegeninis; ‖ šerdinis.

Medusa (mi-djū'sä), *s.zool.* meduza.

Meed (myd), *s.* atlyginimas; užmokestis; nuopelnas; užsitarnavimas.

Meek (myk), *adj.* švelnus; minkštas; priplaikus; romus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* švelniai; minkštai; romiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* švelnumas; minkštumas; romumas.

Meerschaum (myr'šōm), *s.* jurių putos; pypkė iš jurių putų.

Meet (myt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* MET], sutikti; užtikti; rasti. ‖ *v.n.* susitikti; pasitikti; suseiti; susirinkti.

Meet (myt), *s.* susirinkimas; susėjimo vieta. ‖ —, *adj.* atsakąs; atsakomas; tinkamas; pritinkąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tinkamumas; pritikimas.

Meeting (myt'ing), *s.* sutikimas; susitikimas; susėjimas; susirinkimas; sueiga; susirinkimas ant maldos.

Meetinghouse (myt'ing-haus), *s.* maldos namai; bažnyčia.

Megalosaur, Megalosaurus (měg'ä-lo-sōr, –sō'rŏs), *s. paleont.* megalosaurus.

Megaphone (měg'ä-fōn), *s.* megafonas; triuba balsui padidinti.

Megameter, Megametre (měg'ä-my-tör *ir* mi-gäm'i-tör), *s.* milijonas metrų.

Megathere, Megatherium (měg'ä-*thyr*, –*thy*'ri-ŏm), *s. paleont.* megatherium.

Megrim (my'grim), *s.* migrena; galvos skaudėjimas.

Melancholic (měl'ăn-kŏl-ik), *adj.* melancholiškas; nuliudęs; liudnas.

Melancholily (měl'ăn-kŏl-i-li), *adv.* melancholiškai; su liudnumu; liudnai.

Melancholiness (měl'ăn-kŏl-i-nės), *s.* melancholiškumas; melancholija.

Melancholy (měl'ăn-kŏl-i), *s.* melancholija; nuliudimas; liudnumas. ‖ —, *adj.* melancholiškas; liudnas.

Melee (mē-lē'), *s.* peštynės; susikirtimas; mišri kova.

Meliorate (myl'jo-rēt), *v.a.* gerinti; pagerinti. ‖ *v.n.* gerintis; pasigerinti.

Melioration (myl-jo-rē'šiŏn), *s.* (pa)gerinimas; pasigerinimas.

Melliferous (měl-lif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* duodąs medų.

Mellifluence (měl-lif'lju-ens), *s.* saldumas (*balso*).

Mellifluent, Mellifluous (měl-lif'lju-ent, -ŏs), *adj.* saldžiai plaukiąs; saldus; saldžiai skambąs.

Mellow (měl'lou), *adj.* nunokęs; pilnai išsirpęs; minkštas (*sak. apie vaisius*); kiugnus; purus; minkštas (*sak. apie žemę*); švelnus; saldus; priimnus; skanus; ‖ įkaitęs; įkaušęs. ‖ —, *v.a.* nunokinti; padaryti minkštu; purenti (*žemę*). ‖ *v.n.* nunokti; išsirpti; minkštu tapti; papursti.

Mellowness (měl'lou-nės), *s.* nunokimas; minkštumas; švelnumas; saldumas; priimnumas; purumas.

Mellowy (měl'lou-i), *adj.* minkštas; švelnus.

Melodeon (mi-lō'di-ŏn), *s.* meliodeonas (*muz. instrumentas*); muzikos svetainė.

Melodic (mi-lŏd'ik), *adj.* meliodiškas.

Melodious (mi-lō'di-ŏs), *adj.* meliodiškas; saldžiai skambąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* meliodiškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* meliodiškumas.

Melodize (měl'o-daiz), *v.a.* meliodišku (pa)daryti. ‖ *v.n.* meliodiją sutverti.

Melodrama (měl'o-dra-mä), *s.* melodrama.

Melody (měl'o-di), *s.* meliodija; gaida; skambėjimas; balsas.

Melon (měl'ŏn), *s.bot.* dynas.

Melt (mělt), *v.a.* tirpyti; tarpinti; sutarpinti; *fig.* suminkštinti (*kėno šir. dž*); pajudinti; sugraudinti. ‖ *v.n.* tirpti; sutirpti; pasileisti; *fig.* apsilieti (*ašaromis*); susigraudinti; suminkštėti; *fig.* pranykti.

Melter (mělt'ör), *s.* tirpintojas; tarpintojas.

Melting (mělt'ing), *s.* tirpinimas; tarpinimas; tirpimas.

Melton (měl'tŏn), *s.* storas vilnonas.

Member (měm'bör), *s.* sąnarys; dalis.

Membership (měm'bör-šip), *s.* sąnarystė.

Membranaceous (měm-brä-nē'šŏs), *adj.* = Membraneous.

Membrane (měm'brēn), *s.* plonutė oda; plėvė; putilas.

Membraneous, Membranous (měm-brē'ni-ŏs, měm'brä-nŏs), *adj.* plėviuotas; plėvinis; į plėvę panašus; plonutis.

Memento (mi-měn'to), *s.* atmintis; atminimas; koks nors daigtas ant atminties.

Memoir, Memoirs (měm'uŏr, -uŏrz), *s.* memuarai; užrašai.

Memorable (měm'o-rä-b'l), *adj.* atminimo vertas; minėtinas; neužmirštinas. ‖ **Memorably**, *adv.* minėtinai; neužmirštinai.

Memorandum (měm-o-rän'dŏm), *s.* užrašas; pažymėjimas (*atminimui*).

Memorial (mi-mō'ri-el), *adj.* atminitinis; atmintyj (už)laikomas; atminimo (*s.gen.*). ‖ —, *s.* paminklas: raštiškas perstatymas dalykų, memorialas.

Memorialist (mi-mō'ri-el-ist), *s.* memorialistas; rašytojas memorialų.

Memorialize (mi-mō'ri-el-aiz), *v.a.* surašyti, paduoti memorialą.

Memorize (měm'o-raiz), *v.a.* perduoti atminčiai; įsidėti į galvą; išmokti iš galvos.

Memory (měm'o-ri), *s.* omenis; atmintis; atminimas.

Men (měn), *s.pl.* nuo Man, žmonės; vyrai.

Menace (měn'ės), *s.* grumojimás; grasinimas; grasa; gresmė. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* grumoti; grasinti.

Menagerie (měn-äž'ör-i), *s.* žvėrynas; žvėrinčius.

Mend (měnd), *v.a.* lopyti; taisyti; pa-

taisyti; pagerinti; pagelbėti; paremti. ‖ *v.n.* gerintis; pasigerinti: pasitaisyti; pagerėti.

Mendable (mėnd'ä-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas; pagerinamas.

Mendacious (mėn-dė'šiŏs), *s.* melagingas; prigavingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* melagingai; prigavingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* melagingumas; prigavingumas: vyliugingumas.

Mendacity (mėn-däs'i-ti), *s.* melagystė; melagingumas.

Mendicancy (mėn'di-ken-si), *s.* elgėtavimas; elgėtystė.

Mendicant (mėn'di-kent), *adj.* elgėtaująs; ubagaująs; ubagiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* elgėta; ubagas.

Mendicity (mėn-dis'i-ti), *s.* elgėtavimas; elgėtystė; ubagystė.

Menhaden (mėn-hė'd'n), *s. icht.* kaulažuvė.

Menial (myn'jel), *adj.* naminis; kieminis; priguląs prie tarnų; tarninis; tarniškas; vergiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* naminis tarnas; tarnaitis; bernas.

Meninges (mi-nin'džyz), *s. pl. anat.* smegenis apsiaučiančios plėvės; smegenų plėvės.

Meningitis (mėn-in-džai'tis), *s.med.* smegenų plėvių uždegimas.

Meniscus (mi-nis'kŏs), *s. opt.* gaubtaiduobtas stiklas.

Mensal (mėn'sel), *adj.* priguląs prie stalo; stalinis; ‖ mėnesinis.

Menses (mėn'syz), *s.pl.* mėnesinės; antdrapanės (*pas moteris*).

Menstrual (mėn'stru-el), *adj.* mėnesinis; — *discharges,* mėnesinės (*pas moteris*); ‖ *chem.* tarpinąs.

Menstruate (mėn'stru-ėt), *v.n.* mėnesiuoti; antdrapanes turėti.

Menstruation (mėn-stru-ė'šiŏn), *s.* mėnesiavimas; antdrapanės.

Menstruum (mėn'stru-ŏm), *s. chem.* tarpinąs vaistas.

Mensurability (mėn-šu-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* (iš)matuojamumas; išmieruojamumas.

Mensurable (mėn'šu-rä-b'l), *adj.* (iš)mieruojamas; išmatuojamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = MENSURABILITY.

Mensural (mėn'šu-rel), *adj.* mierinis; atsinešantis prie mieravimo, prie matavimo.

Mensuration (mėn-šu-rė'šiŏn), *s.* mieravimas; matavimas; seikinimas.

Mental (mėn'tel), *adj.* protinis; protiškas; mintyse daromas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* protiškai; mintyse.

Mention (mėn'šiŏn), *s.* minėjimas; paminėjimas; priminimas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* minėti; paminėti; priminti.

Mentionable (mėn'šiŏn-ä-b'l), *adj.* minėtinas.

Mentor (mėn'tŏr), *s.* išmintingas rodininkas.

Menu (mė-njū'), *s.* surašas paduodamų valgių.

Mephitic, Mephitical (mi-fit'ik, -el), *adj.* dvokiąs; vodingas; nuodingas.

Mephitis (mi-fai'tis), *s.* dvokianti išgaravimai; puvėsiai.

Mephitism (mėf'i-tiz'm), *s.* dvokianti smarvė.

Mercantile (mör'kän-til), *adj.* vaisbiškas; vaisbuniškas; pirklybinis.

Mercenarily (mör'si-nė-ri-li), *adv.* pelngodingai; parsiduodančiai.

Mercenariness (mör'si-nė-ri-nės), *s.* pelngodystė; parsidavystė; paperkamumas.

Mercenary (mör'si-nė-ri), *adj.* samdytinis; nusamdomas; už pinigus gaunamas; paperkamas; pelngodingas. ‖ **—,** *s.* samdytinis.

Mercer (mör'sör), *s.* prekėjas austiniais pirkiniais.

Mercery (mör'sör-i), *s.* pirklystė austiniais pirkiniais; austiniai pirkiniai.

Merchandise (mör'čen-daiz), *s.* tavoras; pirkiniai; ‖ pirklystė; vaisba. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* pirkliauti.

Merchant (mör'čent), *s.* vaisbius; pirklys; prekėjas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* vaisbinis: pirklybinis; pirkliškas. — ***service,*** tarnysta pirklystės laivynėj. — ***tailor,*** siuvėjas pirkliaująs audiniais.

Merchantable (mör'čent-ä-b'l), *adj.* tinkąs pardavimui; parduodamas.

Merchantman (mör'čent-män), *s.* pirkliškas laivas.

Merchantry (mör'čent-ri), *s.* vaisbių (= pirklių) luoma; pirkliai.

Merciful (mör'si-ful), *adj.* mielaširdingas; malonus; maloningas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mielaširdingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* mielaširdingumas; mielaširdystė.

Merciless (mör'si-lės), *adj.* nemielaširdingas; bešir diškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ne-

mielašir̃dingai; be mielašir̃dystės; be pasigailėjimo. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nemielašir̃dystė; žiaurumas.

Mercurial (mör-kjū'ri-el), *adj.* atsinešas prie gyvsidabrio; gyvsidabrinis: gyvsidabrio pagimdytas; *fig.* vikrus; greitas. ‖ **—,** *s.* vaistas sudarytas su gyvsidabriu.

Mercury (mör'kju-ri), *s.* gyvsidabris; ‖ *astr.* Merkuras (*planēta*).

Mercy (mör'si), *s.* mielašir̃dystė; malonė; susimylėjimas; pasigailėjimas.

Mere (myr), *s.* tvenkinys; ažeras; ‖ siena; rubežius.

Mere (myr), *adj.* grynas; visiškas; vienintėlis; vienas tik; paprastas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* visiškai; vientik; tiktai.

Meretricious (mĕr-i-tri''šiǫs), *adj.* paleistuvingas; kekšiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* paleistuvingai; kekšiškai; kaip kekšė. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* kekšiški apsiėjimai, mylavimai; kekšiškumas.

Merganser (mör-gän'sör), *s.orn.* naras; narantis.

Merge (mördž), *v.a.* paskandinti; pasmerkti. ‖ *v.n.* paskęsti: pasinerti: pranykti.

Merger (mör'dž̃ör), *s.jur.* paglemžimas; prarijimas.

Meridian (mi-rid'i-en), *s.* meridianas; pusiaudienis; *fig.* augščiausias laipsnis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* meridionališkas; pusiaudieninis; *fig.* augščiausias.

Meridional (mi-rid'i-o-nel), *adj.* meridionališkas; pietinis.

Merino (mĕ-ry'no), *s.* išpaniška avis; ‖ audimas iš išpaniškų avių vilnų.

Merit (mĕr'it), *s.* nuopelnas; užsitarnavimas; užmokestis; alga. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* užpelnyti; užsitarnauti; vertu buti.

Meritorious (mĕr-i-tō'ri-ǫs), *adj.* užsitarnaująs atlyginimo, garbės; nuopelningas; pagirtinas; vertingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pagirtinai; vertingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pagirtinumas; vertingumas; vertybė.

Merl, Merle (mörl), *s.orn.* juodasis strazdas.

Merlin (mör'lin), *s.orn.* žvirblių vanagėlis.

Merlon (mör'lǫn), *s.fort.* muras tarp šaudomųjų spragų; muro užkarpa.

Mermaid (mör'mēd), *s.* sirena *ar* sirana; jurių merga.

Merman (mör'män), *s.* jurių vyras.

Merrily (mĕr'ri-li), *adv.* linksmai.

Merriment (mĕr'ri-ment), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė; pasilinksminimas.

Merriness (mĕr'ri-nĕs), *s.* linksmumas.

Merry (mĕr'ri), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; iššaukiąs linksmumą, juoksmą: juokingas. ‖ ***Merry-andrew,*** *s.* juokdarys; šmutas. ***Merry-go-round,*** *s.* karusėliai.

Merrymake (mĕr'ri-mēk), *s.* linksmumas; linksmas susirinkimas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* linksmintis.

Merrymaking (mĕr'ri-mēk-ing), *s.* besilinksminimas; pasilinksminimas; linksmumas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* linksmas; linksminąs; juokdąs.

Merrythought (mĕr'ri-*thō*t), *s.* rageliai (*paukščio krutinkaulis*).

Meseems (mi-symz'), *v. impers.* man rodosi; rodos.

Mesenteric (mĕs-ĕn-tĕr'ik), *adj. anat.* pilvaplėvinis.

Mesentery (mĕs'ĕn-tĕr-i), *s.anat.* pilvaplėvė; žarnaplėvė.

Mesh (mĕš), *s.* akis (*tinklo*); tinklas; ‖ *mech.* susijungimas ratų dantų. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* tinklan sugauti. ‖ *v.n.* jungtis (*sakoma apie dantuotus ratus*).

Mesial (my'žel), *adj. anat.* vidurinis.

Mesmeric, Mesmerical (mĕz-mör'ik, -el), *adj.* mesmeriškas; gyvulio-magnėtiškas.

Mesmerism (mĕz'mör-iz'm), *s.* mesmerizmas; gyvulio-magnetizmas.

Mesmerize (mĕz'mör-aiz), *v.a.* mesmerizuoti; užmigdyti.

Mesne (myn), *adj.* tarpinis; tarpininkaująs.

Mesozoic (mĕs-o-zō'ik), *adj. geol.* mezozoiškas.

Mess (mĕs), *s.* valgis; bendras stalas, prie kurio valgo keletas ypatų draugę; ‖ mišinys; jovalas; putra. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* valgyti drauge su kitais prie vieno stalo. ‖ *v.a.* sodinti, valgidinti prie bendro stalo.

Message (mĕs'sēdž), *s.* pranešimas; žinia.

Messenger (mĕs'sĕn-dž̃ör), *s.* pasiuntinys; žygunas; pranešėjas; *poet.* pranašas.

Messiah (mĕs-sai'ä), *s.* Mesijas; Mesijošius.

Messieurs (měš'jörz), *s.pl.* ponai.
Messmate (měs'mēt), *s.* tas, kurs drauge prie vieno stalo valgo; bendrastalietis.
Messuage (měs'suēdž), *s.* kiemas; sėdyba; ukė.
Met (mėt), *pret. & pp.* nuo MEET.
Metabolism (mi-täb'o-liz'm), *s. physiol.* metabolizmas.
Metachronism (mi-täk'ro-niz'm), *s.* metachronizmas; klaida metskaitlyje; chronologiška klaida.
Metal (mėt'el), *s.* metalas; ‖ skaldyti akmenys (*keliui išpilti*). ‖ —, *v.a.* kelią akmenimis išpilti.
Metallic (mi-täl'lik), *adj.* metalinis.
Metalliferous (mėt-el-lif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* gaminas, duodas metalus.
Metalliform (mi-täl'li-form), *adj.* metalinio sudėjimo; metalo pavidalo.
Metallist (mėt'el-list), *s.* žinovas metalų; metaliurgas.
Metalloid (mėt'el-loid), *s.* metaloidas; ne-metalas. ‖ —, *adj.* turįs metalo pavidalą; turįs ne-metalų ypatybes.
Metallotherapy (mi-täl-lo-*th*ĕr'ä-pi), *s. med.* metaloterapija; gydymas ligų su pagelba metalinių lentelių, dedamų ant kuno paviršiaus.
Metallurgic, Metallurgical (mėt-el-lör'džik, -el), *adj.* metaliurgiškas.
Metallurgist (mėt'el-lör-džist), *s.* metaliurgas.
Metallurgy (mėt'el-lör-dži), *s.* metaliurgija.
Metamorphic (mėt-ä-mor'fik), *adj.* persimainąs; atmainomas; perkeičiamas; gimdas persimainymą.
Metamorphize, Metamorphose (mėt-ämor'faiz, -fos), *v.a.* paversti *į kq;* permainyti; perkeisti.
Metamorphose, Metamorphosis (mėt-ämor'fos, -fo-sis), *s.* metamorfoza; persimainymas; persikeitimas; pavirtimas *į kq.*
Metaphor (mėt'ä-för), *s.* metafora; prilyginimas.
Metaphoric, Metaphorical (mėt-ä-fŏr'ik, -el), *adj.* metaforiškas; prilyginamas.
Metaphrase (mėt'ä-frēz), *s.* metafrazis; vertimas žodis į žodį.
Metaphysic, Metaphysical (mėt-ä-fiz'ik, -el), *adj.* metafiziškas.
Metaphysics (mėt-ä-fiz'iks), *s.* metafizika.
Metaplasm (mėt'ä-pläz'm), *s.* perstatymas literų *ar* skiemenų žodyje.
Metathesis (mi-täth'i-sis), *s.* perstatymas literų *arba* skiemenų žodyje.
Mete (myt), *v.a.* matuoti; saikuoti; mieruoti. ‖ —, *s.* miera; saikas: rubežius.
Metempsychosis (mi-tėmp-si-kō'sis), *s.* dušių persikilnojimas.
Meteor (my'ti-ör), *s.* meteoras: apsireiškimas ore.
Meteoric (my-ti-ŏr'ik), *adj.* meteorinis; meteoriškas.
Meteorite (my'ti-ör-ait), *s.* meteoritas; aerolitas; orakmenis.
Meteorolite (my-ti-ŏr'o-lait), *s.* orąkmenis; meteorolitas; aerolitas.
Meteorologic, Meteorological (my-ti-ör-olŏdž'ik, -el), *adj.* meteorologiškas.
Meteorologist (my-ti-ör-ŏl'o-džist), *s.* meteorologas.
Meteorology (my-ti-ör-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* meteorologija; mokslas apie orą ir jo apsireiškimus.
Meter (my'tör), *s.* mieruotojas; mieravimo įrankis; saikrodis.
Meter, Metre (my'tör), *s.* metras (*franc. miera*); ‖ ritmas; pėda (*eilėse*).
Meterage (my'tör-ēdž), *s.* mieravimas; ‖ mokestis už išmieravimą.
Methane (mė*th*'ēn), *s. chem.* pelkių gazas.
Metheglin (mi-*th*ėg'lin), *s.* midus (*gėrymas*).
Methinks (mi-*th*inks'), *v. impers.* man rodos; aš manau; man matos.
Method (mė*th*'ŏd), *s.* metoda; budas.
Methodic, Methodical (mi-*th*ŏd'ik, -el), *adj.* metodiškas; systematiškas.
Methodism (mė*th*'o-diz'm), *s.* metodizmas; metodistų mokslas (*tikėjimiška sekta*).
Methodist (mė*th*'o-dist), *s.* metodistas (*relig. sektantas*).
Methodize (mė*th*'ŏd-aiz), *v.a.* sutvarkyti pagal tam tikrą rėdą; systematizuoti.
Methol (mė*th*'ōl), *s. chem.* medspiritis.
Methought (mi-*th*ōt'), *pret.* nuo METHINKS, man rodės; aš maniau.
Methyl (mė*th*'il), *s. chem.* metylius. ‖

— *alcohol, chem.* medinis spiritas; medspiritis.

Metonymy (mi-tŏn'i-mi), *s. rhet.* metonimija; užvadavimas vieno žodžio kitu.

Metre (my'tör), *s. žr.* METER.

Metric (mĕt'rik), *adj.* metriškas.

Metrical (mĕt'rik-el), *adj.* metrinis; metriškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* metriškai.

Metropolis (mi-trŏp'o-lis), *s.* sostapilė.

Metropolitan (mĕt-ro-pŏl'i-ten), *adj.* sostapilinis; ‖ metropolitiškas; eparchiališkas. ‖ **—,** *s.* sostapilietis; ‖ metropolitas; arcivyskupas.

Mettle (mĕt't'l), *s.* karštis; užsidegimas; energija; drąsa.

Mettled (mĕt't'ld), *adj.* karštas; užsidegęs; uolus; drąsus.

Mettlesome (mĕt't'l-sŏm), *adj.* karštas; pilnas užsidegimo; pilnas ugnies; drąsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* karštai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* karštumas; degimas; užsidegimas.

Mew (mjū), *s.orn.* mėva; ‖ klėtka; ląsta; *fig.* kalėjimas; ‖ kniaukimas (*katės, etc.*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* plunksnas mesti; šertis; *fig.* keistis; persimainyti; ‖ kniaukti.

Mewl (mjūl), *v.n.* klykti; rėkti (*sak. apie kudikius*).

Mewler (mjūl'ör), *s.* rėksnys (*vaikas*).

Mews (mjūz), *s. sing. & pl.* tvartai; arklidės; tvartų uly čaitė; siauras praėjimas.

Mexican (měks'i-ken), *s.* meksikonietis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* meksikoniškas.

Mezzanine (měz'zä-nin), *s. arch.* entresolius; mezaninas.

Mezzo-relievo (měz'zo-ri-ly'vo), *s.* pusiau prakili figura.

Mezzotint (měz'zo-tint), *s.* juodbraižis ant vario. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* juodai braižyti.

Mezzotinto (měz-zo-tin'to), *s. & v.* = MEZZOTINT.

Miasm, Miasma (mai'äz'm, -äz'mä), *s.* miazma; vodingi išgaravimai; maliarija.

Miasmal, Miasmatic (mai-äz'mel, -mät'-ik), *adj.* miazmatiškas; maliariškas; užkrečiamas.

Miaul (mi-aul'), *v.n.* kniaukti. ‖ **—,** *s.* kniaukimas.

Mica (mai'kä), *s. min.* mika.

Micaceous (mai-kē'šŏs), *adj.* mikinis; mikuotas; turįs mikos pavidalą.

Mice (mais), *s. pl.* nuo MOUSE.

Michaelmas (mik'ĕl-mäs), *s.* Mikolinės; šventas Mikolas (*šventė* : *fig.* ruduo.

Mickle (mik'k'l), *adj.* didelis; daug.

Microbe (mai'krōb), *s. biol.* mikrobas; mikroskopiškas organizmas.

Microcosm (mai'kro-kŏz'm), *s.* mikrokosmas; mažytis svietas; žmogus.

Micrometer (mai-krŏm'i-tör), *s.* mikrometras.

Microscope (mai'kro-skōp), *s.* mikroskopas; padidinąs stiklas.

Microscopic, Microscopical (mai-kro-skŏp'ik, -el), *adj.* mikroskopiškas: mažytėlis; matomas tik per padidinančius stiklus.

Microscopy (mai-krŏs'ko-pi), *s.* tyrinėjimas su mikroskopu.

Mid (mid), *adj.* vidurinis; esąs, randamas viduj, vidur. ‖ **—,** *prep.* tarp; vidur.

Midday (mid'dēi), *s.* dienvidis; vidurdienis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* vidurdieninis.

Midden (mid'd'n), *s.* sąšlavynas; mėšlynas.

Middle (mid'd'l), *adj.* vidurinis: vidutinis; pusėtinas. — *ages,* viduriniai amžiai; viduramžiai. ‖ **—,** *s.* vidurys. ‖ ***Middle-age,*** *adj.* viduramžinis. ***Middle-aged,*** *adj.* vidutinio amžiaus.

Middleman (mid'd'l-män), *s.* tarpininkas; agentas.

Middlemost (mid'd'l-mōst), *adj.* pats vidurinis; arčiausias vidurio.

Middling (mid'dling), *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vidutiniškai.

Middlings (mid'dlingz), *s. pl.* pasijos; sėlenos.

Midge (midž), *s.* musulas.

Midget (midž'ĕt), *s.* musulėlis; ‖ žmogytis.

Midland (mid'lend), *adj.* vidurinis; esąs šalies viduryj; viduršalinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* viduršalis.

Midmost (mid'mōst), *adj.* = MIDDLEMOST.

Midnight (mid'nait), *s.* vidurnaktis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* vidurnakčio (*s.gen.*); vidurnaktinis; tamsus kaip naktis.

Midrib (mid'rib), *s.bot.* vidurinė gysla (*lapo*).

Midshipman (mid'šip-män), *s.* žemiausias oficieras (*ant kariško laivo*).

Midst (midst), *s.* vidurys; *in the — of*, viduryj. ‖ —, *prep. & adv.* viduryj; tarp.

Midsummer (mid'sŏm-mŏr), *s.* vidurvasaris; Joninės.

Midway (mid'uēi), *s.* vidurkelis; pusiaukelis. ‖ —, *adv.* pusiaukelyj; ant pusiaukelio.

Midwife (mid'uaif), *s.* bobmoterė; bobutė; pribuvėja; akušerė.

Midwifery (mid'uaif-ri *ir* -uĭf-ri), *s.* akušerystė.

Midwinter (mid'uĭn-tör), *s.* viduržiemis.

Mien (myn), *s.* mina; išžiura.

Miff (mif), *s.* susivaidijimas; vaidas; supykimas; apmauda *ant ko.* ‖ —, *v.a.* užgauti; apmaudon įvaryti.

Might (mait), *pret.* nuo May. ‖ —, *s.* spėka; pajiega; galia.

Mightily (mait'i-li), *adv.* galingai; stipriai; drutai; smarkiai; labai; ganėtinai.

Mightiness (mait'i-nės), *s.* galingumas; stiprumas; galybė; didybė.

Mighty (mait'i), *adj.* galingas; tvirtas; drutas; didelis; didis. ‖ —, *adv.* labai.

Mignonette (min-jŏn-ĕt'), *s. bot.* rozeta.

Migrate (mai'grēt), *v.n.* keliauti: persikilnoti (*iš vietos į vietą*); lėkti, skristi (*į kitas šalis*).

Migration (mai-grē'šiŏn), *s.* persikilnojimas; keliavimas; kelionė (*į kitas šalis*).

Migratory (mai'grä-to-ri), *adj.* besikilnojąs; keliaująs.

Milage (mail'ēdž), *s.* = Mileage.

Milch (milč), *adj.* pieną duodąs; melžiamas.

Mild (maild), *adj.* švelnus: romus; priimnus; nestiprus; lengvas (*gėrymas, tabakas*). ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* švelniai; lengvai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* švelnumas; gerumas; priimnumas; lengvumas.

Mildew (mil'djū), *s.* rudys (*ant augmenų*); amaras. ‖ —, *v.a.* rudimis aptraukti, pažeisti (*augmenis*).

Mile (mail), *s.* mylia.

Mileage (mail'ēdž), *s.* mokestis nuo mylios; abelnas mylių skaičius.

Milepost (mail'pōst), *s.* stulpas mylioms parodyti.

Milfoil (mil'foil), *s. bot.* sravžolė; gajutė.

Miliary (mil'jä-ri), *adj.* turįs sorų grudų pavidalą. ‖ —, *s.med.* išbėrimas; mažas spaugutis.

Militant (mil'i-tent), *adj.* kariaująs.

Militarily (mil'i-tē-ri-li), *adv.* kariškai; karišku budu.

Military (mil'i-tē-ri), *adj.* kariškas; kareiviškas. ‖ —, *s.* kariauna.

Militate (mil'i-tēt), *v.n.* kariauti.

Militia (mi-li''šä), *s.* milicija; valstiečių kariauna.

Militiaman (mi-li''šä-män), *s.* milicionierius.

Milk (milk), *s.* pienas. — *fever*, (*med.*) piendrugis. — *sugar*, (*chem.*) piencukris. — *tooth*, piendantis. ‖ —, *v. a.* milžti; žįsti; pieną duoti; pieno pridėti.

Milker (milk'ör), *s.* melžėjas; ‖ melžiamas gyvulys.

Milkiness (milk'i-nės), *s.* pieningumas; pienuotumas; pieno ypatybės.

Milkmaid (milk'mēd), *sf.* pienininkė; melžėja.

Milkman (milk'män), *s.* pienininkas; pienius.

Milksop (milk'sŏp), *s.* piene mirkyta duona; *fig.* išlepėlis; lepunas; ištežėlis; boba — ne vyras.

Milkweed (milk'uyd), *s. bot.* pienė.

Milky (milk'i), *adj.* pieningas; pienuotas; kaip pienas; *fig.* lėtas: nedrąsus. ‖ — *Way*, (*astr.*) paukščių kelias.

Mill (mil), *s.* malunas; ‖ fabrikas. — *pick*, girnukalio plaktukas. — *pond*, maluno tvenkinys. — *race*, sriovė maluno ratui sukti. — *tail*, vanduo puolantis nuo maluno rato. ‖ —, *v.a.* malti; ‖ užkarpyti, rinčiuoti (*pinigo kraštus*); mušti (*pinigus*); velti (*audinį, etc.*); ruliuoti (*geležį, plieną*).

Milldam (mil'däm), *s.* maluno dambis.

Milled (mild), *adj.* veltas; veltinis; ruliuotas.

Millenarian (mil-li-nē'ri-en), *adj.* tukstantmetinis. ‖ —, *s.* sektantas, tikintis, kad Christus ypatiškai viešpataus ant žemės tukstantį metų.

Millenary (mil'li-nē-ri), *adj.* tukstantinis; tukstantmetinis. ‖ —, *s.* tukstantmetis.

Millennial (mil-lĕn'ni-el), *adj.* tukstantmetinis.

Millenialist (mil-lĕn'ni-el-ist), *s.* = MILLENARIAN.
Millennium (mil-lĕn'ni-ŏm), *s.* tukstantmetis.
Milleped (mil'li-pĕd), *s.* šimtakojis (*kirmėlė*).
Millepora (mil-li-pō'rä), *s.* mileporai (*koralai*).
Miller (mil'lör), *s.* maluninkas. ‖ **—'s thumb,** *s.* gobis (*žuvis*).
Millesimal (mil-lĕs'i-mel), *adj.* tukstantinis.
Millet (mil'lĕt), *s.bot.* sora.
Milliard (mil'li-ard), *s.* milijardas.
Milligram, Milligramme (mil'li-gräm), *s.* miligramas; tukstantinė gramo dalis.
Milliliter, Millilitre (mil'li-ly-tör), *s.* mililitras; tukstantinė litro dalis.
Millimeter, Millimetre (mil'li-my-tör), *s.* milimetras; tukstantinė metro dalis.
Milliner (mil'li-nör), *s.* modistė; moteriškų galvos parėdų dirbėja.
Millinery (mil'li-nĕr-i), *s.* moteriškų galvos parėdų pirkiniai; moteriški galvos parėdai.
Milling (mil'ing), *s.* malimas; ‖ vėlimas (*audimų*); ruliavimas (*geležies, etc.*); užkarpymas; mušimas (*pinigų*).
Million (mil'jŏn), *s.* milijonas.
Millionaire (mil-jŏn-ĕr'), *s.* milijonierius.
Millionth (mil'jŏn*th*), *adj.* milijoninis. ‖ **—,** *s.* milijoninė dalis.
Milliped (mil'li-pĕd), *s.* = MILLEPED.
Millistere (mil'li-styr *ir* -stēr), *s.* kubiškas decimetras; litras.
Millstone (mil'stōn), *s.* girna; girnakmenis.
Millwork (mil'uörk), *s.* maluno mechanizmas; pastatymas maluno.
Millwright (mil'rait), *s.* statytojas malunų.
Milt (milt), *s.* pienai (*žuvies*); *anat.* blužnis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* užveisti, užvaisinti (*ikrus pienais*).
Milter (milt'ör), *s.* žuvis su pienais.
Mime (maim), *s.* mimiškas, komiškas perstatymas; ‖ mimikas; šutna.
Mimetic, Mimetical (mai-mĕt'ik, -el), *adj.* mimiškas; pamėgzdžiojamas; nuduotas.
Mimic (mim'ik), *adj.* mimiškas; pamėgzdžiojantis; pamėgzdytas. ‖ **—,** *s.* pamėgzda; šutna. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pamėgzdžioti; nuduoti.
Mimicker (mim'ik-ör), *s.* mimikas; pamėgzda.
Mimicry (mim'ik-ri), *s.* mimika; pamėgzdžiojimas.
Mimosa (mai-mō'sä), *s. bot.* mimoza.
Minaret (min'ä-rĕt), *s.* minareta; bokštas.
Minatory (mín'ä-to-ri), *adj.* grumojąs; grasinąs.
Mince (mins), *v.a.* smulkiai piaustyti, kapoti; smulkinti; susmulkinti; ‖ švelninti, minkštinti (*žodžius, sakymą*); pusiaužodžiais kalbėti. ‖ *v.n.* stypčioti; ‖ čiaupytis. ‖ **Mince-meat; Minced meat,** kapota mėsa.
Mincing (min'sing), *adj.* smulkinantis; smulkus; *fig.* bičnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* smulkiai; išlengvo; *fig.* bičniai.
Mind (maind), *s.* protas; *fig.* supratimas; mislis; atmintis; atida; noras; palinkimas: pasimėgimas. *Of sound* —, sveiko proto. *Presence of* —, nežudymas proto (*kritiškame padėjime*); šaltas kraujas. *To change one's* —, perkeisti savo mislį; apsimislyti. *To have a great* —, turėti didelį norą; labai norėti, geisti. *To lose one's* —, protą žudyti; galvos netekti; iš proto (iš)eiti. *To make up one's* —, sumislyti; nutarti. *To put in* —, priminti. *This is not to my* —, tas man nepatinka; aš to nemėgiu. *With one* —, visi sutardami; vienu balsu. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* daboti; žiurėti; tėmyti; paisėti; rupintis; klausyti; geisti; norėti; manyti; mislyti. *To — one's own business,* žiurėti savo darbo; rupintis apie savo reikalus. *To — parents,* klausyti tėvų. *Never* —, tai niekis; nėra kas paisėti; neatkreipk atidos; nė nemislyk.
Minded (maind'ĕd), *adj.* turįs palinkimą; linkęs; palinkęs. *To be* —, norėti; geisti.
Mindful (maind'ful), *adj.* atidus; rupestingas; atmenąs; užlaikąs atmintyj. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su atida; rupestingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* atidumas; rupestingumas.
Mindless (maind'lĕs), *adj.* neatidus; ne-

rupestingas; (už)maršus; negalvojąs; paikas.

Mine (main), *pron.* mano; manas.

Mine (main), *s.* kastynė; kasykla; *mil.* myna; pakasas; *fig.* šaltinis. ‖ —, *v. a.n.* kasti (*kastynėse*); kastynėse dirbti; ‖ pakasti; pakasą (pa)daryti.

Miner (main'ör), *s.* kalnakasys; *mil.* mynkasis.

Mineral (min'ör-el), *s.* mineralas. ‖ —, *adj.* mineralinis; minerališkas.

Mineralization (min-ör-el i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* mineralizavimas; mineralizacija.

Mineralize (min'ör-el-aiz), *v.a.* mineralizuoti.

Mineralogical (min-ör-el-ŏdž'ik-el), *adj.* mineralogiškas.

Mineralogist (min-ör-äl'o-džist), *s.* mineralogas.

Mineralogy (min-ör-äl'o-dži), *s.* mineralogija.

Mingle (min'g'l), *v.a.* maišyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti. ‖ *v.n.* maišytis; susimaišyti; *fig.* susibičiuliauti.

Mingledly (min'g'ld-li), *adv.* mišriai; maišytai; sumaišytai.

Miniature (min'i-ä-tjūr), *s.* miniatiura. ‖ —, *adj.* miniatiuriškas; mažytis.

Minikin (min'i-kin), *adj.* mažas; smulkus.

Minim (min'im), *s.* karla; nykštukas; ‖ lašas (*mažiausias skysčių saikas*); ‖ *mus.* pusė notos.

Minimize (mĭn'i-maiz), *v.a.* sumažinti iki mažiausio laipsnio, iki mažiausios proporcijos.

Minimum (min'i-mŏm), *s.* minimum; mažiausias; mažiausias laipsnis.

Mining (main'ing), *s.* kalnakasystė; kastynės; *mil.* darymas pakasų, mynų.

Minion (min'jŏn), *s.* mylėtinis; priemeila; ‖ *typ.* ryšis smulkesnių statomų raidžių.

Minish (min'iš), *v.a.* = Diminish.

Minister (min'is-tör), *s.* ministras; ‖ kunigas; ‖ įrankis; veiklius; tarnas. ‖ —, *v.a.* suteikti; priduoti; parupinti. ‖ *v.n.* tarnauti; pritarnauti; pagelbą suteikti.

Ministerial (min-is-ty'ri-el), *adj.* ministeriškas; ‖ kunigiškas.

Ministrant (min'is-trent), *adj.* pavaldinis; tarnaujantis.

Ministration (min-is-trē'šiŏn), *s.* tarnysta.

Ministry (min'is-tri), *s.* tarnysta; ‖ sanveiksmas; tarpininkystė; ‖ kunigystė; ‖ ministerija.

Mink (mink), *s. zool.* nurkė; žebenkštis.

Minnow (min'nou), *s. icht.* gružas.

Minor (mai'nör), *adj.* mažesnis; žemesnis. ‖ —, *s.* nemetis; nepilnametis; ‖ antrasis (*ar* mažesnysis) tarinys (*syllogizme*); ‖ franciškonas (*minykas*).

Minority (mi-nŏr'i-ti), *s.* mažuma; mažoji dalis; ‖ buvimas nepilnuose metuose; nepilni metai.

Minotaur (min'o-tōr), *s.* minotauras: baisunas: pusiau žmogus, pusiau bulius.

Minster (min'stör), *s.* klioštoriaus bažnyčia; klioštorius.

Minstrel (min'strĕl), *s.* keliaująs dainius; dainininkas; muzikorius.

Minstrelsy (mĭn'strĕl-si), *s.* dainininkų amatas; dainininkystė; dainininkai.

Mint (mint), *s.* pinigų kalvė; *fig.* versmė; ‖ *bot.* mėta. ‖ —, *v.a.* pinigus mušti, kalti; *fig.* pramanyti; išmislyti; padirbti; kalti.

Mintage (mint'ĕdž), *s.* pinigas; ‖ mokestis už kalimą pinigų.

Minter (mint'ör), *s.* kalėjas pinigų; *fig.* pramanytojas.

Minuend (min'ju-ĕnd), *s.arith.* pamažinamasis skaičius.

Minuet (min'ju-ĕt), *s.* minuėtas (*šokis*).

Minus (mai'nŏs), *math.* minus (*atėmimo ženklas*).

Minute (min'it), *s.* minuta; ‖ geografiška mylia; ‖ užrašas; protokolas. ‖ —, *v.a.* paženklinti; užrašyti; trumpai pažymėti. ‖ — *book*, *s.* užrašymų (*ar* protokolų) knyga. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* kas minuta.

Minute (mi-njūt'), *adj.* mažytis; smulkutėlis; ‖ smulkmeningas; smulkmeniškas; smulkmenų prisilaikąs; smulkmenų žiurintis. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* smulkiai; smulkmeniškai: su visomis smulkmenomis. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* mažumas; smulkumas; smulkumėlis; ‖ dabojimas smulkmenų; prisirišimas prie smulkmenų; smulkmeningumas; smulkmeniškumas.

Minutiæ (mi-njū'ši-y), *s.pl.* smulkmenos.
Minx (minks), *sf.* išdykėlė (*mergaitė*).
Miocene (mai'o-syn), *s.geol.* mioceno perijodas. ‖ —, *adj.* mioceninis; mioceniškas.
Miracle (mir'ä-k'l), *s.* stebuklas.
Miraculous (mi-räk'ju-lŏs), *adj.* stebuklingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* stebuklingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* stebuklingumas.
Mirage (mi-raž'), *s.* miražas; paveikslų atsimušimas ore.
Mire (mair), *s.* purvas; dumblas; purvynas. ‖ —, *v.a.* įklampinti į purvyną, į dumblyną; (su)purvinti. ‖ *v.n.* nuklimpti į purvyną.
Mirific, Mirifical (mi-rif'ik, –el), *adj.* stebuklus darantis; stebuklingas.
Miriness (mair'i-nĕs), *s.* purvinumas; dumblinumas.
Mirk (mörk), *s.* tamsa; tamsumas.
Mirk, Mirky (mörk, –'i), *adj.* tamsus; klaikus.
Mirror (mir'rör), *s.* veidrodis. ‖ —, *v.a.* atmušti (*kaip veidrodyj*).
Mirth (mör*th*), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.
Mirthful (mör*th*'ful), *adj.* linksmas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* linksmai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* linksmumas.
Mirthless (mör*th*'lĕs), *adj.* be linksmumo; nelinksmas; nuobodus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* stoka linksmumo; nuobodumas.
Miry (mair'i), *adj.* dumblinas; purvinas.
Misacceptation (mis-äk-sĕp-tē'šiŏn), *s.* klaidus supratimas.
Misadventure (mis-äd-vĕn'tjur), *s.* nelaimingas (*ar* nepriimnus) atsitikimas; nelaimė.
Misadventurous (mis-äd-vĕn'tjur-ŏs), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepalaimingas.
Misadvise (mis-äd-vaiz'), *v.a.* blogą patarmę duoti.
Misallegation (mis-äl-li-gē'šiŏn), *s.* klaidingas parodymas.
Misallege (mis-äl-lĕdž'), *v.a.* klaidingai parodyti, priduoti.
Misalliance (mis-äl-lai'ens), *s.* apsivedimas su žemesnės luomos ypata.
Misanthrope (mis'än-*th*rōp), *s.* mizantropas; neapkentėjas žmonių.
Misanthropic, Misanthropical (mis-än-*th*rŏp'ik, –el), *adj.* mizantropiškas; neapkenčias žmonių.
Misanthropist (mis-än'*th*ro-pist), *s.* = Misanthrope.
Misanthropy (mis-än'*th*ro-pi), *s.* mizantropija; neapkanta žmonių.
Misapplication (mis-äp-pli-kē'šiŏn), *s.* blogas pritaikymas; blogas vartojimas; netikęs panaudojimas.
Misapply (mis-äp-plai'), *v.a.* blogai pritaikyti; blogai panaudoti; neatsakančiai vartoti.
Misapprehend (mis-äp-pri-hĕnd'), *v.a.* blogai, klaidingai suprasti.
Misapprehension (mis-äp-pri-hĕn'šiŏn), *s.* klaidingas supratimas.
Misappropriate (mis-äp-prō'pri-ēt), *v.a.* klaidingai panaudoti; apversti ant netinkančių mierių.
Misappropriation (mis-äp-pro-pri-ē'šiŏn), *s.* klaidingas panaudojimas; blogas suvartōjimas.
Misarrange (mis-är-rēndž'), *v.a.* klaidingai sustatyti, surengti.
Misarrangement (mis-är-rēndž'mĕnt), *s.* klaidingas sustatymas; blogas surengimas.
Misbecome (mis-bi-kŏm'), *v.a.* nepritikti.
Misbecoming (mis-bi-kŏm'ing), *adj.* nepritinkas.
Misbegotten (mis-bi-gŏt't'n), *adj.* neįstatymiškai gimęs.
Misbehave (mis-bi-hēv'), *v. n.* blogai elgtis.
Misbehavior (mis-bi-hēv'jör), *s.* blogas pasielgimas.
Misbelief (mis-bi-lyf'), *s.* klaidingas tikėjimas; klaidingas persitikrinimas.
Misbelieve (mis-bi-lyv'), *v.n.* klaidingai tikėti; prisilaikyti klaidingo tikėjimo; netikėti *kam.*
Misbeliever (mis-bi-lyv'ör), *s.* klaidingai tikintysis; atskalunas.
Misborn (mis'born), *adj.* gimęs nelaimėms; nelaimingas.
Miscalculate (mis-käl'kju-lēt), *v.a.n.* klaidingai aprokuoti; suklysti išrokavimuose.
Miscall (mis-kōl'), *v.a.* klaidingai vadinti.
Miscarriage (mis-kär'ridž), *s.* nepasisekimas; ‖ blogas pasielgimas; ‖ pagimdymas pirm laiko.

Miscarry (mis-kär'ri), *v.n.* nesisekti; nenusisekti; ‖ dingti; nenueiti (*apie laiškus*); prażuti; ‖ pirm laiko gimdyti; išsimesti.

Miscellaneous (mis-sĕl-lē'ni-ŏs), *adj.* maišytas; yvairus.

Miscellany (mis'sĕl-lă-ni), *s.* mišinys; maišyti dalykai; margumynai.

Mischance (mis-čăns'), *s.* nelaimė; nelaimingas atsitikimas; nepasisekimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* nepasisekti; per nelaimę atsitikti.

Mischarge (mis-čardż'), *v.a.* klaidingai parokuoti; klaidingai surokuoti. ‖ —, *s.* klaida rokavime, rokundoje; klaidus parokavimas.

Mischief (mis'čif), *s.* piktas; nedoras darbas; ‖ pragaištis. *To be in* —, daryti piktą; kenkti. *To play the* —, iškirsti *kam* biaurią štuką.

Mischievous (mis'či-vŏs), *adj.* vodingas; piktas; nedoras; pragaištingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nedorai; piktai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* piktybė; nedorumas; pragaištingumas.

Mischoose (mis-čūz'), *v.a.* blogai išrinkti.

Miscitation (mis-sai-tē'šiŏn), *s.* klaidingas (*ar* melagingas) citavimas; klaidingas privedimas.

Miscite (mis-sait'), *v.a.* klaidingai cituoti; duoti klaidingus privedimus.

Misclaim (mis-klēm'), *s.* neteisingas reikalavimas.

Miscolor (mis-kŏl'lör), *v.a.* priduoti klaidinga spalvą; perstatyti neteisingoj šviesoj.

Miscomprehend (mis-kŏm-pri-hĕnd'), *v.a.* klaidingai suprasti.

Miscomputation (mis-kŏm-pjū-tē'šiŏn), *s.* klaidingas surokavimas; klaida išrokavime.

Miscompute (mis-kŏm-pjūt'), *v.a.* klaidingai (su)rokuoti; padaryti klaidą rokavime.

Misconceive (mis-kŏn-syv'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai sau perstatyti; klaidingai suprasti; klaidingai spręsti.

Misconception (mis-kŏn-sĕp'šiŏn), *s.* klaidingas supratimas; klaidingas sprendimas.

Misconduct (mis-kŏn-dŏkt'), *v.a.* blogai vesti (*dalykus*); negerai užžiurėti. ‖ *v.n.* blogai elgtis. ‖ —(mis-kŏn'dŏkt), *s.* negeras vedimas (*dalykų*); netikęs valdymas; ‖ blogas pasielgimas.

Misconjecture (mis-kŏn-dżĕk'tjur), *s.* klaidingas spėjimas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* klaidingai spėti.

Misconstruction (mis-kŏn-strŏk'šiŏn), *s.* klaidingas išguldymas.

Misconstrue (mis-kŏn'strū), *v.a.* klaidingai išguldinėti; blogai išguldyti.

Miscorrect (mis-kŏr-rĕkt'), *v.a.* klaidingai pataisyti.

Miscounsel (mis-kaun'sĕl), *v.a.* blogas patarmes duoti.

Miscount (mis-kaunt'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai rokuoti; blogai išrokuoti. ‖ —, *s.* klaidinga rokunda.

Miscreant (mis'kri-ent), *s.* netikėlis; nenaudėlis; niekšas; nevidonas.

Misdate (mis-dēt'), *s.* klaidinga data. ‖ —, *v.a.* klaidingai datuoti; paduoti klaidingą datą.

Misdeal (mis-dyl'), *v.a.* klaidingai išdalyti (*kortas*). ‖ —, *s.* klaidingas išdalijimas (*kortų*).

Misdeed (mis-dyd'), *s.* nedoras darbas; piktadarystė; prasižengimas.

Misdemean (mis-di-myn'), *v.a.*, *to* — *one's self*, blogai pasielgti; biauriai apsieiti.

Misdemeanor (mis-di-myn'ör), *s.* nedoras pasielgimas; prasižengimas.

Misdirect (mis-di-rĕkt'), *v.a.* klaidingai nurodyti; klaidingai vesti; klaidingai adresuoti.

Misdirection (mis-di-rĕk'šiŏn), *s.* klaidingas nurodymas: klaidingas vedimas; negeras adresas; blogas vedimas (*dalykų*).

Misdivide (mis-di-vaid'), *v.a.* klaidingai dalyti.

Misdo (mis-dū'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai daryti; blogai daryti.

Misdoer (mis-dū'ör), *s.* tas, kurs negerai daro; blogdaris; piktadaris.

Misdoing (mis-dū'ing), *s.* klaida; prasižengimas; piktadarystė.

Misemploy (mis-ĕm ploi'), *v.a.* netinkamai panaudoti; ant pikto suvartoti; ant pikto apversti.

Misemployment (mis-ĕm-ploi'ment), *s.* netinkamas suvartojimas; panaudojimas ant pikto.

Misentry (mis-ĕn'tri), *s.* klaidinga rokunda; klaida rokundoje.

Miser (mai'zör), *s.* godišius; šykštuolis.

Miserable (miz'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* nelaimingas; vargingas; skurdingas; skurdus; ‖ biaurus; nelemtas. ‖ **Miserably,** *adv.* vargingai; skurdžiai; ‖ nelemtai; biauriai.

Misericorde, Misericordia (miz'ör-i-kord, -kor'di-ä), *s.* mizerikordas; durklas.

Miserly (mai'zör-li), *adj.* godingas; šykštus.

Misery (miz'ör-i), *s.* nelaimė; vargas; skurdas; sielvartas.

Misesteem (mis-ĕs-tym'), *s.* negodojimas; nepagodonė.

Misexplanation (mis-ĕks-plä-nē'šiŏn), *s.* klaidingas išaiškinimas.

Misfaith (mis-fēth'), *s.* netikėjimas.

Misfeasance (mis-fy'zens), *s.* prasižengimas; padarytas piktas.

Misfit (mis-fit'), *s.* nepritikimas; netikimas.

Misfortune (mis-for'tjun), *s.* nelaimė.

Misgive (mis-giv'), *v.a.* įkvėpti abejonę, baimę. ‖ *v.n.* bijotis; nugąstauti.

Misgiving (mis-giv'ing), *s.* nugąstavimas; baimė; ništikėjimas.

Misgotten (mis-gŏt't'n), *adj.* neteisingai įgytas.

Misgovern (mis-gŏv'örn), *v.a.* nelemtai, netikusiai valdyti.

Misgovernment (mis-gŏv'örn-ment), *s.* biaurus, nelemtas valdymas; netikęs rėdas.

Misguidance (mis-gaid'ens), *s.* klaidingas vedimas; paklaidinimas.

Misguide (mis-gaid'), *v.a.* klaidingai vesti; paklaidinti.

Mishap (mis-häp'), *s.* nelaimė; nepasisekimas; nelaimingas atsitikimas.

Mishappen (mis-häp'p'n), *v.n.* nelaimingai atsitikti; nepavykti; nepasisekti.

Mishear (mis-hyr'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai nugirsti.

Mishmash (miš'mäš), *s.* mišinys; jovalas.

Misimprove (mis-im-prūv'), *v.a.* ant blogo panaudoti.

Misimprovement (mis-im-prūv'ment), *s.* panaudojimas ant blogo.

Misinform (mis-in-form'), *v.a.* klaidingai pranešti; suteikti klaidingas žinias.

Misinformation (mis-in-fŏr-mē'šiŏn), *s.* suteikimas klaidingų žinių; klaidingos žinios.

Misinformer (mis-in-form'ör), *s.* suteikėjas klaidingų žinių.

Misinstruct (mis-in-strŏkt'), *v.a.* klaidingai mokinti.

Misinterpret (mis-in-tör'prĕt), *v.a.* klaidingai išguldinėti; negerai išguldyti.

Misinterpretation(mis-in-tör-pri-tē'šiŏn), *s.* klaidingas išguldymas.

Misinterpreter (mis-in-tör'prĕt-ör), *s.* tas, kurs klaidingai išguldo; klaidingas išguldinėtojas.

Misjudge (mis-džŏdž'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai spręsti; neteisingai teisti.

Misjudgement (mis-džŏdž'ment), *s.* klaidingas (*ar* neteisingas) sprendimas.

Mislay (mis-lē'), *v.a.* į ne savo vietą (pa)dėti; kaszin-kur padėti; užmesti; pamesti; ‖ mesti, versti (*bėdą, etc. ant ko*).

Misle (miz''l), *v.n.* [*pret.&pp.* MISLED], darganoti; dulkti (*sak. apie lytų*). ‖ —, *s.* smulkus lytus; dargana.

Mislead (mis-lyd'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* MISLED], klaidinti; pa-, suklaidinti; iš kelio išvesti; apgaudinėti; apgauti; suvedžioti.

Misletoe (miz''l-tō), *s.* = MISTLETOE.

Misly (miz'li), *adj.* dulkstąs; smulkiai linojąs; darganotas.

Mismanage (mis-män'ėdž), *v.a.* blogai vesti; blogai valdyti, rėdyti.

Mismanagement (mis-män'ėdž-ment), *s.* blogas vedimas, valdymas.

Mismatch (mis-mäč'), *v.a.* netinkamai suporuoti, supiršti.

Misname (mis-nēm'), *v.a.* klaidingu vardu šaukti; klaidingai vadintĩ.

Misnomer (mis-nō'mör), *s.* klaidingas, netikras vardas.

Misobserve (mis-ŏb-zörv'), *v.a.* klaidingai tėmyti; daryti klaidingus tėmijimus.

Misogamist (mi-sŏg'ä-mist), *s.* neapkenčiantis moterystės.

Misogamy (mi-sŏg'ä-mi), *s.* neapkentimas moterystės.

Misogynist (mi-sŏdž'i-nist), *s.* neapkentėjas moterių.

Misogyny (mi-sŏdž'i-ni), *s.* neapkentimas moterių.

Mispersuasion (mis-pŏr-suē'žiŏn). *s.* klaidingas persitikrinimas.

Misplace (mis-plēs'), *v.a.* ne savo vieton padėti; karžin-kur nudėti.

Mispractice (mis-präk'tis). *s.* blogas papratimas.

Misprint (mis-print'), *v.a.* klaidingai (at)spaudinti. ‖ —, *s.* klaida spaudoj.

Misprision (mis-pri''žiŏn), *s.* nepaisymas; niekinimas; *jur.* neapreiškimas *kēno* prasikaltimo. — *of treason*, neapreiškimas (užslėpimas) išdavystės.

Mispronounce (mis-pro-nauns'), *v.a.* klaidingai (iš)tarti (*žodžius*).

Mispronunciation(mis-pro-nŏn-si-ē'šiŏn), *s.* klaidingas ištarimas.

Misquotation (mis-kuo tē'šiŏn), *s.* klaidingas citavimas; neteisinga citata.

Misquote (mis-kuōt'), *v.a.* klaidingai cituoti; klaidingus privedimus duoti.

Misrate (mis-rēt'), *v.a.* klaidingai apiprekiuoti.

Misread (mis-ryd'), *v.a.* klaidingai suprasti skaitymą.

Misreceive (mis-ri-syv'), *v.a.* blogai priimti.

Misreckon (mis-rĕk''n), *v.a.n.* klaidžiai suskaityti, surokuoti.

Misrelate (mis-ri-lēt'), *v.a.* klaidingai pasakoti; blogai papasakoti.

Misremember (mis-ri-mĕm'bör), *v.a.n.* klaidingai atminti; klysti atmintyj.

Misrepeat (mis-ri-pyt'), *v.a.* klaidingai atkartoti.

Misreport (mis-ri-pōrt'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai (*ar* melagingai) pranešti; duoti klaidingą pranešimą. ‖ —, *s.* klaidingas (*ar* melagingas) pranešimas; klaidinga paskala.

Misrepresent (mis-rĕp-ri-zĕnt'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai perstatyti; perstatyti netikroj šviesoj.

Misrepresentation (mis-rĕp-ri-zĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* klaidingas perstatymas; perstatymas netikroj šviesoj.

Misrepute (mis-ri-pjūt'), *v.a.* klaidingai paskaityti; klaidingą vertę priduoti *kam.*

Misrule (mis-rūl'), *v.a.* blogai valdyti. ‖ —, *s.* netikęs valdymas; ‖ netvarka; nerėdas; sumišimai.

Miss (mis), *s.* pana; panelė; mergelė; ‖ nepataikymas; apsirikimas; suklydimas; klaida. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* nepataikyti (*tikslan*); apsirikti; suklysti; ‖ pasigesti; pamesti; ant vietos nerasti; neužtikti; praleisti; pasivėlinti. *To — the opportunity*, praleisti progą. *To — the train*, nesuspėti (*ar* pasivėlinti) ant traukio.

Missal (mis'sel), *s.* mišiolas (*knyga*).

Missend (mis-sĕnd'), *v.a.* klaidingai pasiųsti; klaidingai (už)adresuoti.

Misshape (mis-šēp'), *v.a.* subiaurinti; sudarkyti.

Misshapen (mis-šēp''n), *adj.* sudarkytas; darkus; biauriai iššiurintis. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* darkiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* darkumas.

Missile (mis'sil), *adj.* metamas; metimui panaudojamas. ‖ —, *s.* metamas ginklas; metamas įnagis; metinys.

Missing (mis'sing), *s.* stokuojąs; trukstąs; nėsantis; dingęs; prapuolęs.

Mission (miš'šiŏn), *s.* pasiuntimas; pasiuntinystė; misija; pašaukimas.

Missionary (miš'šiŏn-ē-ri), *s.* mišijonierius. ‖ —, *adj.* misijonieriškas

Missive (mis'siv), *adj.* siunčiamas; ‖ metamas; metimui panaudojamas. ‖ —, *s.* siuntinys; laiškas.

Missound (mis-saund'), *v.a.* klaidingai ištarti.

Misspeak (mis-spyk'), *v.a.* klaidingai pasakyti.

Misspell (mis-spĕl'), *v.a.* klaidingai (su)siliabuoti; klaidingai rašyti; daryti klaidas rašyboje.

Misspelling (mis-spĕl'ing), *s.* klaidingas (su)siliabavimas; klaidingas rašymas; klaidinga rašyba.

Misspend (mis-spĕnd'), *v.a.* eikvoti; ant niekų praleisti.

Misstate (mis-stēt'), *v.a.* klaidingai paduoti, apreikšti, pranešti; duoti klaidingą parodymą.

Misstatement (mis-stēt'ment), *s.* klaidingas parodymas, pranešimas.

Misstep (mis-stĕp'), *v.n.* (pa)daryti klaidingą žingsnį; paklysti. ‖ —, *s.* klaidingas žingsnis.

Mist (mist), *s.* migla; ukas; rukas. ‖ —, *v.a.* migla aptraukti, apkloti. ‖ *v.n.* dulkti (*sak. apie lytų*).

Mistake (mis-tēk'), *v.a.* [*pret.* MISTOOK; *pp.* MISTAKEN], klaidingai suprasti; nesuprasti tikrai; ‖ per klaidą priimti, palaikyti už *ką*. ‖ —, *v.n.* klysti; suklysti; apsirikti; klaidą padaryti. ‖ —, *s.* apsirikimas; klaida.

Mistaken (mis-tēk''n), *adj.* klystąs; klaidingai sprendžiąs; klaidingas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* klaidingai.

Mistaking (mis-tēk'ing), *s.* klaida; apsirikimas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* klaidingai; klaidžiai.

Mistaught (mis-tōt'), *adj.* blogai išauklėtas; blogai išmokintas.

Misteach (mis-tyč'), *v.a.* blogai auklėti; blogai mokinti.

Mistell (mis-tĕl'), *v.a.* klaidingai (pa)sakyti; negerai (pa)pasakoti.

Mister (mis'tör), *s.* [*rašte paprastai vartojama sutrumpinta forma:* MR.], ponas.

Misterm (mis-törm'), *v.a.* klaidingai vadinti; negerai užvardyti.

Mistful (mist'ful), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas.

Mistily (mist'i-li), *adv.* miglotai; tamsiai.

Mistime (mis-taim'), *v.a.* neatsakančiame laike daryti.

Mistiness (mist'i-nĕs), *s.* miglotumas; tamsumas.

Mistle (miz''l), *v.n.* darganoti; dulkti (*sak. apie lytų*).

Mistletoe (miz''l-tō), *s.bot.* amalas.

Mistook (mis-tŭk'), *pret.* nuo MISTAKE.

Mistral (mis'trel), *s.* smarkus šiaurvakarinis vėjas.

Mistranslate (mis-träns-lēt'), *v.a.* klaidingai išversti, išguldyti.

Mistranslation (mis-träns-lē'šiŏn), *s.* klaidingas vertimas; klaidus išvertimas.

Mistress (mis'trĕs), *sf.* [*rašte paprastai vartojama sutrumpinta forma:* MRS.], ponė; ‖ šeimyninkė; gaspadinė; ‖ mokintoja; ‖ mylėtinė; sugulovė.

Mistrust (mis-trŏst'), *v.a.* neužtikėti *kam;* nužiurėti; prijausti *ką*. ‖ —, *s.* neužtikėjimas; nužiurėjimas.

Mistrustful (mis-trŏst'ful), *adj.* neužtikįs; neužtikėjimo pilnas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* su neužtikėjimu. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* neužtikėjimas.

Mistune (mis-tjūn'), *v.a.* negerai nustatyti (*stygas, tonus*).

Misty (mist'i), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas, tamsus.

Misunderstand (mis-ŏn-dör-ständ'), *v.a.* negerai (*ar* klaidingai) suprasti; blogai permanyti.

Misunderstanding (mis-ŏn-dör-ständ'ing), *s.* klaidingas supratimas; nesusipratimas.

Misusage (mis-jūz'ĕdž), *s.* neatsakomas vartojimas; panaudojimas ant pikto; ‖ kaneveikimas; biaurus, nedoras apsiėjimas, pasielgimas *su kuo*.

Misuse (mis-jūz'), *v.a.* neatsakančiai panaudoti; ant pikto apversti; ‖ kaneveikti; biauriai apsieiti. ‖ —, *s.* neatsakomas panaudojimas; panaudojimas negeriems tikslams.

Misvalue (mis-väl'jū), *v.a.* klaidingai apiprekiuoti; mažą vertę priduoti; nebranginti.

Miswrite (mis-rait'), *v.a.* klaidingai pa-, surašyti.

Miswrought (mis-rōt'), *adj.* blogai padarytas.

Misyoke (mis-jōk'), *v.a.* negerai pajungti.

Mite (mait), *s.* mažytė kirmėlaitė; ‖ grašelis; skatikėlis; ‖ trupinėlis; kruopelė.

Miter, Mitre (mai'tör), *s.* mitra; infula; ‖ įžambi kertis; kerties suleidimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* mitrą uždėti; ‖ įžambią kertį (pa)daryti; kertį suleisti.

Mitigant (mit'i-gent), *adj.* traminąs; suminkštinąs; sumažinąs (*skaudėjimą, etc.*).

Mitigate (mit'i-gēt), *v.a.* traminti; suminkštinti; sušvelninti; sumažinti; palengvinti.

Mitigation (mit-i-gē'šiŏn), *s.* traminimas; palengvinimas; sumažinimas.

Mitigative (mit'i-gē-tiv), *adj.* traminąs; palengvinąs; sumažinąs (*skaudėjimą, etc.*).

Mitigator (mit'i-gē-tör), *s.* tramintojas; palengvintojas; tas, kas palengvina, tramina; vaistas skaudėjimo sumažinimui.

Mitre (mai'tör), *s. & v.* = MITER.

Mitt (mit), *s.* bepirštė pirštinė; puspirštinė.

Mitten (mit'tĕn), *s.* pirštinė (*nepirštuota*). *To give the — to,* (*fig.*) besiperšančiam jaunikiui atsakyti.

Mity (mait'i), *adj.* kirmėliuotas.

Mix (miks), *v.a.* maišyti; sumaišyti. ‖ *v.n.* maišytis; susimaišyti.

Mixed (mikst), *adj.* maišytas; sumaišytas; mišrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* maišytai; mišriai.

Mixen (miks''n), *s.* mėšlynas.

Mixtilineal, Mixtilinear (miks-ti-lin'i-el, -ör), *adj.* susidedąs iš maišytų linijų.

Mixture (miks'tjur), *s.* maišymas; sumaišymas; mišinys; *aptiek.* mikstura.

Mizzen (miz'z'n), *adj. mar.* galinis; užpakalinis. ‖ **—,** *s. mar.* užpakalinė buorė.

Mizzle (miz'z'l), *v.n.* darganoti; dulkti; smulkiai linoti; ‖ pasprukti; išbėgti. ‖ **—,** *s.* dargana; dulkas; ukas.

Mnemonic, Mnemonical (ni-mŏn'ik, -el), *adj.* gelbiąs atminčiai; mnemoniškas.

Mnemonics (ni-mŏn'iks), *s.* mnemonika; mokslas atminčiai gelbėti.

Moan (mōn), *v.a.n.* vaitoti; dejuoti; aimanuoti; ąpgailistauti. ‖ **—,** *s.* vaitojimas; dejavimas; apgailistavimas.

Moanful (mōn'ful), *adj.* gailėstingas; graudus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gailėstingai.

Moat (mōt), *s. fort.* griovis; grabė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* grabę aplinkui nukasti; grioviu apjuosti.

Mob (mŏb), *s.* govėda; gauja; minia; tuntas; prastiejie žmonės; liaudis. *— law,* minios teismas. *Swell —,* poniškai pasirėdę plėšikai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* netvarkia gauja susirinkti; visa gauja užpulti.

Mobbish (mŏb'biš), *adj.* govėdiškas; netvarkus; sauvalingas.

Mobcap (mŏb'käp), *s.* čepčius.

Mobile (mō'bil), *adj.* judinamas; krutinamas; krutąs; krutus.

Mobility (mo-bil'i-ti), *s.* krutumas.

Mobilization (mŏb-i-li-zē'šiŏn), *s.* mobilizavimas (*kariaunų*).

Mobilize (mŏb'i-laiz), *v.a.* mobilizuoti; karėn rengti (*kariaunas*).

Moccasin (mŏk'kä-sin), *s.* mokasinas (*indijonų avalas*).

Mock (mŏk), *v.a.n.* mėgzdžioti; pamėgzdžioti; šydyti; erzinti; tyčiotis *iš ko;* juoktis; ‖ prigaudinėti; apvilti; apgauti. ‖ **—,** *s.* apjuokas; pasityčiojimas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* netikras; melagingas; nuduotas.

Mockbird (mŏk'börd), *s. orn.* devynliežuvė.

Mocker (mŏk'ör), *s.* pamėgzda; pašyda; ‖ apgavikas.

Mockery (mŏk'ör-i), *s.* apjuokimas; apjuokas; pamėgzdymas; pasityčiojimas; ‖ apjuokimo auka; svieto pašaipa.

Mocking (mŏk'ing), *adj.* pamėgzdžiojąs; pamėgzdžiojamas. *— bird, orn.* devynliežuvė; amerikoniškas strazdas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pamėgzdžiojančiai; su pasityčiojimu.

Mockingstock (mŏk'ing-stŏk), *s.* svieto pašaipa; apjuokimo auka.

Modal (mō'del), *adj.* atsinešąs prie išžiuros, pavidalo; pavidališkas; turįs tik pavidalą. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pavidališkai.

Modality (mo-däl'i-ti), *s.* pavidališkumas; pavidalas; ypatybė.

Mode (mōd), *s.* budas; pavidalas; forma; ‖ mada; ‖ *gram.* = Mood.

Model (mŏd'ĕl), *s.* modelis; pavyzdis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* modelinis; tarnaująs (*ar* galįs tarnauti) pavyzdžiu. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* modeliuoti; dirbti pagal pavyzdį; daryti modelį, formą *kam;* lipdyti (*figuras*).

Modeler, Modeller (mŏd'ĕl-ör), *s.* modeliuotojas; lipdytojas.

Modeling, Modelling (mŏd'ĕl-ing), *s.* modeliavimas; lipdymas (*figurų*).

Moderate (mŏd'ör-ēt), *adj.* vidutiniškas; vidutinis; saiką laikąs; nuosaikus; miernas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vidutiniškai; nuosaikiai; miernai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vidutiniškumas; miernumas; nuosaikumas.

Moderate (mŏd'ör-ēt), *v.a.* sumažinti; apsilpninti; aptildyti; apstabdyti; ‖ vesti (*susirinkimą, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* aptilti; aprimti; apstoti; susilpnėti; ‖ pirmsėdžiauti.

Moderation (mŏd-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* saiko

laikymas; nuosaika; nuosaikumas; prisiturėjimas; ‖ ramumas; dvasios roma.

Moderator (mŏd'ör-ē-tör), *s.* tas, kurs sulaiko, savaldo, nuramina; suvaldytojas; nuramintojas; ‖ pirmsėdis (*susirinkimo*); ‖ *mech.* reguliatorius.

Modern (mŏd'örn), *adj.* naujagadyniškas; dabartinis; dabarnykštis; šiolaikinis.

Modernism (mŏd'örn-iz'm), *s.* modernizmas; naujagadyniškas budas; naujas įvedimas; naujai įvestas žodis.

Modernist (mŏd'örn-ist), *s.* šalininkas naujagadyniško budo; šalininkas naujosios sriovės literaturoj; naujagadynietis; modernistas.

Modernization (mŏd-örn-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* pritaikymas prie naujosios gadynės budo; padarymas naujagadynišku.

Modernize (mŏd'örn-aiz), *v.a.* (pa)daryti naujagadynišku; pritaikyti prie naujagadyniško budo; perdirbti sulyg naujos gadynės budo; modernizuoti.

Modest (mŏd'ĕst), *adj.* kuklus; padorus; mandagus; mandagiai užsilaikąs; nuosaikus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kukliai; padoriai; mandagiai.

Modesty (mŏd'ĕs-ti), *s.* kuklumas; padorumas; mandagumas.

Modicum (mŏd'i-kŏm), *s.* truputis; šmotelis; trupinėlis.

Modifiable (mŏd'i-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* atmainomas; perkeičiamas.

Modification (mŏd-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* atmainymas; perkeitimas; atmainyta forma; atmaina; pertaisa.

Modificative (mŏd'i-fi-kē-tiv), *adj.* atmainąs; perkeičias.

Modifier (mŏd'i-fai-ör), *s.* atmainytotas; pertaisytojas.

Modified (mŏd'i-faid), *adj.* atmainytas; perkeistas formoje.

Modify (mŏd'i-fai), *v.a.* atmainyti; perkeisti formą; ‖ sušvelninti; suminkštinti; sumažinti; apryboti.

Modish (mōd'iš), *adj.* madingas; madinis; sulyg madai darytas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* madingai; sulyg madai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* prisirišimas prie mados; madingumas.

Modiste (mo-dist'), *sf.* modistė.

Modulate (mŏd'ju-lēt), *v.a.n.* moduliuoti; taikyti (*prie tono, balso, etc.*); pereiti iš vieno tono į kitą; mainyti (*balsą*).

Modulation (mŏd-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* moduliavimas; mainymas (*balso*); taikymas *prie.*

Modulator (mŏd'ju-lē-tör), *s.* moduliuotojas; tas, kas gimdo atmainą (*balso, etc.*).

Module (mŏd'jul), *s.* modelis; pavyzdis; ‖ miera.

Mogul (mo-gŏl'), *s.* mongolas; ‖ garvežys. ‖ *Great —; Grand —,* mongolų valdonas; *fig.* ponas; didikas.

Mohair (mō'hēr), *s.* audimas iš Angoros ožkų vilnų.

Mohammedan (mo-häm'mĕd-en), *adj.* mahometoniškas ‖ **—,** *s.* mahometonas.

Mohammedanism, Mohammedism (mo-häm'mĕd-än-iz'm, -mĕd-iz'm), *s.* mahometoniškas tikėjimas.

Moiety (moi'i-ti), *s.* pusė.

Moil (moil), *v.a.* teršti; purvinti; supurvinti. ‖ *v.n.* sunkiai dirbti; triustis; vargintis. ‖ **—,** *s.* dėmė.

Moist (moist), *adj.* drėgnas; šlapias. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drėgnumas; šlapumas.

Moisten (mois''n), *v.a.* drėginti; vilginti; šlapinti.

Moisture (mois'tjur), *s.* drėgnumas; šlapumas.

Molar (mō'lör), *adj.* kruminis. ‖ **—,** *s.* kruminis dantis.

Molasses (mo-läs'sĕz), *s.* sirapas.

Mold, Mould (mōld), *s.* juodžemis; žemės medega; ‖ pelėsiai; musai; ‖ kriesas; kvarma; liejamoji forma; ‖ forma; pavidalas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* kriesuoti; formuoti; daryti; žiesti; lieti; ‖ minkyti; ‖ apipelėdinti. ‖ *v. n.* pelėti; apipelėti; apmusyti.

Moldboard, Mouldboard (mōld'bōrd), *s.* pelyčia; vertyklas (*žagrės*).

Molder, Moulder (mōld'ör), *s.* dirbėjas liejamų kriesų; kriesius; kvarminikas; liejikas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sutrupinti; į dulkes paversti. ‖ *v.n.* sutrupėti; subyrėti; į dulkes pavirsti.

Moldiness, Mouldiness (mōld'i-nĕs), *s.* apipelėjimas; pelėsiai; musai.

Molding, Moulding (mōld'ing), *s.* darymas liejamų kriesų, kvarmų; kriesavimas; kvarmavimas; liejimas; ‖ *arch.* skaptuoti padailinimai; gzimsavonės.

Moldwarp, Mouldwarp (mōld'uārp), *s. zool.* kurmis.

Moldy, Mouldy (mōld'i), *adj.* ápipelėjęs; apiplėkęs; suplėkęs.

Mole (mōl), *s.* apgamas; intapas; priegamas; ‖ prieplaukos dambis; ‖ *zool.* kurmis. ‖ —, *v.a.* rausti: vagoti.

Molecast (mōl'käst), *s.* kurmrausis.

Molecular (mo-lĕk'ju-lör), *adj. phys. & chem.* molekulinis; molekuliariškas. — *weight*, (*chem.*) molekulos svarumas.

Molecule (mŏl'i-kjūl), *s.* molekula; mažiausia nedaloma medegos dalelė.

Molehill (mōl'hil), *s.* kurmrausis.

Moleskin (mōl'skin), *s.* parkimas (*audimas*).

Molest (mo-lĕst'), *v.a.* ramumo neduoti; varginti; kvaršinti; kankinti.

Molestation (mŏl-ĕs-tē'šiŏn), *s.* kvaršinimas; varginimas; ‖ neramumas; nerimastis; įsipriklijimas; apmauda.

Molester (mo-lĕst'ör), *s.* kvaršintojas; vargintojas.

Molewarp (mōl'uarp), *s.zool.* kurmis.

Moline (mō'lin), *s.* pumpurė (*girnų*).

Mollient (mŏl'jent), *adj.* suminkštinąs; palengvinąs.

Mollifiable (mŏl'li-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* suminkštinamas; palengvinamas.

Mollification (mŏl-li-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* suminkštinimas; palengvinimas.

Mollifier (mŏl'li-fai-ör), *s.* suminkštintojas; apmalšintojas; nuramintojas; palengvinąs (*skaudėjimą*) vaistas.

Mollify (mŏl'li-fai), *v.a.* minkštinti; suminkštinti; traminti; malšinti; nuraminti; palengvinti.

Mollusca (mŏl-lŏs'kä), *s.pl.* moliuskai; smalžiai; minkštgyviai; bekauliai gyvunai.

Molluscan (mŏl-lŏs'ken), *adj.* atsinešąs prie moliuskų. ‖ —, *s.* moliuskas.

Molluscoid (mŏl-lŏs'koid), *adj.* į moliuską panašus. ‖ —, *s.* moliuskoidas; į moliuską panašus gyvunas.

Mollusk (mŏl'lŏsk), *s.zool.* moliuskas; smalžys; minkštgyvis.

Moloch (mō'lŏk), *s.* Molochas (*dievaitis reikalaująs žmogiškų aukų*).

Molt, Moult (mōlt), *v.a.n.* šertis; mesti (*plauką, plunksnas, odą, ragus*). ‖ —, *s.* besišėrimas; metimas (*plauko, plunksnų, odos, ragų*).

Molten (mōl't'n), *adj.* suviręs; ištirpęs: (iš)tirpintas; suvirintas; ‖ lietas.

Moment (mō'ment), *s.* valandėlė; akymirka; ‖ pajiega; varomoji spėka; ‖ svarba; svarbumas; ženklinimas.

Momentarily (mō'mĕn-tē-ri-li), *adv.* kas valandėlė.

Momentary (mō'mĕn-tē-ri), *adj.* padaromas (*ar* padarytas) į valandėlę, į minutą, akymirkoj; besitęsiąs vieną valandėlę, akymirką; trumpalaikinis.

Momently (mō'ment-li), *adv.* ant valandėlės; kas valandėlė; į valandėlę; akymirkoj.

Momentous (mo-mĕn'tŏs), *adj.* svarbus; daug reiškiąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* svarbiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* svarbumas.

Momentum (mo-mĕn'tŏm), *s. mech.* bėgio greitumas; judėjimo pajiega.

Monachal (mŏn'ä-kel), *adj.* minykiškas; zokoninkiškas.

Monachism (mŏn'ä-kiz'm), *s.* minykystė; zokoninkiškas gyvenimas.

Monad (mŏn'äd), *s.* monada; nedalijama dalelė; mažytis nedalijamas organizmas: pirmapradė celė.

Monadic, Monadical (mo-näd'ik, –el), *adj.* monadiškas; turįs monadų ypatybes.

Monandry (mo-nän'dri), *s.* vienvyrystė.

Monarch (mŏn'ärk), *s.* monarcha; vienvaldis viešpats; valdonas; ciesorius. ‖ —, *adj.* vyriausias; augščiausias.

Monarchal (mo-nar'kel), *adj.* monarchiškas; ciesoriškas.

Monarchic, Monarchical (mo-nar'kik, –el), *adj.* monarchiškas; monarchistiškas; vienvaldiškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* monarchiškai; kaip koks vienvaldis viešpats.

Monarchism (mŏn'ärk-iz'm), *s.* monarchizmas; vienvaldystė.

Monarchist (mŏn'ärk-ist), *s.* monarchistas; šalininkas vienvaldystės.

Monarchy (mŏn'ärk-i), *s.* monarchija; ciesorystė.

Monasterial (mŏn-äs-ty'ri-el), *adj.* klioštorinis.
Monastery (mŏn'äs-tĕr-i), *s.* klioštorius.
Monastic (mo-näs'tik), *adj.* = MONASTICAL. ‖ —, *s.* minykas.
Monastical (mo-näs'tik-el), *adj.* klioštorinis; minykiškas; zokoninkiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* minykiškai; zokoninkiškai.
Monasticism (mo-näs'ti-siz'm), *s.* minykiškas, zokoninkiškas gyvenimas.
Monday (mŏn'dēi), *s.* panedėlis.
Monera (mo-ny'rä), *s. pl. zool.* moneros.
Monetary (mŏn'i-tē-ri), *adj.* piniginis.
Monetization (mŏn-i-ti-zē'šiŏn), *s.* pavertimas į pinigus.
Monetize (mŏn'i-taiz), *v.a.* paversti į pinigus.
Money (mŏn'i), *s.* pinigas; pinigai; *fig.* turtas. *— broker; — changer,* pinigmainis. *— order,* krasos piniglaiškis. *Money-maker,* pinigdirbis; tas, kurs *ant ko* pinigus pelnos; kurs pinigus krauna. *Money-making,* dirbimas pinigų; krovimas turtų.
Moneyed (mŏn'id), *adj.* piniguotas; pinigingas; turtingas; pralobęs; ‖ piniginis; susidedąs iš pinigų; ‖ į pinigus paverstas.
Moneyless (mŏn'i-lės), *adj.* neturįs pinigų; bepinigis.
Monger (mŏn'gör), *s.* pirkliautojas; prekėjas. ‖ —, *v.a.* pirkliauti.
Mongol, Mongolian (mŏn'gŏl, –gō'li-en), *adj.* mongoliškas. ‖ —, *s.* mongolas.
Mongrel (mŏn'grĕl), *adj. & s.* maišyto kraujo.
Monied (mŏn'id), *adj.* = MONEYED.
Monism (mŏn'iz'm *ir* mō'niz'm), *s. metaph.* monizmas.
Monition (mo-ni''šiŏn), *s.* mokinimas; persergėjimas; (pa)graudenimas.
Monitive (mŏn'i-tiv), *adj.* graudenąs; graudenamas.
Monitor (mŏn'i-tör), *s.* graudentojas; ‖ vyriausias mokinys užvaduojąs mokintoją; ‖ *zool.* driežas, *Varanus niloticus;* ‖ šarvalaivis (*kariškas laivas*).
Monitorial (mŏn-i-tō'ri-el), *adj.* graudenąs; pamokinąs; ‖ vyriausio mokinio atliekamas.
Monitory (mŏn'i-to-ri), *adj.* graudenąs; graudenamas; persergiamas; pamokinamas. ‖ —, *s.* graudenimas; persergėjimas.
Monk (mŏnk), *s.* minykas; zokoninkas.
Monkery (mŏnk'ör-i), *s.* minykystė; minykų gyvenimas, budas.
Monkey (mŏn'ki), *s.* bezdžionė. ‖ —, *v. a.n.* bezdžionkuoti. *To — with,* užsiimti *kuo;* ruoštis apie *ką.* ‖ *— wrench, s.* šriubinės replės; raktas.
Monkhood (mŏnk'hŭd), *s.* minykystė; ‖ minykai.
Monkish (mŏnk'iš), *adj.* minykiškas; zokoninkiškas.
Monkshood (mŏnks'hŭd), *s. bot.* liavonašas.
Monoceros (mo-nŏs'i-rŏs), *s.* vienragis sutvėrimas.
Monochromatic (mŏn-o-kro-mät'ik), *adj.* viendažinis; vienadažis.
Monochrome (mŏn-o-krōm'), *s.* vienu dažu pieštas paveikslas.
Monochronic (mŏn-o-krŏn'ik), *adj.* vienlaikinis; vienlaikiškas.
Monocle (mŏn'o-k'l), *s.* monoklius; stiklas vienai akiai.
Monocotyl (mŏn'o-ko-til), *s. bot.* vienskyltis augmuo.
Monocotyledon (mŏn-o-kŏt-i-ly'dŏn), *s. bot.* vienskyltis augmuo.
Monocotyledonous (mŏn-o-kŏt-i-lĕd'ŏnŏs), *adj. bot.* vienskyltis.
Monocracy (mo-nŏk'rä-si), *s.* vienvaldystė.
Monocular, Monoculous (mo-nŏk'ju-lŏr, –lŏs), *adj.* turįs vieną akį; vienakis.
Monodactylous (mŏn-o-dăk'til-ŏs), *adj.* vienapirštis.
Monodic, Monodical (mo-nŏd'ik, –el), *adj.* monodiškas; vienu balsu giedamas.
Monodrama, Monodrame (mŏn'o-dra-mä, –drēm), *s.* monodrama.
Monody (mŏn'o-di), *s.* monodija; giesmė vienam balsui.
Monœcious (mo-ny'šioš), *adj. biol.* bendralytiškas; hermafroditiškas.
Monogamist (mo-nŏg'ä-mist), *s.* prisilaikantis *ar* šalininkas vienpatystės.
Monogamous (mo-nŏg'ä-mŏs), *adj.* prisilaikąs vienpatystės.
Monogamy (mo-nŏg'ä-mi), *s.* vienpatystė.
Monogram (mŏn'o-gräm), *s.* monogramas.

Monograph (mŏn'o-gräf), *s.* monografija; aprašymas vieno dalyko *arba* vienos rųšies dalykų.

Monography (mo-nŏg'rä-fi), *s.* monografija; nupaišymas (*ar* paišinys) linijomis, be dažų.

Monolith (mŏn'o-li*th*), *s.* monolitas; stovyla (*ar* stulpas) iš vieno akmens.

Monologue (mŏn'o-lŏg), *s.* monologas.

Monomania (mŏn-o-mē'ni-ä), *s.* monomanija; pakvaišimas viename dalyke.

Monometallic (mŏn-o-mi-täl'lik), *adj.* susidedąs iš vieno metalo; vienmetalinis.

Monomial (mo-nō'mi-el), *adj. algebr.* viensąnarinis.

Monopetalous (mŏn-o-pĕt'äl-ŏs), *adj.bot.* turįs vieną žiedo lapelį.

Monopolist, Monopolizer (mo-nŏp'o-list, –laiz-ör), *s.* monopolistas; monopolizuotojas.

Monopolize (mo-nŏp'o-laiz), *v.a.* monopolizuoti; suimti į vienas rankas; laikyti vienose rankose.

Monopoly (mo-nŏp'o-li), *s.* monopolius.

Monoptote (mŏn'ŏp-tōt), *s. gram* daigtvardis turįs tik vieną linksnį.

Monospermal, Monospermous (mŏn-o-spör'mel, –mŏs), *adj.bot.* vienasėklis.

Monostich (mŏn'o-stik), *s.* vieneilis.

Monosyllabic (mŏn-o-sil-läb'ik), *adj.* vienaskiemenis; susidedąs iš vieno skiemens.

Monosyllable (mŏn'o-sil-lä-b'l), *s.* žodis susidedąs iš vieno skiemens; vienaskiemenis žodis.

Monotheism (mŏn'o-*th*i-iz'm), *s.* viendievystė.

Monotone (mŏn'o-tōn), *s.* vienodas balsas.

Monotonous (mo-nŏt'o-nŏs), *adj.* monotoniškas; vienodas; nuobodus. ‖ **–ly,** *adv.* monotoniškai; vienodai; nuobodžiai.

Monotony (mo-nŏt'o-ni), *s.* monotonija; vienodas balsas, skambėjimas; vienodumas; nuobodumas.

Monsoon (mŏn-sūn'), *s.* musonas (*vėjas*).

Monster (mŏn'stör), *s.* baisybė; baisunas; siaubunas.

Monstrance (mŏn'strens), *s* monstrancija.

Monstrosity (mŏn-strŏs'i-ti), *s.* baisumas; baisybė; biaurybė.

Monstrous (mŏn'strŏs), *adj.* baisuniškas; baisingas; baisus; biaurus. ‖ **–ly,** *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. ‖ **–ness,** *s.* baisingumas; baisumas.

Montanic (mŏn-tän'ik), *adj.* kalninis; kalnuotas.

Month (mŏn*th*), *s.* mėnesis; mėnuo.

Monthly (mŏn*th*'li), *adj.* mėnesinis. ‖ **–,** *s.* mėnesinis laikraštis. ‖ **–,** *adv.* kas mėnesis; sykį į mėnesį.

Monticle (mŏn'ti-k'l), *s.dim.* kalnelis.

Monument (mŏn'ju-mĕnt), *s.* monumentas; paminklas.

Monumental (mŏn-ju-mĕn'tel), *adj.* paminklinis; monumentinis.

Moo (mū), *v.n.* baubti. ‖ **–,** *s.* baubimas.

Mood (mūd), *s.* umas; upas; ‖ budas; *gram.* budas; sakymas.

Moodily (mūd'i-li), *adv.* su nesmagiu upu; piktai; rusčiai.

Moodiness (mūd'i-nĕs), *s.* nenusiteikimas; upo nesmagumas; susiraukimas; rustumas; piktumas.

Moody (mūd'i), *adj.* nenusiteikęs; esąs nesmagiame (*ar* piktame) upe; susiraukęs; piktas; rustus

Moon (mūn), *s.* mėnulis; mėnuo; mėnesis. ‖ ***Moon-eyed,*** *adj.* truputį neprimatąs.

Moonbeam (mūn'bym), *s.* mėnesio spindulys.

Mooncalf (mūn'kāf), *s.* išgama; biaurybė; ‖ paikšas; mulkis.

Moonflower (mūn'flau-ör), *s. bot.* baltgalvė.

Moonless (mūn'lĕs), *adj.* mėnulio neapšviestas; tamsus.

Moonlight (mūn'lait), *s.* mėnulio šviesa; mėnesiena. ‖ **–,** *adj.* mėnulio apšviestas; mėnesėtas.

Moonlit (mūn'lit), *adj.* mėnulio apšviestas; mėnesėtas.

Moonrise (mūn'raiz), *s.* mėnulio tekėjimas, užtekėjimas.

Moonset (mūn'sĕt), *s.* mėnesio nusileidimas.

Moonshine (mūn'šain), *s.* mėnulio šviesa; mėnesiena.

Moonstone (mūn'stōn), *s.* selenitas (*akmuo*).

Moonstricken, Moonstruck (mūn'strik'n, -strŏk), *adj.* mėnulio užgautas; lunatiškas.

Moony (mūn'i), *adj.* mėnesinis; mėnesėtas; (pa)puoštas mėnulio pavidalu.

Moor (mūr), *s. ethnol.* mauras; ‖ šilia; šilynas; lieknas. ‖ —, *v.a.* pastatyti ant įkaro; pritvirtinti (*laivą, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* stovėti ant įkaro; tvirtai stovėti.

Moorage (mūr'ėdž), *s.* vieta laivui ant įkaro stovėti.

Mooring (mūr'ing), *s.* pritvirtinimas (*laivo*) prie vietos; *pl.* —*s*, įrankiai panaudojami laivui pritvirtinti: įkarai, lynai, retėžiai, *etc.*

Moorish (mūr'iš), *adj.* lieknuotas; kaip lieknas; ‖ mauritoniškas.

Moorland (mūr'länd), *s.* lieknuota šalis; lieknynas.

Moory (mūr'i), *adj.* lieknuotas; pelkėtas.

Moose (mūs), *s.zool.* Šiaurių Amerikos briedis.

Moot (mūt), *v.a.n.* apšnekėti, apsvarstinėti, perkratinėti (*ginčų klausimą*); debatuoti; diskutuoti; ginčytis. ‖ —, *s.* sueiga apšnekėjimui viešų reikalų; ginčijamas klausimas; ginčai; debatai. ‖ —, *adj.* ginčijamas. ‖ — *case;* — *point,* ginčų dalykas; ginčijamas klausimas. — *court,* salė, kur studentai–juristai susirinkę lavinasi bylas vesti.

Mop (mŏp), *s.* ražas; mazgylius (*grindoms plauti*); ‖ iškraipytas veidas; grimasa. ‖ —, *v.a.* (su) ražu šveisti, mazgoti. ‖ *v.n.* zubus kraipyti; raukytis.

Mopboard (mŏp'bōrd), *s.* sienlentė.

Mope (mōp), *s.* liurba; mulkis; snaudalius. ‖ —, *v.n.* liudėti; nuobodauti; nosį pakabinus turėti; paniurusiu buti; murksoti.

Mopish (mōp'iš), *adj.* atbukęs; paikas; mulkiškas; ‖ nosį pakabinęs; nuliudęs; liudnas; paniuręs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* paikai; nosį nuleidęs; liudnai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* atbukimas; paikumas; ‖ nuliudimas; liudnumas; suniurimas; nosies nuleidimas.

Moppet (mŏp'pėt), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė; ‖ lepinamas šunytis.

Mopsey, Mopsy (mŏp'si), *s.* lėlė; *fig.* apsileidėlė; nevala.

Mopsical (mŏp'si-kel), *adj.* apžlibęs.

Moraine (mo-rēn'), *s. geol.* morėna; glėtčėrų suneštos eilės akmenų ir žemių.

Moral (mŏr'el), *adj.* morališkas; doriškas; doros mokinas. ‖ —, *s.* moralas; doriška prasmė. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* doriškai.

Moralist (mŏr'el-ist), *s.* moralistas; doros mokintojas.

Morality (mo-räl'i-ti), *s.* dora; doros taisyklos; etika.

Moralize (mŏr'el-aiz), *v.a.* moralizuoti; doros mokinti.

Moralizer (mŏr'el-aiz-ėr), *s.* doros mokintojas; moralizuotojas.

Morals (mŏr'elz), *s. pl.* dora; doriškas pasilaikymas.

Morass (mo-räs'), *s.* lieknas; klampynė; bala.

Moravian (mo-rē'vi-en), *adj.* moraviškas. ‖ —, *s.* moravijonis.

Morbid (mor'bid), *adj.* nesveikas; ligustas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* ligustumas; nesveikumas.

Morbific, Morbifical (mor-bif'ik, -el), *adj.* gimdąs ligą.

Morbose (mor-bōs'), *adj.* = MORBID.

Mordacious (mor-dē'šiŏs), *adj.* kandąs; kandus; skaudus; aštrus; įžeidingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kandančiai; kandžiai; skaudžiai; įžeidingai.

Mordacity (mor-däs'i-ti), *s.* kandumas; aštrumas; įžeidingumas.

Mordant (mor'dent), *adj.* ėdąs; kandąs; aštrus; kandus; įžeidingas. ‖ —, *s.* ėdanti medega; ‖ pritraukianti (*dažą*) medega; kandančios žolės. ‖ —, *v.a.* kąsti; kązdinti; pritraukti (*dažą, etc.*).

More (mōr), *adj. & adv.* daugiau; labiau; ‖ da; juo. *Any* —, kas-nors daugiau; daugiau ne. *No* —, daugiau ne; daugiau nieko; nėra daugiau; nebėra. *No — no less,* nė daugiau nė mažiau. — *and* —, daugiau ir daugiau; labiau ir labiau. *Once* —, da sykį. *So much the* —, juo daugiau; juo labiau. *The* —, juo; juo kad; juo labiau.

Morel (mŏr'ėl), *s.* briedelis (*grybas*); ‖ *bot.* karklavija. *Great* —, (*bot.*) vilkvyšnė.

Moreland (mōr'länd), *s.* = MOORLAND.
Morelle (mo-rĕl'), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė.
Moreover (mōr-ō'vör), *adv.* apart to; be to.
Moresque (mo-rĕsk'), *adj.* mauritoniškas. ‖ —, *s.* mauritoniškas stylius; pagražinimai mauritoniškame stiliuje.
Morganatic (mor-gä-nät'ik), *adj.* morganatiškas; kairės rankos (*sak. apie apsivedimą su žemesnės luomos moterim*).
Morgue (morg), *s.* lavonbutis; lavonvietė.
Moribund (mŏr'i-bŏnd), *adj.* mirštąs; besiskiriąs su šiuo svietu.
Morion (mō'ri-ŏn), *s.* kalpokas.
Mormon (mor'mŏn), *s.* mormonas.
Mormonism (mor'mŏn-iz'm), *s.* mormonizmas; mormonų tikėjimas.
Morn (morn), *s.* rytas.
Morning (morn'ing), *s.* rytas; rytmetis. ‖ —, *adj.* rytinis; rytmetinis. ‖ ***Morning-glory,*** (*bot.*) rietena, *Ipomœa purpurea.*
Morocco (mo-rŏk'ko), *s.* šapijonas; marokinas (*oda*).
Morose (mo-rōs'), *adj.* susiraukęs; paniuręs; rustus; piktas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šiurkščiai; piktai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* susiraukimas; piktumas; rustumas; surugimas.
Morphia, Morphine (mor'fi-ä, -fyn), *s. chem.* morfina.
Morphology (mŏr-fŏl'o-dži), *s.* morfologija; mokslas apie sudėjimą gyvulių ir augmenų.
Morphosis (mŏr-fō'sis), *s.* išsivystymas (*sąnario*).
Morris (mŏr'ris), *s.* mauritoniškas šokis.
Morrow (mŏr'rou), *s.* rytojus; rytdiena. ***To-morrow,*** ryto; rytoj.
Morse (mors), *s. zool.* moržas; jurių arklys; ‖ saga (*drabužio krutinei susegti*). ‖ — ***alphabet,*** *s.* Morse'o telegrafinė abėcėlė.
Morsel (mor'sĕl), *s.* kąsnelis; truputis.
Mortal (mor'tel), *adj.* mirtinas; marus. ‖ —, *s.* miruoklis; žmogus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mirtinai; mariai.
Mortality (mŏr-täl'i-ti), *s.* mirtinumas; marumas; ‖ mirtis; ‖ žmonija; miruokliai.
Mortar (mor'tör), *s.* grustuvė; piesta; ‖ mortira (*kanuolė*); ‖ laistas; murininko košė (*maišyti kalkiai, cementas, smiltys, etc. su vandeniu*). ‖ —, *v. a.* laistyti; košės užkrėsti (*murijant*).
Mortgage (mor'gĕdž), *s.* uždėlis; užstatas (*nekrutinamo turto*); hypotėka. ‖ —, *v.a.* užstatyti (*nekrutinamą turtą*).
Mortgagee (mor-gē-dży'), *s.* skolintojas už užstatomą nekrutinamą turtą.
Mortgageor, Mortgagor, Mortgager (mor'gē-džör), *s.* skolininkas, užstatąs savo nekrutinamą turtą už paskolą.
Mortiferous (mor-tif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* mirtinas; pražutingas.
Mortification (mor-ti-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s. med.* gangrina; ‖ marinimas kuno, kuniškų pageidimų; kankinimas; besikankinimas; susikrimtimas; apmauda.
Mortify (mor'ti-fai), *v.a.* gangriną pagimdyti; užgangrinuoti; ‖ marinti (*kuniškus pageidimus*); kankinti; užgauti širdį; susikrimtimo padaryti; krimsti. ‖ *v.n.* gesti; gangrinuoti; gangrina paeiti; ‖ metavoti; kankintis; krimstis.
Mortise (mor'tis), *s.* loma; pozas; įpozijimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* lomą (pa)daryti; pozyti; įpozyti; į pozą įstatyti.
Mortmain (mort'mēn), *s.* valdymas neparduodamu, nejudinamu turtu.
Mortuary (mor'tju-ē-ri), *s.* pinigai, kuriuos mirdams parapijonas užrašo kunigui; ‖ lavonvietė; kapinės. ‖ —, *adj.* šermeninis; kapinis.
Mosaic (mo-zē'ik), *s.* mozaika; mozaiškas darbas; mozaiškas paveikslas. ‖ —, *adj.* mozaiškas; ‖ maižiešinis; Maižiešiaus (*s.gen.*).
Mosk (mŏsk), *s.* = MOSQUE.
Moslem (mŏz'lĕm), *s.* musulmanas; mahometonas. ‖ —, *adj.* musulmaniškas; mahometoniškas.
Mosque (mŏsk), *s.* mahometonų bažnyčia.
Mosquito (mŏs-ky'to), *s.* uodas.
Moss (mŏs), *s.* samana, *pl.* samanos; ‖ pelkė; lieknas. ‖ — ***berry,*** spanguolė. — ***land,*** samanynė. — ***rose,*** samaninė rožė. ‖ —, *v.a.* samanoti; samanomis iškloti; **samanomis apželti.**

Mossiness (mŏs'i-nĕs), *s.* samanotumas; samaningumas.

Mossy (mŏs'i), *adj.* samanotas: samaningas; samanomis apžėlęs.

Most (mōst), *adj.* [*super.* nuo MUCH], daugiausias; didžiausias. *For the — part,* iš didesnės dalies; didesnėj dalyj. ‖ —, *s.* dauguma; diduma. ‖ —, *adv.* daugiausiai; labiausiai; ‖ *prieš budvardžius,* MOST *išreiškia augščiausiąją laipsnį ir gali buti išguldytas žodžiais:* visų-; pats; *the — wicked man,* visų-nedoriausias (*arba:* pats n.) žmogus; *the — beautiful woman,* visų-patogiausia (*ar* pati p.) moteris. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* daugiausia; paprastai; tankiausia: iš didesnės dalies; didesnėj dalyj.

Mot (mō), *s.* taikus žodis; gudrus žodelis. ‖ — (mōt), *v.* [*sing. pres. ind.* MOT, MOTE, MOOTE; *pl.* MOT, MOTE, MOOTE], (*nusen.*) gali. *So mote it be,* tebunie teip; amen.

Mote (mōt), *s.* dalelė; krislelis; taškelis; šlakelis.

Moth (mŏth), *s.* trandis; kandis; *fig.* kirmėlė. ***Moth-eaten,*** *adj.* kandžių suėstas; sutrunijęs.

Mother (mŏdh'ör), *s.* motina: gimdytoja; ‖ musai; plėkai: pelėsiai. ‖ —, *adj.* motiniškas; gimtinis; prigimtas. — *country,* gimtinė šalis; tėvynė. — *tongue,* prigimtas liežuvis; prigimta kalba. ‖ —, *v.a.* priimti už sunų, už dukterį; tapti *kam, kėno* motina. ‖ *v.n.* musyti; apipelėti; pelėsiais apsitraukti. ‖ ***Mother-in-law,*** *s.* anyta; uošvė; šešiurė. ***Mother-of-pearl,*** *s.* perlamotė; perlmuteris.

Mothered (mŏdh'örd), *adj.* tirštas; glitus; apipelėjęs; apiplėkęs.

Motherhood (mŏdh'ör-hŭd), *s.* motinystė.

Motherland (mŏdh'ör-länd), *s.* tėvų žemė; tėvynė.

Motherless (mŏdh'ör-lĕs), *adj.* neturįs motinos.

Motherliness (mŏdh'ör-li-nĕs), *s.* motiniškumas.

Motherly (mŏdh'ör-li), *adj.* motiniškas. ‖ —, *adv.* motiniškai; kaip motina.

Motherwort (mŏdh'ör-uört), *s. bot.* širdažolė.

Mothery (mŏdh'ör-i), *adj.* musuotas: apipelėjęs; pelėsiais apsitraukęs; apiplėkęs.

Mothy (mŏth'i), *adj.* kandžių pilnas; kandžių suėstas.

Motile (mō'til), *adj.* pats per save krutąs; ‖ gimdąs judėjimą; judinąs; judinamas.

Motion (mō'šiŏn), *s.* krutėjimas; judėjimas; krutėjimo pajiega; ėjimas; bėgis; ‖ ypatiškas patraukimas, pagundymas; ‖ įnešimas (*paduotas susirinkimui*); užmanymas. *To put a —,* įnešti; įnešimą (*ar* užmanymą) paduoti. *To second a —,* įnešimą paremti. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* mostelėti; (pa)moti; parodyti (galvos *ar* rankos) mostelėjimu, mojimu.

Motioner (mō'šiŏn-ör), *s.* tas, kurs paduoda įnešimą, užmanymą susirinkimui; įnešėjas.

Motionless (mō'šiŏn-lĕs), *adj.* nekrutąs; be judėjimo.

Motive (mō'tiv), *s.* motyvas; pamatas; priežastis. ‖ —, *adj.* judinąs; varąs; judinamas. — *power,* judinamoji pajiega.

Motivity (mo-tiv'i-ti), *s.* judinamoji (*ar* varomoji) pajiega.

Motley (mŏt'li), *adj.* margas. ‖ —, *s.* marginiai; paikiaus drabužiai.

Motor (mō'tör), *s.* judinamoji (*ar* varomoji) pajiega; judintojas; varytojas; motoras.

Motor, Motory, Motorial (mō'tör, -to-ri, -tō'ri-el), *adj.* judinąs; judinamas; varomas.

Motorman (mō'tör-män), *s.* žmogus valdąs motorą; motorninkas.

Mottle (mŏt't'l), *v.a.* marginti; šlakuotu daryti.

Motto (mŏt'to), *s.* užrašas; reiškinys; prasmežodis; motto.

Mould (mōld), *žr.* MOLD.

Moult (mōlt), *žr.* MOLT.

Mound (maund), *s.* kalnelis; kalva; pilekalnis; pylimas; volas. ‖ —, *v.a.* apsaugoti pylimu, volu.

Mount (maunt), *s.* kalnas; kalva. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* lipti (*augštyn*); užlipti; užeiti; užsėsti (*ant arklio*); ‖ užsodinti; užkelti; ‖ iškelti: ‖ aptaisyti; apsodinti; ‖ siekti; nešti (*vertėj*); kilti.

Mountain (maun'tin), *s.* kalnas. ‖ —, *adj.* kalninis; kalnų (*s.gen.*); kaip kalnas. ‖ — *ash,* (*bot.*) šermukšnis. — *blue,* (*min.*) azuritas. — *crystal,* (*min.*) kalnkristalis; putnagas. — *rose,* (*bot.*) alprožė.

Mountaineer (maun-tin-yr'), *s.* kalnų gyventojas; kalnėnas; kalnietis.

Mountainous (maun'tin-ŏs), *adj.* kalnuotas; ‖ milžiniškas. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* kalnuotumas; milžiniškumas.

Mountebank (maunt'i-bănk), *s.* šundaktaris; šarlatanas.

Mounted (maunt'ĕd), *adj.* raitas; ‖ užkeltas; apsodintas; įsodintas; įtaisytas (*į rėmus etc.*).

Mounting (maunt'ing), *s.* lipimas; užlipimas; ‖ aptaisymas; aptaisas.

Mourn (mōrn), *v.n.a.* raudoti; apgailestauti; liudėti; gedėti; gedulių rubus dėvėti.

Mourner (mōrn'ŏr), *s.* raudotojas; apgailautojas; gedėtojas.

Mournful (mōrn'ful), *adj.* graudus; liudnas. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* graudžiai. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* graudumas; liudnumas.

Mourning (mōrn'ing), *s.* verksmas; dejavimas; apgailavimas; nuliudimas; gedėjimas; geduliai. ‖ —, *adj.* verksmingas: graudus; liudnas; gedulingas. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* graudžiai; liudnai.

Mouse (maus), *s.* [*pl.* MICE (mais)], pelė; ‖ mazgas. ‖ — (mauz), *v.n.a.* peliauti; pelinėti; peles gaudyti; *fig.* tykoti. ‖ *Mouse-ear,* (*bot.*) žiurkausė.

Mousehole (maus'hōl), *s.* pelės urvas.

Mousekin (maus'kin), *s. dim.* peliukė.

Mouser (mauz'ŏr), *s.* peliautojas; pelinėtojas; *fig.* tykotojas.

Mouth (mau*th*), *s.* burna; nasrai; snukis; gerklė; žiotys; ‖ atvara; ‖ įtaka (*upės*). *To stop one's* —, burną (*vulg:* snukį) uždaryti. ‖ — (mau*dh*), *v.a.* apžioti; imtį burną, įnasrus; griebti su snukiu; kramtyti; ėsti; ryti; ‖ laižyti; ‖ garsiai sakyti, rėkti. ‖ *v.n.* šaukti; rėkti; ‖ zubus kraipyti.

Mouthful (mau*th*'ful), *s.* pilna burna; kąsnis; gurkšnis.

Mouthpiece (mau*th*'pys), *s.* į burną imamas galas; cibukas; ‖ kalbėtojas, kurs kitų varde kalba.

Movable (mūv'ä-b'l), *adj.* krutinamas: judinamas; perkeliamas; krutus. ‖ *Movables, s.pl.* krutinamasis turtas. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* judinamumas; krutumas.

Move (mūv), *v.a.* judinti; krutinti; pajudinti; sujudinti; sukelti; ‖ paraginti; pagundyti; sujudinti; sugraudinti; ‖ kraustyti; perkraustyti (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); ‖ įnešti; įnešimą paduoti (*susirinkimui*). ‖ *v.n.* judėti; krutėti; kilnotis; persikelti; persikraustyti. ‖ —, *s.* judėjimas; vaikščiojimas; žingsnis. *To make a* —, pasijudinti. *To be on the* —, krutėti; bruzdėti.

Movement (mūv'ment), *s.* judėjimas; krutėjimas; ‖ sujudimas; ‖ mechanizmo sudėjimas; mechanizmas.

Mover (mūv'ŏr), *s.* judintojas; kraustytojas; ‖ judintojas; motoras; ‖ įnešėjas; užmanytojas.

Moving (mūv'ing), *adj.* judinąs; gimdąs judėjimą; ‖ judąs; krutąs; ‖ pa-, sujudinąs; sugraudinąs. ‖ —, *s.* judėjimas; ‖ persikėlimas (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); persikraustymas.

Mow (mau), *s.* strėkis; daržinės galas (*prikrautas šieno, javų pėdų*); daržinė; ‖ iškraipytas veidas; grimasa. ‖ —, *v.a.* daržinėn gabenti; daržinėj krauti. ‖ *v.n.* zubus kraipyti; grimasas daryti.

Mow (mōu), *v.a.n.* piauti (*šieną*); šienauti. *To — down,* pakirsti (*it su dalgiu*); naikinti.

Mowburn (mau'börn), *v.n.* kaisti; degti (*sak. apie sukrautą, negerai išdžiovintą, šieną*).

Mower (mōu'ŏr), *s.* šienpiovėjas; šienpiuvis; ‖ rankinė mašina šienui piauti.

Mowing (mōu'ing), *s.* piovimas (*šieno*); šienavimas; ‖ nušienauta pieva. ‖ — *machine,* mašina šienui piauti. — *time,* šienpiutis.

Mown (mōun), *adj.* nupiautas; nušienautas.

Moxa (mŏks'ä), *s.chir.* moksa; vilnelė deginama ant odos puslei sutraukti.

Mr. *sutrump.* iš MISTER, ponas.

Mrs. *sutrump.* iš MISTRESS, ponė.

Much (mŏč), *adj., adv. & s.* [*comp.* MORE; *superl.* MOST], daug; labai; beveik.

How —, kiek. *As* — *as*, tiek kiek. *So* — *the better*, tuo geriau. *Too* —, perdaug. *To make* — *of*, priduoti *kam* didelę vertę; branginti; augštai statyti; ant rankų nešioti.

Mucid (mjū'sid), *adj.* gleivėtas: apipelėjęs; apiplėkęs.

Mucilage (mjū'si-lėdž), *s.* lipni medega; augmeniniai klijai.

Mucilaginous (mjū-si-lädž'i-nŏs), *adj.* glitus; lipnus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* glitumas; lipnumas.

Muck (mŏk), *s.* mėšlas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* mėšlinis ‖ **—,** *v.a.* mėžti; tręšti; įmėžti.

Muckiness (mŏk'i-nės), *s.* mėšluotumas; mėšlinumas: purvinumas.

Muckworm (mŏk'uŏrm), *s.* mėšlinė kirmėlė; *fig.* godišius: biaurus šykštuolis.

Mucky (mŏk'i), *adj.* mėšluotas; mėšlinas; dumblinas; purvinas; biaurus.

Mucoid (mjū'koid), *adj.* į gleives panašus.

Mucosity (mju-kŏs'i-ti), *s.* gleivėtumas; glitumas.

Mucous (mjū'kŏs), *adj.* gleivėtas; gliaumėtas; glitus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* glitumas.

Muculent (mjū'kju-lent), *adj.* glitus.

Mucus (mjū'kŏs), *s.* gleivė; gliaumė; glitė; gliti medega.

Mud (mŏd), *s.* dumblas; dumblynas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* dumblinti; sudumblinti; suteršti.

Muddily (mŏd'di-li), *adv.* dumblinai; purvinai; biauriai; ‖ tamsiai.

Muddiness (mŏd'di-nės), *s.* dumblinumas; purvinumas; drumzlinumas; ‖ tamsumas.

Muddle (mŏd'd'l), *v.a.* aptemdyti; apkvaišinti (*protą*); nugirdyti; ‖ sumaišyti; sujaukti. ‖ *v.n.* kvaituliuoti; kvaisti. ‖ **—,** *s.* apkvaitimas; proto aptemimas.

Muddy (mŏd'di), *adj.* dumblėtas; dumblinas; purvinas; drumzlus; sudrumstas; ‖ aptemęs; tamsus. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* dumblinti; purvinti; drumsti (*vandenį*); aptemdyti (*protą*).

Mudsill (mŏd'sil), *s.* pamatinis sienojas.

Muff (mŏf), *s.* muvė; rankmautė; ‖ *mech.* rinkė; ‖ paikšas; mulkis.

Muffin (mŏf'fin), *s.* pyragėlis.

Muffle (mŏf'f'l), *s.* apvalkalas; skepeta (*kam nors apvynioti*); ‖ rankmautė; ‖ kakalys (*naugėms, moliniams indams etc. deginti*); ‖ snukio viršunė; šnipas; snukys. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apsupti; apvynioti; aprišti. ‖ *v.n.* murmėti.

Muffler (mŏf'flör), *s.* šyras; apvalkalas; raištis.

Mug (mŏg), *s.* puodelis; ‖ *vulg.* snukis.

Muggy (mŏg'gi), *adj.* drėgnas; šlapias; sušvinkęs.

Mughouse (mŏg'haus), *s.* karčiama; girtuvė.

Mugwort (mŏg'uört), *s.bot.* kietis.

Mulatto (mju-lät'to), *s.* mulatas (*žmogus maišyto juodosios ir baltosios rasų kraujo*).

Mulattress (mju-lät'trės), *sf.* mulatė.

Mulberry (mŏl'bėr-ri), *s. bot.* šilkmedis; moras.

Mulch (mŏlč), *s.* patrašos; patrešę šiaudai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* patrašomis apdengti (*augmenų šaknis*).

Mulct (mŏlkt), *s.* piniginė bausmė; štriuopa. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* uždėti piniginę bausmę; nuštriuopuoti.

Mule (mjūl), *s.* mulas; ‖ verpiama mašina; verptuvas.

Muleteer (mjū-li-tyr'), *s.* varytojas mulų.

Mulish (mjūl'iš), *adj.* kaip mulas.

Mull (mŏl), *s.* plonperkalis (*audimas*); ‖ salava. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* šildyti vyną su prietaisomis; krupniką daryti.

Mullein (mŏl'lin), *s.bot.* devynmacė.

Muller (mŏl'ör), *s.* grustuvas; triniklis.

Mullet (mŏl'lėt), *s.icht.* mugilė.

Mullion (mŏl'jŏn), *s.* pėlčius.

Multangular (mŏl-tän'gju-lör), *adj.* daugkertinis; daugekertis.

Multifarious (mŏl-ti-fē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* yvairus; daugeriopas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* yvairiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* yvairumas; daugeriopumas.

Multifid (mŏl'ti-fid), *adj.* daugsąnarinis.

Multiform (mŏl'ti-form), *adj.* daugpavidalinis; yvairus; yvairiopas.

Multiformity (mŏl-ti-form'i-ti), *s.* daugeriopumas pavidalų; yvairumas.

Multilateral (mŏl-ti lät'ör-el), *adj.* daugšoninis; daugešonis.

Multiparous (mŏl-tip'ä-rŏs), *adj.* daug ant syk gimdąs.

Multipartite (möl-tip'ärt-tait), *adj.* paskirstytas (*ar* padalintas) į daug dalių; daugdalinis.

Multiped (möl'ti-pėd), *adj.* turįs daug kojų. ‖ —, *s.* šimtakojis.

Multiple (möl'ti-p'l), *adj.* daugeriopas; sudėtinis. ‖ —, *s. math.* skaitlinė daloma ant kitos be lykio; sudėtinė skaitlinė.

Multipliable, Multiplicable (möl'ti-plai-ä-b'l, -pli-kä-b'l), *adj.* padauginamas.

Multiplicand (möl'ti-pli-känd), *s. math.* dauginamasis.

Multiplicate (möl'ti-pli-kėt *ir* möl-tip'li-kėt), *v.a.* dauginti; padauginti.

Multiplication (möl-ti-pli-kė'šiǒn), *s.* dauginimas; padauginimas.

Multiplicative (möl'ti-pli-kė-tiv), *adj.* (pa)dauginąs; (pa)dauginamas.

Multiplicator (möl'ti-pli-kė-tör), *s.* = MULTIPLIER.

Multiplicity (möl-ti-plis'i-ti), *s.* daugeriopumas; daugumas.

Multiplier (möl'ti-plai-ör), *s.* dauginto-jas; *math.* dauginiņkas.

Multiply (möl'ti-plai), *v.a.* dauginti; padauginti. ‖ *v.n.* daugintis; besi–, pasidauginti.

Multitude (möl'ti-tjūd), *s.* daugybė; di delis skaičius; minia; govėda.

Multitudinary, Multitudinous (möl-ti-tjū'-di-nė-ri, -nǒs), *adj.* skaitlingas.

Multivalve (möl'ti-välv), *adj. & s. zool* dauglukštis.

Multivalvular (möl-ti väl'vju-lör), *adj.* dauglukštis.

Mum (mǒm), *adj.* nebylys (*s.*); nekalbąs; tylįs; tylus. ‖ —, *interj.* tylėk! cit!

Mumble (mǒm'b'l), *v.n.a.* murmėti lupas sučiaupus; ‖ kramtyti; gromuliuoti.

Mumm (mǒm), *v.n.* rėdytis; persirėdyti; apsimaskuoti.

Mummer (mǒm'ör), *s.* persirėdėlis; apsimaskavus ypata; maska.

Mummery (mǒm'mör-i), *s.* maskaradas.

Mummify (mǒm'mi-fai), *v.a.* balsamuoti; ‖ mumiją paversti.

Mummy (mǒm'mi), *s.* balsamuotas ir išdžiovintas lavonas; mumija.

Mump (mǒmp), *v.n.a.* kramtyti lupas sučiaupus; gromuliuoti; ‖ murmėti: niurzgėti; ‖ apgaudinėti; veidmai niauti; elgėtą nuduoti; elgėtauti.

Mumper (mǒmp'ör), *s.* elgėta.

Mumpish (mǒmp'iš), *adj.* susiraukęs; piktas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ruščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* piktumas; rustumas.

Mumps (mǒmps), *s.pl.* negeras (*ar* piktas) upas; piktumas; ‖ *med.* paausių uždegimas.

Munch (mǒnč), *v.a.* krimsti; kramtyti.

Mundane (mǒn'dėn), *adj.* pasaulinis; svietinis; svietiškas: žemiškas.

Mundificant (mǒn-dif'i-kent), *adj.* valąs; gydąs. ‖ —, *s.* gydąs tepalas, plėstras.

Mundification (mǒn-di-fi-kė'šiǒn), *s.* valymas.

Municipal (mju-nis'i-pel), *adj.* municipališkas; miestinis; visuomeniškas.

Municipality (mju-nis-i-päl'i-ti), *s.* municipališkas apskritys; miestvaldystė.

Munificence (mju-nif'i-sens), *s.* duoslumas; duoslybė; gausumas.

Munificent (mju-nif'i-sent), *adj.* duoslus; duosnus; gausus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* duosliai; gausiai.

Muniment (mjū'ni-ment), *s.* parama; paspirtis; ‖ apsauga; tvirtynė; ‖ raštas; dokumentas. ‖ **—*house*; —*room*,** kambarys, kuriame užlaikomi dokumentai: archivas.

Munition (mju-ni''šiǒn), *s.* amunicija.

Mural (mjū'rel), *adj.* sieninis; kaip siena.

Murder (mör'dör), *s.* užmušimas; užmušystė; galvažudystė; žmogžudystė. ‖ —, *v.a.* užmušinėti; užmušti; galabinti; žudyti; žavinti; ‖ kaneveikti; darkyti.

Murderer (mör'dör-ör), *s.* užmušėjas; galvažudys: žmogžudys; galabintojas; žudytojas; žavintojas.

Murderess (mör'dör-ės), *sf.* užmušėja: žmogžudė.

Murderous (mör'dör-ǒs), *adj.* galvažudingas; galvažudiškas; pragaištingas; kruvinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* galvažudiškai.

Mure (mjūr), *v.a.* apmuryti.

Muriate (mjū'ri-ėt), *s.chem.* hydrochlioriněs rugšties druska.

Muriatic (mju-ri-ät'ik), *adj. chem.* hydrochlioriškas. ‖ **—*acid*,** hydrochliorině rugštis.

Muricate, Muricated (mjū'ri-kēt, -kē-tĕd), *adj.* spygliuotas; akstinuotas.
Murk (mörk), *adj.* = MURKY. ‖ —, *s.* = MIRK.
Murkily (mȯ̈rk'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; klaikiai.
Murkiness (mörk'i-nĕs), *s.* tamsumas; klaikumas.
Murky (mörk'i), *adj.* tamsus; klaikus.
Murmur (mör'mȯr), *s.* murmlenimas; čiurkšlenimas; ‖ murmėjimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* murmlenti; čiurkšlenti; ošti; ‖ murmėti.
Murmurer (mör'mȯr-ör), *s.* murmėtojas.
Murmuring (mör'mȯr-ing), *s.* murmlenimas; čiurkšlenimas; ‖ murmėjimas. ‖ —, *adj.* murmlenąs; čiurkšlenąs; ‖ murmąs.
Murrain (mȯ̈r'rin), *s.* gyvulių maras.
Murre (mör), *s.* jurių balandis.
Murrey (mȯ̈r'ri), *adj.* tamsiai raudonas.
Musang (mū-sang'), *s.zool.* kavinė žiurkė.
Muscat (mȯs'kät), *s.* muskatai (*vynuogių rųšis*).
Muscatel (mȯs'kä-tĕl), *adj.* muskatinis. ‖ —, *s.* muskatinis vynas.
Muscle (mȯs''l), *s.anat.* raumuo; muskulas.
Muscled (mȯs''ld), *adj.* raumeniuotas; raumeningas.
Muscovado (mȯs-ko-vē'do), *s.* nišdirbtas cukrus.
Muscovite (mȯs'ko-vait), *s.* maskolius; maskvietis; maskvitiškis.
Muscular (mȯs'kju-lör), *adj.* raumeninis; raumeningas.
Muscularity (mȯs-kju-lär'i-ti), *s.* raumeningumas.
Muse (mjūz), *s.* gilus užsimąstymas; ‖ spraga; skylė; ‖ *myth.* muza. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* apmąstinėti; mąstyti; užsimąstyti; mintyse pasinerti.
Museful (mjūz'ful), *adj.* užsimąstęs; svajonių pilnas.
Muset (mjū'zĕt), *s.* spraga; skylė.
Museum (mju-zy'ŏm), *s.* muzėjus.
Mush (mȯš), *s.* košė; putra.
Mushroom (mȯš'rūm), *s.* grybas. ‖ —, *adj.* grybinis; iš grybų darytas.
Music (mjū'ziḳ), *s.* muzika.
Musical (mjū'zik-el), *adj.* muzikiškas; muzikališkas; meliodiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* muzikališkai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* muzikališkumas.
Musician (mju-zi''šen), *s.* muzikas; muzikantas.
Musk (mȯsk), *s.* muskus. ‖ **— *deer,*** (*zool.*) muskusinė stirna. **— *orchis,*** (*bot.*) medauninkas.
Musket (mȯs'kĕt), *s.* muškieta; ‖ *orn.* žvirblių vanagėlis (*patinas*).
Musketeer (mȯs-kĕt-yr'), *s.* muškietorius; muškietninkas.
Musketry (mȯs'kĕt-ri), *s.* muškietos (*abelnai*); ‖ šaudymas iš muškietų.
Muskiness (mȯsk'i-nĕs), *s.* muskaus kvapas.
Muskmelon (mȯsk'mĕl-ŏn). *s.bot.* kantalupa.
Muskrat (mȯsk'rät), *s.zool.* muskvebris.
Musky (mȯsk'i), *adj.* muskusinis; turįs muskaus kvapą.
Muslin (mȯz'lin), *s.* muslinas.
Musquash (mȯs'kuȯš), *s.* = MUSKRAT.
Musquito (mȯs-ky'to), *s.* = MOSQUITO.
Muss (mȯs), *s.* iširimas; netvarka; besigrumimas.
Mussel (mȯs's'l), *s.zool.* mušelis.
Mussulman (mȯs'sȯl-män), *s.* musulmanas; mahometonas.
Must (mȯst), *v.n.* turėti; butinai reikėti. *You — know,* jus turite žinoti. *He — have been insane,* jis turėjo but beprotis. *I — away,* aš turiu eiti; man reikia eiti, keliauti.
Must (mȯst), *s.* jaunas vynas; ‖ musai; pelėsiai. ‖ —, *v.a.* pelėsiais aptraukti; suplėkdinti. ‖ *v.n.* apipelėti; apiplėkti; suplėkti.
Mustache (mȯs-täš'), *s.* usai.
Mustang (mȯs'täng), *s.* meksikoniškas arklys.
Mustard (mȯs'tȯrd), *s.* garstyčia; *pl.* garstyčios.
Muster (mȯs'tör), *s.* muštras; peržiurėjimas kariaunų; ‖ skaitlingas susirinkimas. *To pass —,* (*fig.*) laimingai prasprusti; išlikti be nubarimo, be bausmės. ‖ —, *v.a.* muštruoti; surinkti; sušaukti (*į kruvą*). ‖ *v.n.* susirinkti.
Mustiness (mȯs'ti-nĕs), *s.* suplėkimas; apipelėjimas; pelėsiai.
Musty (mȯs'ti), *adj.* suplėkęs; supelė-

jęs; apipelėjęs; *fig.* pasenęs; nudėvėtas; *fig.* nerangus; sudribęs.

Mutability (mjū-tă-bil'i-ti), *s.* atmainingumas; nestovumas; nepastovumas.

Mutable (mjū'tă-b'l), *adj.* atmainomas; atmainytinas; ‖ atmainingas; nestovus; nepastovus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = MUTABILITY.

Mutation (mju-tē'šiŏn), *s.* atmainymas; atmaina.

Mute (mjūt), *adj.* nekalbąs; tylįs; nebylys (*s*). ‖ **—,** *s.* nebylys, *f.*–lė; ‖ *gram.* kurčioji litera. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bežado; tyliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tylumas; nebylystė.

Mute (mjūt), *v.a.n.* dergti (*sak apie paukščius*) ‖ **—,** *s.* mėšlas (*paukšč.*).

Mutilate (mjū'ti-lēt), *v.a.* nupiauti, nukirsti (*kam kokį sąnarį*); baisiai sužeisti; supiaustyti; sukapoti; sukaneveikti; sudarkyti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* su nupiautu, nukirstu *kokiu nors* sąnariu; supiaustytas; sukapotas; sukaneveiktas; sudarkytas.

Mutilation (mjū-ti-lē'šiŏn), *s.* nupiovimas, nukirtimas (*sąnario*); sužeidimas; sukaneveikimas; sudarkymas.

Mutilator (mjū'ti-lē-tör), *s.* sužeidėjas; kaneveikėjas; darkytojas.

Mutineer (mjū-ti-nyr'), *s.* maištininkas.

Mutinous (mjū'ti-nŏs), *adj.* maištingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* maištingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* maištingumas.

Mutiny (mjū'ti-ni), *s.* maišatis; maištas; sukilimas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* maištą kelti; sukilti (*prieš ką*).

Mutter (mŏt'tör), *v.a.n.* murmėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* murmėjimas.

Mutterer (mŏt'tör-ör), *s.* murmėtojas.

Muttering (mŏt'tör-ing), *s.* murmėjimas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su murmėjimu.

Mutton (mŏt't'n), *s.* aviena; avinčiena.

Mutual (mjū'tju-el), *adj.* abipusinis; abišališkas; savitarpinis; kainas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* abišališkai; kainai; kitskitą.

Mutuality (mjū-tju-äl'i-ti), *s.* abipusystė; savitarpystė.

Mutule (mjū'tjul), *s. arch.* mutulas; modilionas.

Muzzle (mŏz'z'l), *s.* snukis; ‖ apynasris; gagančius; abraška. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* snukį užrišti; abrašką uždėti; *fig.* nutildyti. ‖ *v.n.* snukį kaišioti, kišti.

Muzzy (mŏz'i), *adj.* apkvaišęs; supaikėjęs.

My (mai), *adj. & pron. poss.* mano; manas; manasis, *f.*–noji.

Myography (mai-ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas raumenų; mokslas apie raumenis.

Myology (mai-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* raumenų anatomija.

Myope (mai'ōp), *s.* trumpakis; trumparegis.

Myopia, Myopy (mai-ō'pi-ä, mai'o-pi), *s.med.* trumpakystė; trumparegystė.

Myriad (mir'i-äd), *s.* miriadas; dešimt tukstančių; *fig.* nesuskaitoma daugybė.

Myriagram, Myriagramme (mir'i-ä-gräm), *s* dešimt tukstančių gramų.

Myrialiter, Myrialitre (mir'i-ä-ly-tör), *s.* dešimt tukstančių litrų.

Myriameter Myriametre (mir'i-ä-my-tör), *s.* dešimt tukstančių metrų.

Myriapod (mir'i-ä-pŏd), *s.zool.* šimtakojis.

Myrmidon (mör'mi-dŏn), *s.* beširdis; nevidonas.

Myrrh (mör), *s.* myra.

Myrtle (mör't'l), *s.bot.* mirta.

Myself (mai-sėlf'), *pron.* aš pats; *f.* aš pati.

Mysterious (mis-ty'ri-ŏs), *adj.* slaptas; slaptingas; nesuprantamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* slaptingai; nesuprantamu budu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* slaptingumas.

Mystery (mis'tör i), *s.* paslaptis; ‖ slaptos tikėjimiškos apeigos; ‖ misterija (*dramatiškas veikalas ar perstatymas, semtas iš šventraščio*); ‖ amatas; užsiėmimas.

Mystic (mis'tik), *adj.* = MYSTICAL. ‖ **—,** *s.* mystikas.

Mystical (mis'tik-el), *adj.* mystiškas; slaptingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mystiškai; slaptingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* mystiškumas; slaptingumas.

Mysticism (mis'ti-siz'm), *s.* misticizmas.

Mystification (mis-ti-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* mistifikacija; aptemdymas; apdumimas.

Mystify (mis'ti-fai), *v.a.* mistifikuoti; temdyti; kvailinti.

Myth (mi*th*), *s.* mytas; pasaka.

Mythic, Mythical (mi*th*'ik, –el), *adj.* mytiškas; pasakiškas; sakmiškas.

Mythologic, Mythological (mi*th*-o lŏdž'ik, -el), *adj.* mytologiškas.
Mythologist (mi-*th*ŏl'o-džist), *s.* mytologas; žinovas mytologijos.
Mythology (mi-*th*ŏl'o-dži), *s.* mytologija; pasakos apie dievus.
Mythoplasm (mi*th*'o-pläz'm), *s.* sekimas pasakos.
Mytilus (mit'i-lŏs), *s. zool.* dvilukštis mušelis.

N

Nab (näb), *v.a.* griebti; pagriebti; pagauti. ‖ **—**, *s.* viršunė (*kalno*); ‖ gaidys (*šaudyklos*).
Nabob (nē'bŏb), *s.* puskaralis (*Indijose*); ‖ pralobėlis; didžturtis.
Nacre (nē'kör), *s.* perlamotė.
Nadir (nē'dör), *s. astr.* nadiras (*dangskliaučio taškas gulįs priešpriešiai zenito*); *fig.* žemiausias laipsnis; laikas didžiausio nupuolimo.
Nag (näg), *s.* arkliukas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* kolioti; bartis.
Naiad (nē'jăd), *s. myth.* najada (*vandeninė deivė*); ‖ *zool.* upės varlekaušis.
Nail (nēl), *s.* nagas; ‖ vinis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* prikalti (*vinimis*); sukalti; apkalti; ‖ sugauti. *To — a lie*, išrodyti melagystę ir tuomi sustabdyti jos besiplatinimą.
Nailer (nēl'ör), *s.* vinius; vinių kalvis; kalikas.
Nailery (nēl'ör-i), *s.* vinių dirbtuvė.
Nailless (nēl'lĕs), *adj.* benagis (*s.*).
Naive (na'yv), *adj.* nayviškas; prastaširdiškas; bevylingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nayviškai.
Naiveté (nä-iv-tē'), *s* nayviškumas; prastaširdystė; nenuduotas atvirumas; bevylystė.
Naked (nē'kĕd), *adj.* plikas; nuogas; apnuogintas; ‖ atviras; grynas; aiškus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* plikai; nuogai; ‖ aiškiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* plikumai; nuogumas; ‖ atvirumas; aiškumas; gyvumas.
Namby-pamby (näm'bi-päm'bi), *s.* paikai sentimentališkas raštas, kalba.
Name (nēm), *s.* vardas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* vardą duoti; užvardyti; vadinti; ‖ paskirti; paženklinti.
Nameless (nēm'lĕs), *adj.* neturįs vardo; bevardis.
Namely (nēm'li), *adv.* butinai; butent; kaip antai.
Namesake (nēm'sēk), *s.* vienvardis; bendravardis.
Nankeen (nän-kyn'), *s.* nankinas (*audimas*). ‖ *Nankeens, pl.* kelinės iš nankino siutos.
Nap (näp), *s.* pagulis; snustelėjimas; *to take a —*, truputį nusnusti; prigulti pagulio; ‖ pukai; gaurai; varsa (*audimo, augmenų*). ‖ **—**, *v.n.* snuduriuoti; snausti.
Nape (nēp), *s.* sprandas.
Naphtha (näf'*th*ä *ir* näp'*th*ä), *s.* nafta; akmeninis aliejus.
Napiform (nē'pi-form), *adj.* turįs ropės pavidalą; į ropę panašus.
Napkin (näp'kin), *s.* stalskepetė; serveta.
Napless (näp'lĕs), *adj.* neturįs pukų; su nudilusiais (*ar* nudėvėtais) pukais; bepukis (*s.*).
Nappiness (näp'pi-nĕs), *s.* pukuotumas (*sak. apie audimą*); gauruotumas.
Nappy (näp'pi), *adj.* gauruotas; pukuotas (*audimas*); ‖ miegustas.
Narcissus (nar-sis'sŏs), *s. bot.* narcizas.
Narcotic (nar-kŏt'ik), *adj.* narkotiškas; migdąs; svaiginąs. ‖ **—**, *s. med.* narkotiškas vaistas.
Narcotine (nar'ko-tyn), *s. chem.* narkotinas.
Narcotize (nar'ko-taiz), *v.a.* narkotizuoti; migdyti su pagelba narkotiškų vaistų.
Nard (nard), *s. bot.* narda; ‖ nardų aliejus.
Nargile (nar'gil), *s.* nargilius (*turkiška pypka*).
Narrate (nar-rēt'), *v.a.* pasakoti; sekti (*pasaką*).
Narration (nar-rē'šiŏn), *s.* pasakojimas.
Narrative (nar'rä-tiv), *s.* pasakojimas; pasaka. ‖ **—**, *adj.* apipasakojantis; pasakojamas; mėgstąs daug pasakoti. ‖ **—ly**, *adj.* pasakojamu budu.
Narrator (nar-rē'tör), *s.* pasakotojas.
Narratory (nar'rä-to-ri), *adj.* pasakojantis; pasakojamas.
Narrow (nar'ro*u*), *adj.* siauras; ankštas: aprubežiuotas; ‖ skurdus; menkas;

‖ šykštus; skupus; ‖ rupestingas; atidus. *To have a — escape*, vos-vos išsigelbėti. — *search*, rupestingas išjieškojimas. ‖ —, *s.*, *žr.* NARROWS ‖ —, *v.a.* siaurinti; susiaurinti; aprubežiuoti. ‖ *v.n.* siaurintis; susisiaurinti. ‖ *Narrow-minded*, *adj.* siauraprotis (*s.*); siauraširdis (*s.*); šykštus. *Narrow-mindedness*, *s.* siauraprotystė; siauraširdystė; šykštumas.

Narrowly (når'rou-li), *adv.* siaurai; ankščiai; ‖ rupestingai; ‖ skupiai: menkai; ‖ su vargu; vos; vos-vos.

Narrowness (när'rou-nės), *s* siaurumas; ankštumas; ‖ aprubežiuotumas; ‖ šykštumas.

Narrows (när'rouz), *s.pl.* siauruma; siaura prataka.

Narwal, Narwhal (nar'uäl, -huäl), *s.zool.* vienragė bangžuvė.

Nasal (nē'zel), *adj.* nosinis. ‖ —, *s.gram.* nosinis garsas.

Nasality (nē-zäl'i-ti), *s.* nosinis ištarimas.

Nascent (näs'sent), *adj.* gemas.

Nastily (näs'ti-li), *adv.* biauriai.

Nastiness (näs'ti-nės), *s.* biaurumas; purvinumas.

Nasturtion, Nasturtium (näs-tör'šiŏn, -šiŏm), *s.bot.* nasturka: uzarėlis.

Nasty (näs'ti), *adj.* purvinas; biaurus; nepadorus.

Natal (nē'tel), *adj.* gimtinis.

Natant (nē'tent), *adj.* plaukiojąs; pluduriuojąs. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* pluduriuojant; pluduriuodams.

Natation (nä-tē'šiŏn), *s.* plaukiojimas: pluduriavimas.

Natatorial (nē-tä-tō'ri-el), *adj.* plaukiojąs; plaukiojamas; plaukiamas.

Natatory (nē'tä-to-ri), *adj.* plaukiojamas; plaukimui tarnaująs; plaukimui panaudojamas.

Natch (näč), *s.* pasturgalis; strėnos (*galvijo*).

Nation (nē'šiŏn), *s.* tauta; nacija: žmonių giminė; žmonės.

National (nä''šiŏn-el), *adj.* tautiškas: nacionališkas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* tautiškai.

Nationalism (nä''šiŏn-el-iz'm), *s.* tautystė; nacionalizmas; tautiškos ypatybės.

Nationality (nä''šiŏn-äl'i ti), *s* tautystė; tauta.

Nationalize (nä''šiŏn-el-aiz), *v.a.* nacionalizuoti; sutautinti.

Native (nē'tiv), *adj.* gimtinis; prigimtas; ‖ čia gimęs; vietinis; ‖ gimęs *kur;* sulig gimimo paeinąs *iš.* ‖ —, *s.* čiabuvis; čiagimis. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* sulig gimimo; pagal gimimą.

Nativism (nē'tiv-iz'm), *s.* ypatingas prilankumas savo tautos (*arba* čiagimiems) žmonėms.

Nativity (nä-tiv'i-ti), *s.* gimimas; gimimo vieta; gimimo laikas

Natty (nät'ti), *adj.* švarus; čiuinus.

Natural (nät'ju-rel), *adj.* gamtiškas; gamtinis; gamtos (*s.gen.*); natūrališkas; prigimtas; tikras; nenuduotas: ‖ nelegališkai gimęs. ‖ —, *s.* paikius; paikšas; idijotas.

Naturalism (nät'ju-rel-iz'm), *s.* gamtiškumas; prigimtumas.

Naturalist (nät'ju-rel-ist), *s.* gamtininkas.

Naturalization (nät-ju-rel-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* naturalizavimas; naturalizacija; priėmimas į šalies valstiečius; apteikimas ukėsystės tiesomis.

Naturalize (nät'ju-rel aiz), *v.a.* naturalizuoti; apteikti (*svetimžemį*) valstiečio tiesomis; ‖ pripratinti prie naujos vietos, prie naujo klimato. ‖ *v.n.* naturalizuotis; čiabuviu tapti.

Naturally (nät'ju-rel-li), *adv.* pagal prigimimą: kaip prigimta; natūrališkai; tikrai; be nudavimo.

Naturalness (nät'ju-rel-nės), *s.* natūrališkumas; prigimtumas.

Nature (nē'tjur), *s.* gamta; prigimtis; prigimimas; natura; budas; pobudis; ypatybė.

Naught (nōt), *s.* niekas; zero *To set at* —, niekinti; paniekinti. ‖ —, *adj.* neturįs vertės; niekam nevertas. ‖ —, *adv.* visai ne: jokiu budu.

Naughtily (nō'ti-ly), *adv.* ištvirkusiai; su ištvirkimu; nedorai; nepaklusniai.

Naughtiness (nō'ti-nės), *s.* ištvirkimas; nepaklusnumas; nedorumas.

Naughty (nō'ti), *adj.* ištvirkęs; nepaklusnus; nedoras.

Nausea (nō'ši-ä), *s.* koktumas; širdies supykimas; vertimas vemti.

Nauseate (nō'ši-ēt), *v.a.n.* širdį pykinti; priklinti; priklintis; vemti versti; koktu darytis.

Nauseous (nō'šŏs), *adj.* koktus; širdį pykinąs; papriklijantis; priklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su pasipriklijimu; su priklumu; su pasibiaurėjimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* koktumas; priklumas; biaurumas.

Nautical (nō'tik-el), *adj.* jureiviškas; jurininkiškas; jurinis.

Nautilus (nō'ti-lŏs), *s.zool.* nautilius.

Naval (nē'vel), *adj.* laivinis; laivynės (*s.gen.*); jureiviškas.

Nave (nēv), *s.* stebulė; ‖ bažnyčios viduraslis.

Navel (nē'v'l), *s.anat.* bamba.

Navelwort (nē'v'l-uört), *s.bot.* bambažolė.

Navicular (nä-vik'ju-lör), *adj.* panašus įlaivelį; turįs valties pavidalą.

Navigability (näv-i-gä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas tinkamu laivams plaukioti; tikimas laivams plaukioti.

Navigable (näv'i-gä-b'l), *adj.* tinkamas laivams plaukioti; laivų plaukiojamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = NAVIGABILITY.

Navigate (näv'i-gēt), *v.n.a.* plaukyti; plaukioti (*laivais*); valdyti (*laivą*).

Navigation (näv-i-gē'šiŏn), *s.* plaukymas; jureivystė.

Navigator (näv'i-gē-tör), *s.* jureivis.

Navvy (näv'vi), *s.* žemkasis (*dirbąs prie nukasimo kanalų, pravedimo geležinkelių, etc.*).

Navy (nē'vi), *s.* laivynė; kariška laivynė.

Nay (nēi), *adv.* ne; ‖ ne tik, bet ir; ne vien teip, bet ir. ‖ **—,** *s.* sakymas kad ne; atsakymas; užgynimas; užsigynimas.

Nazarene (näz-ä-ryn'), *s.* nazarėnietis; *f.*-tė.

Naze (nēz), *s.* salava.

Neap (nyp), *s.* dyselis; ‖ **—,** — *tide,* jurių nusekimas; atlajus. ‖ **—,** *adj.* žemas; žemai stovįs; nusekęs (*vanduo*).

Near (nyr), *adv. & prep.* arti; netoli; prie. *To come —; To draw —,* prisiartinti; prieiti. ‖ **,** *adj.* esąs arti; artus; artimas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* artintis; prisiartinti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* arti; netoli; beveik. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* artumas; artybė.

Nearsighted (nyr'sait-ĕd), *adj.* trumpo regėjimo. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* trumpas regėjimas; artiregystė.

Neat (nyt), *s.* galvijas; *pl.* galvijai.

Neat (nyt), *adj.* švarus; grynas: dailus; padorus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* švariai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* švarumas; dailumas.

'Neath (ny*dh ir* ny*th*), *sutrump.* iš BENEATH, apačioj; žemai.

Neb (nĕb), *s.* nosis; snapas.

Nebula (nĕb'ju-lä), *s.astr.* miglotas taškas.

Nebular (nĕb'ju-lör), *adj.* miglotas.

Nebulosity (nĕb-ju-lŏs'i-ti), *s.* miglotumas.

Nebulous (nĕb'ju-lŏs), *adj.* miglotas; debesiuotas.

Necessarily (nĕs'ĕs-sē-ri-li), *adv.* butinai; neatbutinai; nišvengiamai.

Necessariness (nĕs'ĕs-sē-ri-nĕs), *s.* butinumas; reikalingumas.

Necessary (nĕs'ĕs-sē-ri), *adj.* reikalingas; butinas; neatbutinas; nišvengiamas. ‖ **—,** *s., pl. Necessaries,* reikmenys.

Necessitate (ni-sĕs'si-tēt), *v.a.* reikalingu daryti; butinai reikalauti; versti; spirti.

Necessitous (ni-sĕs'si-tŏs), *adj.* vargingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vargingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vargingumas; neturtas; skurdas.

Necessity (ni-sĕs'si-ti), *s.* neatbutinumas; reikalingumas; reikalas; bėda.

Neck (nĕk), *s.* kaklas; sprandas.

Neckband (nĕk'bănd), *s* kaklaraištis.

Neckcloth (nĕk'klŏ*th*), *s.* kaklaraištis; šalika.

Neckerchief (nĕk'ör-čif), *s.* skepetaitė kaklui aprišti.

Necklace (nĕk'lēs), *s.* karieliai.

Necktie (nĕk'tai), *s.* kaklaraištis; kravatas.

Neckwear (nĕk'uēr), *s.* kaklo parėdai: kravatai, kalnierėliai, *etc.*

Necrolatry (ni-krŏl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas numirusiųjų.

Necrology (ni-krŏl'o-dži), *s.* nekrologija; surašas numirusiųjų; žodis apie velionį.

Necromancer (nĕk'ro-män-sör), *s.* burtininkas; raganius.

Necromancy (nĕk'ro-män-si), *s.* žavėjimas; raganystė; burtininkystė.

Necromantic (nĕk-ro-män'tik), *adj.* burtininkiškas; raganiškas.
Necrophagan (ni-krŏf'ä-gen), *s. zool.* nekrofagas; lavonais besimaitinąs vabalas.
Necrophagous (ni-krŏf'ä-gŏs), *adj.* lavonais mintąs, besimaitinąs (*vabalas*).
Necrophobia (nĕk-ro-fō'bi-ä), *s.* baimė numirėlių.
Necropolis (ni-krŏp'o-lis), *s. fig.* kapinės; kapinynas.
Nectar (nĕk'tör), *s.* nektaras; dievų gėris.
Nectareal, Nectarean, Nectareous, Nectarous (nĕk tē'ri-el, –en, –ŏs, nĕk'törŏs), *adj.* nektarinis; nektariškas; kaip nektaras; saldus.
Nectarine (nĕk'tör-in), *s. bot.* švelnaodė armėniška slyva.
Nectary (nĕk'tä-ri), *s. bot.* mėlisa.
Need (nyd), *s.* reikalas; ‖ neturtas; skurdas; vargas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* turėti reikalą; reikalauti; reikėti.
Needful (nyd'ful), *adj.* reikalaująs; reikalingas; neatbutinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* reikalingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* reikalingumas; reikalas.
Needily (nyd'i-li), *adv.* vargiai; vargingai; ‖ butinai.
Neediness (nyd'i-nĕs), *s.* vargingumas; vargas; skurdas; neturtas.
Needle (ny'd'l), *s.* adata; *bot.* spyglis. *Knitting —,* mezgamas virbalas. ‖ *Needle-pointed, adj.* smailus kaip adatos viršunė.
Needlecase (ny'd'l-kēs), *s.* adatnyčia.
Needleful (ny'd'l-ful), *s.* siulas įvertas į adatą.
Needler (ny'dlör), *s.* adatninkas.
Needless (nyd'lĕs), *adj.* nereikalingas; bereikalingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bereikalingai ‖ **—ness,** *s.* bereikalingumas.
Needlewoman (ny'd'l-uŭm'en), *s.* siuvėja.
Needlework (ny'd'l-uörk), *s.* siuvinys; išsiuvinėjimas.
Needly (ny'dli), *adj.* adatuotas; akstinuotas.
Needs (nydz), *adv.* butinai; neatbutinai. *Must —,* butent reikia; butinai turi (*ką daryti, veikti*).
Needy (nyd'i), *adj.* neturtingas; vargingas.
Ne'er (nēr), *sutrump.* iš Never, niekada.
Nefarious (ni-fē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* baisiai ištvirkęs; nedoras; nelemtas; baisus; biaurus; žiaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nedorai; nelemtai; biauriai; žiauriai; baisiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* baisus nedorumas; žiaurumas; baisumas.
Negation (ni-gē'šiŏn), *s.* negacija; nepripažinimas; užginčijimas; užgynimas.
Negative (nĕg'ä-tiv), *adj.* užginčijamas; užginamas; negatyviškas; *chem.* nemetalinis; nemetališkas. *— sign,* minus. ‖ **—,** *s.* užginamas tarinys *ar* sakymas; užginamoji prasmė; *gram.* užginamoji dalelė; *photogr.* negatyvas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sakyti kad ne; užginčyti; užginti; parodyti kad ne; atmesti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* užginčijamai; užginamoj prasmėj; negatyviškai.
Neglect (nĕg-lĕkt'), *v.a.* nepildyti kaip reikia; nesirupinti *apie;* atidos neatkreipti; neboti; nepaisėti; niekinti; pražiurėti *ką;* praleisti. ‖ **—,** *s.* nepaisėjimas; nebojimas; neatida; nerupestingumas: apsileidimas; (pa)niekinimas.
Neglectful (nĕg-lĕkt'ful), *adj.* nerupestingas; apsileidęs; netvarkus; nebojąs; nepaisąs; niekinąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nerupestingai; be paisėjimo; netvarkiai.
Negligee (nĕg-li-žē'), *s.* negliže'; rytiniai rubai.
Negligence (nĕg'li-džens), *s.* nerupestingumas; nebojimas; neatidumas.
Negligent (nĕg'li-džent), *adj.* nerupestingas; neatidus; nieko nepaisąs; apsileidęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nerupestingai; be paisėjimo.
Negotiability (ni-gō-ši-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas galimu parduoti, perduoti, perleisti į kitas rankas.
Negotiable (ni-gō'ši-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas parduoti, perduoti, perleisti į kitas rankas; parduodamas; perleidžiamas.
Negotiate (ni-gō'ši-ēt), *v.a.n.* lygtis; derėtis; tarautis; tartis; tarybas vesti; ‖ parduoti; perleisti į kitas rankas.
Negotiation (ni-gō-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s.* besitaravimas; tarybos.

Negotiator (ni-gō'ši-ē-tŏr), *s.* besiderėtojas; derybas, tarybas vedantis; negociantas.
Negress (ny'grės), *s.* nėgrė.
Negro (ny'gro), *s.* nėgras; juodveidis. ‖ —, *adj.* nėgriškas; juodas.
Negus (ny'gŏs), *s.* negus (*vynas*).
Neigh (nėi), *v.n.* žvengti. ‖ —, *s.* žvengimas.
Neighbor (nėi'bör), *s.* susiedas; kaimynas; *f.* –mynė, –minka; *fig.* artymas. ‖ —, *adj.* susiedinis; kaimyniškas. ‖ —, *v.a.* rubežiuotis; susisiekti (*rybomis*); susiedauti.
Neighborhood (nėi'bör-hŭd), *s.* kaimynystė; susiedija, ‖ kaimynai; ‖ apielinkė; apygarda.
Neighborly (nėi'bör-li), *adj.* kaimyniškas; draugiškas. ‖ —, *adv.* kaimyniškai; draugiškai.
Neither (ny'*dh*ör), *adj.* nė vienas; nė katras; nė tas, nė kitas. ‖ —, *conj.* nė-gi. ***Neither . . . nor,*** nė . . . nė.
Neologism (ni-ŏl'o-džiz'm), *s.* neologizmas; naujas žodis; naujas ištarimas.
Neology (ni-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* neologija; įvedimas naujų žodžių.
Neophyte (ny'o-fait), *s.* naujas atsivertėlis; *fig.* naujokas; pradedantysis.
Neoteric, Neoterical (ni-o-tėr'ik, –el), *adj.* dabartinis; dabarnykštis; naujagadyniškas.
Nepenthe (ni-pėn'*thi*), *s.* sielažolė; vaistas nuo visokių skausmų.
Nephew (nėf'ju), *s.* seserėnas; brolėnas.
Nephrite (nėf'rait), *s. min.* inkstakmenis; nefritas.
Nephritic (ni-frit'ik), *adj.* inkstinis; sergąs inkstų liga; gydąs inkstų ligą. ‖ —, *s.* vaistas inkstų ligai gydyti.
Nephritis (ni-frai'tis), *s. med.* inkstų uždegimas.
Nepotism (nėp'o-tiz'm), *s.* perdaug didelis prisirišimas prie savo giminių; besiglobėjimas vien giminėmis.
Neptune (nėp'tjūn), *s. myth.* Neptunas (*jurių dievas*); ‖ *astr.* Neptunas.
Neptunian (nėp-tjū'ni en), *adj.* oceaninis; jurinis; vandeninis; vandenis.
Nereid (ny'ri-id), *s. myth.* Nereïda (*jurių nymfa*); ‖ *zool.* nereïda (*jurių kirmėlė*).
Nerve (nörv), *s.* nervas; dirksnė; ‖ tvirtumas; pajiega; tvirtas budas; ‖ *bot.* gysliukė. ‖ —, *v.a.* sustiprinti; tvirtumo priduoti.
Nerveless (nörv'lės), *adj.* be nervų; be dirksnių; ‖ silpnas; neturįs pajiegų, tvirtumo.
Nervine (nörv'in), *adj.* veikiąs ant nervų. ‖ —, *s.* vaistas nervams sudrutinti.
Nervous (nörv'ŏs), *adj.* nervuotas; nervinis; nerviškas; silpnų nervų; jauslus; ‖ tvirtas; drutas; smarkus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nerviškai; ‖ tvirtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nerviškumas; nervų suirzimas; ‖ tvirtumas; spėka.
Nervure (nórv'jur), *s. bot.* gysliukė.
Nervy (nörv'i), *adj.* gyslėtas; ‖ tvirtas; stiprus.
Nescience (nėš'ens), *s.* nežinojimas; nežinystė; nežinia.
Nest (nėst), *s.* gužta; lizdas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* gužtą suktis; lizdą krautis; lizduotis; lizdą turėti *kur;* gyventi; lindoti *kur.* ‖ **— egg,** *s.* padėlys (*kiaušinis*).
Nestle (nės''l), *v.n.* lizduotis; tupėti; gludėti; glaustis. ‖ *v.a.* (pa)tupdyti; (pa)talpinti; priglausti; glamonėti; myluoti.
Nestling (nės'ling), *s.* paukštytis. ‖ —, *adj.* tik-ką išperėtas.
Net (nėt), *s.* tinklas. ‖ —, *v.a.* tinklą megsti, austi; tinklu gaudyti, pagauti; tinklan įvaryti, įvilioti; ‖ duoti gryną pelną; grynai pelnyti. ‖ —, *adj. pirkl.* grynas; n e t t o.
Nether (nė*dh*'ör), *adj.* apatinis; žemutinis.
Nethermost (nė*dh*'ör-mōst), *adj.* pats apatinis; apatiniausias; žemutiniausias.
Netting (nėt'ting), *s.* dirbimas tinklų; ‖ tinklas; tinklelis.
Nettle (nėt't'l), *s. bot.* dilgė; dilgėlė; dilginė. ‖ —, *v.a.* dilginti; gilti.
Network (nėt'uörk), *s.* tinklas.
Neural (njū'rel), *adj.* nervinis.
Neuralgia (nju-räl'dži ä), *s. med.* neuralgija.
Neuralgic (nju-räl'džik), *adj.* neuralgiškas.
Neurology (nju-rŏl'o-dži), *s.* neurologija; mokslas apie nervus.

Neuropter (nju-rŏp'tör), *s.zool.* tinklasparnis (*vabalas*).

Neurotic (nju-rŏt'ik), *adj.* nervinis; sudrutinęs nervus.

Neuter (njū'tör), *adj.* bendras; bevardis; begimtis; belytis. ‖ —, *s.* bešališkas žmogus; nesilaikąs nė vienos, nė kitos pusės; ‖ bevardės gimties žodis.

Neutral (njū'trel), *adj.* neutrališkas; bepusiškas; bešališkas; ‖ vidutiniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neutrališkai; bepusiškai; nesilaikant nė vienos, nė kitos pusės; vidutiniškai.

Neutrality (nju-träl'i-ti), *s.* neutrališkumas; bepusystė; neutralitetas.

Neutralization (njū-trel-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* neutralizavimas; neutralizacija.

Neutralize (njū'trel-aiz), *v.a.* neutralizuoti; priešveikti; naikinti priešingas ypatybes.

Never (nĕv'ör), *adv.* niekados; jokiu budu; ne.

Nevermore (nĕv'ör-mōr), *adv.* niekada daugiau; daugiau niekados.

Nevertheless (nĕv-ör-*the*-lĕs'), *adv.* nežiurint ant to visko; vienok; vienokgi.

New (njū), *adj.* naujas; ‖ jaunas; šviežias; *fig.* da neapsipažinęs; nepatyręs. ‖ —, *adv.* naujai; išnaujo. ‖ **—*land,*** *s.* plėšinys; pirmą syk išdirbta žemė. **—*moon,*** *s.* jaunatis; jaunas mėnuo. **—*world,*** *s.* naujasvietis. **—*Year,*** Nauji Metai. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* naujai; šviežiai; neseniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* naujumas; naujybė; ‖ neapsipažinimas; nepažintis.

Newborn (njū'born), *adj.* naujai gimęs.

Newcomer (njū'kŏm-ör), *s.* naujai pribuvęs; atėjunas; pribuvėlis.

Newel (njū'ĕl), *s.archi.* varpstis (*trepų*).

Newfangled (njū'fän-g'ld), *adj.* naujai išrastas, pramanytas, padarytas; ‖ linkęs ant naujybių; mėgstąs pasigaut ką nors naujo.

Newfashioned (njū-fäš'iŏnd), *adj.* naujos mados; pagal naujausią madą darytas.

Newish (njū'iš), *adj.* beveik naujas; apinaujis.

Newly, Newness (njū'li, –nės), *žr.* po New.

News (njūz), *s.* naujienos; žinios.

Newsboy (njūz'boi), *s.* išnešiotojas (*ar* pardavinėtojas) laikraščių.

Newsmonger (njūz'mŏn-gör), *s.* nešiotojas naujienų; laikraščių pardavinėtojas.

Newspaper (njūz'pē-pör), *s.* laikraštis; gazieta.

Newt (njūt), *s.zool.* gonys.

Next (někst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo High], arčiausias; pirmutiniausias; pirmutinis; ‖ sekąs; sekantis; busimas. *He sat — her side,* jis sėdėjo šalia jos. *— year,* sekanti metai; sekančiuos metuos. *— door,* šalinės [= kitos] durys. *— kinsman,* arčiausias giminė. ‖ —, *adv.* paskui; tuojau. *What —?* kas daugiau? kas da?

Nib (nib), *s.* viršunė; smailuma; galelis; ‖ virbalas; ‖ snapas. ‖ —, *v.a.* nusmailinti (*plunksną*).

Nibble (nib'b'l), *v.a.n.* kramtyti; griaužti; griaužinėti; apgriaužinėti; *fig.* kandžioti; *fig.* kritikuoti. ‖ —, *s.* įkandimas; kandžiojimas.

Nibbler (nib'blör), *s.* griaužėjas; kandėjas; kandžiotojas.

Nice (nais), *adj.* dailus; gražus; puikus; rupestingai apdirbtas; gačnus; delikatnas; smulkus; plonas; geras; priimnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dailiai; puikiai; gačniai; delikatnai; smulkiai; plonai; gerai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Nicety.

Nicety (nai'si-ti), *s.* dailumas; puikumas; gačnumas; delikatnumas.

Niche (nič), *s.* niša; loma (*sienoj*).

Nick (nik), *s.* ramtis; ramtelis; šukelė. *— of time,* pats laikas; atsakančiausioji valanda. ‖ —, *v.a.* ramtyti; įramtyti; karbuoti; ‖ pataikyti.

Nickel (nik'el), *s.* nikelis (*metalas*); ‖ penkcentis (*pinigas Suv. Valst.*).

Nicknack (nik'näk), *s.* = Knickknack.

Nickname (nik'nēm), *s.* prievardė; pramanytas vardas (*duotas kam ant apjuokimo, etc.*). ‖ —, *v.a.* pravardžiuoti; pramanytu vardu vadinti; pramanytą vardą duoti.

Nicotine (nik'o-tin), *s.chem.* nikotinas.

Nictate, Nictitate (nik'tēt, –ti-tēt), *v.n.* merktis; mirkčioti.

Nictation, Nictitation (nik-tē'šiŏn, –ti-tē'šiŏn), *s.* mirkčiojimas.

Nidificate (nid'i-fi-kēt), *v.n.* suktis lizdą.
Nidification (nid-i-fi-kā'šiŏn), *s.* sukimas lizdo.
Niece (nys), *s.* seseryčia; brolio duktė.
Niggard (nig'gŏrd), *s.* šykštuolis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* šykštus. ‖ **—ly,** *adj.* šykštus; skupus. ‖ **—,** *adv.* šykščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* šykštumas.
Niggardliness (nig'gŏrd-li-nĕs), *s.* šykštumas.
Nigger (nig'gŏr), *s.* nėgras.
Nigh (nai), *adj.* arti stovįs, esąs; artus; artimas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* arti; netoli; beveik.
Night (nait), *s.* naktis; vakaras; *fig.* tamsa. *— by —; — after —,* kasnakt. *To —,* šįnakt; šį vakarą; šiandien vakare. ‖ *— walker, s.* miegeivis; naktibalda. *— watcher, s.* panaktinis.
Nightcap (nait'kap), *s.* naktinė kepurė.
Nightdress (nait'drės), *s.* naktiniai drabužiai.
Nightfall (nait'fōl), *s.* nakties užstojimas.
Nightgown (nait'gaun), *s.* naktsermėgė; naktiniai rubai.
Nightingale (nait'in-gēl), *s.orn.* lakštingala.
Nightish (nait'iš), *adj.* naktinis.
Nightjar (nait'džar), *s.orn.* tikutis.
Nightless (nait'lės), *adj.* benaktis.
Nightly (nait'li), *adj.* naktinis; kasnaktinis. ‖ **—,** *adv.* kasnakt; naktimis.
Nightmare (nait'mēr), *s.* slogutis.
Nightshade (nait'šēd), *s.bot.* karklavija; kiauluogė.
Nightshirt (nait'šört), *s.* naktiniai marškiniai.
Nighttime (nait'taim), *s.* nakties laikas; naktis.
Nihilism (nai'hil-iz'm), *s.* nihilizmas; netikėjimas į nieką.
Nihilist (nai'hil-ist), *s.* nihilistas.
Nihility (nai-hil'i-ti), *s.* niekybė.
Nil (nil), *s. & adj.* niekas.
Nill (nil), *v.n.* nenorėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* kibirkštis.
Nimble (nim'b'l), *adj.* greitas; vikrus; smagus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* greitumas; vikrumas; smagumas. ‖ **Nimbly,** *adv.* vikriai; smagiai.
Nimbose (nim-bōs'), *adj.* audrotas.
Nimbus (nim'bŏs), *s.* spindulių vainikas (*apie šventųjų galvas*); ‖ lytaus debesis.
Nincompoop (nin'kŏm-pūp), *s.* paikšas; mulkis.
Nine (nain), *adj.* devyni. ‖ **—,** *s.* devyni; devynetas.
Ninefold (nain'fōld), *adj.* devynlinkas; devyneriopas.
Ninepins (nain'pinz), *s.* kerėpla; kėgliai (*žaismė*).
Ninescore (nain'skōr), *adj. & s.* devynis sykius po dvidešimt; trys kapos.
Nineteen (nain'tyn), *adj. & s.* devyniolika.
Nineteenth (nain'tynth), *adj.* devyniolliktas; devyniolikis; devyniolikintas.
Ninetieth (nain'ti-ĕth), *adj.* devyniasdešimtas.
Ninety (nain'ti), *adj. & s.* devynios-dešimtys.
Ninny, Ninnyhammer (nin'ni, -häm-mör), *s.* kvailys; paikšas.
Ninth (nainth), *adj.* devintas.
Nip (nip), *s.* gnybis; žnybis; gnybtelėjimas; įgnybimas; nugnybimas; nupiovimas; nukirpimas (*viršunės ko*); ‖ nušalnojimas (*augmenų*); ‖ kandžiojimas (*žodžiais*); ‖ gurkšnelis; lašelis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* nugnybti; nukirpti; nupiauti (*viršunėlę*); ‖ kandžioti (*žodžiais*); ‖ nušalnoti; nukąsti (*sak. apie šalnų*).
Nippers (nip'pörz), *s.pl.* žnyplės; replės.
Nipple (nip'p'l), *s.* kruties karpa; spenys; *dim.* spenelis.
Nit (nit), *s.* glinda.
Niter, Nitre (nai'tör), *s.chem.* salietra.
Nitrate (nai'trēt), *s. chem.* azotrugštė druska.
Nitric (nai'trik), *adj.* azotinis; nitriškas. *— acid, (chem.)* azotinė rugštis.
Nitrification (nai-tri-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.chem.* pavertimas į azotinę rugštį.
Nitrify (nai'tri-fai), *v.a. chem.* sujungti su nitrogenu; primirkyti nitrogenu; paversti į azotinę rugštį.
Nitrite (nai'trait), *s. chem.* salietruotos rugšties druska.
Nitrogen (nai'tro-džĕn), *s. chem.* azotas; nitrogenas.

Nitrogenous (nai-trŏdž'i-nŏs), *adj.* azotinis; nitrogeninis.
Nitroglycerin (nai-tro-glis'ör-in), *s.chem.* nitroglycerinas.
Nitrous (nai'trŏs), *adj.* salietruotas; salietringas.
Nitty (nit'ti), *adj.* glindų pilnas.
Niveous (niv'i-ŏs), *adj.* į sniegą panašus; baltas kaip sniegas.
No (nō), *adj.* nė vienas; joks; jokis; *f.* jokia. ‖ **—**, *adv.* ne. ‖ **—**, *s.* [*pl.* NOES (nōz)], ne; priešingas balsas (*balsavimuose*).
Nob (nŏb), *s.* (*vulg.*) galva; buožė; ‖ (*vulg.*) didikas; ponas.
Nobby (nŏb'bi), *adj.* naujausios mados; puikus; poniškas.
Nobility (no-bil'i-ti), *s.* prakilnumas; ‖ bajorystė; bajorija; ponija; ponybė.
Nobly (nō'b'l), *adj.* prakilnus; garbingas; kiltas; šaunus; puikus; augšto gimimo; augštos kilmės. ‖ **—**, *s.* bajoras. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* prakilnumas; šaunumas; puikumas.
Nobleman (nō'b'l-män), *s.* bajoras; ponas; garbus vyras.
Nobless, Noblesse (no-blĕs'), *s.* bajorija; ponija.
Noblewoman (nō'b'l-uŭm-en), *s.* bajorė; ponė; žiuponė; garbinga moteris.
Nobly (nō'bli), *adv.* iš augštos giminės; ‖ prakilniai; šauniai; puikiai.
Nobody (nō'bŏd-i), *s.* niekas; nė vienas.
Nocent (nō'sent), *adj.* kenkiąs; blėdingas; vodingas.
Noctambulation (nŏk-täm-bju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* miegeivystė; somnambulizmas.
Noctambulist (nŏk-täm'bju-list), *s.* miegeivis.
Nocturn (nŏk'törn), *s.* nokturna; naktinės maldos, apeigos.
Nocturnal (nŏk-tör'nel), *adj.* naktinis.
Nocturne (nŏk-törn'), *s. mus.* nokturna; serenada.
Nod (nŏd), *v.a.n.* linguoti (*galvą*); linkčioti; linktelėti; ‖ snausti; *fam.* muses gaudyti. ‖ **—**, *s.* galvos linktelėjimas, linkčiojimas. *The land of —*, (*fig.*) miegas.
Nodal (nōd'el), *adj.* mazginis; centralinis; nejudamas.
Nodding (nŏd'ding), *adj.* linguojąs; nuliņkęs; linguodamas. ‖ **—**, *s.* lingavimas; linkčiojimas.
Noddle (nŏd'd'l), *s.* (*fam.*) galva.
Noddy (nŏd'di), *s.* mulkis; paikšas; ‖ mažas dviratis vežimėlis; ‖ *orn.* šiaurjurių mėva.
Node (nōd), *s.* mazgas; guzulas; ‖ *bot.* kelys; ‖ *geom.* vieta persikirtimo kreivos linijos.
Nodose (no-dōs'), *adj.* mazguotas; guzuotas.
Nodosity (no-dŏs'i-ti), *s.* mazguotumas; ‖ mazgas.
Nodular (nŏd'ju-lör), *adj.* mazguotas; turįs mazgo pavidalą; *fig.* painus.
Nodule (nŏd'jul), *s.* mazgelis; guzulėlis; grumulėlis.
Nog (nŏg), *s.* = NOGGIN; ‖ kaladėlė (*įmurijama į sieną vinims įkalti*).
Noggin (nŏg'gin), *s.* puodelis.
Nogging (nŏg'ging), *s.* muravonė.
Noils (noilz), *s. pl.* vilnų pakaršos.
Noise (noiz), *s.* balsas; riksmas; klegesis; dundėjimas; užimas; beldimas; traškėjimas: triukšmas; lermas. *To make —*, rėkauti; riksmą, triukšmą daryti: baladotis. ‖ **—**, *v.n.a.* triukšmą, lermą daryti; leisti (*paskalą, gandą*).
Noiseless (noiz'lĕs), *adj.* tylus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tylomis; tyliai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* tylumas.
Noisily (noiz'i-li), *adv.* garsiai; rėksmingai; triukšmingai; su dideliu beldimu, baladojimu, užimu, tarškėjimu.
Noisiness (noiz'i-nĕs), *s.* garsumas; rėksmingumas; triukšmingumas.
Noisome (noi'sŏm), *adj.* nesveikas; blėdingas; vodingas; pragaištingas; ‖ biaurus; priklus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* blėdingai; pragaištingai; ‖ biauriai; dvokiančiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nesveikumas; blėdingumas; pragaištingumas; ‖ biaurumas; priklumas.
Noisy (noiz'i), *adj.* garsus; rėksmingas; triukšmingas; labai baladojąs, tarškąs, užiąs.
Nolition (no-li''šiŏn), *s.* nenorėjimas; nenoras.
Nomad (nŏm'ed), *s.* nomadas; *pl.* nomadai; besikilnojanti iš vietos į vietą gentis, tauta. ‖ **—**, *adj.* = NOMADIC.
Nomadic (no-mäd'ik), *adj.* nomadiškas;

besikilnojąs iš vietos į vietą; keliaująs iš vienos vietos į kitą.

Nomadize (nŏm'ed-aiz), *v.n.* nomadišką gyvenimą vesti; kilnotis iš vietos į vietą; bastytis.

Nombles (nŏm'b'lz), *s.pl.* blėkai (*elnio*).

Nombril (nŏm'bril), *s.* skydo viduryš.

Nome (nōm), *s.* provincija; pavietis.

Nomenclator (nō'mĕn-klē-tŏr), *s.* davėjas vardų; techniškų vardų žodynas.

Nomenclature (nō'mĕn-klē-tjūr), *s.* nomenkliatura; techniški vardai.

Nominal (nŏm'i-nel), *adj.* nominališkas; vardiškas; išvardinis; esąs tik pagal vardą. ‖ **—,** *s.* veiksmažodis padarytas iš daigtvardžio. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vardiškai; pagal vardą.

Nominate (nŏm'i-nēt), *v.a.* nominuoti; paskirti.

Nomination (nŏm-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* nominavimas; paskyrimas.

Nominative (nŏm'i-nä-tiv), *s.gram.* vardininkas.

Nominator (nŏm'i-nē-tŏr), *s.* skyrėjas; paskyrėjas.

Nominee (nŏm-i-ny'), *s.* nominuotasis; paskirtasis.

Non- (nŏn-), *priejunga:* ne.

Nonability (nŏn-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* negalėjimas; negebsnumas; nenuojiega.

Nonacceptance (nŏn-äk-sėpt'ens), *s.* nepriėmimas.

Nonadmission (nŏn-äd-miš'šiŏn), *s.* neprileidimas; nepriėmimas.

Nonage (nŏn'ėdž), *s.* nepilnametystė; nesubrendimas; vaikystė.

Nonagenarian (nŏn-ä-dži-nē'ri-en), *s.* devynių dešimčių metų senelis, bobutė.

Nonagon (nŏn'ä-gŏn), *s. geom.* devynkertis; devynšonis.

Nonappearance (nŏn-äp-pyr'ens), *s.* nepasirodymas; nepribuvimas (*teisman*).

Nonattendance (nŏn-ät-tĕnd'ens), *s.* nebuvimas; nepribuvimas.

Nonce (nŏns), *s.* šis tarpas; šis laikas; tuotarpinis tikslas. *For the —,* tam tarpui; šiam laikui; tam tikslui; tam tyčia.

Nonchalance (nŏn-šä-lans'), *s.* šaltumas; abejutiškumas; beskirtiškumas.

Nonchalant (nŏn-šä-lan'), *adj.* šaltas; beskirtiškas; abejutiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šaltai; beskirtiškai; abejutiškai.

Noncombatant (nŏn-kŏm'bät-ent), *s.mil.* nedalyvaująs karėj; nekariaująs.

Noncommissioned (nŏn-kŏm-miš'šiŏnd), *adj., — officer,* unteroficieras.

Noncommittal (nŏn-kŏm-mit'tel), *s.* nepasidavimas; neatsidavimas.

Noncompliance (nŏn-kŏm-plai'ens), *s.* nepalankumas: nepaklusnumas; atsisakymas klausyti.

Nonconcur (nŏn-kŏn-kör'), *v.n.* nesusitaikyti; nesutikti.

Nonconcurrence (nŏn-kŏn-kŏr'rens), *s.* nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas.

Nonconductor (nŏn-kŏn-dŏk'tör), *s.phys.* ne-perdavėjas; blogas perdavėjas (*karščio, elektros, balso, etc.*).

Nonconformist (nŏn-kŏn-form'ist), *s.* atskalunas (*Angl. bažn.*).

Nonconformity (nŏn-kŏn-form'i-ti), *s.* atskalunystė.

Nondescript (nŏn'di-skript), *adj.* neaprašytas; *fig.* ypatingas; nepaprastas.

Nondevelopment (nŏn-di-vėl'ŏp-ment), *s.* neišsivystymas; stoka išsivystymo.

None (nŏn), *adj. & pron.* nė vienas; niekas; joks; — *of,* visai ne; nė kiek.

Nonentity (nŏn-ĕn'ti-ti), *s.* nebutybė; nebuitis; nebutas daigtas; niekai.

Nones (nōnz), *s.pl.* nonos (*Rom.kalend.*).

Nonessential (nŏn-ės-sĕn'šėl), *adj.* ne butinas; ne butinai reikalingas; apseitinas.

Nonesuch (nŏn'sŏč), *s.* nepalyginamas daigtas; tas, kuriam nėra lygaus, panašaus.

Nonexistence (nŏn-ĕgz-ist'ens), *s.* nebutybė.

Nonexistent (nŏn-ĕgz-ist'ent), *adj.* negyvuojąs; nesąs.

Nonfulfillment (nŏn-ful-fil'ment), *s.* neišpildymas.

Nonjuring (nŏn-džjū'ring), *adj.* atsisakąs sudėti ištikimumo prisiegą.

Nonjuror (nŏn-džjū'rör), *s.* neprisiegėlis; atsisakęs duoti ištikimumo prisiegą.

Nonmetal (nŏn'mĕt-el), *s.chem.* nemetalas.

Nonmetallic (nŏn-mi-täl'lik), *adj.* nemetališkas.

Nonobedience (nŏn-o-by'di-ens), *s.* nepaklusnumas.

Nonobservance (nŏn-ŏb-zörv'ens), *s.* neužlaikymas; nepildymas.

Nonpareil (nŏn-pä-rĕl'), *s. typ.* nonparėlis; ‖ tas, kuriam nėra kito lygaus *ar* panašaus. ‖ —, *adj.* nepalyginamas; neturįs sau lygaus.

Nonpayment (nŏn-pē'ment), *s.* nemokėjimas; neužmokėjimas.

Nonplus (nŏn'plŏs), *s.* sumizgimas: galvos žudymas, netekimas; nesumanymas ką daryti; biauriai keblus padėjimas; galvasuktis; minklė. ‖ —, *v.a.* mintis sumaišyti; protą (*ar* galvą) susukti; į biauriai keblų padėjimą pastatyti.

Nonresidence (nŏn-rĕz'i-dens), *s.* negyvenimas; nebuvimas gyventoju (*kokios nors vietos*).

Nonresident (nŏn-rĕz'i-dent), *adj.* ne čia gyvenąs. ‖ —, *s.* ne čia gyvenantysis; ne vietinis gyventojas.

Nonresistance (nŏn-ri-zist'ens), *s.* nesipriešijimas; paklusnumas.

Nonresistant (nŏn-ri-zist'ent), *adj. & s.* nesipriešįs; pasiduodąs; paklusnus.

Nonsane (nŏn-sēn'), *adj.* nesveikas.

Nonsense (nŏn'sĕns), *s.* dalykas neturįs savyj jokios prasmės; absurdas; paikybė; niekai; menkniekis.

Nonsensical (nŏn-sĕn'si-kel), *adj.* beprasmiškas: absurdiškas; paikas; tuščias. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* paikai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* beprasmiškumas; paikumas; paikybė.

Nonsexual (nŏn-sĕks'ju-el), *adj.* belytiškas; belytinis.

Nonsolvency (nŏn-sŏl'ven-si), *s.* = INSOLVENCY.

Nonsubmission (nŏn-sŏb-miš'šiŏn), *s.* nenulankumas; nepaklusnumas.

Nonsuit (nŏn'sjūt), *s. jur.* paliovimas (*ar* pertraukimas) bylos. ‖ —, *v.a.* paliauti bylą; atsakyti, iš sudo pusės, skundėjui vesti toliau jo bylą.

Nonunionist (nŏn-jun'jŏn-ist), *s.* neunijistas; nepriklausąs prie darbininkų unijos.

Noodle (nū'd'l), *s.* lakšiniai; ‖ paikšas; mulkis.

Nook (nŭk), *s.* kampas, *dim.* kamputis; užkampis.

Noon (nūn), *s.* pusiaudienis: pietus. ‖ —, *adj.* pusiaudieninis; pietinis.

Noonday (nūn'dē), *s.* pusiaudienis; vidurdienis; pietus. ‖ —, *adj.* vidurdieninis; pietinis.

Nooning (nūn'ing), *s.* perpiečio pagulis.

Noontide (nūn'taid), *s.* perpietis; vidurdienis.

Noose (nūs *ir* nūz), *s.* vilksnė; kilpa. ‖ —, *v.a.* padaryti kilpą, vilksnę; užmesti kilpą; kilpoj sugauti.

Nor (nor), *conj.* nė; nė-gi; nei.

Noria (nō'ri-ā), *s.* vandeninis ratas (*laukams laistyti*).

Norm, Norma (norm, nor'mä), *s.* norma; saikas; taisykla; typas; pavyzdis.

Normal (nor'mel), *adj.* normališkas; sutinkąs su tam tikrais reikalavimais, su tam tikromis taisyklomis; taisyklingas; *geom.* perpendikuliariškas. ‖ —, *s. geom.* perpendikuliaras. ‖ **— *school***, mokintojų seminarija.

Norse (nors), *adj.* senovės skandinaviškas. ‖ —, *s.* senovės skandinavų kalba.

North (nor*th*), *s.* šiaurė; šiauriai; žiemiai. ‖ —, *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis; — *pole*, šiaurinis žemgalis; — *star*, šiaurių žvaigždė; šiauržvaigždė. ‖ —, *adv.* į šiaurius; šiauriųlink. ‖ —, *v.n.* į šiaurius krypti.

Northeast (nor*th*-yst'), *s.* šiaurryčiai. ‖ —, *adj.* šiaurrytinis; šiaurryčių (*s. gen.*).

Northeaster (nor*th*-yst'ör), *s.* smarkus šiaurryčių vėjas.

Northeasterly (nor*th*-yst'ör-li), *adj.* šiaurrytinis. ‖ —, *adv.* į šiaurryčius.

Northeastern (nor*th*-yst'örn), *adj.* šiaurrytinis.

Northeastward, Northeastwardly (nor*th*-yst'uŏrd, -li), *adv.* į šiaurryčius; šiaurryčių linkon.

Norther (nor*dh*'ör), *s.* šiaurys (*vėjas*).

Northerly (nor*dh*'ör-li), *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis. ‖ —, *adv.* į šiaurius; šiauriųlink.

Northern (nor*dh*'örn), *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis; — *lights*, šiaurių šviesa; šiaurstulpiai.

Northerner (nor*dh*'örn-ör), *s.* šiaurių gyventojas; šiaurietis.

Northernmost (nor*dh*'örn-mōst), *adj.* esąs toliausiai į šiaurius.

Northing (nor*dh*'ing), *s.* tolis šiaurių link.

Northman (nor*th*'män), *s.* šiaurietis; normanas; skandinavas.

Northward (nor*th*'uörd), *adj.* einąs šiaurių link; esąs, gulįs į šiaurius.

Northward, Northwards (nor*th*'uörd, –uördz), *adv.* šiaurių link; į šiaurius.

Northwardly (nor*th*'uörd-li), *adj.* einąs į šiaurius. ‖ **—**, *adv.* šiaurių link; į šiaurius.

Northwest (nor*th*-uëst'), *s.* šiaurvakariai. ‖ **—**, *adj.* šiaurvakarinis; šiaurvakarių (*s.gen.*). ‖ **—**, *adv.* į šiaurvakarius.

Northwester (nor*th*-uëst'ör), *s.* smarkus šiaurvakarių vėjas.

Northwesterly, Northwestern (nor*th*-uëst' ör-li, –örn), *adj.* šiaurvakarinis.

Northwestward, Northwestwardly (nor*th*-uëst'uörd, –li), *adv.* į šiaurvakarius; šiaurvakarių linkon.

Norwegian (nör-uy'dži-en), *adj.* norvegiškas. ‖ **—**, *s.* norvegas; norvegų kalba.

Nose (nōz), *s.* nosis; *fig.* snukis; šnervės; uoslė. — *of wax*, (*fig.*) žmogus ant visko sutinkas, viskam pasiduodas; silpnadušis; šiaudadušis. *To blow one's —*, nosį nušnypšti; nusišnypšti. *To hold* (*put, bring*) *one's — to the grindstone*, engti; sloginti; vergo vietoj laikyti; verginti. *To lead by the —*, už nosies vedžioti, vesti. *To put one's — out of joint*, nužeminti *kėno* puikybę; išgriaužti *ką iš kur*. *To thrust one's — into*, nosį kaišioti, kišti *kur*. *To wipe one's — of*, atimti *ką nuo;* apiplėšti. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* uostyti; uosti; suuosti; šnipinėti; nosį kaišioti, kišti; nosį riesti; puikauti.

Nosebag (nōz'bäg), *s.* abrakinė (*tarba*).

Nosebleed (nōz'blyd), *s.* kraujo bėgimas iš nosies; ‖ *bot.* sravžolė; sravanosė.

Nosegay (nōz'gėi), *s.* kvietkų ryšelis.

Noseless (nōz'lės), *adj.* neturįs nosies; benosis.

Nosology (no-sŏl'o-dži), *s.* nosologija; mokslas apie ligas.

Nostalgia (nŏs-täl'dži-ä), *s.* liga dėl didelio namų (*ar* tėviškės) išsiilgimo.

Nostril (nŏs'tril), *s.* nosies skylė; šniurkšlė; šnervė (*gyvulio*).

Nostrum (nŏs'trŏm), *s.* slapta gyduolė paslaptyj laikomas vaistas.

Not (nŏt), *adv.* ne; nė; nei. — *at all*, visai ne; nė kiek.

Notability (nōt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* pastebėtinumas; įžymumas; įžymi ypata.

Notable (nōt'ä-b'l), *adj.* tėmytinas; pastebėtinas; įžymus; pagarsėjęs. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pastebėtinumas; įžymumas. ‖ **Notably**, *adv.* tėmytinai; pastebėtinai; įžymiai.

Notables (nōt'ä-b'lz), *s. pl.* įžymiejie, pagarsėję žmonės; didikai.

Notal (nō'tel), *adj.* nugarinis.

Notary (nō'tä-ri), *s.* notarius. — *public*, notarius; rejentas.

Notation (no-tė'šiŏn), *s.* ženklinimas; pažeñklinimas; pažymėjimas ženklais; ženklai.

Notch (nŏč), *s.* ramtis; karbas; šukė; spraga; siauras tarpas; plyšys (*kalnuose*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* karbuoti; ramtyti; į-, užramtyti.

Note (nōt), *s.* ženklas; žymė; pažymėjimas; pasarga; prierašas; užrašas; ‖ dipliomatiška nota; ‖ raštelis; biletas; kvita; ‖ atida; ‖ garbė; pagarsėjimas; ‖ *mus.* nota; nata. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* (pa)tėmyti; pasergėti; (pa)daryti pasargą; užženklinti; paženklinti; pažymėti.

Notebook (nōt'bŭk), *s.* užrašų knygelė.

Noted (nōt'ĕd), *adj.* žinomas; pagarsėjęs. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pagarsėjimas.

Noteworthy (nōt'uör-*dh*i), *adj.* pastebėjimo vertas; pastebėtinas.

Nothing (nŏ*th*'ing), *s.* niekas; menkniekis. ‖ **—**, *adv.* nieko; nėkiek; visai ne. — *but*, tik; niekas (*ar* nieko) daugiau kaip tik.

Nothingness (nŏ*th*'ing-nės), *s.* niekystė; niekai.

Notice (nō'tis), *s.* patėmijimas; pasergėjimas; atida; pranešimas; žinia; persergėjimas. *To take — of*, atkreipti atidą; tėmyti. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* tėmyti; patėmyti; pasergėti; atkreipti atidą; daryti patėmijimą, pasargą; pažymėti.

Noticeable (nō'tis-ä-b'l), *adj.* tėmytinas; veik patėmijamas; į akis puoląs.

Notification (nō-ti-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pranešimas.

Notify (nō'ti-fai), *v.a.* pranešti; apreikšti; pagarsinti.

Notion (nō'šiŏn), *s.* supratimas: mintis; idėja; nuomonė; ‖ noras; palinkimas; mieris. ‖ *Notions, pl.* mažmožiai; smulkmenos; gražnos.

Notional (nō'šiŏn-el), *adj.* mintinis; mintiškas; ideališkas; ‖ tariamas; svajojamas; išsvajotas; ‖ svajonėms atsidavęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mintiškai; svajonėje.

Notoriety (nō-to-rai'i-ti), *s.* pagarsėjimas; garsumas.

Notorious (no-tō'ri-ŏs), *adj.* plačiai žinomas; pagarsėjęs; paskilbęs; garsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atvirai; visiems žinant. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = NOTORIETY.

Notwithstanding (nŏt-uĭdh-ständ'ing), *adv. & conj.* nežiurint ant; vienok.

Nought (nōt), *s. & adv.* = NAUGHT.

Noun (naun), *s.gram.* daigtvardis.

Nourish (nŏr'iš), *v.a.* penėti; maitinti: auginti; užlaikyti· auklėti. ‖ *v.n.* maitintis; misti.

Nourisher (nŏr'iš-ör), *s.* penėtojas; maitintojas; užlaikytojas; augintojas; auklėtojas.

Nourishing (nŏr'iš-ing), *adj.* maitingas.

Nourishment (nŏr'iš-ment), *s.* maitinimas; maistas.

Novel (nŏv'el), *s.* novėlė: apysaka. ‖ **—,** *adj.* naujas: nepaprastas; keistas.

Novelist (nŏv'el-ist), *s.* novėlistas; rašytojas novėlių.

Novelty (nŏv'el-ti), *s.* naujiena; kas nors naujo, nepaprasto.

November (no-vĕm'bör), *s.* lapkritys (*mėnuo*).

Novenary (nŏv'i-nē-ri), *adj.* devintas; devintinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* devyni; devynetas.

Novennial (no-vĕn'ni-el), *adj.* daromas (*ar* atsitinkąs) kas devinti metai; devynmetinis.

Novice (nŏv'is), *s.* naujai pradedantysis; naujokas; mokinys; ‖ naujai prisivertęs; naujas perkrikštas; noviciantas (*klioštoriuje*).

Novitiate (no-vi''ši-ēt), *s.* mokinystė: *eccl.* noviciatas; noviciantas.

Now (nau), *adv.* dabar; šiandien; nunai. ‖ *conj.* na; o; bet. — *and again,* kartas nuo karto; kartais. — *and then,* laikas nuo laiko; kartas nuo karto; kartais; sykiais. *Now . . . now,* tai . . . tai; — *high,* — *low,* tai augštai, tai žemai. ‖ **—,** *s.* dabartis; dabartinis laikas.

Nowadays (nau'ä-dēiz), *adv.* šiose dienose; šiuose laikuose; šiandien.

Noway, Noways (nō'uēi, -uēiz), *adv.* jokiu budu; niekaip.

Nowel (nōu'ĕl), *s.* kalėdų giesmė.

Nowhere (nō'huĕr), *adv.* niekur.

Nowise (nō'uaiz), *adv.* jokiu budu.

Noxious (nok'šiŏs), *adj.* vodingas; blėdingas; pragaištingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* blėdingai; pragaištingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vodingumas; blėdingumas; pragaištingumas.

Nozzle (nŏz'z'l), *s.* nosis; snukis; ‖ dudelė (*prie dumplių*).

Nucleate (njū'kli-ēt), *adj.* turįs branduolį. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* rinkti (*apie branduolį, apie centrą ko*).

Nucleus (njū'kli-ŏs), *s.* branduolys; kanduolys.

Nudation (nju-dē'šiŏn), *s.* apnuoginimas.

Nude (njūd), *adj.* nuogas; apnuogintas; plikas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuogai; plikai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuogumas; plikumas.

Nudge (nŏdž), *v.a.* kumščioti; kumšterėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* kumšterėjimas.

Nudity (njū'di-ti), *s.* nuogumas; plikumas; nuogybė; apnuogintos dalys.

Nugatory (njū'gä-to-ri), *adj.* paikas; tuščias; bergždžias.

Nugget (nŏg'gĕt), *s.* gabalas; šmotas; stukis (*aukso, etc.*).

Nuisance (njū'sens), *s.* kas nors, kas yra vodinga, nepakenčiama; kas kenkia sveikatai; kas vargina, kankina, apsunkina; kas ardo tvarką, daro nešvarumą, *etc.*

Null (nŏl), *adj.* bevertis; neturįs svarbos. ‖ **—,** *s.* niekas; zero.

Nullification (nŏl-li-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* (pa)darymas beverčiu; panaikinimas.

Nullifidian (nŏl-li-fid'i-en), *s.* netikėlis.

Nullifier (nŏl'li-fai-ör), *s.* panaikintojas.

Nullify (nŏl'li-fai), *v.a.* panaikinti įstatymišką vertę; panaikinti; pakasuoti.

Nullity (nŏl'li-ti), *s.* niekybė; bevertybė; niekai.

Numb (nŏm), *adj.* sugrubęs; sustingęs; pastyręs. ‖ —, *v.a.* sugrubinti; sustingdyti; nejausliu (pa)daryti: atbukinti. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sugrubimas; sustingimas; pastyrimas.

Number (nŏm'bör), *s.* skaičius; skaitlius; skaitlinė; numeris. ‖ —, *v.a.* skaityti; rokuoti; numeriuoti.

Numberless (nŏm'bör-lės), *adj.* neturįs skaičiaus; nesuskaitomas.

Numbers (nŏm'börz), *s.pl. bibl.* ketvirta Maižiešiaus knyga.

Numbness (nŏm'nės), *s. žr.* po NUMB.

Numerable (njū'mör-ä-b'l), *adj.* suskaitomas; surokuojamas.

Numeral (njū'mör-el), *adj.* skaitlinis. ‖ —, *s.* skaitlinė; skaitženklis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skaičiumi; skaitlium; pagal skaitlių.

Numerary (njū'mör-ē-ri), *adj.* skaitlinis; priguląs prie tulo skaičiaus; rokuojamas prie skaitliaus.

Numerate (njū'mör-ēt), *v.a.* rokuoti; skaitliuoti; skaidyti.

Numeration (njū-mör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* rokavimas; skaitliavimas; (pa)skaidymas.

Numerator (njū'mör-ē-tör), *s. math.* skaitliarodis.

Numeric, Numerical (nju-mĕr'ik, –el), *adj.* skaitlinis. ‖ **Numerically,** *adv.* skaičiumi; pagal skaitlių.

Numerous (njū'mör-ŏs), *adj.* skaitlingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skaitlingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* skaitlingumas.

Numismatic, Numismatical (nju-miz-mät'ik, –el), *adj.* numizmatiškas; atsinešas prie pinigų, prię medalių.

Numismatics (nju-miz-mät'iks), *s.* numizmatika; mokslas apie senovės pinigus ir medalius.

Nummary (nŏm'mä-ri), *adj.* piniginis; pinigiškas.

Nummular, Nummulary (nŏm'mju-lör, –lē-ri), *adj.* piniginis; turįs pinigo pavidalą.

Numskul (nŏm'skŏl), *s.* žioplys; vėpla; mulkis.

Nun (nŏn), *s.* minykė; zokoninkė.

Nuncio (nŏn'ši-o), *s.* popiežiaus pasiuntinys; nuncius.

Nuncupative, Nuncupatory (nŏn-kjū'pätiv *ir* nŏn'kju-pē-tiv, –to-ri), *adj.* išburninis; neraštiškas; žodinis.

Nunnery (nŏn'nör-i), *s.* minykių kliošturius.

Nuptial (nŏp'šel), *adj.* svodbinis; šliubinis.

Nuptials (nŏp'šelz), *s.* svodba; vestuvės.

Nurse (nörs), *s.* nešiotė; auklė; dabotoja; sesuo (*ligonbutyj*). ‖ —, *v.a.* auklėti; penėti; žindyti; prižiurėti; daboti (*ligonį*); auginti.

Nursemaid (nörs'mēd), *s.* auklė; nešiotė.

Nurser (nörs'ör), *s.* auklėtojas; augintojas.

Nursery (nörs'ör-i), *s.* auklėtuvė; auginyčia.

Nursling (nörs'ling), *s.* žindomas kudikis; *fig.* mylėtinis; lepintinis.

Nurture (nör'tjur), *s.* auklėjimas; ‖ penąs; maistas. ‖ —, *v.a.* penėti; auklėti.

Nut (nŏt), *s.* riešutys; ‖ *mech.* muterkė; muterė. ‖ —, *v.a.* riešutauti.

Nutant (njū'tent), *adj.* linguojąs; palinkęs; nusviręs.

Nutation (nju-tē'šiŏn), *s.* lingavimas; palinkimas; *astr.* krutėjimas žemės ašies; *bot.* besigręžimas (*augmenų*) saulės linkui.

Nutcracker (nŏt'kräk-ör), *s.* spaustuvai; spaudukai; spaustukai (*riešutams spaudinti*); ‖ *orn.* riešutinė varna.

Nutgall (nŏt'gōl), *s.* aržuolo obuolėlis.

Nuthook (nŏt'hŭk), *s.* kablys lazdyno šakoms palenkti; ‖ vagis; vagišius.

Nutmeg (nŏt'mĕg), *s.* muskatinis riešutys.

Nutrient (njū'tri-ent), *adj.* maitingas. ‖ —, *s.* penas; maistas.

Nutriment (njū'tri-ment), *s.* maistas; penas.

Nutrimental (nju-tri-mĕn'tel), *adj.* maitingas.

Nutrition (nju-tri''šiŏn), *s.* maitinimas; penėjimas; ‖ maistas.

Nutritious, Nutritive (nju-tri''šiŏs, njū'-tri-tiv), *adj.* maitingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* maitingumas.

Nutshell (nŏt'šĕl), *s.* riešučio kevalas.

Nutting (nŏt'ting), *s.* riešutavimas.

Nutty (nŏt'ti), *adj.* riešutingas; riešučių pilnas; ‖ kaip riešutys; turįs riešučio skonį.

Nux vomica (nŏks vŏm'i-kä), *s.* grybelis; činčiberis.

Nuzzle (nŏz'z'l), *v.a.* = NESTLE. ‖ *v.n.* knaisioti; knisti; knistis; ‖ glaustis; galvą slėpti.

Nye (nai), *s.* peras; buris (*paukščių*).

Nymph (nimf), *s. myth.* nymfa; ‖ graži mergelė; ‖ *zool.* pupė.

Nympha (nim'fä), *s. zool.* pupė.

Nymphal, Nymphean (nimf'el, –fy'en), *adj.* nymfinis; nymfų (*s. gen.*).

Nymphish (nimf'iš), *adj.* nymfiškas; *fig.* mergiškas.

Nymphlike (nimf'laik), *adj.* panašus į nymfą.

Nymphomania (nim-fo-mē'ni-ä), *s. med.* nymfomanija; nesuvaldomas lytiškas pageidimas (*pas moteris*).

Nyula (ni-jū'lä), *s. zool.* nyula (*Herpestes nyula*).

O

O (ō), *interj.* o! ak!

Oaf (ōf), *s.* laumės vaikas; *fig.* mulkis; žioplys.

Oafish (ōf'iš), *adj.* mulkiškas; paikas; nesumaningas.

Oak (ōk), *s. bot.* ažuolas. ‖ — *gall, s.* ažuolo obuolėlis.

Oaken (ōk''n), *adj.* ažuolinis.

Oakum (ōk'ŏm), *s.* pakulos; užkamšalas.

Oaky (ōk'i), *adj.* ažuolinis; tvirtas kaip ažuolas.

Oar (ōr), *s.* irklas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* irkluoti; irti; irtis.

Oared (ōrd), *adj.* irkluotas.

Oarsman (ōrz'män), *s.* irėjas; irkluotojas.

Oary (ōr'i), *adj.* į irklą panašus; turįs irklo pavidalą.

Oasis (ō'ä-sis *ir* o-ē'sis), *s.* oazas.

Oat (ōt), *s.* aviža.

Oatcake (ōt'kēk), *s.* avižinis blynelis.

Oaten (ōt''n), *adj.* avižinis.

Oath (ōth), *s.* prisiega; prisiegavimas.

Oatmeal (ōt'myl), *s.* avižiniai miltai; valgis iš avižų.

Obcordate (ŏb-kor'dēt), *s. bot.* turįs širdies pavidalą (*lapas*).

Obduracy (ŏb'dju-rä-si), *s.* užkietėjimas; kietširdystė.

Obdurate (ŏb'dju-rēt), *adj.* užkietėjęs; kietas; kietširdiškas; nepermaldaujamas; šiurkštus; žiaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su užkietėjimu; kietširdiškai; nepermaldaujamai; šiurkščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = OBDURACY.

Obedience (o-by'di-ens), *s.* paklusnumas.

Obedient (o-by'di-ent), *adj.* paklusnus; nulankus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su paklusnumu; paklusniai.

Obeisance (o-by'– *ir* o-bē'sens), *s.* nusilenkimas; nusižeminimas; mandagumas.

Obelisk (ŏb'ĕ-lisk), *s.* obeliskas; keturkampis stulpas; *typ.* kryžiukas.

Obese (o-bys'), *adj.* nutukęs; storas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = OBESITY.

Obesity (o-bēs'i-ti), *s.* nutukimas; nepaprastas storumas.

Obey (o-bēi'), *v.a.* klausyti; pasiduoti *kėno* viršenybei. ‖ *v.n.* klausyti; buti paklusniu.

Obeyer (o-bēi'ör), *s.* tas, kurs klauso.

Obeyingly (o-bēi'ing-li), *adv.* paklusniai.

Obfuscate (ŏb-fŏs'kēt), *v.a.* ap-, užtemdyti; aptamsinti; sumaišyti; sujaukti.

Obfuscation (ŏb-fŏs-kē'šiŏn), *s.* aptemdymas; aptamsinimas; sumaišymas.

Obit (ō'bit *ir* ŏb'it), *s.* mirtis; mirimo diena.

Obituary (o-bit'ju-ē-ri), *s.* surašas numirusių; žodis apie numirusįjį; nekrologas. ‖ —, *adj.* paliečiąs mirusiojo *ar* mirusių; nekrologiškas; šermeninis.

Object (ŏb-džĕkt'), *v.a.n.* papriešinti; prieštarauti; priešintis; užmetinėti; kaltinti. ‖ — (ŏb'džĕkt), *s.* dalykas; daigtas; tikslas; objektas; *gram.* darinys.

Objection (ŏb-džĕk'šiŏn), *s.* turėjimas *ką nors* priešais; papriešinimas; prieštaravimas; užmetinėjimas; ‖ keblumas; kliutis. *To have no —,* neturėti nieko priešais; jokių kliučių nestatyti; nesipriešinti.

Objectionable (ŏb-džĕk'šiŏn-ä-b'l), *adj.* papriešinamas; neprileistinas; peiktinas; nelemtas.

Objective (ŏb-džĕk'tiv), *adj.* daigtinis;

objektyviškas. ‖ —, *s. gram.* priekininkas (*linksnis*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* objektyviškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* objektyviškumas.

Objectivity (ŏb-džĕk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* objektyviškumas.

Objectless (ŏb'džĕkt-lĕs), *adj.* betikslinis; betiksliškas.

Objector (ŏb-džĕkt'ŏr), *s.* prieštarautojas; priešininkas.

Objurgate (ŏb-džör'gēt), *v.a.* išmetinėti; barti; kolioti.

Objurgation (ŏb-džör-gē'šiŏn), *s.* barimas; koliojimas; išmetinėjimas.

Objurgatory (ŏb-džör'gă-to-ri), *adj.* barningas; koliojamas.

Oblate (ŏb-lēt' *ir* ŏb'lēt), *adj.* plokščiagalis; suplotas; ‖ pašvęstas.

Oblation (ŏb-lē'šiŏn), *s.* aukavimas; auka.

Obligate (ŏb'li-gēt), *v.a.* uždėti pareigą *ant ko;* surišti pareiga; versti.

Obligation (ŏb-li-gē'šiŏn), *s.* pareiga; priedermė; priderystė; privalumas.

Obligatory (ŏb'li gē-to-ri), *adj.* prideringas; privalomas.

Oblige (o-blaidž'), *v.a.* uždėti priderystę; versti; priversti; ‖ daryti *kam* malonę, malonų patarnavimą. *To be obliged to,* buti kam kaltu, dėkingu. *I am much obliged to you,* esmi jums labai dėkingas.

Obligee (ŏb-li-dży'), *s.* tas, kuriam kas kitas yra kaltas; skolintojas.

Obliger (o-blai'džör), *s.* tas, kurs kam ką priderystėn stato, kurs ką verčia, kurs kam malonę daro.

Obliging (o-blai'džing), *adj.* uždedąs priderystę; prideringas; meilingas; malonus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* meilingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* prideringumas; meilingumas.

Obligor (ŏb-li-gor'), *s.* tas, kurs ima ant savęs priderystę.

Oblique (ŏb-lyk'), *adj.* įstrižas; pražambus; kreivas; netiesus; netiesioginis. ‖ —, *s.* pražambi linija. ‖ —, *v.n.* pražambiai eiti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įstrižai; pražambiai; kreivai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* įstrižumas; pražambumas; kreivumas.

Obliquity (ŏb-lik'uĭ-ti), *s.* pražumbumas; iškrypimas; pražambi linija; *fig.* kreivaširdystė.

Obliterate (ŏb-lit'ör-ēt), *v.a.* ištrinti; išdildyti; panaikinti.

Obliteration (ŏb-lit-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* ištrynimas; išdildymas; panaikinimas; nusitrynimas; išdįlimas; išnykimas.

Oblivion (ŏb-liv'i-ŏn), *s.* užmiršimas; užmarštis.

Oblivious (ŏb-liv'i-ŏs), *adj.* maršus; užmaršus; užmaršingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* užmaršiai; užmaršingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* maršumas; užmaršingumas.

Oblong (ŏb'lŏng), *adj.* pailgas. ‖ —, *s.* pailga figura. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pailgai.

Obloquy (ŏb'lo-kuĭ), *s.* apkalbėjimas; apkalba; liežuviai.

Obnoxious (ŏb-nŏk'šiŏs), *adj.* peiktinas; bartinas; nepadorus; blėdingas; vodingas; ‖ pavaldingas; prigulįs *nuo;* papuolas *kam.* ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bartinai; nepadoriai; neapkenčiamai; blėdingai; ‖ pavaldingai; papuolant. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepadorumas; biaurumas; blėdingumas; ‖ pavaldingumas; prigulmingumas *nuo ko.*

Oboe (ō'boi *ir* ō'bo-ē), *s.* oboja (*pučiamas muz. instr.*).

Oboval, Obovate (ŏb-ō'vel, -vēt), *adj.* turįs pavidalą kiaušinio, apversto smailgaliu žemyn.

Obscene (ŏb-syn'), *adj.* nepadorus; begėdingas; biaurus; nešvarus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepadoriai; nešvariai; biauriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = OBSCENITY.

Obscenity (ŏb-sĕn'i-ti), *s.* nepadorumas; begėdingumas; nešvarumas; biaurumas.

Obscurant (ŏb-skjūr'ent), *s.* temdytojas; obskurantas; trukdytojas apšvietimo.

Obscurantism (ŏb-skjūr'ent-iz'm), *s.* obskurantizmas.

Obscuration (ŏb-skju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* aptemdymas; ap-, užtemimas.

Obscure (ŏb-skjūr'), *adj.* aptemęs; tamsus; neaiškus. ‖ —, *v.a.* tamsinti; temdyti; ap-, užtemdyti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tamsiai; neaiškiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = OBSCURITY.

Obscurity (ŏb-skjū'ri-ti), *s.* aptemimas; tamsumas; neaiškumas; tamsa.

Obsecrate (ŏb'si-krēt), *v.a.* melsti; maldauti.

Obsecration (ŏb-si-krē'šiŏn), *s.* meldimas; maldavimas.

Obsequies (ŏb'si-kuĭz), *s.pl.* egzekvijos; šermenines apeigos.

Obsequious (ŏb-sy'kuĭ-ŏs), *adj.* vergiškai nulankus, paklusnus; vergiškai lipšnus; perdėtai mandagus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su vergišku lipšnumu; su perdėtu mandagumu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vergiškas lipšnumas; perdėtas mandagumas.

Observable (ŏb-zörv'ä-b'l), *adj.* tėmytinas; patėmijamas.

Observance (ŏb-zörv'ens), *s.* užlaikymas; pildymas; ‖ apeiga; paprotys.

Observant (ŏb-zörv'ent), *adj.* atidus; tėmingas; dabotingas; paklusnus.

Observation (ŏb-zör-vē'šiŏn), *s.* tėmijimas; patėmijimas.

Observatory (ŏb-zörv'ä-to-ri), *s.* tėminyčia; observatorija.

Observe (ŏb-zörv'), *v.a.n.* tėmyti; patėmyti; daboti; užlaikyti; pildyti.

Observer (ŏb-zörv'ör), *s.* tėmytojas; dabotojas; užlaikytojas; pildytojas.

Observing (ŏb-zörv'ing), *adj.* tėmijąs; tėmingas; pildąs; užlaikąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tėmingai.

Obsess (ŏb-sĕs'), *v.a.* apsėsti; apgulti.

Obsession (ŏb-sĕš'šiŏn), *s.* apgulimas; apsėdimas; velnio apsėdimas.

Obsidian (ŏb-sid'i-en), *s. min.* vulkaniškas stiklas.

Obsolescence (ŏb-so-lĕs'sens), *s.* nusenėjimas.

Obsolescent (ŏb-so-lĕs'sent), *adj.* einąs iš vartojimo; beveik nusenėjęs.

Obsolete (ŏb'so-lyt), *adj.* nusenėjęs; nudėvėtas; išėjęs iš vartojimo; nebevartojamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nusenėjimas; buvimas nebevartojamu.

Obstacle (ŏb'stä-k'l), *s.* kliutis.

Obstetric, Obstetrical (ŏb-stĕt'rik, -el), *adj.* atsinešas prie (*ar* palytįs) gelbėjimo moterims prie gimdymo.

Obstetrics (ŏb-stĕt'riks), *s.* mokslas gelbėjimo moterims laike gimdymo.

Obstinacy (ŏb'sti-nä-si), *s.* atkaklumas; kietsprandystė.

Obstinate (ŏb'sti-nĕt), *adj.* atkaklus; naravingas; kietsprandingas; sunkus įveikti, prašalinti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atkakliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Obstinacy.

Obstreperous (ŏb-strĕp'ör-ŏs), *adj.* rėksmingas; triukšmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* rėksmingai; su triukšmu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* rėksmingumas; riksmas; triukšmas.

Obstruct (ŏb-strŏkt'), *v.a.* užkimšti; stabdyti; trukdyti; sulaikyti; kliutis statyti; kelią užkirsti.

Obstructer (ŏb-strŏkt'ör), *s.* stabdytojas; trukdytojas; statytojas kliučių.

Obstruction (ŏb-strŏk'šiŏn), *s.* užsikimšimas; stabdymas; kliutis; obstrukcija.

Obstructionist (ŏb-strŏk'šiŏn-ist), *s.* obstrukcijonistas; stabdytojas pirmeivystės; statytojas kliučių. ‖ **—,** *adj.* obstrukcijonistiškas.

Obstructive (ŏb-strŏk'tiv), *adj.* stabdąs; trukdąs; trukdomas.

Obstruent (ŏb'stru-ent), *adj.* stabdąs; trukdąs; užkemšąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* užkamša; užsikimšimas.

Obtain (ŏb-tēn'), *v.a.* gauti; aplaikyti; įgyti; pasiekti. ‖ *v.n.* įsiviešėti; išsilaikyti; viešpatauti.

Obtainable (ŏb-tēn'ä-b'l), *adj.* aplaikomas; įgyjamas; pasiekiamas.

Obtainment (ŏb-tēn'ment), *s.* įgijimas; pasiekimas.

Obtrude (ŏb-trud'), *v.a.* brukti; kišti; užkarti (*ką ant ko*). ‖ *v.n.* bruktis; kištis; briautis; antsikarti.

Obtruder (ŏb-trūd'ör), *s.* landukas; landa; įkirus žmogus.

Obtrusion (ŏb-trū'žiŏn), *s.* besibriovimas; lindimas; kišimasi.

Obtrusive (ŏb-trū'siv), *adj.* landus; įkirus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* landžiai; įkiriai.

Obtund (ŏb-tŏnd'), *v.a.* (at)bukinti; (at)šipinti; *fig.* prigesinti; sumažinti; nuraminti.

Obtuse (ŏb-tjūs'), *adj.* budus; atbukęs; *fig.* atbukusio proto. ‖ ***Obtuse-angled; Obtuse-angular,*** *adj.* turįs bukią kertį; bukiakertis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bukiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* bukumas.

Obtusion (ŏb-tjū'žiŏn), *s.* atbukinimas; atbukimas.

Obverse (ŏb-vörs'), *adj. bot.* turįs apatinę dalį siauresnę negu viršutinė.

Obverse (ŏb'vörs), *s.* paveikslinė pusė (*pinigo*).

Obversion (ŏb-vör'šiŏn), *s.* apvertimas; atkreipimas kitos pusės.

Obvert (ŏb-vört'), *v.a.* apversti; atkreipti.

Obviate (ŏb'vi-ēt), *v.a.* nukreipti; užbėgti už akių; neprileisti.

Obvious (ŏb'vi-ŏs), *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matomas; akylandus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aiškiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* aiškumas; akylandumas.

Occasion (ŏk-kē'žiŏn), *s.* atsitikimas; įvyksnis; proga; priežastis; reikalas. *On* —, reikale; reikalui atsitikus. ‖ —, *v.a.* gimdyti; duoti priežastį; buti priežasčia.

Occasional (ŏk-kē'žiŏn-el), *adj* proginis; prie progos nusidavęs, darytas *ar* daromas; netikėtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* prie progos; progai atsitikus; netikėtai.

Occident (ŏk'si-dent), *s.* vakarai.

Occidental (ŏk-si-dĕn'tel), *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų (*s. gen.*).

Occipital (ŏk-sip'i-tel), *adj.* pakaušinis; pakaušio (*s. gen.*). ‖ — *bone,* (*anat.*) pakaušio kaulas.

Occiput (ŏk'si-pŏt), *s. anat.* pakaušis.

Occlude (ŏk-kljūd'), *v.a.* uždaryti; *chem.* sugerti.

Occlusion (ŏk-kljū'žiŏn), *s.* uždarymas; užsidarymas; užsikimšimas.

Occult (ŏk-kŏlt'), *adj.* slaptas; paslėptas; tamsus. ‖ —, *v.a.* (pa)slėpti; aptemdyti.

Occultation (ŏk-kŏl-tē'šiŏn), *s.* (pa)slėpimas, uždengimas (*vieno dangiško kuno kitu*); užtemdymas; užtemimas.

Occupancy (ŏk'kjų-pen-si), *s.* apėmimas; apvaldymas; valdymas.

Occupant (ŏk'kju-pent), *s.* apėmėjas; valdytojas: gyventojas; įnamis.

Occupation (ŏk-kju-pē'šiŏn), *s.* apėmimas; apvaldymas; valdymas: ‖ užsiėmimas; amatas.

Occupier (ŏk'kju-pai-ŏr), *s.* apėmėjas; valdytojas; gyventojas.

Occupy (ŏk'kju-pai), *v.a.* užimti; apimti; valdyti; apgyventi; ‖ duoti užsiėmimą, darbą. ‖ *v.n.* užsiimti.

Occur (ŏk-kŏr'), *v.n.* persistatyti; apsireikšti; pasirodyti; pareiti (*į galvą, į mislį*); užeiti (*ant mislies*); rastis; pasitaikyti: atsitikti.

Occurence (ŏk-kŏr'ens), *s.* atsitikimas.

Ocean (ō'šen), *s.* oceanas; didjuris; jurės.

Oceanic (ō-ši-ăn'ik), *adj.* oceaninis; oceano (*s. gen.*); jurinis.

Ocellated (o-sĕl'lē-tĕd), *adj.* raibas; kanapėtas.

Ocelot (ō'si-lŏt), *s. zool.* meksikoniškas leopardas; pardelis.

Ocher, Ochre (ō'kŏr), *s. min.* okra.

Ocherous, Ochreous, Ochery (ō'kŏr-ŏs, -i), *adj.* okruotas; okrinis.

Octagon (ŏk'tä-gŏn), *s. geom.* aštuonkertinė figura; aštuonkertis.

Octagonal (ŏk-täg'o-nel), *adj.* aštuonkertinis.

Octahedral (ŏk-tä-hy'drel), *adj.* aštuonšoninis.

Octahedron (ŏk-tä-hy'drŏn), *s. geom.* aštuonšoninė figura; aštuonšonis.

Octangular (ŏk-tăn'gju-lŏr), *adj.* aštuonkertinis.

Octave (ŏk'tēv), *s.* oktava.

Octavo (ŏk-tē'vo), *adj. & s.* į aštuonis lakštus lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

Octennial (ŏk-tĕn'ni-el), *adj.* aštuonmetinis.

October (ŏk-tō'bŏr), *s.* spalinis; spalius (*mėnuo*).

Octodecimo (ŏk-to-dĕs'i-mo), *adj. & s.* į aštuoniolika lakštų lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

Octogenarian (ŏk-to-dži-nē'ri-en), *s.* aštuonių dešimčių metų senelis *ar* senelė.

Octogenary (ŏk-tŏdž'i-nē-ri), *adj.* aštuonių dešimčių metų senas.

Octopod (ŏk'to-pŏd), *s. zool.* aštuonkojis.

Octopus (ŏk'to-pŏs), *s. zool.* aštuonkojis; velniažuvis.

Octoroon (ŏk-to-rūn'), *s.* vaikas, gimęs iš europiečio ir penktos padermės mulatės.

Octosyllabic, Octosyllabical (ŏk-to-sil-lăb'ik, -el), *adj.* susidedąs iš aštuonių skiemenų; aštuonskiemenis.

Octosyllable (ŏk'to-sil-lä-b'l), *s.* žodis, susidedąs iš aštuonių skiemenų; aštuonskiemenis žodis.

Octuple (ŏk'tju-p'l), *adj.* aštuonlinkas.

Ocular (ŏk'ju-lŏr), *adj.* akinis; akių (*s. gen.*); savomis akimis matęs. ‖ —, *s.* akies stiklas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* savomis akimis (*matęs*).

Oculist (ŏk'ju-list), *s.* okulistas; akių daktaras.

Odd (ŏk), *adj.* lyšnas; neporingas; nelygus; pavienis; atskiras; atlikęs; atliekamas; keletas viršaus; ‖ nepaprastas; keistas; navatnas. ‖ **—fellow,** *s.* keistas žmogus; keistutis; sąnarys slaptos susišelpiamos draugystės, t. v. „Nepriklausomos Keistučių Brolijos" (*Independent Order of Odd Fellows*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neporingai; pavieniai; nelygiai; ‖ navatnai; keistai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neporingumas; lyšnumas; nelygumas; ‖ keistumas; navatnumas.

Oddity (ŏd'i-ti), *s.* keistumas; navatnumas; keistas dalykas.

Odds (ŏdz), *s. sing. & pl.* skirtumas; nelygumas; nelygybė; persvara; viršenybė (*vieno prieš kitus*); ‖ priešginiavimas; ginčai; vaidai; barnys. *To be at* —, ginčytis; vaidytis; kivirčytis. — *and ends,* likučiai; visoki maišyti dalykai.

Ode (ōd), *s.* oda; lyriška daina.

Odeon (o-dy'ŏn), *s.* muzikos (*ar* teatro) butas.

Odious (ō'di-ŏs), *adj.* neapkenčiamas; priklus; biaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* biauriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* biaurumas; priklumas.

Odium (ō'di-ŏm), *s.* neapkentimas; neapkanta.

Odometer (o-dŏm'i-tėr), *s.* įrankis pereitam keliui matuoti; odometras.

Odontology (o-dŏn-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie dantis.

Odor (ō'dėr), *s.* kvapas; kvapsnys. *Offensive* —, smarvė.

Odorant (ō'dėr-ent), *adj.* kvepiąs.

Odoriferous (o-dėr-if'ėr-ŏs), *adj.* išduodas kvepėjimą; kvapsningas; kvepiantis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kvapsningai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* kvapsningumas; kvapumas.

Odorless (ō'dėr-lės), *adj.* neturįs jokio kvapo; nekvepiąs.

Odorous (ō'dėr-ŏs), *adj.* kvapus; kvapsningas; kvepiąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kvepiant; kvapsningai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* kvapumas; kvepėjimas.

Oeconomy (i-kŏn'o-mi), *s.* = Economy.

Oecumenical (ėk-ju-mėn'ik-el), *adj.* = Ecumenical.

Oedema (i-dy'mä), *s. med.* putmenis.

O'er (ōr), *sutrump.* iš Over.

Oesophagus (i-sŏf'ä-gŏs), *s.* = Esophagus.

Of (ŏv), *prep.* a) kiltininku išreikšti; b) iš; nuo; apie. *A friend — mine,* vienas iš mano draugų; mano draugas; *the gates — heaven,* dangaus vartai; *city — Rome,* Romos miestas; Roma; *tempted — the devil,* velnio gundytas; *a sword — steel,* plieno kardas; *a man — courage,* žmogus drąsos pilnas; drąsus vyras; *— one's own will,* savo locna valia; iš savo locnos valios; *to talk —,* kalbėti apie *ką; to receive —,* gauti nuo *ko.* ‖ *— consequence,* svarbus. *— itself,* pats per save; savaimiai. *— late,* nesenei. *— old,* iš seno; nuo senei; senovėje: senei; senovės (*s. gen.*). *— right,* pagal tiesą.

Off (ŏf), *adv.* šalin; tolin; toliau; atokume; netoliese; (*prie veiksmažodžių*): at–; nu–. *Far —,* toli; *a mile —,* mylios atokume; *to be —,* prasišalinti; išeiti; išvažiuoti; *to cut —,* nupiauti; nukirsti; nukirpti; sutrumpinti; užbaigti; *to come —,* nueiti; *to fall —,* nupulti; atpulti; atsimesti; *to be well —,* buti gerame padėjime, gerose apystovose; laimingai išsisukti nuo; *to be ill —, badly —,* buti blogame padėjime. ‖ **—,** *prep.* nuo; iš. ‖ **—,** *interj.* šalin! lauk! *Hands —!* nekišk rankų. *Keep —!* šalinkis! šalin! pasitrauk! nelįsk! ‖ **—,** *adj.* tolimesnis; po dešinės esąs; *— horse,* parankis arklys.

Offal (ŏf'fel), *s.* likučiai; atmatos; išmatos; sąšlavos; ‖ maita.

Offence (ŏf-fėns'), *s.* = Offense.

Offend (ŏf-fėnd'), *v.a.* užgauti (*širdį, etc.*); įžeisti; skriausti; nuskriausti; papiktinti; užrustinti; užpykdyti. ‖ *v.n.* nusi-, prasikalsti; nusidėti.

Offender (ŏf-fėnd'ėr), *s.* įžeidėjas; skriaudėjas; prasikaltėlis; kaltininkas.

Offense (ŏf-fėns'), *s.* prasikaltimas; nusidėjimas; įžeidimas; užgavimas; skriauda; papiktinimas; pasipiktinimas; piktumas; rustybė. *To take —,* pasijausti užgautu; užsirustinti; užpykti.

Offensive (ŏf-fĕn'siv), *adj.* užgaunąs; įžeidžiąs; įžeidingas; ‖ nepriimnus; priklus; ‖ užpuolingas; užpuolamas; užpuolimui vartojamas; — *weapons*, užpuolimo ginklai; — *war*, užpuolamoji karė. ‖ **—,** *s.* užpuolimas; užpuolimo žingsniai. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įžeidingai; ‖ nepriimniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* įžeidingumas; ‖ nepriimnumas; priklumas; biaurumas.

Offer (ŏf'fĕr), *v.a.* aukauti; ‖ siulyti; pa-, prisiulyti; piršti; duoti; teikti; suteikti; ‖ perstatyti; ‖ bandyti. ‖ *v.n.* siulytis; prisisiulyti; pirštis; teiktis; prisiteikti; papulti po ranka; pasisukti; pasipinti; ‖ stengtis; bandyti. *To — an opinion*, perstatyti (= paduoti) savo nuomonę. *To — a present*, duoti dovaną. *To — a resistance*, priešintis. *To — violence*, pagrumoti; panaudoti spėkas *prieš*. *Whenever the occasion offers*, kada tik prisiteiks (pasitaikįs, pasipins) proga. *To — to land*, stengtis (bandyti) prisiirti (*ar* priplaukti) prie kranto.

Offer (ŏf'fĕr), *s.* teikimas; pasiulymas; pasisiulymas; ‖ bandymas: pasistengimas.

Offerer (ŏf'fĕr-ĕr), *s.* teikėjas; siulytojas; ‖ aukautojas.

Offering (ŏf'fĕr-ing), *s.* teikimas; pasiulymas; ‖ aukavimas; auka; dovana.

Offertory (ŏf'fĕr-to-ri), *s. eccl.* offertorium (*dalis mišių prieš Pakėlimą*); Pakėlimas.

Offhand (ŏf'händ), *adj.* umus; greitas: atliekamas (*ar* padarytas) be prisirengimo. ‖ **—,** *adv.* be prisirengimo; ant tų pėdų; tuojau.

Office (ŏf'fis), *s.* priderystė; pareiga; užduotis; tarnysta; urėdas; ‖ kontora; biuras; raštinyčia. *Lawyer's —*, advokato kontora. *Post —*, pačto kontora; pačtas. *Printing —*, spaustuvė.

Officeholder (ŏf'fis-hōld-ĕr), *s.* urėdninkas.

Officer (ŏf'fis-ĕr), *s.* urėdninkas; *mil.* oficierius. *Church —*, bažnyčios urėdninkas. *Police —*, policistas; policijantas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* paskirti urėdninkus, oficierius; aprupinti urėdninkais, oficieriais.

Official (ŏf fi''šel), *adj.* urėdiškas; oficiališkas. ‖ **—,** *s.* urėdninkas; ypata užimanti urėdą. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* urėdiškai; oficiališkai.

Officialism (ŏf-fi''šel-iz'm), *s.* biurokratizmas; urėdiškas rutinizmas.

Officiate (ŏf-fi''ši-ēt), *v.n.* pildyti tarnystą; urėdauti; urėdninkauti.

Officinal (ŏf-fis'i-nel), *adj.* vaistinyčiose laikomas; nepriimtas oficiališkai į farmakopėją.

Officious (ŏf-fi''šiŏs), *adj.* įkirus (*savo ruošumu patarnauti*); grasus; landus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įkiriai; landžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* įkirumas; grasumas; landumas.

Offing (ŏf'ing), *s.* atviros jurės.

Offish (ŏf'iš), *adj.* nedrąsus.

Offlet (ŏf'lĕt), *s.* duda vandeniui nuleisti.

Offscouring (ŏf'skaur-ing), *s.* nuovalos; srutos; sąšlavos.

Offset (ŏf'sĕt), *s.* atžala; ‖ išsikišimas: ‖ atrokavimas. ‖ — (ŏf-sĕt'), *v.a.* atrokuoti; rokundas sulyginti.

Offshoot (ŏf'šūt), *s.* atžala; šaka.

Offspring (ŏf'spring), *s.* vaisius: padermė; vaikas; *pl.* vaikai; ainiai.

Oft (ŏft), *adv.* tankiai. ‖ **—,** *adj.* tankus.

Often (ŏf''n), *adv.* tankiai; dažnai; neretai; nesykį. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tankumas.

Oftentimes, Ofttimes (ŏf''n-taimz), *adv.* tankiai; dažnai.

Ogee (o-dży'), *s. arch.* augiva.

Ogle (ō'g'l), *v.a.* skersai žiurėti; akutes daryti. ‖ **—,** *s.* skersas pažiurėjimas; akučių darymas.

Ogler (ō'glŏr), *s.* tas, kurs kam akutes daro.

Ogre (ō'gŏr), *s.* žmogėdis milžinas; baisunas.

Ogreish (ō'gŏr-iš), *adj.* baisuniškas.

Ogress (ō'grĕs), *sf.* baisunė.

Oh (ō), *interj.* o! ak!

Oil (oil), *s.* aliejus. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* aliejuoti. ‖ **— *cake,*** *s.* sėmensikė.

Oilcloth (oil'klŏ*th*), *s.* cerata.

Oiler (oil'ŏr), *s.* aliejuotojas; aliejininkas.

Oilery (oil'ŏr-i), *s.* aliejinyčia.

Oiliness (oil'i-nĕs), *s.* aliejuotumas.

Oilstone (oil'stōn), *s.* budė.

Oily (oil'i), *adj.* aliejuotas; *fig.* švelnus.
Ointment (oint'ment), *s.* tepalas; mostis.
Oker (ō'kör), *s.* = OCHER.
Old (ōld), *adj.* senas; senovės (*s. gen.*). ‖ **— age,** *s.* senatvė. **— Nick; — Scratch,** *s.* velnias; kipšas. **— maid,** *s.* senmergė. ***Old-fashioned,*** *adj.* senos mados; senoviškas. ***Old-maidish,*** *adj.* senmergiškas; kaip senmergė. ***Old-womanish,*** *adj.* kaip sena boba; bobiškas.
Olden (ōld''n), *adj.* senas; senovinis: senovės (*s. gen.*). ‖ **—,** *v.n.* senti; senėti.
Oldish (ōld'iš), *adj.* senokas; apysenis.
Oldness (ōld'nės), *s.* senumas; senatvė.
Oleaginous (o-li-ädž'i-nos), *adj.* aliejuotas; aliejingas; aliejinis; kaip aliejus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* aliejuotumas; aliejingumas.
Oleander (o-li-än'dör), *s.bot.* oleandra.
Oleaster (o-li-äs'tör), *s.bot.* laukinė alyva.
Oleomargarine (o-li-o-mar'gä-ryn), *s.* gyvulių taukų aliejus; priemoniškas sviestas, suktas iš tokio aliejaus ir pieno.
Oleometer (o-li-ŏm'i-tör), *s.* oleometras.
Olfactory (ŏl-fäk'to-ri), *adj.* uostomas; uostymo (*s. gen.*). ‖ **—,** *s. anat.* uostymo sąnarys.
Olibanum (o-lib'ä-nŏm), *s.* arabiškas rukylas.
Oligarch (ŏl'i-gark), *s.* oligarchas.
Oligarchal, Oligarchic, Oligarchical (ol-i-gar'kel, -kik, -kik-el), *adj.* oligarchiškas.
Oligarchy (ŏl'i-gar-ki), *s.* oligarchija.
Olio (ō'li-o), *s.* mišinys.
Olive (ŏl'iv), *s.bot.* alyva. ‖ **—,** *adj.* alyvinis; alyvinio dažo. **— branch,** alyvos šakelė; *fig.* vaikas.
Olympiad (o-lim'pi-äd), *s.* olympiada; ketvirtmetis (*sen. Graik.*).
Olympian, Olympic (o-lim'pi-en, -pik), *adj.* olympinis; olympiškas. — *games,* olympiškos žaismės (*sen. Graikijoj*).
Omega (o-my'gä), *s.* omėga (*graik. raidė*); *fig.* pabaiga; galas.
Omelet (ŏm'i-lėt), *s.* kiaušinienė.
Omen (ō'mėn), *s.* ženklas; pranašaująs ženklas: pranašavimas. ‖ **—,** *v.a* pranašauti; lemti.
Ominous (ŏm'i-nŏs), *adj.* pranašaująs; pranašingas; pranašaująs piktą; baisus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* piktą pranašaujant; baisingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pranašingumas; blogai lemiąs ženklas; baisingumas.
Omissible (o-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas ap-, iš-, praleisti; ap-, iš-, praleidžiamas.
Omission (o-miš'šiŏn), *s.* ap-, iš-, praleidimas.
Omit (o-mit'), *v.a.* ap-, iš-, praleisti; pražiurėti.
Omittance (o-mit'tens), *s.* ap-, iš-, praleidimas.
Omnibus (ŏm'ni-bŏs), *s.* pasažierinis vežimas.
Omnifarious (ŏm-ni-fē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* visokeriopas; yvairus; yvairios rųšies.
Omnific (ŏm-nif'ik), *adj.* viską tveriąs.
Omnipotence, Omnipotency (ŏm-nip'o-tens, -ten-si), *s.* visagalybė; visagalingumas.
Omnipotent (ŏm-nip'o-tent), *s.* visagalis, visagalingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* visagalingai.
Omnipresence (ŏm-ni-prėz'ens), *s.* visurbuvimas; visurbutybė.
Omnipresent (ŏm-ni-prėz'ent), *adj.* visuresantis.
Omniscience (ŏm-niš'ens), *s.* visažinystė; visažinia.
Omniscient (ŏm-niš'ent), *adj.* visažinantis.
Omnivorous (ŏm-niv'o-rŏs), *adj.* viską ėdąs.
Omoplate (ŏm'o-plēt), *s.anat.* mentė.
On (ŏn), *prep.* ant; prie; apie; po; į; iš; — *earth,* ant žemės; — *the coast,* prie kranto; — *Sunday,* nedėlioj; — *a journey,* kelionėj; — *the right,* po dešinės; — *my part,* iš mano pusės; — *pain of death,* iš baimės mirties. *An essay — the life and writings of Homer,* piešinys apie Homero gyvenimą ir raštus. *Shame — you,* gėda tepuolie ant jus; gėda jums. ‖ **—,** *adv.* ant; viršuje; pryšakin; pirmyn; tolyn; toliau; ‖ veikmėj; progrese. *And so —,* ir teip toliau.
Onager (ŏn'ä-džör), *s.zool.* laukinis asilas.

Onanism (ō'nän-iz'm), *s.* onanizmas; patžagystė.

Once (uŏns), *adv.* sykį; kartą; vieną syk. *At* —, tuojau; su sykiu. — *and again*, sykį ir kitą; nesykį. — *upon a time*, kadaisi; kitąkart; seneisenei.

One (uŏn), *adj.* vienas. ‖ —, *s.* vienas; viena ypata *ar* daigtas. *The little ones*, mažiejie; mažiai vaikai; vaikeliai. *In* —, išvieno. — *by* —, pavieniui; vienas paskui kitą. ‖ —, *indef. pron.* tulas; kas-toks; tas pats; toks-pat. ‖ *One-sided, adj.* vienpusinis; vienpusiškas. *One-sidedness, s.* vienpusiškumas; vienpusystė.

Oneberry (uŏn'bĕr-ri), *s. bot.* gyvatuogė.

Oneness (uŏn'nĕs), *s.* vienumas; vienybė.

Onerous (ŏn'ör-ŏs), *adj.* sunkus; sloginas; spaudžiąs.

Oneself (uŏn-sĕlf'), *pron.* save.

Onion (ŏn'jŏn), *s.* cibulis; svogunas.

On-looker (ŏn'lŭk-ör), *s.* žiurėtojas; prisižiurinėjantis.

Only (ōn'li), *adj.* vienatinis; vienintėlis. ‖ —, *adv.* tik; tiktai; vientik; vienintėliai.

Onset (ŏn'sĕt), *s.* užpuolimas.

Onslaught (ŏn'slōt), *s.* smarkus užpuolimas.

Onto (ŏn'tū), *prep.* ant; ant viršaus; viršuj.

Ontogeny (ŏn-tŏdž'i-ni), *s.* istorija individuališko organizmų išsivystymo; individuališkas gaivalo išsivystymas.

Ontology (ŏn-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* ontologija; mokslas apie butybę.

Onward (ŏn'uörd), *adj.* einąs pirmyn. ‖ —, *adv.* pirmyn; tolyn; paakiui; pryšakin; progresyviškai.

Onwards (ŏn'uördz), *adv.* = ONWARD.

Onyx (ō'niks), *s.* oniksas (*akmuo*).

Ooidal (o-oi'del), *adj.* kiaušinio pavidalo.

Oolite (ō'o-lait), *s. geol.* oolitas (*akmuo*).

Oology (o-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie kiaušinius.

Ooze (ūz), *s.* dumblas; mulvė; ‖ raugas (*kailių*). ‖ —, *v.n.* sunktis; išlengvo tekėti; koštis. ‖ *v.a.* išlengvo tekinti, sunkti, košti.

Oozy (ūz'i), *adj.* dumblinas; mulvinas.

Opacity (o-päs'i-ti), *s.* nepermatomumas; tamsumas.

Opake (o-pēk'), *adj.* = OPAQUE.

Opal (ō'päl), *s.* opalas (*brangakmenis*).

Opalesce (o-päl-ĕs'), *v.n.* žibėti opalo šviesomis.

Opalescence (o-päl-ĕs'sens), *s.* žibėjimas opalo šviesomis.

Opalescent (o-päl-ĕs'sent), *adj.* žibąs opalo šviesomis.

Opaline (ō'päl-in), *adj.* opalinis.

Opaque (o-pēk'), *adj.* nepermatomas; tamsus. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nepermatomumas; tamsumas.

Ope (ōp), *adj. & v.* = OPEN.

Open (ō'p'n), *v.a.* atidaryti; atverti; atvožti; skleisti; at-, išskleisti; atkišti (*bonką, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* atsidaryti; atsiverti; prasidėti. ‖ —, *adj.* atviras; atidarytas; atvožtas; atkištas; ‖ atviras; atviros širdies; ‖ atviras; viešas. ‖ *Open-handed, adj.* duoslus; neskupus. *Open-hearted, adj.* atviros širdies; nuoširdus; širdingas. *Open-heartedness, s.* širdies atvirumas; nuoširdumas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* atvirai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* atvirumas.

Opener (ō'p'n-ör), *s.* atidarytojas; įrankis kam nors atidaryti.

Opening (ō'p'n-ing), *s.* atidarymas; pradžia; ‖ atvara; skylė.

Opera (ŏp'ör-ä), *s.* opera. ‖ — *glass*, *s.* žiuronai.

Operate (ŏp'ör-ēt), *v.n.a.* veikti; dirbti; daryti veikmę; operuoti.

Operatic, Operatical (ŏp-ör-ät'ik, -el), *adj.* operinis.

Operation (ŏp-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* veikimas; veikmė; veiksmas; operacija.

Operative (ŏp'ör-ē-tiv), *adj.* veikias; veiklus; padaras pageidaujamą veikmę. ‖ —, *s.* gabus darbininkas; amatninkas.

Operator (ŏp'ör-ē-tör), *s.* veikėjas; operatorius.

Operetta (ŏp-ör-ĕt'tä), *s.* operetė.

Operose (ŏp'ör-ōs), *adj.* darbštus; ‖ reikalaująs daug darbo; alsinantis; alsus; sunkus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* padedant daug darbo; sunkiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* alsumas; sunkumas.

Ophicleide (ŏf'i-klaid), *s.* ofikleida (*muzik. instr.*).

Ophidian (o-fid'i-en), *adj.* prigulįs prie angių. ‖ —, *s.* angis; gyvatė.
Ophthalmia (ŏf-*th*äl'mi-ä), *s. med.* akių uždegimas.
Ophthalmic (ŏf-*th*äl'mik), *adj.* akinis.
Opiate (ō'pi-ēt), *s.* migdomas vaistas. ‖ —, *adj.* migdąs; migdomas; narkotiškas.
Opine (o-pain'), *v.a.n.* manyti; spręsti.
Opinion (o-pin'jŏn), *s.* nuomonė; opinija.
Opinionate, Opinionated (o-pin'jŏn-ēt, -tĕd), *adj.* atkakliai prisilaikąs savo nuomonės; atkaklus.
Opinionative (o-pin'jŏn-ä-tiv), *adv.* = OPINIONATE. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* atkakliai. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* atkaklus prisilaikymas savo nuomonės; atkaklumas; kietsprandystė.
Opium (ō'pi-ŏm), *s. chem.* opium.
Opodeldoc (ŏp-o-dĕl'dŏk), *s.* muilinis tepalas.
Opossum (o-pŏs'sŏm), *s. zool.* didelphys.
Oppidan (ŏp'pi-den), *adj.* miestinis. ‖ —, *s.* miestelėnas; miesčionis.
Opponent (ŏp-pō'nent), *s.* priešininkas; opponentas. ‖ —, *adj.* priešingas.
Opportune (ŏp-pŏr-tjūn'), *adj.* parankus; tinkamas; pataikytas į laiką. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* tinkamai; į laiką.
Opportunism (ŏp-pŏr-tjūn'iz'm), *s.* opportunizmas; besinaudojimas iš progos, iš aplystovų.
Opportunist (ŏp-pŏr-tjūn'ist), *s.* opportunistas.
Opportunity (ŏp-pŏr-tjū'ni-ti), *s.* atsakanti (*ar* gera) proga.
Oppose (ŏp-pōz'), *v.a.n.* priešais išstatyti; rodyti; ‖ priešintis; prieštarauti; pasipriešinti; opponuoti.
Opposer (ŏp-pōz'ör), *s.* priešininkas.
Opposite (ŏp'po-zit), *adj.* priešais esąs; priešais stovįs; ‖ priešingas. ‖ —, *s.* dalykas, turįs priešingas kitam ypatybes. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* priešais; priešingai. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* stovėjimas priešais; ‖ priešingumas.
Opposition (ŏp-po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* stovėjimas priešais, prieš kits-kitą; besipriešinimas; prieštaravimas; priešingumas; priešginybė; priešinga (*valdžiai*) partija; oppozicija.
Oppositionist (ŏp-po-zi''šiŏn-ist), *s.* sąnarys priešingos valdžiai partijos; oppozicijonistas.
Oppositive (ŏp-pŏz'i-tiv), *adj.* galimas *kam* priešais statyti; priešais pastatomas; papriešinamas.
Oppress (ŏp-prĕs'), *v.a.* spausti; prispausti; sloginti; sunkinti; engti.
Oppression (ŏp-prĕš'šiŏn), *s.* prispaudimas; sloginimas; priespauda; apsunkinimas.
Oppressive (ŏp-prĕs'iv), *adj.* sloginąs; spaudžiąs; sunkus. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* sloginančiu budu. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* sunkumas; sunkenybė; priespauda.
Oppressor (ŏp-prĕs'ör), *s.* slogintojas; prispaudėjas; engėjas.
Opprobrious (ŏp-prō'bri-ŏs), *adj.* nepadorus; begėdiškas; biaurus. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* nepadoriai; begėdiškai. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* nepadorumas; begėdiškumas.
Opprobrium (ŏp-prō'bri-ŏm), *s.* kolionė; nepadori kalba; negarbė; gėda.
Oppugn (ŏp-pjūn'), *v.a.* priešginiauti; priešintis; kovoti *prieš;* sumušinėti.
Oppugnancy (ŏp-pŏg'nen-si), *s.* kovojimas prieš; besipriešinimas; priešginiavimas.
Oppugner (ŏp-pjūn'ör), *s.* priešininkas.
Optative (ŏp'tä-tiv), *adj.* geidžiamas. ‖ — *mood,* (*gram.*) geidžiamasis sakymas.
Optic (ŏp'tik), *adj.* žiurimas; akinis: optiškas. ‖ —, *s.* regėjimo sąnarys; akis.
Optical (ŏp'tik-el), *adj.* = OPTIC.
Optician (ŏp-ti''šen), *s.* optikas.
Optics (ŏp'tiks), *s.* optika; mokslas apie ypatybes šviesos ir matymo.
Optimism (ŏp'ti-miz'm), *s.* optimizmas; matymas visame vien gero.
Optimist (ŏp'ti-mist), *s.* optimistas.
Optimistic (ŏp-ti-mis'tik), *adj.* optimistiškas.
Option (ŏp'šiŏn), *s.* pasiskyrimas; pasirinkimas; valia pasirinkti.
Optional (ŏp'šiŏn-el), *adj.* pasirenkamas; duodamas (*ar* duotas) pasirinkimui; nepriverstinas.
Opulence (ŏp'ju-lens), *s.* apstumas; pilnis; gausa; perteklis; turtai.
Opulent (ŏp'ju-lent), *adj.* turtingas; gausus; pertekęs. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* turtingai; pilnai.

Opuscle, Opuscule (ŏ-pŏs''l, -kjul), *s.* darbelis; veikalėlis.

Or (or), *conj.* ar; arba.

Orach, Orache (ŏr'eč), *s. bot.* balanda.

Oracle (ŏr'ä-k'l), *s.* orakulas; dievų pranašystė; žinyčia, kur dievai, lupomis žynių, duodavo atsakymus; ‖ Dievo apreiškimas pranašams; ‖ visų̨švenčiausioji vieta (*sen. žydų dievnamyj*).

Oracular (o-räk'ju-lör), *adj.* orakuliškas; pranašiškas; pranašaujamas; dviprasmiškas; tamsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* orakuliškai; dviprasmiškai.

Oral (ō'rel), *adj.* išburninis; žodiškas; ‖ burninis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žodiškai; žodžiais.

Orange (ŏr'ĕndž), *s.* apelsina; pamarinčius; ‖ pamarinčių dažas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* pamarinčių (*s. gen.*); pamarinčinis; pamarinčių dažo.

Orangeade (ŏr'ĕndž-ēd), *s.* gėrymas sutaisytas su pamarinčių sultimis.

Orangery (ŏr'ĕn-džör-i), *s.* oranžėrėja; pamarinčių pliantacija.

Orang-outang (o-räng'-ū-täng), *s.* orangutangas (*bezdžionė*).

Oration (o-rē'šiŏn), *s.* kalba (*laikoma susirinkime*). ‖ **—,** *v.n.* kalbėti; laikyti kalbą.

Orator (ŏr'ä-tŏr), *s.* oratorius; kalbėtojas; ‖ prašytojas; maldautojas.

Oratorical (ŏr-ä-tŏr'ik-el), *adj.* oratoriškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* oratoriškai.

Oratorio (ŏr-ä-tō'ri-o), *s.muz.* oratorija.

Oratory (ŏr'ä-to-ri), *s.* maldaunė; ‖ iškalba; iškalbumas.

Orb (orb), *s.* apskritas kunas; kamuolys; gumulas; ‖ ratas, planėtos apibėgamas.

Orbed (orbd), *adj.* turįs gumulo pavidalą; sferiškas; apskritas; skrietas.

Orbicular (or-bik'ju-lör), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas; apvalainas. ‖ **—ly.** *adv.* apvaliai; apvalainai; aplinkui.

Orbiculate (or-bik'ju-lēt), *adj.* turįs apskritą *ar* apvalų pavidalą; apvalainas.

Orbiculation (or-bik-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* apvalumas; apskritumas; apvalainumas.

Orbit (or'bit), *s.* planėtos kelias; orbita; *anat.* akies loma.

Orchard (or'čörd), *s.* daržas; vaisinis sodas.

Orcharding (or'čörd-ing), *s.* sodauninkavimas; sodauninkystė; daržininkystė.

Orchardist (or'čörd-ist), *s.* daržininkas; sodauninkas.

Orchestra (or'kĕs-trä), *s.* orkestra.

Orchestral (or'kĕs-trel), *adj.* orkestrinis.

Orchid (or'kid), *s. bot.* augmuo, rųšies *Orchidaceæ.*

Orchis (or'kis), *s. bot.* gegužraibė.

Ordain (or-dēn'), *v.a.* rengti; parengti; surengti; padavadyti; paskirti; ‖ įšventinti (*į kunigus*).

Ordainer (or-dēn'ör), *s.* parengėjas; padavadytojas; įšventintojas.

Ordeal (or'di-el), *s.* Dievo teismas (*viduramžiuose*); ‖ mėginimas; kankinimas.

Order (or'dör), *s.* tvarka; rėdas; sistema; surėdymas; sutaisymas; pa-, surengimas; padavadijimas; ‖ liepimas; į-, prisakymas; ‖ užsakymas; pasteliavimas: ‖ stovis; pasilaikymas; ‖ sritis; kliasa; eilė; laipsnis; orderis; ranga; ‖ brolija; ordenas; zokonas. *To put in* —, tvarkon suvesti. *Made to* —, ant užsakymo darytas. ‖ *In — to,* idant; kad. *Money —, žr.* MONEY.

Order (or'dör), *v.a.* tvarkon suvesti; sutvarkyti; surengti; padavadyti; (pa)liepti; įsakyti; užsakyti; pasteliuoti. ‖ *v.n.* įsakymus davinėti, duoti.

Orderer (or'dör-ör), *s.* sutvarkytojas; paliepėjas; įsakytojas; užsakytojas; pasteliuotojas.

Orderless (or'dör-lĕs), *adj.* betvarkingas; be tvarkos.

Orderliness (or'dör-li-nĕs), *s.* tvarkumas; tvarka.

Orderly (or'dör-li), *adj.* tvarkingas, tvarkus. ‖ **—,** *adv.* tvarkiai; tvarkingai.

Ordinal (or'di-nel), *adj.* paeilinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* paeilinis skaitlius; ‖ *eccl.* mišių surašas.

Ordinance (or'di-nens), *s.* padavadijimas; statutas; įstatai; taisyklos.

Ordinarily (or'di-nē-ri-li), *adv.* paprastai.

Ordinary (or'di-nē-ri), *adj.* paprastas. ‖ **—,** *s.* paprastas dalykas; kas nors įėjęs paprastan vartojiman; ‖ abelnas, bendras stalas (*prie kurio visi drauge valgo*); bažnytinis sudžia (*Angl.*); kalėjimo kapelionas (*Angl.*); deputuotas sudžia. *In —*, paprastoj, nuolatinėj tarnystoje. *Physician in —*, namų gydytojas; leib-mėdikas.

Ordinate (or'di-nēt), *adj.* tvarkus; tvarkingas; taisyklingas; reguliariškas; metodiškas. ‖ **—,** *s. geom.* ordonata. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* paskirti; taikyti; reguliuoti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tvarkiai; davadningai; taisyklingai.

Ordination (or-di-nē'šiŏn), *s.* paskyrimas; įstatymas; įšventimas.

Ordnance (ord'nens), *s.* kanuolės; artilerija.

Ordonnance (or'dŏn-nens), *s.* sustatymas figurų (*ant paveikslo*).

Ordure (or'djur), *s.* nevalumai; mėšlas.

Ore (ōr), *s.* ruda; naugė.

Organ (or'gen), *s.* organas; sąnarys; įrankis; *mus.* vargonai.

Organdie, Organdy (or'gen-di), *s.* plonas muslinas.

Organic, Organical (or-gän'ik, -el), *adj.* organiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* organiškai; su pagelba organų.

Organism (or'gen-iz'm), *s.* organizmas; organiškas kunas.

Organist (or'gen-ist), *s.* organista; vargamistra.

Organization (or-gen-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* organizacija; sutaisymas; sustatymas.

Organize (or'gen-aiz), *v.a.* organizuoti.

Organography (or-gä-nŏg'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas organiškų dalių.

Organzine (or'gen-zin), *s.* sukti šilkai.

Orgasm (or'gäz'm), *s. med.* didelis susijudinimas.

Orgeat (or'žat), *s.* migdalinis sirapas.

Orgies (or'džiz), *s. pl.* orgijos; garbinimas girtuoklystės dievaičio; *fig.* paleistuvinga puota; girtavimas; lėbavimas.

Oriel (ō'ri-el), *s.arch.* iškištas langas.

Orient (ō'ri-ent), *s.* rytai; saulėtekių šalys. ‖ **—,** *adj.* rytinis; saulėtekių (*s. gen. pl.*); *fig.* šviesus; skaistus; žibąs.

Oriental (ō-ri-ĕn'tel), *adj.* saulėtekinis; rytinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* rytžemietis; rytietis.

Orientalism (ō-ri-ĕn'tel-iz'm), *s.* rytų šalių budai, supratimas, charakteris, *etc.*

Orientalist (ō-ri-ĕn'tel-ist), *s.* rytžemietis; ‖ orientalistas; žinovas rytų šalių kalbų, literaturos, *etc.*

Orientate (ō'ri-ĕn-tēt), *v.a.* rytųlink kreipti. ‖ *v.n.* rytųlink kreiptis; orientuotis.

Orientation (ō-ri-ĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* kreipimas *ar* krypimas rytųlink; sužinojimas svieto dalių pagal kompasą; besiorientavimas.

Orifice (ŏr'i-fis), *s.* atvara; gerklė (*vamzdžio, etc.*).

Origin (ŏr'i-džin), *s.* pradžia; prasidėjimas; paėjimas; paeiga.

Original (o-ridž'i-nel), *adj.* pradinis; pirmapradinis; pradmeniškas; originališkas. ‖ **—,** *s.* pradmuo; pradžioveikslis; originalas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pradmeniškai; originališkai.

Originality (o-ridž-i-näl'i-ti), *s.* originališkumas.

Originate (o-ridž'i-nēt), *v.a.* duoti pradžią; pradėti; (pa)gimdyti. ‖ *v.n.* imti pradžią; prasidėti.

Origination (o-ridž-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* pradėjimas; prasidėjimas; pradžia.

Originator (o-ridž'i-nē-tör), *s.* pradėtojas.

Oriole (ō'ri-ōl), *s.orn.* volungė.

Orion (o-rai'ŏn), *s. astr.* Orionas (*žvaigždynas*).

Orison (ŏr'i-zŏn), *s.* malda; meldimas; prašymas.

Orlop (or'lŏp), *s. mar.* apatinis dėnis.

Ormolu (or-mo-lū'), *s.* paauksas; mozaiškas auksas.

Ornament (or'nä-ment), *s.* pagražinimas; papuošalas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* gražinti; puošti; papuošti.

Ornamental (or-nä-mĕn'tel), *adj.* tarnaująs pagražinimui, papuošimui. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pavidale pagražinimo.

Ornamentation (or-nä-mĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* pagražinimas; papuošimas; papuošalas.

Ornate (or-nēt'), *adj.* (pa)puoštas; puošningas; dailiai apdirbtas; dailus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* puošningai; dailiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išpuošimas; puošningumas; dailumas.

Ornithic (or-ni*th*'ik), *adj.* paukštinis.
Ornithichnite (or-ni*th*-ik'nait), *s.paleont.* paukščio pėdženklis.
Ornithologic, Ornithological (or-ni-*th*o-lŏdž'ik, –el), *adj.* ornitologiškas.
Ornithologist (or-ni-*th*ŏl'o-džist), *s.* ornitologas.
Ornithology (or-ni-*th*ŏl'o-dži), *s.* ornitologija; zoologijos dalis apie paukščius.
Ornithorhynchus (or-ni-*th*o-rin'kŏs), *s. zool.* ančiasnapis.
Orography (o-rŏg'rä-fi), *s.* = Orology.
Orological (ŏr-o-lŏdž'ik-el), *adj.* orologiškas.
Orology (o-rŏl'o-dži), *s.* orologija; mokslas apie kalnus; aprašymas kalnų.
Orotund (ō'ro-tŏnd), *adj.* tvirtas, aiškus, gludus (*sak. apie balsą*). ‖ **—**, *s.* tvirtas, aiškus ir gludus balsas.
Orphan (or'fen), *s.* našlaitis, *f.*–tė. ‖ **—**, *adj.* našlaitinis; našlaitiškas; našlaičių (*s.gen.*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* našlaičiu padaryti.
Orphanage (or'fen-ėdž), *s.* našlaitystė; *collect.* našlaičiai; ‖ našlaičių prieglaudos namai.
Orphancy (or'fen-si), *s.* našlaitystė.
Orphanet (or'fen-ėt), *s.dim.* našlaitėlis.
Orphanhood (or'fen-hŭd), *s.* našlaitystė.
Orphean, Orphic (or-fy'en *ir* or'fi-en, or'fik), *adj.* orfeinis; orfeiškas.
Orpiment (or'pi-ment), *s.chem.* auripigmentas.
Orrery (ŏr'ri-ri), *s.* planetaras (*prietaisas duodąs pavyzdį planėtinės systemos*).
Orris (or'ris), *s. bot.* vilkdalgis (*Iris Florentina*).
Orthodox (or'*th*o-dŏks), *adj.* teisatikingas: stačiatikiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* teisatikingai; stačiatikiškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = Orthodoxy.
Orthodoxy (or'*th*o-dŏks-i), *s.* teisatikystė; stačiatikystė.
Orthoepist (or'*th*o-i-pist), *s.* ortoėpistas; žinovas ortoėpijos.
Orthoepy (or'*th*o-i-pi), *s.* ortoėpija; teisingas ištarimas žodžių.
Orthogon (or'*th*o-gŏn), *s.geom.* tiesakertis; tiesakertė figura.
Orthogonal (or-*th*ŏg'o-nel), *adj.* tiesakertis.
Orthographer, Orthographist (or-*th*ŏg'räfėr, –fist), *s.* tas, kurs moka teisingai rašyti; žinovas rašybos.
Orthographic, Orthographical (or-*th*ogräf'ik, –el), *adj.* ortografiškas; rašybinis; rašybiškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* ortografiškai.
Orthography (or-*th*ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* ortografija; rašyba.
Orthopedy (or-*th*ŏp'i-di), *s.* ortopedija; ištaisymas kuno darkumų.
Ortive (or'tiv), *adj. astr.* užtekėjimo (*s. gen.*); rytinis.
Ortolan (or'to-len), *s. orn.* starta.
Oryx (ō'riks), *s. zool.* antilopa.
Oscillate (ŏs'sil-lēt), *v.n.* švituoti; suptis.
Oscillation (ŏs-sil-lē'šiŏn), *s.* švitavimas; besisupimas; judėjimas; krutėjimas.
Oscillatory (ŏs'sil-lä-to-ri), *adj.* švituojąs; besisupąs; švituokliškas.
Oscitancy (ŏs'si-ten-si), *s.* žiovavimas; žiovulys; miegustumas; sutingimas.
Oscitant (ŏs'si-tent), *adj.* žiovaująs; miegustas; sutingęs; tingus.
Oscitate (ŏs'si-tēt), *v.n.* žiovauti.
Osculate (ŏs'kju-lēt), *v.a.* bučiuoti; palytėti; paliesti. ‖ *v.n.* bučiuotis.
Osculation (ŏs-kju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* bučiavimas; besibučiavimas; pabučiavimas; palytėjimas.
Osier (ō'žör), *s.bot.* karklas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* karklinis.
Osmanli (ŏz'män-li), *s.* turkų urėdninkas.
Osmic (ŏz'mik), *adj. chem.* osminis; osmiškas.
Osmium (ŏz'mi-ŏm), *s. chem.* osmis (*metalas*).
Osmund (ŏz'mŏnd), *s. bot.* karališkas papartis.
Ospray, Osprey (ŏs'prēi), *s. orn.* jurių erelis.
Osselet (ŏs'si-lēt), *s.* kaulelis; kaulukas.
Osseous (ŏs'si-ŏs), *adj.* kaulinis; kauluotas.
Ossicle (ŏs'si-k'l), *s.* kaulelis.
Ossiferous (ŏs-sif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* duodąs kaulą; kauluotas.
Ossific (ŏs-sif'ik), *adj.* gaminąs kaulą.
Ossification (ŏs-si-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* kaulo pasidarymas; sukaulėjimas.

Ossify (ŏs'si-fai), *v.a.* paversti į kaulą. ‖ *v.n.* pavirsti į kaulą; sukaulėti.
Ossivorous (ŏs-siv'o-rŏs), *adj.* ėdąs kaulus; kaulais besimaitinąs.
Ossuary (ŏs'šju-ē-ri), *s.* kaulinyčia; kaulavietė.
Osteal (ŏs'ti-el), *adj.* = Osseous.
Ostensible (ŏs-tĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* rodomas; regimas; aiškus. ‖ **Ostensibly,** *adv.* regimai; dėl akių.
Ostensive (ŏs-tĕn'siv), *adj.* rodąs; reiškiąs; ženklinąs.
Ostent (ŏs'tĕnt *ir* ŏs-tĕnt'), *s.* iššiura; ženklas.
Ostentation (ŏs-tĕn-tē'šiŏn), *adj.* puikavimas; parodavimas; besigyrimas; besididžiavimas; išdidumas; didybė; pagyrunystė.
Ostentatious (ŏs-tĕn-tē'šiŏs), *s.* puikaująs; besididžiuojąs; išdidus; puikus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su pasididžiavimu; su išdidumu; išdidžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išdidumas; puikumas; girpelnystė.
Osteogeny (ŏs-ti-ŏdž'i-ni), *s.* kaulo pasidarymas.
Osteology (ŏs-ti-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* osteologija; mokslas apie kaulus.
Osteoplastic (ŏs-ti-o-pläs'tik), *adj. physiol.* padaras *ar* gaminąs kaulą.
Osteotomy (ŏs-ti-ŏt'o-mi), *s.* piaustymas kaulų; anatomija kaulų.
Ostosis (ŏs-tō'sis), *s.* sukaulėjimas.
Ostracism (ŏs'trä-siz'm), *s.* ostrakizmas; ištrėmimas (*sen. Atėnuose*).
Ostracize (ŏs'trä-saiz), *v.a.* ištremti iš tėvynės (*visuomenišku balsu*): *fig.* išmesti, prašalinti iš draugijos.
Ostrich (ŏs'trič), *s. orn.* strusis.
Otacoustic (ŏt-ä-kaus'tik), *adj.* gelbiąs girdėjimui.
Otalgia, Otalgy (o-täl'dži-ä, -dži), *s.* ausies gėlimas.
Otalgic (o-täl'džik), *s.* vaistas nuo ausies gėlimo.
Other (ŏdh'ör), *adj. & pron.* kitas; antras. *Each —,* kits-kitą; kas antras. *Every — day,* kas antrą dieną. *The — day,* andais; neseniai. ‖ **—,** *adv.* kitaip.
Otherwhere (ŏdh'ör-huēr), *adv.* kitur; kitur kur.
Otherwise (ŏdh'ör-uaiz), *adv.* kitaip; kitokiu budu; kitokiose apystovose; priešingam atsitikime; priešingai.
Otic (ō'tik), *adj.* ausinis; girslinis.
Otology (o-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* otologija; mokslas apie ausis ir jų ligas.
Ottar (ŏt'tör), *s.* = Attar.
Otter (ŏt'tör), *s. zool.* udra; udras.
Otto (ŏt'to), *s.* = Attar.
Ottoman (ŏt'to-män), *adj.* turkiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* turkas; ‖ minkštas suolelis.
Ouch (auč), *s.* olutė (*žiedė, į kurią įsodina brangakmenį*); *fig.* gražna.
Ought (ōt), *v. imp.* turėti; priderėti; reikėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* = Aught.
Ounce (auns), *s.* uncija (*svarstis*); ‖ *zool.* irbis; Azijos jaguaras.
Our (aur), *pron.* musų.
Ouretic (au-rĕt'ik), *adj.* = Uric.
Ours (aurz), *pron.* musų; musiškis; musiškiai.
Ourselves (aur-sĕlvz'), *pron. pl.* męs patys; save.
Ousel (ū'z'l), *s. orn.* juodasis strazdas.
Oust (aust), *v.a.* prašalinti; ištuštinti; išstumti; išvyti; išmesti.
Ouster (aust'ör), *s.* išmetimas iš valdybos; prašalinimas.
Out (aut), *prep. & adv.* iš; išlauk; lauke; laukan; už: ‖ *prasmėj:* išėjęs lauk, į paviršių; išsikišęs; išėjęs; pasibaigęs; pabaigtas; atliktas; užgesęs; užgesintas; ‖ *po veiksmažodžių,* OUT *išguldoma prikergimu prie veiksmažodžio dalelių:* iš-, išsi-; pa-, pasi-; per-, pra-, *etc. The time is —,* laikas pasibaigė. *The wine is —,* vynas pasibaigė (*t. y.* visas vynas išparduotas *ar* išgertas). *The story is —,* pasaka pasibaigė; pasaka pabaigta. *The fire is —,* ugnis užgesinta; ugnis užgęso. *He was —,* jis buvo išęs; jo nebuvo namie. *To hear —,* išklausyti. *To read —,* perskaityti. *To smoke —,* išrukyti. *To sleep —,* pramiegoti. *To speak —,* balsiai pratarti. *To laugh —,* garsiai prasijuokti, kvatoti. *To throw —,* išmesti. *Day in, day —,* diena dienon; kasdiena. ‖ **— *and* —,** visiškai; pilnai; atvirai; *adj.* visiškas; pabaigtas; pilnas. ‖ **— *of,*** iš; nuo; be; išėjęs iš; pranykęs; — *of breath,* kvapo netekęs; be dvasios; uždusęs; — *of cess,* permier; perviršius; perdaug; — *of conceit,* neturįs pasimėgimo;

nemėgstąs; — *of curiosity*, iš žingeidumo; — *of date*, išėjęs iš laiko, iš mados; nusenęs; senas; išėjęs iš vartojimo; nebegeras; — *of door;* — *of doors*, už durių; ne namuose; ne trioboj; lauke; ant oro; — *of doubt*, ne abejojamas; be abejonės; — *of favor*, išėjęs iš *kėno* malonės; nužudęs *kėno* malonę; — *of frame*, išėjęs iš tvarkos; suiręs; išėjęs iš upo; — *of hand*, tuojau; ant tų pėdų; — *of mind*, išėjęs iš atminties; neatmenamas; užmirštas; — *of order*, išėjęs iš tvarkos; netvarkus; iširęs; sugedęs; — *of place*, be vietos; nevietoje; — *of print*, išsisėmęs, išparduotas (*spauzdinys*); — *of reach*, nepasiekiamas; — *of season*, išėjęs iš laiko, iš sezono; — *of sight*, pranykęs iš akių; — *of sorts*, nepilnas; neužganėdintas; nesijaučias gerai; išėjęs iš upo; piktas; — *of temper*, isėjęs iš upo; piktas; suirzęs; — *of time*, nelaikinis; išėjęs iš laiko; neatsakomame laike; ne į laiką; — *of tune*, išėjęs iš tono; — *of use*, išėjęs iš vartojimo; nebevartojamas; nusenęs; — *of the way*, iš kelio; nuošalyj; neatsakomas; blogas; nepaprastas; *to put — of the way*, iš kelio prašalinti; nužudyti; užmušti; — *to* —, skersai ir išilgai; — *West*, į Vakarus; Vakaruose; vakarinėse valstijose (*Suv. Valst.*).

Out (aut), *s.* neturįs, netekęs vietos; ‖ *typ.* išlaida; praleistas žodis; ‖ viršutinėji pusė; ‖ kampas; užkampis. ‖ —, *v.a.* išvyti; išvaryti; prašalinti. ‖ *v.n.* išeiti; išeiti į viršų; pasirodyti. ‖ —, *interj.* lauk! laukan! šalin! — *upon* (ar *on*) *you!* šelauk! šalin!

Outbalance (aut-bäl'ens), *v.a.* persverti; viršyti.

Outbid (aut'bid), *v.a.* daugiau už kitą pasiulyti; persiulyti.

Outbound (aut'baund), *adj.* paskirtas į užrubežį; einas į užsienį.

Outbreak (aut'brēk), *s.* išsiveržimas; sukilimas; išbėrimas.

Outbuilding (aut'bild-ing), *s.* prienamis; šalinamis.

Outburst (aut'börst), *s.* išsiveržimas.

Outcast (aut'käst), *adj.* išmestas; atmestas; išvytas; netikęs. ‖ —, *s.* išvytasis; ištremtinys; išmata; atmata.

Outcome (aut'kŏm), *s.* išeiga; pasekmė.

Outcrop (aut'krŏp), *s. geol.* išėjęs į paviršį sluogsnio galas. ‖ —(aut-krŏp'), *v.n.* išeiti į žemės paviršį (*sak. apie žemės sluogsnius*).

Outcry (aut'krai), *s.* riksmas; šauksmas; ‖ aukcijonas; licitacija.

Outdare (aut-dēr'), *v.a.* viršyti drąsumu.

Outdo (aut-dū'), *v.a.* viršyti; pereiti.

Outdoor (aut'dōr), *adj.* daromas *ar* esąs lauke, ant oro (*t.y.* ne trioboj); uždurinis.

Outdoors (aut'dōrz), *adv.* lauke; ant oro.

Outer (aut'ör), *adj.* išlaukinis; viršutinis.

Outermost (aut'ör-mōst), *adj.* pats viršutinis.

Outface (aut-fēs'), *v.a.* su begėdišku drąsumu atstovėti *ką*, priešintis; drąsumu viršų imti, įveikti.

Outfall (aut'fōl), *s.* įtaka; vandens nuleidimas.

Outfield (aut'fyld), *s.* laukas.

Outfit (aut'fit), *s.* išrengimas; aprengimas; ištaisymas.

Outfitter (aut'fit-tör), *s.* išrengėjas; ištaisytojas.

Outflank (aut-flänk'), *v.a. mil.* ištiesti kariaunos sparną; apeiti sparnu.

Outflow (aut'flou), *s.* ištaka. ‖ — (aut-flōu'), *v.n.* ištekėti.

Outfly (aut-flai'), *v.a.* pralenkti.

Outgeneral (aut-džen'ör-el), *v.a.* viršyti *ką* kariška taktika.

Outgo (aut-gō'), *v.a.* pralenkti; viršyti. ‖ — (aut'gō), *s.* išleidimai; iškaščiai.

Outgoing (aut'go-ing), *s.* pralenkimas; išėjimas; išeiga. ‖ —, *adj.* išeinas.

Outgrow (aut-grōu'), *v.a.* peraugti; praaugti; išaugti.

Outgrowth (aut'grōuth), *s.* išaugimas; išauga; *fig.* pasekmė.

Outguard (aut'gard), *s.* nuošalinė sargyba.

Out-Herod (aut-hĕr'ŏd), *v.a.* nedorybėmis *ar* žiaurumu viršyti (*Herodą*).

Outhouse (aut'haus), *s.* šalinė trioba; klėtelė; svirnelis.

Outing (aut'ing), *s.* išėjimas; pasivaikščiojimas; pasivažinėjimas; ekskursija.

Outlandish (aut-länd'iš), *adj.* svetimšališkas; svetimas; užsieninis; *fig.* šiurkštus; nešvankus.

Outlast (aut-läst'), *v.a.* pragyventi; ilgiau už kitą laikyti, išlaikyti.

Outlaw (aut'lō), *s.* ištremtinys, išskirtas iš-po įstatymų globos; betiesėlis; žmogžudis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* išskirti iš-po įstatymų globos; prasudyti; atimti įstatymišką galią.

Outlawry (aut'lō-ri), *s.* išskyrimas iš-po įstatymų globos; prasudijimas; betiesystė.

Outlay (aut'lēi), *s.* išleidimai; kaštai.

Outlet (aut'lėt), *s.* išlaida; išėjimas; išbėgimas.

Outline (aut'lain), *s.* kraštinė linija; konturas; paviršutinis nupaišymas, nubraižymas; braižinys; paišinys. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* nubraižioti; nupaišyti.

Outlive (aut-liv'), *v.a.* pergyventi; pragyventi.

Outlook (aut'lůk), *s.* žiurėjimas; apsižiurėjimas; atsargumas; sargyba; ‖ regvaizdis; iššvalga; iššiura.

Outlying (aut'lai-ing), *adj.* išlaukinis; gulįs iš lauko pusės; tolus; tolimas; atokus.

Outmaneuver, Outmanœuvre (aut-mä-nū'vör), *v.a.* viršyti manevravimais; *fig.* apgauti.

Outmarch (aut-marč'), *v.a.* pralenkti.

Outmeasure (aut-mėž'jur), *v.a.* pereiti, viršyti miera.

Outmost (aut'mōst), *adj.* = OUTERMOST.

Outnumber (aut-nům'bör), *v.a.* pereiti, viršyti skaičiumi.

Outpost (aut'pōst), *s. mil.* avanpostas.

Outpour (aut-pōr'), *v.a.* išlieti; išpilti.

Output (aut'put), *s.* daugis pagamintų (*į duotą laiką*) išdirbimų *ar* produktų.

Outrage (aut'rėdž), *s.* nedoras, begėdiškas darbas; nedorybė; ištvirkimas; skriauda; įžeidimas; išniekinimas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* skriausti; įžeisti; begėdinti. ‖ *v.n.* ištvirkauti.

Outrageous (aut-rē'džös), *adj.* nedoras; nelemtas; biaurus; ištvirkęs; pašėlęs; žiaurus; nuožmus; smarkus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* biauriai; pašėlusiai; su pasiutimu; žiauriai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nedorumas; nedorybė; ištvirkimas; pašėlimas; biaurumas; nuožmumas; smarkumas.

Outrank (aut-rănk'), *v.a.* viršyti; stovėti augščiau *už kį.*

Outreach (aut-ryč'), *v.a.* toliau siekti; pereiti.

Outride (aut-raid'), *v.a.* jojimu pralenkti.

Outrider (aut'raid-ör), *s.* raitas palydovas.

Outrigger (aut-rig'gör), *s.* vindakartė; ‖ plautas (*eldijos*).

Outright (aut'rait), *adv.* tuojau; kaip bematant; višiškai; pilnai.

Outroot (aut-rūt'), *v.a.* išnaikinti.

Outrun (aut-rŏn'), *v.a.* pralenkti (*bėgimu*); viršyti.

Outsail (aut-sēl'), *v.a.* praplaukti; pralenkti (*sak. apie laivą*).

Outsell (aut-sėl'), *v.a.* parduoti daugiau *už;* viršyti preke, verte.

Outset (aut'sėt), *s.* pradėjimas; pradžia.

Outshine (aut-šain'), *v.a.* viršyti spindėjimu. ‖ *v.n.* spindėti; spindulius mesti; praspįsti.

Outside (aut'said), *s.* viršutinė, išlaukinė pusė; oro pusė; laukas; oras; *he was standing on the* —, jis stovėjo lauke [= už durių]; ‖ labiausia, didžiausia, daugiausia; visa; *it may last a week at the* —, daugiu-daugiausiai gali tai prasitęsti sanvaitę. ‖ **—**, *adj.* išlaukinis; viršutinis. ‖ **—**, *adv. & prep.* išlauk; lauke; laukan.

Outsider (aut-said'ör), *s.* pašalinis; pašalietis.

Outskirt (aut'skört), *s.* pakraštis; pašalis; kraštas.

Outspan (aut-spän'), *v.a.n.* nukinkyti; iškinkyti.

Outspeak (aut-spyk'), *v.a.* perkalbėti, perrėkti, užrėkti (*kitą*); sakyti daugiau negu; drąsiai, garsiai kalbėti.

Outspoken (aut-spō'k'n), *adj.* drąsiai sakąs; drąsiai, atvirai, garsiai pasakytas.

Outspread (aut-spréd'), *v.a.* išskleisti; ištiesti; išplėsti; išplėtoti.

Outstand (aut-ständ'), *v.n.* kyšoti. ‖ *v.a.* atstovėti; išstovėti; išlaikyti; pergyventi.

Outstanding (aut-ständ'ing), *adj.* kyšojąs; kyšąs; ‖ neužmokėtas; nesurinktas.

Outstay (aut-stēi'), *v.a.* prastovėti; prabuti ilgiau *už ką;* ilgiau (iš)laikyti.

Outstretch (aut-strėč'), *v.a.* ištiesti.

Outstrip (aut-strip'), *v.a.* pralenkti (*bėgime*).

Outtalk (aut-tōk'), *v.a.* užrėkti; perrėkti; perkalbėti.

Outthrow (aut-*th*rō*u*'), *v.a.* išmesti; ‖ metime viršyti.

Outvote (aut-vōt'), *v.a.* viršyti balsais; perbalsuoti; apgalėti daugumu paduotų balsų.

Outwalk (aut-uōk'), *v.a.* viršyti ėjime; pralenkti.

Outwall (aut'uōl), *s.* viršutinė, išlaukinė siena; viršutinė pusė.

Outward (aut'uörd), *adj.* išlaukinis; išviršinis; viršutiniškas; viršutinis; užsieninis. ‖ **—**, *adv.* iš vidaus; iš vidaus į oro pusę, į lauką, į viršų; viršun; laukan; oran; svetur; svetšalin; užsienin; — *bound*, keliaująs svetšalin, užsienin. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* išlauk; išvirš; lauko pusėn; lauko pusėj; lauke.

Outwards (aut'uördz), *adv.* = OUTWARD.

Outwear (aut-uēr'), *v.a.* nunešioti; nudėvėti; ‖ pradėvėti; ilgiau laikyti, išlaikyti.

Outweigh (aut-uēi'), *v.a.* persverti; sverti daugiau *už.*

Outwit (aut-uĭt'), *v.a.* pergudruoti; gudrumu viršyti; apgauti.

Outwork (aut-uörk'), *v.a.* dirbti daugiau *už;* darbe viršyti. ‖ **—** (aut'uörk), *s. fort.* išlaukinė tvirtynė; išlaukinės supilos.

Ouzel (ū'z'l), *s.* = OUSEL.

Oval (ō'vel), *adj.* apvalainas. ‖ **—**, *s.* apvailanas kunas; apvalaina figura. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* apvalainai.

Ovary (ō'vä-ri), *s. anat. & bot.* užmazga.

Ovate, Ovated (ō'vēt, -vē-tėd), *adj.* turįs kiaušinio pavidalą; kiaušinio pavidalo.

Ovation (o-vē'šiŏn), *s.* iškilmingas priėmimas; ovacija.

Oven (ŏv''n), *s.* kakalys; pečius.

Over (ō'vör), *prep.* viršuj; viršum; augščiau; ant; per; apie, po; už; daugiau; su viršum; *to walk — a field*, vaikščioti po lauką; *to leap — a brook*, peršokti per upelį; *to keep — night, — winter*, laikyti per naktį, per žiemą; *it costs — five dollars*, tas prekiuoja daugiau per penkis dolerius; *to mourn — a dead friend*, gedėti (apgailauti) numirusio draugo; *— our heads*, viršum musų galvų; ant musų galvų; *— head and ears*, iki ausų; iki kaklo. ‖ **—**, *adv.* nuo vieno krašto iki kito; nuo galo iki galo; iš vienos pusės į kitą; kitoj pusėj; ant antros pusės; anapus; skersai; perdėm; perviršum; viršaus; daugiau; galop; povisam; pabaigta; pasibaigė; paliovė: nustojo; praėjo; (*prie veiksmažodžių:*) ap-, at-, nu-, pa-, par-, per-, už-: *a board a foot —*, lenta pėdos pločio; *the boat is —*, valtis yra anapus; *the feast is —*, pokilis pasibaigė; *the rain is —*, lytus paliovė; *it is all —*, viskas pasibaigė; viskas pabaigta; *to sail — a sea*, perplaukti mares; *to come —*, ateiti; atvykti; atkeliauti; pributi; *to deliver —*, perduoti; persiųsti; *to go — to the enemy*, pereiti į priešių pusę; *to do —*, *žr.* Do; *to give —*, *žr.* GIVE; *to read —*, perskaityti. ‖ *All —*, visas; visur; povisam. *— again*, iš naujo; da sykį. *— against*, priešais. *— and —*, vėl ir vėl. *— and above*, apart; be to; prie to.

Overact (ō-vör-äkt'), *v.a.n.* veikti, daryti daugiau negu reikia; perdėti.

Overalls (ō'vör-ōlz), *s. pl.* valkai (*kelinės*).

Overarch (ō-vör-arč'), *v.a.* daryti skliautus *ant;* dengti skliautais. ‖ *v.n.* kaboti viršuj; dengti (*it skliautais*).

Overawe (ō-vör-ō'), *v.a.* laikyti didelėj baimėj; įkvėpti didelę baimę.

Overbalance (ō-vör-bäl'ens), *v.a.* persverti; viršyti. ‖ **—** (ō'vör-bäl-ens), *s.* persvara.

Overbear (ō-vör-bēr'), *v.a.* apveikti; apgalėti; patrempti; slopinti.

Overbearing (ō-vör-bēr'ing), *adj.* apgalįs; įveikiąs; slopinąs; ‖ išdidus; išdidumo pilnas; puikus.

Overbid (ō-vör-bid'), *v.a.* persiulyti; perdaug įsiulyti.
Overblow (ō-vör-blōu'), *v.a.* išpukštyti; išnešioti.
Overboard (ō'vör-bōrd), *adv.* per laivo kraštą; nuo laivo į vandenį. *To throw —*, mesti nuo laivo į vandenį; *fig.* apleisti; pamesti.
Overboil (ō-vör-boil'), *v.n.* pervirti.
Overbold (ō'vör-bōld'), *adj.* perdrąsus; begėdiškai drąsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* perdrąsiai; perdaug drąsiai; begėdiškai.
Overbuilt (ō-vör-bilt'), *adj.* perdaug užstatytas triobomis.
Overburden (ō-vör-bör'd'n), *v.a.* perdaug apkrauti; perdaug apsunkinti.
Overbuy (ō-vör-bai'), *v.a.* perdaug pripirkti; ‖ permokėti.
Overcast (ō-vör-käst'), *v.a.* apdengti; apniaukti; aptemdyti; ‖ perdaug rokuoti; peraugštą prekę statyti; ‖ atmėtyti; atsiuvinėti (*kraštus audimo*).
Overcautious (ō'vör-kō'šiŏs), *adj.* perdaug atsargus.
Overcharge (ō-vör-čardž'), *v.a.* perdaug apsunkinti; perpildyti; perdaug dideliu šuviu užtaisyti (*šaudyklą*); ‖ peraugštą prekę statyti; perdaug parokuoti; perrokuoti; perdėti. ‖ — (ō'vör-cardž), *s.* persunki našta; perdidelis apsunkinimas; perdidelis šuvis (*duotas šaudyklai*); perdidelis parokavimas; perrokavimas.
Overcloud (ō-vör-klaud'), *v.a.* aptraukti debesimis; apniaukti; užtemdyti.
Overcloy (ō-vör-kloi'), *v.a.* perdaug prikimšti pilvą: perdaug privalgyti.
Overcoat (ō'vör-kōt), *s.* ploščius; viršutinis žiponas.
Overcold (ō'vör-kōld'), *adj.* perdaug šaltas; peršaltas.
Overcome (ō-vör-kŏm'), *v.a.* įveikti; apgalėti: apvalioti. ‖ *v.n.* viršų turėti; viršyti.
Overconfidence (ō'vör-kŏn'fi-dens), *s.* perdidelis užsitikėjimas.
Overcount (ō-vör-kaunt'), *v.a.* perdaug rokuoti; perbranginti.
Overcover (ō-vör-kŏv'ör), *v.a.* apdengti; uždengti.
Overcrowd (ō-vör-kraud'), *v.a.* perpildyti; perdaug apkrauti; užkimšti.
Overdare (ō-vör-dēr'), *v.a.n.* perdaug išdrįsti; perdrąsiu buti.
Overdaring (ō-vör-dēr'ing), *adj.* perdaug drąsus.
Overdo (ō-vör-dū'), *v.a.* perdaug daryti; perdėti; perdaug apsunkinti; nuvargintį; nualinti; išsemti (*spėkas*); pervirinti; perkepinti. ‖ *v.n.* perdaug dirbti; persidirbti.
Overdose (ō'vör-dōs), *s.* perdidelė doza. ‖ — (ō-vör-dōs'), *v.a.* duoti perdaug didelę dozą.
Overdraw (ō-vör-drō'), *v.a.* padaryti vekselį ant sumos viršijančios kreditą (*banke*); perdėti.
Overdress (ō-vör-drĕs'), *v. a.* perdaug aprėdyti, išpuošti.
Overdrink (ō-vör-drink'), *v.a.n.* perdaug prigerti; prisigerti.
Overdrive (ō-vör-draiv'), *v.a.n.* perdaug varyti; pervaryti; nualsinti; peralsinti; perdaug toli nueiti.
Overdry (ō-vör-drai'), *v.a.* perdžiovinti; perdaug išdžiovinti.
Overdue (ō'vör-djū'), *adj.* senei mokėtinas; pavėlintas; neišmokėtas į laiką.
Overeager (ō'vör-y'gör), *adj.* perdaug smalsus; peruolus; perdaug nepakantrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* peruoliai; su dideliu nepakantrumu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* perdidelis uolumas; perdaug didelis nepakantrumas.
Overeat (ō-vör-yt'), *v.a.n.* perdaug privalgyti; persivalgyti; persiėsti.
Overest (ō'vör-ĕst). *adj.* [*superl.* nuo OVER], viršutiniausias; pats viršutinis; augščiausias.
Overestimate (ō-vör-ĕs'ti-mēt), *v.a.* perbranginti; perdaug branginti. ‖ **—,** *s.* perdidis branginimas; perbranginimas.
Overexcite (o-vör-ĕks-sait'), *v.a.* perdaug sujudinti.
Overfatigue (ō-vör-fă-tyg'), *v.a.* perdaug nuvarginti. ‖ **—,** *s.* perdidelis nuvargimas; pervargimas.
Overfeed (ō-vör-fyd'), *v.a.* perpenėti. ‖ *v.n.* persiėsti.
Overfill (ō-vör-fil'), *v.a.* perpildyti.
Overflow (ō-vör-flōu'), *v.a.* užlieti; užtvindyti. ‖ *v.n.* išsilieti; užtvinti; pertekėti; perpilnai turėti; gausėti.

Overflow (ō'vŏr-flō*u*), *s.* užliejimas: išsiliejimas, užtvinimas; ‖ perteklis; gausa.

Overflowing (ō-vŏr-flō*u*'ing), *s.* išsiliejimas; užtvinimas; ‖ perpilnis. ‖ —, *adj.* besiliejąs per kraštus; išsiliejęs; papludęs; ‖ pertekęs: perteklingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* perpilnai; pertektinai; perteklingai.

Overfond (ō'vŏr-fŏnd'), *adj.* turįs perdaug didelį pasimėgimą; perdaug mėgiąs, mylįs *ką*.

Overfree (ō'vŏr-fry'), *adj.* besinaudojąs perdaug didele laisve; perdaug liuosas.

Overfrequent (ō'vŏr-fry'kuent), *adj.* pertankus.

Overfull (ō'vŏr-ful'), *adj.* perpilnas.

Overgorge (ō-vŏr-gordž'), *v.a.* perrydyti; persiryti.

Overgreat (ō'vŏr-grēt'), *adj.* perdaug didis; perdidis.

Overgrow (ō-vŏr-grō*u*'), *v.a.n.* peraugti; apaugti; apželti.

Overgrowth (ō'vŏr-grō*uth*), *s.* perdidelis augimas; peraugis; *fig.* perpilnis.

Overhand (ō'vŏr-händ), *s.* pirmystė; pirmutinystė; viršystė. ‖ —, *adj.* perdėm abikraščiai (*siutas*); daromas augštyn pakeltomis rankomis.

Overhang (ō-vŏr-häng'), *v.a.n.* kaboti; kyšoti ‖ — (ō'vŏr-häng), *s.* išsikišimas.

Overhasty (ō'vŏr-hēs'ti), *adj.* perdaug greitas; perskubus; neapmąstytas; neatsargus.

Overhaul (ō-vŏr-hōl'), *v.a.* su atida peržiurėti, perkratyti; *mar.* pavyti ir pralenkti. ‖ — (ō'vŏr-hōl), *s.* atidus peržiurėjimas.

Overhauling (ō-vŏr-hōl'ing), *s.* atidus peržiurėjimas.

Overhead (ō-vŏr-hĕd'), *adv.* viršuj galvos; viršuj.

Overhear (ō-vŏr-hyr'), *v.a.* išgirsti daugiau negu tikėta; slapta *ar* netyčioms nugirsti, nusiklausyti; vėl išgirsti.

Overhung (ō'vŏr-hŏng'), *adj.* nusviręs; pasikabinęs; karas; ‖ apkarstytas; apkabinėtas; apdengtas.

Overissue (ō-vŏr-iš'šju), *s.* perdaug didis išleidimas; išleidimas (*banknotų*) viršijąs patį kapitalą *ar* kreditą. ‖ —, *v.a.* perdaug išleisti.

Overjoy (ō-vŏr-džoi'), *v.a.* perdaug nudžiuginti. ‖ — (ō'vŏr-džoi), *s.* perdidis džiaugsmas.

Overlade (ō-vŏr-lēd'), *v.a.* perdaug apkrauti; perdaug apsunkinti.

Overland (ō'vŏr-länd), *adj.* sausžeminis; atliekamas (*ar* daromas) sausžemiu, sauskeliu. ‖ —, *adv.* sauskeliu; sausžemiu.

Overlander (ō'vŏr-länd-ŏr), *s.* keliaujantysis sausžemiu.

Overlap (ō-vŏr-läp'), *v.a.* ant viršaus kloti, dengti. ‖ — (ō'vŏr-läp), *s.* antdangtis.

Overlarge (ō'vŏr-lardž'), *adj.* perdaug didelis; perdidelis.

Overlate (ō'vŏr-lēt'), *adj.* pervėlus.

Overlay (ō-vŏr-lēi'), *v.a.* apdengti; užkloti; apkrauti; (ap)sunkinti; (nu)stelbti; nugulti.

Overleap (ō-vŏr-lyp'), *v.a.* peršokti.

Overlearned (ō'vŏr-lörn'ĕd), *adj.* permokintas; perdaug mokintas.

Overliberal (ō'vŏr-lib'ŏr-el), *adj.* perduoslus; pergausus; perdaug liberališkas.

Overlie (ō-vŏr-lai'), *v.a.* gulėti *ant;* nugulti; nugulėti.

Overlight (ō'vŏr-lait), *s.* perdaug didelė šviesa. ‖ —, *adj.* perlengvas; perdaug lengvos širdies; perdaug vėtragalvis.

Overlive (ō-vŏr-liv'), *v.a.* = OUTLIVE.

Overload (ō-vŏr-lōd'), *v.a.* perdaug apkrauti; perdaug apsunkinti. ‖ — (ō'vŏr-lōd), *s.* perdidelis apkrovimas, apsunkinimas; perdidelė našta.

Overlong (ō'vŏr-lŏng'), *adj.* perdaug ilgas; perilgas. ‖ *adv.* perilgai.

Overlook (ō-vŏr-lŭk'), *v.a.* išviršaus žemyn žiurėti; apžvalginėti; tėmyti; nutėmyti; nužvelgti; ‖ peržiurėti; ‖ nepatėmyti; praleisti nepatėmijus; *fig.* pro pirštus žiurėti; atidos neatkreipti.

Overlord (ō'vŏr-lord), *s.* vyriausias ponas, viešpats.

Overlying (ō-vŏr-lai'ing), *adj.* viršuj gulįs.

Overmagnify (ō-vŏr-mäg'ni-fai), *v.a.* perdaug padidinti; perdaug išaugštinti.

Overmaster (ō-vör-mäs'tör), *v.a.* apgalėti; įveikti; valdyti.

Overmatch (ō-vör-mäč'), *v.a.* viršyti; apgalėti. ‖ —(ō'vör-mäč), *s.* viršytojas; apgalėtojas; ‖ viršystė.

Overmeasure (ō-vör-mėž'jur), *v.a.* permieruoti; ‖ perbranginti. ‖ —(ō'vör-mėž-jur), *s.* perdidelė miera; perdidelis saikas; priedas (*prie svaro, prie saiko*); viršsaikis; viršsvaris.

Overmuch (ō'vör-mǒč'), *adj. & adv.* perdidis; perdaug. ‖ —, *s.* tai, kas viršaus; viršus.

Overnice (ō'vör-nais'), *adj.* perdaug bičnus, delikatnas; permeilus; perlipšnus; perdaug išdailintas.

Overnight (ō'vör-nait), *adv.* išvakaro; per naktį.

Overpass (ō-vör-päs'), *v.a.* pereiti; peržengti; peršokti; praleisti; nepatėmyti.

Overpassionate (ō'vör-päš'šiŏn-ėt), *adj.* perdaug užsidegęs; perkarštas; peruolus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* perkarštai; peruoliai.

Overpay (ō-vör-pē'), *v.a.* permokėti.

Overplus (ō'vör-plŏs), *s.* perviršis.

Overponderous (ō'vör-pŏn'dör-ŏs), *adj.* perdaug svarus; persunkus.

Overpower (ō-vör-pau'ör), *v.a.* įveikti; apgalėti.

Overpowering (ō-vör-pau'ör-ing), *adj.* įveikiąs; apgalintis; neatlaikomas; nesuvaldomas.

Overpraise (ō-vör-prēz'), *v.a.* perdaug garbinti; perdaug branginti; perdaug augštai statyti.

Overpress (ō-vör-prės'), *v.a.* perdaug spausti; prislėgti; sloginti.

Overprize (ō-vör-praiz'), *v.a.* perdaug branginti; perbranginti.

Overproduction (ō'vör-pro-dŏk'šiŏn), *s.* viršprodukcija; išdirbimų perviršis.

Overproud (ō'vör-praud'), *adj.* perpuikus; perdaug išdidęs, besididžiuojąs.

Overrake (ō-vör-rēk'), *v.a. mar.* persitėkšti (*per laivą, kaip kad vilnys*); daužytis; skalauti.

Overrate (ō-vör-rēt'), *v.a.* perdaug branginti; perbranginti; perdaug augštą prekę statyti.

Overreach (ō-vör-ryč'), *v.a.* persiekti; augščiau, toliau siekti; ‖ prigauti; prigriebti. ‖ *v.n.* persisiekti; pertoli siektis; užgauti pirmutinę koją paskutine (*sak. apie arklius*). ‖ —(ō'vör-ryč), *s.* užgavimas pirmutinės kojos paskutine.

Overreacher (ō-vör-ryč'ör), *s.* apgavikas.

Overrich (ō'vör-rič'), *adj.* perdaug turtingas.

Override (ō-vör-raid'), *v.a.* perjoti; pervažiuoti; sujodinėti; suvažinėti; *fig.* mindžioti; trempti; naikinti; ‖ užjodinėti; užvažinėti; perdaug nuvarginti jodinėjimu, važinėjimu (*arklį*).

Overrighteous (ō'vör-rai'čŏs), *adj.* perdaug teisingas.

Overrigorous (ō'vör-rig'ör-ŏs), *adj.* perdaug aštrus, rustus; peraštrus.

Overripe (ō'vör-raip'), *adj.* perdaug nunokęs; persirpęs.

Overrule (ō-vör-rūl'), *v.a.* viršininkauti; viešpatauti *ant;* valdyti; ‖ priešingai spręsti, nuspręsti; priešingai užgirti; atmainyti; atmesti; panaikinti. *The decision was —d by the court,* nutarimas likos teismo atmestas. ‖ *v.n.* turėti augščiausią valdžią; viešpatauti.

Overrun (ō-vör-rŏn'), *v.a.* pralenkti; ‖ užpuldinėti; apimti; aprėpti; apdengti; užpildyti; perpildyti; užtvenkti; ‖ toliau prasikišti, nusitęsti, nusidriekti; ‖ perbėgti *per;* sumindžioti; *typ.* perkelti (*eilutę*). ‖ *v. n.* lietis, bėgti *per;* ‖ prasikišti; kyšoti.

Over-sea (ō'vör-sy'), *adj.* užjurinis; svetimos šalies.

Oversea, Overseas (ō'vör-sy', –syz'), *adv.* užmaryj; užmarin; svetur.

Oversee (ō-vör-sy'), *v.a.* užveizdėti; užžiurėti; praleisti; nepatėmyti.

Overseer (ō-vör-syr'), *s.* užveizdėtojas; užžiurėtojas.

Overset (ō-vör-sėt'), *v.a.* apversti; apvožti; ‖ suardyti; panaikinti. ‖ *v.n.* apsiversti; apsivožti.

Overshade, Overshadow (ō-vör-šėd', –šäd'-ou), *v.a.* šešėlį mesti; (ap)tamsinti; (už)temdyti; *fig.* globoj laikyti; globėtis *kuo.*

Overshoe (ō'vŏr-šū), *s.* antkurpiai; kaliošai.

Overshoot (ō-vŏr-šūt'), *v.a.* pašauti; nepataikyti; *fig.* pašauti; greitai prabėgti; pereiti; viršyti. *To — one's self*, pertoli nueiti.

Overshot (ō'vŏr-šŏt), *adj.* pertoli nuėjęs. ‖ *— wheel*, *s.* vandens sukamas ratas; malunratis.

Oversight (ō'vŏr-sait), *s.* užveizdėjimas; užveizda; ‖ pražiurėjimas; nepatėmijimas; praleidimas.

Overskip (ō-vŏr-skip'), *v.a.* peršokti.

Overslaugh (ō-vŏr-slō'), *v.a.* kliutis statyti; stabdyti; trukdyti. ‖ — (ō'vŏr-slō), *s.* užtvara (*ant upės*).

Oversleep (ō-vŏr-slyp'), *v.a.* pramiegoti. ‖ *v.n.* persimiegoti.

Overslip (ō-vŏr-slip'), *v.a.* praslysti; *fig.* praleisti (*progą, laiką*); pražiopsoti.

Oversman (ō'vŏrz-măn), *s.* užveizdėtojas; ‖ tarpininkas.

Oversoon (ō'vŏr-sūn'), *adv.* pergreitai.

Overspeak (ō-vŏr-spyk'), *v.a.n.* perdaug kalbėti.

Overspread (ō-vŏr-sprĕd'), *v.a.* apdengti; apkloti; užtiesti.

Overstate (ō-vŏr-stēt'), *v.a.* perdėti.

Overstatement (ō'vŏr-stēt'ment), *s.* perdėtas parodymas; perdėta atskaita, rokunda.

Overstay (ō-vŏr-stēi'), *v.a.* perilgai pasilikti; prabuti (*paskirtą laiką*).

Overstep (ō-vŏr-stĕp'), *v.a.* peržengti.

Overstock (ō-vŏr-stŏk'), *v.a.* užpildyti (*pirkiniais, etc.*). ‖ — (ō'vŏr-stŏk), *s.* perpilnis (*pirkinių, sandėlio*).

Overstore (ō-vŏr-stōr'), *v.a.* perdaug užpildyti, užkrauti.

Overstrain (ō-vŏr-strēn'), *v.a.* perdaug įtempti. ‖ *v.n.* perdaug savo spėkas įtempti; įsireižti.

Oversupply (ō-vŏr-sŏp-plai'), *v.a.* perpilnai aprupinti. ‖ — (ō'vŏr-sŏp-plai), *s.* perpilnis.

Overt (ō'vŏrt), *adj.* viešas; atviras; aiškus.

Overtake (ō-vŏr-tēk'), *v.a.* pavyti; pasivyti; užtikti; pagauti; sučiupti.

Overtask (ō-vŏr-täsk'), *v.a.* perdaug apsunkinti.

Overtax (ō-vŏr-täks'), *v.a.* perdaug apsunkinti mokesčiais; uždėti perdaug didelius mokesčius.

Overthrow (ō-vŏr-*th*rō'), *v.a.* parblokšti; parmesti; paversti; apversti; apvožti; ‖ sumušti; apgalėti: suardyti; panaikinti. ‖ — (ō'vŏr-*th*rō), *s.* parbloškimas; pavertimas; apvertimas; suardymas; panaikinimas; sumušimas; numetimas; nupuolimas; suirimas.

Overthwart (ō'vŏr-*th*uōrt'), *adj.* gulįs skersai; skersas; esąs priešais, priešingoje pusėje; *fig.* priešingas; priešginingas; atbulai daręs; atbulas; nenusiteikęs; keistas. ‖ —, *adv. & prep.* skersai.

Overtime (ō'vŏr-taim), *s.* viršlaikis; darbas atliekamas viršum paskirto laiko.

Overtire (ō-vŏr-tair'), *v.a.* perdaug nualsinti, nuvarginti. ‖ *v.n.* perdaug nuvargti.

Overtly (ō'vŏrt-lī), *adv.* atvirai; viešai.

Overtoil (ō-vŏr-toil'), *v.a.* perdaug nuvarginti darbu. ‖ *v.n.* perdaug nusidirbti; persidirbti.

Overtop (ō-vŏr-tŏp'), *v.a.* augščiau stovėti; praviršyti; ‖ peržengti; ‖ užtemdyti (*puikumu, etc.*).

Overtrade (ō-vŏr-trēd'), *v.n.* pertoli nueiti pirklystėje; pirkliauti ne pagal savo kapitalą; užversti turgų pirkiniais.

Overtrust (ō-vŏr-trŏst'), *v.a.n.* perdaug užsitikėti.

Overture (ō'vŏr-tjur), *s.* pasiulymas; užmanymas: propozicija; *mus.* įžengiamoji muzika; uvertiura.

Overturn (ō-vŏr-tŏrn'), *v.a.* apversti; nuversti; nugriauti; numesti; sugriauti: suardyti; išnaikinti; apgalėti. ‖ — (ō'vŏr-tŏrn), *s.* nuvertimas: nugriovimas; numetimas; suardymas; išnaikinimas.

Overvalue (ō-vŏr-väl'jū), *v.a.* perdaug branginti; peraugštai statyti; perbranginti.

Overveil (ō-vŏr-vēl'), *v.a.* uždengti.

Overwary (ō'vŏr-uē'ri), *adj.* perdaug atsargus.

Overweak (ō'vŏr-uyk'), *adj.* perdaug silpnas; persilpnas.

Overweary (ō'vŏr-uy'ri), *v.a.* perdaug nuvarginti.

Overween (ō-vŏr-uyn'), *v.n.* peraugštai

apie save manyti; perdaug didžiuotis; pustis.

Overweening (ō-vör-uyn'ing), *adj.* perdaug sau užsitikįs; perdaug didus; arogantiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su perdaug dideliu užsitikėjimu sau; perdaug išdidžiai; su dideliu puikumu.

Overweigh (ō-vör-uēi'), *v.a.* svarumu viršyti; persverti.

Overweight (ō'vör-uēit), *s.* viršsvaris; persvara.

Overwhelm (ō-vör-huĕlm'), *v.a.* po savim palaidoti; užpilti; užlieti; apdengti; pasmerkti; prislėgti; nuslopinti; apveikti; apgalėti.

Overwhelming (ō-vör-huĕlm'ing), *adj.* įgalintis; apveikiąs; sloginantis; neatlaikomas; nepapriešinamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* visu svarumu; įveikiančiai; apgalinčiai; nepapriešinamai; nesuvaldomai.

Overwise (ō'vör-uaiz'), *adj.* perdaug išmintingas; permandrus.

Overwork (ō-vör-uörk'), *v.a.* nualinti darbu. ‖ *v.n.* perdaug nusidirbti; persidirbti. ‖ **—** (ō'vör-uörk), *s.* persidirbimas; darbas atliekamas viršum paskirto laiko; viršdarbis.

Overwrought (ō-vör-rōt'), *adj.* perdaug nuvargintas (*darbu*); nualintas; nusidirbęs; persidirbęs.

Overzeal (ō'vör-zyl), *s.* perdaug didis uolumas.

Overzealous (ō'vör-zĕl'ŏs), *adj.* perdaug uolus; peruolus.

Ovicular (o-vik'ju-lör), *adj. biol.* kiaušininis.

Oviduct (ō'vi-dŏkt), *s.* dėtis (*paukščio*).

Oviform (ō'vi-form), *adj.* kiaušinio pavidalo.

Ovine (ō'vain), *adj.* avinis; avių (*s. gen.*).

Oviparous (o-vip'ä-rŏs), *adj.* kiaušinius dedas.

Oviposit (ō-vi-pŏz'it), *v.a.n.* kiaušinius dėti.

Oviposition (ō-vi-po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* dėjimas kiaušinių.

Ovipositor (ō-vi-pŏz'i-tör), *s.* dėtis (*vabalų*).

Ovisac (ō'vi-sāk), *s. anat.* kiaušinkrėpšis.

Ovoid (ō'void), *adj.* apvalainas; kiaušinio pavidalo. ‖ **—,** *s.* apvalainas, kiaušinio pavidalo, kunas.

Ovolo (ō'vo-lo), *s. arch.* apvalainas pagražinimas.

Ovule (ō'vjul), *s. biol.* kiaušinėlis; gemalas.

Ovum (ō'vŏm), *s. biol.* kiaušinis.

Owe (ōu), *v.a.* skolingu, kaltu buti; skelėti; *fig.* skelėti; dėkingu buti; pasidėkavoti.

Owing (ōu'ing), *adj.* kaltas; skolingas; *fig.* paeinąs *nuo;* ‖ **— to,** pasidėkavojant; dėl; dėlei.

Owl (aul), *s. orn.* pelėda.

Owlery (aul'ör-i), *s.* pelėdynė.

Owlet (aul'ĕt), *s.* pelėdėlė; mažoji pelėda.

Owlish (aul'iš), *adj.* panašus į pelėdą; kaip pelėda *ar* pelėdos.

Own (ōn), *v.a.* suteikti; pripažinti; ‖ valdyti (*savastį, turtą*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* savas; savo paties; locnas.

Owner (ōn'ör), *s.* savininkas.

Ownership (ōn'ör-šip), *s.* savastis; savybė.

Ox (ŏks), *s.* [*pl.* OXEN], jautis. *To have the black — tread on one's foot,* pažinti, kas yra nelaimė, vargas.

Oxalis (ŏks'ä-lis), *s. bot.* rugštynė.

Oxhide (ŏks'haid), *s.* jaučio oda.

Oxidation (ŏks-i-dē'šiŏn), *s. chem.* jungimas, besijungimas su oxygenu; oxidavimas.

Oxide (ŏks'aid), *s. chem.* oxidas.

Oxidize (ŏks'i-daiz), *v.a.* jungti su oxygenu; oxiduoti.

Oxygen (ŏks'i-džĕn), *s. chem.* oxygenas; *degis.

Oxytone (ŏks'i-tōn), *adj.* turįs aštrų skambėjimą. ‖ **—,** *s.* aštrus garsas.

Oyer (ō'jör), *s. jur.* išklausymas; tardymas.

Oyez (ō'jĕs), *interj.* nutilkite! klausykit!

Oyster (ois'tör), *s. zool.* austeris. ‖ **— bed,** *s.* austerynė; vieta, kur austeris augina.

Ozone (ō'zōn *ir* o-zōn'), *s. chem.* ozonas.

Ozonic, Ozonous (o-zŏn'ik, ō'zo-nŏs), *chem.* ozoninis; ozoniškas; kaip ozonas; turįs savyje ozoną.

P

Pa (pa), *s.* [*sutr.* iš PAPA], tėtė.

Pabular (päb'ju-lör), *adj.* maistinis; maitingas.

Pabulum (päb'ju-lŏm), *s.* maistas.

Paca (pa'kä *ir* pē'kä), *s. zool.* paka (*Cœlogenys paca*).

Pace (pės), *s.* žingsnis; ‖ eisena; bėgimas; bėgsena; šuolė. *To keep —with,* nepasilikti užpakalyje. ‖ —, *v.n.* eiti; bėgti šuole. ‖ *v.a.* žingsniais matuoti; žingsniuoti; ‖ duoti ėjimą, bėgį, pakraipą.

Pacer (pē'sör), *s.* šuole begąs arklys.

Pacha (pä-ša'), *s.* = PASHA.

Pachyderm (päk'i-dörm), *s. zool.* storaodis (*gyvunas*).

Pachydermata (päk-i-dör'mä-tä), *s. pl. zool.* pachydermatai; storaodžių gyvunų grupa.

Pacific (pä-sif'ik), *adj.* tylus; ramus; romus. ‖ —, — *Ocean, s.* Didysis *ar* Ramusis oceanas.

Pacification (pä-sif-i-kē'šiŏn), *s.* nuraminimas; nutildymas; sutaikymas.

Pacifier (päs'i-fai-ör), *s.* sutaikytojas; nuramintojas; nutildytojas.

Pacify (päs'i-fai), *v.a.* sutaikyti; nuraminti; nutildyti.

Pack (päk), *v.a.* punduoti; pakuoti; krauti; apkrauti; dėti, kimšti *į ką;* sukimšti; įrišti; įvynioti; suvynioti; ‖ klastingai supašyti (*kortas*); vyliugingai parinkti (*sudžias, etc.*); ‖ išsiųsti. ‖ *v.n.* punduotis; duotis pakavimui; pakuotis; klotis; ‖ rinktis į kuopą. *To — off, away,* išsinešdinti; pabėgti; pasprukti. *To send packing,* išvyti; išvaryti.

Pack (päk), *s.* pakas; pundas; pundulys; *fig.* glėbis; plakas; našta; kruva; daugybė; sunkenybė; ‖ gauja; pulkas; ruja; ‖ kaladė (*kortų*); ‖ marška; paklodė (*ligoniui įvynioti*); ‖ lytys plaukiančio ledo. ‖ —*animal, s.* gyvulys pąnaudojamas pundams nešti. — *cloth, s.* stora marška. — *thread, s.* šniuras.

Package (päk'ėdž), *s.* pakavimas; ‖ pakietas; pundas; pundulys; ‖ mokestis už supakavimą.

Packer (päk'ör), *s.* punduotojas; pakuotojas.

Packet (päk'ėt), *s.* pakietas; pakelis; pundelis; ‖ pakietlaivis. ‖ —, *v.a.* (su)pakuoti; siųsti (su) pakietlaiviu.

Packhouse (päk'haus), *s.* pakaunė; tavorynė; pundų kraunamoji trioba; sankrova.

Packing (päk'ing), *s.* pakavimas; supakavimas; pakuojama medega. ‖ — *box, s.* pakuojama dėžė, skrynia. — *house, s.* pakaunė. — *press, s.* pakuojamas presas. — *sheet, s.* pakuojama, vyniojama marška, paklodė.

Packman (päk'män), *s.* keliaująs krominiņkas; krepšelninkas.

Pact (päkt), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; dermė.

Pad (päd), *s.* paduškaitė; ‖ lengvo bėgimo arklys; ‖ plėšikas; vagis. ‖ —, *v.a.* prikimšti; iškimšti; padėti paduškaitę.

Padding (päd'ding), *s.* iškimšimas; medega kam nors iškimšti, ką nors užpildyti; iškamšalas; užkamšalas.

Paddle (päd'd'l), *v.n.* taškytis; talaškuotis; ‖ kastis, irtis. ‖ *v.a.* patekšenti; ‖ kasti; irti. ‖ —, *s.* irklas; lopetėlė; mentė; ‖ šliužės durys.

Paddock (päd'dŏk), *s.* rupužė; ‖ gardas.

Paddy (päd'di), *s.* vardas, kuriuo anglai pravardžiuoja airius; ‖ nekrušti ryžiai. ‖ —, *adj.* netikęs; niekingas; nelemtas.

Padlock (päd'lŏk), *s.* spyna. ‖ —, *v.a.* su spyna užrakinti; surakinti.

Padnag (päd'näg), *s.* lengvai bėgąs arklys.

Padow (päd'*ou*), *s.* rupužė.

Pæan (py'en), *s.* hymnas; triumfo giesmė (*sen. Graik.*).

Pagan (pē'gen), *s.* pagonis: stabmeldis. ‖ —, *adj.* pagoniškas.

Paganism (pē'gen-iz'm), *s.* pagonystė.

Paganize (pē'gen-aiz), *v.a.* į pagonis paversti.

Page (pėdž), *s.* puslapis; šalis (*knygos*); ‖ pazius; tarnaitis. ‖ —, *v.a.* numeruoti puslapius.

Pageant (pē'džent), *s.* spektaklis; regykla; puiki paroda: iškilmė. ‖ —, *adj.* puikus; parodingas; iškilmingas.

Pageantry (pē'džent-ri), *s.* puikumas; iškilmė; puiki paroda.

Paginal (pädž'i-nel), *adj.* susidedąs iš puslapių.

Pagination (pädž-i-ne'šiŏn), *s.* numeravimas puslapių.

Pagoda (pä-gō'dä), *s.* pagoda (*Indų žinyčia*).

Paid (pēd), *imp. & pp.* nuo PAY, užmokėtas.

Pail (pēl), *s.* kibiras; viedras.

Pailful (pēl'ful), *s.* pilnas viedras.

Pain (pēn), *s.* bausmė; ‖ skaudėjimas; skausmas; kančia; ‖ rupestis; susikrimtimas. ‖ *Pains, s. pl.* triusas; darbas; rupestis; pasistengimas. *To take* —, rupintis; pasistengti; pasiimti ant savęs darbą. ‖ —, *v.a.* skaudėjimą daryti; kankinti; varginti; surupinti; nuliudinti.

Painful (pēn'ful), *adj.* suteikiąs skausmą; skaudus; kankinąs; ‖ vargingas; sunkus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skaudžiai; sunkiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* skaudumas; skausmas; kančia; susikrimtimas; nerimastis; ‖ sunkumas; vargingumas.

Painim (pē'nim), *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis.

Painless (pēn'lės), *adj.* neskaudus; neskaudamas; ‖ nesunkus; lengvas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be skaudėjimo; be vargo; lengvai.

Painstaker (pēnz'tēk-ėr), *s.* tas, kurs noriai ima ant savęs triusą; triusus žmogus.

Painstaking (pēnz'tēk-ing), *adj.* triusus; darbštus; rupestingas. ‖ —, *s.* darbštumas; rupestingumas.

Paint (pēnt), *v.a.* teplioti; maliavoti; dažyti; piešti. ‖ *v.n.* teplioriauti; parvuotis (*veidą*). ‖ —, *s.* tepylai; maliava; parva.

Painter (pēnt'ėr), *s.* tepliorius; maliorius: ‖ saitas (*laivo*).

Painting (pēnt'ing), *s.* teplionė; teplioryste.

Pair (pēr), *s.* pora; jungas. ‖ —, *v.a.* poruoti; suporuoti. ‖ *v.n.* poruotis.

Pal (päl), *s.* sėbras; bičiulis.

Palace (päl'ės), *s.* palocius; dvaras.

Paladin (päl'ä-din), *s.* keliaująs ricierius; vytis.

Palanquin (päl-än-kyn'), *s.* palankinas; nešyklė.

Palatable (päl'ä-tä-b'l), *adj.* skanus; priimnus.

Palatal (päl'ä-tel), *adj.* gomurinis. ‖ —, *s. gram.* gomurinis garsas.

Palate (päl'ėt), *s.* gomurys; ‖ skonis.

Palatial (pä-lē'šel), *adj.* palocinis; karališkas; puikus.

Palatinate (pä-lät'i-nēt), *s.* palatinatas; vaivadystė.

Palatine (päl'ä-tain), *s.* palatinas; vaivada; ‖ *anat.* gomurio kaulas. ‖ —, *adj.* palocinis; karališkas; ‖ *anat.* gomurinis.

Palaver (pä-la'vėr), *s.* tuščia kalba; tauškimas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* plepėti; taukšti; vyliugingai girti; saldlieżuvauti.

Pale (pēl), *adj.* palšas; blankus; nublankęs; išblyškęs. ‖ —, *v.a.* nublankinti. ‖ *v.n.* nublankti; išblykšti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* blankiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* blankumas: išblyškimas.

Pale (pēl), *s.* baslys; kuolas; ‖ aptvara; tvora; *fig.* rybos; laukas; skraitas. ‖ —, *v.a.* aptverti kuolais; *fig.* apjuosti; apsupti.

Paleograph (pē'li-o-gräf), *s.* senovės rankraštis; senovės raštai.

Paleography (pē-li-ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* paleografija; pažinimas senovės raštų; senovės raštai.

Paleology (pē-li-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* paleologija; mokslas apie senovybę.

Paleontography (pē-li-ŏn-tŏg'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas iškasynų.

Paleontology (pē-li-ŏn-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* paleontologija; mokslas apie seniai ant žemės gyvenusius gyvulius ir augmenis.

Paleozoic (pē-li-o-zō'ik), *adj. geol.* paleozoiškas.

Palestra (pä-lės'trä), *s.* gimnastikos mokykla; imtynės (*sen. Graik.*).

Paletot (päl'i-tō), *s.* ploščius.

Palette (päl'ėt), *s.* palėta (*teplioriaus lentutė*).

Palfrey (pōl'fri), *s.* jojamas arklys; parodinis žirgas; moterų jojamas arklys.

Palimpsest (päl'imp-sėst), *s.* pergaminas su paantrintu ant jo raštu, pirmam raštui nusitrynus.

Palindrome (päl'in-drōm), *s.* žodis (*arba* sakymas) turįs tą pačią reikšmę

skaitant lygiai nuo kairės į dešinę, kaip ir atbulai, nuo dešinės į kairę.

Paling (pēl'ing), *s.* kuolų tvora.

Palinode (päl'i-nōd), *s.* atšaukimas (*žodžio, etc.*).

Palisade (päl-i-sād'), *s.* palisada; statinių tvora. ‖ —, *v.a.* statiniais aptverti.

Palish (pēl'iš), *adj.* truputį blankus, išblyškęs.

Pall (pōl), *s.* rubai; pallija; ‖ pala; grabdengtė. ‖ —, *v.n.* stelbtis; išsikvėpti; žudyti skanumą, stiprumą. ‖ *v.a.* stelbti; silpninti; atšipinti; ‖ pa-, prisotinti.

Palladium (päl-lē'di-ŏm), *s.* palladija (*dievaitės Pallados stovyla*); *fig.* sarga; sargyba; ‖ *chem.* palladium (*metalas*).

Pallah (päl'lä), *s. zool.* Afrikos antilopa, *Æpyceros melampus.*

Pallas (päl'les), *s. myth.* Pallada; Athėnė.

Pallbearer (pōl'bēr-ör), *s.* lydėtojas; grabnešis.

Pallet (päl'lėt), *s.* šiaudinė lova; guolis; ‖ palėta (*teplioriaus*); ‖ suktuvė (*puodžiaus*); ‖ auksoriaus peilis; ‖ buomvašis (*laikrodžio*).

Palliate (päl'li-ēt), *v.a.* dangstyti; slėpti (*negerą darbą*); teisinti; ‖ švelnyti; silpninti; mažinti (*skaudėjimą, etc.*); palengvinti.

Palliation (päl-li-ē'šiŏn), *s.* sumažinimas; sušvelnijimas; palengvinimas.

Palliative (päl'li-ä-tiv), *adj.* sumažinąs, palengvinąs (*skaudėjimą*). ‖ —, *s.med.* vaistas skaudėjimui sumažinti.

Pallid (päl'lid), *adj.* blankus; nublankęs; išblyškęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* blankiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas.

Pallidity (päl-lid'i-ti), *s.* blankumas.

Pallium (päl'li-ŏm), *s.* pallija.

Pall-mall (pėl-mėl'), *s.* varymas skritinio pro lanką (*žaismė*); kujalis (*skritiniui varyti*).

Pallor (päl'lör), *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas.

Palm (pąm), *s.* delnas; ‖ *bot.* palma. ‖ —, *v.a.* apgniaužti; pačiuopti; pašluoti. *To —upon,* užkarti; užmesti *ką ant ko;* prigaudinėti. ‖ *— Sunday, s.* Verbų nedėlia; Verba.

Palmaceous (päl-mē'šŏs), *adj.* palminis; panašus į palmą.

Palmar (päl'mör), *adj.* delninis; delno platumo; pasparninis.

Palmary (päl'mä-ri), *adj.* = PALMAR; ‖ svarbiausias; pagarsėjęs; garsus.

Palmate, Palmated (päl'mēt, -mē-tėd), *adj. bot.* turįs pavidalą delno su išskėstais pirštais; ‖ *orn.* turįs plėve sujungtus pirštus.

Palmer (pām'ör), *s.* apgavikas; prigaudinėtojas; ‖ piligrimas.

Palmerworm (pām'ör-uörm), *s.* kirmėlė; gniusas.

Palmetto (päl-mėt'to), *s.bot.* palmelė.

Palmigrade (päl'mi-grēd), *adj.* minąs visa pėda.

Palmiped (päl'mi-pėd), *adj. & s.* plėvepėdis.

Palmistry (päl'mis-tri), *s.* chiromantija; burimas pagal delno briežius; delnažynystė.

Palmy (pām'i), *adj.* palmuotas; palminis; ‖ žydįs; garbingas.

Palp (pälp), *s.* usas (*vabalo*).

Palpability (päl-pä-bil'i-ti), *s.* čiupnumas; *fig.* aiškumas; akyvaizdumas.

Palpable (päl'pä-b'l), *adj.* čiupnus; *fig.* aiškus; akyvaizdus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PALPABILITY. ‖ **Palpably,** *adv.* čiupniai; *fig.* aiškiai; akyvaizdžiai.

Palpation (päl-pē'šiŏn), *s.* čiupinėjimas; palytėjimas.

Palpebral (päl'pi-brel), *adj. anat.* blakstieninis.

Palpitate (päl'pi-tēt), *v.n.* plakti; drebėti

Palpitation (päl-pi-tē'šiŏn), *s.* plakimas; drebėjimas (*širdies*).

Palpus (päl'pŏs), *s.* = PALP.

Palsgrave (pōlz'grēv), *s.* falcgrovis (*vok.* PFALZGRAF).

Palsy (pōl'zi), *s.* paraližius. ‖ —, *v.a.* paraližiuoti; paralizuoti.

Palter (pōl'tör), *v.n.* klastuoti; sukti; klastas panaudoti; stengtis išsisukti.

Palterer (pōl'tör-ör), *s.* klastorius; sukčius.

Paltrily (pōl'tri-li), *adv.* blogai; nelemtai.

Paltriness (pōl'tri-nės), *s.* blogumas; nevertumas; nelemtumas; niekingumas.

Paltry (pōl'tri), *adj.* pasigailėjimo vertas; blogas; netikęs; nelemtas; nevertingas; niekingas.

Paly (pēl'i), *adj. her.* paskaidytas į keturias (*ar* daugiau) perpendikuliariškas juostas.

Pampas (päm'päz), *s. pl.* pampasai; lygumos (*piet Amer.*).

Pamper (päm'pėr), *v.a.* prisotinti; prirydyti; ‖ pilnai ganėdinti *kam;* auklėti; lepinti.

Pamphlet (päm'flėt), *s.* pamfletas; brošiura.

Pamphleteer (päm-flėt-yr'), *s.* rašytojas pamfletų; raštininkpalaikis. ‖ —, *v. n.* rašinėti pamfletus.

Pan (pän), *s.* skaurada; ‖ dėželė (*šaudyklos*); *anat.* kiaušas (*galvos*); *geol.* kietoji karta (*žemės paviršio*); ‖ aukso *ar* sidabro lakštas; ‖ *myth.* Pan. ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* PANNED], plauti; praplauti (*auksą*). ‖ *v.n.*, *to* — *out*, duoti auksą (*šak. apie praplaujamą auksinę žemę*); *fig.* išeiti (*gerai* ar *blogai*); duoti (*gerą, blogą*) pasekmę.

Panacea (pän-ä-sy'ä), *s.* panacėja; vaistas visoms ligoms, *etc.* gydyti; vaistas nuo visko.

Panada, Panade (pä-nē'dä, -nēd'), *s.* duoninė buza.

Pancake (pän'kēk), *s.* blynelis; pampuška.

Pancreas (pän'kri-es), *s. anat.* saldžioji gilė.

Pancreatic (pän-kri-ät'ik), *adj. anat.* atsinešąs prie saldžiosios gilės.

Panda (pän'dä), *s. zool.* panda.

Pandean (pän-dy'en), *adj.*, — *pipes*, vamzdinė; surma.

Pandects (pän'dėkts), *s. pl.* pandektai (*ciesor. Justiniano įstatymai*).

Pandemonium (pän-di-mō'ni-ŏm), *s.* visų demonų (*velnių*) susirinkimas, rodos; visa velniava.

Pander (pän'dėr), *s.* suvedėjas; kekšepiršlis: patarnautojas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* parupinti kekšes; kekšepiršliauti; patarnauti.

Panderage (pän'dėr-ēdž), *s.* kekšepiršlystė.

Pandurate (pän'dju-rēt), *adj.* smuiko pavidalo.

Panduriform (pän-djū'ri-form), *adj.* = PANDURATE.

Pane (pēn), *s.* šyba, ruta (*lango*); dalis; sklypelis; langelis, klėtkutė; ‖ *arch.* šonas.

Paned (pēnd), *adj.* su klėtkutėmis; klėtkuotas; languotas.

Panegyric (pän-i-džir'ik), *s.* pagyrimo žodis; panegirika. ‖ —, *adj.* panegiriškas; pagyrimo (*s. gen.*).

Panegyrist (pän'i-džir-ist), *s.* panegiristas; laikantis pagyrimo *ar* pagarbinimo žodį; rašytojas panegirikų.

Panegyrize (pän'i-dži-raiz), *v.a.* girti; garbinti.

Panel (pän'ėl), *s.* pratarpė, klėtkelė (*sienoj, lubose*); lenta įstatyta į rėmus; lenta, ant kurios nutepliotas paveikslas; ‖ plokštis, šonas (*tašyto akmens*); juostelė; lištvelė (*prie moter. drabužių*); ‖ surašas prisiegdintųjų; prisiegdintiejie (*sudžios*). ‖ —, *v.a.* pratarpes daryti; langeliais, klėtkutėmis išmušti; klėtkuoti. ‖ — *game, s.* apiplėšimas, atėmimas pinigų paleistuvystės namuose. — *house, s.* paleistuvystės namai su slaptomis durimis į kambarius plėšikams įeiti apvogimui lankytojų; plėšikų lizdas. — *saw, s.* piuklelis lentutėms išpieluoti. — *thief, s.* plėšikas paleistuvystės namuose.

Paneless (pēn'lės), *adj.* be klėtkučių.

Panelwork (pän'ėl-uörk), *s. arch.* klėtkuotas darbas; išklėtkavimas.

Pang (päng), *s.* skausmas; kančia; merdėjimas.

Panic (pän'ik), *s.* panika; didelis išgąstis; umus nusigandimas, baimė. ‖ —, *adj.* paniškas; umus (*išgąstis*).

Panicle (pän'i-k'l), *s. bot.* skaruota varpa.

Pannel (pän'nėl), *s.* balnas; ‖ gurklys (*vanago*).

Pannier (pän'jör, -ni-ör), *s.* karklinis gurbas, doklas; ‖ karklinis skydas.

Panoply (pän'o-pli), *s.* šarvai.

Panorama (pän-o-ra'mä), *s.* panorama.

Pansy (pän'zi), *s. bot.* našlutė.

Pant (pänt), *v.n.* putuoti; alsuoti; tankiai kvėpuoti; dusuoti; dvasią gaudyti; ‖ smarkiai plakti (*sak. apie širdį*); ‖ trokšti; geidauti; geisti. ‖ —,

s. putâvimas; alsavimas; kvapo gaudymas; ‖ smarkus širdies plakimas.

Pantalets (pän-tä-lĕts'), *s. pl.* kelinės (*vaikų, moterų*).

Pantaloon (pän-tä-lūn'), *s.* pantalonai; kelinės; ‖ šmutas; šutna.

Pantheism (pän'*thi*-iz'm), *s.* pantėizmas; dievinimas gamtos.

Pantheist (pän'*thi*-ist), *s.* pantėistas.

Pantheistic, Pantheistical (pän-*thi*-is'tik, -el), *adj.* patėistiškas.

Pantheon (pän-*thy*'ŏn, pän'*thi*-ŏn), *s.* pantėonas.

Panther (pän'*th*ŏr), *s. zool.* pantera.

Pantile (pän'tail), *s.* riesta čerpė (*stogui dengti*).

Pantofle (pän-tū'f'l), *s.* pantaplis; šliurė; kurpė.

Pantograph (pän'to-gräf), *s.* pantografas.

Pantography (pän-tŏg'rä-fi), *s.* pantografija; abelnas aprašymas, nupaišymas viso dalyko.

Pantomime (pän'to-maim), *s.* pantomyma.

Pantomimic, Pantomimical (pän-to-mim'-ik, -el), *adj.* pantomymiškas; išreiškiamas krutėjimais, ženklais.

Pantry (pän'tri), *s.* viralinė; kamara.

Pap (päp), *s.* papas; spenys; ‖ košelė (*vaikams*); ‖ kalva turinti papo pavidalą; ‖ minkštimai (*vaisių*).

Papa (pa'pä, pä-pa'), *s.* tėtis; tėtė.

Papacy (pē'pä-si), *s.* popiežystė; popiežija.

Papal (pē'pel), *adj.* popiežiškas; popiežinis: popiežiaus (*s. gen.*).

Papaverous (pä-päv'ör-ŏs), *adj.* aguoninis; turįs aguonos pavidalą.

Papaw (pa-pō'), *s. bot.* dynmedis; papaja.

Paper (pē'pör), *s.* popiera; ‖ popiera; raštas; dokumentas; ‖ laikraštis. ‖ —, *adj.* popierinis. ‖ —, *v.a.* išmušti popieromis. ‖ — *hanger*, *s.* popierų lipdytojas. — *hangings*, *s.* popieros sienoms išmušti; sieninės popieros.

Papilio (pä-pil'i-o), *s. zool.* peteliškė.

Papilionaceous (pä-pil-jo-nē'šŏs), *adj.* kaip peteliškė; turįs peteliškės pavidalą.

Papilla (pä-pil'lä), *s.* spenelis.

Papillary, Papillose (päp'il-lē-ri, -lōs), *adj.* speniuotas; turįs spenelio pavidalą.

Papillote (päp'il-lōt), *s.* šusukta į dudelę popiera plaukams raityti.

Papist (pē'pist), *s.* popiežninkas.

Papistic, Papistical (pē-pis'tik, -el), *adj.* popiežinis; katalikiškas.

Papoose, Pappoose (pä-pūs', päp-pūs'), *s.* kudikis (*indijony*).

Pappose (päp-pōs'), *adj.* pukuotas.

Pappus (päp'pŏs), *s. bot.* pukas.

Papyrus (pä-pai'rŏs), *s.* papyrus (*augmuo, teipgi daryta iš jo popiera*); raštas rašytas ant papyraus.

Par (par), *s.* pora; lygia. *At* —, ant lygios: lygioj vertėj. *Above* —, augščiau. *Below* —, žemiau. *On a* —, ant lygios. — *value*, nominališka vertė.

Parable (pär'ä-b'l), *s.* prilyginimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* išreikšti prilyginimu.

Parabola (pa-räb'o-lä), *s. geom.* parabola.

Parabolic, Parabolical (pär-ä-bŏl'ik, -el), *adj.* prilyginamas; alegoriškas; *geom.* paraboliškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* prilyginimais; alegoriškai; *geom.* paraboliškai.

Parachute (pär'ä-šūt), *s.* parašiuta; orlaivio skėtis.

Paraclete (pär'ä-klyt), *s.* palinksmintojas; Šventoji Dvasia.

Parade (pä-rēd'), *s.* parodavimas; paroda; iškilmė; parodavietė. ‖ —, *v.a. n.* paroduoti; puikauti.

Paradigm (pär'ä-dim), *s. gram.* paveikslas; pavyzdis.

Paradise (pär'ä-daiz), *s.* rojus. *Bird of* —, rojpaukštis.

Paradox (pär'ä-dŏks), *s.* paradoksas; nuomonė priešinga abelnai priimtam supratimui.

Paradoxical (pär-ä-dŏks'ik-el), *adj.* paradoksiškas; paradoksališkas; priešingas abelnai priimtam supratimui; išrodas paiku, neteisingu, bet faktiškai galįs but teisingu. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* paradoksiškai; paradoksališkai.

Paraffin, Paraffine (pär'äf-fin), *s. chem.* parafinas.

Paragoge (pär-ä-gō'dži), *s. gram.* prie junga.

Paragogic (pär-ä-gŏdž'ik), *adj.* prijungiamas.

Paragon (pär'ä-gŏn), *s.* modelis; pavyzdis.

Paragraph (pär'ä-gräf), *s.* paragrafas. ‖ —, *v.a.* paragrafuoti.

Parallax (pär'el-läks), *s. astr.* paraliaksa.

Parallel (pär'el-lĕl), *s.* paralelis; paraleliška linija. ‖ —, *adj.* paraleliškas. ‖ —, *v.a.* pravesti paralelį; pralyginti.

Parallelogram (pär-el-lĕl'o-gräm), *s. geom.* paraleliogramas.

Parallelopiped (pär-el-lĕl-o-pai'pĕd), *s. geom.* paraleliopipėdas.

Paralogism, Paralogy (pä-räl'o-džiz'm, –dži), *s.* klaidingas protavimas.

Paralysis (pä-räl'i-sis), *s. med.* paralyžius.

Paralytic, Paralytical (pär-ä-lit'ik, –el), *adj. med.* paralitiškas; suparalyžiuotas.

Paralyze (pär'ä-laiz), *v.a.* paralyžiuoti; paralizuoti.

Paramount (pär'ä-maunt), *adj.* vyriausias; svarbiausias. ‖ —, *s.* vyriausias; galva.

Paramour (pär'ä-mūr), *s.* mylimasis; *f.*-moji; priemeila.

Parapet (pär'ä-pĕt), *s.* spara; paramtis.

Paraphernalia (pär-ä-fŏr-nē'li-ä), *s. pl.* pačios savastis; moteries parėdai.

Paraphrase (pär'ä-frēz), *s.* išguldymas; aiškinimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* išguldinėti; aiškinti.

Paraplegy (pär'ä-ply-dži), *s.* paralyžius apatinės kuno dalies.

Paraquet, Paraqueto (pär-ä-kĕt' –ky'to), *s.* = PARRAKEET.

Paraselene (pär-ä-si-ly'ni), *s. meteor.* klystmėnulis.

Parasite (pär'ä-sait), *s.* parazitas; veltėdis; gyvunas (*arba* augmuo) gyvenąs ant kitų gyvunų (*arba* augmenų) kunų.

Parasitic, Parasitical (pär-ä-sit'ik, –el), *adj.* parazitiškas; mintąs kaštais kitų.

Parasol (pär'ä-sŏl), *s.* parasolius; skėtis.

Parboil (par'boil), *v.a.* truputį apvirinti.

Parbuckle (par'bŏk-k'l), *s.* keliamas lynas.

Parcel (par'sĕl), *s.* dalis, *dim.* dalelė; šmotelis; gabalas; ‖ skaičius; daugis; kruva; kuopa; ‖ pundelis; pakietas; rišulys. *Bill of* —*s*, rokunda; faktura. ‖ —, *adj. & adv.* pusiau; pusę; dalį; iš dalies. ‖ —, *v.a.* dalyti; išdalyti į dalis; ‖ surišti pundelin; punduoti; pakuoti; pakietuoti.

Parcenary (par'si-nē-ri), *s. jur.* santėvonija.

Parcener (par'si-nör), *s.* santėvonis; bendratėvonis.

Parch (parč), *v.a.* svilinti; gruzdinti; prikepinti; prideginti: išdžiovinti; sukepinti. ‖ *v.n.* svilti; gruzdėti; kepti; džiuti; išdžiuti. —*ed lips*, sukepusios lupos.

Parchment (parč'ment), *s.* pergaminas.

Pard (pard), *s. zool.* = LEOPARD.

Pardon (par'd'n), *s.* atleidimas; dovanojimas. *I beg your* —, atleiskite, dovanokite man; meldžiu dovanoti man. ‖ —, *v.a.* dovanoti; atleisti.

Pardonable (par'd'n-ä-b'l), *adj.* dovanotinas; atleistinas. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* dovanotinumas.

Pare (pēr), *v.a.* lupinėti; lupti; nulupti (*obuolio, etc. žievę*); nuskusti; nudrožti; nupiaustyti; išdrožti (*arklio kanopą*); ‖ sumažinti.

Paregoric (pär-i-gŏr'ik), *adj. med.* sumažinąs skaudėjimą; raminąs. ‖ —, *s. med.* raminąs vaistas.

Parent (pēr'ent), *s.* gimdytojas, *f.*-ja; *pl.* —*s*, gimdytojai; tėvai.

Parentage (pēr'ent-ėdž), *s.* paėjimas; kilmė.

Parental (pä-rĕn'tel), *adj.* tėviškas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* tėviškai.

Parenthesis (pä-rĕn'*th*i-sis), *s. gram.* įkabintas į šulelius (*ar* kabes) sakymas; kabės, šuleliai [()].

Parenthetic, Parenthetical (pär-ĕn-*th*ĕt'ik, –el), *adj.* įkabinamas (*ar* įkabintas) į kabes. ‖ —**ally**, *adv.* kabėse.

Parentless (pēr'ent-lės), *adj.* neturįs tėvų; be tėvų.

Parget (par'džĕt), *v.a.* tinkuoti; laistyti; baldyti (*sienas*). ‖ —, *s.* tinkas; laistas; baltylai.

Pargeter (par'džĕt-ör), *s.* tinkuotojas; laistytojas; baldytojas.

Parhelion (par-hy'ljŏn), *s.* klystsaulė.

Pariah (pa'ri-ä), *s.* parijas (*žemiausios*

luomos ypata pas indusus); draugijos išmata.

Parietal (pä-rai'i-tel), *adj.* sieninis. ‖ — *bone, anat.* viršugalvio kaulas.

Paring (pēr'ing), *s.* lupinėjimas; nulupimas; nuskutimas; ‖ nuluptažievė; lupynos: skutenos.

Parish (pär'iš), *s.* parapija. ‖ —, *adj.* parapijinis; parapijos (*s. gen.*).

Parishioner (pä-riš'iŏn-ŏr), *s.* parapijonas.

Parisyllabic (pär-i-sil-läb'ik), *adj.* turįs lygų skiemenų skaičių; lygiaskiemenis.

Parity (pär'i-ti), *s.* lygumas; vienokeriopumas; panašumas.

Park (park), *s.* parkas; sodas. ‖ —, *v.a.* apsupti parku; uždaryti parke.

Parker (park'ŏr), *s.* užveizdėtojas parko.

Parlance (par'lens), *s.* kalba; pasikalbėjimas; pašneka.

Parley (par'li), *s.* pasišnekėjimas; pašneka (*su priešium*); derybos. ‖ —, *v. n.* šnekėtis, derėtis (*su priešium*); tarybas laikyti.

Parliament (par'li-ment), *s.* parlamentas; viešpatystės seimas.

Parliamentarian (par-li-měn-tē'ri-eн), *adj.* parlamentinis. ‖ —, *s.* parlamento šalininkas (*viešpatavime Karoliaus I.*).

Parliamentarily (par-li-měn-tă'ri-li), *adv.* parlamentariškai.

Parliamentary (par-li-měn'tă-ri), *adj.* parlamentinis; parlamentariškas.

Parlor (par'lör), *s.* viešruimis; svetlyčia; seklyčia.

Parochial (pä-rō'ki-el), *adj.* parapijinis.

Parodic, Parodical (pä-rŏd'ik-el), *adj.* parodiškas.

Parodist (pär'o-dist), *s.* parodistas.

Parody (pär'o-di), *s.* parodija; juokingas pamėgzdymas. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti parodiją; parodiruoti.

Parol, Parole (pä-rōl'), *s.* prižadėjimo žodis; garbės žodis; apreiškimas žodžiais; *mil.* parolė; slapyžodis. ‖ —, *adj.* žodinis; išburninis; rašytas, bet neužtvirtintas antspaudžiu. ‖ **Parole,** *v.a.* atleisti, paliuosuoti ant duoto garbės žodžio.

Paronym (pär'o-nim), *s.* giminingas kitam žodis.

Paronymous (pä-rŏn'i-mŏs), *adj.* tos-pat šaknies (*žodis*); tolygaus skambėjimo, bet yvairios prasmės ir kitaip rašomas (*žodis*).

Paroquet (pär'o-kět), *s.* = PARRAKEET.

Parotid (pä-rŏt'id), *adj.*, — *gland, anat.* paausinė gilė.

Paroxysm (pär'ŏks-iz'm), *s. med.* paroksizmas; pripuolimas (*ligos*).

Parquet (par-kē', par-kět'), *s.* parkėtas (*teatre*).

Parquetry (par'kět-ri), *s.* parkėtas; klotos grindys.

Parrakeet (pär'rä-kyt), *s. orn.* papugėlis.

Parricidal (pär'ri-sai-del), *adj.* tėvažudiškas; tėvažudingas.

Parricide (pär'ri-said), *s.* tėvažudys; ‖ tėvažudystė.

Parrot (pär'rŏt), *s. orn.* papuga.

Parry (pär'ri), *v.a.n.* atkirsti, atmušti (*kirtį*); atsikirsti; vengti; išsisukti. ‖ —, *s.* atkirtimas, atmušimas (*kirčio*); atsikirtimas.

Parse (pars), *v.a.* gramatiškai išdėstinėti; analizuoti (*sakymą*).

Parsee (par'sy), *s.* garbintojas ugnies.

Parseeism (par'sy-iz'm), *s.* garbinimas ugnies.

Parsimonious (pär-si-mō'ni-ŏs), *adj.* spulus; taupus; šykštus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* spuliai; taupiai; šykščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* spulumas; taupumas; šykštumas.

Parsimony (pär'si-mo-ni), *s.* taupumas; spulumas; šykštumas.

Parsley (pars'li), *s. bot.* petruška.

Parsnip (pars'nip), *s. bot.* pasternokas; burkantas.

Parson (par's'n), *s.* prabaščius; klebonas.

Parsonage (par's'n-ēdž), *s.* klebonija.

Part (part), *s.* dalis; skyrius; ‖ šalis; kraštas; pusė; ‖ dalyvumas; ‖ rolė; ‖ užduotis: pareiga. *For my* —, dėl manęs; kas atšeina manęs. *For the most* —, iš didesnės dalies. *In good* —, maloniai; prilankiai; iš geros pusės. *In ill* —, nemaloniai; neprilankiai; piktai. *In* —, iš dalies. — *and parcel,* butinoji dalis; esmuo. *To take* —, dalyvauti. *To take one's*

_, laikyti kẽno pusę. ‖ *Parts, pl.* gabumai; ‖ šalys; kraštai; skraitai.

Part (part), *v.a.* dalyti; skirti; at-, perskirti; skleisti. ‖ *v.n.* skirtis; atsiskirti; persiskirti; iškeliauti.

Partake (par-tēk'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* PARTOOK; *pp.* PARTAKEN], dalyvauti; dalyvumą imti.

Partaker (par-tēk'ör), *s.* dalyvautojas; dalyvininkas; sandalyvautojas.

Parter (part'ör), *s.* dalytojas; skyrėjas.

Parterre (par-tēr'), *s.* kvietkynas; ‖ parteras; parkėtas (*teatre*).

Partial (par'šel), *adj.* dalinis; paliečias *ar* užgriebias tik dalį; nepilnas; ‖ partijiškas; vienpusiškas; vienšališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* iš dalies; ‖ vienšališkai; partijiškai.

Partiality (par-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* vienpusiškumas; vienpusystė; partijiškumas.

Partibility (part-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* dalijamumas; dalomumas; buvimas galimu at-, perskirti.

Partible (part'i-b'l), *adj.* dalijamas; dalomas; padalomas; perskiriamas.

Participant (par-tis'i-pent), *adj.* dalyvaujas. ‖ **—,** *s.* dalyvautojas.

Participate (par-tis'i-pēt), *v.n.* dalyvauti; dalyvumą imti.

Participation (par-tis-i-pē'šiŏn), *s.* dalyvavimas; dalyvumas.

Participator (par-tis'i-pē-tör), *s.* dalyvautojas; dalyvininkas.

Participial (par-ti-sip'i-el), *adj. gram.* veiksmavardinis.

Participle (par'ti-si-p'l), *s. gram.* veiksmavardis.

Particle (par'ti-k'l), *s.* dalelė.

Particular (par-tik'ju-lör), *adj.* ypatingas; ‖ smulkmeningas; atkreipias atidą; atydus; rupestingas. ‖ **—,** *s.* ypatybė; smulkmena. *In —,* ypatingai. *To go into —s,* gilintis į smulkmenas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ypatingai.

Particularity (par-tik-ju-lär'i-ti), *s.* ypatingumas; ypatinga aplinkybė; ‖ smulkmeningumas; smulkmena.

Particularize (par-tik'ju-lör-aiz), *v.a.n.* su visomis smulkmenomis paduoti; gilintis į smulkmenas; apsistoti ant smulkmenų.

Parting (part'ing), *adj.* skiriamas; skirias; atsiskirias; atsiskyrimo (*s.gen.*). ‖ **—,** *s.* dalijimas; skyrimas; atskyrimas; atidalymas; ‖ atsiskyrimas; persiskyrimas; atsisveikinimas.

Partisan (par'ti-zen), *s.* šalininkas; prisirišėlis; *mil.* partizanas; ‖ jėtis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* šalininkiškas; *mil.* partizaniškas; prigulįs prie partizanų skyriaus.

Partisanship (par'ti-zen-šip), *s.* šalininkystė; prisirišimas.

Partition (par-ti''šiŏn), *s.* atidalymas; perdalymas: pertvara; *mus.* partitura. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* dalyti; ati-, perdalyti; pertverti.

Partitive (par'ti-tiv), *adj.* dalijamas; dalomas. ‖ **—,** *s. gram.* dalomas žodis.

Partly (part'li), *adv.* iš dalies; ne visiškai.

Partner (part'nör), *s.* sėbras; bendras; bendrininkas.

Partnership (part'nör-šip), *s.* sėbryste; bendrovė; draugystė; bendrininkystė.

Partridge (par'tridž), *s. orn.* kurapka.

Parturient (par-tjū'ri-ent), *adj.* gimdanti; nėščia; vaisinga.

Parturition (par-tju-ri''šiŏn), *s.* gimdymas.

Party (par'ti), *s.* partija; šalininkystė; ‖ šalis; pusė (*besibyluojančių*); ‖ partija; skyrius; buris (*kareivių*); ‖ pasilinksminimo partija; pasilinksminimo vakaras; ‖ ypata; *pl.* ypatos. *A dinner —,* pietus. *A dancing —,* šokių vakaras; vakaruškos. *The parties concerned,* užinteresuotos ypatos. ‖ *Party-colored, adj.* margas.

Parvenu (par'vi-njū), *s.* prasisiekėlis; prasitrynėlis.

Pasch, Pascha (päsk, päs'kä), *s.* velykos.

Paschal (päs'kel), *adj.* velykininis; velykų —.

Pasha (pä-ša'), *s.* paša (*pas turk.*).

Pasquin (päs'kuĭn), *s.* kandžiotojas; rašytojas paskvilių; ‖ = PASQUINADE.

Pasquinade (päs-kuĭn-ēd'), *s.* paskvilis; kandžiojąs raštas; satyra. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* rašyti paskvilius; kandžioti.

Pass (päs), *v.n.* eiti; praeiti; pereiti; pasibaigti; paliauti; išnykti; numirti; ‖ atsitikti; įvykti; ‖ eiti už gerą

(*apie pinigą, etc.*); ‖ tęstis; ‖ išlaikyti (*bandymą, etc.*); ‖ pasuoti (*kortose*). ‖ *v.a.* praeiti; leisti; praleisti; perleisti; įleisti; paleisti; ‖ pereiti; viršyti; ‖ išlaikyti; pereiti (*bandymą, etc.*); ‖ duoti; paduoti (*kam ką*); perduoti; išduoti (*nusprendimą*); nuspręsti; užgirti; užtvirtinti. *To bring to* —, padaryti; išpildyti; įgyvendinti. *To come to* —, atsitikti; įvykti; pareiti. *To let* —, praleisti; leisti te-eina sau; už gerą leisti. ‖ *To — away,* praeiti; išnykti; dingti; atsiskirti su šiuo svietu; numirti; praleisti. *To — by,* praeiti *pro;* praleisti; atidos neatkreipti; atleisti; dovanoti. *To — into,* įeiti; tilpti; pavirsti *į ką. To — off,* nuduoti *kuo, už ką. To — on,* toliau eiti; toliau žengti. *To — over,* pereiti; praeiti; pasibaigti; paliauti; perleisti; praleisti. *To — through,* pereiti; perleisti *per, kiaurai. To — upon,* atsitikti; ištikti; palytėti.

Pass (päs), *s.* perėjimas; praėjimas; siauras praėjimas; susmauga; ‖ kirtis (*rapieriumi*); ‖ braukymas; perbraukimas (*su ranka*); ‖ leidimas; perleidimas; ‖ biletas; pasportas; ‖ padėjimas; apystova. ‖ *— book, s.* rokundų knyga. *— check, s.* biletas; kontramarka.

Passable (päs'ä-b'l), *adj.* praeinamas; pereinamas; ‖ vaikščiojąs; turįs vertę (*pinigas, etc.*); ‖ vidutiniškas. ‖ **Passably,** *adv.* vidutiniškai.

Passage (päs'sėdž), *s.* perėjimas; praėjimas; praėjimo vieta; kelias; takas; ‖ keliavimas; kelionė; ‖ ėjimas; bėgis; ‖ mokestis už ėjimą, važiavimą, keliavimą; ‖ skirsnys; skyrius; straipsnis (*knygoje*); paragrafas; ‖ priėmimas; užgyrimas (*įstatymų, etc.*). *Of* —, keliaująs. *Birds of* —, keliaujanti paukščiai.

Passenger (päs'sėn-džör), *s.* keleivis; pasažierius.

Passer (päs'ör), *s.* praeivis; keleivis.

Passer-by (päs'ör-bai'), *s.* praeivis.

Passeres (päs'si-ryz), *s. pl. zool.* žvirbių giminė.

Passerine (päs'sör-in), *adj.* žvirblinis.

Passibility (päs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* jautrumas; jauslumas.

Passible (päs'si-b'l), *adj.* jautrus; jauslus; juslus.

Passing (päs'ing), *s.* ėjimas; praėjimas. ‖ *—, adj.* bėgąs; pereinąs; ‖ nepaprastas; šaunus; puikus. ‖ *—, adv.* nepaprastai; labai; šauniai; puikiai. ‖ *— bell, s.* skambinimas, *ar* varpai, už numirusį.

Passion (päš'šiŏn), *s.* kentėjimas; kančia; ‖ aistra; didelis pageidimas, patraukimas; užsidegimas; geidulys; karšta meilė. *To be in a* —, karščiuoti; rustauti; pykti; apmauda degti. *To have a — for,* turėti didelį patraukimą; baisiai mėgti, mylėti; meile degti *prie ko. To fly into a* —, užsidegti; įpulti apmaudon. ‖ *— flower, bot.* Kristaus kančios (*kvietka*). *— week, s.* Didžioji nedėlia.

Passionate (päš'šiŏn-ėt), *adj.* degte degąs *kuo;* aistrus; karštas; greitai užsidegąs; greit supykstąs; įširdus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su aistrumu; karštai; ‖ su piktumu; su įširdimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* aistrumas; karštumas; užsidegimas; įširdumas.

Passionless (päš'šiŏn-lės), *adj.* liuosas nuo užsidegimo; nekarštas; šaltas; ramus; lėtas.

Passive (päs'siv), *adj.* pasyviškas; neveiklus; neveikiąs; neveikiamas; nesipriešijąs. — *obedience,* aklas paklusnumas. — *verb,* (*gram.*) neveikiamasis veiksmažodis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pasyviškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Passivity.

Passivity (päs-siv'i-ti), *s.* pasyviškumas; neveiklumas; neveikmė; inercija.

Passover (päs'ō-vör), *s.* velykos; velykų avinėlis (*pas žydus*).

Passport (päs'pōrt), *s.* pasportas.

Password (päs'uörd), *s.* slapyžodis; parolė.

Past (päst), *adj.* praėjęs; pereitas. ‖ *—, s.* praeitis. ‖ *—, prep.* po; už; per; daugiau negu; augščiau negu. — *two o'clock,* po dviejų laikrodžio; po antros valandos; *half — one,* pusė po pirmos; — *belief,* netikėtinas; — *danger,* nepavojingoj vietoj; toli nuo pavojaus; — *doubts,* be abejojimo. ‖ *—, adv.* pro; pro šalį.

Paste (pēst), *s.* tešla; ‖ košelē; klijai; ‖ nuduotas brangakmenis. ‖ —, *v.a.* lipdyti; lipinti.

Pasteboard (pēst'bōrd), *s.* popierinis luobas; papka.

Pastel (päs'tĕl), *s.* pastelė; parvinis paišelis; ‖ *bot.* mėlė (*Isatis tinctoria*).

Paster (pēst'ör), *s.* lipintojas; lipdytojas.

Pastern (päs'törn), *s.* riešas (*arklio*); ‖ pančiai.

Pastil, Pastille (päs'til, –tyl'), *s.* rukomoji žvakelė; smilkylas; ‖ vaistinė cukrinė.

Pastime (päs'taim), *s.* laiko praleidimas; pasilinksminimas; bova.

Pastor (päs'tör), *s.* piemuo; ‖ dušių ganytojas; kunigas; pastorius.

Pastoral (päs'tör-el), *adj.* piemeniškas; ‖ kunigiškas. ‖ —, *s.* piemeniška poėma. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* piemeniškai.

Pastorate (päs'tör-ēt), *s.* pastorystė; pastoratas.

Pastorship (päs'tör-šip), *s.* pastorystė.

Pastry (pēs'tri), *s.* pyragai. ‖ **— *cook,*** *s.* pyragius.

Pasturage (päs'tjur-ēdž), *s.* ganykla; ganeva.

Pasture (päs'tjur), *s.* ganykla. ‖ —, *v.a.* ganyti. ‖ *v.n.* ganytis.

Pasty (pēs'ti), *adj.* tešlotas; kaip tešla. ‖ —, *s.* paštētas; pyragėlis su mėsa.

Pat (pät), *v.a.* išlengvo padaužyti (*su ranka*); pateškenti; paplakti. ‖ —, *s.* lengvas užgavimas (*su ranka*); ‖ kukulėlis; plotelis. ‖ —, *adj.* tinkąs; tinkamas; atsakąs; atsakomas. ‖ —, *adv.* tinkamai; atsakomu budu; atsakomame laike.

Patch (päč), *s.* lopas; *fig.* sklypelis; šmotelis (*žemės*); lopelis (*ant veido, atkreipimui atidos ar pasipuošimui*). ‖ —, *v.a.* lopyti; ‖ lopelį lipdyti (*ant veido*). *To — up a quarrel,* nutildyti barnius.

Patcher (päč'ör), *s.* lopikas.

Patchouly (pä-čū'li), *s. bot.* pačulė; ‖ pačulių kvepylai.

Patchwork (päč'uörk), *s.* lopymas; lopinys.

Patchy (päč'i), *adj.* lopuotas.

Pate (pēt), *s.* galva; makaulė.

Patella (pä-tĕl'lä), *s. anat.* kelio ropė.

Paten (pät'ĕn), *s. eccl.* patynas.

Patent (pē'tent *ir* pät'ent), *s.* patentas; dipliomas; privilėgija. ‖ —, *adj.* aiškus; atviras; viešas; privilegiruotas; patentuotas. —, *v.a.* patentuoti; apsaugoti patentu.

Patentee (pät-ent-y'), *s.* valdytojas patento; tas, kurs turi ant ko ypatingas tiesas, privilegiją.

Paternal (pä-tör'nel), *adj.* tėviškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tėviškai.

Paternity (pä-tör'ni-ti), *s.* tėviškumas; tėvystė.

Paternoster (pē'tör-nŏs-tör), *s.* poteriai; Tėve musų; ‖ *arch.* paternoster (*karieliniai papuošalai*).

Path (päth), *s.* takas; kelelis.

Pathetic (pä-*th*ĕt'ik), *adj.* sujudinąs; sugraudinąs; graudus; patetiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* graudžiai.

Pathless (päth'lĕs), *adj.* neturįs praminto tako; be kelio.

Pathogeny (pä-*th*ŏdž'i-ni), *s.* atsiradimas ir išsivystymas ligos.

Pathologic, Pathological (päth-o-lŏdž'ik, –el), *adj.* patologiškas.

Pathologist (pä-*th*ŏl'o-džist), *s.* patologas.

Pathology (pä-*th*ŏl'o-dži), *s.* patologija; mokslas apie ligas.

Pathos (pē'*th*ŏs), *s.* tai, kas sukelia jausmų *ar* širdies sujudimą; karštumas jausmų, žodžių, veikmės; patos.

Pathway (päth'uēi), *s.* takas; kelelis.

Patience (pē'šens), *s.* kantrumas; kantrybė.

Patient (pē'šent), *adj.* kantrus; pakantrus. ‖ —, *s.* ligonis; pacientas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kantriai.

Patin, Patine (pät'in), *s.* = PATEN.

Patina (pät'i-nä), *s.* pažaliavimas (*ant senovės pinigų, žalvario indų, etc.*).

Patly (pät'li), *adv.* tinkamai; kaip reikia; atsakomame laike; į laiką.

Patness (pät'nĕs), *s.* tinkamumas; atsakomumas; pritikimas.

Patois (pä-tua'), *s.* darkyta kalba, tarmė.

Patriarch (pē'tri-ark), *s.* patriarcha.

Patriarchal (pē-tri-ar'kel), *adj.* patriarchiškas; patriarchališkas.

Patriarchate (pē-tri-ar'kēt), *s.* patriarchatas.

Patriarchic (pē-tri-ar'kik), *adj.* = PATRIARCHAL.

Patriarchy (pē'tri-ark-i), *s.* patriarchystė; patriarchija.

Patrician (pä-trĭ''šen), *s.* patricijus (*sen. Rom.*). ‖ **—**, *adj.* patricijinis; patricijiškas.

Patricidal (pät'ri-sai-del), *adj.* tėvažudingas; tėvažudiškas.

Patricide (pät'ri-said), *s.* tėvažudys; ‖ tėvažudystė.

Patrimonial (pät-ri-mō'ni-el), *adj.* tėvoniškas.

Patrimony (pät'ri-mo-ni), *s.* tėvonija; tėvonystė.

Patriot (pē'tri-ŏt), *s.* tėvynainis; mylėtojas tėvynės; patriotas.

Patriotic (pē-tri-ŏt'ik), *adj.* patriotiškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* patriotiškai.

Patriotism (pē'tri-ŏt-iz'm), *s.* meilė tėvynės; patriotizmas.

Patristic, Patristical (pä-tris'tik, –el), *adj.* prigulįs bažnyčios tėvams; bažnyčios tėvų (*s. gen.*).

Patrol (pä-trōl'), *v.a.n.* patroliuoti; vaikščioti ant sargos; daboti. ‖ **—**, *s.* patrolė; sarga.

Patrolman (pä-trōl'män), *s.* patroliuotojas; patrolinis policistas.

Patron (pē'trŏn), *s.* apgynėjas; užtarėjas; globėjas; remėjas; šelpėjas; patronas. — *saint*, patronas.

Patronage (pät'rŏn-ēdž), *s.* besiglobėjimas; rėmimas; parama; globa; ‖ tiesa paskyrimo ant urėdo.

Patroness (pē'trŏn-ės), *sf.* užtarėja; globėja; remėja; šelpėja.

Patronize (pät'rŏn-aiz), *v.a.* globėtis *kuo;* remti; šelpti; palaikyti.

Patronymic (pät-ro-nim'ik), *adj.* tėvavardinis; nuo tėvo vardo paeinąs (*vardas, užvardijimas*). ‖ **—**, *s.* tėvavardis.

Patten (pät'tĕn), *s.* klumpė.

Patter (pät'tör), *v.n.* plakti; barškinti (*sak. apie lytų, ledus*). ‖ *v.a.* murmėti; murmenti; poteriauti. ‖ **—**, *s.* plakimas; barškėjimas; ‖ murmenimas; darki kalba.

Pattern (pät'törn), *s.* modelis; pavidalas; pavyzdis; praba; ‖ spalva; raštas (*audimo, etc.*); ‖ stukis (*audimo*) vienai drabužių eilei. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* modeliuoti; kopiruoti; ‖ pavyzdžiu buti. *To — after*, pamėgzdžioti; sekti (*kėno paveikslų*).

Patty (pät'ti), *s.* pyragėlis; blynelis.

Paucity (pō'si-ti), *s.* mažuma; mažas skaičius; neužtektinumas.

Paunch (pōnč, pānč), *s.* pilvas.

Pauper (pō'pör), *s.* nuskurdėlis; biedniokas; ubagas; elgėta.

Pauperism (pō'pör-iz'm), *s.* elgėtystė; biednystė.

Pauperize (pō'pör-aiz), *v.a.* nubiednінti; prie elgėtystės privesti; į elgėtą paversti.

Pause (pōz), *s.* pertrauka; pauza. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* apsistoti; pertrauką padaryti; palaukti. *To — upon*, apmąstinėti.

Pave (pēv), *v.a.* grįsti; akmenimis kloti.

Pavement (pēv'ment), *s.* grindimas; grįstas takas; šalygatvė.

Paver, Pavier (pēv'ör, –jör), *s.* grindėjas.

Pavilion (pä-vil'jŏn), *s.* šėtra; paviliona; ‖ vieliava; ‖ *anat.* kremzlinė ausies dalis.

Paving (pēv'ing), *s.* grindimas.

Pavior (pēv'jör), *s.* grindėjas; ‖ akmenys grindimui.

Pavonine (päv'o-nain), *adj.* povinis; turįs povo uodegos pavidalą.

Paw (pō), *s.* letena (*su nagais*); *fig.* nagai. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* krapštyti, glostyti, vartyti, kasyti su nagais; žemę kasti su pirmutine koja (*sak. apie arklius*).

Pawl (pōl), *s. mech.* užstuma; bruklys.

Pawn (pōn), *s.* užstatas; uždėlis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* duoti užstatą; užstatyti.

Pawnbroker (pōn'brō-kör), *s.* skolintojas pinigų už užstatą.

Pawner (pōn'ör), *s.* užstatytojas.

Pawpaw (pō-pō'), *s.* = PAPAW.

Pay (pēi), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* PAID], mokėti; užmokėti; atlyginti; atsilyginti; apsimokėti; ‖ išpildyti; atlikti. *To — attention*, atkreipti atidą. *To — a visit*, atlankyti. *To — away*, išmokėti. *To — back*, atmokėti; atiduoti; sugrąžinti. *To — down*, užmokėti; grynais pinigais užmokėti. *To — for*, užmokėti *už; fig.* nukentėti. *To — off*, atmokėti; išmokėti; atsirokuoti *su kuo;* atstatyti *ką* (*nuo vietos*). *To — out*, išmokėti.

Pay (pē*i*), *s.* mokestis; užmokestis; atlyginimas; alga. ‖ *— day, s.* diena išmokėjimo algos (*darbininkams*). *— office, s.* mokamoji kontora. *— roll, s.* surašas ypatų, kuriems turi but išmokėtos algos, drauge su paženklinimu, kiek kuriai priguli.

Payable (pē*i*'ä-b'l), *adj.* mokamas; ap-, išmokamas; turįs but apmokėtas.

Payee (pē*i*-y'), *s.* ypata, kuriai turi but išmokėta.

Payer (pē*i*'ör), *s.* mokėtojas.

Payment (pē*i*'ment), *s.* mokestis; užmokestis.

Pea (py), *s.bot.* [*pl.* PEAS *ir* PEASE], žirnis. ‖ *Pea-jacket, s.* vilnonis žakėtas; kuzas (*jurininko*).

Peace (pys), *s.* taika; sutikimas; sandara; tyla; roma; ramumas; tvarka.

Peaceable (pys'ä-b'l), *adj.* sandaringas; taikus; tylus; ramus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sandaringumas; ramumas; tylumas. ‖ **Peaceably,** *adv.* sandaringai; taikos keliu; ramiai; tyliai.

Peacebreaker (pys'brēk-ör), *s.* taikos, tvarkos ardytojas.

Peaceful (pys'ful), *adj.* ramus; romus; tylus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tyliai; ramiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* ramumas; tylumas; roma.

Peaceless (pys'lės), *adj.* neramus.

Peacemaker (pys'mēk-ör), *s.* taikos darytojas; taikytojas; tildytojas.

Peach (pyč), *s. bot.* persiškoji slyva; persikas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* = IMPEACH. ‖ *v.n.* išdaviku tapti; išduoti.

Peachick (py'čik), *s.* povo vaikas; povutis.

Peacock (py'kŏk), *s. orn.* povas (*patinas*).

Peafowl (py'faul), *s.* povas; pova.

Peahen (py'hĕn), *s.* pova (*patalte*).

Peak (pyk), *s.* viršunė; smailuma. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* nusismailinti; ‖ turėti sudžiuvusią, ligustą išžiurą.

Peal (pyl), *s.* skambėjimas; dundėjimas; žvangėjimas; gaudimas (*varpų*); trenkimas; trenksmas (*kanuolių, perkuno, etc.*). ‖ **—,** *v.n.* skambėti; dundėti; žvangėti; gausti; griausti.

Pean (py'en), *s.* = PÆAN.

Peanut (py'nŏt), *s. bot.* žemriešutis.

Pear (pēr), *s. bot.* kriaušė.

Pearl (pörl), *s.* perlas; žemčiugas. *Mother of —,* perlamotė. ‖ **—,** *adj.* perlinis; žemčiuginis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* perlais papuošti; žemčiugais kaišyti. ‖ *v.n.* panėšėti į perlą; buti panašiu į žemčiugą.

Pearlash (pörl'äš), *s. chem.* perlašius.

Pearly (pörl'i), *adj.* perlinis; kaip perlas; turįs žemčiugo pavidalą, iššiurą.

Pearmain (pēr'mēn), *s.* obuolių rųšis.

Peart (pyrt), *adj.* smagus; mitrus.

Peasant (pėz'ent), *s.* buras; kaimietis.

Peasantry (pėz'ent-ri), *s.* burai; kaimiečiai (*abelnai*).

Peascod (pyz'kŏd), *s.* žirnio ankštis.

Pease (pyz), *s. pl.* žirniai.

Peat (pyt), *s.* durpė. ‖ *— moss, s.* durpynas; durpinė pelkė.

Peaty (pyt'i), *adj.* durpinis; durpėtas.

Pebble (pėb'b'l), *s.* akmuo; plikakmenis.

Pebbly (pėb'bli), *adj.* akmeniuotas.

Peccability (pėk-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuodėmingumas.

Peccable (pėk'kä-b'l), *adj.* nuodėmingas.

Peccadillo (pėk-kä-dil'lo), *s.* mažas prasižengimas.

Peccancy (pėk'ken-si), *s.* prasižengimas; nuodėmė.

Peccant (pėk'kent), *adj.* prasikaltęs; prasižengęs; kaltas; ‖ blėdingas; nesveikas.

Peccary (pėk'kä-ri), *s. zool.* braziliškas šernas.

Peck (pėk), *s.* bertainis bušelio; aštuonios kvortos (*saikas*); *fig.* labai daug; daugybė; ‖ kapojimas; kalenimas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* kapoti; kalenti; kalti (*su snapu*); lesti.

Pecker (pėk'ör), *s.* = WOODPECKER.

Pectinal, Pectinate, Pectinated (pėk'tinel, -nēt, -nē-tėd), *adj.* turįs šukų pavidalą; kaip šukų dantys.

Pectoral (pėk'to-rel), *adj.* krutinės (*s. gen.*); geras nuo krutinės (*ar* plaučių) ligų. ‖ **—,** *s.* serdokas krutinei uždengti; ‖ vaistas nuo krutinės (*ar* plaučių) ligų.

Peculate (pėk'ju-lēt), *v.n.* (iš)vogti viešą turtą; (iš)eikvoti viešus pinigus.

Peculation (pėk-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* (iš)vogi-

mas, (iš)eikvojimas viešų pinigų; vagystė.

Peculator (pėk'ju-lē-tör), *s.* vagis (*vagiąs viešą turtą, viešus pinigus*).

Peculiar (pi-kjūl'jör), *adj.* ypatingas; keistas; nepaprastas. ‖ **—,** *s.* ypatybė; ypatingumas; savybė. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ypatingai.

Peculiarity (pi-kjūl-jär'i-ti), *s.* ypatingumas; ypatybė.

Pecuniary (pi-kjūn'jē-ri), *adj.* piniginis; pinigiškas.

Pedagogic, Pedagogical (pėd-ä-gŏdž'ik, -el), *adj.* pedagogiškas.

Pedagogics (pėd-ä-gŏdž'iks), *s.* pedagogika; mokslas auklėjimo vaikų.

Pedagogue (pėd'ē-gŏg), *s.* pedagogas; mokintojas; auklėtojas; ‖ pedantas.

Pedagogy (pėd'ä-go-dži), *s.* pedagogija; auklėjimas; mokinimas.

Pedal (py'del), *adj.* kojinis; kojų (*s. gen.*).

Pedal (pėd'el), *s.* pakoja; pėdalius.

Pedant (pėd'ent), *s.* pedantas.

Pedantic, Pedantical (pi-dän'tik, -el), *adj.* pedantiškas.

Pedantry (pėd'ent-ri), *s.* pedantystė; pedantizmas.

Pedate (pėd'ēt), *adj. bot.* skaldytas į dalis (*lapas*).

Peddle (pėd'd'l), *v.n.* pirklinėti; krominkauti; pabučiais vaikščioti, važinėti su tavorais; *fig.* niekniekiauti.

Peddler (pėd'dlör), *s.* pirklinėtojas, važiojąs, *ar* nešiojąs, tavorus pabučiais.

Peddlery (pėd'dlör-i), *s.* pirklinėjimas pabučiais.

Pedestal (pėd'ės-tel), *s.* papėdė; pastova.

Pedestrian (pi-dės'tri-en), *adj.* pėsčias; pėkščias. ‖ **—,** *s.* pėstininkas.

Pedicel, Pedicle (pėd'i-sėl, -k'l), *s. bot.* kotelis.

Pedigree (pėd'i-gry), *s.* giminės eilė; gentkartė; genealogija.

Pediment (pėd'i-ment), *s. arch.* stogelis (*viršui lango, durių*); frontonas.

Pedlar, Pedler (pėd'lör), *s.* = PEDDLER.

Pedobaptism (py-do-bäp'tiz'm), *s.* krikštijimas vaikų.

Pedometer (pi-dŏm'i-tör), *s.* pedometras; įrankis parodymui skaitliaus praeitų žingsnių.

Peduncle (pi-dŏn'k'l), *s. bot.* virkštelė; kotelis; ‖ kojelė, pritvirtinanti sliekų dėžę prie kitų daigtų; *anat.* saitelis, jungiąs yvairias smegenų dalis.

Peek (pyk), *v.n.* prisimerkus žiurėti; pro plyšį žiurėti.

Peel (pyl), *v.a.* lupti; nulupinėti; nulupti (*žievę*); bielyti; nubielyti. ‖ *v.n.* luptis; bielytis. ‖ **—,** *s.* lupyna; žievė; ‖ ližė; mentė.

Peeler (pyl'ör), *s.* lupėjas; bielytojas; *fig.* lupikas; plėšikas.

Peen (pyn), *s.* smailgalis; ašmenys (*kujo*).

Peep (pyp), *v.n.* pypčioti; pypti; ‖ rodytis; pasirodyti; į aikštį išlįsti; ‖ skleistis (*sak. apie žiedus*); ‖ žiurėti pro skylutę, pro plyšį. ‖ **—,** *s.* pypčiojimas; ‖ pasirodymas; apsireiškimas; ‖ žvilgis; žvilgterėjimas; — *of day,* brėkšta.

Peeper (pyp'ör), *s.* pyplys; vištytis; ‖ žiurėtojas; šnipukas; *colloq.* akis.

Peer (pyr), *v.n.* = PEEP. ‖ **—,** *s.* lygia; bendras; sėbras; ‖ pėras (*titulas*).

Peerage (pyr'ėdž), *s.* pėrystė; pėrai (*collect.*).

Peerless (pyr'lės), *adj.* nepalyginamas; neturįs sau lygaus.

Peevish (py'viš), *adj.* susiraukęs; surugęs; piktas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* piktai; rusčiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* susiraukimas; surugimas; piktumas; rustumas.

Peg (pėg), *s.* kuolas; *dim.* kuolelis; va'gis; *fig.* priežastis; priekabė; ‖ žingsnis; laipsnis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* prikalti kuoleliais, vinutėmis; kuolais sukalti; užkalti. ‖ *v.n., to — at, on, away,* triustis; nipryti.

Pelagian, Pelagic (pi-lē'dži-en, -lädž'ik), *adj.* jurinis; peliagiškas.

Pelf (pėlf), *s.* turtas; manta; pinigai.

Pelican (pėl'i-ken), *s. orn.* pelikanas.

Pelisse (pe-lys'), *s.* skranda.

Pell (pėl), *s.* oda; kailis; pergaminas.

Pellet (pėl'lėt), *s.* gumulėlis; kulka.

Pellicle (pėl'li-k'l), *s.* plonytė oda; plėvė.

Pellitory (pėl'li-to-ri), *s. bot.* seiltekė.

Pell-mell (pėl-mėl'), *s.* = PALL-MALL.

Pellmell (pĕl-mĕl'), *adv.* netvarkiai; kaip papuolė; smarkiai.

Pellucid (pĕl-ljū'sid), *adj.* sviešus; vaiskus; permatomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PELLUCIDITY.

Pellucidity (pĕl-ljū-sid'i-ti), *s.* šviesumas; vaiskumas; permatomumas.

Pelt (pĕlt), *s.* kailis; ‖ užgavimas (*metamu daigtu*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* mėtyti; mesti; užgauti (*mestu daigtu*).

Peltate, Peltated (pĕl'tēt, -tē-tĕd), *adj. bot.* turis skydo pavidalą.

Pelter (pĕl'tör), *s.* mėtytojas; svaidytojas; užpuolikas.

Peltry (pĕlt'ri), *s.* kailiai.

Pelvic (pĕl'vik), *adj. anat.* strėntaurinis. **— *arch;* — *girdle,*** (*anat.*) strėnkaulio žiedas.

Pelvis (pĕl'vis), *s. anat.* strėntaurė; strėnkaulio žiedas.

Pemmican (pĕm'mi-ken), *s.* ypatingas skylandis.

Pen (pĕn), *s.* plunksna (*rašymui*); ‖ gardas; tvartas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* rašyti; ‖ uždaryti (*tvarte, garde, etc.*).

Penal (py'nel), *adj.* bausminis; baudžiamas.

Penalty (pĕn'el-ti), *s.* bausmė; bauda; kora.

Penance (pĕn'ens), *s.* metavonė; pakuta.

Pence (pĕns), *s. pl.* nuo PENNY.

Pencil (pĕn'sil), *s.* paišelis; ‖ teptukas (*teplioriaus*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* rašyti paišeliu; piešti.

Pend (pĕnd), *v.n.* abejoti; buti ant abejo.

Pendant (pĕnd'ent), *s.* kabalas; kabutis; pakaba; priekaba; ‖ priedas (*knygoj*); ‖ *arch.* karonė; ‖ pritaikytas prie kito paveikslas; pora.

Pendency (pĕnd'en-si); *s.* kabojimas; ‖ besitęsimas (*bylos*).

Pendent (pĕnd'ent), *adj.* kabąs; pasikabinęs; kyšąs; išsikišęs.

Pending (pĕnd'ing), *adj.* nenuspręstas; besitęsiąs; esąs da perkratinėjime (*sak. apie bylą, etc.*). ‖ **—,** *adv.* bėgyj; laike; besitęsiant.

Pendulous (pĕn'dju-lŏs), *adj.* kabąs; karojąs; pasikabinęs; nusviręs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* kabojimas; nusvirimas.

Pendulum (pĕn'dju-lŏm), *s.* švituoklas (*laikrodžio*).

Penetrability (pĕn-i-trä-bil'i-ti), *s.* perlandumas; buvimas kiaurai pereinamu, perduriamu.

Penetrable (pĕn'i-trä-b'l), *adj.* perlandus; pereinamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PENETRABILITY.

Penetrate (pĕn'i-trēt), *v.a.n.* kiaurai perdurti; perverti; perlįsti; pereiti; persisunkti; prasiveržti; įlįsti; įeiti; įsiveržti; ‖ permanyti; suprasti; ‖ užgauti; pajudinti (*jausmus, etc.*).

Penetrating (pĕn'i-trē-ting), *adj.* kiaurai pereinąs, perveriąs; aštrus; sumanus; įžvalgus.

Penetration (pĕn-i-trē'šiŏn), *s.* pervėrimas; perlindimas; persisunkimas; perėjimas; įlindimas; ‖ permanymas; sumanumas; įžvalgumas.

Penetrative (pĕn'i-trē-tiv), *adj.* kiaurai pereinąs, persiveržiąs; ‖ užgaunąs; ‖ aštrus; sumanus; įžvalgus.

Penguin (pĕn'guĭn), *s. orn.* pingvinas.

Penholder (pĕn'hōld-ör), *s.* kotelis (*rašomos plunksnos*).

Peninsula (pĕn-in'šju-lä), *s.* pussalis; pusiausalis.

Peninsular (pĕn-in'šju-lör), *adj.* pusiausalinis; pussalio (*s. gen.*).

Penitence (pĕn'i-tens), *s.* gailėstis (*už nuodėmes, etc.*); metavonė.

Penitent (pĕn'i-tent), *adj. & s.* besigailįs; metavojąs.

Penitential (pĕn-i-tĕn'šel), *adj.* gailėsties; metavonės (*s. gen.*).

Penitentiary (pĕn-i-tĕn'še-ri), *s.* pataisos namai; kalėjimas; ‖ dvasiška ypata, turinti valdžią nuodėmes atleisti (*r.-katal. baž.*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* gailėsties; metavonės (*s. gen.*); ‖ bausminis; pataisomas; pataisos (*s. gen.*).

Penitently (pĕn'i-tent-li), *adv.* su gailėsčiu; besigailėdamas.

Penknife (pĕn'naif), *s.* peiliukas.

Penman (pĕn'män), *s.* mokantis dailiai rašyti; kaligrafas; ‖ raštininkas.

Penmanship (pĕn'män-šip), *s.* rašymas; kaligrafija; ‖ raštas; parašas.

Pennant (pĕn'nent), *s.* vielukas.

Pennate, Pennated (pĕn'nēt, -nē-tĕd), *adj.* sparnuotas; plunksnuotas.

Penniless (pĕn'ni-lĕs), *adj.* neturįs nė skatiko; biednas.

Pennon (pĕn'nŏn), *s.* sparnas; ‖ vielukas.

Penny (pĕn'ni), *s.* [*pl.* PENNIES *ir* PENCE], penas (*angl. pinigas*); skatikas.

Pennyroyal (pĕn-ni-roi'el), *s. bot.* polėja.

Pennyweight (pĕn'ni-uēit), *s.* dvidešimta dalis uncijos (*svarstis*).

Pennyworth (pĕn'ni-uörth), *s.* peno vertė; vertės už vieną peną; ‖ mažmožis.

Penology (pi-nŏl'o-dži), baudimo mokslas; bausminės tiesos.

Pensile (pĕn'sil), *adj.* kabąs; pasikabinęs.

Pension (pĕn'šiŏn), *s.* pensija; alga; ‖ pansijonas. ‖ —, *v.a.* paskirti, duoti pensiją.

Pensionary (pĕn'šiŏn-ē-ri), *s.* ypata gaunanti pensiją; pensijonierius; ‖ miesto viršininkas (*Holandijoj*). ‖ —, *adj.* gaunąs pensiją; pensijinis.

Pensioner (pĕn'šiŏn-ör), *s.* pensijonierius.

Pensive (pĕn'siv), *adj.* užsimąstęs; mąstingas; rimtas; liudnas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* rimtai; liudnai; su užsimąstymu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* rimtumas; mąstingumas; užsimąstymas.

Penstock (pĕn'stŏk), *s.* vandens laida; vandens pravada.

Pent (pĕnt), *adj.* uždarytas.

Pentachord (pĕn'tă-kōrd), *s.* penkiastygės kanklės; penkiagarsis.

Pentagon (pĕn'tă-gŏn), *s. geom.* penkiakertis.

Pentagonal (pĕn-tăg'o-nel), *adj.* penkiakertis.

Pentahedron (pĕn-tă-hy'drŏn), *s. geom.* penkiašonis.

Pentameter (pĕn-tăm'i-tör), *s.* penkiapėdis (*eilės*).

Pentateuch (pĕn'tă-tjūk), *s.* penkiaknygis.

Pentecost (pĕn'ti-kŏst), *s.* Sekminės.

Pentecostal (pĕn-ti-kŏs'tel), *adj.* Sekminių —.

Penthouse (pĕnt'haus), *s.* stogelis (*viršum durių, langо*); pastogėlė.

Pentroof (pĕnt'rūf), *s.* = PENTHOUSE.

Penult, Penultima (py'nŏlt, pi-nŏl'ti-mă), *s.* priešpaskutinis skiemuo (*žodžio*).

Penultimate (pi-nŏl'ti-mēt), *adj.* priešpaskutinis.

Penumbra (pi-nŏm'brä), *s.* pusšešėlis.

Penurious (pi-njū'ri-ŏs), *adj.* skupus; šykštus; ‖ nenašus; nuskurdęs; menkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šykščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* šykštumas.

Penury (pĕn'ju-ri), *s.* skurdas; skursna; neturtas.

Peon (py'ŏn), *s.* pėstininkas; žygunas; ‖ darbininkas 'samdomas ant dienos; pridienis.

Peony (py'o-ni), *s. bot.* bijunas.

People (py'p'l), *s.* žmonės; gyventojai; liaudis. ‖ —, *v.a.* apgyvendinti.

Pepper (pĕp'pör), *s.* pipiras; *collect.* pipirai. ‖ —, *v.a.* pipirų pridėti; pipirais pabarstyti. ‖ — *box;* — *caster,* *s.* pipirnyčia.

Peppercorn (pĕp'pör-korn), *s.* pipiro grudas; *fig.* menkniekis.

Peppergrass (pĕp'pör-grās), *s. bot.* pipiržolė.

Peppermint (pĕp'pör-mint), *s.* šaltmėtė.

Pepperwort (pĕp'pör-uört), *s.* pipiržolė.

Peppery (pĕp'pör-i), *adj.* pipirinis; kaip pipiras; *fig.* aitrus; karštas; greit užsidegąs; umus; piktas.

Pepsin (pĕp'sin), *s. physiol. chem.* pepsinas.

Peptic (pĕp'tik), *adj.* paliečiąs žlebčiojimą; žlebčiojamas.

Per (pör), *prep.* per; nuo; už. — *annum,* kas metai; per metus; ant metų. — *cent,* už šimtą; nuo šimto; nuošimtis. — *diem,* už dieną; nuo dienos; į dieną.

Peradventure (pĕr-ăd-vĕn'tjur), *adv. & conj.* netikėtai; gal. ‖ —, *s.* atsitikimas; nuotikis; *fig.* abejonė.

Perambulate (pör-ăm'bju-lēt), *v.a.* apvaikštinėti; apvaikščioti; apžiurėti. ‖ *v.n.* vaikščioti; valkiotis; bastytis.

Perambulation (pör-ăm-bju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* apvaikščiojimas; apžiurėjimas.

Perambulator (pör-ăm'bju-lē-tör), *s.* apvaikščiotojas; apžiurinėtojas; ‖ matininko ratas tolumams matuoti; ‖ vaikų vežimėlis.

Perceivable (pör-syv'ă-b'l), *adj.* matomas; aiškus; jaučiamas. ‖ **Perceivably,** *adv.* matomai; aiškiai.

Perceive (pör-syv'), *v.a.* jausti; įžiurėti; matyti; regėti; suprasti; išmanyti; permanyti.

Perceiver (pör-syv'ör), *s.* tas, kur jaučia, atjaučia, įžiuri, mato, išmano, supranta.

Percentage (pör-sėnt'ėdž), *s.* nuošimtis; procentas.

Perceptibility (pör-sėp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* matomumas; įžiurimumas; atjaučiamumas.

Perceptible (pör-sėp'ti-b'l), *adj.* matomas; įžiurimas; jaučiamas; atjaučiamas; numanomas; numanytinas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PERCEPTIBILITY. ‖ **Perceptibly,** *adv.* matomai; jaučiamai.

Perception (pör-sėp'šiŏn), *s.* supratimas; pažinimas; numanymas; jautimas; atjautimas; įžvilgis.

Perceptive (pör-sėp'tiv), *adj.* suprantąs; pažįstąs; numanąs; atjaučiąs; turįs galią suprasti, permanyti, jausti; supratimo (*s. gen.*); permanymo (*s. gen.*).

Perceptivity (pör-sėp-tiv'i-ti), *s.* nuojiega suprasti, permanyti, numanyti, pažinti, atjausti.

Perch (pörč), *s.* smaigas; kartis; ‖ lakta (*vištoms, etc. tupėti*); ‖ (*matavime:*) kartis (5½ *jardo*); ‖ ešerys (*žuvis*). ‖ **—,** *v.n.* nusileisti; nutupti; tupėti (*sak. apie paukščius*). ‖ *v.a.* tupdyti.

Perchance (pör-čäns'), *adv.* išnetyčių; netikėtai; gal.

Percipience, Percipiency (pör-sip'i-ens, –en-si), *s.* nuojiega pažinti, numanyti, suprasti; supratimas; permanymas; numanymas; pažinimas.

Percipient (pör-sip'i-ent), *adj.* išmanąs; išmintingas; supratingas; nuoregus.

Percolate (pör'ko-lēt), *v.a.* sunkti; košti. ‖ *v.n.* koštis; sunktis.

Percolation (pör-ko-lē'šiŏn), *s.* sunkimas; košimas.

Percolator (pör'ko-lē-tör), *s.* koštuvas.

Percuss (pör-kŏs'), *v.a.* daužyti; mušti: sutrenkti.

Percussion (pör-kŏš'šiŏn), *s.* užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; sudrebinimas. ‖ **— *cap,*** *s.* pistonas (*karabino*). **— *lock,*** *s.* gaidys (*karabino*).

Perdition (pör-di''šiŏn), *s.* išnaikinimas; prapuolimas; prapultis; pragaištis; paskanda.

Perdu, Perdue (pör-djū'), *adj.* nematomas; pasislėpęs; ‖ atkaklus; pasiutęs; ant visko pasirengęs: prapuolęs; dingęs.

Peregrinate (pėr'i-gri-nēt), *v.n.* keliauti (*iš vietos į vietą, iš vienos šalies į kitą*); persikilnoti.

Peregrination (pėr-i-gri-nē'šiŏn), *s.* keliavimas; persikilnojimas.

Peregrinator (pėr'i-gri-nē-tör), *s.* keliautojas.

Peremptorily (pėr'ėmp-to-ri-li), *adv.* galutinai; be papriešinimo; be išsikalbėjimo; grieštai; stačiai.

Peremptoriness (pėr'ėmp-to-ri-nės), *s.* nepapriešinamumas; tvirtas nutarimas; grieštumas.

Peremptory (pėr'ėmp-to-ri), *adj.* status; grieštas; galutinas; nepajudinamas; nepapriešinamas; neleidžiąs prieštaravimo; dogmatiškas.

Perennial (pėr-ėn'ni-el), *adj.* metinis; ‖ nuolatinis; nepasibaigiąs; amžinas; ‖ *bot.* daugmetinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* daugmetinis augalas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuolatai; be pertrukio; visuomet.

Perfect (pör'fėkt), *adj.* tobulas; pilnas; pabaigtas; ‖ pilnai apsipažinęs; gerai žinąs; gabus. ‖ **— *tense,*** (*gram.*) pereinamas atliktasis laikas. ‖ — (pör'fėkt *ir* pör-fėkt'), *v. a.* tobulinti; pa-, ištobulinti; tobulu padaryti; pabaigti.

Perfecter (pör'fėkt-ör), *s.* tobulintojas; pa-, ištobulintojas.

Perfectibility (pör-fėkt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* pagabumas išsitobulinti *ar* ištobulinti; tobulingumas.

Perfectible (pör-fėkt'i-b'l), *adj.* pagabus išsitobulinti; ištobulinamas; tobulingas.

Perfection (pör-fėk'šiŏn), *s.* tobulumas; tobulybė.

Perfectionate (pör-fėk'šiŏn-ēt), *v.a.* tobulinti; ištobulinti.

Perfective (pör-fėkt'iv), *adj.* tobulinąs; tobulu daras.

Perfectly (pör'fėkt-li), *adv.* tobulai; pilnai; visiškai.

Perfectness (pör'fėkt-nės), *s.* tobulumas; tobulybė.

Perfidious (pör-fid'i-ŏs), *adj.* vyliugingas; neteisus; išdavingas; išdavikiš-

kas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vyliugingai; išdavingai; išdavikiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vyliugingumas; neteisumas; išdavingumas.

Perfidy (pör'fi-di), *s.* vyliugystė; neteisumas; išdavingumas; išdavystė.

Perforate (pör'fo-rēt), *v.a.* išgręžioti, išbadyti (*kiaurai*); perdurti.

Perforate, Perforated (pör'fo-rēt, –rē-tĕd), *adj.* išgręžiotas, išbadytas kiaurai: skylėtas; kiauras.

Perforation (pör-fo-rē'šiŏn), *s.* išgręžiojimas; pragręžimas; pradurimas; skylė; kiaurumas.

Perforative (pör'fo-rē-tiv), *adj.* pragręžiąs, praduriąs kiaurai; perveriantis; perimantis.

Perforator (pör'fo-rē-tör), *s.* grąštuvas; grąštas.

Perforce (pör-fōrs'), *adv.* per spėką; priverstinai.

Perform (pör-form'), *v.a.* daryti; pildyti; išpildyti; atlikinėti; atlikti; ‖ perstatyti; lošti; griežti.

Performable (pör-form'ä-b'l), *adj.* atliekamas; išpildomas.

Performance (pör-form'ens), *s.* pildymas; išpildymas; atlikimas; ‖ perstatymas; lošimas; griežimas; ‖ veikalas; darbas.

Performer (pör-form'ör), *s.* pildytojas; atliekantis; veikėjas; aktorius; lošėjas; griežėjas.

Perfume (pör-fjūm'), *v.a.* kvepiančiu padaryti; kvepinti; kvepylais smilkyti. ‖ — (pör'fjūm), *s.* saldus kvepėjimas; aromatas; kvapsnys; kvepylai; kvepalai.

Perfumer (pör-fjūm'ör), *s.* kvepintojas; ‖ pirkliuotojas kvepylais.

Perfumery (pör-fjūm'ör-i), *s.* kvepylai; kvepalai.

Perfunctorily (pör-fŏnk'to-ri-li), *adv.* bet-kaip; apgraiboms; paviršutiniškai; nerupestingai.

Perfunctory (pör-fŏnk'to-ri), *adj.* atliekamas (*ar* atliktas) bet-kaip; paviršutiniškas; nerupestingas.

Perhaps (pör-häps'), *adv.* gal; gali but.

Perianth (pĕr'i-ănth), *s. bot.* žiedo lapeliai; vainikėlis.

Pericardium (pĕr-i-kär'di-ŏm), *s. anat.* širdies apsiautalas.

Pericarp (pĕr'i-karp), *s. bot.* sėklinyčia.

Pericranium (pĕr-i-krē'ni-ŏm), *s. anat.* galvos kiaušo apsiautalas.

Perigee, Perigeum (pĕr'i-dže, –dže'ŏm), *s. astr.* perigėja (*vieta arčiausio atokumo mėnulio nuo žemės*).

Perihelion, Perihelium (pĕr-i-hyl'jon, –hy'li-ŏm), *s. astr.* taškas arčiausio atokumo planetos nuo saulės.

Peril (pĕr'il), *s.* pavojus. ‖ —, *v.a.* pavojuje (pa)statyti.

Perilous (pĕr'il-ŏs), *adj.* povojingas; pragaištingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pavojingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pavojingumas; pragaištingumas.

Perimeter (pĕr-im'i-tör), *s. geom.* apyryba (*figuros, kuno*).

Period (py'ri-ŏd), *s.* perijodas: metų eilė; gadynė; laikas; ‖ *retor.* pilnas sakymas; perijodas; ‖ *gram.* taškas [ ].

Periodic (py-ri-ŏd'ik), *adj.* = PERIODICAL.

Periodical (py-ri-ŏd'ik-el), *adj.* perijodiškas; atliekamas, pasirodąs *ar* apsireiškiąs tam tikram laike. ‖ —, *s.* perijodiškas išleidimas; laikraštis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* perijodiškai; paženklintame laike. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* perijodiškumas.

Periodicity (py-ri-o-dis'i-ti), *s.* perijodiškumas.

Peripatetic (pĕr-i-pä-tĕt'ik), *adj.* keliaująs; ‖ aristoteliškas; atsinešąs prie Aristotelio filosofijos. ‖ —, *s.* pėstininkas; ‖ Aristotelio mokintinis.

Periphery (pi-rif'ör-i), *s.* paviršis, paviršius; *geom.* apskritys.

Periphrase (pĕr'i-frēz), *s. retor.* perifraza: aplinkžodžiai. ‖ —, *v.a.* perifrazuoti; aplinkžodžiais išreikšti.

Periscopic (pĕr-i-skŏp'ik), *adj. opt.* periskopiškas.

Perish (pĕr'iš), *v.n.* žuti; nykti; dingti; mirti.

Perishable (pĕr'iš-ä-b'l), *adj.* žustąs; nykus; marus.

Perisome (pĕr'i-sōm), *s. zool.* apsiautalas (*benugarkaulinių gyvunų*).

Perisperm (pĕr'i-spörm), *s. bot.* baltymas (*sėklos*).

Perispheric, Perispherical (pĕr-i-sfĕr'ik, –el), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas.

Peristaltic (për-i-stäl'tik), *adj. physiol.* turįs kirmėlės pavidalą; vinguotas (*žarnų judėjimas*).

Peristyle (për'i-stail), *s.* piliorių eilė.

Peritoneum (për-i-to-ny'ŏm), *s. anat.* pilvaplėvė.

Periwig (për'i-uĭg), *s.* perukas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* peruku (pa)puošti; peruką uždėti.

Periwinkle (për'i-uĭn-k'l), *s. zool.* jurių kriauklys; kriaukliadėžė; ‖ *bot.* rietena.

Perjure (pör'džjur), *v.a.* prisiegą laužyti; neteisiai (*ar* kreivai) prisiegauti, prisiegti.

Perjurer (pör'džjur-ör), *s.* kreivaprisiegis.

Perjury (pör'džju-ri), *s.* laužymas prisiegos; kreiva prisiega.

Perk (pörk), *v.a.* puošti; riesti (*galvą, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* puikauti; didžiu statytis. ‖ **—**, *adj.* puošningas; pasipuošęs; pasiputęs; puikus.

Perky (pörk'i), *adj.* = PERK.

Permanence, Permanency (pör'mä-nens, -nen-si), *s.* nuolatinis besilaikymas tame-pat stovyj: tvermė; patekimas; neatmainingumas; stovumas; tvirtumas.

Permanent (pör'mä-nent), *adj.* nuolatinis; ilgalaikinis; patenkąs; stovus; pastovus; neatmainingas; tvirtas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* patenkančiai; tvirtai; nepaliaujamai; nuolatai; visada.

Permeability (pör-mi-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* perlandumas; pereinamumas.

Permeable (pör'mi-ä-b'l), *adj.* perlandus; pereinamas; galimas pereiti, perlįsti, persikošti, persisunkti, persiskverbti.

Permeate (pör'mi-ēt), *v.a.* perlįsti; pereiti; persisunkti; persikošti; persiskverbti.

Permeation (pör-mi-ē'šiŏn), *s.* persisunkimas; persikošimas; persiskverbimas.

Permiscible (pör-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* sumaišomas.

Permissible (pör-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* leidžiamas; pavelijamas; pavelytinas.

Permission (pör-miš'šiŏn), *s.* leidimas; pavelijimas.

Permissive (pör-mis'siv), *adj.* pavelijąs; leidžiąs; leidžiamas; pavelytas; leistas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* pavelijančiai; leidžiamai; pavelytai.

Permit (pör-mit'), *v.a.n.* leisti; pavelyti; ‖ pavesti; atiduoti. ‖ **—** (pör'mit), *s.* pavelijimas; pavelijimo raštas *ar* ženklas; leidžiamas biletas.

Permittance (pör-mit'tens), *s.* leidimas; pavelijimas.

Permitter (pör-mit'tör), *s.* leidėjas; pavelytojas.

Permutation (pör-mju-tē'šiŏn), *s.* apmainymas; apkeitimas; perkeitimas.

Permute (pör-mjūt'), *v.a.* apmainyti; perkeisti.

Pernicious (pör-ni''šiŏs), *adj.* pražutingas; pragaištingas; vodingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* pragaištingai; vodingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pragaištingumas; vodingumas.

Peroration (për-o-rē'šiŏn), *s.* užbaigiamoji kalbos dalis; užbaigiamiejie žodžiai.

Perpendicular (pör-pĕn-dik'ju-lör), *adj.* perpendikuliariškas; stačiai krintąs. ‖ **—**, *s.* perpendikuliaras; stačiai krintanti linija; statkritys. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* perpendikuliariškai; stačiai.

Perpendicularity (pör-pĕn-dik-ju-lär'i-ti), *s.* perpendikuliariškumas; statumas.

Perpetrate (pör'pi-trēt), *v.a.* papildyti (*piktą darbą*).

Perpetration (pör-pi-trē'šiŏn), *s.* papildymas; papildytas darbas; piktadarystė; prasižengimas.

Perpetrator (pör'pi-trē-tör), *s.* papildytojas pikto darbo; prasikaltėlis; prasižengėlis.

Perpetual (pör-pĕt'ju-el), *adj.* nepaliaująs; nepaliaujamas; begalinis; amžinas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nepaliaujamai; amžinai.

Perpetuate (pör-pĕt'ju-ēt), *v.a.* padaryti nepaliaujamu, amžinu; paamžinti.

Perpetuation (pör-pĕt-ju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* padarymas nepaliaujamu, amžinu; paamžinimas; amžinas besitęsimas.

Perpetuity (pör-pi-tju'i-ti), *s.* nepaliaujamumas; amžinumas; amžinybė.

Perplex (pör-plĕks'), *v.a.* sumaišyti; supainioti; sujaukti; daryti pinkliu, kebliu; kebluman pastatyti; suteikti neramumą; rupinti; varginti; kankinti.

Perplexed (pör-plĕkst'), *adj.* sujauktas; painus; keblus; kebluman pastatytas; susimaišęs; susirupinęs; į abejonę parėjęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* painiai; kebliai; neramiai; nerimastingai; nesumanydamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PERPLEXITY.

Perplexity (pör-plĕks'i-ti), *s.* keblumas; susimaišymas; sumizgimas; nesumanymas ką daryti; nerimastis; abejonė.

Perquisite (pör'kuĭ-zit), *s.* priedas prie algos; paviržis; *pl.* savu triusu įgytas turtas.

Perquisition (pör-kuĭ-zi''šiŏn), *s.* išieškojimas.

Perroquet (pĕr-ro-kĕt'), *s.* = PARRAKEET.

Perry (pĕr'ri), *s.* kriaušių gira.

Perscrutation (pör-skru-tē'šiŏn), *s.* rupestingas išjieškojimas, kamantinėjimas.

Persecute (pör'si-kjūt), *v.a.* persekioti; varginti; kankinti.

Persecution (pör-si-kjū'šiŏn), *s.* persekiojimas.

Persecutor (pör'si-kju-tör), *s.* persekiotojas.

Perseverance (pör-si-vyr'ens), *s.* išsilaikymas; ištrivojimas; tvirtumas; pastovumas.

Perseverant (pör-si-vyr'ent), *adj.* = PERSEVERING.

Persevere (pör-si-vyr'), *v.n.* tvirtai laikytis, stovėti; išlaikyti: ištrivoti.

Persevering (pör-si-vyr'ing), *adj.* tvirtai besilaikąs; tvirtai pasiliekąs prie *ko;* tvirtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su ištrivojimu; tvirtai.

Persian (pör'šen), *adj.* persiškas; persų (*s. gen.*). ‖ **—,** *s.* persas.

Persiflage (pör'si-flaž), *s.* juokavimas; apjuokas.

Persist (pör-sist'), *v.n.* tvirtai stovėti; tvirtai prie savo laikytis; nepasiduoti.

Persistence, Persistency (pör-sist'ens, -en-si), *s.* pastovumas; neatlaidumas; tvirtas besilaikymas prie savo; tvirtumas; kietsprandystė.

Persistent (pör-sist'ent), *adj.* pastovus; tvirtas; tvirtai prie savo besilaikąs, pasiliekąs; užsispyręs; neatlaidus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pastoviai; tvirtai prie savo stovėdams; ‖ neatleidžiai; su užsispyrimu.

Person (pör's'n), *s.* ypata; persona. *In* —, ypatiškai; pats.

Personable (pör'sŏn-ä-b'l), *adj.* gražus; dailus; ‖ turįs tiesą.

Personage (pör'sŏn-ēdž), *s.* ypata; persona; ‖ paviršutinė iššiura; figura.

Personal (pör'sŏn-el), *adj.* ypatinis; ypatiškas; asabiškas; ‖ judinamas (*turtas*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ypatiškai.

Personality (pör-sŏn-äl'i-ti), *s.* ypata; ypatiškumas; asabiškumas; ypatiškas užpuldinėjimas.

Personalty (pör'sŏn-äl-ti), *s.* judinamasis turtas.

Personate (pör'sŏn-ēt), *v.a.n.* perstatyti (*sava ypata ką kitą*); užimti *kėno* vietą; lošti rolę; priimti ant savęs pobudį; nuduoti; apsimesti; ‖ aprašinėti.

Personation (pör-sŏn-ē'šiŏn), *s.* perstatymas (*sava ypata ko kito*); priėmimas ant savęs pobudžio.

Personator (pör'sŏn-ē-tör), *s.* perstatytojas; nudavėjas; lošiantis rolę.

Personification (pör-sŏn-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* įypatinimas; įkunijimas; suteikimas ypatos pavidalo; perstatymas ypatos pavidale.

Personify (pör-sŏn'i-fai), *v.a.* įypatinti; impersonuoti.

Personnel (pör-sŏn-nĕl'), *s.* personalas.

Perspective (pör-spĕk'tiv), *s.* perspektiva; išvaizdis. ‖ **—,** *adj.* perspektiviškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* perspektiviškai.

Perspicacious (pör-spi-kē'šiŏs), *adj.* nuoregus; įžvalgus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įžvalgiai; su įžvalgumu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* įžvalgumas; nuoregumas.

Perspicacity (pör-spi-kās'i-ti), *s.* įžvalgumas; nuoregumas; nuorega.

Perspicuity (pör-spi-kju'i-ti), *s.* aiškumas; suprantamumas; ‖ sumanumas; nuoregumas.

Perspicuous (pör-spik'ju-ŏs), *adj.* aiškus; reiškus; suprantamas. ‖ **—ly** *adv.* aiškiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* aiškumas; suprantamumas.

Perspirable (pör-spair'ä-b'l), *adj.* išprakaituojamas.

Perspiration (pör-spi-rē'šiŏn), *s.* (iš)prakaitavimas; prakaitas.

Perspire (pör-spair'), *v.a.n.* prakaituoti; prakaitu išeiti; išprakaituoti.

Persuade (pör-suēd'), *v.a.* pertikrinti; perkalbėti.

Persuadedly (pör-suēd'ěd-li), *adv.* pertikrinančiai; su pertikrinimu.

Persuader (pör-suēd'ör), *s.* pertikrintojas; perkalbėtojas.

Persuasibility (pör-suē-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* pertikrinamumas; besidavimas pertikrinti; lengvatikystė.

Persuasible (pör-suē'si-b'l), *adj.* pertikrinamas; lengvai pertikrinamas; lengvatikingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PERSUASIBILITY.

Persuasion (pör-suē'žiŏn), *s.* pertikrinimas; persitikrinimas; persiliudijimas; įtikėjimas.

Persuasive (pör-suē'siv), *adj.* pertikrinąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pertikrinančiai; su pertikrinimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuojiegumas pertikrinti.

Persuasory (pör-suē'so-ri), *adj.* = PERSUASIVE.

Pert (pört), *adj.* perdrąsus; begėdiškai drąsus; įkirus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su begėdišku drąsumu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* begėdiškas drąsumas; įkirumas.

Pertain (pör-tēn'), *v.n.* prigulėti; priklausyti; liestis *ko.*

Pertinacious (pör-ti-nē'šiŏs), *adj.* kietsprandingas; užsispyręs; kietas; atkaklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kietsprandingai; su užsispyrimu; atkakliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PERTINACITY.

Pertinacity (pör-ti-näs'i-ti), *s.* užsispyrimas; atkaklumas; kietsprandystė.

Pertinence, Pertinency (pör'ti-nens, -nen-si), *s.* atsakomumas; tinkamumas; pritikimas; priplaikumas; mandagumas.

Pertinent (pör'ti-nent), *adj.* priplaikus; atsakąs; atsakomas; tinkamas; pritinkąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* priplaikiai; atsakomai; tinkamai; pritinkančiai.

Perturb (pör-törb'), *v.a.* drumsti, ardyti ramumą; neduoti ramumo; kvaršinti; varginti.

Perturbation (pör-tör-bē'šiŏn), *s.* susijudinimas; sujudimas; neramumas; nerimastis.

Peruke (pĕr'uk), *s.* perukas.

Perusal (pi-rūz'el), *s.* atidus skaitymas; perskaitymas; peržiurinėjimas.

Peruse (pi-rūz'), *v.a.* su atida skaityti; perskaityti; peržiurinėti.

Peruvian (pi-rū'vi-en), *adj.* peruvijoniškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* peruvijonas. ‖ **— *bark,*** *s.* cinchona.

Pervade (pör-vēd'), *v.a.* perdėm pereiti, persisunkti; perdėm perimti; apimti; išsiplatinti.

Pervasion (pör-vē'žiŏn), *s.* perėjimas; apėmimas; išsiplatinimas.

Perverse (pör-vörs'), *adj.* iškreiptas; iškrypęs; paklydęs; nelemtas; nedoras; piktas; sauvalingas; priešginingas; kietsprandingas; atkaklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* iškreiptai; išvirkščiai; nelemtai; nedorai; priešginingai; atkakliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PERVERSITY.

Perversion (pör-vör'šiŏn), *s.* iškrypimas iš tiesos kelio; sugedimas; ištvirkimas; iškraipymas; darkymas.

Perversity (pör-vör'si-ti), *s.* ištvirkimas; nedorybė; sugedimas.

Perversive (pör-vör'siv), *adj.* nelemtas; tvirkdąs; gadinąs; darkąs.

Pervert (pör-vört'), *v.a.* iškreipti iš tiesos kelio; tvirkdyti; tvirkinti; gadinti; darkyti; iškraipyti (*mąstį, žodžius*). ‖ **—** (pör'vört), *s.* išklydėlis (*iš tiesos kelio*); paklydėlis.

Perverter (pör-vört'ör), *s.* darkytojas; gadintojas; iškraipytojas.

Pervertible (pör-vört'i-b'l), *adj.* iškraipomas; sudarkomas.

Pervious (pör'vi-ŏs), *adj.* perlandus; persigriebiamas; pereinamas; perleidžiąs; prieinamas; atviras; permatomas; kiauras. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* perlandumas; pereinamumas; prieinamumas; permatomumas.

Pesky (pĕs'ki), *adj.* įkirus.

Pessimism (pĕs'si-miz'm), *s.* pesimizmas; matymas visame vien blogo.

Pessimist (pĕs'si-mist), *s.* pesimistas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* pesimistiškas.

Pessimistic (pĕs-si-mis'tik), *adj.* pesimistiškas.

Pest (pĕst), *s.* maras; *fig.* sloga; plėga.

Pester (pĕs'tör), *v.a.* erzinti; kvaršinti; varginti.

Pesterer (pĕs'tör-ör), *s.* kvaršintojas; vargintojas.

Pesthouse (pĕst'haus), *s.* maro butas· ligonbutis maru sergantiems

Pestiferous (pės-tif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* gimdąs marą; limpąs; vodingas; pragaištingas.

Pestilence (pės'ti-lens), *s.* maras; limpanti liga; epidemija.

Pestilent (pės'ti-lent), *adj.* kaip limpanti liga; blėdingas; pragaištingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pragaištingai.

Pestilential (pės-ti-lėn'šel), *adj.* kaip maras; užkrečiąs; limpąs; vodingas; pražutingas; piktas; ištvirkęs.

Pestillation (pės-til-lē'šiŏn), *s.* grudimas (*piestoj*).

Pestle (pės''l), *s.* grustuvas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* grusti; krušti.

Pet (pėt), *s.* mylimas; lepintinis; mylėtinis; ‖ supykimas; apmaudos užsidegimas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* lepinti.

Petal (pėt'el), *s. bot.* žiedo lapelis.

Petalous (pėt'el-ŏs), *adj.* turįs žiedo lapelius; su lapeliais.

Petard (pi-tard'), *s. mil.* petarda.

Petiole (pėt'i-ōl), *s. bot.* lapo kotelis.

Petit (pėt'i), *adj.* mažas; menkas. ‖ **—*jury,*** *s.* teismas iš dvylikos prisaikintųjų; mažasis teismas. **—*larceny,*** *s.* menkesnė vagystė.

Petition (pi-ti''šiŏn), *s.* prašymas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* paduoti prašymą; prašyti; maldauti.

Petitionary (pi-ti''šiŏn-ē-ri), *adj.* prašąs; maldaująs; prašomas.

Petitioner (pi-ti''šiŏn-ör), *s.* padavėjas prašymo; prašytojas; prašantis.

Petitioning (pi-ti''šiŏn-ing), *s.* davinėjimas prašymų; prašymas.

Petrel (pėt'rėl), *s. orn.* jurvarnis.

Petrescence (pi-trės'sens), *s.* suakmenėjimas.

Petrescent (pi-trės'sent), *adj.* paverčiąs į akmenį; akmenėjas.

Petrifaction (pėt-ri-fāk'šiŏn), *s.* pavertimas (*ar* pavirtimas) į akmenį; suakmenėjimas; *fig.* kietumas; užkietėjimas.

Petrifactive, Petrific (pėt-ri-fāk'tiv, pi-trif'ik), *adj.* paverčiąs į akmenį.

Petrify (pėt'ri-fai), *v.a.* paversti į akmenį; suakmenėdinti. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* pavirsti į akmenį; (su)akmenėti.

Petroleum (pi-trō'li-ŏm), *s.* akmeninis aliejus; nafta.

Petticoat (pėt'ti-kōt), *s.* sejonas.

Pettifog (pėt'ti-fŏg), *v.n.* šunadvokačiauti.

Pettifogger (pėt'ti-fŏg-gör), *s.* šunadvokatis.

Pettifoggery (pėt'ti-fŏg-gör-i), *s.* šunadvokatystė.

Pettily (pėt'ti-li), *adv.* menkai.

Pettiness (pėt'ti-nės), *s.* mužumas; menkumas.

Pettish (pėt'tiš), *adj.* upus; piktas; apmaudingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* upiai; apmaudingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* upumas; piktumas; apmaudingumas.

Pettitoes (pėt'ti-tōz), *s. pl.* kiaulės pirštai; nagos.

Petto (pėt'to), *s.* krutinė; *fig.* paslaptis. *In* —, slapta; slaptoj; paslaptyj.

Petty (pėt'ti), *adj.* mažas; menkas; menkutis; menkos vertės; žemesnis; pavaldingas.

Petulance, Petulancy (pėt'ju-lens, -lensi), *s.* apmaudingumas; upumas; arzumas.

Petulant (pėt'ju-lent), *adj.* upus; apmaudingas; piktas; arzus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* apmaudingai; su upumu.

Petunia (pi-tjū'ni-ä), *s. bot.* petunija.

Pew (pjū), *s.* lonkos (*bažnycioj*).

Pewee (py'uy), *s. orn.* musegaudis.

Pewit (py'uĭt), *s. orn.* pempė.

Pewter (pjū'tör), *s.* angliškas cinas; indai iš angliško cino.

Phaëton (fē'i-tŏn), *s.* faëtonas (*vežimas*).

Phalanstery (fāl'ăn-stē-ri), *s.* falansterija (*komunistiška bendrija*); falansterijos sąnarių butas.

Phalanx (fē'länks *ir* fāl'änks), *s.* falanga; ‖ *anat.* pirštakaulis; ‖ = PHALANSTERY.

Phantasm (fän'tăz'm), *s.* prisivaidinimas; vaidyla; svajonė.

Phantasmagoria (fän-täz-mä-gō'ri-ä), *s. opt.* fantasmagorija; *fig.* prisivaidinimai.

Phantasy (fän'tă-si), *s.* = FANTASY.

Phantom (fän'tŏm), *s.* prisivaidinimas; vaidyla; šmėkla.

Pharisaic, Pharisaical (fär-i-sē'ik, -el), *adj.* farizėjiškas; veidmainiškas; veidmainingas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* farizėjiškai; veidmainingai.

Pharisaism (fär-i-sē'iz'm), *s.* farizėjystė; veidmainystė.

Pharisee (fär'i-sy), *s.* farizėjas.
Pharmaceutic, Pharmaceutical (far-mä-sjū'tik, –el), *adj.* farmaceutiškas; aptiekoriškas; vaistininkiškas.
Pharmaceutics (far-mä-sjū'tiks), *s.* farmaceutika; vaistininkystės mokslas; vaistininkystė.
Pharmaceutist, Pharmacist (far-mä-sjū'-tist, far'mä-sist), *s* farmaceutas; aptiekorius; vaistininkas.
Pharmacology (far-mä-kŏl'o-dži), *s.* farmakologija; mokslas apie vaistus.
Pharmacopœia (far-mä-ko-py'jä), *s.* farmakopėja; vaistininkystės knyga.
Pharmacy (far'mä-si), *s.* vaistininkystė; aptiekorystė; ‖ vaistinyčia; aptieka.
Pharos (fē'rŏs), *s.* jurių žibintuvas.
Pharyngeal (fär-in-dży'el *ir* fä-rin'dżiel), *adj.* kosergalinis.
Pharyngitis (fär-in-dżai'tis), *s. med.* kosergalio uždegimas.
Pharynx (fär'inks), *s. anat.* kosergalis.
Phase, Phasis (fēz, fē'sis), *s. astr.* faza; fazis; vaizdomaina; atsimainymas; atmaina.
Pheasant (fėz'ent), *s. orn.* fazanas.
Phenix (fy'niks), *s. myth.* fėniksas.
Phenomenal (fi-nŏm'i-nel), *adj.* fenomeniškas; nepaprastas; pastebėtinas.
Phenomenon (fi-nŏm'i-nŏn), *s.* fenomenas; pastebėtinas apsireiškimas.
Phial (fai'el), *s.* bonka; plėčkutė.
Philander (fi-län'dör), *v.n.* suktis (*apie merginą, moterį*); meilautis; meilintis.
Philanthropic, Philanthropical (fil-än-*th*rŏp'ik, –el), *adj.* filantropiškas; žmones mylįs.
Philanthropist (fi-län'*th*ro-pist), *s.* filantropas.
Philanthropy (fi-län'*th*ro-pi), *s.* filantropija; meilė žmonių; žmogmylystė.
Philately (fi-lät'i-li), *s.* rinkinys krasos ženklių.
Philharmonic (fil-har-mŏn'ik), *adj.* mylįs muziką.
Philippic (fi-lip'pik), *s.* filipika; aštri kalba.
Philistine (fi-lis'tin), *s.* filistinietis; *fig.* filistras.
Philologer (fi-lŏl'o-dżör), *s.* filologas; žinovas kalbų.
Philologic, Philological (fil-o-lŏdż'ik, –el), *adj.* filologiškas.
Philologist (fi-lŏl'o-dżist), *s.* filologas.
Philology (fi-lŏl'o-dżi), *s.* filologija; kalbažinystė.
Philomel, Philomela (fil'o-měl, –my'lä), *s.* lakštingala.
Philosopher (fi-lŏs'o-för), *s.* filosofas.
Philosophic, Philosophical (fil-o-sŏf'ik, –el), *adj.* filosofiškas.
Philosophist (fi-lŏs'o-fist), *s.* filosofistas; nepašauktas filosofas.
Philosophize (fi-lŏs'o-faiz), *v.n.* filosofuoti; protauti.
Philosophy (fi-lŏs'o-fi), *s.* filosofija.
Philter (fil'tör), *s.* meilės apdavai.
Phiz (fiz), *s.* (*vulg.*) veidas; snukis.
Phlebotomy (fli-bŏt'o-mi), *s.* atidarymas gyslos; kraujo leidimas.
Phlegm (flėm), *s.* glitė; skrepliai; flegma; ‖ šaltaširdystė; beskirtiškumas.
Phlegmatic (flėg-mät'ik), *adj.* flegmatiškas; glituotas; skreplinis; ‖ flegmatiškas; šaltaširdingas; šaltas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* flegmatiškai.
Phlogiston (flo-dżis'tŏn), *s.* ugnmedegė.
Phlox (flŏks), *s. bot.* liepsnotė.
Phonetic (fo-nėt'ik), *adj.* garsinis; fonetiškas.
Phonetics (fo-nėt'iks), *s.* fonetika; mokslas apie garsus.
Phonic, Phonics (fŏn'ik, –iks), *s.* = Phonetic, Phonetics.
Phonograph (fō'no-gräf), *s.* fonografas.
Phonography (fo-nŏg'rä-fi), *s.* fonografija; išreiškimas garsų ženklais.
Phonology (fo-nŏl'o-dži), *s.* fonologija; mokslas apie garsus.
Phonotypy (fo-nŏt'i-pi), *s.* budas išreiškimo garsų ženklais.
Phosphate (fŏs'fēt), *s. chem.* fosfatas; fosforurugštė druska.
Phosphor (fŏs'fŏr), *s.* aušros žvaigždė.
Phosphorate (fŏs'fŏr-ēt), *v.a.* fosforuoti; fosforizuoti.
Phosphoresce (fŏs-fŏr-ės'), *v.n.* išduoti fosforišką šviesą; šviesti kaip fosforas.
Phosphorescence (fŏs-fŏr-ės'sens), *s.* fosforiška šviesa; spindėjimas fosforine šviesa.
Phosphorescent (fŏs-fŏr-ės'sent), *adj.* spindąs fosforiška šviesa; fosforiškas.
Phosphoric (fŏs-fŏr'ik), *adj.* fosforinis; fosforiškas.

Phosphorize (fŏs'fŏr-aiz), *v.a.* fosforizuoti.
Phosphorous (fŏs'fŏr-ŏs), *adj.* fosforininis; fosforuotas.
Phosphorus (fŏs'fŏr-ŏs), *s.* fosforas; ‖ = PHOSPHOR.
Photo (fō'to), *s. sutr.* iš PHOTOGRAPH.
Photograph (fō'to-gräf), *s.* fotografija; fotografiškas paveikslas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* fotografuoti.
Photographer (fo-tŏg'rä-fŏr), *s.* fotografas.
Photographic, Photographical (fo-to-gräf'ik, –el), *adj.* fotografiškas.
Photography (fo-tŏg'rä-fi), *s.* fotografija.
Photolithograph (fo-to-li*th*'o-gräf), *s.* fotolitografija; fotolitografiškas paveikslas. ‖ —, *v.a.* fotolitografuoti.
Photolithography (fo-to-li-*th*ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* fotolitografija; fotolitografavimo mokslas.
Photometer (fo-tŏm'i-tŏr), *s. phys.* fotometras; šviesomačius.
Phrase (frēz), *s.* fraza; tarinys; ištarimas; sakymo budas. ‖ —, *v.a.* išreikšti; vadinti.
Phraseology (frē-zi-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* frazeologija; išreiškimo budas; stylius.
Phrenologic, Phrenological (frĕn-o-lŏdž'ik, –el), *adj.* frenologiškas.
Phrenologist (fri-nŏl'o-džist), *s.* frenologas; žinovas frenologijos.
Phrenology (fri-nŏl'o-dži), *s.* frenologija; mokslas apie ypatingus smegenų dalių veikimus.
Phrensy (frĕn'zi), *s. & v.* = FRENZY.
Phthisical (tiz'ik-el), *adj.* džiovos (*s. gen.*); džiovulingas.
Phthisis (*th*ai'sis), *s. med.* džiova.
Phycology (fi-kŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie jurių maurus.
Phylactery (fi-läk'tŏr-i), *s.* agnasėlis; talismanas; ‖ poteriai (*žydų pririšami prie kaktos, prie rankos*); ‖ relikvijų dėžė.
Phylloid (fil'loid), *adj.* panašus į lapą.
Phylloxera (fil-lŏks-y'rä), *s. zool.* vynvabalis.
Physic (fiz'ik), *s.* gydymo mokslas; medicina; gyduolė; gyduolė viduriams suliuosuoti. ‖ —, *v.a.* gydyti; suliuosuoti (*vidurius*).
Physical (fiz'ik-el), *adj.* fiziškas; kuniškas; medegiškas; mediciniškas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* fiziškai.
Physician (fi-zi''šen), *s.* gydytojas; daktaras.
Physicist (fiz'i-sist), *s.* fizikas.
Physics (fiz'iks), *s.* fizika.
Physiognomy (fiz-i-ŏg'no-mi), *s.* fiziognomija; veido išreiškimas; gymis.
Physiography (fiz-i-ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* fiziografija; aprašymas zemės gamtos ir jos atmainų.
Physiologer, Physiologist (fiz-i-ŏl'o-džör, –džist), *s.* fiziologas; žinovas fiziologijos.
Physiologic, Physiological (fiz-i-o-lŏdž'ik, –el), *adj.* fiziologiškas.
Physiology (fiz-i-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* fiziologija; mokslas apie gyvybės apsireiškimus organizmuose; mokslas apie organiškus kunus.
Physique (fi-zyk'), *s.* kuno sudėjimas.
Phitivorous (fai-tiv'o-rŏs), *adj.* žole mintąs, besimaitinąs.
Phytography (fai-tŏg'rä-fi), *s.* systematiškas aprašymas augmenų.
Phytology (fai-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie augmenis; aprašymas augmenų; botanika.
Phytophagous (fai-tŏf'ä-gŏs), *adj.* žole (*ar* augmenimis) mintąs, besimaitinąs.
Phytotomy (fai-tŏt'o-mi), *s.* augmenų anatomija.
Pi (pai), *s.* kruva sumaišytų statomų raidžių. ‖ —, *v.a.* suversti, sumaišyti (*raides*).
Pia mater (pai'ä mē'tör), *s. anat.* smegenų plėvė.
Pianist (pi-än'ist), *s.* pianistas.
Piano (pi-ä'no), *adv. mus.* pamaži; išlengvo: patyliai.
Piano, Pianoforte (pi-än'o, –fōr-tē), *s.* piano; fortepiano.
Piaster (pi-äs'tör), *s.* piaštras (*išpan. pinigas*).
Piazza (pi-äz'zä), *s.* rinka; ‖ *arch.* veranda; skliautuota galerija.
Pibroch (py'brŏk), *s.* kariška gaida (*škotų*).
Pica (pai'kä), *s. orn.* šarka; ‖ *typ.* cicero (*ryšis statomų raidžių*); ‖ *med.* noras valgyti nevalgomus daigtus, kaip tat: anglis, kreidą, *etc.*

Picaroon (pik-ä-rūn'), *s.* plėšikas.
Piccalilli (pik'kä-lil-li), *s.* indiški pikuliai.
Piccolo (pik'ko-lo), *s.* mažoji fleita (*muz. instr.*); nedidelis piano.
Pick (pik), *v.a.* lesinėti; lesti; kapoti (*su snapu*); knebenti; griaužti (*kaulą*); ‖ durti; badyti; ‖ krapštyti; pešti; pešioti; kedenti; ‖ atrakinti (*spyną vinimi, etc.*); ‖ rankioti; rinkti; parinkti; surinkti; ‖ raškyti; skinti; ‖ imti; išimti; išvogti; iškraustyti (*kėno kišenių, etc.*). *To — a bone with*, ėstis; varžytis; vaidytis. *To — a quarrel*, pradėti vaidus, barnis. ‖ *To — off*, nuraškyti; nuskinti; nupešti; nupešioti; išpešioti; nušauti vieną po kitam; iššaudyti. *To — out*, išrankioti; išrinkti; išsirinkti; iškalti; iškapoti; išjieškoti; išgaudyti; išmarginti. *To — up*, pakelti, paimti *nuo;* surankioti; surinkti. ‖ *v.n.* knebinėti; knebenti; pamaži kramtyti; ‖ vaginėti; vogti. ‖ *To — up*, taisytis; sveikyn eiti; pasveikti; atsigauti; atsigriebti.
Pick (pik), *s.* krapštukas; badyklis; ‖ matikas; kirka; girnukalio plaktukas; ‖ rinkimas: pasirinkimas; parinktinis; geriausias; ‖ *typ.* skretena.
Pickaback (pik'ä-bäk), *adv.* ant kupros; ant sprando.
Pickaninny (pik-ä-nin'ni), *s.* vaikas (*nėgrų*); nėgriukas; nėgriukė.
Pickax, Pickaxe (pik'äks), *s.* matikas; kirka.
Picked (pikt *ir* pik'ěd), *adj.* smailus; ‖ parinktas; parinktinis. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* smailumas.
Picker (pik'ör), *s.* tas, kurs skina, rašką, krapšto, lesa, kutena, knebena, kala, renka, *etc.*; ‖ matikas; kirka; ‖ vagišius.
Pickerel (pik'ör-ěl), *s.* lydeka (*žuvis*).
Picket (pik'ět), *s.* kuolas; baslys; ‖ *mil.* pikieta; sarga. ‖ *— fence*, *s.* kuolų tvora. *— guard*, *s. mil.* sarga. ‖ —, *v.a.* aptverti kuolais; pririšti prie baslio (*arklį*); *mil.* pikietuoti; sergėti.
Picking (pik'ing), *s.* kalimas; kasimas; kapstymas; krapštymas; rankiojimas; rinkimas; skynimas; raškymas; pešiojimas; tas, kas parinkta, paimta; rinkinys; parankos; ‖ vogimas; tas, kas pavogta; ‖ perdaug išdeginta plyta.
Pickle (pik'k'l), *s.* surymas; raugas; ‖ raugintos daržovės; rauginys; pikuliai; ‖ įkirus vaikus; ‖ nesmagus padėjimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* raugti; rauginti; marinuoti; ‖ priduoti senovišką iššiurą (*paveikslams*); kopijuoti senus artistus.
Pickled (pik'k'ld), *adj.* raugintas; marinuotas.
Picklock (pik'lŏk), *s.* vitrikas; *fig.* vagis; plėšikas.
Picknick (pik'nik), *s.* = PICNIC.
Pickpenny (pik'pěn-ni), *s.* godišius; šykštuolis.
Pickpocket (pik'pŏk-ět), *s.* kišenvagis; kolyčius.
Pickpurse (pik'pörs), *s.* kišenvagis.
Pickthank (pik'*th*änk), *s.* palaižunas; saldliežuvis.
Picnic (pik'nik), *s.* pasilinksminimas ant šviežio oro; piknikas. ‖ —, *v.n.* keliauti ant pikniko; pikniką laikyti; piknikauti.
Pictorial (pik-tō'ri-el), *adj.* vaizdingas; paveikslinis; paveiksluotas; iliustruotas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* vaizdingai; paveiksliniu budu; paveiksliškai; su paveikslais.
Picture (pik'tjur), *s.* paveikslas; vaizdas; abrozas; teplionė. ‖ —, *v.a.* tėplioti; piešti (*paveikslą*).
Picturesque (pik-tjur-ěsk'), *adj.* perstatas puikų paveikslą; vaizdingas; gražus.
Piddle (pid'd'l), *v.n.* užsiiminėti niekniekiais; ‖ lepauti.
Pie (pai), *s.* paštėtas; ‖ *orn.* šarka; ‖ *typ.* kruva sumaišytų raidžių; ‖ maldaknygė.
Piebald (pai'bōld), *adj.* margas; ‖ maišytas.
Piece (pys), *s.* šmotas; gabalas; dalis; stukis; *dim.* šmotelis; ‖ stukis; kiekvienas; ‖ pluoštas (*poėzijos, muzikos, etc.*); ‖ šaudykla; kanuolė; ‖ pinigas. *A — of news*, naujiena. *All of a —*, vienos rųšies. ‖ —, *v.a.* lopinėti; lopyti; (su)jungti; (su)vienyti. ‖ *v.n*

vienytis; susivienyti; susijungti. ‖ — *goods*, *s.* pirkiniai, parduodami stukiais. — *work*, *s.* darbas nuo stukio.

Pieceless (pys'lės), *adj.* ne iš šmotų; iš vieno šmoto; čielas; visas.

Piecemeal (pys'myl), *adj.* susidedąs (*ar* padarytas) iš šmotų; atskiras. ‖ —, *adv.* į šmotus; šmotais; stukiais; dalimis; vieną po kitam.

Piecer (pys'ör), *s.* lopytojas; lopikas; ‖ mezgiotojas.

Piecework (pys'uörk), *s.* darbas nuo stukio.

Pied (paid), *adj.* margas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* margumas.

Pieplant (pai'plänt), *s. bot.* rabarboras.

Pier (pyr), *s.* paramtis; stulpas: tilto stulpas; ‖ prieiros tiltas; prieira; prieplauka. ‖ — *glass*, *s.* tarplangio veidrodis. — *table*, *s.* tarplangio stalas.

Pierce (pyrs), *v.a.* pradurti; perdurti; persmeigti; perverti; persiveržti: prasimušti *pro; fig.* pajudinti. ‖ *v. n.* įlįsti; įsiveržti; įsiskverbti; įsilaužti.

Piercing (pyr'sing), *adj.* perveriąs; aštrus; perimąs.

Pietism (pai'i-tiz'm), *s.* maldingumas; dievotumas.

Pietist (pai'i-tist), *s.* piėtistas (*reformatorius*); dievašnikas.

Piety (pai'i-ti), *s.* dievotumas; dievobaimingumas; atsidavimas Dievui; nulankumas; padorumas.

Pig (pig), *s.* paršas; kiaulė; ‖ stukis lietos geležies, švino, *etc.* ‖ —, *v.a.n.* paršiuotis; apsiparšiuoti; ‖ voliotis kaip kiaulė. ‖ — *bed*, *s.* liejama grabė. — *iron*, *s.* lietos geležies gabalas.

Pigeon (pi''džŏn), *s.* balandis; karvelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* skusti; prigaudinėti (*lošime*). ‖ — *English*, *s.* angliškas žargonas. *Pigeon-hearted*, *adj.* bailus.

Pigeonhole (pi''džŏn-hōl), *s.* stalčiukas; dėžė (*rašomam stale*). ‖ —, *v.a.* dėti stalčiukan; *fig.* atidėti į šalį.

Pigeonry (pi''džŏn-ri), *s.* karvelinyčia.

Piggery (pig'gör-i), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kiaulidė.

Piggin (pig'gin), *s.* medinis kaušas; semtuvas.

Piggish (pig'giš), *adj.* kiauliškas.

Pigment (pig'ment), *s.* dažyvė; parvinė medega; parva.

Pigmy (pig'mi), *s.* = PYGMY.

Pigpen, Pigsty (pig'pėn, -stai), *s.* kiaulių tvartas: kiaulidė.

Pigskin (pig'skin), *s.* kiaulės oda.

Pigtail (pig'tėl), *s.* kiaulės uodega; ‖ biza; kasa; ‖ susuktas tabakas.

Pika (pai'kä), *s. zool.* tibetoniškas triušis.

Pike (paik), *s.* pikė; jėtis; ‖ smailuma; ‖ *icht.* lydeka.

Piked (paikt *ir* pik'ėd), *adj.* smailus; ‖ pike apšarvotas, apsišarvojęs.

Pikeman (paik'män), *s.* jėtininkas.

Pikestaff (paik'stäf), *s.* jėties kotas; jiešmas.

Pilaster (pi-läs'tör), *s. arch.* piliastra; sienpilioris.

Pilchard (pil'čörd), *s. icht.* sardelė.

Pile (pail), *s.* polius; kuolas; stulpas; ‖ kruva; šutis; stirta; laužas; ‖ dideli namai; kruva namų; ‖ plaukai; pušai; varsa. ‖ —, *v.a.* kalti, įkalti polius, kuolus; ‖ dėti į kruvą; krauti; sukrauti.

Piles (pailz), *s. pl. med.* raudonoji gysla; hemorrhoidai.

Pilfer (pil'för), *v.n.a.* vagišiauti; vaginėti; vogti.

Pilferer (pil'för-ör), *s.* vagišius; vagilius.

Pilgarlic (pil-gar'lik), *s.* plikšius; nuplikėlis.

Pilgrim (pil'grim), *s.* keleivis; šventkeleivis; piligrimas.

Pilgrimage (pil'grim-ėdž), *s.* kelionė; šventkelionė.

Piling (pail'ing), *s.* krovimas; ‖ poliai.

Pill (pil), *s. med.* piliulė; pilė; *fig.* nepriimnumas; priklumas. ‖ —, *v.a.* lupti; plėšti. ‖ *v.n.* luptis.

Pillage (pil'lėdž), *s.* plėšimas; vagystė; išplėša. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* vogti; plėšti; apiplėšinėti; apiplėšti; naikinti.

Pillager (pil'lė-džör), *s.* vagis; plėšikas.

Pillar (pil'lör), *s.* piliorius; stulpas; ramstis.

Pillion (pil'jŏn), *s.* balno paduškaitė; moteriškas balnas.

Pillory (pil'lo-ri), *s.* gėdos stulpas; [*Kr.*] prangalis [*vok.* PRANGER]. ‖

—, *v.a.* įsprausti gėdos stulpan; išstatyti viešam apjuokimui.

Pillow (pil'lou), *s.* pagalvė; priegalvis; paduška. ‖ —, *v.a.* guldyti ant paduškos; paremti.

Pillowcase, Pilowslip (pil'lou-kės, -slip), *s.* priegalvio užvalkalas.

Pillowy (pil'lou-i), *adj.* kaip priegalvis; minkštas.

Pilose (pai-lōs'), *adj.* plaukuotas; gauruotas.

Pilosity (pai-lŏs'i-ti), *s.* plaukuotumas; gauruotumas.

Pilot (pai'lŏt), *s.* styrininkas; lieškerys [*Mž.*]; vadas. ‖ —, *v.a.* styryti; valdyti laivą; *fig.* valdyti; vesti. ‖ — *bread, s.* džiovinys. — *cloth, s.* storas audimas; milas.

Pilotage (pai'lŏt-ėdž), *s.* styrininko alga; valdymas laivo; *fig.* valdymas; vedimas.

Pilous (pai'lŏs), *adj.* = Pilose.

Pimenta, Pimento (pi-mėn'tă, -to), *s.* indiškas pipiras.

Pimp (pimp), *s.* parupintojas kekšių; kekšepiršlis. ‖ —, *v.n.* užsiimti parupinimu kekšių; kekšepiršliauti.

Pimpernel (pim'pŏr-nėl), *s.bot.* pryščėra.

Pimple (pim'p'l), *s.* spuogutis; pučkas; viras.

Pimpled, Pimply (pim'p'ld, -pli), *adj.* pučkuotas; viruotas.

Pin (pin), *s.* sagutė; spilka; ‖ kuolas; *dim.* kuolelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* prisegti (*su sagute, su spilka*); susegti; ‖ uždaryti.

Pinafore (pin'ă-fōr), *s.* žiurstelis (*vaiko*).

Pincers (pin'sörz), *s. pl.* žnyplės; rėplės.

Pinch (pinč), *v.a.* žnaibyti; gnaibyti; gnybti; žnybti; sužnybti; *fig.* veržti; spausti; kandžioti; sloginti; kankinti; varginti. ‖ *v.n.* žnybti; spausti; ‖ šykštauti; godišiauti. ‖ —, *s.* gnybis; spaudimas; ‖ žiupsnys; žiupsnelis; ‖ skausmas; suspaudimas; vargas; ‖ buomas.

Pinchbeck (pinč'bėk), *s.* tambakas (*metalas*). ‖ —, *adj.* prastas; nuduotas; nelemtas.

Pinchers (pinč'örz), *s. pl.* žnyplės; rėplės.

Pinchfist (pinč'fist), *s.* šykštuolius; godišius.

Pinching (pinč'ing), *adj.* žnybąs; gnaibąs; gnybąs; ‖ aštrus; skaudus (*vėjas, etc.*); ‖ neatidedamas; verste verčiąs (*reikalas, etc.*); ‖ šykštus.

Pine (pain), *s. bot.* pušis.

Pine (pain), *v.n.* kankintis (*iššiilgimu, rupesčiais*); ilgėtis; trokšti; džiuti; vysti; nykti.

Pineal (pai'ni-el), *adj.* skujinis; kaip skuja.

Pineapple (pain'ăp-p'l), *s. bot.* ananasa; valgomoji skuja.

Pinery (pain'ör-i), *s.* pušynas; ‖ ananasų auginyčia.

Pinfeather (pin'fĕ*dh*-ör), *s.* spaiglys; padaiga.

Pining (pain'ing), *adj.* besikankinąs; besikankinąs troškimu, išsilgimu; nykstąs; vystąs; naikinąs.

Pinion (pin'jŏn), *s.* plunksna; sparno viršunė; sparnas; ‖ pančiai rankoms surakinti; ‖ *mech.* šeštarnė. ‖ —, *v.a.* sparnus surišti; sparnus prikirpti; rankas surakinti, sukalti; *fig.* surišti; surakinti; apkalti.

Pink (pink), *v.a.* bedžioti; išbadyti; iškarpinėti; iškarpyti; karbuoti (*krašteliu*s); durti; perdurti; perverti. ‖ —, *s.* įdurimas; duris; pervėrimas; ‖ *bot.* gvaizdikas; ‖ baltai raudonas dažas; rožinė spalva; *fig.* kas nors visų-geriausio, patogiausio; žiedas *ko nors;* tobulybės čiukuras; ‖ pinka (*laivas*). ‖ —, *adj.* baltai raudonas; baltai raudono dažo. ‖ — *eye,* (*med.*) akies uždegimas. *Pink-eyed, adj.* su mažoms akutėmis; primerktakis (*s.*).

Pinnace (pin'nės), *s.* nedidelis žeglinis laivas.

Pinnacle (pin'nă-k'l), *s.* bokštas; ‖ viršunė; smailuma; čiukuras.

Pinnate, Pinnated (pin'nėt, -nē-tĕd), *adj.* plunksnuotas; *bot.* susidedąs iš atskirų lapelių abipus lapo kotelio; turįs abipus kaklo kuodelius.

Pinnatiped (pin-nāt'i-pĕd), *adj. & s. zool.* plėvepėdis.

Pinnock (pin'nŏk), *s. orn.* žylė.

Pint (paint), *s.* puskvortė.

Pintle (pin't'l), *s.* spilkutė; ‖ varpstė; bėgunas.

Pinworm (pin'uörm), *s.* lisnikėlis (*kirmėlaitė*).

Piny (pain'i), *adj.* pušuotas; pušimis apaugęs.

Pioneer (pai-o-nyr'), *s.* kelio taisytojas; pionierius. ‖ —, *v.a.* pravesti kelią; taisyti kelią (*paskui sekantiems*).

Piony (pai'o-ni), *s.* = PEONY.

Pious (pai'ŏs), *adj.* padorus; dievobaimingas; maldingas; dievotas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* padoriai; dievobaimingai.

Pip (pip), *s.* pieputis (*pas paukščius*); akis (*kortose*); sėkla; grudas. ‖ —, *v.n.* pypčioti; pypti.

Pipe (paip), *s.* duda; vamzdis; ‖ pypkė; ‖ gerklė; ‖ bačka (*126 gallonai*). *To smoke the — of peace,* rukyti dermės pypkę. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* duduoti; vamzdžiuoti; švilpauti; švilpti; ‖ įtaisyti vamzdžius, dudas; aprupinti vamzdžiais. ‖ **— *clay,*** *s.* molis pypkėms, moliniams indams, *etc.* lipdyti. **— *fitter,*** *s.* įtaisytojas, įdėtojas *ar* jungėjas vamzdžių, dudų. **— *fitting,*** *s.* įtaisymas, jungimas vamzdžių.

Piper (paip'ör), *s.* duduotojas; vamzdžius; vamzdininkas. *To pay the —,* panešti kaštus.

Piping (paip'ing), *adj.* duduojąs; ‖ švilpiąs; šnypščiąs; verdąs; ‖ romus; mėgstąs tylą. ‖ —, *s.* dudavimas; švilpavimas; ‖ apsiutas šniurelis; apsiuva; ‖ dudos, vamzdžiai (*kollektyv.*); ‖ augalo nupiauta šakelė sodinimui.

Pipistrel (pi-pis'trėl), *s.* šikšnotsparnis.

Pipit (pip'it), *s. orn.* vyturys.

Pipkin (pip'kin), *s.* molinis puodelis.

Pippin (pip'pin), *s.* obuolys iš grudo užaugusios ir nečiepytos obelies.

Piquancy (py'ken-si), *s.* aštrumas; aitrumas.

Piquant (py'kent), *adj.* aštrus; aitrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aštriai; aitriai.

Pique (pyk), *s.* nežganėdijimas; papykis; apmauda. ‖ —, *v.a.* garbę užgauti; įgilti; įžeisti; užgauti; sukelti apmaudą; sujudinti. *To — one's self,* didžiuotis; pustis. ‖ *v.n.* erzinti.

Piquet (pi-kėt' *ir* pik'ėt), *s.* pikietas (*kortavimo budas*).

Piracy (pai'rä-si), *s.* plėšimas ant jurių; *fig.* autoriaus nepavelytas perspaudinimas, *etc.*, jo veikalo; literatiška vagystė.

Pirate (pai'rėt), *s.* piratas; jurių plėšikas; *fig.* literatiškas vagis. ‖ —, *v.a. n.* užsiimti plėšimu ant jurių; *fig.* papildyti literatišką vagystę.

Piratic, Piratical (pai-rät'ik, -el), *adj.* piratiškas; plėšikiškas. ‖ **Piratically,** *adv.* plėšikiškai.

Pirl (pörl), *v.a.* sukti; vyti.

Pirogue (pi-rōg'), *s.* piroga; luotas (*laukinių*).

Pirouette (pir-u-ėt'), *s.* besisukimas ant pirštų galų (*šokyj*). ‖ —, *v.n.* suktis ant pirštų galų.

Piscary (pis'kä-ri), *s.* žvejojimo tiesa.

Piscator (pis-kē'tör), *s.* žvejotojas; žvejys.

Piscatorial, Piscatory (pis-kä-tō'ri-el, pis'kä-to-ri), *adj.* žuvininkiškas; žuvinis.

Pisciculture (pis'si-kŏl-tjur), *s.* auginimas žuvių; žuvininkystė.

Piscivorous (pis-siv'o-rŏs), *adj.* žuvimis mintas.

Pish (piš), *interj.* tfiu! fe!

Pismire (pis'mair), *s.* skruzdėlė.

Pisolite (pai'so-lait), *s. min.* žirnakmenis.

Piss (pis), *v.a.n.* myžti; šlapintis. ‖ —, *s.* šlapumas; miželai.

Pissabed (pis'ä-bėd), *s. bot.* pienė.

Pissasphalt (pis'äs-fält), *s. min.* kalnų smala.

Pistachio (pis-tē'šo), *s. bot.* pistacija.

Pistil (pis'til), *s. bot.* motė.

Pistol (pis'tŏl), *s.* pistolius. ‖ —, *v.a.* šaudyti, šauti iš pistoliaus.

Pistole (pis-tōl'), *s.* pistolė (*pinigas*).

Pistolet (pis'to-lėt), *s.* pistolietas; pistolius.

Piston (pis'tŏn), *s. mech.* grustuvas; pistonas.

Pit (pit), *s.* duobė, *dim.* duobutė; šulinys; ola; loma; *fig.* kapas; ‖ kastynė; ‖ bedugnė; prapultis; ‖ parteras (*teatre*); ‖ aptvara gaidžiams, šunims, *etc.* kautis; ‖ kaulelis (*vaisiuje*). ‖ —, *v.a.* duobėti; duobutes daryti; duobėn dėti; ‖ sugundyti; supiudyti. ‖ **— *coal,*** *s.* akmeninė *ar* kasamoji anglis. **— *saw,*** *s.* lentpiuklė.

Pitapat (pit'ä-pät), *adv.* drebėdams; plakdams. *The heart went* —, širdis pradėjo drebėti, smarkiai plakti.

Pitch (pič), *s.* darva; smala; pikis. ‖ —, *v.a.* smaluoti; juodinti. ‖ *Pitch-black, adj.* juodas kaip smala. ‖ — *coal, s.* iškasamoji anglis; minkštoji akmeninė anglis. — *pine, s.* darvinė pušis. *Mineral* —, *s.* kalnų smala.

Pitch (pič), *s.* mėtymas; blaškymas; bloškimas; ‖ augščiausias laipsnis; pati augštuma; čiukuras; *fig.* rubežius; ‖ puolis; puolimas; nusileidimas; nuolaidumas; nuožulnumas; šlaitas; ‖ *mus.* pamatinis tono augštis; ‖ *mech.* laipsnis krumpliuotų ratų susikabinimo; ilgis vieno gvinto apsisukimo. — *pipe, s.* kamertonas. ‖ —, *v.a.* mėtyti; blaškyti; bloškti (*su šakėmis*); ‖ įsmaigyti į žemę (*kuolus, baslius*); ištempti (*šėtrą*); *mus.* nustatyti (*toną*). ‖ *v.n.* apsistoti (*ant atsilsio*); nusileisti; nutupti; ‖ žemyn pulti, kristi; nardytis (*sak. apie laivą*); nuolaidžiai žemyn eiti. *To — into,* užpulti; užsipulti. *To — on, upon,* pasirinkti; pasiskirti.

Pitcher (pič'ör), *s.* ąsočius; uzbonas; puodas.

Pitchfork (pič'fork), *s.* šakės; šienšakės. ‖ —, *v.a.* šienšakėmis mesti, krauti.

Pitchiness (pič'i-nės), *s.* juodumas.

Pitchy (pič'i), *adj.* smaluotas; kaip smala; juodas.

Piteous (pit'i-ŏs), *adj.* pasigailėjimo vertas; apgailėtinas; vargingas; gailėstingas; gailingas. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* apgailėtinai; gailėstingai. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* apgailėtinumas; pasigailėjimas.

Pitfall (pit'fōl), *s.* vilkduobė; *fig.* sląstai.

Pith (pi*th*), *s.* šerdis; ‖ *anat.* kaulų smegenys; *fig.* gyvasties spėkos; *fig.* branduolys; esmuo.

Pithily (pi*th*'i-li), *adv.* tvirtai; energiškai.

Pithiness (pi*th*'i-nės), *s.* tvirtumas; energija.

Pithless (pi*th*'lės), *adj.* silpnas.

Pithy (pi*th*'i), *adj.* smegeningas; *fig.* tvirtas; energiškas.

Pitiable (pit'i-ä-b'l), *adj.* pasigailėjimo vertas; apgailėtinas. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* apgailėtinumas. ‖ **Pitiably,** *adv.* apgailėtinai.

Pitiful (pit'i-ful), *adj.* gailėstingas; apgailėtinas; vargingas; nelemtas. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* gailėstingai; apgailėtinai; nelemtai. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* gailėstingumas; apgailėtinumas; nelemtumas.

Pitiless (pit'i-lės), *adj.* neturįs pasigailėjimo; nemielaširdingas. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* be pasigailėjimo; nemielaširdingai. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* stoka pasigailėjimo; širdies užkietėjimas; nemielaširdingumas.

Pitman (pit'män), *s.* kastynių darbininkas; lentpiovis, stovįs apačioj kaladės.

Pittance (pit'tens), *s.* porcija valgio duodama beturčiams; truputis; dalelė.

Pituitary (pi-tjū'i-tē-ri), *adj.* glitinis.

Pituitous (pi-tjū'i-tŏs), *adj.* = PITUITARY.

Pity (pit'i), *s.* pasigailėjimas. *It is a —; It is a thousand pities,* gaila; labai gaila. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* gailėti; gailėtis; sangailauti; turėti pasigailėjimą.

Pityingly (pit'i-ing-li), *adv.* su pasigailėjimu.

Pivot (piv'ŏt), *s.* varpstė; bėgunas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* ant varpstės sukti, suktis.

Pixy (piks'i), *s.* laumė; deivė.

Placability (plē-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* permaldaujamumas; numaldomumas; atlaidumas.

Placable (plē'kä-b'l), *adj.* permaldaujamas; numaldomas; atlaidus. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* = PLACABILITY.

Placard (plä-kard' *ir* pläk'ard), *s.* išlipdytas viešas apgarsinimas; lipdomas *ar* dalinamas apgarsinimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* išlipdyti apgarsinimą; apskelbti per išlipdytus apgarsinimus.

Placate (plē'kēt), *v.a.* maldyti; permaldauti; numaldyti; sutaikyti; suderinti.

Place (plės), *s.* vieta; ‖ vieta; tarnystė; urėdas. *In the first* —, ant pirmos vietos; pirmas. *In the next* —, paskui; po to. *In some* —, tuloj vietoje; kur-nors. *To take* —, įvykti; atsitikti. *To give* —, duoti vietą; užlei-

sti vietą. *Out of* —, ne vietoj; be vietos. ‖ —, *v.a.* talpinti; patalpinti; padėti; pastatyti.

Placeman (plēs'mān), *s.* urėdninkas.

Placenta (plă-sėn'tă), *s. anat.* čepčius.

Placer (plē'sör), *s.* (pa)talpintojas; padėtojas; pastatytojas.

Placer (plās'ör), *s.* aukso (ar kitokių brangių metalų) šaltinis.

Placid (plās'id), *adj.* ramus; tylus; lėtas; švelnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ramiai; švelniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PLACIDITY.

Placidity (plă-sid'i-ti), *s.* ramumas; švelnumas; lėtumas; tylumas; roma.

Placket (pläk'ėt), *s.* spraga (*sejone*); prajierka; moteriškas kišenius.

Plagiarism (plē'džă-(*ir* -dži-ă-)riz'm), *s.* literatiška vagystė; leidimas svetimo veikalo už savą; pasavintas svetimas veikalas; pliagiatas.

Plagiarist (plē'džă-(dži-ă-)rist), *s.* pliagiatorius.

Plagiarize (plē'džă-raiz *ir* -dži-ă-raiz), *v.a.n.* vogti svetimus raštus; svetimus raštus leisti už savus; papildyti literatišką vagystę.

Plagiary (plē'džă-(*ir* -dži-ă-)ri), *s.* literatiškas vagis; pasisavintojas svetimų raštų; pliagiatorius. ‖ —, *adj.* daręs literatišką vagystę.

Plague (plēg), *s.* plėga; kankynė; koronė; bausmė; limpanti liga; maras. ‖ —, *v.a.* užkrėsti limpančia liga, maru; kankinti; varginti.

Plaguily (plē'gi-li), *adv.* baisiai; biauriai.

Plaguy (plē'gi), *adj.* biauriai neramus; įkirus; biaurus. ‖ —, *adj.* baisiai; biauriai.

Plaice (plēs), *s. icht.* plekštė.

Plaid (pläd), *s.* skraistė; ‖ klėtkuotas audimas. ‖ —, *adj.* klėtkuotas.

Plain (plēn), *adj.* plynas; lygus; plokščias; ‖ atviras; lygus; aiškus; ‖ paprastas; prastas; nepadailintas; nenuduotas; ‖ atviras; atviros širdies; tiesmokas. ‖ —, *adv.* = PLAINLY. ‖ —, *s.* lyguma; lygė. ‖ —, *v.a.* aiškinti; aiškiu daryti; išaiškinti. ‖ ***Plain-hearted,*** *adj.* prastaširdingas: atviros širdies; nuoširdus. ***Plain-heartedness,*** *s.* širdies atvirumas; nuoširdumas. ***Plain-spoken,*** *adj.* atvirai kalbąs; atvirai pasakytas.

Plainly (plēn'li), *adv.* atvirai; aiškiai; be nudavimo.

Plainness (plēn'nės), *s.* plynumas; lygumas; aiškumas; atvirumas; prastumas; nuoširdumas.

Plaint (plēnt), *s.* dejavimas; nuoskunda.

Plaintful (plēnt'ful), *adj.* dejavimo pilnas; besiskundžiąs.

Plaintiff (plēn'tif), *s. jur.* skundėjas.

Plaintive (plēn'tiv), *adj.* gailingas; graudus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gailingai; graudžiai.

Plait (plēt *ir* plyt), *s.* raukšlė; stulpas; kvoldas; ‖ kasa. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti raukšles; stulpuoti; ‖ pinti.

Plan (plän), *s.* plianas; projektas; užmanymas. ‖ —, *v.a.* plianą daryti; plianus statyti; projektuoti; mąstyti.

Planchet (plänč'ėt), *s.* ripkutė (*metalinė*).

Plane (plēn), *s.* lyguma; plokštis; ‖ oblis; ‖ *bot.* platonas. ‖ —, *adj.* plynas; lygus; plokščias. ‖ —, *v.a.* lyginti; obliuoti.

Planer (plēn'ör), *s.* lygintojas; obliuotojas; *typ.* lygintuvas.

Planet (plän'ėt), *s. astr.* planeta.

Planetarium (plän-i-tē'ri-ŏm), *s.* planetaras.

Planetary (plän'ėt-ē-ri), *adj.* planetinis.

Planimeter (plă-nim'i-tör), *s.* įrankis plokštims mieruoti; plianimetras.

Planimetry (plă-nim'i-tri), *s.* plianimetrija.

Planish (plän'iš), *v.a.* lyginti; šlipuoti; poliruoti.

Planisher (plän'iš-ör), *s.* lygintojas; šlipuotojas; poliruotojas.

Planisphere (plän'i-sfyr), *s.* plianisfera; ant plokšties išreikštas kamuolys *ar* puskamuolis.

Plank (plänk), *s.* planka; lota; storlentė; sija; ‖ paramtis. ‖ —, *v.a.* sijomis grįsti, iškloti; ‖ padėti.

Planner (plän'nör), *s.* plianų darytojas.

Plano-concave (plē'no-kŏn'kēv), *adj.* lygus iš vienos ir doubtas iš kitos pusės.

Plano-convex (plē'no-kŏn'vėks), *adj.* ly-

gus iš vienos ir gaubtas iš kitos pusės.

Plant (plänt), *s.* augmuo; augalas: ‖ įstaiga; įtaisa; užvedimas (*išdirbystės, pramonės*). ‖ —, *v. a.* sodinti (*augmenis*); apsodinti; įsodinti; įstatyti; įrengti; įkurti; nustatyti; nucieliuoti.

Plantain (plän'tēn), *s. bot.* gyslapis; gysločius; *bot.* rojaus fyga.

Plantation (plän-tē'šiŏn), *s.* sodinimas; ‖ apsodintas augmenimis žemės plotas; pliantacija; sėdyba; kolionija.

Planter (plänt'ör), *s.* sodintojas; pliantatorius; kolionistas.

Planticle (plänt'i-k'l), *s.* diegas.

Plantigrade (plän'ti-grēd), *adj. & s. zool.* minantis vìsa pėda.

Plantlet (plänt'lėt), *s.* augalėlis.

Plaque (pläk), *s.* ritinis; medalionas.

Plash (pläš), *s.* liugas; bala; ‖ taškymas; tėškimas (*vandens*); ‖ medžio šaka susipynus su kitomis šakomis. ‖ —, *v.n.* taškytis; talaškuotis. ‖ *v.a.* supinti šakas (*medžio*).

Plashy (pläš'i), *adj.* šlapias; baluotas; ‖ taškuotas; šlakuotas.

Plasm, Plasma (pläz'm, –mä), *s. min.* pliazma; žaliasis putnagas; ‖ *biol.* syvas.

Plaster (pläs'tör), *s. med.* plėstras; ‖ tinkas; (— *of Paris*) gipsas. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždėti plėstrą; ‖ laistyti; tinkuoti; *fig.* užtrinti (*ydą*); pridengti.

Plasterer (pläs'tör-ör), *s.* laistytojas; tinkuotojas.

Plastering (pläs'tör-ing), *s.* tinkavimas; laistymas; ‖ tinkas.

Plastic (pläs'tik), *adj.* pliastiškas; tveriąs; žiedžiąs; žiedžiamas; lipdomas.

Plasticity (pläs-tis'i-ti), *s.* pliastiškumas.

Plastron (pläs'trŏn), *s.* antkrutinis.

Plat (plät), *s.* pynė; kasa; ‖ sklypelis (*žemės*). ‖ —, *v.a.* pinti; ‖ sklypuoti.

Platband (plät'bänd), *s.* kvietkomis išsodintas pasienis; ‖ kraštas; pakraštis.

Plate (plēt), *s.* plota: skardis; metalinė lenta; ‖ šarvas; ‖ taurė; torielka; ‖ auksiniai (*ar* sidabriniai) indai; ‖ metalinė klišė; atspauda nuo metalinės klišės; fotografiška lentutė; plotvė. ‖ —, *v.a.* pavilkti; pavalką duoti; *to — with silver*, sidabru pavilkti; pasidabruoti; *to — with gold*, paauksuoti; ‖ aptaisyti, apmušti auksu, sidabru, *etc.*; apkalti (*šarvais*); išploti.

Plateau (plä-tō'), *s.* augšta lyguma; ‖ papuošimo bliudas; taurė.

Plated (plēt'ėd), *adj.* pavilktas (*auksu, sidabru, etc.*).

Plateful (plēt'ful), *s.* pilna torielka.

Platen (plät'ėn), *s. typ.* spaustuvas.

Platform (plät'form), *s.* pastolius; platforma; programas (*polit. partijos*).

Platina (plät'i-nä *ir* plä-ty'nä), *s.* platina (*metalas*).

Plating (plēt'ing), *s.* pavilkimas; pavalkas (*metalo*); ‖ šarvai.

Platinum (plät'i-nŏm *ir* plä-ty'nŏm), *s.* platina.

Platitude (plät'i-tjūd), *s.* plokštumas; lėkštumas; seklumas.

Platonic, Platonical (plä-tŏn'ik, –el), *adj.* platoniškas; grynas; liuosas nuo kuniškų pageidimų; — *love*, platoniška meilė.

Platoon (plä-tūn'), *s. mil.* pelotonas; rota (*kareivių*).

Platter (plät'tör), *s.* pinėjas; ‖ bliudas.

Plaudit (plō'dit), *s.* rankų plojimas.

Plausibility (plō-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* pagirtinumas; panašingumas į teisybę; tiespanašumas.

Plausible (plō'zi-b'l), *adj.* pagirtinas; beveik galimas už teisybę priimti; tariamai teisingas; tiespanašingas; pusėtinai išrodąs. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = PLAUSIBILITY. ‖ **Plausibly**, *adv.* pagirtinai; tiespanašingai; su tariamu teisingumu.

Play (plēi), *v.n.* bovytis; lošti; žaisti; griežti (*ant muzik. instr.*); linksmintis; siausti; išdykauti; juokauti; apsieiti *su kuo;* veikti; judėti; linguoti; suptis; siubuoti; plasnoti; plevesuoti; mirguoti; švituoti; spinduliuoti; blizguliuoti (*sak. apie žibančius brangakmenius*). *To — off*, nuduoti; apsimesti; klastuoti. *To — upon*, daryti juokus *iš ko;* prigaudinėti; žaisti; lošti. ‖ *v.a.* paleisti veikmėn; lošti; žaisti; griežti; perstatyti; nuduoti. *To — the cannon*, šaudyti

iš kanuolės. *To — the organ*, griežti ant vargonų. *To — a comedy*, lošti komediją. *To — tricks*, varyti klastas. *To — a part*, lošti rolę. *To — the fool*, lošti paikiaus rolę; persistatyti kvailiu. *To — the fool with one*, kvailinti; prigaudinėti; vedžioti už nosies. *To — pranks*, išdykauti. *To — away*, pralošti. *To — off*, rodyti; išstatyti matymui, parodymui; *to — off tricks*, iškirsti štuką *kam.* ‖ *Played out*, visai nuvargęs; nusialinęs; visai išsisėmęs; nusidėvėjęs; nudėvėtas.

Play (plēi), *s.* loša; žaismė; žaislas; griežimas; žaidimas; lošimas; teatrinė žaismė; komedija; perstatymas; spektaklis; *mech.* judėjimas: judėjimas. *To give full —*, duoti pilną bėgį; paleisti liuosai. *A — upon the words*, loša žodžiais. *A foul —*, biaurus darbas.

Playbill (plēi'bil), *s.* lošimo programas.

Playbook (plēi'bůk), *s.* teatrinių perstatymų knyga; komedijų knyga.

Playday (plēi'dēi), *s.* liuosa nuo užsiėmimų diena; šventadienis.

Player (plēi'ör), *s.* lošėjas; žaidėjas; muzikantas; aktorius.

Playfellow (plēi'fěl-lo), *s.* bendrai lošias; sanlošėjas; bendras lošoj, žaismėj.

Playful (plēi'ful), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; žaislus; žaidingas; štukaunas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* linksmai; žaisliai; štukaunai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* smagumas; žaislumas; žaidingumas; štukaunumas.

Playgoer (plēi'gō-ör), *s.* teatrų lankytojas.

Playground (plēi'graund), *s.* žaismevietė.

Playhouse (plēi'haus), *s.* teatras.

Playmate (plēi'mēt), *s.* = PLAYFELLOW.

Plaything (plēi'*th*ing), *s.* žaislas; titė.

Playwright (plēi'rait), *s.* dramaturgas.

Playwriter (plēi'rait-ör), *s.* rašytojas dramų, komedijų; dramaturgas.

Plea (ply), *s. jur.* atsakymas ant užmetinėjimų; besiteisinimo žodžiai; besiteisinimas; išsiteisinimas; išsikalbėjimas; gynimas bylos; byla; ‖ neatlaidus prašymas; maldavimas.

Plead (plyd), *v.n.a.* ginti; stoti apgynime; vesti bylą; stengtis perkalbėti; maldauti; prašyti; užtarauti; atsakinėti ant užmetinėjimų, ant kaltinimų (*skundėjo*); suteikti teisinančius davadus; teisinti; teisintis. *To — guilty*, prisipažinti kaltu. *To — for the life*, ginti kriminališką bylą. *To — one's age*, teisintis savo amžiumi.

Pleader (plyd'ör), *s.* apgynėjas; teisintojas; advokatas.

Pleadings (plyd'ingz), *s. pl. jur.* bylos ginčai; procedura.

Pleasance (plěz'ens), *s.* priimnumas.

Pleasant (plěz'ent), *adj.* priimnus; smagus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* priimniai; smagiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* priimnumas; smagumas.

Pleasantry (plěz'ent-ri), *s.* smagumas; linksmumas; juokavimas: juokas; juokingas patėmijimas; aštrus žodelis.

Please (plyz), *v.a.n.* patikti; įtikti; priimnumą duoti; užganėdinti; malonėti; norėti; mėgti; pasimėgti; teiktis. *If you —*, jeigu jums (tau, tamistai) tai patinka; jeigu jusų malonė; bukite malonus; teikitės. *To be pleased*, buti užganėdintu; džiaugtis; pasimėgimą rasti; mėgti.

Pleased (plyzd), *adj.* užganėdintas; linksmas.

Pleasing (plyz'ing), *adj.* priimnus; patogus; smagus. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* priimnumas; patogumas.

Pleasurable (plěž'jur-ä-b'l), *adj.* priimnus. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* priimnumas.

Pleasure (plěž'jur), *s.* užganėdinimas: priimnumas; ‖ linksmumas; linksmybė; džiaugsmas; pasilinksminimas; ‖ pasimėgimas; noras; nusiteikimas. *At —*, pagal pasimėgimą; kaip patinka. *To take — in*, rasti priimnumą *kame.* ‖ **—**, *v.a.* duoti, suteikti, daryti priimnumą; ganėdinti; patikti. ‖ *v.n.* turėti, rasti priimnumą; jieškoti priimnumo, pasilinksminimo.

Plebeian (pli-by'jen), *adj.* atsinešąs prie prastų žmonių; plebejiškas; prastas; vulgariškas. ‖ **—**, *s.* plebejas; prasčiokas; prastuolius.

Plebiscite (plĕb'i-sit), *s.* visuomeniškas žmonių nubalsavimas.

Pledge (plĕdž), *s.* užstatas; uždėlis; paranka; užtikrinimas; ‖ prižadėjimas; prisižadėjimas; *to put in* —, užstatyti; duoti kaipo paranką; ‖ gėrimas ant *kėno* sveikatos; užgėrimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* užstatyti; paranką duoti; laiduoti; užtikrinti; prižadėti; [*to — one's self*] prisižadėti; duoti žodį; ‖ gerti už sveikatą to, kurs pirmas užgeria; užgerti.

Pledgee (plĕdž-y'), *s.* užstato priėmėjas.

Pledger (plĕdž'ör), *s.* užstato davėjas; užstatytojas; parankininkas; užtikrintojas.

Pledget (plĕdž'ĕt), *s.* kompresas.

Pleiades (ply'jä-dyz), *s. pl. astr.* sietynas.

Plenarily (ply'nä-ri-li), *adv.* pilnai; visiškai.

Plenary (ply'nä-ri), *adj.* pilnas; visiškas.

Plenipotence, Plenipotency (pli-nip'o-tens, -ten-si), *s.* pilnavalystė; plenipotencija.

Plenipotentiary (plĕn-i-po-tĕn'ši-ē-ri), *s.* plenipotentas; pilnavalis.

Plenitude (plĕn'i-tjūd), *s.* pilnis; pilnumas; gausumas; gausa.

Plenteous (plĕn'ti-ŏs), *adj.* gausus; turtingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gausiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gausumas; gausa; pilnis.

Plentiful (plĕn'ti-ful), *adj.* gausus; apstus; našus; vaisingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gausiai; našiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gausumas; apstumas; našumas; pilningumas.

Plenty (plĕn'ti), *s.* pilnis; gausa; skalsa. ‖ —, *adj.* gausus; pilnas; užtektinas.

Pleonasm (ply'o-näz'm), *s. retor.* pleonazmas.

Plethora (plĕ*th*'o-rä), *s. med.* perpilnis kraujo.

Pleura (plju'rä), *s. anat.* krutinės plėvė.

Pleurisy (plju'ri-si), *s. med.* krutinės plėvės uždegimas.

Pleuropneumonia (plju-ro-nju-mō'ni-ä), *s. med.* plaučių ir krutinės plėvės uždegimas.

Plexiform (plĕks'i-form), *adj.* tinklo pavidalo; pinklus.

Plexus (plĕks'ŏs), *s. anat.* dirksnių tinklas.

Pliability (plai-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* liaunumas; lankumas; palankumas.

Pliable (plai'ä-b'l), *adj.* liaunus; lankus; palankus; paklusnus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PLIABILITY.

Pliancy (plai'en-si), *s.* lankumas.

Pliant (plai'ent), *adj.* liaunus; lankus; palankus; *fig.* nulankus; paklusnus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* lankumas; *fig.* pa-, nulankumas; paklusnumas.

Plicate, Plicated (plai'kēt, -kē-tĕd), *adj.* panašus į vėdyklą.

Pliers (plai'örz), *s. pl.* žnypliukės; repliukės.

Plight (plait), *s.* padėjimas; stovis; dėstis; ‖ paranka; laidas; užstatas. ‖ —, *v.a.* paranką duoti; laiduoti; rančytis; ‖ (pa)žadėti.

Plighter (plait'ör), *s.* laiduotojas; rančytojas; ‖ prižadėtojas.

Plinth (plin*th*), *s. arch.* plinta.

Pliocene (plai'o-syn), *adj. geol.* pleoceninis; pleoceniškas; pleoceno —. ‖ —, *s.* pleoceno perijodas.

Plod (plŏd), *v.n.a.* išlėto, su vargu eiti; palengva pirmyn eiti, siektis, kastis; be pasilsio triustis, galvą laužyti.

Plodder (plŏd'dör), *s.* darbštus žmogus.

Plot (plŏt), *s.* sklypas (*žemės*); *garden* —, darželis; *grass* —, veja; pievokšnis; ‖ plianas (*lauko, triobų, etc.*); ‖ suokalbis; konspiracija; intriga; užmačia; ‖ siekimas; mieris; ‖ užmazga (*dramos, komedijos, etc.*). ‖ —, *v.a. n.* giežti; suokalbininkauti; tarautis; konspiruoti; plianus daryti; intriguoti; spensti.

Plotter (plŏt'tör), *s.* suokalbininkas.

Plough, Plow (plau), *s.* plugas; arklas; žagrė; žambas; ‖ pozijamas oblis. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* arti (*žemę*); vagoti.

Ploughable, Plowable (plau'ä-b'l), *adj.* ariamas.

Ploughboy, Plowboy (plau'boi), *s.* vaikas-artojas; pusbernis.

Plougher, Plower (plau'ör), *s.* artojas.

Ploughland, Plowland (plau'länd), *s.* arimas; ariama žemė; dirva.

Ploughman, Plowman (plau'mãn), *s.* artojas; ukininkas; žemdirbis.
Ploughshare, Plowshare (plau'šēr), *s.* noragas.
Ploughtail, Plowtail (plau'tēl), *s.* rankena; ragožius (*plugo*).
Ploughwright, Plowwright (plau'rait), *s.* dirbėjas plugų, žagrių.
Plover (plŏv'ör), *s. orn.* sėjikas; tilvikas.
Plow (plau), *v. & s. žr.* PLOUGH.
Pluck (plŏk), *v.a.* rauti; pešti; pešioti; plėšti; išplėšti; skinti. *To — away,* nupešioti; nuplėšti. *To — down,* nuskinti; nuplėšti; nutraukti; sunaikinti; pažeminti. *To — off,* nudraskyti; nuplėšti; nurauti. *To — up,* išrauti; išnaikinti. ‖ —, *s.* rovimas; pešimas; plėšimas; skynimas; ‖ viduriai; kogalviai (*širdis, kepenys ir plaučiai gyvulių*); ‖ drąsa.
Plucker (plŏk'ör), *s.* pešiotojas; pešėjas; rovėjas; skynėjas.
Pluckily (plŏk'i-li), *adv.* drąsiai; narsiai.
Pluckiness (plŏk'i-nės), *s.* drąsumas; narsumas; drąsa.
Plucky (plŏk'i), *adj.* drąsus; narsus.
Plug (plŏg), *s.* kuolas; kamštis: žvikė; pakalas; ‖ griežinys (*kramtomo tabako*); ‖ kuinas; kėvinas. ‖ —, *v.a.* užkišti; užkalti (*su kuolu*).
Plum (plŏm), *s.* slyva; ‖ džiovintos vynuogės; ‖ gražus turtelis; šimtas tukstančių svarų sterlingų.
Plumage (pljūm'ėdž), *s.* plunksnos.
Plumb (plŏm), *s.* švinliudė; pliomba. ‖ *— line, s.* liudė; gruntvoga. *— rule, s.* tiesyklė. ‖ —, *adj.* stačiai krintąs; vertikališkas; perpendikuliariškas. ‖ —, *adv.* stačiai; perpendikuliariškai. ‖ —, *v.a.* nutaikyti pagal tiesyklę, pagal gruntvogą; matuoti su pagelba liudės; atrasti jurių gilumą; ‖ pliombuoti; užpliombuoti.
Plumbaginous (plŏm-bädž'i-nŏs), *adj.* susidedąs iš grafito; talpinąs savyj grafitą.
Plumbago (plŏm-bē'go), *s.* grafitas.
Plumber (plŏm'ör), *s.* švinorius; švinius; švinliejis.
Plumbery (plŏm'ör-i), *s.* švinlietuvė; švino išdirbystė.
Plumbing (plŏm'ing), *s.* švinorystė; ‖ švininiai padarai.
Plume (pljūm), *s.* plunksna; plunksnų kuodas (*ant skrybėlės*). ‖ —, *v.a.* plunksnas sutaisyti, suglostyti; plunksnomis (pa)puošti. *To — one's self,* pustis; didžiuotis; girtis.
Plumelet (pljūm'lėt), *s.* plunksnelė.
Plumiped (pljū'mi-pėd), *adj.* turįs plunksnomis apžėlusias kojas; tubotas. ‖ —, *s.* tubotas paukštis.
Plummet (plŏm'mėt), *s.* liudė.
Plumose, Plumous (plju-mōs', pljū'-mŏs), *adj.* plunksnuotas; kaipplunksnas.
Plumosity (plju-mŏs'i-ti), *s.* plunksnuotumas.
Plump (plŏmp), *adj.* išpustas; pilnas; tuklus; sutukęs; storas; papampęs; pasiputęs. ‖ —, *v.n.* tukti; pustis; pampti; išsi-, pasipusti; ‖ plumpterėti; nu-, padribti; parpulti; ‖ balsuoti už vieną tik kandidatą; atiduoti (*balsą*) tik vienam kandidatui. ‖ *v.a.* išpusti; pripildyti; prikimšti; pripampinti; nutukinti; ‖ plumpterėti; mesti; blokšti. ‖ —, *adv.* umai; tiesiog; stačiai.
Plumper (plŏmp'ör), *s.* tas, kas išpučia, padaro storu; iškamša; ‖ begėdiškas melas; ‖ atidavėjas balso už vieną tik kandidatą; balsavimas už vieną kandidatą.
Plumpy (plŏmp'i), *adj.* = PLUMP.
Plumule (pljū'mjul), *s. bot.* plunksnelė; diegas.
Plumy (pljūm'i), *adj.* plunksnuotas.
Plunder (plŏn'dör), *v.a.* vogti; plėšti; apiplėšinėti; api-, išplėšti; naikinti. ‖ —, *s.* plėsimas; api-, išplėšimas; apvogimas; išplėša.
Plunderer (plŏn'dör-ör), *s.* plėšikas; vagis.
Plunge (plŏnd̆ž), *v.a.* panerti; pasmerkti; įsmeigti; ‖ krikštyti paneriant vandenyj. ‖ *v.n.* pasinerti; mestis; pulti; šokti. ‖ —, *s.* pasinėrimas; puolimas; metimas; šokimas.
Plunger (plŏn'dž̆ör), *s.* nėrikas; naras; ‖ grustuvas (*pompos*).
Plunket (plŏn'kėt), *s.* šviesiai-mėlynas dažas.
Pluperfect (pljū'pör-fėkt), *adj.*, *— tense, s. gram.* pereitas atliktasis laikas.

Plural (plju'rel), *adj.* daugskaitlinis; skaitlingas. ‖ **—,** *s.* daugskaita. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* daugskaitoj· skaitlingai.

Plurality (plju-räl'i-ti), *s.* daugumas; dauguma.

Plus (plŏs), *math.* plius (*pridėjimo ženklas*).

Plush (plŏš), *s.* pliušas (*audimas*).

Plutocracy (plju-tŏk'rä-si), *s.* didžturčių valdymas; valdančioji didžturčių luoma; pliutokratija.

Plutocrat (plju'to-krät), *s.* pliutokratas.

Plutonic, Plutonian (plju-tŏn'ik, -tō'ni-en), *adj.* plutoniškas; požeminis; ‖ ugnainis.

Pluvial (plju'vi-el), *adj. geol.* lytaus padarytas, sutvertas.

Pluvious (plju'vi-ŏs), *adj.* lytingas; lytinis.

Ply (plai), *v.a.n.* prigulti; prikibti; prisimygti; užsispirti; prisimygus veikti *ką;* uoliai veikti, dirbti, triustis; panaudoti darban; paleisti darban; ‖ bėgioti, vaikščiotį̇ten ir atgal. *To — one with solicitations,* užversti *ką* prašymais; prisimygus prašyti. *To — one with drink,* prisispyrus prašyti kad gertų. *To — one with blows,* paleisti *į ką* smugius: pliekti, talžyti *ką. To — one's oars,* smarkiai irtis; prinikti prie irklų. *To — one's work,* uoliai dirbti. *To — one's arms,* paleisti rankas darban; rankomis dirbti. *To — the needle,* imtis už adatos; su adata dirbti. *To — a boat,* valdyti luotą, valtį. *The steamer plies between ports A. and B.,* garlaivis vaikščioja tarp portų A. ir B.

Ply (plai), *s.* sulinkimas; rukšlė; apvaja; ‖ palinkimas; pakraipa; linkmė.

Plyer (plai'ör), *s.* buomas (*tiltui pakelti*).

Pneumatic, Pneumatical (nju-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* orinis; pneumatiškas; varomas su pagelba suspausto oro.

Pneumatics (nju-mät'iks), *s.phys.* pneumatika; mokslas apie oro ypatybes ir pajiegas.

Pneumonia (nju-mō'ni-ä), *s. med.* plaučių uždegimas.

Poach (pōč), *v.a.* virti paleistus vandenyj (*kiaušinius*); vogti (*sparnuočius*); išminti (*dumblą*); palikti pėdas (*ant minkštos, drėgnos žemės*). ‖ *v.n.* vogtinai medžioti, žvejoti (*ant svetimos žemės*); vogti; ‖ į dumblą pavirsti; tapti minkštu kaip dumblas.

Poached (pōčt), *pp.*, **— eggs,** virti, vandenyj paleisti, kiaušiniai.

Poacher (pōč'ör), *s.* tas, kurs vogtinai medžioja, žvejoja (*ant svetimos žemės*); vagišius.

Poachy (poč'i), *adj.* šlapias, minkštas, patižęs (*sak. apie žemę*); klampus.

Pock (pŏk), *s. med.* rauplė.

Pocket (pŏk'ĕt), *s.* kišenius; kolyta; krepšys. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* kišeniun dėti, kišti; ‖ nematant imti *ką;* vogti.

Pocketbook (pŏk'ĕt-bŭk), *s.* kapšys; kolyta; mašnelė; kišeninė knygelė.

Pocketknife (pŏk'ĕt-naif), *s.* kišeninis peilis; lenktinis peilis.

Pockmark (pŏk'mark), *s.* rauplės duobutė.

Pockmarked (pŏk'markt), *adj.* rečiuotas.

Pocky (pŏk'i), *adj.* rauplėtas.

Pod (pŏd), *s.* ankštis. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* ankščioti.

Podagra (pŏd'ä-grä), *s. med.* podagra; kojų gėlimas.

Podded (pŏd'dĕd), *adj.* ankščiuotas; ankštingas.

Podge (pŏdž), *s.* liugas.

Poem (pō'ĕm), *s.* poėma; eilės.

Poesy (pō'i-si), *s.* poėzija; ‖ parašas (*ant žiedo, etc.*).

Poet (pō'ĕt), *s.* poėtas; dainius.

Poetess (pō'ĕt-ĕs), *sf.* poėtė.

Poetic, Poetical (po-ĕt'ik, -el), *adj.* poėtiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* poėtiškai.

Poetics (po-ĕt'iks), *s.* poėtika; eiliavimo įstatymai.

Poetize (pō'ĕt-aiz), *v.n.* rašyti eiles; rašyti kaip poėtas.

Poetry (pō'ĕt-ri), *s.* poėzija.

Poh (pō), *interj.* et! tfiu!

Poignancy (poin'en-si), *s.* aštrumas; aitrumas; kartumas.

Poignant (poin'ent), *adj.* aštrus; aitrus; kartus.

Point (point), *s.* aštrus galas; smailuma; viršunė; ‖ taškas; punktas; vieta; ‖ punktas; dalykas; daigtas; tikslas; mieris; galas; kraštas; laipsnis; ‖ valanda; akymirka (*kokio nors at-*

sitikimo, užmanymo, pasirengimo): ‖ akis (*lošiamo kauluko, kortos*). — *of land*, žemės smailuma; prieželmis; salava. — *of honor*, garbės dalykas. — *of sight;* — *of view*, akyregė; atžvilgis; regėjimo punktas. *Main* —, svarbiausias dalykas. *At all* —*s*, visiškai; iš visų atžvilgių; iš visų pusių; visoms pusėmis. *At* —*; In* —*; At the* —*; In the* —*; On the* —, prie pat...; esant visai pasirengus...; valandoj kada... *At the* — *of death*, mirties valandoj; prie pat mirimo; *he was on the* — *of speaking*, jis kaip tik jau buvo pasirengęs kalbėti; *in* — *of fact*, ištikrųjų. *To come to the* —, prieiti prie patiės dalyko; prieiti prie galo. *To carry one's* —, pasiekti savo tikslą. *To make a* — *of*, pastatyti (*ar* priimti) sau už tikslą; priduoti *kam* ypatingą svarbą. — *of concurrence*, susibėgimo punktas, vieta. *Boiling* —, virimo laipsnis. *Freezing* —, sušalimo laipsnis. *Melting* —, tirpimo laipsnis.

Point (point), *v.a.* smailinti, aštrinti; nusmailinti, užaštrinti; ‖ taikyti *kuo į ką;* cieliuoti; ‖ rodyti; paro dyti; nurodyti; paženklinti. ‖ *v.n.* rodyti. ‖ *To* — *at*, nutaikyti; parodyti; *fig.* pirštais badyti *ką*. *To* — *out*, paženklinti; parodyti; nurodyti.

Point-blank (point-blänk), *s.* cielius; tikslas. ‖ —, *adj.* tiesiog nutaikytas; *fig.* tiesus; status; tiesmokas. ‖ —, *adv.* tiesiai; tiesiog; stačiai.

Pointed (point'ěd), *adj.* smailus; aštrus; *fig.* taikus; tikslingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* smailiai; aštriai; taikiai; tikslingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* smailumas; aštrumas; taikumas; tikslingumas.

Pointer (point'ör), *s.* rodyklas; ‖ paukščių šuo; viržlas.

Pointless (point'lěs), *adj.* be viršunės; bukus; *fig.* seklus; paikas.

Poise (poiz), *s.* svarumas; sunkenybė; svartlius; lygsvarumas. ‖ —, *v.a.* sverti; ant lygios nusverti; lygsvarume laikyti. ‖ *v.n.* lygsvarume laikytis; sviruoti; *fig.* sviruoti; abejoti.

Poison (poi'z'n), *s.* nuodai. ‖ —, *v.a.* nuodyti; ap-, užnuodyti; nunuodyti.

Poisoner (poi'z'n-ör), *s.* nuodytojas.

Poisonous (poi'z'n-ŏs), *adj.* nuodingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nuodingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s* nuodingumas.

Poke (pōk), *s.* krepšys; tarba; maišas; ‖ stukterėjimas; baksterėjimas; ‖ branktas (*uždedamas galviju kad tvorų nelaužytų*); *fig.* & *vulg.* liurba; tinginys; *bot.* strutis. ‖ —, *v.a.* bakšnoti; badyti; judinti; žarstyti (*ugnį*); grabalioti; apgraiboms jieškoti.

Poker (pōk'ör), *s.* kačiarga; pagaikštis; ‖ pokeris (*amerik. kortavimo budas*); ‖ šmėkla.

Pokerish (pōk'ör-iš), *adj.* šmėkliškas; baisus.

Pokeweed (pōk'uyd), *s. bot.* strutis.

Polander (pō'lend-ör), *s.* lenkas.

Polar (pō'lör), *adj.* poliariškas; poliarinis. — *bear, zool.* poliariška (*ar* baltoji) meška.

Polarity (po-lär'i-ti), *s.* poliariškumas; besismelkimas poliųlink.

Polarize (pō'lör-aiz), *v.a. phys.* poliarizuoti.

Pole (pōl), *s.* polius; baslys; kuolas; kartis; smaigas; ‖ dyselys; ‖ *geogr.* & *phys.* polius; [— *of the earth*] žemgalis; ‖ lenkas. ‖ —, *v.a.* statyti polius; įkaišioti, įbedžioti smaigus; nešti ant karčių; stumti kartimis (*laivą*).

Poleax, Poleaxe (pōl'äks), *s.* karakirvis.

Polecat (pōl'kät), *s.* šeškas.

Polemic (po-lěm'ik), *adj.* polemiškas; ginčų (*s. gen.*). ‖ —, *s.* polemikas; rašytojas polemiškų raštų.

Polemical (po-lěm'ik-el), *adj.* = POLEMIC.

Polemics (po-lěm'iks), *s.* polemika; literatiški ginčai.

Polestar (pōl'star), *s.* šiauržvaigždė; *fig.* keliardis; vedėjas.

Police (po-lys'), *s.* policija. ‖ —, *v.a.* laikyti tvarkoje; daboti tvarką.

Policeman (po-lys'män), *s.* policistas; policijantas.

Policy (pŏl'i-si), *s.* valdymo budas, systema; dalykų vedimas; valdymas; valdžia; politika; sumanumas; gudrumas; ‖ biletas ant esančių viešame fonde pinigų; įpirkimo *ar* įsipirkimo (asekuracijos) kontraktas; lioterijos biletas.

Polish (pŏl'iš), *v.a.* šveisti; poliruoti; gludenti; glitinti; dailinti; išpatoginti; sušvelninti (*budus*). ‖ *v.n.* gludentis; blizgintis; šveistis; nusišveisti. ‖ —, *s.* gluda; politura; blizgėjimas; *fig.* budo švelnumas; patogumas.

Polish (pō'liš), *adj.* lenkiškas. ‖ —, *s.* lenkiška kalba.

Polished (pŏl'išt), *adj.* nugludintas; ġludus; poliruotas; *fig.* gerai apdirbtas; išlavintas; mandagus; švelnus.

Polisher (pŏl'iš-ör), *s.* gludentojas; šveitėjas; poliruotojas.

Polishing (pŏl'iš-ing), *s.* gludenimas; šveitimas; poliravimas; *fig.* apdirbimas; išlavinimas; sušvelninimas budų, etc.

Polite (po-lait'), *adj.* švelnus; mandagus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mandagiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* švelnumas; mandagumas.

Politic (pŏl'i-tik), *adj.* išmintingas; sumanus; gudrus; klastingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gudriai.

Political (po-lit'ik-el), *adj.* politiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* politiškai.

Politician (pŏl-i-ti''šen), *s.* politikas; politikierius.

Politics (pŏl'i-tiks), *s.* politika.

Polity (pŏl'i-ti), *s.* valstijos sutaisymas; konstitucija; valdymo budas; valdymas; rėdas.

Polka (pol'kä), *s.* polka (*šokis*).

Poll (pŏl), *s.* = Polly.

Poll (pōl), *s.* galva; pakaušis; ‖ *pol.* surašas galvų; surašas rinkėjų, balsuotojų; balsavimai; rinkimai (*urėdininkų*); rinkimų (*ar* balsavimo) vieta. ‖ —, *v.a.* nukapoti galvas, viršunes; nukarpyti; nupiauti viršunę: piauti; kirpti; ‖ mokėti (*pagalvės*); įtraukti į surašą: įrašyti; atiduoti (*balsą*); rokuoti (*balsus*). ‖ *v.n.* balsuoti. ‖ **—tax,** *s.* pagalvės (*mokesčiai*).

Pollard (pŏl'lörd), *s.* medis su nupiauta viršune; ‖ pukys (*žuvis*); ‖ beragis gyvulys; buolius. ‖ —, *v.a.* nupiaustyti viršunes.

Pollen (pŏl'lĕn), *s. bot.* dulkutės; vaisiadulkės.

Poller (pōl'ör), *s.* balsuotojas.

Polliwig, Polliwog (pŏl'li-uĭg, –uŏg), *s. zool.* buožgalvė.

Pollock (pŏl'lŏk), *s.* paliokė (*žuvis*).

Pollute (pŏl-ljūt'), *v.a.* biaurinti; šmeižti; teršti; žagti; žaginti; darkyti.

Polluter (pŏl-ljūt'ör), *s.* darkytojas; (su)žagėjas; žagintojas.

Pollution (pŏl-ljū'šiŏn), *s.* darkymas; biaurinimas; biaurojimas; (su)žagimas; biaurumas; nevalumas; nešvarumas; ‖ *med.* sėmens išbėgimas; poliucija.

Polly (pŏl'li), *s.* papuga.

Pollywog (pŏl'li-uŏg), *s.* = Polliwig.

Polonaise (po-lo-nēz'), *s.* polionezas (*lenkiškas šokis; moteriškas parėdalas*); ‖ lenkiška kalba. ‖ —, *adj.* lenkiškas.

Poltroon (pŏl-trūn'), *s.* bailys: silpnadušis. ‖ —, *adj.* bailus; nelemtas; niekingas.

Poltroonery (pŏl-trūn'ör-i), *s.* bailumas; baugštumas.

Polyandry (pŏl-i-än'dri), *s.* daugvyrystė.

Polyclinic (pŏl-i-klin'ik), *s.* poliklinika.

Polygamist (po-lig'ä-mist), *s.* poligamistas; prisilaikąs (*ar* šalininkas) daugpatystės.

Polygamous (po-lig'ä-mŏs), *adj.* poligamiškas; daugpatystinis.

Polygamy (po-lig'ä-mi), *s.* poligamija; daugpatystė.

Polyglot (pŏl'i-glŏt), *adj. & s.* daugliežuvis; žinovas daugelio kalbų.

Polygon (pŏl'i-gŏn), *s. geom.* daugekertis.

Polygraph (pŏl'i-gräf), *s.* poligrafas; kopiruojama mašina; ‖ *bibliogr.* surinkimas yvairių veikalų.

Polyhedron (pŏl-i-hy'drŏn), *s. geom.* daugešonis.

Polynomial (pŏl-i-nō'mi-el), *adj. & s.* daugvardis; daugevardis.

Polyp (pŏl'ip), *s. zool.* polypas.

Polypetalous (pŏl-i-pĕt'el-ŏs), *adj. bot.* dauglapelinis (*žiedas*).

Polypous (pŏl'i-pŏs), *adj.* turįs polypo pavidalą.

Polypus (pŏl'i-pŏs), *s.* = Polyp.

Polysepalous (pŏl-i-sĕp'el-ŏs), *adj. bot.* turįs atskirtus nuo kits-kito palapėlius.

Polysyllabic, Polysyllabical (pŏl-i-sil-läb'-ik, –el), *adj.* daugskiemeninis; daugeskiemenis.

Polysyllable (pŏl-i-sil'lă-b'l), *s.* daugeskiemenis žodis.

Polytechnic (pŏl-i-tĕk'nik), *adj.* politechniškas.

Polytechnics (pŏl-i-tĕk'niks), *s.* politechnika.

Polytheism (pŏl'i-*thi*-iz'm), *s.* daugdievystė; politeizmas.

Polytheist (pŏl'i-*thi*-ist), *s.* daugdievis; politeistas.

Polytheistic, Polytheistical (pŏl-i-*thi*-is'-tik, -el), *adj.* daugdieviškas; politeistiškas.

Pomace (pŏm'ēs), *s.* obuolių išsunkos.

Pomaceous (po-mē'šŏs), *adj.* obuolinis; kaip obuolių išsunkos.

Pomade (po-mēd'), *s.* pomada; tepalas (*plaukams*).

Pomatum (po-mē'tŏm), *s.* = POMADE. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* tepti; pomaduoti.

Pome (pōm), *s.* vaisius (*obelies, kriaušės, etc.*).

Pomegranate (pŏm'i-grän-ēt), *s.* pomegranatas.

Pomiferous (po-mif'ŏr-ŏs), *adj.* nešąs obuolių pavidalo vaisius.

Pommel (pŏm'měl), *s.* bumburas (*kardo kriaunų*); guga (*balno*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* daužyti; mušti; pliekti.

Pomology (po-mŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie vaisius.

Pomp (pŏmp), *s.* pompa; parodavimas; iškilmė; iškilmingumas; puikybė.

Pomposity (pŏm-pŏs'i ti), *s.* parodingumas; iškilmingumas; puikumas; sudrumas; girpelnystė.

Pompous (pŏmp'ŏs), *adj.* parodingas; puikus; iškilmingas; sudrus; išdidus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* parodingai; iškilmingai; išdidžiai; puikiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = POMPOSITY.

Pond (pŏnd), *s.* tvenkinys; prudas.

Ponder (pŏn'dör), *v.a.n.* svarstyti; apsvarstinėti; apmąstinėti; apmąstyti; apsverti; dumoti *apie*.

Ponderable (pŏn'dör-ä-b'l), *adj.* pasveriamas; svarus.

Ponderosity (pŏn-dör-ŏs'i-ti), *s.* svarumas; ‖ svarbumas.

Ponderous (pŏn'dör-ŏs), *adj.* svarus; sunkus; ‖ svarbus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sunkiai; svarbiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PONDEROSITY.

Pongo (pŏn'go), *s. zool.* pongo (*bezdžionė*).

Poniard (pŏn'jörd), *s.* durklas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* durti; smeigti; nudurti.

Pontifex (pŏn'ti-fĕks), *s.* = PONTIFF.

Pontiff (pŏn'tif), *s.* augščiausias kunigas; popiežius.

Pontific (pŏn-tif'ik), *adj.* pontifiškas; popiežinis; popiežiškas.

Pontifical (pŏn-tif'ik-el), *adj.* = PONTIFIC. ‖ **—,** *s.* pontifikalas (*knyga*). ‖ **—s,** *s. pl.* urėdiški vyriausių kunigų (*ar* popiežių) rubai.

Pontificate (pŏn-tif'i-kēt), *s.* pontifikatas; popiežystė.

Ponton, Pontoon (pŏn-tūn'), *s.* lėkštadugnis laivas: pontonas. ‖ **— *bridge,*** *s.* laivatiltis; tiltas iš lėkštadugnių laivų.

Pony (pō'ni), *s.* mažas arkliukas; ‖ mažas stiklas (*alaus, vyno, etc.*).

Poodle (pū'd'l), *s.* pudlius (*šuo*).

Pooh (pū), *interj.* et! tata! fu!

Pool (pūl), *s.* vandens duobė; liugas; bala; klanas; ‖ statymas; pastatas (*lošoj*); loša ant biliardo. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* statyti; statymus sudėti (*lošoj*). ‖ **— *table,*** *s.* biliardinis stalas; biliardas.

Poop (pūp), *s.* užpakalinis dėnis (*laivo*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* užgauti į užpakalį (*laivą*).

Poor (pūr), *adj.* biednas; neturtingas; vargingas; nelaimingas; ‖ silpnas; menkas; prastas. ‖ ***The poor,*** *s.* beturčiai; varguoliai. ***Poor-spirited,*** *adj.* menkadvasis (*s.*); silpnadušis (*s.*); ubagas dvasioj; bailus; niekingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vargingai; menkai; prastai. *adj.* truputį nesveikas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neturtingumas; vargingumas; menkumas; prastumas; silpnumas.

Poorhouse (pūr'haus), *s.* beturčių namai.

Pop (pŏp), *s.* spragėjimas; pyškėjimas; poškėjimas; pokšterėjimas; pykšterėjimas; ‖ šnypščias gėrymas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* pyškėti; pykšterėti; poškėti; tuzgėti; spragėti; sproginėti. ‖ *v.a.* spraginti; pyškinti. ‖ ***To —in,*** (***into***), staiga (*ar* netikėtai) pasirodyti, įeiti, įlįsti, įkišti. ***To — off,*** greitai nueiti, išnykti; nustumti. ***To — out,*** netikėtai pasirodyti, išlįsti; greitai

ką nors daryti; vamptelėti (*žodį*). ‖ —, *adv.* umaį; staiga; netikėtai.

Pope (pōp), *s.* papa; popiežius; ‖ popas (*maskolių*).

Popedom (pōp'dŏm), *s.* popiežystė; popiežija.

Popeling (pōp'ling), *s.* popiežpalaikis; ‖ popiežninkas.

Popery (pōp'ör-i), *s.* papizmas.

Popgun (pŏp'gŏn), *s.* pyškalas (*vaikų šaudykla*).

Popinjay (pŏp'in-dżē), *s.* papuga; ‖ puošnius; pliuškis.

Popish (pōp'iš), *adj.* popiežiškas; popiežinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* popiežiškai.

Poplar (pŏp'lör), *s. bot.* popelis; topelis.

Poplin (pŏp'lin), *s.* poplinas (*audimas*).

Popliteal, Poplitic (pŏp-lit'i-el, -ik), *adj.* pakinklinis.

Poppy (pŏp'pi), *s. bot.* aguona.

Populace (pŏp'ju-lēs), *s.* gyventojai; žmonės; liaudis.

Popular (pŏp'ju-lör), *adj.* populiariškas; liaudinis; tinkamas paprastai liaudžiai; suprantamas paprastiems žmonėms; plačiai tarp žmonių žinomas; paprastas; prieinamas; pigus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* populiariškai; žmonėms prieinamai; suprantamai.

Popularity (pŏp-ju-lär'i-ti), *s.* populiariškumas.

Popularize (pŏp'ju-lör-aiz), *v.a.* populiarizuoti; daryti prieinamu, suprantamu liaudžiai.

Populate (pŏp'ju-lēt), *v.a.* apgyvendinti.

Population (pŏp-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* visas gyventojų skaitlius; gyventojai.

Populous (pŏp'ju-lŏs), *adj.* skaitlingai apgyventas; žmoningas.

Porcelain (por'si-lin), *s.* porcelėnas.

Porch (pōrč), *s.* prieduris; prieangis.

Porcine (por'sain), *adj.* kiaulinis; kiauliškas.

Porcupine (por'kju-pain), *s. zool.* dygliakiaulė.

Pore (pōr), *s.* skylutė. ‖ —, *v.n.* žiurėti įspyrus akis.

Pork (pōrk), *s.* kiauliena.

Porker (pōrk'ör), *s.* kiaulė.

Porosity (po-rŏs'i-ti), *s.* skylėtumas; išakijimas; akytumas.

Porous (pōr'ŏs), *adj.* pilnas smulkių skylučių; skylėtas; akytas; išakijęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* akytai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Porosity.

Porphyry (por'fi-ri), *s.* porfyrius (*akmuo*).

Porpoise (por'pŏs), *s. zool.* jurių kiaulė; delfinas.

Porridge (pŏr'ridż), *s.* sriuba.

Porringer (pŏr'rin-dżör), *s.* bliudas; bliudelis; puodukas.

Port (pōrt), *s.* portas; uostas; — *charges,* mokestis už besinaudojimą portu; portinės mokestys; *free* —, (*com.*) porto-franko; — *of entry,* portas su muitinyčia įgabenamiems tavorams; ‖ vartai; praėjimas; atvara; skylė; *mar.* porta; šaujamoji skylė (*laivo šone*); ‖ užsilaikymo budas; užsilaikymas; pastova; iššiura; ‖ kairinis šonas (*laivo*); ‖ portvynis; portugališkas vynas. ‖ —, *v.a. mil.* imti įkypai (*šaudyklą*); *mar.* kreipti į kairę.

Portable (pōrt'ä-b'l), *adj.* gabenamas; nešamas; panešamas; pakeliamas.

Portage (pōr'tēdż), *s.* gabenimas; pergabenimas; mokestis už pergabenimą; transportas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* gabenti; transportuoti.

Portal (pōr'tel), *s.* augštiejie vartai; didysis įėjimas; vartai; durys.

Portcrayon (port-krēi'ŏn), *s.* portkrajonas.

Portcullis (port-kŏl'lis), *s. fort.* nuleidžiamiejie vartai.

Porte (pōrt), *s.* augštoji Porta; Turkijos valdžia.

Portemonnaie (pōrt'mŏn-nē), *s.* portmonėta; kapšys; kolyta.

Portend (pŏr-tĕnd'), *v.a.* pranašauti; lemti; grumoti.

Portent (pŏr-tĕnt'); *s.* ženklas; blogai pranašaująs ženklas; blogas pranašavimas.

Portentous (pŏr-tĕnt'ŏs), *adj.* piktą pranašaująs; gresmingas; baisingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* piktą pranašaudamas; gresmingai; baisingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gresmingumas; baisingumas.

Porter (pōr'tör), *s.* durininkas; vartininkas; ‖ nešiotojas; ‖ porteris (*ypatingas alus*).

Porterage (pōr'tör-ēdż), *s.* durininko darbas; vartininkystė; ‖ nešiojimas; mokestis už nešimą.

Portfolio (port-fōl'jo), *s.* portfēlius; *fig.* ministeriškas portfēlius; ministrystė.

Porthole (pōrt'hōl), *s. mar.* porta; šaujamoji skylė (*laivo šone*).

Portico (pōr'ti-ko), *s. arch.* portikas.

Portiere (por-tjēr'), *s.* portiera; durių užlaida.

Portion (pōr'šiŏn), *s.* dalis; ‖ kraitis. ‖ —, *v.a.* dalyti į dalis; iš-, padalinti; ‖ duoti kraitį; aprupinti kraičiu.

Portioner (pōr'šiŏn-ŏr), *s.* dalintojas.

Portionless (pōr'šiŏn-lės), *adj.* neturįs dalies; neturįs kraičio.

Portliness (pōrt'li-nės), *s.* puikumas; kiltumas; didumas; stuomeningumas.

Portly (pōrt'li), *adj.* didus; puikus; pažiurėtinas; drutas; stuomeningas.

Portmanteau (port-mān'to), *s.* krepšys; keliŏnkrepšis.

Portrait (pōr'trēt), *s.* portretas; paveikslas.

Portraiture (pōr'trē-tjūr), *s.* portretas; piešimas portretų.

Portray (por-trēi''), *v.a.* portretuoti; piešti.

Portrayal (por-trēi''el), *s.* portretavimas; aprašymas; nupiešimas.

Portress (pōr'trės), *sf.* durininkė; vartininkė.

Portuguese (por'tju-gyz), *adj.* portugališkas; Portugalijos (*s. gen.*). ‖ —, *s.* portugalas; *pl.* portugalai.

Portulaca (por-tju-lē'kă), *s. bot.* portuliaka.

Pose (pōz), *s.* poza. ‖ —, *v.a.* pastatyti į atsakomą pozą; ‖ užduoti keblų klausimą; kebluman pastatyti. ‖ *v. n.* pozuoti.

Poser (pōz'ŏr), *s.* tas, kas kebluman pastato; keblus klausimas; keblumas.

Posit (pŏz'it), *v.a.* tvirtai į-, pastatyti.

Position (po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* pozicija; padėjimas; stovis; stovenė; vieta.

Positive (pŏz'i-tiv), *adj.* pozityviškas; tikras; neabejotinas; neabejojąs; pilnai persitikrinęs; tvirtas; patvirtinąs; nepaprieš̆ijamas. ‖ —, *s.* tikrybė; *phot. & electr.* pozityvas; *gram.* nelyginamasis laipsnis. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* pozityviškai; visiškai; absoliutiškai; tikrai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pozityviškumas; tikrumas; neabejotinumas; tvirtumas.

Positivism (pŏz'i-tiv-iz'm), *s.* pozitivizmas.

Positivist (pŏz'i-tiv-ist), *s.* pozitivistas. ‖ —, *adj.* pozitivistiškas.

Posse (pŏs'si), *s.* pulkas; govėda. ‖ — *comitatus*, *s.* paviečio ukėsai, vyriausybės pašaukti pagelbon kokiam nors sukilimui ar maištui gesyti.

Possess (pŏs-sės' *ir* pŏz-zės'), *v.a.* turėti; valdyti; apvaldyti; apsėsti; *possessed with devil*, velnio apsėstas.

Possession (pŏs-sės'šiŏn, pŏz-zės'šiŏn), *s.* valdymas; valdyba; savastis; turtas; ‖ velnio apsėdimas; pasiutimas.

Possessive (pŏs-sės'iv, pŏz-zės'iv), *adj.* valdąs; valdomas; savinamas. ‖ —, *s. gram.* [— *case*], kiltininkas; [— *pronoun*], savinamasis išvardis.

Possessor (pŏs-sės'ŏr, pŏz-zės'ŏr), *s.* valdytojas; savininkas.

Possessory (pŏs-sės'ŏr-i, pŏz-zės'ŏr-i), *adj.* valdomas; valdantis.

Posset (pŏs'sėt), *s.* gėrymas sutaisytas iš pieno su vynu.

Possibility (pŏs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* galimumas; galėjimas; galimas daigtas.

Possible (pŏs'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas.

Possibly (pŏs'si-bli), *adv.* galimai; galima; gali but; kaip galima.

Possum (pŏs'sŏm), *s.* = OPOSSUM. *To play* (ar *act*) —, nuduoti nieko nežinančių; apsimesti.

Post (pōst), *s.* stulpas; piliorius; ‖ vieta; urėdas; ‖ stovykla; stotė; stacija; *mil.* varta; ‖ žygunas; žygunė; krasa; pačtas; — *office*, pačto kontora; pačtas; krasa. ‖ —, *v.a.* lipdyti, kalti (*apgarsinimus*); apskelbti; *fig.* išstatyti ant gėdos; ‖ pastatyti; paskirti; ‖ įtraukti surašan; įrašyti; ‖ atiduoti ant pačto; pačtu siųsti; ‖ supažindyti su dalyku; pranešti. ‖ *v.n.* pačto arkliais važiuoti, žygiuoti; *fig.* smarkiai bėgti, važiuoti; dumti. ‖ —, *adv.* pačto arkliais; *fig.* smarkiai; greitai; kaip tik įkerta. ‖ *Post-mortem*, *adj.* po mirties; — *examination*, revidavimas lavono. *Post-obit*; — *bond*, išmokėjimas po *kėno* galvos.

Postage (pōst'ēdž), *s.* mokestis už siuntimą pačtu; — *stamp*, krasoženklis; markė.

Postal (pōst'el), *adj.* pačtinis; krasos (*s. gen.*); — *card*, kraskortė.

Postboy (pōst'boi), *s.* žygunas; gromatnešys.

Postdate (pōst'dēt), *v.a.* paženklinti vėlesne data. ‖ —, *s.* vėlesnė data. ‖ —, *adj.* vėlesnės datos.

Postdiluvial (pōst-di-ljū'vi-el), *adj.* podiliuviališkas; potvaninis.

Postdiluvian (pōst-di-ljū'vi-en), *adj.* = POSTDILUVIAL. ‖ —, *s.* potvaninis gyventojas.

Poster (pōst'ör), *s.* lipdytojas apgarsinimų; išlipdytas apgarsinimas; ‖ žygunas; pačtinis arklys.

Posterior (pŏs-ty'ri-ör), *adj.* vėlesnis; paskesnis; užpakalinis. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* paskiau; vėliau.

Posteriority (pŏs-ty-ri-ŏr'i-ti), *s.* vėlesnis laikas; busimas laikas.

Posteriors (pŏs-ty'ri-örz), *s. pl.* pasturgalis; sturplės (*paukščio*).

Posterity (pŏs-tĕr'i-ti), *s.* vėlesnė gentkartė; busimoji gentkartė; ainiai.

Postern (pōs'törn), *s.* užpakalinės durys; *fort.* slaptas požeminis išėjimas. ‖ —, *adj.* užpakalinis; slaptas.

Postfix (pōst-fiks'), *v.a.* prikergti prie galo. ‖ — (pōst'fiks), *s. gram.* galunės priejunga.

Posthaste (pōst-hēst'), *s.* ypatingas greitumas. ‖ —, *adv.* greitai; su dideliu greitumu.

Posthumous (pōst'hju-mŏs), *adj.* pomirtinis; gimęs po tėvo mirties; išimtas iš negyvos motinos kuno. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* po mirties.

Postil (pŏs'til), *s.* užrašas (*ar* pažymėjimas) knygos (*ar* rankraščio) pakraščiuose; patėmijimas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* daryti pažymėjimus knygos kraštuose; išguldinėti, aiškinti pažymėjimais ant knygos kraštų.

Postilion (pōs-til'jŏn), *s.* raitasis važnyčia; pajojikas.

Postillate (pŏs'til-lēt), *v.a.n.* daryti pažymėjimus knygos kraštuose: išguldinėti, aiškinti Šventraštį.

Postillation (pŏs-til-lē'šiŏn), *s.* išguldinėjimas Šventraščio pamoksluose.

Postliminy (pōst-lim'i-ni), *s.* sugrįžimas tėvynėn (*ištremtinio, nelaisvio*); sugrąžinimas nelaisvių.

Postman (pōst'măn), *s.* žygunas; pačtorius.

Postmark (pōst'mark), *s.* krasoženklis.

Postmaster (pōst'mäs-tör), *s.* užveizėtojas pačto stacijos; pačto direktorius.

Postmeridian (post-mi-rid'i-en), *adj.* popietinis; po pusiaudienio.

Postpaid (pōst'pēd), *adj.* apmokėtas.

Postpone (pōst-pōn'), *v.a.* atidėlioti; atidėti.

Postponement (pōst-pōn'ment), *s.* atidėliojimas; atidėjimas; nutęsimas.

Postposition (pōst-po-zi''šiŏn), *s. gram.* pastatymas dalelės žodžio gale.

Postscript (pōst'skript), *s.* prierašas.

Postulant (pŏs'tju-lent), *s.* prašytojas; reikalautojas; kandidatas.

Postulate (pŏs'tju-lēt), *s.* reikalavimas; postuliatas; daleidimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* daleisti; rokuoti: manyti; ‖ prisavinti; priimti; reikalauti.

Postulation (pŏs-tju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* prašymas; reikalavimas; ‖ mena; daleidimas; priėmimas; prisavinimas.

Postulatory (pŏs'tju-lä-to-ri), *adj.* daleidžiamas; priimamas.

Posture (pŏs'tjur), *s.* padėjimas; pastova; poza; pozitura. ‖ —, *v.a.* statyti (*pozoj*); pastatyti; priduoti pastovą, pozą. ‖ *v.n.* pozuoti; priimti pozą.

Posy (pō'zi), *s.* atmintinis žodis; parašas (*ant žiedo*); ‖ kvietkų ryšelis.

Pot (pŏt), *s.* puodas; puodelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* dėti puodan, į puodus; laikyti puoduose; sodinti į puodus (*kvietkas, etc.*). ‖ *Pot-bellied, adj.* storapilvis (*s.*)

Potable (pō'tă-b'l), *adj.* geriamas. ‖ —, *s.* gėrymas; gėris.

Potale (pŏt'el), *s.* putra.

Potash (pŏt'äš), *s. chem.* potašius.

Potassium (po-täs'si-ŏm), *s. chem.* kalis (*metalas*).

Potation (po-tē'šiŏn), *s.* gėrymas; gėris ‖ gurkšnis.

Potato (po-tē'to), *s.* bulvė; roputė.

Potency (pō'ten-si), *s.* galingumas; galybė; stiprumas; tvirtybė; pajiega; spėka.

Potent (pō'tent), *adj.* galingas; stiprus

drutas; tvirtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* galingai; drutai; tvirtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = POTENCY.

Potentate (pō'ten-tēt), *s.* galiunas; valdonas; viešpats.

Potential (po-tĕn'šel), *adj.* galimas; galįs but; virtuališkas. ‖ **—** *mood,* (*gram.*) tariamasis sakymas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* galimai; gal.

Potentiality (po-tĕn-ši-ăl'i-ti), *s.* galimumas; galėjimas; virtuališkumas; viduj besislepianti pajiega.

Pother (pŏ*th*'ör), *s.* neramumas; netvarka; triukšmas; sumišimas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* nerimauti; nerimti: trankytis; triukšmą daryti. ‖ *v.a.* ramumo neduoti; varginti.

Pothook (pŏt'hŭk), *s.* vaškara.

Potion (pō'šiŏn), *s.* gėralas; gėris; gėrymas sutaisytas su gyduolėmis; geriamos gyduolės; apgirdas.

Potluck (pŏt'lŏk), *s.* valgis, koks yra puode *ar* kokį galima sugriebti; *to take* —, pasivalgyti ko Dievs davė.

Potpourri (pō-pu-ry'), *s.* mišinys; šiupinys.

Potsherd (pŏt'šörd), *s.* puodo šukė.

Pottage (pŏt'tėdž), *s.* sriuba.

Potter (pŏt'tŏr), *s.* puodžius. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* niekniekiauti: niekais užsiiminėti; pataikauti; dykinėti.

Pottery (pŏt'tŏr-i), *s.* moliniai indai; puodai; ‖ puodinyčia.

Pottle (pŏt't'l), *s.* dvi kvorti (*saikas*); ‖ gurbelis.

Pouch (pauč), *s.* krepšys; tarba; mašna; kolyta. ‖ *Pouch-mouthed, adj.* storalupis.

Poult (pōlt), *s.* vištytis.

Poulterer (pōl'tŏr-ör), *s.* viščius; vištininkas; prekėjas naminiais paukščiais.

Poultice (pōl'tis), *s.* priekaita; prievilgas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* uždėti priekaitą (*ant opos*).

Poultry (pōl'tri), *s.* naminiai paukščiai; vištos.

Pounce (pauns), *s.* dulkelės; ponsa; anglinės dulkės; ‖ nagas (*draskančio paukščio*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* ponsuoti; dulkelėmis barstyti. ‖ *v.n.* griebti su nagais; nagus įleisti.

Pound (paund), *s.* svaras; ‖ tvartas; gardas (*užgrėbtiems gyvuliams uždaryti*); ‖ ventaris (*tinklas*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* daužyti; mušti; grusti; trinti; ‖ užgrėbti (*gyvulius*); gardan suvaryti: garde uždaryti.

Poundage (paund'ėdž), *s.* nuošimtis nuo svaro; ‖ mokestis užgrėbėjui (*atvaduojant nuo jo užgrėbtus gyvulius*); grebežius.

Pounder (paund'ör), *s.* grudėjas; grustuvas; ‖ daigtas *ar* ypata, sverianti tiek ir tiek svarų; *ten* —, dešimtsvaris.

Pour (pōr), *v.a.* pilti; lieti (*vandenį, etc.*); barstyti; berti; ‖ *v.n.* lietis; piltis; pasipilti; tekėti; byrėti; bertis; pasiberti; pabirti.

Pourparty (pūr-par'ti), *s.* dalis; sklypas.

Pout (pūt), *s.* viščiukas; kurapkutis.

Pout (paut), *v.n.* lupas pusti; zubus statyti; pustis. ‖ **—,** *s.* zubų statymas; besiputimas; ‖ *icht.* mentuza.

Pouter (paut'ör), *s.* pasiputėlis.

Poverty (pŏv'ör-ti), *s.* neturtas; biednystė; skurdas.

Powder (pau'dör), *s.* milteliai; dulkės; pudra; ‖ parakas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sutrinti į miltus; sugrusti; barstyti milteliais; pa-, apibarstyti; (ap)dulkinti; pudruoti. ‖ *v.n.* pavirsti į miltelius; ‖ pudruotis.

Powderflask, Powderhorn (pau'dör-fläsk, -horn), *s.* parako ragas; paraknyčia.

Powdermill (pau'dör-mil), *s.* parako fabrikas.

Powdery (pau'dör-i), *adj.* lengvai sutrupinamas, subįręs; purus; kaip miltai; milteliais apibarstytas; dulkėtas.

Power (pau'ör), *s.* pajiega; spėka; galia; galybė; ‖ pilna valia; ‖ kariška spėka; kariauna; valdžia; viešpatystė; *math.* laipsnis.

Powerful (pau'ör-ful), *adj.* galingas; drutas; tvirtas; stiprus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* galingai; tvirtai; stipriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* galingumas; tvirtumas; stiprumas; spėka.

Powerless (pau'ör-lės), *adj.* bepajiegingas; neturįs pajiegos; silpnas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bepajiegingai; silpnai.

Powwow (pau'uau), *s.* žynius (*pas Šr. Amer. indijonus*); ‖ triukšmingas

susirinkimas; triukšmas. ‖ —, *v.n.* triukšmą daryti; rėkauti.

Pox (pŏks), *s. med.* brantai; sifilis.

Poy (poi), *s.* kartis; gairė.

Practicability (präk-ti-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* įvykinamumas; įgyvendinamumas; išpildomumas.

Practicable (präk'ti-kä-b'l), *adj.* išpildomas; įgyvendinamas; įvykinamas; galimas; vartojamas; naudojamas; ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PRACTICABILITY.

Practical (präk'ti-kel), *adj.* paremtas ant patyrimo; patirtas; pritaikomas; naudingas; turįs patyrimą; praktiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* praktiškai; ištikro; tikrai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* praktiškumas.

Practicality (präk-ti-käl'i-ti), *s.* praktiškumas.

Practice (präk'tis), *s.* praktika; patyrimas; darbas; veikmė; papratimas; bandymas; vartojimas; lavinimasi; išsilavinimas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* lavinti; lavintis; praktikuoti; paprastai *ką nors* daryti; užsiimti *kuo;* pildyti *ką;* bandyti; pratintis.

Practiced (präk'tist), *adj.* gabus; buklus; išbandytas.

Practicer (präk'ti-sör), *s.* tas, kurs ką nors paprastai daro, kuo paprastai užsiima; praktikuotojas.

Practician (präk-ti''šen), *s.* praktikas.

Practise (präk'tis), *v.a.n.* = PRACTICE.

Practitioner (präk-ti''šiŏn-ör), *s.* praktikas; praktikuojąs gydytojas, advokatas, *etc.*; praktikantas.

Pragmatic, Pragmatical (präg-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* pragmatiškas; ant tikrumo paremtas; praktiškas; ‖ įkirus; landus; begėdiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* pragmatiškai; įkiriai.

Prairie (prē'ri), *s.* šiurkščia žole apžėlus lyguma; stepas; prerija.

Praise (prēz), *v.a.* girti; atiduoti garbę; garbinti; liaupsinti. ‖ —, *s.* garbinimas; garbė; liaupsė; pagyrimas.

Praiser (prēz'ör), *s.* garbintojas; gyrėjas.

Praiseworthy (prēz'uör-*dhi*), *adj.* (pa)girtinas.

Prance (präns), *v.n.* piestu šokinėti, šokti; ‖ puikauti; vaikščioti it gaidys pasiputęs.

Prank (pränk), *s.* slautimas; išdykavimas; išdykumas; sauvalia; štuka. ‖ —, *v.a.* puošti; puikiai parėdyti. ‖ *v.n.* puikauti.

Prankish (pränk'iš), *adj.* mėgstąs siausti, išdykauti; išdykęs; sauvalingas.

Prate (prēt), *v.n.a.* plepėti; taukšti; niekus šnekėti. ‖ —, *s.* tuščia kalba; plepalas.

Prater (prēt'ör), *s.* plepėtojas; plepalas; pačiauška.

Pratique (prät'yk), *s.* pavelijimas laivui išleisti pasažierius ten, kur yra kvarantana.

Prattle (prät't'l), *v.a.n.* šnekučiuotis; čiauškėti; plepėti. ‖ —, *s.* čiauškėjimas; plepėjimas.

Prattler (prät'tlör), *s.* čiauškėtojas; pačiauška; plepalas.

Pravity (präv'i-ti), *s.* ištvirkimas; sugedimas; nedorybė.

Prawn (prōn), *s.* palemonas (*jurių vėžys*).

Praxis (präks'is), *s.* praktika.

Pray (prē), *v.a.n.* prašyti; maldauti; melsti; melstis.

Prayer (prē'ör), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas; meldėjas.

Prayer (prēr), *s.* . malda; meldimas; prašymas; poteriai. ‖ **—*book,*** *s.* maldaknygė. **—*meeting,*** *s.* susirinkimas ant maldos.

Prayerful (prēr'ful), *adj.* maldingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* maldingai.

Prayerless (prēr'lės), *adj.* nesimeldžiąs; nepasimeldęs; be maldos; be poterių.

Preach (pryč), *v.n.a.* skelbti; garsinti; mokinti (*Dievo žodžio*); sakyti pamokslą.

Preacher (pryč'ör), *s.* skelbėjas: pamokslininkas; kunigas.

Preaching (pryč'ing), *s.* skelbimas; mokinimas; pamokslas.

Preadamite (pri-äd'em-ait), *s.* žmogus gyvenęs prieš sutvėrimą Adomo.

Preadmonish (pry-äd-mŏn'iš), *v.a.* išanksto pagraudenti, persergėti.

Preadmonition (pry-äd-mo-ni''šiŏn), *s.* persergėjimas išanksto.

Preamble (pry'ăm-b'l), *s.* įženga; prakalba.

Prebend (prĕb'ĕnd), *s.* prebenda (*dalis bažnytinio turto, paskiriama dvasiškamjam*).

Prebendal (pri-běn'del), *adj.* gaunąs prebendą; prebendinis.

Prebendary (prěb'ěn-dē-ri), *s.* prebendaras; dvasiška ypata besinaudojanti prebenda.

Precarious (pri-kē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* priguląs nuo kito malonės; neištikimas; abejotinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* prigulint nuo kitų; neištikimai; abejotinai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* prigulėjimas nuo progos, nuo malonės kitų; neištikimumas; abejotinumas.

Prication (pri-kē'šiŏn), *s.* meldimas; prašymas.

Precaution (pri-kō'šiŏn), *s.* persergėjimas; atsargumas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* persergėti.

Precautional, Precautionary (pri-kō'šiŏn-el, -ē-ri), *adj.* persergiąs; persergiamas; persergėjimo (*s. gen.*); atsargumo (*s. gen.*).

Precautious (pri-kō'šiŏs), *adj.* atsargus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atsargiai.

Precede (pri-syd'), *v.a.* pirmtakauti; pranokauti; pirma eiti; pirmiau įvykti, apsireikšti, rastis; turėti pirmutinybę; praviršyti. *To — with, by,* pradėti *kuo;* padaryti įžengą.

Precedence, Precedency (pri-syd'ens, -en-si), *s.* pirmutinybė; viršystė.

Precedent (pri-syd'ent), *adj.* pirmtakaująs; pranokaująs; pirmelesnis; pereitas. ‖ **—** (prĕs'i-dent), *s.* pirma buvęs paveikslas; precedentas.

Precedently (pri-syd'ent-li), *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; prieš tai.

Precentor (pri-sĕn'tŏr), *s.* choro vedėjas.

Precept (pry'sĕpt), *s.* padavadijimas; prisakymas; priesakas; nurodymas; taisykla.

Preceptive (pri-sĕp'tiv), *adj.* pamokinąs.

Preceptor (pri-sĕp'tŏr), *s.* mokytojas; vyriausias mokytojas; perdėtinis.

Preceptory (pri-sĕp'to-ri), *adj.* = PRECEPTIVE.

Preceptress (pri-sĕp'trĕs), *sf.* mokintoja.

Precession (pri-sĕš'iŏn), *s.* pirmtakavimas; pranokavimas.

Precinct (pry'sinkt), *s.* rubežius; ‖ apskritys; pavietis; skritys.

Precious (prĕš'iŏs), *adj.* brangus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* brangiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* brangumas.

Precipice (prĕs'i-pis), *s.* status kriaušius; skardas; prapulties kraštas; prapultis; bedugnė.

Precipitable (pri-sip'i-tä-b'l), *adj. chem.* nusėsdinamas.

Precipitance, Precipitancy (pri-sip'i-tens, -ten-si), *s.* statumas; staigumas; perdidelis greitumas, skubumas.

Precipitant (pri-sip'i-tent), *adj.* stačiai puoląs; status; staigus; umus; perdaug greitas, skubus. ‖ **—,** *s.* chemiškas reagentas gimdąs nuosėdas. **—ly,** *adv.* stačiai; staigiai; umai; kulvirčiais.

Precipitate (pri-sip'i-tēt), *v.a.* mesti stačiagalviais; nublokšti; numesti; ‖ priskubinti; ‖ *chem.* nusėsdinti. ‖ *v. n.* nusisėsti. ‖ **—,** *s.* nusisėdimai; nuosėdos. ‖ **—,** *adj.* perskubus; perdaug greitas ir neapmąstytas; staigus; smarkus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skubiai; staigiai; kulvirčiais; galvatrukčiais; stačiagalviais.

Precipitation (pri-sip-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* numetimas; nubloškimas; puolimas; skubumas; staigumas; smarkumas; *chem.* nusisėdimas.

Precipitator (pri-sip'i-tē-tŏr), *s.* skubintojas; numetėjas.

Precipitous (pri-sip'i-tŏs), *adj.* skardus; status; staigus; skubus; greitas; smarkus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* stačiai; staigiai; skubiai; smarkiai; stačiagalviais. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* skardumas; statumas; staigumas; skubumas.

Precise (pri-sais'), *adj.* varžus; ankščiai aprybotas, apsklembtas; tikras; aiškus; rupestingas; davadningas; punktuališkas; gačnus; smulkmeningas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ankščiai; varžiai; tikrai; aiškiai; rupestingai; punktuališkai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* varžumas; ankštumas; tikrumas; aiškumas; rupestingumas; punktuališkumas; gačnumas.

Precisian (pri-si''žen), *s.* tas, kurs perdaug ankščiai *ko nors* prisilaiko; formalistas; pedantas.

Precision (pri-si''žiŏn), *s.* varžumas; ankštumas; tikrumas; rupestingumas; davadningumas.

Precisive (pri-sai'siv), *adj.* varžus; ankštus; apsklembtas.

Preclude (pri-kljūd'), *v.a.* išskirti; neprileisti; stabdyti; trukdyti; užstoti kelią.

Preclusion (pri-kljū'žiŏn), *s.* išskyrimas; neprileidimas; trukdymas; užstojimas kelio.

Preclusive (pri-kljū'siv), *adj.* trukdantis; užstojąs kelią.

Precocious (pri-kō'šiŏs), *adj.* ankstyvas; peranksti subrendęs; ne pagal laiką išsivystęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* perankstį. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PRECOCITY.

Precocity (pri-kŏs'i-ti), *s.* ankstyvumas; perankstus išsivystymas, subrendimas.

Preconceit (pry-kŏn-syt'), *s.* išanksto priimta nuomonė; prietartis.

Preconceive (pry-kŏn-syv'), *v.a.* išanksto sutverti sau nuomonę; išanksto spręsti.

Preconception (pry-kŏn-sĕp'šiŏn), *s.* = PRECONCEIT.

Preconcert (pry-kŏn-sört'), *v.a.* išanksto tarautis, susitarti. ‖ **—** (pri-kŏn'sört), *s.* išanksto padaryta sutartis.

Precontract (pry-kŏn-träkt'), *v.a.n.* išanksto susitarti; išanksto padaryti sutartį. ‖ **—** (pri-kŏn'träkt), *s.* anksčiau padaryta sutartis.

Precursive (pri-kör'siv), *adj.* = PRECURSORY.

Precursor (pri-kör'sör), *s.* pirmtakunas; pranokėjas; pranešėjas; pranašas.

Precursory (pri-kör'so-ri), *adj.* pirmtakaujantis; pranašaujantis.

Predaceous (pri-dē'šŏs), *adj.* mintąs plėšimais, draskymais; draskąs; plėšikiškas.

Predatory (prĕd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* plėšikiškas; draskantis; *zool.* draskantis; mėsa besimaitinąs.

Predecessor (prĕd-i-sĕs'sör), *s.* pirmtakunas; pranokėjas.

Predestinarian (pri-dĕs-ti-nē'ri-en), *s.* tikintysis į paskyrimą.

Predestinate (pri-dĕs'ti-nēt), *v.a.* išanksto paskirti, prilikti, prilemti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* išanksto paskirtas, priliktas, lemtas.

Predestination (pri-dĕs-ti-nē'šiŏn), *s.* kas kam lemta; paskyrimas; prilikimas.

Predestinator (pri-dĕs'ti-nē-tör), *s.* paskyrėjas; ‖ tikintysis į paskyrimą, prilikimą.

Predestine (pri-dĕs'tin), *v.a.* = PREDESTINATE.

Predeterminate (pri-di-tör'mi-nēt), *adj.* išanksto paskirtas, priliktas.

Predetermination (pri-di-tör-mi-nē'šiŏn), *s.* išaugšto paskyrimas; prilikimas; nusprendimas.

Predetermine (pri-di-tör'min), *v.a.* išaugšto paskirti, prilikti; išaugšto nuspręsti.

Predial (pry'di-el), *adj.* žeminis; žemiškas.

Predicable (prĕd'i-kä-b'l), *adj.* priskaitomas; prirašomas. ‖ **—,** *s.* kas kam priskaitoma; priskaitoma ypatybė; atributas.

Predicament (pri-dik'ä-ment), *s.* kategorija; skyrius; *fig.* stovis; padėjimas.

Predicate (prĕd'i-kēt), *v.a.* tvirtinti; patvirtinti; prireikšti. ‖ **—,** *s.* patvirtinimas; prireiškimas; *gram.* tarinys.

Predication (prĕd-i-kē'šiŏn), *s.* tvirtinimas; patvirtinimas.

Predicatory (prĕd'i-kä-to-ri), *adj.* patvirtinąs.

Predict (pri-dikt'), *v.a.* pranašauti.

Prediction (pri-dik'šiŏn), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašystė.

Predictive (pri-dik'tiv), *adj.* pranašaująs; pranašaujamas; pranašingas.

Predictor (pri-dik'tör), *s.* pranašautojas; pranašas.

Predilection (pry-di-lĕk'šiŏn), *s.* ypatingas mėgimas; nebešališkumas.

Predispose (pry-dis-pōz'), *v.a.* išanksto *ką ant ko* palenkti, patraukti; palinkimą duoti.

Predisposition (pri-dis-po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* palinkimas.

Predominance, Predominancy (pri-dŏm'i-nens, –nen-si), *s.* viešpatavimas; viešpataujančioji pajiega, įtekmė; viršenybė.

Predominant (pri-dŏm'i-nent), *adj.* viešpataująs; turįs didžiausią persvarą. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* viešpataujančiai; daugiausiai; labiausiai.

Predominate (pri-dŏm'i-nēt), *v.n.* viešpatauti; turėti viršenybę.

Predomination (pri-dŏm-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* viešpatavimas; viršenybė.

Predoom (pri-dūm'), *v.a.* išaugšto nuspręsti.

Preëlect (pry-i-lĕkt'), *v.a.* pirmiau (*ar* anksčiau) išrinkti.

Preëlection (pry-i-lĕk'šiŏn), *s.* pirmiau padaryti rinkimai.

Preëminence (pri-ĕm'i-nens), *s.* viršenybė; pirmutinybė; pirmybė.

Preëminent (pri-ĕm'i-nent), *adj.* viršijantis (kitus); įžymiausias; kilčiausias; viršiausias. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įžymiausiai; ypatingai.

Preëmption (pri-ĕmp'šiŏn), *s.* tiesa pirkimo pirma kitų.

Preen (pryn), *v.a.* genėti; ‖ plunksnas taisyti, valyti (*sak. apie paukšč.*). ‖ **—,** *s.* šakės (*audimų fabrik.*).

Preëngage (pry-ĕn-gēdž'), *v.a.* išanksto prižadėjimą imti; išaugšto surišti *ką* prižadėjimu, apsiėmimu, pareiga.

Preëngagement (pry-en-gēdž'ment), *s.* ankstesnis apsiėmimas, prižadėjimas.

Preëstablish (pry-ĕs-täb'liš), *v.a.* anksčiau įsteigti, įvesdinti, įrengti.

Preëstablishment (pry-ĕs-täb'liš-ment), *s.* ankstesnis įsteigimas, įrengimas.

Preëxist (pry-ĕgz-ist'), *v.n.* pirma buti; anksčiau gyvuoti, gyventi.

Preëxistence (pry-ĕgz-ist'ens), *s.* ankstesnis buvimas, gyvavimas, gyvenimas.

Preface (prĕf'ēs), *s.* įženga; prakalba. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* padaryti įžengą; pradėti.

Prefatory (prĕf'ä-to-ri), *adj.* pradedamasis; įžengiamas; įžengtinis.

Prefect (pry'fĕkt), *s.* prefektas; perdėtinis.

Prefecture (pry'fĕk-tjur), *s.* prefektura.

Prefer (pri-fŏr'), *v.a.* labiau mėgti; geriau velyti *ką;* ‖ ant augštesnio urėdo statyti; paaugštinti; į garbę pakelti; ‖ teikti; perstatyti.

Preferable (prĕf'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* labiau geidžiamas, velijamas *ar* velytinas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas labiau geidžiamu, velijamu.

Preference (prĕf'ör-ens), *s.* pirmybė; pirmutinybė; tas, kas labiau mėgiama.

Preferential (prĕf-ör-ĕn'šel), *adj.* turįs pirmutinybę; privilegiruotas.

Preferment (pri-fŏr'ment), *s.* paaugštinimas; pakėlimas (*į augštesnį urėdą*); garbės urėdas; garbė.

Prefigurate (pri-fig'ju-rēt), *v.* = PREFIGURE.

Prefiguration (pri-fig-ju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* atvaizdinimas; atvaizdis.

Prefigurative (pri-fig'jur-ä-tiv), *adj.* atvaizdinąs; atvaizdinamas; atsivaizdinęs.

Prefigure (pri-fig'jur), *v.a.* atvaizdinti; atšešėlinti; duoti atvaizdį *ko.*

Prefigurement (pri-fig'jur-ment), *s.* = PREFIGURATION.

Prefix (pri-fiks'), *v.a.* prijungti; prikergti. ‖ **—** (pry'fiks), *s.* priejunga; prijungiamoji dalelė.

Pregnancy (prĕg'nen-si), *s.* nėštumas; *fig.* našumas: vaisingumas; svarbumas; pribrendimas.

Pregnant (prĕg'nent), *adj.* nėščia; vaikinga; *fig.* vaisingas; gausus; našus; pribrendęs; svarbus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vaisingai; gausiai; našiai; svarbiai.

Prehensible (pri-hĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* pagaunamas.

Prehensile (pri-hĕn'sil), *adj.* tinkąs *kam* pagriebti, nustverti.

Prehension (pri-hĕn'šiŏn), *s.* griebimas; stvėrimas: pastvėrimas.

Prehistoric (pri-his-tŏr'ik), *adj.* prieš-istoriškas.

Prejudge (pri-džŏdž'), *v.a.n.* išaugšto spręsti. nuspręsti.

Prejudgment (pri-džŏdž'ment), *s.* nusprendimas išaugšto; nusprendimas pirm ištyrimo.

Prejudicate (pri-džjū'di-kēt), *adj.* išanksto priimtas (*sprendimas, etc.*); sustatytas pirm atsakančio ištyrimo: prietaringas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* išanksto spręsti.

Prejudication (pri-džjū-di-kē'šiŏn), *s.* sprendimas išanksto, be atsakomo dalykų ištyrimo.

Prejudice (prŏdž'ju-dis), *s.* sprendimas sudarytas be atsakančio ištyrimo; nuotarios; prietartis; prietaras; ‖ blėdis; pragaištis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pagimdyti *kame* prietarą; pasėti, įkvėpti prietaringą nuomonę; ‖ kenkti; gadinti; užgauti; pažeisti.

Prejudicial (prĕdž-ju-di''šel), *adj.* blėdingas; pragaištingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pragaištingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* blėdingumas; pragaištingumas.

Prelacy (prĕl'ä-si), *s.* pralotystė.

Prelate (prĕl'ėt), *s.* pralotas.

Prelection (pri-lĕk'šiŏn), *s.* viešas skaitymas; vieša kalba; prelekcija.

Prelector (pri-lĕk'tör), *s.* lektorius; prelegentas.

Preliminarily (pri-lim'i-nė-ri-li), *adj.* pirmto; prieš tai.

Preliminary (pri-lim'i-nė-ri), *adj.* pirengiamas; įžengiamas; pradinis; tuotarpinis; pirmto padarytas, priimtas, *etc.* ‖ **—,** *s.* pirengimas; įženga; įžengiamiejie veiksmai.

Prelude (pry'ljūd), *s.* įžengimas; preliudija. ‖ **—** (pri-ljūd'), *v.a.n.* preliudiruoti; griežti įžengiamąją dalį; daryti įžengimą; tarnauti įžengimu.

Prelusive (pri-ljū'siv), *adj.* įvesdinamas; įžengiamas; įžengtinis.

Prelusory (pri-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* = PRELUSIVE.

Premature (pry-mä-tjūr'), *adj.* ankstyvas; pirmlaikinis; perankstus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pirm laiko; peranksti. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PREMATURITY.

Prematurity (pry-mä-tju'ri-ti), *s.* perankstumas; ankstyvumas; buvimas pirmlaikiniu.

Premeditate (pri-mĕd'i-tėt), *v.a.n.* išanksto apmąstinėti.

Premeditation (pri-mĕd-i-tė'šiŏn), *s.* apmąstinėjimas išanksto; išanksto priimta mintis.

Premier (pry'mi-ör), *s.* vyriausias ministras; ministrų perdėtinis. ‖ **—,** pirmutinis; vyriausias.

Premiership (pry'mi-ör-šip), *s.* ministrų perdėtinio urėdas.

Premise (prĕm'is), *s. log.* pradinis sakymas; pasisiuntimas. ‖ **—s,** *s. pl.* triobos; namai su žeme; sėdyba; ukė.

Premise (pri-maiz'), *v.a.n.* statyti kaipo įvedimą; daryti pasisiuntimus; pasisiųsti.

Premiss (prĕm'is), *s.* = PREMISE.

Premium (pry'mi-ŏm), *s.* premija; dovana.

Premonish (pri-mŏn'iš), *v.a.* išanksto persergėti.

Premonition (pry-mo-ni''šiŏn), *s.* persergėjimas išanksto.

Premonitory (pri-mŏn'i-to-ri), *adj.* persergiantis; prasergiamas.

Premorse (pri-mors'), *adj. bot.* stačiai bukus; lig kąste nukąstas.

Preobtain (pry-ŏb-tėn'), *v.a.* išanksto *ar* pirmiau aplaikyti.

Preoccupancy (pri-ŏk'kju-pen-si), *s.* apėmimas *ar* užvaldymas pirm kitų.

Preoccupation (pri-ŏk-kju-pė'šiŏn), *s.* apėmimas, apvaldymas pirm kitų; pirmesnis valdymas; ankstesnėji valdyba; ‖ prietartis.

Preoccupy (pri-ŏk'kju-pai), *v.a.* apimti, apvaldyti pirma kitų; ‖ išanksto įkvėpti nuomonę; pagimdyti (*ar* pasėti) *kame* prietartį.

Preopinion (pry-o-pin'jŏn), *s.* išanksto priimta (*ar* susitvėrus) nuomonė; prietaras; prietartis.

Preordain (pry-or-dėn'), *v.a.* išanksto paskirti, prilikti, nuspręsti.

Preordinance (pri-or'di-nens), *s.* paskyrimas (išanksto); nusprendimas.

Preordination (pri-or-di-nė'šiŏn), *s.* = PREORDINANCE.

Prepaid (pry-pėd'), *pp. žr.* PREPAY.

Preparation (prĕp-ä-rė'šiŏn), *s.* sutaisymas; parengimas; prirengimas; pasirengimas; prisirengimas; ‖ prietaisas; preparatas; sutaisytos gyduolės.

Preparative (pri-pär'ä-tiv), *adj.* prirengiamas; įžengiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* prirengiamų budu.

Preparatory (pri-pär'ä-to-ri), *adj.* prirengiąs; prirengiamas.

Prepare (pri-pėr'), *v.a.* rengti; pa-, prirengti; sutaisyti; parupinti. ‖ *v.n.* rengtis; pasi-, prisirengti; pasiruošti.

Preparer (pri-pėr'ör), *s.* pa-, prirengėjas; sutaisytojas.

Prepay (pry-pėi'), *v.a.* [*pret.&pp.* PREPAID] išaugšto užmokėti; apmokėti.

Prepayment (pry-pėi'ment), *s.* apmokėjimas; užmokėjimas išaugšto.

Prepense (pri-pĕns'), *adj.* išaugšto apmąstytas.

Preponderance, Preponderancy (pri-pŏn'dör-ens, -en-si), *s.* persvara.

Preponderant (pri-pŏn'dör-ent), *adj.* persveriąs; imąs viršų; (per)viršijąs.

Preponderate (pri-pŏn'dör-ēt), *v.a.n.* persverti; turėti persvarą; viršyti.

Preponderation (pri-pŏn-dör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* persvara; viršijimas.

Preposition (prėp-o-zi''šiŏn), *s. gram.* prielinksnis.

Prepositive (pri-pŏz'i-tiv), *adj.* prijungiamas; pristatomas pryšakyj.

Prepossess (pry-pŏs-sės', -pŏz-zės'), *v. a.* pirmiau užimti, apvaldyti; išanksto patraukti (*kėno širdį, protą*); gimdyti, įkvėpti prietartį.

Prepossessing (pry-pŏs-sės'ing, -pŏz-zės'-), *adj.* patraukiantis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* patraukiančiai.

Prepossession (pry-pŏs-sėš'šiŏn, -pŏz-zėš'-), *s.* apvaldymas; pirmesnis valdymas; ‖ patraukimas; ‖ anksčiau įgyta nuomonė; prietartis; prietaras.

Preposterous (pri-pŏs'tör-ŏs), *adj.* nelemtas; paikas; besmegeniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nelemtai; paikai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nelemtumas; paikumas.

Prepotent (pri pō'tent), *adj.* galingiausias; labai tvirtas; viešpataująs.

Prepuce (pry'pjūs), *s.* prieodė.

Prerequisite (pri-rėk'uĭ-zit), *adj.* pirmiausiai reikalingas; reikalingiausias. ‖ **—,** *s.* kas pirmiausiai reikalinga; pirmiausiai reikalingas dalykas.

Prerogative (pri-rŏg'ä-tiv), *s.* ypatinga tiesa; prerogatyva.

Presage (pry'sėdž), *s.* pranašaujas ženklas; širdies prijautimas; prajautimas; prajausmė. ‖ **—** (pry-sėdž'), *v. a.n.* pranašauti; lemti; prijausti.

Presageful (pri-sėdž'ful), *adj.* pranašingas.

Presager (pri-sē'džör), *s* pranašautojas; žynius.

Presbyter (prėz'bi-tör), *s.* prezbitėras; vyresnysis (*pirm. laik. katal. bažn.*); kunigas.

Presbyterian (prėz-bi-ty'ri-en), *adj.* prezbiterijoniškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* prezbiterijonas.

Presbyterianism (prėz-bi-ty'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* prezbiterijonų tikėjimas, mokslas.

Presbytery (prėz'bi-tėr-i), *s.* bažnyčios vyresniejie.

Prescience (pry'ši-ens), *s.* žinojimas išaugšto; prajauta.

Prescient (pry'ši-ent), *adj.* žinąs išaugšto; permatąs.

Prescribe (pri-skraib'), *v.a.n.* paliepti; patarti; paskirti; nurodyti; *med.* užrašyti (*gyduoles*); nurodyti (*vaistą*); ‖ *jur.* reikalauti, pasiremiant ant vartojimo *ar* naudojimo nuo seno laiko.

Prescript (pry'skript), *s.* nurodymas; taisykla.

Prescription (pri-skrip'šiŏn), *s.* užrašymas; receptas; ‖ *jur.* tiesa įgyta vartojimu *ar* naudojimu nuo senei.

Prescriptive (pri-skrip'tiv), *adj.* įgytas ilglaikiniu vartojimu, naudojimu.

Presence (prėz'ens), *s.* čia buvimas; buvimas akyvaizdoje; akyvaizda; kaimynystė; priebutis; ‖ augšta ypata; viešpats; ‖ susirinkimas (*augštų ypatų*); ‖ pastova; išžiura. — *of mind,* dvasios susigriebimas; nežudymas proto; šaltas kraujas. ‖ — *chamber, s.* priimamas kambarys.

Present (prėz'ent), *adj.* čia esąs; esantis; esamas; dabar esantis; dabartinis; dabarnykštis; ‖ umus; greitas. *To be —,* buti. ‖ — *tense,* (*gram.*) pereinamasis laikas. ‖ **—,** *s.* dabartis; dabartinis laikas; pereinamas laikas; *at —,* dabar; šiandien; *for the —,* šiuo sykiu; šiam kartui; ‖ dovana; *a Christmas —,* Kalėdų dovana; *as a —,* kaipo dovana; ‖ *pl.* raštiškas pranešimas, apskelbimas. *Know all men by these —s,* šiuomi težino visi žmonės; šiuomi pranešame (*arba* apreiškiame) visiems žmonėms.

Present (pri-zėnt'), *v.a.* perstatyti; teikti; įteikti; suteikti; apteikti; apdovanoti; *mil.* prezentuoti; pristatyti (*ginklą prie krutinės*). *To — arms,* prezentuoti ginklus; atiduoti garbę. *To — one's self,* persistatyti *kam.*

Presentable (pri-zėnt'ä-b'l), *adj.* perstatomas; vertas perstatyti, įteikti.

Presentation (prėz-ėn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* perstatymas; išrodymas; apreiškimas; teikimas; apteikimas; apdovanojimas; *eccl.* perstatymas kandidato ant dva-

siško urėdo; tiesa perstatyti (*kunigą*) ant dvasiško urėdo.

Presentative (pri-zėnt'ä-tiv), *adj. eccl.* turįs tiesą perstatyti kandidatą ant dvasiško urėdo; ‖ perstatomas mintyje; suprantamas.

Presentee (prėz-ėn-ty'), *s.* perstatomas ant dvasiško urėdo kandidatas.

Presenter (pri-zėnt'ör), *s.* perstatytojas.

Presentient (pri-sėn'šent), *adj.* prijaučiantis.

Presentiment (pri-sėn'ti-ment), *s.* prajautimas; prajausmė; nuojauta.

Presently (prėz'ent-li), *adv.* dabar; tuojau; umai.

Presentment (pri-zėnt'ment), *s.* perstatymas; pridavimas; išrodymas; išveizdis; *jur.* apskundimas; apkaltinimas.

Preservable (pri-zörv'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas užlaikyti; užlaikomas.

Preservation (prėz-ör-vē'šiǒn), *s.* užlaikymas; apsaugojimas.

Preservative (pri-zörv'ä-tiv), *adj.* apsaugojąs; apsaugojamas. ‖ **—**, *s.* apsaugojamas vaistas, įmonė.

Preservatory (pri-zörv'ä-to-ri), *adj.* = PRESERVATIVE. ‖ **—**, *s.* apsaugojamoji vieta *ar* įmonė.

Preserve (pri-zörv'), *v.a.* sergėti; apsergėti; apsaugoti; užlaikyti; užlaikymui sutaisyti (*uogas, vaisius*); konservuoti; daryti konservus. ‖ **—**, *s.* virinti su cukrum vaisiai; konservai; ‖ draudžiamoji (*nuo medžionės, žvejonės*) vieta; draustynė.

Preserver (pri-zörv'ör), *s.* apsaugotojas; išgelbėtojas; ‖ darytojas konservų.

Preside (pri-zaid'), *v.n.* pirmsėdžiauti; vadovauti; užveizėti.

Presidency (prėz'i-den-si), *s.* pirmsėdystė; prezidentystė; prezidentura.

President (prėz'i-dent), *s.* pirmsėdis; prezidentas.

Presidential (prėz-i-dėn'šel), *adj.* pirmsėdžiaująs; pirmsėdiškas; prezidentinis; prezidentiškas.

Presidentship (prėz'i-dent-šip), *s.* pirmsėdystė; prezidentystė.

Presider (pri-zaid'ör), *s.* pirmsėdis.

Press (prės), *v.a.* spausti; su-, prispausti; spaudinti; traiškyti; trėkšti; ‖ prosyti; ‖ versti; spirti; varu varyti. ‖ *v.n.* spaustis; veržtis; briautis.

Press (prės), *s.* spaustuvas; spaudinamoji mašina; presas; spauda; presa; ‖ spaudimas; prisibriovimas; kamša; ‖ vertimas, spyrimas; verste verčiąs reikalas; ‖ spinta.

Presser (prės'ör), *s.* spaudėjas; ‖ prosytojas.

Pressing (prės'ing), *adj.* spaudžiąs; verste verčiąs; spirte spiriąs; neatidedamas; butinas; neatlaidus; ‖ prosijamas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* verstinai; labai; su prisimygimu: be atlaidos.

Pression (prėš'šiǒn), *s.* spaudimas.

Pressman (prės'män), *s.* spaudintojas; ‖ prosytojas.

Pressure (prėš'šur), *s.* spaudimas; su-, prispaudimas; sloginimas; priespauda; sunkus padėjimas; ‖ įspauda; ‖ vertimas; spyrimas; verste verčiąs reikalas.

Presswork (prės'uörk), *s.* spaudinimas; spaustuvės darbai.

Prestidigitation (prės-ti-didž-i-tē'šiǒn), *s.* monelninkavimas; monelninkystė; monai.

Prestidigitator (prės-ti-didž'i-tē-tör), *s.* monelninkas; monininkas.

Prestige (prės'tidž), *s.* svarba; įtekmė; ‖ (*nusen.*) apgavystė; iliuzija.

Presto (prės'to), *adv.* greitai; sparčiai; skubiai; umai.

Presumable (pri-zjūm'ä-b'l), *adj.* daleidžiamas; menamas; tariamas. ‖ **Presumably**, *adv.* manomai: gali but.

Presume (pri-zjūm'), *v.a.n.* daleisti; manyti; dingotis; pavelyti sau; atsidrąsinti; išdrįsti; atsidėti *ant ko;* pasitikėti.

Presumer (pri-zjūm'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką mano, daleidžia; kurs ant ko atsideda; kurs dingojas vislab geriausiai išmanąs; išdidus, saupasitikįs žmogus.

Presumingly (pri-zjūm'ing-li), *adv.* išdidžiai; su dideliu saupasitikėjimu.

Presumption (pri-zǒmp'šiǒn), *s.* daleidimas; manymas; nusitikėjimas; ‖ didybė; išdidumas; didelis apie save manymas.

Presumptive (pri-zǒmp'tiv), *adj.* manomas; menamas; daleidžiamas; ‖ išdidus; daug apie save manąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* manomai; rodos; gal.

Presumptuous (pri-zŏmp'tju-ŏs), *adj.* drąsus; saupasitikįs; išdidus; saunoringas; ‖ manomas; daleidžiamas; nusitikiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* drąsiai; išdidžiai; su dideliu saupasitikėjimu; saunoringai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* didelis saupasitikėjimas; išdidumas; didybė.

Presuppose (pry-sŏp-pōz'), *v.a.* rokuoti; manyti; daleisti.

Presupposition (pri-sŏp-po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* mena; daleidimas; manymas; rokavimas.

Pretence (pri-tėns'), *s.* = PRETENSE.

Pretend (pri-tėnd'), *v.a.n.* pretenduoti; turėti priekabę; savintis; tvirtinti; reikalauti; ieškoti; ‖ apsimesti; nuduoti.

Pretendant (pri-tėnd'ent), *s.* = PRETENDER.

Pretended (pri-tėnd'ėd), *adj.* nuduotas.

Pretender (pri-tėnd'ėr), *s.* tas, kurs turi *prie ko* priekabę; kurs ko sau ieškos, reikalauja, ką savinas; pretendentas.

Pretendingly (pri-tėnd'ing-li), *adv.* su pretenzija; išdidžiai.

Pretense (pri-tėns'), *s.* pretenzija; priekabė; pretekstas; priedanga; nuduota priežastis.

Pretension (pri-tėn'šiŏn), *s.* pretenzija; priekabė; reikalavimas.

Pretentious (pri-tėn'šiŏs), *adj.* turįs dideles pretenzijas; perdaug reikalaująs.

Preterhuman (pry-tėr-hjū'män), *adj.* viršžmogiškas.

Preterist (prėt'ėr-ist), *s.* žmogus gyvenąs praeičia; *theol.* tas, kurs tiki šv. Jono Apreiškimams esant jau išsipildžius.

Preterit (prėt'ėr-it), *adj.* pereitas (*laikas*). ‖ **—,** *s.* pereitas laikas.

Preterition (pry-tėr-i''šiŏn), *s.* praeitis; ‖ praėjimas (*ko tylėjimu*); aplenkimas; praleidimas.

Pretermit (pry-tėr-mit'), *v.a.* praeiti; ap-, praleisti; užtylėti.

Preternatural (pry-tėr-nät'ju-rel), *adj.* viršgamtiškas; nepaprastas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* viršgamtiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* viršgamtiškumas.

Pretext (pry'tėkst *ir* pri-tėkst'), *s.* priežastis; pretekstas; priedanga.

Pretor (pry'tŏr), *s.* pretoras (*sen. Rom.*).

Pretorian (pri-tō'ri-en), *adj.* pretoriškas; pretorijoniškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* pretorijonas (*kareivis*).

Prettily (prit'ti-li), *adv.* dailiai; puikiai.

Prettiness (prit'ti-nės), *s.* gražumas; gražumėlis; puikumas; dailumas.

Pretty (prit'ti), *adj.* gražus; dailus; puikus. ‖ **—,** *adv.* ganėtinai; pusėtinai; gangreit; beveik; — *cold weather,* gana šaltas oras.

Pretzel (prėt'sėl), *s.* kringelis.

Prevail (pri-vēl'), *v.n.* turėti viršų *ant ko;* viršyti; ap-, pergalėti; ‖ viešėti; viešpatauti; ponauti. *To — on, (upon, with),* pertikrinti; įkalbėti; padaryti įtekmę; patraukti.

Prevailing (pri-vēl'ing), *adj.* viešpataująs; galingas.

Prevalence (prėv'ä-lens), *s.* viešpatavimas; viršenybė; persvara; didesnė įtekmė; spėka.

Prevalent (prėv'ä-lent), *adj.* viršininkaująs; viešpatąująs; labiausiai išsiplatinęs; viršijantis; įveikiantis; galingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su didele persvara; daugiausia; plačiai; abelnai.

Prevaricate (pri-vär'i-kēt), *v.n.* vyliugiauti; klastuoti; panaudoti klastas: žodžius (*teisėjui:* pėdas) pinti, paistyti; stengtis išsisukti; ‖ *jur.* turėti susižinojimą su viena ir kita (*besibyluojančių*) puse.

Prevarication (pri-vär-i-kē'šiŏn), *s.* klastavimas; besisukimas; panaudojimas kreivų kelių; klasta; suktybė; vyliugystė.

Prevaricator (pri-vär'i-kē-tŏr), *s.* krevadušis; sukčius; vyliugis.

Prevenient (pri-vėn'i-ent), *adj.* perspėjąs.

Prevent (pri-vėnt'), *v.a.* perspėti; neleisti; neprileisti; nukreipti; užstoti kelią; trukdyti.

Preventable (pri-vėnt'ä-b'l), *adj.* perspėjamas; nukreipiamas; galimas neleisti.

Preventer (pri-vėnt'ėr), *s.* tas, kurs perspėja, neleidžia; kurs kliutis daro; kurs ką nukreipia, atgraso, sutrukdo; apsergėtojas; *mar.* pagelbinis lynas.

Prevention (pri-vĕn'šiŏn), *s.* perspėjimas; nukreipimas: neprileidimas; sutrukdymas; kliutis.

Preventive (pri-vĕnt'iv), *adj.* perspėjąs; nukreipiąs: neprileidžiąs; apsergiąs; kelią užstojąs; panaudojamas kam nors neprileisti, ką nors nukreipti, atgrasyti. ‖ —, *s.* įmonė kam nors neprileisti, trukdyti; vaistas ligai nukreipti.

Previous (pry'vi-ŏs), *adj.* pirmtakaująs; pirmeinąs; prieš tai esąs; pirmto buvęs, padarytas; pirmesnis; pirmelesnis; pirmykščias; — *to*, prieštai: pirmto; pirmiau. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; pirmto. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pirmesnis laikas; pirmybė.

Prevision (pri-vi''žiŏn), *s.* permatymas; prajautimas.

Prey (prēi), *s.* išplėša: auka. *Beast of* —, draskąs žvėris. *Bird of* —, draskąs paukštis. ‖ —, *v.n.* plėšti; draskyti. *To — on, (upon)*, medžioti; tykoti; *fig.* naikinti; ardyti; draskyti; griaužti; krimsti.

Preyer (prēi'ör), *s.* plėšikas; draskytojas.

Price (prais), *s.* prekė; vertybė. ‖ — *current;* — *list*, surašas pirkinių (= tavorų) prekių; preiskurantas. ‖ —, *v.a.* apiprekiuoti; statyti prekę.

Priceless (prais'lės), *adj.* neturįs sau prekės; neapiprekiuojamas.

Prick (prik), *s.* aštri viršunė; badyklis; adata; yla; akstinas; gylys; ‖ duris; įdurimas; diegimas; ‖ širdies gėlimas; susikrimtimas; pakramta; — *of conscience*, sanžinės griaužimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* durti; įdurti; įgilti; besti; bedžioti; išbedžioti; įsmeigti; ‖ nuženklinti; paskirti; ‖ pintinais spirti, paspirti (*arklį*); *fig.* raginti; versti; varyti; ‖ pastatyti (*ausis*); to — *up the ears*, pastatyti ausis; klausytis ausis pastačius. ‖ *v.n.* durti; diegti; gelti; ‖ smarkiai pirmyn joti; pirmyn dumti; ‖ rugščiu tapti; surugti; ‖ taikytis: cieliuotis.

Pricker (prik'ör), *s.* yla; badyklis; akstinas; ‖ lengvas raitelis.

Pricking (prik'ing), *s.* durimas; duris; įdurimas; įgylimas; gėlimas.

Prickle (prik'k'l), *s.* dyglys; akstinas. ‖ —, *v.a.* durti; gilti.

Prickliness (prik'li-nės), *s.* dygumas; aštrumas.

Prickly (prik'li), *adj.* dygus; aštrus: akstinuotas.

Pricky (prik'i), *adj.* dygus.

Pride (praid), *s.* besi-, pasididžiavimas; puikybė; didybė; išdidumas; *to take — in*, didžiuotis. ‖ —, *v.a.*, *to — one's self*, didžiuotis.

Prier (prai'ör), *s.* išjieškotojas; (iš)tyrinėtojas.

Priest (pryst), *s.* kunigas: popas (*stačiatikių*). ‖ ***Priest-ridden***, *adj.* kunigų spaudžiamas, išnaudojamas.

Priestcraft (pryst'kräft), *s.* kunigų gudrybės, klastos.

Priestess (pryst'ės), *sf.* kunigė.

Priesthood (pryst'hŭd), *s.* kunigystė; kunigija.

Priestly (pryst'li), *adj.* kunigiškas.

Prig (prig), *v.a.* pačiuopti; pavogti. ‖ —, *s.* šmutas; prašmata; vagišius.

Priggery, Priggism (prig'gör-i, -giz'm), *s.* šmutystė; prašmatystė.

Priggish (prig'giš), *adj.* prašmatingas; begėdingas.

Prim (prim), *adj.* dabingas; puošnus: bičnus. ‖ —, *v.a.* puošti; dabinti; puikiai parėdyti.

Primacy (prai'mä-si), *s.* pirmybė; ‖ primatystė; arcivyskupystė.

Prima donna (pry'mä dŏn'nä), *s.* vyriausioji giesmininkė (*operoj*); primadona.

Primage (prai'mėdž), *s.* priedinė mokestis už pergabenimą tavorų.

Primal (prai'mel), *adj.* pirmas; pirmutinis.

Primarily (prai'mä-ri-li), *adv.* išpradžių; pirmiausiai.

Primariness (prai'mä-ri-nės), *s.* pirmapradystė.

Primary (prai'mä-ri), *adj.* pirminis; pirmiškas; pradinis; pirmutinis. ‖ —, *s.* vyriausias dalykas; pats svarbiausias: ‖ *pl.* pirminis valstiečių susirinkimas paskyrimui kandidatų, etc. = CAUCUS; ‖ ilgiausios sparninės plunksnos (*paukščio*).

Primate (prai'mēt), *s.* primas; arcivyskupas.

Prime (praim), *adj.* pirminis; pirmapradinis; pradinis; pirmutinis; pir-

mas; vyriausias; svarbiausias. ‖ —, *s.* pradžia; pirmoji dalis; *fig.* aušra; pavasaris; patsai žydėjimas, gražumas; pati jaunybė; *the — of youth*, gražiausioji jaunybė; ‖ tai, kas geriausia; visųgeriausioji dalis; *arith.* pirmoji skaitlinė; ‖ colis. ‖ —, *v.a.* užtaisyti su paraku (*šaudyklą*); prirengti šuviui; ‖ pakasta duoti (*teplionėj*); ‖ pamokinti; primokinti.

Primely (praim'li), *adv.* išpradžių; ‖ puikiai; šauniai.

Primeness (praim'nės), *s.* pirmybė; ‖ puikumas; šaunumas.

Primer (prim'ör), *s.* maldų knygelė; ‖ lementorius. ‖ ***Long —***, (*typ.*) korpus (*raidės*). ***Great —***, (*typ.*) torcija (*raidės*).

Primer (praim'ör), *s.* užtaisas (*šaudyklai*); kapsiulė.

Primeval (prai-my'vel), *adj.* pirmapradinis; pradinis.

Primigenial, Primigenious, Primigenous (prai-mi-dży'ni-el, -ös, -midż'i-nös), *adj.* = PRIMOGENIAL.

Priming (praim'ing), *s.* uždegamasis parakas; ‖ pakastas.

Primitive (prim'i-tiv), *adj.* primityviškas; pradinis; pirmapradinis. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* primityviškai; pradžioj; išpradžių. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* primityviškumas; pirmapradystė.

Primly (prim'li), *adv.* bičniai.

Primness (prim'nės), *s.* bičnumas.

Primogenial (prai-mo-dży'ni-el), *adj.* pirmagimis; pirmutinis; pirmapradinis; pradinis.

Primogenitor (prai-mo-dżėn'i-tör), *s.* pratėvis.

Primogeniture (prai-mo-dżėn'i-tjur), *s.* pirmagimystė; pirmagimystės tiesos.

Primogenitureship (prai-mo-dżėn'i-tjur-šip), *s.* pirmagimystės tiesos.

Primordial (prai-mor'di-el), *adj.* pirmapradinis; pradinis; pirmutinis. ‖ —, *s.* pradžia; pradinis elementas; pirmutinė priežastis.

Primrose (prim'rōz), *s. bot.* pavasargė.

Prince (prins), *s.* kunigaikštis.

Princedom (prins'dŏm), *s.* kunigaikštystė; kunigaikštiška garbė.

Princely (prins'li), *adj.* kunigaikštiškas. ‖ —, *adv.* kunigaikštiškai; kaip koks kunigaikštis.

Princess (prin'sės), *s.* kunigaikštė; kunigaikščiutė; kunigaikštienė.

Principal (prin'si-pel), *adj.* vyriausias; svarbiausias. ‖ —, *s.* galva; perdėtinis; principalas; ‖ kapitalas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* svarbiausiai; ypačiai; ypatingai.

Principality (prin-si-päl'i-ti), *s.* augščiausioji valdžia; ‖ kunigaikštystė.

Principle (prin'si-p'l), *s.* pirmutinė pradžia; šaltinis; pamatinė priežastis; pamatas; pagrindas; pamatinis įstatymas; pamatinė teisybė; principas; ‖ persitikrinimas; nuomonė; ‖ taislius; elementas.

Prink (prink), *v.a.n.* = PRANK.

Print (print), *v.a.n.* spaudinti; spauzdinti; atspaudinti; atspausti. ‖ —, *s.* atspauda; įspauda; spauda; spauzdinys. *In —*, spaudoj: spaudintas; atspaudintas. *Out of —*, laida išsisėmus, išparduota.

Printer (print'ör), *s.* spaudintojas; spaudėjas (*knygų, etc.*); spaustuvininkas. ‖ ***Printer's devil***, *s.* jauniausias mokinys spaustuvėj.

Printing (print'ing), *s.* spaudinimas; knygaspaudystė. ‖ ***— house; — office***, *s.* spaustuvė. ***— press***, *s.* spaudinamoji mašina; presas.

Prior (prai'ör), *adj.* pirmesnis; ankstesnis. ‖ —, *s.* preoras; perdėtinis (*kliošt oriuj*).

Prioress (prai'ör-ės), *sf.* minykių perdėtinė.

Priority (prai-ŏr'i-ti), *s.* pirmybė; pirmutinybė.

Priory (prai'o-ri), *s.* preoratas; kliošt orius.

Prism (priz'm), *s. geom.* prizma.

Prismatic, Prismatical (priz-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* prizmatiškas.

Prismoid (priz'moid), *s.* prizmos pavidalo kunas; prizmoidas.

Prison (priz''n), *s.* kalėjimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* pasodinti kalėjiman; laikyti kalėjime.

Prisoner (priz''n-ör), *s.* kalinys; nelaisvis.

Pristine (pris'tin), *adj.* pirmapradinis; primityviškas; senoviškas.

Pritchel (prič'ĕl), *s.* kalvio duršlikas.

Prithee (pri*dh*'y), *interj.* [*sutr.* iš PRAY THEE] meldžiu! meldžiamas!

Prittle-prattle (prit't'l-prät't'l), *s.* tuščia kalba.

Privacy (prai'vă-si), *s.* apvienėjimas; vienysta; nuošalis; slaptynė; slapta; paslaptis; privatiškas dalykas.

Private (prai'vĕt), *adj.* ypatiškas; ypatinis; nuosavas; privatiškas; ne-viešas; ne-visuomeniškas; ne-urėdiškas; atskiras; pašalinis; slaptas; — *property*, ypatinė savastis; ypatiškas turtas; — *room*, nuosavas kambarys; gabinetas; — *person*, privatiška ypata; — *soldier*, paprastas kareivis. ‖ —, *s. mil.* paprastas kareivis; ‖ —*s*, *s. pl.* lytiški sąnariai. ‖ *In private*, slapta. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* nuosavai; nuošaliai; slapta; privatiškai; ypatiškai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* = PRIVACY.

Privateer (prai-vă-tyr'), *s.* privatierius [*privatiškas ginkluotas laivas, turįs valdžios pavelijimą užpuldinėti priešių*]; privatieriaus komandantas. ‖ —, *v.n.* plaukioti; kreisuoti.

Privation (prai-vē'šiŏn), *s.* atėmimas; išplėšimas; trukumas; stoka; nebuvimas.

Privative (priv'ä-tiv), *adj.* atimamas; talpinąs savyj stoką, nebuvimą *ko;* užginamas; negatyviškas. ‖ —, *s.* nebutis; *gram.* užginamoji dalelė *ar* priejunga. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* trukumas; stoka.

Privet (priv'ĕt), *s. bot.* karpis (*Ligustrum vulgare*).

Privilege (priv'i-lĕdž), *s.* privilėgija; ypatinga tiesa; išimtinė; privolė. ‖ —, *v.a.* duoti privilegiją; išskirti; paliuosuoti.

Privileged (priv'i-lĕdžd), *adj.* privilegiruotas.

Privily (priv'i-li), *adv.* nuošaliai; slapta.

Privity (priv'i-ti), *s.* slaptybė; paslaptis; slaptas susižinojimas; sužinia. ‖ *Privities*, *s. pl.* lytiški sąnariai.

Privy (priv'i), *adj.* ypatiškas; privatiškas; nuosavas; nuošalus; atskiras; slaptas; paslaptin pašvęstas; drauge žinąs; — *chamber*, nuosavas kambarys; — *councilor*, slaptas rodininkas. ‖ —, *s.* dalyvininkas; saninteresantas; ‖ reikiavietė.

Prize (praiz), *s.* laimėjimas; laimikis; išloša; atlyginimas; dovana; *to make — of*, pagauti; pagriebti; ‖ buomas; dalba. ‖ —, *v.a.* prekiuoti; apiprekiuoti; branginti; augštai statyti; rokuoti; ‖ kelti, stumti su pagelba buomo. ‖ — *fight*, *s.* kova dėl laimėjimo dovanos; kumščiakova. — *fighter*, *s.* kovėjas dėl laimėjimo dovanos; kumščiakovis.

Pro (prō), *prep.* už; — *and con*, už ir prieš.

Probability (prŏb-ă-bil'i-ti), *s.* išrodymas ant teisybės; tiespanašumas; buvimas galimu; *to all probabilities*, greičiausia gali buti.

Probable (prŏb'ă-b'l), *adj.* išrodąs ant teisybės; tiespanašus; beveik galimas tikėti; galimas; galįs but. ‖ **Probably**, *adv.* rodos; gali but.

Probate (prō'bĕt), *s.* urėdiškas [oficiališkas] parodymas, davadas; oficiališkai patvirtintas testamentas. ‖ — *Court; Court of* —, *s.* teismabutis peržiurėjimui testamentų.

Probation (pro-bē'šiŏn), *s.* bandymas; bandas.

Probational, Probationary (pro-bē'šiŏn-el, -ē-ri), *adj.* bandomas; mėginamas.

Probationer (pro-bē'šiŏn-ör), *s.* bandytinis.

Probative (prō'bă-tiv), *adj.* tarnaująs bandymui, mėginimui; bandomas; mėginamas.

Probator (pro-bē'tör), *s.* bandytojas; *jur.* prasikaltėlis išduodąs savo sėbrus.

Probatory (prō'bă-to-ri), *adj.* tarnaująs bandymui, darodymui; bandomas; darodomas.

Probe (prōb), *v.a.* išjieškoti; ištyrinėti (*žaizdą, etc.*). ‖ —, *s. chir.* zonda; čiupinėjamas virbalas.

Probity (prŏb'i-ti), *s.* teisumas; teisingumas.

Problem (prŏb'lĕm), *s.* klausimas; užduotis; uždavinys; problema.

Problematic, Problematical (prŏb-lĕmät'ik, -el), *adj.* problematiškas; klausiamas; abejotinas; netikras.

Proboscis (pro-bŏs'sis), *s.* gylys (*vabalo*); snapas; snukis.

Procedure (pro-sy'djur), *s.* pasielgimas; apsiėjimas; veiksmas; veikimo budas; dalykų bėgis; procedura.

Proceed (pro-syd'), *v.n.* toliau eiti, žengti, traukti, tęsti; ‖ paeiti *nuo, iš ko;* ‖ veikti; apseiti. *To — against,* pakelti *ar* vesti bylą *prieš;* patraukti po sudu.

Proceeding (pro-syd'ing), *s.* apsiėjimas *su kuo;* veiksmas; veiksmo budas; priimtas žingsnis. ‖ **—s,** *s. pl.* bylos bėgis; tardymai; procedura. *To take —s against,* pradėti bylą *prieš. —s of a society,* draugystės protokolas.

Proceeds (prō'sydz), *s. pl.* pasekmės; vaisiai.

Process (prŏs'ĕs), *s.* procesas; bėgis; veikmė; ‖ byla.

Procession (pro-sĕš'šiŏn), *s.* bėgis; ‖ iškilmingas ėjimas; apeiga; iškilmė; procesija.

Processional (pro-sĕš'šiŏn-el), *adj.* apeiginis; procesijinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* apeigų knyga; procesijonalas; apeiginė giesmė.

Proclaim (pro-klēm'), *v.a.* apskelbti; apreikšti; apgarsinti; apšaukti.

Proclaimer (pro-klēm'ör), *s.* apskelbėjas.

Proclamation (prŏk-lă-mē'šiŏn), *s.* apskelbimas; atsišaukimas; prokliamacija.

Proclivity (pro-kliv'i-ti), *s.* palinkimas; patraukimas.

Proconsul (pro-kŏn'sŏl), *s.* prokonsulis.

Procrastinate (pro-krăs'ti-nēt), *v.a.n.* nutęsti; atidėlioti; vilkinti; gaišuoti.

Procrastination (pro-krăs-ti-nē'šion), *s.* vilkinimas; atidėliojimas; nutęsimas.

Procrastinator (pro-krăs'ti-nē-tör), *s.* vilkintojas: atidėliotojas; gaištas.

Procreate (prō'kri-ēt), *v.a.* gimdyti; veisti; paveisti.

Procreation (prō-kri-ē'šiŏn), *s.* vaisinimas; veisimas: paveisimas; (pa)gimdymas.

Procreative (prō'kri-ē-tiv), *adj.* veisiamas; gimdomas.

Procreator (prō'kri-ē-tör), *s.* gimdytojas; veisėjas.

Proctor (prŏk'tör), *s.* proktoras; užvadas; juriskonsultas.

Procumbent (pro-kŏm'bent), *adj.* kniupščias.

Procurable (pro-kjūr'ă-b'l), *adj.* galimas gauti; gaunamas; parupinamas.

Procuracy (prŏk'ju-ră-si), *s.* proktorystė; vedimas kito reikalų.

Procuration (prŏk-ju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* įgijimas: parupinimas; ‖ vedimas kito dalykų; atstovystė; plenipotencija; ‖ mokestis, kunigo mokama savo dvasiškam viršininkui.

Procurator (prŏk'ju-rē-tör), *s.* vedėjas kito dalykų; atstovas; veitininkas; prokuratorius.

Procure (pro-kjūr'), *v.a.* gauti; įgyti; parupinti; pagaminti.

Procurement (pro-kjūr'ment), *s.* gavimas; įgijimas; parupinimas; ‖ vedimas dalykų; veikimas; įtekmė.

Procurer (pro-kjūr'ör), *s.* parupintojas; kekšepiršlis.

Procuress (pro-kjūr'ĕs), *sf.* parupintoja: kekšepiršlė.

Prod (prŏd), *s.* durtuvas; badyklis; yla; akstinas; ‖ įdurimas; duris. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* durti; badyti.

Prodigal (prŏd'i-gel), *adj.* perdaug išlaidus; be saiko gausus; — *son,* paklydęs sunus. ‖ **—,** *s.* eikvotojas; lėbauninkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* begalo išlaidžiai; be saiko gausiai.

Prodigality (prŏd-i-găl'i-ti), *s.* išlaidumas; eikvojimas.

Prodigious (pro-di''džiŏs), *adj.* milžiniškas; nepaprastas; pastebėtinas; baisus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* milžiniškai: pastebėtinai; baisiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* milžiniškumas; milžiniškas didumas; pastebėtinumas; baisumas.

Prodigy (prŏd'i-dži), *s.* kas nors nepaprasto; nuostebus daigtas; stebuklas; ‖ baisunas.

Produce (pro-djūs'), *v.a.* gaminti; gimdyti; veisti; daryti; išdirbinėti; produkuoti; rupinti; duoti; *result.:* papagaminti; pagimdyti; padaryti; parupinti; išdirbti; išprodukuoti; išduoti; ‖ nutęsti; pratęsti; prailginti; ‖ priteikti; pristatyti; apreikšti; perstatyti. ‖ **—** (prŏd'jus), *s.* išdirbimas; vaisius; produktas.

Producer (pro-djū'sör), *s.* gamintojas; gimdytojas; išdirbėjas.

Producible (pro-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* gaminamas; pagaminamas; išdirbamas; išprodukuojamas; pratęsiamas.

Product (prŏd'ŏkt), *s.* išdirbimas; vaisius; produktas.

Productile (pro-dŏk'til), *adj.* pratęsiamas; prailginamas.

Production (pro-dŏk'šiŏn), *s.* išdirbimas; vaisius; produktas; veikalas; ‖ pristatymas; suteikimas: apreiškimas; perstatymas; ‖ prailginimas; pratęsimas.

Productive (pro-dŏk'tiv), *adj.* vaisingas; našus; produktyviškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* produktyviškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PRODUCTIVITY.

Productivity (pro-dŏk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* produktyviškumas; vaisingumas; našumas.

Proem (prō'ĕm), *s.* prakalba; įženga.

Proemial (pro-y'mi-el), *adj.* įžengiamas.

Profanation (prŏf-ä-nē'šiŏn), *s.* ap-, suteršimas; apibiaurinimas; pažeminimas.

Profane (pro-fēn'), *v.a.* šmeižti; teršti; žeminti (*šventybę, Dievo vardą, etc.*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* žemiškas; svietiškas; nešventas; nevalus; nevalyvas; teršias; žeminąs; bedieviškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nevalyvai; bedieviškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PROFANITY.

Profaner (pro-fēn'ör), *s.* negodotojas, teršėjas šventybės; biaurintojas; žemintojas.

Profanity (pro-fän'i-ti), *s.* negodojimas *ar* žeminimas šventybės; nevalyvumas; bedieviškumas.

Profess (pro-fĕs'), *v.a.* skelbti; garsinti; išpažinti; mokinti.

Professedly (pro-fĕs'ĕd-li), *adv.* atvirai; viešai.

Profession (pro-fĕš'šiŏn), *s.* išpažinimas; ‖ užsiėmimas; profesija.

Professional (pro-fĕš'šiŏn-el), *adj.* profesijonališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* profesijonališkai; sulig profesijos, užsiėmimo.

Professor (pro-fĕs'ör), *s.* išpažintojas (*tikėjimo*); ‖ mokytojas; profesorius.

Professorial (pro-fĕs-sō'ri-el), *adj.* profesoriškas.

Professorship (pro-fĕs'ör-šip), *s.* profesorystė; profesura.

Proffer (prŏf'för), *v.a.* siulyti. ‖ **—,** *s.* pasiulijimas; pasiula.

Profferer (prŏf'för-ör), *s.* siulytojas.

Proficience, Proficiency (pro-fi''šens, -šen-si), *s.* lavumas; buklumas; geras prasilavinimas; geras žingsnis pirmyn.

Proficient (pro-fi''šent), *adj.* gabus; buklus; gerokai prasilavinęs, prasisiekęs. ‖ **—,** *s.* žmogus pasiekęs geroką išsilavinimą, gabumą; meistras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bukliai; gabiai.

Profile (prō'fail *ir* -fyl), *s.* šonvyzdis; profilius. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* perstatyti šonvyzdžiu.

Profit (prŏf'it), *s.* pelnas; užpelnas; uždarbis; nauda. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* gelbėti; prigelbėti; padėti; suteikti naudą. ‖ *v. n.* pelnytis; naudotis; turėti naudą; pasinaudoti.

Profitable (prŏf'i-tă-b'l), *adj.* pelningas; naudingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pelningumas; nauda.

Profitless (prŏf'it-lĕs), *adj.* nepelningas; nenaudingas.

Profligacy (prŏf'li-gä-si), *s.* ištvirkimas; pasileidimas; paleistuvystė.

Profligate (prŏf'li-gēt), *adj.* paleistuvingas; ištvirkęs; pasileidęs; nedoras. ‖ **—,** *s.* ištvirkėlis; paleistuvis; nedorėlis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* paleistuvingai; nedorai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PROFLIGACY.

Profound (pro-faund'), *adj.* gilus; žemas. ‖ **—,** *s.* gelmė; bedugnė. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* giliai; žemai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PROFUNDITY.

Profundity (pro-fŏn'di-ti), *s.* gilumas; giluma.

Profuse (pro-fjūs'), *adj.* perdaug duoslus; išlaidus; turtingas; apstingas; gausus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* duosliai; apstingai; gausiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* duoslumas; turtingumas; apstingumas; gausumas.

Profusion (pro-fjū'žiŏn), *s.* išlaidumas, duoslumas; gausumas; gausa; perpilnis.

Prog (prŏg), *v.n.* elgėtauti; vagišiauti; vogti. ‖ **—,** *s.* išmalda; ‖ elgėta; valkata.

Progenitor (pro-džĕn'i-tör), *s.* pratėvis.

Progeny (prŏdž'i-ni), *s.* padermė; ainiai; gentkartė: gentis.
Prognathous (prŏg'nä-*th*ŏs), *adj.* turįs išsikišusius žandus.
Prognosis (prŏg-nō'sis), *s. med.* pranašavimas (*ligos*).
Prognostic (prŏg-nŏs'tik), *adj.* pranašaująs. ‖ **—**, *s.* pranašavimas; pranašaująs ženklas; *med.* symptomai, nurodanti ligos bėgį.
Prognosticate (prŏg-nŏs'ti-kēt), *v.a.* pranašauti; lemti.
Prognostication (prŏg-nŏs-ti-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašysta; pranašaująs ženklas.
Prognosticator (prŏg-nŏs'ti-kē-tör), *s.* pranašautojas.
Program, Programme (prō'gräm), *s.* programas.
Progress (prŏg'rĕs), *s.* pirmeivystė; pirmynžengystė; progresas. ‖ **—** (progrĕs'), *v.n.* pirmyn eiti, žengti; gerintis; tobulintis.
Progression (pro-grĕš'šiŏn), *s.* žengimas pirmyn; bėgis; laiko tarpas; *math.* progresija.
Progressional (pro-grĕš'šiŏn-el), *adj.* pirmeivingas; pirmynžengiškas; progresyviškas.
Progressive (pro-grĕs'iv), *adj.* einąs pirmyn; pirmeivingas; pirmynžengiškas; progresyviškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pirmeivingai; progresyviškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuolatinis ėjimas pirmyn; pirmeivingumas; progresyviškumas.
Prohibit (pro-hib'it), *v.a.* drausti; uždrausti; užginti; neleisti.
Prohibiter (pro-hib'it-ör), *s.* (už)draudėjas.
Prohibition (pro-hi-bi''šiŏn), *s.* draudimas; uždraudimas; užgynimas; drausmė.
Prohibitionist (pro-hi-bi''šiŏn-ist), *s.* šalininkas uždraudžiamosios systemos (*pirklystoj*); šalininkas uždraudimo svaiginančių gėrymų.
Prohibitive, Prohibitory (pro-hib'it-iv, –o-ri), *adj.* (už)draudžiąs; (už)draudžiamas.
Project (prŏdž'ĕkt), *s.* užmanymas; projektas. ‖ **—** (pro-džĕkt'), *v.a.* mesti; ‖ projektuoti; daryti planus; užmanyti; ‖ nubraižyti; nubriežti; nužymėti. ‖ *v.n.* išsikišti; kyšoti.
Projectile (pro-džĕkt'il), *adj.* metamas. ‖ **—**, *s.* kas metama *ar* šaujama: vilyčia, kulka, akmuo, *etc.*; metinys.
Projection (pro-džĕk'šiŏn), *s.* mėtymas; metimas; ‖ išsikišimas; projektavimas; projekcija; plianas; nubraižymas.
Projector (pro-džĕkt'ör), *s.* darytojas projektų; *fig.* svajotojas.
Projecture (pro-džĕk'tjur), *s.* išsikišimas.
Prolate (prō'lēt), *adj.* pailgas.
Prolegomenon (prŏl-i-gŏm'i-nŏn), *s.* įžengiamas patėmijimas, paaiškinimas.
Proletaire (pro-lē-tēr'), *s.* proletaras; proletarijai; vargdieniai.
Proletarian (prŏl-i-tē'ri-en), *adj.* proletariškas; neturįs savasties ir gyvenąs iš savo rankų darbo; vargdieniškas. ‖ **—**, *s.* proletarijas; beturtis.
Proletariat (prŏl-i-tē'ri-ät), *s.* proletarijatas; beturčių luoma.
Proletary (prŏl'i-tē-ri), *s.* proletarijas; beturtis; vargdienis.
Prolicide (prŏl'i-said), *s.* nunaikinimas vaisiaus.
Prolific (pro-lif'ik), *adj.* vaisingas; našus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vaisingumas; našumas.
Prolificacy (pro-lif'ik-ä-si), *s.* = PROLIFICNESS.
Prolifical (pro-lif'ik-el), *adj.* = PROLIFIC. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vaisingai; našiai.
Prolix (pro-liks'), *adj.* platus; ilgas; ištęstas; su visomis smulkmenomis pasakojamas; nuobodus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* plačiai; smulkmeniškai; nuobodžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PROLIXITY.
Prolixity (pro-liks'i-ti), *s.* platumas; daugžodystė; nuobodumas.
Prolocutor (prŏl-o-kjū'tör), *s.* tas, kurs už kitą *ar* kitų varde kalba; pirmsėdis (*susirinkimo*).
Prologue (prō'lŏg), *s.* įžengimas; prakalba.
Prolong (pro-lŏng'), *v.a.* prailginti; nutęsti; atidėti.
Prolongation (pro-lŏn-gē'šiŏn), *s.* prailginimas; nutęsimas; atidėjimas.
Prolonge (pro-lŏndž'), *s.* kanuolės saitas.
Prolonger (pro-lŏng'ör), *s.* prailgintojas.

Prolusion (pro-ljū'žiŏn), *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; įžengimas; preliudija.

Promenade (prŏm-i-nad', –nēd'), *s.* pasivaikščiojimas; vieta pasivaikščiojimui. ‖ —, *v.n.* vaikščioti.

Prominence, Prominency (prŏm'i-nens, –nen-si), *s.* išsikišimas; iškilimas; išsikėlimas; ženklyvumas; prakilnumas; kiltumas.

Prominent (prŏm'i-nent), *adj.* išsikišęs; iškilęs; įžymus; ženklyvas: kiltas; prakilnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išsikišusiai; įžymiai; kiltai; prakilniai.

Promiscuous (pro-mis'kju-ŏs), *adj.* mišrus; betvarkingas; netvarkus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* betvarkingai; netvarkiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* mišrumas; betvarkingumas; netvarkumas.

Promise (prŏm'is), *s.* prižadėjimas; pažadai; pasižadėjimas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* žadėti; prižadėti; viltį paduoti.

Promisee (prŏm-is-y'), *s.* tas, kuriam kas nors žadėta.

Promiser (prŏm'is-ŏr), *s.* žadėtojas; prižadėtojas.

Promissory (prŏm'is-so-ri), *adj.* talpinąs savyj prižadėjimą; žadamas.

Promontory (prŏm'ŏn-to-ri), *s.* prieželmis; salava.

Promote (pro-mōt'), *v.a.* ugdyti; paugdyti; pirmyn pastumėti; kelti; pakelti; paaugštinti.

Promoter (pro-mōt'ŏr), *s.* ugdytojas; globėjas; pastumėtojas pirmyn; paaugštintojas; paakintojas; gundytojas; kurstytojas (*maišto, etc.*).

Promotion (pro-mō'šiŏn), *s.* ugdymas; pakėlimas; paaugštinimas.

Promotive (pro-mō'tiv), *adj.* ugdąs; pakeliąs; paaugštinąs; pastumiąs pirmyn.

Prompt (prŏmt), *adj.* veikus; umus: spartus; veiklus; stropus. ‖ —, *s.* rakas; terminas. ‖ —, *v.a.* raginti; paraginti; paakinti; įkvėpti; padavinėti (*žodžius*); sufliuoti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* veikiai; umai; sparčiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* veikumas; umumas; spartumas; stropumas.

Prompter (prŏmt'ŏr), *s.* ragintojas; ugdytojas; padavėjas žodžių; sufleris.

Promptitude (prŏmt'i-tjūd), *s.* veikumas; spartumas; stropumas.

Promptuary (prŏm'tju-ē-ri), *s.* sankrova; magazinas.

Promulgate (pro-mŏl'gēt), *v.a.* apreikšti; apgarsinti; apskelbti.

Promulgation (pro-mŏl-gē'šiŏn), *s.* apreiškimas; apskelbimas; apgarsinimas.

Promulgator (pro'mŏl-gē-tŏr), *s.* apskelbėjas; (ap)garsintojas.

Promulge (pro-mŏldž'), *v.a.* = PROMULGATE.

Promulger (pro-mŏldž'ŏr), *s.* = PROMULGATOR.

Pronate (prō'nēt), *adj.* truputį palinkęs.

Prone (prōn), *adj.* palinkęs, pasiręs į pryšakį; *fig.* linkęs *ant ko;* palinkęs; ‖ nuolaidus; pašliodnus; ‖ perpuolęs; įsikniaubęs; kniupščias. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* palinkusiai; kniupščioms. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* palinkimas; palinkęs padėjimas; kniupščias padėjimas.

Prong (prŏng), *s.* virbalas; šakė.

Pronghorn (prŏng'horn), *s.zool.* Uolinių kalnų antilopa.

Pronominal (pro-nŏm'i-nel), *adj.* išvardinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išvardžio pavidale.

Pronoun (prō'naun), *s. gram.* išvardis.

Pronounce (pro-nauns'), *v.a.* tarti; ištarti.

Pronounced (pro-naunst'), *adj.* reiškus; aiškus.

Pronunciamento (pro-nŏn-si-ă-mĕn'to), *s.* apreiškimas; apskelbimas; manifestas.

Pronunciation (pro-nŏn-si-ē'šiŏn, *ir* –ši-ē'–), *s.* ištarimas.

Proof (prūf), *s.* darodymas; ‖ bandymas; bandas; ‖ tvirtumas; pastovumas; ‖ *typ.* korektura. ‖ —, *adj.* bandomas; bandymui panaudojamas; išbandytas; turįs spėką *kam* priešintis, *prieš ką* atstovėti, *ką* atlaikyti; tvirtas; stiprus. ‖ — *reader, s.* korektorius.

Proofless (prūf'lės), *adj.* neturįs užtektinų darodymų; nedarodytas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be darodymo.

Prop (prŏp), *s.* ramstis; stulpas; piliorius. ‖ —, *v.a.* remti; paremti.

Propagable (prŏp'ă-gă-b'l), *adj.* praplatinamas; privaisinamas.

Propaganda (prŏp-ă-găn'dă), *s.* propaganda.

Propagandism (prŏp-ä-gän'diz'm), *s.* platinimas nuomonių, idėjų; propaganda.

Propagandist (prŏp-ä-gän'dist), *s.* platintojas nuomonių, idėjų.

Propagate (prŏp'ä-gēt), *v.a.* vaisinti; veisti; auginti; dauginti; platinti. ‖ *v.n.* veistis; daugintis; augti; platintis.

Propagation (prŏp-ä-gē'šiŏn), *s.* vaisinimas; veisimas; auginimas; platinimas.

Propagator (prŏp'ä-gē-tör), *s.* vaisintojas; augintojas; platintojas.

Propel (pro-pĕl'), *v.a.* varyti; ginti (*pirmyn*); nešti.

Propeller (pro-pĕl'lör), *s.* varytojas; judintojas; ‖ šriubinis garlaivis.

Propense (pro-pĕns'), *adj.* palinkęs; turįs palinkimą; linkęs *ant ko*. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* palinkimas.

Propension, Propensity (pro-pĕn'šiŏn, -si-ti), *s.* linkimas; palinkimas; buvimas linkusiu *ant ko;* besisiekimas.

Proper (prŏp'ör), *adj.* savas; locnas; tikras; savodas; savodiškas; ypatingas; prigulįs: prideras; atsakąs; atsakomas; tinkamas; padorus; — *name*, tikras vardas; *Greece* —, tikroji Graikija. ‖ **—**, *adv.* labai. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* atsakančiai; prigulinčiai; atsakomai; kaip priguli; tikrai; tikroje prasmėje. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* tinkamumas; prideringumas.

Property (prŏp'ör-ti), *s.* ypatybė; savybė; savastis; turtas.

Prophecy (prŏf'i-si), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašystė.

Prophesier (prŏf'i-sai-ör), *s.* pranašautojas.

Prophesy (prŏf'i-sai), *v.a.n.* pranašauti; ‖ aiškinti, išguldinėti (*šventrašti*); mokinti.

Prophet (prŏf'ĕt), *s.* pranašas.

Propheteess (prŏf'ĕt-ĕs), *sf.* pranašė.

Prophetic, Prophetical (pro-fĕt'ik, -el), *adj.* pranašiškas; pranašingas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* pranašiškai.

Prophylactic, Prophylactical (prŏf-i-läk'tik, -el), *adj.* apsaugojamas; apsergiamas (*nuo ligos*).

Propinquity (pro-pin'kuĭ-ti), *s.* artumas; artybė.

Propitiate (pro-pi''ši-ēt), *v.a.* permaldauti; numaldyti; stengtis įgyti malonę.

Propitiation (pro-pi-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s.* permaldavimas; perprašymas; *theol.* atpirkimo auka.

Propitiator (pro-pi''ši-ē-tör), *s.* permaldautojas; suderintojas.

Propitiatory (pro-pi''ši-ä-to-ri), *adj.* turįs spėką permaldauti, suderinti; permaldaujamas; suderinamas; atperkamas.

Propitious (pro-pi''šiŏs), *adj.* prilankus; patogus; malonus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* prilankiai; maloniai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* prilankumas: malonumas.

Propolis (prō'po-lis), *s.* bičių klijai.

Proponent (pro-pō'nent), *adj. & s.* duodąs užmanymą; proponuojąs; proponuotojas.

Proportion (pro-pōr'šiŏn), *s.* proporcija; sanlygumas; sanlyga; *math.* proporcija. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* daryti atsakomą proporciją; užlaikyti sanlygą; (pa)dalyti proporcijonališkai; proporcijonuoti.

Proportionable (pro-pōr'šiŏn-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas padaryti proporcijonališku; sanlygingas; proporcijonališkas. ‖ **Proportionably**, *adv.* sanlygingai; proporcijonališkai.

Proportional (pro-pōr'šiŏn-el), *adj.* sanlygingas; proporcijonališkas. ‖ **—**, *s. math.* proporcijonališkas skaičius. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* sanlygingai; proporcijonališkai.

Proportionality (pro-pōr-šiŏn-äl'i-ti), *s.* proporcijonališkumas; sanlygingumas.

Proportionate (pro-pōr'šiŏn-ēt), *v.a.* = PROPORTION. ‖ **—**, *adj.* sanlygingas; proporcijonališkas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* proporcijonališkai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* proporcijonališkumas.

Proportionless (pro-pōr'šiŏn-lĕs), *adj.* neturįs sanlygumo; neproporcijonališkas.

Proposal (pro-pōz'el), *s.* užmanymas; pasiulymas; propozicija; besi-, pasipiršimas.

Propose (pro-pōz'), *v.a.n.* proponuoti; užmanyti *kam ką;* pasiulyti; perstatyti; įnešti, paduoti (*ant apsvarsty-*

mo); turėti užmanymą, mierį; piršti; pirštis.

Proposer (pro-pōz'ör), *s.* užmanytojas; siulytojas; įnešėjas; besipiršėjas; piršlys.

Proposition (pròp-o-zi''šiǒn), *s.* užmanymas; pasiulymas; propozicija; *gram. & log.* sakymas; sakinys; *math.* užduotis.

Propound (pro-paund'), *v.a.* užmanyti *kam ką;* siulyti; perstatyti.

Propounder (pro-paund'ör), *s.* tas, kurs kam ką užmano, pasiulo, paduoda ant apsvarstymo.

Proprietary (pro-prai'i-tē-ri), *s.* valdytojas; savininkas; *collect.* savininkai. ‖ **—,** *adj.* priklausąs savininkui; esąs savasčia; rokuojamas kaipo savastis.

Proprietor (pro-prai'i-tör), *s.* valdytojas; savininkas.

Proprietress (pro-prai'i-trěs), *sf.* valdytoja; savininkė.

Propriety (pro-prai'i-ti), *s.* pritikimas; mandagumas; padorumas.

Propulsion (pro-pŏl'šiǒn), *s.* varymas, stumimas (*pirmyn*); pastumėjimas.

Propulsive (pro-pŏl'siv), *adj.* varąs; varomas; stumiamas.

Pro rata (pro rē'tä), *adv.* sanlygiai; proporcijonališkai; atsakomai kiekvieno daliai.

Prorate (pro-rēt'), *v.a.* sanlygingai, proporcijonališkai dalyti.

Prore (prōr), *s.* pryšakys (*laivo*).

Prorogation (pro-ro-gē'šiǒn), *s.* atidėjimas (*parlamento sesijos ant tolesnio laiko*).

Prorogue (pro-rōg'), *v.a.* atidėti (*ant tolesnio laiko*); užbaigti (*parlamento sesiją*).

Prosaic, Prosaical (pro-zē'ik, –el), *adj.* prozaiškas; *fig.* nuobodus. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* prozaiškai.

Prosaist (prō'zē-ist), *s.* prozaikas.

Proscenium (pro-sy'ni-ǒm), *s.* scenos pryšakys; avanscena.

Proscribe (pro-skraib'), *v.a.* prasudyti (*ant nužudymo, ant ištrėmimo*); išskirti iš po įstatymų globos; išguiti; uždrausti; užginti.

Proscriber (pro-skraib'ör), *s.* prasudytojas; ištrėmėjas; uždraudėjas.

Proscription (pro-skrip'šiǒn), *s.* prasudijimas (*myriop, ant ištrėmimo*); apiprekiavimas galvos; ištrėmimas; uždraudimas; drausmė.

Proscriptive (pro-skrip'tiv), *adj.* prasudijąs; prasudijamas.

Prose (prōz), *s.* proza. ‖ **—,** *adj.* prozaiškas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* rašyti proza; *fig.* nuobodžiai pasakoti.

Prosector (pro-sěk'tör), *s.* prosektorius.

Prosecute (prŏs'i-kjūt), *v.a.* persekinėti; persekioti; stengtis pasiekti (*tikslą, užmanymą*); *jur.* jieškoti teismo keliu; varyti bylą; kaltinti.

Prosecution (prŏs-i-kjū'šiǒn), *s.* persekinėjimas; persekiojimas; besistengimas pasiekti; *jur.* kaltinimas; jieškojimas teismo keliu; vedimas bylos *prieš;* byla.

Prosecutor (prŏs'i-kjū-tör), *s.* persekinėtojas; persekiotojas; *jur.* kaltintojas; skundėjas; jieškotojas teisybės.

Proselyte (prŏs'i-lait), *s.* atsivertėlis; prozelitas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* atversti (*tikėjiman*).

Proselytism (prŏs'i-li-tiz'm), *s.* prozelitizmas; uolumas versti *ką* tikėjiman.

Proselytize (prŏs'i-li-taiz), *v.a.* = PROSELYTE.

Proser (prōz'ör), *s.* nuobodus pasakotojas.

Prosily (prōz'i-li), *adv.* prazaiškai; nuobodžiai.

Prosiness (prōz'i-nės), *s.* prozaiškumas; nuobodumas.

Prosodial, Prosodical (pro-sō'di-el, -sŏd'-ik-el), *adj.* prozodiškas.

Prosody (prŏs'o-di), *s.* prozodija; eiliavimo įstatymai.

Prosopopœia (prŏs-o-po-py'jä), *s. retor.* prozopopėja.

Prospect (prŏs'pěkt), *s.* išvaizdis; vaizdas; regykla; perspektiva; pažvilgis; lukestis; viltis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* jieškoti; daryti išjieškojimus.

Prospection (pro-spěk'šiǒn), *s.* apsižiurėjimas; apsirupinimas.

Prospective (pro-spěk'tiv), *adj.* toli matąs; nuožvalgus; atsargus; ‖ busimas; laukiamas.

Prospector (prŏs'pěkt-ör), *s.* ištyrinėtojas.

Prospectus (pro-spĕk'tŏs), *s.* prospektas; plianas.

Prosper (prŏs'pŏr), *v.a.* gelbėti pasisekimui, žydėjimui, gerbuviui; daryti pasekmingu; laiminti. ‖ *v.n.* žydėti; klestėti; klezdėti; sektis; turėti pasisekimą.

Prosperity (prŏs-pĕr'i-ti), *s.* žydėjimas; klezdėjimas; palaima; gerovė; gerbuvis.

Prosperous (prŏs'pŏr-ŏs), *adj.* pasekmingas; palaimingas; prilankus; žydįs; klezdąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pasekmingai; palaimingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pasekmingumas; palaimingumas.

Prostitute (prŏs'ti-tjūt), *v.a.* stumti (*ar* traukti) paleistuvystėn; duoti kekšinimui; kekšinti; pašvęsti nedoriems tikslams; žaginti; žagti; teršti; biaurinti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* paleistuvingas; pasileidęs. ‖ **—,** *s.* paleistuvė; pasileidėlė; kekšė; ištvirkėlis; nusamdomas niekšas; pašlemėkas.

Prostitution (prŏs-ti-tjū'šiŏn), *s.* paleistuvystė; prostitucija; ištvirkimas; pasileidimas; sugedimas.

Prostitutor (prŏs'ti-tju-tŏr), *s.* žaginto-jas; kekšininkas; pasileidėlis; ištvirkėlis.

Prostrate (prŏs'trēt), *adj.* padrikęs; gulįs ištiestas, išsitiesęs; ant kelių parpuolęs; *fig.* esąs didžiame nuliudime; didžiai nuliudęs, nusiminęs. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* ištisą paguldyti, parblokšti; naikinti; sunaikinti; išardyti; atimti pajiegas. *To — oneself,* parpulti; ant kelių pulti.

Prostration (prŏs-trē'šiŏn), *s.* parbloškimas; parpuolimas; priklaupimas; klupčiojimas; ‖ dvasiškas sloginimas; dvasios nupuolimas; didis nuliudimas, nusiminimas; *med.* nuvargimas; nusilpimas.

Prosy (prōz'i), *adj.* prozaiškas; nuobodus.

Protean (prō'ti-en), *adj.* labai yvairus; priimąs yvairius pavidalus.

Protect (pro-tĕkt'), *v.a.* ginti; apginti; (ap)saugoti; sergėti.

Protection (pro-tĕk'šiŏn), *s.* apsauga; globa; apsaugojamas laiškas; *polit. ekon.* apsaugota pirklystė.

Protectionist (pro-tĕk'šiŏn-ist), *s.* apsaugotos pirklystės šalininkas.

Protective (pro-tĕkt'iv), *adj.* apsaugojamas.

Protector (pro-tĕkt'ör), *s.* apgynėjas; globėjas; protektorius.

Protectorate (pro-tĕkt'ör-ēt), *s.* protektoratas; globa.

Protectorship (pro-tĕkt'ör-šip), *s.* protektorystė; globa.

Protectress, Protectrix (pro-tĕkt'rĕs, -riks), *sf.* apgynėja; globėja; protektorė.

Protege, Protegee (pro-tē-žē'), *s.* proteguojamasis.

Proteles (prō'ti-lyz), *s. zool.* Pietų Afrikos vilkas.

Protest (pro-tĕst'), *v.n.a.* protestuoti; iškilmingai *ar* viešai apskelbti, apgarsinti; šaukti, imti į liudininkus. ‖ — (prō'tĕst), *s.* iškilmingas apskelbimas, paliudijimas; protestas.

Protestant (prŏt'ĕs-tent), *s.* protestantas; protestonas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* protestuojantis; protestoniškas.

Protestation (prŏt-ĕs-tē'šiŏn), *s.* iškilmingas liudijimas, išpažinimas, (ap)skelbimas; protestavimas.

Protester (pro-tĕst'ör), *s.* (ap)skelbėjas; liudytojas; protestuotojas.

Prothonotary (pro-*thŏ*n'o-tē-ri), *s.* protonotaras; vyriausias raštininkas.

Protista (pro-tis'tä), *s. pl. zool.* protistai.

Protocol (prō'to-kŏl), *s.* originalas; ‖ protokolas.

Protomartyr (prō'to-mar-tör), *s.* pirmasis kankintinis.

Protoplasm (prō'to-pläz'm), *s. biol.* protopliazma.

Protoplast (prō'to-pläst), *s.* protopliastas; pradžioveikslis; pradžiovyzdis; pradinis tvarinys.

Prototype (prō'to-taip), *s.* prototypas; pradžiovyzdis; pradinė forma.

Protozoa (prō-to-zō'ä), *s. pl. zool.* protozoonai; viencėliai gaivalai.

Protract (pro-träkt'), *v.a.* nutęsti; prailginti; atidėti; užvilkinti; ‖ nubraižioti; nupiešti; ‖ iškišti; ištiesti (*nagus*).

Protraction (pro-träk'šiŏn), *s.* nutęsimas; prailginimas; užvilkinimas; atidėjimas; ‖ nupiešimas (*pliano*); piešinys; plianas.

Protractive (pro-träkt'iv), *adj.* užvilki-

nąs; nutęsiąs; ilgai tęsiamas; ilgai besitęsiąs.

Protractor (pro-träkt'ör), *s.* transportiras; laipsniarodis (*matematiškas įrankis kertims matuoti*).

Protrude (pro-trūd'), *v.a.* iškišti. ‖ *v.n.* prasikišti į pryšakį; išsikišti; kyšoti.

Protrusion (pro-trū'žiŏn), *s.* kišimasi pryšakin; išsikišimas; kyšojimas.

Protrusive (pro-trū'siv), *adj.* varąs pirmyn; iškišamas.

Protuberance (pro-tjū'bör-ens), *s.* išsikišimas; iškilimas; kupra; guzulas; guzas; gumbas.

Protuberant (pro-tjū'bör-ent), *adj.* išsikišęs; kyšąs; iškilęs; pasiputęs; patinęs.

Protuberate (pro-tjū'bör-ēt), *v.n.* išsikišti; išsikelti; iškilusiu buti; kyšoti; pupsoti.

Protuberation (pro-tjū-bör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* išsikišimas; kyšojimas; iškilimas; guzulas; kupra.

Proud (praud), *adj.* didus; išdidus; puikus; besididžiuojąs; *to be — of*, didžiuotis *kuo*. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pasididžiuodamas; su pasididžiavimu; išdidžiai; puikiai.

Provable (prūv'ä-b'l), *adj.* darodomas.

Prove (prūv), *v.a.* (iš)bandyti; ‖ darodyti; patvirtinti; paliudyti; ‖ kentėti; nukęsti; patirti. ‖ *v.n.* rodytis; pasirodyti.

Proven (prūv''n), *adj.* darodytas.

Provender (prŏv'ĕn-dör), *s.* pašaras; maistas.

Proverb (prŏv'örb), *s.* patarlė; priežodis.

Proverbial (pro-vör'bi el), *adj.* įėjęs į priežodį; priežodinis; visur žinomas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* priežodžio pavidale; *fig.* paprastai.

Provide (pro-vaid'), *v.a.* aprupinti *kuo;* parupinti; suteikti; padavadyti; užgirti. ‖ *v.n.* rupintis; pasirupinti; apsirupinti; išanksto apsižiurėti; apsisaugoti.

Provided (pro-vaid'ĕd), *conj.* jeigu; jei tik; su sanlyga, jei.

Providence (prŏv'i-dens), *s.* aprupinimas; apveizdėjimas; apveizda; Dievo Apveizda.

Provident (prŏv'i-dent), *adj.* apveizdingas; rupestingas; atsargus; išmintingas.

Providential (prŏv-i-dĕn'šĕl), *adj.* apveizdinis; apveizdingas; paeinąs nuo dieviškos Apveizdos valios. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pagal dieviškos Apveizdos valią.

Provider (pro-vaid'ör), *s.* parupintojas; aprupintojas.

Province (prŏv'ins), *s.* provincija; apygarda; apskritys; skraitas; ‖ urėdas; užsiėmimas; reikalas; dalykas.

Provincial (pro-vin'šel), *adj.* provinciališkas. ‖ **—,** *s.* provincialas.

Provincialism (pro-vin'šel-iz'm), *s.* provincializmas.

Provision (pro-vi''žiŏn), *s.* aprupinimas; apsirupinimas; apsižiurėjimas; prisirengimas; ‖ sandėlis; proviantas; provizija; maistas; ‖ išlyga. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* aprupinti maistu.

Provisional (pro-vi''žiŏn-el), *adj.* tuolaikinis; tuotarpinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tam tarpui; tuo tarpu.

Provisionary (pro-vi''žiŏn-ē-ri), *adj.* = PROVISIONAL.

Proviso (pro-vai'zo), *s.* išlyga; pasarga.

Provisory (pro-vai'zo-ri), *adj.* išlyginis; kondicijonališkas; ‖ tuolaikinis.

Provocation (prŏv-o-kē'šiŏn), *s.* gundymas; erzinimas; suerzinimas; sujudinimas; paakinimas.

Provocative (pro-vŏ'kä-tiv), *adj.* gundomas; sukeliąs piktumą; erziną; erzinamas.

Provoke (pro-vōk'), *v.a.* iššaukti; sujudinti; pykinti; gundyti; erzinti.

Provoker (pro-vōk'ör), *s.* gundytojas; sukiršintojas; kurstytojas; sujudintojas.

Provost (prŏv'ŏst), *s.* galva; perdėtinis.

Prow (prau), *s.* pirmgalis (*laivo*).

Prowess (prau'ĕs), *s.* narsa; narsumas; drąsa.

Prowl (praul), *v.a.n.* valkiotis; tykoti; ieškoti plėšimų; vogti. ‖ **—,** *s.* besivalkiojimas; tykojimas *ką nors* pagriebti, pavogti.

Prowler (praul'ör), *s.* valkata; vagišius; plėšikas.

Proximate (prŏks'i-mēt), *adj.* arčiausias; artymiausias; betarpinis; betarpiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* arčiausiai; betarpiškai.

Proximity (prŏks-im'i-ti), *s.* artumas.
Proximo (prŏks'i-mo), sekančio mėnesio dieną.
Proxy (prŏks'i), *s.* atstovystė; vietininkystė; pilnavalystė; ‖ atstovas; vietininkas; pilnavalis.
Prude (prūd), *sf.* dievašnikė; dorininkė.
Prudence (prū'dens), *s.* išmintingumas; protingumas; atsargumas; taupumas.
Prudent (prū'dent), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; atsargus; taupus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* protingai; išmintingai.
Prudential (pru-dĕn'šel), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; apžvalgus; taupus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* protingai.
Prudentials (pru-den'šelz), *s. pl.* išmintingumo įstatymai, taisyklos.
Prudery (prūd'ör-i), *s.* dievašnikystė; nuduota (*ar* perdėta) dorybė; perdėtas bičnumas.
Prudish (prūd'iš), *adj.* dievašnikiškas; kaip kokia dievašnikė; perdėtai doringas; perdėtai bičnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su perdėtu dorumu; dievašnikiškai.
Prune (prūn), *v.a.* genėti; gerbti; puošti. ‖ *v.n.* gerbtis; puoštis.
Prune (prūn), *s.* džiovinta slyva.
Pruning (prūn'ing), *s.* genėjimas; gerbimas; puošimas. ‖ **— *knife,*** *s.* genėjamas peilis. **— *shears,*** *s.* genėjamos žirklės.
Prunella (pru-nĕl'lä), *s.* prunelė (*audimas*); ‖ *med.* gerklės uždegimas; šamas.
Prurience, Pruriency (prū'ri-ens, –en-si), *s.* dilginimas; nieželjimas; goslingas žingeidumas; geidulingumas; gosļumas.
Prurient (prū'ri-ent), *adj.* pageidimu degąs; geidulingas; goslingas.
Prussian (prŏš'šen *ir* prū'šen), *adj.* prusiškas; prusų —. ‖ **—,** *s.* prusas. ‖ **— *blue,*** (*chem.*) prusiškas (*ar* berliniškas) mėlis.
Pry (prai), *s.* žingeidus žiurėjimas; biaurus žingeidumas; ‖ buomas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* žingeidžiai žiurinėti; stengtis viską pamatyti; visur nosį kišti. ‖ *v.a.* (su) buomu kelti.
Prying (prai'ing), *adj.* begalo žingeidus; visur nosį kišąs.
Psalm (sām), *s.* psalmas.
Psalmist (sām'ist), *s.* psalmistas; rašytojas psalmų.
Psalmodist (säl'– *ir* sām'o-dist), *s.* psalmistas.
Psalmody (säl'– *ir* sām'o-di), *s.* psalmodija; giedojimas psalmų; *collect.* psalmai.
Psalter (sōl'tör), *s.* psalmų knyga.
Psaltery (sōl'tör-i), *s.* kanklės.
Pseudonym (sjū'do-nim), *s.* pseudonymas; slapyvardis.
Pseudonymous (sju-dŏn'i-mŏs), *adj.* pseudonymiškas; anonymiškas.
Pshaw (šō), *interj.* et! gana jau gana! eik jau eik!
Psittaceous, Psittacid (sit-tē'šŏs, sit'tä-sid), *adj.* priguļis prie papugų veislės.
Psychic, Psychical (sai'kik, –el), *adj.* psychiškas; dvasiškas; protiškas.
Psychics (sai'kiks), *s.* psychologija.
Psychologic, Psychological (sai-ko-lŏdž'-ik, –el), *adj.* psychologiškas.
Psychologist (sai-kŏl'o-džist), *s.* psychologas.
Psychology (sai-kŏl'o-dži), *s.* psychologija.
Ptarmigan (tar'mi-gen), *s. orn.* jērubė.
Pterodactyl (tĕr-o-dăk'til), *s. paleon.* pterodaktilius; skraidžiojąs driežas.
Pterygoid (tĕr'i-goid), *adj.* turįs sparno pavidalą; sparno pavidalo.
Ptyalism (tai'ä-liz'm), *s.* seilių bėgimas.
Puberty (pjū'bör-ti), *s.* subrendimo metai; subrendimas.
Pubes (pjū'byz), *s.* kušys; rietai.
Pubescence (pju-bĕs'sens), *s.* subrendimas; ‖ pukai (*ant augmenų*).
Pubescent (pju-bĕs'sent), *adj.* pasiekęs subrendimo metus; subrendęs; ‖ apdengtas pukais; pukuotas.
Public (pŏb'lik), *adj.* žmonių —; visuomeniškas; viešas. ‖ **—,** *s.* visuomenė; žmonės; publika. *In* —, viešai; atvirai. ‖ ***Public-minded; Public-spirited,*** *adj.* trokštąs labo visuomenei; besitriusiąs visuomenės labui.
Publican (pŏb'li-ken), *s.* muitininkas; ‖ karčiamninkas.
Publication (pŏb-li-kē'šiŏn), *s.* viešas apgarsinimas; apskelbimas; ‖ išlei-

dimas (*knygos, laikraščio*); knyga; laikraštis.

Publicist (pŏb'li-sist), *s.* publicistas.

Publicity (pŏb-lis'i-ti), *s.* viešumas; visuotinumas; visuomeniškumas.

Publicly (pŏb'lik-li), *adv.* viešai; visuomenės varde.

Publicness (pŏb'lik-nĕs), *s.* = PUBLICITY.

Publish (pŏb'liš), *v.a.* garsinti; apgarsinti; išleidinėti; išleisti (*knygą, laikraštį*).

Publisher (pŏb'liš-ėr), *s.* (ap)garsintojas; išleistojas; išleidėjas.

Puceron (pjū'si-rŏn), *s.* augmenų utėlė.

Puck (pŏk), *s.* špukas; kaukas.

Pucker (pŏk'ėr), *v.a.* raukyti; raukti; rukšlenti; smulkiai stulpuoti. *To — up,* suraukti; suraukšlėti. ‖ —, *s.* raukas; raukai; *fig.* susipainiojimas; sumišimas; neramumas.

Pudding (pud'ding), *s.* pudingas (*valgis*); dešra.

Puddle (pŏd'd'l), *s.* liugas; bala; ‖ minkytas molis. ‖ —, *v.a.* mulvinti; dumblinti; ‖ moliu užlipdyti; ‖ *metal.* pudlinguoti (*geležį*).

Puddling (pŏd'dling), *s.* lipdymas moliu; ‖ *metal.* pudlingavimas.

Pudenda (pju-dĕn'dä), *s.* lytiškos kuno dalys.

Pudgy (pŏdž'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas; tuklus.

Pudic (pjū'dik), *adj*; priguljs prie lytiškų kuno dalių; lytinis.

Pudicity (pju-dis'i-ti), *s.* gėdingumas; drovumas.

Pueblo (puĕb'lo), *s.* pueblo (*komunistiškas indijonų butas*); indijonų kaimas.

Puerile (pjū'ėr-il), *adj.* vaikiškas.

Puerility (pjū-ėr-il'i-ti), *s.* vaikystė; vaikiškumas.

Puerperal (pju-ėr'pėr-el), *adj.* gimdomas.

Puff (pŏf), *s.* atdusis; atsidusimas; kvėptelėjimas; ‖ kas nors lengvas ir išpustas: lengvas pyragėlis; ‖ skustbezdalis; pampotaukšlis; ‖ pudrinė šluotelė; ‖ perdėtas, tuščias išgyrimas, apgarsinimas. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* putuoti; pukščioti; pukšti; pusti; pustis; perdaug išpuikinti, puiķintis; puikuoti; pliuškuoti; perdaug girti.

Puffball (pŏf'bōl), *s.* skustbezdalis.

Puffer (pŏf'ėr), *s.* tas, kurs perdaug ką giria; gyrunas.

Puffery (pŏf'ėr-i), *s.* perdėtas gyrimas.

Puffin (pŏf'fin), *s. orn.* storasnapis pingvinas; ‖ pampotaukšlis.

Puffiness (pŏf'fi-nĕs), *s.* išsiputimas; pasiputimas; puikumas; išdidumas.

Puffy (pŏf'fi), *adj.* išpustas; išpuikintas; išsi-, pasiputęs; didus.

Pug (pŏg), *v.a.* minkyti (*molį*); laistyti moliu (*grindis, etc.*). ‖ —, *s.* minkytas molis; ‖ bezdžionė; ‖ šunytis. ‖ — *nose, s.* buki nosis.

Pugging (pŏg'ging), *s.* minkymas molio; molinis laistas.

Pugh (pū), *interj.* et! tfiu!

Pugilism (pjū'džil-iz'm), *s.* kumščiakova.

Pugilist (pjū'džil-ist), *s.* kumščiakovis; pugilistas.

Pugilistic (pju-džil-ist'ik), *adj.* atsinešas prie kumščiakovos; pugilistiškas.

Pugnacious (pŏg-nē'šiŏs), *adj.* vaidingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = PUGNACITY.

Pugnacity (pŏg-näs'i-ti), *s.* vaidingumas.

Puisne (pjū'ni), *adj.* jaunesnis; mažesnis (*urėdu, etc.*). ‖ —, *s.* mažesnysis; žemesnis sudžia.

Puissance (pjū'is-sens), *s.* pajiega; spėka; galia; galybė.

Puissant (pjū'is-sent), *adj.* galingas; stiprus; tvirtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* galingai.

Puke (pjūk), *v.n.a.* vemti; išvemti. ‖ —, *s.* vemdomas vaistas.

Pule (pjūl), *v.n.* pypčioti; pypti.

Pull (pul), *v.a.n.* traukti; vilkti; tempti; tampyti; draskyti; rauti; pešti; plėšti; skinti; irkluoti; irtis. *To — and haul,* tąsyti; tampyti; valkioti. ‖ —, *s.* traukimas; vilkimas; tempimas; tampymas; imtynės; vaidai; kova; smugis; kirtis; ‖ rankena, *etc.*, už kurios kas traukiama; ‖ irklavimas; besiirimas; ‖ malkas; gurkšnys; ‖ pirmybė; persvara; įtekmė.

Pullback (pul'bäk), *s.* kliutis; painė; keblumas.

Pullet (pul'lėt), *s.* viščiukas.

Pulley (pul'li), *s.* blokas; stričkė; pajiegą perduodąs tekinys.

Pullman car (pul'män kar), *s.* pulmankaris; miegamasis vagonas (*Suv. Valst.*).

Pulmonary (pŏl'mo-nē-ri), *adj.* plaučių —.

Pulmonic (pŏl-mŏn'ik), *adj.* plaučių —; paliečiąs plaučius; džiovinis. ‖ —, *s.* vaistas nuo plaučių ligos.

Pulp (pŏlp), *s.* į košę panaši masa; minkštimai; mėsa (*vaisių*).

Pulpit (pul'pit), *s.* pamokslinyčia; sakykla; ambonas; *fig.* kunigija.

Pulpiteer (pul-pit-yr'), *s.* pamokslininkas.

Pulpous, Pulpy (pŏlp'ŏs, –y), *adj.* minkštas; kaip košė.

Pulsate (pŏl'sēt), *v.n.* mušti; plakti.

Pulsatile (pŏl'sä-til), *adj.* užgaunamas; mušamas; mušąs; plakąs.

Pulsation (pŏl-sē'šiŏn), *s.* mušimas; plakimas.

Pulsative, Pulsatory (pŏl'sä-tiv, –to-ri), *adj.* plakąs; mušąs.

Pulse (pŏls), *s.* pulsas; ‖ ankštinis vaisius. ‖ —, *v.n.* plakti; tvinkčioti.

Pulseless (pŏls'lės), *adj.* be pulso; be gyvasties; negyvas.

Pulsometer (pŏl-sŏm'i-tŏr), *s.* pulsometras.

Pulverization (pŏl-vŏr-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* sumalimas, sutrinimas, pavertimas į miltelius; dulkinimas; pulverizavimas.

Pulverize (pŏl'vŏr-aiz), *v.a.* sumalti, sutrinti, sugrusti į miltelius; dulkinti: pulverizuoti. ‖ *v.n.* sutrupėti, pavirsti į miltelius.

Pulverous (pŏl'vŏr-ŏs), *adj.* susidedąs iš miltelių, iš dulkių; dulkėtas.

Pulverulent (pŏl-vĕr'ju-lent), *adj.* dulkėtas; paverčiąmas į miltelius.

Puma (pjū'mä), *s. zool.* amerikoniškas liutas; puma.

Pumice, — stone (pŏm'is, –stōn), *s. min.* pumika.

Pumiceous (pju-mi''šŏs), *adj.* pumikinis; kaip pumika.

Pump (pŏmp), *s.* pompa; ‖ kurpė. ‖ —, *v.a.* pompuoti; *fig.* kvosti.

Pumpkin, Pumpion (pŏmp'kin, –jŏn), *s. bot.* dynas.

Pun (pŏn), *s.* žodžiaida; dviprasmingas sakymas. ‖ —, *v.n.* žodžiais žaisti; panaudoti dviprasmingus sakymus, žodžius.

Punch (pŏnč), *s.* duršlikas; kaltukas; štempelis; — *pliers*, žnyplės skylėms išspausti; ‖ užgavimas; smugis; kirtis; ‖ nedidelis storas žmogus; skremblys; bukis; ‖ šmutas; ‖ resnas arklys; ‖ punšas (*gėris*). ‖ —, *v.a.* iš-, pramušti, iškalti su duršliku; iškirpti; išspausti (*skylę*); užgauti; mušti: kumščioti; kumšterėti; baksterėti.

Puncheon (pŏnč'ŏn), *s.* kaltukas; štempelis; ‖ stulpelis; ‖ bačka (*saikas*).

Puncher (pŏnč'ör), *s.* tas, kas *ar* kuo pramuša, iškala, iškerpa skylę; kaltukas; žnyplaitės skylei išspausti, iškirpti.

Punchinello (pŏn-či-nĕl'lo), *s.* juokdarys; šmutas.

Punchy (pŏnč'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas; resnas.

Punctate, Punctated (pŏnk'tēt, –tē-tĕd), *adj.* smailus; *bot.* taškuotas; kanapėtas.

Punctilio (pŏnk-til'jo), *s.* perdidis formališkumas; punktuališkumas.

Punctilious (pŏnk-til'jŏs), *adj.* punktuališkas; perdaug formališkas; gačnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* punktuališkai; su perdėtu formališkumu; gačniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* punktuališkumas; perdėtas formališkumas; gačnumas.

Punctual (pŏnk'tju-el), *adj.* punktuališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* punktuališkai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* punktuališkumas.

Punctuality (pŏnk-tju-äl'i-ti), *s.* punktuališkumas.

Punctuate (pŏnk'tju-ēt), *v.a.* statyti raštženklius; atidalyti raštženkliais.

Punctuation (pŏnk-tju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* statymas raštženklių.

Puncture (pŏnk'tjur), *s.* pradurimas; skylutė. ‖ —, *v.a.* į-, pradurti.

Pundit (pŏn'dit), *s.* mokslinčius; mokytas bramynas.

Pung (pŏng), *s.* šlajos.

Pungency (pŏn'džen-si), *s.* aštrumas (*kvapo, skonies*); aitrumas.

Pungent (pŏn'džent), *adj.* aštrus; ėdąs; kandąs; aitrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aštriai.

Punic (pjū'nik), *adj.* puniškas; *fig.* vyliugingas; išdavingas.
Punish (pŏn'iš), *v.a.* bausti; nubausti.
Punishable (pŏn'iš-ä-b'l), *adj.* baustinas.
Punisher (pŏn'iš-ör), *s.* baudėjas.
Punishment (pŏn'iš-ment), *s.* nubaudimas; bausmė; bauda.
Punitive, Punitory (pjū'ni-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* bausminis; baudžiamas.
Punk (pŏnk), *s.* pusras; ‖ kempinė; pintis; ‖ kekšė.
Punster (pŏn'stör), *s.* žodžaida.
Punt (pŏnt), *s.* lėkštadugnė valtis; ‖ loša. ‖ —, *v.a.* stumti (*valtį kartėmis*); ‖ spirti (*sviedinį*). ‖ *v.n.* lošti.
Punter (pŏnt'ör), *s.* stumėjas valties; ‖ lošikas.
Puny (pjū'ni), *adj.* menkas; menkutis.
Pup (pŏp), *s.* šunytis. ‖ —, *v.n.* šuniuotis; šunyčius vesti; apsišuniuoti.
Pupa (pjū'pä), *s. zool.* pupė; chrysalis.
Pupil (pjū'pil), *s. anat.* akies vyzys; lėlė; ‖ mokinys: mokintinis.
Pupilage (pjū'pil-ėdž), *s.* mokinystė; vaikystė.
Pupillary (pjū'pil-lė-ri), *adj.* mokiniškas; vaikiškas; ‖ *anat.* vyzinis; lėlės (*s. gen.*).
Puppet (pŏp'pėt), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė.
Puppy (pŏp'pi), *s.* šuniukas; šunytis. ‖ —, *v.n.* šuniuotis; šunyčius vesti.
Puppyish (pŏp'pi-iš), *adj.* kaip šunytis; šuniškas.
Puppyism (pŏp'pi-iz'm), *s.* šuniškumas; šunystė.
Pur (pör), *v.n.* puruoti; parpti. ‖ —, *s.* puravimas; parpimas (*katės*).
Purblind (pör'blaind), *adj.* aklas; žlibas; apžlibęs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* apžlibimas.
Purchasable (pör'čės-ä-b'l), *adj.* perkamas: nuperkamas.
Purchase (pör'čės), *v.a.* pirkti; nupirkti; įgyti. ‖ —, *s.* pirkimas: nupirkimas; pirkinys; įgijimas; ‖ mechaniška pajiega, panaudojama sunkumams kelti, gabenti iš vietos į vietą, *etc.*
Purchaser (pör'čės-ör), *s.* pirkėjas; įgyjėjas.
Pure (pjūr), *adj.* grynas; tyras; nesubiaurintas; nesuteptas; nekaltas; tikras; visiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* grynai; tikrai; vienintėliai; kaip tik; visiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* grynumas; nekaltumas; nekaltybė; tikrybė.
Purgation (pör-gė'šiŏn), *s.* valymas; *jur.* išsiteisinimas.
Purgative (pör'gä-tiv), *adj.* valąs; liuosuojąs (*vidurius*). ‖ —, *s.* vaistas viduriams išvalyti.
Purgatorial (pör-gä-tǭ'ri-el), *adj.* čyščiaus (*s. gen.*).
Purgatory (pör'gä-to-ri), *s.* čyščius; šveistainė. ‖ —, *adj.* valąs; valomas.
Purge (pördž), *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; išplauti; iš-, apvalyti: liuosus vidurius turėti; tankiai laukan eiti.
Purger (pördž'ör), *s.* valytojas.
Purification (pjū-ri-fi-kė'šiŏn), *s.* valymas; apvalymas.
Purificatory (pju-rif'i-kä-to-ri), *adj.* valąs; apvaląs; valomas.
Purifier (pjū'ri-fai-ör), *s.* valytojas.
Purify (pjū'ri-fai), *v.a.* valyti. ‖ *v.n.* valytis; apsi-, nusivalyti.
Purim (pjū'rim), *s.* purimas (*žydų šventė*).
Purism (pjūr'iz'm), *s.* purizmas; kalbos grynumas.
Purist (pjūr'ist), *s.* puristas; valytojas kalbos.
Puritan (pjū'ri-ten), *s.* puritanas (*religij. sektantas*); *fig.* dievašnikas. ‖ —, *adj.* puritaniškas.
Puritanic, Puritanical (pjū-ri-tän'ik, -el), *adj.* puritaniškas.
Puritanism (pjū'ri-ten-iz'm), *s.* puritanų mokinimas, mokslas; puritanizmas.
Purity (pjū'ri-ti), *s.* grynumas; valumas; nekaltumas.
Purl (pörl), *v.n.* čiurkšlenti; srioventi. ‖ *v.a.* spurguoti; makruoti; apsiuvinėti makrais. ‖ —, *s.* čiurkšlenimas: ‖ makrai; brinda; ‖ šildytas alus su prieskoniais.
Purlieu (pör'ljū), *s.* apielinkė; aplinkinė; pakraštis; parubė.
Purlin, Purline (pör'lin), *s.* skersbalkis.
Purloin (pör-loin'), *v. a. n.* nematant imti; vaginėti; vogti; pavogti.
Purloiner (pör-loin'ör), *s.* vagišius; vagis.
Purple (pör'p'l), *s.* purpuras; purpurinis dažas; purpuriniai rubai; *med.* raudoni šlakai (*ant odos*). ‖ —, *adj.*

purpurinis. ‖ —, *v.a.* purpuruoti; dažyti tamsiai raudona parva; *fig.* sukruvinti.

Purplish (pör'pliš), *adj.* purpuruotas; tamsiai raudonas.

Purport (pör'pört), *s.* siekimas; tikslas; prasmė; ženklinimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* ženlinti; reikšti.

Purpose (pör'pŏs), *s.* mieris; siekis; tikslas; dalykas. *In —; Of —; On —,* tyčia; su mieriu; idant. ‖ —, *v.a.* ketėti; ketinti; turėti tikslą.

Purposeless (pör'pŏs-lĕs), *adj.* betikslingas.

Purposely (pör'pŏs-li), *adv.* su tikslu; tyčia.

Purpureal (pör-pjū'ri-ēl), *adj.* purpurinis.

Purr (pör), *s. & v.* = Pur.

Purse (pörs), *s.* tarbelė; kolyta; kapšys; mašna, *dim.* mašnelė; čeraslas; *fig.* turtas; pinigai. *Public —,* viešpatystės iždas. ‖ —, *v.a.* dėti į kapšį, į mašną, į tarbą; ‖ suraukti. ‖ *Purse-proud, adj.* besididžiuojąs savo turtais.

Purser (pörs'ör), *s.* iždininkas; *mar.* rokundininkas.

Pursiness (pör'si-nĕs), *s.* išputimas; išsiputimas; nutukimas.

Purslane (pörs'lēn), *s. bot.* portuliaka.

Pursuance (pör-sjū'ens), *s.* persekiojimas; tolesnis tęsimas; pasekmė. *In —of,* sekant tai; sutikmėj su; pagal; sulig; dėlei.

Pursuant (pör-sjū'ent), *adj.* sekąs; sutinkąs *su.* ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* sutikmėj su; dėlei.

Pursue (pör-sjū'), *v.a.n.* persekinėti; persekioti; paskui sekti; vaikyti; vyti; vytis; gintis; jieškoti; siektis: smelktis; žengti; stengtis pasiekti (*tikslą*); paimti (*kelią, linkmę*); keliauti; toliau tęsti; toliau varyti; ‖ jieškoti teisdarystės keliu.

Pursuer (pör-sjū'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką persekioja, paskui ką vejasi, prie ko stengiasi, ko jieško; persekinėtojas; *jur.* skundėjas.

Pursuit (pör-sjūt'), *s.* besivijimas; besiginimas; jieškojimas; siekimasi; besistengimas pasiekti; ‖ dalykų bėgis; veikimas; užsiėmimas.

Pursuivant (pör'suĭ-vent), *s.* pranešėjas; pasiuntinys.

Pursy (pör'si), *adj.* išpustas; išsiputęs; nutukęs; pukščiojąs; sunkiai kvėpuojąs.

Purulence (pjū'ru-lens), *s. med.* puliavimas; pripuliavimas; puliai.

Purulent (pjū'ru-lent), *adj.* puliuotas; pripuliavęs.

Purvey (pör-vē'), *v.a.n.* parupinti; aprupinti; apsirupinti (*maistu*); gauti; įgyti.

Purveyance (pör-vē'ens), *s.* aprupinimas; sandėlis; maistas.

Purveyor (pör-vē'ör), *s.* ap-, parupintojas; pristatytojas; ‖ kekšepiršlis.

Purview (pör'vjū), *s.* įstatymų kamienas; *fig.* apėmis; rybos; sritys '*valdžios*).

Pus (pŏs), *s.* puliai.

Push (puš), *v.a.n.* stumdyti; stumti; stumtis; durti; badyti (*ragais*): pastumti; pastumėti; varyti; versti; spausti; ramumo neduoti; kvaršinti; varginti. ‖ *To — down,* nustumti; parblokšti; nuversti. *To — on,* stumti, varyti, ginti pirmyn; sparčiai pirmyn bėgti, irtis, kastis; dumti.

Push (puš), *s.* stumimas; pastumėjimas; pastumimas; durimas; duris; baksterėjimas; užgavimas; paraginimas; pasistengimas; *fig.* patsai veikimo laikas. *To give a —,* pastumėti; pastumti.

Pusher (puš'ör), *s.* stumėjas; pastumėtojas.

Pushing (puš'ing), *adj.* stumiąsis, besivaras, besisiekiąs pirmyn; įlandus; drąsus; veiklus; energiškas.

Pusillanimity (pjū-sil-lä-nim'i-ti), *s.* dvasios silpnumas, menkumas; bailumas; baugštumas.

Pusillanimous (pjū-sil-län'i-mŏs), *adj.* silpnos dvasios; bailus; baugštus. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* bailiai.

Puss (pus), *s.* kačiukė; katė; ‖ zuikelis.

Pussy (pus'i), *s.* katelė; kačiukė; katė; ‖ *bot.* žirginys.

Pustulate (pŏs'tju-lēt), *v.a.* apdengti pučkais, pusliukėmis; nuberti pučkais.

Pustule (pŏs'tjul), *s.* pučkas; pusliukė.

Pustulous (pŏs'tju-lŏs), *adj.* puslėtas; pusliukėmis apdengtas; pučkais nubertas; pučkuotas.

Put (put), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* PUT], dėti; padėti; (pa)statyti; (pa)guldyti; (pa)talpinti; įvesti; privesti; atvesti; versti; spirti. *To — a question*, statyti klausimą; užduoti klausimą; klausti. *To — cases*, daleidinėti; daleisti; samprotauti. *To — in fear*, gąsdinti; iš-, nugąsdinti. *To — Greek in Latin*, versti iš graikiškos į lotynišką kalbą. *To — one's self aboard*, sėstis ant laivo. *To — about*, pasukti, pakreipti (*laivą*). *To — away*, prašalinti; išvyti; persiskirti (*su moterim*). *To — back*, atgal pastatyti, padėti, atstumti; sutrukdyti; atidėti; užginčyti; užginti. *To — by*, atidėti į šalį; atidėti taupojimui; atmušti; atkirsti. *To — down*, padėti; paguldyti; pastatyti: nužeminti (*prekę*); parašyti; prašalinti; panaikinti. *To — forth*, ištiesti; leisti (*lapus, žiedus*); apreikšti; užduoti (*klausimą, etc.*); išleisti (*knygą*). *To — forward*, pastumėti, pastumti pirmyn; paskubinti; paraginti; pamasinti. *To — in*, įdėti; įstatyti; įkišti; įnešti. *To — off*, nuimti; nuvilkti (*drabužius*); nusivilkti; nuńauti; nuauti: nusiauti; nustumti; nusistumti; nusiirti; atidėlioti; atidėti. *To — on, upon*, užděti; užvilkti; apsi-, užsivilkti; apmauti; apsimauti; apsiauti; priimti (*pavidalą, išžiurą*); primesti *kam ką; mesti*, versti (*bėdą, kaltę ant ko*); apgauti; remtis; pasiremti *ant ko*. *To — out*, išdėstyti; išdėti; išstatyti; išleisti; išduoti; prašalinti; išmesti; išvyti; atstatyti *ką nuo ko;* užgesinti (*ugnį, žiburį*); atkišti; ištiesti (*ranką*); išnarinti; išsukti (*kojų, ranką*); pertraukti; sutrukdyti; sumaišyti (*kam kalbą, etc.*); atiduoti ant procentų (*pinigus*). *To — over*, pastatyti (*ką ant ko viršesniu, viršininku*); atidėti (*ant kito sykio*); pergabenti; perkelti; perduoti. *To — to*, pridėti; prijungti; pajungti; pakinkyti; (pa)statyti (*pavojuje, etc.*); išstatyti *ką ant ko;* versti; *to — to flight*, priversti bėgti: nuvyti; *to — to shame*, sugėdinti; *to — to silence*, nutildyti; *to — to death*, nužudyti; *to — to the sword*, kardu nužudyti, užmušti; *to — to a stand*, sustabdyti; sulaikyti; *to — to rights*, tvarkon suvesti; sutvarkyti; *to — to trial*, bandyti; mėginti. *To — to it*, kankinti; varginti; apsunkinti. *To — up*, sukelti; pakelti; siųsti augštyn (*maldą, etc.*); išstatyti; pastatyti; atidėti; paslėpti; patalpinti; pagundyti *ką prie ko;* sudėti; sukrauti. *To — upon, žr.* To — ON.

Put (put *ir* pŏt), *v.n.* eiti; žengti; kastis; irtis. *To — about, mar.* permainyti kelionę; pasukti į kitą pusę; nusisukti. *To — back, mar.* grįžti atgal; sugrįžti. *To — forth*, ugius leisti; augti; skleistis (*sak. apie lapus, žiedus*); iškeliauti. *To — in*, įeiti, įplaukti (*į uostą*). *To — in for*, ieškoti; reikalauti; siulytis. *To — off*, iškeliauti; išplaukti; nusiirti. *To — on*, skubintis; skrieti; dumti; smarkiai bėgti. *To — over*, plaukti *per;* perplaukti. *To — to sea, mar.* leistis, iškeliauti į jures. *To — up*, apsistoti, apsibuti, apsigyventi; siulytis, pirštis. *To — up with*, kantriai kęsti; kentėti; nesipriešinti; palikti be jieškojimo atlyginimo.

Put (put, pŏt), *s.* užgavimas; paspyrimas; pastumėjimas; *fig.* reikalas; ‖ ypatingas kortavimo budas. ‖ *Put-off, s.* klasta; besisukimai; išsisukimai; išsikalbėjimai; besiteisinimai.

Putage (pjū'tėdž), *s.* goslybavimas; paleistuvystė (*moters*).

Putamen (pju-tē'mĕn), *s.* kevalas; lukštas.

Putanism (pjū'ten-iz'm), *s.* goslybavimas; kekšystė; prostitucija.

Putative (pjū'tă-tiv), *adj.* tariamas; menamas; teip vadinamas.

Putid (pjū'tid), *adj.* supuvęs; dvokiąs; smirdąs; niekam nevertas, ‖ **—ness**, *s.* supuvimas; smarvė.

Putlog (put'lŏg), *s.* balkelis; paramstis; paspara.

Putrefaction (pjū-tri-făk'šiŏn), *s.* puvimas; supuvimas.

Putrefactive (pjū-tri-făk'tiv), *adj.* pudąs; pudomas; supuvęs.

Putrify (pjū'tri-fai), *v.a.* pudyti. ‖ *v.n.* puti; kirmyti.
Putrescence (pju-trĕs'sens), *s.* supuvimas; puvėsiai.
Putrescent (pju-trĕs'sent), *adj.* puvąs; supuvęs.
Putrid (pjū'trid), *adj.* supuvęs; dvokiąs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* supuvimas.
Putridity (pju-trid'i-ti), *s.* supuvimas.
Putter (put'tėr), *s.* tas, kurs ką stato, deda, *etc.* ‖ vežikas anglių (*kastynėse*). ‖ ***Putter-on,*** *s.* gundytojas; kurstytojas.
Puttock (pŏt'tŏk), *s. orn.* peslys; vanagas.
Putty (pŏt'ti), *s.* kitas (*stiklioriaus*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* kituoti.
Puzzle (pŏz'z'l), *s.* minklė; mįslė; susimaišymas; sumišimas; sumizgimas; keblumas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sumaišyti; sutrikdyti; statyti dideliame keblume; galvą (*ar* protą) apsukti; daryti *kam* galvasukčio. ***To — out,*** išrišti (*paslaptį, minklę*). ‖ *v.n.* sumišti; dideliame keblume buti; galvos netekti; galvą sukti, laužyti. *To — one's brains,* galvą laužyti, sukti.
Puzzling (pŏz'zling), *adj.* galvasuktingas.
Pygmean (pig-my'en), *adj.* pigmėjiškas; mažas.
Pygmy (pig'mi), *adj.* = PYGMEAN. ‖ **—,** *s.* pigmėjas; karla; nykštukas.
Pykar (pik'ėr), *s.* žvejojama valtis.
Pyramid (pir'ä-mid), *s.* pyramida.
Pyramidal, Pyramidic, Pyramidical (pi-räm'i-del, pir-ä-mid'ik, -el), *adj.* pyramidinis; pyramidiškas; pyramidališkas.
Pyre (pair), *s.* laužas; stirta (*numirėliams deginti*).
Pyriform (pir'i-form), *adj.* turįs kriaušės pavidalą; kriaušės pavidalo.
Pyrite, Pyrites (pir'ait, pi-rai'tyz), *s. min.* piritas.
Pyrogenous (pai-rŏdž'i-nŏs), *adj.* ugnies pagamintas; ugnainis.
Pyrolatry (pai-rŏl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas ugnies.
Pyrology (pai-rŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie ugnį.
Pyromancy (pir'o-män-si), *s.* burimas su ugnim.
Pyrometer (pai-rŏm'i-tėr), *s.* įrankis ugnies karštumui matuoti; pirometras.
Pyrotechnic, Pyrotechnical (pir-o-tĕk'nik, -el), *adj.* pirotechniškas.
Pyrotechnics (pir-o-tĕk'niks), *s.* pirotechnika; mokslas darymo priemoniškų ugnių, feierverkų.
Pyrotechny (pir'o-tĕk-ni), = PYROTECNICS.
Pyrrhonism (pir'ro-niz'm), *s.* abejonė; skepticizmas.
Python (pai'*th*ŏn), *s.* milžiniška angis; ‖ žynys.
Pythoness (pi*th*'o-nĕs), *s.* žynė; burtininkė.
Pythonic (pi-*th*ŏn'ik), *adj.* pranašingas.
Pythonist (pi*th*'o-nist), *s.* žynys; burtininkas; žavėtojas; raganius.
Pyx (piks), *s.* puška; dėžė.

Q

Quab (kuŏb), *s.* paukštytis, da plunksnomis neapaugęs; *fig.* kas nors neužbaigto, nesubrendusio.
Quack (kuäk), *v.n.* kvaksėti; kvarksėti; ‖ girtis; nuduoti didelį žinovą gydyme ligų. ‖ **—,** *s.* kvaksėjimas; ‖ pagyrunas; šundaktaris; šarlatanas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* begalo giriamas *ar* išgirtas; šarlataniškas.
Quackery (kuäk'ėr-i), *s.* pagyrunystė; šarlatanystė.
Quad (kuŏd), *s. typ.* [*sutr.* iš QUADRAT] spragė.
Quadragenarious (kuŏd-rä-dži-nē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* susidedąs iš keturių dešimčių; turįs keturiasdešimt metų.
Quadragesima (kuŏd-rä-džĕs'i-mä), *s.* gavėnia.
Quadragesimal (kuŏd-rä-džĕs'i mel), *adj.* gavėninis; gavėnios —.
Quadrangle (kuŏd'rän-g'l), *s.* keturkertis.
Quadrangular (kuŏd-rän'gju-lėr), *adj.* keturkertinis; keturkertiškas.
Quadrant (kuŏd'rent), *s.* rato bertainis; kvadrantas (*įrankis augštumams matuoti*).
Quadrantal (kuŏd-rän'tel), *adj. geom.* užimąs vieną rato bertainį; kvadrantinis.

Quadrat (kuŏd'ret), *s. typ.* spragė.

Quadrate (kuŏd'rēt), *adj.* ketvirtainis; turįs keturis lygius šonus ir keturias tiesias kertis; gautas per padauginimą ant savęspat; kvadratinis; kvadratiškas. ‖ —, *s.* ketvirtainis; kvadratas. ‖ —, *v.n.* sutikti; atsakomu buti; atsakyti.

Quadratic (kuŏd-rät'ik), *adj.* kvadratiškas; ketvirtainis. ‖ **—s,** *s. alg.* kvadratiniai lyginimai.

Quadrature (kuŏd'rä-tjūr), *s. math.* kvadratura.

Quadrennial (kuŏd-rĕn'ni-el), *adj.* keturmetinis.

Quadrilateral (kuŏd-ri-lät'ör-el), *adj.* keturšoninis. ‖ —, *s.* keturšonis.

Quadriliteral (kuŏd-ri-lit'ör-el), *adj.* susidedąs iš keturių literų.

Quadrille (kuä-dril' *ir* kä-dril'), *s.* kadrilius (*šokis, teipgi kortavimas*).

Quadrillion (kuŏd-ril'jŏn), *s.* kvadrilijonas.

Quadrisyllabic, Quadrisyllabical (kuŏd-ri-sil-läb'ik, -el), *adj.* keturskiemenis.

Quadrisyllable (kuŏd-ri-sil'lä-b'l), *s.* keturskiemenis žodis.

Quadroon (kuŏd-rūn'), *s.* padermė iš mulatės ir baltveidžio; kvarteronas, *f.*-nė.

Quadrumane (kuŏd'ru-mēn), *s.* keturrankis sutvėrimas.

Quadrumanous (kuŏd-rū'mä-nŏs), *adj.* keturrankis.

Quadruped (kuŏd'ru-pĕd), *adj.* keturkojis.

Quadruple (kuŏd'ru-p'l), *adj.* keturgubas; paketveriopintas; ketveriopąs. ‖ —, *v.a.* (pa)ketveriopinti; keturis sykius padauginti.

Quadruplicate (kuŏd-rū'pli-kēt), *v.a.* paketveriopinti. ‖ —, *adj.* paketveriopintas; keturgubas.

Quadruplication (kuŏd-ru-pli-kē'šiŏn), *s.* paketveriopinimas.

Quære (kuy'ri), *v. imper.* pasiteirauk; klauskis; žiurėk.

Quaff (kuäf), *v.a.n.* gerti visa burna; maukti; girtuokliauti.

Quaffer (kuäf'ör), *s.* girtuoklis.

Quagga (kuäg'ga), *s. zool.* quagga (*laukinis asilas*).

Quaggy (kuäg'gi), *adj.* klampus; liumpuojąs; minkštas.

Quagmire (kuäg'mair), *s.* lieknas; klampynė.

Quahog, Quahaug (kuō'hŏg), *s. zool.* kiautvarlė.

Quail (kuēl), *v.n.* žudyti spėkas, drąsą; iš baimės drebėti, alpti.

Quail (kuēl), *s. orn.* putpela.

Quaint (kuēnt), *adj.* dailiai, sumaniai padarytas; dailus; ‖ keistas; dyvnas; nuostebus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* keistai; nuostebiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* keistumas; dyvnumas.

Quake (kuēk), *v.n.* virpėti; drebėti. ‖ —, *s.* drebėjimas; virpėjimas.

Quaker (kuēk'ör), *s.* drebėtojas; ‖ kvakeris (*relig. sektantas*).

Quakerism (kuēk'ör-iz'm), *s.* kvakerių mokslas; kvakerystė.

Quakerlike, Quakerly (kuēk'ör-laik, -li), *adj.* kaip kvakeris; kvakeriškas.

Qualifiable (kuŏl'i-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* pritaikomas; padaromas tinkamu, atsakomu; suminkštinamas; perkeičiamas.

Qualification (kuŏl-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* padarymas atsakomu, tinkamu, gabiu; kvalifikacija; reikalaujama ypatybė; reikalingas gabumas; ‖ aprybavimas; sumažinimas; suminkštinimas.

Qualified (kuŏl'i-faid), *adj.* turįs reikalaujamas ypatybes, gabumus; tinkamas; išlavintas; ‖ aprybotas.

Qualify (kuŏl'i-fai), *v.a.* padaryti atsakomu, tinkamu; suteikti reikalingas ypatybes, gabumus; prirengti; išlavinti; ‖ apryboti; suminkštinti; sumažinti. ‖ *v.n.* įgyti reikalingas ypatybes, gabumus; tapti atsakomu; išsilavinti; turėti tiesas užimti *kokį nors* urėdą *ar* tarnystę, sudedant prisiegą.

Qualitative (kuŏl'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* kokybinis; kokybiškas.

Quality (kuŏl'i-ti), *s.* kokybė; ypatybė; rųšis; stovis. *Person of* —, prakilnios *arba* augšto stovio ypatos; ponybė.

Qualm (kuām), *s.* alpimas; merdėjimas; ‖ pasipriklinimas; ‖ susikrimtimas; griaužimasi; — *of conscience,* sanžinės griaužimas; pakramta.

Qualmish (kuām'iš), *adj.* jaučiąs koktumą, blogumą ant širdies.

Quandary (kuŏn'dä-ri), *s.* keblumas; abejonė.

Quantitative (kuŏn'ti-tē-tiv), *adj.* kiekybinis; kiekybiškas.

Quantity (kuŏn'ti-ti), *s.* kiekybė; skaičius, skaitlius; daugis; dydis.

Quantum (kuŏn'tŏm), *s.* skaičius; daugis: suma.

Quarantine (kuŏr'en-tyn), *s.* kvarantana. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* uždėti kvarantaną; po kvarantana laikyti.

Quarrel (kuŏr'rĕl), *s.* barnys; ginčai; vaidai; nesutikimas; ‖ kertuotas stiklo šmotelis; stikliaus diemantas. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* bartis; ginčytis; vaidytis; ėstis; peštis; muštis; kautis.

Quarreler (kuŏr'rĕl-ör), *s.* barnininkas; vaidininkas.

Quarrelsome (kuŏr'rĕl-sŏm), *adj.* barningas: vaidingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* barningai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* barningumas; vaidingumas.

Quarrier (kuŏr'ri-ör), *s.* akmenskaldis; akmenorius.

Quarry (kuŏr'ri), *s.* akmenų skaldinyčia; akmenyčia; ‖ medžiojamas žvėris *ar* paukštis; kruva medžionėje užmuštos žvėrienos, paukštienos; dalis užmušto žvėries vidurių, atiduodama šunims. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* imti iš akmenų skaldinyčios. ‖ *v.n.* medžioti.

Quart (kuŏrt), *s.* kvorta (*saikas*).

Quartan (kuŏr'ten), *adj.* atsitinkąs, įvykstąs kas ketvirtą dieną. ‖ **—**, *s. med.* liga, atsinaujinanti kas ketvirtą dieną; ‖ saiko bertainis.

Quarter (kuŏr'tör), *s.* bertainis; ketvirtdalis; kvartalas; — *of a year*, metų bertainis; — *of a town*, miesto kvartalas; — *to an enemy*, pardonas. *From all quarters*, iš visų šalių; iš visų pusių; ‖ *pl.* **—s**, apsistojimo vieta; stovykla; kvatiera; gyvenimas.

Quarter (kuŏr'tör), *v.a.* dalyti į keturias dalis; bertainiuoti; ‖ pastatyti, patalpinti ant kvatieros; iškvatieruoti (*kareivius*). ‖ *v.n.* kvatieruoti.

Quarterly (kuŏr'tör-li), *adj.* bertaininis. ‖ **—**, *s.* laikraštis, *etc.* išleidžiamas kas metų bertainį. ‖ **—**, *adv.* bertainiais; kas bertainį.

Quartermaster (kuŏr'tör-mäs-tör), *s.* kvatiermeistris.

Quartern (kuŏr'törn), *s.* bertainis; čerkelė; ‖ duonos kepalas, sveriąs keturis svarus.

Quarterstaff (kuŏr'tör-stäf), *s.* lazda; kuoka.

Quartet, Quartette (kuŏr-tĕt'), *s.* kvartetas.

Quarto (kuŏr'to), *s. & adj.* į keturis lapus lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

Quartz (kuŏrts), *s. min.* kvarcas; putnagas.

Quash (kuŏš), *v.a.* panaikinti; sumušti; sutriuškinti; nuslopinti; užgesyti (*maištą*). ‖ *v.n.* siausti; daužytis; banguoti.

Quasi (kuē'si), lig; tartum; lig koks: beveik.

Quassia (kuoš'ši-ä), *s. bot.* kvasija; kartymedis.

Quaternary (kuä-tör'nä-ri), *adj.* susidedąs iš keturių; *geol.* ketvirtinis; ketvirteilinis. ‖ **—**, *s.* keturi; *geol.* ketvirteilinė gadynė, formacija.

Quaternion (kuä-tör'ni-ŏn), *s.* keturi; ketvertas.

Quaver (kuē'vör), *v.n.* drebėti; virpėti; ‖ trėliuoti; ryliuoti. ‖ **—**, *s.* trėliai.

Quay (ky), *s.* antkrantis; antkrančio grindimas.

Queachy (kuyč'i), *adj.* liumpuojąs; klampus.

Quean (kuyn), *s.* mergpalaikė; išjoda; kekšė.

Queasiness (kuy'zi-nĕs), *s.* koktumas; širdies supykimas; ‖ gačnumas.

Queasy (kuy'zi), *adj.* jaučiąs koktumą, širdies supykimą, vertimą vemti; ‖ gačnus.

Queen (kuyn), *s.* karalienė; ‖ pana, augštukas (*kortose*). — *bee*, *s.* bitinas. ‖ *Queen-post*, (*arch.*) šelmenpėdė.

Queenly (kuyn'li), *adj.* kaip kokia karalienė; tinkąs karalienei.

Queer (kuyr), *adj.* keistas; nevatnas; nepaprastas; ypatingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* keistai; navatnai; ypatingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* keistumas; navatnumas; ypatingumas.

Quell (kuĕl), *v.a.* įveikti; apgalėti; (nu)stelbti; (už)gesyti; patrempti; numalšinti; nuraminti.

Quench (kuėnč), *v.a.* gesyti; užgesyti; numalšinti; nuraminti.
Quenchable (kuėnč'ä-b'l), *adj.* užgesomas; užgesinamas.
Quencher (kuėnč'ör), *s.* gesytojas; užgesytojas; numalšintojas.
Quenchless (kuėnč'lės), *adj.* neužgesomas; neužgesinamas.
Quercitron (kuör'sit-rŏn), *s.* geltonojo aržuolo luobas.
Querimonious (kuėr-i-mō'ni-ŏs), *adj.* nuolatai besiskundžiąs.
Querist (kuy'rist), *s.* klausinėtojas; kvotėjas.
Quern (kuörn), *s.* girnos.
Querulous (kuėr'ju-lŏs), *adj.* nuolatai besiguodžiąs, besiskundžiąs, dejuojąs; neįtinkamas; niurzgąs; neužganėdintas; graudus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* besiguosdamas; besiskundžiant; graudžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuolatinis besiguodimas, besiskundimas, dejavimas; graudumas.
Query (kuy'ri), *s.* klausimas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* klausinėti; klausti; kvosti.
Quest (kuėst), *s.* jieškojimas; išjieškojimas; ištyrinėjimas; ‖ (*collect.*) jieškotojai; išjieškotojai.
Question (kuės'čiŏn), *s.* klausimas; užklausimas; abejonė. *In —,* esąs apšnekėjime; apie kurį šnekama. *Out of —,* neabejojamas; be abejonės. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* klausinėti; klausti; kvosti; *fig.* abejoti.
Questionable (kuės'čiŏn-ä-b'l), *adj.* klaustinas; abejotinas; abejojamas.
Questionary (kuės'čiŏn-ē-ri), *adj.* klausiamas; talpinąs savyje klausimą.
Questioner (kuės'čiŏn-ör), *s.* klausėjas; klausinėtojas.
Questor (kuės'tŏr), *s.* kvestoras (*sen. Rom.*); iždininkas.
Queue (kjū), *s.* kasa; biza; uodega; eilė laukiančių žmonių.
Quibble (kuĭb'b'l), *s.* vylius; klasta; gudravimas; žodžiaida. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* gudrauti; žodžiais žaisti; stengtis išsisukti; vyliugiauti.
Quibbler (kuĭb'blör), *s.* gudrautojas; vyliugiautojas; sofistas.
Quick (kuĭk), *adj.* greitas; skubus; spartus; mitrus; gyvas; gaivus; veiklus; aštrus; jautrus; jauslus; nepakantrus; ‖ nėščia. ‖ **—,** *adv.* greitai; skubiai; sparčiai; umai. ‖ **—,** *s.* gyvis; jausliausioji dalis; gyvonis (*nago*); gyvas augmuo (*medis, krumas*) ‖ ***Quick-sighted,*** *adj.* akylas; nuožvalgus. ***Quick-sightedness,*** *s.* akylumas; nuožvalgumas.
Quicken (kuĭk''n), *v.a.* daryti gyvu; gaivumo priduoti; (at)gaivinti; raginti; paraginti; priskubinti. ‖ *v.n.* atgyti; gyvu tapti; krutėti; sukrusti; skubėtis; suskubti; greitai bėgti; plakti; tvinkčioti.
Quickener (kuĭk''n-ör), *s.* (at)gaivintojas; suskubintojas; paragintojas.
Quicklime (kuĭk'laim), *s.* negesytos kalkės.
Quickly (kuĭk'li), *adv.* greitai; sparčiai; tuojau.
Quickness (kuĭk'nės), *s.* greitumas; spartumas; mitrumas; gyvumas; gaivumas; aštrumas; jauslumas; jautrumas.
Quicksand (kuĭk'sänd), *s.* bėgančioji *ar* slenkančioji smiltis.
Quickset (kuĭk'sėt), *s.* gyvas medis, krumas; gyva tvora. ‖ **—,** *adj.* padarytas iš gyvų medžių, krumų; — *hedge,* gyva tvora. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apsodinti gyva tvora.
Quicksilver (kuĭk'sil-vör), *s.* gyvasis sidabras; gyvsidabris.
Quickstep (kuĭk'stėp), *s.* greitas žingsnis; greitas maršas.
Quid (kuĭd), *s.* atrajus (*tabako*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* išmesti iš nasrų nesuatrajotą (*sak. apie arklius*).
Quiddity (kuĭd'di-ti), *s.* esmuo; esybė; ‖ gudravimas; priekabė.
Quiddle (kuĭd'd'l), *v.n.* niekniekiauti; niekniekiais užsiiminėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* = QUIDDLER.
Quiddler (kuĭd'dlör), *s.* niekniekiautojas; užsiimąs niekniekiais.
Quidnunc (kuĭd'nŏnk), *s.* mylėtojas (*ar* medžiotojas) naujienų; žinunas.
Quiesce (kuai-ės'), *v.a.* tylėti; be žado buti; neturėti garso.
Quiescence, Quiescency (kuai-ės'sens, -sen-si), *s.* tyla; tyluma; ramybė.
Quiescent (kuai-ės'sent), *adj.* tylus; nekrutąs; ramus; bebalsis.
Quiet (kuai'ėt), *adj.* tylus; ramus. ‖ **—,**

s. tyla; tyluma; ramumas; roma. ‖ —, *v.a.* (nu)tildyti; (nu)raminti. ‖ *v. n.* nutilti; nurimti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tyliai; tyloms; ramiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tyluma; tylumas; ramumas.

Quieter (kuai'ĕt-ŏr), *s.* tildytojas; nutildytojas; nuramintojas.

Quietism (kuai'ĕt-iz'm), *s.* dvasios ramumas.

Quietude (kuai'i-tjūd), *s.* tyla; tyluma; tylumas; ramumas.

Quietus (kuai-y'tŏs), *s.* paskutinis atsirokavimas; *fig.* ramumas; atsilsis; mirtis.

Quill (kuĭl), *s.* sparninė plunksna; ‖ adata, spyglis (*ežio, dygliakiaulės*); ‖ šeiva; ‖ *mus.* plaktukas. ‖ —, *v.a.* smulkiai stulpuoti; vynioti ant šeivos; trinti šeivą.

Quilling (kuĭl'ing), *s.* stulpeliai; sustulpavimas.

Quilt (kuĭlt), *s.* vatinė užklotė; kaldra. ‖ —, *v.a.* adyti; medvilnėmis pamušti; medvilnėmis iškimšti; išsiuvinėti; peltakiuoti.

Quilting (kuĭlt'ing), *s.* pamušimas; iškimšimas; išadymas; išsiuvinėjimas; išpeltakiavimas.

Quinary (kuai'nä-ri), *adj.* susidedąs iš penkių; paskaidytas po penkis.

Quince (kuĭns), *s. bot.* kvitė; cidonija.

Quincunx (kuĭn'kŏnks), *s.* susodinimas (*medžių*) įstrižomis eilėmis, po penkis į kvadratą [:·:].

Quinine (kuai'nain *ir* kuĭ-nyn'), *s.* chinina.

Quinnat (kuĭn'nät), *s. icht.* kalifornišk as vašilas.

Quinquagesima (kuĭn-kuă-džĕs'i-mä), *adj.* penkiasdešimtas; penkiasdešimtinis; — *Sunday,* užgavėnių nedėlia.

Quinquangular (kuĭn-kuăn'gju-lŏr), *adj.* penkiakertis.

Quinquefoliated (kuĭn-kuĭ-fō'li-ē-tĕd), *adj.* penkialapis.

Quinquennial (kuĭn-kuĕn'ni-el), *adj.* penkiametinis; penkiametis.

Quinquennium (kuĭn-kuĕn'ni-ŏm), *s.* penkmetis.

Quinsy (kuĭn'zi), *s. med.* gerklės uždegimas.

Quint (kuĭnt), *s.* kvinta.

Quintal (kuĭn'tel), *s.* šimtsvaris; centneris.

Quintessence (kuĭn-tĕs'sens), *s.* kvintesencija; pats esmuo; branduolys

Quintet, Quintette (kuĭn-tĕt'), *s.* kvintetas.

Quintillion (kuĭn-til'jŏn), *s.* kvintilijonas.

Quintuple (kuĭn'tju-p'l), *adj.* penkis sykius padaugintas; penkiagubas; penkiariopas. ‖ —, *v.a.* penkis sykius padauginti; papenkiariopinti.

Quip (kuĭp), *s.* aštrus apjuokimas; kandžiojimas; įkandimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* aštriai išjuokti; kandžioti; gilti.

Quire (kuair), *s.* libra; knyga (*24 arkušai popieros*); ‖ choras.

Quirite (kuai'rait), *s.* kviritas; Romos valstietis.

Quirk (kuörk), *s.* gudravimas; klasta; išsisukimas; gudrumas; aštrus žodelis; *mus.* varijacija.

Quirky (kuörk'i), *adj.* mokąs pasigauti žodžiu; mokąs išsisukti; gudrus.

Quirt (kuört), *s.* bizunas; kančius.

Quit (kuĭt), *v.a.n.* užbaigti; paliauti; perstoti; palikti; apleisti; užmesti; ‖ paliuosuoti (*nuo skolos, etc.*); atleisti; dovanoti; atiteisti: atmokėti; atlyginti; atsiteisti; atsirokuoti. *To — cost,* užmokėti, sugrąžinti kaštus. *To — scores,* pilnai atsilyginti, atsiteisti. *To — oneself,* laikytis; drąsiai statytis.

Quit (kuĭt), *adj.* kvit; liuosas; neskolingas; visame atsilyginęs, atsiteisęs.

Quitch (kuĭč), *s.* dėmė; negoda; piktas. ‖ — *grass,* (*bot.*) varputis; varpis.

Quitclaim (kuĭt'klēm), *s.* atsisakymas nuo savo tiesų, nuo pretenzijų. ‖ —, *v.a.* atsisakyti nuo savo tiesų, nuo pretenzijų.

Quite (kuait), *adv.* visiškai; labai.

Quitrent (kuĭt'rĕnt), *s.* čynšė.

Quits (kuĭts), *interj.* kvit.

Quittance (kuĭt'tens), *s.* atsikvitavimas; atsirokavimas; paliuosavimas (*nuo skolos, etc.*); pakvitavimas; kvita.

Quiver (kuĭv'ŏr), *v.n.* drebėti. ‖ —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebulys; ‖ dėklas (*vilyčioms*); seidokas.

Quixotic (kuĭks-ŏt'ik), *adj.* don-kišotiškas; beprotiškas.

Quiz (kuĭz), *s.* minklē; ‖ bandomiejie kvotimai (*Suv. Valst. mokyklose*); ‖ pašyda; juokorius; šypla; šmutas; keistas žmogus. ‖ —, *v.a.* lavinti; kvosti (*Suv. Valst.*); ‖ šydyti; tyčiotis iš *ko;* pajuokti; šaipytis iš *ko;* su pasityčiojimu, akis įsmeigus žiurėti į *ką.*

Quizzer (kuĭz'zör), *s.* šypla; pašyda; pajuokėjas; apšaipytojas; šmutas.

Quizzical (kuĭz'zik-el), *adj.* juokingas.

Quod (kuŏd), *s. vulg.* kaza; cypė.

Quodlibet (kuŏd'li-bĕt), *s.* gudravimas; sekupasaka; *mus.* mišinys.

Quoin (kuoin *ir* koin), *s.* sąspara; ‖ pakalas; kylys.

Quoit (kuoit *ir* koit), *s.* ripka; ritinys; diska. ‖ —, *v.n.* ripkas, ritinius mėtyti, mesti; ritiniais žaisti.

Quondam (kuŏn'dăm), *adj.* andainykštis; buvęs; kadasi buvęs.

Quorum (kuō'rŏm), *s.* reikalaujamas *ar* užtenkąs skaičius (*sąnarių*).

Quota (kuō'tă), *s.* dalis.

Quotable (kuōt'ă-b'l), *adj.* galimas privesti, cituoti; privedamas; cituojamas.

Quotation (kuo-tē'šiŏn), *s.* privedimas; citavimas; citata; *com.* apgarsinimas stovio prekių pirkiniams, pinigams, *etc.;* biržinė prekė. ‖ — *marks, s.* svetimžodžio ženklai

Quote (kuōt), *v.a.* privesti; cituoti; *com.* apgarsinti prekę.

Quoter (kuōt'ör), *s.* cituotojas.

Quoth (kuō*th ir* kuó*th*), *v.n.* tarti; sakyti [*vartojamas tik pirmoj ir trečioj ypatoj vienskaitos, pereito laiko*]. — *I,* aš tariau; — *he, she,* jis, ji tarė.

Quotha (kuō*th*'ă), *interj.* tikrai; ištikro; išteisybės.

Quotidian (kuo-tid'i-en), *adj.* kasdieninis; kasdien atsitinkąs, atsikartojąs.

Quotient (kuō'šent), *s. arith.* išdalė.

Quran (ku-ran'), *s.* = KORAN.

R

Rabbet (räb'bĕt), *v.a.* pozyti; išpiauti rintį; suleisti į rinčius. ‖ —, *s.* pozas; rintis. ‖ — *plane, s.* rinčiuojamas oblis.

Rabbi, Rabbin (räb'bai *ir* –bi; –bin), *s.* viešpats; mokytojas; rabinas.

Rabbinic, Rabbinical (räb-bin'ik, –el), *adj.* rabiniškas.

Rabbit (räb'bit), *s. zool.* triušis.

Rabble (räb'b'l), *s.* nerami, rėksminga žmonių minia; govėda; gauja. *The* —, žemiausios luomos žmonės; govėda: minia. ‖ —, *v.a.* kolioti; riksmais ir koliojimais lydėti. ‖ *Rabble-rout, s.* govėda; gauja; minia.

Rabblement (räb'b'l-ment), *s.* = RABBLE.

Rabid (räb'id), *adj.* siaučiąs; dukstąs; pasiutiškas; pašėlęs; pasiutęs; atkaklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pasiutiškai; su padukimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pasiutimas.

Rabies (rē'bi-yz), *s. med.* pasiutimas.

Raccoon (räk-kūn'), *s. zool.* šunluokis.

Race (rēs), *s.* rasa; veislė; padermė; giminė; gentis; gentkartė; ‖ bėgis; bėgimas; bėgimas lenktynėmis; bėgtynės: lenktynės; gyvenimo bėgis; sriovė; tekmė; ‖ šaknis; atžala; ‖ ypatinga skonis. ‖ — *course, s.* bėgimo *ar* lenktynių vieta; hipodromas. — *horse, s.* greitas bėgimu arklys; arklys panaudojamas lenktynėms.

Race (rēs), *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti; lenktynių bėgti; lenktiniuoti. ‖ *v.a.* smarkiai varyti; bėgdinti.

Raceme (rā-sym'), *s. bot.* kekė (*žiedų*).

Racemiforous (rās-i-mif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* kraunas kekėmis (*žiedus*).

Racer (rē'sör), *s.* lenktyninkas; bėgunas; ‖ *zool.* amerikoniška juodoji gyvatė.

Racial (rē'šel), *adj.* rasinis; veislinis.

Raciness (rē'si-nĕs), *s.* skonis; kvapsnys (*vyno*); gaivumas; spėka (*žodžio*).

Rack (räk), *s.* tampymo įrankis; kankinimo kedė; *fig.* kankynė; *to be on the* —, kankintis; *to put to the* —, atiduoti ant kankinimo; kankinti; ‖ ožiai (*kam pasatyti, uždėti*); kripės (*vežimo*); drabynos; grėdos; ėdžios; *to live at — and manger,* misti iš svetimo lovio; ‖ verpiamas vindelis; *mech.* krumpliuota šėnis; ‖ sprandas (*avienos, veršienos*); — *of bones,* groblas; ‖ arakas (*vynas*); ‖ bėgiojanti skysti debesėliai; ‖ prapuolimas;

pragaištis; — *and ruin*, visiška pragaištis; gyva prapultis; išnaikinimas; *to go to* —, žuti; pražuti; pragaišti; ‖ šuolė; zovada. ‖ *Rack-rent*, *s.* peraugšta randa. *v.a.* uždėti peraugštą randą. *Rack-renter*, *s.* tas, ant kurio perdaug augšta randa uždėta; mokantis perdaug augštą randą.

Rack (räk), *v.a.* tampyti; tempti; ištempti; kankinti; *to — one's brains*, laužyti sau galvą; ‖ sunkti (*vyną*). ‖ *v.n.* bėgioti (*sak. apie skystus debesis, etc.*); šuoliuoti; zovada bėgti.

Rackabones (räk'ä-bōnz), *s.* prakaulis arklys; škaroblas.

Racker (räk'ör), *s.* tampytojas; kankintojas; budelis; ‖ sunkėjas (*vyno*); ‖ šuole bėgas arklys; šuoliuotojas.

Racket (räk'ĕt), *s.* užimas; dundėjimas; triukšmas; ‖ samtelis (*gaudymui* ar *atmušimui sviedinio*); ‖ pačiuoža (*vaikščiojimui po sniegą*); ‖ rėksminga puota; lėbavimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* atmušti (*sviedinį*) su samteliu. ‖ *v.n.* dundėti; užti; rėkauti; linksmintis; girtuokliauti.

Rackety (räk'ĕt-i), *adj.* rėksmingas; triukšmingas.

Raconteur (rä-kon-tör'), *s.* pasakotojas; sekupasaka.

Racquet (räk'kĕt), *s.* = RACKET.

Racy (rē'si), *adj.* skanus; turįs gerą skonį *ar* kvapsnį; stiprus; gaivus; turtingas.

Raddle (räd'd'l), *s.* virbas; virbinė tvora. ‖ —, *v.a.* pinti.

Radial (rē'di-el), *adj.* spindulinis; spinduliuotas.

Radiance, Radiancy (rē'di-ens, -en-si), *s.* spindėjimas; žibėjimas.

Radiant (rē'di-ent), *adj.* spindulius leidžias; spinduliuojas; spindas; žibas; skaistus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su spindėjimu, žibėjimu; skaisčiai.

Radiata (rē-di-ē'tä), *s. pl. zool.* spinduliuočiai.

Radiate (rē'di-ēt), *v.n.* spindulius leisti; spinduliuoti; spindėti; žibėti. ‖ *v.a.* leisti, mesti (*žėrinčią šviesą*); padaryti šviesiu, žibančiu, skaisčiu; (ap)šviesti. ‖ —, *adj.* spindulingas; žibas; žėrįs.

Radiation (rē-di-ē'šiŏn), *s.* žibėjimas; leidimas spindulių; skaistumas.

Radiator (rē'di-ē-tör), *s.* tas, kas išleidžia spindulius šviesos, karščio; radiatorius; šildytuvas.

Radical (räd'i-kel), *adj.* šakninis; pamatinis; radikališkas; pradinis. ‖ —, *s.* šakninis žodis; šaknis; *chem.* pamatinis elementas; *polit.* radikalas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* radikališkai.

Radicalism (räd'i-kal-iz'm), *s. polit.* radikalizmas.

Radicate (räd'i-kēt), *v.a.* įšaknydinti; giliai įskverbti; įsodinti. ‖ *v.n.* šaknis įleisti; įsišaknyti. ‖ —, *adj.* šaknėtas; šaknis įleidęs.

Radication (räd-i-kē'šiŏn), *s.* šaknų leidimas; įšaknijimas; įsišaknijimas.

Radicle (räd'i-k'l), *s.* šaknelė; diegas.

Radish (räd'iš), *s.* ridikas; rėdisas. ‖ *Horse-radish*, *s.* krienas.

Radium (rē'di-ŏm), *s. chem.* radium.

Radius (rē'di-ŏs), *s. geom.* radius; *anat.* pryšakinė šeiva (*rankos kaulas*); *bot.* žiedo ratelis.

Radix (rē'diks), *s. philol. & math.* šaknis.

Raff (räf), *s.* kruva; sąšlavynas.

Raffle (räf'f'l), *s.* traukimas burtų; lioterija. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* burtus traukti; leisti ant lioterijos.

Raft (räft), *s.* troptas; pervažas; ‖ gauja. ‖ —, *v.a.* leisti (*vandeniu*); gabenti (*troptu*).

Rafter (räft'ör), *s.* gegnė.

Rag (räg), *s.* skuduras; ryzas; lupata; skiautė; *fig.* driskius; nuplyšėlis.

Ragamuffin (räg-ä-mŏf'fin), *s.* driskius; nuskarėlis; nenaudėlis.

Rage (rēdž), *s.* padukimas; pasiutimas; baisus įnirtimas, įširdimas; didelė rustybė; piktumas; užsidegimas; siutimas; šėlimas; įdukimas; smarkavimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* siusti; dukti; smarkauti; siautoti; siausti.

Ragged (räg'gĕd), *adj.* nudriskęs; nuplyšęs; nuskaręs; ‖ nelygus; šiurkštus; gauruotas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* skuduruose. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nuplyšimas; nuskarimas; nuskurimas; ‖ nelygumas; šiurkštumas; gauruotumas.

Ragman (räg'män), *s.* ryzius; ryzninkas.

Ragout (rä-gū'), *s.* smulkiai kapota mėsa, šutinta su visokiomis prietaisomis.

Raid (rēd), *s.* įsiveržimas; užpuolimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* įsiveržti; užpulti.

Raider (rēd'ör), *s.* užpuolikas.

Rail (rēl), *s.* garada; lota; skersinis; skersbalkis; ‖ šina; šėnis; rėlė; ‖ *orn.* lukutis; tilvikas. *Land —*, (*orn.*) putpela. ‖ —, *v.a.* aptverti lotomis, grotais. ‖ *v.n.*, *to — at*, *against*, bartis; kolioti; dergti.

Railer (rēl'ör), *s.* koliotojas.

Railing (rēl'ing), *s.* lotinė tvora; žirgiai; grotai; ‖ paramtis; atloša; *collect.* lotos; garados; šėnys; ‖ koliojimas; dergimas. ‖ —, *adj.* koliojamas; apšmeižingas; įžeidingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* apšmeižingai; su koliojimu.

Raillery (räl'lör-i *ir* rēl'–), *s.* išjuokimas; apjuokas; juokai.

Railroad, Railway (rēl'rōd, –uēi), *s.* geležinkelis.

Raiment (rē'ment), *s.* rubai; drabužiai.

Rain (rēn), *s.* lytus. ‖ —, *v.n.* lyti. ‖ *v.a.* pilti; lieti; išlieti.

Rainbow (rēn'bōu), *s.* orarykštė; laumės juosta.

Rainfall (rēn'fōl), *s.* lytaus išpuolimas; lytus.

Raininess (rēn'i-nės), *s.* lytingumas.

Rainless (rēn'lės), *adj.* belytingas; sausas.

Rainy (rēn'i), *adj.* lytingas.

Raise (rēz), *v.a.* kelti; pakelti; prikelti; iškelti; sukelti; ‖ padidinti; ‖ išbaukti (*dvasią*); ‖ pastatydinti; išbudavoti; įsteigti; supilti (*pylimą*); ‖ rinkti (*pinigus*, *mokesčius*, *kareivius*); ‖ auginti; veisti (*gyvulius*, *javus*); (pa)gimdyti; sutverti. *To — a blockade*, (*mil.*) nukelti (nuimti *ar* prašalinti) bliokadą. *To — a siege*, (*mil.*) nuimti apgulimą. *To — a report*, paleisti gandą. *To — expectations*, atgaivinti viltį. *To — a paste*, tešlą išruginti, putnia padaryti.

Raiser (rēz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs kelia; paaugštintojas; padidintojas; ‖ įsteigėjas; įkurėjas; ‖ augintojas (*gyvulių*, *etc.*); ‖ rinkėjas mokesčių.

Raisin (rē'z'n), *s.* rozinka.

Rajah, Raja (ra'dža, rē'džä), *s.* radža (*indiškas kunigaikštis*).

Rake (rēk), *s.* grėblys; kapstas; pagaikštis; ‖ šlaitas; nuožulnumas; palinkimas; ‖ ištvirkėlis; nedorėlis. ‖ —, *v.a.* grėbstyti; grėbti; akėti (*su grėbliu*); kapstyti; kasti; žarstyti; rankioti; rinkti; krauti (*turtus*, *etc.*); rausti; jieškoti; krėsti (*su mieriu ką nors atrasti*); ‖ *mil.* išilgai laivo šaudyti. ‖ *v.n.* raustis; jieškoti; ‖ smarkiai prabėgti, prasinešti, praužti; ‖ pasvirus, palinkus kaboti; ‖ paleistuvauti; nedorą gyvenimą vesti; ištvirkauti.

Rakehell (rēk'hėl), *s.* ištvirkėlis; palaidunas.

Raker (rēk'ör), *s.* grėbėjas; ‖ grėbiamoji mašina; ‖ pagaikštis.

Rakery (rēk'ör-i), *s.* ištvirkimas; paleistuvystė.

Rakestale (rēk'stēl), *s.* grėbliakotis.

Rakish (rēk'iš), *adj.* ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* ištvirkimas; pasileidimas; paleistuvystė.

Rally (räl'li), *v.a.* (su)rinkti; (su)vienyti; sutvarkyti; ‖ šydyti; išjuokinėti. ‖ *v.n.* rinktis; susirinkti; tvarkon sueiti; susivienyti; ‖ atsigeivaliuoti; atsigauti; sustiprėti; ‖ šydytis; tyčiotis; šaipytis (*iš ko*). ‖ —, *s.* surinkimas; susirinkimas; ‖ juokavimas; juokai.

Ram (räm), *s.* tekis; avinas; ‖ *mech.* taranas. ‖ —, *v.a.* smarkiai mušti; primušti; įmušti; įkalti; prigrusti.

Ramble (räm'b'l), *v.n.* bastytis; valkiotis; vaikštinėti. ‖ —, *s.* pasivaikščiojimas; besivalkiojimas; besibastymas.

Rambler (räm'blör), *s.* valkata; pabasta.

Ramification (räm-i-fi-kē'šiǒn), *s.* išsišakojimas; šakelė; šakutė.

Ramify (räm'i-fai), *v.a.* dalyti, skirstyti į šakas. ‖ *v.n.* šakotis; išsišakoti; dalytis į šakas.

Rammer (räm'mör), *s.* šlėga; pluktuvas.

Rammish (räm'miš), *adj.* nepriimnus; tekiu smirdąs; goslus.

Ramose, Ramous (rä-mōs', rē'mǒs), *adj.* šakotas; išsišakojęs.

Ramp (rämp), *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti; ‖ riestis; vyniotis; augštyn lipti (*sak. apie besiriečiančius augmenis*). ‖ —, *s.* pasišokėjimas; šokis.

Rampage (rämp'ēdž), *s.* smarkavimas; lėbavimas.

Rampancy (rämp'en-si), *s.* išbujojimas; buinumas.

Rampant (rämp'ent), *adj.* išbujojęs; buinus; ‖ nesuvaldomas; siuntas; šokas augštyn; pašokęs ant paskutinių kojų: ‖ besivyniojas; besiriečias; besiraitas.

Rampart (räm'part), *s.* supilas; pylimas; volas. ‖ —, *v.a.* apsergėti pylimu, volu; apkasti volą.

Ramrod (räm'rŏd), *s.* grūstuvas; stumplis (*šaudyklai primušti*).

Ramshackle (räm'šäk-k'l), *adj.* suiręs; sugedęs; aplužęs.

Ran (rän), *imp.* nuo Run.

Ranch (ränč), *s.* ganykla [*Suv. Valst. Vakaruose*].

Ranchero (rän-čē'ro), *s.* piemuo.

Rancho (rän'čo), *s.* = Ranch; ‖ pirktelė [*S. V. Vak.*].

Rancid (rän'sid), *adj.* gaižus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Rancidity.

Rancidity (rän-sid'i-ti), *s.* gaižumas.

Rancor (rän'kör), *s.* didelė neapkanta; įsisenėjęs piktumas.

Rancorous (rän'kör-ŏs), *adj.* piktumo, neapkantos pilnas; neapkantus; giežias.

Random (rän'dŏm), *s.* prietikis; priegada. *At* —, ant nuomonės; ant abejo; akyplotu. ‖ —, *adj.* priegadingas; daromas *ar* padarytas ant nuomonės, ant abejo, be apmąstymo.

Range (rēndž), *s.* eilė; ‖ skyrius; kliasa; ‖ virtuvės pečius; ‖ kelionė; ‖ laukas; plotas; apėmis; dydis; ‖ šuvio tolis. ‖ —, *v.a.* į eilę statyti, sustatyti; suglituoti; ‖ paskirstyti, paskaidyti (*į kliasas*); ‖ perkeliauti: pervaikščioti; keliauti, plaukti išilgai, paraleliškai. ‖ *v.n.* bastytis; valkiotis; ‖ tęstis· driektis; nulėkti; nešti; siekti; ‖ stoti į eiles; stovėti eilėse; ‖ buti; rastis; gyventi. *To — along,* keliauti išilgai, pakraščiu. *To — from,* paeiti už.

Ranger (rēndž'ör), *s.* valkata; plėšikas; ‖ taksius (*šuo*); ‖ medėjas; medininkas.

Rank (ränk), *s.* glita; eilė; laipsnis; ranga; sluogsnis (*draugijos*); augštas stovis. ‖ —, *v.a.* statyti į glitą; statyti greta; gretinti; priskaityti *ką prie ko.* ‖ *v.n.* gretintis; stovėti greta *su;* užimti (augštą *ar* žemą) vietą; stovėti; siekti.

Rank (ränk), *adj.* puikus; buinus; tarpus; trąšus; našus; derlingas; stambus; didelis; ‖ padvisęs; gaižus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tarpiai; buiniai; trąšiai; ‖ stambiai; dideliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* puikumas; tarpumas; buinumas; trąšumas; stambumas; didumas; ‖ gaižumas.

Rankle (rän'k'l), *v.n.* vietrytis; sėtryti; deginti; degti.

Ransack (rän'säk), *v.a.* išjieškoti; iškrėsti; ‖ plėšti; vogti; apvogti.

Ransom (rän'sŏm), *s.* išpirkimas (*nelaisvių*); išvadavimas (*užgrėbto turto*); vaduotpinigiai. ‖ —, *v.a.* išpirkti; išvaduoti.

Ransomer (rän'sŏm-ör), *s.* išpirkėjas; išvaduotojas.

Rant (ränt), *v.n.* burnoti; gerkluoti; putniais žodžiais kalbėti. ‖ —, *s.* burnojimas; tušti žodžiai.

Ranter (ränt'ör), *s.* burnotojas; tuščiakalbis.

Ranunculus (rä-nŏn'kju-lŏs), *s.bot.* dedervinė; vištakoja; gaidpirštis; vedrinė.

Rap (räp), *v.a.* pagriebti; nunešti. ‖ *v. a.n.* belsti; pabelsti; pabildenti; pasibelsti. ‖ —, *s.* pabeldimas; belstelėjimas; užgavimas.

Rapacious (rä-pē'šiŏs), *adj.* godus ant plėšimo; plėšikiškas; draskas; rajus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* plėšikiškai; godžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Rapacity.

Rapacity (rä-päs'i-ti), *s.* godumas ant plėšimo, draskymo; rajumas; godumas.

Rape (rēp), *s.* pavogimas; vagystė; ‖ iškaneveikimas, išžaginimas (*moters*); ‖ *bot.* ropė; ‖ vynuogių išspaudos. ‖ —, *v. a.* kaneveikti; žagti; išžaginti.

Rapid (räp'id), *adj.* greitas; smarkus. ‖ **—s,** *s.pl.* sriautynai. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* grei-

tai; smarkiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = RAPIDITY.

Rapidity (rä-pid'i-ti), *s.* greitumas; smarkumas.

Rapier (rē'pi-ör), *s.* rapierius.

Rapine (räp'in), *s.* plėšimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* plėšti; vogti.

Rapparee (räp-pä-ry'), *s.* plėšikas (*Airijoj*).

Rappee (räp-py'), *s.* uostomas tabakas.

Rapper (räp'pör), *s.* beldėjas; beldikas.

Rapt (räpt), *adj.* pagriebtas.

Raptorial (räp-tō'ri-el), *adj.* iš draskymo mintas; draskas.

Rapture (räp'tjur), *s.* pagavimas; jausmų uždegimas; užsidegimas; didis džiaugsmas; ekstaza.

Rapturous (räp'tjur-ŏs), *adj.* jausmus uždegas; dvasią užimas; (ap)svaiginas.

Rare (rēr), *adj.* retas; retai užeinamas; nepaprastas; begalo puikus; ‖ retas; skystas; ‖ apižalis; ne visai išvirintas, iškeptas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* retai; ‖ puikiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = RARITY.

Rarefaction (rär-i-fäk'šiŏn), *s.* praretinimas; praskiedimas; suskystėjimas; praretėjimas.

Rarefy (rär'i-fai), *v.a.* praretinti; praskiesti; skystesniu padaryti. ‖ *v.n.* praretėti; suskystėti; prasiskiesti.

Rareripe (rēr'raip), *adj.* anksti nunokstas *ar* nunokęs; ankstyvas.

Rarity (rär'i-ti), *s.* retumas; skystumas; ‖ retai užeinama (randama, patinkama) tokelė; retmena; brangmena.

Rascal (räs'kel), *s.* šelmis; trivirvė; nenaudėlis; rakalis. ‖ —, *adj.* niekingas; žemas; niekam nevertas.

Rascality (räs-käl'i-ti), *s.* šelmystė.

Rascallion (räs-käl'jŏn), *s.* niekšas; nenaudėlis.

Rascally (räs'kel-li), *adj.* šelmiškas; suktas.

Rase (rēz), *v.a.* ištrinti; sunaikinti; su žeme sulyginti.

Rash (räš), *s. med.* išbėrimas; pučkas.

Rash (räš), *adj.* pergreitas; perstaigus; neatsargus; neapsimastas; neapmastytas; beprotiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* staigiai; be apmastymo; galvatrukčiais. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* perdidelis staigumas; neatsargumas; neapsimastymas; neapmastytas žingsnis.

Rasher (räš'ör), *s.* plonas lašinių rėžys.

Rasp (räsp), *v.a.* pielyti (*rašpeiliu*); *fig.* šiurkščiai. nemandagiai apseiti (*su kuo*). ‖ —, *s.* raščpeilis.

Raspberry (räz'bĕr-ri), *s. bot.* avietė.

Rasure (rē'žjur), *s.* grandymas; trynimas; ištrynimas.

Rat (rät), *s.* žiurkė; *fig.* renegatas; darbininkas, dirbas už mažesnę algą negu darbo unijos užgirta. ‖ —, *v.n.* žiurkiauti.

Ratable (rēt'ä-b'l), *adj.* apiprekiuojamas; privalas mokėti mokesčius.

Ratafia (rät-ä-fy'ä), *s.* vyšnių degtinė.

Ratch, Ratchet (räč, -'ĕt), *s.* spragė. ‖ — *wheel, s.* spragiuojamas tekinys.

Rate (rēt), *s.* rata; porcija; saikas; laipsnis; prekė; mokestis; — *of food,* valgio porcija; — *of interest,* nuošimčių dydis; — *of speed,* greitumo laipsnis; greitumas. *At any* —, už kokią nebuk prekę; kad ir kaszin kas butų. *At this* —, todėl; tokiu budu. *At the — of,* po. *Town —s,* miesto mokesčiai.

Rate (rēt), *v.a.* prekiuoti; apiprekiuoti; apmokesčiuoti; ‖ kolioti. ‖ *v.n.* buti prirokuotu, priskirtu prie *ko;* rokuotis.

Rater (rēt'ör), *s.* prekiuotojas; apiprekiuotojas; ‖ koliotojas.

Rather (rädh'ör), *adv.* greičiau; noriau; geriau; labiau; velyk; ‖ teisingiau; geriau sakant; ‖ ganėtinai; pusėtinai.

Ratification (rät-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* užtvirtinimas; užgyrimas.

Ratifier (rät'i-fai-ör), *s.* užgyrėjas; užtvirtintojas.

Ratify (rät'i-fai), *v.a.* užgirti; užtvirtinti.

Ratio (rē'ši-o *ir* rē'šo), *s.* prielyga; proporcija.

Ratiocinate (rä-ši-ŏs'i-nēt), *v.n.* svarstyti; galvoti; išvedžioti.

Ratiocination (rä-ši-ŏs-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* išvedžiojimas; išvedimas.

Ration (rē'šiŏn), *s.* porcija.

Rational (rä''šiŏn-el), *adj.* protinis; protiškas; protingas; išmintingas; racijonališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* racijonališkai; protingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* racijonališkumas.

Rationale (rä-šiŏn-ē'li), *s.* išaiškinimas principų; principai.
Rationalism (rä''šiŏn-el-iz'm), *s. theol. & philos.* racijonalizmas.
Rationalistic, Rationalistical (rä-šiŏn-el-is'tik, -el), *adj.* racijonalistiškas.
Rationality (rä-šiŏn-äl'i-ti), *s.* racijonališkumas; protingumas.
Ratlines, Ratlins (rät'linz), *s. pl. mar.* virvinės pakopos.
Ratsbane (räts'bēn), *s.* žiurkžolės.
Rattan (rät-tän'), *s.* indiškoji lendrė.
Ratteen (rät-tyn'), *s.* ratina (*storas vilnonis audimas*).
Ratten (rät't'n), *v.a.* sugadinti (*arba* pavogti) darbo įrankius.
Rattle (rät't'l), *v.n.* barškėti; tarškėti. ‖ *v.a.* barškinti; tarškinti; baladoti. ‖ —, *s.* barškėjimas; tarškėjimas; baladonė; ‖ barškalas.
Rattlesnake (rät't'l-snēk), *s.* barškančioji angis.
Rattoon (rät-tūn'), *s.* cukrinės lendrės atžala.
Raucity (rō'si-ti), *s.* šiurkštumas (*balso*); užkimimas; kimumas.
Raucous (rō'kŏs), *adj.* šiurkštus; užkimęs; kimus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šiurkščiai; kimiai.
Ravage (räv'ēdž), *s.* draskymas; naikinimas; pustijimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* draskyti; naikinti; pustyti.
Ravager (räv'ēdž-ör), *s.* naikintojas; draskytojas; plėšikas.
Rave (rēv), *v.n.* klajoti; svajoti; svaigti; dukti.
Ravel (räv''l), *v.a.* (at)narplioti; (at)raizgyti; ‖ painioti; su-, įpainioti. ‖ *v.n.* išsipainioti; atsinarplioti; išsiraizgyti; atplušyti.
Raveler (räv''l-ör), *s.* narpliotojas; raizgytojas; painiotojas.
Ravelin (räv'lin), *s. fort.* ravelinas.
Raven (rē'v'n), *s.* juodvarnis. ‖ —, *adj.* juodvarnio dažo; žvilgančiai juodas.
Raven (räv''n), *s.* išplėša; godumas draskyti, plėšti. ‖ —, *v.a.* pagriebti; išplėšti; draskyti; ryti.
Ravener (räv''n-ör), *s.* plėšikas.
Ravening (räv''n-ing), *s.* godumas ant plėšimo, draskymo, rijimo; rajumas. ‖ —, *adj.* draskąs; rajus.
Ravenous (räv''n-ŏs), *adj.* godus; rajus; nepasotinamas; alkanas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* godžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* godumas; rajumas.
Raver (rēv'ör), *s.* klajotojas; svajotojas.
Ravin, Ravine (räv''n), *s.* išplėša.
Ravine (rä-vyn'), *s.* dauba; griovis; gilus revas.
Ravish (räv'iš), *v.a.* (iš)plėšti; (pa)grobti; (pa)vogti; nugabenti; ‖ žaginti; sužagti (*moterį*); ‖ pripildyti dideliu džiaugsmu; apžavėti.
Ravisher (räv'iš-ör), *s.* plėšikas; ‖ žagintojas; sužagėjas; ‖ tas, kurs ką džiaugsmu pripildo, kurs kėno širdis patraukia, apžavia; apžavėtojas.
Ravishment (räv'iš-ment), *s.* (iš)plėšimas; pagrobimas; pavogimas; ‖ žaginimas; sužagimas; ‖ didelis džiaugsmas; apžavėjimas.
Raw (rō), *adj.* žalias; nišsirpęs; nenunokęs; neišdirbtas; *fig.* neišlavintas; šiurkštus; nešvankus; žiaurus; šaltas; plikas; oda neapdengtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žaliai; ‖ šiurkščiai; nešvankiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* žaliumas; ‖ žiaurumas; šaltumas; drėgnumas; ‖ nešvankumas.
Rawboned (rō'bōnd), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; liesus.
Rawhide (rō'haid), *s.* šikšninis bizunas.
Ray (rē), *s.* spindulys; ‖ *icht.* skatas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* spindulius leisti: spindėti.
Rayless (rē'lĕs), *adj.* nišleidžiąs spindulių; be spindėjimo.
Raze (rēz), *v.a.* ištrinti; išnaikinti; su žeme sulyginti.
Razee (rä-zy'), *s.* pripiautas (*t. y.* iš didelio perdirbtas ant mažesnio) kariškas laivas.
Razor (rē'zör), *s.* skutyklis; britva; ‖ šerno iltis.
Razure (rē'žjur), *s.* ištrynimas: ištrina.
Razzia (ra'zi-a), *s.* įsibriovimas; užpuolimas.
Re- (ri-, ry-), *priejungą, reiškianti atsikartojimą, paantrinimą, grįžimą; išguldoma lietuv. priejunga:* at-, atsi-, *arba prieveiksm.:* atgal, išnaujo, vėl.
Reabsorb (ry-äb-sorb'), *v.a.* išnaujo *ar* atgal sugerti; vėl sugerti.
Reaccess (ry-äk-sĕs') *s.* paantrintas

prisiartinimas, priėjimas; sugrįžimas.

Reach (ryč), *v.a.* siekti; pasiekti; paduoti; ‖ užgauti; palytėti. ‖ *v.n.* ranką ištiesti; ‖ siektis; stengtis pasiekti; ‖ tęstis; nusitęsti; nusidriekti; siekti. ‖ —, *s.* pasiekimas; nuojiega pasiekti; ‖ atokumas; tolis; plotas; apėmis; ‖ pastanga; nuojiega; spėka; ‖ siekimas; tikslas; ‖ nusidriekimas; upės dalis tarp dviejų išsilinkimų. *Beyond* —, nepasiekiamas; *it is beyond my* —, tai man nepasiekiama; to aš negaliu pasiekti; *it is beyond the — of my power*, tai ne mano pajiegoj. *Within — of cannon shot*, atokume (*ar* tolume) kanuolės šuvio. *To know one's own* —, žinoti savo nuojiegas, savo spėkas. *Men of deep —es*, žmonės su augštais gabumais, su augštais siekimais.

Reachable (ryč'ä-b'l), *adj.* pasiekiamas.

Reachless (ryč'lės), *adj.* nepasiekiamas; augštas.

React (ry-äkt'), *v.a.* atkartoti; antru sykiu perstatyti (*žaismę, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* priešveikti; priešintis; ant kits-kito veikti; gimdyti reakciją.

Reaction (ri-äk'šiǒn), *s.* priešingas veikimas; veikimas į atbulą pusę; reakcija; *chem.* veikimas ant kits-kito chemiškų sanjungų.

Reactionary (ri-äk'šiǒn-ē-ri), *adj.* priešingai veikiąs; gimdąs priešingą veikmę. ‖ —, *s.* reakcijonierius; pirmeivystės priešininkas.

Read (ryd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* READ (rěd)], skaityti. ‖ *v.n.* skaitymu užsiimti; mokintis; skaitytis.

Read (rěd), *adj.* apsiskaitęs.

Reader (ryd'ör), *s.* skaitytojas; ‖ pradinė skaitymo knyga; lementorius.

Readily (rěd'i-li), *adv.* tuojau; veikiai; umai; su noru; noriai; lengvai; smagiai; linksmai.

Readiness (rěd'i-nės), *s.* veikumas; greitumas; ruošumas; gatavumas; lengvumas. *To be in* —, buti pasirengus. *— of wit*, sumanumas; mitrumas.

Reading (ryd'ing), *s.* skaitymas; lekcija; išguldinėjimas; apsiskaitymas. ‖ —, *adj.* skaitomas; skaitydamas.

Readjust (ry-äd-džǒst'), *v.a.* išnaujo (*ar* vėl) pataisyti, surengti, sutvarkyti, pritaikyti.

Readjustment (ry-äd-džǒst'ment), *s.* pataisymas; pertaisymas.

Readmission (ry-äd-miš'šiǒn), *s.* paantrintas (*ar* antru sykiu) prileidimas, priėmimas.

Readmit (ry-äd-mit'), *v.a.* išnaujo prileisti, priimti.

Readmittance (ry-äd-mit'tens), *s.* = READMISSION.

Ready (rěd'i), *adj.* gatavas; paruoštas; pilnai pasiruošęs, pasirengęs; greitas; noringas; smagus; buklus; mitrus; lengvas. *All* —, visiškai pasirengęs; visai gatavas; jau. — *money*, gryni pinigai. ‖ —, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai; gatava. ‖ *Ready-made, adj.* gatavai padarytas; gatavas. *Ready-witted, adj.* greitai susigriebiąs; rasmingas; sumanus. ‖ *The ready, s.* gryni pinigai.

Reaffirm (ry-äf-förm'), *v.a.* išnaujo patvirtinti.

Reagent (ri-ē'džent), *s. chem.* reagentas.

Real (ry'el), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; reališkas; *jur.* nejudinamas; — *estate; — property*, nejudinamas turtas.

Realism (ry'el-iz'm), *s.* realizmas.

Realist (ry'el-ist), *s.* realistas.

Realistic (ry-el-is'tik), *adj.* realistiškas.

Reality (ri-äl'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; reališkumas.

Realizable (ry'el-ai-zä-b'l), *adj.* įvykdomas; įvykinamas; išpildomas; įgyvendinamas.

Realization (ry-el-i-zē'šiǒn), *s.* įgyvendinimas; įvykinimas; įvykimas; išsipildymas.

Realize (ry'el-aiz), *v.a.* įgyvendinti; įvykinti; tikrame pavidale perstatyti; realizuoti; ‖ paversti į nekrutinamą turtą; paversti į pinigus.

Really (ry'el-li), *adv.* tikrai; ištikro.

Re-ally (ry'-äl-lai'), *v.a.* išnaujo sujungti, suvienyti.

Realm (rělm), *s.* viešpatystė; karalystė.

Realness (ry'el-nės), *s.* = REALITY.

Realty (ry'el-ti), *s.* nejudinamas turtas.

Ream (rym), *s.* rymas (*20 knygų popieros*). ‖ —, *v.a.* padaryti didesnę; didesnę pragręžti (*skylę*); ‖ ištąsyti; ištempti.

Reamer (rym'ör), *s.* grąštuvas.
Reanimate (ri-än'i-mēt), *v.a.* atgaivinti.
Reannex (ry-än-nėks'), *v.a.* išnaujo prijungti, prikergti; vėl suvienyti.
Reap (ryp), *v.a.* piauti (*javus*); rinkti.
Reaper (ryp'ör), *s.* piovėjas; ‖ mašina javams piauti.
Reappear (ry-äp-pyr'), *v.n.* vėl pasirodyti, apsireikšti.
Reappearance (ry-äp-pyr'ens), *s.* pasirodymas išnaujo, antru sykiu.
Reapplication (ry-äp-pli-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pridėjimas, pritaikymas išnaujo; paantrintas atsišaukimas *prie ko.*
Reapply (ry-äp-plai'), *v.a.* išnaujo pritaikyti. ‖ *v.n.* išnaujo kreiptis, atsišaukti.
Reappoint (ry-äp-point'), *v.a.* vėl paskirti; vėl išrinkti.
Reappointment (ry-äp-point'ment), *s.* paskyrimas, išrinkimas antru sykiu.
Rear (ryr), *s.* užpakalis. ‖ —, *adj.* užpakalinis. ‖ — *admiral, s.* kontr-admiralas. — *guard, s.* užpakalinė kariaunos dalis; ariergardas.
Rear (ryr), *v.a.* pakelti; ‖ (pa)statyti; (su)tverti; (į)steigti; ‖ auginti; auklėti. ‖ *v.n.* piestu šokti.
Rearmost (ryr'mōst), *adj.* pats užpakalinis; pats paskutinis.
Rearward (ryr'uōrd), *s.* užpakalinė kariauna. ‖ — (ryr'uörd), *adv.* į užpakalį.
Reason (ry'z'n), *s.* protas; išmintis; ‖ pamatas; priežastis; ‖ teisybė; tiesa. *By* —*. of,* dėl tos priežasties; todėl kad; kadangi. *In* —*; In all* —, pagal teisybę; išteisybės; ištikro. ‖ —, *v.n.* protauti; galvoti. ‖ *v.a.* apsvarstinėti; apšnekėti; pertikrinti. *To* — *down,* protu pergalėti; protu viršų paimti.
Reasonable (ry'z'n-ä-b'l), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; teisingas; ‖ nuosaikus: vidutiniškas; neperdidelis. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* protingumas; teisingumas; nuosaikumas. ‖ **Reasonably,** *adv.* protingai; teisingai; nuosaikiai; vidutiniškai.
Reasoner (ry'z'n-ör), *s.* protautojas.
Reasoning (ry'z'n-ing), *s.* protavimas.
Reasonless (ry'z'n-lės), *adj.* neprotaująs; neprotingas; bepriežastinis.
Reassemble (ry-äs-sėm'b'l), *v.a.* išnaujo sukviesti, surinkti. ‖ *v.n.* vėl susirinkti; išnaujo susieiti.
Reassert (ry-äs-sört'), *v.a.* išnaujo (pa)tvirtinti.
Reassertion (ry-äs-sör'šiŏn), *s.* atkartotas (pa)tvirtinimas.
Reassure (ry-äš-šūr'), *v.a.* vėl užtvirtinti; ‖ išnaujo įpirkti, apsergėti.
Rebate (ri-bēt'), *v.a.* (at)bukinti; *fig.* mažinti; silpninti; ‖ nutraukti; atrokuoti; ‖ išpiauti rintį, pozą; išpozyti. ‖ —, *s.* rabatas; nutraukimas; atrokavimas; sumažinimas; ‖ rintis; pozas.
Rebatement (ri-bēt'ment), *s.* nutraukimas; atrokavimas; sumažinimas; susilpninimas.
Rebec (ry'bėk), *s.* tristygis smuikas.
Rebel (rėb'ėl), *s.* maištininkas; pasikėlėlis. ‖ —, *adj.* maištingas. ‖ — (ri-bėl'), *v.n.* pasikelti, sukilti *prieš;* maištą kelti; priešintis.
Rebellion (ri-bėl'jŏn), *s.* sukilimas; maištas.
Rebellious (ri-bėl'jŏs), *adj.* maištingas; nenulankus. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* maištingai. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* maištingumas.
Rebound (ri-baund'), *v.n.* atšokti. ‖ *v.a.* atmušti. ‖ —, *s.* atšokimas; atmušimas.
Rebuff (ri-bŏf'), *s.* atstumimas; atmušimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* atmušti; atstumti.
Rebuild (ri-bild'), *v.a.* išnaujo atstatyti; perstatyti.
Rebuke (ri-bjūk'), *v.a.* barti; subarti; sudrausti; papeikti; išbarti; iškolioti. ‖ —, *s.* pabarimas; išbarimas.
Rebus (ry'bŏs), *s.* mįslė; minklė.
Rebut (ri-bŏt'), *v.a.* atmušti; atkarti; *jur.* atsakinėti ant užmetinėjimų.
Rebuttal (ri-bŏt'tel), *s. jur.* sumušinėjimas kaltinamojo davadų.
Rebutter (ri-bŏt'tör), *s. jur.* kaltinamojo atsakinėjimas ant skundėjo užmetinėjimų.
Recalcitrant (ri-käl'si-trent), *adj.* spiriąs atgal; atspiriąs; atstumiąs.
Recalcitrate (ri-käl'si-trēt), *v.a.* atspirti; atstumti; atmušti.
Recalcitration (ri-käl-si-trē'šiŏn), *s.* atspyrimas; atmušimas; atstumimas.
Recall (ri-kōl'), *v.a.* atšaukti; ‖ atminti. ‖ —, *s.* atšaukimas.

Recant (ri-känt'), *v.a.n.* atimti atgal (*duotą žodį, prižadėjimą*); atšaukti; išsižadėti.

Recantation (ri-kän-tē'šiŏn), *s.* atšaukimas; išsižadėjimas.

Recapitulate (ri-kä-pit'ju-lēt), *v.a.n.* trumpai atkartoti; trumpai papašakoti.

Recapitulation (ri-kä-pit-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* trumpas atkartojimas.

Recaption (ri-käp'šiŏn), *s.* užgrobimas, pagriebimas išnaujo.

Recapture (ri-käp'tjur), *v.a.* išnaujo pagriebti; vėl atimti. ‖ **—**, *s.* pagriebimas išnaujo; atėmimas.

Recast (ri-käst'), *v.a.* išnaujo mesti; ‖ išnaujo lieti; perlieti; perdirbti; ‖ išnaujo perrokuoti.

Recede (ri-syd'), *v.n.* pasitraukti atgal: atsitraukti; ‖ atsisakyti *nuo ko;* atsižadėti. ‖ *v.a.* vėl užleisti; atiduoti atgal; grąžinti.

Receipt (ri-syt'), *s.* priėmimas; įėmimas; įėjimas; įplaukimas (*iždan*); ‖ pakvitavimas; kvita; ‖ receptas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* pakvituoti; išduoti kvitą.

Receivable (ri-syv'ä-b'l), *adj.* priimamas; įimamas.

Receive (ri-syv'), *v.a.* priiminėti; priimti; ‖ talpinti.

Receiver (ri-syv'ör), *s.* priėmėjas; *phys.* pneumatiškos pompos varpas.

Recency (ry'sen-si), *s.* šviežumas; naujumas; nesenumas.

Recension (ri-sėn'šiŏn), *s.* peržiurėjimas; peržvalga; recenzija.

Recent (ry'sent), *adj.* paskutinio laiko; dabartinis; naujausias; šviežias. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nesenei; paskutiniam laike; šviežiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = RECENCY.

Receptacle (ri-sėp'tä-k'l), *s.* indas; sudynas: rykas; rezervoaras; įlanda.

Receptibility (ri-sėp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* paslankumas ant priėmimo; priimtinumas.

Receptible (ri-sėp'ti-b'l), *adj.* paslankus priimti; priimtinas; priimamas.

Reception (ri-sėp'šiŏn), *s.* priėmimas.

Receptive (ri-sėp'tiv), *adj.* priimblus; priimas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = RECEPTIVITY.

Receptivity (rės-ėp-tiv'i-ti), *s.* priimblumas; nuojiega priimti.

Recess (ri-sės'), *s.* pasitraukimas; prasišalinimas; ‖ nuošali vieta; užkampis; prieglauda; apvienėjimas; vienystė; ‖ pertraukimas (*užsiėmimo*); pertrauka: ‖ įdauba; giluma; loma (*sienoj*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* padaryti įdaubą, lomą.

Recession (ri-sėš'šiŏn), *s.* atsitraukimas; prasišalinimas; ‖ užleidimas; sugrąžinimas atgal.

Recharge (ri-čardž'), *v.a.* atpenč kaltinti; atpenč skųsti; ‖ išnaujo užpulti; atnaujinti užpuolimą; ‖ išnaujo užtaisyti (*šaudyklą*).

Recharter (ri-čar'tör), *s.* atnaujinimas chartijos; atnaujinta chartija. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* atnaujinti chartiją.

Recipe (rės'i-py), *s.* receptas.

Recipience, Recipiency (ri-sip'i-ens, -en-si), *s.* priėmimas: priimblumas.

Recipient (ri-sip'i-ent), *adj.* priimąs. ‖ **—**, *s.* priėmėjas.

Reciprocal (ri-sip'ro-kel), *adj.* kainas; abipusinis; abipusiškas; abišalinis; *gram.* grįžtamas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* kainai; abipusiškai; kits-kitą. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = RECIPROCALITY.

Reciprocality (ri-sip-ro-käl'i-ti), *s.* kainumas; abipusystė.

Reciprocate (ri-sip'ro-kēt), *v.n.* pramainu krutėti, veikti; pasivaduojant veikti. ‖ *v.a.* kainai atiduoti; tuo patim mokėti atgal.

Reciprocation (ri-sip-ro-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pramainus judėjimas; ‖ kainas atidavimas; apsimainymas.

Reciprocity (rės-i-prŏs'i-ti), *s.* kainumas; abipusystė.

Recision (ri-si''žiŏn), *s.* nupiovimas.

Recital (ri-sait'el), *s.* pasakojimas; atkartojimas (*svetimų žodžių, etc.*); pranešimas; atskaita: *mus.* vienos ypatos atliekamas dainavimas, griežimas.

Recitation (rės-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* atkartojimas *ar* pasakojimas iš galvos; pasakojimas; viešas skaitymas; pranešimas.

Recitative (rės-i-tä-tyv'), *s. mus.* recitativa.

Recite (ri-sait'), *v.a.n.* pasakoti: iš galvos sakyti, pasakoti; atkartoti; pranešimą laikyti.

Reciter (ri-sait'ör), *s.* pasakotojas; pranešėjas.

Reck (rĕk), *v.a.n.* rupintis *apie ką;* boti; paisėti.

Reckless (rĕk'lĕs), *adj.* nerupestingas; neatsargus; nieko nebojąs, nepaisąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nerupestingai; neatsargiai; nieko nepaisėdamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nerupestingumas; neatsargumas; visiškas ant nieko nepaisėjimas.

Reckon (rĕk''n), *v.a.n.* rokuoti; skaityti. *To — for,* atsakyti *už ką; už*mokėti *kuo už ką. To — on, upon,* pasitikėti, atsidėti *ant ko. To — with,* suvesti rokundą *su kuo;* atsirokuoti *su kuo.*

Reckoner (rĕk''n-ör), *s.* rokuotojas.

Reckoning (rĕk''n-ing), *s.* rokavimas; išrokavimas; apskaitymas; rokunda.

Reclaim (ry-klēm'), *v.a.* atgal reikalauti; atgal šaukti; stabdyti; stengtis sulaikyti; ‖ pataisyti; padaryti geresniu; pagerinti; ‖ prijaukinti. ‖ *v.n.* priešintis; prieštarauti.

Reclaimable (ri-klēm'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas atgal pareikalauti, atšaukti; pataisomas; pagerinamas; prijaukinamas.

Reclaimant (ri-klēm'ent), *s.* priešininkas; prieštarautojas.

Reclaimer (ri-klēm'ör), *s.* reikalautojas atgal: stabdytojas; prijaukintojas; pagerintojas; ‖ priešininkas; prieštarautojas.

Reclaimless (ri-klēm'lĕs), *adj.* nepataisomas.

Reclamation (rĕk-lä-mē'šiŏn), *s.* reikalavimas atgal; ‖ priestaravimas; ‖ pataisymas.

Reclinate (rĕk'li-nēt), *adj.* palinkęs.

Reclination (rĕk-li-nē'šiŏn), *s.* palinkimas; atsilošimas; atlašumas.

Recline (ri-klain'), *v.a.* palenkti; atremti; atlošti. ‖ *v.n.* palinkti; atsiremti; atsilošti.

Reclined (ri-klaind'), *adj.* palinkęs: atsilošęs.

Recluse (ri-kljūs'), *adj.* uždarytas; užsidaręs; nuošalyj gyvenąs, besilaikąs; nuošalus; apvienėjęs; pustelninkiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* užsidarėlis; viensėdis; pustelninkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuošaliai; kaip pustelninkas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = RECLUSION.

Reclusion (ri-kljū'žiŏn), *s.* užsidarymas nuo svieto; viensėdystė; apvienėjimas; nucšalumas.

Reclusive (ri-kljū'siv), *adj.* nuošalus; apvienėjęs; pustelninkiškas.

Recognition (rĕk-ŏg-ni''šiŏn), *s.* pažinimas; pripažinimas.

Recognizable (rĕk'ŏg-nai-zä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pažinti; pripažįstamas.

Recognizance (ri-kŏg'ni-zens), *s.* pažinimas; pripažinimas; ‖ ženklas; symbolas; ‖ teismo uždėta *ant ko* priderystė; raštiškas teismo įsakymas; ‖ prisiegdintųjų nusprendimas.

Recognize (rĕk'ŏg-naiz), *v.a.* pažinti; pripažinti.

Recognizer (rĕk'ŏg-nai-zör), *s.* pažintojas; pripažintojas.

Recoil (ri-koil'), *v.n.* atšokti; atgal atpulti, atkristi; atgal sugrįžti; atsitraukti; ‖ atgal mušti, trenkti (*sak. apie šaudyklą, etc.*). ‖ **—,** *s.* atšokimas; atpuolimas; trenkimas atgal (*šaudyklos, etc.*).

Re-collect (ry-kŏl-lĕkt'), *v.a.* išnaujo rinkti; vėl surankioti, surinkti.

Recollect (rĕk-ŏl-lĕkt'), *v.a.* atminti. *To — one's self,* atsiminti; susivaldyti; nuŕimti; atgauti protą; atsigriebti.

Recollection (rĕk-ŏl-lĕk'šiŏn), *s.* atminimas; atmintis.

Recommence (ry-kŏm-mĕns'), *v.a.* išnaujo pradėti.

Recommencement (ry-kŏm-mĕns'ment), *s.* pradėjimas išnaujo; vėl prasidėjimas.

Recommend (rĕk-ŏm-mĕnd'), *v.a.* rekomenduoti; teikti *kam ką;* patarti; prisiulyti; piršti.

Recommendation (rĕk-ŏm-mĕn-dē'šiŏn), *s.* rekomenkavimas; rekomendacija; piršimas.

Recommendatory (rĕk-ŏm-mĕnd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* rekomenduojamas.

Recommender (rĕk-ŏm-mĕnd'ör), *s.* rekomenduotojas; piršėjas.

Recommission (ry-kŏm-miš'šiŏn), *v.a.* išnaujo paskirti (*tarnyston*).

Recommit (ry-kŏm-mit'), *v.a.* atgal atiduoti, sugrąžinti; įteikti atgal komisijai.

Recommitment, Recommittal (ry-kŏm-mit'ment, -tel), *s.* atidavimas, įteikimas atgal komisijai, komitetui.

Recompense (rĕk'ŏm-pĕns), *v.a.* atiteisti; atlyginti. ‖ —, *s.* atlyginimas; užmokestis.

Recompose (ry-kŏm-pōz'), *v.a.* išnaujo sudēstyti, sudēti, sustatyti, sudaryti; ‖ nuraminti; nutildyti.

Reconcilable (rĕk'ŏn-sai-lă-b'l), *adj.* sutaikomas; suderinamas; numaldomas.

Reconcile (rĕk'ŏn-sail), *v.a.* sutaikyti; suderinti; numaldyti.

Reconcilement (rĕk'ŏn-sail-ment), *s.* sutaikymas; suderinimas; numaldymas.

Reconciler (rĕk'ŏn-sai-lör), *s.* sutaikytojas: suderintojas; numaldytojas.

Reconciliation (rĕk-ŏn-sil-i-ē'šiŏn), *s.* sutaikymas; suderinimas; sandara.

Reconciliatory (rĕk-ŏn-sil'i-ă-to-ri), *adj.* sutaikąs; suderinąs; suderinamas.

Recondite (rĕk'ŏn-dait *ir* ri-kŏn'dit), *adj.* neprieinamas žmogaus supratimui; paslėptas; nesuprantamas; tamsus; gilus.

Reconnoissance, Reconnaissance (ri-kŏn'-nis-sans), *s.* išjieškojimas; ištyrinėjimas; apšnipinėjimas; apžvalgymas.

Reconnoiter, Reconnoitre (rĕk-ŏn-noi'tör), *v.a.* apšnipinėti; iššnipinėti; ištyrinėti; apžvalgyti.

Reconquer (ry-kŏn'kör), *v.a.* išnaujo (*ar* vėl) užkariauti.

Reconsider (ry-kŏn-sid'ör), *v.a.* išnaujo apsvarstyti, apmąstyti; išnaujo peržiurėti.

Reconsideration (ry-kŏn-sid-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* apsvarstymas (apmąstymas, peržiurėjimas) išnaujo.

Reconstruct (ry-kŏn-strŏkt'), *v.a.* perdirbti.

Reconstruction (ry-kŏn-strŏk'šiŏn), *s.* pertaisymas; perdirbimas.

Reconvene (ry-kŏn-vyn'), *v.a.* išnaujo sušaukti į susirinkimą. ‖ *v.n.* išnaujo susirinkti.

Reconvert (ry-kŏn-vört'), *v.a.* išnaujo paversti *į ką.*

Reconvey (ry-kŏn-vē'), *v.a.* atgal nugabenti; atgal grąžinti; atgal perduoti, užleisti *kam ką.*

Reconveyance (ry-kŏn-vē'ens), *s.* grąžinimas atgal *į kēno rankas;* atidavimas atgal.

Record (ri-kord'), *v.a.* įrašyti; užrašyti: įtraukti knygon; rekorduoti; registruoti.

Record (rĕk'örd), *s.* užrašas; protokolas; pranešimas; ‖ aktai; dokumentas; memorialas; metraščiai; archivas; ‖ liudijimas; žinia. *To break* (ar *beat*) *the* —, viršyti; pereiti.

Recorder (ri-kord'ör), *s.* archivarius; ‖ registruotojas; registratorius.

Recount (ri-kaunt'), *v.a.* išnaujo rokuoti; perrokuoti; ‖ pasakoti; išpasakoti. ‖ —, *s.* rokavimas išnaujo; perrokavimas.

Recoup, Recoupe (ri-kūp'), *v.a.* palaikyti (*ar* nutraukti) dalį; užlaikyti dalį nuo pragaišties; ‖ atlyginti sau; atlyginimą gauti.

Recourse (ri-kōrs'), *s.* kreipimasi *prie ko;* jieškojimas *kēno* globos; priegloba; prieglauda; *fig.* viltis. *He died in a time of great — unto him,* jis mirė laike, kada ant jo didžiausios viltys buvo padėtos. *To have — unto one's protection,* maldauti *kēno* globos.

Recover (ri-kŏv'ör), *v.a.* atgal atgauti; atjieškoti; sugrąžinti; atvaduoti; išgelbėti; atgaivinti. *To — one's self,* atsigauti; atsigriebti; pasitaisyti. *To — lost time,* atpildyti sugaištą laiką. ‖ *v.n.* atsigauti; atsigriebti; pasveikti.

Recoverable (ri-kŏv'ör-ă-b'l), *adj.* atgaunamas; atjieškomas; sugrąžinamas; atgaivinamas.

Recovery (ri-kŏv'ör-i), *s.* atgavimas; atjieškojimas; sugrąžinimas; išgydymas; atgaivinimas; atsigavimas; atsigaivinimas; pasveikimas; pagijimas.

Recreancy (rĕk'ri-en-si), *s.* bailumas; menkaširdystė.

Recreant (rĕk'ri-ent), *adj.* bailus; baugštus; silpnos širdies; nelemtas; ništikimas; neteisus. ‖ —, *s.* nelemtas bailys; menkadušis; niekšas; nenaudėlis.

Re-create (ry-kri-ēt'), *v.a.* išnaujo (su)tverti.

Recreate (rĕk'ri-ēt), *v.a.* gaivinti; žadinti; linksminti. ‖ *v.n.* linksmintis; silsėtis.

Recreation (rĕk-ri-ē'šiŏn), *s.* atgaivinimas; nubovijimas; nusibovijimas: laiko praleidimas; pasilinksminimas; pasilsis.
Recreative (rĕk'ri-ē-tiv), *adj.* gaivinąs; palinksminąs.
Recrement (rĕk'ri-ment), *s.* skretenos; nuovalos; atmatos.
Recriminate (ri-krim'i-nēt), *v.a.* atpenč apkaltinti, apskųsti.
Recrimination (ri-krim-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* atpenč apkaltinimas; apskundimas įneštas priešingos pusės.
Recriminative, Recriminatory (ri-krim'i-nä-tiv, –to-ri), *adj.* atgal kaltinamas; atpenč skundžiamas.
Recriminator (ri-krim'i-nē-tör), *s.* tas, kurs savo skundėją atpenč skundžia.
Recruit (ri-krūt'), *v.a.* pastiprinti; sudrutinti; atgaivinti; ‖ papildyti kariauną rekrutais; rinkti rekrutus. ‖ *v.n.* atsigauti; sustiprėti; sudrutėti. ‖ **—**, *s.* sudrutinimas; ‖ rekrutas.
Recruitment (ri-krūt'ment), *s.* rekrutų rinkimas, verbavimas.
Rectangle (rĕk'tän-g'l), *s. geom.* tiesiakertis.
Rectangular (rĕk-tăn'gju-lör), *adj.* tiesiakertis.
Rectification (rĕk-ti-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pataisymas; ‖ *geom.* ištiesimas kreivos linijos.
Rectifier (rĕk'ti-fai-ör), *s.* pataisytojas.
Rectify (rĕk'ti-fai), *v.a.* pataisyti; ‖ *chem.* valyti.
Rectilineal, Rectilinear (rĕk-ti-lin'i-el, –ör), *adj.* tiesialinijinis; tiesus.
Rectitude (rĕk'ti-tjūd), *s.* teisingumas; teisumas.
Rector (rĕk'tör), *s.* klebonas; rektorius.
Rectorate (rĕk'tör-ēt), *s.* rektorystė; klebonystė.
Rectorial (rĕk-tō'ri-el), *adj.* rektorinis.
Rectorship (rĕk'tör-šip), *s.* rektorystė; klebonystė.
Rectory (rĕk'tör-i), *s.* parapija; ‖ klebonija.
Rectum (rĕk'tŏm), *s. anat.* šikinžarnė; mėšlinė.
Recumbence, Recumbency (ri-kŏm'bens, –ben-si), *s.* gulščias padėjimas; silsėjimasi.
Recumbent (ri-kŏm'bent), *adj.* priguląs; gulščiąs; rymąs; besisilsiąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* gulščiai; gulščiam padėjime.
Recuperate (ri-kjū'pör-ēt), *v.a.n.* atgauti sveikatą; atsigauti; atsigriebti; pasveikti.
Recuperation (ri-kjū-pör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* atsigavimas; atsigriebimas; pasveikimas.
Recuperative, Recuperatory (ri-kjū'pörä-tiv, –to-ri), *adj.* atgaivinamas; grąžinąs (*sveikatą*).
Recur (ri-kör'), *v.n.* grįžti; sugrįžti; ateiti (*į galvą*); atsikartoti; ‖ kreiptis *prie ko.*
Recurrence, Recurrency (ri-kör'rens, –ren-si), *s.* sugrįžimas; atsikartojimas; atsinaujinimas; ‖ griebimasi *ko;* panaudojimas. *To have — to force,* panaudoti spėką; griebtis prievartos.
Recurrent (ri-kör'rent), *adj.* grįžtąs; atsikartojąs: atsinaujinąs.
Recurvate (ri-kör'vēt), *v.a.* užlinkti; užriesti. ‖ **—**, *adj.* užriestas; riestas.
Recurvation (ry-kör-vē'šiŏn), *s.* užrietimas.
Recurve (ri-körv'), *v.a.* užriesti.
Recurvity (ri-kör'vi-ti), *s.* užrietimas.
Recurvous (ri-kör'vŏs), *adj.* riestas; užriestas.
Recusancy (ri-kjū'zen-si), *s.* priešginystė; nepripažinimas karaliaus viršininkystės tikėjimo dalykuose.
Recusant (ri-kjū'zent), *adj.* priešginingas; nepalankus; atkakliai priešingas; (*Angl. istor.*) nepripažįstąs karaliaus viršenybės tikėjimo dalykuose. ‖ **—**, *s.* priešgina; (*Angl. istor.*) nonkonformistas, nepripažįstąs karaliaus viršenybės tikėjimo dalykuose; atkaklus katalikas; popiežininkas.
Red (rĕd), *adj.* raudonas. ‖ **—**, *s.* raudonas dažas. ‖ ***Red-gum,*** *s.* (*med.*) raudoni išbėrimai (*pas kudikius*). ***Red-hot,*** *adj.* raudonai įkaitintas; karštas. ***Red-tape,*** *adj.* biauriai formališkas. ***Red-tapism,*** *s.* paikas formalizmas.
Redan (ri-dän'), *s. fort.* redantas.
Redbreast (rĕd'brĕst), *s. orn.* dagilis.
Redden (rĕd'd'n), *v.a.* raudinti; daryti

raudonu; nudažyti raudonai. ‖ *v.n.* rausti; raudonuoti.

Reddish (rěd'diš), *adj.* rausvas; rusvas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* rausvumas; rusvumas.

Reddition (rěd-di''šiǒn), *s.* sugrąžinimas; atidavimas atgal.

Redeem (ri-dym'), *v.a.* atpirkti; išpirkti; atvaduoti; išvaduoti; išgelbėti; ‖ išpildyti (*duotą žodį, prižadėjimą*).

Redeemable (ri-dym'ä-b'l), *adj.* iš-, atperkamas; at-, išvaduojamas.

Redeemer (ri-dym'ör), *s.* atpirkėjas; išvaduotojas; išgelbėtojas.

Redemption (ri-děmp'šiǒn), *s.* atpirkimas; išpirkimas; at-, išvadavimas; išgelbėjimas.

Redemptioner (ri-děmp'šiǒn-ör), *s.* išsipirkėlis.

Redemptive (ri-děmp'tiv), *adj.* atvaduojamas; išperkamas; išganingas.

Redemptory (ri-děmp'to-ri), *adj.* atvaduojamas; atperkamas; išperkamas.

Redfinch (rěd'finč), *s. orn.* čeklelė.

Redintegrate (ri-din'ti-grēt), *adj.* atnaujintas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* atnaujinti.

Redintegration (ri-din-ti-grē'šiǒn), *s.* atnaujinimas.

Redivide (ry-di-vaid'), *v.a.* išnaujo padalyti.

Redly (rěd'li), *adv.* raudonai.

Redness (rěd'nės), *s.* raudonumas.

Redolence, Redolency (rěd'o-lens, –lensi), *s.* kvepėjimas; saldus kvapas.

Redolent (rěd'o-lent), *adj.* kvepiąs; kvapsningas; kvapus.

Redouble (ri-dǒ''b'l), *v.a.* padvigubinti; dvigubai padauginti. ‖ *v.n.* pasidvigubinti; dvigubai pasidauginti.

Redoubt (ri-daut'), *s. fort.* redutas; supila.

Redoubtable (ri-daut'ä-b'l), *adj.* baisus; nuožmus; narsus.

Redound (ri-daund'), *v.n.* atpulti atgal; atsimušti; atkristi; atšokti; atgal grįžti; ‖ vesti *prie ko;* prisidėti; gelbėti; ‖ gausėti; perviršrastis.

Redress (ri-drės'), *v.a.* pataisyti; atiteisti; palengvinti; sušelpti; nuraminti; ‖ išnaujo aprėdyti, aprengti; prirengti. ‖ **—,** *s.* pataisymas: palenvinimas; nuraminimas; pašelpa; ‖ palengvintojas; nuramintojas.

Redresser (ri-drės'ör), *s.* pagelbėtojas; nuramintojas; užtarėjas.

Redressive (ri-drės'iv), *adj.* pagelbingas; palengvinąs; nuraminąs.

Redskin (rěd'skin), *s.* raudonodis; raudonveidis (*užvard. Amer. indijonų*).

Redstart (rěd'start), *s. orn.* raudonuodegė.

Redtop (rěd'tǒp), *s. bot.* smilga.

Reduce (ri-djūs'), *v.a.* pamažinti, sumažinti; sutrumpinti; susilpninti; nužeminti; degraduoti; ‖ paversti *į ką; vesti prie, į ką. To — to dust,* į dulkes paversti (sutrinti, sumalti). *To — to nothing,* į niekus paversti. *To — to order,* tvarkon suvesti; sutvarkyti. *To — to an extremity,* prie pastaros privesti, privaryti. *To — to distress,* į vargą įstumti. *To — to practice,* išpildyti; ‖ tvarkon suvesti; sutvarkyti; sutaisyti; *chir.* įstatyti (*išsuktą sąnarį*); įtverti; ‖ apveikti; apvaldyti. *To — a fort,* tvirtynę įimti; ‖ *chem.* prašalinti oxygeną; deoxiduoti; paversti į metalą.

Reducer (ri-djū'sör), *s.* tas, kurs ką sumažina, sutrumpina, susilpnina, paverčia, priverčia, užkariauja.

Reducible (ri-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* sumažinamas; sutrumpinamas; paverčiamas; užkariaujamas.

Reduction (ri-dǒk'šiǒn), *s.* sumažinimas; sutrumpinimas; pavertimas; apveikimas; užkariavimas: *chir.* sutvarkymas; įtvėrimas; *arith.* pavertimas; sutrumpinimas (*įvardinių skaitlinių*).

Reductive (ri-dǒk'tiv), *adj.* galįs paversti, sumažinti, sutrumpinti; sumažinamas; sutrumpinamas.

Redundance, Redundancy (ri-dǒn'dens, –den-si), *s.* perpilnis.

Redundant (ri-dǒn'dent), *adj.* perpilnas; pergausus; naudojąs daugiau žodžių negu reikia. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* perpilnai; perplačiai.

Reduplicate (ri-djū'pli-kēt), *v.a.* dvilipuoti; padvigubinti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* padvigubintas; dvilipuotas.

Reduplication (ri-djū-pli-kē'šiǒn), *s.* padvigubinimas.

Reduplicative (ri-djū'pli-kä-tiv), *adj.* padvigubintas; dvigubas; dvilipuotas.

Redwing (rěd'uing), *s. orn.* strazdas.

Redwood (rĕd'uŭd), *s. bot.* raudonmedis; sequoja; velingtonija.

Reëcho (ri-ĕk'o), *v.a.* atmušti garsą. ‖ *v.n.* atgarsėti; garsėti; skambėti. ‖ —, *s.* aido aidas; ataidis; atgarsis.

Reed (ryd), *s.* nendrė; švendrė; ‖ vamzdelis; birbinė; ‖ liežuvėlis (*muzikos instrumento*); ‖ skietas. ‖ — *grass*, (*bot.*) švendrė. — *pipe*, *s.* vamzdinė; vamzdelis.

Reeden (ryd''n), *adj.* nendrinis; švendrinis.

Reedy (ryd'i), *adj.* nendrėmis *ar* švendrėmis apžėlęs.

Reef (ryf), *s.* povandeninė uola; rėva; rieva; ‖ *mar.* rieva (*buorės*).

Reefy (ryf'i), *adj.* rievotas; pilnas povandeninių uolų.

Reek (ryk), *s.* rukas; smalkas; garas; garai; dumai. ‖ —, *v.n.* garuoti; rukti; smalkti.

Reeky (ryk'i), *adj.* ap-, surukęs; suterštas; ‖ rukstąs; garuojąs.

Reel (ryl), *s.* ianktis; vytuvai; vindas. ‖ —, *v.a.* lenkti, vyti (*siulus, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* svirduliuoti; sviruoti; ‖ suktis; svaigti.

Reëlect (ry-i-lĕkt'), *v.a.* išnaujo išrinkti.

Reëlection (ry-i-lĕk'šiŏn), *s.* išrinkimas išnaujo, antru syk.

Reëligible (ry-ĕl'i-dži-b'l), *adj.* galįs buti antru sykiu išrinktas.

Reem (rym), *v.a.* praskiepti (*laivo šulus*).

Reembark (ry-ĕm-bark'), *v.a. n* vėl sodinti, *ar* sėsti, į laivą.

Reënact (ry-ĕn-äkt'), *v.a.* išnaujo užgirti, įstatymu padaryti; atnaujinti įstatymą.

Reënactment (ry-ĕn-äkt'ment), *s.* panaujintas užgyrimas; atnaujinimas įstatymų.

Reënforce (ry-ĕn-fōrs'), *v.a.* sudrutinti; sustiprinti.

Reënforcement (ry-ĕn-fōrs'ment), *s.* sudrutinimas; pa-, sustiprinimas; ‖ naujos spėkos.

Reëngage (ry-ĕn-gėdž'), *v.a.n.* [= RE-, vėl, išnaujo, + ENGAGE, *žr.* ENGAGE], išnaujo pradėti, atnaujinti kovą; stoti vėl į kovą.

Reëngagement (ry-ĕn-gėdž'ment), *s.* atnaujinimas kovos; atnaujinta kova.

Reënter (ri-ĕn'tŏr), *v.a.* vėl (*ar* išnaujo) įeiti, įstoti.

Reënthrone (ry-ĕn-*th*rōn'), *v.a.* išnaujo pasodinti ant sosto.

Reëntrance (ri-ĕn'trens), *s.* įėjimas išnaujo; įėjimas *ar* įstojimas atgal.

Reëntrant (ri-ĕn'trent), *adj.* atgal įeinąs.

Reëntry (ri-ĕn'tri), *s.* = REENTRANCE.

Reëstablish (ry-ĕs-täb'liš), *v.a.* išnaujo įtaisyti; išnaujo įsteigti; atitaisyti; atstatyti.

Reëstablishment (ry-ĕs-täb'liš-ment), *s.* išnaujo įtaisymas, įsteigimas; atkurimas; atstatymas; atitaisymas.

Reeve (ryv), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* ROVE], įverti; perverti. ‖ —, *s.* šaltyšius; viršininkas.

Reëxamine (ry-ĕgz-äm'in), *v.a.* išnaujo peržiurėti; peregzaminuoti.

Reëxport (ry-ĕks-pōrt'), *v.a.* atgal išgabenti. ‖ — (ry-ĕks'port), *s.* atgal gabenami tavorai.

Refection (ri-fĕk'šiŏn), *s.* pasilsis; užkandis.

Refectory (ri-fĕk'to-ri), *s.* pasilsio *ar* užkandžio kambarys; valgomoji.

Refer (ri-fŏr'), *v.a.* nurodyti; privesti; pasiųsti; ‖ perduoti; pavesti; atiduoti; ‖ priskaityti; priskirti. ‖ *v.n.* atsinešti *prie;* remtis; kreiptis *prie;* nurodyti; paminėti.

Referable (rĕf'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* nurodomas; atnešamas; priskaitomas.

Referee (rĕf-ör-y'), *s.* tarpininkas; sprendėjas.

Reference (rĕf'ör-ens), *s.* nurodymas; ‖ santikis; prielyga; atžvalga; atžvilgis. *In — to*, atžvalgoj ant; atsižvelgiant ant; kas palyti; sulig; ‖ tas, kas gali suteikti reikalingas žinias *apie ką;* tas, kas gali duoti *apie ką* paliudijimą; rekomendacija; ‖ *jur.* atidavimas bylos tarpininkų sprendimui.

Referendum (rĕf-ör-ĕn'dŏm), *s.* referendum (*žmonių tiesa visuomenišku balsavimu priimti arba atmesti tiesdavystės sudarytas tiesas*).

Referrible (ri-fŏr'ri-b'l), *adj.* = REFERABLE.

Refine (ri-fain'), *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; gryninti; rafiniruoti (*cukrų*); išdirb

ti; išdailinti; išpuikinti; ištobulinti; išgludinti. ‖ *v.n.* išsivalyti; tapti grynu, skaisčių; išsidirbti; išsitobulinti.

Refined (ri-faind'), *adj.* tyras; grynas; išdirbtas; ištobulintas; išgludintas; išpuikintas; dailus.

Refinement (ri-fain'ment), *s.* valymas; valumas; tyrumas; išdirbimas; ištobulinimas; gludumas; dailumas; puikumas.

Refinery (ri-fain'ör-i), *s.* valinyčia; rafinerija; cukraus dirbtuvė.

Refit (ri-fit'), *v.a.* vėl parengti, pritaikyti; pataisyti; išnaujo aprupinti, išrengti. ‖ *v.n.* išnaujo pasirengti, apsirupinti; pataisytu tapti.

Reflect (ri-flėkt'), *v.a.* atmušti (*šviesą, spindulius, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* atsimušti; atsispindėti; ‖ apmąstinėti; mąstyti; buti paskendusiu mintyse; ‖ mesti apšmeižą *ant ko;* užpuldinėti; teršti.

Reflection (ri-flėk'šiõn), *s.* atmušimas; atsimušimas; atspindis; atspindulis; ‖ apmąstinėjimas, gilus užsimąstymas; ‖ papeikimas; įžeidimas; apšmeiža.

Reflective (ri-flėkt'iv), *adj.* atmušas; ‖ galįs mąstyti, protauti; protaująs; užsimąstęs; ‖ grįžtamas; veikiąs ant kits-kito.

Reflector (ri-flėkt'ör), *s.* atmušėjas (*sviesos, etc.*); reflektorius.

Reflex (ry'fleks), *adj.* atgal atkreiptas; atgal veikiąs; atgal atmuštas. ‖ —, *s.* atspindulis.

Reflexible (ri-fleks'i-b'l), *adj.* atmušamas.

Reflexive (ri-fleks'iv), *adj.* atgal atkreiptas; ‖ atsinešas į praeitį; praeitinis; praeitas; ‖ *gram.* grįžtamas.

Refluence, Refluency (rėf'lju-ens, –en-si), *s.* tekėjimas atgal; atlaja.

Refluent (rėf'lju-ent), *adj.* atgal tekąs; atgal grįžtąs.

Reflux (ry'flõks), *s.* tekėjimas *ar* grįžimas atgal; atlaja (*jurių*).

Reform (ri-form'), *v.a.* atitaisyti; pataisyti; daryti permainą; reformuoti. ‖ *v.n.* taisytis; pasitaisyti; reformuotis. ‖ —, *s.* atitaisymas; pataisymas; reforma.

Re-form (ry-form'), *v.a.* išnaujo sutaisyti, sudaryti; pertaisyti.

Reformation (rėf ör-mē'šiõn), *s.* pataisymas; reformavimas; reformacija.

Reformative (ri-form'ä-tiv), *adj.* = REFORMATORY.

Reformatory (ri-form'ä-to-ri), *adj.* tarnaująs pataisymui; pataisomas; reformatoriškas. ‖ —, *s.* pataisymo namai (*pasikaltėliams*).

Reformer, Reformist (ri-form'ör, –ist), *s.* atitaisytojas; reformuotojas; reformatorius.

Refound (ry-faund'), *v.a.* išnaujo (nu)lieti; perlieti; ‖ išnaujo, vėl įsteigti.

Refract (ri-frākt'), *v.a.* užlaužti; (per)laužti (*spindulius, etc.*).

Refraction (ri-frāk'šiõn), *s.* perlaužimas; persilaužimas (*spindulių*).

Refractive (ri-frākt'iv), *adj.* gimdąs persilaužimą; perlaužiąs.

Refractor (ri-frākt'ör), *s.* perlaužėjas; *opt.* refraktorius.

Refractorily (ri-frāk'to-ri-li), *adv.* stangiai; nepalankiai; priešginingai.

Refractoriness (ri-frāk'to-ri-nės), *s.* stangumas; nepalankumas; priešginingumas.

Refractory (ri-frāk'to-ri), *adj.* stangus; nepalankus; priešginingas. ‖ —, *s.* priešgina; neklaužada.

Refragable (rėf'rä-gä-b'l), *adj.* galimas atmesti, užginti; užginčijamas.

Refrain (ri-frēn), *v.a.* sulaikyti; suvaldyti. ‖ *v.n.* susilaikyti; susivaldyti. ‖ —, *s.* priegaida.

Refrangibility (ri-frän-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* gebsnumas persilaužti (*sakoma apie spindulius*).

Refrangible (ri-frän'dži-b'l), *adj.* gebsnus persilaužti; persilaužiąs (*sak. apie spindulius*). ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = REFRANGIBILITY.

Refresh (ri-frėš), *v.a.* (at)vėdinti; (at)gaivinti; pastiprinti; sudrutinti; ‖ pataisyti; atnaujinti.

Refreshment (ri-frėš'ment), *s.* atgaivinimas; pastiprinimas; sudrutinimas; ‖ tas, kuo galima pasistiprinti: užkandis, gėris; pavilgas.

Refrigerant (ri-fridž'ör-ent), *adj.* vėdinąs; vėsinąs. ‖ —, *s.* vėsinąs vaistas, vėdintojas.

Refrigerate (ri-fridž'ör-ēt), *v.a.* vėdinti; vėsinti; šaldyti.

Refrigeration (ri-fridž-ör-ē'šiǒn), *s.* vėdinimas; atvėdinimas; atšaldymas.

Refrigerative (ri-fridž'or-ē-tiv), *adj. & s.* = REFRIGERANT.

Refrigerator (ri-fridž'ör-ē-tör), *s.* vėdinimo *ar* šaldymo prietaisas; vėdytuvas; šaldytuvas.

Refringency (ri-frin'džen-si), *s.* kunų ypatybė laužyti spindulius; perlaužimo pajiega.

Reft (rėft), *pret. & pp.* nuo REAVE. ‖ —, *s.* = RIFT.

Refuge (rėf'judž), *s.* prieglauda.

Refugee (rėf-ju-džy'), *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis.

Refulgence, Refulgency (ri-fŏl'džens, -džen-si), *s.* spindėjimas; žibėjimas.

Refulgent (ri-fŏl'džent), *adj.* blizgas; žibas; spindas; skaistus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su žibėjimu; su spindėjimu; skaisčiai.

Refund (ri-fŏnd'), *v.a.* atgal atiduoti; (su)grąžinti (*pinigus*).

Refusal (ri-fjūz'el), *s.* atsakymas; atmetimas; atsisakymas; ‖ tiesa pasirinkti; pasirinkimas; *to have the — of an employment,* turėti tiesą pasirinkti sau darbą, užsiėmimą.

Refuse (ri-fjūz'), *v.a.* atsakyti *kam ką;* atmesti; užginti, užginčyti. ‖ *v.n.* atsisakyti.

Refuse (rėf'jus), *s.* išmatos; atmatos; sąšlavos; pamazgos; paduguės; srutos. ‖ —, *adj.* atmestas; nėkam nereikalingas; nėkam netikęs.

Refuser (ri-fjūz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs kam atsako, kurs ką atmeta, nepriima.

Refusion (ri-fjū'žiǒn), *s.* pertirpinimas; perliejimas; ‖ atsigaivinimas; prisikėlimas.

Refutable (ri-fjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* sumušamas; užginčijamas.

Refutal (ri-fjūt'el), *s.* = REFUTATION.

Refutation (rėf-ju-tē'šiǒn), *s.* parodymas neteisingumo; sumušinėjimas; sumušimas; užginčijimas.

Refute (ri-fjūt'), *v.a.* parodyti neteisingumą; sumušinėti; sumušti; užginčyti.

Refuter (ri-fjūt'ör), *s.* sumušinėtojas; sumušėjas; užginčytojas.

Regain (ri-gēn'), *v.a.* atgal įgyti; atgauti.

Regal (ry'gel), *adj.* karališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* karališkai.

Regale (ri-gēl'), *v.a.* vaišinti; *fig.* džiuginti; glamonėti. ‖ *v.n.* kelti puotą; lėbauti. ‖ —, *s.* vaišės; puota.

Regalement (ri-gēl'ment), *s.* vaišinimas; vaišės.

Regalia (ri-gē'li-ä), *s. pl.* regalijos; ženklai karališkos garbės; karališkos tiesos ir privolės.

Regality (ri-gäl'i-ti), *s.* karališka garbė; karalystė.

Regard (ri-gard'), *v.a.* žvelgti; žiurėti; boti; paisėti; atkreipti atidą; ‖ gerbti; godoti; ‖ laikyti; rokuoti; *to — it as a duty,* rokuoti (*ar* laikyti) už pareigą; *to — as an enemy,* laikyti už nevidoną; ‖ užlaikyti (*šventę, gavėjimą, etc.*); ‖ apseiti *su kuo;* traktuoti; *to — one with favor,* maloniai su kuo apseiti; ‖ lytėti; paliesti; turėti atsinešimą; *it does not — the question,* tas neatsineša prie klausimo; tas nepaliečia klausimo; *as —s this,* kas atseina šito; kaslink šito.

Regard (ri-gard'), *s.* žvilgis; atida; atžvilgis; godojimas; godonė; pagarba; pagodonė. *In — to,* iš atžvilgio ant; kaslink; sulig.

Regardful (ri-gard'ful), *adj.* atidus; rupestingas; imas į atidą. ‖ **—ly,** *adv* su atida.

Regardless (ri-gard'lės), *adj.* neatidus; nebojas; nepaisas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nebojant; be paisėjimo. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neatidumas; nepaisėjimas; nebojimas.

Regatta (ri-gät'tä), *s.* laivų lenktynės.

Regency (ry'džėn-si), *s.* valdymas; valdžia.

Regeneracy (ri-džėn'ör-ä-si), *s.* atgimdymas; atnaujinimas; atgimimas.

Regenerate (ri-džėn'ör-ēt), *adj.* atgimdytas; atnaujintas; atgaivintas; atgimęs. ‖ —, *v.a.* atgimdyti; atgaivinti; atnaujinti. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = REGENERACY.

Regeneration (ri-džėn-ör-ē'šiǒn), *s.* atgimdymas; atgimimas; atsinaujinimas; ataugimas.

Regenerative (ri-džėn'ör-ä-tiv), *adj.* atgimdomas; atgaivinamas.

Regenerator (ri-džėn'ör-ē-tör), *s.* atgimdytojas; atgaivintojas; atnaujintojas.

Regent (ry'džent), *adj.* viešpatauja̧s; valda̧s. | —, *s.* valdytojas; regentas.
Regentship (ry'džent šip), *s.* valdymas; valdžia.
Regerminate (ri-džör'mi-nēt), *v.n.* išnaujo želti, dygti; išnaujo diegus leisti.
Regicide (rĕdž'i-said), *s* užmušėjas karaliaus; | užmušimas karaliaus.
Regime (rē-žym'), *s.* valdžia.
Regimen (rĕdž'i-mĕn), *s.* valdymo budas; administracija; | *med.* užsilaikymo budas: užlaikymas diėtos; | *gram.* valdymas; valdomas žodis.
Regiment (rĕdž'i-ment), *s. mil.* regimentas. | —, *v.a.* sudaryti *ar* paskaidyti į regimentus.
Regimental (rĕdž-i-mĕn'tel), *adj.* regimentinis.
Regimentals (rĕdž-i-mĕn'telz), *s. pl.* regimento uniforma; kariški rubai.
Region (ry'džŏn), *s.* šalis; kraštas; apygarda; skraitas.
Register (rĕdž'is-tör), *s.* registras; surašas; | užrašytojas; registraras. | —, *v.a.* užrašyti į surašą; įrašyti; registruoti.
Registrar (rĕdž'is-trar), *s.* užrašytojas; registraras.
Registration (rĕdž-is-trē'šiŏn), *s.* užrašymas; įtraukimas į surašą; įrašymas.
Registry (rĕdž'is-tri), *s.* užrašymas; įrašymas; registravimas; užrašų knyga; užrašai; vieta, kur kas užrašoma.
Reglement (rē-g''l-ment), *s.* = REGULATION.
Reglet (rĕg'lĕt), *s. arch.* lankelis (*stulpo*); | *typ.* šulukas; šulelis.
Regnant (rĕg'nent), *adj.* valda̧s; viešpatauja̧s.
Regorge (ri-gordž'), *v.a.* atryti; išvemti; | išnaujo praryti.
Regrate (ri-grēt'), *v.a.* nutarkuoti; nugrandyti; | supirkti dideliam skaitliuje (*produktus, etc.*), idant paskui parduoti brangiau.
Regress (ri-grĕs'), *v.n.* atgal grįžti; sugrįžti. | — (ry'grĕs), *s.* grįžimas atgal; sugrįžimas; atgaleivystė.
Regression (ri-grĕš'šiŏn), *s.* grįžimas atgal; sugrįžimas.
Regressive (ri-grĕs'iv), *adj.* grįžta̧s; grįžtamas.
Regret (ri-grĕt'), *v.a.* apgailauti; gailėti; gailėtis. | —, *s.* apgailavimas; pasigailėjimas; pagaila; gailėstis.
Regretful (ri-grĕt'ful), *adj.* pasigailėjimo pilnas; gailestingas; apgailėtinas. | **—ly**, *adv.* su pasigailėjimu; su gailėščiu; apgailėtinai.
Regrettable (ri-grĕt'tă-b'l), *adj.* apgailėtinas.
Regular (rĕg'ju-lŏr), *adj.* taisyklingas; tikras; tvarkus; reguliariškas. | —, *s.* zokoninkas; | kareivis stovinčioje kariaunoj; *pl.* **—s**, reguliariškos kariaunos. | **—ly**, *adv.* reguliariškai. | **—ness**, *s.* = REGULARITY.
Regularity (rĕg-ju-lăr'i-ti), *s.* taisyklingumas; reguliariškumas.
Regulate (rĕg'ju-lēt), *v.a.* reguliuoti; tvarkoj (pa)laikyti; tvarkyti.
Regulation (rĕg-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* reguliavimas; palaikymas tvarkoje; tvarkymas; tvarka; taisykla; padavadijimas.
Regulator (rĕg'ju-lē-tör), *s.* reguliuotojas; reguliatorius.
Regurgitate (ri-gör'dži-tēt), *v.a.* atgal išblokšti, išvemti. | *v.n.* atgal išsiveržti; tapti atgal išvemtu.
Regurgitation (ri-gör-dži-tē'šiŏn), *s.* išvėmimas; išsiveržimas.
Rehabilitate (ry-hă-bil'i-tēt), *v.a.* sugrąžinti *kam* pirmykščias tiesas, pirmykštį urėdą.
Rehabilitation (ry-hă-bil-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* sugrąžinimas pirmykščių tiesų, pirmykščios valdžios, pirmykščio urėdo.
Rehear (ri-hyr'), *v.a.* išnaujo klausyti (*bylą*); išnaujo perkratinėti, teisti.
Rehearsal (ri-hörs'el), *s.* pasakojimas; atkartojimas; bandymas; repeticija.
Rehearse (ri-hörs'), *v.a.* atkartoti; pasakoti; papasakoti; bandyti, mėginti (*žaismę perstatymui*); daryti repeticiją.
Rehearser (ri-hörs'ör), *s.* pasakotojas; atkartotojas.
Reigle (ry'g'l), *s.* vaga; pozas.
Reign (rēn), *s.* viešpatavimas; valdžia. | —, *v.n.* viešpatauti; valdyti.
Reimburse (ry-im-börs'), *v.a.* sugrąžinti; atmokėti; atpildyti.
Reimbursement (ry-im-börs'ment), *s.* at

mokėjimas; sugrąžinimas; atpildymas.

Reimport (ry-im-pōrt'), *v.a.* atgal pargabenti; išnaujo įgabenti.

Reimprison (ry-im-priz''n), *v.a.* vėl apkalinti; vėl įmesti į kalėjimą.

Rein (rēn), *s.* pavadis; *pl.* vadelės; vadžios. ‖ —, *v.a.* valdyti; laikyti vadžias.

Reindeer (rēn'dyr), *s. zool.* rėnas; briedis.

Reinforce (ry-in-fōrs'), *v.a.* = REENFORCE.

Reinless (rēn'lės), *adj.* be pavadžio; *fig.* nepažabotas; palaidas.

Reins (rēnz, *s. pl.* inkstai; melmenys; ‖ geismai; pageidimai.

Reinstate (ry-in-stēt'), *v.a.* išnaujo įstatyti, įsodinti (*urėdan, etc.*); išnaujo padaryti valdytoju.

Reinstatement (ry-in-stēt'ment), *s.* padarymas valdytoju išnaujo; sugrąžinimas (*valdžion, urėdan*).

Reinsure (ry-in-šūr'), *v.a.* išnaujo apsergėti, įpirkti.

Reinvest (ry-in-vėst'), *v.a.* išnaujo apvilkti; išnaujo įstatyti (*urėdan, etc.*); išnaujo apgulti (*miestą, pilį*); išnaujo įdėti, apyvarton leisti (*pinigus*).

Reissue (ry-iš'šjū), *v.a.* išnaujo, vėl išleisti. ‖ *v.n.* išnaujo išeiti. ‖ —, *s.* naujas išleidimas; nauja laida.

Reiterate (ri-it'ör-ēt), *v.a.* kartoti; vėl ir vėl atkartoti; atkartoti; paantrinti.

Reiteratedly (ri-it'ör-ē-tėd-li), *adj.* atkartotinai.

Reiteration (ri-it-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* kartojimas; atkartojimas.

Reject (ri-džėkt'), *v.a.* atmesti; neprimti.

Rejection (ri-džėk'šiŏn), *s.* atmetimas.

Rejoice (ri-džois'), *v.n.* linksmintis; džiaugtis. ‖ *v.a.* džiuginti; linksminti. ‖ —, *s.* džiaugsmas.

Rejoicing (ri-džoi'sing), *s.* besidžiaugimas; džiaugsmas; linksmybė.

Rejoin (ri-džoin'), *v.a.n.* vėl suvienyti, susivienyti, suseiti; vėl prisidėti *prie;* ‖ atsakyti; atsiliepti.

Rejoinder (ri-džoin'dör), *s.* atsakymas; atsakymas ant atsiliepimo.

Rejuvenate (ri-džjū'vi-nēt), *v.a.* išnaujo jaunu padaryti; atjaunįti.

Rejuvenation (ri-džjū-vi-nē'šiŏn), *s.* atjaunijimas; atjaunėjimas.

Rejuvenescence (ri-džjū-vi-nės'sens), *s.* atjaunijimas; atsijaunijimas; atjaunėjimas.

Rejuvenescent (ri-džjū-vi-nės'sent), *adj.* atjaunijąs; atsijaunijąs.

Relapse (ri-läps'), *v.n.* atkristi; atpulti ‖ —, *s.* atkritys; atpuolimas.

Relate (ri-lēt'), *v.a.* pasakoti; sekti. ‖ *v.n.* atsinešti *prie ko;* priklausyti, prigulėti *prie;* lytėtis *ko;* giminystę turėti *su;* giminiuotis.

Related (ri-lēt'ėd), *adj.* gimininga; stovįs giminystėj *su;* ‖ papasakotas.

Relater, Relator (ri-lēt'ör), *s.* pasakotojas.

Relation (ri-lē'šiŏn), *s.* pasakojimas; ‖ atsinešimas *prie ko;* prielyga; santikis; ryšys; giminystė; giminė.

Relational (ri-lē'šiŏn-el), *adj.* gimininga; rodąs giminystę, atsinešimą prie *ko.*

Relationship (ri-lē'šiŏn-šip), *s.* giminystė.

Relative (rėl'ä-tiv), *adj.* turįs sanryšį *su,* atsinešimą *prie;* atnašus; atsinešąs prie; — *pronoun* (*gram.*) apsakomasis išvardis. ‖ —, *s.* giminė; giminietis, *f.*-tė; ‖ *gram.* apsakomasis išvardis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atnašiai; kaslink; sulig.

Relator (ri-lēt'ör), *s. žr.* RELATER.

Relax (ri-läks'), *v.a.* suliuosuoti; at-, paleisti; susilpninti; suminkštinti; ‖ suteikti pasilsį; atgaivinti. ‖ *v.n.* atsileisti; suliuosėti; liuosesniu pasidaryti; susilpnėti; atsilsėti.

Relaxation (ry-läks-ē'šiŏn), *s.* atsileidimas; suliuosėjimas; suminkštėjimas; ‖ pasilsėjimas; pasilsis.

Relay (ri-lēi'), *s.* permainomiejie arkliai; permainymas pavargusių (*arklių, šunų medžionėje, žmonių, etc.*) ant šviežių; ‖ *electr.* pagelbinė srovė. ‖ —, *v.a.* išnaujo dėti, kloti.

Release (ri-lys'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti; paleisti; išliuosuoti; išgelbėti. ‖ —, *s.* paliuosavimas; palengvinimas; *jur.* atsisakymas nuo savo tiesų.

Releaser (ri-lys'ör), *s.* paleidėjas; išliuosuotojas.

Relegate (rėl'i-gēt), *v.a.* perkelti; išvaryti; ištremti.

Relegation (rĕl-i-gē'šiŏn), *s.* perkėlimas; išvarymas; ištrėmimas.

Relent (ri-lĕnt'), *v.n.* suminkštėti; atsileisti; švelnesniu tapti.

Relentless (ri-lĕnt'lĕs), *adj.* neatlaidus; nepermaldaujamas; žiaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be pasigailėjimo; nepermaldaujamai; žiauriai.

Relevance, Relevancy (rĕl'i-vens, –vensi), *s.* atsinešimas prie dalyko; prideringumas; atsakomumas; svarba.

Relevant (rĕl'i-vent), *adj.* atsinešąs prie dalyko; atsakomas; pritinkamas; prideras.

Reliability (ri-lai-ä-bil'i-ty), *s.* buvimas galimu atsidėti *ant ko;* ištikimumas; užtikimumas.

Reliable (ri-lai'ä-b'l), *adj.* ant kurio galima pasitikėti; užtikimas; ištikimas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* ištikimumas. ‖ **Reliably,** *adv.* su užsitikėjimu; užtikimai.

Reliance (ri-lai'ens), *s.* užsitikėjimas; atsidėjimas *ant ko;* viltis.

Relic (rĕl'ik), *s.* palaikas; liekana; relikvija.

Relict (rĕl'ikt), *s.* našlė.

Relief (ri-lyf'), *s.* palengvinimas; suraminimas; sušelpimas; pašelpa; pagelba; ‖ atleidimas, paliuosavimas (*nuo tarnystos, etc.*); ‖ *sculpt.* reliefas; prakilumas.

Reliefless (ri-lyf'lĕs), *adj.* bepagelbingas; nepagelbiamas; nepalengvinamas.

Relieve (ri-lyv'), *v.a.* palengvinti (*skausmus*); suraminti; sušelpti; suteikti pagelbą; pagelbėti; ‖ atleisti; paliuosuoti; pavaduoti; ‖ įvesdinti atmainą, įvairumą; ‖ iškelti; daryti prakilumą; priduoti riliefišką pavidalą.

Reliever (ri-lyv'ör), *s.* palengvintojas; sušelpėjas; gelbėtojas; paliuosuotojas; užvaduotojas.

Religion (ri-li''džiŏn), *s.* religija; tikėjimas: tikyba.

Religiosity (ri-lidž-i-ŏs'i-ti), *s.* religiškumas.

Religious (ri-li''džiŏs), *adj.* religiškas; tikėjimiškas; ‖ tikįs; dievotas; dievobaimingus; teisus; sanžiniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dievotai; dievobaimingai; teisiai; sanžiniškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Religiosity.

Relinquish (ri-lin'kuĭš), *v.a.* apleisti; palikti; pamesti; užmesti; paliauti; atsisakyti *nuo.*

Relinquisher (ri-lin'kuĭš-ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką palieka, pameta, apleidžia, paliauja; kurs nuo ko atisisako.

Relinquishment (ri-lin'kuĭš-ment), *s.* apleidimas; palikimas; pametimas; paliovimas; atsisakymas.

Reliquary (rĕl'i-kuē-ri), *s.* relikvijų dėžė.

Relique (ri-lyk'), *s.* = Relic.

Relish (rĕl'iš), *v.a.* su priimnumu ragauti; priimnumą rasti; gerėtis *kuo;* ‖ suteikti, duoti skanumą *kam;* skaninti; daryti skaniu. ‖ *v.n.* turėti priimnią skonį; skaniu buti; skanėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* skonis; priimni skonis; skanumas; priimnumas; mėgėsis; pasimėgimas; ‖ prieskoniai; skanumynai.

Relishable (rĕl'iš-ä-b'l), *adj.* skanus; gardus; priimnus.

Reluct (ri-lŏkt'), *v.n.* kovoti prieš *ką;* priešintis.

Reluctance, Reluctancy (ri-lŏk'tens, –ensi), *s.* nenoras; širdies pasibodėjimas; atgrisimas; besipriklinimas, priklumas.

Reluctant (ri-lŏk'tent), *adj.* besipriešijąs; priešingas; veikiąs su nenoru, su pasibodėjimu, su priklumu; grasus; pagrisęs: ‖ paeinąs iš nenoro, iš prievartos; priverstas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su nenoru; su priklumu; su pasibodėjimu.

Relume (ri-ljūm'), *v.a.* išnaujo uždegti, užžibinti.

Rely (ri-lai'), *v.n.* atsidėti, pasitikėti *ant ko.*

Remain (ri-mēn'), *v.n.* liktis; pasilikti. ‖ **—,** *s. žr.* Remains.

Remainder (ri-mēn'dör), *s.* kas lieka; liekana; lykis.

Remains (ri-mēnz'), *s. pl.* liekanos; lavonas.

Remand (ri-mänd'), *v.a.* atgal (pa)siųsti. ‖ **—,** *s.* (pa)siuntimas atgal; įsakymas atgal siųsti.

Remandment (ri-mänd'ment), *s.* = Remand.

Remanent (rŏm'ä-nent), *s.* liekanos. ‖ **—,** *adj.* liekamas.

Remark (ri-mark'), *v.a.* patėmyti; (pa)daryti patėmijimą. ‖ —, *s.* patėmijimas.

Remarkable (ri-mark'ä-b'l), *adj.* tėmytinas; pastebėtinas; nuostebus; nepaprastas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tėmytinumas. ‖ **Remarkably,** *adv.* tėmytinai; nuostebiai; pastebėtinai; labai.

Remediable (ri-my'di-ä-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas; išgydomas.

Remedial (ri-my'di-el), *adj.* gydąs; gydomas; pataisomas.

Remediless (ri-mėd'i-lės *ir* rėm'i-di-lės), *adj.* nepataisomas; neišgydomas.

Remedy (rėm'i-di), *s.* vaistas; gyduolė. ‖ —, *v.a.* pataisyti; (iš)gydyti.

Remember (ri-mėm'bėr), *v.a.* atminti; atmintyj laikyti; priminti *kam ką.*

Rememberer (ri-mėm'bėr-ėr), *s.* tas, kurs atmena.

Remembrance (ri-mėm'brens), *s.* atmintis; atminimas; paminėjimas; atminimo ženklas.

Remembrancer (ri-mėm'bren-sėr), *s.* priminėjas.

Remind (ri-maind'), *v.a.* priminti.

Reminder (ri-maind'ėr), *s.* priminėjas.

Reminiscence (rėm-i-nis'sens), *s.* atminimas; paminėjimas; atmintis.

Reminiscent (rėm-i-nis'sent), *adj.* atmintinis; atmenąs; primenąs; primenamas.

Remise (ri-maiz'), *v.a.* atgal atiduoti; sugrąžinti. ‖ —, *s.* atidavimas atgal; sugrąžinimas.

Remiss (ri-mis'), *adj.* nerupestingas; nestropus; nerangus; vangus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nerupestingai; nerangiai; vangiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nerupestingumas; nestropumas; nerangumas; vangumas.

Remissible (ri-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* atleistinas: dovanotinas.

Remission (ri-mišš'iŏn), *s.* dovanojimas; atleidimas; atlaida; ‖ *med.* atleidimas, susilpnėjimas (*ligos, skaudėjimo*); sumažėjimas; ‖ prisiuntimas mokesties.

Remissive (ri-mis'siv), *adj.* atleidžiąs; atlaidus.

Remit (ri-mit'), *v.a.* atgal atiduoti; sugrąžinti; atiduoti; pavesti; ‖ persiųsti; pasiųsti; perduoti; ‖ sumažinti; susilpninti; atleisti; paliuosuoti; ‖ atleisti; dovanoti. ‖ *v.n.* atleisti; atsileisti; sumažėti; susilpnėti.

Remitment (ri-mit'ment), *s.* atleidimas; ‖ apkalinimas išnaujo.

Remittal (ri-mit'tel), *s.* atidavimas; sugrąžinimas.

Remittance (ri-mit'tens), *s.* pasiuntimas; persiuntimas (*pinigų, vekselio, etc.*); siuntinys.

Remittent (ri-mit'tent), *adj. med.* kartas nuo karto atleidžiąs, sumožtąs.

Remitter (ri-mit'tėr), *s.* siuntėjas (*pinigų*); atleidėjas; dovanotojas.

Remnant (rėm'nent), *adj.* liekąs; liekamas; atliekamas; atlikęs. ‖ —, *s.* kas atlieka; atlikimas; atlikusi (*ar* atliekama) dalis; lykis; *pl.* liekanos; likučiai.

Remodel (ri-mŏd'ėl), *v.a.* pertaisyti; perdirbti; permodeliuoti.

Remold, Remould (ri-mōld'), *v.a.* perlipinti; pertaisyti.

Remonstrance (ri-mŏn'strens), *s.* rustus (pa)graudenimas, persergėjimas; pabarimas.

Remonstrant (ri-mŏn'strent), *adj.* pilnas rusčių graudenimų, privedžiojimų; graudenąs; graudenamas.

Remonstrate (ri-mŏn'strēt), *v.n.* rusčius persergėjimus daryti; rusčiai graudenti; privedžioti.

Remonstrator (ri-mŏn'strē-tėr), *s.* graudentojas; privedžiotojas.

Remorse (ri-mors'), *s.* sanžinės griaužimas; susikrimtimas; pakramta; ‖ gailėstis; pasigailėjimas.

Remorseful (ri-mors'ful), *adj.* susikrimtimo pilnas; susikrimtęs; gailėsčio pilnas.

Remorseless (ri-mors'lės), *adj.* nejaučiąs sanžinės graužimo; neturįs pasigailėjimo; negailestingas; žiaurus; nemielaširdingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be pasigailėjimo; nemielaširdingai.

Remote (ri-mōt'), *adj.* tolymas; tolus; — *times,* seniai praėjusiejie laikai. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* toli. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tolumas.

Remount (ri-maunt'), *v.a.n.* vėl užsėsti (*ant arklio, etc.*); išnaujo užlipti, užeiti. ‖ —, *s.* persėdimui parengtas naujas (*t. y.* nepavargęs) arklys.

Removable (ri-mūv'ä-b'l), *adj.* nuima-

mas; prašalinamas; nuo vietos atstatomas.

Removal (ri-mūv'el), *s.* atitolinimas; prašalinimas; atstatymas (*nuo vietos*); perkėlimas; pergabenimas; nuvalymas (*javų nuo lauko*); ‖ atsitolinimas; prasišalinimas; persikėlimas (*į kitą vietą*); persikraustymas.

Remove (ri-mūv'), *v.a.* nuimti; atitolinti; prašalinti; atstatyti (*nuo vietos*); perkelti; pergabenti; perkraustyti (*į kitą vietą*). ‖ *v.n.* prasišalinti; persikelti; persikraustyti. ‖ —, *s.* perkėlimas; persikėlimas; ‖ tolumo laipsnis; laipsnis; žingsnis.

Remover (ri-mūv'ör), *s.* prašalintojas; perkeltojas; pergabentojas.

Remunerable (ri-mjū'nör-ä-b'l), *adj.* atlyginimo, atpildos vertas; apdovanotinas.

Remunerate (ri-mjū'nör-ēt), *v.a.* atlyginti; atpildyti; atiteisti; apdovanoti.

Remuneration (ri-mjū-nör-ē'šiǒn), *s.* atlyginimas; atpilda; užmokestis.

Remunerative, Remuneratory (ri-mjū'nör-ä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atlyginamas; tarnaująs atlyginimu, užmokesčiu.

Renaissance (ri-nē-sans'), *s.* atgimimas; atsigimimas.

Renal (ry'nel), *adj. anat.* inkstinis.

Renard (rėn'örd), *s.* lapė.

Renascence (ri-näs'sens), *s.* atgimimas.

Renascent (ri-näs'sent), *adj.* atgemąs; atgimęs.

Rencontre (rėn-kǒn'tör), *s.* = RENCOUNTER.

Rencounter (rėn-kaun'tör), *s.* susitikimas; susirėmimas; kolizija. ‖ —, *v. a.n.* sutikti; susitikti; susiremti; suseiti į koliziją; susikirsti.

Rend (rėnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* RENT], draskyti; ardyti; skaldyti; suskaldyti; sudraskyti; suplėšyti; perplėsti; iš-, nuplėšti. ‖ *v.n.* (su)plyšti; (su)skilti; perplyšti; perskilti.

Render (rėn'dör), *v.a.* atiduoti; atmokėti; atlyginti; ‖ duoti; priduoti; suteikti; perstatyti; pristatyti; parupinti; ‖ padaryti; daryti kad butų; ‖ versti; išversti; išguldyti (*iš vienos kalbos į kitą*); perduoti; perstatyti; išreikšti; ‖ išspirginti (*taukus, etc.*); ‖ laistyti (*sienas*). *To — a service*, patarnauti. *To — vengeance*, atkeršyti. ‖ —, *s.* mokestis.

Renderable (rėn'dör-ä-b'l), *adj.* atiduodamas; atmokamas; suteikiamas; išverčiamas.

Rendering (rėn'dör-ing), *s.* (su)teikimas; ‖ vertimas; išvertimas; išguldymas; ‖ perstatymas; išreiškimas; ‖ laistymas (*sienų*); laistas; ‖ spirginimas.

Rendezvous (rėn'dė-vū, ran'–), *s.* susiėjimo, pasimatymo vieta; susiėjimas; pasimatymas.

Rendition (rėn-di''šiǒn), *s.* atidavimas; išdavimas; ‖ išvertimas; išguldymas.

Rendrock (rėnd'rǒk), *s.* dinamitas akmenims skaldyti.

Renegade (rėn'i-gēd), *s.* renegatas; atskalunas; pabėgėlis.

Renew (ri-njū'), *v.a.* atnaujinti. ‖ *v.n* atsinaujinti.

Renewable (ri-njū'ä-b'l), *adj.* atnaujinamas.

Renewal (ri-njū'el), *s.* atnaujinimas.

Renewer (ri-njū'ör), *s.* atnaujintojas.

Reniform (rėn'i-form), *adj.* turįs inksto pavidalą; inksto pavidalo.

Renitence, Renitency (rėn'i-tens, –ten-si), *s.* besipriešijimas; stangumas.

Renitent (rėn'i-tent), *adj.* besipriešijąs; stangus; nepasiduodąs.

Rennet (rėn'nėt), *s.* pieninis (teliuko) pilvelis.

Renounce (ri-nauns'), *v.a.* atsisakyti; išsižadėti; užsiginti.

Renouncement (ri-nauns'ment), *s.* atsisakymas; išsižadėjimas; užsiginimas.

Renouncer (ri-nauns'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ko atsisako, išsižada, užsigina.

Renovate (rėn'o-vėt), *v.a.* atnaujinti.

Renovation (rėn-o-vē'šiǒn), *s.* atnaujinimas; atsinaujinimas.

Renown (ri-naun'), *v.a.* garsiu (pa)daryti. ‖ —, *s.* garsas; garbė.

Renowned (ri-naund'), *adj.* pagarsėjęs; garsus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* garsiai; su garbe.

Rent (rėnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo REND.

Rent (rėnt), *s.* plyšys; spraga; praplyšimas; atplyšimas; atskįlimas; persiskyrimas; ‖ nuoma; randa; rentas

‖ —, *v.a.* nuomuoti; arenduoti; paarenduoti; ant randos išduoti; ant randos paimti. ‖ *v.n.* nuomuotis; arenduotis; ant paarendavimo duotis. ‖ — *roll*, *s.* surašas įėjimų, pelno.

Rentable (rĕnt'ä-b'l), *adj.* nuomuojamas; arenduojamas.

Rental (rĕnt'el), *s.* surašas *ar* rokunda įėjimų, pelno; visa suma pelnamos randos; pelnas.

Renter (rĕnt'ör), *s.* nuomuotojas; arenduotojas; rentininkas.

Renunciation (ri-nŏn-si-ē'šiŏn), *s.* atsisakymas; užsigynimas; išsižadėjimas.

Reopen (ry-ō'p'n), *v.a.* vėl atidaryti. ‖ *v.n.* vėl atsidaryti.

Reorganization (ri-or-gän-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* perdirbimas; reorganizavimas; reorganizacija.

Reorganize (ri-or'gen-aiz), *v.a.* perdirbti; reorganizuoti.

Rep (rĕp), *s.* ruožuotas šilkinis *ar* vilnonis audimas.

Repair (ri-pēr'), *v.a.* taisyti; su-, pataisyti. ‖ *v.n.* eiti; vykti; keliauti. ‖ —, *s.* pataisymas.

Repairable (ri-pēr'ä-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas; sutaisomas.

Repairer (ri-pēr'ör), *s.* taisytojas; su-, pataisytojas.

Reparable (rĕp'ä-rä-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas.

Reparation (rĕp-ä-rē'šiŏn), *s.* pataisymas; atitaisymas.

Reparative (ri-pär'ä-tiv), *adj.* taisąs; taisomas; tarnaująs pataisymui. ‖ —, *s.* tas, kuo galima ką pataisyti; atlyginimas; atpilda.

Repartee (rĕp-är-ty'), *s.* mitrus atsakymas; atšovimas.

Repartition (ry-par-ti''šiŏn), *s.* paskirstymas; paskaidymas.

Repass (ry-päs'), *v.a.* vėl pereiti, perkeliauti. ‖ *v.n.* atgal grįžti; grįžtant pro šalį praeiti.

Repast (ri-päst'), *s.* valgymas; užkandis: pasistiprinimas; pasilsis.

Repay (ri-pē'), *v.a.* atmokėti; sugrąžinti (*pinigus*); atlyginti; ‖ antru syk mokėti.

Repayable (ri-pē'ä-b'l), *adj.* atmokamas; turįs but užmokėtas.

Repayment (ri-pē'ment), *s.* atmokėjimas; užmokestis.

Repeal (ri-pyl'), *v.a.* atšaukti; panaikinti. ‖ —, *s.* atšaukimas; panaikinimas.

Repealable (rĭ-pyl'ä-b'l), *adj.* panaikinamas.

Repealer (ri-pyl'ör), *s.* panaikintojas; šalininkas panaikinimo *ar* atmainymo kokio-nors įstatymo.

Repeat (ri-pyt'), *v.a.* atkartoti; (pa)antrinti. ‖ —, *s.* (pa)antrinimas; atkartojimas; *mus.* atkartojimo ženklas.

Repeatedly (ri-pyt'ĕd-li), *adv.* atkartotinai.

Repeater (ri-pyt'ör), *s.* atkartotojas; (pa)antrintojas.

Repel (ri-pĕl'), *v.a.* atgal nuvyti; atstumti; atmušti; atkarti; sulaikyti.

Repellence, Repellency (ri-pĕl'lens, -lensi), *s.* atmušimas; atstumimas; atmušimo, atstumimo pajiega.

Repellent (ri-pĕl'lent), *adj.* atstumiąs; atmušąs. ‖ —, *s.* tas, kas atstumia, atmuša; *med.* vaistas išskirstymui skysčių iš sutinimo.

Repeller (ri-pĕl'lör), *s.* atstumėjas; atmušėjas.

Repent (ri-pĕnt'), *v.n.a.* gailėtis (*už nuodėmes*); apgailauti. ‖ —(ry'pent), *adj. bot.* besidraikąs pagal žemę.

Repentance (ri-pĕnt'ens), *s.* gailėstis (*už nuodėmes*); pakramta.

Repentant (ri-pĕnt'ent), *adj.* besigailįs; gailėsties pilnas. ‖ —, *s.* gailintysis; metavojantysis.

Repeople (ri-py'p'l), *v.a.* išnaujo apgyvendinti; apžmoniuoti.

Repercuss (ry-pör-kŏs'), *v.a.* atmušti (*šviesą, etc.*); atitrenkti.

Repercussion (ry-pör-kŏš'šiŏn), *s.* atmušimas (*šviesos, garso, etc.*); atsimušimas.

Repercussive (ry-pör-kŏs'iv), *adj.* atmušąs; atgarsį atiduodąs; ‖ atmuštas; atitrenktas.

Repertoire (rĕp'ör-tuar), *s.* repertuaras (*surašas parengtų perstatymui dramų, operų, etc.*).

Repertory (rĕp'ör-to-ri), *s.* surašas; rodykla; ‖ sudėtuvė; sukrova; ‖ = REPERTOIRE.

Repetend (rĕp-i-tĕnd'), *s. math.* perijodas (*decimališkuose trupiniuose*).

Repetition (rĕp-i-ti''šiŏn), *s.* atkartojimas; ‖ papasakojimas iš galvos, iš atminties.

Repetitious (rĕp-i-ti''šiŏs), *adj.* atkartojamas; talpinąs savyj atkartojimą.

Repine (ri-pain'), *v.n.* ružyti; murmėti; apmaudauti; tužytis.

Repiner (ri-pain'ör), *s.* ružytojas; murmėtojas.

Repiningly (ri-pain'ing-li), *adv.* su ružijimu; tužbingai.

Replace (ri-plēs'), *v.a.* atgal pastatyti; atstatyti į pirmąją vietą; sugrąžinti *kam ką;* užvaduoti *ką kuo;* pastatyti kitoj vietoj; perkelti; prašalinti.

Replacement (ri-plēs'ment), *s.* pa-, atstatymas į pirmąją vietą; sugrąžininimas; užvadavimas; prašalinimas (*nuo vietos*).

Replenish (ri-plĕn'iš), *v.a.* užpildyti; pripildyti.

Replenishment (ri-plĕn'iš-ment), *s.* užpildymas; pripildymas; tas, kas pripildo.

Replete (ri-plyt'), *adj.* pripildytas; pilnas.

Repletion (ri-ply'šiŏn), *s.* pilnumas; perpilnis; *med.* kraujo perpilnis.

Replevin (ri-plĕv'in), *s. jur.* nuėmimas arešto (*nuo užareštuoto turto*); sugrąžinimas neteisiai užgrėbtos savasties. ‖ —, *v.a.* = Replevy.

Replevy (ri-plĕv'i), *v.a.* (*jur.*) nuimti areštą; sugrąžinti užgrėbtą savastį. ‖ —, *s.* = Replevin.

Replication (rĕp-li-kē'šiŏn), *s.* atsakymas; atsiliepimas.

Reply (ri-plai'), *v.n.* atsiliepti *ant ko;* atsakyti. ‖ —, *s.* atsiliepimas; atsakymas; replika.

Report (ri-pōrt'), *v.a.n.* reportuoti; pranešti; apskelbti; garsinti; skelbti; pasakoti. *It is reported,* pasakojama. ‖ —, *s.* gandas; paskalas; garsas; žinia; pranešimas; raportas.

Reporter (ri-port'ör), *s.* pranešėjas; padavėjas žinių; reporterius.

Reposal (ri-pōz'el), *s.* pasilsis; ‖ pasitikėjimas; padėjimas (*viltics ant ko*).

Repose (ri-pōz'), *v.a.* paguldyti; padėti; sudėti. *To — one's self,* prigulti; silsėtis. *To — one's confidence in,* pasitikėti *kuo.* ‖ *v.n.* gulėti; silsėtis; laikytis *ant ko.* ‖ —, *s.* besisilsėjimas; pasilsis; ramumas; roma.

Reposit (ri-pŏz'it), *v.a.* dėti; talpinti padėti.

Reposition (ry-po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* dėjimas; padėjimas.

Repository (ri-pŏz'i-to-ri), *s.* vieta kam padėti; padėtuvė; pastotkas.

Repossess (ry-pŏs-sĕs', -pŏz-zĕs'), *v.a.* išnaujo įgyti, apvaldyti, užimti.

Repossession (ry-pŏs-sĕš'šiŏn, -pŏz-zĕš'-šiŏn), *s.* apvaldymas, užėmimas išnaujo; valdymas išnaujo.

Reprehend (rĕp-ri-hĕnd'), *v.a.* barti; bausti; pabarti; subausti.

Reprehensible (rĕp-ri-hĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* bartinas; baustinas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* bartinumas; baustinumas. ‖ **Reprehensibly,** *adv.* bartinai; baustinai.

Reprehension (rĕp-ri-hĕn'šiŏn), *s.* barimas; išbarimas; pabaudimas; papeikimas.

Reprehensive, Reprehensory (rĕp-ri-hĕn'-siv, -so-ri), *adj.* pilnas barimo, papeikimo; baramas.

Represent (rĕp-ri-zĕnt'), *v.a.* perstatyti; reprezentuoti; ‖ perstatyti; (nu)piešti; aprašyti; išreikšti.

Representation (rĕp-ri-zĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* perstatymas; išreiškimas; nupiešimas; paveikslas; ‖ perstatymas; reprezentavimas; ‖ reprezentantai; perstatytojai; atstovai.

Representative (rĕp-ri-zĕnt'ä-tiv), *adj.* perstatąs; apteiktas atstovo valdžia; rėdomas žmonių paskirtais atstovais *ar* reprezentantais; ‖ typiškas. ‖ —, *s.* perstatytojas; atstovas; reprezentantas.

Repress (ri-prĕs'), *v.a.* nuslopinti; paremti; sulaikyti; suvaldyti; nustelbti; užgesyti (*maištą*).

Represser (ri-prĕs'ör), *s.* patremėjas; suvaldytojas; nuslopintojas; numalšintojas.

Repressible (ri-prĕs'i-b'l), *adj.* patrėmiamas; suvaldomas; užgesinamas.

Repression (ri-prĕš'šiŏn), *s.* patrėmimas; sulaikymas; suvaldymas; prispaudimas; priespauda.

Repressive (ri-prĕs'iv), *adj.* patremiamas; prispaudingas; slopinamas; varžomas; žiaurus; represyviškas. ‖

—ly, *adv.* prispaudingai; slopinančiai; žiauriai.

Reprieve (ri-pryv'). *v.a.* atidėti išpildymą bausmės; atidėlioti nubaudimą; suteikti tuotarpinį palengvinimą; sumažinti ant tulo laiko skausmus, kančias. ‖ **—,** *s.* atidėjimas nubaudimo; tuotarpinis palengvinimas.

Reprimand (rėp'ri-mănd), *v.a.* barti; išbarti; duoti vėjo. ‖ **—,** *s.* išbarimas; skaudus pabarimas.

Reprint (ry'print), *s.* antras spaudimas; antra laida; perspaudinimas. ‖ **—** (ry-print'), *v.a.* perspaudinti; antru syk atspaudinti.

Reprisal (ri-praiz'el), *s.* atlyginimas, atmokėjimas tuo patim; atgieža.

Reproach (ri-prōč'), *v.a.* išmetinėti; barti; kaltinti. ‖ **—,** *s.* išmetinėjimas; barimas; baudimas; kaltinimas; ‖ gėda; apšmeiža.

Reproachful (ri-prōč'ful), *adj.* užsitarnaująs papeikimo; begėdiškas; begėdingas; įžeidingas; biaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* begėdiškai; įžeidingai.

Reproachless (ri-prōč'lės), *adj.* negalimas peikti; nepapeikiamas.

Reprobate (rėp'ro-bēt), *v.a.* atmesti; visiškai nupeikti, paniekinti; amžinai nukaltinti; prakeikti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* ištvirkęs; nedoras; nelabas; prakeiktas. ‖ **—,** *s.* išmata; nedorėlis; prakeiktas.

Reprobation (rėp-ro-bē'šiŏn), *s.* atmetimas; nupeikimas; paniekinimas; prakeikimas.

Reproduce (ry-pro-djūs'), *v.a.* išnaujo išvesti, perstatyti; išnaujo duoti, gaminti; išnaujo padaryti, gimdyti, sutverti; reprodukuoti.

Reproduction (ry-pro-dŏk'šiŏn), *s.* reprodukavimas; reprodukcija; kopija.

Reproductive, Reproductory (ry-pro-dŏk'tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* reprodukuojamas; išnaujo padaromas, pagimdomas, sutveriamas.

Reproof (ri-prūf'), *s.* papeikimas; išbarimas.

Reprovable (ri-prūv'ă-b'l), *adj.* vertas papeikimo; peiktinas; bartinas.

Reproval (ri-prūv'el), *s.* papeikimas; išbarimas.

Reprove (ri-prūv'), *v.a.* (pa)peikti; pabarti; išbarti.

Reptant (rėp'tent), *adj.* besidraikąs prie žemės; slankiojąs.

Reptile (rėp'til), *s.* slankiojąs sutvėrimas; kirmėlė; angis; reptilija. ‖ **—,** *adj.* slankiojąs.

Reptilian (rėp-til'i-en), *adj.* atsinešąs prie reptilijų; anginis; — *age,* (*geol.*) reptilijų gadynė. ‖ **—,** *s.* reptilija; angis.

Republic (ri-pŏb'lik), *s.* republika.

Republican (ri-pŏb'lik-en), *adj.* republikinis; republikoniškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* republikonas.

Republicanism (ri-pŏb'lik-en-iz'm), *s.* republikonizmas.

Republication (ri-pŏb-li-kē'šiŏn), *s.* antras išleidimas; perspaudinimas.

Republish (ri-pŏb'liš), *v.a.* išnaujo atspaudinti; perspaudinti; išnaujo išleisti (*knygą, etc.*).

Repudiate (ri-pjū'di-ēt), *v.a.* atmesti; atsisakyti *nuo ko;* išsižadėti; persiskirti (*su pačią*); atsisakyti nuo mokėjimo (*skolų, etc.*).

Repudiation (ri-pjū-di-ē'šiŏn), *s.* atmetimas; atsisakymas; išsižadėjimas; persiskyrimas (*su pačia*); atsisakymas nuo mokėjimo (*skolų*).

Repudiator (ri-pjū'di-ē-tŏr), *s.* atmetėjas; atsisakytojas; išsižadėtojas; pametėjas (*pačios*).

Repugn (ri-pjūn'), *v.a.* priešais kovoti; priešintis; priešginiauti.

Repugnance, Repugnancy (ri-pŏg'nens, -nen-si), *s.* pasipriešijimas; priešingumas; priešginystė; nenoras; atgrisimas; pasipriklinimas; priklumas; grasumas.

Repugnant (ri-pŏg'nent), *adj.* priešingas; priešginingas; grasus; biaurus; priklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* priešingai; priešginingai; su nenoru; su priklumu.

Repulse (ri-pŏls'), *v.a.* nuvyti; atmušti (*priešių, etc.*); atstumti. ‖ **—,** *s.* atmušimas (*priešiaus, užpuolimo*); atstumimas; atsakymas *kam ko.*

Repulsion (ri-pŏl'šiŏn), *s.* atstumimas; atmušimas; atkirtimas; atstumimo pajiega.

Repulsive (ri-pŏl'siv), *adj.* atstumiąs; atmušąs; ‖ atstumiąs; neprilankus; šaltas; grasus; priklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atstumiančiai; neprilankiai; šaltai;

šiurkščiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* tas, kas atstumia; grasumas; neprilankumas; šaltumas.

Repurchase (ri-pör'čės), *v.a.* atgal atpirkti; vėl nupirkti. ‖ **—**, *s.* atpirkimas atgal.

Reputable (rėp'ju-tă-b'l), *adj.* garbės vertas; godojamas; garbingas. ‖ **Reputably**, *adv.* su garbe; garbingai.

Reputation (rėp-ju-tē'šiŏn), *s.* vardas; geras vardas; garbė; reputacija.

Repute (ri-pjūt'), *v a.* skaityti; rokuoti; parokuoti. *He was —d for a man most prudent*, jį rokavo išmintingiausiu žmogumi. ‖ **—**, *s.* vardas; reputacija; garbė.

Reputedly (ri-pjūt'ėd-li), *adv.* pagal abelnai priimtą nuomonę; kaip visi pasakoja.

Request (ri-kuėst'), *v.a.* prašyti; maldauti; melsti; reikalauti. ‖ **—**, *s.* prašymas; maldavimas; meldimas; reikalavimas.

Requester (ri-kuėst'ör), *s.* prašytojas.

Requiem (ry'kuĭ-ėm), *s.* requiem; ,,amžinas atsilsis''; mišios už numirusiojo dušią.

Requin (ry'kuĭn), *s. zool.* rekinas.

Requirable (ri-kuair'ä-b'l), *adj.* reikalaujamas; prašomas.

Require (ri-kuair'), *v.a.* reikalauti; prašyti.

Requirement (ri-kuair'ment), *s.* reikalavimas; reikalas.

Requisite (rėk'uĭ-zit), *s.* reikalingas daigtas; reikalas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* reikalaujamas; reikalingas; neatbutinas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* neatbutinai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* reikalingumas; reikalas.

Requisition (rėk-uĭ-zi''šiŏn), *s.* reikalavimas; pareikalavimas; ‖ pašaukimas (*susirinkiman*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* reikalauti; pareikalauti.

Requital (ri-kuait'el), *s.* atlyginimas; atmokėjimas.

Requite (ri-kuait'), *v.a.* atlyginti; atmokėti.

Reredos (ryr'dŏs), *s.* pertvara už altoriaus; ‖ užpakalinė ugnakuro siena.

Rescind (ri-sind'), *v.a.* panaikinti; pakasuoti.

Rescission (ri-siž'žiŏn), *s.* panaikinimas; pakasavimas.

Rescribe (ri-skraib'), *v.a.* atgal atrašyti; perrašyti.

Rescript (ry'skript), *s.* reskriptas; gromata; nutarimas.

Rescue (rės'kju), *v.a.* išgelbėti; išliuosuoti; išvaduoti. ‖ **—**, *s.* išliuosavimas; išgelbėjimas; išvadavimas.

Rescuer (rės'kju-ör), *s.* išliuosuotojas; išgelbėtojas.

Research (ry-sörč'), *v.a.* išnaujo išjieškoti; ištyrinėti; naujus išjieškojimus daryti. ‖ **—**, *s.* stropus išjieškojimas; ištyrinėjimas; jieškojimas.

Reseat (ry-syt'), *v.a.* vėl pasodinti; atgal pasodinti; aprupinti naujomis sėdynėmis, kedėmis.

Reseda (rí-sy'dă), *s. bot.* rozeta.

Resell (ry-sėl'), *v.a.* vėl parduoti.

Resemblance (ri-zėm'blens), *s.* panašumas; ‖ paveikslas.

Resemble (ri-zėm'b'l), *v.a.* panašiu buti; panašumą turėti; lygintis.

Resent (ri-zėnt'), *v.a.n.* atjausti; už piktą palaikyti; įžeistu pasijausti; į apmaudą pareiti; apmaudą rodyti; pagiežauti.

Resentful (ri-zėnt'ful), *adj.* jautrus; greitai užgaunamas; įžeidus; piktas; pagiežingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su piktumu; pagiežingai.

Resentment (ri-zėnt'ment), *s.* jautrumas; įžeidumas; pagiežingumas; piktumas; rustybė; apmauda.

Reservation (rėz-ör-vē'šiŏn), *s.* užlaikymas (*ko reikalui*); užslėpimas; kas užlaikyta, užslėpta; ‖ susilaikymas; atsargumas; ‖ išėmimas; išlyga; ‖ viešos žemės plotas paskirtas ypatingam reikalui (*mokyklai, indijonų gyvenimui* [*Suv. Valst.*]). ***Mental —***, neišreikšta mintis; užtylėjimas.

Reserve (ri-zörv'), *v.a.* palikti; laikyti; palaikyti (*zopostui*). ‖ **—**, *s.* sandėlis; sampilas; zopostas; ‖ išėmimas; išlyga; ‖ susilaikymas; atsargumas; drovumas; kuklumas; ‖ žemės plotas paskirtas ypatingam reikalui; ‖ rezerva; rezervinė karıauna.

Reserved (ri-zörvd'), *adj.* rezervinis; ‖ atsargiai užsilaikąs; atsargus; drovus; kuklus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* atsargiai; droviai; kukliai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* atsargus užsilaikymas; atsargumas; drovumas; kuklumas.

Reservoir (rĕz'ör-vuor), *s.* rezervoaras.
Reset (ry-sĕt'), *v.a.* išnaujo į-, sustatyti; vėl įsodinti; perstatyti; persodinti. ‖ — (ry'sĕt), *s.* išnaujo įstatymas, sustatymas; perstatymas.
Reside (ri-zaid'), *v.n.* gyventi; turėti buveinę.
Residence (rĕz'i-dens), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; buveinė; rezidencija.
Resident (rĕz'i-dent), *adj.* gyvenąs; turįs nuolatinę savo buveinę. ‖ —, *s.* gyventojas; rezidentas; dipliomatiškas agentas.
Residentiary (rĕz-i-dĕn'šä-ri), *adj.* gyvenąs. ‖ —, *s.* gyventojas; kunigas užsilaikąs savo parapijoj.
Resider (ri-zaid'ör), *s.* gyventojas.
Residual, Residuary (ri-zid'ju-el, -ē-ri), *adj.* atliekąs; atliekamas; atlikęs.
Residue (rĕz'i-djū), *s.* kas atlieka; liekana.
Residuum (ri-zid'ju-ŏm), *s.* liekanos; likučiai; nusisėdimai; nuosėdos; padugnės.
Resign (ri-zain'), *v.a.* atsisakyti (*nuo vietos, nuo urėdo*); sudėti urėdą; rezignuoti; atsiduoti; pasiduoti *kam;* apleisti; pamesti; užleisti *kitam.*
Resignation (rĕz-ig-nē'šiŏn), *s.* atsisakymas (*nuo vietos, nuo urėdo*); sudėjimas urėdo; atsidavimas (*ant kėno valios*); atsidavimas ant Dievo valios; rezignacija.
Resigned (ri-zaind'), *adj.* nulankus; nužemintos širdies. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nulankiai; su nužeminta širdžia.
Resilience, Resiliency (ri-zil'i-ens, -en-si), *s.* šokimas atgal; atšokimas.
Resilient (ri-zil'i-ent), *adj.* šokąs atgal; atšokąs.
Resin (rĕz'in), *s.* sakai; smala.
Resinous (rĕz'in-ŏs), *adj.* sakinis; sakuotas; smaluotas; smalingas.
Resist (ri-zist'), *v.a.n.* priešintis; laikytis; stengtis nepasiduoti *kam,* atstovėti *prieš.*
Resistance (ri-zist'ens), *s.* priešinimasi; besipriešinimas.
Resistant (ri-zist'ent), *adj.* besipriešinąs; stangus.
Resistibility (ri-zist-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* stangumas; besipriešinimas.
Resistible (ri-zist'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas pasipriešinti; pasipriešinamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = RESISTIBILITY.
Resistless (ri-zist'les), *adj.* neatlaikomas; nepapriešinamas; nesulaikomas; neįveikiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepapriešinamai; neatlaikomai; nesulaikomai; neatstovimai.
Resoluble (rĕz'o-lju-b'l), *adj.* ištirpinamas.
Resolute (rĕz'o-ljūt), *adj.* pasirįžimo pilnas; pasirįžęs; drąsus; tvirtas; neatlaidus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su pasirįžimu; drąsiai; tvirtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tvirtas pasirįžimas; drąsumas; tvirtumas; neatlaidumas.
Resolution (rĕz-o-ljū'šiŏn), *s.* išdėstymas (*į sudėtinius*); išrišimas (*užduoties, etc.*); ‖ tvirtas pasirįžimas; tvirtumas; drąsumas; ‖ užgyrimas; nutarimas; rezoliucija; ‖ *med.* pranykimas (*karščio, sutinimo, etc.*).
Resolvable (ri-zŏlv'ä-b'l), *adj.* išrišamas.
Resolve (ri-zŏlv'), *v.a.* ištirpinti; išdėstyti (*į sudėtinius*); išrišti (*užduotį*); išaiškinti; išguldyti; prašalinti (*abejonę*); pertikrinti: ‖ nutarti; užgirti; ‖ *med.* išskirstyti (*sutinimą*). ‖ *v.n.* rįžtis; pasirįžti; ‖ išsidėstyti; pasileisti; ištirpti.
Resolve (ri-zŏlv'), *s.* išrišimas; ‖ užgyrimas; nutarimas; rezoliucija.
Resolvedly (ri-zŏlv'ĕd-li), *adv.* su pasirįžimu; tvirtai; drąsiai.
Resolvent (ri-zŏlv'ent), *adj.* išdėstąs; (iš)tirpinąs; *med.* išskirstąs. ‖ —, *s.* vaistas sutinimams, *etc.* išskirstyti.
Resonance (rĕz'o-nens), *s.* skambėjimas; atgarsis.
Resonant (rĕz'o-nent), *adj.* skambąs; atmušąs garsą, skambėjimą.
Resorb (ri-zorb'), *v.a.* praryti.
Resort (ri-zort'), *v.n.* kreiptis *prie ko;* nusiduoti *pas ką;* lankytis; pasigauti *ko;* griebtis *ko;* panaudoti. ‖ —, *s.* kreipimasi; nusidavimas; lankymas; ‖ griebimasi *ko;* panaudojimas; *to have — to force,* panaudoti spėką; ‖ lankoma vieta; sukeliavimo, susiėjimo, susirinkimo vieta; ‖ sukeliavimas; susiėjimas; susirinkimas; ‖ prieglauda; *fig.* nusitikėjimas; vil-

tis. *Last* —, paskutinėji instancija; *fig.* paskutinė viltis.

Resorter (ri-zort'ör), *s.* tankus lankytojas: tankus svečias.

Resound (ri-zaund'), *v.n.* skambėti; atskambėti; atgarsėti. ‖ *v.a.* atkartoti, atmušti (*garsą*); garsiai garbinti. ‖ —, *s.* atgarsis; aidas.

Resource (ri-sōrs'), *s.* pasigelbėjimo įnagis: įrankis; vaistas; *pl.* —*s*, turtas; pinigai.

Respect (ri-spėkt'), *v.a.* godoti; boti; paisėti; ‖ lytėti; liestis *ko. As* —*s*, kas palyti; kas atseina; kaslink. ‖ —, *s.* godonė; pagodojimas; ‖ atžvilgis. *In — to; With — to*, iš atžvilgio ant; kas palyti; sulig. *In this* —, šitame atžvilgyj; šiame atsitikime. *To pay one's* —*s*, atiduoti kam pagodonę.

Respectability (ri-spėkt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* godojamumas; garbės vertumas; garbumas.

Respectable (ri-spėkt'ä-b'l), *adj.* godojamas; garbus; garbės vertas; ‖ ganėtinas; pusėtinas. ‖ **—ness,** = Respectability. ‖ **Respectably,** *adv.* su garbe; vertai; ‖ pusėtinai.

Respectful (ri-spėkt'ful), *adj.* godonės pilnas; nulankus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su godone; su pagarbe; su nulankumu; nulankiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* godonės pilnumas; nulankumas.

Respecting (ri-spėkt'ing), *prep.* kas atseina; kas liečiasi; kaslink.

Respective (ri-spėk'tiv), *adj.* atžvalginis; turįs atsinešimą *prie;* atnašingas; atnašus; atsakomas; ypatingas; nuosavas; savas; *they returned to their — places*, jie sugrįžo kiekvienas į savo vietą. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atnašingai; atnašiai; sulygmiai; atsakomai.

Respectless (ri-spėkt'lės), *adj.* neturįs pagodojimo; nebojąs; nepaisąs.

Respell (ry-spėl'), *v.a.* persiliabuoti.

Respirable (ri-spair'ä-b'l *ir* rės'pi-rä-b'l), *adj.* kvėpuojamas.

Respiration (rės-pi-rē'šiŏn), *s.* kvėpavimas; atsikvėpimas.

Respirative, Respiratory (ri-spair'ä-tiv *ir* rės'pi-rä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* kvėpuojamas; tarnaująs kvėpavimui.

Respirator (rės'pi-rē-tör), *s.* respiratorius.

Respire (ri-spair'), *v.n.ir a.* kvėpuoti; atsikvėpti.

Respite (rės'pit), *s.* atidėjimas; pertrauka; pasilsis. ‖ —, *v.a.* atidėti (*ant tolesnio laiko*); pertraukti: duoti pasilsėt.

Respiteless (rės'pit-lės), *adj.* be pasilsio; be pertraukos.

Resplendence, Resplendency (ri-splėn'dens, -den-si), *s.* spindėjimas; žibėjimas.

Resplendent (ri-splėn'dent), *adj.* puikiai žibąs, spindąs; skaistus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su žibėjimu; skaisčiai.

Respond (ri-spŏnd'), *v.n.a.* atsiliepti; atsakyti: buti atsakomu.

Respondence, Respondency (ri-spŏnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* atsiliepimas; atsakymas.

Respondent (ri-spŏnd'ent), *adj.* atsakąs; atsakomas. ‖ —, *s.* atsakytojas; skundžiamasis.

Response (ri-spŏns'), *s.* atsiliepimąs; atsakymas.

Responsibility (ri-spŏn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* atsakomumas; atsakymas.

Responsible (ri-spŏn'si-b'l), *adj.* atsakąs; esąs atsakyme; atsakomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = Responsibility. ‖ **Responsibly,** *adv.* atsakomai.

Responsive (ri-spŏn'siv), *adj.* atsakomas.

Responsory (ri-spŏn'so-ri), *adj.* talpinąs savyj atsakymą; atsakomas.

Rest (rėst), *s.* neveikmė; besisilsėjimas; pasilsis; atsilsis; ramumas; roma; tyla; ‖ pertrauka; ‖ paramtis; atrama; ‖ kas lieka; likusis; atlikimas; lykis. ‖ —, *v.n.* neveikmėj buti; silsėsis; gulėti; stovėti; rymoti; remtis; atsidėti *ant ko;* pasitikėti *kuo;* ‖ liktis; pasilikti. *To — with*, prigulėti *nuo ko; it —s with him to decide*, tas priguli nuo jo nusprendimo; tą dalyką tik jis gal nuspręsti. ‖ *v.a.* duoti atsilsį; nuraminti; guldyti; remti.

Restaurant (rės'to-rint), *s.* valgytuvė; restoranas.

Restful (rėst'ful), *adj.* ramumo pilnas; ramus.

Restitution (rės-ti-tjū'šiŏn), *s.* sugrąžinimas; atlyginimas; atitaisymas.

Restive (rėst'iv), *adj.* užsinaravijęs; naravingas; neramus.

Restless (rēst'lės), *adj.* neramus; nekantrus; nenuoalsus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* neramiai; nekantriai; nenuoalsiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* neramumas; nekantrybė.

Restorable (ri-stōr'ä-b'l), *adj.* atgrąžinamas; atitaisomas; atsteigiamas.

Restoration (rės-to-rē'šiǒn), *s.* sugrąžinimas; atitaisymas; atsteigimas; atnaujinimas; atgaivinimas; ‖ sugrįžimas; atsinaujinimas; atgijimas; atsigaivinimas; *istor.* restauracija; *theol.* atpirkimas; išganymas.

Restorative (ri-stōr'ä-tiv), *adj.* atgaivinąs; atgaivinamas. ‖ **—**, *s.* gaivinąs vaistas.

Restore (ri-stōr'), *v.a.* sugrąžinti; atlyginti; atitaisyti; atgaivinti; atnaujinti; atstatyti; atsteigti.

Restorer (ri-stōr'ör), *s.* sugrąžintojas; atgaivintojas; atstatytojas; atnaujintojas; atsteigėjas.

Restrain (ri-strēn'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; suvaldyti; apryboti; varžyti; susiaurinti.

Restrainer (ri-strēn'ör), *s.* sulaikytojas; suvaldytojas; susiaurintojas (*tiesų, etc.*).

Restraint (ri-strēnt), *s.* sulaikymas; apsunkinimas; varžymas; pančiojimas; pančiai; žąslai; kliutys.

Restrict (ri-strikt'), *v.a.* aprubežiuoti; apryboti; (su)mažinti; (su)siaurinti; (su)varžyti.

Restriction (ri-strik'šiǒn), *s.* aprubežiavimas; aprybavimas; varžymas; susiaurinimas.

Restrictive (ri-strikt'iv), *adj.* aprybojamas; varžomas; siaurinamas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* varžomu budu.

Result (ri-zǒlt'), *v.n.* baigtis; pasibaigti *kuo;* paeiti. ‖ **—**, *s.* pasekmė; išeiga; rezultatas.

Resultance (ri-zǒlt'ens), *s.* išeiga; pasekmė.

Resultant (ri-zǒlt'ent), *adj.* paeinąs. ‖ **—**, *s. mech.* sudėtinė pajiega.

Resultless (ri-zǒlt'lės), *adj.* bepasekminis.

Resumable (ri-zjūm'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas vėl imti, paimti; galimas išnaujo pradėti, toliau tęsti.

Resume (ri-zjūm'), *v.a.* atgal imti; atimti; vėl paimti, užimti; išnaujo pradėti; tęsti toliau.

Resumption (ri-zǒmp'šiǒn), *s.* atėmimas atgal: vėl paėmimas; tęsimas toliau; atnaujinimas (*ko nors pirmiau pradėto ir pertraukto*).

Resumptive (ri-zǒmp'tiv), *adj.* atgal imąs; atimąs.

Resupine (ry-sju-pain'), *adj.* augštienikas.

Resurrection (rėz-ǒr-rėk'šiǒn), *s.* prisikėlimas (*iš numirusių*).

Resuscitate (ri-sǒs'si-tēt), *v.a.* atgaivinti. ‖ *v.n.* atsigaivinti; atgyti; atsigauti.

Resuscitation (ri-sǒs-si-tē'šiǒn), *s.* atgaivinimas; atsigaivinimas; atsigavimas; atgijimas.

Resuscitative (ri-sǒs'si-tē-tiv), *adj.* atgaivinąs; atgaivinamas.

Ret (rėt), *v.a.* mirkyti (*linus*).

Retail (ry'tēl), *s.* smulkmeniškas pardavinėjimas: pardavinėjimas iš antrų rankų. ‖ **—** (ri-tēl'), *v.a.* pardavinėti po maža; pardavinėti nuo saiko, nuo masto; ‖ (iš)pasakoti; nešioti kalbas.

Retailer (ri-tēl'ör), *s.* pardavinėtojas nuo masto, nuo saiko; ‖ (iš)pasakotojas; nešiotojas (*kalbų*).

Retain (ri-tēn'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; pasilaikyti *ką;* ‖ nusamdyti.

Retainer (ri-tēn'ör), *s.* sulaikytojas; ‖ samdininkas; tarnas; šalininkas; ‖ nusamdymas advokato; rankpinigiai, duodami advokatui.

Retake (ry-tēk'), *v.a.* atgal (pa)imti; atimti.

Retaliate (ri-täl'i-ēt), *v.a.n.* tuo pačiu atmokėti; atlyginti; atkeršyti.

Retaliation (ri-täl-i-ē'šiǒn), *s.* atmokėjimas; atlyginimas (*piktu už piktą*).

Retaliatory (ri-täl'i-ä-to-ri), *adj.* panaudojamas atmokėjimui; atmokamas.

Retard (ri-tard'), *v.a.* vėlinti; trukdyti; gaišinti; sulaikyti; atidėlioti; užvilkinti.

Retardation (ry-tar-dē'šiǒn), *s.* trukdymas; sulaikymas; *fig.* kliutys.

Retarder (ri-tard'ör), *s.* trukdytojas· sulaikytojas.

Retch (rėč *ir* ryč), *v.n.* stengtis pravemti; kriaukšėti.

Retention (ri-tėn'šiǒn), *s.* užlaikymas; sulaikymas; areštavimas; areštas.

Retentive (ri-tĕn'tiv), *adj.* sugiebiąs užlaikyti; sulaikomas.

Retiary (ry'ši-ē-ri), *adj.* turįs tinklo pavidalą; tinklus audžiąs (*sak. apie vorus*). ‖ —, *s.* voras.

Reticence (rĕt'i-sens), *s.* tylėjimas; užtylėjimas; tylumas: nešnekumas.

Reticent (rĕt'i-sent), *adj.* užtylįs; tylus; nešnekus.

Reticle (rĕt'i-k'l), *adj.* tinklelis; rankinis krepšelis.

Reticular (ri-tik'ju-lŏr), *adj.* turįs tinklo pavidalą; tinklinis; tinkluotas.

Reticulate, Reticulated (ri-tik'ju-lēt, –lētĕd), *adj.* panašus į tinklą; tinkluotas.

Reticulation (ri-tik-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* tinklas.

Reticule (rĕt'i-kjūl), *s.* rankinis krepšelis (*moterų*).

Retiform (rĕt'i-form), *adj.* panašus į tinklą; tinkluotas.

Retina (rĕt'i-nä), *s. anat.* retina (*akies*).

Retinue (rĕt'i-njū), *s.* lydėtojai; draugautojai; svita.

Retire (ri-tair'), *v.n.* nueiti; atsi-, pasitraukti; prasišalinti; eiti ant atsilsio. ‖ *v.a.* atitraukti; atimti; prašalinti.

Retirement (ri-tair'ment), *s.* pasitraukimas; prasišalinimas; ‖ nuošalumas; nuošalus gyvenimas; apvienėjimas.

Retiring (ri-tair'ing), *adj.* nedrąsus; atsargus; ‖ nuošalus; prasišalinamas.

Retort (ri-tort'), *s.* mitrus atsakymas; at(si)kirtimas; ‖ *chem.* retorta. ‖ —, *v.a.* užlenkti; užriesti; ‖ atmušti; atplieksti (*šilumų, etc.*); ‖ atkreipti prieš ką jo paties užmetinėjimus, kaltinimus, *etc.* ‖ *v.n.* aštriai *ar* mitriai atsakyti; atšauti.

Retouch (ry-tŏč'), *v.a.* vėl paliesti; peržiurėti; pataisyti.

Retrace (ri-trēs'), *v.a.* prasekti; atsekti; (su)grįžti tomis pačiomis pėdomis; ‖ perjieškoti; išnaujo apipiešti.

Retract (ri-träkt'), *v.a.* sutraukti; įtraukti (*nagus*); ‖ atitraukti; atšaukti; atmainyti (*įsakymą, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* susitraukti; ‖ užsiginti; vėl atsisakyti.

Retractable (ri-träkt'ä-b'l), *adj.* sutraukiamas; įtraukiamas.

Retractation (ry-träk-tē'šiŏn), *s.* užsigynimas (*savo žodžių*).

Retractile (ri-träkt'il), *adj.* įtraukiamas.

Retraction (ri-träk'šiŏn), *s.* sutraukimas; įtraukimas; sutrumpinimas; susitraukimas; sutrumpėjimas; ‖ užsigynimas (*savo žodžių*); atšaukimas (*to, kas buvo sakyta, daryta, etc.*).

Retractive (ri-träkt'iv), *adj.* įtraukiamas; atitraukiamas.

Retreat (ri-tryt'), *s.* besitraukimas atgal; atsitraukimas (*kariaunos, etc.*); pasitraukimo vieta; prieglauda. ‖ —, *v.n.* atgal trauktis; atsitraukti; pasitraukti.

Retrench (ri-trĕnč'), *v.a.* nupiaustyti; nugenėti; ‖ sumažinti; sutrumpinti; apryboti; ‖ *fort.* apkasti apkasu. ‖ *v.n.* sumažinti savo išleidimus; taupiai gyventi.

Retrenchment (ri-trĕnč'ment), *s.* nupiaustymas; ‖ sumažinimas; sutrumpinimas; aprybavimas (*išleidimų, etc.*); ‖ *fort.* apkasas.

Retribution (rĕt-ri-bjū'šiŏn), *s.* užmokestis; atlyginimas.

Retributive, Retributory (ri-trib'ju-tiv, –to-ri), *adj.* atmokamas; atlyginamas.

Retrievable (ri-tryv'ä-b'l), *adj.* sugrąžinamas; atjieškomas; atgaunamas.

Retrieval (ri-tryv'el), *s.* atjieškojimas; atgavimas.

Retrieve (ri-tryv'), *v.a.* atjieškoti; atgauti; sugrąžinti; atitaisyti.

Retriever (ri-tryv'ŏr), *s.* atjieškotojas; ‖ medžiojamas šuo, išmokintas sujieškoti užmuštus paukščius.

Retroact (ry-tro-äkt' *ir* rĕt-ro-äkt'), *v.n.* atpenč veikti; veikti priešingai.

Retroaction (ry-tro-äk'šiŏn), *s.* atbulas veikimas.

Retroactive (ry-tro-äkt'iv), *adj.* atbulai veikiąs.

Retrocede (ry'tro-syd *ir* rĕt'ro–), *v.a.* atgal *kam ką* užleisti, atiduoti. ‖ *v.n.* atgal grįžti.

Retrocession (ry-tro-sĕš'šiŏn *ir* rĕt-ro–), *s.* atgal atidavimas; sugrąžinimas.

Retrogradation (ry-tro-grä-dē'šiŏn *ir* rĕt-ro–), *s.* ėjimas atgal.

Retrograde (ry'tro-grēd *ir* rĕt'ro–), *v.n.*

atgal eiti; atbulai eiti. ‖ —, *adj.* atbulai einąs; atgaleiviškas; atžagareiviškas.

Retrogression (ry-tro-grĕš'šiŏn *ir* rĕt-ro–), *s.* ėjimas atgal; ėjimas į atbulą pusę; atgaleivystė.

Retrogressive (ry-tro-grĕs'siv *ir* rĕt-ro–), *adj.* atgal einąs; atgaleivingas.

Retrospect (ry'tro-spĕkt *ir* rĕt'ro–), *v.n.* atgal atsižvelgti; atsižvelgti į praeitį. ‖ —, *s.* atsižvelgimas atgal; atžvilgis.

Retrospection (ry-tro-spĕk'šiŏn *ir* rĕt-ro–), *s.* atsižvelgimas (*į praeitį*).

Retrospective (ry-tro-spĕk'tĭv *ir* rĕt-ro–), *adj.* žvelgiąs atgal; atsižvelgiamas; atbulai veikiąs.

Retroversion (ry-tro-vör'šiŏn *ir* rĕt-ro–), *s.* užlenkimas; užrietimas; užsirietimas.

Retrovert (ry'tro-vört *ir* rĕt'ro–), *v.a.* užlenkti; užriesti.

Retting (rĕt'ting), *s.* mirkymas (*linų*); marka; linmarka.

Return (ri-törn'), *v.n.* grįžti; sugrįžti; ‖ išnaujo prasidėti, apsireikšti; ‖ atsiliepti; atsakyti. ‖ *v.a.* grąžinti; sugrąžinti; atlyginti; atmokėti; ‖ pranešti; apreikšti; suteikti. *To — an answer*, duoti atsakymą; atsakyti. *To — thanks*, sudėti padėkavonę; padėkavoti; atidėkavoti. *To — the result of an election*, pranešti apie rinkimų išeigą.

Return (ri-törn'), *s.* grįžimas; sugrįžimas; sukakimas; ‖ sugrąžinimas; atlyginimas; atpildymas; atmokėjimas; kainas atsimokėjimas *kuo;* užmokestis; nauda; pelnas; užpelnas; ‖ atsakymas; pranešimas; atskaita; surašas. *In —*, iš savo pusės; atlyginimui.

Returnable (ri-törn'ä-b'l), *adj.* sugrąžinamas; grąžintinas.

Retuse (ri-tjūs'), *adj. bot.* turįs apvalią viršunę su karbučiu.

Reunion (ri-jūn'jŏn), *s.* suvienijimas išnaujo; susivienijimas vėl.

Reunite (ry-ju-nait'), *v.a.* išnaujo suvienyti, sutaikyti. ‖ *v.n.* vėl susivienyti, vienybėn suseiti.

Reveal (ri-vyl'), *v.a.* apreikšti; atidengti; išduoti (*paslaptį, etc.*).

Reveille (rĕ-vĕl'jė *ir* rĕv-ä-ly'), *s. mil.* rytmetinis signalas.

Revel (rĕv'ĕl), *s.* rėksminga puota; lėbavimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* lėbauti.

Revelation (rĕv-i-lē'šiŏn), *s.* apreiškimas.

Reveler (rĕv'ĕl-ör), *s.* lėbautojas; lėbaunikas; mylėtojas rėksmingų puotų.

Revelry (rĕv'ĕl-ri), *s.* rėksminga puota; lėbavimas.

Revenge (ri-vĕndž'), *v.a.* atmonyti; atkeršyti; atgiežti. ‖ —, *s.* atkeršijimas; kerštas; pagieža.

Revengeful (ri-vĕndž'ful), *adj.* pagiežingas; kerštingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* pagiežingai; kerštingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* kerštingumas; pagiežingumas.

Revenger (ri-vĕndž'ör), *s.* keršytojas; atkeršytojas.

Revenue (rĕv'i-njū), *s.* įėmimai; įplaukimai (*pinigų*); pelnas; užmokestis; mokestis. *Public —*, viešas turtas.

Reverberate (ri-vör'bör-ēt), *v.a.* atmušti (*garsą, šviesą, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* atsimušti; garsėti; skambėti.

Reverberation (ri-vör-bör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* atmušimas (*spindulių, garso, etc.*); atplieskimas; atsimušimas; garsėjimas; skambėjimas.

Reverberative, Reverberatory (ri-vör'bör-ä-tiv, –to-ri), *adj.* atmušąs; atmušamas; atplieskiamas.

Reverdure (ry-vör'djur), *v.a.* vėl žalumu apdengti.

Revere (ri-vyr'), *v.a.* godoti; atiduoti didelį pagodojimą.

Reverence (rĕv'ör-ens), *s.* godojimas; godonė; didelis pagodojimas; pagarba; garbė; nusižeminimas; nulankumas. *His* (*Your*) —, Jo (Jusų) Mylista (*kunig. titulas*). *To do —*, atiduoti garbę; nusilenkti. ‖ —, *v.a.* godoti; atiduoti pagodonę, garbę.

Reverend (rĕv'ör-end), *adj.* augštos godonės vertas; godotinas; godojamas (*kunig. titulas*); *very —*; *right —*; *most —*, dauggodojamas, augštai godojamas (*vyskupų ir kitų augštesnių dvasiškų jų titulai*).

Reverent, Reverential (rĕv'ör-ent, –ĕn'šel), *adj.* augštos godonės, nusižeminimo pilnas; nužemintas; nusižeminęs; nulankus; šventas; *reverential*

fear, šventa baimė. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su didžiu pagodojimu; su nusižeminimus; nužemintai; su šventa baime.

Reverie (rĕv'ör-i), *s.* minčių klajojimas; svajojimas; svajonė.

Reversal (ri-vör'sel), *s.* nukreipimas; apsukimas; apkreipimas į atbulą pusę; perkeitimas; atmainymas; panaikinimas.

Reverse (ri-vörs'), *v.a.* nukreipti; apkreipti; apsukti; apversti; apvožti; permainyti; atmainyti (*nusprendimą*); panaikinti. *To — a machine*, varyti mašiną į atbulą pusę.

Reverse (ri-vörs'), *adj.* atkreiptas į atbulą pusę; atbulas; atžagaras; išvirkščias; priešingas. ‖ **—,** *s.* atbulas (*ar* antras) galas; atbuloji (išvirkščioji *ar* antroji) pusė; ‖ tas, kas tiesiog kam kitam priešinga; priešpryšumas; ‖ atmainingumas (*likimo*); visiškas dalykų stovio persimainymas (*ant blogesnio*); laimės persikeitimas; nelaimė. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atbulai; priešingai.

Reversible (ri-vörs'i-b'l), *adj.* apverčiamas; atmainomas; panaikinamas.

Reversion (ri-vör'šiŏn), *s.* sugrąžinimas (*valdybos, turto*) į tėvonių rankas: tėvonystės tiesa; tėvonystė; ‖ *biol.* atavizmas.

Reversionary (ri-vör'šiŏn-ē-ri), *adj.* grįžtas; grįžtamas; tėvoniškas; paveldėjamas.

Reversioner (ri-vör'šiŏn-ör), *s.* tas, kuriam priklauso paveldėjimo tiesos; paveldėtojas; tėvonis.

Revert (ri-vört'), *v.a.* apsukti; apgręžti; atgal atkreipti; ‖ atmušti (*šviesą, garsą*). ‖ *v.n.* grįžti; sugrįžti.

Revertible (ri-vört'i-b'l), *adj.* (su)grąžinamas (*į tėvonių rankas*).

Revertive (ri-vört'iv), *adj.* apgręžiamas; atkreipiamas; grįžtamas.

Revery (rĕv'ör-i), *s.* = REVERIE.

Revest (ry-vĕst'), *v.a.* išnaujo apvilkti; aprėdyti; ‖ išnaujo apteikti (*urėdu, valdžia*). ‖ *v.n.* (su)grįžti (*į rankas pirmutinio valdytojo*).

Revet (ri-vĕt'), *v.a. fort.* iškloti *kuo* išlaukinę supilos pusę.

Review (ri-vjū'), *v.a.* apžvalgyti; peržiurinėti; peržiurėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* peržiurėjimas; peržvalga.

Reviewer (ri-vjū'ör), *s.* apžvalgytojas; peržiurėtojas; kritikas.

Revile (ri-vail'), *v.a.n.* biaurinti; teršti; šmeižti; kolioti.

Reviler (ri-vail'ör), *s.* biaurintojas; šmeižėjas; koliotojas.

Revisal (ri-vaiz'el), *s.* peržiurėjimas; revizija.

Revise (ri-vaiz'), *v.a.* peržiurėti; peržiurėti ir pataisyti. ‖ **—,** *s.* peržiurėjimas; peržvalga; ‖ *typ.* antrą sykį atspausta korektura.

Reviser (ri-vaiz'ör), *s.* peržiurėtojas; korektorius.

Revision (ri-vi''žiŏn), *s.* peržiurėjimas; peržvalga; revizija.

Revival (ri-vaiv'el), *s.* atgijimas; atsigaivinimas; ‖ atgaivinimas; atnaujinimas.

Revive (ri-vaiv'), *v.n.* atgyti; atsigaivinti; atsigauti. ‖ *v.a.* atgaivinti; atnaujinti.

Reviver (ri-vaiv'ör), *s.* atgaivintojas.

Revivification (ri-viv-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* atgaivinimas.

Revivify (ri-viv'i-fai), *v.a.* atgaivinti.

Reviviscence (rĕv-i-vis'sens), *s.* atgijimas; atsigaivinimas; atgaja.

Reviviscent (rĕv-i-vis'sent), *adj.* atgaivinąs; atgaivinamas.

Revocable (rĕv'o-kă-b'l), *adj.* atšaukiamas; atmainomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* atšaukiamumas; atmainomumas.

Revocation (rĕv-o-kē'šiŏn), *s.* atšaukimas; atmainymas; panaikinimas.

Revoke (ri-vōk'), *v.a.* atšaukti; atimti; panaikinti. ‖ *v.n.* neduoti mostin (*kortavime*).

Revolt (ri-vōlt' *ir* –vŏlt'), *v.n.* sukiršti; sukilti, pasikelti *prieš ką;* maištą kelti; priešintis; ‖ biaurėtis. ‖ *v.a.* sukiršinti; sukeldinti; pripildyti pasibiaurėjimu. ‖ **—,** *s.* sukilimas; maištas.

Revolter (ri-vōlt'ör), *s.* maištadarys; maištininkas.

Revolution (rĕv-o-ljū'šiŏn), *s.* sukimasi; besisukimas; apsisukimas; ‖ persikeitimas; perversmas; revoliucija.

Revolutionary (rĕv-o-ljū'šiŏn-ē-ri), *adj.* revoliucijinis; revoliucijiškas.

Revolutioner, Revolutionist (rĕv-o-ljū'šiŏn-ör, –ist), *s.* revoliucijonierius.

Revolutionize (rĕv-o-ljū'šiŏn-aiz), *v.a.* revoliucijonizuoti; visiškai perkeisti.

Revolve (ri-vŏlv'), *v.n.* suktis. ‖ *v.a.* sukti; *fig.* apmąstinėti; apsvarstinėti iš visų pusių.

Revolver (ri-vŏlv'ör), *s.* revolveris.

Revolving (ri-vŏlv'ing), *adj.* sukąsis; besisukąs.

Revulsion (ri-vŏl'šiŏn), *s.* traukimas atgal: atitraukimas; ‖ umus persikeitimas; staigi atmaina (*upo, jausmų*).

Reward (ri-uard'), *v.a.* atlyginti; atiteisti; atmokėti; užmokėti. ‖ —, *s.* atlyginimas; užmokestis.

Rewardable (ri-uard'ä-b'l), *adj.* atlyginimo vertas; atlyginamas.

Rewarder (ri-uard'ör), *s.* atlygintojas.

Rewrite (ry-rait'), *v.a.* perrašinėti; perrašyti.

Reynard (rē*i*'nörd *ir* rĕn'örd), *s.* lapė.

Rhapsodic, Rhapsodical (răp-sŏd'ik, -el), *adj.* rapsodiškas; *fig.* mišrus; nerišlus.

Rhapsody (răp'so-di), *s.* rapsodija; epiškos poėmos pluoštas.

Rhea (ry'ä), *s. bot.* chiniška dilgėlė; ‖ *orn.* Amerikos strusis.

Rheometer (ri-ŏm'i-tör), *s.* įrankis elektros tėkmių pajiegai matuoti; reometras.

Rheoscope (ry'o-skōp), *s.* įrankis elektros tėkmėms susekti; reoskopas.

Rheostate (ry'o-stät), *s.* įmonė elektros tėkmių pajiegai reguliuoti; reostatas.

Rheotome (ry'o-tōm), *s.* įrankis pertraukimui elektriškos srovės.

Rhetoric (rĕt'o-rik), *s.* retorika; iškalbumo mokslas; iškalbumas.

Rhetorical (ri-tŏr'ik-el), *adj.* retoriškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* retoriškai.

Rhetorician (rĕt-o-ri''šen), *s.* retorikas; žinovas retorikos; retorikos mokintojas; oratorius.

Rheum (rūm), *s.* glitė; ašaros.

Rheumatic (ru-mät'ik), *adj.* reumatiškas.

Rheumatism (rū'mä-tiz'm), *s.* reumatizmas.

Rheumy (rūm'i), *adj.* gličių pilnas; ašarotas.

Rhino (rai'no), *s.* auksas; pinigai.

Rhinoceros (rai-nŏs'i-rŏs), *s. zool.* raganosis; rinoceras.

Rhinoplasty (rai'no plăs-ti), *s.* chirurgiškas pritaisymas priemoniškos nosies.

Rhizoma, Rhizome (rai-zō'mä, -zōm'), *s. bot.* diegus leidžianti šaknis.

Rhizopod (riz'o-pŏd *ir* rai'zo-), *s. zool.* šakniakojis.

Rhodium (rō'di-ŏm), *s. chem.* rodium (*metalas*).

Rhododendron (ro-do-dĕn'drŏn), *s. bot.* rododendronas; rododendras.

Rhomb (rŏmb), *s. geom.* rombas.

Rhombic (rŏm'bik), *adj.* rombinis; rombiškas.

Rhombohedron (rŏm-bo-hy'drŏn), *s. geom.* rombohedras.

Rhomboid (rŏm'boid), *s. geom.* romboidas. ‖ —, *adj.* = Rhomboidal.

Rhomboidal (rŏm-boid'el), *adj.* romboidališkas

Rhombus (rŏm'bŏs), *s.* = Rhomb.

Rhubarb (rū'barb), *s. bot.* rabarboras.

Rhumb (rŭm), *s. mar.* rumbas.

Rhyme (raim), *s.* rimas; eilė; *fig.* eilės. *Neither — nor reason,* nė minties nė išminties. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* rimuoti; eiliuoti; rašyti eiles.

Rhymer (raim'ör), *s.* rašėjas eilių; eilininkas.

Rhythm (ri*th*'m), *s.* ritmas.

Rhythmic, Rhythmical (ri*th*'mic, -el), *adj.* ritmiškas.

Rib (rib), *s.* grobas; šonkaulis; ‖ *mar.* grobas; branga (*laivo*); ‖ *arch.* sparas; ‖ *bot.* gysla (*lapo*). ‖ —, *v.a.* išsparuoti; išvedžioti juostomis, dryžiais; apsiausti; užd̆aryti.

Ribald (rib'eld), *s.* nepraustaburnis; paleistliežuvis; pasileidėlis; ištvirkėlis.

Ribaldry (rib'eld-ri), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; nepadori kalba; nepadorumas; vulgariškumas.

Ribbon (rib'bŏn), *s.* kaspinas; stučka. ‖ —, *v.a.* kaspinais puošti; dryžuoti juostelėmis.

Rice (rais), *s. bot.* ryžiai.

Rich (rič), *adj.* turtingas; ‖ gausus; našus; ‖ brangus; puikus; ‖ maitingas; skanus; sultingas; riebus; tirštas; ‖ gaivus; skaistus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* turtin-

gai; gausiai; apsčiai; puikiai; tirštai ‖ **—ness,** *s.* turtingumas; ‖ gausumas; našumas: sultingumas; riebumas; tirštumas; ‖ gaivumas; vaiskumas; skaistumas.

Riches (rič'ĕz), *s. pl* turtai; gausa; pilnis.

Rick (rik), *s.* stirta. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* stirton krauti.

Rickets (rik'ĕts), *s. pl. med.* kaulų suminkštējimas.

Rickety (rik'ĕt-i), *adj.* sergąs kaulų suminkštējimu; silpnas; šleivas; luošas; iširęs.

Rickrack (rik'räk), *s* vingiuotas išadymas kaspinēliais

Ricochet (rik-o-šē' *ir* rik'o-šĕt), *s.* šokinējimas (*iššautos pažemiu kulkos arba pavandeniu smarkiai paleisto akmens*).

Rid (rid), *v.a.* paliuosuoti; prašalinti; apvalyti *ką nuo ko* *To get — of,* atsikratyti *ko;* pasiliuosuoti.

Riddance (rid'dens), *s.* paliuosavimas; pasiliuosavimas, atsikratymas.

Ridden (rid'd'n), *pp.* nuo RIDE.

Riddle (rid'd'l), *s.* mįslē; minklē; ‖ rētis; sietas. ‖ **—,** *v.a* mįslę atminti, išrišti; ‖ rēčiu sijoti; siausti; į rētį paversti. ‖ *v.n.* mįslēmis šnekēti.

Riddler (rid'dlör), *s.* tas, kurs mįslēmis šneka, kurs mįsles užduoda; ‖ sijotojas.

Ride (raid), *v.n.* [*pret.* RODE; *pp.* RIDDEN], joti; važiuoti; ‖ *mar.* stovēti (*ant įkaro*). *To — hard,* (*mar.*) stovint ant įkaro blaškytis, mētytis (*sak. apie laivą*). ‖ *v.a* jodinti; ant arklio nešti; vežti ‖ **—,** *s.* jojimas; važiavimas; pasijodinējimas; pasivažinējimas; ‖ jojamas kelias.

Rider (raid'ör), *s.* jojikas; raitelis; ‖ važiuotojas; ‖ priedas prie dokumento.

Ridge (ridž), *s.* nugaros viršunē; nugarkaulis; ‖ kalnų nusidriekimas, retēžis; kaukara; viršunē (*kalnų*); kraikas (*stogo*); ‖ vaga; ežia. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* rimbuoti; vagoti; raukšlēti.

Ridgepole (ridž'pōl), *s.* kraikinis grebēstas.

Ridgy (ridž'i), *adj.* kaukarotas; iškilęs it skiautērē; ‖ vagotas.

Ridicule (rid'i-kjūl), *s.* apjuokimo auka; apjuokas; juokai. *To turn into —,* į juokus paversti; ant juoko pastatyti. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* juoktis iš *ko;* ap-, išjuokti.

Ridiculous (ri-dik'ju-lŏs), *adj.* juokingas.

Rife (raif), *adj.* įsigyvenęs; viešpataująs; paprastas; tankus; gausus ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gausiai; tankiai; paprastai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gausumas; tankus atsikartojimas; tankumas.

Riffraff (rif'räf), *s.* sąšlavos; draugijos išmatos.

Rifle (rai'f'l), *s.* vintinē šaudykla; karabinas; ‖ medinē pustykla (*dalgiams pustyti*). *The rifles, s. pl.* karabinieriai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* vintuoti; išpiauti spirališką grabutę; ‖ pustyti (*dalgį*); ‖ pačiuopti; nunešti; apiplēšti; apvogti.

Rifleman (rai'f'l-män), *s.* karabinierius.

Rifler (rai'flör), *s.* plēšikas; vagis.

Rift (rift), *s.* plyšys; spraga; ‖ sekluma; brasta. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* plēšyti; skaldyti; ardyti. ‖ *v.n.* plyšti; suplyšti; (su)skilti.

Rig (rig), *v.a.* aprengti; aprēdyti. ‖ *v.n.* siausti; žaisti. ‖ **—,** *s.* aprengimas (*laivo*); parēdalas; ‖ šelmystē. *To run a —,* šelmystes daryti; prašmatauti; štukas krēsti.

Rigger (rig'gör), *s.* aprengējas; aprēdytojas; *mar.* takelmeistris.

Rigging (rig'ging), *s.* aprēdalas; *mar.* lynos; takeliažas.

Right (rait), *adj.* tiesus; ‖ teisus; teisingas; teisybę turįs; tikras; atsakomas; dešinis. *You are —,* tamista turi (*ar* jus turite) teisybę; tamistos (jusų) teisybē. ‖ **—,** *adv.* tiesiai; tiesiog; stačiai; tuojau; ‖ teisiai; teisingai; tikrai; gerai; ‖ labai; didžiai. ‖ **—,** *s.* teisybē; tiesa; ‖ geras; ‖ dešinē. *On the —,* dešinēj pusēj; po dešinēs. *To set (put) to rights,* sutvarkyti; pataisyti. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* ištiesti; atitaisyti; pataisyti; *kam* teisybę atiduoti; išteisinti; sugrąžinti *kam* tiesas. ‖ *v.n.* išsitiesti: atsitaisyti.

Righteous (rai'čŏs), *adj.* teisus; teisingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* teisingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s* teisumas; teisingumas.

Rightful (rait'ful), *adj.* įstatymiškas; teisingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įstatymiškai; teisybės keliu.

Rightly (rait'li), *adv.* teisingai; tikrai; ištikro.

Rigid (ridž'id), *adj.* pastiras; styrus; stangus; nelankus; ‖ rustus; žiaurus; skaudus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepalankiai; šiurkščiai; rusčiai; žiauriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = RIGIDITY.

Rigidity (ri-džid'i-ti), *s.* stangumas; nelankumas; styrumas; ‖ rustumas; skaudumas; žiaurumas.

Rigmarole (rig'mä-rōl), *s.* tuščias pasakojimas; tuščia kalba. ‖ **—,** *adj.* tuščias; paikas.

Rigor (rig'ör), *s.* pastyrimas; stangumas; tvirtumas; nelankumas; ‖ rustumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas.

Rigorism (rig'ör-iz'm), *s.* rigorizmas; principų aštrumas.

Rigorist (rig'ör-ist), *s.* rigoristas; prisilaikytojas aštrių principų.

Rigorous (rig'ör-ŏs), *adj.* rustus; žiaurus; skaudus; aštrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* rusčiai; aštriai; skaudžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* rustumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas; skaudumas.

Rigour (rig'ör), *s.* = RIGOR.

Rile (rail), *v.a.* drumsti; sudrumsti; sujudinti.

Rill (ril), *s.* upelis.

Rily (rai'li), *adj.* drumzlinas; mulvinas.

Rim (rim), *s.* kraštas; apkraštis; lankas; žiedas (*apie k į nors*). ‖ **—,** *v. t.* apkraščius duoti; apjuosti žiedu.

Rime (raim), *s.* šarma; šerkšnas; ‖ plyšys; ‖ virbalas; pakopa (*kopėčių*); ‖ = RHYME. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* šarmoti; šerkšnyti.

Rimose (rai-mōs'), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suplaišiojęs.

Rimple (rim'p'l), *s.* rukšlė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* rukšlėti; rukšlenti. ‖ *v.n.* rukšlentis.

Rimy (raim'i), *adj.* šarmotas; apšerkšnijęs.

Rind (raind), *s.* žievė; oda.

Rinderpest (rin'dör-pėst), *s.* galvijų maras.

Ring (ring), *v.a.* [*pret.* RANG *ir* RUNG; *pp.* RUNG], skambinti (*varpus, etc.*); ‖ *v.n.* skambėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* skambėjimas; gaudimas (*varpų*).

Ring (ring), *s.* žiedas; grindė; rinkė; ratas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apjuosti žiedu, ratu; įverti grindę (*į nosį, etc.*).

Ringbolt (ring'bōlt), *s. mar.* ringboltas.

Ringdove (ring'dův), *s. orn.* laukinis balandis; keršutis.

Ringleader (ring'lyd-ör), *s.* ratelio vadas; šaikos vadas; pravadyrius; vadovas.

Ringlet (ring'lėt), *s.* žiedelis; ratelis; garbana (*plaukų*).

Ringworm (ring'uörm), *s. med.* dedervinė.

Rinse (rins), *v.a.* skalauti; plauti.

Rinser (rins'ör), *s.* skalautojas; plovėjas.

Rinsing (rins'ing), *s.* skalavimas; plovimas.

Riot (rai'ŏt), *s.* maištas; maišatis; sumišimas; triukšmas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* maištą daryti; sumišimą, triukšmą kelti; ‖ lėbauti.

Rioter (rai'ŏt-ör), *s.* maištadarys; maištininkas; netvarkėlis; ‖ lėbauninkas.

Riotous (rai'ŏt-ŏs), *adj.* maištingas; netvarkus; ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* maištingai; triukšmingai; netvarkiai; paleistuvingai.

Rip (rip), *v.a.* perardyti; perskrosti; perplėšti; nuplėšti; nudrėksti; atverti; atidengti; ‖ išilgai pieluoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* skylė; spraga; ‖ nelemtėlis; nevertėlis; –palaikis (*enklitiškai prie daigtvardžio*).

Ripe (raip), *adj.* išsirpęs; nunokęs; subrendęs; priėjęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* subrendusiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išsirpimas; subrendimas; nunokimas.

Ripen (raip''n), *v.n.* sirpti; nokti; bręsti. ‖ *v.a.* sirpinti; brandinti; nokinti.

Ripple (rip'p'l), *v.n.* smulkiai vilniuoti; rukšlentis (*sak. apie vandens paviršį*); čiurkšlenti. ‖ *v.a.* rukšlenti. ‖ **—,** *s.* besirukšlenimas (*vandens*); smulkios vilnelės; ‖ čiurkšlenimas; ‖ karštuvai (*linų, etc. galvoms nukaršti*).

Ripply (rip'pli), *adj.* smulkiai vilniuotas; besirukšlenąs; čiurkšlenąs.

Riprap (rip'răp), *s.* grindimas iš netvarkiai priverstų akmenų (*vandenyj ar šeip minkštoj žemėje*).

Rise (raiz), *v.n.* [*pret.* ROSE; *pp.* RISEN], keltis; kilti; pakilti; sukilti; atsikelti; pasikelti; prisikelti; tekėti (*apie saulę*). ‖ —, *s.* kilimas; pakilimas; pasikėlimas; ‖ užtekėjimas (*saulės*); ‖ paėjimas; kilmė; pradžia; šaltinis.

Risen (riz''n), *pp.* nuo RISE.

Riser (raiz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs keliasi; ‖ pakopa; laiptas.

Risibility (riz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuojiega *ar* palinkimas juoktis; juoksmingumas.

Risible (riz'i-b'l), *adj.* galįs juoktis; linkęs ant juokimosi; juoksmingas; juokingas; gimdąs juoką. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = RISIBILITY.

Rising (raiz'ing), *adj.* kįląs; augąs; priaugąs; tekąs; *fig.* kįląs augštyn, garbėje; — *generation*, priaugančioji gentkartė. ‖ —, *s.* kilimas; atsikėlimas; prisikėlimas; pasikėlimas; sukilimas; tekėjimas (*saulės*).

Risk (risk), *s.* rizika; pavojus. *To run a* —, rizikuoti. ‖ —, *v.a.* pavojuje statyti; rizikuoti; atsidrąsinti; bandyti.

Risky (risk'i), *adj.* pavojingas.

Rite (rait), *s.* dievmaldystė; pamalda; apeiga.

Ritual (rit'ju-el), *adj.* apeiginis; rituališkas. ‖ —, *s.* ritualas; bažnytinių apeigų knyga.

Ritualism (rit'ju-el-iz'm), *s.* aštrus prisilaikymas bažnytinių apeigų; ritualizmas.

Ritualist (rit'ju-el-ist), *s.* ritualistas.

Rival (rai'vel), *s.* bendrapriešis; sanlenktyninkas; konkurentas. ‖ —, *adj.* bendrapriešiškas; sanlenktyniuojąs. ‖ —, *v.a.* bendrapriešiauti; sanlenktyniuoti; konkuruoti.

Rivalry (rai'vel-ri), *s.* bendrapriešystė; sanlenktyniavimas; konkurenciją.

Rive (raiv), *v.a.* skaldyti; plėšyti. ‖ *v.n.* skaldytis; skilti; plyšti.

River (riv'ör), *s.* upė.

Rivet (riv'ĕt), *s.* nitas. ‖ —, *v.a.* nituoti; sunituoti; *fig.* sudrutinti.

Rivulet (riv'ju-lĕt), *s.* upelis.

Roach (rōč), *s. icht.* mekšra.

Road (rōd), *s.* kelias; vieškelis.

Roadbed (rōd'bĕd), *s.* gelžkelio lova.

Roadstead (rōd'stĕd), *s. mar.* reida.

Roadster (rōd'stör), *s.* važinėjamas arklys.

Roam (rōm), *v.n.* vaikštinėti; vaikščioti; valkiotis; bastytis. ‖ —, *s.* vaikštinėjimas; besibastymas.

Roamer (rōm'ör), *s.* vaikštinėtojas; pabasta; valkata.

Roan (rōn), *adj.* šerkšnas (*arklys*). ‖ —, *s.* šerkšnas arklys; šerkšnokas; derešius; ‖ šerkšna spalva; ‖ jierka (*knygų apdarams*).

Roar (rōr), *v.n.* rėkti; staugauti; staugti; kriokti; užti; dundėti; griausti. ‖ —, *s.* riksmas; staugimas; kriokimas; dundėjimas; griovimas.

Roast (rōst), *v.a.* kepinti; kepti. ‖ —, *adj.* keptas. ‖ —, *s.* kepsnys.

Rob (rŏb), *v.a.n.* vogti; pavogti; apvogti; apiplėšti; atimti.

Robber (rŏb'bör), *s.* vagis; plėšikas.

Robbery (rŏb'bör-i), *s.* vagystė; plėšimas.

Robe (rōb), *s.* ruba.; ‖ kailis. ‖ —, *v.a.* apvilkti (*rubais*); aprėdyti.

Robin (rŏb'in), *s.*, — *redbreast*, *orn.* rudgurklė; dagilis.

Robust (ro-bŏst'), *adj.* resnas; tvirtas; drutas; stiprus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tvirtai; stipriai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* resnumas; tvirtumas; drutumas.

Rochet (rŏč'ĕt), *s.* kamža.

Rock (rŏk), *s.* uola; ‖ vindelis; varpstė. ‖ —, *v.a.* supčioti; supti; linguoti. ‖ *v.n.* suptis.

Rockaway (rŏk'ä-uēi), *s.* dengtas vežimas; karieta.

Rocker (rŏk'ör), *s.* supėjas, *f.*-ja; ‖ lingė; ‖ supamasis krėslas.

Rocket (rŏk'ĕt), *s.* rakieta; ‖ *bot.* laukinė garstyčia.

Rockiness (rŏk'i-nĕs), *s.* uoluotumas; uolingumas.

Rocking (rŏk'ing), *s.* supimas; besisupimas. ‖ *Rocking-chair*, *s.* supamasis krėslas.

Rocky (rŏk'i), *adj.* uolingas; uoluotas; *fig.* kietas kaip uola.

Rod (rŏd), *s.* rykštė; žalga; lazda; ‖ rykštė (*ūgumo mastas, 16½ pėdų*).

Rode (rōd), *pret.* nuo RIDE.

Rodent (rō'dent), *adj.* gr. užiąs. ‖ —, *s.* (*zool.*) gružys.
Rodomont (rŏd'o-mŏnt), *s.* pagyrunas.
Rodomontade (rŏd-o-mŏn-tēd'), *s.* pagyrunystė. ‖ —, *v.n.* girtis.
Roe (rō), *s. zool.* stirna; ‖ ikrai (*žuvies*).
Roebuck (rō'bŭk), *s. zool.* stirna (*patinas*).
Roedeer (rō'dyr), *s. zool.* stirna.
Rogation (ro-gē'šiŏn), *s.* maldavimas; prašymas.
Rogue (rōg), *s.* sukčius; apgavikas; nenaudėlis; pašlemėkas; valkata; išdykėlis.
Roguery (rōg'ör-i), *s.* šelmystė; apgavystė; sųktybė; ‖ išdykavimas.
Roguish (rōg'iš), *adj.* apgavikiškas; šelmiškas; palaiduniškas; išdykęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šelmiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* šelmiškumas; išdykumas.
Roil (roil), *v.a.* drumsti; *fig.* erzinti; pykinti.
Roister (roist'ör), *v.n.* girtis; pustis; didžiuotis. ‖ —, *s.* = Roisterer.
Roisterer (roist'ör-ör), *s.* pagyrunas.
Role (rōl), *s.* rolė (*veikėjo*).
Roll (rōl), *v.a.* risti; ridenti; volioti; versti; sukti; susukti; suvynioti; kočioti; ruliuoti. *To — one's eyes,* akis vartyti. ‖ *v.n.* riedėti; ristis; verstis; suktis; vyniotis; voliotis; kočiotis; ‖ suknupti; parpulti; ‖ suptis (*sak. apie laivą*); ‖ barškėti; barbėti (*sak. apie bugną*).
Roll (rōl), *s.* riedėjimas; besiritimas; ‖ ritinys; rulis; velanas; volas; ‖ surašas; registras; dokumentas; ‖ pyragėlis; bulka; ‖ besivartymas (*laivo*); ‖ dundėjimas; bugno mušimas.
Roller (rōl'ör), *s.* rulis; velanas; volas; kočiolas; ‖ raištis; bandažas; ‖ didelė vilnis; banga; ‖ *orn.* šilvarnis.
Rollic (rŏl'lik), *v.n.* siausti; žaisti.
Rolling (rōl'ing), *adj.* besiverčiąs; besivartąs; besiritąs; riedąs. ‖ — *mill, s.* kočiotuvė metalų. — *plant;* —*stock, s.* lokomotyvos, vagonai, *etc.* ant geležinkelio. *Rolling-pin, s.* kočiolas (*tešlai kočioti*).
Romaic (ro-mē'ik), *adj.* naujagraikiškas. ‖ —, *s.* naujagraikiška kalba.
Roman (rō'men), *adj.* romiškas; rymiškas. ‖ —, *s.* romietis; rymietis.
Romance (ro-mäns'), *s.* romanas; apysaka; ‖ romaniška kalba. ‖ —, *adj.* romaniškas. ‖ —, *v.a.* sekti pasakas; pasakoti nebutus daigtus.
Romancer (ro-män'sör), *s.* rašytojas romanų; pasakų pasakotojas; melagis.
Romanesque (rō-men-ĕsk'), *adj.* romėniškas.
Romanic (ro-män'ik), *adj.* romaniškas.
Romanism (rō'men-iz'm), *s.* Romos-katalikų bažnyčios dogmatai; Romos-katalikų tikyba.
Romanist (rō'men-ist), *s.* Romos-katalikas.
Romanize (rō'men-aiz), *v.a.* versti į katalikystę.
Romantic (ro-män'tik), *adj.* romantiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* romantiškai.
Romanticism (ro-män'ti-siz'm), *s.* romantizmas.
Romany (rŏm'ä-ni), *s.* čigonas, *f.*–nė; ‖ čigonų kalba.
Romish (rōm'iš), *adj.* romiškas; Romos —.
Romp (rŏmp), *v.n.* garsiai siausti; baladotis; šokinėti; trempti; trypti. ‖ —, *s.* trempimas; baladonė; ‖ mergaitė siaučianti lygiai kaip vaikinai; vėjavaikė.
Rompish (rŏmp'iš), *adj.* išdykęs; sauvalingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su išdykimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išdykumas.
Rood (rōd), *s.* nukryžiuotas; kryžius; muka; ‖ šešiolika ir pusė pėdų (*mastas*); viena ketvirtdalis akro.
Roof (rūf), *s.* stogas; skliautas. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždengti stogu; *fig.* duoti prieglaudą.
Roofing (rūf'ing), *s.* stogo dengimas; medega stogui; stogas; pastogė; prieglauda.
Roofless (rūf'lĕs), *adj.* be stogo; ‖ pastogės neturįs; be prieglaudos.
Rooftree (rūf'try), *s.* stogbalkis; *fig.* stogas; pastogė; prieglauda.
Rook (rŭk), *s. orn.* kranklys; ‖ klastorius; vyliugis; sukčius; ‖ bokštas (*šachmatuose*). ‖ —, *v.a.* apgaudinėti: sukti.
Rookery (rŭk'ör-i), *s.* vieta, kur krankliai periasi; vieta, kur suskrenda jurių paukščiai perėtis; vieta, kur

roniai vaikus veda; ‖ pusiau sugriuvę namai, tarnaujanti prieglauda visokiems valkatoms ir vagiams; ‖ kekšnamis.

Room (rūm), *s.* vieta; ruimas; ‖ kambarys. ‖ —, *v.n.* užimti ruimą, kambarį; gyventi kambaryj.

Roomful (rūm'ful), *s.* kiek gali kambaryj tilpti; pilnas kambarys.

Roomily (rūm'i-li), *adv.* erdvai.

Roominess (rūm'i-nės), *s.* erdvumas; ruimingumas.

Roommate (rūm'mēt), *s.* bendrakambarietis; gyvenantis viename kambaryje su kitu.

Roomy (rūm'i), *adj.* erdvas; ruimingas.

Roost (rūst), *s.* lakta. ‖ —, *v.n.* tupėti ant laktos; *fig.* turėti prieglaudą; silsėtis.

Rooster (rūst'ör), *s.* gaidys.

Root (rūt), *s.* šaknis. ‖ —, *v.n.* šaknis įleisti; įsišaknyti; ‖ knaisioti; knisti; knistis; raustis. ‖ *v.a.* giliai įsodinti, įskverbti. *To — up, (out, away),* su šaknimis išrauti; išnaikinti.

Rootlet (rūt'lėt), *s.* šaknelė.

Rootstock (rūt'stŏk), *s.* diegus leidžianti šaknis.

Rooty (rūt'i), *adj.* šakningas.

Rope (rōp), *s.* virvė; lynas; ‖ virtynė. ‖ *Ropes, pl.* viduriai; žarnos (*paukščių*). ‖ —, *v.n.* tįsti; driektis. ‖ *v.a.* (su) virve surišti; rišti; jungti; (su) virve atidalinti.

Ropeband (rōp'bänd), *s. mar.* rabantas.

Ropedancer (rōp'dän-sör), *s.* vaikščiotojas virve; šokikas ant virvės.

Roper (rōp'ör), *s.* virvininkas.

Ropery (rōp'ör-i), *s.* virvių dirbtuvė; virvinyčia.

Ropewalk (rōp'uōk), *s.* virvinyčia.

Ropewalker (rōp'uōk-ör), *s.* = ROPEDANCER.

Ropiness (rōp'i-nės), *s.* tįsumas.

Ropy (rōp'i), *adj.* tįsus (*sak. apie lėpnią medegą*).

Rorqual (ror'kuel), *s.* didžuvė *Balænoptera physalus.*

Rosaceous (ro-zē'šŏs), *adj.* rožinis; priguląs prie rožių šeimynos.

Rosary (rō'zä-ri), *s.* rožynas; rožių lysvė; ‖ rožančius.

Rose (rōz), *pret.* nuo RISE.

Rose (rōz), *s.* rožė; erškėtrožė; erškėtis; ‖ *med.* rožė; ‖ rožinis dažas. ‖ — *window, arch.* rožlangis; ratlangis.

Roseate (rō'zi-ēt), *adj.* rožinis; kvepiąs (*ar* žydįs) kaip rožė.

Rosebud (rōz'bŏd), *s.* rožės bumburas; neišsiskleidęs rožės žiedas.

Rosebush (rōz'buš), *s.* rožių krumas.

Rosedrop (rōz'drŏp), *s. med.* karpa ant nosies (*pas girtuoklius*).

Rosehead (rōz'hėd), *s.* pyramidališka vinies galva; vinis su pyramidališka galva.

Rosemary (rōz'mē-ri), *s. bot.* razmarinas.

Rosery (rōz'ör-i), *s.* rožynas.

Rosette (ro-zėt'), *s.* priemoniška rožė; papuošimas rožės pavidale.

Rosewood (rōz'uŭd), *s.* rožmedis.

Rosied (rōz'id), *adj.* rožėmis papuoštas; rožių spalva dažytas.

Rosin (rŏz'in), *s.* smala; koliofonija. ‖ —, *v.a.* smaluoti; pasmaluoti.

Rosiny (rŏz'in-i), *adj.* sakingas; smalingas.

Rosland (rŏs'lend), *s.* šilas.

Rosmarine (rŏz'mä-ryn), *s.* jurių baisunas.

Ross (rŏs), *s.* šiurkštus, suplaišiojęs medžių luobas.

Roster (rŏs'tör), *s.* surašas; surašas, parodąs kokioj eilėj šaukiami kareiviai tarnyston.

Rostral (rŏs'trel), *adj.* snapinis; nosinis; snapo pavidalo.

Rostrate, Rostrated (rŏs'trēt, -trē-tėd), *adj.* snapo pavidalo; snapuotas.

Rostrum (rŏs'trŏm), *s.* snapas; nosis (*laivo*); ‖ katedra; sakykla.

Rosy (rōz'i), *adj.* rožinis; raudonas.

Rot (rŏt), *v.n.* kirmyti; puti. ‖ *v.a.* pudyti. ‖ —, *s.* puvimas; supuvimas; puvėsiai; ‖ susna (*pas avis*).

Rotary (rō'tä-ri), *adj.* ratu sukąsis; ratelinis.

Rotate (rō'tēt), *v.n.* suktis; ratu suktis, ‖ *v.a.* sukti. ‖ —, *adj.* rato pavidalo.

Rotation (ro-tē'šiŏn), *s.* sukimasi; besisukimas; aplinkbėgis; ‖ atmaina; permaina. *By —,* ant atmainos; pakarčiui.

Rotative, Rotatory (rō'tä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* besisukąs; ratu sukąsis.

Rotche (rŏč), *s.* jurių balandis.

Rote (rōt), *s.* atkartojimas žodžių be atkreipimo atidos ant jų prasmės; mokinimasi iš galvos; ‖ ypatinga gitara; ‖ užimas plakančių į krantą vilnių.

Rotgut (rŏt'gŏt), *s.* prastas alus; gira.

Rother (rŏdh'ŏr), *s.* = RUDDER.

Rotifer (rō'ti-fŏr), *s.* mikroskopiškas prėskų vandenų kirminėlis.

Rotten (rŏt't'n), *adj.* supuvęs; sugedęs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* supuvimas; puvėsiai.

Rotund (ro-tŏnd'), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = ROTUNDITY.

Rotunda (ro-tŏn'dä), *s. arch.* apvali trioba.

Rotundity (ro-tŏnd'i-ti), *s.* apvalumas; apskritumas.

Rouble (rū'b'l), *s.* = RUBLE.

Rouche (rūš), *s.* = RUCHE.

Rouge (rūž), *s.* raudai: tepylai (*veidui*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* raudonas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* raudais tepti. ‖ *v.n.* raudais teptis, parvuotis.

Rough (rŏf), *adj.* šiurkštus; nelygus; grubus; rupus; storas; gauruotas; neapdirbtas; neaptašytas; neapsitašęs; nemandagus; šiurkštus; rustus; žiaurus; skaudus; aštrus; šaižus; — *sea,* sujudusios, besiblaškančios jures; — *weather,* žiauri pagada; — *wine,* aitrus vynas; — *sound,* aštrus balsas; — *diamond,* neapdirbtas, netašytas diemantas. ‖ **—,** *s.* neapsitašėlis; nešvankėlis. *In the* —, neapdirbtam stovyje; neapdirbtas; neaptašytas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* = ROUGHLY. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu; ‖ išmokinti, išlavinti (*arklį jojimui, etc.*). *To — it,* priprasti prie sunkaus gyvenimo. *To — out,* ant greito, bet-kaip nutašyti. padaryti.

Roughcast (rŏf'käst), *v.a.* paviršutiniškai nubraižioti, nupaišyti, aptašyti; ‖ nukrėsti tinku iš kalkių ir akmenėlių. ‖ **—,** *s.* paviršutiniškas paišinys: šiurkščiai aptašytas *ar* nudrėbtas modelis; ‖ tinkas iš kalkių ir akmenėlių.

Roughdraw (rŏf'drō*u*), *v.a.* paviršutiniškai nubraižioti, nupaišyti.

Roughen (rŏf''n), *v.a.* daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu; atšerpetuoti; atbrizginti. ‖ *v.n.* darytis šiurkščiu, nelygiu; atsišerpetuoti; atspurti; ‖ vilnis mėtyti; siubuoti (*sak. apie vandenis*).

Roughhew (rŏf'hjū), *v.a.* paviršutiniškai aptašyti.

Roughhewn (rŏf'hjūn), *adj.* paviršutiniškai aptašytas; *fig.* šiurkštus; neapsitašęs; nepažįstas mandagumo.

Roughleg (rŏf'lĕg), *s.* tubotasis vanagas.

Roughly (rŏf'li), *adv.* šiurkščiai.

Roughness (rŏf'nės), *s.* šiurkštumas; nelygumas; grubumas; šaižumas; aštrumas (*garso*); žiaurumas; rustumas; nešvankumas; ‖ sujudimas; neramumas (*jurių*); ‖ neapdirbtas stovis.

Roughrider (rŏf'raid-ŏr), *s.* lavintojas arklių (*jojimui, važiavimui*); prajodinėtojas; *mil.* raitelis liuosnorių kavalerijos (*Suv. Valst.*).

Roughscuff (rŏf'skŏf), *s.* draugijos sąšlavos.

Roughshod (rŏf'šŏd), *adj.* kaustytas su aštriomis pasagomis. *To ride —,* stengtis ką įgyti, pasiekti, nors su skriauda kitų; kitų galvomis jodinėti.

Roughwrought (rŏf'rōt), *adj.* šiurkščiai padarytas; lig kirvių aptašytas.

Roulade (rū-lēd'), *s. mus.* ruliada.

Roulette (rū-lĕt'), *s.* ruleta (*loša*).

Rounce (rauns), *s.* rankena (*spaudinamos rankinės mašinos*).

Round (raund), *adj.* apskritas; apvalus; ‖ atviras; status; tyras; tikras; — *number,* apskritas skaičius; — *answer,* status (*ar* griežtas) atsakymas; — *robin,* koks nors prašymas (*ar* protestas) ant kurio ypatos pasirašo ne apačioj, bet aplinkui, idant tokiu budu neparodyti kas pirmutinis pasirašė. *To go at a — rate,* sparčiai eiti. ‖ **—,** *adv.* aplink; aplinkui; ratu. *To bring one —,* peršnekėti, perkalbėti *ką. All —,* visur aplinkui. ‖ **—,** *prep.* aplink; apie; po. — *about,* aplink; aplinkui.

Round (raund), *s.* apskritys; ratas; rundas; žygis; ėjimas ratu, aplinkui; aplinkbėgis; apsisukimas; ‖ šokis ratu; giedojimas *ar* dainavimas ratu; ‖ pakopa, laiptas (*kopėčių*); sker-

sinis (*jungiąs kedės kojas*); ‖ *mil.* šuvis; šuvinys; ‖ sarga; ‖ kulšis, šlaunis (*jautienos*). ‖ — *of applause*, smarkus rankų plojimas.

Round (raund), *v.a.* daryti apvaliu, apskritu; ‖ apjuosti; apsiausti iš visų pusių; apskrieti; apeiti, apsukti aplink; užeiti *už;* ‖ užbaigti. ‖ *v.n.* apskritu darytis; *fig.* tobulintis; ‖ suktis; suktis aplink.

Roundabout (raund'ä-baut), *adj.* apliñkinis; — *way*, aplinkkelis; ‖ apjuosiantis; apsiaučiantis; ‖ platus; plačiai apimąs; *in a — sense*, plačioje prasmėje. ‖ —, *s.* ratas; karusėliai; ‖ trumpsermėgė; kuzas; ‖ šokis ratu; suktinis (*šokis*).

Roundel, Roundelay (raun'dėl, raund'ilēi), *s.* daina, dainuojama ratu šokant; šokis ratu; ratas.

Roundhead (raund'hėd), *s.* apskritgalvis (*pravardžiavimas puritonų*).

Roundhouse (raund'haus), *s. mar.* užpakalinė kajuta; ‖ lokomotyvų trioba.

Rounding (raund'ing), *adj.* apvalainas; apvaliu besidarąs. ‖ —, *s.* virvutė, raištelis (*virvių galams aprišti kad nespurtų*).

Roundish (raund'iš), *adj.* truputį apskritas; apvalainas.

Roundlet (raund'lėt), *s.* ratelis.

Roundly (raund'li), *adv.* apskritai; ‖ stačiai; tiesiog; atvirai; ‖ šparčiai.

Roundness (raund'nės), *s.* apskritumas; apvalumas; ‖ pilnumas (*garso*); lygumas; švelnumas (*kalbos, sakymo*); ‖ statumas; tiesmokumas; atvirumas.

Roundsman (raundz'män), *s.* policijos sargas; policistas.

Rouse (rauz), *v.a.* pabudinti; pakelti; sukelti; sujudinti. ‖ *v.n.* pabusti; atsikelti; pakilti; ‖ *mar.* visi sykiu traukti (*virvę*). ‖ —, *s.* puota; lėbavimas.

Rousing (rauz'ing), *adj.* pakeliąs; sukeliąs; sujudinąs; ‖ didelis; smarkus.

Roustabout (raust'ä-baut), *s.* darbininkas ant upinio garlaivio; ‖ pabasta.

Rout (raut), *s.* netvarki, maištinga minia; govėda; gauja; ‖ iširimas; bėgšta (*kariaunos*); sumušimas; išblaškymas (*priešių*); ‖ triukšmas: riksmas; sumišimas; netvarka; ‖ didelė draugystė; pokilis; vakaras. *To put to —*, priversti bėgti (*priešius*). ‖ —, *v.a.* išardyti; išblaškyti; sumušti; priversti bėgti; ‖ išgremžti; išskaptuoti; išrėžyti. ‖ *v.n.* knisti; knaisioti; raustis.

Route (rūt *ir* raut), *s.* kelias; kelionė.

Routine (rū-tyn'), *s.* rutina; pripratimas.

Rove (rōv), *v.n.* vaikščioti; bastytis; valkiotis; klaidžioti; klajoti. ‖ *v.a.* įverti; ‖ pešioti, leisti (*siulą verpiant*). ‖ —, *s.* besibastymas; klaidžiojimas.

Rover (rōv'ör), *s.* klaidžiotojas; pabasta; valkata; vėjavaikis. *At —s*, akyplotu; ant abejo; kaip pakliuk.

Row (rōu), *s.* eilė; ‖ irklavimas; pasivažinėjimas luotu. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* irkluoti; irti; irtis.

Row (rau), *s.* triukšmas; sumišimas; vaidai; peštynės; muštynės. *To kick up a —*, triukšmą sukelti; vaidus pradėt.

Rowboat (rōu'bot), *s.* iriama valtis.

Rowdy (rau'di), *s.* vaidininkas; peštukas; triukšmadaris.

Rowdydow (rau'di-dau), *s.* triukšmas: sumišimas.

Rowdyish (rau'di-iš), *adj.* triukšmingas; vaidingas.

Rowel (rau'ėl), *s.* akstinuotas ratelis (*pentino*); ‖ *veter.* įvara. ‖ —, *v.a.* įverti įvarą (*arkliui*).

Rowen (rau'ėn), *s.* atolas; ‖ rugienos.

Rower (rōu'ör), *s.* irkluotojas; irėjas.

Rowlock (rōu'lŏk), *s.* irklakabė.

Royal (roi'el), *adj.* karališkas; ‖ prakilnus; puikus; šaunus; garbingas. ‖ —, *s.* ypatingo didumo popiera; ‖ *mar.* viena iš mažesniųjų buorių; ‖ nedidelė kanuolė. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* karališkai; ‖ šauniai; puikiai.

Royalism (roi'el-iz'm), *s.* prisirišimas prie karaliaus; rojalizmas.

Royalist (roi'el-ist), *s.* karaliaus šalininkas; rojalistas.

Royalty (roi'el-ti), *s.* karališkumas; karališka garbė: karališka didybė; karališkos tiesos ir privolės; *fig.* viešpatystė; skraitas.

Rub (rŏb), *v.a.* trinti. *To — down,* nutrinti; nuvalyti; nugludinti. *To — off,* nutrinti. *To — out,* ištrinti. *To — up,* nušveisti; nuvalyti; nugludinti; sukelti; sujudinti; pažadinti; atgaivinti (*atmintį, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* trintis. *To — along, — on,* sau kelią darytis; stumtis pirmyn. ‖ —, *s.* trynimas; besitrynimas; ‖ keblumas; kliutis; ‖ nelygumas (*paviršio*); ‖ skaudus apjuokas.

Rubadub (rŏb'ä-dŏb), *s.* bugno trenkimas; *fig.* riksmas; baladonė.

Rubber (rŏb'bŏr), *s* trynėjas; trintuvas; triniklis; ‖ galąstuvas; ‖ pielyčia; ‖ gumas; gumeliastikas; ‖ guminis kaliošas. *India* —, kaučukas; gumas.

Rubbing (rŏb'bing), *s.* trynimas.

Rubbish (rŏb'biš), *s.* atmatos; šiukšlos; skudurai; šlamštas; griuvėsiai; įros.

Rubble (rŏb'b'l), *s.* skeliauda; skaldyti akmens; žvirgždas.

Rubescence (ru-bĕs'sens), *s.* raudonavimas; raudonumas.

Rubescent (ru-bĕs'sent), *adj.* raudonuojąs; raustąs; paraudęs.

Rubican (rū'bi-ken), *adj.*, — *horse,* derešius.

Rubicund (rū'bi-kŏnd), *adj.* rausvas; apiraudonis.

Rubicundity (rū-bi-kŏn'di-ti), *s.* rausvumas.

Rubific (rū-bif'ik), *adj.* daręs raudonu.

Ruble (rū'b'l), *s.* rublis.

Rubric (rū'brik), *s.* rubrika; antgalvis.

Rubric, Rubrical (rū'brik, -el), *adj.* raudonas; ‖ rubrikuotas.

Rubricate (rū'bri-kēt), *adj.* raudonai dažytas; paženklintas raudonu dažu. ‖ —, *v.a.* raudonu dažu paženklinti; rubrikuoti.

Ruby (rū'bi), *s.* rubinas (*brangakmenis*); raudonis; ‖ *typ.* rųšis smulkiųjų statomų raidžių. ‖ —, *adj.* raudonas.

Ruche (rūš), *s.* apkarbatkavimas; karbatkai.

Ruck (rŏk), *v.a.* rukšlėti; surukšlėti; suglamžyti. ‖ —, *s.* rukšlė; ‖ paprastoji rųšis.

Ructation (rŏk-tē'šiŏn), *s.* raugėjimas; atsiraugėjimas; atsirugimas.

Rudd (rŏd), *s. icht.* kuoja.

Rudder (rŏd'dör), *s.* styras; vairas.

Ruddiness (rŏd'di-nĕs), *s.* raudonumas

Ruddle (rŏd'd'l), *s. min.* raudonžemė; raudonoji kreida. ‖ —, *v.a.* raudonai nukreiduoti.

Ruddy (rŏd'di), *adj.* paraudonavęs; raudonas.

Rude (rūd), *adj.* šiurkštus; nepatogus; neviešlus; nešvankus; žiaurus; nuožmus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šiurkščiai; nešvankiai; žiauriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* šiurkštumas; nepatogumas; neviešlumas; žiaurumas; tamsumas; nuožmumas.

Rudiment (rū'di-ment), *s.* pradmuo; pradmena; pradžia; pamatas.

Rudimental, Rudimentary (ru-di-mĕn'tel, -tä-ri), *adj.* pradinis; pamatinis; elementariškas.

Rue (rū), *s. bot.* ruta; ‖ kartumas; gailestis; susikrimtimas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* ap gailauti; gailėtis; krimstis.

Rueful (rū'ful), *adj.* gailingas; gailėstingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gailingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gailingumas; gailėstingumas.

Ruff (rŏf), *s.* kruzai; karbatkai; karbatkinis kalnierius; ‖ didybė; ‖ bugno dundėjimas; ‖ paukštis *Pavoncella pugnax;* ‖ *icht.* = RUFFE; ‖ kozyravimas; mušimas kozyra. ‖ —, *v.a* raukšlėti; ‖ daryti neramiu; ‖ bugnyti; ‖ kozyruoti; mušti kozyra.

Ruffe (rŏf), *s. icht.* pukys; jegžlys.

Ruffian (rŏf'jen *ir* -fi-en), *s.* latras; galvažudys. ‖ —, *adj.* žiaurus; žvėriškas; galvažudiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žiauriai; žvėriškai.

Ruffianism (rŏf'jen-iz'm), *s.* latrystė; galvažudystė.

Ruffle (rŏf'f'l), *v.a.* kruzuoti; kvolduoti; raukšlėti; lamdyti; glamžyti; rukšlenti; sujudinti; sukelti (*vandenis*); pašiaušti (*plunksnas*); daryti neramiu; išvesti iš tvarkos; sujaukti; ‖ *mil.* mušti bugną. ‖ *v.n.* plasnoti; plazdenti; ‖ kivirčytis; vaidytis; ‖ puikauti. ‖ —, *s.* kruzai; kvoldeliai; ‖ neramumas; netvarka; sujudimas; ‖ *mil.* bugno barškėjimas.

Ruffler (rŏf'flör), *s.* netvarkėlis; ištvirkėlis; latras.

Rufous (rū'fŏs), *adj.* rausvas; rusvas.

Rug (rŏg), *s.* gunė; kauras; uždanga.

Rugate (rū'gēt), *adj.* ruplėtas; rukšlėtas.

Rugged (rŏg'gĕd), *adj.* grubluotas; grubus; nelygus; šiurkštus; ‖ gauruotas; kudlotas; ‖ žiaurus; aštrus; rustus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šiurkščiai; nelygiai; žiauriai; aštriai; šaižiai; rusčiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* grubluotumas; grubumas; šiurkštumas; gauruotumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas; rustumas.

Rugose (ru-gōs'), *adj.* rukšlėtas; raukšlėtas.

Rugosity (ru-gŏs'i-ti), *s.* rukšlėtumas.

Ruin (rū'in), *s.* puolimas; suardymas; išdraskymas; išnaikinimas; iširimas; prapultis. *Ruins, pl.* griuvėsiai; įros; liekanos (*ko nors išdraskyto, išnykusio*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* suardyti; išdraskyti; sunaikinti; nubankrutyti.

Ruinous (rū'in-ŏs), *adj.* pragaištingas; suiręs: sugriuvęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pragaištingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pragaištingumas.

Rule (rūl), *s.* taisykla; įstatymas; tiesos; ‖ valdžia; ‖ tiesykla; linija. *As a —,* paprastai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* valdyti; viešpatauti; vesti; davadyti; ‖ linijuoti; ‖ rastis; buti. *Prices — lower,* prekės truputį nupuolė.

Ruler (rūl'ŏr), *s.* valdytojas; valdonas; ‖ tiesykla; linija.

Rum (rŏm), *s.* rumas (*gėrymas*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* senoviškas; keistas; navatnas.

Rumble (rŏm'b'l), *v.n.* grumenti; dundėti; murmėti; murmlenti. ‖ **—,** *s.* grumenimas; dundėjimas; murmlenimas; ‖ tarnams sėdynė vežimo užpakalyje.

Ruminant (rū'mi-nent), *adj.* atrajojąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* atrajotojas (*gyvulys*).

Ruminate (rū'mi-nēt), *v.a.n.* atrajoti; kramtyti; *fig.* apmąstinėti.

Rumination (rū-mi-nē'šiŏn), *s.* atrajojimas; *fig.* apmąstinėjimas.

Ruminator (rū'mi-nē-tŏr), *s.* apmąstinėtojas.

Rummage (rŏm'mĕdž), *v.a.n.* jieškoti; vartyti; versti; jaukti; rausti; raustis; knistis. ‖ **—,** *s.* jieškojimas; vartymas; vertimas; jaukimas.

Rummager (rŏm'mĕdž-ŏr), *s.* jieškotojas; besirausėjas; knisius.

Rumor (rū'mŏr), *s.* gandas; paskala; garsas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* leisti gandą; garsinti; skelbti.

Rump (rŏmp), *s.* strėnos (*gyvulio*); pasturgalis.

Rumple (rŏm'p'l), *v.a.* raukšlėti; surukšlėti; suglamžyti. ‖ **—,** *s.* rukšlė; raukšlė.

Rumpus (rŏm'pŭs), *s.* netvarka; sumišimas; triukšmas.

Run (rŏn), *v.n.* [*pret.* RAN *ir* RUN; *pp.* RUN], bėgioti; bėgti; lėkti; ‖ plaukti; tekėti; varvėti; ‖ eiti; krutėjime buti; dirbti; *the factory —s day and night,* fabrikas dirba dieną ir naktį; ‖ leistis; tirpti; ‖ garsėti; skambėti; *the letter runs thus,* laiškas teip skamba [= teip parašytas]; ‖ pareiti; tapti; virsti; pasidaryti; *to — mad,* (iš)eiti iš proto: (pa)siusti; (su)pykti; įširsti; *to — short,* pristigti; nesutekti; ‖ tęstis; turėti vertę laike; *this note ran 30 days,* ši kvita buvo išduota ant 30 dienų. ‖ *To — against,* užbėgti, užšokti ant *ko;* susidaužti. *To — down,* žemyn bėgti, tekėti; sustoti (*sak. apie laikrodį*); susilpnėti (*spėkose, sveikatoj*). *To — for* (*an office*), varytis (*ant urėdo*): kandiduoti. *To — in, (into),* įbėgti; įeiti; įlįsti; įsmigti; įpulti; patekti; *to — into debt,* įpulti į skolas; įsiskolinti; *to — into bad habits,* persiimti blogu papratimu; įgyti blogą papratimą. *To — on,* tęstis. *To — out,* baigtis; pasibaigti; išsisemti; išsiplėtoti; išsišakoti. *To — over,* per kraštus lietis, bėgti; išsilieti (*sak. apie upę*); perbėgti; pervažiuoti. *To — through,* perbėgti. *To — up,* augti; kilti; didintis.

Run (rŏn), *v.a.* varyti; ‖ lieti (*kulkas, etc.*); pravesti; paženklinti (*liniją, etc.*); ‖ slapta gabenti (*kontrabandą*); ‖ statyti kandidatu; ‖ iš savęs (iš)leisti, mesti, šmirkšti; ‖ vesti; valdyti (*įsteigą*). ‖ *To — the risk,* rizikuoti. *To — one hard,* privaryti prie pastaros, prie striukės. ‖ *To — aground,* užvaryti, išmesti ant seklumos (*laivą*). *To — down,* bevaikant paalsinti; užvaikyti; paskandinti (*laivą*); pažeminti; paniekinti; patrempti. *To — into,* įvaryti; įkišti; įsmeigti; įverti. *To — out,* išstumti; išeikvoti. *To — over,* per-

bėgti, pervažiuoti per *ką; fig.* akimis perbėgti; peržvelgti. *To — through,* perverti; perdurti. *To — up,* įsmeigti; padidinti; išaugštinti; ant greito pastatyti (*triobą*).

Run (rŏn), *s.* bėgimas; bėgsena; bėgis; tekėjimas; ‖ eigis; apyvarta; ‖ pasekmė; ‖ keliavimas; kelionė; ‖ upelis; ‖ prisimygęs reikalavimas; apspitimas bankos su reikalavimais išmokėjimo depozitų; ‖ *mus.* ruliada; ‖ pora girnų. ‖ *In the long —,* bėgyje ilgo laiko; per ilgą laiką; ant galų galo. *The common —,* paprastiejie žmonės; paprasti dalykai.

Runaway (rŏn'ä-uēi), *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis; ‖ pabėgimas. ‖ *—, adj.* pabėgęs; atliktas po pabėgimo; *— marriage,* vestuvės pabėgusių iš tėvų namų jaunųjų.

Rundle (rŏn'd'l), *s.* pakopa; laiptas; ‖ tekinys.

Rune (rūn), *s.* runa (*runiškoji litera*). *Runes, pl.* runos.

Rung (rŏng), *pret. & pp.* nuo Ring.

Rung (rŏng), *s. mar.* grindinis balkis (*laivo*); ‖ laiptas; pakopa (*kopėčių*); ‖ kuolas.

Runic (rū'nik), *adj.* runiškas.

Runlet, Runnel (rŏn'lėt, -nėl), *s.* upelis.

Runner (rŏn'nör), *s.* bėgunas; takunas; žygunas; ‖ atžala; uglis; ‖ bėgunas (*girnų*); ‖ pavaža (*rogių*).

Runnet (rŏn'nėt), *s.* = Rennet.

Running (rŏn'ning), *adj.* bėgąs; tekąs; varąs; bėgamas; bėglus. ‖ *—, s.* bėgiojimas; bėgimas; tekėjimas; varymas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bėgant; bėgdamas.

Runround (rŏn'raund), *s. med.* landonis.

Runt (rŏnt), *s.* neužauga; keperza; nenaudėlis.

Rupee (ru-py'), *s.* rupija (*Ryt. Indijos pinigas*).

Rupicola (ru-pik'o-lä), *s. orn.* kalnų gaidys; rupikola.

Ruption (rŏp'šiŏn), *s.* = Rupture.

Rupture (rŏp'tjur), *s.* lužis; į-, perlužimas; sutrukimas; perplyšimas; suskylimas; ‖ trukimas vienybės, draugystės ryšio; parėjimas į nesutikimą; ‖ *med.* patrukimas; kyla; kuila. ‖ *—, v.a.* laužti; perlaužti; pertraukti; ‖ *v.n.* (per)lužti; (per) trukti; *med.* patrukti; gauti patrukimą.

Ruptured (rŏp'tjurd), *adj.* patrukęs; kuiluotas.

Rural (rū'rel), *adj.* kaiminis; kaimiškas; laukininkiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kaimiškai.

Ruse (rūz), *s.* klasta; vylius; gudrybė.

Rush (rŏš), *s. bot.* meldas; ‖ niekniekis; niekai. *It is not worth a —,* tai nė išgriaužto kiaušinio neverta.

Rush (rŏš), *s.* smarkus bėgimas, tekėjimas; skriejimas; didelė skuba; besismelkimas; pripludimas. ‖ *—, v.n.* smarkiai bėgti; veržtis; smelktis; mestis; pulti. *To — in,* įsiveržti; įpulti; *to — in upon one,* užpulti ant *ko;* užklupti *ką.* ‖ *v.a.* smarkiai pirmyn varyti, ginti.

Rusher (rŏš'ör), *s.* tas, kurs smarkiai bėga; kurs skubinas, briaujas, puola.

Rushlight (rŏš'lait), *s.* meldžvakė; *fig.* silpnas žiburėlis.

Rushy (rŏš'i), *adj.* meldomis apžėlęs; meldinis; iš meldų (pa)darytas.

Rusk (rŏsk), *s.* gruzdas; pyragėlis.

Russ (rūs *ir* rŏs), *s. & adj.* = Russian.

Russet (rŏs'sėt), *adj.* rusvas. ‖ *—, s.* rusvas dažas; ‖ rusvos spalvos audimas *ar* drapana; ‖ ypatinga atmaina obuolių ir kriaušių.

Russety (rŏs'sėt-i), *adj.* rusvas.

Russeting (rŏs'sėt-ing), *s.* ypatinga atmaina obuolių ir kriaušių.

Russia (rŏš'šä *ir* rū'šä), *s.* Rusija; Maskolija. ‖ *— leather, s.* juktas.

Russian (rŏš'šen *ir* rū'šen), *adj.* rusiškas. ‖ *—, s.* rusas; maskolius.

Rust (rŏst), *s.* rudys. ‖ *—, v.n.* rudyti. ‖ *v.a.* gimdyti rudijimą; aptraukti rudimis; rudydinti.

Rustic (rŏs'tik), *adj.* kaimiškas; kaimietiškas; buriškas; nepatogus: prastas. ‖ *—, s.* kaimietis; buras; *fig.* šmutas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* kaimiškai; kaimietiškai; buriškai; nemandagiai; šiurkščiai.

Rusticate (rŏs'ti-kēt), *v.n.* pasitraukti į kaimą; kaime gyventi. ‖ *v.a.* išvaryti ant gyvenimo į kaimą; išsiųsti į kaimą; *fig.* išvyti (*ant tulo laiko*) iš mokyklos.

Rustication (rŏs-ti-kē'šiŏn), *s.* kaimo gyvenimas; tuotarpinis prašalinimas iš mokyklos.

Rusticity (rŏs-tis'i-ti), *s.* kaimietiškumas; prastumas; šiurkštumas; neviešlumas.

Rustily (rŏst'i-li), *adv.* surudijusiai.

Rustiness (rŏst'i-nĕs), *s.* surudijimas.

Rustle (rŏs''l), *v.n.* šlamėti; ošti. ‖ —, *s.* šlamėjimas; ošimas.

Rusty (rŏst'i), *adj.* aprudijęs; surudijęs; rudimis aptrauktas, apaugęs.

Rut (rŏt), *s.* vėžė; pravėža; ‖ rujojimas; ruja. ‖ —, *v.n.* rujotis.

Ruta-baga (rū-tä-bē'gä), *s. bot.* švediška ropė.

Ruth (rūth), *s.* sanjausmas; pasigailėjimas.

Ruthless (rūth'lĕs), *adj.* nemielaširdingas; beširdiškas; žiaurus; žvėriškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be mielaširdystės; beširdiškai; žvėriškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nemielaširdingumas; beširdiškumas; žvėriškumas.

Rutilant (rū'ti-lent), *adj.* skaistus; žibas.

Rutty (rŏt'ti), *adj.* pravėžuotas; duobėtas (*kelias*); ‖ goslus; besirujojąs.

Rye (rai), *s. bot.* rugys; *collect.* rugiai; — *bread,* ruginė duona; — *whisky,* ruginė degtinė. ‖ — *grass,* (*bot.*) dirsė.

Rynd (raind *ir* rind), *s.* pumpurė (*girnų*).

Ryot (rai'ŏt), *s.* kaimietis; ukininkas; laukininkas (*Indijose*).

S

Saan (sān), *s. pl. ethnol.* bušmenai.

Sabaoth (säb'ē-ŏth *ir* sä-bē'ŏth), *s. bibl.* kariaunos.

Sabbatarian (säb-bä-tē'ri-en), *s.* tas, kurs subatą švenčia; subatninkas.

Sabbath (säb'beth), *s.* subata; septintdienis; šabas; šventė.

Sabbatic, Sabbatical (säb-bät'ik, -el), *adj.* subatinis; šabasinis.

Saber, Sabre (sē'bör), *s.* šoblė; kalavija. ‖ —, *v.a.* šoble kapoti, kirsti.

Sabian (sē'bi-en), *adj.* sabiškas. ‖ —, *s.* sabietis; išpažintojas Sabų tikybos.

Sable (sē'b'l), *s. zool.* sabalas; ‖ sabalo kailis; ‖ geduliai; gedulių rubai. ‖ —, *adj.* sabalinis; juodas; gedulingas.

Sabot (sä-bō'), *s.* klumpė; kurpė.

Sabre (sē'bör), *s.* = SABER.

Sabulous (säb'ju-lŏs), *adj.* smilčiuotas.

Sac (säk), *s.* tarba; krepšys; mašnelė; krepšelis; ‖ *ethnol., žr.* SACS.

Saccharíferous (säk-kä-rif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* gaminąs, duodąs cukrų.

Saccharine (säk'kä-rain, -rin), *adj.* cukrinis; saldus.

Sacerdotal (säs-ör-dō'tel), *adj.* kunigiuis; kunigiškas.

Sachem (sē'čĕm), *s.* genties viršininkas (*pas Amer. indijonus*).

Sachet (sä-šē'), *s.* kvepylų dėžutė, krepšelis.

Sack (säk), *s.* maišas; tarba; krepšys; žakas; ‖ moteriškas ploščius [= SACQUE]; ploščius; apsiautalas; ‖ išpaniškas vynas; ‖ išplėšimas; išpustijimas (*miesto*). *To give the* —, atstatyti nuo vietos, nuo darbo. *To get the* —, tapti atstatytu nuo darbo. ‖ —, *v.a.* dėti į maišą, į krepšį; ‖ plėšti; pustyti (*miestą*).

Sackbut (säk'bŏt), *s. mus.* ypatingas trombonas.

Sackcloth (säk'klŏth), *s.* stora drobė; marškonas.

Sacker (säk'ör), *s.* plėšikas.

Sackful (säk'ful), *s.* pilnas maišas.

Sacking (säk'ing), *s* storas audeklas (*maišams, etc.*).

Sacque (säk), *s.* moteriškas ploščius.

Sacral (sē'krel), *adj. anat.* kryžinis.

Sacrament (säk'rē-ment), *s.* sakramentas; šventoji vakartė.

Sacramental (säk-rä-měn'tel), *adj.* sakramentinis; sakramentiškas; eucharistiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sakramentiškai; eucharistiškai.

Sacramentary (säk-rä-měn'tä-ri), *adj.* sakramentinis; eucharistiškas.

Sacred (sē'krĕd), *adj.* šventas; pašvęstas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šventai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* šventumas.

Sacrifice (säk'ri-faiz), *s.* (pa)aukavimas; auka. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* aukauti; paaukauti; pašvęsti.

Sacrificial (säk-ri-fi''šel), *adj.* aukavimo (*s. gen.*).

Sacrilege (säk'ri-lĕdž), *s.* šventvagystė.
Sacrilegious (säk-ri-ly'džiŏs), *adj.* šventvagingas; šventvagiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šventvagiškai.
Sacrilegist (säk'ri-ly-džist), *s.* šventvagis.
Sacristan (säk'ris-ten), *s.* zakristijonas.
Sacristy (säk'ris-ti), *s.* zakristija.
Sacs (sōks), *s. pl.* sauksai (*Amer. indijonų gentis*).
Sad (säd), *adj.* liudnas; nuliudęs; nesmagus; nelinksmas; ‖ tamsus (*dažas*). *I am* —, man liudna; man nesmagu.
Sadden (säd'd'n), *v.a.* (nu)liudinti; liudnu daryti.
Saddle (säd'd'l), *s.* balnas. ‖ —, *v.a.* balnoti; pabalnoti; *fig.* apkrauti; apsunkinti.
Saddlebags (säd'd'l-bägz), *s. pl.* pasveriami ant arklio maišai.
Saddlebow (säd'd'l-bō*u*), *s.* kulbokas.
Saddler (säd'dlör), *s.* balnius; balnorius.
Saddlery (säd'dlör-i), *s.* medega balnams, plėškėms, *etc.*; ‖ balnorystė.
Saddletree (säd'd'l-try), *s.* balno rėmai.
Sadducean (säd-dju-sy'en), *adj.* saducėjinis: saducėjiškas.
Sadducee (säd'dju-sy), *s.* saducėjas.
Sadiron (säd'ai-ŏrn), *s.* prosas.
Sadly (säd'li), *adv.* liudnai; su nuliudimu; nesmagiai.
Sadness (säd'nės), *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas.
Safe (sēf), *adj.* sveikas; čielas; nepažeistas; ‖ kuriam joks pavojus negresia; esąs saugioj vietoj; apsaugotas; saugus; sargus; pavojaus nedaręs; nepavojingas; nevodingas; palaimingas; ištikimas. ‖ —, *s.* šėpa; spintas; bankspintis. ‖ *Safe-conduct, s.* sargyba; apsergiamoji gromata; pasportas. *Safe-keeping, s.* sergėjimas; sauga.
Safeguard (sēf'gard), *s.* apsauga; sargyba; apsergiamoji gromata; pasportas.
Safely (sēf'li), *adv.* sveikai; čielai; saugiai; be pavojaus; palaimingai.
Safeness (sēf'nės), *s.* saugumas; nepavojingumas; palaimingumas.
Safety (sēf'ti), *s.* saugumas; apsauga; saugi vieta.
Saffron (säf'frŏn), *s. bot.* šepronas; tymas; ‖ tamsiai geltonas dažas. ‖ —, *adj.* tamsiai geltonas.
Sag (säg), *v.n.* įlinkti; įdubti; *fig.* neatlaikyti; neatsverti; pasiduoti. ‖ —, *s.* įlinkimas; įdubimas; pasidavimas.
Sagacious (sä-gē'šiŏs), *adj.* sumanus; gudrus; protingas; nuoregus; ‖ jutrus; uoslus (*sak. apie šunį*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sumaniai; protingai; gudriai; jutriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sumanumas; protingumas; gudrumas; nuoregumas; jutrumas.
Sagacity (sä-gäs'i-ti), *s.* sumanumas; protingumas; gudrumas; nuoregumas; jutrumas; uoslumas.
Sagamore (säg'ä-mōr), *s.* gentiės viršininkas (*pas Amer. indijonus*).
Sage (sēdž), *s.* didelės išminties žmogus; protuolius; protmylis; ‖ *bot.* šalavija. ‖ —, *adj.* protingas; išmintingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išmintingai; protingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* protingumas; išmintingumas; didelė išmintis.
Sagittal (sädž'it-tel), *adj.* turįs vilyčios pavidalą.
Sagittarius (sädž-it-tē'ri-ŏs), *s. astr.* Šaulys.
Sagittary (sädž'it-tē-ri), *adj.* vilyčios pavidalo.
Sagittate (sädž'it-tēt), *adj.* turįs vilyčios galvos pavidalą.
Sago (sē'go), *s.* sago. — *palm,* sago palma.
Said (sĕd), *pret. & pp.* nuo Say. ‖ *adj.* minėtas; paminėtas; augščiau privestas.
Sail (sēl), *s.* buorė; ‖ sparnas (*vėjinio maluno*); ‖ laivas; ‖ plaukiojimas, kelionė laivu. ‖ —, *v.n. a.* plaukti; plaukioti; keliauti.
Sailable (sēl'ä-b'l), *adj.* plaukiojamas.
Sailboat (sēl'bōt), *s.* žėglinis botas.
Sailcloth (sēl'klŏ*th*), *s.* buorinis audeklas.
Sailer (sēl'ör), *s.* žėglinis laivas.
Sailor (sēl'ör), *s.* jurininkas; jureivis.
Saint (sēnt), *s.* šventasis. ‖ —, *v.a.* šventu padaryti; prie šventųjų priskaityti; kanonizuoti. ‖ — *Anthony's fire,* (*med.*) rožė. — *John's-wort,* (*bot.*) joninžolė. — *Vitus's dance,* (*med.*) švento Vito šokis.

Sainted (sēnt'ĕd), *adj.* prie šventųjų priskaitytas; į dangų nuėjęs; šventas.

Sainthood (sēnt'hŭd), *s.* šventybė; ‖ šventiejie.

Saintlike (sēnt'laik), *adj.* į šventąjį panašus; kaip koks šventasis.

Saintliness (sēnt'li-nės), *s.* šventumas.

Saintly (sēnt'li), *adj.* šventas; pritinkamas šventam.

Saintship (sēnt'šip), *s.* šventybė.

Sake (sēk), *s.* siekis; tikslas; priežastis. *For the — of*, dėl, dėlei. *For her —*, dėl jos. *For the — of God; For God's —*, dėl Dievo; dėl Dievo meilės.

Sal (săl), *s. chem.* druska.

Salable (sēl'ă b'l), *adj.* parduodamas; tinkąs pardavimui; randąs pirkėjus (*sak. apie pirkinius*). ‖ **—ness**, *s.* tikimas pardavimui; turgun ėjimas.

Salacious (să-lē'šiŏs), *adj.* gašlus; goslus; geidulingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* gašliai; geidulingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = SALACITY.

Salacity (să-läs'i-ti), *s.* gašlumas; goslumas; geidulingumas.

Salad (săl'ed), *s.* salotai.

Salamander (săl'ă-măn-dŏr), *s. zool.* salamandra.

Salamandrine (săl-ă-măn'drin), *adj.* salamandrinis; salamandriškas; ‖ ugnį atlaikąs; nedegąs.

Salaried (săl'ă-rid), *adj.* gaunąs algą; apmokamas.

Salary (săl'ă-ri), *s.* alga; mokestis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* algą mokėti; algą paskirti.

Sale (sēl), *s.* pardavinėjimas; pardavimas; pardoža; *fig.* turgus.

Saleable (sēl'ă-b'l), *adj.* = SALABLE.

Salesman (sēlz'măn), *s.* pardavinėtojas; pardavėjas.

Salic (săl'ik), *adj.* sališkas. *— law*, sališki įstatymai (*išskirianti moteris nuo paveldėjimo tėvonijos arba sosto*).

Salience (sē'li-ens), *s.* šokimas; pašokimas; užpuolimas; ‖ išsikišimas.

Salient (sē'li-ent), *adj.* šokinėjąs; šokąs; strakčiojąs; ‖ kyšąs; išsikišęs; *fig.* į akis puoląs, metąsis.

Saliferous (să-lif'ŏr-ŏs), *adj.* druskinis; (iš)duodąs druską.

Salification (săl-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s. chem.* pavertimas į druską; padarymas druskų.

Salify (săl'i-fai), *v.a. chem.* sujungti su druska; į druską paversti.

Saline (sē'lain *ir* să-lain'), *adj.* druskinis; druskuotas; surus. ‖ **—**, *s.* druskos šaltinis.

Salivat(să-lai'vă), *s* seilė; *pl.* seilės.

Salival, Salivary (să-lai'vel, săl'i-vē-ri), *adj.* seilinis.

Salivate (săl'i-vēt), *v.a.* gimdyti seilių bėgimą.

Salivation (săl-i-vē'šiŏn), *s. med.* seilių bėgimas; seilėjimas.

Salivous (să-lai'vŏs), *adj.* seilinis; seilėtas.

Sallow (săl'lo*u*), *s.* gluosnis; žilvitis.

Sallow (săl'lo*u*), *adj.* pageltęs; išblyškęs. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pageltonavimas; išblyškimas; blyškumas.

Sally (săl'li), *v.n.* išsiveržti; iššokti; išpulti; išbėgti; išeiti; *mil.* išeiti iš tvirtynės ir užklupti ant priešių. ‖ **—**, *s.* išsiveržimas; iššišokimas; iškrypimas; ekskursija; *mil.* išpuolimas, užklupimas iš tvirtynės.

Salmagundi (săl-mă-gŏn'di), *s.* šiupinys iš kapotos mėsos ir rugintų silkių; šiupinys; mišinys.

Salmon (săm'ŏn), *s. icht.* vašilas; lašiša. ‖ **— *trout***, (*icht.*) lašišaitė.

Saloon (să-lūn'), *s.* salionas; salė; svetainė; ‖ karčiama; šinkius; girtuvė.

Salsify (săl'si-fi), *s. bot.* austeržolė.

Salt (sōlt), *s.* druska; *fig.* skonis; ‖ senas jurininkas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* druskinis; druskuotas; sudytas; surus; *fig.* kartus; aštrus; *fig.* gašlus; geidulingas. *— water*, surus vanduo; jurių vanduo; *fig.* ašaros. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* sudyti; druska apibarstyti; druskuoti.

Saltant (săl'tent), *adj.* šokinėjąs; šokąs.

Saltation (săl-tē'šiŏn), *s.* šokinėjimas; plakimas (*gyslos*).

Saltatory (săl'tă-to-ri), *adj.* šokinėjąs; šokąs; šokimus daręs; turįs ypatybę daryti šokius *ar* šuolius.

Saltcellar (sōlt'sĕl-lŏr), *s.* druskinė; druskinyčia.

Salter (sōlt'ŏr), *s.* druskininkas; druskius; sudytojas.

Saltern (sōlt'ŏrn), *s.* druskinyčia; druskos virtuvė.

Saltish (sōlt'iš), *adj.* apisuris; truputį surus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* apisuriai.

Saltless (sōlt'lės), *adj.* neturįs druskos; be druskos.
Saltly (sōlt'li), *adv.* suriai.
Saltness (sōlt'nės), *s.* surumas.
Saltpeter, Saltpetre (sōlt-py'tėr), *s.* salietra.
Salty (sōlt'i), *adj.* apisuris; surokas.
Salubrious (sä-ljū'bri-ŏs), *adj.* sveikas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sveikai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sveikumas.
Salubrity (sä-ljū'bri-ti), *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.
Salutariness (säl'ju-tē-ri-nės), *s.* sveikumas; pagelbingumas; naudingumas.
Salutary (säl'ju-tē-ri), *adj.* gydąs; gydomas; pagelbingas; sveikas; naudingas.
Salutation (säl-ju-tē'šiŏn), *s.* sveikinimas; pasveikinimas.
Salutatorian (sä-ljū-tä-tō'ri-en), *s.* studentas laikąs pasveikinimo kalbą prasidedant mokslamečiui.
Salutatory (sä-ljū'tä-to-ri), *adj.* sveikinamas; pasveikinimo (*s. gen.*). ‖ **—,** *s.* pasveikinimo kalba (*pradžioj mokslamečio*).
Salute (sä-ljūt'), *v.a.* sveikinti; garbę atiduoti; saliutuoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* sveikinimas, pasveikinimas; pabučiavimas; *mil.* saliutas.
Saluter (sä-ljūt'ėr), *s.* sveikintojas.
Salvable (säl'vä-b'l), *adj.* galįs but išgelbėtu; išganomas.
Salvage (säl'vėdž), *s.* gelbėjimas nuo paskendimo; atlyginimas už išgelbėjimą nuo paskendimo; išgelbėta dalis laivo įkrovos.
Salvation (säl-vē'šiŏn), *s.* (iš)gelbėjimas; išganymas. — *Army,* išganymo armija (*sekta*).
Salve (sāv), *s.* mostis; tepalas; ‖ vaistas; priešnuodžiai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* mostyti; tepti; ‖ gydyti; gelbėti. ‖ **—** (säl'vi), *interj.* sveikas! buk pasveikintas!
Salver (säl'vėr), *s.* skardis (*valgiams ant stalo paduoti*).
Salvo (säl'vo), *s.* išėmimas; išskyrimas; išsikalbėjimas; išsiteisinimas; išsisukimas; ‖ *mil.* šuvis šaujamas ant syk iš visų ginklų; šuvinys, salva.
Salvor (säl'vėr), *s.* gelbėtojas skendinių.
Same (sēm), *adj.* tas pats; toksjau; tolygus; ‖ tik-ką minėtas; augščiau minėtas. *It is all the — to me,* man vis tiek-pat.
Sameness (sēm'nės), *s.* tapatybė; panašumas; vienodumas.
Samiel (sē'mi-el), *s.* samumas (*vėjas*).
Samp (sämp), *s.* putra iš rupiai skaldytų maisų ir pieno.
Samphire (säm'fair), *s. bot.* jurių krapas.
Sample (säm'p'l), *s.* pavyzdis; pavidalas; paveikslėlis.
Sampler (säm'plėr), *s.* modelis; iškirpimas; adymo pavyzdis.
Sanable (sän'ä-b'l), *adj.* išgydomas.
Sanative (sän'ä-tiv), *adj.* gydąs; gydomas.
Sanatorium (sän-ä-tō'ri-ŏm), *s.* sanatorija; gydinyčia.
Sanatory (sän'ä-to-ri), *adj.* palaikąs sveikatą; gydąs; gydomas.
Sanctification (sänk-ti-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pašventinimas; pašventimas; padarymas šventu.
Sanctifier (sänk'ti-fai-ėr), *s.* pašventintojas; pašventėjas; ‖ šventoji Dvasia.
Sanctify (sänk'ti-fai), *v.a.* švęsti; pašvęsti; pašventinti; apvalyti (*nuo nuodėmių*); apšviesti (*šv. Dvasia*).
Sanctimonious (sänk-ti-mō'ni-ŏs), *adj.* šventas; dievotas; veidmainiškai dievotas; veidmainingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dievotai; su nuduotu dievotumu; veidmainingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = SANCTIMONY.
Sanctimony (sänk'ti-mo-ni), *s.* šventumas; dievotumas; nuduotas šventumas; veidmainiškas dievotumas; veidmainystė.
Sanction (sänk'šiŏn), *s.* patvirtinimas; užtvirtinimas; sankcija. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pa-, užtvirtinti; sankcijonuoti.
Sanctity (sänk'ti-ti), *s.* šventumas.
Sanctuary (sänk'tju-ē-ri), *s.* šventinyčia; šventvietė; *fig.* prieglauda.
Sand (sänd), *s.* smėlis; smiltis; pieska. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* smiltimis apibarstyti, apiberti, apipilti.
Sandal (sän'del), *s.* sandalius; naginė.
Sandalwood (sän'del-uūd), *s. bot.* sandalius; sandalių medis.

Sanded (sänd'ĕd), *adj.* smilčiuotas; ‖ smilčių spalvos; smulkiai kanapėtas.

Sanderling (sän'dör-ling), *s. orn.* jurių tilvikas.

Sandiness (sänd'i-nĕs), *s.* smilčiuotumas; pieskuotumas.

Sandpiper (sänd'pai-pör), *s. orn.* tilvikas.

Sandstone (sänd'stōn), *s.* pieskinis akmuo.

Sandwich (sänd'uĭč), *s.* dvi riekuti duonos su sviestu, tarp kurių įdėtas rėželis mėsos, surio, *etc.* ‖ **—**, *v.a.* įdėlioti į tarpus.

Sandy (sänd'i), *adj.* pieskinis; smiltinis; smilčiuotas; ‖ smilčių spalvos; šviesiai geltonas.

Sane (sēn), *adj.* sveikas; sveiko proto. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.

Sang (säng), *pret.* nuo Sing.

Sangaree (sän-gä-ry'), *s.* indiškas midus.

Sang-froid (san-frua'), *s.* šaltas kraujas; šaltkraujystė; ramumas.

Sanguiferous (sän-guĭf'ör-ŏs), *adj. physiol.* kraują nešiojąs.

Sanguification (sän-guĭ-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* gaminimas kraujo.

Sanguify (sän'guĭ-fai), *v.a.* (pa)gaminti kraują.

Sanguinary (sän'guĭ-nē-ri), *adj.* kruvinas; kraujagėriškas; galvažudingas.

Sanguine (sän'guĭn), *adj.* kraujo dažo; raudonas; ‖ kraujingas; ‖ karštas; uolus; ‖ vilčių pilnas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* karštai; uoliai; su pasitikėjimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* kraujingumas; ‖ karštumas; uolumas; ‖ didelis pasitikėjimas.

Sanguineous (sän-guĭn'i-ŏs), *adj.* kraujo pilnas; kraujuotas; kruvinas; ‖ raudonas kaip kraujas.

Sanhedrin, Sanhedrim (sän'hi-drin, –drim), *s.* sinedrijonas (*augščiausias žydų teismas*).

Sanies (sē'ni-yz), *s.* raselė (*tekanti iš žaizdos*); almė.

Sanitarium (sän-i-tē'ri-ŏm), *s.* = Sanatorium.

Sanitary (sän'i-tē-ri), *adj.* atsinešas ypie užlaikymo sveikatos; hygiēniškas; sanitariškas.

Sanitation (sän-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* padarymas sveiku; mokslas palaikymo sanitariškų sanlygų; sveikatos užlaikymas.

Sanity (sän'i-ti), *s.* sveikumas; sveikata; sveikas protas.

Sank (sänk), *pret.* nuo Sink.

Sanskrit (sän'skrit), *adj.* sanskritiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* sanskritų kalba.

Sap (säp), *s.* sultys; syvai; sula; ‖ brazdas; ‖ paikšas; ‖ *mil.* pakasas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pakasą daryti; pakasti; *fig.* netvirtu daryti; susilpninti. ‖ *v.n.* kastis pirmyn; eiti požeminiu urvu; pasikasti *po.*

Sapajo, Sapajou (säp'ä-džo, –džū), *s.* sapažu (*bezdžionė*).

Saphead (säp'hĕd), *s.* minkštprotis; paikšas.

Sapid (säp'id), *adj.* skanus.

Sapidity (sä-pid'i-ti), *s.* skanumas; skonis.

Sapience (sē'pi-ens), *s.* išmintingumas; išmintis.

Sapient (sē'pi-ent), *adj.* išmintingas; protingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išmintingai.

Sapiential (sē-pi-ĕn'šel), *adj.* pamokinantis; suteikiąs išmintį.

Sapless (säp'lĕs), *adj.* neturįs syvų, sulčių; sausas; *fig.* išdžiuvęs; suvytęs.

Sapling (säp'ling), *s.* jaunas medelis.

Saponaceous (säp-o-nē'šŏs), *adj.* muilinis; muiluotas; kaip muilas.

Saponification (sä-pŏn-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* padarymas muilo; pavertimas į muilą.

Saponify (sä-pŏn'i-fai), *v.a.* paversti į muilą.

Sapor (sē'pör), *s.* skanumas; skonis.

Saporific (säp-o-rif'ik), *adj.* suteikiąs skanumą; veikiąs ant ragavimo organų.

Sapper (säp'pör), *s. mil.* sapierius.

Sapphic (säf'ik), *adj.* safiškas (*sak. apie eiles*).

Sapphire (säf'air *ir* –ör), *s.* safyras (*brangakmenis*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* safyriškas; mėlynas.

Sappiness (säp'pi-nĕs), *s.* sultingumas.

Sappy (säp'pi), *adj.* sultingas; ‖ jaunas; silpnas; silpno proto.

Sapsago (säp'sä-go), *s.* šveicariškas suris.

Sapwood (säp'uŭd), *s.* brazdas.
Saraband (sär'ä-bänd), *s.* išpaniškas šokis.
Saracen (sär'ä-sĕn), *s.* saracenas; arabas.
Sarcasm (sar'käz'm), *s.* kandus apjuokimas; sarkazmas.
Sarcastic, Sarcastical (sar-käs'tik, –el), *adj.* įžeidingas; kandus; sarkastiškas. ‖ **Sarcastically,** *adv.* sarkastiškai.
Sarcenet (sars'nĕt), *s.* taftas (*lengvutėlis šilkinis audimas*).
Sarcocarp (sar'ko-karp), *s.* minkštimai (*kaulavaisių*).
Sarcology (sar-kŏl'o-dži), *s.* sarkologija; anatomija minkštųjų kuno dalių.
Sarcophagous (sar-kŏf'ä-gŏs), *adj.* mėsa besimaitinąs; mėsaėdis (*s.*).
Sarcophagus (sar-kŏf'ä-gŏs), *s.* sarkofagas; akmeninis karstas.
Sard (sard), *s. min.* sarda.
Sardel (sar'dĕl), *s. min.* sardis (*brangakmenis*).
Sardine (sar-dyn'), *s. icht.* sardina; sardinka.
Sardonic (sar-dŏn'ik), *adj.* sardoniškas; kartus; įžeidingas; sarkastiškas.
Sardonyx (sar'do-niks), *s. min.* sardonikas.
Sargasso (sar-gäs'so), *s. bot.* jurių vynuogė.
Sarking (sark'ing), *s.* stoglentė.
Sarment (sar'mĕnt), *s. bot.* pažemiu besidriekiąs uglis.
Sarmentose (sar-mĕn'tōs), *adj.* leidžiąs besidriekiančius uglius; ilgas; nusidriekęs ir be lapų.
Sarplar (sar'plör), *s.* pundas, sveriąs vieną toną.
Sarsaparilla (sar-sä-pä-ril'lä), *s. bot.* sarsaparilė.
Sarsenet (sars'nĕt), *s.* = SARCENET.
Sash (säš), *s.* juosta; diržas; ‖ pėlčiai; rėmai (*lango*). ‖ —, *v.a.* su-, apjuosti; uždėti juostą; ‖ aprupinti pėlčiais, rėmais.
Sasin (sē'sin), *s. zool.* indiška antilopa.
Sassafras (säs'sä-fräs), *s. bot.* sasafras.
Sassorol, Sassorolla (säs'so-rŏl, –rŏl'lä), *s. orn.* uolinis balandis.
Sat (sät), *pret.* nuo SIT.
Satan (sē'ten), *s.* šėtonas; tamsybių viešpats.
Satanic, Satanical (sä-tän'ik, –el), *adj.* šėtoniškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* šėtoniškai.
Satchel (säč'ĕl), *s.* krepšys; valizaitė.
Sate (sēt), *v.a.* sotinti; pasotinti. ‖ — (sät), *pret.* nuo SIT.
Satellite (sät'ĕl-lait), *s.* satelitas; lydėtojas; palydovas.
Satiate (sē'ši-ēt), *v.a.* (pa)sotinti; prisotinti. ‖ —, *adj.* pilnai prisotintas; sotus.
Satiation (sē-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s.* sotumas.
Satiety (sä-tai'i-ti), *s.* sotumas; sotis: persisotinimas.
Satin (sät'in), *s.* atlasas (*audimas*).
Satinet (sät-i-nĕt'), *s.* atlasėlis; pusatlasis; ‖ čerkasas.
Satiny (sät'in-i), *adj.* atlasinis; švelnus kaip atlasas.
Satire (sät'air), *s.* satira; apjuokas.
Satiric, Satirical (sä-tir'ik, –el), *adj.* satiriškas; kandus; išjuokimo pilnas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* satiriškai.
Satirist (sät'ör-ist), *s.* satirikas.
Satirize (sät'ör-aiz), *v.a.* juoktis *iš ko;* juokais kandžioti; satyriškai kritikuoti.
Satisfaction (sät-is-fäk'šiŏn), *s.* pakakinimas; užganėdinimas; ganapadarymas; pasikakinimas; pasiganėdinimas.
Satisfactorily (sät-is-fäk'to-ri-li), *adv.* užganėdinančiai; ganėtinai.
Satisfactoriness (sät-is-fäk'to-ri-nĕs), *s.* ganėtinumas; pakaktinumas.
Satisfactory (sät-is-fäk'to-ri), *adj.* užganėdinąs; ganėtinas; pakaktinas.
Satisfy (sät'is-fai), *v.a.* ganėdinti; užganėdinti; pakakinti; pertikrinti. ‖ *v.n.* užganėdinimą suteikti; ganėdintis; pasiganėdinti; pasikakinti.
Satrap (sē'träp *ir* sät'räp), *s.* satrapas.
Satrapy (sät'räp-i), *s.* satrapija.
Saturable (sät'ju-rä-b'l), *adj.* įmirkomas; primirkomas.
Saturate (sät'ju-rēt), *v.a.* įmirkyti; primirkyti. ‖ —, *adj.* primirkytas; primirkęs; prisigėręs.
Saturation (sät-ju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* primir'kymas; primirki'mas; prisigėrimas.
Saturday (sät'ör-dēi), *s.* subata.
Saturn (sät'örn), *s. myth. & astr.* Saturnas.
Saturnalia (sät-ör-nē'li-ä), *s. pl.* saturnalijos; *fig.* lėbavimai.

Saturnalian (sät-ör-nē'li-en), *adj.* saturnališkas; lėbauninkiškas.
Saturnian (sä-tör'ni-en), *adj.* saturninis; saturniškas.
Saturnine (sät'ör-nain), *adj.* gimęs (*ar* esąs) po Saturno planetos įtekmė; *fig.* rustus; liudnas; sunkios širdies.
Satyr (sē'tör), *s. myth.* Satyras.
Satyric, Satyrical (sä-tir'ik, -el), *adj.* satyriškas; juokingas; komiškas.
Sauce (sōs), *s.* sunka; sriuba; dažinys; dažalas; padažalas; rasalas; ‖ begėdiškas drąsumas; akyžagumas. ‖ —, *v.a.* sutaisyti su skanumais; paskaninti; priduoti skonį; *fig.* priduoti yvairumą; padaryti labiau pritraukiančiu, užimančiu; ‖ daryti (*ar* šnekėti) *kam* priklumus; akis žagti.
Saucebox (sōs'bŏks), *s.* begėdis; akyžaga.
Saucer (sō'sör), *s.* spotkelis; torielkėlė.
Saucily (sō'si-li), *adv.* su begėdišku drąsumu; begėdiškai; akyžagingai.
Sauciness (sō'si-nės), *s.* begėdiškas drąsumas; bėgėdystė; akyžagingumas.
Saucy (sō'si), *adj.* begėdiškai drąsus; begėdiškas; akyžagingas; nelemtas.
Sauerkraut (saur'kraut), *s.* rugštus (*ar* rauginti) kopustai.
Saunter (sān'tör), *v.n.* vaikštinėti; slankioti; bastytis. ‖ —, *s.* vaikščiojama vieta.
Saunterer (sān'tör-ör), *s.* vaikščiotojas; besibastytojas; pabasta.
Sauntering (sān'tör-ing), *s.* vaikštinėjimas; besibastymas.
Saur (sōr), *s.* sutros; srutos.
Sausage (sō'sėdž), *s.* dešra.
Sauterne (sō-tėrn'), *s.* baltasis francuziškas vynas.
Savable (sėv'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas išgelbėti, apsergėti; gelbėtinas.
Savage (säv'ėdž), *adj.* laukinis; nuožmus. ‖ —, *s.* laukinis žmogus; *fig.* barbaras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuožmiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuožmumas.
Savagery, Savagism (säv'ėdž-ri, -ėdžiz'm), *s.* nuožmumas; nuožmybė; nuožmybės stovis.
Savanna (sä-vän'nä), *s.* savana; plati, žole apžėlusi, lyguma.
Savant (sä-van'), *s.* mokslinčius.
Save (sėv), *v.a.* gelbėti; išgelbėti; *theol.* išganyti; ‖ taupyti; tausoti; čėdyti; pa-, užčėdyti; ‖ paliuosuoti; apsaugoti; nedaleisti; ‖ nepraleisti; pasinaudoti. *To — appearances,* užlaikyti mandagumą. ‖ *v.n.* taupiu buti; užsičėdyti.
Save (sėv), *prep. & conj.* išskiriant; apart; nebent; negut.
Saving (sėv'ing), *s.* gelbėjimas; išgelbėjimas; ‖ taupymas; kas sutaupyta; taupinys; sutaupytiejie pinigai; — *bank,* taupomas bankas; ‖ išėmimas; išskyrimas. ‖ —, *adj.* gelbstąs; gelbiąs; gelbiamas; ‖ taupomas; taupus; pačėdus; ‖ nepelningas, bet ir nepragaištingas; ‖ daras išėmimą; — *clause,* išimtinė sanlyga išėmimas. ‖ —, *prep.* išskiriant, apart; iš atžvalgos ant. ‖ **—ly,** *adv* taupiai; pačėdžiai; ‖ išganingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* taupumas; pačėdumas; ‖ išganingumas.
Savior (sėv'jör), *s.* gelbėtojas; išgelbėtojas; Išganytojas (*Christus*).
Savor (sē'vör), *s.* skonis; kvapsnys; *fig.* charakteristiška ypatybė; spalva. ‖ —, *v.n.* turėti skonį, kvapsnį; kvepėti *kuo.*
Savorily (sē'vör-i-li), *adv.* skaniai; gardžiai; su pasigerėjimu: su priimnumu.
Savoriness (sē'vör-i-nės), *s.* skanumas.
Savorless (sē'vör-lės), *adj.* neturįs jokio skanumo, jokio kvapsnio; nustalbęs.
Savory (sē'vör-i), *adj.* turįs priimnų skonį *ar* kvapsnį; skanus; priimnus.
Savory (sē'vo-ri), *s. bot.* čiobras.
Savour (sē'vör), *s.* = SAVOR.
Savoy, — cabbage (sä-voi', -käb'bėdž), *s. bot.* garbiniuotasis kopustas.
Saw (sō), *pret.* nuo SEE.
Saw (sō), *s.* piuklas; piela; ‖ sakymas; priežodis; patarlė. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* (su) piuklu piauti; pieluoti; pieluotis. ‖ *Saw-set, s.* raktas piuklo dantims išlyginti. *Saw-toothed, adj.* turįs panašius į piuklo dantis.
Sawdust (sō'dŏst), *s.* piaulai; pielavinos, žiogspiros.
Sawer (sō'ör), *s.* pieluotojas; dielininkas.
Sawfish (sō'fiš), *s. icht.* piuklažuvis.

Sawhorse (sō'hors), *s.* ožys (*medžiams pieluoti*); žirgis.

Sawmill (sō'mil), *s.* lentų piovinyčia; tartokas.

Sawyer (sō'jör), *s.* pielininkas; dielininkas.

Saxifrage (säks'i-frēdž), *s. bot.* kuliarda; uolplaiša.

Saxifragous (säks-if'rä-gŏs), *adj. med.* sutrupinąs akmenį.

Say (sē), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SAID], sakyti; tarti; kalbėti; pasakyti; pasakoti; papasakoti. *It is said; They say*, pasakojama; sakoma; kalbama. *That is to* —, tai yra; kitais žodžiais tariant. *You don't* — *so*, ištikro? negali but! ‖ —, *s.* kalba; (pa)sakymas; žodis; priežodis.

Saying (sē'ing), *s.* (pa)sakymas; išsitarimas; priežodis.

Scab (skäb), *s.* šašas; *veter.* susna; *vulg.* suskis; nususėlis; ‖ *tarp darbininkų:* „šašas" — tas, kurs dirba už mažesnę, negu darbininkiškų ryšių užgirtą, mokestį, *arba* kurs dirba, kitiems darbininkams „streikuojant". ‖ —, *v.n.* nušašti; šašu apsidengti.

Scabbard (skäb'börd), *s.* makštis (*kardo*).

Scabbed (skäb'bĕd *ir* skäbd), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; nususęs.

Scabbiness (skäb'bi-nės), *s.* šašuotumas; nušašimas; nususimas.

Scabby (skäb'bi), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; nususęs.

Scabies (skē'bi-yz), *s. med.* parkos; niežai.

Scabious (skē'bi-ŏs), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; nuparkęs. ‖ —, *s. bot.* bajorė.

Scabrous (skē'brŏs), *adj.* šiurkštus; ruplėtas; nelygus.

Scaffold (skäf'fold), *s.* žeglionė; pastolas; pastolas prasikaltėliams žudyti. ‖ —, *v.a.* pastatyti pastolą, žeglionės.

Scaffolding (skäf'fold-ing), *s.* pastolas; žeglionės; medega žeglionėms statyti.

Scaglia (skäl'jä), *s. min.* raudonasis kalkakmenis.

Scagliola (skäl-jō'lä), *s.* nuduotas marmoras.

Scalable (skēl'ä-b'l), *adj.* prilipamas; prieinamas; lengvas.

Scalade, Scalado (skä-lēd', -lē'do), *s.* = ESCALADE.

Scalawag (skäl'ä-uäg), *s.* nenaudėlis; niekšas; šelmis.

Scald (skōld), *v.a.* plikyti; nuplikyti; šutinti. ‖ —, *s.* nuplikyta vieta; žaizda; ‖ šašai (*galvoj*); ‖ skaldas (*skandinaviškas dainius*). ‖ —, *adj.* nušašęs; nususęs. ‖ — *head*, (*med.*) galvos nušašimas.

Scale (skēl), *s.* svarstyklių torielius; svarstyklės; *pl.* svarstyklės; ‖ žvynas (*žuvies, etc.*); žvynainis sluogsnelis; lupena; lustelis; ‖ kriaunų geležėlė; ‖ laipsnis; maštabas; skalė; *mus.* balsolaipsnis; gamma. ‖ —, *v.a.* svarstyti; sverti; mieruoti; laipsniuoti; ‖ kopėčiomis lipti; kopti; ‖ lupinė*. lupti plonais žvyneliais, luste*, nuskutinėti, nuskusti (*žvynus*). ‖ *v n.* plonais lusteliais lupinėtis, lu*, tis; žvynais nueiti.

Scalebeam (skēl'bym), *s.* svarstyklių buomas; bezmėnas.

Scaleless (skāl'lės), *adj.* neturįs žvynų.

Scalene (skā-lyn'), *adj. geom.* nelygiašonis (*trikertis*).

Scaliness (skēl'i-nės), *s.* žvynuotumas; šiurkštumas.

Scall (skōl), *s.* šašai; nušašimas (*galvos*).

Scallion (skäl'jŏn), *s. bot.* svogunėlis.

Scallop (skŏl'lŏp), *s. zool.* skiauterdėžė; skiauterinis mušelis; ‖ iškarbavimas; karbai. ‖ —, *v.a.* (iš)karbuoti apvaliais karbučiais; ‖ kepti rinčiuotuose bliudeliuose.

Scalp (skälp), *s.* galvos oda su plaukais; skalpas; nulupta nuo priešiaus galvos oda su plaukais (*ženklas pergalės pas Amer. indijonus*). ‖ —, nulupti nuo galvos odą su plaukais; *chir.* nulupti odą; skalpuoti.

Scalpel (skäl'pĕl), *s. chir.* skalpelis; chirurgiškas peilis.

Scaly (skēl'i), *adj.* žvynuotas; panašus į žvynus; žvynainis; *fig.* biaurus; niekingas; žemas.

Scamble (skäm'b'l), *v.n.* rangytis; grioztis; puldinėti; stumdytis.

Scammony (skäm'mo-ni), *s. bot.* pelėvirkštė; skamonija.

Scamp (skämp), *s.* nenaudėlis; niekšas; sukčius. ‖ —, *v.a.* nerupestingai dirbti; bet-kaip dirbti.

Scamper (skām'pör), *v.n.* greitai lakstyti; bėgioti; bėgti kiek kojos neša. *To — away, — off,* greitai šalin (pa)bėgti; nubėgti. ‖ —, *s.* greitas bėgiojimas; pabėgimas.

Scampish (skāmp'iš), *adj.* nelemtas; ištvirkęs; nedoras; niekšiškas.

Scan (skān), *v.a.* lipti; kopti; ‖ perkratinėti: lukštenti; ‖ skanduoti (*eiles*).

Scandal (skān'del), *s.* skandalas; nepadorus pasielgimas; didis papiktinimas; apšmeiža; gėda.

Scandalize (skān'del-aiz), *v.a.* įžeisti (*kėno jausmus, etc.*); padaryti gėdą; šmeišti; teršti.

Scandalous (skān'del-ŏs), *adj.* įžeidingas; papiktinąs; šmeižiąs; teršiąs; biaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įžeidingai; biauriai; šmeižiančiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* įžeidingumas; biaurumas; apšmeižingumas; begėdingumas; nepadorumas.

Scandent (skān'dėnt), *adj. bot.* besiriečiąs.

Scandinavian (skān-di-nē'vi-en), *adj.* skandinaviškas. ‖ —, *s.* skandinavas.

Scansion (skān'šiŏn), *s.* skandavimas (*eilių*).

Scansorial (skān-sō'ri-el), *adj. orn.* besiraičiojąs; galįs *ar* tinkąs raičiotis.

Scant (skānt), *adj.* menkas; neužtektinas; neganėtinas; knapus; skupus; šykštus. ‖ —, *v.a.* apryboti; susiaurinti; sustriukinti; sumenkinti; sumažinti. ‖ *v.n.* (su)menkėti; (su)mažėti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* menkai; mažai; knapiai; skupiai; šykščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* menkumas; neganėtinumas; mažumas; knapumas; skupumas.

Scantily (skānt'i-li), *adv.* neganėtinai; menkai; mažai; knapiai; šykščiai.

Scantiness (skānt'i-nės), *s.* neganėtinumas; menkumas; mažumas; šykštumas.

Scantling (skānt'ling), *s.* truputis; biskelis; ‖ kaladaitė; šulelis; statinis; ‖ paišinys.

Scanty (skānt'i), *adj.* neganėtinas; neužtektinas; menkas; mažas; knapus; šykštus.

Scape (skēp), *s. bot.* stembas; stembras; ‖ kamienas (*pilioriaus*). ‖ —, *v. & s.* = ESCAPE.

Scapegallows (skēp'gal-lŏs), *s.* žmogus vos ištrukęs nuo kartuvių; pakaraila.

Scapegoat (skēp'gōt), *s.* atleidimo ožys; *fig.* tas, kurs turi už kitų kaltes kentėti.

Scapegrace (skēp'grės), *s.* kartuvė; pakaraila.

Scapple (skāp'p'l), *v.a.* tašyti; aptašinėti (*akmenį*).

Scapula (skāp'ju-lā), *s. anat.* mentė; pečiomentė.

Scapular, Scapulary (skāp'ju-lör, -lē-ri), *adj.* mentinis; petinis. ‖ —, *s. chir.* raištis per petį; ‖ škaplieriai.

Scar (skar), *s.* randas (*užgijusios žaizdos*); ‖ skardas; rieva. ‖ —, *v.a.* randuoti; randus daryti; randais apdengti.

Scarab, Scarabee (skär'eb, -ā-by), *s. zool.* vabalas.

Scarce (skērs), *adj.* retas; menkas; neužtektinas. *To make one's self —,* (*fig.*) pabėgti; pasprukti. ‖ —, **—ly,** *adv.* vos; vos-vos; su vargu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = SCARCITY.

Scarcity (skēr'si-ti), *s.* neužtektinas daugis; neišteklius; stoka; retumas.

Scare (skēr), *v.a.* baidyti; gązdinti; iš gązdinti. *To — away,* nubaidyti.

Scarecrow (skēr'krōu), *s.* baidykla.

Scarf (skarf), *s.* šalika; šarpa; ‖ sunėrimas; sudurimas; sujungimas (*balkių*). ‖ —, *v.a.* užmesti (*šaliką ant kaklo*); apsupti; apdengti; ‖ padaryti sunėrimą; sunerti (*baikius*).

Scarfskin (skarf'skin), *s.* odos plėvutė; pryodė.

Scarification (skär-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s. chir.* įpiovimas odos.

Scarificator (skär'i-fi-kē-tör), *s. chir.* kirsteklis.

Scarifier (skär'i-fai-ör), *s.* prakirtėjas odos; ‖ *chir.* kirsteklis; ‖ *agric.* įrankis žemei pajudinti, sukiugninti.

Scarify (skär'i-fai), *v.a. chir.* įkapoti (*odą*) su kirstekliu; ‖ *agric.* pajudinti, sukiugninti (*žemę*).

Scarlatina (skar-lā-ty'nā), *s. med.* škarletina.

Scarlet (skar'lėt), *s.* škarlatas; šarliotas. ‖ —, *adj.* škarlatinis. ‖ — *fever,* (*med.*) škarletina.

Scarp (skarp), *s.fort.* volo šlaitas. ‖ —, *v.a.* stačiai nukirsti.
Scath (skäth), *s.* pažeidimas; blėdis, pragaištis.
Scath, Scathe (skäth, skēdh), *v.a.* pažeisti; blėdies padaryti; sunaikinti.
Scathful (skäth'ful), *adj.* blėdingas; pragaištingas.
Scathless (skäth'lės), *adj.* nepažeistas.
Scatter (skät'tör), *v.a.* barstyti; išbarstyti; išsiautoti; išskirstyti; išvaikyti. ‖ *v.n.* išsiskirstyti. ‖ *Scatter-brain, s.* vėjagaudis; vėjavaikis.
Scattered (skät'törd), *adj.* išbarstytas; išmėtytas; *bot.* išdraikytas; išsidraikęs.
Scaur (skōr), *s.* skardas; kriaušius.
Scavage (skäv'ėdž), *s.* muitas.
Scavenge (skäv'ėndž), *v.a.* valyti; šluoti (*ulyčias*).
Scavenger (skäv'ėn-džör), *s.* ulyčių valytojas.
Scene (syn), *s.* scena.
Scenery (syn'ör-i), *s.* scenerija; vaizdas.
Scenic, Scenical (sėn'– *ir* syn'ik, –el), *adj.* sceninis; sceniškas; teatriškas.
Scenography (si-nŏg'rä-fi), *s.* scenografija.
Scent (sėnt), *v.a.* uostyti; suuosti; jausti; ‖ kvepinti. ‖ —, *s.* kvapas; kvapsnys; kvepėjimas; ‖ pėdai; pėdsakas; ‖ uoslė.
Scentful (sėnt'ful), *adj.* kvepėjimo pilnas; kvapus; ‖ uoslus.
Scentless (sėnt'lės), *adj.* nekvepiąs; be jokio kvepėjimo.
Scepter, Sceptre (sėp'tör), *s.* sceptras (*ar* skeptras); *fig.* vyriausia valdžia. ‖ —, *v.a.* įteikti sceptrą; apteikti augščiausią valdžią.
Sceptic (skėp'tik), *adj. & s.* = SKEPTIC.
Schedule (skėd'jul), *s.* lakštas; lista; surašas. ‖ —, *v.a.* surašyti; įrašyti.
Scheme (skym), *s.* systema; plianas; projektas; sumanymas; ‖ braižinys; paišinys. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* daryti plianus; projektuoti; suokalbininkauti; suokalbiauti.
Schemer (skym'ör), *s.* darytojas plianų, projektų; suokalbininkas; intrigantas.
Schilling (šil'ling), *s.* vokiškas šilingas (*pinigas*).
Schism (siz'm), *s. eccl.* schizma; atskala.
Schismatic (siz-mät'ik), *adj.* schizmatiškas; atskaluniškas. ‖ — *s.* schizmatikas; atskalunas.
Schismatical (siz-mät'ik-el), *adj.* = SCHISMATIC. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* schizmatiškai; atskaluniškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* schizmatiškumas; atskalunystė.
Schist (šist), *s. min.* skala.
Scholar (skŏl'ör), *s.* mokintinis; mokinys; moksleivis; ‖ mokslininkas; mokslinčius.
Scholarly (skŏl'ör-li), *adj.* moksleivinis; moksleiviškas; mokytas; apšviestas. ‖ —, *adv.* moksleiviškai; mokytai.
Scholarship (skŏl'ör-šip), *s.* mokinystė; mokslingumas; apšvietimas; mokslas; ‖ stipendija.
Scholastic (sko-läs'tik), *adj.* scholastiškas; pedantiškas. ‖ —, *s.* scholastikas.
Scholasticism (sko-läs'ti-siz'm), *s.* scholasticizmas; scholastiškos doktrinos; scholastiškoji filosofija.
Scholiast (skō'li-äst), *s.* scholiastas; išguldinėtojas, aiškintojas senovės autorių.
Scholiastic (sko-li-äs'tik), *adj.* scholiastiškas.
Scholium (skō'li-ŏm), *s.* pažymėjimas; paaiškinimas.
School (skūl), *s.* mokykla; mokslainė; ‖ buris; daugybė (*žuvių*). ‖ —, *v.a.* mokinti; mokyti; lavinti.
Schoolbook (skūl'bŭk), *s.* mokslaknygė.
Schoolboy (skūl'boi), *s.* mokinys; moksleivis.
Schooldame (skūl'dēm), *s.* = SCHOOLMISTRESS.
Schoolfellow (skūl'fėl-lou), *s.* mokslo draugas; bendramokslis.
Schoolgirl (skūl'görl), *s.* mokinė; mokintinė.
Schoolhouse (skūl'haus), *s.* mokyklos trioba; mokykla.
Schooling (skūl'ing), *s.* mokinimas; lavinimas; ‖ mokestis už mokslą; ‖ pabarimas. ‖ —, *adj.* besirenkanti, keliaujanti dideliais buriais (*sak. apie žuvis*).
Schoolmaid (skūl'mēd), *s.* = SCHOOLGIRL.

Schoolman (skūl'män), *s.* scholastikas.
Schoolmaster (skūl'mäs-tör), *s.* mokintojas.
Schoolmate (skūl'mēt), *s.* = SCHOOL-FELLOW.
Schoolmistress (skūl'mis-trės), *s.* mokintoja.
Schoolroom (skūl'rūm), *s.* mokinamas kambarys; kliasa.
Schoolward (skūl'uörd), *adv.* mokyklos linkui; į mokyklą.
Schooner (skūn'ör), *s.* škuneris (*laivas*); ‖ didelis alinis stiklas.
Schorl (šorl), *s. min.* šorlas.
Schottish, Schottische (šŏt'tiš), *s.* škotiška polka (*šokis*).
Sciagraphy (sai-äg'rä-fi), *s.* nubraižymas šešėlių; ‖ *arch.* profilius (*triobos*); skerspiuvis.
Sciatic (sai-ät'ik), *adj. anat.* kulšinis; strėninis. ‖ —, *s.* = SCIATICA.
Sciatica (sai-ät'i-kä), *s. med.* strėndieglis.
Science (sai'ens), *s.* mokslas.
Scientific (sai-ĕn-tif'ik), *adj.* moksliškas; mokslus; mokslingas.
Scientifical (sai-ĕn-tif'ik el), *adj.* = SCIENTIFIC. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* moksliškai; mokslingai.
Scientist (sai'ĕn-tist), *s.* mokslo vyras; mokslininkas; mokslinčius.
Scilicet (sil'i-sĕt), *adj.* taigi; butinai; butent.
Scimiter, Scimitar (sim'i-tör), *s.* kreiva šoblė; palošius.
Scintillant (sin'til-lent), *adj.* kibirkštis leidžiąs; kibirkščiuojąs.
Scintillate (sin'til-lēt), *v.n.* kibirkštis leisti; kibirkščiuoti; mirguoti.
Scintillation (sin-til-lē'šiŏn), *s.* kibirkščiavimas; mirgavimas; kibirkštys.
Sciolism (sai'o-liz'm), *s.* paviršutinis žinojimas; paviršutiniška pažintis.
Sciolist (sai'o-list), *s.* tas, kurs žino daug, bet vis paviršutiniškai; pusiau mokintas.
Scion (sai'ŏn), *s. bot.* šakutė; strėla; atžala; ‖ čiepas (*medžio*); *fig.* ainys.
Sciopticon (sai-ŏp'ti-kŏn), *s.* magiška liampa.
Scious (sai'ŏs), *adj.* žinąs; mokąs; sumanus.
Scirrhosity (skir-rŏs'i-ti), *s. med.* sukietėjimas.
Scirrhous (skir'rŏs), *adj. med.* sukietėjęs; užkietėjęs.
Scirrhus (skir'rŏs), *s. med.* sukietėjimas; sukietėjęs guzulas.
Scissel (sis'sĕl), *s.* metalų nuokarpos, druožlės.
Scission (siž'žiŏn), *s.* perpiovimas; perdalymas.
Scissor (siz'zör), *v.a.* karpyti; kirpti.
Scissors (siz'zörz), *s. pl.* žirklės.
Scissorsbill (siz'zörz-bil), *s. orn.* žirkla snapė.
Scissure (siž'žjur), *s.* plyšys; sprąga; prarėžimas.
Sciurine (sai'ju-rin), *adj.* voverinis; voverių veislės.
Sclav, Sclave (sklav), *s.* = SLAV.
Sclerosis (skli-rō'sis), *s. med.* sukietėjimas.
Sclerotic (skli-rŏt'ik), *adj.* sukietėjęs; kietas. ‖ —, *s. anat.* kietasis akies apsiautalas.
Scobs (skŏbz), *s.* piaulai (*metalų, kaulų, etc.*); sankrekos; graužai (*metalų*).
Scoff (skŏf), *s.* apjuokas; apjuokimas; patyčios; pamėgzdžiojimas. ‖ —, *v. a.n.* juoktis *iš ko;* išjuokti; ant juoko laikyti; mėgdžioti; šydytis.
Scoffer (skŏf'ör), *s.* apjuokėjas; šypla; dantų rodytojas.
Scoffingly (skŏf'ing-li), *adv.* su išjuokimu; su pasityčiojimu.
Scold (skōld), *v.a.* barti; kolioti; ‖ *v.n.* bartis; koliotis. ‖ —, *s.* barnis; koliönė; ‖ koliotojas, *f.*-ja; barninga moteris; raila.
Scolder (skōld'ör), *s.* koliotojas; keikėjas.
Scollop (skŏl'lŏp), *v. & s.* = SCALLOP.
Sconce (skŏns), *s.* tvirtynė; ‖ triobelė; prieglauda; ‖ šalmas; *fig.* galva; makaulė; smegeninė; ‖ piniginė bausmė; štriuopa; ‖ žibinčius; liktorius; ‖ plaukiančio ledo gabalas; lytis.
Scoop (skūp), *s.* semtuvas; samtis; kaušas; ‖ piltuvas; ‖ duobė; loma; ola; ‖ kirtis; užpuolimas. ‖ **— *net***, *s.* žvejojamas samtis. ‖ —, *v.a.* semti; iš-, pasemti; ‖ skaptuoti; kasti; iškasti.
Scoot (skūt), *v. n. colloq.* skubintis; bėgti.

Scope (skōp), *s.* tikslas; siekimas: ‖ ilgis: plotas; ruimas; laukas liuosam krutėjimui, liuosam veikimui; laisvė.

Scopiform (skō'pi-form), *adj.* turįs šluotos pavidalą.

Scorbutic, Scorbutical (skor-bjū'tik, -el), *adj.* škorbutinis; skorbutiškas; škorbutuotas.

Scorch (skorč), *v.a.* svilinti; gruzdinti; deginti; ap-, prideginti; prikepinti. *To be scorched by the sun*, buti saulės nudegtu. ‖ *v.n.* svilti; degti; apdegti.

Scorching (skorč'ing), *adj.* svilinąs; deginąs.

Score (skōr), *s.* ramtis; ‡rintis; į-, užramtymas; ‖ rokunda; skola; ‖ priežastis; motyvas; ‖ dvi dešimti; dvidešimt. *Three* —, šešios-dešimtys; ‖ *pl.* **—s**, daugybė; didelis skaičius; ‖ brėžys; linija; ‖ *mus.* partitura. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* ramtyti; įramtyti; įbraižioti; išbraižioti; užbrieżti; užrašyti; įtraukti į rokundą; parokuoti; *mus.* surašyti partituraą; orkestruoti. *To — out*, išbraukti.

Scorer (skōr'ör), *s.* užbrieżėjas; užžymėtojas.

Scoria (skō'ri-ä), *s.* šlakas; sankrekos; suovaros (*metalų*): graužai; vulkaniški pelenai.

Scoriaceous (skō-ri-ē'šōs), *adj.* turįs metalų sankrekų pavidalą; šlakinis; graužuotas.

Scorification (skō-ri-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pavertimas į sankrekas, į graužus: atskyrimas (*naugių*) nuo pašalinių medegų.

Scorn (skorn), *s.* paniekinimas; panieka; apjuokas. *To think* —, rokuoti nevertu *ko;* niekinti. *To laugh to* —, išjuokti; su paniekinimu juoktis *iš ko.* ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* niekinti; už nieką laikyti; juoktis.

Scorner (skorn'ör), *s.* niekintojas; išjuokėjas.

Scornful (skorn'ful), *adj.* paniekinimo pilnas; niekingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su paniekinimu. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* paniekos pilnumas; panieka.

Scorpion (skor'pi-ŏn), *s. zool.* skorpijonas.

Scot (skŏt), *s.* škotas; ‖ dalis užmokėtų pinigų; mokestis; duoklė; baudpiniginiai; — *and lot*, mokesčiai. *Scot-free, adj.* liuosas nuo mokesčių, *fig.* sveikas.

Scotch (skŏč), *adj.* škotiškas; škotų (*s. gen.*). ‖ **—**, *s.* škotų tarmė; (*collect.*) škotai; ‖ paspara; spragė (*sulaikymui slydimo*): ‖ įbrėžimas; įpiovimas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* pasparą padėti; užspragiuoti; ‖ lengvai įpiauti, įrėžti; lengvai pažeisti.

Scotchman (skŏč'män), *s.* škotas.

Scottish (skŏt'tiš), *adj.* škotiškas.

Scoundrel (skaun'drĕl), *s.* nenaudėlis; ledokas; latras. ‖ **—**, *adj.* netikęs; niekšiškas; niekam nevertas.

Scoundrelism (skaun'drĕl-iz'm), *s.* ledokystė; latrystė.

Scour (skaur), *v.a.n.* šiuruoti; šveisti; trinti; valyti; ‖ liuosus vidurius turėti; ‖ perbėgti; aplakstyti; apibėgioti; greitai bėgti.

Scourer (skaur'ör), *s.* šiuruotojas; šveitėjas; valytojas; ‖ bėgikas; ‖ pabastunas; valkata.

Scourge (skördž), *s.* bizunas; kančius; botagas; *fig.* rykštė; bausmė. ‖ **—**, *v. a.* čaižyti; plakti; bausti.

Scourger (skördž'ör), *s.* čaižytojas; plakėjas: baudėjas.

Scout (skaut), *s. mil.* špiegas; žvalgas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* špieguoti: apžvalginėti. ‖ *v.a.* su paniekinimu atmesti; juoktis *iš ko;* išjuokti.

Scovel (skŏv'ĕl), *s.* ražas; šluota (*kakaliui šluostyti*).

Scow (skau), *s.* lėkštadugnis laivas; važas; vytinė.

Scowl (skaul), *v.n.* raukytis; blaustis; rustybe gražoti: rusčiu išrodyti. ‖ **—**, *s.* rustus veidas; rusti išžiura.

Scowlingly (skaul'ing-li), *adv.* kaktą raukydams; rusčiai.

Scrabble (skräb'b'l), *v.n.a.* draskyti (*nagais*); kabintis nagais; ristis; lipti; ‖ rašyti; krevezoti. ‖ **—**, *s.* draskymas nagais; besikabinimas; besiritimas; ‖ krevezojimas; krevezonė.

Scrag (skräg), *s.* škaroblas; groblas; avienos sprandas; kaklas.

Scragged (skräg'gĕd), *adj.* = SCRAGGY. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = SCRAGGINESS.

Scragginess (skrăg'gi-nĕs), *s.* šiurkštumas; grubluotumas; kudumas: sudžiuvimas.

Scraggy (skrăg'gi), *adj.* šiurkštus: grub'uotas: kūdas; sudžiuvęs.

Scramble (skrăm'b'l), *v.n.* ristis; kabintis: kibti visoms keturioms: varžytis. ‖ *v.a.* prisirinkti; prisiplėšti *ko;* ‖ suplakti (*kiaušinio baltymą su tryniu*). ‖ —, *s.* ritimasi: besiritimas: besivaržymas (*dėl ko*); ristynės; varžybos.

Scrambler (skrăm'blör), *s.* tas, kurs ritasi; tas, kurs stengiasi ką pirmiau už kitą įgyti, pagriebti.

Scrambling (skrăm'bling), *adj.* mišrus; netvarkus; griozdinas.

Scranch (skrănč), *v.a.* krimsti; triuškinti (*dantimis*).

Scrap (skrăp), *s.* šmotelis; sklypelis; nuorėža; atkarpa; *pl.* —*s,* liekanos; likučiai. ‖ —*iron, s.* gelžgaliai; geležies nuokarpos; šlamštgeležis.

Scrapbook (skrăp'bŭk), *s.* albumas; iškarpų knyga.

Scrape (skrēp), *v.a.n.* grandyti; krapštyti; žarstyti; ‖ čirpinti (*ant smuiko*); trinti, zulinti (*kojomis į grindis*). *To — acquaintance,* ieškoti pažinties; stengtis susipažinti. *To — off,* nugrandyti; nukrapštyti; nužerti. *To — together; To — up,* (su)rinkti; (su)krauti; (su)žarstyti; (su)žerti. ‖ —, *s.* grandymas; trynimas; zulinimas; čirpinimas; ‖ nepriimnumas; keblumas.

Scrapepenny (skrēp'pĕn-ni), *s.* godišius; šykštuolis.

Scraper (skrēp'ör), *s.* grandytojas; ‖ grandyklė; skutyklis; ‖ taikočia; ‖ čirpintojas; ‖ godišius.

Scraping (skrēp'ing), *s.* grandymas; skutimas; ‖ pagrandos.

Scratch (skrăč), *v.a.n.* draskyti: drėksti; įdrėksti: krapštyti; grandyti; kasyti; kasti (*nagais žemę*); ‖ trinti: ištrinti; išbraukti; ‖ ant greito briežti, pabriežti; parašyti. ‖ —, *s.* įdrėskimas; nubruožimas; ‖ linija atidalijanti kumščiakovius; ‖ drąsumo, spėkų bandymas; ‖ negeras kliudymas (*biliardiuose*).

Scrawl (skrōl), *v.a.n.* prastai rašyti; krevezoti; kreizoti. ‖ —, *s.* krevezojimas; krevezonė.

Scrawler (skrōl'ör), *s.* prastas rašytojas; krevezotojas.

Scrawny (skrō'ni), *adj.* kudas; liesus; sudžiuvęs.

Screak (skryk), *v.n.* girdždėti. ‖ —, *s.* girgždėjimas.

Scream (skrym), *v.n.* rėkti; klykti: krykšti; krykštauti. ‖ —, *s.* riksmas; klyksmas; krykštavimas; krykštimas.

Screech (skryč), *v.n.* rėkti; klykti; krykšti. ‖ —, *s.* riksmas; klykimas; krykštimas; krykštavimas. ‖ — *owl,* (*orn.*) pelėda.

Screed (skryd), *s.* pratinkavimo juostos; ‖ lužis; įlužimas; ‖ riksmas; šauksmas; ‖ plati kalba; ilgas išvedžiojimas.

Screen (skryn), *s.* uždanga; tvorelė; sienelė (*prie lovos, kaklio, etc.*): priedanga; ‖ sietas. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždengti; pridengti; apsaugoti.

Screw (skrū), *s.* šriubas; ‖ šriubinis garlaivis; ‖ *fig.* išnaudotojas: lupikas. ‖ —, *v.a.* šriubuoti; veržti (*su šriubu*); sukinti; sukti; *fig.* sloginti; spausti; engti; išnaudoti. ‖ *Screw-driver, s.* kaltas šriubams sukti; šriubasukis. *Screw propeller, s.* garlaivį varąs šriubas; šriubinis garlaivis.

Scribble (skrib'b'l), *v.a.n.* rašyti; krevezoti. ‖ —, *s.* krevezojimas; krevezonė.

Scribbler (skrib'blör), *s.* rašytojas; krevezotojas.

Scribe (skraib), *s.* raštininkas; sekretorius; notarius; rašto mokytojas (*pas žydus*). ‖ —, *v.a.* prileisti (*lentą*).

Scrimmage (skrim'mēdž), *s.* muštynės; besiniovimas.

Scrimp (skrimp), *v.a.* perdaug sumažinti; sustriukinti; sutrumpinti. ‖ —, *adj.* trumpas; menkas. ‖ —, *s.* šykštuolis; godišius.

Scrip (skrip), *s.* raštelis; kvita; ‖ krepšelis; kolyta.

Script (skript), *s. typ.* rankraštinės raidės; ‖ *jur.* originališkas dokumentas; ‖ rašymo budas.

Scriptural (skrip'tjur-el), *adj.* šventraščio (*s. gen.*); bibliškas.

Scripture (skrip'tjur), *s.* raštas; užrašas; ‖ šventraštis; biblija.
Scrivener (skriv'nör), *s.* raštininkas; notarius.
Scrofula (skrŏf'ju-lä), *s. med.* škrofula.
Scrofulous (skrŏf'ju-lŏs), *adj.* škrofula sergąs: škrofulinis; škrofuluotas.
Scroll (skrōl), *s.* ritinėlis (*popieros*); surašas.
Scrotum (skrō'tŏm), *s. anat.* kulė; mašna.
Scrub (skrŏb), *v.a.n.* šiuruoti; šveisti: *fig.* sunkiai triustis. ‖ —, *s.* šiuruojamas šepetys; ražas; ‖ vargo pelė; vargšas; ‖ tankynė; tankus krumai. ‖ —, *adj.* biaurus; purvinas.
Scrubbed, Scrubby (skrŏb'bĕd, -bi), *adj.* menkas; nustelbtas: sunykęs.
Scrubber (skrŏb'bör), *s.* šiuruotojas; šiuruojamas šepetys; ražas.
Scruff (skrŏf), *s.* sprando nudribimas; nudribęs sprandas.
Scrunch (skrŏnč), *v.a.* = Scranch.
Scruple (skrū'p'l), *s.* skrupula (*20 granų*); *fig.* truputėlis; trupinėlis; ‖ abejonė: nišsitikėjimas; sanžiniškumas. *To make* —, abejoti. ‖ —, *v.n.* drovėtis: nišdrįsti: neatsidrąsinti. ‖ *v.a.* su abejojimu žiurėti; neišsitikėti *kuo*.
Scrupler (skrŏp'lör), *s.* abejojantis; abejotojas; nišsitikėtojas.
Scrupulosity (skru-pju-lŏs'i-ti), *s.* nišsitikėjimas; abejonė: ‖ sanžiniškumas; rupestingumas.
Scrupulous (skrū'pju-lŏs), *adj.* nišsitikįs; abejojąs; abejingas; ‖ sanžiniškas; rupestingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* abejingai; ‖ sanžiniškai; rupestingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* Scrupulosity.
Scrutineer (skrū-ti-nyr'), *s.* = Scrutinizer.
Scrutinize (skrū'ti-naiz), *v.a.* nuodugnius ištyrinėjimus daryti; nuodugniai (iš)tyrinėti; gvildenti; nagrinėti.
Scrutinizer (skrū'ti-nai-zör), *s.* ištyrinėtojas; gvildentojas.
Scrutiny (skrū'ti-ni), *s.* nuodugnus ištyrinėjimas, išjieškojimas.
Scrutoire (skru-tuar'), *s.* rašomasis stalas.
Scud (skŏd), *v.n.* smagiai bėgti; smagiai plaukioti, plaukti; nešiotis; skraidyti. ‖ —, *s.* bėgimas; skriejimas; plaukiojimas; ‖ vėjo gainiojami skysti debesėliai.
Scuff (skŏf), *v. n.* vaikščioti nekeliant kojų; kojas vilkti; vilktis.
Scuffle (skŏf'f'l), *v.n.* ristis; imtis; niautis; kautis. ‖ —, *s.* imtynės; galėtinės; kova.
Scuffler (skŏf'flör), *s.* imtynininkas: kovėjas; peštukas; ‖ arklas.
Sculk (skŏlk), *v.n.* = Skulk.
Scull (skŏl), *s.* luotas; ‖ irklas; vairas: ‖ žuvių buris. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* vairuoti: irkluoti: irti.
Sculler (skŏl'ör), *s.* vairuotojas; irkluotojas.
Scullery (skŏl'lör-i), *s.* indinyčia; plautuvė; užpakalinė virtuvė.
Scullion (skŏl'jŏn), *s.* indų plovėjas; virtuvės tarnas.
Sculptor (skŏlp'tör), *s.* skulptorius; vaizdakalis.
Sculptural (skŏlp'tjur-el), *adj.* skulpturiškas.
Sculpture (skŏlp'tjur), *s.* skulptura; vaizdakalystė; skulpturiškas darbas. ‖ —, *v.a.* skaptuoti: išpiaustinėti; iškalinėti (*skulpturiškus paveikslus*).
Sculpturesque (skŏlp-tjur-ĕsk'), *adj.* skulpturiškas.
Scum (skŏm), *s.* puta; nuovaros: suovaros; saukrekos. ‖ —, *v.a.* nugraibinėti, nugraibyti nuovaras. ‖ *v.n.* apsitraukti putomis, nuovaromis.
Scumble (skŏm'b'l), *v.a.* plonai nutėplioti (*paveikslo paviršį*); pridengti plonute dažo eilė.
Scummer (skŏm'mör), *s.* samtis nuovaroms graibyti.
Scummy (skŏm'mi), *adj.* apdengtas ar apsidengęs putomis, nuovaromis; graužuotas.
Scup (skŏp), *s.* jurių žuvis, *Stenotomus chrysops*.
Scupper (skŏp'pör), *s. mar.* dėnio ryna.
Scurf (skörf), *s.* pleiskana šašas; pleiskanomis besilupas šašas.
Scurfiness (skörf'i-nĕs), *s.* šašuotumas; pleiskanuotumas
Scurfy (skörf'i), *adj.* šašuotas: nušašęs; pleiskanuotas: pleiskanomis besilupas.

Scurrile (skŏr'ril), *adj.* šiurkštus; nepritinkąs; nepadorus.
Scurrility (skŏr-ril'i-ti), *s.* šiurkštumas; nepadorumas; nepadorus juokas.
Scurrilous (skŏr'ril-ŏs), *adj.* nepritinkąs; nepadorus; vulgariškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepadoriai; vulgariškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = SCURRILITY.
Scurry (skŏr'ri), *v.n.* skubiai bėgti; skrieti. ‖ **—,** *s.* greitas bėgimas.
Scurvily (skŏr'vi-li), *adv.* nelemtai; nevertai; biauriai; niekingai.
Scurviness (skŏr'vi-nės), *s.* šašuotumas; nušašimas; ‖ biaurumas; nelemtumas; niekingumas.
Scurvy (skŏr'vi), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; škorbutu sergąs; ‖ nelemtas; biaurus; niekingas; niekšiškas. ‖ **—,** *s. med.* škorbutas; ėdis.
Scut (skŏt), *s.* striuka uodegaitė (*zuikio, etc.*).
Scutate (skjū'tēt), *adj.* panašus į apvalų skydą; ‖ *zool.* apdengtas dideliais kauliniais žvynais.
Scutch (skŏč), *v.a.* pluktĭ; brukti; braukti (*linus, etc.*); daužyti; išdaužyti. ‖ **—,** *s.* bruktuvas; ‖ nuobraukos; spaliai.
Scutcheon (skŏč'ŏn), *s.* skydas; šarvaskydis; ‖ gelažtė ant raktaskylės.
Scutiform (skjū'ti-form), *adj.* turįs skydo pavidalą.
Scuttle (skŏt't'l), *s.* liuka; augštinis; augštinio durelės; ‖ gurbas; doklas (*anglims*); ‖ greitas ėjimas; greitas žingsnis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* išpiauti liukas (*laivui*); skandinti (*laivą*) išpiaujant dugne skyles. ‖ *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti; lėkti.
Scythe (sai*dh*), *s.* dalgis.
Scythestone (sai*dh*'stōn), *s.* pustykla: sedoklis.
Scythian (si*th*'i-ən), *adj.* skytiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* skytas; skytų kalba.
Sea (sy), *s.* marės; jurės; ‖ jurių vilnys; bangos. *At —,* ant jurių; *fig.* ant aplinkybių malonės. *At full —,* laike augšto jurių vandens; *fig.* ant čiukuro. *Heavy —,* smarkus jurių bangavimas. *Short —,* trumpos jurių vilnys. ‖ **— *breach,*** *s.* jurių išsiveržimas. **— *chart,*** *s.* jurių žemlapis. **— *dog,*** (*zool.*) jurių šuo; ronis. **— *fight,*** *s.* mušis ant jurių. **— *foam,*** *s.* jurių putos. **— *fowl,*** *s.* jurių paukštis. **— *green,*** *adj.* jurių vandens žalumo; žalias it jurių vanduo. **— *hog,*** (*zool.*) jurių kiaulė. **— *horse,*** (*zool.*) jurių arklys; moržas. **— *level,*** *s.* jurių lygmala. **— *lion,*** (*zool.*) ronis. **— *nettle,*** (*zool.*) meduza. **— *risk,*** *s.* jurių pavojai. **— *room,*** *s.* atviros jurės. **— *serpent,*** *s.* jurių žaltys. **— *term,*** *s.* jurininkystės žodis. **— *turtle,*** (*zool.*) jurių želvys. **— *wall,*** *s.* išpiltas jurių krantas.
Seaboard, Seacoast (sy'bōrd, -kōst), *s.* jurių krantas; pajurys. ‖ **—,** *adj.* pajurinis.
Sea-born (sy'born), *adj.* jurių pagimdytas; gimęs ant jurių.
Seafarer (sy'fēr-ör), *s.* jurininkas; jureivis.
Seagoing (sy'gō-ing), *adj.* plaukiojąs ant jurių.
Seal (syl), *s.* antspaudis; pečvietis; ‖ *zool.* ronis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* antspaudį prispausti; kleimuoti; užpečėtyti; užlipdyti; užkimšti.
Sealer (syl'or), *s.* primušėjas antspaudžio; pečėtytojas; ‖ gaudytojas ronių.
Sealing (syl'ing). *s.* prispaudimas antspaudžio; pečėtijimas. ‖ **— *wax,*** liakas.
Seam (sym), *s.* siulė; susiuvimas; rumbas; suleidimas; ‖ randas; ‖ *geol.* sluogsnis; gysla. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* susiuti; padaryti siulę, rumbą; rumbuoti; suleisti; ‖ randuoti; randais apdengti.
Seaman (sy'män), *s.* jurininkas; jureivis.
Seamanship (sy'män-šip), *s.* jurininkystė.
Seamark (sy'mark), *s.* jurkaištis; jurženklis.
Seamless (sym'lės), *adj.* be siulių; be susiuvimo; be rumbo.
Seamstress (sym'strės), *sf.* siuvėja.
Seamy (sym'i), *adj.* siulėtas; rumbuotas.
Seance (sē-ans'), *s.* sueiga; susirinkimas (*spiritistų*).
Seapiece (sy'pys), *s.* jurių paveikslas, vaizdas.

Seaport (sy'pōrt), *s.* pajurinis uostas; portas.

Sear (syr), *v.a.* sudžiovinti; apdeginti; apgruzdinti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* sausas; sudžiuvęs; apgruzdęs; apdegęs. ‖ **—,** *s.* atlauža (*šaudyklos gaidžio*).

Search (sörč), *v.a.n.* ieškoti; išjieškojimus daryti: išjieškoti; kratą (pa)daryti; iškrėsti; ištyrinėti; ištirti. *To — out,* surasti; sujieškoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* jieškojimas; išjieškojimas; apjieškojimas; ištyrimas; krata. ‖ *— warrant,* teismiškas pavelijimas kratai padaryti.

Searchable (sörč'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas išjieškoti: išjieškomas; iškratomas.

Searcher (sörč'ör), *s.* jieškotojas; tyrinėtojas; įrankis *kam nors* ištirti, išmėginti.

Searching (sörč'ing), *adj.* jieškąs; kvočiamas; *fig.* aštrus; kiaurai perimąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kvočiamu budu; aštriai; perimančiai.

Searcloth (syr'klȯ*th*), *s.* angliškas plėstras.

Seared (syrd), *adj.* sukietėjęs; *fig.* nejauslus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sukietėjimas; nejauslumas.

Seashore (sy'šōr), *s.* jurių pakrantis; pajurys.

Seasick (sy'sik), *adj.* sergąs jurių liga.

Seasickness (sy'sik-nės), *s.* jurių liga.

Seaside (sy'said), *s.* pajurys.

Season (sy'z'n), *s.* metlaikis; sezonas; laikas; atsakomas laikas. *In —,* į laiką; atsakomame laike. *Out of —,* ne laike; išėjęs iš laiko. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* padaryti tinkamu; pritaikyti; pripratinti; prijaukinti; ‖ nokinti; džiovinti (*medžius*); ‖ sudaryti *su kuo;* paskaninti; užtrinti, uždaryti (*valgį*); ‖ primirkyti *kuo; fig.* įkvėpti, įskiepyti *kam ką;* ‖ sumažinti; sušvelninti. ‖ *v.n.* nokti: darytis tinkamu; prisipratinti *prie ko;* priprasti; ‖ džiuti; išdžiuti; sausu tapti.

Seasonable (sy'z'n-ä-b'l), *adj.* esąs kaip tik į laiką; įlaikinis. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas kaip tik į laiką. ‖ **Seasonably,** *adv.* į laiką; kaip tik į laiką.

Seasoning (sy'z'n-ing), *s.* uždaras; užtrinas.

Seat (syt), *s.* sėdynė; sėdenė; sėdyba; sodyba: buveinė; vieta; ‖ kedė; suolas; sostas; ‖ budas sėdėjimo ant arklio. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sodinti; pasodinti; patalpinti. *To — one's self,* sėstis; atsisėsti; apsisėsti; apsigyventi. *To be seated,* sėdėti.

Seating (syt'ing), *s.* aprupinimas sėdyne ar sėdynėmis; darymas sėdynių; medega sėdynėms daryti.

Seaward (sy'uörd), *adj.* į jures nukreiptas. ‖ *adv.* jurių link.

Seaweed (sy'uyd), *s.* jurių augalas; jurių maurai.

Seaworthiness (sy'uör-*dh*i-nės), *s.* buvimas tinkamu keliauti jurėmis; buvimas tinkamu jureivystei.

Seaworthy (sy'uör-*dh*i), *adj.* tinkamas jurėmis keliauti; tinkąs jureivystei.

Sebaceous (si-bē'šȯs), *adj.* taukinis; taukuotas; panašus į taukus.

Secant (sy'kent), *adj.* (per)kertąs. ‖ **—,** *s. geom.* kertančioji linija; sekanta.

Secede (si-syd'), *v.n.* skirtis; atsiskirti; atpulti; pasitraukti; prasišalinti.

Seceder (si-syd'ör), *s.* pasitraukėlis; atsiskyrėlis; atpuolėlis.

Secession (si-sėš'šiȯn), *s.* atsiskyrimas; atpuolimas; pasitraukimas.

Secessionist (si-sėš'šiȯn-ist), *s.* šalininkas atsiskyrimo: *Sur. Valst. istor.:* šalininkas liuoso atsiskyrimo valstijos nuo federacijos.

Seckel (sėk''l), *s.* ryšis kriaušių.

Seclude (si-kljūd'), *v.a.* atskirti; apvienėdinti; prašalinti.

Secluded (si-kljūd'ėd), *adj.* apvienėdintas; atskirtas nuo kitų; nuošalus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuošaliai.

Seclusion (si-kljū'žiȯn), *s.* apvienėjimas; nuošalumas; nuošali vieta.

Second (sėk'ȯnd), *adj.* antras; kitas. ‖ **—,** *s.* antrininkas; pagelbininkas; sekundantas (*dvikovoj*): ‖ sekunda; *fig.* valandėlė; ‖ *pl.* **—s,** antralakai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* gelbėti; prigelbėti; sekunduoti: (pa)remti. *To — a motion,* paremti įnešimą. ‖ *Second-class, adj* antros kliasos; antraeilinis. *Second-rate, adj.* antraeilinis: vidutiniškas. *Second-sight, s.* reiškregystė. *Second thought, s.* apsimislijimas.

Secondary (sėk'ȯnd-ē-ri), *adj.* antrinis: antraeilinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* antrininkas; vie-

tininkas; delegatas; atstovas; *astr.* satelitas.

Seconder (sėk'ŏnd-ėr), *s.* prigelbėtojas; (pa)remėjas.

Secondhand (sėk'ŏnd-händ), *adj.* antrarankis; iš antrų rankų; pavartotas; apdėvėtas.

Secondly (sėk'ŏnd-li), *adv.* antra; ant antros vietos.

Secrecy (sy'kri-si), *s.* slapta; slaptybė: paslaptis; ‖ nuošali vieta; nuošalis.

Secret (sy'krėt), *s.* paslaptis; slapta; *pl.* **—s,** lytiški sąnariai. ‖ **—,** *adj.* slaptas; paslėptas; pasislėpęs; užsidaręs; vienas sau. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* slapta; slaptomis. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* slaptumas; slaptybė.

Secretary (sėk'ri-tė-ri), *s.* sekretorius: raštininkas; (*Suv. Valst.*) ministras: ‖ rašomas stalas; biuras. ‖ **— *bird,*** (*orn.*) *Gypogeramus serpentarius.*

Secretaryship (sėk'ri-tė-ri-šip), *s.* sekretorystė; ministro urėdas.

Secrete (si-kryt'), *v.a.* slėpti; užslėpti; ‖ *physiol.* atidalyti; išskirti.

Secretion (si-kry'šiŏn), *s.* užslėpimas; ‖ *physiol.* atidalymas; išskyrimas (*syvų*); atidaloma, išskiriama medega.

Secretive (si-kryt'iv), *adj.* linkęs ant slėpimo; slapus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* linkimas slėpti; slapumas.

Secretory (si-kry'to-ri), *adj.physiol.* atidaląs; išskiriąs; išskiriamas.

Sect (sėkt), *s.* sekta.

Sectarian (sėk-tė'ri-en), *adj.* sektinis; sektiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* sektantas.

Sectary (sėk'tä-ri), *s.* sektantas.

Sectile (sėk'til), *adj.* lengvai perpiaunamas, piaustomas.

Section (sėk'šiŏn), *s.* piaustymas; piovimas; perpiovimas; kirtimas; perkirtimas; ‖ pusiaupiuvis; skerspiuvis; profilius; ‖ padala; dalis; sekcija; skyrius; skirsnys.

Sectional (sėk'šiŏn-el), *adj.* prigulįs prie žinomo skyriaus, žinomos dalies; vietinis; susidedąs iš dalių; padalytas į dalis.

Sectionalism, Sectionality (sėk'šiŏn-el-iz'm, -äl'i-ti), *s.* vietinis patriotizmas; provincializmas.

Sector (sėk'tŏr), *s. geom.* išpiova; sektorius.

Secular (sėk'ju-lŏr), *adj.* svietiškas; žemiškas; ‖ šimtmetinis; amžinis; amžių sutvertas. ‖ **—,** *s.* svietiškas kunigas; svietiškis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* svietiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = SECULARITY.

Secularity (sėk-ju-lär'i-ti), *s.* svietiškumas.

Secularization (sėk-ju-lŏr-i zė'šiŏn), *s.* pavertimas į svietišką; padarymas svietišku; perėjimas iš dvasiško į svietišką.

Secularize (sėk'ju-lŏr-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į svietišką; svietišku (pa)daryti.

Secundine (sėk'ŏn-dain), *s.* apsiautalas; pogimis.

Securable (si-kjūr'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas apsaugoti.

Secure (si-kjūr'), *v.a.* apsaugoti; apsergėti; užtikrinti sau *ką nors;* įgyti; užimti; apvaldyti; tvirtai (*ar* sandariai) uždaryti; užrakinti. *To — seats,* paimti (įgyti *ar* užtikrinti) sau sėdynes, vietas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* apsaugotas; saugus; ištikimas; pilnai užsitikėjęs; persitikrinęs; tikras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* saugiai; su pilnu užsitikėjimu; be baimės; ramiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* saugumas; pilnas užsitikėjimas; saupasitikėjimas; nerupestingumas.

Security (si-kjū'ri-ti), *s.* saugumas; ištikimumas; tikrumas; pilnas užsitikėjimas; saupasitikėjimas; nerupestingumas; ‖ apsaugojimas; apsauga; ‖ užtikrinimas; paranka; užstatas.

Sedan, Sedan chair (si-dän', — čėr), *s.* nešamas dengtas krėslas; nešykla.

Sedate (si-dėt'), *adj.* rimtas; ramus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ramiai; rimtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* ramumas; rimtumas.

Sedative (sėd'ä-tiv), *adj.* raminąs; palengvinąs skausmą. ‖ **—,** *s.* vaistas skausmui nuraminti, sumažinti.

Sedentarily (sėd'ėn-tė-ri-li), *adv.* sėdint; sėdomis.

Sedentary (sėd'ėn-tė-ri), *adj.* sėdimas; pripratęs vis sėdėti; reikalaująs sėdėjimo; *fig.* neveiklus; nekrutus.

Sedge (sėdž), *s. bot.* viksva; vikšrys.

Sediment (sėd'i-ment), *s.* padugnės; nuosėdos.

Sedition (si-di''šiŏn), *s.* sukilimas; maištas.

Seditionary (si-di''šiŏn-ē-ri), *s.* maištininkas.

Seditious (si-di''šiŏs), *adj.* maištingas; maištadaringas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* maištingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* maištingumas; maištadaringumas.

Seduce (si-djūs'), *v.a.* suvilioti; suvedžioti; išvesti iš doros kelio; (iš)tvirkinti.

Seducement (si-djūs'ment), *s.* suviliojimas; suvedžiojimas; vilionė; vylius.

Seducer (si-djū'sör), *s.* suviliotojas; suvedžiotojas; vyliugis.

Seducible (si-djūs'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas suvilioti, suvedžioti, ištvirkinti.

Seduction (si-dŏk'šiŏn), *s.* suviliojimas; suvedžiojimas; vylionė; vylius.

Seductive (si-dŏk'tiv), *adj.* viliojąs; viliojamas; suvedžiojamas.

Sedulity (si-dju'li-ti), *s.* uolumas; stropumas; rupestingumas.

Sedulous (sĕd'ju-lŏs), *adj.* uolus; stropus; rupestingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* uoliai; stropiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = SEDULITY.

See (sy), *s.* vyskupija; sostas. *Papal —;* *Holy —,* popiežiaus sostas.

See (sy), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* SAW; *pp.* SEEN], matyti; regėti; veizėti; žiurėti; tėmyti; ‖ lankyti; ap-, atlankyti; ‖ lydėti; palydėti. *To go to — a friend,* draugą atlankyti. *To — one home,* namo palydėti.

Seed (syd), *s.* sėkla; grudas; *fig.* veislė; giminė; ainiai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sėti. ‖ *v.n.* sėklas barstyti; sėklomis prisipildyti. ‖ *— corn; — grain,* sėkliniai grudai. *— vessel,* (*bot.*) sėkladėžė.

Seedless (syd'lĕs), *adj.* besėklis.

Seedling (syd'ling), *s.* augmuo dygęs iš sėklos, iš grudo.

Seedsman (sydz'män), *s.* sėjikas; ‖ pirkliautojas sėklomis; sėklius; sėklininkas.

Seedtime (syd'taim), *s.* sėjimo laikas; sėja.

Seedy (syd'i), *adj.* sėkluotas; sėklingas; ‖ nudėvėtas; nuskuręs; nususęs.

Seeing (sy'ing), *s.* matymas; regėjimas. ‖ **—,** *conj.,* — *that,* matant tai; akyvaizdoje to; kadangi.

Seek (syk), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SOUGHT], ieškoti; ‖ prašyti; reikalauti; ‖ stengtis įgyti, pasiekti *ką;* siektis: kesėtis. *To — one's life,* trokšti *kėno* gyvasties; kesėtis ant *kėno* gyvasties.

Seeker (syk'ör), *s.* ieškotojas.

Seel (syl), *v.a.* užrišti akis.

Seem (sym), *v.n.* išžiurėti: rodytis. *It seems,* rodosi.

Seeming (sym'ing), *adj.* išrodąs; matomas; regimas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* regimai.

Seemliness (sym'li-nĕs), *s.* pritikimas; patogumas.

Seemly (sym'li), *adj.* pritinkąs; patogus. ‖ **—,** *adv.* pritinkančiai; patogiai.

Seen (syn), *pp.* nuo SEE.

Seer (sy'ör), *s.* matytojas; regėtojas.

Seer (syr), *s.* pranašas.

Seeress (syr'ĕs), *sf.* pranašė.

Seersucker (syr'şŏk-ör), *s.* indiškas pusšilkis (*audimas*).

Seesaw (sy'sō), *s.* supykla (*skersai perdėta ant ko nors lenta*); sviravimas augštyn ir žemyn. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* suptis; sviruoti.

Seethe (sydh), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* SEETHED; *pp.* SEETHED *ir* SODDEN], virinti; virti; kunkuliuoti.

Seether (sydh'ör), *s.* katilas; puodas.

Segar (si-gar'), *s.* = CIGAR.

Segment (sĕg'ment), *s.* šmotelis; dalis; skiltis; *geom.* rato atpiova; segmentas.

Segmentation (sĕg-mĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* pasidalinimas į dalis, į skiltis; *biol.* celių pasidalinimas.

Segmented (sĕg'mĕnt-ĕd), *adj.* nariuotas.

Segregate (sĕg'ri-gēt), *adj.* atskirtas; atskiras. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* atskirti; parinkti. ‖ *v.n.* rinktis.

Segregation (sĕg-ri-gē'šiŏn), *s.* atskyrimas: atsiskyrimas; atidalymas; *geol.* besirinkimas atsiskyrusių medegų dalių.

Seignior (syn'jör), *s.* ponas. *Grand —,* turkų sultanas.

Seigniorage (syn'jör-ēdž), *s.* muitas nuo aukso, iš kurio kalami pinigai.

Seigniory (syn'jör-i), *s.* pono valdžia; valdymas; valdyba.

Seine (syn *ir* sēn), *s.* ventaris (*tinklas*).

Seiner (syn'ör *ir* sēn'–), *s.* ventarninkas: žvejotojas.

Seismal, Seismic (sais'mel, -mik), *adj.* atsinešas prie žemės drebėjimo; paeinas nuo (*ar* padarytas) žemės drebėjimo.

Seize (syz), *v.a.* griebti; pagriebti; pačiupti; pastverti; nutverti; pa-, sugauti; apvaldyti: užareštuoti. *To — on, (upon),* užpulti; pagauti; apvaldyti.

Seizer (syz'ör), *s.* pagriebėjas; užareštuotojas.

Seizin (sy'zin), *s. jur.* valdymas; valdyba; savastis; turtas.

Seizor (sy'zör), *s.* pagriebėjas; apvaldytojas; imantysis valdybon.

Seizure (sy'žjur), *s.* griebimas; pagriebimas; sugavimas; apvaldymas; užareštavimas; užgrėbimas: ‖ valdymas; valdžia; ‖ tas, kas užgrėbta, užareštuota.

Seldom (sěl'dŏm), *adv.* retai; *more —,* rečiau. ‖ **—,** *adj.* retas.

Select (si-lěkt'), *adj.* išrinktas; parinktas; parinktinis; geriausias. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* išrinkti; parinkti; pasirinkti; išsirinkti.

Selection (si-lěk'šiŏn), *s.* išrinkimas; parinkimas; pasirinkimas; surinkimas: rankius. *Natural —,* (*biol.*) gamtiškas parinkimas.

Selenite (sěl'i-nait), *s. chem.* selenitas.

Selenium (si-ly'ni-ŏm), *s. chem.* selenas.

Selenography (sěl-i-nŏg'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas mėnulio.

Self (sělf), *pron. & s.* [*pl.* SELVES], pats; patsai, *f.* pati; save; (*individuališkas*) aš; ‖ *sudėtuose žodžiuose:* save; savęs-pat; sau-; savi-; pat-. *Self-abasement, s.* nusižeminimas savęspat; nusižeminimas. *Self-abuse, s.* panaudojimas ant pikto savo galios, savo gabumų; patžagystė. *Self-acting, adj.* veikias pats per save; automatiškas. *Self-admiration, s.* besistebėjimas sau pačiam; besigerėjimas savimi; atidavimas garbės sau pačiam. *Self-conceit, s.* didelis apie save manymas. *Self-conceited, adj.* daug apie save manąs; tuščias. *Self-confidence, s.* pasitikėjimas sau pačiam; saupasitikėjimas. *Self-confident, adj.* pasitikįs sau pačiam; saupasitikįs. *Self-conscious, adj.* žinąs save; besižinąs; susiprantąs; susipratęs. *Self-consciousness, s.* žinojimas savęs-pat; besižinojimas; savižintis; susipratimas. *Self-control, s.* valdymas savęs; besi-, nusi-, susivaldymas. *Self-deceit; Self-deception, s.* apsigaudinėjimas savęs; apsigavimas. *Self-defense, s.* apsigynimas savęs. *Self-denial, s.* išsižadėjimas savęs; pasišventimas. *Self-destruction, s.* patžudystė; saužudystė. *Self-devotion, s.* pasišventimas savęs. *Self-devouring, adj.* pats save rįjąs. *Self-distrust, s.* nepasitikėjimas sau pačiam; stoka saupasitikėjimo. *Self-esteem, s.* geras apie save manymas; pasigodojimas savęs. *Self-evident, adj.* pats per save matomas; aiškus. *Self-existence, s.* buvimas pats per save. *Self-existent, adj.* pats per save esąs. *Self-government, s.* valdymas savęs; savivaldystė. *Self-help, s.* besigelbėjimas sau pačiam; saupagelba. *Self-ignorance, s.* nesižinojimas paties savęs; nesižinojimas savo pajiegų, gabumų. *Self-ignorant, adj.* pats savęs nesižinąs; nepažįstas pats savo spėkų, savo galios. *Self-importance, s.* perdaug didelis apie save manymas; saumylybė. *Self-interest, s.* ypatiška nauda; ypatiškas labas. *Self-knowledge, s.* žinojimas savęs; pasižinimas savęs; savižintis. *Self-love, s.* patmylybė; saumylystė. *Self-made, adj.* pats pasidaręs; pats savo spėkomis išsidirbęs; pats save ant kojų pastatęs. *Self-opinion, s.* augšta apie save nuomonė. *Self-opinioned, adj.* turįs didelį apie save supratimą; daug apie save manąs. *Self-possessed, adj.* valdąs save; ramus; rimtas. *Self-possession, s.* valdymas savęs; ramumas; rimtumas. *Self-preservation, s.* apsisaugojimas savęs; apsisaugojimas. *Self-reliance, s.* atsidėjimas ant savęs; saupasitikėjimas. *Self-reproach, s.* išmetinėjimas sau pačiam; sanžinės išmetinėjimai. *Self-respect, s.* pasigodojimas savęs. *Self-righteous, adj.* pats save teisingu rokuojąs; farizėjiškas. *Self-sacrifice, s.* pasišventimas. *Self-satis-*

fied, adj. užganėdintas pats savimi. ***Self-seeker,*** *s.* saunaudis; saunora. ***Self-seeking,*** *adj.* saunaudiškas; *s.* savinauda. ***Self-sufficient,*** *adj.* daug apie save manąs; išdidus. ***Self-will,*** *s.* sauvalia. ***Self-willed,*** *adj.* sauvališkas; saunoringas. ***Self-worship,*** *s.* garbinimas paties savęs.

Selfish (sĕlf'iš), *adj.* saunaudiškas; saumyliškas; saumylingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* saunaudiškai; saumylingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* saumylingumas; saumylybė; egoizmas.

Selfism (sĕlf'iz'm), *s.* saumylystė.

Selfless (sĕlf'lės), *adj.* be saumylystės; nepaisąs ant savęs.

Selfsame (sĕlf'sēm), *adj.* tas pats: lygiai toks-pat.

Sell (sĕl), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SOLD], pardavinėti; parduoti. *To — out,* išparduoti. ‖ *v.n.* parsiduoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* apgaudinėjimas; apgavystė; klasta.

Seller (sĕl'ėr), *s.* pardavinėtojas; pardavėjas.

Selvage, Selvedge (sĕl'vĕdž), *s.* valas.

Selvas (sĕl'väz), *s.* = SILVAS.

Selves (sĕlvz), *pl.* nuo SELF.

Semaphore (sĕm'ä-fōr), *s.* ženklarodis; signalinis telegrafas.

Semblance (sĕm'blens), *s.* iššiura; panašumas.

Semen (sy'mĕn), *s.* sēmuo; sėkla.

Semester (si-mĕs'tėr), *s.* pusmetis; semestras.

Semi- (sĕm'i-), *priejunga, sudėtuose žodžiuose reiškianti:* pusė; pus-, pusiau-; *rašoma ji arba išvien su sujungiamuoju žodžiu, arba atidalijant brukšneliu* (-).

Semiannual (*ir* **Semi-annual**) (sĕm-i-än'nju-el), *adj.* pusmetinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kas pusmetį: sykį į pusmetį.

Semiannular (sĕm-i-än'nju lėr), *adj.* pusapskritis.

Semibarbarian (sĕm-i-bar-bē'ri-en), *adj. & s.* puslaukinis.

Semibreve (sĕm'i-bryv), *s. mus.* baltoji (*ar* pilnoji) nota.

Semicircle (sĕm'i-sėr-k'l), *s.* pusratis; pusiauratis; ‖ įrankis kertims matuoti; transportiras.

Semicircular (sĕm-i-sėr'kju-lėr), *adj.* pusapskritis.

Semicolon (sĕm'i-kō-lŏn), *s. gram.* taškas su skirsneliu: prasproga [*Tat.*]

Semidiameter (sĕm-i-dai-äm'i-tėr), *s.* pusdiametris; radius.

Semifluid (sĕm-i-flju'id), *adj.* pusskystis.

Semilunar, Semilunate (sĕm-i-ljū'nėr, -nēt), *adj.* turįs pusmėnulio pavidalą; pusmėnulinis.

Semimonthly (sĕm-i-mŏn*th*'li), *adj.* pusmėnesinis. ‖ **—,** *adv.* kas pusę mėnesio. ‖ **—,** *s.* laikraštis išleidžiamas kas pusę mėnesio.

Seminal (sĕm'i-nel), *adj.* sėmeninis; sėklinis; sėmens (*s.gen.*).

Seminarian, Seminarist (sĕm-i-nē'ri-en, sĕm'i-nē-rist), *s.* seminaristas.

Seminary (sĕm'i-nē-ri), *s.* augštesnėji mokykla; kolėgija: seminarija.

Semination (sĕm-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* sėjimas; (iš)barstymas sėklų.

Semiofficial (sĕm-i-ŏf-fi''šel), *adj.* pusiau urėdiškas; pusiau oficiališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pusiau urėdiškai.

Semiquaver (sĕm'i-kuē-vėr), *s. mus.* dvibrukšmė nota.

Semispheric, Semispherical (sĕm-i-sfĕr'-ik, -el), *adj.* pusapvalis.

Semite (sĕm'ait), *s.* semitas.

Semitic (sĕm-it'ik), *adj.* semitiškas.

Semitone (sĕm'i-tōn), *s. mus.* pustonis; pusiautonis.

Semivowel (sĕm'i-vau-ĕl), *s. gram.* pusbalsė.

Semiweekly (sĕm-i-uyk'li), *adj.* pussanvaitinis; pasirodąs kas pusę sanvaitės. ‖ **—,** *adv.* kas pussanvaitį. ‖ **—,** *s.* laikraštis išeinąs dusyk į sanvaitę.

Sempervive (sĕm'pėr-vaiv), *s. bot.* rietėna.

Sempiternal (sĕm-pi-tėr'nel), *adj.* amžinas; amžių-amžinas; neturįs pradžios nė pabaigos; nepabaigtas.

Sempiternity (sĕm-pi-tėr'ni-ti), *s.* nepabaigti amžių-amžiai; amžinystė; amžinumas.

Sempstress (sĕmp'strės), *s.* = SEAMSTRESS.

Senary (sėn'ä-ri), *adj.* šešių (*gen.*); turįs šešis; šešerinis.

Senate (sėn'ēt), *s.* senatas.

Senator (sėn'ä-tėr), *s.* senatorius.

Senatorial (sĕn-ä-tō'ri-el), *adj.* senatorinis: senatoriškas.
Senatorship (sĕn'ä-tŏr-šip), *s.* senatorystė.
Send (sĕnd), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SENT], siųsti; at-, prisiųsti; nusiųsti; pasiųsti. ***To — away,*** išsiųsti; išvaryti. ***To — for,*** pasiųsti *ko* [= kad ką atneštų, atgabentų, pašauktų]. ***To — forth,*** išduoti; iš savęs leisti, mesti. ***To — in,*** prisiųsti; *to — in one's name,* savo vardą priduoti; užsimalduoti. ***To — upon,*** užsiųsti *ant.*
Sender (sĕnd'ör), *s.* siuntėjas.
Senescence (si-nĕs'sens), *s.* senėjimas; senatvė.
Senescent (si-nĕs'sent), *adj.* sęstas.
Seneschal (sĕn'ĕ-šel), *s.* storasta; senuolius.
Sengreen (sĕn'gryn), *s. bot.* rietena.
Senile (sy'nail), *adj.* senatviškas; senatvės (*s.gen.*); paeinąs nuo senumo; pasenęs.
Senility (si-nil'i-ti), *s.* senatvė.
Senior (syn'jör), *adj.* senesnis; vyresnis. ‖ **—,** *s.* vyresnysis; senylis; ‖ ketvirto kurso studentas; *— year,* ketvirtas (paskutinis) kursas (*Amer. universitetuose*).
Seniority (syn-jŏr'i-ti), *s.* vyresnis amžius; vyresni metai; senystė.
Senna (sĕn'nä), *s. bot. & med.* sėna; kasija.
Sennight (sĕn'nit), *s.* septynios paros; sanvaitė.
Sensation (sĕn-sē'šiŏn), *s.* jautimas; pajautimas; jausmas; įspudis; sensacija.
Sensational (sĕn-sē'šiŏn-el), *adj.* jautimo (*s. gen.*); jausminis; gimdąs įspudį; įspudingas; sensacijiškas.
Sensationalism (sĕn-sē'šiŏn-el-iz'm), *s.* jausmiškumas.
Sense (sĕns), *s.* jausmas; pajautimas; sąmonė: nuomonė; prasmė; supratimas; išmanymas; mintis; protas: išmintis. *Common —,* sveikas protas. *Moral —,* doriškas supratimas. *To speak —,* protingai kalbėti.
Senseless (sĕns'lĕs), *adj.* nejauslus; be jausmų; paslikas; be sąmonės; be nuomonės; beprasmiškas; neprotingas; paikas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nejauslumas; bejausmingumas; neišmanymas; neišmintingumas; paikybė.
Sensibility (sĕn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* jauslumas; jautrumas.
Sensible (sĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* jaučiamas; atjaučiamas; jauslus; jautrus; ‖ turįs supratimą; protingas; išmintingas: suprantąs; žinąs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* jauslumas; jautrumas: ‖ protingumas; išmanymas. ‖ **Sensibly,** *adv.* jausliai; išmintingai: protingai.
Sensitive (sĕn'si-tiv), *adj.* opus; jauslus: jautrus; jausmingas: jausminis; jausmiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* opiai; jautriai; jausmingai; jausmiškas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* opumas; jauslumas; jautrumas; jausmiškumas.
Sensitize (sĕn'si-taiz), *v.a.photogr.* (pa)daryti jautriu saulės spinduliams.
Sensorium (sĕn-sō'ri-ŏm), *s. physiol.* jausminė; jausmavietė; jausmų centras.
Sensory (sĕn'so-ri), *adj.* jausminis. ‖ **—,** *s.* jausmų centras.
Sensual (sĕn'šu-el), *adj.* jausminis; jausmiškas; kuniškas: ‖ geidulingas; gašlus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* jausmiškai; kuniškai; geidulingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = SENSUALITY.
Sensualism (sĕn'šu-el-iz'm), *s.* jausmiškumas: kuniškumas.
Sensualist (sĕn'šu-el-ist), *s.* goslybininkas: atsidavėlis kuniškiems pageidimams.
Sensuality (sĕn-šu-äl'i-ti), *s.* kuniškumas; geidulingumas; gašlumas; goslybė.
Sensualize (sĕn'šu-el-aiz), *v.a.* jausmišku, geidulingu daryti; kuniškais pageidimais užimti.
Sensuous (sĕn'šu-ŏs), *adj.* jausminis; veikiąs ant jausmų; jausmingas.
Sent (sĕnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SEND.
Sentence (sĕn'tens), *s.* nuomonė; sprendimas; išt'arimas; ištarmė; nusprendimas; prasudijimas; *gram.* sakymas; sakinys; tarinys; ‖ priežodis; patarlė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* nuspręsti; nusudyti.
Sentential (sĕn-tĕn'šel), *adj.* talpinąs savyj priežodžius, ištarimus, pamokymus, taisyklas.
Sententious (sĕn-tĕn'šiŏs), *adj.* pilnas

vertingų išsireiškimų, ištarimų; ištarmingas; prasmingas; reiškus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ištarmingai; reiškiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* ištarmingumas; reiškumas.

Sentient (sĕn'ši-ent), *adj.* jaučiąs; jautrus. ‖ **—,** *s.* jaučiąs, protaująs sutvėrimas.

Sentiment (sĕn'ti-ment), *s.* jautimas; jausmas; ‖ manymas; nuomonė; ‖ sakymas; ištarimas.

Sentimental (sĕn-ti-mĕn'tel), *adj.* jautrus; sentimentališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sentimentališkai.

Sentimentalism, Sentimentality (sĕn-ti-mĕn'tel-iz'm, -täl'i-ti), *s.* sentimentališkumas; jautrumas.

Sentimentalist (sĕn-ti-mĕn'tel-ist), *s.* sentimentalistas.

Sentinel (sĕn'ti-nel), *s. mil.* vartininkas; ant sargybos pastatytas sargas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* aprupinti sarga; pastatyti po sargyba.

Sentry (sĕn'tri), *s. mil.* sargas (*stovįs ant sargybos*); sarga.

Sepal (sy'pel *ir* sĕp'el), *s. bot.* palapėlis.

Separability (sĕp-ä-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas galimu atidalyti, atskirti; atidalomumas; perskiriamumas.

Separable (sĕp'ä-rä-b'l), *adj.* galimas atidalyti, atskirti; atidalomas; atskiriamas; perskiriamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = SEPARABILITY.

Separate (sĕp'ä-rēt), *v.a.* skirti; at-, perskirti; atidalyti. ‖ *v.n.* skirtis; atsi-, persiskirti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* atskiras; atskirtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atskirai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* atskirumas.

Separation (sĕp-ä-rē'šiŏn), *s.* atskyrimas; perskyrimas; atsi-, persiskyrimas; atsidalymas.

Separatism (sĕp'ä-rä-tiz'm), *s.* atsiskyrimas; atsimetimas; separatizmas.

Separatist (sĕp'ä-rä-tist), *s.* atsimetėlis; atsiskyrėlis; separatistas.

Separator (sĕp'ä-rē-tŏr), *s.* atskyrėjas; perskyrėjas; atidalytojas.

Separatory (sĕp'ä-rä-to-ri), *adj.* atskiriąs; atskiriamas. ‖ **—,** *s. chem.* atskiriamasis indas.

Sepia (sy'pi-ä), *s.* sepija (*dažyvė*).

Sepoy (sy'poi), *s.* indietis, tarnaująs europiečių kariaunoj.

Sept (sĕpt), *s.* gentis; šeimyna (*Airijoj*).

Septangular (sĕp-tăn'gju-lŏr), *adj.* septynkertis.

September (sĕp-tĕm'bŏr), *s.* rugsėjas (*mėnuo*).

Septenary (sĕp'tĕn-ē-ri), *adj.* susidedąs iš septynių; septynmetinis.

Septennial (sĕp-tĕn'ni-el), *adj.* septynmetinis; atsitinkąs sykį į septynis metus.

Septentrion (sĕp-tĕn'tri-ŏn), *s.* šiaurė; šiauriai; žiemiai. ‖ **—,** *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis.

Septentrional (sĕp-tĕn'tri-ŏn-el), *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis.

Septfoil (sĕpt'foil), *s. bot.* gumbutis.

Septic, Septical (sĕp'tik, -el), *adj.* gimdąs puvimą.

Septuagenarian (sĕp-tju-ä-dži-nē'ri-en), *s.* septynių dešimčių metų senis.

Septuagenary (sĕp-tju-ädž'i-nē-ri), *adj.* septynių dešimčių metų.

Septuagesima (sĕp-tju-ä-džĕs'i-mä), *s.* trečioji nedėlia prieš užgavėnias.

Septuagesimal (sĕp-tju-ä-džĕs'i-mel), *adj.* susidedąs iš septynių dešimčių dienų, metų, *etc.;* septynias-dešimtinis.

Septuagint (sĕp'tju-ä-džint), *s.* graikiškas Šventraščio vertimas.

Septum (sĕp'tŏm), *s.* perdala; sienelė.

Septuple (sĕp'tju-p'l), *adj.* septyngubas; septyneriopas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* paseptyneriopinti.

Sepulcher, Sepulchre (sĕp'ŏl-kŏr), *s.* kapas; grabvietė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* laidoti.

Sepulchral (si-pŏl'krel), *adj.* kapinis; grabinis.

Sepulture (sĕp'ŏl-tjur), *s.* laidojimas; laidotuvės; pakasynos; šermenys; ‖ kapas.

Sequacious (si-kuē'šiŏs), *adj.* turįs palinkimą sekti *paskui ką;* sekąs; lydįs; ‖ lankus; palankus; ‖ nuoseklus.

Sequel (syk'kuĕl), *s.* tolesnis tęsimas; tolesnis bėgis; pasekmė. *In the —,* toliaus; paskui.

Sequence (sy'kuens), *s.* paeilinis sekimas paskui kits-kitą; eilė; rėdas; pagretis; paeilis; ‖ išeiga; pasekmė; ‖ eilė vienokios mosties kortų; ‖ *mus.* sekvencija.

Sequent (sy'kuent), *adj.* sekąs; išeinąs kaipo pasekmė; pasekminis. | **—**, *s.* pasekmė; išeiga.

Sequester (si-kuės'tŏr), *v.a.* atskirti; prašalinti; *jur.* sekvestruoti. *To — oneself*, atsi-, pasitraukti. | *v.n. jur.* atsisakyti nuo mirusio vyro turto. | **—**, *s. jur.* tarpininkas.

Sequestered (si-kuės'tŏrd), *adj.* apvienėjęs; nuošalus.

Sequestrate (si-kuės'trēt), *v.a.* = SEQUESTER.

Sequestration (sĕk-uės-trē'šiŏn), *s. jur.* sekvestravimas; sekvestracija; | atsitolinimas; nuošalumas; apvienėjimas.

Sequestrator (sĕk'uės-trē-tŏr), *s. jur.* sekvestratorius.

Sequin (sy'kuĭn), *s.* cekinas (*pinigas*).

Sequoia (si-kuoi'ä), *s. bot.* sekvoja; velingtonija; milžiniškasis raudonmedis.

Seraglio (si-ral'jo), *s.* sultano palocius; | haremas; *fig.* paleistuvystės namai.

Seraph (sĕr'äf), *s.* serafas; serafimas.

Seraphic (si-räf'ik), *adj.* serafiškas; angeliškas.

Seraphim (sĕr'ä-fim), *s. pl.* serafimai.

Seraskier (si-räs'kyr), *s.* seraskiras; kariaunos viršininkas (*Turkijoj*).

Sere (syr), *adj.* suvytęs; nudžiuvęs; sausas.

Serenade (sĕr-i-nēd'), *s. mus.* serenada.

Serene (si-ryn'), *adj.* giedrus; šviesus; blaivus; tylus; ramus. | **—ly**, *adv.* giedriai; šviesiai; ramiai. | **—ness**, *s.* = SERENITY.

Serenity (si-rĕn'i-ti), *s.* giedrumas; šviesumas; šviesybė; blaivumas; tylumas; ramumas. *Your —*, Jusų šviesybė.

Serf (sŏrf), *s.* baudžiauninkas; vergas.

Serfage, Serfdom, Serfhood, Serfism (sŏrf'ēdž, -dŏm, -hŭd, -iz'm), *s.* baudžiava; baudžiauninkystė; vergystė; vergija.

Serge (sŏrdž), *s.* sarža (*audimas*).

Sergeant (sar'džent *ir* sŏr'-), *s. mil.* seržantas; unteroficieras; — *major*, feldfebelis; [— *at law*] vyriausias juristas; tiesų daktaras. *Sergeant-at-arms*, *s.* teismo pristovas; tvarkos dabotojas.

Sergeantship (sar'džent-šip), *s.* seržanto urėdas; seržantystė.

Sergeanty (sar'džent-i), *s.* valdymas žemės už ypatišką atlikinėjimą garbios tarnystos karaliui.

Serial (sy'ri-el), *adj.* serijinis; sudedąs iš serijų, iš visos eilės *ko;* perijodiškas. | **—**, *s.* išleidimas išeinąs serijomis, dalimis. | **—ly**, *adv.* serijomis; atskirais išleidimais.

Seriatim (si-ri-ē'tim), *adv.* serijomis; paeiliui; paskui kits-kito.

Sericeous (si-ri''šŏs), *adj.* šilkinis; panašus į šilkus.

Sericulture (sĕr-i-kŏl'tjur), *s.* auginimas šilkvabalių.

Series (sy'ryz *ir* sy'ri-yz), *s.* eilė; rėdas; serija.

Serin (sĕr'in), *s. orn.* devynliežuvė.

Serio-comic, Serio-comical (sy-ri-o-kŏm'-ik, -el), *adj.* pusiau rimtas, pusiau juokingas.

Serious (sy'ri-ŏs), *adj.* svarbus; rimtas; nejuokingas; nesijuokiąs; pavojingas; *I am —*, aš visai nesijuokiu; *a — injury*, pavojingas sužeidimas; pavojinga žaizda. | **—ly**, *adv.* svarbiai; rimtai; be juokų; nesijuokdamas; pavojingai. | **—ness**, *s.* svarbumas; rimtumas; pavojingumas.

Serjeant (sar'džent, sŏr'-), *s.* = SERGEANT.

Sermon (sŏr'mŏn), *s.* pamokslas; kalba.

Sermoner (sŏr'mŏn-ŏr), *s.* pamokslininkas.

Sermonize (sŏr'mŏn-aiz), *v.n.* sudėstinėti, rašyti pamokslus; skelbti pamokslus; mokinti.

Sermonizer (sŏr'mŏn-aiz-ŏr), *s.* sudėstinėtojas, rašytojas pamokslų; pamokslininkas.

Serosity (si-rŏs'i-ti), *s.* = SERUM.

Serous (sy'rŏs), *adj.* skystutėlis; vandenėtas; kraujvandeninis.

Serpent (sŏr'pent), *s.* angis; žaltys.

Serpentine (sŏr'pĕn-tain), *adj.* žaltinis; žaltiškas; į žaltį panašus; kaip žaltys; vingiuotas; išsivingiavęs. | **—**, *s. min.* žaltakmenis; serpentinas.

Serpentry (sŏr'pent-ri), *s.* vingė žalčio pavidalo; | žaltynas; angių lizdas.

Serpolet (sŏr'po-lĕt), *s. bot.* laukinis čiobras.

Serrate, Serrated (sĕr'rēt, -rē-tĕd), *adj.* turįs karbuotus kraštelius: karbuotas; dantuotas.

Serration (sĕr-rē'šiŏn), *s.* karbuotumas; iškarbavimas.

Serrature (sĕr'rä-tjur), *s.* iškarbavimas piuklo dantų pavidale; karbuotumas; karbas.

Serried (sĕr'rid), *adj.* ankščiai suglaustas, suspaustas; ankštus; susispaudęs; tirštas.

Serum (sy'rŏm), *s. physiol.* vandenėta medega (*kraujo, pieno, etc.*); vandenėlis; kraujvandenis.

Serval (sör'vel), *s. zool.* Afrikos laukinė katė.

Servant (sörv'ent), *s.* tarnas; tarnaitis; bernas. *Your obedient —*, Jusų nužemintas tarnas.

Serve (sörv), *v.a.n.* tarnauti; pritarnauti; pildyti tarnystą; ‖ padavinėti, dėti ant stalo (*valgius*); *to — the dinner*, paduoti pietus; ‖ gelbėti; pagelbėti; ganėdinti; tenkinti; pakakinti; išeiti *kam* ant naudos; naudingu buti; tikti; *when occasion shall —*, kada pasitaikys tinkama proga; *to — one's turn*, ganėdinti kėno reikalavimui; *that will —*, užteks; bus gana; *a sofa —s one for a seat and couch*, sofa tinka ir sėdėjimui ir guoliui; ‖ apsieiti su *kuo;* elgtis; *he —ed me very ill*, jis apsiėjo su manim labai blogai: ‖ atbuti; atitarnauti; *to — a term in prison*, atbuti savo bausmę kalėjime; ‖ mušdinti (*kumelę*); ‖ įteikti; apreikšti; pareikalauti; *to — a summons*, įteikti pašaukimą teisman; *to — an office*, atlikinėti tarnystą: pildyti urėdą; *to — a warrant*, areštuoti skundžiamą ypatą, perskaičius jai areštavimo įsakymą; *to — an attachment* (arba *a writ of attachment*), apreikšti užareštavimą; užareštuoti; *to — one out*, atlyginti, atmokėti *kam;* *to — one right*, atmokėti kam kaip priguli; *to — one's self of*, pasinaudoti *kuo;* *to — out*, paskirstyti; paskaidyti; išdalyti.

Service (sörv'is), *s.* tarnysta; tarnavimas; patarnavimas; paklausymas; išreiškimas nulankumo, pagarbos; prilankumas; pagarba; godonė; ‖ nauda; ‖ padavimas valgių ant stalo; skaičius statomų ant stalo valgomų indų, atsakomas skaičiui valgytojų; ‖ *jur.* apskelbimas; pranešimas (*įsakymo, etc.*). *Divine —*, dievatarnystė; dievmaldystė. *Civil —*, valstietiška (*ar* civiliška) tarnysta. *Military —*, kariška tarnysta. *— book*, mišių knyga. *— of an attachment*, užareštavimas mantos. *To be of —*, buti naudingu; turėti naudą, vertę. *To render a —*, patarnauti, paklausyti *kam;* padaryti *kam* malonę. *To present one's — to*, atiduoti kam savo pagarbą, godonę. *I am at your —*, miela man bus tau (tamistai, jums) patarnauti, paklausyti; visada esmi gatavas jums paklausyti.

Serviceable (sörv'is-ä-b'l), *adj.* deras; deringas; tinkas: naudingas; gatavas visada patarnauti; tinkas atlikimui tarnystos; veiklus; stropus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* buvimas derančiu, deringu, naudingu; deringumas; naudingumas; veikumas patarnauti. ‖ **Serviceably,** *adv.* deringai; tinkančiai; naudingai; stropiai.

Servile (sörv'il), *adj.* tarniškas; vergiškas: žemas; nelemtas: ‖ pavergtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vergiškai; kaip koks vergas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vergiškumas.

Servility (sör-vil'i-ti), *s.* vergiškumas; besiverginimas.

Servitor (sörv'i-tör), *s.* tarnas; ‖ studentas besinaudojas kolegijos stipendija (*Oxfordo univers.*).

Servitude (sörv'i-tjūd), *s.* vergystė; vergija; ‖ *jur.* servitutas.

Sesame (sĕs'ä-mi), *s. bot. Sesanum.*

Sesquipedal, Sesquipedalian (sĕs-kuĭp'i-del, -kuĭ-pi-dē'li-en), *adj.* pusantros pėdos ilgas.

Sessile (sĕs'sil), *adj. bot.* bekotis (*lapas*); augas tiesiog iš liemens.

Session (sĕš'šiŏn), *s.* sesija; posėdis; susiėjimas; susirinkimas; *— of a court*, teismo posėdis; *— of the peace*, taikos sudžių posėdis.

Sessional (sĕš'šiŏn-el), *adj.* sesijinis; posėdinis.

Sesspool (sĕs'pūl), *s.* srutų duobė; srutų subėgis.

Sesterce (sės'tėrs), *s.* sestercija (*sen. rom. pinigas*).

Sestet (sės-tėt'), *s. mus.* sekstetas.

Set (sėt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SET], sodinti; statyti; dėti; talpinti; tupdyti (*vištą ant kiaušinių*); sodinti (*augalus*); kaišyti, sodinti (*brangakmeniais, etc.*); sutaisyti; įsodinti; įtaisyti; įtverti (*išsuktą sąnarį, sulaužytą kaulą*); pasodinti; pristatyti (*prie darbo*); nustatyti (*laikrodį*); paženklinti; paskirti; užgirti (*prekę, laiką*); padaryti (*žingsnį*); atvesti; įvesti (*į kokį nors stovį, padėjimą*); sutaisyti; pritaikyti (*žodžius prie muzikos, etc.*); *typ.* statyti (*raides*); užrodyti; užvesti (*sakoma apie šunį, užvedantį medėją ant medžiojamo paukščio, žvėries*); privesti; nurodyti (*paveikslą*); paskirti; užduoti (*lekciją*); įkišti; įbugdyti; įklampinti. *To — a razor,* išgaląsti (į budę) skutyklį. *To — a saw,* ištaisyti piuklo dantis. *To — a trap, (snare, gin),* statyti *kam* sląstus; užtempti tinklą. *To — one's teeth,* sukąsti dantis. *To — against,* statyti priešais; atstatyti; prišlieti; priglausti; atremti. *To — one's self against,* priešais statytis; stoti *kam* priešais; priešintis; pasipriešinti. *To — agoing,* pastumėti judėjiman; judinti; varyti. *To — apart,* atskirti; atidėti į šalį; išleisti: ap , praleisti. *To — at,* rokuoti; prekiuoti. *To — at defiance,* niekinti. *To — at ease,* nuraminti. *To — at naught,* už nieką laikyti; niekinti; paniekti. *To — before,* statyti prieš *ką;* perstatyti (*kam kokį dalyką*); apreikšti; siulyti; duoti ant pasirinkimo. *To — by,* atidėti į šalį; atidėti ant kito laiko; atmesti; priduoti svarbą, vertę; branginti. *To — store by,* priduoti didelę vertę; rokuoti brangiu. *To — down,* parašyti ant popieros; užrašyti; įsteigti; užtvirtinti; užgirti; nutarti; nukelti žemyn; nusodinti. *To — forth,* rodyti; parodyti; apreikšti; atkišti; išleisti (*knygą*). *To — forward,* pastumėti pryšakin; paaugštinti. *To — free,* paliuosuoti; paleisti ant liuosybės. *To — in,* įdėti; įsodinti; įstatyti. *To — in order,* sutvarkyti; tvarkon suvesti. *To — off,* atskirti; atidalyti; puošti; (pa)rėdyti; (iš)girti. *To — on (upon),* užleisti (*šunimis, etc.*); piudyti; užpiudyti; užsiundyti; sukurstyti: sugundyti; pritvirtinti; pririšti. *To — one's heart on,* savo širdį padėti ant *ko;* atsiduoti visa širdžia. *To — on fire,* padegti; uždegti. *To — eyes on,* atkreipti akis ant *ko;* žiurėti; žvalgyti; žvelgti. *To — the teeth on edge,* dantis atšipinti, atšipti; *fig.* atkąsti dantį. *To — on foot,* pastatyti ant kojų; pastumėti veikmėn, judėjiman; varyti; judinti; pajudinti; sujudinti; sukelti. *To — out,* paskirti (*dalį*); atidalyti; paženklinti: apryboti; puošti; papuošti; parėdyti; apšarvuoti; išrengti; rodyti; nu-, parodyti; išrodyti. *To — over,* paskirti; pastatyti (*viršininku, etc.*); įteikti; pavesti. *To — right,* pastatyti gerai, kaip reikia; atvesti ant gero kelio; pataisyti; sutaisyti; sutvarkyti. *To — to,* pririšti; pritvirtinti; pridėti; prikišti. *To — fire to,* padegti; uždegti. *To — up,* sustatyti; sudėti; surengti; pastatyti; įsteigti; įkurti; uždėti; užvesti; išaugštinti; iškelti; pakelti (*balsą, riksmą*); išreikšti (*nuomonę, etc.*); *typ.* statyti; sustatyti.

Set (sėt), *v.n.* leistis; sėstis (*sak. apie saulę*); nusėsti; nusisėsti; ‖ prisiimti; prigyti (*sak. apie augalus*); megstis (*sak. apie vaisius*); sutirštėti; sustengti; ‖ tekėti; plaukti; ‖ pradėti kelionę; iškeliauti; ‖ pradėti; imtis (*už darbo*). *To — about,* pradėti; imtis už *ko.* *To — forward,* išeiti; iškeliauti: leistis kelionėn. *To — forth,* pradėti kelionę; leistis kelionėn; iškeliauti. *To — in,* prasidėti; užstoti; įsigyventi. *To — off,* leistis kelionėn; pradėti. *To — on, (upon),* pradėti; leistis: imtis už *ko;* užpulti *ant ko.* *To — out,* leistis kelionėn; iškeliauti; išvykti; pradėti *ką;* imtis už *ko.* *To — to,* imtis; griebtis; stvertis už *ko.* *To — up,* pradėti (*darbą, etc.*); leistis; viešai skelbti; statytis save *kuo.*

Set (sėt), *adj.* įstatytas; įsteigtas; paženklintas; paskirtas; užgirtas; priimtas; tvirtai įsigyvenęs; tvirtai stovįs; stovus; nekrutąs; nekrutus; tvirtas; taisyklingas; vienodas: formališkas; *a — countenance*, rimtas, rustus veidas; *— opinions, prejudices*, įsigyvenusios nuomonės, įsigyvenę prietarai; *— forms of prayer*, priimtos maldos formos; *— speech*, gerai prirengta kalba; *on — purpose*, tyčia; rupestingai; stropiai.

Set (sėt), *s.* sėdimas; besileidimas; nusileidimas (*saulės, etc.*); *fig.* pasibaigimas; pabaiga: galas; | sodinamas *ar* pasodintas augalas; pasodas; | eilė; gangis; komplektas; skaičius; daugis; surinkimas; rinkinys; kolekcija; kruva; kuopa; buris; kompanija; partija; | linkmė; sriovė (*vėjo, etc.*). *A saw —*, įrankis piuklo dantims lankstyti, ištaisyti. *Dead —*, vižlo apsistojimas, nurodąs medėjui vietą kur slepiasi paukštis ar žvėris; *fig.* visiškas apsistojimas, sustojimas (*dalykų*); suokalbis nulošti ką, panaudojant klastas. *To be at a dead —*, buti visiškame apsistojime; nuklimpti; įstrigti. *To make a dead —*, susitarti nulošti *ką;* padaryti suokalbį ant kėno nenaudos, pragaišties; padaryti atkaklų užpuolimą.

Seta (sy'tă), *s.* šerys; šerelis: plaukelis; akstinėlis.

Setaceous (si-tē'šŏs), *adj.* šerinis; šeriuotas; panašus į šerius.

Setback (sėt'bäk), *s.* plokščias išsikišimas sienoje; | priešinga sriovė; nupuolimas; atkritimas; atmušimas; sulaikymas.

Setbolt (sėt'bōlt), *s.* geležinis kuolas.

Setdown (sėt'daun), *s.* nupeikimas; nubarimas; nužeminimas.

Setiferous (si-tif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* šeriuotas.

Setiform (sy'ti-form), *adj.* turįs šerių pavidalą; šerių pavidalo.

Setigerous (si-tidž'ör-ŏs), *adj.* šeriuotas; šeringas; apdengtas šeriais.

Set-off (sėt'ŏf), *s.* skirtumas; kontrastas: | papuošalas; pagražinimas; | *jur.* reikalavimas prieš reikalavimą; rokunda prieš rokundą; rokunda kits-kitam; | *arch.* išsikišimas (*sienoj*).

Seton (sy't'n), *s. med. & veter.* įvara.

Setous, Setose (sy'tŏs, si-tōs'), *adj.* šeriuotas; šeringas.

Setout (sėt'aut), *s.* tas, kuo kas mėgsta pasirodyti, pasigirti; pasirodymas.

Settee (sėt-ty'), *s.* suolas su atloša.

Setter (sėt'tör), *s.* vižlas (*šuo*); | tas, kurs ką stato, sodina, talpina, deda; statytojas; sutaisytojas; pritaikytojas; kompozitorius: *— on*, piudytojas; supiudytojas; sugundytojas; sukurstytojas. | *—, v.a.* įverti įvarą (*gyvulių*).

Setting (sėt'ting), *s.* sodinimas; įsodas; apsodinimas: apsodas (*brangakmenio, etc.*); statymas (*raidžių, etc.*); dėjimas; talpinimas; | sėdimas; leidimasi; nusileidimas (*saulės*); | nusisėdimas; stingimas; kietėjimas; | linkmė, kurion vėjas pučia: | medžiojimas su vižlu. | *— coat, s.* paskutinė laisto (*ar* tinko) karta. *— in, s.* pradėjimas; pradžia. *— on, s.* piudymas; už-, supiudymas. *— out, s.* išsiruošimas kelionėn; iškeliavimas; pradžia. *— rule, (typ.)* statomoji blekutė.

Settle (sėt't'l), *s.* suolas; sėdynė.

Settle (sėt't'l), *v.a.* daryti tvirtu, stoviu; tvirtai pastatyti, į-, pasodinti; užtvirtinti; pritvirtinti; patalpinti; įstatyti; įsteigti; įkurti; apgyventi; apgyvendyti; kolionizuoti; | atkreipti; įsmeigti; įstebeilyti (*akis į ką*); | nuraminti; nutildyti; sutvarkyti; suvesti į tvarką; sutaikyti; apspręsti; nutarti; užbaigti; išrišti (*klausimą, painumus, abejojimus, etc.*); *to — a quarrel*, nutildyti (sutaikyti *ar* užbaigti) barnius; *to — an account*, suvesti, užbaigti rokundą; *to — a bill*, užmokėti rokundą; | nusėsdinti; duoti nusisėsti, nusistoti (*drumzlėms, tirštimams, padugnėms*); | padaryti sausu, lygiu; pradžiovinti; prabrinkyti (*žemę, kelią*). *To — on, (upon)*, paskirti, užtikrinti *kam ką*. *To — the land, (mar.)* žudyti iš akių žemę.

Settle (sėt't'l), *v.n.* apsistoti; apsibuti; apsisėsti; apsigyventi; įsikurti; apsivesti; | nusisėsti; nusistoti; | nusi-

giedryti; išsiblaivinti (*sak. apie orą*); nurimti; aptilti: nutilti; ‖ prabringti; iš(d)žiuti; pasitaisyti (*sak. apie kelią*); ‖ žemyn slinkti, smigti, dubti; ‖ susitaikyti rokundose; atlikti rokundą *su kuo;* atsiteisti; atsilyginti.

Settlement (sėt't'l-ment), *s.* pastatymas; įstatymas; įsodinimas; patalpinimas; užtvirtinimas; įsteigimas: įkurimas; apgyvenimas; apgyvendymas; apsistojimas: apsibuvimas; apsisėdimas; ‖ buveinė; sėdyba: naujokynė; kolionija; ‖ nuramdymas; nutildymas; sutvarkymas: sutaikymas; apsprendimas; užbaigimas; išrišimas (*ginčų, abejojimų, painumų*); suvedimas (*rokundų*); užmokėjimas (*skolų*); atsiteisimas; atsirokavimas; susitaikymas; ‖ dovana; kraitis; dalis (*paskirto kam turto*); ‖ slinkimas žemyn; dubimas (*triobos*). *Act of —*, sosto įpėdinystės tiesos (*Angl.*).

Settler (sėt'tlėr), *s.* gyventojas; nausėdis; kolionistas; ‖ pastatytojas; įstatytojas; įsodintojas; nuramdytojas; sutvarkytojas; sutaikytojas; užbaigėjas; tas, kurs suveda rokundas *su kuo*, kurs ką nusprendžia, užbaigia; *fig.* sprendžiamas smugis, kirtis.

Settling (sėt'tling), *s.* nuo *v.* SETTLE. = SETTLEMENT. ‖ **—s**, *s. pl.* nusisėdimai; nuosėdos; padugnės.

Set-to (sėt'tū), *s.* kova; muštynės; kontestas.

Setula (sėt'ju-la), *s.* šerelis; plaukelis.

Seven (sėv''n), *adj. & s.* septyni.

Sevenfold (sėv''n-fōld), *adj.* septynlinkas: septyneriopas. ‖ **—**, *adv.* septynlinkai; septyneriopai.

Sevennight (sėn'nait *ir* -nit), *s.* savaitė.

Sevenscore (sėv''n-skōr), *s. & adj.* septynis sykius po dvidešimt; šimtas keturios-dešimt.

Seventeen (sėv''n-tyn), *adj. & s.* septyniolika.

Seventeenth (sėv''n-ty*nth*), *adj. & s.* septynioliktas; septyniolikintas; septyniolikis.

Seventh (sėv''n*th*), *adj. & s.* septintas; sekmas.

Seventhly (sėv''n*th*-li), *adv.* septintas.

Seventieth (sėv''n-ti-ė*th*), *adj. & s.* septynias-dešimtas.

Seventy (sėv''n-ti), *adj. & s.* septyniosdešimt; septynios-dešimtys.

Sever (sėv'ėr), *v.a.* atidalyti; išdalyti; atskirti; at-, nukirsti; nutraukti; pertraukti; perplėšti; sudraskyti; ‖ nuošalyj laikyti; išskirti; atskirti. ‖ *v.n.* atsidalyti; atsiskirti; persiskirti; nu-, pertrukti.

Several (sėv'ėr-el), *adj. & s.* atskiras: pavienis; ‖ yvairus; tuleriopas; keletas; keliolika. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* atskirai: skyrium; pavieniui; ypatingai.

Severalty (sėv'ėr-el-ti), *s.* atskirumas; nuosavumas; valdymas nuosavai. *Estate in —*, nuosava valdyba, ukė.

Severance (sėv'ėr-ens), *s.* atskyrimas; atidalymas; išdalinimas.

Severe (si-vyr'), *adj.* žiaurus; rustus; šiurkštus; aštrus; smarkus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* žiauriai; rusčiai; aštriai; smarkiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = SEVERITY.

Severity (si-vėr'i-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; rūstumas; šiurkštumas; aštrumas; smarkumas.

Sew (sō*u*), *v.a.n.* siuvinėti; siuti; *to — up*, susiuti; užsiuti.

Sewage (sjū'ėdž), *s.* = SEWERAGE.

Sewer (sō*u*'ėr), *s.* siuvėjas, *f.*-ja.

Sewer (sjū'ėr), *s.* ryna; srutų nuovada: srutų duobė; ‖ tarnas pritarnaująs prie stalo.

Sewerage (sjū'ėr-ėdž), *s.* įtaisymas rynų; kuopimas rynomis; srutos.

Sewing (sō*u*'ing), *s.* siuvimas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* siuvamas; siuvąs; *— machine*, siuvama mašina.

Sex (sėks), *s.* gimtis; lytis. *The —; The fair —*, gražioji lytis; moterys.

Sexagenarian (sėks-ä-dži-nė'ri-en), *s.* šešiasdešimt metų sena ypata.

Sexagenary (sėks-ädž'i-nė-ri), *adj.* šešiasdešimtinis; šešiasdešimtmetinis. ‖ **—**, *s.* = SEXAGENARIAN.

Sexagesima (sėks-ä-džės'i-mä), *s. eccl.* antra nedėlia prieš užgavėnias.

Sexagesimal (sėks-ä-džės'i-mel), *adj.* šešiasdešimtinis.

Sexdigitist (sėks-didž'it-ist), *s.* šešiapirštis.

Sexennial (sėks-ėn'ni-el), *adj.* šešmetinis; šešiametinis. ‖ **—**, *s.* šešmetis; šešiometis.

Sexfid, Sexifid (sėks'fid, -i-fid), *adj. bot.* šešiaplaišis.

Sexless (sėks'lės), *adj.* belytis; begimtis.

Sextant (sėks'tent), *s.* rato šeštdalis; sekstantas (*math. instrum.*).

Sextet, Sextetto (sėks-tėt', –to), *s.mus.* sekstetas.

Sextile (sėks'til), *adj.* matuojamas šešiomis dešimtimis laipsnių: šešiasdešimtlaipsninis. ‖ **—**, *s.astr.* padėjimas (*planetų*) atokume šešiasdešimt laipsnių nuo kits-kitos.

Sextillion (sėks-til'jŏn), *s.* sekstilijonas.

Sextodecimo (sėks-to-dės'i-mo), *adj.* į šešioliką lapų lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

Sexton (sėks'tŏn), *s.* zakristijonas.

Sextoness (sėks'tŏn-ės), *sf.* zakristijonienė.

Sextuple (sėks'tju-p'l), *adj.* šešiagubas; šešiariopas.

Sexual (sėks'ju-el *ir* sėk'šu-el), *adj.* gimtiškas; lytinis; lytiškas; *fig.* kuniškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* lytiškai.

Sexuality (sėks-ju-äl'i-ti), *s.* skirtumas gimčių, lyčių.

Shabbily (šäb'bi-li), *adv.* nuskurusiai; biauriai; nelemtai.

Shabbiness (šäb'bi-nės), *s.* nuskurimas; nuplyšimas; biaurumas.

Shabby (šäb'bi), *adj.* nuskuręs; nudriskęs; nelemtas; biaurus; nususęs.

Shackle (šäk'k'l), *s.* pantis; *pl.* pančiai; retėžiai. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* pančioti; pančiais surakinti, apkalti; retėžiu sujungti, sukabinti.

Shad (šäd), *s.* žuvis, veislės *Clupea.*

Shaddock (šäd'dŏk), *s. bot.* didysis pamarinčius.

Shade (šėd), *s.* šešėlis: uksmė; pauksmė; paanksnis; pavėsis; ‖ tamsa: tamsuma; ‖ danga; uždangalas; dangtis (*nuo šviesos, etc.*); ‖ šešėlis (*numirusiojo*); vėlė: dušia; *the Shades*, dvasių karalystė; ‖ spalva; varsa. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* uždengti (*nuo šviesos, etc.*); apdengti šešėliu; pridengti; tamsinti; temdyti; aptemdyti; dažyti, rašyti tamsiais dažais; šešėlinti.

Shadeless (šėd'lės), *adj.* be šešėlio; be pavėsio.

Shadily (šėd'i-li), *adv.* uksmėtai; tamsiai.

Shadiness (šėd'i-nės), *s.* uksmėtumas; tamsumas.

Shading (šėd'ing), *s.* nušešėlinimas.

Shadow (šäd'ou), *s.* šešėlis (*atmuštas aprybotame daigto pavidale*); neaiškus pavidalas: ‖ tamsuma; tamsa; ‖ danga; apsauga; prieglauda; ‖ *fig.* pasekėjas; sėbras. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* apdengti šešėliu: užleisti šešėlį; aptemdyti; uždengti; apsupti: apsaugoti; nušešėlinti; lengvai nupiešti; perstatyti it kokį šešėlį; perstatyti neaiškiame pavidale; sekioti, sekti kaip šešėlis.

Shadowiness (šäd'ou-i-nės), *s.* šešėliuotumas; uksmėtumas; tamsumas; neaiškumas.

Shadowing (šäd'ou-ing), *s.* nušešėlinimas; šešėlis.

Shadowless (šäd'ou-lės), *adj.* neturįs šešėlio; bešešėlinis.

Shadowy (šäd'ou-i), *adj.* šešėliuotas; uksmėtas; uksmingas; tamsus; neaiškus; netikras; nebutas; vaizdos sutvertas.

Shady (šėd'i), *adj.* uksmėtas: uksmingas; šešėlio apdengtas; tamsus; neaiškus; *fig.* abejotinas; abejojamos doros.

Shaft (šäft), *s.* koks-nors pailgas, tankiausiai cilindriškas, kunas: šulas: stulpas; kartis; kamienas; liemuo; driaučius; kotas; vilyčios, jėties kotas; vilyčia; dyselys, jiena (*vežimo*): *mech.* volas; velanas; ašis; ‖ kastynių ola; ventiliuojama ola: oraleidė.

Shag (šäg), *s.* gauras, *pl.* gaurai; kudla, *pl.* kudlos; gauruotas audimas; ‖ smulkiai piaustytas tabakas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* gauruotas; kudlotas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* gauruoti; daryti gauruotu, šiurkščiu.

Shagbark (šäg'bark), *s.* riešutys, *Carya alba.*

Shagged (šäg'gėd), *adj.* kudlotas; gauruotas; šiurkštus.

Shagginess (šäg'gi-nės), *s.* gauruotumas: šiurkštumas.

Shaggy (šäg'gi), *adj.* kudlotas; gauruotas; šiurkštus.

Shagreen (šä-gryn'), *s.* šagrinas (*ruplėta oda*). ‖ **—**, *adj.* šagrininis; šagrino odos; ruplėtas.

Shah (šä), *s.* šachas (*Persijos valdonas*).

Shake (šėk), *v.a.* [*pret.* SHOOK; *pp.* SHAKEN], kratyti; purtyti; judinti;

klibinti; drebinti. ‖ *v.n.* kratytis; purtytis; judintis; judėti; klibėti; drebėti. *To — hands*, paduoti, paspausti *kam* ranką: pasisveikinti. *To — off*, nukratyti: nupurtyti; nusikratyti *ko;* numesti. ‖ **—**, *s.* kratymas; purtymas; sukrėtimas; krestelėjimas; paspaudimas (*rankos*); drebinimas; drebėjimas; ‖ plyšys: įskylimas. *No great —s*, nedidelis daigtas; menkniekis. *The —s*, drugio kratymas.

Shakedown (šėk'daun), *s.* guolis, tam sykiui pataisytas ant suolo, ant kedžių, etc.

Shaken (šėk''n), *adj.* sujudintas; pakrutintas; ‖ perskilęs; įplyšęs.

Shaker (šėk'ėr), *s.* kratytojas; purtytojas; ‖ kreslys (*relig. sektantas*).

Shakerism (šėk'ėr-iz'm), *s.* kreslių mokslas.

Shaky (šėk'i), *adj.* judąs; klibąs; išklibęs; netvirtai stovįs; netvirtas; silpnas; drebąs; ‖ suplaišiojęs; suskilęs.

Shale (šėl), *s.* ankštis; ‖ *geol.* skalinė uola; skala.

Shall (šal), *v. auxil.* [*pret.* SHOULD], *pirmoje ypatoj ženklina busimą laiką, teipgi žadėjimą, tvirtą pasirengimą ką nors padaryti; kitose ypatose reiškia reikalavimą, liepimą, prižadėjimą, arba tai, kas butinai turės įvykti, pvz.: I — go*, aš eisiu. *I — see*, aš (pa)žiurėsiu, matysiu. *— he go?* ar jis eis? ar jam eiti? ar jis turės eiti? *You — do it*, jus turite tai padaryti. *He should do it whether he will or not*, ar jis nori ar ne, jis turi tai padaryti.

Shalloon (šal-lūn'), *s.* plonas vilnonis audimas.

Shallop (šal'lŏp), *s.* valtis.

Shallot (šal-lŏt'), *s.* rųšis mažų svogunų, *Allium Ascalonicum.*

Shallow (šal'lou), *adj.* lėkštas; seklus; negilus; *fig.* aprybotas; seklus; tuščias; siauro proto; menko supratimo. ‖ **—**, *s.* sekli vieta; sekluma. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* (pa)daryti sekliu, negiliu. ‖ *v.n.* sekliu tapti; nusekti. ‖ ***Shallow-brained***, *adj.* paikas; menko proto; seklaprotis (*s.*). ***Shallow-hearted***, *adj.* seklios širdies; nemokąs giliai jausti. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* sekliai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* seklumas; lėkštumas; negilumas; aprybotumas; proto siaurumas.

Shalt (šalt), *2 yp. viensk.* nuo SHALL.

Sham (šam), *s.* klasta; monai; apgavystė; ‖ nuimamas pryšakis *ar* puošiamas uždangalas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* klastingas: padirbdintas; nuduotas; netikras. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* prigaudinėti; monyti; nuduoti; apsimesti. *To — Abram* (ar *Abraham*), apsimesti serganču, ligoniu.

Shamble (šam'b'l), *v.n.* eiti, lig kojų nevaldydamas: klipituoti; vilktis.

Shambles (šam'b'lz). *s. pl.* mėsos parduotuvė: mėsos rinka; ‖ skerstuvė: skerdinyčia.

Shambling (šam'bling), *adj.* sunkios eisenos; klipituojąs; kojas velkąs, vilkdamas. ‖ **—**, *s.* sunki eisena; klipitavimas.

Shame (šėm), *s.* gėda. *For —!* gėdytis reikia! gėdykitės! gėda! *To put to —*, sugėdyti; gėdą *kam* padaryti. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* gėdyti; gėdą daryti; žeminti.

Shamefaced (šėm'fėst), *adj.* gėdingas; greitai susigėstąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* gėdingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* gėdingumas.

Shameful (šėm'ful), *adj.* gėdą daraș; begėdingas; nepadorus; negražus; nepritinkąs; biaurus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* begėdingai; begėdiškai; nepadoriai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* begėdingumas; nepadorumas; negražumas.

Shameless (šėm'lės), *adj.* gėdos neturįs, nepažįstąs; begėdingas: begėdiškas: *a — person*, begėdis. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* begėdingai; begėdiškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* begėdingumas; begėdiškumas; begėdystė.

Shame-proof (šėm'-prūf), *adj.* begėdingas.

Shammy (šam'mi), *s.* zamšas.

Shampoo (šam-pū'), *v.a.* trinti, lamdyti (*kuną pirtyje*); trinkti galvą. ‖ **—**, *s.* trynimas, lamdymas (*kuno*): trinkimas, plovimas galvos.

Shamrock (šam'rŏk), *s. bot.* zuikio rugštynė; kiškio kopustas; ‖ *bot.* baltasis dobilas.

Shank (šank), *s.* kinka: blauzda; ‖ dalis kokio nors įrankio, vienijanti rankeną su antruoju galu; kotas;

steverys; kamienas; cibukas (*pypkės*); auselė (*guziko*); samtis (*geležinėjinyčiose*); liemuo (*statom. raidės*). *To ride —'s mare*, pėsčioms keliauti.

Shan't (šänt), *sutr.* iš SHALL NOT.

Shanty (šän'ti), *s.* pašiurė; triobelė; grintelė.

Shape (šėp), *s.* forma; pavidalas; išžiura. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* formuoti; tverti; priduoti tinkamą formą, pavidalą; ištaisyti; pritaikyti; parupinti; parengti.

Shapeless (šėp'lės), *adj.* neturįs atsakomos formos, atsakomo pavidalo; beforminis; bepavidališkas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* beformiškumas.

Shapeliness (šėp'li-nės), *s.* pavidalingumas; išvaizdumas.

Shapely (šėp'li), *adj.* pavidalingas; išvaizdus; gero sudėjimo; symmetriškas.

Shard (šard), *s.* šukė; šukelė; skeveldėlė; lukštas (*kiaušinio*); antsparnis (*vabalo*).

Sharded (šard'ėd), *adj.* turįs antsparnius (*sak. apie vabalus*).

Share (šėr), *s.* dalis; akcija; ‖ noragas (*žagrės*). *To go —s with*, turėti lygią dalį. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* dalyti; padalyti; dalytis *kuo;* turėti lygią dalį.

Shareholder (šėr'hōld-ėr), *s.* akcijonierius.

Sharer (šėr'ėr), *s.* dalyvininkas.

Shark (šark), *s. zool.* rekinas; *fig.* vyliugis; sukčius; išnaudotojas. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* sukti; prigaudinėti; išnaudoti; gyventi klastomis, išnaudojimais.

Sharker (šark'ėr), *s.* vyliugis; klastorius; išnaudotojas.

Sharp (šarp), *adj.* aštrus; smailus; ‖ aštrus; smarkus; žiaurus; rustus; umus; staigus; status; gudrus; atidus; *mus.* pusiautonį pakeltas. — *practice*, klastavimai; klastos. ‖ **—**, *adv.* aštriai; smailiai; įvardžiui; lygiai: *at ten o'clock —*, lygiai dešimtą valandą; lygiai ant dešimtos valandos. ‖ **—**, *s. mus.* pusiautonį pakeltas balsas, nota. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* pusiautonį pakelti (*balsą*). ‖ *v.n.* klastuoti; sukti; *mus.* giedoti pusiautonį pakeltu balsu. ‖ ***Sharp-cut***, *adj. fig.* aiškus; grynas. ***Sharp-set***, *adj.* išalkęs; godus. ***Sharp-sighted***, *adj.* toli matąs: nuoregus; akylas ***Sharp-sightedness***, *s.* nuoregumas; akylumas. ***Sharp-witted***, *adj.* gudrus: mitrus.

Sharpen (šarp'n), *v.a.* aštrinti; smailinti; galąsti; daryti aštresniu, smailesniu; daryti rugštesniu; *mus.* pakelti (*balsą, toną*). ‖ *v.n.* darytis (*ar tapti*) aštresniu, smailesniu: aštrintis; smailintis.

Sharper (šarp'ėr), *s.* nenaudėlis; vyliugis; sukčius; išnaudotojas.

Sharpie (šarp'i), *s.* dvibuorė lėkštadugnė valtis.

Sharply (šarp'li), *adv.* aštriai; smailiai.

Sharpness (šarp'nės), *s.* aštrumas; smailumas; smarkumas; staigumas; žiaurumas; rustumas; atidumas; gudrumas; mitrumas.

Sharpshooter (šarp'šūt-ėr), *s.* gabus šaulys.

Shatter (šät'tėr), *v.a.* sudaužyti; suskaldyti; sutrupinti; suardyti; sunaikyti. ‖ *v.n.* sudužti; subyrėti; sutrupėti; suirti. ‖ **—**, *s.* šukė; skevelda; druzgas. ‖ ***Shatter-brained; Shatter-pated***, *adj.* iširusio proto; besmegenis (*s.*).

Shattery (šät'tėr-i), *adj.* greitai lužtąs, trupąs; netvirtai stovįs; netvirtas.

Shave (šėv), *v.a.* [*pp.* SHAVED *ir* SHAVEN], skusti; skutinėti; grandyti. ‖ *v.n.* skustis; *fig.* nenulaidžiu buti; plėšti; prigaudinėti. ‖ **—**, *s.* skutimas (*barzdos*); skutena; druožlė; skiedrelė; ‖ striugas; kaišena; laŋkena. ‖ **— *grass***, (*bot.*) jasiuklė; esiuklė.

Shaveling (šėv'ling), *s.* skustasis; skustagalvis; minykas.

Shaver (šėv'ėr), *s.* skutėjas; skutyklis; *fig.* sukčius; išnaudotojas; ‖ vaikas: vaikinas.

Shaving (šėv'ing), *s.* skutimas; ‖ skutena; druožliukė; skiedrelė. ‖ **— *brush***, *s.* muiluojamas šepetėlis.

Shaw (šō), *s.* tankynė; krumynas.

Shawl (šōl), *s.* šalika; kaklinė skepeta. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* apsupti (su) šalika.

Shawm (šōm), *s.* vamzdis (*muz. instr.*).

She (šy), *pron.* ji; jijė; ‖ pataitė; *she-cat*, katė; *she-ass*, asilė.

Sheading (šyd'ing), *s.* sritis; apyrubė: pavietis.

Sheaf (šyf), *s.* [*pl.* SHEAVES], pėdas; kulelis; ryšelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti, rišti į pėdus; pėduoti.

Shear (šyr), *v.a.* [*pret.* SHEARED *ir* SHORE: *pp.* SHEARED *ir* SHORN], karpyti; kirpti; nukarpyti. ‖ —, *s.* kirpimas.

Shearer (šyr'ör), *s.* karpytojas; kirpėjas; kirpikas.

Shearing (šyr'ing), *s.* kirpimas; karpymas; nuokarpa. ‖ — *machine*, *s.* kerpamoji mašina.

Shearling (šyr'ling), *s.* avis da tik sykį kirpta.

Shearman (šyr'män), *s.* kirpėjas; kirpikas.

Shears (šyrz), *s. pl.* žirklės.

Sheatfish (šyt'fiš), *s. icht.* šamas.

Sheath (šyth), *s.* makštis; *pl.* makštys.

Sheathe (šydh), *v.a.* įdėti į makštį; apdengti; apsupti.

Sheathing (šydh'ing), *s.* apdangalas; apsiautalas. ‖ —, *adj.* apsiaučiąs; apdengiąs.

Sheathless (šyth'lės), *adj.* neturįs apdangalo; neapdengtas.

Sheave (šyv), *s.* stričkė; skritinis. ‖ —, *v.a.* rišti į pėdus; pėduoti; rinkti.

Shed (šėd), *v.a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SHED], lieti: pralieti (*kraują, ašaras*); iš savęs leisti; mesti; berti; nulieti neperleidžiant kiaurai (*sak. apie nepermerkiamą medegą*); žiodinti; daryti žiotis (*metmenyse*). ‖ *v.n.* byrėti. ‖ —, *s.* žiotys (*metmenų*); ‖ pastogė; pašiurė; padanginys; daržinė

Shedder (šėd'dör), *s.* liejėjas; liejikas; metėjas; ‖ išsišėręs vėžys; šerinčius.

Shedding (šėd'ding), *s.* liejimas; praliejimas; metimas.

Sheen (šyn), *adj.* skaistus; žibąs. ‖ —, *v.n.* žibėti; blizgėti; spindėti. ‖ —, *s.* skaistybė: žibėjimas; blizgėjimas.

Sheeny (šyn'i), *adj.* skaistus; žibąs; spindąs.

Sheep (šyp), *s. sing.* & *pl.* avis; avelė: *pl.* avys; *fig.* avingalvis; avidvasis; buriutė. ‖ — *run*; — *walk*, *s.* avių ganykla. — *shears*, *s.* avikirpės žirklės. — *tick*, *s.* erkė. *Sheep-faced*, *adj.* gėdus; perdaug nedrąsus. *Sheep-headed*, *adj.* paikas; avingalvis (*s.*). *Sheep's-eyes*, *s.* nedrąsus, meilus pažiurėjimas. *Sheep-shearer*, *s.* avikirpis. *Sheep-shearing*, *s.* kirpimas avių.

Sheepberry (šyp'bėr-ri), *s. bot.* amerikiškas putinas.

Sheepcot, Sheepcote (šyp'kŏt, -kōt), *s.* avidė; škunia.

Sheepfold (šyp'fōld), *s.* avidė; avikinė; avinyčia.

Sheepish (šyp'iš), *adj.* paikai drovus; nedrąsus; bailus. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* droviai; nedrąsiai; bailiai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* paikas drovumas; nedrąsumas; bailumas.

Sheepmaster (šyp'mäs-tör), *s.* avininkas.

Sheepshead (šyps'hėd), *s. icht.* avingalvė, *Archosargus probatocephalus*.

Sheepskin (šyp'skin), *s.* avies kailis, oda; *fig.* dipliomas.

Sheepy (šyp'i), *adj.* panašus į avį; drovus; nedrąsus.

Sheer (šyr), *adj.* tyras; grynas: šviesus; vaiskus; permatomas; plonytis; ‖ toks kaip yra; aiškus; tikras; ‖ status. ‖ —, *v.n.* siubuoti; sviruoti: kraipytis; krypti; iškrypti. *To — off*, nukrypti; nutolti; atsitolinti. *To — up*, įžambiai, užuolankoms prisiartinti. ‖ —, *s* išlinkimas; išsirietimas (*laivo dėnio*); padėjimas laivo, besisupančio ant vieno įkaro; ‖ pakreipimas; pakrypimas; iškrypimas; *to give a* —, pakreipti; pasukti.

Sheet (šyt), *s.* pala; paklodė; ‖ plota; lapas; lakštas; arkušas (*popieros, etc.*); *fig.* raštas; laikraštis; *pl.* —*s*, knyga; sąsiuva. ‖ —, *v.a.* aprupinti pala *ar* palomis; apvynioti pala; uždengti pala *ar* palomis; pridengti. ‖ — *anchor*, (*mar.*) didysis įkaras; *fig.* didžiausia viltis; geriausia apsauga.

Sheeting (šyt'ing), *s.* audimas paloms; palos; paklodės.

Shekel (šėk''l), *s.* šėkelis (*svarstis ir piningas pas senovės žydus*).

Sheldrake (šėl'drėk), *s.* tadorna (*ryšisančių*).

Shelf (šėlf), *s.* [*pl.* SHELVES], lentyna; ‖ smilčių rievos; sekluma.

Shelfy (šėlf'i), *adj.* rievuotas; seklumų pilnas.

Shell (šėl), *s.* lukštas; kiautas; kevalas; žievė; kaušas; dėžė (*smalžių, etc.*); ‖

bomba; ‖ prastai padarytas karstas; ‖ lengvutė valtelė; luotas. ‖ —, *v.a.* nulupinėti, nuimti lukštą; (iš)lukštenti; mėtyti bombas; bombarduoti. ‖ *v.n.* luptis; lukštentis; išsilukštenti; lukštą mesti.

Shellac (šėl'läk), *s.* šeliakas.

Shellbark (šėl'bark), *s.* = SHAGBARK.

Shellfish (šėl'fiš), *s.* lukštgyvis; lukštuočius; moliuskas.

Shelling (šėl'ing), *s.* kruštinės kruopos.

Shellproof (šėl'prūf), *adj.* bombų nepramušamas, nesuardomas.

Shelly (šėl'i), *adj.* lukštuotas; kevaluotas; pilnas smalžių dėžių, kaušų.

Shelter (šėl'tör), *s.* prieglauda; priedanga; uždanga; apsauga; *fig.* globėjas; apgynėjas. ‖ —, *v.a.* prieglaudą duoti; priglausti; pri-, uždengti; apsaugoti: paslėpti. ‖ *v.n.* rasti prieglaudą; slėptis; pasislėpti.

Shelterless (šėl'tör-lės), *adj.* neturįs prieglaudos: be prieglaudos.

Sheltery (šėl'tör-i), *adj.* suteikiąs prieglaudą, apsaugą.

Shelve (šėlv), *v.a.* aprupinti lentynomis; padėti, patalpinti ant lentynos; *fig.* atidėti į šalį; prašalinti; atstatyti (*nuo tarnystos*). ‖ *v.n.* žemyn linkti, palinkusiu buti; pašliodniai žemyn eiti.

Shelving (šėlv'ing), *adj.* pašlodniai žemyn einąs; pašliodnus; nuolaidus. ‖ —, *s.* padarymas, pritaisymas lentynų; lentynos; padėjimas ant lentynos; *fig.* atidėjimas į šalį; atmetimas.

Shelvy (šėlv'i), *adj.* pašliodnus; nuolaidus.

Shepherd (šėp'örd), *s.* avių ganytojas; piemuo.

Shepherdess (šėp'örd-ės), *s.* avių ganytoja; piemenė.

Sherbet (šör'bėt), *s.* šerbetas (*gėris*).

Sherd (šörd), *s.* šukė; skeveldėlė.

Sheriff (šėr'if), *s.* šerifas; paviečio viršininkas.

Sheriffalty (šėr'if-el-ti), **Sheriffdom** (-dŏm), **Sheriffry** (-ri), **Sheriffship** (-šip), **Sheriffwick** (-uĭk), *s.* šerifystė; šerifija; šerifo urėdas.

Sherry (šėr'ri), *s.* Xeres vynas.

Shew (šō*u*), *v.a.n.* = SHOW.

Shewbread (šō*u*'brėd), *s.* = SHOWBREAD.

Shibboleth (šib'bo-lė*th*), *s.* ypatingumas žodžio (*ar* garso), kurio ištarimas svetimtaučiui yra sunkus ar ir negalimas; *fig.* bandymas; atžyminti ypatybė; ypatingumas; slapyžodis (*partijos, etc.*).

Shield (šyld), *s.* skydas: *fig.* apsauga; priedanga. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždengti; apsaugoti. ‖ ***Shield-bearer***, *s.* skydnešis.

Shift (šift), *v.a.* mainyti; keisti; perkeisti; permainyti. *To — away*, prašalinti. *To — off*, atidėlioti; atidėti; vilkinti. ‖ *v.n.* mainytis; persimainyti; persikeisti; kreiptis, krypti (*sak. apie vėją*); suktis; stengtis išsisukti, išsigelbėti: gelbėtis; daryti ką sumanydamas; griebtis gudrumo. ‖ ‖ —, *s.* permainymas; permaina; pramaina (*darbo*): ‖ vaistas; budas; gudrumas: klasta: ‖ marškiniai (*moteriški*). *To make* —, stengti pa sigelbėti; pasistengti; pasirupinti.

Shifter (šift'ör), *s.* mainytojas; perkeitėjas; ‖ gudrautojas; gudročius; klastorius; *mar.* virėjo pagelbininkas.

Shiftiness (šift'i-nės), *s.* sumanumas; gudrumas.

Shifting (šift'ing), *adj.* krypstąs; besimainąs; atmainingas; mainomas.

Shiftless (šift'lės), *adj.* nesumanus; nesumaningas; nemokąs sau pasigelbėti; negudrus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* be sumanumo; nesumaningai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nesumanumas: nesumaningumas.

Shifty (šift'i), *adj.* sumanus; gudrus; pramaningas.

Shilling (šil'ling), *s.* šilingas (*angl. pinigas*).

Shilly-Shally (šil'li-šäl-li), *adv.* abejojime; abejodamas: nišmanydams. ‖ —, *s.* abejas; abejone; nesusimanymas. ‖ —, *v.n.* abejoti; buti ant abejo; nesusimanyti.

Shily (šai'li), *adv.* = SHYLY.

Shim (šim), *s.* arklas; stugutis.

Shimmer (šim'mör), *v.n.* žybčioti; žibsnoti; bliksnoti. ‖ —, *s.* žibsnojimas; bliksnojimas.

Shin (šin), *s.* blauzdkaulis; blauzda; kinka. ‖ —, *v.n.a.*, *to — up*, ristis, čiuožti (*į medį, į stiebą*); bėginėti ir prašinėti paskolijimo pinigų

Shindy (šin'di), *s.* maišatis; sumišimas; alasas; ‖ ypatinga žaismė sviediniu; ‖ užsimanymas; užmačia.

Shine (šain), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SHONE; (*nusen.* SHINED)], šviesti; žibėti: spindėti; blizgėti. *To make the face to — upon*, buti maloniu. ‖ *v.a.* blizginti; šveisti. ‖ —, *s.* blizgėjimas; spindėjimas; žibėjimas; graži pagada; giedra; ‖ geismas: užmačia; ‖ užimas; klegėjimas. *To cut up —s*, siausti; išdykauti.

Shiner (šain'ör), *s.* kas žiba, blizga; blizgalas; raudonasis (*pinigas*); ‖ sidabražuvis.

Shingle (šing'g'l), *s.* skindelis; gontas; ‖ plikakmeniai; akmenėliai (*vandens suplauti*). ‖ —, *v.a.* gontais (*ar* skindeliais) dengti; *fig.* nelygiai plaukus kirpti; ‖ kalti kuju.

Shingles (šing'g'lz), *s.med.* juostinė rožė.

Shingling (šing'gling), *s.* dengimas gontais; gontai; ‖ kalimas; valymas (*metalo*) daužant kuju.

Shingly (šing'gli), *adj.* pilnas akmenėlių, graužų.

Shining (šain'ing), *s.* švietimas; žibėjimas; spindėjimas. ‖ —, *adj.* šviečiąs; šviesus; skaistus; žibąs; spindąs.

Shinney (šin'ni), *s.* žaismė sviediniu.

Shiny (šain'i), *adj.* šviesus; skaistus; žibąs; spindąs.

Ship (šip), *s.* laivas. *To take—*, sėstis į laivą. ‖ —, *v.a.* krauti į laivą; krauti, gabenti, išsiuntinėti (*tavorus, etc.*); priimti tarnyston ant laiko; samdyti (*jurininkus*). *To — a sea*, semti vandenį (*sak. apie laivą*). *To — the tiller*, pritvirtinti styrkotį prie vairo. ‖ *v.n.* eiti tarnautų ant laivo; persisamdyti tarnyston ant laivo; sėstis į laivą.

Shipboard (šip'bōrd), *s.* laivo šonas; laivas.

Shipbuilder (šip'bild-ör), *s.* laivadirbis; laivų statytojas.

Shipbuilding (šip'bild-ing), *s.* statymas laivų; laivastatystė; laivadirbystė.

Shipholder (šip'hōld-ör), *s.* laivo savininkas.

Shipload (šip'lōd), *s.* laivo krova.

Shipmaster (šip'mäs-tör), *s.* laivo kapitonas.

Shipmate (šip'mēt), *s.* laivabendris.

Shipment (šip'ment), *s.* krovimas: krova; važma.

Shipowner (šip'ōn-ör), *s.* laivo savininkas.

Shipper (šip'pör), *s.* išsiuntinėtojas (*pirkinių, etc.*).

Shipping (šip'ping), *s.* krovimas, išsiuntinėjimas, gabenimas (*pirkinių, etc.*). laivai (*kruvoj paimti*); laivynė; keliavimas, plaukimas jurėmis. — *articles*, sulygimas laivo kapitono su samdomais ant laivo jurininkais. ‖ —, *adj.* laivinis: jureivinis; atsinešąs prie krovimo, išsiuntinėjimo (*tavorų*); užimtas siuntinėjimu.

Shipshape (šip'šēp), *adv.* kaip priguli; priderančiai; jureiviškai.

Shipwreck (šip'rėk), *s.* laivadužis: laivakruša; sudužęs laivas; laivo įros. ‖ —, *v.a.* gimdyti laivakrušą; sulaužyti; suardyti; sunaikinti.

Shipwright (šip'rait), *s.* laivų statytojas; laivadirbis.

Shipyard (šip'jard), *s.* laivų dirbtuvė.

Shire (šair *tr* šyr), *s.* grafystė; pavietis.

Shirk (šörk), *v.a.n.* vengti; išvengti, išsisukti; išsilenkti *ko;* ‖ įgyti klastomis, prigaudinėjimais. ‖ —, *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi išsisukti nuo darbo, nuo savo priedermių; tas, kurs gyvena klastomis, prigaudinėjimais; vyliugis.

Shirr (šör), *s.* rumbuoti peltakiai.

Shirred (šörd), *adj* rumbuotas; surinktas į rumbelius: ‖ moliniame inde paleistas ir keptas (*kiaušinis*).

Shirt (šört), *s.* marškiniai. ‖ —, *v.a.* marškiniais aprupinti, apvilkti.

Shirting (šört'ing), *s.* audeklas marškiniams.

Shirtless (šört'lės), *adj.* neturįs marškinių; be marškinių.

Shive (šaiv), *s.* spalis; spalelis; ‖ kamštis.

Shiver (šiv'ör), *v.n.* drebėti; ‖ sudužti, subyrėti į šmotelius; sutrukti; sutrupėti. ‖ *v.a.* (su)daužyti, sukulti, sumušti į šmotelius; sutrupinti; sudraskyti: *mar.* kratyti; purtyti (*buores*). ‖ —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebulys; ‖ šukelė; skeveldelė; druzgas; ‖ *geol.* mėlynoji skala. *Shiver-spar*, (*min.*) skalinis špatas.

Shivering (šiv'ör-ing), *s.* drebėjimas. ‖ —, *adj.* drebąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* drebėdamas; drebančiai.
Shivery (šiv'ör-i), *adj.* drebąs; ‖ trupus.
Shoal (šōl), *s.* didelis pulkas, buris; ‖ sekluma. ‖ —, *adj.* seklus; nusekęs. ‖ —, *v.n.* rinktis pulkais, buriais; ‖ sekti; nusekti (*sak. apie vandenį*). ‖ *v.a.* sekliu daryti; nusekdinti.
Shoaliness (šōl'i-nės), *s.* seklumas.
Shoaly (šōl'i), *adj.* seklumų pilnas.
Shoat (šōt), *s.* paršas.
Shock (šŏk), *s.* sujudinimas; smugis; užgavimas: sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; ‖ guba; rikė; ‖ kudlius (*šuo*); kudlos; gaurai. ‖ —, *v.a.* sujudinti; užgauti; sutrenkti; *to — with terror,* baisiai nugąsdinti; ‖ statyti į gubas, į rikes; guboti. ‖ *v.n.* susitrenkti; susimušti.
Shocking (šŏk'ing), *adj.* baisus; pasibaisėtinas; pasibiaurėtinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* baisiai; pasibaisėtinai
Shod (šŏd), *pret. & pp* nuo SHOE.
Shoddy (šŏd'di), *s.* iš lupatų plušytos vilnos; ryzvilnės; prastos rųšies audimas ‖ —, *adj.* iš ryzvilnių darytas; prastas; menkos vertės.
Shoe (šū), *s.* [*pl.* SHOES (šūz)], kurpė; čeverykas; ‖ pasaga; padkava; šėnis (*rogių*); pavaža; ‖ spragė (*ratui priveržti*). ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SHOD], apauti; kaustyti; aṇ-, pakaustyti.
Shoebill (šū'bil), *s. orn.* Afrikos garnys.
Shoeblack (šū'bläk), *s.* kurpių šveitėjas, valytojas.
Shoehorn (šū'horn), *s.* aunamas ragas; *fig.* palengvinimas; vaistas; įnagis.
Shoemaker (šū'mēk·ör), *s.* kurpius.
Shoemaking (šū'mēk-ing), *s.* kurpystė; kurpiaus amatas.
Shoer (šū'ör), *s.* pritaikytojas kurpių prie kojos; kurpius; ‖ kaustytojas.
Shone (šōn *ir* šŏn), *pret. & pp.* nuo SHINE.
Shoo (šū), *interj.* šalin! šelauk! laukan!
Shook (šŭk), *pret.* nuo SHAKE.
Shook (šŭk), *s.* kompletas šulų, lentų, *etc.* kokiam nors rykui padaryti, *pvz.* statinei, skryniai, lovai, *etc*
Shoot (šūt), *s.* šaudymas; šovimas; šuvis; ‖ atžala; strėla; ugis: ‖ smarki sriovė; sriautas; ‖ ataudas; ‖ šliužė; slyda. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SHOT], šaudyti; šauti; pašauti; nušauti: iššauti; užšauti; svaidyti; mėtyti; mesti; išmęsti; leisti; išleisti (*diegus*): ‖ tiesiai nuobliuoti; ‖ greitai perbėgti, per-, pralėkti, greitai bėgioti, skraidyti; kiaurai pereiti, perlįsti: ‖ diegti; gelti; ‖ dygti; diegus leisti: augti; kyšoti; išsikišti; ‖ marginti. *To — ahead,* pralenkti; greitai pirmyn bėgti. *To — dead,* nušauti; užmušti. *To — a bolt,* užstumti sklendę. *To — out the lip,* pastatyti zubus. *To — forth,* leisti diegus, ugius, atžalas.
Shooter (šūt'ör), *s.* šovėjas; šaudytojas: šaulys.
Shooting (šūt'ing), *s.* šaudymas; šovimas: ‖ skaudėjimas; gėlimas. ‖ —, *adj.* šaudąs; šaudomas. ‖ **— gallery,** *s.* šaudinyčia. **— star,** *s.* puolanti žvaigždė. **— stick,** (*typ.*) pakalas
Shop (šŏp), *s* krautuvė; dirbtuvė; darbavietė. *Blacksmith's —,* kalvė. *Printing —,* spaustuvė ‖ —, *v.n.* vaikščioti po krautuves su pirkimo reikalais.
Shopboard (šŏp'bōrd), *s.* varstotąs; dirbamas stalas.
Shopgirl (šŏp'gėrl), *s.* mergaitė dirbanti krautuvėj.
Shopkeeper (šŏp'kyp-ör), *s.* krautuvės, dirbtuvės savininkas; krautuvininkas.
Shoplifter (šŏp'lift-ör), *s* vagilius vagiąs krautuvėse
Shoplifting (šŏp'lift-ing), *s.* vogimas iš krautuvės; vagystė papildyta krautuvėj.
Shopman (šŏp'män), *s.* krautuvininkas; pardavinėtojas; darbininkas dirbąs dirbtuvėj, fabrike.
Shopper (šŏp'pör), *s.* lankytojas krautuvių.
Shopping (šŏp'ping), *s.* lankymas krautuvių. *To go —,* atlankinėti krautuves su pirkimo reikalais.
Shore (šōr), *s.* krantas; ‖ ramstis; pėdžia. ‖ —, *v.a.* paramstyti ramsčiais; paremti.
Shoreless (šōr'lės), *adj.* bekrantinis; neaprybotas; begalinis.
Shoreward (šōr'uörd), *adv.* kranto linkui

Shorn (šōrn), *pp.* nuo SHEAR.

Short (šort), *adj.* trumpas; ‖ menkas; mažas; neganėtinas; nepakaktinas; stokuojąs; nepritenkąs; aprybotas: siauras; trupus; staigus; griežtas. — *of*, neteip svarbus; nelygus: mažesnis. — *of money*, nepritenkąs pinigų. — *understanding*, siauras supratimas. — *of sight*, trumpo regėjimo. — *of the truth*, nesutinkąs su teisybe; nevisai teisingas. *At* — *notice*, į trumpą laiką: veikiai. *To fall* —; *To come* —, pristigti; pristokti: pritrukti; nepritekti. ‖ —, *s.* trumpas turinys; trumpas suvedimas; *in* —, trumpai; žodžiu sakant; *the long and the* —, viskas; visa. ‖ *Shorts, pl.* trumpos kelinės; buksvos; ‖ menkesnės rųšies kanapės; ‖ klynės (*miltui*). ‖ —, *adv.* trumpai. ‖ *Short-breathed, adj.* trumpo kvėpavimo: *fig.* trumpo amžiaus. *Short-handed, adj.* neturįs užtektinai darbininkų, padėtojų. *Short-lived, adj.* trumpai gyvuojąs; trumpo amžiaus; neilgai patenkąs. *Short-spoken, adj.* kalbąs trumpai; *fig.* šiurkštus. *Short-winded, adj.* trumpo, sunkaus kvėpavimo.

Shortage (šort'ėdž), *s.* nepriteklius.

Shortcake (šort'kėk), *s.* blynelis.

Shortclothes (šort'klodhz *ir* -klōz), *s.* trumpos, iki kelių, kelinės

Shortcoming (šort'kŏm-ing), *s.* stoka: nepriteklius; neužderėjimas; nerupestingumas pildymie priedermių.

Shorten (šort''n), *v.a.* trumpinti; sutrumpinti; sumažinti; ‖ daryti trupiu, krumsiu. ‖ *v.n.* trumpyn eiti; trumpintis: (su)trumpėti; sumažėti.

Shortening (šort''n-ing), *s.* (su)trumpinimas; sutrumpėjimas; sumažėjimas; ‖ tas, kas padaro blynelius trupiais, krumsiais: sviestas, taukai, *etc.*

Shorthand (šort'händ), *s.* trumparašystė; stenografija; — *writer*, stenografas.

Shortly (šort'li), *adv.* trumpai; į trumpą laiką; neužilgio; trumpais žodžiais; trumpai sakant.

Shortness (šort'nės), *s.* trumpumas; menkumas; stoka.

Shortsighted (šort'sait-ėd), *adj.* trumpo regėjimo; trumpo matymo; netoli matąs. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* trumpumas matymo; trumparegystė.

Shot (šŏt), *s.* šuvis; kulka; šruotas, *pl.* šruotai; šovikas: šaulys; šuvio tolumas; *within a cannon* —, atokume kanuolės šuvio; *bird* —, šruotai paukščiams šaudyti; *to take a* — *at*, nutaikyti šaudyklą į *ką;* šauti; ‖ dalis (*mokesčių, etc.*). ‖ —, *adj.* margas; mainavas (*audimas*). ‖ —, *v.a.* užtaisyti (*šaudyklą*). ‖ —, *pret. & pp.* nuo SHOOT ‖ **— belt**, *s.* šruotdiržis; patrondiržis. **— cartridge**, *s.* šruotkartėčė. **— hole**, *s.* prašauta skylė. ***Shot-proof***, *adj.* neperšaujamas.

Shote (šōt), *s.* paršas.

Shotten (sŏt't'n), *adj.* išmetusi ikrus (*žuvis*); išsuktas; išnarintas (*kaulas*).

Should (šŭd), *pret.* nuo SHALL.

Shoulder (šōl'dör), *s.* petis [*also:* petys, *gen.* petie*s* (*rarely:* pečio); *pl.* pečiai]; *fig.* ramstis; parama; ‖ peties šlaunis; mentė (*mėsos*). ‖ —, *v.a.* pečiais (pa)stumti, stukterėti; ant pečių imti, užsidėti. ‖ **— belt**, *s.* diržas per petį. **— blade**, *s.* peties mentė; pečiomentė. **— bone**, *s.* petkaulis; pečiomentė. **— slip**, *s.* išnarinimas peties, pečiomentės. **— strap**, *s.* šlipas.

Shouldered (šōl'dörd), *adj.* petingas.

Shout (šaut), *v.a.n.* rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti; surikti. *To* — *at*, riktelėti, prišaukti *kam.* ‖ —, *s.* šukavimas; šauksmas; riksmas.

Shouting (šaut'ing), *s.* šaukimas; rėkavimas; riksmas.

Shove (šŏv), *v.a.* stumti; pa-, nustumti. ‖ *v.n.* stumtis; pasi-, nusistumti. ‖ —, *s.* stumimas; pastumėjimas.

Shovel (šŏv''l), *s.* šiupelė; spatas. ‖ —, *v.a.* šiupeliuoti; su šiupele pilti, kasti.

Shovelboard (šŏv''l-bōrd), *s.* loša biliardo pavidale.

Shoveler, Shoveller (šŏv''l-ör), *s.* šiupeliuotojas; ‖ *orn.* spatulė; šaukštasnapė.

Show (šō*u*), *v.a.* [*pret.* SHOWED: *pp.* SHOWN *ir* SHOWED], rodyti: parodyti. ‖ *v.n.* rodytis; pasirodyti; apsireikšti. *To* — *forth*, apreikšti; ap-

skelbti. *To — off*, išstatyti parodymui; rodyti; rodytis; gražiuotis. ‖ —, *s.* iššiura; išrodymas; parodymas: paroda; spektaklius; regykla. ‖ — *bill*, *s.* apgarsinimas stambiomis raidėmis. — *card*, *s.* garsinamas laiškelis. — *case*, *s.* vitrina.

Showbread (šō*u*'bred), *s.* šventoji duona (*pas sen. žydus*).

Shower (šō*u*'ör), *s.* rodytojas; parodytojas.

Shower (šau'ör), *s.* buris lytaus, ledų; *fig.* daugybė; — *of darts*, *of stones*, kriuša vilyčių, akmenų. ‖ —, *v.a.* gausiai lieti, laistyti; lydyti; gausiai barstyti, pilti. ‖ *v.n.* smarkiai lyti; lyte lyti. ‖ — *bath*, *s.* maudynė, kur vanduo it smarkus lytus puola ant besimaudančiojo iš viršaus ir iš šonų; lytinė maudynė.

Showery (šau'ör-i), *adj.* lytingas.

Showily (šō*u*'i-li), *adv.* puikiai; su dideliu puikumu; parodingai; su paroda.

Showiness (šō*u*'i-nės), *s.* puikumas; parodingumas.

Showy (šō*u*'i), *adj.* puikus; labai į akis metąsis; parodingas.

Shrank (šrănk), *pret.* nuo SHRINK.

Shrapnel (šrăp'nėl), *s.*, — *shell*, šrapnėlė (*šaujama granata*).

Shred (šrėd), *s.* nuokarpa; nuorėža; druožlė; šmotelis; sklypelis; lupata: skuduras. ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SHRED *ir* SHREDDED], rėžyti, karpyti, draskyti į druožles, į šmotelius.

Shredding (šrėd'ding), *s.* rėžymas, plėšymas į druožles; druožlė; nuorėža; sklypelis.

Shrew (šrū), *s.* barninga moteris; rietena; railė; ‖ *zool.* kertukas.

Shrewd (šrūd), *adj.* gudrus; kytras; buklus; sumanus; aštrus. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* gudriai; kytrai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* gudrumas; kytrumas; buklumas; sumanumas.

Shrewish (šrū'iš), *adj.* barningas; piktas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* barningai: piktai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* barningumas; piktumas.

Shrewmouse (šrū'maus), *s. zool.* kertukas.

Shriek (šryk), *v.a.n.* rėkti; klykti; krykšti. ‖ —, *s.* riksmas; klykimas; krykštimas.

Shrievalty (šryv'el-ti), *s.* = SHERIFFALTY.

Shrift (šrift), *s.* ausinė išpažintis.

Shrike (šraik), *s.* paukštis, veislės *Lanius*.

Shrill (šril), *adj.* aštrus: perveriąs; spiegiąs. ‖ —, *v.n.* spiegti; spiegiančiu balsu rėkti. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* aštrumas; spiegiąs balsas. ‖ **Shrilly**, *adv.* aštriai; spiegiančiu balsu.

Shrimp (šrimp), *s.* jurių vėželis; ‖ karla; skremblys.

Shrine (šrain), *s.* skrynia; skrynia su relikvijomis; šventojo grabas; altorius. ‖ —, *v.a.* dėti į skrynią; patalpinti; uždaryti.

Shrink (šrink), *v.n.* [*pret.* SHRANK *ir* SHRUNK; *pp.* SHRUNK *ir* SHRUNKEN], trauktis į kruvą; susitraukti; ‖ atsitraukti; pasibaisėti; purtytis. ‖ *v.a.* daryti, kad susitrauktų; sutraukdyti. ‖ —, *s.* susitraukimas; atsitraukimas; pasibaisėjimas.

Shrinkage (šrink'ėdž), *s.* traukimasi į kruvą; susitraukimas.

Shrive (šraiv), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* SHRIVED (šraivd) *ir* SHROVE; *pp.* SHRIVEN (šriv''n) *ir* SHRIVED], klausyti išpažinties; spaviedoti. *To — oneself*, daryti ausinę išpažintį; spaviedotis.

Shrivel (šriv''l), *v.a.* traukti į kruvą; sutraukti; suraukšlėti. ‖ *v.n.* trauktis; rukšlėtis; susitraukti; susirukšlėti.

Shriver (šraiv'ör), *s.* klausytojas išpažinties.

Shroud (šraud), *s.* prastira; drobulė; įkapės; danga; apdangalas; rubai; *pl.* —*s*, (*mar.*) viržiai. ‖ —, *v.a.* apdengti prastira, drobule; įvynioti į drobulę; pri-, uždengti; paslėpti.

Shrove (šrōv), *pret.* nuo SHRIVE. ‖ — *Sunday*, *s.* paskutinis nedėldienis prieš užgavėnias. — *Tuesday*, *s.* užgavėnių utarninkas; užgavėnių diena.

Shrovetide (šrōv'taid), *s.* užgavėnios.

Shrub (šrŏb), *s.* krumas; ‖ gėris sutaisytas iš vyno, cukraus ir citrinų syvų.

Shrubbery (šrŏb'bėr-i), *s.* krumynas; krumai.

Shrubbiness (šrŏb'bi-nės), *s.* krumingumas; panašumas į krumą.

Shrubby (šrŏb'bi), *adj.* krumuotas; krumingas; panašus į krumą.
Shrug (šrŏg), *v.a.n.* traukyti pečius. ‖ **—**, *s.* pečių traukymas, trukčiojimas.
Shrunk, Shrunken (šrŏnk, –''n), *žr.* SHRINK.
Shuck (šŏk), *s.* kevalas; kiautas; lukštas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* lukštenti; gvaldyti; išimti iš lukšto.
Shudder (šŏd'dör), *v.n.* drebėti; kratytis. ‖ **—**, *s.* drebėjimas; drebulys.
Shudderingly (šŏd'dör-ing-li), *adv.* drebėdamas; drebančiai.
Shuffle (šŏf'f'l), *v.a.* stumdyti šen ir ten; leisti iš rankos į ranką; maišyti; pašyti (*kortas*). *To — off,* nustumti; nusi-, atsikratyti *ko. To — up,* padaryti ant greito; sumesti. ‖ *v.n.* pašyti (*kortas*); stengtis išsilenkti, išsisukti; panaudoti klastas; klastuoti; kripuoti; kojas vilkti. ‖ **—**, *s.* maišymas; pašymas (*kortų*); išsisukimas; klasta; vilkimasi; vilkimas kojų.
Shuffler (šŏf'flör), *s.* maišytojas; pašytojas; klastadaris; klastorius.
Shun (šŏn), *v.a.n.* lenktis *ko;* vengti; šalintis: bėgti nuo *ko.*
Shunt (šŏnt), *v.a.* pakreipti; išsukti į šalį. ‖ **—**, *s.* išsukimas į šalį; išsukimas ant šoninių šėnių (*trukio*).
Shut (šŏt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SHUT], uždaryti; užverti: suverti. ‖ *v.n.* užsidaryti; užsiverti. ‖ *To — in,* uždaryti *kame, kur. To — off,* uždaryti; užsukti; išskirti; prašalinti. *To — out,* išmesti; neprileisti; neįleisti. *To — together,* suverti; sujungti. *To — up,* uždaryti; užverti: užkirsti (*kelią*); užbaigti; nutildyti; nutilti.
Shut (šŏt), *adj.* uždarytas. ‖ **—**, *s.* uždarymas: uždarymo laikas; suleidimas; sujungimas.
Shute (šjūt), *s.* šliužė; slyda.
Shutter (šŏt'tör), *s.* uždarinėtojas; uždarytojas; ‖ langavėrė: langinyčia.
Shuttle (šŏt't'l), *s.* šaudykla (*audėjo, siuvamoj mašinoj*). ‖ **—**, *v.n.* šaudyti; slidinėti.
Shuttlecock, Shuttlecork (šŏt't'l-kŏk, -kork), *s.* plunksnabolė (*loša*).
Shy (šai), *adj.* baikštus; bailus; nedrąsus; drovus; atsargus; neužsitikįs; *to fight —,* lenktis *ko;* šalintis. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* baidytis; mestis į šalį (*sak. apie arklį*). ‖ *v.a.* mesti; blokšti. ‖ **—**, *s.* metimasi į šalį; pasibaidymas: metimas; bloškimas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* baikščiai: nedrąsiai; droviai; su neužsitikėjimu. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* baikštumas; bailumas; nedrąsumas; drovumas; atsargumas; neužsitikėjimas.
Shyster (šai'stör), *s.* vyliugis; neteisingas advokatas.
Sibilant (sib'i-lent), *adj.* švargždžias. ‖ **—**, *s.* švargždžioji raidė (*priebalsė*).
Sibilation (sib-i-lē'šiŏn), *s.* švargždimas.
Sibyl (sib'il), *s.* sibylė; žynė.
Siccative (sik'kä-tiv), *adj.* džiovinas; džiovinamas. ‖ **—**, *s.* džiovinamas vaistas.
Sice (saiz *ir* sais), *s.* šešakė (*kaulukuose*).
Sicilian (si-sil'i-en), *adj.* siciliškas; Sicilijos (*s.gen.*). *— vespers,* siciliškoji skerdynė (*1282 metuose*).
Sick (sik), *adj.* sergas; nesveikas; jaučias negerumą, koktumą; *to be —,* sirgti; *to be — of,* turėti sočiai (*ko nors negero*); *to make one —,* daryti *kam* negerumą; įkirėti *kam; to be — at heart,* buti susikrimtusiu; jausti širdies skaudėjimą.
Sicken (sik''n), *v.a.* apsargdinti; suteikti negerumą, koktumą; gimdyti atgrisimą. ‖ *v.n.* apsirgti; jausti koktumą, priklumą, pasibodėjimą; silpnėti; nykti.
Sickish (sik'iš), *adj.* ligotas; ligustas; nesijaučias gerai; daras koktumą; gimdas priklumą, pasibodėjimą. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* ligustai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* ligustumas; koktumas: priklumas.
Sickle (sik'k'l), *s.* piautuvas.
Sickler (sik'klör), *s.* piovėjas.
Sickliness (sik'li-nės), *s.* ligotumas; nesveikumas; silpnumas.
Sickly (sik'li), *adj.* ligotas; nesveikas; silpnas.
Sickness (sik'nės), *s.* liga; sirgimas; koktumas; širdies supykimas.
Side (said), *s.* šalis; šonas; šalininkystė; partija. *By the — of,* šalia; gretymais. *On the other —,* iš kitos pu-

sės. *On this* —, iš tos pusės; šiapus. *On that* —, iš anos pusės; iš kitos pusės; anapus. *On every* —; *On all* —*s*, iš visų pusių. — *by* —, greta; gretymais; šalymais; šalia kits-kito. *To choose* —*s*, išrinkti partijas (*lošoj, kovoj, etc.*). *To take* —*s*, pristoti prie partijos, prie šalininkystės; laikytis *kėno* pusės. ‖ —, *adj.* šoninis; šalinis; netiesus; kreivas; iš šalies; iš šono. ‖ —, *v.n.* pristoti prie šalininkystės: laikytis partijos; laikytis *kėno* pusės. ‖ — *arms*, *s.* ginklai nešiojami prie šono. — *box*, *s.* šoninė loža (*teatre*). — *glance*, *s.* žvilgterėjimas į šalį. — *lever*, *s.* svarstyklas (*garinės mašinos*). — *table*, *s.* šalinis stalas; pasieninis stalas. — *wind*, *s.* šoninis vėjas: *fig.* užpuolimas iš šono.

Sideboard (said'bōrd), *s.* spinta (*indams sudėti*).

Sidehill (said'hil), *s.* kalno šonas; šlaitas.

Sideling (said'ling), *adj.* palinkęs į vieną pusę; palinkęs; nuolaidus. ‖ —, *adv.* šonais; įžambai; kreivai.

Sidelong (said'lŏng), *adj.* įžambus; kreivas. ‖ —, *adv.* šonais; įžambiai; kreivai; į šoną.

Sider (said'ėr), *s.* šalininkas.

Sideral, Sidereal (sid'ėr-el, sai-dy'ri-el), *adj.* žvaigždinis; esąs po įtekme nepalaimingos žvaigždės; nelaimingas.

Siderite (sid'ėr-ait), *s. min.* sideritas.

Siderographic, Siderographical (sid-ėr-ogräf'ik, -el), *adj.* atsinešąs prie braižymo ant plieno; graviruotas.

Siderography (sid-ėr-ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* braižymas (*ar* graviravimas) ant plieno.

Sidesaddle (said'săd-d'l), *s.* moteriškas balnas. ‖ — *flower*, *(bot.)* medėjo taurelė (*Sarracenia purpurea*).

Sidesman (saidz'män), *s.* šalininkas; partizanas; ‖ pagelbininkas bažnyčios šaltyšiaus.

Sidewalk (said'uōk), *s.* šalygatvis: trotuaras.

Sideways, Sidewise (said'uēiz, -uaiz), *adj.* šonais; į šoną: į šalį; iš šono.

Siding (said'ing), *s.* besilaikymas *kėno* pusės, partijos: ‖ šoninės šėnys (*gelžkelio*); ‖ apmušimas sienos iš oro pusės.

Sidle (said'd'l), *v.n.* skersoms eiti; skersintis.

Siege (sydž), *s.* apgulimas (*miesto, pilies*); *to lay* — *to*, apgulti; *to raise a* —, paliauti apgulimą; ‖ varstotas.

Sienite (sai'i-nait), *s.* = SYENITE

Sienna (si-ĕn'nä), *s. chem.* sijėna; raudonšlynis.

Sieve (siv), *s.* sietas; sytas; ‖ pintinis gurbas.

Sift (sift), *v.a.* sijoti; *fig.* perkratinėti; ištyrinėti; išlukštenti; *to* — *out*, stropiai išjieškoti.

Sifter (sift'ėr), *s* sijotojas: sytas.

Siftings (sift'ings), *s.pl.* pasijos.

Sigh (sai), *v.n.a.* dusauti; atsidusti; dejuoti; dusavimu (*ar* atsidusimu) išreikšti. *To fetch a* —, atsidusti. *To* — *after*, *for*, dusauti *ko*. ‖ —, *s.* dusavimas; atsidusimas: dejavimas.

Sigher (sai'ėr), *s.* dusautojas.

Sighing (sai'ing), *s.* dusavimas. ‖ —, *adj.* dusaująs; dejuojąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* dusaudamas.

Sight (sait), *s.* matymas; regėjimas; akys; akyregė; regykla; numatymas; nužiurėjimas. *At* —, nuo akies; kaip pasirodys; umai ant perstatymo; ant padavimo. *In* —, akyvaizdoje; akyregėj. *Out of* —, iš akių. *To get* — *of*, pamatyti. *To get out of one's* —, prasišalinti; pranykti iš akių. *To come in* —, pasirodyti. *To lose* — *of*, pamesti iš akių; paliauti matyti. *To take* —, nutaikyti *į kę* (*šaudyklą, etc.*). ‖ —, *v.a.* pamatyti; tėmyti; nutaikyti (*šaudyklą, etc.*). ‖ *Sight-seeing*, *adj.* mėgstąs pažiurėti, pamatyti; žingeidus; įdomus. ‖ *s.* mėgimas pažiurėti: įdomumas; žingeidingumas. *Sight-seer*, *s.* tas, kurs mėgsta viską pamatyti; įdomus žmogus.

Sightless (sait'lės), *adj.* neregįs; aklas.

Sightliness (sait'li-nės), *s.* patogumas; gražumas.

Sightly (sait'li), *adj.* malonus pažiurėti; patogus; gražus; gerai matomas; atviras (*akims*).

Sigil (sidž'il), *s.* antspaudis.

Sign (sain), *s.* ženklas; žymė; ‖ iškaiša; lenta su parašu; parašas. — *manual*, karaliaus pasirašymas (*Angl.*);

pasirašymas sava ranka. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* ženklinti; paženklinti; pažymėti; parodyti ženklu; padėti parašą; pasirašyti.

Signal (sig'nel), *s.* ženklas; signalas. ‖ —, *adj.* tėmytinas; pažymėtinas; garsus; ‖ signalinis. *The — service*, meteorologiškas biuras (*Suv. Valst.*). ‖ —, *v.a.* pranešti signalais, ženklais; duoti ženklą, signalą.

Signalize (sig'nel-aiz), *v.a.* signalizuoti; pranešti signalais: padavinėti signalus; ‖ atženklinti.

Signally (sig'nel-li), *adv.* tėmytinai; prakilniai; šauniai.

Signalman (sig'nel-män), *s.* ženkladavis.

Signalment (sig'nel-ment), *s.* padavinėjimas signalų; aprašymas ypatingais ženklais.

Signatory (sig'nä-to-ri), *adj.* bendrai pasirašęs.

Signature (sig'nä-tjur), *s.* ženklas; antspaudis; parašas; pasirašymas; *mus. & typ.* signatura.

Signer (sain'ör), *s.* pasirašytojas; pasirašęsis.

Signet (sig'nėt), *s.* antspaudis; *privy* —, karaliaus antspaudis; — *ring*, žiedas su antspaudžiu.

Significance, Significancy (sig-nif'i-kens, -ken-si), *s.* ženklingumas; ženklinimas; prasmė: svarba.

Significant (sig-nif'i-kent), *adj.* ženklingas; ženklyvas; įžymus: daug reiškias; reikšmingas; svarbus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* ženklingai; įžymiai; daug ženklinančiai; svarbiai.

Signification (sig-ni-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* ženklinimas; paženklinimas; reikšmė; prasmė.

Significative (sig-nif'i-kä-tiv), *adj.* daug ženklinąs; ženklingas; reikšmingas; turįs prasmę. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* ženklingai; reikšmingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* ženklingumas; reikšmingumas.

Signify (sig'ni-fai), *v.a.* ženklinti: reikšti; išreikšti.

Signior (syn'jör), *s.* ponas.

Signpost (sain'post), *s.* iškaišos stulpas.

Silence (sai'lens), *s.* tylėjimas: tyla; tyluma. ‖ —, *v.a.* nutildyti; *fig.* sulaikyti; uždrausti *kam kq.* ‖ *interj.* tylėk! nutilkie! nutilkite! nurimkite!

Silent (sai'lent), *adj.* tylįs; tylus; ramus; nešnekus; kurčias (*garsas*). ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tyliai; tylomis. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* tylėjimas; tylumas; tyluma.

Silex (sai'lėks), *s.* titnagžemė.

Silhouette (sil-ů-ėt'), *s.* siluėtas; šešėlvaizdis; šešėlinis paveikslas. ‖ —, *v.a.* perstatyti šešėlvaizdyje.

Silica (sil'i-kä), *s.* titnagžemė.

Silicate (sil'i-kėt), *s. chem.* titnagrugštė druska.

Siliceous (si-li''šŏs), *adj.* titnaguotas.

Silicic (si-lis'ik), *adj.* titnaguotas; maišytas su titnagu. — *acid*, (*chem.*) titnaginė rugštis; titnagrugštė.

Silicle (sil'i-k'l), *s.* ankštelė.

Silicon (sil'i-kŏn), *s. chem.* titnagas.

Silique (sil'ik), *s.* ankštelė.

Siliquose, Siliquous (sil'i-kuōs, -kuŏs), *adj.* veisiąs ankšteles; ankščiuotas; panašus į ankštelę.

Silk (silk), *s.* šilkas; *pl.* šilkai; šilkiniai rubai. ‖ — *moth*, *s.* šilkvabalis.

Silken (silk''n), *adj.* šilkinis; *fig.* minkštas, švelnus; šilkais pasipuošęs. ‖ —, *v.a.* šilkuoti: daryti kaip šilkus, panašiu į šilkus.

Silkiness (silk'i-nės), *s.* šilkuotumas; panašumas į šilkus; švelnumas; minkštumas.

Silkman (silk'män), *s.* šilkininkas.

Silkworm (silk'uörm), *s.* šilkvabalis; šilkinė kirmėlaitė.

Silky (silk'i), *adj.* šilkinis; šilkuotas; panašus į šilkus; švelnus; minkštas.

Sill (sil), *s.* slenkstis; sija; ‖ silkutė; silkelė.

Sillabub (sil'lä-bŏb), *s.* gira sutaisyta iš vyno ir pieno.

Sillily (sil'li-li), *adv.* paikai.

Silliness (sil'li-nės), *s.* paikumas.

Silly (sil'li), *adj.* paikas: silpno proto.

Silo (sai'lo), *s.* sandari duobė žaliam pašarui laikyti.

Silt (silt), *s.* dumblas. ‖ —, *v.a.* dumblu užnešti, užpildyti, užkimšti. ‖ *v.n.* sunktis; koštis; tekėti.

Silty (silt'i), *adj.* dumbluotas; dumblinas.

Silurian (sai-ljū'ri-en), *adj. geol.* siliuriškas. ‖ —, *s.* siliuriškoji gadynė.

Silva (sil'vä), *s.* girių medžiai; aprašymas šalies giriose augančių medžių.

Silvan (sil'ven), *adj.* girinis.
Silvas (sil'väz), **Selvas** (sěl'väz), *s. pl.* selvasai; milžiniški giriomis apaugę plotai; germės (*Piet. Amer.*).
Silver (sil'vör), *s.* sidabras; sidabrinis pinigas; sidabrinė spalva. ‖ —, *adj.* sidabrinis; blizgąs, baltas kaip sidabras. ‖ —, *v.a.* sidabruoti; pasidabruoti; sidabru apvilkti.
Silverfish (sil'vör-fiš), *s.* sidabražuvis.
Silveriness (sil'vör-i-nės), *s.* sidabruotumas; sidabringumas; panašumas į sidabrą.
Silvering (sil'vör-ing), *s.* sidabravimas; pasidabravimas.
Silverize (sil'vör-aiz), *v.a.* sidabruoti; sidabrinti.
Silverless (sil'vör-lės), *adj.* neturįs sidabro; neturįs pinigų.
Silverly (sil'vör-li), *adv.* kaip sidabras.
Silversides (sil'vör-saidz), *s.* ryšis mažų žuvių, šeimynos *Atherinidae.*
Silversmith (sil'vör-smith), *s.* sidabrakalis.
Silverware (sil'vör-uēr), *s.* sidabriniai daigtai; sidabriniai indai.
Silvery (sil'vör-i), *adj.* sidabrinis; sidabringas; sidabruotas.
Similar (sim'i-lör), *adj.* panašus; tolygus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* panašiai; tolygiai.
Similarity (sim-i-lär'i-ti), *s.* panašumas; panašybė; tolygumas.
Simile (sim'i-li), *s.* prilyginimas.
Similitude (si-mil'i-tjūd), *s.* panašumas; prilygimas; prilyginimas; kopija; faksimilė.
Similize (sim'i-laiz), *v.a.* prilyginti.
Simmer (sim'mör), *v.a.n.* palengva virti.
Simoniac (si-mō'ni-äk), *s.* šventpirkis.
Simoniacal (sim-o-nai'ä-kel), *adj.* šventpirkiškas; šventpirkingas.
Simonist (sim'o-nist), *s.* = SIMONIAC.
Simony (sim'o-ni), *s.* šventpirkystė.
Simoom, Simoon (si-mūm', -mūn'), *s.* samumas (*karštas tyrų vėjas*).
Simous (sai'mŏs), *adj.* turįs plačią ir riestą nosį.
Simpai (sim'pai), *s. zool.* simpėja (*Sumatros bezdžionė*).
Simper (sim'pör), *v.n.* šaipytis; paikai šaipytis; dantis rodyti. ‖ —, *s.* šaipymasis; kvailas šypsojimas.
Simperer (sim'pör-ör), *s.* šypla; dantų rodytojas.
Simpering (sim'pör-ing), *adj.* besišaipąs; kvailai besišaipydamas. ‖ —, *s.* besišaipymas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* besišaipydamas; dantis rodydamas.
Simple (sim'p'l), *adj.* prastas; paprastas; nesudėtas; nepuošnus; aiškus; atviras; atviros širdies; teisingas; nenuduotas; nekaltas; nayviškas; paikas; vienas tik; vienatinis; (*chem.*) neišdėstomas; nedalomas; — *contract,* (*jur.*) kontraktas neužtvirtintas antspaudžiu; — *equation,* (*alg.*) lyginimas su vienu nežinomu; — *interest,* nuošimčiai nuo pamatinio kapitalo; prastiejie nuošimčiai. ‖ —, *s.* kas nors prastas, nesudėtas; *med.* gydoma žolė. ‖ —, *v.n.* rinkti gydomas žoles. ‖ *Simple-hearted, adj.* prastos, atviros širdies: nuoširdus. *Simple-minded, adj.* atviras; atviros širdies; nayviškas; nepežįstąs vyliaus.
Simpleness (sim'p'l-nės), *s.* prastumas; nayviškumas; nekaltumas.
Simpleton (sim'p'l-tŏn), *s.* prasčiokas: paikius; paikšas.
Simplicity (sim-plis'i-ti), *s.* prastumas; prastaširdystė; nayviškumas; paikumas; aiškumas.
Simplification (sim-pli-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* padarymas prastesniu; suprastinimas.
Simplify (sim'pli-fai), *v.a.* padaryti prastesniu; suprastinti.
Simply (sim'pli), *adv.* prastai; prastu budu; ‖ tik; tiktai; vientik; ‖ paikai.
Simulate (sim'ju-lēt), *adj.* nuduotas. ‖ —, *v.a.* nuduoti; apsimesti.
Simulation (sim-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* nudavimas; apsimetimas.
Simultaneity (sai-möl-tä-ny'i-ti), *s.* vienlaikingumas; bendralaikystė.
Simultaneous (sai-möl-tē'ni-ŏs), *adj.* vienlaikinis; vienlaikingas; bendralaikinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vienu laiku; vienlaikingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vienlaikingumas.
Sin (sin), *s.* griekas; nuodėmė; kaltė; prasižengimas. — *offering,* auka už nuodėmes. *Deadly —; Mortal —,* mirtinė nuodėmė. *Original —,* pirmutinė, pirmapradinė nuodėmė. ‖

—, *v.n.* griešytı; papildyti nuodėmę; nusidėti; prasikalsti; prasižengti.

Sinapism (sin'ă-piz'm), *s. med.* garstyčių plėstras; garstyčių košė.

Since (sins), *conj.* kadangi. | —, *prep.* nuo; po. | —, *adv.* nuo laiko; nuo to laiko; nuo šiol; tam atgal; kuomet. *Ever* —, nuo to laiko kaip. *Long* —, senei. *How long* —? kaip senei? nuo kada? *Five years* —, penki metai atgal. *Since you are here,* kadangi jus jau čia esate.

Sincere (sin-syr'), *adj.* grynas; tikras; teisingas; širdingas; nuoširdus. | **—ly,** *adv.* grynai; tikrai; teisingai; širdingai; nuoširdžiai. | **—ness,** *s.* = SINCERITY.

Sincerity (sin-sĕr'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; širdingumas; nuoširdumas.

Sinch (sinč), *s.* papruga. | —, *v.a.* priveržti papruga *ar* (su) papruga.

Sinciput (sin'si-pŏt), *s.anat.* galvos pryšakis.

Sine (sain), *s. trigon.* sinus.

Sinecure (sai'ni-kjūr), *s.* užlaikymas kunigo be darbo; apmokamas urėdas be užsiėmimo, be darbo.

Sinew (sin'ju), *s.* sausgyslė; gysla; nervas; raumuo; *fig.* tas, kas duoda tvirtumą, pajiegą, galybę. | —, *v.a.* surišti; suvaržyti; sustiprinti.

Sinewed (sin'jud), *adj.* gyslėtas; raumeningas; tvirtas; sustiprintas.

Sinewiness (sin'ju-i-nės), *s.* gyslėtumas; raumeningumas; tvirtumas.

Sinewless (sin'jų-lės), *adj.* neraumeningas; nedrutas; netvirtas; neturįs pajiegų; silpnas.

Sinewy (sin'ju-i), *adj.* gyslėtas; raumeningas; tvirtas; stiprus.

Sinful (sin'ful), *adj.* griešnas; nuodėmingas; nedoras. | **—ly,** *adv.* nuodėmingai; nedorai. | **—ness,** *s.* nuodėmingumas; nedorumas.

Sing (sing), *v.n.a.* [*pret.* SUNG *ir* SANG; *pp.* SUNG], dainuoti; giedoti; giesti; *to — one to sleep,* daina (*ar* dainuojant) užmigdyti; *to — one home,* dainomis palydėti *ką* namo.

Singe (sindž), *v.a.* svilinti; gruzdinti; ap-, nusvilinti. | —, *s.* svilinimas; svilimas; apsvilimas.

Singer (sing'ör), *s.* dainuotojas; dainininkas; giedotojas; giesmininkas.

Singing (sing'ing), *s.* dainavimas; giedojimas; spingimas (*ausyj*). | —, *adj.* dainuojąs; giedąs; giedamas; dainuojamas; dainuodamas; giedodamas; — *bird,* giedąs paukštis; — *book,* giedama, dainuojama knyga. — *school,* dainavimo, giedojimo mokykla. | **—ly,** *adv.* dainuodamas; giedodamas.

Single (sing'g'l), *adj.* vienas; vienas tik; vienintėlis; vienatinis; pavienis; atskiras; | nesudėtas; nemaišytas; prastas; grynas; tikras; nuoširdus: atviras; | nevedęs; nepačiuotas; vienstypis. *A — combat,* kova pavieniui; pavienė kova; dvikova. | —, *v.a.* imti po vieną, pavieniui; (*to — out*) išrinkti; išskirti. | —, *s.* vienas; vienutė. | *Single-breasted, adj.* vieneilis (*švarkas*). *Single-handed, adj.* vienarankis; dirbąs su vienu tik darbininku; patsai vienas: be jokios svetimos pagelbos. *Single-hearted; Single-minded, adj.* teisingos, atviros širdies; teisingas; širdingas; nuoširdus.

Singleness (sing'g'l-nės), *s.* vienumas; vienatybė; prastybė; atvirumas; nuoširdumas.

Singlestick (sing'g'l-stik), *s.* kuoka; pagalys; kova pagaliais (*lošа*).

Singletree (sing'g'l-try), *s.* branktas.

Singly (sing'gli), *adv.* pavieniui; vienas; pats vienas; be kito pagelbos; be pagelbininkų; | širdingai; nuoširdžiai; atvirai.

Singsong (sing'sŏng), *s.* prastas dainavimas, giedojimas; prasta poėzija; pratysus, monotoniškas balsas. | —, *adj.* pratysus; monotoniškas.

Singular (sing'gju-lör), *adj.* pavienis; vienintėlis; atskiras; ypatingas; nepaprastas; keistas. | —, *s. gram.* vienskaita. | **—ly,** *adv.* pavieniui; vienintėliai; ypatingai; nepaprastai; keistai; (*gram.*) vienskaitoje.

Singularity (sin-gju-lär'i-ti), *s.* ypatingumas; įdomumas; nepaprastumas; keistumas.

Sinical (sain'i-kel *ir* sin'-), *adj. trigon.* atsinešąs prie sinaus; paremtas ant sinaus.

Sinister (sin'is-tör), *adj.* kairinis; kai-

rias; ‖ nelaimingas; nepalaimingas; pragaištingas; blogas; piktas; nelabas; nedoras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nelaimingai; pragaištingai; piktai; nedorai.

Sinistrad (sin'is-träd), *adv.* kairion pusėn; į kairę.

Sinistral (sin'is-trel), *adj.* kairinis; palinkęs į kairią pusę. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kairion pusėn; į kairę.

Sinistrorsal (sin-is-tror'sel), *adj.* spirališkai einąs augštyn nuo dešinės į kairę.

Sinistrorse (sin'is-trors), *adj.* besisukąs augštyn į kairę.

Sinistrous (sin'is-trŏs), *adj.* kairinis; palinkęs į kairę; ‖ piktas; nelabas; nedoras; nelaimingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* piktai; nepalaimingai; ‖ kairiškai; — *disposed,* turįs palinkimą panaudoti kairią ranką.

Sink (sink), *v.n.* [*pret.* SUNK *ir* SANK; *pp.* SUNK], skęsti; nu-, paskęsti; slinkti, leistis, pulti žemyn; dubti; įdubti; įlįsti; įsmigti; ‖ mažėti; sumažėti; nusekti; ‖ silpnėti; žudyti pajiegas; alpti; nykti; pulti. *Our country —s beneath the yoke,* musų šalis (= tėvynė) alpsta po jungu. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* skandinti; paskandinti; panerti; ‖ sunaikinti; nužeminti; ‖ nusekdinti; sumažinti; ‖ panaikinti; užgesyti (*skolas*); ‖ kasti; iškasti; ‖ užslėpti; neminėti; tylomis apeiti. ‖ **—,** *s.* ryna srutoms pilti; srutynė.

Sinker (sink'ör), *s.* skandintojas; svarstis *kam nors* panerti, paskandinti.

Sinking (sink'ing), *p. pr. & s.* nuo SINK. ‖ **—*fund,*** *s.* fondas *ar* kapitalas skoloms gesyti.

Sinless (sin'lės), *adj.* benuodėmingas; nekaltas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* benuodėmingai; be nuodėmės; nekaltai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* benuodėmingumas; nekaltumas.

Sinner (sin'nör), *s.* griešnikas; nusidėjėlis.

Sinter (sin'tör), *s.* graužas; šlakas.

Sinuate (sin'ju-ēt), *adj.* vingiuotai karbuotas; vingiuotas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* vingiuotis.

Sinuation (sin-ju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* išsivingiavimas; išsilenkimas.

Sinuosity (sin-ju-ŏs'i-ti), *s.* išsivingiavimas: vingė; išsilenkimas.

Sinuous (sin'ju-ŏs), *adj.* vingiuotas; išsivingiavęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vingiuotai.

Sinus (sai'nŏs), *s.* įdubimas: įlinkimas; įlanka (*jurių*); duobutė; skylutė.

Sip (sip), *v.a.n.* siurbti; srėbti; čiulpti; gerti. ‖ **—,** *s.* siurbimas; siurbterėjimas; sriubtelėjimas.

Siphon (sai'fŏn), *s.* lenktas vamzdis (*skysčiams tekinti*); tekinamoji pompukė.

Sipper (sip'pör), *s.* siurbėjas; srebėjas; čiulpėjas.

Sippet (sip'pėt), *s.* piene mirkytas džiovinys.

Sir (sör), *s.* ponas (*kaipo titulas ir užšnekinimo forma*); tamista.

Sire (sair), *s.* viešpats; ‖ tėvas; gimdytojas; tverėjas; sutvertojas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* paveisti (*sak. apie gyvulius*).

Siren (sai'rėn), *s.* sirėna; sirana. ‖ **—,** *adj.* sirėninis; siraniškas; *fig.* žavįs; viliojąs.

Siriasis (si-rai'ä-sis), *s. med.* saulės užgavimas.

Sirius (sir'i-ŏs), *s. astr.* Sirius; Šunžvaigždė.

Sirloin (sör'loin), *s.* jautiena nuo strėnų.

Sirname (sör'nēm), *s.* = SURNAME.

Sirocco (si-rŏk'ko), *s.* sirokko (*vėjas*).

Sirrah (sir'rä), *s.* vaikas; vaikėzas; niekdaris; nenaudėlis.

Sirup, Syrup (sir'ŏp), *s.* sirapas.

Sirupy, Syrupy (sir'ŏp-i), *adj.* sirapinis; panašus į sirapą.

Sis (sis), *s. sutr.* iš SISTER.

Sise (saiz *ir* sais), *s.* šešakė (*kaulukuose*).

Siskin (sis'kin), *s. orn.* devynliežuvė.

Sister (sis'tör), *s.* sesuo; *dim.* seselė, sesutė. ***Sister-in-law,*** *s.* svainė; mošа.

Sisterly (sis'tör-li), *adj.* seserinis; seseriškas.

Sit (sit), *v.n.* [*pret.* SAT, SATE; *pp.* SAT], sėstis; sėdėti; ‖ tuptis; tupėti; ‖ prigulti; gulėti (*sak. apie drabužį, etc.*); pritikti; ‖ gulėti; sunkinti; sloginti; spausti; ‖ užimti suolą; susirinkti sueigon, sėsijon; laikyti posėdį. ‖ *v. a.* sėdėti ant; *to — a horse well,* gerai ant arklio sėdėti. ‖ ***To — down,*** sėstis; atsisėti; sėdėti. ***To — out,*** pra-

sėdėti; prabuti ilgiau už kitą: pasilikti iki galo. *To — under,* buti po *kėno* valdžia, vada. *To — up,* atsisėsti; sėdėti; *to — up late at night,* ilgai naktimis sėdėti: *to — up with a sick person,* sėdėti prie ligonio; daboti ligonį.

Site (sait), *s.* vieta; vietos padėjimas.

Sitter (sit'tör), *s.* sėdėtojas; tupėtojas.

Sitting (sit'ting), *adj.* sėdįs; tupįs. ‖ —, *s.* sėdėjimas; sėdynė; ‖ posėdis; sėsija; ‖ tupėjimas (*ant kiaušinių*); perėjimas.

Situate (sit'ju-ėt), *v.a.* talpinti; patalpinti.

Situate, Situated (sit'ju-ėt, -ė-tėd), *adj.* patalpintas; gulįs; užimąs vietą: besirandąs; gyvenąs.

Situation (sit-ju-ė'šiŏn), *s.* padėjimas: apystova; vieta; užsiėmimas; tarnysta.

Sitz bath (sits' bä*th*), *s.* rėčka sėdoms mazgotis; sėdima maudynė.

Six (siks), *adj. & s.* šeši; šešetas; šešeri; (*adv.*) šešiese.

Sixfold (siks'fōld), *adj.* šešiurlinkas: šešeriopas.

Sixpence (siks'pens), *s.* šeši pensai; pusšilingis (*pnigas*).

Sixteen (siks'tyn), *adj. & s.* šešiolika.

Sixteenth (siks'tyn*th*), *adj.* šešioliktas; šešiolikis; šešiolikintas. ‖ —, *s.* šešiolikta dalis.

Sixth (siks*th*), *adj.* šeštas. ‖ —, *s.* šešta dalis.

Sixthly (siks*th*'li), *adv.* šeštas; šeštoj vietoj.

Sixtieth (siks'ti-ė*th*), *adj.* šešiasdešimtas. ‖ —, *s.* šešiasdešimta dalis.

Sixty (siks'ti), *adj. & s.* šešiosdešimt; šešios-dešimtys.

Sizable (saiz'ä-b'l), *adj.* apėmingas; storas; vidutiniško, atsakomo storumo, didumo.

Sizar (sai'zör), *s.* studentas, paliuosuotas nuo kolegijos mokesčių (*Angl. universitet.*).

Size (saiz), *s.* dydis; diduma; apėmis; miera; formatas; ugis; *life* —, natūrališkas didumas: ‖ klijas; *pl.* klijai. ‖ —, *v.a.* pritaikyti (*pagal didumą*); primieruoti; padidinti *kėno* apėmį, dydį; ‖ ap-, nutepti klijais. ‖ *v.n.* didintis; priimti didesnį apėmį, storumą; pasididinti; ‖ imti iš studentų bufeto (*valgį, gėrį*); įtraukti (*imamą valgį, gėrį*) į rokundą (*Angl. universit.*).

Sized (saizd), *adj.* pritaikytas prie didumo, prie mieros: turįs atsakomą didumą, mierą. *Common-sized,* paprasto didumo. *Middle-sized,* vidutiniško didumo.

Sizing (saiz'ing), *s.* nutepimas klijais, klijavimas; klijai; ‖ pritaikymas prie didumo, prie mieros; ‖ valgis arba gėris, paimtas iš studentų bufeto (*Angl. universit.*).

Sizy (saiz'i), *adj.* klijingas: lipnus.

Sizzle (siz'z'l), *v.n.* šnypšti. ‖ —, *s.* šnypštimas.

Skate (skėt), *s.* pačiuoža; šėnutė; ‖ *icht.* skatas. ‖ —, *v.n.* čiužinėti ant šėnučių.

Skater (skėt'ör), *s.* čiužinėtojas.

Skedaddle (ski-dăd'd'l), *v.n.* bėgti; nešti kudlašių.

Skee (sky), *s.* pavaža; pačiuoža.

Skeet (skyt), *s. mar.* semtuvas.

Skein (skėn), *s.* matkas, *dim.* matkelis: ‖ buksva (*ašies*).

Skeleton (skėl'i-tŏn), *s.* skeletas; groblas, *pl.* groblai.

Skelter (skėl'tör), *v.n., to — away, off,* bėgti visomis keturiomis; pabėgti.

Skeptic (skėp'tik), *s.* skeptikas; abejutas; abejotojas.

Skeptic, Skeptical (skėp'tik, -el), *adj.* skeptiškas; abejingas; visame abejojąs. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* skeptiškai; abejingai.

Skepticism (skėp'ti-siz'm), *s.* skepticizmas; abejojimas visame.

Sketch (skėč), *s.* škicas; paišinys; apibraižymas. ‖ —, *v.a.* škicuoti; paviršutiniškai nupaišyti, nubraižyti.

Sketcher (skėč'ör), *s.* škicuotojas.

Sketchy (skėč'i), *adj.* škicuotas; paviršutiniškai nupaišytas, nubraižytas.

Skew (skjū), *adv.* kreivai; žvairai; įžambai. ‖ —, *adj.* kreivas; įžambus; pražambus. ‖ —, *v.n.* kreivai eiti, vaikščioti; kripuoti; kreivai žiurėti; skersakiuoti.

Skewer (skjū'ör), *s.* virbalas (*mėsai pribesti*). ‖ —, *v.a.* pribesti virbalu *ar* virbalais.

Skid (skid), *s.* kurpė ratui sulaikyti; spragė; veržtuvas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* spragiuoti; sulaikyti veržiama kurpe.

Skiff (skif), *s.* lengva valtelė.

Skill (skil), *s.* sumanumas; gabumas; buklumas.

Skilled (skild), *adj.* nusimanąs; sumanus.

Skillet (skil'lėt), *s.* rundelis; katilėlis.

Skillful (skil'ful), *adj.* sumanus; gabus; buklus; mitrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* sumaniai; gabiai; bukliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sumanumas; gebsnumas; gabumas; buklumas.

Skim (skim), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SKIMMED], nuimti, nugraibstyti, nugraibyti (*grietinę, putas*); *fig.* bėgant lengvai paliesti *ką;* paviršiu skrieti, plaukti; paviršutiniškai perbėgti (*knygą, etc.*); peržvelgti. ‖ **—**, *adj.* nugraibytas.

Skimmer (skim'mėr), *s.* (nu)graibytojas; graibomas samtis; ‖ *orn.* žirklasnapė.

Skimming (skim'ming), *s.* nugraibymas (*putų, grietinės*); *pl.* **—s,** nuograibos; nugraibytos putos; grietinė.

Skimp (skimp), *v.a.* dirbti nerupestingai, bet-kaip. ‖ *v.n.* šykštauti. ‖ **—**, *adj.* šykštus.

Skin (skin), *s.* žievė; oda; kailis; — *wool,* kirptos nuo negyvos avies vilnos. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* lupinėti; lupti odą, kailį; lupti žievę; bielyti; apvilkti oda, žieve; *fig.* lupti; apgaudinėti; išnaudoti. ‖ *v.n.* apsidengti oda; (už)gyti (*sak. apie žaizdą*). ‖ ***Skin-deep,*** *adj.* negiliau odos; *fig.* paviršutiniškas.

Skinbound (skin'baund), *adj.* turįs pridžiuvusią prie kuno odą.

Skinch (skinč), *v.a.n.* šykštauti; duoti mažą saiką.

Skinflint (skin'flint), *s.* šykštuolius; godišius.

Skink (skink), *s. zool.* driežas.

Skinless (skin'lės), *adj.* neturįs odos; neturįs žievės; turįs visai plonytę žievę.

Skinner (skin'nėr), *s.* lupikas; bielytojas; ‖ pirkliautojas odomis, kailiais.

Skinniness (skin'ni-nės), *s.* sudžiuvimas; sukudimas; kudumas.

Skinny (skin'ni), *adj.* sudžiuvęs: kudas; turįs vien odą ir kaulus.

Skip (skip), *v.n.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SKIPPED], šokinėti; šokti; šokinėjant bėgti; *to — over,* peršokti; praleisti. ‖ **—**, *s.* pasišokėjimas; šokterėjimas; šuolis; ‖ peršokimas; praleidimas.

Skipper (skip'pėr), *s.* šokinėtojas; *fig.* vėjavaikis; ‖ *mar.* laivo perdėtinis; škiperis.

Skipping (skip'ping), *s.* šokinėjimas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* šokinėjąs; šokinėdamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šokinėjant; šokinėdamas; šuoliais.

Skirmish (skėr'miš), *v.n.* kovoti, muštis nedideliais buriais. ‖ **—**, *s.* kova, mušis nedidelėmis partijomis, buriais; susirėmimas.

Skirmisher (skėr'miš-ėr), *s.* kariauto jas; *pl.* **—s,** bureliai kareivių, pridengianti armijos pryšakį ar šonus.

Skirmishing (skėr'miš-ing), *s.* nedidelis mušis; susirėmimas.

Skirt (skėrt), *s.* skvernas; padelkos; ‖ sejonas; ‖ kraštas; pakraštis; pašalis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* (ap)dengti; apsupti; apsodinti; apstatyti; ryboti; apryboti. ‖ *v.n.* gyventi pakraštyj, parubežyj; driektis kraštu, parubežiu.

Skit (skit), *s.* pasijuokimas; apjuokas; pasityčiojimas.

Skittish (skit'tiš), *adj.* baikštus; bailus; ‖ išdykęs; nepastovus; atmainingas; saunoringas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* baikščiai; su išdykimų; saunoringai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* baikštumas; bailumas; išdykimas; nepastovumas; atmainingumas; saunoringumas.

Skittles (skit't'lz), *s. pl.* kėgliai (*žaismė*).

Skiver (skai'vėr), *s.* skaldyta avies oda.

Skulk (skėlk), *v.n.* pasislėpti; slėptis; lindoti.

Skull (skėl), *s.* kaukolė; *fig.* smegeninė; smegenys; protas.

Skullcap (skėl'käp), *s.* kepurė.

Skunk (skėnk), *s. zool.* smirduolius; šeškas.

Skunkish (skėnk'iš), *adj.* šeškiškas; susmirdęs.

Sky (skai), *s.* [*pl.* SKIES], dangus; *under open —,* po atviru dangum. ‖ ***Sky-blue,*** *adj.* dangaus mėlynumo;

žiedrus. ***Sky-high,*** *adj. & adv.* dangaus augštumo; dangų siekiąs; iki dangaus. ***Sky-scraper,*** *s.* (*mar.*) augštoji buorė: labai augšta trioba.

Skylark (skai'lark), *s.* vyturys; vieversys.

Skylarking (skai'lark-ing), *s.* besikarstymas po laivo stiebų viržius; *fig.* siaubimas; išdykavimas.

Skylight (skai'lait), *s.* augštinis langas; stoglangis.

Skyrocket (skai'rŏk-ĕt), *s.* augštai lekiančios rakietos.

Skysail (skai'sēl), *s. mar.* augštoji buorė.

Skyward (skai'uörd), *adv.* dangaus linkon; į dangų.

Slab (slăb), *s.* plota (*marmoro, etc.*): švarta; apalka.

Slabber (slŏb'- *ir* slăb'bör), *v.n.* seilėtis; apsiseilėti. ‖ *v.a.* seilinti; apseilėti; *fig.* teršti; *fig.* laistyti. ‖ —, *s.* seilės; ‖ pielė švartoms pieluoti.

Slabberer (slŏb'- *ir* slăb'bör-ör), *s.* seilius; snarglius; paikšas.

Slabbery (slŏb'- *ir* slăb'bör-i), *adj.* seilėtas; apseilėtas: apsnargliuotas.

Slabbiness (slăb'bi-nĕs), *s.* glitumas: lipnumas; dumblinumas; purvinumas.

Slabby (slăb'bi), *adj.* glitus; lipnus; dumblinas; purvinas.

Slack (slăk), *s.* smulkios anglys; anglių sąšlavos; ‖ palaida virvė. ‖ —, *adj.* liuosas; palaidas; neįtemptas; kadaruojąs; ‖ silpnas; palengvas; lėtas; nestropus; tingus; nerupestingas. ‖ —, *adv.* = SLACKLY. ‖ —, *v.a. n.* = SLACKEN.

Slacken (slăk''n), *v.a.* paleisti; paliuosuoti: padaryti mažiau įtemptu; sumažinti įtempimą; susilpninti; sumažinti; palengvinti. ‖ *v.n.* atsi-, pasileisti; pasiliuosuoti; silpnėti; silpti; mažintis; menkėti; tapti lėtesniu, palengvesniu; tapti mažiau stropiu.

Slackly (slăk'li), *adv.* palaidai; liuosai; silpnai; lėtai; palengva.

Slackness (slăk'nĕs), *s.* palaidumas: liuosumas; silpnumas; lėtumas; palengvumas; nestropumas; tingumas.

Slag (slăg), *s.* šlakas; sankrekos; nuovaros; graužai (*metalų*); vulkaniški pelenai.

Slake (slēk), *v.a.* gesinti; sumažinti; susilpninti; nutildyti. ‖ *v.n.* gesti; pasileisti (*sak. apie kalkes*).

Slam (slăm), *v.a.* trinkterėti; trenkti (*duris, etc.*); smarkiai nusviesti, nublokšti. ‖ *v.n.* trankytis; daužytis; užsitrenkti; trinkterėti (*sak. apie duris, etc.*). ‖ —, *s.* trenkimas; trankymas; trinkterėjimas; trenksmas.

Slam-bang (slăm'băng), *adv.* smarkiai; su dideliu trenksmu.

Slander (slän'dör), *s.* piktas apkalbėjimas; šmeižimas; apšmeiža. ‖ —, *v.a.* garbę plėšti; piktai apkalbinėti *ką;* juodinti; šmeižti.

Slanderer (slän'dör-ör), *s.* šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.

Slanderous (slän'dör-ŏs), *adj.* šmeižiąs; apjuodinąs; apšmeižingas; piktžodingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* apšmeižingai; piktžodingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* apšmeižingumas; piktžodingumas.

Slang (slăng), *s.* darki kalba; vulgariška kalba; žargonas.

Slangy (slăng'i), *adj.* vulgariškas; žargoniškas; žargoninis.

Slant (slänt), *v.n.* eiti nužulniai, įžambiai, nulaidžiai. ‖ *v.a.* nužulninti; nukreipti; pakreipti nužulniai, nulaidžiai. ‖ —, *s.* nužulnumas; nulaidumas; šlaitas; pakrypimas ‖ —, *adj.* nužulnus; nulaidus.

Slanting (slänt'ing), *adj.* nulaidus; nužulnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nulaidžiai; nužulniai; įžambiai.

Slantwise (slänt'uaiz), *adv.* nulaidžiai; nužulniai.

Slantly (slänt'li), *adv.* = SLANTWISE.

Slap (slăp), *s.* užgavimas (su) plaštaka ar kuo-nors plačiu; pliaukšterėjimas. *To give one a — in the face,* užgauti per veidą; duoti žandinę *kam.* ‖ —, *v.a.* užgauti (plaštaka ar kuo-nors plačiu); pliaukšterėti. ‖ —, *adv.* tiesiog; stačiai; umai. *interj.* pliaukšt! plykst!

Slapdash (slăp'dăš), *adv.* kaip-nebus; kaip pakliuvo.

Slapjack (slăp'džăk), *s.* blynelis.

Slash (slăš), *v.a.n.* kapoti; raižyti. ‖ —, *s* kirtis; įkirtimas; randas; praskiepas; spraga; praira.

Slat (slät), *s.* lazdelė; balana.

Slate (slēt), *s.* skala; šiferis; skalinė lenta (*rašymui, etc.*); ‖ surašas kandidatų; programas (*Suv. Valst.*). ‖ —, *v.a.* dengti skalomis, skalinėmis lentomis; surašyti ant lentos.

Slater (slēt'ör), *s.* skalininkas; dengėjas skalomis.

Slating (slēt'ing), *s.* dengimas skalomis; skalininko darbas; skalos; skalinė medega.

Slatter (slät'tör), *v.n.* buti apsileidusiu, nešvariu.

Slattern (slät'törn), *s.* apsileidusi moteris; apsileidėlė; nešvarėlė; apsiteršėlė. ‖ —, *adj.* nešvarus.

Slatternliness (slät'törn-li-nės), *s.* nešvarumas; apsileidimas; purvinumas.

Slatternly (slät'törn-li), *adj.* nešvarus; purvinas; apsileidęs; apsiteršęs. ‖ —, *adv.* nešvariai.

Slaty (slēt'i), *adj.* skalinis; panašus į skalą; skalos dažo.

Slaughter (slō'tör), *s.* skerdimas; piovimas; žudymas; galabinimas; žudynė; skerdynė; piovynė. ‖ —, *v.a.* skersti; piauti; žudyti.

Slaughterer (slō'tör-ör), *s.* skerdėjas; skerdikas; galabintojas.

Slaughterhouse (slō'tör-haus), *s.* skerdinyčia; skerdynė.

Slaughterman (slō'tör-män), *s.* skerdėjas; skerdikas.

Slaughterous (slō'tör-ös), *adj.* galvažudingas; pragaištingas. ‖ —ly, *adv.* pragaištingai.

Slav (slav *ir* slāv), *s.* slavas; slavėnas.

Slave (slēv), *s.* vergas; belaisvis. ‖ —, *v.n.* vergauti; dirbti kaip vergas.

Slaveborn (slēv'born), *adj.* vergystėje gimęs.

Slaveholder (slēv'hōld-ör), *s.* savininkas vergų.

Slaveholding (slēv'hōld-ing), *adj.* laikąs vergystėje.

Slaver (slēv'ör), *s.* vergapirklis; laivas, vedąs vergų pirklystę.

Slaver (slāv'ör), *v.n.* seilėtis. ‖ *v.a.* seilinti: seilėti; apseilėti. ‖ —, *s.* seilė, *pl.* seilės.

Slaverer (slāv'ör-ör), *s.* seilėtojas; seilius.

Slavery (slēv'ör-i), *s.* vergija; vergystė; verguvė.

Slavic (slāv'ik), *adj.* slaviškas. ‖ —, *s.* slaviška (*ar* slavų) kalba.

Slavish (slēv'iš), *adj.* vergiškas. ‖ —ly, *adv.* vergiškai. ‖ —ness, *s.* vergiškumas.

Slavonian (slä-vō'ni-en), *adj.* slavoniškas.

Slaw (slō), *s.* salotos iš kopustų.

Slay (slēi), *v.a.* [*pret.* SLEW; *pp.* SLAIN], nužudyti; nudurti; papiauti; užmušti.

Slayer (slēi'ör), *s.* nužudytojas; užmušėjas.

Sleave (slyv), *s.* nesukti šilkai. ‖ —, *v.a.* atraizgyti (*siulus*).

Sleaziness (sly'zi-nės), *s.* skystumas; retumas (*audimo*).

Sleazy (sly'zi), *adj.* skystas; retas (*audimas*).

Sled (slėd), *s.* rogės; *dim.* rogutės. ‖ — *v.a.* rogėmis vežti.

Sledge (slėdž), *s.* rogės; važis; ‖ valkas; ‖ [— *hammer*] kujis; kugis. ‖ —, *v. a.n.* rogėmis vežti, važiuoti.

Sleek (slyk), *adj.* plynas; lygus; glotnus; švelnus. ‖ —, *v.a.* gludenti; gludinti; glostyti. ‖ —ly, *adv.* lygiai; glotniai; švelniai. ‖ —ness, *s.* lygumas; glotnumas.

Sleep (slyp), *s.* miegas; miegojimas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SLEPT], miegoti; silsėtis. *To* — *away*, pramiegoti. *To* — *off*, išmiegoti; atsigauti miegu. ‖ *Sleep-charged*, *adj.* miegustas; miego apsunkintas.

Sleeper (slyp'ör), *s.* miegotojas; miegalius; mignius; ‖ miegamas vagonas; ‖ grindinis balkis; sija.

Sleepily (slyp'i-li), *adv.* miegustai.

Sleepiness (slyp'i-nės), *s.* miegustumas.

Sleeping (slyp'ing), *s.* miegojimas; miegas; atsilsis. ‖ —, *adj.* miegąs; miegodamas; miegamas. ‖ — *car*, *s.* miegamas vagonas.

Sleepless (slyp'lės), *adj.* nemiegąs; be miego; bemigis; nemiegotas; *fig* neramus; neturįs (*ar* nerandąs) ramumo. ‖ —ly, *adv.* be miego; neramiai. ‖ —ness, *s.* nemiga.

Sleepwalker (slyp'uōk-ör), *s.* miegeivis; lunatikas.

Sleepwalking (slyp'uōk-ing), *s.* vaikščiojimas miegant.
Sleepy (slyp'i), *adj.* miegustas; ‖ migdąs; migdomas.
Sleepyhead (slyp'i-hĕd), *s.* miegalius; mignius.
Sleet (slyt), *s.* dargana; lijundra. ‖ —, *v.n.* darganoti; lijundroti.
Sleety (slyt'i), *adj.* darganotas; lijundrotas.
Sleeve (slyv), *s.* rankovė. *To laugh in the* —, tylomis sau juoktis *iš ko. To pin* (ar *hang*) *on the — of*, prigulėti nuo *ko;* padaryti priklausomu nuo *ko* ‖ —, *v.a.* pridurti rankoves. ‖ — *button, s.* sagutis rankovgaliams susegti; kolionikas.
Sleeveless (slyv'lĕs), *adj.* be rankovių.
Sleid (slēid), *v.a.* = SLEY.
Sleigh (slēi), *s.* šlajos; važis; rogės.
Sleighing (slēi'ing), *s.* važiavimas, važinėjimas šlajomis, rogėmis; kelias rogėmis važiuoti; rogių kelias.
Sleight (slait), *s.* gudrumas; prašmatumas; mitrumas; mitrus padarymas; — *of hand*, štuka; monas.
Slender (slĕn'dör), *adj.* plonas; laibas; lainas; silpnas: menkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* plonai; laibai; silpnai; menkai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* plonumas; laibumas; lainumas; silpnumas; menkumas.
Slept (slĕpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SLEEP.
Sleuth (sljūth), *s.* pėdos.
Sleuthhound (sljūth'haund), *s.* pėdsekis (*šuo*).
Slew (sljū), *pret.* nuo SLAY.
Sley (slēi), *v.a.* varstyti skietan; mazgyti. ‖ —, *s.* skietas.
Slice (slais), *s.* riekė; rėžis; griežinys. ‖ —, *v.a.* raikyti; piaustyti (*riekėmis, rėžiais*).
Slicer (slai'sör), *s.* raikytojas; piaustytojas; raikomas peilis; akmenoriaus piuklas.
Slick (slik), *adj* glotnus; gludus; švelnus. ‖ —, *s.* platašmenis kaltas. ‖ —, *v a.* gludinti; švelniu daryti.
Slide (slaid), *v.n.* [*pret.* SLID; *pp.* SLIDDEN *ir* SLID], slidinėti; slysti; čiužinėti; čiuožti; slinkti; plaukti. ‖ *v.a.* čiuoždinti; stumti paviršiu; įkišti; įbrukti. ‖ —, *s.* slydimas; čiuožimas; čiužinėjimas; slinkimas; slidus, lygus ėjimas; ‖ slyda; slidykla; čiuožynė; ‖ garsas, nežymiai pereinąs į kitą garsą. ‖ — *box, s.* garinė kamera (*gar. mašin.*). — *rule, s.* matematiška stumdoma tiesykla. — *valve, s.* (*mech.*) slidinėjąs dangtis; vaikščiojanti užstuma.
Slider (slaid'ör), *s.* slidinėtojas; čiuožinėtojas; slidykla.
Sliding (slaid'ing), *s. & pr. pres.* nuo *v.* SLIDE.
Slight (slait), *adj.* lengvas; nesvarbus; nežymus; menkas; nedidelis; silpnas. ‖ —, *s.* niekinimas; nepaisėjimas; negodojimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* niekinti; mažai paisėti; nepaisėti; negodoti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* lengvai; nežymiai; menkai; silpnai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* lengvumas; nežymumas; menkumas; silpnumas.
Slighter (slait'ör), *s.* niekintojas; negodojantis; už nieką laikantis.
Slighting (slait'ing), *adj.* niekinąs; negodojąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* niekinančiai; nieko nepaisėdamas.
Slily (slai'li), *adv.* = SLYLY.
Slim (slim), *adj.* plonas; laibutis; lengvas; silpnas; menkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* plonai; lengvai; silpnai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* laibumas; plonumas; lengvumas; silpnumas; menkumas.
Slime (slaim), *s.* dumblas; mulvė; ‖ gleivė; gliaumė.
Slimily (slaim'i-li), *adv.* dumblinai; dumbluotai; gleivėtai.
Sliminess (slaim'i-nĕs), *s.* dumbluotumas; dumblinumas; gleivėtumas.
Slimy (slaim'i), *adj.* dumbluotas; dumblinas; gleivėtas; lipnus: gleivus.
Sling (sling), *s.* kilpa; kilpinė; vilpštynė; ‖ metimas (*iš kilpinės*): smarkus užgavimas; smugis; kirtis; ‖ parišimas; parišalas; raištis: dirža s (*prie šaudyklos*); ‖ ypatingas gėris iš degtinės ir pasaldyto vandens. ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret.* SLUNG (*nusen.* SLANG): *pp.* SLUNG], mėtyti (*iš kilpinės*): mesti; blokšti; įkabinti (*kilpon*); pakabinti.
Slinger (sling'ör), *s.* kilpininkas.
Slink (slink), *v.n.* [*pret.* SLUNK (*nusen.* SLANK); *pp.* SLUNK], išslinkti; išsčiuožti; išsmukti; tylomis *ar* slapta prasišalinti; ‖ išsimesti; išsibarstyti;

(*sak. apie gyvulius*). ‖ *v.a.* pirm laiko paturėti; išmesti (*vaisių*). ‖ —, *adj.* pirm laiko paturėtas.

Slip (slip), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SLIPPED], čiuožti; slysti; paslysti; išslysti; išsmukti; iššokti; įlįsti; įsibriauti; *fig.* suklysti. *To let* —, išleisti; paleisti. *To — away*, praeiti; praslinkti (*sak. apie laiką*). ‖ *v.a.* nematant įkišti, įterpti, įbrukti, įleisti, įpilti; apleisti; pamesti; paleisti; nusmaukti; numauti; nuplėšti; nuurėkti; nutraukti; pirm laiko paturėti (*sak. apie gyvulius*). *To — in*, įkišti; įsprausti; įpilti. *To — off*, greitai numauti, nuvilkti, numesti. *To — on*, greitai (*ar* skubiai) užsimauti, užsivilkti, užsimesti.

Slip (slip), *s.* slydimas; paslydimas; išslydimas; išsmukimas; ‖ suklydimas; klaida; ‖ šakutė, šakelė (*nupiauta nuo kamieno*); siauras ir ilgas sklypas ko nors; diržas; dryžis; druožlė; atrėža; iškarpa; sklypelis; šmotelis (*popieros, etc.*); saitas (*šuniui pririšti*); palaidas drabužis; apsiautalas; užvalkalas (*pagalvės, etc.*); *mar.* valktis (*ant kurio velka laivą taisymui*); laivo stovykla (*uoste*); sėdynė; lonka (*bažnyčioj*). *To give one the* —, pasmukti, pabėgti nuo *ko*; ištrukti nuo *ko*. *To get the* —, prakišti; pralaimėti; gauti atsakymą; atsakytu tapti.

Slipknot (slip'nŏt), *s.* vaikščiojąs mazgas; vaikščiojanti kilpa.

Slipper (slip'pėr), *s.* puskurpė; šlįurė; ‖ veržiamoji kurpė.

Slipperily (slip'pėr-i-li), *adv.* slidžiai.

Slipperiness (slip'pėr-i-nės), *s.* slidumas.

Slippery (slip'pėr-i), *adj.* slidus.

Slipshod (slip'šŏd), *adj.* su išmintomis kurpėmis; *fig.* netvarkus; betvarkiškas; nerupestingas.

Slipshoe (slip'šū), *s.* puskurpė.

Slipslop (slip'slŏp), *s.* nusistelbęs gėris; *fig.* pamazgos.

Slit (slit), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SLIT *ir* SLITTED], plaišioti; skaldyti; rėžyti; įskelti; praskelti. ‖ —, *s.* įskylimas; plyšys; spraga; praskiepas.

Slitter (slit'tėr), *s.* plaišiotojas; skaldytojas.

Slitting (slit'ting), *adj. & s.* nuo *v.* SLIT. ‖ — *mill*, *s.* dirbtuvė, kur geležis piaustoma į ilgus rėžius; akmenorių piaustoma mašina.

Sliver (sliv'ėr *ir* slai'vėr), *v.a.* piaustyti į ilgus, plonus dryžius; skaldyti. ‖ —, *s.* atskala; atplaiša; skevelda; snarpslis (*vilnų, etc.*).

Sloat (slōt), *s.* skersinis.

Slobber (slŏb'bėr), *v.n.* = SLABBER.

Slobbery (slŏb'bėr-i), *adj.* šlapias.

Sloe (slō), *s.* laukinė slyva; kryklė.

Slogan (slō'gen), *s.* kariškas šauksmas.

Sloo (slū), *s.* purvynas.

Sloop (slūp), *s.* šliupa (*vienbuoris laivas*); — *of war*, kariška šliupa.

Slop (slŏp), *s.* liugas; bala; ‖ ne kam tikęs gėris; *pl.* —*s*, pamazgos; srutos; ‖ drabužiai; gatavos drapanos. ‖ —, *v.a.* laistyti; palieti; išlieti; aplieti. ‖ *v.n.* lietis; apsi-, išsilieti.

Slope (slōp), *s.* palinkimas; nulaidumas; sklanda; šlaitas; pakalnė. ‖ —, *adj.* palinkęs; nulaidus. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti palinkusiu, nulaidžiu; daryti nulaidumą, sklandą; sklandinti; įstrižai piauti, kirpti. ‖ *v.n.* žemyn leistis; palinkusiu, nulaidžiu buti; nulaidžiai žemyn eiti.

Sloping (slōp'ing), *adj.* nulaidžiai žemyn einąs; nulaidus; pašliodnus. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* nulaidžiai; pašliodniai.

Sloppiness (slŏp'pi-nės), *s.* šlapumas; purvinumas.

Sloppy (slŏp'pi), *adj.* šlapias; purvinas; dumblinas.

Slops (slŏps), *s. pl.* gatavos drapanos.

Slopseller (slŏp'sėl-ėr), *s.* pardavinėtojas gatavų drabužių.

Slopshop (slŏp'šŏp), *s.* gatavų drapanų dirbtuvė, krautuvė.

Slopwork (slŏp'uėrk), *s.* dirbimas gatavų drapanų; gatavos drapanos; *fig.* prastas darbas.

Slopy (slōp'i), *adj.* = SLOPING.

Slosh (slŏš), *s.* = SLUSH.

Slot (slŏt), *s.* skersinis; medinė juosta: velkė; ‖ įpiovimas; plyšys; pailga skylė; ‖ pėdos; pėdsakai. ‖ —, *v.a.* išpiauti pailgą skylę, lomą. ‖ — *machine*, *s.* mašina pastumiama veikmėn įmestu į tam tikrą plyšį pinigu.

Sloth (slōth *ir* slōth), *s.* palengvumas; tingumas; vangumas; | *zool.* tinginys.

Slothful (slōth'ful), *adj.* tingus; vangus; *a — person*, tinginys. | **—ly**, *adv.* tingiai. | **—ness**, *s.* tingėjimas; tingumas; tinginystė.

Slotter (slŏt'tŏr), *s.* = SLOTTING MACHINE.

Slotting (slŏt'ting), *pr. pres. & s.* nuo SLOT. | *— machine*, *s.* mašina skylėms išpiauti, skylės sienoms išlyginti.

Slouch (slauč), *s.* nuleidimas galvos; palinkimas; sunki eisena; | gramėzdas; nešvankėlis. | —, *v.a.n.* nuleisti; nulenkti; sunkiais žingsniais eiti.

Slough (slau *ir* slū), *s.* purvynas; maknynė.

Slough (slŏf), *s.* numesta oda; išnara (*angies, etc.*); *med.* šašas. | —, *v.n.* šašuotis; šašu nueiti, nusilupti. | *v.a.* mesti; numesti; šertis.

Sloughing (slŏf'ing), *s.* metimas odos; šėrimasi; išsišėrimas.

Sloughy (slŏf'i), *adj.* šašinis; panašus į šašą.

Sloughy (slau'i), *adj.* maknotas; dumblinas; purvinas; maknynių pilnas.

Sloven (slŏv''n), *s.* apsileidėlis; nešvarėlis. | **—ly**, *adj.* apsileidęs; nešvarus. *adv.* nešvariai.

Slovenliness (slŏv''n-li-nės), *s.* apsileidimas; nešvarumas.

Slow (slōu), *adj.* palengvas; nespartus; negreitas; lėtas; veikiąs išlėto, palengva; sunkus; rambus; nerangus; vėlustas; pasiliekąs; vėluojąs; *to be —*, buti nesparčiu, nerangiu; vėlintis (*sak. apie laikrodį*); *the clock is —*, laikrodis vėlinas. | —, *adv.* palengva; išlėto; sunkiai. | —, *v.a.* trukdyti; vėlinti. | *v.n., to — up*, palengviau eiti: sumažinti greitumą. | **—ly**, *adv.* palengva; pamaži; išlėto. | **—ness**, *s.* palengvumas; lėtumas; nespartumas; sunkumas; nerangumas: vėlustumas.

Slows (slōuz), *s. med.* pienligė.

Slowworm (slōu'uŏrm), *s.* gluodena (*angis*).

Slub (slŏb), *s.* palaidai suktos vilnos. | —, *v.a.* palaidai sukti (*vilnas*).

Sludge (slŏdž), *s.* purvas; dumblas; | plaukiojanti šmoteliai ledo, sniego.

Sludgy (slŏdž'i), *adj.* purvinas; dumblinas.

Slue (sljū), *v.a.* sukti. | *v.n.* suktis.

Slug (slŏg), *s.* tinginys; veiverys; | metalo šmotelis (*šovimui*); blekutė: *typ.* stukė; šliokas; | *zool.* šližis; straigė. | —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SLUGGED], užtaisyti (*šaudyklą*) metalo šmoteliais; smarkiai mušti.

Sluggard (slŏg'gŏrd), *s.* pravertėlis; tinginys; veiverys; pataikunas. | —, *adj.* = SLUGGISH.

Sluggish (slŏg'giš), *adj.* tingus; nerangus; neveiklus; lėtas; palengvas. | **—ly**, *adv.* tingiai; nerangiai; labai palengva. | **—ness**, *s.* tingumas; neveiklumas; nerangumas; lėtumas; palengvumas.

Slugs (slŏgz), *s.pl.* pusiau degintos naugės.

Sluice (sljūs), *s.* šliužė; tvanka; kanalas; vanduo bėgąs pro šliužės vartus; *fig.* versmė; šaltinis (*turto, etc.*); — *gate*, tvankos vartai. | —, *v.a.* užtvenkti; užlieti; | mazgoti; plauti (*nauges, etc.*).

Sluiceway (sljūs'uėj), *s.* tvanka.

Sluicy (sljū'si), *adj.* smarkiai tekąs; verste verčiąsis.

Slum (slŏm), *s.* apleista šalymiesčio gatvė, užgyventa vargingiausios ir žemiausios luomos žmonių.

Slumber (slŏm'bŏr), *v.n.* snuduriuoti; snausti; miegoti; silsėtis. | —, *s.* snaudulys; snuda; lengvas miegas; pasilsis.

Slumberer (slŏm'bŏr-ŏr), *s.* snaudžiantysis; silsiantysis; snaudalius.

Slumberingly (slŏm'bŏr-ing-li), *adv.* snaudžiant; snauzdamas.

Slumberous (slŏm'bŏr-ŏs), *adj.* snaudulingas; miegustas; migdąs.

Slumming (slŏm'ming), *s.* lankymas šalymiesčio apleistų, vargingiausių luomų apgyventų, gatvių.

Slump (slŏmp), *v.n.* įklimpti; nuklimpti.

Slumpy (slŏmp'i), *adj.* klampus.

Slung (slŏng), *pret. & pp.* nuo SLING. | *— shot*, *s.* metalinė bolė pritaisyta ant šniuro (*peštukų vartojama mušty-nėse*).

Slunk (slŏnk), *pret. & pp.* nuo SLINK.

Slur (slör), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SLURRED], biaurinti; teršti; žeminti; ‖ uždengti; slėpti; paslėpti; ‖ neaiškiai ištarti; *mus.* rišti (*notas, tonus*); *typ.* sutepti; užlieti (*juodylais*). ‖ —, *s.* dėmė; papeikimas; *mus.* rišamas ženklas.

Slush (slŏš), *s.* dumblas; pusiau sutirpęs sniegas; ‖ riebumai; tepalas; ‖ suomaiša švino su kalkiais (*tepimui ir tuomi apsaugojimui mašinos dalių nuo oxidavimo*). ‖ —, *v. a.* nutepti suomaiša švino su kalkiais; nutepti riebumais, taukais.

Slushy (slŏš'i), *adj.* dumblinas.

Slut (slŏt), *sf.* nešvarėlė; apsileidėlė; ‖ kalė.

Sluthhound (sljūth'haund), *s.* pėdsekis (*šuo*).

Sluttery (slŏt'tŏr-i), *s.* apsileidimas; netvarkumas; nešvarumas.

Sluttish (slŏt'tiš), *adj.* nešvarus; apsileidęs; netvarkus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nešvariai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* apsileidimas; nešvarumas; netvarkumas.

Sly (slai), *adj.* gudrus; kytras; klastingas; suktas. *By the —; On the —,* slapta; pasaloms. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gudriai; klastingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gudrumas; klastingumas; suktumas.

Slyboots (slai'būts), *s.* gudruolius; gudročius.

Smack (smäk), *s.* skonis; prieskonis; *fig.* spalva; ‖ truputis; biskelis; ‖ garsus pabučiavimas; pakšterėjimas (*lupomis*); pliaukšterėjimas; ‖ mažas žvejojamas laivas. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* turėti skonį; trenkti, atsiduoti *kuo;* ‖ garsiai bučiuoti, bučiuotis; pakšterėti; pakšėti (*lupomis bučiuojant, ragaujant*); pyškėti; pliauškinti; pliaukšterėti (*botagu*).

Small (smōl), *adj.* mažas; nedidelis; menkas; smulkus; plonas; silpnas; minkštas. *Great and —,* didi ir maži. *— arms,* mažesniejie (*ar* rankiniai) ginklai. *— beer,* lengvas alus; gira; *fig.* menkniekiai. *— craft,* mažas laivas; maži laivai. *— hours,* ankstyvosios ryto valandos. *— talk,* pasišnekučiavimas apie menkniekius; pasiplepėjimas. *— wares,* smulkus pirkiniai. ‖ —, *s.* plonoji, silpnoji dalis *ko nors. The — of the back,* strėnos; kryžius. *The — of the leg,* pablauzdis. *pl. —s,* trumpos, iki kelių, kelinės.

Smallclothes (smōl'klōdhs), *s. pl.* trumpos, iki kelių, kelinės.

Smallish (smōl'iš), *adj.* apimažis; truputį mažas.

Smallness (smōl'nės), *s.* mažumas; menkumas; smulkumas; plonumas.

Smallpox (smōl'pŏks), *s. med.* rauplės.

Smallsword (smōl'sōrd), *s.* špaga.

Smalt (smōlt), *s.* šmalta (*mėlyna dažyvė*).

Smaragdine (smä-räg'din), *adj.* smaragdinis; žalias kaip smaragdas.

Smaragdite (smä-räg'dait), *s. min.* smaragditas.

Smart (smart), *v.n.* smelkti; gelti; diegti; jausti aštrų skaudėjimą; *fig.* kęsti; kentėti. ‖ *v.a.* suteikti skaudėjimą, gėlimą. ‖ —, *s.* diegimas; gėlimas; aštrus skaudėjimas; *fig.* kentėjimas; kančia. ‖ —, *adj.* skaudus; aštrus; smarkus; ‖ mitrus; buklus; vikrus; sumanus; gudrus; smailus; ‖ gaivus; aštrus (*vėjas*); ‖ puošningas; puošnus; puikus; puikiai parėdytas *ar* pasirėdęs. ‖ — *money, s.* išsiperkamiejie pinigai; (*mil.*) pinigai išmokami sužeistiems kareiviams.

Smarten (smart''n), *v.a., to — up,* puošniai parėdyti. *To — up one's self,* puikiai, puošniai pasirėdyti.

Smartly (smart'li), *adv.* skaudžiai; aštriai; smarkiai; mitriai; puošningai; puikiai.

Smartness (smart'nės), *s.* skaudumas; aštrumas; smarkumas; mitrumas; smailumas; puošnumas; puikumas (*pasirėdymo, drabužių*).

Smash (smäš), *v.a.* sumušti; sudaužyti; sutrupinti; sutriuškinti. ‖ *v.n.* sudužti; sutrupėti. ‖ —, *s.* sutriuškinimas; subyrėjimas; *fig.* subankrutijimas.

Smasher (smäš'ör), *s.* daužytojas; sutriuškintojas.

Smatter (smät'tŏr), *v.n.a.* turėti menką *apie ką* pažintį; šnekėti, spręsti apie dalykus, apie kuriuos patsai maža težinai. ‖ —, *s.* paviršutiniška pa-

žintis; šnekėjimas, sprendimas apie pačiam maža teišmanomus, težinomus dalykus.

Smatterer (smät'tör-ör), *s.* paviršutiniškas žinovas; pusiau mokintas.

Smattering (smät'tör-ing), *s.* paviršutiniškas žinojimas.

Smear (smyr), *v.a.* tepti; mozoti; *fig.* teršti. ‖ —, *s.* tepalas; *fig.* dėmė.

Smeary (smyr'i), *adj.* riebus; limpąs; lipnus.

Smell (smėl), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SMELLED *ir* SMELT; *p. pr. & s.* SMELLING], uostyti; kvepenti; pauostyti; *to — a rat*, prijausti ką ne gero; *to — out*, suuostyti; iššnipinėti. ‖ *v.n.* kvepėti; atsiduoti *kuo*. ‖ —, *s.* uostymas; nuuodimas; ‖ kvapas; kvapsnys. ‖ *Smell-feast, s.* vaišnora; smaližius.

Smelling (smėl'ing), *s.* uostymas; *fig.* uoslė.

Smelt (smėlt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SMELL. ‖ —, *s. icht.* stinta.

Smelt (smėlt), *v.a.* virinti; tirpinti (*nauges*).

Smelter (smėlt'ör), *s.* tirpintojas (*naugių*).

Smeltery (smėlt'ör-i), *s.* tirpinyčia.

Smelting (smėlt'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo SMELT. ‖ —*furnace, s.* tirpinamas pečius.

Smerk (smörk), *s. & v.* = SMIRK.

Smicker (smik'ör), *v.n.* meiliai šaipytis *kam;* akutes daryti.

Smilax (smai'läks), *s. bot.* žaliasis eršketis.

Smile (smail), *v.n.* šaipytis; šypsotis: nusišypsoti; šypterėti. ‖ *v.a.* išreikšti nusišypsojimu. ‖ —, *s.* šypsojimas; šypsa.

Smiler (smail'ör), *s.* besišypsotojas.

Smilingly (smail'ing-li), *adv.* šypsanties; besišypsodamas; su nusišypsojimu.

Smilingness (smail'ing-nės), *s.* besišypsojimas; besišypsanti, linksma išžiura.

Smirch (smörč), *v.a.* mozoti; teršti; purvinti. ‖ —, *s.* suteršta, purvina dėmė.

Smirk (smörk), *v.n.* meiliai šypsotis *kam;* akutes daryti. ‖ —, *s.* šypsojimas. ‖ —, *adj.* linksmas; besišypsąs; puošnus.

Smite (smait), *v. a.* [*pret.* SMOTE (*ir* SMIT); *pp.* SMITTEN (SMIT *ir* SMOTE)], smogti; kirsti; užgauti; mušti; pliekti; sumušti (*priešių*); nutrenkti; užmušti; sunaikinti; suterioti; ‖ plakti: bausti; koroti; ‖ uždegti (*meilę, rustybę, etc.*); apvaldyti (*širdį, etc.*). *To — off*, nupiauti; nukirsti. *To — out*, išmušti: išbelsti. ‖ —, *s.* smugis; kirtis.

Smith (smi*th*), *s.* kalvis.

Smithery (smi*th*'ör-i), *s.* kalvė; kalvės išdirbimai.

Smithing (smi*th*'ing), *s.* kalimas.

Smithy (smi*th*'i), *s.* kalvė.

Smitten (smit't'n), *pp.* nuo SMITE.

Smock (smök), *s.* moteriški marškiniai. ‖ —*frock, s.* kuzas; trinyčiai. *Smock-faced, adj.* moteriško gymio; mergiškas.

Smokable (smōk'ä-b'l), *adj.* rukomas.

Smoke (smōk), *s.* dumas, *pl.* dumai; ‖ rukas; garai; ‖ rukymas; *to have a —*, parukyti; užtraukti dumą; *to end in —*, sudegti; dumais nueiti. ‖ —, *v.a.* rukyti; smilkyti; *fig.* suuostyti; suuosti *ką*. ‖ *v.n.* rukti; smilkti; *fig.* liepsnoti; degti (*rustybe, etc.*); *fig.* nukentėti; nubaustu tapti.

Smokehouse (smōk'haus), *s.* trioba mėsai, *etc.* rukyti.

Smokejack (smōk'džäk), *s.* prietaisa kepsniui sukti: suktelis.

Smokeless (smōk'lės), *adj.* beduminis.

Smoker (smōk'ör), *s* rukytojas; ‖ rukomas vagonas.

Smokestack (smōk'stäk), *s.* dumtraukis (*garvežio, etc.*).

Smokily (smōk'i-li), *adj.* dumingai; dumėtai.

Smokiness (smōk'i-nės), *s.* dumėtumas; dumingumas; aprukimas.

Smoking (smōk'ing), *adj.* rukstas; rukas; rukydamas; rukomas. ‖ —, *s.* rukymas; smilkymas; rukimas; smilkimas ‖ —*car, s.* rukomas vagonas.

Smoky (smōk'i), *adj.* dumėtas; dumingas; dumų pilnas; dumais aptrauktas; suodinas.

Smolder, Smoulder (smōl'dör), *v.n.* gruzdėti; smilkti; rusėti.

Smoldering, Smouldering (smōl'dör-ing),

s. gruzdėjimas; rusėjimas. ‖ —, *adj.* gruzdas; smilkstas; rusis.

Smooth (smūd*h*), *adj.* lygus; gludus; glotnus; švelnus; palengva, tyliai plaukias; tylus; ramus. ‖ —, *adv.* = SMOOTHLY. ‖ —, *s.* gludenimas; gludi, švelni dalis *ko;* gluda. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti glotniu, lygiu, švelniu; glotninti; gludenti; lyginti; glostyti; švelninti; sušvelninti; suminkštinti. ‖ *v.n.* gerintis *kam;* saldžiodžiauti. ‖ ***Smooth-spoken,*** *adj.* švelniai, gludžiai kalbas; saldžiodingas. ***Smooth-tongued,*** *adj.* saldžiodingas; saldliežuvingas.

Smoothbore (smūd*h*'bōr), *adj.* turis lygias vamzdžio sienas. ‖ —, *s.* lygiavamzdė šaudykla.

Smoothing (smūd*h*'ing), *adj.* & *s.* nuo SMOOTH. ‖ — ***iron,*** *s.* prosas. — ***plane,*** *s.* oblelis.

Smoothly (smūd*h*'li), *adv.* lygiai; glotniai; gludžiai; švelniai; tyliai.

Smoothness (smūd*h*'nės), *s.* lygumas; glotnumas; gludumas; švelnumas.

Smote (smōt), *pret.* nuo SMITE.

Smother (smŏd*h*'ör), *v.a.* troškinti; užtroškinti; uždusinti; gesyti (*ugnį*); stelbti; nustelbti: suvaldyti; paslėpti. ‖ *v.n.* dusti; uždusti; užtrokšti; gesti. ‖ —, *s.* troškinanti dumai; dulkių debesis.

Smothery (smŏd*h*'ör-i), *adj.* dusinas; troškinas; troškus.

Smouch (smūč), *v.a.* teršti; sutepti. ‖ —, *s.* sutepta, suteršta dėmė.

Smoulder (smōl'dör), *v.n. žr.* SMOLDER.

Smudge (smŏdž), *s.* troškus dumai; dumėta ugnis uodams išvaikyti; ‖ suteršta dėmė; skretena. ‖ —, *v.a.* dumais smilkyti, troškinti; ‖ teršti; sutepti; susuodinti.

Smug (smŏg), *adj.* švarus; dailus; puošnus.

Smuggle (smŏg'g'l), *v.a.n.* slapta gabenti (*pirkinius*); kontrabandą varyti; kontrabandininkauti; *fig.* slapta įvesti, įbrukti, perduoti.

Smuggler (smŏg'glör), *s.* kontrabandininkas; kontrabandinis laivas.

Smut (smŏt), *s.* suodžiai; paišai; purvas; purvina dėmė; ‖ minkštos, žemėtos anglys; ‖ kulė (*ant javų*); ‖ biaurus žodžiai; nepadori kalba; nepadorumas. ‖ —, *v.a.* suodinti; juodinti: purvinti; teršti; ‖ kulėmis užkrėsti; kulėtais daryti (*javus*); nuo kulių valyti. ‖ *v.n.* suodintis; susisuodinti: susiteršti: ‖ kulėtais tapti.

Smutch (smŏč), *s.* dėmė; purvinas taškas. ‖ —, *v.a.* suodinti; paišinti; teršti.

Smuttily (smŏt'ti-li), *adv.* suodinai: paišinai; purvinai.

Smuttiness (smŏt'ti-nės), *s.* suodinumas; paišinumas; purvinumas.

Smutty (smŏt'ti), *adj.* paišinas; suodinas; purvinas; biaurus; nepadorus; ‖ kulėtas (*sak. apie javus*).

Snack (snäk), *s.* dalis; *to go snacks,* dalytis: pasidalinti *kuo;* ‖ užkandimas; užkandis.

Snaffle (snäf'f'l), *s.* žąslas. ‖ *v.a.* įžaboti.

Snag (snäg), *s.* šaka; gembė; gumbas; ‖ išsikišęs dantis; ‖ kyšas vandenyj šiekštas. ‖ — ***boat,*** *s.* botas šiekštams iš vandens prašalinti. — ***tooth,*** *s.* išsikišęs (*teipgi* iškirmijęs) dantis. ‖ —, *v.a.* nukapoti šakas; ‖ pažeisti (*laivą*) į kyšantį vandenyj šiekštą.

Snagged, Snaggy (snäg'gĕd, -gi) *adj.* šakotas; gumbuotas.

Snail (snēl), *s. zool.* straigė; *fig.* nesuoranga; tinginys. ‖ ***Snail-paced,*** *adj.* negreitas; neparangus.

Snake (snēk), *s.* gyvatė. ‖ —, *v.a.,* ***to — out,*** ištraukti: išvilkti. ‖ *v.n.* slinkti; čiuožti; šliaužti.

Snakebird (snēk'börd), *s.* paukštis, veislės *Anhinga.*

Snakeroot (snēk'rūt), *s. bot.* gyvatžolė.

Snakeweed (snēk'uyd), *s. bot.* vingirykštis.

Snakish (snēk'iš), *adj.* gyvatiškas.

Snaky (snēk'i), *adj.* gyvatinis; gyvačiuotas; gyvatiškas; *fig.* gudrus; klastingas: pasalingas.

Snap (snäp), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SNAPPED; *p. pr.* & *s.* SNAPPING], nulaužti; trekšterėti; trinkterėti; pliaukšterėti; spraginti; spragėti: traškėti; ‖ čiuopti; griebti; dantimis pagriebti; kąsti; įkąsti; grybšterėti. ***To — at,*** griebti; šoktis ant *ko;* riktelėti ant *ko.* ***To — the fingers at one,*** paleisti *kam* spriktį; *fig.* juoktis, tyčiotis iš *ko.* ***To — off,*** nulaužti; nu-

kąsti. *To — up,* piktai perkirsti (*žodžiais*); subarti.

Snap (snäp), *s.* triokšterėjimas; trinkterėjimas; pykšterėjimas; pliaukšterėjimas; spragterėjimas; grybšterėjimas; kąsterėjimas: įkandimas; pagriebimas; ‖ spriktis; ‖ kąsnelis; šmotelis; ‖ ryjunas; godišius; ‖ tarpas staigu atsimainusio oro; *a cold* —, atšala; šaltis; ‖ sagutė; kabė; ‖ pipirninkas (*pyragėlis*); ‖ mitrumas; vikrumas; energija. ‖ — *beetle, s.* spraktis (*vabalas*). — *shot, s.* šuvis nuo akies, be taikymo.

Snapdragon (snäp'dräg-ŏn), *s. bot.* liavanasris; ‖ graibymas rozinkų iš degančios degtinės (*žaismė*).

Snaphead (snäp'hĕd), *s.* pusiau apvali galvutė (*nito, šriubo*).

Snapper (snäp'pör), *s.* tas, kurs griebia, čiupterėja, pliaukšterėja; kurs ant ko šokas, užsirinka; ‖ *zool.* želvys *Chelydra serpentina;* ‖ žaliasis genys; ‖ spraktis (*vabalas*).

Snappish (snäp'piš), *adj.* kandąs; šiurkštus; piktas: aitrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* piktai; aitriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* šiurkštumas; piktumas; aitrumas.

Snare (snĕr), *s.* žabangai; kilpa. ‖ —, *v. a.* žabanguose pagauti; į kilpas įkliudyti, įpainioti.

Snarer (snĕr'ör), *s.* statytojas žabangų, kilpų.

Snarl (snarl), *v.n.* burčyti; urzgėti; ursti. ‖ *v.a.* taršyti; suraizgyti; supainioti; sumizginti; sumaišyti; ‖ išmušti kubrelį (*ant metalinės plotelės*). ‖ —, *s* burčijimas; urzgėjimas; urzgimas; *fig.* barnis: ‖ raizginys; susiraizgymas; sumizgimas; keblumas.

Snarler (snarl'ör), *s.* urzgėtojas; *fig.* pikčiurna.

Snarling (snarl'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo SNARL. ‖ — *iron, s.* duršlikas kubreliams išmušti.

Snary (snĕr'i), *adj.* žabanginis; žabangiškas; *fig.* išdavingas.

Snatch (snäč), *v.a.* pačiupti; pagriebti; pagauti; pavogti. ‖ *v.n.* stvertis; nusistverti už *ko.* ‖ —, *s.* griebimas; pastvėrimas; stvėrimasi už *ko;* ‖ truputis; šmotelis; valandėlė.

Snatcher (snäč'ör), *s.* pagriebėjas.

Snath (snäth), *s.* dalgiakotis.

Snathe (snēdh), *v.a.* genėti.

Snead (snyd), *s.* = SNATH.

Sneak (snyk), *v.n.* slankioti; slinkti; ližti; patyloms ližti. *To — away,* patyloms (*ar* slapta) išslinkti, išeiti, prasišalinti ‖ —, *s.* slankunas; pasalunas; landukas

Sneaker (snyk'ör), *s.* slankius; slankunas; pasalunas.

Sneaking (snyk'ing), *adj* pasalus; pasalingas; niekšiškas ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pasalingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pasalingumas; niekšiškumas

Sneaky (snyk'i), *adj.* pasalingas.

Sneath, Sneathe (sny*th*, sny*dh*), *s.* = SNATH.

Sneer (snyr), *v.n.a.* su panieka šaipytis, juoktis iš *ko;* pajuokti; su pajuokimu kalbėti *apie ką.* ‖ —, *s.* paniekinimo nusišypsojimas; pajuokimas; apjuokas.

Sneerer (snyr'ör), *s.* apjuokėjas.

Sneeze (snyz). *v.n.* čiaudėti. *Not to be —d at,* iš kurio negalima juoktis. ‖ —, *s.* čiaudėjimas; čiaudulys.

Sneezewort (snyz'uört), *s. bot.* sravžolė.

Sneezing (snyz'ing), *s.* čiaudėjimas.

Snick (snik), *s.* ramtelis; įkirtimas; užkirtimas; užkarpa; ‖ lengvas užgavimas.

Snicker (snik'ör), *v.n.* patyloms juoktis; kiknoti; *fig.* prunkšti (*juokais*). ‖ —, *s.* tylus juokas; kiknojimas; prunkštimas.

Snide (snaid), *adj.* apgavingas; vyliugingas.

Sniff (snif), *v.n.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SNIFFED *ir* SNIFT], šnipenti; šniokštuoti; uostyti; uosti; suuosti. ‖ —, *s.* šniokštavimas; uostymas; suuodimas.

Snigger (snig'gör), *v.n.* = SNICKER.

Snip (snip), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SNIPPED; *p. pr. & s.* SNIPPING], nužnybti; nukirpti; *fig.* pagriebti; pavogti. ‖ —, *s.* karpas; nukirptas sklypas; šmotelis; ‖ žirklės skardėms karpyti.

Snipe (snaip), *s. orn.* slanka; stulgys.

Snipebill (snaip'bil), *s.* pozijamas oblis.

Snippet (snip'pĕt), *s.* šmotelis.

Snivel (sniv''l), *v.n.* iš nosies varvėti; snargliuoti; šniurksėti; verkšlenti ‖ —, *s.* glitė; snarglys.

Sniveler, Sniveller (sniv''l-ör), *s* šniurksėtojas; šniurkšlys; verksnys.

Snob (snŏb), *s.* prašmata; vulgariška ypata, besistengianti pamėgzdyti augštesnės luomos žmonėms; ‖ darbininkas, dirbąs už menkesnę, negu kitų darbininkų reikalaujamą, mokestį; darbininkas, dirbąs tada, kada kiti jo draugai atsisako dirbti; šašukas.

Snobbery (snŏb'bör-i), *s.* prašmatystė; vulgariškumas su pretenzijomis ant didelio žmogaus.

Snobbish (snŏb'biš), *adj.* prašmatingas; putnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* prašmatingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* prašmatingumas; putnumas.

Snobbism (snŏb-biz'm), *s* = SNOBBERY.

Snood (snūd), *s.* kaspinas.

Snooze (snūz), *s.* nusnudimas; trumpas miegas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* snausti; nusnusti.

Snore (snōr), *v.n.* knarkti. ‖ **—,** *s.* knarkimas.

Snorer (snōr'ör), *s.* knarklys.

Snort (snort), *v.n.* švankšti; prunkšti. ‖ **—,** *s.* švankštimas; prunkštimas.

Snot (snŏt), *s.* glitė; snarglys. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* (nu)šnypšti (*nosį*).

Snotty (snŏt'ti), *adj.* snargliuotas; apsisnarglėjęs.

Snout (snaut), *s.* snukis; *fig.* nosis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pritaisyti nosį, snapą, šnipą.

Snouty (snaut'i), *adj.* snukiuotas.

Snow (snōu), *s.* sniegas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* snigti. ‖ *v.a.* apsnigti; apdengti (*sniegu ar kuo panašiu*); barstyti kaip sniegą. ‖ ***Snow-blind,*** *adj.* apakintas sniego blizgėjimu. ***Snow-bound,*** *adj.* sniego apneštas, užpustytas. ***Snow-capped,*** *adj.* sniego kepure uždengtas. ***Snow-white,*** *adj.* sniego baltumo; baltas kaip sniegas.

Snowball (snōu'bōl), *s.* sniego gumulas, gniužtė: ‖ *bot.* gelderinė rožė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* blaškyti sniego gumulus, gniužtes; mėtytis sniego gniužtėmis.

Snowberry (snōu'bĕr-ri), *s.bot.* sniegutis (*Symphoricarpus racemosus;* teipgi: *Chiococca racemosa*).

Snowbird (snōu'börd), *s. orn.* sniegala.

Snowdrift (snōu'drift), *s.* sniego pusnys; sniegynas.

Snowdrop (snōu'drŏp), *s. bot.* sniegainė, snieginė.

Snowflake (snōu'flėk), *s.* snaigala; ‖ *bot.* žydoklė; ‖ *orn.* = SNOWBIRD.

Snowless (snōu'lės), *adj.* be sniego.

Snowplough, Snowplow (snōu'plau), *s.* plugas sniegui nuo kelių valyti.

Snowshed (snōu'šėd), *s.* pastogė nuo sniego.

Snowshoe (snōu'šū), *s.* pavaža (*vaikščiojimui po sniegą*).

Snowshoer (snōu'šū-ör), *s.* tas, kurs su pavažomis po sniegą vaikščioja; pavažninkas.

Snowslip (snōu'slip), *s.* slenkąs nuo kalnų sniegynas.

Snowstorm (snōu'storm), *s.* audra su sniegu.

Snowy (snōu'i), *adj.* snieginis; snieguotas; baltas kaip sniegas; *fig.* tyras; nesuteptas.

Snub (snŏb), *v.a.* nugnybti, nužnybti viršunę; pripiauti; pritrumpinti; sustabdyti; subarti; sudrausti; papeikti; pašiepti *kg.* ‖ **—,** *s.* sudraudimas; subarimas; papeikimas. ‖ **—*nose,*** *s.* trumpa ir plati nosis. ***Snub-nosed,*** *adj.* turįs trumpą ir plačią nosį; bukianosis (*s.*).

Snuff (snŏf), *v.a.* uostyti; uosti; suuosti; ‖ nugnybti nudegusį knatą (*žvakės*). ‖ *v.n.* šniokštuoti; šnipuoti; švankšti; *fig.* iršti. ‖ **—,** *s.* uostymas; šniokštavimas; uostomas tabakas; niukas (*uostomo tabako*); daigtis; apdegęs knatas (*žvakės*). *To take it in —,* pykti; jaustis užgautu. *Up to —,* ne veikiai apgaunamas; gudrus.

Snuffbox (snŏf'bŏks), *s.* tabakierka.

Snuffer (snŏf'ör), *s.* uostytojas tabako; ‖ gnaibytojas knato nuodegulių; ‖ *zool.* jurių kiaulė.

Snuffers (snŏf'örz), *s. pl.* žnyplės (*žvakių knatams nužnaibyti*).

Snuffle (snŏf'f'l), *v.n.* kalbėti pro nosį; niukti. ‖ **—,** *s.* kalbėjimas pro nosį; švankštimas. ‖ **—s,** *s. pl.* slanktas; slogos: plautis.

Snuffler (snŏf'flör), *s.* tas, kurs pro nosį kalba; šniokšlys; švankšlys.

Snuffy (snŏf'i), *adj.* suterštas uostomu tabaku.

Snug (snŏg), *adj.* prisiglaudęs; gludįs;

pasislėpęs; tylus; ramus; smagus; liuonas; šiltas. ‖ —, *v.n.* glaustis; prisiglausti; gludėti. ‖ *v.a.* bružuoti; išbružinti (*virvę*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* glaudžiai; šiltai; ramiai; liuonai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* glaudumas; ramumas; smagumas; liuonumas.

Snuggle (snŏg'g'l), *v.n.* glaustytis; glaustis; šlietis.

So (sō), *adv.* teip; teipgi; tokiu budu; todėl; gerai; labai; maždaug. *So . . . as,* teip . . kaip; teip, kad. *— far,* tiek toli; tiek daug; ant tiek. *— that,* teip kad. *— then,* taigi; todėl. *And — on; And — forth,* ir teip toliau. *Mr. — and —,* toks ir toks. *She is handsome, but her sister is more —,* ji graži, bet jos sesuo da gražesnė. *After a week or —,* už sanvaitės, arba maždaug apie tiek. *So much the better,* juo geriau. ‖ **—,** *conj.* jeigu; jeigu tik. ‖ **—,** *interj.* teip! gerai! nagi!

Soak (sōk), *v.a.* įmerkti; mirkyti; ‖ įgerti; sugerti; *a sponge — s up the water,* pintis sugeria vandenį. ‖ *v.n.* mirkti; gertis; susigerti. *To — through,* kiaurai permirkti; persigerti.

Soaker (sōk'ör), *s.* mirkytojas; *fig.* girtuoklis

Soaking (sōk'ing), *s.* mirkymas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* kiaurai permerkiąs; *— rain,* kiaurai permerkiąs lytus.

Soaky (sōk'i), *adj.* šlapias; kiaurai permirkęs.

Soap (sōp), *s.* muilas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* muilinti; muiluoti.

Soapberry tree (sōp'bĕr-ri try), *s. bot.* muilo medis (*Sapindus saponaria*).

Soapiness (sōp'i-nės), *s.* muiluotumas; muilinumas.

Soapstone (sōp'stōn), *s. min.* muilakmenis.

Soapsuds (sōp'sŏdz), *s. pl.* muiluotas vanduo.

Soapwort (sōp'uört), *s. bot.* putoklė; seilžolė.

Soapy (sōp'i), *adj.* muilinis; muilinas; muiluotas.

Soar (sōr), *v.n.* augštai pasikelti, iškilti; plaujoti; augštai (padebesiais *ar* padangėmis) lekioti, skraidyti, skrajoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* skrajojimas padebesiais, padangėmis: plaujojimas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* rusvas: rausvai rudas.

Sob (sŏb), *v.n.* raudoti; aimanuoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* raudojimas; aimanavimas.

Sobbing (sŏb'bing), *s.* raudojimas; aimanavimas.

Sober (sō'bör), *adj.* blaivus; blaivaus proto; protingas; rimtas; šaltas; ramus. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* (pa)daryti blaiviu; blaivinti; išblaivinti. ‖ *v.n.* blaivintis; išsiblaivinti; išsiblaivėti. ‖ ***Sober-minded,*** *adj.* blaivaus proto; rimtas. ***Sober-mindedness*** *s.* proto blaivumas; rimtumas, protingumas.

Soberly (sō'bör-li), *adv.* blaiviai; rimtai; šaltai.

Soberness (sō'bör-nės), *s.* blaivumas; rimtumas; šaltumas; ramumas.

Sobriety (so-brai'i-ti), *s.* blaivumas; rimtumas; blaivus protas.

Sobriquet (so-bri-kē'), *s.* priimtas vardas; užvardis.

Soc (sŏk), *s. jur.* tiesa daryti teismą savose valdybose.

Socage (sŏk'ēdž), *s.* valdymas ukės už atitarnavimą; baudžiava; lažauninkystė.

Socager (sŏk'ēdž-ör), *s.* baudžiauninkas: lažininkas.

So-called (sō'kōld), *adj.* teip vadinamas.

Sociability (sō-šä-bil'i-ti), *s.* draugingumas; draugiškumas; mėgimas draugystės.

Sociable (sō'šä-b'l), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas; mėgstąs draugystę, draugišką sugyvenimą, pasišnekėjimą; šnekus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = SOCIABILITY. ‖ **Sociably,** *adv.* draugingai.

Social (sō'šel), *adj.* draugijinis; draugijiškas; visuomeniškas; sociališkas; ‖ draugingas; draugiškas; mėgstąs draugystę; laikąsis draugystės, kruvos. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* draugijiškai; sociališkai; draugingai; draugiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* draugijiškumas; draugiškumas; draugingumas.

Socialism (sō'šel-iz'm), *s.* socializmas.

Socialist (sō'šel-ist), *s.* socialistas.

Socialist, Socialistic (sō'šel-ist, -is'tik), *adj.* socialistiškas.

Sociality (sō-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* sociališkumas; draugingumas; draugiškumas.

Socialize (sō'šel-aiz), *v.a.* socializuoti.
Socially, Socialness (sō'šel-li, -nės), *žr.* SOCIAL.
Society (so-sai'i-ti), *s.* draugija; draugystė; draugovė; bendrystė; bendrija.
Sociologic, Sociological (sō-ši-o-lŏdž'ik, -el), *adj.* sociologiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* sociologiškai.
Sociologist (sō-ši-ŏl'o-džist), *s.* sociologas.
Sociology (sō-ši-ŏl'o-džі), *s.* sociologija; draugijos mokslas.
Sock (sŏk), *s.* škarpetka; strėplė; ‖ noragas.
Sockdolager (sŏk-dŏl'o-džėr), *s.* tas, kas užbaigia dalyką; sprendžiamas žodis, kirtis.
Socket (sŏk'ėt), *s.* skylė, kurion kasnors įstatoma, įkišama; loma; ola; kiauruma.
Socle (sō'k'l *ir* sŏk''l), *s. arch.* papėdė; postumentas.
Socman (sŏk'män), *s.* lažininkas; baudžiauninkas.
Sod (sŏd), *s.* velėna; veja. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apdengti velėnomis.
Soda (sō'dä), *s. chem.* soda; mineralinė šarminė druska. *Caustic* —, gąlioji soda. — *water*, sodos vanduo; geriama soda.
Sodaic (sō-dē'ik), *adj.* sodinis.
Sodality (so-däl'i-ti), *s.* brolija; brolystė.
Sodden (sŏd'd'n), *adj.* virintas; išvirintas; išmirkytas; išmirkęs: prisigėręs. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* primirkyti. ‖ *v.n.* išvirti; išvirusiu buti.
Soddy (sŏd'di), *adj.* velėningas; velėnų pilnas; vejotas.
Sodium (sō'di-ŏm), *s. chem.* natras.
Sodomite (sŏd'ŏm-ait), *s.* sodomitas.
Sodomy (sŏd'ŏm-i), *s.* sodomija; sodomitystė.
Sofa (sō'fä), *s.* minkštasuolis; sofa; kanapa.
Soffit (sŏf'fit), *s. arch.* palubė; pastaktis.
Soft (sŏft), *adj.* minkštas; švelnus; priimnus; malonus; ramus; tylus; silpnas; lengvas; lėtas; minkštos širdies. ‖ **—,** *adv.* minkštai; švelniai; lengvai; palengva; tyliai. ‖ **—,** *interj.* pamaži! ‖ **—,** *s.* išlepėlis; minkštaširdis; paikius. ‖ ***Soft-headed,*** *adj.* minkšto proto; minkštaprotis (*s.*). ***Soft-hearted,*** *adj.* minkštos širdies; jautrios širdies. ***Soft-spoken,*** *adj.* švelnios kalbos; turįs priimnų, minkštą balsą; švelnus; meilus.
Soften (sŏf''n), *v.a.* minkštinti; suminkštinti; *fig.* susilpninti; sumažinti; palenvinti; nuraminti; išlepinti. ‖ *v.n.* minkštėti; suminkštėti; susiminkštinti; tapti minkštesniu, švelnesniu; sumažėti; aptilti; aprimti.
Softener (sŏf''n-ėr), *s.* minkštintojas; suminkštintojas: sušvelnintojas; nuramintojas; palengvintojas.
Softening (sŏf''n-ing), *s. & adj.* nuo SOFTEN. ‖ — *of the brain, arba Cerebral* —, smegenų suminkštėjimas.
Softish (sŏft'iš), *adj.* truputį minkštas; apiminkštis.
Softling (sŏft'ling), *s.* išlepėlis; lepūnas.
Softly (sŏft'li), *adj.* minkštai; švelniai; tyliai; lėtai; ramiai.
Softness (sŏft'nės), *s.* minkštumas; švelnumas; minkštaširdystė; lėtumas; ramumas; tylumas.
Sogginess (sŏg'gi-nės), *s.* drėgnumas; šlapumas.
Soggy (sŏg'gi), *adj.* drėgnas; šlapias; primirkęs.
Soho (sō-hō'), *interj.* ėi!
Soil (soil), *s.* žemė; dirva; laukas; ‖ purvas; nevalumas; dėmė; ‖ mėšlas; ‖ lieknas; bala. *To take* —, bėgti į balą; *fig.* rasti prieglaudą; pasislėpti. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* purvinti; teršti; suteršti; ‖ įmėžti (*dirvą*); šerti namie žaliu pašaru (*gyvulius*). ‖ *v.n.* terštis; susitepti.
Soilure (soil'jur), *s.* suteršimas; dėmė.
Soirée (sua-rē'), *s.* vakarinis pokilis, pasilinksminimas; vakaras.
Sojourn (sō'džėrn *ir* so-džėrn'), *v.n.* apsistoti: apsibuti (*ant laiko*); stovėti; užtrukti. ‖ **—** (sō'džėrn), *s.* apsistojimas ant laiko; laikinis apsigyvenimas.
Sojourner (sō'džėrn-ėr), *s.* laikinis apsibuvėlis; ant laiko apsistojęs keleivis.
Soko (sō'ko), *s.* soko (*bezdžionė*).

Sol (sol), *s.* saulė (*lotyn.*); auksas; *muz.* sol; ‖ sou (*franc. pinigas*).

Solace (sŏl'ēs), *s.* suraminimas; paguoda; palinksminimas ‖ —, *v.a.* paguosti; suraminti; palinksminti. ‖ *v.n.* susiraminti; nusilinksminti.

Solacement (sŏl'ēs-ment), *s.* suraminimas; palinksminimas; nusiraminimas.

Soland, Solan goose (sō'lend, sō'len gūs), *s. orn.* sula; jurių žąsis.

Solar (sō'lör), *adj.* saulinis; — *system*, (*astr.*) saulinė sỹstema; — *year*, sauliniai metai.

Solarize (sō'lör-aiz), *v.a. photogr.* pažeisti ilgu laikymu ant saulės; nudeginti.

Sold (sōld), *pret. & pp.* nuo SELL.

Solder (sŏl'dör *ir* sŏd'ör), *s.* suvirinamas metalas; metalinis cementas; luitas. ‖ —, *v.a.* suvirinti; suleisti; sujungti metaliniu cementu; *fig.* sulopyti.

Solderer (sŏl'dör-ör *ir* sŏd'ör-ör), *s.* suvirintojas; suliejėjas.

Soldier (sōl'džör), *s.* kareivis. ‖ —, *v.n.* tarnauti kariaunoje; kareiviauti; *fig.* [*ištar.* sō'džör] nuduoti save dirbant.

Soldiering (sōl'džör-ing), *s.* tarnavimas kariaunoje; kareivystė; *fig.* [*ištar.* sō'džör-ing] nudavimas dirbančiu, užsiėmusiu.

Soldierlike (sōl'džör-laik), *adj.* kareiviškas; kaip kareivis.

Soldierly (sōl'džör-li), *adj.* kareivinis; kareiviškas; *fig.* drąsus.

Soldiery (sōl'džör-i), *s.* kareiviai.

Sole (sōl), *s.* padas (*kojos, kurpės*); apačia; padas (*kanopos*); dugnas; padas (*kastynių*); — *leather*, oda padams; padai; *half* —, puspadis; ‖ *icht.* plekštė. ‖ —, *v.a* padus pridėti, prikaiti.

Sole (sōl), *adj.* vienui vienas; vienatinis; vienintėlis; nevedęs; netekėjusi. *Corporation* —, vienypatinė korporacija. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* vienatiniai; vienintėliai.

Solecism (sŏl'i-siz'm), *s.* nesanvaizdumas kalboje; stambi syntaksinė klaida; *fig.* didelis apsirikimas.

Solecistic, Solecistical (sŏl-i-sis'tik, -el), *adj.* netaisyklingas; klaidingas; nesanvaizdus

Solemn (sŏl'ĕm), *adj.* iškilmingas; rimtas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* iškilmingai; rimtai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* iškilmingumas.

Solemnity (so-lĕm'ni-ti), *s.* iškilmingumas; iškilmė; rimtumas.

Solemnization (sŏl-ĕm-ni-zē'šiŏn), *s.* iškilmingas šventimas.

Solemnize (sŏl'ĕm-naiz), *v.a.* iškilmingai švęsti; priduoti iškilmingai rimtą išžiurą.

Solemnizer (sŏl'ĕm-naiz-ör), *s.* iškilmingai švenčiantis.

Solemnly, Solemnness, *žr.* SOLEMN.

Solenoid (sō'lĕn-oid), *s.* solenoidas (*electro-dynam. spiralius*).

Sol-fa (sōl-fa'), *v.n.* giedoti gammos notas; solmizuoti. ‖ —, *s.* gamma.

Solfanaria (sŏl-fā-nē'ri-ä), *s.* sieros kastynė.

Solicit (so-lis'it), *v.a.* be atlaidos prašinėti; prašyti; maldauti; rupintis įgyti *ką;* jieškoti *ko;* ‖ traukti *ką prie ko;* gundyti; kviesti; ‖ ramumo neduoti; erzinti.

Solicitant (so-lis'it-ent), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas.

Solicitation (so-lis-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* maldavimas; prašymas; ‖ sujudinimas.

Solicitor (so-lis'it-ör), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas; *jur.* advokatas; teismatstovis. *Solicitor-general*, *s.* viešpatystės teismatstovis.

Solicitous (so-lis'it-ŏs), *adj.* trokštas; besistengiąs ką-nors įgyti; besirupinąs; rupestingas; *to be — about the future*, rupintis ateitimi. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su dideliu noru, su troškimu; rupestingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = SOLICITUDE.

Solicitress (so-lis'it-rĕs), *sf.* maldautoja; prašytoja; užtarytoja.

Solicitude (so-lis'i-tjūd), *s.* rupestingumas; rupestis; besirupinimas *kuo.*

Solid (sŏl'id), *adj.* kietas; stangus; masyviškas; tvirtas; stovus; grynas: pamatingas; teisingas; vertas užsitikėjimo, godonės; užtikimas; *math.* kubiškas. ‖ —, *s.* (kietas) kunas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* kietai; stangiai; masyviškai; tvirtai; teisingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* kietumas; stangumas; masyviškumas; tvirtumas; pamatingumas; teisingumas.

Solidarity (sŏl-i-dăr'i-ti), *s.* solidariškumas; bendriškumas; bendrystė.
Solidary (sŏl'i-dĕ-ri), *adj.* solidariškas; bendriškas; draugingas.
Solidification (so-lid-i-fi-kē'šiǫn), *s.* padarymas kietu, stangiu; sukietėjimas.
Solidify (so-lid'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)daryti stangiu, kietu; sukietinti. ‖ *v.n.* sukietėti; sustengti.
Solidity (so-lid'i-ti), *s.* stangumas; kietumas; masyviškumas; tvirtumas; drutumas; pamatingumas; tikrumas; teisingumas; svarbumas.
Solidly, Solidness, *èr.* SOLID.
Soliloquize (so-lil'o-kuaiz), *v.n.* pats su savim šnekėtis; monolioguoti.
Soliloquy (so-lil'o-kuĭ), *s.* monoliogas.
Soliped (sŏl'i-pĕd), *s.* vienkanopis gyvulys.
Solipedous (so-lip'i-dŏs), *adj.* vienkanopis.
Solipsism (so-lip'siz'm), *s.* saumylystė.
Solitaire (sŏl-i-tĕr'), *s.* vienuolis; ‖ solitēras (*stambus diemantas*, teipgi *loša vienos ypatos lošiama*); ‖ *orn.* amerikiškas strazdas.
Solitarily (sŏl'i-tē-ri-li), *adv.* apvienėjime; nuošaliai.
Solitariness (sŏl'i-tē-ri-nĕs), *s.* vienysta; apvienėjimas; nuošalumas.
Solitary (sŏl'i-tē-ri), *adj.* pats vienas; vienui vienas; vienas sau; apvienėjęs; nuošalus; neapgyventas; apleistas; tylus; klaikus; liudnas. ‖ —, *s.* vienuolis; pustelninkas.
Solitude (sŏl'i-tjūd), *s.* vienysta; apvienėjimas; nuošalis; tyras; puščia.
Solleret (sŏl-lör-ĕt'), *s.* plieninė kurpė (*sen. ricier.*).
Solmization (sŏl-mi-zē'šiǫn), *s.* solmizavimas; giedojimas gammų notų.
Solo (sō'lo), *s. mus.* solo.
Soloist (sō'lo-ist), *s.* solistas.
Solstice (sŏl'stis), *s. astr.* saulegrįžis.
Solstitial (sŏl-sti''šel), *adj.* saulegrįžinis; saulegrįžio (*s. gen.*).
Solubility (sŏl-ju-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas galimu ištirpinti; tirpumas; ‖ buvimas galimu išrišti, išaiškinti; išrišamumas.
Soluble (sŏl'ju-b'l), *adj.* ištirpinamas; tirpus; ‖ išrišamas; išaiškinamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = SOLUBILITY.
Solus (sō'lŏs), *adj.* pats vienas.
Solution (so-ljū'šiǫn), *s.* išrišimas (*klausimo, užduoties, etc.*); išaiškinimas; išguldymas; ‖ išardymas; iširimas; pasileidimas; atsidalymas; persiskyrimas; ‖ ištirpinimas; ištarpa; ‖ *med.* persivertimas (*ligos*); krizis.
Solutive (sŏl'ju-tiv), *adj.* turįs ypatybę tirpinti, paleisti, suliuosuoti; liuosuojamas.
Solvability (sŏlv-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas išrišamu; ‖ stengimas išsimokėti skolas.
Solvable (sŏlv'ä-b'l), *adj.* išrišamas; išguldomas; išaiškinamas; ‖ išmokamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = SOLVABILITY.
Solve (sŏlv), *v.a.* išrišti (*klausimą, etc.*); išguldyti; išaiškinti; padaryti (*užduotį*).
Solvency (sŏlv'en-si), *s.* stengimas išsimokėti skolas.
Solvent (sŏlv'ent), *adj.* tirpinąs; sutarpinąs; ‖ stengiąs išsimokėti; užtenkąs išmokėjimui skolų. ‖ —, *s.* tirpinąs vaistas.
Somatic, Somatical (so-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* kuniškas.
Somatology (sō-mä-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie kunų ypatybes; anatomija.
Somber, Sombre (sŏm'bör), *adj.* klaikus; tamsus; liudnas; nesmagus; sloginąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tamsiai; liudnai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tamsumas; klaikumas; liudnumas; nesmagumas.
Sombrous (sŏm'brŏs), *adj.* = SOMBER.
Some (sŏm), *adj.* tulas; nekuris; kaikuris; koks-nors; kas-nors; kieknors; šiek-tiek; truputį; maž-daug; keli; keletas; dalis; *to — extent*, šiektiek; iki nekurio laipsnio; — *two or three persons*, apie du ar trys žmonės.
Somebody (sŏm'bŏd-i), *s.* tulas; kastoks; *fig.* svarbi ypata; ne bet-kas; — *else*, kas-nors kitas.
Somehow (sŏm'hau), *adv.* šeip ar teip; kaip-nors; bet-kaip; šeip-teip.
Somersault (sŏm'ör-sōlt), **Somerset** (sŏm'-ör-sĕt), *s.* kulvirtys; persivertimas per galvą; *to make a* —, persiversti per galvą.
Something (sŏm'*th*ing), *s.* kas-nors; kastoks; kas tokis; truputis. ‖ —, *adv.* šiek-tiek; truputį; truputį atokiau.

Sometime (sŏm'taim), *adv.* kadaisi; kada tai; sykį; kartais. ‖ —, *adj.* pirmiau buvęs.

Sometimes (sŏm'taimz), *adv.* kai-kada; kartais.

Somewhat (sŏm'huŏt), *adv.* truputį; šiek-tiek. ‖ —, *s.* truputis; kas-toks; ne bet-kas.

Somewhere (sŏm'huēr), *adv.* kur-nors; — *else*, kur kitur; kitoje vietoje.

Somewhile (sŏm'huail), *adv.* sykį; ant valandos.

Somewhither (sŏm'huĭ*dh*-ör), *adv.* kažin kur.

Somite (sō'mait), *s. anat. & zool.* narys; žiedas.

Sommerset (sŏm'mör-sĕt), *s.* = SOMERSET.

Somnambular (sŏm-näm'bju-lör), *adj.* miegeiviškas.

Somnambulate (sŏm-näm'bju-lēt), *v.n.* miegodamas vaikščioti.

Somnambulation (sŏm-näm-bju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* vaikščiojimas miege; miegeivystė.

Somnambulator, Somnambulist (sŏm-näm'-bju-lē-tör, -list), *s.* miegeivis; lunatikas.

Somnambulism (sŏm-näm'bju-liz'm), *s.* somnambulizmas; miegeivystė.

Somnambulistic (sŏm-näm-bju-lis'tik), *adj.* somnambulistiškas; miegeiviškas; miegeivingas.

Somnial (sŏm'ni-el), *adj.* mieginis; sapniškas.

Somniferous (sŏm-nif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* migdąs.

Somnific (sŏm-nif'ik), *adj.* migdąs.

Somniloquence, Somniloquy (sŏm-nil'o-kuens, -kuĭ), *s.* kalbėjimas miege; miegakalbystė.

Somniloquist (sŏm-nil'o-kuĭst), *s.* tas, kurs miegodamas kalba; miegakalbis.

Somniloquous (sŏm-nĭl'o-kuŏs), *adj.* miegakalbingas.

Somnolence, Somnolency (sŏm'no-lens, -len-si), *s.* miegustumas; snaudulingumas; snaudulys.

Somnolent (sŏm'no-lent), *adj.* miegustas; snaudulingas; snaudulio apimtas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* miegustai.

Son (sŏn), *s.* sunus. ***Son-in-law***, *s.* žentas.

Sonant (sō'nent), *adj.* skambąs; balsinis. ‖ —, *s.* balsinė.

Sonata (so-na'tă), *s. mus.* sonata.

Song (sŏng), *s.* giesmė; daina; eilės; poėma; ‖ svieto pašaipa; ‖ menkniekis; titė. ‖ — ***bird***, *s.* giedąs paukštis.

Songcraft (sŏng'kräft), *s.* dainarašystė, eilerašystė.

Songster (sŏng'stör), *s.* giedotojas; giesmininkas; dainininkas.

Songstress (sŏng'strĕs), *sf.* giedotoja: giesmininkė: dainininkė.

Sonifer (sŏn'i-för), *s.* ausinė triubelė.

Soniferous (so-nif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* skambąs; skambus; perduodąs skambėjimą, garsą.

Sonless (sŏn'lĕs) *adj.* neturįs sunaus *ar* sunų.

Sonnet (sŏn'nĕt), *s.* sonetas. ‖ —, *v.n.* rašyti, sudėstinėti sonetus.

Sonneteer (sŏn-nĕt-yr'), *s.* sonetistas; rašytojas sonetų. ‖ —, *v.n.* sudėstinėti, rašyti sonetus.

Sonnetist (sŏn'nĕt-ist), *s.* sonetistas.

Sonnetize (sŏn'nĕt-aiz), *v.n.* sudėstinėti sonetus.

Sonometer (so-nŏm'i-tör), *s. phys.* sonometras; garsomastis.

Sonority (so-nŏr'i-ti), *s.* skambumas.

Sonorous (so-nō'rŏs), *adj.* skambąs; skambus; garsus; garsiai skambąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* skambančiai; skambiai; garsiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* skambėjimas; skambumas.

Sonship (sŏn'šip), *s.* sunystė.

Sontag (sŏn'tăg), *s.* megstinė jakė.

Soon (sūn), *adv.* veikiai; greitai; tuojau; neužilgio. *As — as*, kaip veik; kaip tik. *As — as possible*, teip greitai, kaip galima: kiek galima greičiau. *Sooner or later*, anksčiau ar vėliau. *The sooner the better*, juo greičiau, juo geriau.

Soot (sŭt *ir* sūt), *s.* suodžiai; paišai. ‖ —, *v.a.* suodinti; apdengti suodžiais.

Sooth (sū*th*), *adj.* teisingas; tikras; priimnus; malonus; meilus. ‖ —, *adv.* teisingai; tikrai; priimniai; meiliai. ‖ —, *s.* teisybė. *In* —, tikrai; išteisybės.

Soothe (sū*dh*), *v.a.* glamonėti; malonėti; suminkštinti; nuraminti; nutil-

dyti; palengvinti; ‖ pritarti *kam;* saldžiais žodžiais pataikauti; saldžiai kalbėti.

Soother (sūdh'ör), *s.* glamonėtojas; raminţojas; nutildytojas; pataikautojas; saldliežuvis.

Soothsay (sūth'sēi), *v.n.* pranašauti.

Soothsayer (sūth'sēi-ör), *s.* pranašautojas; žynius.

Soothsaying (sūth'sēi-ing), *s.* pranašavimas.

Sootiness (sūt'i-nės), *s.* suodžiuotumas; paišinumas.

Sooty (sūt'i), *adj.* suodžiuotas; paišinas; tamsus.

Sop (sŏp), *s.* mirkytas *kame nors* šmotelis; mirkyta duona; *fig.* raminţas vaistas. ‖ —, *v.a.* mirkyti.

Sophism (sŏf'iz'm), *s.* sofizmas; klaidaprotavimas.

Sophist (sŏf'ist), *s.* sofistas; klaidaprotuolius.

Sophister (sŏf'ist-ör), *s.* sofistas; ‖ antrakursis studentas (*Angl. univers.*).

Sophistic, Sophistical (so-fis'tik, -el), *adj.* sofistiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* sofistiškai.

Sophisticate (so-fis'ti-kēt), *v.a.* primaišyti; niekesniu daryti; darkyti; gadinti; teršti; iškraipyti. ‖ —, **—d,** *adj.* primaišytas; negrynas; sugadintas; iškraipytas.

Sophistication (so-fis-ti-kē'šiŏn), *s.* primaišymas; (pa)darymas negrynu; priemaiša.

Sophisticator (so-fis'ti-kē-tör), *s.* primaišytojas; kurs ką negryną padaro; nudavėjas.

Sophistry (sŏf'ist-ri), *s.* klaidaprotavimas.

Sophomore (sŏf'o-mōr), *s.* antrakursis studentas (*Amer. univers.*).

Sopor (sō'pŏr), *s. med.* gilus miegas.

Soporiferous (sŏp-o-rif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* migdaţas.

Soporific (sŏp-o-rif'ik), *adj.* migdaţas. ‖ —, *s.* migdaţas vaistas; migdančios žolės.

Sopper (sŏp'pör), *s.* mirkytojas.

Soppy (sŏp'pi), *adj.* primirkytas; primirkęs; šlapias.

Soprano (so-pra'no), *s. mus.* soprano.

Sora (sō'rä) *s. orn.* amerikiškas lukutis.

Sorcerer (sor'sör-ör), *s.* žynius; burtininkas; raganius.

Sorceress (sor'sör-ės), *sf.* žynė; burtininkė; raganė; ragana.

Sorcerous (sor'sör-ŏs), *adj.* raganiškas.

Sorcery (sor'sör-i), *s.* žynavimas; žynystė; raganystė; burtai; apţavai.

Sordid (sor'did), *adj.* niekingas; niekšiškas; nelemtas; biaurus; šykštus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* niekingai; nelemtai; šykščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* niekingumas; niekšiškumas; nelemtumas; biaurumas; šykštumas.

Sore (sōr), *s.* skaudama vieta; skaudulys; opa; žaizda; *fig.* skausmas; sielvartas; ‖ vienametis sakalas; ketvergis elnias. ‖ —, *adj.* skaudaţ; sopaţ; jautrus; kandus; aštrus; smarkus; sunkus; didelis; — *disease,* sunki liga; — *calamity,* didi nelaimė; sunkus vargas. ‖ —, *adv.* skaudţiai; labai; sunkiai; didţiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* skaudėjimas; jautrumas; skaudumas; aštrumas; smarkumas.

Sorghum (sor'gŏm), *s. bot.* arabiška sora; *bot.* chiniška cukrinė lendrė.

Sorgo (sor'go), *s. bot.* indiška sora.

Sorites (so-rai'tyz), *s. log.* soritas (*logiškas išvedţiojimas*).

Sororicide (so-rŏr'i-said), *s.* seserţudystė; seserţudys.

Sororize (so-rō'raiz *ir* sō'rŏr-aiz), *v.n.* seseriuotis; seseriškai draugautis.

Sorosis (so-rō'sis), *s.* moterių draugystė.

Sorrel (sŏr'rĕl), *adj.* sartas; rusvo plauko; *a — horse,* sartas arklys; sartis; sartokas. ‖ —, *s.* sartas plaukas; rusvas dažas; ‖ *bot.* rugštynė.

Sorrily (sŏr'ri-li), *adv.* prastai; vargingai; gailiai; liudnai.

Sorriness (sŏr'ri-nės), *s.* vargingumas; gailingumas; liudnumas; niekingumas.

Sorrow (sŏr'rou), *s.* nuliudimas; gailėstis; rupestis; susikrimtimas; sielgrauţa; tuţba. ‖ —, *v.n.* buti susirupinusiu, susikrimtusiu, nuliudusiu; gailėtis; rupintis; krimstis; tuţytis. *To — for,* gailėtis; apgailauti.

Sorrowful (sŏr'rou-ful), *adj.* nuliudęs; susikrimtęs; sielvartingas; liudnas; gailingas; graudus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su

nuliudimu; liudnai; gailingai; graudžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuliudimas; susikrimtimas; sielvartingumas; liudnumas; gailingumas; graudumas.

Sorrowless (sŏr'rou-lĕs), *adj.* liuosas nuo susikrimtimų, nuo rupesčių.

Sorry (sŏr'ri), *adj.* jaučiąs gailĕstį, pagailą, nesmagumą; liudnas; nesmagus; *I am —for it,* man gaila: man nesmagu; ‖ prastas; blogas; menkos vertės; menkas; *a — excuse,* blogas išsiteisinimas.

Sort (sort), *s.* sortas; skyrius; rųšis; mencius; budas; pavidalas; ‖ pora. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sortuoti; paskirstyti pagal rųšis; parinkti; sutvarkyti. ‖ *v.n.* jungtis; vienytis; taikytis; sutikti; pritikti.

Sortable (sort'ä-b'l), *adj.* sortuojamas.

Sorter (sort'ör), *s.* sortuotojas.

Sortie (sor'ti), *s. mil.* išpuolimas (*apgultųjų*); užpuolimas iš tvirtynės.

Sortilege (sor'ti-lĕdž), *s.* traukimas burtų.

So-so (sō'sō), *adj.* vidutiniškas; nĕ geras, nĕ blogas; nĕ šio, nĕ to.

Sot (sŏt), *s.* girtuoklis.

Sottish (sŏt'tiš), *adj.* paikas; visai kvailas; girtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kvailai; girtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* kvailumas; girtumas.

Sou (sū), *s.* sou (*franc. pinigas*).

Soubrette (su-brĕt'), *s.* tarnaitĕ; *teatr.* aktorĕ, lošianti tarnaitės-intrigantės rolę.

Soubriquet (sū-bri-kĕ'), *s.* = SOBRIQUET.

Souchong (sū-sŏng'), *s.* juodoji arbata.

Sough (sŏf), *s.* ošimas; užimas; švilpimas (*vėjo*). ‖ **—,** *v.n.* ošti; užti; švilpti.

Sought (sōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SEEK.

Soul (sōl), *s.* dušia; dvasia; *fig.* galva; vadas; pati širdis *ko; fig.* drąsa; energija; uolumas. — *bell,* skambinimas varpų už numirusį. *With all my —,* visa dušia; visa širdžia. *Upon my —,* prisiekiu ant savo dušios; kaip esmi gyvas. *Poor —,* vargšas.

Souled (sōld), *adj.* turįs dušią. *Great-souled, adj.* didžiaširdis (*s.*); kiltadvasis (*s.*).

Soulless (sōl'lĕs), *adj.* neturįs dušios; bedušis; bedušiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bedušiškai.

Sound (saund), *adj.* sveikas; stiprus, tvirtas; drutas; gilus, kietas (*miegas*); smagus (*mušimas, pliekimas*); teisus; teisingas; įstatymiškas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* = SOUNDLY. ‖ **—,** *s.* garsas; balsas; skambėjimas; užimas; ‖ jurių siauruma; prataka; ‖ puslė (*žuvies*); ‖ *chir.* čiupinėjamas virbalas; zonda. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* skambėti; išduoti garsą, balsą; garsėti. ‖ *v.a.* skambinti: trimituoti; triubuoti; mušti (*bugną*); garsinti; skelbti. ‖ *v.a.n.* matuoti gilumą; *chir.* zonduoti; ištirti (*žaizdą*) zonda; ištyrinėti; bandyti; mėginti. ‖ *Sound-board, s.* = SOUNDING-BOARD.

Sounder (saund'ör), *s.* skambintojas; ‖ šernų pulkas.

Sounding (saund'ing), *adj.* skambąs; skambus. ‖ **—,** *s.* skambinimas; skambėjimas; trimitavimas: mušimas (*bugno*); *chir.* zondavimas: *mar.* matavimas su švinliude; išmatuota giluma; *pl. —s,* švinliudės siekiamos gilumos. ‖ *Sounding-board, s.* skambamoji lenta (*muz. instrumento*); danga (*sakyklos, katedros*). *— lead, s.* švinliudė; liota (*gilumoms matuoti*). *— line, s.* liotlynis. *— post, s.* šerdis (*skrypkos, etc.*).

Soundless (saund'lĕs), *adj.* bebalsis; begarsis; tylus; ‖ neišmatuojamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be jokio garso; tyliai.

Soundly (saund'li), *adv.* sveikai; stipriai: drutai; tvirtai; smagiai: smarkiai; kietai, giliai (*apie miegą*); teisiai.

Soundness (saund'nĕs), *s.* sveikumas; stiprumas; tvirtumas; drutumas; kietumas (*miego*); teisumas; teisingumas; gerumas.

Soup (sūp), *s.* sriuba.

Souple (sū'p'l), *s.* spragilas.

Sour (saur), *adj.* rugštus; surugęs; gaižus; *fig.* susiraukęs; šiurkštus; aitrus; aštrus. ‖ **—,** *s.* rugštis; rugšti medega. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* ruginti; suruginti; daryti rukščiu: rugštinti; *fig.* daryti nepriimniu, aitriu, piktu; erzinti. ‖ *v.n.* darytis rugščiu; surugti.

Source (sōrs), *s.* šaltinis; versmė; *fig.* pradžia.

Sourcrout (saur'kraut), *s.* = SAUERKRAUT.

Souring (saur'ing), *s.* rugštuolius (*obuolys*).
Sourish (saur'iš), *adj.* apirugštis; rugštelėjęs.
Sourly (saur'li), *adv.* rugščiai; *fig.* šiurkščiai; ruščiai; piktai.
Sourness (saur'nės), *s.* rugštumas; *fig.* surugimas; susiraukimas; šiurkštumas; piktumas.
Souse (saus), *s.* surymas; suryme raugta mėsa; marinuotos kiaulės kojos, ausys, *etc.* ‖ mirkymas; nardymas (*vandenyj*). ‖ —, *v.a.* sudyti; rauginti; marinuoti; mirkyti; pasmerkti; panardinti. ‖ *v.n.* smarkiai mestis, pulti *ant ko;* užpulti. ‖ —, *adv.* staigu; smarkiai; tiesiog.
Soutane (sū-tān'), *s.* sutana.
South (sau*th*), *s.* pietus; pietų kraštas; pietų šalis. ‖ —, *adj.* pietinis; pietų (*s. gen.*). ‖ —, *adv.* į pietus; pietų-link; pietuose; nuo pietų. ‖ —(sau*dh*), *v.n.* į pietus kreiptis, krypti; *astr.* ateiti iki meridiano; pereiti meridianą.
Southeast (sau*th*-yst'), *s.* pietryčiai. ‖ —, *adj.* pietrytinis.
Southeaster (sau*th*-yst'ör), *s.* smarkus pietryčių vėjas.
Southeasterly, Southeastern (sau*th*-yst'-ör-li, -örn), *adj.* pietrytinis.
Southeastward, —ly (sau*th*-yst'uörd, -li), *adv.* į pietryčius; pietryčių linkon.
Souther (sau*dh*'ör), *s.* smarkus pietų vėjas; pietys.
Southerly, Southern (sŏ*dh*'ör-li, -örn), *adj.* pietinis; pietų (*s. gen.*).
Southerner (sŏ*dh*'örn-ör), *s.* pietų gyventojas; pietietis.
Southernly (sŏ*dh*'örn-li), *adj.* pietinis. ‖ —, *adv.* į pietus.
Southernmost (sŏ*dh*'örn-mōst), *adj.* toliausias į pietus.
Southernwood (sŏ*dh*'örn-uŭd), *s.bot.* diemedis.
Southing (sau*dh*'ing), *s.* krypimas pietų-link; perėjimas mėnulio per meridianą; tolumas (*dangiško kuno*) į pietus nuo ekvatoriaus; pietinė platuma.
Southron (sŏ*dh*'rŏn), *s.* pietų šalies gyventojas; pietietis.
Southward (sau*th*'uörd), *adv.* į pietus; pietų-link. ‖ —, *adj.* pietinis; gulįs, einąs į pietus. ‖ —, *s.* pietų šalys; pietus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pietų-link.
Southwards (sau*th*-uördz), *adv.* = SOUTHWARD.
Southwest (sau*th*-uĕst'), *s.* pietvakariai. ‖ —, *adj.* pietvakarinis; pietvakarių (*s. gen.*).
Southwester (sau*th*-uĕst'ör), *s.* smarkus pietvakarių vėjas.
Southwesterly, Southwestern (sau*th*-uĕst'-ör-li, -örn), *adj.* pietvakarinis; pietvakarių (*s. gen.*).
Southwestward, —ly (sau*th*-uĕst'uörd, -li), *adv.* į pietvakarius; pietvakarių linkon.
Souvenir (su-vi-nyr'), *s.* priminklas; paminklas.
Sovereign (sŏv'ör-in), *s.* augščiausias valdininkas; valdonas; viešpats; ‖ soverėnas (*angl. pinigas*). ‖ —, *adj.* augščiausias; vyriausias; didžiausias; viešpatiškas; neaprybotas; savistovingas; *fig.* geriausias; pasekmingiausias. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* augščiausiai; vyriausiai; savistovingai; neaprybotai; geriausiai; pasekmingiausiai.
Sovereignty (sŏv'ör-in-ti), *s.* augštenybė; viršenybė; augščiausia valdžia; viešpatystė; valdyba.
Sow (sau), *s.* kiaulė; ‖ *metal.* liejamoji rindelė; susiliejęs rindelėje metalas; metalo gabalas; ‖ *zool.* kirvarpa. ‖ *— bread,* (*bot.*) zuikausė; cikliaminas. *— bug,* (*zool.*) kirvarpa. *— thistle,* (*bot.*) pienė.
Sow (sō*u*), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* SOWED; *pp.* SOWN *ir* SOWED], sėti; apsėti; nusėti; *fig.* barstyti.
Sowbane (sau'bēn), *s. bot.* kiaulžolė.
Sower (sō*u*'ör), *s.* sėjėjas; sėjikas.
Sown (sō*u*n), *pp.* nuo Sow.
Sozzle (sŏz'z'l), *v.a.* talaškuoti; teškenti; skalauti. ‖ —, *s.* nešvarėlė; apsileidėlė.
Spa (spa), *s.* minerališko vandens šaltinis.
Space (spės), *s.* erdvė; ruimas; plotas; vieta; tarpas; laiko tarpas; laikas; *typ.* kaištelis; tarpelis. ‖ —, *v.a. typ.* tarpuoti; kaiščiuoti.
Spacious (spē'šiŏs), *adj.* erdvas; rui-

mingas; platus; talpus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* erdvai; ruimingai; plačiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* erdvumas; ruimingumas; platumas; talpumas.

Spade (spēd), *s.* spatas; lopeta; ‖ vynai; pikiai (*kortose*); ‖ skapas; ‖ treigys elnias. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* kasti spatu.

Spadeful (spēd'ful), *s.* pilnas spatas; kiek spatas paima, pakelia.

Spader (spēd'ör), *s.* kasėjas; kastuvas.

Spadiceous (spä-di''šös), *adj.* kaštainio dažo.

Spadille (spä-dil'), *s.* spadilė (*vynų tuzas lošoj* l'hombre).

Spadix (spē'diks), *s. bot.* buožaitė (*žiedo*).

Spadroon (spä-drūn'), *s.* espadronas (*kardas*).

Spake (spēk), *nusen. pret.* nuo SPEAK.

Spakenet (spēk'nėt), *s.* vėžiaujamas tinklas.

Spall (spōl), *s.* skevelda; šukė; skiedra. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* trupinti; daužyti; nudaužyti; aptašyti (*akmenį*).

Span (spän), *s.* sprindis; *fig.* trumpas laikas; valandėlė; ‖ *arch.* skliautlankio ilgis; ‖ jungas; pora (*arklių*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sprindžiais matuoti; numatuoti; ‖ jungti, juosti (*vieną kraštą su kitu*); pančioti (*arklį*). ‖ *v.n.* buti pririnktu prie poros. ‖ **— *roof,*** *s.* dvišlaitis stogas.

Spandrel (spän'drėl), *s. arch.* skliautkertis.

Spangle (späng'g'l), *s.* blizgas; blizgalas; blizgutis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* blizgais išsodinti, puošti. ‖ *v.n.* blizguoti; žibėti.

Spangly (späng'gli), *adj.* blizgaluotas; blizgąs; spindąs.

Spaniard (spän'jörd), *s.* išpanas.

Spaniel (spän'jėl), *s.* vižlas (*šuo*); *fig.* palaižunas; šunsuodegis.

Spanish (spän'iš), *adj.* išpaniškas. ‖ **— *bayonet;* — *daggers,*** (*bot.*) Adomo adata. **— *fly,*** *s.* išpaniška musė. **— *main,*** *s.* Karaibiškos marės su gretymais pakraščiais.

Spank (spänk), *v.a.* plaštaku mušti, pliekti. ‖ *v.n.* greitai eiti. ‖ **—,** *s.* užgavimas plaštaku; pliaukšterėjimas.

Spanker (spänk'ör), *s.* tas, kurs greitai eina; greitas ėjimąs; *mar.* varomoji buorė; ‖ kas-nors didelis, storas; storulis.

Spanking (spänk'ing), *adj.* sparčiai einąs; didelis; — *breeze,* smarkus vėjas.

Spanner (spän'nör), *s.* raktas (*muterkoms sukti*).

Span-new (spän'njū), *adj.* naujut-naujas; naujutėlis.

Spanworm (spän'uörm), *s.* sprinduolė (*kirmėlė*).

Spar (spar), *s.mar.* žėgliakartis; balkis; *arch.* gegnė; *min.* skalšpatis; ‖ muštynės kumščiomis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.mar.* aprupinti žėgliakartėmis. ‖ *v.n.* muštis pentinais (*žak. apie gaidžius*); muštis kumščiomis; muštis; kautis.

Sparable (spär'ä-b'l), *s.* kurpiaus vinutė; štiptas.

Sparage, Sparagrass (spär'ėdž, -ä-grās), *s.* = ASPARAGUS.

Spare (spēr), *v.a.* taupoti; tausoti; čėdyti; palaikyti; apsaugoti; išgelbėti; gailėtis *ko;* gailėti; pasigailėti; apseiti be *ko;* turėti atliekamo *ko;* duoti; paskolinti; *he had no time to* —, jis neturėjo atliekamo laiko; laikas buvo jam brangus; — *me the trouble,* paliuosuok (*ar* išgelbėk) mane nuo to klapato; *can you — me this book for a while,* ar negalėtum paskolinti man tą knygą ant valandos. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* čėdyti; taupoti; taupiu buti; gailėtis; turėti pasigailėjimą, mielaširdystę.

Spare (spēr), *adj.* menkas; skurdus; skupus; taupus; ‖ atliekąs; atliekamas; liuosas (*laikas*); ‖ liesas; kudas; sudžiuvęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* menkai; skupiai; taupiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* menkumas; skurdumas; taupumas; skupumas; kudumas; liesumas.

Sparerib (spēr'rib), *s.* kiaulienos grobas.

Sparing (spēr'ing), *adj.* taupus; pačėdus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* taupiai; pačėdžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* taupumas; pačėdumas.

Spark (spark), *s.* kibirkštis; žiežirba, žiežerka; ‖ puošnius; meilininkas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* puošniauti; meilautis.

Sparkish (spark'iš), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; pasipuošęs; puošningas; puikus.

Sparkle (spar'k'l), *v.n.* leisti kibirkštis: kibirkščiuoti; žybčioti; žibėti; virti, putoti (*sak. apie gėrius*). ‖ —, *s.* kibirkštėlė; žibėjimas.

Sparkler (spar'klėr), *s.* blizgalas; tas, kas leidžia iš savęs kibirkštis; putojąs gėris.

Sparkling (spar'kling), *adj.* kibirkščiuojąs; žibąs; putojąs (*gėris*).

Sparrow (spär'rou), *s. orn.* žvirblis; — *hawk*, žvirblių vanagėlis.

Sparry (spar'ri), *adj. min.* špatinis; špatuotas; panašus į špatą.

Sparse (spars), *adj.* retas; retai išmėtytas, išbarstytas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* retai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* retumas.

Sparsim (spar'sim), *adv.* šian ir ten.

Spasm (späz'm), *s.* spazmas; mėšlungiškas trukčiojimas; mėšlungis; *fig.* patraukimas.

Spasmodic (späz-mŏd'ik), *adj.* spazmodiškas; mėšlunginis; mėšlungiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* vaistas nuo trukčiojimo, nuo mėšlungio. ‖ **—al,** *adj.* = SPASMODIC. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* mėšlungiškai.

Spastic (späs'tik), *adj.* mėšlungiškas.

Spat (spät), *s.* barniai; vaidai; ginčai; ‖ *zool.* jauna austeris. ‖ **—,** *v.n.a.* vaidytis; ginčytis; ‖ plekšnoti; užgauti; ‖ mesti ikrus. ‖ **—,** *nusen.pret.* nuo SPIT.

Spathe (spēdh), *s. bot.* žiedo buožaitės makštelė.

Spathic, Spathose (spät*h*'ik, –ōs), *adj. min.* špatinis; špato-pavidalo.

Spathose, Spathous (spät*h*'ōs, –ŏs), *adj. bot.* turis makštele apsiaustą buožaitę; panašus į buožaitės makštelę.

Spatial (spē'šel), *adj.* erdvinis; ruiminis; tarpinis.

Spatter (spät'tėr), *v.a.* taškyti; aptaškyti; purvinti; teršti; biaurinti. ‖ *v. n.* = SPUTTER.

Spatterdashes (spät'tėr-dăš-ĕz), *s. pl.* antkurpiai; štiblietai.

Spatula (spät'ju-lä), *s.* spatukas; tepamas peilis (*tepliorius, vaistininko*).

Spatulate (spät'ju-lēt), *adj.* spatuko pavidalo.

Spavin (späv'in), *s.* guzas ant arklio kojos.

Spawn (spōn), *s.* ikrai (*žuvių, etc.*): ‖ váisius; padermė; ‖ bumburai; daigai; sėklos (*grybų*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* mesti ikrus; ikruotis; *fig.* gimdyti; veisti.

Spawner (spōn'ėr), *s.* metanti ikrus žuvis.

Spay (spē'), *v.a.* romyti (*patuites*).

Speak (spyk), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* SPOKE (*nusen.:* SPAKE); *pp.* SPOKEN], kalbėti; šnekėti; sakyti; tarti; *so to* —, teip sakant. *To — of,* kalbėti, pasakoti apie *ką*. *To — out,* garsiai pasakyti, ištarti; išsitarti. *To — with,* kalbėtis, šnekėtis su *kuo*.

Speaker (spyk'ėr), *s.* kalbėtojas; šnekėtojas; ‖ pirmsėdis; — *of the House of Representatives,* žmonių reprezentantų buto pirmsėdis.

Speakership (spyk'ėr-šip), *s.* pirmsėdystė.

Speaking (spyk'ing), *adj.* kalbąs; kalbamas; kalbėdamas. ‖ **—,** *s.* kalbėjimas; kalba.

Spear (spyr), *s.* jėtis; ragotinė; ‖ *bot.* ūgis; strėla. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* durti; nudurti; perverti (*ragotine*). ‖ *v.n.* išaugti; ugius išleisti. ‖ **— *grass,*** (*bot.*) viksva.

Spearfish (spyr'fiš), *s. icht. Tetrapturus albidus.*

Spearman (spyr'män), *s.* jėtininkas.

Spearmint (spyr'mint), *s. bot.* žalioji mėta.

Spearwood (spyr'uŭd), *s. bot.* australiška akacija.

Spearwort (spyr'uört), *s. bot.* gaidpirštis.

Special (spĕ''šel), *adj.* ypatingas; tam tikras; speciališkas; nepaprastas; *in* —, ypatingai. ‖ **—,** *s.* kas-nors paskirtas ypatingam reikalui, tarnystai, *etc.* ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ypatingai; speciališkai; tam tikrai.

Specialist (spĕ''šel-ist), *s.* specialistas.

Speciality (spĕ-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* ypatingumas; speciališkumas.

Specialization (spĕ-šel-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* specializavimas; specializacija.

Specialize (spĕ''šel-aiz), *v.a.* specializuoti.

Specially (spĕ''šel-li), *adv. žr.* SPECIAL.

Specialty (spĕ''šel ti), *s.* ypatingumas; speciališkumas; *jur.* kontraktas *ar* sutartis užtvirtintas parašu ir antspaudžiu.

Specie (spy'ši), *s.* pinigas; skambąs pinigas.

Species (spy'šyz), *s. sing. & pl.* pavidalas; atmaina; rųšis; veislė; padermė.

Specific (spi-sif'ik), *adj.* veisliškas; ypatingas; ypatiškas; turįs ypatingą veikmę: specifiškas; — *gravity, heat,* (*phys.*) ypatybiškas svarumas, karštis. | —, *s.* specifiškas vaistas, gyduolė.

Specifical (spi-sif'ik-el), *adj.* = SPECIFIC. | **—ly,** *adv.* ypatingai; ypatybiškai; specifiškai.

Specificate (spi-sif'i-kēt), *v.a.* = SPECIFY.

Specification (spės-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* specifikavimas; aprybavimas; nuodugnus, su visomis smulkmenomis, užvardijimas, pažymėjimas, aprašymas.

Specify (spės'i-fai), *v.a.* užvardyti; pažymėti; paženklinti.

Specimen (spės'i-men), *s.* pavyzdis; paveikslas; pavidalas; paveizdas.

Specious (spy'šiŏs), *adj.* gražiai išrodąs; gražus pažiurėti; ant pirmo pažvilgio išrodąs tikru, teisingu; ant pažiuros teisingas; teip tik išžiurįs, išrodąs; paviršutiniškas. | **—ly,** *adv.* ant pažiuros gražiai, tikrai, teisingai; dėl akių. | **—ness,** *s.* gražumas ant pažiuros; buvimas teip tik išrodančiu, išžiurinčiu; išsižiurėjimas.

Speck (spėk), *s.* dėmė; šlakelis; taškelis; *fig.* kruopelė; dalelė; | taukai; tranas (*didžuvių, etc.*). | —, *v.a.* taškuoti; šlakuoti; sutepti.

Speckle (spėk'k'l), *s.* šlakelis; taškelis. | —, *v.a.* šlakuoti; marginti.

Speckled (spėk'k'ld), *adj.* šlakuotas; taškuotas. | **—ness,** *s.* šlakuotumas.

Speckt (spėkt), *s. orn.* genys.

Spectacle (spėk'tă-k'l), *s.* reginys; regykla; spektaklius; *pl.* **—s,** akiniai.

Spectacled (spėk'tă-k'ld), *adj.* dėvįs akinius; su akiniais.

Spectacular (spėk-tăk'ju-lör), *adj.* regyklinis; parodingas; iškilmingas; | akinių —

Spectator (spėk-tē'tör), *s.* žiurėtojas.

Spectatress, Spectatrix (spėk-tē'trės, -triks), *sf.* žiurėtoja.

Specter, Spectre (spėk'tör), *s.* pasirodymas; vaidyla; šmėkla.

Spectral (spėk'trel), *adj.* vaidyliškas; šmėkliškas; | *opt.* spektralinis; spektrališkas.

Spectroscope (spėk'tro-skōp), *s. phys.* spektroskopas.

Spectrum (spėk'trŏm), *s.* [*pl.* SPECTRA], *opt.* spektras; prizmos atmušami ir paskirstomi dažuoti šviesos spinduliai.

Specular (spėk'ju-lör), *adj.* veidrodinis; panašus į veidrodį.

Speculate (spėk'ju-lēt), *v.n.* mąstinėti: apmąstinėti; galvoti; dingotis; samprotauti; daryti išvedžiojimus a priori; spekuliuoti; daryti išrokavimus.

Speculation (spėk-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* apmąstinėjimas; dingojimas; samprotavimas; teorija; *pirkl.* išrokavimas; spekuliavimas; spekuliacija.

Speculatist (spėk'ju-lă-tist), *s.* dingotojas; samprotautojas; teoretikas; spekuliantas.

Speculative (spėk'ju-lă'tiv), *adj.* samprotaująs; samprotaujamas; teoretiškas; spekuliatyviškas. | **—ly,** *adv.* samprotaujamai; teoretiškai; spekuliatyviškai. | **—ness,** *s.* samprotaujamumas: teoretiškumas; spekuliatyviškumas.

Speculator (spėk'ju-lē-tör), *s.* samprotautojas; teoretikas; spekuliantas; spekuliatorius.

Speculatory (spėk'ju-lă-to-ri), *adj.* nuožvalgus; tyrinėjąs; spekuliatyviškas.

Speculum (spėk'ju-lŏm), *s.* [*pl.* SPECULA], veidrodis; reflektorius.

Sped (spėd), *pret. & pp.* nuo SPEED.

Speech (spyč), *s.* kalba; prakalba. *To make a* —, kalbėti; laikyti kalbą.

Speechless (spyč'lės), *adj.* nekalbąs; negalįs kalbėti; bežadis; nebylys (*s.*); tylus. | **—ly,** *adv.* be žado.

Speechmaker (spyč'mėk-ör), *s.* kalbėtojas.

Speed (spyd), *s.* skuba; skubumas; greitumas; | pasisekimas; labas. | —, *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SPED *ir* SPEEDED], skubintis; | (*gerai ar blogai*) eitis, klotis; sektis; turėti pasisekimą. | *v.a.* skubinti; priskubinti; greitai varyti, ginti; greitai pasiųsti, paleisti; | varyti prie galo; stumti į prapultį: sunaikinti: pragaišinti; | gelbėti; gelbėti pasisekimui, gerai kločiai;

prilankauti; velyti gero pasisekimo, geros kloties; *God — you*, tepadedie jums Dievas.

Speedily (spyd'i-li), *adv.* greitai; skubiai.

Speediness (spyd'i-nės), *s.* greitumas; skubumas.

Speedwell (spyd'uėl), *s.bot.* veronika.

Speedy (spyd'i), *adj.* greitas; spartus; skubus.

Spell (spėl), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavėjimas; apžavai; ‖ pavadavimas; pamaina (*darbe*); pamainos laikas; trumpas laiko tarpas; valanda; *a — of cold weather*, šalto oro valanda; šalna. ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPELLED *ir* SPELT], žavėti; burti; apžavėti; ‖ pavaduoti; pamainyti (*darbe*); pagelbėti; ‖ tarti kiekvieno žodžio literą; sudėti žodį iš literų; siliabuoti; teisingai rašyti (*žodį*).

Spellbound (spėl'baund), *adj.* apžavėtas; apraganuotas.

Speller (spėl'ör), *s.* siliabuotojas; rankvedis išsimokinimui siliabuoti žodžius.

Spelling (spėl'ing), *s.* siliabavimas. ‖ —, *adj.* siliabuojąs; siliabuojamas. ‖ — *book*, *s.* knyga mokintis žodžiams sudėti, siliabuoti; lementorius.

Spellwork (spėl'uörk), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavai.

Spelt (spėlt), *s.bot.* vokiški kviečiai. ‖ *pret. & pp.* nuo SPELL.

Spelter (spėl'tör), *s.* cinkas (*metal.*).

Spence (spėns), *s.* kamara; viralinė.

Spencer (spėn'sör), *s.* spanceris; jakė; kuzas.

Spend (spėnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPENT], išleisti (*pinigus ant pirkinių, etc.*); eikvoti; išeikvoti; sunaudoti; apversti; praleisti (*laiką*); *to — the winter abroad*, praleisti žiemą užsienyje. ‖ *v.n.* išleisti; eikvoti; eikvotis; susinaudoti; nykti.

Spender (spėnd'ör), *s.* išleidėjas; eikvotojas; praleidėjas.

Spendthrift (spėnd'*th*rift), *s.* eikvotojas pinigų, turto. ‖ —, *adj.* išlaidus; mėgstąs eikvoti.

Spent (spėnt), *adj.* išleistas; praleistas; išsisėmęs; susivartojęs; pavargęs.

Sperm (spörm), *s.physiol.* sėkla; sėmuo; ‖ = SPERMACETI. ‖ — *whale*, *s.* kašaliotas (*bangžuvė*).

Spermaceti (spör-mä-sy'ti), *s.* spermacetas; kašalioto galvos taukai.

Spermatic, Spermatical (spör-mät'ik, -el), *adj. physiol.* sėklinis.

Spew (spjū), *v.a.n.* vemti; išvemti; išmesti; išspiauti.

Sphacelate (sfäs'i-lėt), *v.n.* gangrinuoti; gesti; nykti.

Sphenoid (sfy'noid), *adj.* kylio pavidalo.

Sphere (sfyr), *s.* gumulas; kamuolys; globus; *fig.* apyrubė; skraitas; sluogsnis (*draugijos*); sfera. ‖ —, *v.a.* talpinti sferoje; priduoti apskritą, sferišką pavidalą; daryti apskritu.

Spheric, Spherical (sfėr'ik, -el), *adj.* apskritas; apvalus; turįs gumulo pavidalą; sferiškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* apskritai; sferiškai. ‖ **—alness**, *s.* apskritumas; apvalumas; sferiškumas.

Sphericity (sfi-ris'i-ti), *s.* apvalumas; apskritumas; sferiškumas.

Spherics (sfėr'iks), *s.* mokslas apie ypatybes sferiškų kunų; sferiškoji geometrija.

Spheroid (sfy'roid), *s. geom.* sferoidas; nevisai apvalus kunas.

Spheroidal, Spheroidic, Spheroidical (sfiroid'el, -ik, -ik-el), *adj.* sferoidališkas; turįs sferoido pavidalą; nevisai apvalus.

Spherule (sfėr'ul), *s.* gumulėlis; nedidelis apvalus kunas.

Sphinx (sfinks), *s.* sfinksas.

Spice (spais), *s.* kvepiančios žolės, šaknelės (*į valgį pridėti*); uždaras; prieskoniai; *fig.* priemaiša. ‖ —, *v.a.* pridėti kvepiančių žolelių, šaknelių (*į valgį*); pridėti prieskonių; sutaisyti su prieskoniais; paskaninti.

Spicery (spai'sör-i), *s.* prieskoniai; skanumynai; prieskonių krautuvė.

Spick (spik), *s.* akstinas; vinis. — *and span*, (*fig.*) naujut-naujas; naujutėlis.

Spicular (spik'ju-lör), *adj.* akstinuotas; panašus į jėties galvą.

Spicule (spik'jul), *s.* grudelis; taškelis; šapelis; maža dalelė.

Spicy (spai'si), *adj.* sutaisytas su prieskoniais; kvepiąs; skanus; *fig.* aitrus.

Spider (spai'dör), *s.* voras; ‖ skaurada. ‖ — (ir —*'s*) *web*, *s.* vortinklis.

Spiderlike (spai'dör-laik), *adj.* panašus į vorą.

Spied (spaid), *pret. & pp.* nuo Spy.

Spigot (spig'ŏt), *s.* kamštis (*bačkos*); volelė; žvikė.

Spike (spaik), *s.* didelė vinis; smailus geležinis kuolas; akstinas; ‖ varpa (*kukuruzo, etc.*); žiedų varpa; ‖ *bot.* liavendra. *Lavendula spica.* ‖ —, *v.a.* prikalti geležinių kuolų, geležinių akstinų; pri-, su-, užkalti geležiniais kuolais.

Spikelet (spaik'lėt), *s.* varpelė.

Spikenard (spaik'nard, spik'nörd), *s. bot.* indiškoji narda; amerikiška liavendra.

Spiky (spaik'i), *adj.* aštrus; akstinuotas.

Spile (spail), *s.* kamštelis; kuolelis; žvikė; ‖ latakas (*sulai iš medžio leisti*); ‖ į žemę sukalti poliai. ‖ —, *v.a.* užkišti kuoleliu, žvike; įkišti lataką.

Spill (spil), *s.* kuolelis; kamštelis; šakalėlis; susuktas popieros šmotelis (*liampai, etc. uždegti*). ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* spilled *ir* spilt], tekinti; lieti; barstyti; berti; *mar.* išleisti, prašalinti vėją iš buorės. ‖ *v.n.* lietis; piltis; išsilieti; išsieikvoti.

Spin (spin), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* spun], verpti; ‖ tempti; tęsti; vilkinti; vilkti; ‖ sukti; risti; paristi; paridenti (*ritinį, etc.*); suktis; ‖ tekėti; bėgti. *To — street yarn*, kalbas (*ar* liežuvius) nešioti. ‖ —, *s.* sukimasi; besisukimas; riedėjimas; skriejimas.

Spinach, Spinage (spin'ėdž), *s. bot.* špinakai.

Spinal (spai'nel), *adj.* nugarinis; nugarkaulinis: — *column*, nugarkaulis.

Spindle (spin'd'l), *s.* varpstė; ‖ ašis; volelis; ‖ šeiva. ‖ —, *v.n.* augti kaip kokia šeiva; strėlomis augti. ‖ *Spindle-legged; Spindle-shanked, adj.* turįs ilgas ir plonas, it šeivas, kojas; šeivakojis (*s.*). *Spindle-shaped, adj.* varpstės (*ar* šeivos) pavidalo. *Spindle-tree*, (*bot.*) ožekšnis; sausmedis.

Spindlelegs, Spindleshanks (spin'd'l-lėgz, -šänks), *s.* šeivakojis.

Spine (spain), *s. bot.* akstinas: adata (*augmens*); *anat.* nugarkaulis; *fig.* nugara; kupra.

Spinet (spin'ėt *ir* spi-nėt'), *s.* špineta (*muz. instr.*).

Spinnaker (spin'nä-kör), *s.* trikertė buorė.

Spinner (spin'nör), *s.* verpėjas, *f.* verpėja; verpiama mašina; verptuvas; ‖ voras.

Spinneret (spin'nör-ėt), *s.* verpiamas organas (*roro*).

Spinning (spin'ning), *s.* verpimas. ‖ —, *adj.* verpiąs; verpiamas. ‖ — *jenny*, *s.* verpiama mašina; verptuvas. — *mill*, *s.* verptuvė; verpiamas fabrikas. — *wheel*, *s.* (verpiamas) ratelis; verptuvas.

Spinny (spin'ni), *s.* tankus krumynas; kruva tankiai suaugusių medžių.

Spinose (spai'nōs *ir* spai-nōs'), *adj.* akstinuotas: dygus.

Spinosity (spai-nŏs'i-ti), *s.* akstinuotumas: dygumas.

Spinous (spai'nŏs), *adj.* akstinuotas; akstinų, adatų pilnas; turįs akstino pavidalą.

Spinster (spin'stör), *sf.* verpėja; ‖ nevedusi moteriškė; merga.

Spinstress (spin'strės), *sf.* verpėja.

Spiny (spain'i), *adj.* akstinų pilnas: akstinuotas; ‖ laibas; plonas.

Spiracle (spir'ä-k'l *ir* spai'rä-k'l), *s.* šnervė (*bangžuvės, etc.*); kvėpavimo organas; skylė orui įeiti.

Spiral (spai'rel), *adj.* spirališkas; įvajas. ‖ —, *s.* spiralius. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* spirališkai; įvajai.

Spirality (spai-räl'i-ti), *adj.* spirališkumas; įvajumas.

Spire (spair), *s.* šapelis; lapelis; ‖ bokšto viršunė; smailuma; ‖ spiralius; spirališka linija. ‖ —, *v.n.* kyšoti augštyn; išsikišti.

Spired (spaird), *adj.* turįs smailią viršunę; smailus.

Spirit (spir'it), *s.* dvasia; dušia; kvapas; ‖ gyvumas; energija; drąsa, protas; supratimas; *pl.* upas; *good —s*, geras upas; *bad —s*, blogas upas; *low —s*, dvasios ir nuolimas; nuliudimas; *to keep up one's —s*, neįžudyti drąsos; nenuliusti; ‖ spirtas;

spiritas; *pl.* spiritas; degtinė: spirtiniai gėriai. ‖ *Holy* —, Šventoji Dvasia. ‖ —, *v.a.* gaivinti; suteikti drąsą, energiją: drąsinti. › *To* — *away, off*, išgąbenti: nunešti: pavogti.

Spirited (spir'it-ĕd), *adj.* gyvybės pilnas; gyvas; mitrus; uolus; karštas; drąsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su gyvumu; mitriai; uoliai; karštai; drąsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gyvumas; mitrumas: buklumas; karštumas; drąsumas.

Spiritism; Spiritist (spir'it-iz'm, -ist), = SPIRITUALISM; SPIRITUALIST.

Spiritless (spir'it-lĕs), *adj.* bedvasinis; nupuolusios dvasios; nuliudęs; be gyvumo; be energijos; be drąsos; negyvas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* liudnai; be gyvumo; be energijos. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* stoka gyvumo, drąsos, energijos; liudnumas; negyvumas.

Spiritous (spir'it-ŏs), *adj.* grynas, vaiskus kaip spirtas: ‖ uolus; veiklus.

Spiritual (spir'it-ju-el), *adj.* dvasiškas; ‖ protiškas; intelektuališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dvasiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* dvasiškumas.

Spiritualism (spir'it-ju-el-iz'm), *s.* dvasiškumas; spiritizmas; spiritualizmas (*tikėjimas į galėjimą turėti susinešimus su dvasiomis*).

Spiritualist (spir'it-ju-el-ist), *s.* spiritistas; spiritualistas.

Spiritualistic (spir-it-ju-el-is'tik), *adj.* spiritistiškas; spiritualistiškas.

Spirituality (spir-it-ju-ăl'i-ti), *s.* dvasiškumas; dvasiškybė; nemedegiškumas; bekuniškumas; *pl.* dvasiški dalykai.

Spiritualization (spir-it-ju-el-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* padvasiškinimas; suteikimas dvasiškų ypatybių; išaugštinimas dušios: išguldymas dvasiškame supratime.

Spiritualize (spir'it-ju-el-aiz), *v.a.* padvasiškinti; suteikti dvasišką charakterį, dvasiškas ypatybes; išaugštinti (*dušią*): suteikti dvasišką prasmę; priimti dvasiškame supratime; ‖ *chem.* paversti į spirtą; ištraukti spirtą.

Spiritually, Spiritualness, *žr.* SPIRITUAL.

Spirituelle (spi-ri-tu-ĕl'), *adj.* dvasiškas; grynas.

Spirituous (spir'it-ju-ŏs), *adj.* dvasiškas; grynas; ‖ spirtinis; alkoholinis; stiprus; — *liquors*, stiprus gėriai.

Spirt (spört), *v. & s.* = SPURT.

Spiry (spair'i), *adj.* spirališkas; įvajas; suktas: ‖ piramidiškas; augštas ir smailus; smailabokštis; su smailiomis viršunėmis.

Spit (spit), *s.* ješmas; ‖ seilė; ‖ siauras sausžemio nusidriekimas į jures; kasa (*sausžemio*); ‖ spatas; spato storumas (*žemės sluogsnio*). ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPITTED], užmauti; pasmeigti ant ješmo. ‖ *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SPIT, (*nusen.* SPAT)] spiaudyti; spiauti; *fig.* lašnoti; lynoti; snaigoti.

Spitbox (spit'bŏks), *s.* spiaudykla.

Spite (spait), *s.* patyčios; piktumas; *in* — *of*, nežiurint ant; ant piktumo, ant patyčių *kam;* tyčiomis. ‖ —, *v.a.* pykinti; erzinti.

Spiteful (spait'ful), *adj.* piktas; rodąs piktumą; patyčus; nedoras; atgiežingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* piktai; nedorai; atgiežingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* piktumas; nedorumas; atgiežingumas.

Spitter (spit'tör), *s.* spiaudytojas; ‖ tas, kurs mauna mėsą ant ješmo; ješmius.

Spittle (spit't'l), *s.* seilė, *pl.* seilės; spiaulas; skreplys.

Spittoon (spit'tūn), *s.* spiaudykla.

Spitz dog (spits dŏg), *s.* pomeraniškas šuo.

Spitzenburgh (spits'en-börg), *s.* obuolių atmaina.

Splash (spläš), *v.a.n.* taškyti; taškytis; tėkšti; talaškuoti; talaškuotis. ‖ —, *s.* taškymas; tėškimas; tėkštas *ant ko* vanduo, purvas.

Splashboard (spläš'bōrd), *s.* sparnas (*vežimo apsaugojimui nuo dumblo*).

Splashy (spläš'i), *adj.* purvinas; dumblinas.

Splatterdash (splät'tör-däš), *s.* sujudimas; sumišimas; triukšmas.

Splay (splē), *v.a.* išsukti; išnarinti (*petkaulį*); nuožulniai splėsti; daryti nuožulniu. ‖ —, *adj.* splėstas; išdriektas; lėkštas; sudribęs. ‖ —, *s.* nuožulnumas; nuožulni praskiepa.

Splayfoot (splē'fŭt), *s.* splėsta pėda. ‖ —, *adj.* turįs splėstą pėdą; splėstapėdis (*s.*).

Splayfooted (splēi'fůt-ěd), *adj.* = SPLAY-FOOT.

Spleen (splyn), *s. anat.* blužnis; *fig.* piktumas; apmauda; *fig.* nesmagus upas; melancholija; suniurimas.

Spleenful (splyn'ful), *adj.* piktas; nenusiteikęs; suniuręs; surugęs.

Spleenish (splyn'iš), *adj.* = SPLEENFUL. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* piktai; rusčiai; apmaudingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* piktumas; apmaudingumas; nenusiteikimas; suniurimas.

Spleenwort (splyn'uört), *s. bot.* blužnažolė.

Spleeny (splyn'i), *adj.* piktas; apmaudingas; suniuręs; melancholiškas.

Splendent (splěn'dent), *adj.* blizgąs; žibąs; puikus.

Splendid (splěn'did), *adj.* blizgąs; skaistus; puikus; šaunus; garbingas; garsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skaisčiai; puikiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* skaistumas; puikumas; šaunumas.

Splendor (splěn'dör), *s.* žibėjimas; skaistumas; puikumas; iškilmingumas; parodingumas; didybė; puikybė; garbė.

Splenetic (splěn'i-tik *ir* spli-nět'ik), *adj.* blužnim sergąs; piktas; apmaudingas; surugęs. ‖ **—,** *s.* surugėlis; suniurėlis; melancholikas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* piktai; apmaudingai; melancholiškai.

Splenic (splěn'ik), *adj.* blužninis.

Splenitive (splěn'i-tiv), *adj.* = SPLENETIC.

Splice (splais), *v.a.* supinti, sujungti (*virvės galus*); suręsti; sujungti (*sienojus, balkius*). ‖ **—,** *s.* supynimas; sujungimas; surentimas.

Spline (splain), *s.* užpleiša.

Splint (splint), *s.* skevelda, *dim.* skeveldėlė; skiedra; rakštys: *chir.* klišė (*kaului įtverti*). ‖ **— armor,** *s.* klostytas šarvas.

Splinter (splin'tör), *s.* balana; šakalys; skalas; skiedra; skiedrelė; šukelė; skeveldėlė; ‖ rakštys; pašinas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* skaldyti; suskaldyti; ‖ įtverti klišėmis (*kaulą*). ‖ *v.n.* (su)skilti.

Splintery (splin'tör-i), *adj.* skyląs; plaišiojąs; plaišus; skalus.

Split (split), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPLIT], skaldyti; skelti; perskelti; plėšyti; perplėšti; *chem.* (*to — up*) paskirstyti (*į sudėtinius*). *To — hairs,* perdaug prie mažmožių kabintis, kibti. ‖ *v.n.* skilti; per-, suskilti; plaišiotis; plyšti; suplyšti; sudužti; ‖ juokais trukti, plyšti; ‖ išduoti paslaptį; išplepėti. *To — on a rock,* susimušti, sudužti į uolas; *fig.* ant niekų nueiti; biauriai suklysti, apsirikti. ‖ **—,** *s.* perskilimas; perplyšimas; suskilimas: ‖ balana; skiedra; skevelda; šukė; plaiša; ‖ pusbonkė (*gėrymo*); pusiau dalinama bonka. ‖ **—,** *adj.* skaldytas; skeltas.

Splitter (split'tör), *s.* skaldytojas.

Splotch (splŏč), *s.* dėmė.

Splurge (splördž), *s.* besistengimas pasirodyti *kuo;* parodavimas; putnavimas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* stengtis pasirodyti *kuo;* parodauti; putnauti; didžodžiauti.

Splutter (splŏt'tör), *v.n.* greitai ir neaiškiai kalbėti; murmuliuoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* murmuliavimas.

Spoil (spoil), *s.* išplėšta manta; išplėša; išvarža; laimikis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPOILED *ir* SPOILT], vogti; plėšti; apiplėšinėti; ap-, išvogti; pavogti; pagriebti; ‖ gadinti; darkyti; tvirkinti; naikinti. ‖ *v.n.* užsiimti plėšimu; ‖ gesti.

Spoiler (spoil'ör), *s.* plėšikas; ‖ gadintojas.

Spoilsman (spoilz'män), *s.* tas, kurs tarnauja už jam suteikiamą laimikio dalį; politikierius, reikalaująs, arba jau įgijęs, politišką urėdą už prisitarnavimą partijai.

Spoke (spōk), *s.* stipinas; špykis (*rato*); pakopa; virbalas (*kopėčių*). *To put a — in one's wheel,* (*fig.*) trukdyti *kėno* užmanymą, darbą. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* aprupinti stipinais, pakopomis; įdėti stipinus, pakopas. ‖ **—,** *pret.* nuo SPEAK.

Spoken (spō'k'n), *pp.* nuo SPEAK, tartas; pasakytas; pasakojamas; — *of,* minėtas; menamas.

Spokeshave (spōk'šēv), *s.* drožiamas peilis; striugas.

Spokesman (spōks'män), *s.* kalbėtojas; tas, kurs už kitą kalba.

Spoliate (spō'li-ēt), *v.a.n.* vogti; plėšti; apiplėšti; naikinti.

Spoliation (spo-li-ē'šiǒn), *s.* plėšimas; apiplėšimas; vagystė.

Spoliator (spō'li-ē-tör), *s.* plėšikas; vagis.

Spondaic, Spondaical (spǒn-dē'ik, -el), *adj.* spondėjiškas; spondėjinis (*apie eiles*).

Spondee (spǒn'dy), *s.* spondėjas (*poėtiška pėda*).

Spondyl, Spondyle (spǒn'dil), *s. anat.* nugarkaulio narys.

Sponge (spǒndž), *s.* pintis; kempinė; kimpė; *fig.* tranas; parazitas; veltėdis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* valyti, (nu)šluostyti, (nu)trinti pintim; *fig.* (iš)vilioti; išnaudoti. ‖ *v.n.* sugerti (*kaip kad pintis*); *fig.* gyventi svetimais kaštais; veltėdžiauti.

Spongeous (spǒn'džǒs), *adj.* pinties pavidalo, ypatybių.

Sponger (spǒn'džör), *s.* veltėdis; svetimnaudis; parazitas.

Spongiform (spǒn'dži-form), *adj.* pinties pavidalo; akytas; išakijęs.

Sponginess (spǒn'dži-nės), *s.* buvimas akytu, minkštu kaip pintis; minkštumas; akytumas.

Spongy (spǒn'dži), *adj.* akytas, minkštas it pintis; pinties pavidalo; minkštas; šlapias.

Sponsal (spǒn'sel), *adj.* svodbinis; vedlybinis; šliubinis.

Sponsion (spǒn'šiǒn), *s.* užtikrinimas; paranka.

Sponsor (spǒn'sör), *s.* parankininkas; paranka; ‖ podė; krikštatėvis; krikštamotė.

Spontaneity (spǒn-tā-ny'i-ti), *s.* savaimingumas; savaimiškumas.

Spontaneous (spǒn-tē'ni-ǒs), *adj.* savaimus: savaimingas; savaimiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* savaimiai; savaimingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = SPONTANEITY.

Spook (spūk), *s.* špukas; dvasia; vaidyla.

Spool (spūl), *s.* špulė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* vynioti, sukti ant špulės.

Spoon (spūn), *s.* šaukštas; *fig.* paikius; paikšas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* samstyti, semti šaukštu. ‖ *v.n.* paikauti.

Spoonbill (spūn'bil), *s. orn.* šaukštasnapis.

Spooney (spūn'i), *s.* paikius; paikšas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* paikas.

Spoonful (spūn'ful), *s.* pilnas šaukštas; šaukštas *ko*.

Spoony (spūn'i), *adj. & s.* = SPOONEY.

Spoor (spūr), *s.* pėdos; pėdženkliai.

Sporadic, Sporadical (spo-räd'ik, -el), *adj.* atsitinkąs *ar* užtinkamas pavieniai; pavieningas; sporadiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* pavieniai; pavieningai; sporadiškai.

Sporangium (spo-rän'dži-ǒm), *s. bot.* sporangija; sėkladėžė (*slaptažiedžių augalų*).

Spore (spōr), *s. bot.* sėkla (*slaptažiedžių*); *biol.* sėkla; gemalas.

Sport (spōrt), *s.* žaismės; linksmas laiko praleidimas; sportas (*įvairios rųšies pasilinksminimai ant šviežio oro, kaip tat: medžionė, žvejonė, lenktynės, etc.*); juokavimas; juokai; apjuokas; ‖ sportsmėnas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* žaisti; linksmintis; sportauti; išdykauti; juokauti; siausti. ‖ *v.a.* linksminti; bovyti; daryti *ką* parodymui; rodyti; perstatyti *ką kuo; žaisti. To — one's self*, darytis sau linksmumą; linksmintis.

Sporter (spōrt'ör), *s.* sportautojas; sportsmėnas; juokautojas.

Sportful (spōrt'ful), *adj.* žaidingas; linksmas; juokaunas; išdykęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žaidingai; linksmai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* žaidingumas; linksmumas; išdykumas.

Sporting (spōrt'ing), *s.* nuo *v.* SPORT. ‖ **—,** *adj.* atsinešąs prie sporto; sportinis.

Sportive (spōrt'iv), *adj.* žaidingas: linksmas; smagus: juoksmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žaidingai; linksmai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* žaidingumas; linksmumas; smagumas.

Sportsman (spōrts'män), *s.* sportininkas; sportsmėnas.

Sporule (spǒr'jul), *s.* sėklelė; gemalėlis.

Spot (spǒt), *s.* dėmė; taškas; šlakas; vieta; *on the —; upon the —*, ant vietos; tuojau; ant tų pėdų. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* daryti dėmes, taškus; sutepti; teršti; šmeižti. ‖ *v.n.* susitepti.

Spotless (spǒt'lės), *adj.* be dėmės; nesuteptas; švarus.

Spotted (spŏt'tĕd), *adj.* taškuotas; šlakuotas: suteptas.

Spotty (spŏt'ti), *adj.* taškuotas; šlakuotas.

Spousal (spauz'el), *adj.* vedlybinis; svodbinis; šliubinis; moterystės. ‖ **—s**, *s.pl.* vestuvės; vedlybos: svodba.

Spouse (spauz), *s.* vyras; moteris, žmona, pati; prisiega.

Spouseless (spauz'lĕs), *adj.* neturįs moteries; neturinti vyro; nevedęs; nevedusi.

Spout (spaut), *v.a.* šmirkšti; iššmirkšti; ‖ daugžodžiauti; didžodžiauti; putniai kalbėti; ‖ užstatyti. ‖ *v.n.* šmirkšti; šmirkšte šmirkšti; šmirkšle bėgti. ‖ —, *s.* vamzdis; kaklas; snapas; gerklė (*indų*); lovys (*kam nors nubėgti, nuleisti*); šmirkšlė.

Sprain (sprēn), *v.a.* niksterėti; išsukti; išnarinti. ‖ —, *s.* niksterėjimas; išsukimas.

Sprang (spräng), *pret.* nuo SPRING.

Sprat (sprät), *s. icht.* silkelė.

Sprawl (sprōl), *v.n.* išsitiesti; driektis; išsidriekti; ‖ kapanotis; raitytis; spardytis.

Spray (sprēi), *s.* šakelė; virbas; *collect.* šakelės; ‖ dulkas (*vandens, etc.*); į dulką puvirtę tėkšto *ar* purkšto vandens lašeliai; bangų putos. ‖ —, *v.a.* apipurkšti; suvilginti.

Spread (spréd), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPREAD], tempti; ištempti; (iš)driekti; tiesti; (iš-, pa-, už)tiesti; (pa-, už-)kloti; (iš)platinti; (iš)skleisti; (iš)leisti; (iš)barstyti; (iš)draikyti; išvynioti; išpliekti; išsketroti; išskėsti, *to — butter*, užtepti sviesto. ‖ *v.n.* temptis; driektis: tiestis: klotis; skėstis; skleistis; platintis; *result.:* išsitempti; išsidriekti; išsinusitiesti; išsiskėsti; išsiskleisti; išsiplatinti; pasklisti. ‖ —, *s.* plotis; plotas; apėmis; ‖ išsiplatinimas; išsiskėtimas; išsiskleidimas; ‖ užtiesalas: paklotė; staltiesė; *fig.* patiestas stalas; puota.

Spreader (spréd'ör), *s.* tiesėjas; platintojas.

Spree (spry), *s.* išdykavimas; linksma puota; lėbavimas.

Sprig (sprig), *s.* šakelė; šakutė; uglis; ‖ vaikinėlis; berniukas; ‖ begalvė vinutė. ‖ —, *v.a.* paženklinti šakutėmis; puošti, išsiuvinėti šakutėmis, kvietkomis.

Spright (sprait), *s.* dvasia; vėlė; veluokas: šešėlis.

Sprightliness (sprait'li-nĕs), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas; gyvumas; vikrumas; mitrumas; buklumas.

Sprightly (sprait'li), *adj.* smagus; linksmas; gyvas; vikrus; mitrus.

Spring (spring), *v.n.* [*pret.* SPRANG *ir* SPRUNG; *pp.* SPRUNG], šokinėti; šokti; iššokti; išaugti; iškilti; paeiti; apsireikšti; gimti; imti pradžią; prasidėti; išplaukti; ištekėti; ‖ riestis; susiriesti: susisukti. *To — in*, įšokti. *To — forth*, iššokti. *To — on, upon*, šokti ant *ko;* užpulti. ‖ *v.a.* peršokti; ‖ pakelti; pabaidyti (*paukštį, etc.*); išlėkdinti; suardyti; uždegti; užžiebti; užžibinti; pagimdyti; sudaryti; įlaužti. *To — a mast*, įlaužti stiebą.

Spring (spring), *s.* šokimas; šokis; atšokimas; ‖ pavasaris; ‖ šaltinis; versmė; *fig.* pradžia; ‖ plunksna; sprenžina; resora; ‖ įplyšimas; įlužimas; skylė. ‖ — *balance*, *s.* plunksniniai svarsčiai. — *bed*, *s.* lova ant plunksnų. — *rye*, *s.* vasariai rugiai. — *tide*, *s.* vandens pakilimas jaunatyje. — *wagon*, *s.* vežimas ant plunksnų, ant resorų. — *wheat*, *s.* vasariai kviečiai.

Springbock, Springbuck (spring'bŏk), *s. zool.* gazelė.

Springe (sprindž), *s.* kilpa (*paukščiams, etc. gaudyti*). ‖ —, *v.a.* kilpa gaudyti, pagauti.

Springer (spring'ör), *s.* šokinėtojas; ‖ tas, kurs pakelia paukštį, žvėrį (*medžionėje*); vižlas (*šuo*); ‖ *zool.* gazelė.

Springhalt (spring'hōlt), *s. vet.* šlubčio jimas (*arklio*).

Springhead (spring'hĕd), *s.* šaltinis; versmė.

Springiness (spring'i-nĕs), *s.* tamprumas: eliastiškumas.

Springtide, Springtime (spring'taid, -taim), *s.* pavasario laikas; pavasaris.

Springy (spring'i), *adj.* tamprus: elia-

stiškas; ‖ versmingas; šaltinių pilnas; gausus šaltiniais; šlapias.

Sprinkle (sprin'k'l), *v.a.* krapinti; šlakstyti; laistyti; barstyti; *fig.* valyti. ‖ *v.n.* krapinti (*sak. apie lytų, etc.*). ‖ —, *s.* krapinimas: laistymas; pabarstymas; *fig.* lašelis; kruopelė.

Sprinkler (sprin'klör), *s.* krapintojas; laistytojas; barstytojas; ‖ krapylas; ‖ laistytuvas; laistykla.

Sprinkling (sprin'kling), *s.* krapinimas; šlakstymas; laistymas; barstymas; *fig.* lašelis *ko.*

Sprint (sprint), *v.n.* greitai bėgti; lėkti. ‖ —, *s.* greitas bėgimas; lėkimas.

Sprinter (sprint'ör), *s.* bėgikas.

Sprit (sprit), *v.n.* dygti; daigus leisti. ‖ —, *s. mar.* špritstiebis.

Sprite (sprait), *s.* dvasia; veluokas; šmėkla.

Spritsail (sprit'sēl), *s. mar.* špritbuorė.

Sprocket wheel (sprŏk'ĕt huyl), *s.* retėžio sukamas tekinys.

Sprout (spraut), *v.n.* dygti; leisti diegus, ugius; želti. ‖ *v.a.* daiginti; ‖ pražalinti, nuskinti daigus. ‖ —, *s.* daigas; diegas; ugelis.

Spruce (sprūs), — *tree, s.* eglė; eglės medis. — *beer, s.* prusiškas alus.

Spruce (sprūs), *adj.* švarus; čiuinus; gražiai pasirėdęs, parėdytas. ‖ —, *v. a.* švariai, gražiai parėdyti. ‖ *v.n.* gražiai, čiuiniai, puošniai pasirėdyti, apsirengti; pasipuošti. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* gražiai; švariai; čiuiniai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* švarumas; čiuinumas; puošnumas.

Sprung (sprŏng), *pret. & pp.* nuo SPRING.

Sprunt (sprŏnt), *v.n.*, *to — up*, pasišiaušti; pašokti.

Spry (sprai), *adj.* vikrus; apsukrus; mitrus.

Spud (spŏd), *s.* ravėjamas spatelis; ‖ kas-nors storas ir trumpas; kukulis; kukulaitis.

Spue (spjū), *v.a.n.* = SPEW.

Spume (spjūm), *s.* putos. ‖ —, *v.n.* putoti.

Spumous, Spumy (spjūm'ŏs, -i), *adj.* putotas; apsiputojęs.

Spun (spŏn), *pret. & pp.* nuo SPIN.

Spunk (spŏnk), *s.* puzras; *fig.* greitai užsidegąs upas; karštumas; drąsa; energija.

Spunky (spŏnk'i), *adj.* greitai užsidegąs; karštas.

Spur (spör), *s.* pentinas; akstinas; *fig.* paraginimas; ‖ smailuma; viršunė (*kalno*) ‖ —, *v.a.* durti, badyti pentinais; uždėti pentinus; *fig.* paraginti; pamasinti. ‖ *v.n.* skubintis. ‖ — *gear; — wheel, s.* dantuotas ratas.

Spurgall (spör'gōl), *s.* žaizda padaryta pentinais. ‖ —, *v.a.* pažeisti pentinais.

Spurge (spördž), *s. bot.* karpžolė; kiaulpienė.

Spurious (spjū'ri-ŏs), *adj.* netikras; neteisus; neįstatymiškas; išmanginis; neįstatymiškoje moterystėje gimęs, pagimdytas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* netikrai; neteisiai; neįstatymiškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* netikrumas; neteisumas; neįstatymiškumas; neįstatymiškas gimimas.

Spurn (spörn), *v.a.n.* spardyti; spirti laukan; išspirti; atstumti; atmesti; paniekinimą rodyti: niekinti. ‖ —, *s.* niekinimas; panieka.

Spurred (spörd), *adj.* pentinuotas.

Spurrier (spör'ri-ör), *s.* dirbėjas pentinų.

Spurt (spört), *v.n.a.* šmirkšti; purkšti; išpurkšti; ‖ subruzti; sukrusti. ‖ — *s.* šmirkštimas; purkštimas; šmirkšlė; *fig.* išsiveržimas; užsidegimas; subruzdimas.

Sputter (spŏt'tör), *v.n.* purkšti; spiaudytis (*kalbant*); kalbėti teip, kad net seilės tyškėtų. ‖ —, *s.* seilės; išpurkščiama medega; ‖ mišri kalba: murmuliavimas.

Sputterer (spŏt'tör-ör), *s.* tas, kurs kalba teip, kad net seilės tyška: murmuliuotojas; murmulis.

Sputum (spjū'tŏm), *s.* seilės.

Spy (spai), *s.* šnipas; špiegas; žvalgas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* špieguoti; šnipinėti; ištyrinėti; žvalgyti; nužvelgti; nutėmyti.

Spyglass (spai'glās), *s.* žiuronas.

Squab (skuŏb), *adj.* tuklus; nutukęs; riebus; storas; ‖ neapsiplunksnavęs, da plunksnomis neapžėlęs. ‖ —, *s.* neapsiplunksnavęs karvelis, *etc.*; nedidelis ir nutukęs žmogus; storulis; ‖ priegalvis; paduška (*suolelio, sofos, etc.*); sofa.

Squabbish (skuŏb'biš), *adj.* riebus; nutukęs; storas.

Squabble (skuŏb'b'l), *v.n.* vaidytis; varžytis; ginčytis. ‖ *v.a. typ.* suardyti, sukraipyti (*užstatytas raides*). ‖ —, *s.* besivaržymas; vaidai; ginčai; peštynės.

Squabbler (skuŏb'blör), *s.* vaidininkas; peštukas.

Squad (skuŏd), *s.* skyrius (*kareivių*); kuopa; buris.

Squadron (skuŏd'rŏn), *s. mil.* eskadronas; *mar.* eskadra.

Squalid (skuŏl'id), *adj.* suterštas; suskretęs; purvinas; biaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* purvinai; biauriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = SQUALIDITY.

Squalidity (skuă-lid'i-ti), *s.* suskretimas; purvinumas; biaurumas.

Squall (skuōl), *s.* smarkus vėjas su lytumi; vėtra; ‖ rėkimas; riksmas; klyksmas. ‖ —, *v.n.* rėkti visa gerkle; klykti.

Squaller (skuōl'ör), *s.* rėksnys, *f.*–nė.

Squally (skuōl'i), *adj.* audrotas; vėtringas.

Squaloid (skuē'loid), *adj.* rėkinų pavidalo, ryšies; prigulįs prie rėkinų.

Squalor (skuē'lor), *s.* nevalumas; purvinumas; nešvarumas; sąšlavos; purvai.

Squamose, Squamous (skuă-mōs', skuē'mŏs), *adj.* žvynuotas; žvynelinis; į žvyną panašus.

Squander (skuŏn'dör), *v.a.* eikvoti; iš-, praeikvoti.

Squanderer (skuŏn'dör-ör), *s.* eikvotojas.

Square (skuēr), *s.* ketvirtainis; kvadratas; klėtka; šyba (*lango*); rinka; pliacius; skvėras; ‖ vinkelis; tiesykla; ‖ *math.* kvadratas; ‖ lygia; lyguma; lygmala. *On* (*upon*) *the — with,* ant lygios su; vienoje lygmaloje. ‖ —, *adj.* ketvirtainiškas; ketvirtainis; kvadratinis; kvadratiškas; lygiakertis; keturkampis; tveriąs tiesią kertį; ‖ teisus; teisingas; atsiteisęs; atsilyginęs; nieko kits-kitam nebeskaltas, nebeskolingas; suvestas į lygią; sulygintas. *To get — with,* atsiteisti; atsilyginti. *To make the accounts —,* sulyginti rokundas.

Square (skuēr), *v.a.* daryti keturkampiu, ketvirtainiu, kvadratišku; ketvirtainiškai nutašyti; nulyginti pagal vinkelį; sulyginti; taikyti pagal *ką;* pritaikyti; matuoti, seikinti pagal; *math.* kvadratuoti; pakelti kvadratan; padauginti patį ant savęs (*skaičių*); išlyginti (*rokundas*). *To — one's shoulders,* kilnoti, kilstelėti pečius. ‖ *v.n.* atsakomu buti; atsakyti: su-, pritikti; taikytis. *To — up, (off),* stoti kumščiokovio pozicijon; pasirengti kumščiakovon.

Squarely (skuēr'li), *adv.* ketvirtainiškai; kvadratiškai; ‖ teisingai; teisiai; ‖ tiesiai; lygiai.

Squareness (skuēr'nės), *s.* ketvirtainiškumas; kvadratiškumas.

Squarrose (skuŏr-rōs' *ir* skuŏr'rōs), *adj.* šiurkštus; grubluotas.

Squash (skuŏš), *s. bot.* arbuzas; ‖ kas nors minkštas, lengvai suspaudžiamas, sutrinamas; minkštuolius; nenunokėlis: nenunokusi žirnio ankštis; ‖ plumpterėjimas; žnekterėjimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* sutrinti; sutraiškyti; sužnekinti.

Squashy (skuŏš'i), *adj.* lengvai suspaudžiamas, sutrinamas; minkštas.

Squat (skuŏt), *v.n.* tupinėti; pritupti; prisigužti; tupėti. ‖ —, *s.* pritupimas; tupėjimas. ‖ —, *adj.* pritupęs; tupįs; ‖ trumpas ir storas.

Squatter (skuŏt'tör), *s.* tupinėtojas; tupėtojas.

Squatty (skuŏt'ti), *adj.* trumpas ir storas.

Squaw (skuō), *sf.* indijonė.

Squawk (skuōk), *v.n.* klykti; krykšti. ‖ —, *s.* krykštimas; ‖ *orn.* naktinis garnys.

Squeak (skuyk), *v.n.* rėkti; kvykti; žviegti: girgždėti. ‖ —, *s.* kvykimas; žviegimas; girgždėjimas; girgždėsis.

Squeaker (skuyk'ör), *s.* kvyklys; žviegėjas.

Squeal (skuyl), *v.n.* rėkti; kvykti; žviegti. ‖ —, *s.* žviegimas; kvykimas.

Squeamish (skuym'iš), *adj.* gačnus; gaigus; perdaug delikatnas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gačniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gačnumas; gaigumas.

Squeeze (skuvz). *v.a.* spaudyti; spausti;

su-, prispausti; traiškyti; trėkšti. *To — out*, išspausti; ištrėkšti. *To — through*, kiaurai išspausti; spaudžiant kiaurai pervaryti. ‖ *v.n.* spaustis; bruktis. *To — through*, spaustis per, pro; prasispausti pro *ką*. ‖ —, *s.* spaudimas; suspaudimas.

Squeezer (skuyz'ör), *s.* spaudėjas; spaustuvas.

Squeezing (skuyz'ing), *s.* spaudimas; suspaudimas.

Squelch (skuělč), *v.a.* nuslopinti; nustelbti; užgesyti; nutildyti. ‖ —, *s.* sunkus puolimas.

Squib (skuĭb), *s.* lekiname ugnelė; feierverkas; *fig.* smailus žodelis; satira; apjuokas; paskvilius. ‖ —, *v.n.* smailinti; smailiais žodeliais atsikąsti *kam;* ginčytis.

Squid (skuĭd), *s. zool.* skidas.

Squill (skuĭl), *s. bot.* jursvogunis; ‖ *zool.* = SQUILLA.

Squilla (skuĭl'lä), *s.* skvila (*vėžio pavid. gyv.*).

Squint (skuĭnt), *v.n.* kreivai žiurėti; šnairuoti; žvairuoti; žvairakiuoti; skersakiuoti; ‖ iškrypti; įstrižai eiti. ‖ *v.a.* žvairai pakreipti. ‖ —, *s.* žvairavimas; žvairakystė. ‖ —, *adj.* žvairas; šnairas; kreivas; kreivai žiurįs. ‖ *Squint-eye, s.* žvaira akis. *Squint-eyed, adj.* turįs žvairas akis; žvairakis (*s.*); žvairai žiurįs; šnairuojas.

Squire (skuair), *s.* skydnešis (*prie ryčio*); bajoras; kavalierius (*titulas*). ‖ —, *v.a.* tarnauti skydnešiu; kavalieriauti *kam.*

Squireling (skuair'ling), *s.* bajorėlis.

Squirm (skuörm), *v.n.* raitytis; vingiuotis.

Squirrel (skuör'rėl *ir* skuĭr'–), *s. zool.* voverė.

Squirt (skuört), *v.a.n.* (iš)šmirkšti; *fig.* plepėti. ‖ —, *s.* sriovė; šmirkšlė; šmirkštynė.

Stab (stäb), *v.a.n.* smeigti; durti; perdurti; persmeigti; nudurti. ‖ —, *s.* užgavimas durklu ar šeip kokiu smailiu įrankiu; žaizda padaryta smailiu įrankiu; duris; pervėrimas; smugis; kirtis.

Stabber (stäb'bör), *s.* nudurėjas; užmušėjas.

Stability (stä-bil'i-ti), *s.* stovumas; pastovumas; tvirtumas; kietumas.

Stable (stė'b'l), *adj.* stovus; pastovus; tvirtas; stiprus; kietas; neatmainingas. ‖ —, *s.* tvartas; kutė ‖ —, *v.a.* uždaryti tvartan; laikyti tvarte.. ‖ *v.n.* laikytis, gyventi tvarte.

Stableboy, Stableman (stė'b'l-boi, –män), *s.* tvartininkas.

Stableness (stė'b'l-nės), *s.* stovumas; tvirtumas.

Stabling (stė'bling), *s.* laikymas tvarte: tvartas.

Stably (stė'bli), *adv.* stoviai; tvirtai.

Staccato (stäk-ka'to), *mus.* kiekvieną (*notą*) atskirai, trumpai ir reiškiai, kapotai.

Stack (stäk), *s.* kruva; stirta; kugis; kupeta (*šieno, šaudų, etc.*); šutis (*malkų*); ‖ dumtraukis; dumtraukių eilė. ‖ —, *v.a.* krauti į kruvą, į stirtą. *To — arms*, sustatyti ginklus į kruvas.

Staddle (städ'd'l), *s.* ramstis; paramtis; pagrindas; ‖ jaunas medelis.

Stadium (stė'di-ŏm), *s.* stadija.

Staff (stäf), *s.* lazda; pagalys; ramentas; gairė (*vieliavai išpliekti*); kotas (*ragotinės, etc.*); valdžios lazda, *fig.* valdžia; ‖ štabas; *general's* —, generalo štabas; — *officer*, štabo oficierius; — *of a newspaper*, laikraščio personalas, štabas; ‖ *mus.* penkios notinės linijos.

Stag (stäg), *s.* briedis; elnias; ‖ jautis. ‖ — *beetle, s.* raguočius (*vabalas*).

Stage (stėdž), *s.* pakelta asla; pastolius; pagrindas; scena; arena; teatras; ‖ laipsnis; perijodas; faza; padėjimas; stovis; ‖ stotė; stacija; ‖ žygunvežimis; pasažierinis vežimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* rodyti ant scenos; viešai rodyti.

Stagecoach (stėdž'kōč), *s.* žygunvežimis.

Stagehouse (stėdž'haus), *s.* stotė; žygunės stotė.

Stageplay (stėdž'plėi), *s.* teatrinis perstatymas.

Stageplayer (stėdž'plėi-ör), *s.* aktorius.

Stager (stė'džör), *s.* daug gyvenime patyręs žmogus; žinunas.

Staggard (stäg'görd), *s.* ketvergis elnias.

Stagger (stäg'gör), *v.n.* griuvinėti; svirduliuoti; svirinėti; sviruoti; nebenustovėti; *fig.* sviruoti; abejoti. ‖ *v.a.* judinti; pajudinti; daryti netvirtu, sviruojančiu, abejojančiu. ‖ **—**, *s.* svirinėjimas; sviravimas.

Staggerbush (stäg'gör-bŏš), *s. bot. Andromeda mariana.*

Staggeringly (stäg'gör ing-li), *adv.* svirinėdamas: sviruodamas; sviruojančiai; abejojančiai.

Staging (stē'džing), *s.* pastoliai; žeglionės.

Stagnancy (stäg'nen-si), *s.* visiškas apsistojimas, sustojimas: stova.

Stagnant (stäg'nent), *adj.* stovįs; sustojęs; apsistojęs; — *water*, stovįs vanduo.

Stagnate (stäg'nēt), *v.n.* buti apsistojime; stovėti: n'eiti.

Stagnation (stäg-nē'šiŏn), *s.* stovėjimas; apsistojimas; sustojimas: n'ėjimas.

Staid (stēd), *adj.* rimtas; blaivus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* rimtai; blaiviai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* rimtumas; blaivumas.

Stain (stēn), *v.a.* sutepti; teršti; purvinti; ‖ dažyti; nudažyti: nuparvuoti. ‖ *v.n.* susitepti. ‖ **—**, *s.* dėmė; plėtmas; *fig.* negarbė; gėda; ‖ dažas; spalva; parva.

Stainer (stēn'ör), *s.* teršėjas; sutepėjas; apjuodintojas; ‖ dažytojas.

Stainless (stēn'lės), *adj.* be dėmės; nesuteptas; nesusitepęs; nekaltas.

Stair (stēr), *s.* laiptas; *pl.* laiptai; trepai.

Staircase, Stairway (stēr'kēs, -uēi), *s.* laiptai; trepai.

Stake (stēk), *s.* smaigas; kuolas; baslys; stulpas; gėdos stulpas; kankynių stulpas; *fig.* kankynė; ‖ statymas, pastatas (*lošoj*); *fig.* rizika: pavojus. *At* —, pavojuje; *his life is at* —, jo gyvastis pastatyta ant kortos; jo gyvastis dideliame pavojuje. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* pritvirtinti, paramstyti, paremti kuolais; paženklinti kuolais, smaigais: ‖ statyti ant kortos; rizikuoti *kuo.*

Stake-driver (stēk'-draiv-ör), *s.orn.* Amerikos baublys.

Stalactic, Stalactical (stä-läk'tik, -el), *adj.* stalaktitinis; stalaktitiškas.

Stalactite (stä-läk'tait), *s. geol.* stalaktitas.

Stalactitic, Stalactitical (stä-läk-tit'ik, -el), *adj.* stalaktitinis; stalaktitiškas.

Stalagmite (stä-läg'mait), *s. geol.* stalagmitas.

Stalagmitic, Stalagmitical (stä-läg-mit'ik, -el), *adj.* stalagmitinis; stalagmitiškas.

Stale (stēl), *adj.* senas (*sak. apie duoną, etc.*); nusistojęs; nusistelbęs; išsivėdinęs (*sak. apie gėrius*); *fig.* nudėvėtas; nusidėvėjęs; peržydėjęs; nuvytęs; *fig.* prastas; seklus. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* daryti senu, nusistelbusiu, nusidėvėjusiu, nuvytusiu: stelbti; nudėvėti. ‖ *v.n.* myžti. ‖ **—**, *s.* mižalai (*gyvulių*).

Staleness (stēl'nės), *s.* senumas; nusistelbimas; išsivėdimas; *fig.* nudėvėtumas; nusidėvėjimas; prastumas; seklumas.

Stalk (stōk), *s.* virkščia; stembas; kamienas; lazda (*augalo*); šapelis; kotelis (*lapo*); steverys (*plunksnos*); ‖ puikus žingsnis, ėjimas. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* tyliai ir atsargiai eiti; nematant *ar* prisidengus *kuo* eiti, artintis; ‖ puikiu žingsniu eiti. ‖ *v.a.* nematant (*ar* prisidengus *kuo*) prisiartinti prie (*paukščių, etc. medžionėje*).

Stalker (stōk'ör), *s.* tas, kurs puikiu žingsniu žengia, eina; ‖ tinklas (*žvejo*).

Stalking-horse (stōk'ing-hors), *s.* prisidengiamas arklys (*medžionėje*); *fig.* priežastis; priedanga; ličyna.

Stall (stōl), *s.* stokla; tvartas; kutė; ‖ pirklio buda; sankrovėlė; pirkliastalis; ‖ lonka (*bažnyčioje*); krėslas (*teatre*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* pastatyti stokloje, tvarte; laikyti tvarte; ‖ įklampinti (*dumblynan, pusnin*). ‖ *v.n.* įstrigti, įklimpti (*purvan, etc.*). ‖ ***Stall-feed***, *v.a.* penėti tvarte (*gyvulį*).

Stallion (stäl'jŏn), *s.* drigantas; eržilas.

Stallman (stōl'män), *s.* gatvės pirkliautojas.

Stalwart, Stalworth (stol'uört, -uörth), *adj.* drąsus; tvirtas; smarkus.

Stamen (stē'mĕn), *s* [*pl.* STAMENS *ir* STAMINA], siulas; gija: ‖ *bot.* buožaitė; vyriukas.

Stamina (stäm'i-nä), *s.pl.* tas, kas palaiko (*ar* duoda) stiprumą, tvirtumą; tvirtumo pamatas; tvirtybė.

Staminal, Stamineal, Stamineous (stäm'i-nel, stä-min'i-el, -ŏs), *adj.* susidedąs iš siulelių; *bot.* buoželinis.

Staminate (stäm'i-nēt), *adj. bot.* turįs buožaites, vyriukus.

Stammer (stäm'mör), *v.n.a.* mikčioti; mikčiodamas kalbėti, sakyti: *to — out*, pramikčioti. ‖ **—**, *s.* mikčiojimas.

Stammerer (stäm'mör-ör), *s.* mikčiotojas; miknius.

Stammering (stäm'mör-ing), *s.* mikčiojimas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* mikčiodamas.

Stamp (stämp), *v.a.* mušti (*koją*); minti; trypti; grusti; ‖ mušti (*pinigus*); pridėti antspaudį, ženklą; į-, išspausti; pridėti markę, krasoženklį (*ant laiško, etc.*); *to — out*, išnaikinti; nustelbti; užgesyti. ‖ *v.n.* minti; trypti.

Stamp (stämp), *s.* antspaudis; spaudalas; atspauda; ženklas; markė: (*post-age —*) krasoženklis; ‖ pobudis; pavidalas; ypatybė; charakteris; rųšis; *a man of the same —*, tokios-pat rųšies žmogus.

Stampede (stäm-pyd'), *s.* pašėlęs bėgimas. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* bėgti dideliame sumišime, baimėje. ‖ *v.a.* išvaikyti; priversti bėgti.

Stamper (stämp'ör), *s.* tas, kurs sunkiai mina, kurs trypia; grudėjas; grustuvas; spaudalas.

Stamping (stämp'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo Stamp. ‖ **— *mill***, *s.* naugių grudykla.

Stanch (stänč), *adj.* stiprus; drutas; tvirtas; *fig.* užtikimas; uolus. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* sustabdyti, sulaikyti (*tekėjimą kraujo, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* sustoti tekėjus; paliauti bėgti.

Stanchion (stän'šiŏn), *s.* ramstis; paramtis; spyris.

Stand (ständ), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* stood], stovėti; buti, laikytis; atsilaikyti; atstovėti. *To — against*, stovėti prieš *ką;* priešintis. *To — by*, stovėti šalia; buti nuošalyje; buti prie *ko;* remti *ką;* ginti; *to — by one's principles*, laikytis savo principų. *To — fast*, tvirtai stovėti. *To — for*, stovėti už *ką;* buti kėno pusėje; laikytis *ko;* buti atsidavusiu *kam;* remti *ką;* stovėti apgynime *ko;* reikalauti. *To — in*, prekiuoti: kaštuoti. *To — off*, nuošalyj stovėti; atokiai laikytis; šalintis; nesusitaikyti. *To — out*, kyšoti; išsikišusiu buti; atstovėti; at-, išlaikyti. *To — to*, pasilikti prie *ko;* laikytis *ko;* nepasiduoti. *To — together*, taikytis; sutikti. *To — under*, stovėti po *kuo*. *To — up*, atsistoti; *to — up against*, stoti prieš *ką;* sukilti prieš *ką;* priešintis; *to — up for*, ginti *ką;* palaikyti; remti *ką*. *To — upon*, liestis *ko;* branginti: godoti; stovėti už *ką;* priduoti *kam* didelę svarbą; užpulti. *To — with*, taikytis; sutikti su *kuo*.

Stand (ständ), *v.a.* pakęsti; pakelti; išlaikyti; atstovėti *ką;* ‖ pastatyti. *To — one's ground*, užsilaikyti ant vietos; išlaikyti poziciją. *To — the test*, išlaikyti bandymą. *To — trial*, nepasiduoti (*ar* neužsileisti) be teismo.

Stand (ständ), *s.* stovėjimas; stovima vieta; vieta; stovenė; stovis; padėjimas; ‖ pastatas; pastolius; stalelis; lentynaitė; ‖ vieta, kur liudininkas stovi; liudininko asla (*teismabutyje*); ‖ pasipriešinimas; *to make a —*, priešintis; pasipriešinti; ‖ keblumas; *to be at a —*, stovėti; buti keblume; nesumanyti ką daryti.

Standard (ständ'ŏrd), *s.* vieliava; karuna; ‖ pavyzdinė (*ar* pamatinė) taisykla; pavyzdinis mačius, saikas; maštabas; modelis; pavyzdis; paveikslas; praba (*pinigo*); ‖ stulpas; šulas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* pavyzdinis (*svarstis, saikas, laikas, etc.*); kliasiškas (*veikalas*). ‖ **— *bearer***, *s.* vieliavos nešėjas.

Standing (ständ'ing), *s.* stovėjimas; besilaikymas; stovenė; stovis; padėjimas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* stovįs; stovus; — *army*, stovios (*ar* reguliariškos) kariaunos; — *color*, visada laikas dažas; nenublankstas dažas; — *corn.* auganti (da nenupiauti) javai; — *water*, stovįs vanduo.

Standish (ständ'iš), *s.* rašalinė.

Standpoint (ständ'point), *s.* stovenė; regėjimo taškas; atžvilgis.

Standstill (ständ'stil), *s.* sustojimas; apsistojimas.

Stang (stäng), *s.* kartis; štanga.

Stanhope (stän'hōp, stän'ŏp), *s.* dviratis vežimėlis; bėda.

Stank (stänk), *pret.* nuo STINK.

Stannary (stän'nä-ri), *s.* cino kasykla; cino išdirbimai. ‖ **—,** *adj.* atsinešas prie cino kastynių, cino išdirbimų.

Stannic, Stannous (stän'nik, -nŏs), *adj.* cininis; cinuotas.

Stannum (stän'nŏm), *s. chem.* cinas.

Stanza (stän'zä), *s.* eilepluoštis; stanza; strofa.

Staple (stē'p'l), *s.* sankrova; krautuvė; prekyvietė; *fig.* šaltinis: ‖ svarbiausias pirklybos dalykas; svarbiausias produktas; ‖ žalia (*t.y.* neišdirbta) medega: ‖ valakna; plaukas: plušas (*medvilnių, vilnų, etc.*); ‖ (geležinė) įkaba. ‖ **—,** *adj.* pirklybinis; vaisbiškas; pirkliuojamas; ‖ svarbiausias; — *commodities*, svarbiausi pirkiniai, produktai. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* sortuoti pagal valaknų rųšį (*medvilnes, etc.*).

Stapler (stē'plör), *s.* pirkliautojas; vaisbius.

Star (star), *s.* žvaigždė (*tikroje ir prilyginamoje prasmėje*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* puošti žvaigždėmis; nusėti žvaigždėmis. ‖ *v.n.* žibėti (it žvaigždė). ‖ ***Star-blind,*** *adj.* pusiau aklas. ***Star-crossed,*** *adj.* nelaimingas; gimęs po nelaiminga žvaigžde. ***Star-spangled,*** *adj.* žvaigždėmis kaišytas, išsodintas; žvaigždėtas; ***star-spangled banner,*** žvaigždėta vieliava (*Suv. Valst.*).

Starboard (star'bōrd, -börd), *s.* dešinys šonas (*laivo*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* dešinys.

Starch (starč), *s.* skrobylas; krakmolas; *fig.* štyvumas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* krakmolinti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* štyvas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* štyvai.

Starched (starčt), *adj.* krakmolintas; *fig.* štyvas.

Starchy (starč'i), *adj.* krakmoluotas; štyvas.

Stare (stēr), *v.n.a.* žiurėti akis įspyrus; stebeilytis. ‖ **—,** *s.* žiurėjimas akis įspyrus; besistebeilijimas; įspirtos akys.

Starer (stēr'ör), *s.* tas, kurs akis įspyręs žiuri; žiurėtojas.

Starfish (star'fiš), *s. zool.* jurių žvaigždė.

Stargazer (star'gēz-ör), *s.* tėmytojas žvaigždžių; žvaigždininkas.

Staringly (stēr'ing-li), *adv.* su įspirtomis akimis; *to look —,* akis įspyrus žiurėti.

Stark (stark), *adj.* štyvas: stiprus; tvirtas; ‖ grynas; tikras; visiškas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* pilnai; visiškai. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* štyvai; stipriai; tvirtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* štyvumas; stiprumas; tvirtumas.

Starless (star'lės), *adj.* bežvaigždis.

Starlight (star'lait), *s.* žvaigždės *ar* žvaigždžių šviesa. ‖ **—,** *adj.* žvaigždžių apšviestas: žvaigždėtas

Starlike (star'laik), *adj.* žvaigždės pavidalo; panašus į žvaigždę.

Starling (star'ling), *s.orn.* špokas; ‖ *icht.* Kalifornijos lašvaras; ‖ lytlauža (*prie tilto*).

Starlit (star'lit), *adj.* = STARLIGHT.

Starriness (star'ri-nės), *s.* žvaigždėtumas.

Starry (star'ri), *adj.* žvaigždėmis nusėtas; žvaigždėtas; žvaigždinis; žibąs (it žvaigždė).

Start (start), *v.n.* krupterėti; pašokti; ‖ leistis (*kelionėn, etc.*); pradėti; ‖ pasiliuosuoti; išklibti. ‖ *v.a.* pakelti; pabaidyti; išgąsdinti; sujudinti; drumsti (*ramumą*); ‖ pradėti *ką;* leisti; paleisti (*ėjiman, judėjiman, darban*); sutverti; išrasti; ‖ išstumti, išjudinti iš vietos; išsukti; išnarinti; ‖ išpilti; išlieti; ištuštinti. *To — a business,* pradėti vertelgauti. *To — a mill,* paleisti fabriką į darbą; pradėti darbą fabrike. *To — a rumor,* paleisti gandą. *To — a bone,* išsukti kaulą. ‖ *To — after,* leistis paskui; iškeliauti paskui. *To — back,* atšokti atgal. *To — for,* pasiduoti kandidatu. *To — up,* pašokti; pasikelti; pakilti.

Start (start), *s.* krupčiojimas; trukčiojimas; krupterėjimas; šokterėjimas; pašokimas (*nuo išgąsčio, etc.*); išsigandimas; ‖ išsiveržimas (*jausmų*); išsišokimas; upas; ‖ pasijudinimas iš vietos; pradėjimas (*kelionės, etc.*); iškeliavimas; prasidėjimas; pradžia. *To get* (ar *to have*) *the —,* pradėti pirma kito, pirmiau už kitą; pralenkti *ką. By fits and —s,* trukčiodamas; gusiais.

Starter (start'ör), *s.* tas, kurs leidžiasi *kur.* keliauja; kurs *ką* pradeda; pradėtojas; sutverėjas; ‖ medžiojamas šuo, pakeliąs paukštį, žvėrį.

Starting (start'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo START. ‖ —*point*, *s.* vieta, nuo kurios kas pradedama; iškeliavimo vieta.

Startle (star-t'l), *v.n.* krupterėti; trukterėti; sudrebėti; nusigąsti. ‖ *v.a.* nugąsdinti; pabaidyti; nustebinti. ‖ —, *s.* krupterėjimas; nusigandimas; išgąstis.

Startlingly (star'tling-li), *adv.* krupčiodamas.

Starvation (star-vē'šiŏn), *s.* badavimas; alkis; badas

Starve (starv), *v.n.* kęsti badą; badu stipti; badauti; stipti. ‖ *v.a.* badu marinti; dvasinti; stipdyti.

Starveling (starv'ling), *s.* badmira; baduolius. ‖ —, *adj.* išbadėjęs; badu stimpąs.

Starwort (star'uört), *s. bot.* nastarnas.

State (stēt), *s.* stovis; dėta; padėjimas; stonas; ‖ valstija; valdyba; viešpatystė; ‖ urėdas; ranga; garbės laipsnis; ‖ didybė; išdidumas; puikumas; *to live in great* —, puikiai gyventi; platų gyvenimą vesti; — *carriage*, parodinis vežimas; — *papers*, viešpatystės popieros; — *prison*, kalėjimas politiškiems prasikaltėliams; — *prisoner*, politiškas kalinys; — *trial*, teismas politiškiems prasikaltėliams; politiškas teismas. ‖ —, *adj.* valstijos —; viešpatystės —; politiškas; visuomeniškas.

State (stēt), *v.a.* privedžioti; privesti (*faktus, etc.*); išdėstinėti; išguldyti; papasakoti; apskelbti; apreikšti.

Statecraft (stēt'kräft), *s.* sumanumas vesti viešpatystės reikalus; vedimas viešpatystės dalykų: politika.

Stated (stēt'ĕd), *adj.* paskirtas; paženklintas; patvirtintas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* paskirtame laike; nuolatai; visada; reguliariškai.

Statehouse (stēt'haus), *s.* valstijos (*ar* viešpatystės) butas; kapitolius.

Stateliness (stēt'li-nės), *s.* išdidumas; didybė; puikumas.

Stately (stēt'li), *adj.* didus; išdidus; didybės pilnas; puikus.

Statement (stēt'ment), *s.* privedžiojimas; išdėstymas; parodymas; papasakojimas; pranešimas; raportas; atksaita.

Statemonger (stēt'mŏng-gör), *s.* politikierius.

Stateroom (stēt'rūm), *s.* puikioji salė, ‖ miegamas kambarėlis (*ant laivo, trukyje*).

Statesman (stēts'män), *s.* viešpatystės vyras; politikas; dipliomatas.

Statesmanlike (stēts'män-laik), *adj.* kaip koks viešpatystės vyras; pritinkąs politikui, dipliomatui.

Statesmanly (stēts'män-li), *adj.* = STATESMANLIKE.

Statesmanship (stēts'män-šip), *s.* viešpatystės vyro urėdas, uždaviniai, užsiėmimai; politika.

Stateswoman (stēts'uŭm-en), *sf.* moteris užsiimanti viešpatystės dalykais.

Static, Statical (stät'ik, -el), *adj.* statiškas; silsiąsis; veikiąs vien savo svarumu; atsinešąs prie mokslo apie kunų lygsvarumą.

Statics (stät'iks), *s.* statika; mokslas apie kunų lygsvarumą.

Station (stē'šiŏn), *s.* stovynė; stovykla; stotė; stacija; ‖ stovis; vieta; padėjimas; ‖ vieta: urėdas; tarnysta: *eccl.* stacija. *Police* —, policijos dalis. *Railroad* —, gelžkelio stotė; vagzalas. — *master*, stacijos užveizdėtojas, viršininkas. ‖ —, *v.a.* statyti; talpinti; paskirti ant vietos.

Stationary (stē'šiŏn-ē-ri), *adj.* stovus; stovįs; nekrutąs; nejudąs; nesimainąs.

Stationer (stē'šiŏn-ör), *s.* rašomų medegų pardavinėtojas.

Stationery (stē'šiŏn-ĕr-i), *s.* rašomiejie daigtai (*rašalai, popiera, plunksnos, etc.*); rašomų medegų pirklystė. ‖ —, *adj.* prigulįs prie rašomų medegų; parduodamas rašomų medegų pirkliautojų.

Statist (stē'tist), *s.* politikas; ‖ statistikas.

Statistic, Statistical (stä-tis'tik, -el), *adj.* statistiškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* statistiškai

Statistician (stät-is-ti''šen), *s.* statistikas.

Statistics (stä-tis'tiks), *s.* statistika.

Statuary (stät'ju-ē-ri), *s.* dirbėjas stovylų; skulptorius; ‖ mokslas dirbimo stovylų; skulptura; ‖ rinkinys stovylų.

Statue (stät'ju), *s.* stovyla. ‖ —, *v.a.* statyti stovylą; paversti į stovylą.

Statuesque (stät-ju-ėsk'), *adj.* panašus į stovylą.

Statuette (stät-ju-ėt'), *s.* nedidelė stovyla; stovylaitė.

Stature (stät'jur), *s.* stuomuo; augštis; ugis (*žmogaus*).

Status (stē'tŏs), *s.* (*lotyn.*) stovis; padėjimas; — *in quo;* — *quo*, stovis, kokiame kas-nors dabar besiranda; dabartinis stovis

Statutable (stät'ju-tă-b'l), *adj.* įstatų sutvertas; įsteigtas; sutinkąs su įstatymais.

Statute (stät'jut), *s.* statutas; įstatas.

Statutory (stät'ju-to-ri), *adj.* statuto *ar* įstatų užgirtas, užtvirtintas.

Staunch (stanč), *adj.* & *v.* = STANCH.

Stave (stēv), *s.* šulas (*statinės, kibiro, etc.*); virbalas (*kopėčių, etc.*); ‖ eilestraipsnis; strofa; ‖ *mus.* (*nusen.*) penkios notinės linijos. ‖ —, *v.a.* įlaužti šulą; pramušti skylę; sudaužyti; suskaldyti; ‖ stumti; *to — off*, nu-, atstumti; užvilkinti; sutrukdyti; ‖ aprupinti šulais: įdėti šulus (*statinei, etc.*); ‖ užlieti (*skylę, plyšius švinu, etc.*); užcementuoti. ‖ *v.n.* sudužti; suplyšti; suskilti.

Staves (stēvz), *s. pl.* nuo STAFF ir STAVE.

Stay (stēi), *s.* stovėjimas: apsistojimas; apsibuvimas *kur;* sustojimas; *to make a long —*, ilgai apsibuti; ilgai užtrukti; ‖ ramstis; parama; paspirtis; ‖ *mar.* štagas (*lynas*). ‖ **—s**, *s. pl.* korsetas.

Stay (stēi), *v.a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* STAYED *ir* STAID], laikyti; stabdyti; sustabdyti; sulaikyti: suturėti; ‖ ramstyti; paremti; ‖ išlaikyti; atstovėti *kam, prieš kq;* nutildyti (*alkį*). ‖ *v.n.* stovėti: buti; liktis; pasilikti; apsistoti. *To — away*, nesirasti čia; pasitraukti; nuošalyje buti, laikytis. *To — for*, laukti *ko*. *To — out*, prabuti; užtrukti; nepributi.

Stayer (stēi'ėr), *s.* sulaikytojas; palaikytojas; remėjas; tas, kurs gali ilgai išlaikyti.

Staylace (stēi'lēs), *s.* šniurelis korsetui suvaržyti.

Staymaker (stēi'mēk-ėr), *s.* dirbėjas korsetų.

Staysail (stēi'sēl *ir* –'s'l), *s.mar.* štagbuorė.

Stead (stėd), *s.* vieta. *In — of*, vietoje; į vietą *ko;* ažuot. ‖ —, *v.a.* remti; gelbėti: padėti.

Steadfast (stėd'fäst), *adj.* tvirtai stovįs; tvirtas; nepajudinamas; stovus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tvirtai; dručiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* tvirtumas: drutumas; stovumas.

Steadily (stėd'i-li), *adv.* tvirtai; dručiai: be atmainos; nuolatai; nepaliaujamai.

Steadiness (stėd'i-nės), *s.* tvirtumas; (pa)stovumas; tvirtas pasilaikymas; neatmainingumas; nuolatumas.

Steady (stėd'i), *adj.* tvirtas; stovus: pastovus: neatmainingas; nepajudinamas; ‖ nuolatinis: vienodas; nepaliaujamas. ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* STEADIED], pritvirtinti; laikyti tvirtai, vienodai. ‖ *v.n.* tapti tvirtu, stoviu: be paliovos eiti, judėti.

Steak (stėk), *s.* rėžys, griežinys (*jautiėnos, etc.*) kepimui; *beef —*, bifštėkas.

Steal (styl), *v.a.* [*pret.* STOLE; *pp.* STOLEN], vogti; pavogti; pačiuopti. *To — oneself into*, nematant įlįsti, įsigauti; įsivogti; prisigriebti. *To — oneself away*, nematant išeiti, išsmukti, iščiuožti. *To — a glance*, nematant (*ar* vogtinai) žvilgterėti. ‖ *v.n* vogti; ‖ slapta (*ar* vogtinai) išeiti, iščiuožti, įlįsti, įsigauti. *To — away*, slapta prasišalinti.

Stealer (styl'ėr), *s.* vagis; vagišius.

Stealing (styl'ing), *s.* vogimas; vagystė. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* vogtinai.

Stealth (stėl*th*), *s.* (*nusen.*) vagystė; ‖ slaptas darymas, veikimas; *do good by —*, daryk gerą slapta, patyliai.

Stealthily (stėl*th*'i-li), *adv.* vogtinai; slapta; tylomis; pasaloms.

Stealthy (stėl*th*'i), *adj.* vogtinas; slaptas; slaptomis daromas *ar* darytas, nematomas; pasalus.

Steam (stym), *s.* garas. ‖ —, *v.n.* garuo-

ti; garais kilti; keliauti su garo pagelba; *the vessel—ed out of port*, garlaivis išplaukė iš porto. ‖ *v.a.* panaudoti garą; duoti garo *kam;* išstatyti garo veikmei; garais šutinti. ‖ **— *boiler,*** *s.* garinis katilas. **— *engine,*** *s.* garinė mašina. **— *gauge,*** *s.* gararodis; manometras. **— *heater,*** *s.* garinis šildytuvas. **— *pipe,*** *s.* garinis vamzdis. **— *power,*** *s.* garo pajiega. **— *pump,*** *s.* garinė pompa. **— *vessel,*** *s.* garlaivis. **— *whistle,*** *s.* garinė švilpynė.

Steamboat (stym'bōt), *s.* garinis botas.

Steamer (stym'ör), *s.* garlaivis; garinė mašina; garu verdamas katilas.

Steaminess (stym'i-nės), *s.* garuotumas.

Steamship (stym'šip), *s.* garlaivis.

Steamy (stym'i), *adj.* garuotas; garų pilnas; prigaravęs.

Stearin (sty'ä-rin), *s.* stearina.

Steatite (sty'ä-tait), *s. min.* muilakmenis.

Sted, Stedfast (stěd, -fäst), = STEAD, STEADFAST.

Steed (styd), *s.* žirgas; arklys.

Steel (styl), *s.* plienas; ‖ visoks plieninis ginklas: kardas, durklas, *etc.* ‖ **—,** *v.a.* uždėti plieno ašmenis, *etc.;* užmesti plienu; *fig.* daryti kietu kaip plieną; užkietinti.

Steely (styl'i), *adj.* plieninis; kietas kaip plienas; plieno pavidalo, spalvos.

Steelyard (styl'jard *ir* stil'jörd), *s.* svarstyklas; bezmėnas.

Steep (styp), *v.a.* mirkyti; žluginti. ‖ *v.n.* mirkti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* status; skardus; augštas. ‖ **—,** *s.* statuma; skardas; status kriaušius; prapultis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* stačiai; skardžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* statumas; skardumas.

Steeper (styp'ör), *s.* indas *kam-nors* mirkyti; mirkykla.

Steeple (sty'p'l), *s.* bokšto viršunė; bokštas; varpnyčia. ‖ ***Steeple-crowned,*** *adj.* su smailiu bokštu; turįs smailią, it bokšto, viršunę.

Steer (styr), *s.* veršis; jautis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* romyti (*veršius*); ‖ kieravyti; valdyti; vesti; kreipti. ‖ *v.n.* plaukti; keliauti; žingsnius kreipti; vesti save.

Steerage (styr'ēdž), *s.* kieravijimas; valdymas; *mar.* styro veikimas, pajiega; *mar.* tarpdėnis; — *passenger,* tarpdėnio pasažierius.

Steerer (styr'ör), *s.* kieravytojas; styrininkas.

Steering (styr'ing), *s. & adj.* nuo STEER. ***wheel,*** *s.* ratas styrui valdyti.

Steersman (styrz'män), *s.* styrininkas.

Steinbock (stain'bŏk), ***s. zool.*** uolinė ožka.

Stellar, Stellary (stěl'lör, -lä-ri), *adj.* žvaigždinis; žvaigždėtas.

Stellate, Stellated (stěl'lēt, -lē-těd), *adj.* žvaigždinis; žvaigždės pavidalo.

Stelliferous (stěl-lif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* žvaigždėtas; žvaigždingas.

Stelliform (stěl'li-form), *adj.* turįs žvaigždės pavidalą; žvaigždės pavidalo.

Stellion (stěl'jŏn), *s. zool.* žvaigždelinis driežas.

Stellular (stěl'lju-lör), *adj.* žvaigždelinis; turįs mažų žvaigždelių pavidalą; išmargintas mažytėms žvaigždelėmis.

Stem (stěm), *s.* kamienas; virkščia; stembas; kotas, *dim.* kotelis; rankenėlė; (— *of a tobacco pipe*) pipkokotis; cibukas; *mar.* laivo pryšakys, nosis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* nuskinti kotelį *ar* kotelius (*lapų, vaisių, etc.*); ‖ stabdyti; sulaikyti; priešintis. ‖ *v n.* plaukti prieš vėją, prieš srovę; irtis pirmyn. ‖ ***Stem-winder,*** *s.* laikrodis rankenėle užsukamas, nustatomas. ***Stem-winding,*** *adj.* rankenėle užsukamas.

Stench (stěnč), *s.* dvokas; smarvė.

Stencil (stěn'sil), *s.* blekutė su išpiaustytomis kiaurai raidėmis, *etc.;* šablionas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* rašyti, piešti šablionu.

Stenciler, Stenciller (stěn'sil-ör), *s.* tas, kurs šablionu rašo, piešia.

Stenograph (stěn'o-gräf), *v.a.* stenografuoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* raštas stenografija.

Stenographer, Stenographist (sti-nŏg'räför, -fist), *s.* stenografuotojas; stenografas.

Stenographic, Stenographical (stěn-ogräf'ik, -el), *adj.* stenografiškas.

Stenography (sti-nŏg'rä-fi), *s.* stenografija; greitraštis.

Stent (stĕnt), *v. & s.* = STINT.

Stentor (stĕn'tŏr), *s.* žmogus, turįs labai stiprų balsą; ‖ *zool.* rėksnys (*bezdžionė*).

Stentorian (stĕn-tō'ri-en), *adj.* stiprus; skardus (*balsas*).

Step (stĕp), *s.* žingsnis; ‖ laiptas; pakopa; *pl.* laiptai; kopėčios; trepai; ‖ pėda; pėdos; pėdženkliai; ‖ ėjimo budas; eisena; ‖ *mus.* laipsnis; tonas. *False* —, klaidingas žingsnis. *Step by step*, žingsnis už žingsnio; palengvėle. ‖ —, *v.n.* žengti; eiti; vaikščioti. *To — aside*, pasitraukti į šalį. *To —forth*, žengti į pryšakį; stoti, išeiti į pryšakį. *To — in, into*, žengti į; įžengti; įlipti; įeiti. *To — out*, išeiti; išlipti; eiti padidintu žingsniu. ‖ *v.a.* statyti koją; *mar.* įstatyti (*stiebą*). *To — off*, atmatuoti.

Stepbrother (stĕp'brŏd*h*-ör), *s.* pusbrolis.

Stepchild (stĕp'čaild), *s.* posunis; podukra.

Stepdame (stĕp'dēm), *s.* pamotė.

Stepdaughter (stĕp'dō-tör), *s.* podukra.

Stepfather (stĕp'fa-*dh*ör), *s.* patėvis.

Stepladder (stĕp'läd-dör), *s.* pakopos; kopėčios.

Stepmother (stĕp'mŏd*h*-ör), *s.* pamotė.

Steppe (stĕp), *s.* stepas; tyras.

Stepper (stĕp'pör), *s.* žengėjas.

Stepping (stĕp'ping), *s.* žengimas; ėjimas. ‖ *Stepping-stone*, *s.* akmuo kojai pasidėti; akmeninis laiptas, slenkstis: *fig.* ramstis; paspirtis.

Stepsister (stĕp'sis-tör), *s.* pusseserė.

Stepson (stĕp'sŏn), *s.* posunis.

Stepstone (stĕp'stōn), *s.* akmeninis laiptas, slenkstis.

Stercoraceous (stör ko-rē'šŏs), *adj.* mėšlinis; kaip mėšlas.

Stere (styr *ir* stēr), *s.* steras; kubiškas metras.

Stereographic, Stereographical (sty-ri-o-gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* stereografiškas.

Stereography (sty-ri-ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* stereografija; braižymas kietų kunų paviršiaus.

Stereometer (sty-ri-ŏm'i-tör), *s.* stereometras.

Stereometric, Stereometrical (sty-ri-o-mĕt'rik, -el), *adj.* stereometriškas.

Stereometry (sty-ri-ŏm'i-tri), *s.* stereometrija; matavimas kietų kunų.

Stereopticon (sty-ri-ŏp'ti-kŏn), *s.* stereoptikonas; magiška liampa paveikslams rodyti.

Stereoscope (sty'ri-o-skōp *ir* stĕr'i-), *s.* stereoskopas.

Stereoscopic, Stereoscopical (sty-ri-o-skŏp'ik, -el), *adj.* stereoskopinis; stereoskopiškas.

Stereotype (sty'ri-o-taip), *s.* stereotypas. ‖ —, *v.a.* stereotypuoti; spauzdinti stereotypu.

Stereotyper (sty'ri-o-tai-pör), *s.* stereotypuotojas.

Stereotypic (sty'ri-o-tip-ik), *adj.* stereotypiškas.

Sterile (stĕr'il), *adj.* bergždžias; nenašus; nevaisingas.

Sterility (sti-ril'i-ti), *s.* bergždumas; nenašumas; nevaisingumas.

Sterilize (stĕr'i-laiz), *v.a.* daryti bergždžiu, nevaisingu; prašalinti, išnaikinti vodingus gemalus (*skysčiuose*); sterilizuoti.

Sterlet (stör'lĕt), *s. icht.* sterletas.

Sterling (stör'ling), *s.* sterlingas (*angl. pinigas*). ‖ —, *adj.* tikras; grynas; be priemaišos.

Stern (störn), *adj.* aštrus; rustus; žiaurus. ‖ —, *s.* užpakalis (*laivo*); pasturgalis. ‖ — *board*, *s.* atbulas ėjimas (*laivo*). — *chase*, *s.* besigynimas paskui: vijimasi iš užpakalio. —*chaser*, *s.* kanuolė pastatyta laivo užpakalyje besigenančiam laivui šaudyti.

Sternal (stör'nel), *adj. anat.* krutinkaulinis.

Sternforemost (störn-fōr'mōst), *adv.* užpakaliu į pryšakį.

Sternly (störn'li), *adv.* aštriai; ruščiai; šiurkščiai; žiauriai.

Sternmost (störn'mōst), *adj.* toliausias į užpakalį *ar* užpakalyje.

Sternness (störn'nĕs), *s.* aštrumas; rustumas: žiaurumas.

Sternum (stör'nŏm), *s. anat.* krutinkaulis.

Sternutation (stör-nju-tē'šiŏn), *s.* čiaudėjimas; čiaudulys.

Sternutative (stör-njū'tä-tiv), *adj.* čiaudėjamas; gimdas čiaudėjimą.

Sternutatory (stör-njū'tä-to-ri), *adj.*

gimdas čiaudėjimą. ‖ —, *s.* medega *ar* vaistas gimdą čiaudulį.

Sternway (stėrn'uēi), *s.* ėjimas (*laivo*) užpakaliu; atbulas ėjimas.

Stertorous (stėr'to-rŏs), *adj.* kriokiąs.

Stethoscope (stĕth'o-skōp), *s. med.* stetoskopas; klausoma triuba.

Steve (styv), *v.a.* krauti (*laivą*).

Stevedore (sty'vi-dōr), *s.* laivų krovėjas.

Stew (stjū), *v.a.* šutinti. ‖ *v.n.* šusti. ‖ —, *s.* šutintas valgis; šutinta mėsa; ‖ sumišimas; sujudimas; netvarka; ‖ *pl.* **—s,** paleistuvystės namai; kekšenamis.

Steward (stjū'ėrd), *s.* tijunas; užveizdėtojas; valdininkas; maistininkas; provijantmeistris.

Stewardship (stjū'ėrd-šip), *s.* urėdas tijuno, valdininko, provijantmeistrio, *etc.*

Stewpan (stjū'pän), *s.* rundelis.

Stibial (stib'i-el), *adj.* antimonijinis.

Stibium (stib'i-ŏm), *s. chem.* antimonija.

Stich (stik), *s.* eilė.

Stick (stik), *s.* pagalys; lazda; šaka; virbas; ‖ *typ.* statykla; ‖ durimas; duris. ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* STUCK], durti; smeigti; įsmeigti; įkišti; įbesti; įbedžioti; užmauti (*ant ko-nors smailaus*); ‖ nudurti; papiauti; paskersti; ‖ pridrutinti; pri-, užlipdyti; priklijuoti; *typ.* statyti (*raides statyklon*); ‖ daryti *kam* galvasukčio; pastatyti kebluman. ‖ *v.n.* lipti; prilipti; prisiklijuoti; prikibti; prikibus laikytis; įstrigti; įsmigti; laikytis: stovėti; apsistoti: abejoti; neišdrįsti; *some — not to say,* tuli nesibijo pasakyti. ***To — by,*** prikibusiu buti; laikytis *ko.* ***To — out,*** kyšoti: laikytis ant vietos; išlaikyti. ***To — to,*** laikytis *ko.* ***To — up,*** atsistoti; stačioms stovėti. ***To — up for,*** užsistoti už *ką;* ginti. ***To — upon,*** laikytis: užsilaikyti; neapleisti.

Stickiness (stik'i-nės), *s.* lipnumas.

Stickle (stik'k'l), *v.n.* kabintis prie *ko;* ginčytis; vaidytis; niautis; ‖ imti tai vieno, tai kito pusę; stengtis vienam ir kitam tarnauti.

Stickleback (stik'k'l-bäk), *s.* dygutis: durklė (*žuvis*).

Stickler (stik'klėr), *s.* ginčytojas; karštas apgynėjas, šalininkas.

Sticky (stik'i), *adj.* lipnus; limpąs.

Stiff (stif), *adj.* štyvas; pastyręs; sustingęs; stangus; standus; stamantrus: nelankus; kietas; stiprus; smarkus (*vėjas*); atkaklus; priešginingas; kietsprandingas; ‖ įtemptas (*apsiėjimas, etc.*); štyvas; nuduotas; priverstas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* štyvai; stangiai; stamantriai; stipriai; atkakliai; kietsprandingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* štyvumas; pastyrimas; sustingimas; stangumas; stamantrumas; kietumas; stiprumas; atkaklumas; priešginingumas; kietsprandingumas; įtemptumas. ‖ ***Stiff-hearted; Stiff-necked,*** *adj.* priešginingas; nepalaňkus; kietsprandingas: atkaklus; šiurkštus.

Stiffen (stif'n), *v.a.n.* daryti, darytis stangiu, štyvu, tirštu, nelankiu, kietsprandingu; (su)stingdyti; (su)stingti; stirti; grubti.

Stifle (stai'f'l), *v.a.* dusinti; uždusinti; užtroškinti; (už)gesyti; (nu)slopinti; (nu)stelbti. ‖ *v.n.* uždusti; užtrokšti. ‖ —, *s.* kinklė (*arklio*).

Stigma (stig'mä), *s.* įdeginta žymė; įdegintas ženklas; gėdos dėmė; gėda; negoda; ‖ *bot.* purka; *zool.* kvėpavimo organas (*vabalų*).

Stigmatize (stig'mä-taiz), *v.a.* įdeginti ženklą, žymę; *fig.* įdėmėti gėda, negoda; apnegodinti.

Stile (stail), *s.* rodyklas (*saulinio laikrodžio*); ‖ laiptas; pakopa; *pl.* pakopos; ‖ *arch.* rėmų šonai.

Stiletto (sti-lėt'to), *s.* štilietas; durklas. ‖ —, *v.a.* štilietu durti, nudurti.

Still (stil), *adj.* tylus; ramus; nejudąs; nekrutąs; — *life,* negyvi daigtai; piešimai perstatanti negyvus daigtus (*gėles, užmuštus žvėris, paukščius, etc.*). ‖ —, *s.* tyla; tyluma; roma. ‖ —, *adv.* ikišiol; iki dabar; dar; da: vis da; vienok; bet; betgi; visada; nuolatai; be paliovos; — *more,* da daugiau. ‖ —, *v.a.* tildyti; nutildyti: nuraminti.

Still (stil), *s.* distiliuojamas indas; retorta. ‖ —, *v.a.* distiliuoti; varyti (*degtinę*).

Stillborn (stil'born), *adj.* gimęs negyvas; *fig.* nepasekmingas.

Stillhouse (stil'haus), *s.* degtinės dirbtuvė.
Stillness (stil'nės), *s.* tylumas: tyluma.
Stilly (stil'i), *adj.* tylus; ramus. ‖ **—,** *adv.* tyliai; ramiai.
Stilt (stilt), *s.* styplė; styplinė; kuikis; *to go upon —s*, vaikščioti ant styplių, ant kuikių. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pastatyti, pakelti ant styplių, ant kuikių: *fig.* pakelti; paaugštinti.
Stilted (stilt'ėd), *adj.* pakeltas; išaugštintas; išpustas; bombastiškas.
Stimulant (stim'ju-lent), *adj.* tarnaująs paakstinimui, sužadinimui: gimdąs didesnį gyvasties veikluma. ‖ **—,** *s.* vaistas, gimdąs didesnį gyvasties veiklumą organizme.
Stimulate (stim'ju-lēt), *v.a.* paakstinti; paraginti; sužadinti; sujudinti: paakstinti veikluman; priduoti didesnį gyvybės veikluma.
Stimulation (stim-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* paakstinimas; paraginimas: sužadinimas; sukeltas organizme veiklumas.
Stimulative (stim'ju-lē-tiv), *adj. & s.* = STIMULANT.
Stimulator (stim'ju-lē-tör), *s.* paakstintojas; sužadintojas; padilgintojas.
Stimulus (stim'ju-lŏs), *s.* akstinas; padilgintojas: paakstinąs vaistas.
Sting (sting), *s.* gylys; geluonys; ‖ įgylimas; įkandimas (*angies, etc.*); kandimas; kandžiojimas; ‖ griaužimas; krimtimas (*sanžinės*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* STUNG], gilti; įgilti; kandžioti; kąsti; krimsti; griaužti. *Stung with remorse*, sanžinės griaužiamas.
Stingily (stin'dži-li), *adv.* šykščiai; su šykštumu.
Stinginess (stin'dži-nės), *s.* šykštumas.
Stingy (stin'dži), *adj.* šykštus; skupus. ‖ **—** (sting'i), *adj.* kandąs; aštrus.
Stink (stink), *s.* smarvė. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* [*pret.* STUNK *ir* STANK], smirdėti; smirsti; pasmirsti. ‖ *v.a.* smardinti.
Stinkard (stink'örd), *s.* smirdėlius; susmirdėlis.
Stinker (stink'ör), *s.* smirdėlius; smardintojas.
Stinking (stink'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo STINK. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* smirdančiai; su smarve.
Stinkpot (stink'pŏt), *s.* puodas su degančiomis ir biauriai smirdančiomis medegomis.
Stint (stint), *v.a.* apryboti; ‖ užduoti (*ar* paskirti *kam*) aprybotą darbą; užduoti. ‖ **—,** *s.* ryba; rubežius; ‖ užduotas darbas; uždavimas; uždavinys; dalis; ‖ *orn.* tilvikas.
Stinter (stint'ör), *s.* aprybotojas; uždavėjas; paskyrėjas.
Stipe (staip), *s.* stembas, *dim.* stembelis, kotelis, virkštelė; kotas (*grybo*); kamienas (*medžio*).
Stipend (stai'pėnd), *s.* alga; mokestis; užmokestis.
Stipendiary (stai-pėn'di-ē-ri), *adj.* gaunąs (*ar* imąs) algą; dirbąs už paskirtą algą; samdomas. ‖ **—,** *s.* tas, kurs ima algą, mokestį; samdininkas; samdytinis.
Stipendiate (stai-pėn'di-ēt), *v.a.* mokėti algą; užlaikyti alga, mokestim.
Stipple (stip'p'l), *v.a.* graviruoti taškeliais. ‖ **—,** *s.* graviravimas taškeliais.
Stippling (stip'pling), *s.* graviravimas taškeliais.
Stipulate (stip'ju-lēt), *v.n.* lygtis; derėtis; tartis; sutarti. ‖ **—,** *adj. bot.* turįs prielapėlius.
Stipulation (stip-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* tarybos; sutarimas: sutartis.
Stipulator (stip'ju-lē-tör), *s.* tas, kurs daro tarybas, sutartį.
Stipule (stip'jul), *s.bot.* prielapėlis.
Stir (stör), *v.a.* judinti; krutinti; pajudinti; pakelti; sukelti; ‖ maišyti; pamaišyti. ‖ *v.n.* judintis; judėti; krutėti; bruzdėti; sukrusti; atsikelti (*iš miego*). ‖ **—,** *s.* judėjimas: bruzdėjimas; sujudimas; triukšmas; sukilimas; maištas.
Stirrup (stör'rŏp *ir* stir'–), *s.* kilpa (*balno*). ‖ **— *cup,*** *s.* atsisveikinimo taurė. **— *leather;* — *strap,*** *s.* kilpsaitis.
Stitch (stič), *s.* diegsnis; daigstas; duris (*adata*); akis (*mezginio*); *to drop a —*, nuleisti akį (*mezgant*); ‖ diegimas; dieglys. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* daigstyti; diegsniais siuti; pri-, susiuti; priadyti; (iš)peltakiuoti; brošiuruoti (*knygas*).
Stitcher (stič'ör), *s.* siuvikas; siuvikė; brošiuruotojas.
Stitching (stič'ing), *s.* daigstymas; siuvimas: adymas; peltakiavimas; brošiuravimas.

Stithy (stid*h*'i *ir* stit*h*'i), *s.* priekalas; ‖ kalvė. ‖ —, *v.a.* kalti ant priekalo.
Stive (staiv), *v.a.* kimšti; prikimšti; pripildyti. ‖ —, *s.* lekiojančios dulkės (*malunė*).
Stiver (stai'vör), *s.* styveris (*holand. pinig.*); *fig.* mažmožis; menkniekis.
Stoak (stōk), *v.a.mar.* užkimšti; užkišti.
Stoat (stōt), *s. zool.* šarmuo.
Stock (stŏk), *s.* kamienas; kelmas; kaladė; rąstas; stulpas; *fig* paikšas; ‖ giminė; gentis; ‖ rankena: aptaisas: apsodas (*šaudyklos, etc.*); ‖ sandėlis; sampilas; [*live* —] naminiai gyvuliai; galvijai; inventaras; turtas; kapitalas; apyvartos kapitalas; *pl.* akcijos; viešpatystės popieros; ‖ kaladė (*neišdalytų kortų*); ‖ kaklaraištis; kravatas; ‖ *pl.* kaladė (*prasikaltėliui įrakinti*); ‖ *pl.* pastolai (*laivui statyti*); ‖ *bot.* liaukonija: ‖ teatrinis repertuaras; ‖ rųšis; atmaina (*padermių*). ‖ *To have something on the* —, buti *kuo* užsiėmusiu; turėti *ką* veikti. *To take* —, surokuoti mantą; padaryti surašą inventaro. *To take — in*, pirktis akciją *ar* akcijas; prisidėti prie akcijonierių; *fig.* užsitikėti *kam.* *To sell out —s*, pardavinėti akcijas, pinigines popieras. ‖ *Dead —, s.* ukės padarai. *— car, s.* vagonas gyvuliams gabenti. *— company, s.* akcijinė kompanija. *— exchange, s.* pirkliabutis; pirkliavietė; vaisbynas; birža. *— farmer, s.* augintojas gyvulių, galvijų. *— gilly-flower*, (*bot.*) liaukonija. *— in trade*, pirkiniai. *— list, s.* biržos pranešimas; biržos žinios. *— market, s.* birža; gyvulių turgus. *— pigeon, s.* laukinis karvelis. *— taking, s.* inventaras.
Stock (stŏk), *v.a.* krauti (*pinigus, turtą*); aprupinti *kuo;* pripildyti; užversti; *to — a house*, aprupinti namus rakandais; *to — a shop*, aprupinti krautuvę pirkiniais; *to — a gun*, apsodinti karabiną. *To — up*, išnaikinti; iškasti. ‖ —, *adj.* stovįs; nuolatinis; visada stovįs, pasiliekas. ‖ *— company, s.* nuolatinė trupa (*aktorių*).
Stockade (stŏk-ēd'), *s.* statinių kuolų tvora. ‖ —, *v.a.* (ap)tverti statiniais kuolais.
Stockbroker (stŏk'brō-kör), *s.* mekleris.
Stockdove (stŏk'dŏv), *s.* laukinis karvelis.
Stockfish (stŏk'fiš), *s.* sudyta ir džiovinta žuvis.
Stockholder (stŏk'hōld-ör), *s.* akcijonierius.
Stockinet (stŏk-i-nēt'), *s.* tamprus audimas; trikotas.
Stocking (stŏk'ing), *s.* pančiaka; strėplė.
Stockjobber (stŏk'džŏb-bör), *s.* pirkliautojas piniginėmis (*ar* procentinėmis) popieromis; biržos spekuliantas.
Stockjobbing (stŏk'džŏb-bing), *s.* pirklystė procentinėmis popieromis; biržinė spekuliacija.
Stockman (stŏk'män), *s.* gyvulių augintojas; gyvulių ganytojas.
Stock-still (stŏk'stil), *adj.* tylus, nejudas it kelmas.
Stocky (stŏk'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas; resnas.
Stoic (stō'ik), *s.* stoikas.
Stoic, Stoical (stō'ik, -el), *adj.* stoiškas: šaltai ant visko žiurįs, šaltai viską priimas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* stoiškai; šaltai: su stoiko tvirtumu. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* stoiškumas; šaltumas: tvirtumas.
Stoicism (stō'i-siz'm) *s.* stoicizmas; stoikų mokinimas.
Stoke (stōk), *v.a.* maišyti (*pečių*); palaikyti ugnį (*pečiuje*).
Stoker (stōk'ör), *s.* pečkurys.
Stole (stōl), *s.* ilgas rubas; ‖ *eccl.* stula.
Stole, Stolen (stōl, -''n), *pret. & pp.* nuo STEAL.
Stolid (stŏl'id), *adj.* visai nejauslus; atbukęs; paikas; kvailas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nejauslumas; paikumas.
Stolidity (sto-lid'i-ti), *s.* nejauslumas; protiškas atbukimas; paikumas.
Stolon (stō'lŏn), *s.* pažemiu besidriekianti šaka, leidžianti šaknis.
Stomach (stŏm'ek), *s.* skilvis; pilvas; *fig.* noras valgyti; apetitas; *fig.* palinkimas; geidimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* atminti *ką* su piktumu; vos pakęsti *ką;* nekęsti; biaurėtis.
Stomacher (stŏm'ä-čör *ir* -ek-ör), *s.* antkrutis.

Stomachic (sto-mäk'ik), *adj.* skilvinis; pilvinis: sudrutinąs skilvį. ‖ —, *s.* vaistas skilviui sudrutinti.

Stomachical (-el), *adj.* = STOMACHIC.

Stone (stōn), *s.* akmuo; ‖ akmeninis paminklas; akmens antkapis; ‖ *med.* akmens liga; akmuo puslėje; ‖ *anat.* kiaušis; ‖ *bot.* kaulukas (*vaisiuje*); ‖ akmuo, akmenas (*svarstis*). *To leave no — unturned*, padaryti viską, kas galima; panaudoti visus budus, visas pajiegas; nepalikti akmens ant akmens. *Precious* —, brangakmenis. ‖ —, *adj.* akmeninis; akmens —. ‖ — *age*, akmens gadynė; — *coal*, akmeninė anglis; — *fruit*, vaisius turįs savyj kauluką; — *pit*, akmenų skaldinyčia; akmenų kastynė; —'s *cast; —'s throw*, tolumas, kiek gali akmenį numesti. ‖ *Stone-blind, adj.* visai aklas; aklai aklas. *Stone-cold, adj.* šaltas kaip akmuo. *Stone-dead, adj.* visai negyvas; negyvas it akmuo. *Stone-deaf, adj.* kurčias it akmuo. *Stone-hearted, adj.* turįs akmens širdį; nemielaširdingas; bešir-diškas; žiaurus; nejauslus; nepermaldaujamas. *Stone-still, adj.* tylus it akmuo; visai be žado.

Stone (stōn), *v.a.* akmeniuoti: užakmeniuoti; užmušti akmenimis: akmenimis kloti, grįsti, muryti: ‖ išiminėti kaulukus (*iš vaisių*).

Stonebreaker (stōn'brēk-ör), *s.* mašina akmenims skaldyti, trupinti.

Stonecutter (stōn'kŏt-tör), *s.* akmenskaldis: tašytojas akmenų

Stonecutting (stōn'kŏt-ting), *s.* tašymas akmenų.

Stoneware (stōn'uēr), *s.* molinia indai.

Stonework (stōn'uörk), *s.* akmens darbas; murijimas; muras.

Stoniness (stōn'i-nės), *s.* akmeningumas; *fig.* kietumas; šaltumas: žiaurumas: bešir-diškumas.

Stony (stōn'i), *adj.* akmeninis: akmeningas; akmeniuotas; ‖ paverčiąs į akmenį; ‖ kietas; šaltas; bešir-diškas; nemielaširdingas.

Stood (stŭd), *pret. & pp.* nuo STAND.

Stook (stŭk), *s.* guba; rikė (*javų*). ‖ —, *v.a.* statyti į gubas: guboti.

Stool (stūl), *s.* kedė; zaslanas; ‖ laukan ėjimas; nusilengvinimas; nusireikalavimas. ‖ — *pigeon, s.* karvelis panaudojamas viliojimui kitų karvelių; vilioklis.

Stoop (stūp), *s.* pasilenkimas; *fig.* nusilenkimas; nusižeminimas; ‖ puolimas (*paukščio ant savo aukos*); ‖ prieangis; veranda; ‖ stuopa. ‖ —, *v. n.* pasilenkti: *fig.* nusilenkti; pasiduoti: užsileisti; nusižeminti; ‖ pulti ant aukos (*sak. apie draskančius paukščius*); nusileisti; nutupti; atsitupti. ‖ —, *v.a.* palenkti.

Stop (stŏp), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* STOPPED], stabdyti; sustabdyti; sulaikyti; trukdyti; pertraukti; užkišti; užkimšti. ‖ *v.n.* sustoti; apsistoti; stovėti; paliauti; nustoti. ‖ —, *s.* sustabdymas; sulaikymas; kliutis; sustojimas; paliovimas; pertrauka: galas; ‖ kliavišas (*muz. instr.*); *mech.* klapanas; skląstas; užstuma. *To put a — to*, sulaikyti; sustabdyti; užbaigti. ‖ *Stop-gap, s.* kamštis skylei, spragai užkišti.

Stopcock (stŏp'kŏk), *s.* kranas.

Stoppage (stŏp'pēdž), *s.* sustabdymas; sulaikymas: sustojimas; kliutis.

Stopper (stŏp'pör), *s.* sustabdytojas; sulaikytojas; trukdytojas; užkimšėjas: užkamšalas; kamštis.

Stopple (stŏp'p'l), *s.* užkamšalas: kamštis. ‖ —, *v.a.* užkišti; užkimšti kamščiu.

Storage (stōr'ēdž), *s.* sukrovimas krautuvėn, svirnan: laikymas sankrovoje; mokestis už laikymą sankrovoje; sankrova; krautuvė. ‖ — *battery*, (*phys.*) akumuliatorius.

Storax (stō'räks), *s.* styrakas (*smala*).

Store (stōr), *s.* sankrova; krautuvė; magazinas; sandėlis; didelė daugybė; gausa: *pl.* sandėliai. *In* —, sandėlyje; ant gatavo. *To set — by*, labai branginti. ‖ —, *v.a.* rinkti; krauti sankrovon, magazinan; aprupinti; pripildyti.

Storehouse (stōr'haus), *s.* sankrova: krautuvė.

Storeroom (stōr'rūm), *s.* sudėtuvė; sankrova.

Storied (stō'rid), *adj.* papasakotas; ‖ istoriškas: surištas su istorija; ‖ tu-

rį̆s (tiek ir tiek) lubų, augštų; *a two-storied house*, namai ant dviejų lubų.

Stork (stork), *s.orn.* starkas; garnys; gandras; gužutis. ‖ *—'s bill*, (*bot.*) peliargonija. *—'s nest*, *s.* starklizdis.

Storm (storm), *s.* audra; *fig.* politiška audra; sukilimas; maištas; sumišimas; netvarka; *mil.* šturmas; užpuolimas (*ant tvirtynės*). ‖ *—*, *v.a. mil.* šturmuoti; šturmu imti; užpuolimą daryti. ‖ *—*, *v.n.* audroti; siausti; siusti; dukti; smarkauti.

Storminess (storm'i-nės), *s.* audrotumas; audringumas; smarkumas; triukšmingumas.

Stormy (storm'i), *adj.* audrotas; audringas; smarkus; karštas; triukšmingas; maištingas.

Stormwind (storm'uĭnd), *s.* audra; vėtra.

Storthing (stor'ting), *s.* stortingas (*Norvegijos parlamentas*).

Story (stō'ri), *s.* pasaka; pasakojimas; apysaka; padavimas; istorija; ‖ lubos; augštas (*namų*). ‖ *—*, *v.a.* pasakoti; apipasakoti. ‖ *Story-teller*, *s.* pasakotojas; pasakininkas; sekėjas pasakų; sekupasaka. *Story-writer*, *s.* rašytojas pasakų, pasakojimų, apysakų.

Storybook (stō'ri-bŭk), *s.* pasakų (pasakojimų, apysakų) knyga.

Stoup (stūp), *s.* stuopa; ‖ indas su šventu vandeniu (*R.-katal. bažn.*).

Stout (staut), *adj.* tvirtas; stiprus; energiškas; drąsus; drutas; storas; nutukęs. ‖ *—*, *s.* angliškas alus. ‖ *—ly*, *adv.* stipriai; tvirtai; drąsias; drutčiai; storai. ‖ *—ness*, *s.* tvirtumas; stiprumas; energiškumas; drąsumas; drutumas; storumas; kietsprandingumas.

Stove (stōv), *s.* kakalys; pečius; ‖ šiltnamis: pirtis; jauja. ‖ *—*, *v.a.* šiltai (*ar* šilumoj) laikyti; šildyti; džiovinti. ‖ *—*, *pret.* nuo STAVE.

Stovehouse (stōv'haus), *s.* šiltnamis.

Stover (stō'vėr), *s.* pašaras.

Stow (stōu), *v.a.* krauti; sukrauti; pa-, sudėti; sustatyti; talpinti; paslėpti.

Stowage (stō'ĕdž), *s.* krovimas; sudėjimas; sutalpinimas; kraunama vieta; sukrova; padėjimas; sukrauti daigtai; mokestis už sukrovimą, už laikymą daigtų.

Stowaway (stō'ă-uēĭ), *s.* tas, kurs pasislėpęs ant laivo, vagone, *etc.* nori už dyką kelionę atlikti.

Strabismus (stră-biz'mŏs), *s.med.* žvairumas.

Straddle (străd'd'l), *v.n.* žergtis; išsižergti; žargstytis; žirglioti. ‖ *v.a.* žergti; apžergti; sėdėti apsižergus. ‖ *—*, *s.* žargstymas; žirgliojimas; apžergimas; apžargos.

Straggle (străg'g'l), *v.n.* klidinėti; klaidžioti; bastytis; valkiotis; ‖ skirstytis; išsiskirstyti; išsimėtyti; plačiai išdrikti; išsisklaidyti.

Straggler (străg'glėr), *s.* atsiskyrėlis; klaidžiotojas; klaidunas; valkata.

Straight (strēt), *adj.* tiesus; *a — line*, tiesi linija; ‖ teisus; teisingas; tikras. ‖ *—*, *adv.* tiesiai; tiesiog; stačiai; umai; tuojau.

Straighten (strēt''n), *v.a.* tiesti; ištiesti; atitiesti; ati-, pataisyti; ištaisyti.

Straightener (strēt''n-ėr), *s.* ištiesėjas; atitiesėjas; atitaisytojas; pataisytojas.

Straightforward (strēt-fōr'uėrd), *adj.* tiesus; teisus; teisingas; atviros širdies. ‖ *—*, *adv.* tiesiai; tiesiog; stačiai; atvirai.

Straightly (strēt'li), *adv.* tiesiai; ‖ ankščiai; siaurai.

Straightness (strēt'nės), *s.* tiesumas; teisumas; angštumas; siaurumas.

Straight-out (strēt'aut), *adj.* veikiąs tiesiog, atvirai; nepažįstąs kompromisų; tiesmokas.

Straightway (strēt'uēĭ), *adv.* tuojau; umai; veikiai.

Strain (strēn), *s.* pasistengimas; pastangos; įsireižimas; įtempimas; išsisukimas (*sąnario*); ‖ gaida; meliodija; nata; tonas; stylius; išreiškimo, veikimo budas; budas; charakteris; palinkimas; ‖ padermė; giminė; gentis; ‖ prigimtas budas, charakteris. ‖ *—*, *v.a.* įtempti; įreižti; ‖ pažeisti dideliu įtempimu; išsukti. išnarinti (*sąnarį*); perdaug nuvarginti; privaryti (*arklį važiavimu, jo-*

jimu); spausti (*glėbyje*); priversti; nuduoti; ‖ išspausti: sunkti; košti. ‖ *v.n.* stengtis iš visų pajiegų; daryti pastangas; įtempti pajiegas; įsireižti; ‖ sunktis; koštis.

Strainer (strēn'ör), *s.* koštuvas.

Straining (strēn'ing), *adj.* & *s.* nuo STRAIN.

Strait (strēt), *adj.* siauras; angštus; ‖ aštrus; rustus; štropus; ‖ sunkus; apsunkintas (*padėjimas*). ‖ —, *s.* siauruma; siauras praėjimas; siaura prataka; jurių susmauga; *fig.* suspaudimas; sunkumas; vargas. ‖ ***Strait-jacket***, *s.* pakvaišėlio marškiniai. ***Strait-laced***, *adj.* ankščiai suvaržytas, suveržtas; *fig.* rustus; aštrus. ***Strait-waistcoat***, *s.* = STRAIT-JACKET.

Straitly (strēt'li), *adv.* siaurai; ankščiai; varžiai; rusčiai; aštriai.

Straitness (strēt'nės), *s.* siaurumas; ankštumas; varžumas; aštrumas; rustumas; ‖ sunkus padėjimas; vargas.

Strake (strēk), *s.* ratlankio šina: ‖ plankų [lentų] juosta (*laivo*).

Stramineous (strä-min'i-ŏs), *adj.* šiaudinis; šiauduotas; šiaudo (*ar* šiaudų) pavidalo.

Stramonium (strä-mō'ni-ŏm), *s.* *bot.* durnažolė; durnadagis.

Stramony (sträm'o-ni), *s.* = STRAMONIUM.

Strand (strănd), *s.* krantas; antkrantis; pakrantis; ‖ pavaja (*virvės, etc.*). ‖ —, *v.a.* užvaryti ant kranto; išmesti ant kranto; ‖ nutraukti pavają (*virvės, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* užšokti, užeiti ant kranto (*sak. apie laivą*).

Strange (strēndž), *adj.* svetimas; pašalinis: svetimos šalies; ‖ nežinomas: nepažįstamas; ‖ nepaprastas; keistas: įstabus; nuostebus; įdomus. ‖ *interj.* keista! įstabu! ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* keistai: įstabiai; šaltai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* keistumas; įstabumas; įdomumas; svetimumas.

Stranger (strēn'džör), *s.* svetimas žmogus; svetimas; svečias; pašalietis; svetimžemietis: svetimšalietis.

Strangle (străn'g'l), *v.a.* smaugti; nu-, pa-, užsmaugti; užtroškinti; nustelbti; užgesyti; neduoti pasirodyti, apsireikšti.

Strangler (străn'glör), *s.* smaugėjas; smaugikas; uždusintojas; užtroškintojas.

Strangles (străn'g'lz), *s.* pažandžių sutinimas; pažandės (*pas arklius*); kaukos (*pas kiaules*).

Strangulate, Strangulated (străn'gju-lēt, -lē-tėd), *adj.* pasmaugtas; smaugytas.

Strangulation (străn-gju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* pa-, nu-, užsmaugimas.

Strangury (străn'gju-ri), *s.* *med.* šlapumo prietvaras; neišmyžimas; *bot.* užveržimo pagimdytas suputimas.

Strap (străp), *s.* diržas; *boot* —, čebato ausiukė; *stirrup* —, kilpsaitis; *razor* —, pustas. ‖ —, *v.a.* mušti, pliekti diržu; pri-, surišti diržu: pustyti į pustą (*skutyklį*).

Strapper (străp'pör), *s.* nepaprastai didelio ugio ypata.

Strapping (străp'ping), *adj.* augštas; didelis; tvirtas.

Strata (strē'tă), *s. pl.* nuo STRATUM.

Stratagem (străt'ă-džėm), *s.* kariška gudrybė; gudrumas; vylius; klasta.

Strategetic (străt-i-džėt'ik), *adj.* = STRATEGIC.

Strategic, Strategical (strä-tỹ'džik *ir* -tėdž'ik, -el), *adj.* strategiškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* strategiškai.

Strategics (strä-ty'džiks *ir* -tėdž'iks), *s.* = STRATEGY.

Strategist (străt'i-džist), *s.* strategikas; žinovas kariškos strategijos.

Strategus (strä-ty'gŏs), *s.* kariaunos vadas; karavedis.

Strategy (străt'i-dži), *s.* strategija; karės vedimo mokslas; ‖ panaudojimas gudrumų, klastų.

Stratification (străt-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* susluogsniavimas; susisluogsniavimas.

Stratiform (străt'i-form), *adj.* sluogsnių pavidalo.

Stratify (străt'i-fai), *v.a.* kloti sluogsniais, į sluogsnius; (su)sluogsniuoti.

Stratigraphy (strä-tig'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas žemės sluogsnių.

Stratocracy (strä-tŏk'rä-si), *s.* kariškas valdymas; militariška valdžia.

Stratography (strä-tŏg'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas kariaunos ir karišky dalykų.

Stratum (strē'tŭm), *s.* [*pl.* STRATA *ir* STRATUMS], *geol.* sluogsnis; karta: susiklojimas.

Stratus (strē'tŏs), *s. meteor.* sluogsniuotas debesis.

Straw (strō), *s.* šiaudas, *dim.* šiaudelis; *collect.* šiaudai; *fig.* menkniekis. *It is not worth a* —, tas supuvusio skatiko nevertas. ‖ ***Straw-colored,*** *adj.* šiaudo dažo; šviesiai gelsvas. ***Straw-cutter,*** *s.* šiaudapiuklis; piautuvas akseliui piaustyti.

Strawberry (strō'bĕr-ri), *s.* žemuogė.

Strawy (strō'i), *adj.* šiaudinis; panašus į šiaudą; lengvas kaip šiaudas.

Stray (strē*i*), *v.n.* iškrypti; išklysti; klaidžioti. ‖ **—,** *adj.* paklydęs; klaidžiojąs. ‖ **—,** *s.* paklydęs gyvulys; paklydėlis; klaidunas.

Strayer (strē*i*'ör), *s.* klaidžiotojas.

Streak (stryk), *s.* ruožas; dryžys; juosta; *mar.* plankų juosta. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* ruožuoti.

Streaked (strykt *ir* stryk'ĕd), *adj.* ruožuotas; *fig.* nesmagus; nenusiteikęs.

Streaky (stryk'i), *adj.* ruožuotas; dryžuotas: dryžas.

Stream (strym), *s.* sriovė; sriautas; upė; ‖ spindulys. *To float with the* —, plaukti pasrioviui; pasiduoti abelnai sriovei. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* bėgti; tekėti; lietis; srioventi; sriove bėgti; plazdenti (*sak. apie išpliektą vieluką*). ‖ *v.a.* lieti; ‖ ruožuoti; dryžuoti; ‖ išpliekti (*vieluką*).

Streamer (strym'ör), *s.* vielukas; vieliava; ‖ šviesos stulpas; šiaurės ulpis.

Streamlet (strym'lĕt), *s.* upelis.

Streamy (strym'i), *adj.* sriovingas; gausus tekančiais vandeniais, upėmis; sriovėmis tekąs, bėgąs, besiveržiąs.

Street (stryt), *s.* ulyčia; gatvė; — *door,* durys nuo gatvės.

Streetwalker (stryt'uōk-ör), *s.* gatvės valkata; kekšė.

Strength (strĕng*th*), *s.* stiprumas: tvirtumas; spėka; galia; pajiega.

Strengthen (strĕng*th*''n), *v.a.* (su)drutinti; su-, pastiprinti: priduoti daugiau tvirtumo, stiprybės. ‖ *v.n.* stiprintis: stiprėti; drutėti; tvirtėti.

Strengthener (strĕng*th*''n-ör), *s.* stiprintojas; pastiprintojas; sudrutintojas.

Strengthful (strĕng*th*'ful), *adj.* drutas; stiprus; tvirtas; pajiegų pilnas.

Strengthless (strĕng*th*'lĕs), *adj.* be stiprumo; bepajiegingas: silpnas.

Strenuous (strĕn'ju-ŏs), *adj.* uolus; stropus; veiklus; triusus: darbingas; karštas; drąsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* uoliai; stropiai; karštai; drąsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* uolumas; stropumas; veiklumas, darbingumas; karštumas; drąsumas.

Stress (strĕs), *s.* spaudimas: sunkenybė; svarbumas; svarba; ženklinimas; spėka. *To lay — upon,* dėti ypatingą svarbą ant *ko;* priduoti ypatingą svarbą, ženklinimą. — *of voice,* nepaprastas balso įtempimas.

Stretch (strĕč), *v.a.* tiesti; tempti; ištiesti: ištempti; įtempti; ‖ padidinti; perdėti. ‖ *v.n.* temptis; tiestis; tęstis; driektis; išsitiesti; nusidriekti; ‖ tampytis; raivytis; raižytis. ‖ **—,** *s.* ištiesimas; siekimas; nusitęsimas; nusidriekimas; plotas; apėmis; ‖ įtempimas; įreižimas; pastanga; spėka; viekas. *At a* —, vienu sykiu; ant sykio. *By — of the arm,* ranka pasiekus. *To put one's thought upon the* —, įtempti visas savo mintis. *To be on the* —, būti priverstu panaudoti visas savo spėkas.

Stretcher (strĕč'ör), *s.* tas, kas ištiesia, ištempia, įtempia; įrankis *kam nors* ištiesti, ištempti; temptuvas; ‖ kėščios; nešyklės; naščiai (*sužeistiems, etc. nešti*).

Strew (strū *ir* strōu), *v.a.* [*pp.* STREWN], barstyti; berti; (api-, iš-, pa-, pri)barstyti, -berti; sėti.

Strewing (strū'– *ir* strō*u*'ing), *s.* barstymas.

Stria (strai'ä), *s.* [*pl.* STRIÆ], grabutė; vagutė; ruoželis.

Striate, Striated (strai'ēt, –ē-tĕd), *adj.* turįs mažas grabutes, vagutes, ruoželius.

Stricken (strik''n), *pp.* nuo STRIKE. ‖ *adj.* užgautas; palytėtas; pažeistas. — *in years,* daug metų sulaukęs; senyvo amžiaus; pasenęs.

Strickle (strik'k'l), *s.* strykas; ‖ pustykla; sedoklis.

Strict (strikt), *adj.* ankštus; varžus; stropus; atidus; dabotingas; rupestingas; aštrus; rustus. *To pay — attention*, aštriai daboti, tėmyti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aštriai; rusčiai; atidžiai; dabotingai; rupestingai; stropiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* ankštumas; varžumas; stropumas; atidumas; rupestingumas; aštrumas; skaudumas; rustumas.

Stricture (strik'tjur), *s.* aštrus patėmijimas; pabarimas; kritika; ‖ *med.* užsiveržimas; striktura.

Stride (straid), *v.n.* [*pret.* STRODE; *pp.* STRIDDEN], eiti, vaikščioti dideliais žingsniais; žingsniuoti; žirglioti; išsižergus stovėti. ‖ *v.a.* peržengti; apžergti. ‖ —, *s.* didelis žingsnis.

Strident (strai'dent), *adj.* aštrus; čirpiąs; girgždąs (*garsas*).

Stridulate (strid'ju-lēt), *v.n.* čirpinti; čirpti.

Stridulous (strid'ju-lŏs), *adj.* aštrus; čirpiąs; girgždąs.

Strife (straif), *s.* varžybos; ginčai; kova.

Strifeful (straif'ful), *adj.* vaidingas; neramus.

Strigose (stri-gōs' *ir* strai'gōs), *adj.* šeriuotas (*lapas*).

Strike (straik), *v.a.* [*pret.* STRUCK; *pp.* STRUCK *ir* STRICKEN], užgauti; kirsti; smogti; mušti; trenkti; tėkšti; leisti (*šaknis į žemę*); nuleisti žemyn; įskelti (*ugnies*); įbraukti (*briežiuką*); nubraukti (*stryku saiką, etc.*); nulyginti. *To — coin*, mušti pinigus. *To — roots deep*, įleisti giliai šaknis. *To — a flag*, nuleisti žemyn vėliavą. *To — one with wonder, with horror*, labai nustebinti, nugąsdinti *ką*. *To — one blind*, apjakinti. *To — a match*, įbraukti (*ar* uždegti) briežiuką. *To — a bargain*, suderėti *ką;* sulygti. *To — one for money*, prašyti *ko* pinigų. *To — a jury*, parinkti sudžias. *To — hands with*, paduoti kits-kitam rankas; suderėti; susiderėti; padaryti sutartį. *To — work*, (pa)mesti darbą; paliauti dirbti. *To — off*, išbraukti (*iš surašo*); ištrinti; atitraukti, atmušti (*nuo rokundos, etc.*); atspauzdinti; numušti; nukirsti; nuskelti. *To — out*, išmušti; išskelti; išbraukti; ištrinti; išgalvoti; sumąstyti, išrasti (*planą, etc.*). *To — up*, užskambinti; užgriežti; uždainuoti; *to — up the drums*, užbugnuoti.

Strike (straik), *v.n.* mušti; kapoti; smaigyti: mušti (*sak. apie laikrodį*); muštis; užsigauti į *ką;* užbėgti, užšokti (*ant povandeninės uolos, etc.*); bėgti; perbėgti; kiaurai pereiti; palytėti, paliesti, pajudinti; taikytis užgauti; kėsintis, užsimoti *ant ko;* nuleisti vieliavą; *fig.* nusilenkti, pasiduoti; (pa)mesti darbą; neiti dirbti; streikuoti. *The hour struck*, valanda išmušė. *To — against*, trankytis, muštis į *ką;* užsigauti į *ką;* atsimušti. *To — at*, taikytis užduoti smugį; kėsintis. *To — home*, pataikyti į vietą, tikslan. *To — in*, umai įeiti, įbėgti; staiga įsikišti; pertraukti, pertarti. *To — in with*, prisitaikyti; prisidėti, prisivienyti. *To — out*, leistis *kur;* keliauti; mestis; pulti. *To — up*, pradėti griežti, žaisti; užžaisti, užskambėti.

Strike (straik), *s.* mušimas; ‖ strykas (*saikui, etc. nulyginti*); kartis (*saikas*); saiko pilnis; *fig.* gerumas; ‖ metimas darbo; užšventimas (*darbininkų*); *šutvė; streikas; ‖ lupimas pinigų grumojimais.

Striker (straik'ör), *s.* mušėjas; kalvio pagelbininkas mušąs kuju: ‖ žeberklas; žeberklininkas; ‖ bešvenčias darbininkas; *šutvininkas; streikininkas; ‖ politikierius lupąs nuo žmonių pinigus; paperkamas politikierius.

Striking (straik'ing), *adj.* užgaunąs; nustebinąs; nuostebus; pastebėtinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuostebiai; pastebėtinai.

String (string), *s.* šniurelis; šniuras; virvutė; siulas; *fig.* eilė; virtynė; kirbynė; ‖ styga (*muz. instr.*); ‖ valakna; gysla. *To have two —s to one's bow*, turėti keletą pragumų savo tikslui pasiekti. ‖ **—band,** *s.* stygnotų instrumentų muzika. **— beans,** *s.* žaliosios pupos. ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret.* STRUNG; *pp.* STRUNG *ir* STRINGED], aprupinti šniureliais, stygomis; uždėti, įtempti, nustatyti stygas; var-

styti, suverti ant šniuro, ant siulo; suvaržyti; sudrutinti; sustiprinti; ‖ nulupinėti gysliukes (*pupoms, etc.*).

Stringed (stringd), *adj.* styguotas.

Stringency (strin'džen-si), *s.* varžumas; aštrumas; rustumas.

Stringent (strin'džent), *adj.* varžus; aštrus; rustus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aštriai; rusčiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = STRINGENCY.

Stringer (string'ör), *s.* aprupintojas šniurais, stygomis; uždėtojas stygų; ‖ balkis.

Stringhalt (string'hōlt), *s.* šlubčiojimas (*arklio*).

Stringless (string'lės), *adj.* neturįs šniurelių, stygų, valaknų, gyslių; bestygis.

Stringy (string'i), *adj.* valaknuotas; gyslėtas; galimas ištempti į ilgas gyslas, valaknas; tamprus; lipnus.

Strip (strip), *v.a.* lupti; nulupti; nuplėšti; nutraukti; apnuoginti; atimti *kam ką;* nurengti; nušarvuoti; išmilžti (*karvę*). ‖ *v.n.* nusirengti: apsinuoginti; apnuogti. ‖ —, *s.* druožlė; diržas; rėžys.

Stripe (straip), *s.* ruožas; dryžys; juosta, *dim.* juostelė; ‖ kirtis (*botagu, etc.*); rimbas; ‖ rųšis; mencius. ‖ —, *v.a.* ruožuoti; dryžuoti; rimbuoti.

Striped (straipt *ir* straip'ěd), *adj.* ruožuotas; dryžuotas; rainas.

Stripling (strip'ling), *s.* jaunas vaikinas; vaikinėlis; pusbernėlis.

Stripping (strip'ping), *s.* lupinėjimas; lupimas; nulupimas; nuplėšimas; apnuoginimas; atėmimas; nurengimas; nusirengimas; apnuogimas. ‖ **—s,** *s. pl.* išmalžos.

Strive (straiv), *v.n.* [*pret.* STROVE; *pp.* STRIVEN, *rečiau:* STROVE], stengtis; siektis; kovoti; lenktiniuoti; konkuruoti.

Striven (striv''n), *pp.* nuo STRIVE.

Striver (straiv'ör), *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi, triusiasi, siekiasi *prie ko;* kovotojas; lenktiniuotojas.

Strobile (strŏb'il *ir* strō'bil), *s. bot.* skuja; spurgas (*apynių, etc.*).

Strode (strōd), *pret.* nuo STRIDE.

Stroke (strōk), *s.* smugis: kirtis; užgavimas; mušimas (*laikrodžio*); palytėjimas; brukšterėjimas; pabraukimas (*plunksnos, etc.*); brukšnys; ‖ glostymas; ‖ grustuvo stumis (*į vieną ar į kitą cilindros galą*); irklo užgavimas. *To keep —,* sykiu irklais užgauti; sykiu irtis. *At one — of the pen,* vienu plunksnos pabraukimu. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* glostyti; gludinti.

Stroker (strōk'ör), *s.* glostytojas.

Strokesman (strōks'măn), *s.* pirmutinis irėjas.

Stroll (strōl), *v.n.* vaikštinėti; bastytis; blakutinėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* vaikštinėjimas; besibastymas.

Stroller (strōl'ör), *s.* pabasta; blakuta.

Strong (strŏng), *adj.* stiprus; drutas; tvirtas; smarkus; galingas; įtekmingas; turtingas; uolus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* stipriai; drutai; tvirtai; smarkiai.

Strongbox (strŏng'bŏks), *s.* pinigų skrynia.

Stronghand (strŏng'hănd), *s.* spėka; prievarta.

Stronghold (strŏng'hōld), *s.* tvirtynė.

Strontium (strŏn'ši-ŏm), *s. chem.* strontium.

Strop (strŏp), *s.* diržas; pustas. ‖ **—,** *v. a.* pustyti (*skutyklį į pustą*).

Strophe (strō'fi), *s.* strofa; grąža.

Stroud (straud), *s.* gunė.

Strove (strōv), *pret.* nuo STRIVE.

Strow (strō*u*), *v.a.* = STREW.

Struck (strŏk), *pret. & pp.* nuo STRIKE.

Structural (strŏk'tjur-el), *adj.* statomas; atsinešas (*ar* vartojamas) prie statymo.

Structure (strŏk'tjur), *s.* statymas; pastymas; sustatymas; sudėjimas; sutaisymas; ‖ statymas; trioba.

Struggle (strŏg'g'l), *v.n.* stengtis; kovoti; kautis; muštis; raitytis (*skausmuose*); *to — with death,* su mirtim kovoti; merdėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* kova; besistengimas.

Struggler (strŏg'glör), *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi, kaujasi, kovoja; kovotojas.

Strum (strŏm), *v.a.n.* skambinti; barškinti; nemokėdamas griežti.

Struma (strū'mă), *s.med.* gužys: škrofula; *bot.* guzulas.

Strumatic, Strumose, Strumous (strumät'ik, -mōs', strū'mŏs), *adj.* škrofulinis; škrofulingas; turįs gužį.

Strumpet (strŏm'pět), *s.* kekšė; palei-

stuvė. ‖ —, *adj.* kekšiškas. ‖ —, *v.a.* šmeižti; teršti; žeminti.

Strung (strŏng), *pret. & pp.* nuo STRING.

Strut (strŏt), *v.n.* puikauti; vaikščioti galvą iškėlus. ‖ —, *s.* puikavimas; išdidumo pilna eisena; ‖ *arch.* atspara.

Struttingly (strŏt'ting-li), *adv.* su išdidumu; išdidžiai.

Strychnia, Strychnine (strik'ni-ă, –nyn), *s.* strychnina (*nuodai*).

Stub (stŏb), *s.* kelmas; stuobris; galas; plunksna su bukia viršune; geležgalis; nulužusi vinis. ‖ —, *v.a.* rauti; išrauti; lupti kelmus; užsigauti; nusimušti (*kojq*) į kelmą, į akmenį. ‖ — *iron, s.* geležis padaryta iš senų, sulužusių vinių. — *nail, s.* vinies nuolauža; sena vinis.

Stubbed (stŏb'bĕd), *adj.* paverstas į kelmą, į stuobrį; stuobrinis; kelmuotas; trumpas ir storas; resnas; bukus; šiurkštus. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* kelmuotumas; stuobringumas; resnumas; bukumas; šiurkštumas.

Stubble (stŏb'b'l), *s.* ražas, rugiena, *pl.* ražai (*nupiautų javų*); rugienos; javienos.

Stubbled, Stubbly (stŏb'b'ld, –bli), *adj.* ražuotas; rugienuotas.

Stubborn (stŏb'börn), *adj.* kietsprandingas; nepalankus; atkaklus; tvirtas; diržingas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* kietsprandingai; nepalankiai; atkakliai; su atkaklumu; tvirtai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* kietsprandingumas; nepalankumas; atkaklumas; tvirtas užsispyrimas; priešginingumas; tvirtumas.

Stubby (stŏb'bi), *adj.* kelmuotas; stuobringas; trumpas ir storas; resnas; bukus; šiurkštus (*ar* aštrus) kaip rugienos, kaip šeriai.

Stucco (stŏk'ko), *s.* tinkas; tinkavimas; tinkavonė. ‖ —, *v.a.* tinkuoti.

Stuck (stŏk), *pret. & pp.* nuo STICK.

Stud (stŏd), *s.* šulas; stakta; ‖ vinis su didele galva; bumburas; buožė; knypkis; guzikas; ‖ arklių auginluvė; arklinyčia; arkliai. ‖ —, *v.a.* puošti, išsodinti bumburais, knypkiais, guzikais. ‖ — *bolt, s.* šriubas su gvintais ant abiejų galų. *Stud-horse, s.* veislinis arklys; drigantas.

Studbook (stŏd'bŭk), *s.* surašas veislinių arklių.

Studding (stŏd'ding), *s.* medega šulams, staktoms; šulai. ‖ — *sail, s. mar.* lybuorė.

Student (stjū'dent), *s.* studentas; studijuotojas; tyrinėtojas.

Studentship (stjū'dent-šip), *s.* studentystė.

Studied (stŏd'id), *adj.* išstudijuotas; ištyrinėtas; išmoktas; ‖ mokintas; gerai žinąs, apsipažinęs; ‖ apmąstytas; išanksto apgalvotas; nuduotas.

Studies (stŏd'iz), *s.* [*pl.* nuo STUDY], studijos; mokslai.

Studio (stjū'di-o), *s.* dailininko dirbtuvė.

Studious (stjū'di-ŏs), *adj.* atsidavęs, pasišventęs mokslui; mokslingas; stropus; rupestingas; atidus. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* su atsidavimu; stropiai; rupestingai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* atsidavimas mokslui; stropumas; rupestingumas.

Study (stŏd'i), *s.* mokinimasi; mokslas; studijavimas; mąstymas; ‖ studijuojamas kambarys; studija; gabinėtas; ‖ pažinys; ėtiudas. ‖ —, *v.a. n.* studijuoti; ištyrinėti; stengtis pažinti, apsipažinti; mokintis; apmąstinėti.

Stuff (stŏf), *s.* medega; materija; audimas, audeklas; daigtai; rakandai; rykai; ‖ niekai; šlamštas; ‖ gyduolės; žolės. ‖ —, *v.a.* kimšti; prikimšti; užkimšti; pripildyti. ‖ *v.n.* prisikimšti pilvą; prisivalgyti; prisiryti.

Stuffiness (stŏf'i-nĕs), *s.* piktumas; šiurkštumas; ‖ tvankumas; troškumas.

Stuffing (stŏf'ing), *s.* medega kam-nors iškimšti; kamšalas; iškimšiniai.

Stuffy (stŏf'i), *adj.* piktas; surugęs; šiurkštus; ‖ blogai išvėdintas; tvankus; troškus.

Stultify (stŏl'ti-fai), *v.a.* kvailinti; apkvailinti; paversti į kvailį; *jur.* parodyti nesveiko proto esant.

Stultiloquence (stŏl-til'o-kuens), *s.* paika kalba; niekų plepėjimas.

Stum (stŏm), *s.* vyno misa; neruges vynas; vyhuogių syvai; išnaujo parugintas vynas. ‖ —, *v.a.* atnaujinti,

atšviežinti (*vynų*); išnaujo paruginti.

Stumble (stŏm'b'l), *v.n.* knupčioti; knupti; paknupti; *fig.* suklysti; apsirikti. *To — on, upon,* netyčiomis užklupti, užpulti, užeiti, užtikti. ‖ —, *s.* pa-, suknupimas; *fig.* klaidingas žingsnis; klaida; apsirikimas.

Stumbler (stŏm'blör), *s.* tas, kas knumpa, kurs klaidas daro, kurs apsirinka.

Stumbling (stŏm'bling), *s.* knupčiojimas; su-, paknupimas; apsirikimas; prasižengimas. ‖ *— block; — stone, s.* atsimušimo akmuo; suknupimo, suklydimo priežastis.

Stump (stŏmp), *s.* kelmas; stuobris; galas *ko-nors;* strampas; prie kuno pasilikusi dalis nupiauto sąnario (*kojos, rankos, etc.*); *— of a leg,* kojagalis; *— of an arm,* rankagalis; *— of a finger,* pirštagalis; *— of a broom,* šluotgalis; šluotražis; ‖ *pl.* (*vulg.*) kojos; *to stir one's —s,* judintis; eiti; ‖ baslelis (*vartojamas krikietų lošoje*); ‖ tušuojamas spenys. *To go on the —; To take the —,* laikyti viešas kalbas politiškų rinkimų reikaluose. ‖ —, *v.a.* nukirsti dalį; paversti į kelmą; ‖ užgauti koja; paknupti; ‖ apkvaitinti; galvą apsukti; ‖ važinėti su politiška agitacija; laikyti politiškas kalbas laike rinkimų (*Suv. Valst.*). ‖ *To — out,* išmušti savo priešininką (*krikietų lošoje*). *To — it,* pėsčiomis eiti, keliauti; pabėgti; ištrukti. ‖ *v.n.* klipituoti; vilktis; šleivoti. *To — up,* grynais pinigais mokėti.

Stumpy (stŏmp'i), *adj.* kelmuotas; ‖ resnas.

Stun (stŏn), *v.a.* užtrenkti; apkurtinti; apsvaiginti; apkvaitinti; nustebinti. ‖ —, *s.* apsvaigimas; apkvaitimas.

Stung (stŏng), *pret. & pp.* nuo STING.

Stunk (stŏnk), *pret. & pp.* nuo STINK.

Stunner (stŏn'nör), *s.* apkurtintojas; apsvaigintojas; apkvaitintojas; nustebintojas; kas-nors nustebinančio, puikaus.

Stunning (stŏn'ning), *adj.* apkurtinąs; apsvaiginąs; nustebinąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* apkurtinančiai; apsvaiginančiai; nustebinančiai.

Stunt (stŏnt), *v.a.* stelbti; neduoti augti. ‖ —, *s.* stelbimas ugio; nustelbtas augmuo, gyvunas.

Stunted (stŏnt'ĕd), *adj.* nustelbtas; mažo ugio; užskurdęs.

Stupe (stjūp), *s. med.* prievilgas.

Stupefaction (stjū-pi-făk'šiŏn), *s.* apkvaitimas; nuosteba.

Stupefier (stjū'pi-fai-ör), *s.* apkvaitintojas; apkvaišintojas.

Stupefy (stjū'pi-fai), *v.a.* apkvaitinti; apkvaišinti; atbukinti (*jausmus, protą*); nustebinti.

Stupendous (stju-pĕn'dŏs), *adj.* nustebinąs; nuostebus; milžiniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nuostebiai; milžiniškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuostebumas; milžiniškumas.

Stupid (stjū'pid), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; nesumanus; nelemtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* paikai; nesumaniai; nelemtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = STUPIDITY.

Stupidity (stjū-pid'i-ti), *s.* paikumas; nesumanumas; nesumaningumas; nelemtumas.

Stupify (stjū'pi-fai), *v.* = STUPEFY.

Stupor (stjū'pör), *s.* jausmų apmirimas; bejausmė: apkvaitimas.

Sturdily (stör'di-li), *adv.* su užsispyrimu; tvirtai: drąsiai.

Sturdiness (stör'di-nĕs), *s.* užsispyrimas; kietsprandystė; tvirtumas; stiprumas; drąsumas.

Sturdy (stör'di), *adj.* užsispyrimo pilnas; kietsprandingas; tvirtas; stiprus; drutas; drąsus. ‖ —, *s. veter.* kvaitulys (*avių liga*).

Sturgeon (stör'džŏn), *s. icht.* aršketas.

Stutter (stŏt'tör), *v.a.n.* mikčioti. ‖ —, *s.* mikčiojimas.

Stutterer (stŏt'tör-ör), *s.* mikčiotojas; miknius.

Sty (stai), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kiaulidė; *fig.* paleistuvystės vieta; rujynė; ‖ *med.* miežys (*ant akies*). ‖ —, *v.a.* uždaryti tvarte, kiaulidėje.

Stye (stai), *s.med.* = STY.

Stygian (stidž'i-en), *adj.* pragarinis; pragariškas.

Style (stail), *s.* stylius; budas; mada; pavidalas: skonis; ‖ stylius (*kalbos, rašto*); ‖ *kalend.* metskaitis; stylius (*senasis, naujasis*); ‖ rodyklas (*saulinio laikrodžio*); ‖ rašomas šipulys;

stylius; ‖ titulas; ‖ *bot.* stuomelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* tituluoti; vadinti.

Stylet (stai'lėt), *s.* štilietas; durklas; ‖ *chir.* virbalas; zonda; ‖ sąnarys šerio pavidalo (*pasvabalus*); šerelis.

Stylish (stail'iš), *adj.* madingas; artistiškas; dailus; puikus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* dailiai; puikiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* madingumas; dailumas; puikumas.

Stylist (stail'ist), *s.* stylistas.

Stylistic (stai-lis'tik), *adj.* stylistiškas.

Stylograph (stai'lo-grāf), *s.* styliografiška plunksna.

Stylographic (stai-lo-gräf'ik), *adj.* styliografiškas; styliografinis.

Stylography (stai-lŏg'rä-fi), *s.* styliografija.

Styptic (stip'tik), *adj.* sutraukiąs; sulaikąs kraują. ‖ —, *s.* vaistas kraujui sulaikyti.

Suable (sjū'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pareikalauti teisman; galimas patraukti po sudu.

Suant (sjū'ent), *adj.* vienodai išplėstas, išsiskėtęs; vienodas; lygus.

Suasion (suē'žiŏn), *s.* pertikrinimas.

Suasive (suē'siv), *adj.* pertikrinamas: pertikrinąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su pertikrinimu; pertikrinančiai.

Suasory (suē'so-ri), *adj.* = SUASIVE.

Suave (suēv *ir* suäv), *adj.* priimnus; priplaikus; meilus; malonus; saldus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* meiliai; saldžiai; lipšniai; priplaikiai.

Suavity (suäv'i-ti), *s.* priimnumas; meilumas; saldumas; patogumas; lipšnumas; priplaikumas.

Sub- (sŏb), *priejunga, reiškianti:* po; žemiau; žemesnis.

Sub (sŏb), *sutrump. vietoje:* SUBORDINATE, SUBALTERN, SUBSCRIBER, *etc.*

Subacid (sŏb-äs'id), *adj.* apirukštis; rukštelėjęs.

Subagent (sŏb-ē'džent), *s.* paagentis; agento agentas; mažesnis agentas.

Subaltern (sŏb-ōl'tėrn), *adj.* pavaldingas; žemesnis. ‖ —, *s.* pavaldinis; *mil.* oficierius, laipsniu žemesnis už kapitoną.

Subalternate (sŏb-äl-tėr'nėt), *adj.* pramainus; sekąs po kits-kito; ‖ pavaldingas; žemesnis.

Subaquatic, Subaqueous (sŏb-ä-kuät'ik, -ē'kuĭ-ŏs), *adj.* povandeninis.

Sub-base (sŏb'-bēs), *s. arch.* apatinė pilioriaus dalis.

Sub-bass (sŏb'-bēs), *s. mus.* žemutinis *ar* pamatinis basas.

Subcelestial (sŏb-si-lės'čel), *adj.* padanginis; padangiškas.

Subcentral (sŏb-sėn'trel), *adj.* esąs žemiau centro.

Subclass (sŏb'kläs), *s.* pokliasis; poskyris.

Subcommittee (sŏb-kŏm-mit'ti), *s.* žemesnysis komitetas: pakomitetis.

Subcutaneous (sŏb-kju-tē'ni-ŏs), *adj.* poodinis.

Subdeacon (sŏb-dy'k'n), *s.* subdiakonas.

Subdivide (sŏb-di-vaid'), *v.a.* dalyti į da mažesnis dalis; paskaidyti į žemesnius skyrius. ‖ *v.n.* dalytis, skaidytis į mažesnius skyrius.

Subdivision (sŏb-di-vi''žiŏn), *s.* mažesnėji padala, paskaida.

Subdominant (sŏb-dŏm'i-nent), *s. mus.* ketvirtas tonas augščiau, arba penktas žemiau, tonikos.

Subduce, Subduct (sŏb-djūs', -dŏkt'), *v.a.* atimti; atitraukti.

Subduction (sŏb-dŏk'šiŏn), *s.* atėmimas; atitraukimas.

Subdue (sŏb-djū'), *v.a.* apgalėti; ap-, įveikti; apvaldyti; suvaldyti; nustelbti; užgesyti; nuraminti; susilpninti; suminkštinti; išpurenti (*žemę*); —*d voice,* kurčias (*ar* duslus) balsas.

Subduer (sŏb-djū'ėr), *s.* apvaldytojas; apgalėtojas; suvaldytojas; nuramintojas.

Subeditor (sŏb-ĕd'i-tėr), *s.* redaktoriaus pagelbininkas.

Suberic (sju-bĕr'ik), *adj.* korkinis; korkos —.

Subfamily (sŏb-fäm'i-li), *s.* pašeiminis.

Subgenus (sŏb-dži'nŏs), *s.* [*pl.* SUBGENERA (-džėn'i-rä)], paveislis.

Subgovernor (sŏb-gŏv'ėrn-ėr), *s.* gubernatoriaus pagelbininkas; vicegubernatorius.

Subjacent (sŏb-džē'sent), *adj.* gulįs (*ar* esąs) žemiau, apačioj; žemesnis.

Subject (sŏb'džėkt), *adj.* pavaldingas; esąs po valdžia; privalingas; papuoląs, patenkąs *kam, po kuo;* išstatytas *ant ko.* *All earthly things are to decay,* visi žemės daigtai patenka

išnykimui. *Men — to temptation*, žmonės pasiduoda pagundoms. ‖ **—**, *s.* pavaldinis; valdinys; valstietis; žmogus; ypata; subjektas; dalykas; daigtas; *gram.* veiksnis. ‖ **—** (sŏb-dżĕkt'), *v.a.* pavaldinti; daryti pavaldingu; apgalėti; išstatyti *ant ko;* pavesti; atiduoti. *Credulity —s a man to imposition*, lengvatikystė išstato žmogų ant apgavystės. *To — to heat*, kaitinti. *To — to frost*, išstatyti ant šalčio; šaldyti.

Subjection (sŏb-dżĕk'šiŏn), *s.* pavaldinimas; apvaldymas; apgalėjimas; pavaldinystė; pavalda; pasidavimas valdžiai; buvimas po valdžia; paklusnumas.

Subjective (sŏb-dżĕk'tiv), *adj.* subjektyviškas; ypatinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* subjektyviškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* subjektyviškumas.

Subjectivity (sŏb-dżĕk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* subjektyviškumas.

Subjoin (sŏb-dżoin'), *v.a.* pridurti; prikergti; pridėti.

Subjugate (sŏb'dżju-gēt), *v.a.* apveikti; apgalėti; apvaldyti; pajungti; pavergti.

Subjugation (sŏb-dżju-gē'šiŏn), *s.* apgalėjimas; apvaldymas; pajungimas; pavergimas.

Subjunction (sŏb-dżŏnk'šiŏn), *s.* privienijimas; prijungimas; priedas.

Subjunctive (sŏb-dżŏnk'tiv), *adj.* pridėtas; pridėtinis; (*gram.*) tariamas; — *mood*, tariamas sakymas. ‖ **—**, *s. gram.* tariamas sakymas.

Sublet (sŏb-lĕt'), *v.a.* persamdyti; pernuomuoti.

Sublimable (sŏb-laim'ä-b'l), *adj. chem.* sublimuojamas.

Sublimate (sŏb'li-mēt), *v.a.* išaugštinti; *chem.* sublimuoti; paversti į garus, kurie atauš̨ę vėl sustengsta į kietą kuną. ‖ **—**, *s. chem.* sublimatas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* sublimuotas.

Sublimation (sŏb-li-mē'šiŏn), *s.* išaugštinimas; *chem.* sublimavimas; sublimacija.

Sublimatory (sŏb'li-mä-to-ri), *adj.* sublimuojamas. ‖ **—**, *s.* sublimuojamas indas.

Sublime (sŏb-laim'), *adj.* išaugštintas; augštas; didis; išdidus; puikus. ‖ **—**, *s.* kas augštas, didis; augštybė. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* augštinti; išaugštinti; pakelti; *chem.* sublimuoti. ‖ *v.n. chem.* sublimuotis; pavirsti į garus ir vėl, ataušus, kristalizuotis į kietą kuną. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* augštai; didžiai; išdidžiai; kiltai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = SUBLIMITY.

Sublimity (sŏb-lim'i-ti), *s.* augštybė; didybė; kiltumas; išdidumas; puikybė.

Sublingual (sŏb-ling'guel), *adj. anat.* polieżuvinis.

Sublunar (sŏb-ljū'nŏr), *adj.* pomėnesinis; pomėnulinis; žemiškas.

Sublunary (sŏb'lju-nē-ri), *adj.* = SUBLUNAR.

Submarine (sŏb-mä-ryn'), *adj.* povandeninis; — *armor*, naro aprėdalas; — *cable*, povandeninis telegrafas.

Submediant (sŏb-my'di-ent), *s. mus.* šeštatonis.

Submerge (sŏb-mŏrdż'), *v.a.* panardyti; panerti, pasmerkti; užlieti; užtvenkti; užtvindyti. ‖ *v.n.* pasinerti.

Submergence (sŏb-mŏr'dżens), *s.* = SUBMERSION.

Submerse, Submersed (sŏb-mŏrs', sŏb-mŏrst'), *adj.* povandeninis; augą̨s po vandeniu.

Submersion (sŏb-mŏr'šiŏn), *s.* panardymas; pasmerkimas; užliejimas; užtvindymas: užtvinimas.

Submission (sŏb-miš'šiŏn), *s.* nulankumas; paklusnumas; pasidavimas; nusileidimas.

Submissive (sŏb-mis'siv), *adj.* nulankus; paklusnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nulankiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nulankumas; paklusnumas.

Submit (sŏb-mit'), *v.a.* pastatyti *po;* paduoti; pavesti: atiduoti; perstatyti. ‖ *v.n.* pasiduoti.

Submitter (sŏb-mit'tŏr), *s.* tas, kurs kam ką̨ paveda, paduoda, perstato; kurs pasiduoda.

Suborder (sŏb-or'dŏr), *s.* žemesnėji padala, paskaida; poskyris.

Subordinacy (sŏb-or'di-nä-si), *s.* pavaldingumas; priklausomumas; priklausymas; priegulmė.

Subordinate (sŏb-or'di-nēt), *adj. & s.* pavaldinis; žemesnis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* pa-

valdinti; daryti pavaldingu, priklausomu.

Subordination (sŏb-or-di-nē'šiŏn), *s.* pavaldingumas; prigulmingumas; priklausymas; paklusnumas.

Suborn (sŏb-orn'), *v.a.* prikalbinti (*liudininką*) neteisiai prisiegti: prigundyti; sukurstyti.

Subornation (sŏb-or-nē'šiŏn), *s.* prikalbinimas neteisiai prisiegti; prigundymas; sukurstymas; papirkimas.

Suborner (sŏb-orn'ör), *s.* prigundytojas: sukurstytojas: papirkėjas.

Subpena, Subpœna (sŏb-py'nä), *s. jur.* pašaukimas teisman po bausme už nepribuvimą. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* pašaukti teisman.

Subreption (sŏb-rĕp'šiŏn), *s.* įgijimas apgavyste, klasta.

Subrogate (sŏb'ro-gēt), *v.a.* pastatyti kito vieton: pakeisti; užvaduoti.

Subrogation (sŏb-ro-gē'šiŏn), *s.* pakeitimas; užvadavimas.

Subscribe (sŏb-skraib'), *v.a.n.* pasirašyti; paliudyti parašu; duoti savo parašą *ant ko;* užsirašyti; prenumeruoti, abonuoti.

Subscriber (sŏb-skraib'ör), *s.* pasirašytojas; prenumeratorius; abonentas.

Subscript (sŏb'skript), *adj.* žemiau (*ar* apačioje) parašytas. ‖ **—**, *s.* kas-nors apačioj parašyta; prierašas.

Subscription (sŏb-skrip'šiŏn), *s.* pasirašymas; parašas; subskripcija; prenumerata; abonementas.

Subsequence, Subsequency (sŏb'si-kuens, -kuen-si), *s.* sekimas paskui *ko;* kas paskui (*ar* po to) seka.

Subsequent (sŏb'si-kuent), *adj.* sekąs po to; paskesnis. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* paskui; po to; paskiau.

Subserve (sŏb-sörv'), *v.a.n.* tarnauti; gelbėti; prisidėti.

Subservience, Subserviency (sŏb-sörv'i-ens, -en-si), *s.* pavaldingumas; pagelbingumas; naudingumas; veikumas gelbėti, patarnauti.

Subservient (sŏb-sörv'i-ent), *adj.* pavaldingas, žemesnis; pagelbingas; prigelbstąs; naudingas.

Subside (sŏb-said'). *v.n.* nusisėsti; nugulti: nusileisti: aptilti; nurimti.

Subsidence, Subsidency (sŏb-said'ens, -en-si), *s.* nusisėdimas; nugulimas; nutilimas; nurimimas.

Subsidiary (sŏb-sid'i-ē-ri), *adj.* pagelbinis; pašelpinis; priedinis. ‖ **—**, *s.* pagelbininkas; šelpėjas.

Subsidize (sŏb'si-daiz), *v.a.* šelpti pinigais; duoti pinigišką pašelpą; mokėti subsidiją.

Subsidy (sŏb'si-di), *s.* pinigiška pašelpa; šelpiamiejie pinigai; subsidija.

Subsist (sŏb-sist'), *v.n.* buti; rastis: gyventi; laikytis; užsilaikyti; misti. ‖ *v.a.* maitinti; penėti; užlaikyti.

Subsistence (sŏb-sist'ens), *s.* buvimas; busena; esmuo; užlaikymas; užsilaikymas; maistas.

Subsistent (sŏb-sist'ent), *adj.* esąs; gyvenąs; gyvuojąs; besirandąs; tvyląs.

Subsoil (sŏb'soil), *s.* popaviršinė žemės karta.

Subspecies (sŏb-spy'šyz), *s.* žemesnėji padermė.

Substance (sŏb'stens), *s.* esmenybė; esmuo; gaivalas; kunas; medega; turtas.

Substantial (sŏb-stän'šel), *adj.* butybiškas; tikrai esąs; tikras; ‖ medegiškas; kuniškas; ‖ stiprus; tvirtas; ‖ gerai pasilaikąs; turtingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* butybiškai; tikrai; medegiškai; tvirtai; turtingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = SUBSTANTIALITY.

Substantiality (sŏb-stän-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* butybiškumas; tikrumas; medegiškumas; tvirtumas.

Substantials (sŏb-stän'šelz), *s. pl.* svarbiausios dalys; esmuo.

Substantiate (sŏb-stän'ši-ēt), *v.a.* daryti esančiu, tikru; parodyti teisingumą *ko;* patikrinti.

Substantiation (sŏb-stän-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s.* parodymas teisingumo *ko;* patikrinimas; darodymas; davadas.

Substantival (sŏb-sten-tai'vel), *adj.* daigtvardinis.

Substantive (sŏb'sten-tiv), *adj.* parodąs (*ar* išreiškiąs) buvimą; butinas; nepriklausomas; tvirtas. ‖ **—**, *s.* (*gram.*) daigtvardis; daigtininkas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* butinai; tvirtai; *gram.* daigtvardiškai; kaipo daigtvardis.

Substitute (sŏb'sti-tjūt), *s.* užvaduotojas; užvadas; vietininkas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* (pa)statyti kito vieton; užvaduoti.

Substitution (sŏb-sti-tjū'šiŏn), *s.* (pa)statymas kito vieton; užvadavimas; užvadas.

Substratum (sŏb-strē'tŏm), *s.* [*pl.* SUBSTRATA], apatinis sluogsnis; apatinė karta.

Substruction (sŏb-strŏk'šiŏn), *s.* apatinis statymas (*triobos, etc.*); pamatas; pagrindas.

Substructure (sŏb-strŏk'tjur), *s.* pamatas; pagrindas.

Subtenant (sŏb-tĕn'ent), *s.* tas, kurs nuomuoja gyvenimą, žemę *etc.* nuo kito nuomuotojo.

Subtend (sŏb-tĕnd'), *v.a.* patraukti, pavilkti apačia.

Subtense (sŏb-tĕns'), *s. geom.* pavilktoji linija; chorda.

Subterfuge (sŏb'tŏr-fjūdž), *s.* išsisukimas; išsikalbėjimas; gudrumas; vylius.

Subterranean, Subterraneous (sŏb-tŏr-rē'ni-en, -ŏs), *adj.* požeminis.

Subtile (sŏb'til *ir* sŏt''l), *adj.* skystas; plonas; plonutėlis; smulkus; delikatnas; švelnus; ‖ aštrus; perveriąs; ‖ gudrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skystai; plonai; smulkiai; delikatnai; švelniai; gudriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* skystumas; plonumas; smulkumas; delikatnumas; švelnumas; ‖ aštrumas; ‖ gudrumas.

Subtilization (sŏb-til-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* padarymas skystutėliu, plonutėliu; plonumėlis; smulkumėlis; švelnumėlis; išdelikatnėjimas.

Subtilize (sŏb'til-aiz *ir* sŏt''l-aiz), *v.a.* išploninti; išskydinti; išdelikatninti. ‖ *v.n.* gudrauti.

Subtilty (sŏb'til-ti), *s.* plonumas; smulkumas; švelnumas; delikatnumas; išdelikatnėjimas; aštrumas; gudrumas.

Subtle (sŏt''l), *adj.* gudrus, suktas; smailus; aštrus; delikatnas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gudrumas; smailumas; aštrumas; delikatnumas.

Subtlety (sŏt''l-ti), *s.* gudrumaš; smailumas; aštrumas; delikatnumas.

Subtly (sŏt'li), *adv.* gudriai; suktai; delikatnai.

Subtract (sŏb-träkt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; atimti.

Subtraction (sŏb-träk'šiŏn), *s.* atitraukimas; atėmimas.

Subtractive (sŏb-träk'tiv), *adj.* atitraukiamas; atimamas.

Subtrahend (sŏb'trä-hĕnd), *s. math.* atimamasis skaičius.

Subtreasurer (sŏb-trĕž'jur-ŏr), *s.* paiždininkis.

Subtreasury (sŏb-trĕž'jur-i), *s.* paiždis.

Suburb (sŏb'ŏrb), *s.* priemiestis; miesto pakraštis.

Suburban (sŏb-ŏr'ben), *adj.* priemiestinis. ‖ —, *s.* priemiesčio gyventojas.

Subvariety (sŏb-vä-rai'i-ti), *s.* žemesnėji atmaina.

Subvene (sŏb-vyn'), *v.n.* atsitikti.

Subvention (sŏb-vĕn'šiŏn), *s.* apsireiškimas; atsitikimas; ‖ parama; paspirtis; pagelba; valdžios pašelpa.

Subversion (sŏb-vŏr'šiŏn), *s.* nuvertimas; sugriovimas; sugriuvimas.

Subversive (sŏb-vŏr'siv), *adj.* griaunąs; pragaištingas.

Subvert (sŏb-vŏrt'), *v.a.* nuversti: sugriauti; suardyti; ‖ iškraipyti; darkyti.

Subverter (sŏb-vŏrt'ŏr), *s.* griovėjas; ardytojas; sunaikintojas; iškraipytojas.

Subvertible (sŏb-vŏrt'i-b'l), *adj.* sugriaunamas; sunaikinamas; iškraipomas.

Subway (sŏb'uēi), *s.* požeminė gatvė.

Succedaneous (sŏk-si-dē'ni-ŏs), *adj.* užvaduojąs; užvaduotinis; užvadinis.

Succedaneum (sŏk-si-dē'ni-ŏm), *s.* užvaduotojas; užvadas; vietininkas.

Succeed (sŏk-syd'), *v.a.n.* sekti *po;* užimti *ką po kuo;* paveldėti; turėti pasisekimą; pasisekti; nusiduoti; pavykti.

Succeeder (sŏk-syd'ŏr), *s.* = SUCCESSOR.

Success (sŏk-sĕs'), *s.* pasekmė; pásisekimas; pavykimas.

Successful (sŏk-sĕs'ful), *adj.* pasekmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pasekmingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pasekmingumas.

Succession (sŏk-sĕš'šiŏn), *s.* sekimas *ko po kuo;* sekimas po kits-kito; eilė; pagretis; ‖ sekanti giminės eilė; ainiai; ‖ užėjimas (*ant sosto*); paveldėjimas; paveldėjystė; įpėdinystė. *In* —, pagrečiui; paeiliui; paskui kits-kito.

Successive (sŏk-sĕs'siv), *adj.* paeiliui (*ar* paskui kits-kito) sekąs; sekąs po to; pagretinis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* po kits-kito; paeiliui.

Successor (sŏk-sĕs'sör), *s.* paveldėtojas; įpėdinis.

Succinct (sŏk-sinkt'), *adj.* suveržtas; suglaustas; trumpas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* suglaustai; trumpai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* suglaustumas; varžumas; trumpumas.

Succor (sŏk'kör), *v.a.* duoti pagelbą; gelbėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* pagelba.

Succorer (sŏk'kör-ör), *s.* (pa)gelbėtojas.

Succory (sŏk'ko-ri), *s. bot.* cikorija.

Succotash (sŏk'ko tăš), *s.* virti žali kukuruzai su pupomis.

Succour (sŏk'kör), *v. & s.* = SUCCOR.

Succulence, Succulency (sŏk'kju-lens, -len-si), *s.* sultingumas; syvingumas; syvai.

Succulent (sŏk'kju-lent), *adj.* sultingas; syvingas.

Succumb (sŏk-kŏm'), *v.n.* pasiduoti; pulti *po;* neišlaikyti.

Succussion (sŏk-kŏš'šiŏn), *s.* sutrenkimas; sukratymas.

Such (sŏč), *adj.* toks, (tokis, toksai), *f.* tokia; panašus; *— as,* toks (*pl.* tokie) kaip; *— and —,* toks ir toks; *in — and — place,* tokioj ir tokioj vietoj.

Suck (sŏk), *v.a.n.* čiulpti; žįsti; traukti į savę; gerti; į-, sugerti; praryti. ‖ **—,** *s.* čiulpimas; žindimas; pienas; krutis; *to give —,* žindyti.

Sucker (sŏk'ör), *s.* žindėjas; čiulpėjas; čiulpikas; žindomas kudikis; vamzdis, kuriuo įtraukiamas skystimas; kuzabas (*pompos*); *bot.* atžala; *fig.* išnaudotojas, svetimnaudis, veltėdis; girtuoklis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* nuskinti atžalas.

Sucking (sŏk'ing), *s.* žindimas; čiulpimas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* žindąs; čiulpiąs; žindomas.

Suckle (sŏk'k'l), *v.a.* žindyti.

Suckling (sŏk'ling), *s.* žindomas kudikis; *bot.* geltonasis dobilas.

Suction (sŏk'šiŏn), *s.* čiulpimas; žindimas; traukimas į save. ‖ **— *pump,*** *s.* čiulpiama pompa.

Suctorial (sŏk-tō'ri-el), *adj.* pritaikytas čiulpimui, žindimui; gyvenąs žindimu; galįs prisičiulpti *prie ko,* prikibti su pagelba prisičiulpiamų sąnarių.

Sudatory (sjū'dă-to-ri), *adj.* surištas su prakaitavimu; prakaituojamas. ‖ **—,** *s.* garinė maudykla; pirtis.

Sudden (sŏd'dėn), *adj.* netikėtas; nelauktas; staigus; umus; greitas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* umai; staigu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* umumas; staigumas.

Sudoriferous (sjū-dör-if'ör-ŏs), *adj.* gimdąs prakaitavimą, prakaitą.

Sudorific (sjū-dör-if'ik), *adj.* gimdąs prakaitavimą. ‖ **—,** *s.* vaistas gimdąs prakaitavimą.

Suds (sŏdz), *s.* muiluotas vanduo. *To be in the —,* buti keblame padėjime.

Sue (sjū), *v.a.n.* persekinėti; bylinti; ieškoti teismo keliu; skųsti (*teisman*); ‖ reikalauti, prašyti; maldauti; ‖ valyti snapą (*sak. apie paukšč.*). *To — out,* išprašyti; išgauti

Suent (sjū'ent), *adj.* = SUANT.

Suet (sjū'ėt), *s.* lajus.

Suety (sjū'ėt-i), *adj.* lajinis; lajuotas.

Suffer (sŏf'för), *v.a.n.* kentėti; kęsti; nukentėti; patirti; pavelyti; leisti; toleruoti; *to — loss,* panešti pragaištį; pralaimėti; *to — defeat,* tapti įveiktu, apgalėtu; pralaimėti kovą.

Sufferable (sŏf'för-ä-b'l), *adj.* pakenčiamas; panešamas; pavelijamas; toleruojamas.

Sufferance (sŏf'för-ens), *s.* kentėjimas; kentimas; kantrumas; kantrybė; pavelijimas; leidimas; toleravimas; pakentimas.

Sufferer (sŏf'för-ör), *s.* kenčiantis; nukentėjęs; varguolis; ‖ ligonis.

Suffering (sŏf'för-ing), *s.* kentėjimas; kentimas; kančia. ‖ **—,** *adj.* kenčiąs.

Suffice (sŏf-faiz'), *v.n.* užtekti; pakakti. ‖ *v.a.* ganėdinti; pakakinti.

Sufficiency (sŏf-fi''šen-si), *s.* pakakimas; užtekimas; ganėtinumas; išteklius; gebsnumas; saupasiganėdijimas.

Sufficient (sŏf-fi''šent), *adj.* užtenkąs; užtenkamas; pakaktinas; ganėtinas; atsakomas; gebsnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* užtenkamai; pakaktinai; ganėtinai; gana.

Sufficing (sŏf-fai'zing), *adj.* pakakinąs; užganėdijąs.

Suffix (sŏf'fiks), *s.* galunės priejunga. ‖ — (sŏf-fiks'), *v.a.* prijungti (*prie galo*).

Suffocate (sŏf'fo-kēt), *v.a.* užtroškinti; uždusinti; užgesyti; nustelbti. ‖ *v.n.* troškintis; užtrokšti.

Suffocation (sŏf-fo-kē'šiŏn), *s.* (už)troškinimas; užgesymas; užtroškimas.

Suffocative (sŏf'fo-kē-tiv), *adj.* troškinąs; troškus.

Suffragan (sŏf'frä-gen), *adj.* gelbiąs; vikarinis. ‖ —, *s.* vyskupo pagelbininkas: sufraganas.

Suffrage (sŏf'frēdž), *s.* balsas (*rinkimuose*); pritarimas: paliudijimas.

Suffragist (sŏf'frē-džist), *s.* turintis balso (*ar* balsavimo) tiesą; reikalaujantis balso tiesos (*politikoje*).

Suffruticose (sŏf-frū'ti-kōs), *adj. bot.* pusiaukruminis.

Suffuse (sŏf-fjūz'), *v.a.* ap-, užlieti.

Suffusion (sŏf-fjū'žiŏn), *s.* ap-, užliejimas.

Sugar (šŭg'ör), *s.* cukrus. ‖ —, *v.a.* cukraus pridėti: pacukrinti: pasaldinti. ‖ — *cane*, (*bot.*) cukrinė lendrė. — *loaf*, *s.* cukraus galva. — *maple*, (*bot.*) cukrinis kliavas.

Sugared (šŭg'örd), *adj.* cukruotas; (pa)saldintas; saldus.

Sugarplum (šŭg'ör-plŏm), *s.* cukrinė.

Sugary (šŭg'ör-i), *adj.* cukrinis; cukruotas; saldus.

Suggest (sŏg-džėst' *ir* sŏd-džėst'), *v.a.* pakišti, paduoti mintį; įkvėpti; nurodyti; patarti; įkalbėti.

Suggestion (sŏg-džės'čiŏn *ir* sŏd–), *s.* pakišimas, padavimas minties: įkvėpimas; nurodymas; patarmė; įkalbėjimas; įgundymas.

Suggestive (sŏg-džės'tiv, sŏd–), *adj.* talpinąs savyje **įgundymą, nurodymą**, patarimą.

Suggillate (sŏg'džil-lėt *ir* sŏd'–), *v.a.* sumušti teip, kad mėlyni ženklai liktų.

Suicidal (sjū'i-sai-del), *adj.* savižudingas; patžudiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* savižudingai; patžudiškai.

Suicide (sjū'i-said), *s.* savižudystė; patžudystė; ‖ savižudis; patžudis.

Suit (sjūt), *s.* besisiekimas: besistengimas; ‖ besipiršimas; besimeilinimas; ‖ byla; jieškojimas teisybės (*teismo keliu*); ‖ lydėtojai; svita; ‖ eilė; gangis [*žr.* Suite]; aprėdas; garnituras: kostiumas: ‖ mostis (*kortose*); *to follow* —, duoti į mostį. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* pritaikyti; tikti; įtikti; pritikti; buti atsakomu; atsakyti. *To* — *oneself*, darytis (*ar* taikytis) sau kaip geriau.

Suitable (sjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* (pri)tinkąs; (pri)tinkamas; atsakomas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* tinkamumas: atsakomumas; pritikimas. ‖ **Suitably**, *adv.* (pri)tinkamai; atsakomai.

Suite (suyt), *s.* lydėtojai; svita; ‖ eilė; gangis.

Suitor (sjūt'ör), *s.* jieškotojas (*užtarymo, etc.*); prašytojas; maldautojas; *jur.* besiskundžiantysis; skundėjas; ‖ besimeilautojas; besipiršėjas; jaunikis.

Sulcate, Sulcated (sŏl'kēt, –kē-tėd), *adj. bot.* grabėtas; vagotas.

Sulk (sŏlk), *v.n.* raukytis; pykti.

Sulkiness (sŏlk'i-nės), *s.* susiraukimas; surugimas; suniurimas; negeras upas.

Sulks (sŏlks), *s. pl.* negeras (*ar* piktas) upas.

Sulky (sŏlk'i), *adj.* esąs negerame upe; susiraukęs; surugęs; piktas. ‖ —, *s.* dviratis vežimas vienai ypatai važiuoti.

Sullen (sŏl'len), *adj.* apsiniaukęs: tamsus; liudnas; rustus; piktas; suniuręs; susiraukęs; sunkus; tingus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tamsiai; liudnai; rusčiai; piktai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* tamsumas; liudnumas; rustumas; piktumas; suniurimas; piktas upas.

Sully (sŏl'li), *v.a.* teršti; purvinti; sutepti. ‖ *v.n.* terštis; susitepti; aptemti. ‖ —, *s.* suteršimas; dėmė; plėtmas.

Sulphate (sŏl'fėt), *s. chem.* sierrugštė druska.

Sulphur (sŏl'fŏr), *s.* siera.

Sulphurate (sŏl'fju-rėt), *v.a.* sieruoti; sujungti su siera.

Sulphuration (sŏl-fju-rė'šiŏn), *s.* sieravimas; sujungimas su siera.

Sulphureous (sŏl-fjū'ri-ŏs), *adj.* sierinis; sieruotas.

Sulphuric (sŏl-fjū'rik), *adj.* sierinis; — *acid*, sierinė rugštis; šilvasaris.
Sulphurous (sŏl'fŏr-ŏs), *adj.* sierinis; sieringas.
Sulphury (sŏl'fŏr-i), *adj.* sierinis; panašus į sierą.
Sultan (sŏl'ten), *s.* sultanas.
Sultana (sŏl-tē'nä *ir* -ta'nä), *s.* sultano pati; sultanė; ‖ *pl.* besėklės rozinkos.
Sultanate (sŏl'ten-ēt), *s.* sultano valdyba.
Sultaness (sŏl'ten-ĕs), *s.* sultanė.
Sultriness (sŏl'tri-nĕs), *s.* kaitrumas; karštumas; dušnumas.
Sultry (sŏl'tri), *adj.* kaitrus; karštas; sušutęs; dušnus.
Sum (sŏm), *s.* suma; visuma: turinys; augščiausias laipsnis *ko; arithm.* uždavinys (*ar* pavyzdis) reikalaująs išrišimo. ‖ —, *v.a.* sudėti; suskaityti; susumuoti; trumpai suglausti; trumpai atkartoti. ‖ *Summing-up*, *s.* sutrauka; trumpas atkartojimas.
Sumac, Sumach (sū'mäk *ir* šū'–), *s.* sumakas (*medis*).
Summarily (sŏm'mä-ri-li), *adv.* trumpai; greitai.
Summarize (sŏm'mä-raiz), *v.a.* trumpai suglausti, suvesti; perstatyti trumpame pavidale.
Summary (sŏm'mä-ri), *adj.* trumpai suglaustas; trumpas: sutrumpintas; greitai atliktas; greitas. ‖ —, *s.* suglaudimas; sutrumpinimas; sutrauka.
Summation (sŏm-mē'šiŏn), *s.* susumavimas; visuma.
Summer (sŏm'mör), *s.* vasara. *Indian* —, bobų vasara; ‖ *arch.* skersinis: skersbalkis; ‖ sudėtojas; suvedėjas sumos. ‖ —, *v.a.* laikyti, maitinti per vasarą.
Summerhouse (sŏm'mör-haus), *s.* vasarinis butas; palapynė.
Summersault, Summerset (sŏm'mör-sōlt, –sĕt), *s.* = SOMERSAULT, SOMERSET.
Summertide (sŏm'mör-taid), *s.* vasaros laikas.
Summertree (sŏm'mör-try), *s. arch.* skersinis: skersbalkis.
Summery (sŏm'mör-i), *adj.* vasarinis; kaip vasara *ar* vasaros.
Summit (sŏm'mit), *s.* viršunė; čiukuras; augščiausias laipsnis.
Summon (sŏm'mŏn), *v.a.* (pa)šaukti: sušaukti: (pa)kviesti; *mil.* reikalauti pasidavimo.
Summoner (sŏm'mŏn-ör), *s.* pašaukėjas; sušaukėjas.
Summons (sŏm'mŏnz), *s.* [*pl.* SUMMONSES (–ĕz)], pašaukimas; sušaukimas: *jur.* pašaukimas pributi teisman; *mil.* reikalavimas pasidavimo.
Sumpter (sŏmp'tör), *s.* arklys panaudojamas pundams nešti. ‖ —, *adj.* nešąs ant kupros pundus.
Sumptuary (sŏmp'tju-ē-ri), *adj.* paliečiąs išleidimų; reguliuojąs (*ar* tarnaująs reguliavimui) išleidimų; — *laws* (ar *regulations*), įstatymai aprybavimui išleidimų ant parėdnių, *etc.*; įstatymai reguliavimui darbo algų, teipgi prekių ant yvairių išdirbimų.
Sumptuous (sŏmp'tju-ŏs), *adj.* brangiai prekiuojąs; brangus; puošnus; puikus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* brangiai; puošniai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* brangumas; puošnumas; puikumas.
Sun (sŏn), *s.* saulė. ‖ —, *v.a.* pastatyti ant saulės; šildyti, džiovinti ant saulės.
Sunbeam (sŏn'bym), *s.* saulės spindulys.
Sunburn (sŏn'börn), *v.a.* nudeginti, nudegti (*sak. apie saulę*). *To be* —*t*, buti saulės nudegtu. ‖ —, *s.* saulės nudegimas.
Sunburnt (sŏn'börnt), *adj.* saulės nudegtas: pajuodęs.
Sunday (sŏn'dēi), *s.* nedėlia; nedėldienis. ‖ —, *adj.* nedėlinis; nedėldieninis.
Sunder (sŏn'dör), *v.a.* skirti; perskirti; atidalyti; pertraukti; perkirsti. ‖ —, *s.* perskyrimas; dalis. *In* —, pusiau; į dalis.
Sundew (sŏn'djū), *s. bot.* saulašara.
Sundial (sŏn'dai-el), *s.* saulinis laikrodis.
Sundown (sŏn'daun), *s.* saulės nusileidimas.
Sundries (sŏn'driz), *s.pl.* visokie mažmožiai; visokie smulkus daigtai.

Sundry (sŏn'dri), *adj.* yvairus; visokis. *All and* —, visi kruvoj ir kiekvienas skyrium.

Sundryman (sŏn'dri-män), *s.* pirkliautojas visokiais mažmožiais.

Sunfish (sŏn'fiš), *s. icht.* sauležuvis.

Sunflower (sŏn'flau-ör), *s. bot.* sauležolė.

Sunglass (sŏn'gläs), *s.* degamas stiklas.

Sung (sŏng), *pret. & pp.* nuo Sing.

Sunk (sŏnk), *pret. & pp.* nuo Sink.

Sunken (sŏnk''n), *adj.* paskęstas; nuskęstas; įdubęs.

Sunless (sŏn'lės), *adj.* saulės neapšviestas; tamsus.

Sunlight (sŏn'lait), *s.* saulės šviesa.

Sunlike (sŏn'laik), *adj.* panašus į saulę.

Sunlit (sŏn'lit), *adj.* saulėtas; saulės apšviestas.

Sunniness (sŏn'ni-nės), *s.* saulėtumas; šviesumas.

Sunny (sŏn'ni), *adj.* saulinis; saulėtas; žibąs kaip saulė; šviesus; skaistus; linksmas.

Sunrise, Sunrising (sŏn'raiz, –ing), *s.* saulės tekėjimas; saulėteka; *fig.* saulėtekiai; rytai.

Sunset, Sunsetting (sŏn'sėt, –ting), *s.* saulės leidimasi; saulėleida; *fig.* saulėleidžiai; vakarai.

Sunshade (sŏn'šėd), *s.* uždanga nuo saulės; skėtis.

Sunshine (sŏn'šain), *s.* saulės šviesa; saulės žibėjimas; saulės spinduliai; saulėkaita; *fig.* žibėjimas; skaistumas; šviesumas.

Sunstroke (sŏn'strōk), *s.* saulės užgavimas.

Sun-struck (sŏn'-strŏk), *adj.* saulės užgautas.

Sunward (sŏn'uŏrd), *adv.* saulės linkui.

Sup (sŏp), *v.a.* siurbti; čiulpti; srėbti. ‖ *v.n.* vakarieniauti. ‖ —, *s.* gurkšnelis.

Superable (sjū'pör-ä-b'l), *adj.* į-, apveikiamas; apgalimas.

Superabound (sjū-pör-ä-baund'), *v.n.* buti pertekusiu; perpilnai gausėti *kuo.*

Superabundance (sjū-pör-ä-bŏn'dens), *s.* pertekimas; didi gausa; perteklius.

Superabundant (sjū-pör-ä-bŏn'dent), *adj.* pertekęs; perteklingas; didei gausas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* perteklingai.

Superadd (sjū-pör-äd'), *v.a.* pridėti viršaus; da pridėti.

Superaddition (sjū-pör-äd-di''šiŏn), *s.* pridėjimas (*ar* priedas) viršaus.

Superannuate (sjū-pör-än'nju-ēt), *v.a.* daryti paliegusiu; duoti pensiją dėl senatvės; paliuosuoti (*nuo tarnystos dėl senatvės*) su pensija.

Superannuation (sjū-pör-än-nju-ē'šiŏn), *s.* paliegimas; senatvė.

Superb (sju-pörb'), *adj.* išdidus; šaunus; puikus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išdidžiai; puikiai; šauniai.

Supercargo (sjū-pör-kar'go), *s.* pirklininkas (*ant vaisbalavio*).

Supercilious (sjū-pör-sil'i-ŏs), *adj.* pasididžiavimo, išdidumo pilnas; išdidus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išdidžiai; su išdidumu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išdidumas.

Superdominant (sjū-pör-dŏm'i-nent), *s. mus.* šeštatonis.

Supereminence, Supereminency (sjū-pör-ĕm'i-nens, –nen-si), *s.* prakilnumas; prakilnybė; viršenybė.

Supereminent (sjū-pör-ĕm'i-nent), *adj.* viršijąs kitus prakilnumu, šaunumu; visų šauniausias; viršininkaująs.

Supererogate (sjū-pör-ĕr'o-gēt), *v.n.* daryti daugiau negu priedermę reikalauja.

Supererogation (sjū-pör-ĕr-o-gē'šiŏn), *s.* veikimas daugiau negu priedermės reikalaujama; viršpriederminis darbas; viršpriedermė.

Supererogative, Supererogatory (sjū-pör-i-rŏg'ä-tiv, –to-ri), *adj.* atliekamas viršui priedermės; viršpriederminis.

Superexcellence (sjū-pör-ĕks'sĕl-lens), *s.* puikumas, šaunumas didžiausiame laipsnyje.

Superexcellent (sjū-pör-ĕks'sĕl-lent), *adj.* visų puikiausias; visų šauniausias.

Superficial (sjū-pör-fi''šel), *adj.* paviršinis; paviršutinis; paviršutiniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* paviršutiniškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* paviršutiniškumas.

Superficies (sjū-pör-fi''šyz *ir* –''ši-yz), *s.* paviršius.

Superfine (sjū'pör-fain), *adj.* labai plonytis; perdaug delikatnas.

Superfluity (sjū-pör-flju'i-ti), *s.* perpilnis; perteklius; perviršis: didi gausa.

Superfluous (sju-pör'fliu-ŏs), *adj.* perviršinis; atliekamas; bereikalingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su perviršiu; perdaug; bereikalingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = SUPERFLUITY.

Superhuman (sjū-pör-hjū'men), *adj.* viršžmogiškas.

Superimpose (sjū-pör-im-pōz'), *v.a.* uždėti.

Superincumbent (sjū-pör-in-kŏm'bent), *adj.* guląs viršum; besisilsiąs ant *ko.*

Superinduce (sjū-pör-in-djūs'), *v.a.* pridėti; įterpti: įkvėpti. ‖ **—ment,** *s.* = SUPERINDUCTION.

Superinduction (sjū-pör-in-dŏk'šiŏn), *s.* pridėjimas; priedas.

Superintend (sjū-pör-in-tĕnd'), *v.a.* užžiurėti; užveizdėti; valdyti.

Superintendence, Superintendency (sjū-pör-in-tĕnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* užžiurėjimas; užžiura; užveizda.

Superintendent (sjū-pör-in-tĕnd'ent), *s.* užžiurėtojas; užveizdėtojas; vyriausias užveizdėtojas; direktorius.

Superior (sju-py'ri-ör), *adj.* augštesnis; viršesnis; didesnis. ‖ **—,** *s.* viršininkas; perdėtinis.

Superiority (sju-py-ri-ŏr'i-ti), *s.* viršystė; viršenybė; pirmutinybė.

Superlative (sju-pör'lă-tiv), *adj.* augščiausias. ‖ **—,** *s.* augščiausias laipsnis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* augščiausiame laipsnyje. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* augščiausias laipsnis.

Superlunar (sjū-pör-ljū'nör), *adj.* viršmėnesinis; viršmėnulinis; nepriklausąs šiam svietui.

Supermundane (sjū-pör-mŏn'dēn), *adj.* viršžemiškas; viršpasaulinis.

Supernal (sju-pör'nel), *adj.* augštesnis; dangiškas.

Supernatant (sjū-pör-nē'tent), *adj.* plaukiojąs paviršiu.

Supernatural (sjū-pör-nät'ju-rel), *adj.* viršgamtinis; viršgamtiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* viršgamtiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* viršgamtiškumas.

Supernumerary (sjū-pör-njū'mör-ē-ri), *adj.* viršskaitlinis; perviršinis; nepaprastas. ‖ **—,** *s.* viršėtatinis urėdininkas, oficierius; *teatr.* figurantas.

Superphosphate (sjū-pör-fŏs'fēt), *s.* superfosfatas.

Superpose (sjū-pör-pōz'), *v.a.* uždėti *ant;* antdėti.

Superposition (sjū-pör po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* uždėjimas; antdėjimas (*ant kits kito*).

Superscribe (sjū-pör-skraib'), *v.a.* užrašyti viršum; padėti ant viršaus parašą.

Superscription (sjū-pör-skrip'šiŏn), *s.* užrašymas; užrašas; antrašas.

Supersede (sjū-pör-syd'), *v.a.* užvaduoti *ką kuo;* pamainyti; prašalinti nuo vietos (*kurion patalpinti ką kitą*): išstumti; prašalinti; atidėti į šalį; panaikinti.

Supersedure, Supersession (sjū-pör-sy'djur, -sĕš'šiŏn), *s.* užvadavimas; pamainymas; atidėjimas į šalį.

Superstition (sjū-pör-sti''šiŏn), *s.* niektikystė; prietaras.

Superstitious (sjū-pör-sti''šiŏs), *adj.* niektikingas; prietaringas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* prietaringai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* prietaringumas.

Superstratum (sjū-pör-strē'tŏm), *s.* viršutinis sluogsnis.

Superstruction (sjū-pör-strŏk'šiŏn), *s.* statymas (*triobos, etc.*) viršum *ko;* antstatymas; trioba.

Superstructive (sjū-pör-strŏk'tiv), *adj.* antstatytas; pastatytas ant *ko.*

Superstructure (sjū-pör-strŏk'tjur), *s.* antstatymas; trioba.

Supervene (sjū-pör-vyn'), *v.n.* prisidėti; pasitaikyti; atsitikti.

Supervenient (sjū-pör-vyn'jent), *adj.* paskui ateinąs, prisidedąs; priedinis; papildomas.

Supervention (sjū-pör-vĕn'šiŏn), *s.* pasitaikymas; prisidėjimas; priedas; papildymas; atėjimas.

Supervise (sjū-pör-vaiz'), *v.a.* turėti užveizdą ant *ko;* užveizdėti; užžiurėti.

Supervision (sjū-pör-vi''žiŏn), *s.* užžiura; užveizda.

Supervisor (sjū-pör-vaiz'ör), *s.* užveizdėtojas; direktorius.

Supervisory (sjū-pör-vai'zo-ri), *adj.* užveizdinis.

Supination (sjū-pi-nē'šiŏn), *s.* laikymas rankos delnu į viršų; gulėjimas augštienikai; augštienikas padėjimas.

Supine (sju-pain'), *adj.* augštienikas; ‖ palinkęs; nulaidus; ‖ nerupestingas: nieko nepaisąs; tingus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* augštienikai; nulaidžiai; nerupestingai; tingiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* augštienikumas; nulaidumas; nerupestingumas; tingumas.

Supine (sjū'pain), *s. gram.* siekiamasis sakymas.

Supper (sŏp'pör), *s.* vakarienė, vakaitė. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* vakarieniauti.

Supperless (sŏp'pör-lės), *adj.* neturįs vakarienės; be vakarienės.

Supplant (sŏp-plänt'), *v.a.* gudrumu prašalinti; išgriaužti iš vietos; išstumti; *kam* koją pakišti.

Supplantation (sŏp-plän-tē'šiŏn), *s.* prašalinimas; išgriaužimas; išstumimas; kojos pastatymas.

Supplanter (sŏp-plänt'ör), *s.* prašalintojas; išgriaužėjas; išstumėjas.

Supple (sŏp'p'l), *adj.* liaunas: lankus: palankus; nulankus; paklusnus; švelnus; lipšnus. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* daryti lankiu, nulankiu, paklusniu, švelniu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* lankumas; nulankumas; paklusnumas; švelnumas; lipšnumas.

Supplement (sŏp'pli-ment), *s.* papildymas; pridėjimas; priedas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pridėti; papildyti.

Supplemental, Supplementary; Suppletive, Suppletory (sŏp-pli-mĕn'tel, -to-ri; sŏp'pli-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* papildomas; pridedamas; priedinis.

Suppletory (sŏp'pli-to-ri), *s.* papildymas; priedas.

Suppliance (sŏp'pli-ens), *s.* maldavimas; prašymas.

Suppliant (sŏp'pli-ent), *adj.* maldaująs, prašąs; prašomas, maldaujamas. ‖ **—,** *s.* maldautojas; prašytojas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* maldaujamai, prašomai; nulankiai, nužemintai.

Supplicant (sŏp'pli-kent), *adj.* nulankiai prašąs, maldaująs. ‖ **—,** *s.* maldautojas; prašytojas.

Supplicate (sŏp'pli-kēt). *v.a.n.* maldauti; prašyti.

Supplication (sŏp-pli-kē'šiŏn), *s.* maldavimas; meldimas: prašymas.

Supplicatory (sŏp'pli-kä-to-ri), *adj.* maldaujamas; prašomas.

Supplier (sŏp-plai'ör), *s.* aprupintojas, parupintojas; pristatytojas.

Supply (sŏp-plai'), *v.a.* aprupinti; parupinti; suteikti; duoti; papildyti; užimti (*vietą*); užvaduoti *kėno* vietą. ‖ **—,** *s.* aprupinimas; parupinimas; ‖ sandėlis; sankrova; provijantas; pastiprinimas; pagelba; ‖ užvadas.

Support (sŏp-pōrt'), *v.a.* remti; paremti; parėmus laikyti: palaikyti; šelpti; gelbėti. ‖ **—,** *s.* rėmimas; parėmimas; palaikymas; paramа; paspirtis; pagelba.

Supportable (sŏp-pōrt'ä-b'l), *adj.* paremiamas; palaikomas; pakenčiamas; pakeliamas.

Supporter (sŏp-pōrt'ör), *s.* (pa)rėmėjas; palaikytojas; šelpėjas; ramstis; parama.

Supposal (sŏp-pōz'el), *s.* daleidimas; mena.

Suppose (sŏp-pōz'), *v.a.n.* duoti sau; daleisti; manyti; rokuoti.

Supposition (sŏp po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* daleidimas; manymas; mena.

Suppositional (sŏp-po-zi''šiŏn-el), *adj.* paremtas ant daleidimo; menamas.

Suppositious (sŏp-pŏz-i-ti''šiŏs), *adj.* netikras; neteisingas: klastingai padirbdintas; nuduotas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neteisingai; klastingai; nuduotai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* netikrumas; neteisumas; klastingas padirbdinimas; nuduotumas.

Suppositive (sŏp-pŏz'i-tiv), *adj.* daleidžiamas; menamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* daleidžiamai.

Suppress (sŏp-prĕs'), *v.a.* suvaldyti; nustelbti; užgesyti; nuslopinti; nuslėgti; užslėpti; sulaikyti; sustabdyti; panaikinti.

Supression (sŏp-prĕš'šiŏn), *s.* suvaldymas; nustelbimas; nuslėgimas; užgesymas; nutildymas; užslėpimas: sulaikymas; sustabdymas; užtylėjimas; panaikinimas.

Suppressive (sŏp-prĕs'iv), *adj.* suvaldomas; stelbiamas; slėgiamas; stabdąs; sulaikąs; slepiąs; naikinąs.

Suppressor (sŏp-prĕs'ör), *s.* suvaldytojas; stelbėjas; gesytojas; stabdytojas; tildytojas; sulaikytojas; užslepėjas; panaikintojas.

Suppurate (sŏp'pju-rēt), *v.n.* puliuoti; almėti.

Suppuration (sŏp-pju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* puliavimas; puliai; almė.

Suppurative (sŏp'pju-rē-tiv), *adj.* gimdąs puliavimą. ‖ —, *s.* vaistas puliavimui gimdyti.

Supramundane (sjū-prā-mŏn'dēn), *adj.* viršžemiškas; dangiškas.

Supremacy (sju-prĕm'ä-si), *s.* augštenybė; viršenybė; viršiausia valdžia.

Supreme (sju-prym'), *adj.* augščiausias; viršiausias; didžiausias. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* augščiausiai; viršiausiai; didžiausiai; labiausiai.

Surah (sū'rä), *s.* sura (*šilkų audimas*).

Sural (sjū'rel), *adj.* blauzdinis.

Surbase (sör'bēs), *s.* stulpo papėdės gzimsas; karnizas.

Surcease (sör-sys'), *s.* paliovimas; sustojimas.

Surcharge (sör-čardž'), *v.a.* perdaug apkrauti, užkrauti; perdaug apsunkinti; duoti perdaug didelį šuvį (*šaudyklai*). ‖ —, *s.* perdidelis apkrovimas; perdidis apsunkinimas; perdidelė našta *ar* sunkenybė.

Surcingle (sör'sin-g'l), *s.* balnasaitis; paspręstė; papruga: diržas; *eccl.* juosta.

Surd (sörd), *adj. math.* talpinąs savyje irracijonališką skaičių; irracijonalinis, irracijonališkas. ‖ —, *s. math.* irracijonališkas skaičius.

Sure (šūr), *adj.* tikrai žinąs; pilnai persitikrinęs, užtikrintas; nėkiek neabejojąs: tikras; užtikimas; ištikimas; bepavojingas; saugus. *Be —; To be* —, tikrai; ištikrc: be abejonės. *Be — not to do it*, nedaryk to; saugokis kad to nedarytum. — *enough*, ištikro; tikrai. *To make — of*, daryti nepavojingu; daryti ištikimu: persitikrinti. ‖ —, *adv.* tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės. ‖ *Sure-footed, adj.* tvirtų kojų.

Surely (šūr'li), *adv.* tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės; tvirtai: saugiai.

Sureness (sūr'nės), *s.* tikrumas; persitikrinimas; saugumas.

Surety (šūr'ti), *s.* tikrumas; ištikimumas; saugumas; ‖ užtikrinimas; paranka; ‖ parankininkas; laiduotojas.

Suretyship (šūr'ti-šip), *s.* davimas parankos; paranka.

Surf (sörf), *s.* bangų plakimas.

Surface (sör'fės), *s.* paviršius, paviršis; viršutinė pusė. ‖ —, *v.a.* duoti lygų paviršių.

Surfeit (sör'fit), *s.* persisotinimas; persivalgymas; persirijimas; koktumas. ‖ —, *v.a.* perdaug prisikimšti pilvą; perdaug privalgyti, prigerti; gimdyti koktumą, širdies supykimą. ‖ *v.n.* persisotinti: persivalgyti; persiryti.

Surge (sördž), *s.* didelė vilnis: banga. ‖ —, *v.n.* banguoti; bangomis verstis.

Surgeless (sördž'lės), *adj.* nebanguojąs; tylus; ramus; lygus.

Surgeon (sör'džŏn), *s.* chirurgas.

Surgery (sör'džör-i), *s.* chirurgija; ‖ chirurgiškas kambarys.

Surgical (sör'dži-kel), *adj.* chirurgiškas.

Surgy (sör'dži), *adj.* banguojąs; banguotas; neramus.

Surlily (sör'li-li), *adv.* šiurkščiai; piktai.

Surliness (sör'li-nės), *s.* šiurkštumas: piktumas; surugimas.

Surloin (sör'loin), *s.* jautiena nuo strėnų.

Surly (sör'li), *adj.* šiurkštus; piktas; rustus; suniuręs; susiraukęs; surugęs; žiaurus.

Surmise (sör-maiz'), *s.* spėjimas; dasiprotėjimas; nužiurėjimas; mena. ‖ —, *v.a.* manyti; spėti; turėti nuožiurą; nužiurėti.

Surmount (sör-maunt'), *v.a.* stovėti augščiau; viršyti; apveikti; pergalėti.

Surmountable (sör-maunt'ä-b'l), *adj.* viršijamas; apveikiamas; pergalimas.

Surmounter (sör-maunt'ör), *s.* viršytojas; pergalėtojas.

Surname (sör'nēm), *s.* pravardė; prievardė. ‖ —, *v.a.* duoti prievardę; pravadinti; pravardžiuoti.

Surpass (sör-pās'), *v.a.* pereiti; viršyti.

Surpassing (sör-pās'ing), *adj.* viršijąs (*ar* pereinąs) kitus.

Surplice (sör'plis), *s.* kamža (*kunigo*).

Surplus (sör'plŏs), *s.* perviršis. ‖ —, *adj.* perviršinis.

Surplusage (sör'plŏs-ēdž), *s.* perviršis; dalykas, be kurio galima apseiti.

Surprisal (sör-praiz'el), *s.* = SURPRISE.

Surprise (sör-praiz'), *s.* netikėtas užpuolimas, užklupimas; kas-nors visai nesitikėto, nelaukto; ‖ nuostebumas; nuosteba; — *party*, nelauktas svečių susirinkimas; nelauktų svečių vakaras. ‖ —, *v.a.* netikėtai užeiti, užklupti, užpulti; netikėtai pagriebti; ‖ nustebinti. *To be —d at*, stebėtis *kuo;* tapti nustebintu.

Surprising (sör-praiz'ing), *adj.* nustebinas; nuostebus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nuostebiai.

Surrebut (sŏr-ri-bŏt'), *v.n.* atsakinėti ant kaltinamojo atsiliepimų.

Surrebutter (sŏr-ri-bŏt'tör), *s.* skundėjo atsakinėjimas ant kaltinamojo atsiliepimų.

Surrejoin (sör-ri-džoin'), *v.n.* atsakinėti ant skundžiamojo atsakymų.

Surrejoinder (sŏr-ri-džoin'dör), *s.* skundėjo atsakinėjimas ant skundžiamojo atsakymų.

Surrender (sŏr-rĕn'dör), *v.a.* atiduoti; užleisti. ‖ *v.n.* pasiduoti; atsiduoti; užsileisti. ‖ —, *s.* atidavimas; užleidimas: pasidavimas.

Surrenderer (sŏr-rĕn'dör-ör), *s.* atidavėjas; pasidavėjas.

Surreptitious (sŏr-rĕp-ti''šiŏs), *adj.* įgytas *ar* padarytas vogtinai, klastingai; vogtinas; vyliugingas; klastingas; pasalus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* vogtinai; klastingai; vyliugingai; pasaloms.

Surrey (sör'ri), *s.* vežimas su dviem sėdynėm.

Surrogate (sŏr'ro-gēt), *s.* pasiuntinis; delegatas; vietininkas.

Surround (sŏr-raund'), *v.a.* apsiausti; apsupti; apstoti; apspisti; apjuosti; aptverti.

Surrounding (sŏr-raund'ing), *adj.* apjuosiąs; aplinkui esąs; aplinkinis. ‖ —, *s.* apjuosimas; apsiautimas; *pl.* **—s**, aplinkybės: apystovos.

Sursolid (sör-sŏl'id), *s. math.* bikvadratis.

Surtout (sör-tūt'), *s.* švarkas.

Surveillance (sör-vēl'jens *ir* –vē'lens), *s.* užžiura; užveizda; priežiura.

Survey (sör-vē''), *v.a.* apžiurėti; apžvalgyti; ištirti: ‖ matuoti (*žemę*); nuimti plianą. ‖ — (sör'vēi *ir* sör-vē''), *s.* apžiurėjimas; apžvalgymas; ištyrinėjimas; ‖ (iš)matavimas (*žemės*): nuėmimas pliano; plianas.

Surveying (sör-vēi'ing), *s.* matavimas.

Surveyor (sör-vēi'ör), *s.* užžiurėtojas; užveizdėtojas; inspektorius; apžiurinėtojas; ištyrinėtojas; ‖ matininkas; ‖ muitinyčios inspektorius.

Surveyorship (sör-vēi'ör-šip), *s.* užveizdėtojo (inspektoriaus) urėdas; matininko urėdas.

Survival (sör-vaiv'el), *s.* pergyvenimas; ‖ užsilikusi senovės budų, papročių, *etc.* liekana.

Survive (sör-vaiv'), *v.a.n.* pergyventi; išlikti gyvu.

Surviver, Survivor (sör-vaiv'ör), *s.* tas, kurs *ką* pergyvena *ar* pergyveno; gyvu išlikęs.

Susceptibility (sŏs-sĕp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* gebsnumas *ką* priimti, atjausti; jautrumas; įspudingumas.

Susceptible (sŏs-sĕp'ti-b'l), *adj.* gebsnus priimti, atjausti *ką;* priimblus: jautrus; įspudingas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* priimblumas; jautrumas; įspudingumas.

Susceptive (sŏs-sĕp'tiv), *adj.* priimblus: jautrus. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* gebsnumas atjausti, priimti; priimblumas; jautrumas.

Suspect (sŏs-pĕkt'), *s.* nužiurima (*ar* nužiurėta) piktadarystoje ypata. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* nužiurėti; turėti nuožiurą ant *ko;* neužsitikėti *kuo;* bijotis; abejoti.

Suspend (sŏs-pĕnd'), *v.a.* kabinti; pakabinti; pakarti; ‖ sustabdyti; pertraukti; atidėti; prašalinti ant tulo laiko; suspenduoti.

Suspender (sŏs-pĕnd'ör), *s.* pakabintojas; pakaba. ‖ **—s**, *s.pl.* petnešos.

Suspense (sŏs-pĕns'), *s.* netikrumas; abejojimas; abejas; ‖ pertrukis; pertrauka; apsistojimas; sustabdymas.

Suspension (sŏs-pĕn'šiŏn), *s.* pakabinimas; prikabinimas; kabojimas; ‖ apsistojimas; paliovimas; pertraukimas; pertrauka; atidėjimas; tuotarpinis sulaikymas; tuotarpinis prašalinimas (*nuo vietos, etc.*); suspendavimas; *retor.* laikymas abe-

jonėje; *mus.* pratęsimas (*akordo*). *Point of —*, (*mech.*) svermės taškas. *Suspension of arms*, (*mil.*) tuotarpinė taika. ‖ *— bridge*, *s.* kabomas tiltas.

Suspensive (sŏs-pĕn'siv), *adj.* abejingas; abejojamas.

Suspensory (sŏs-pĕn'so-ri), *adj.* pakabintas; kabąs; palaikąs kabojime. ‖ *— s. chir.* pāraištis.

Suspicion (sŏs-pi''šiŏn), *s.* nužiurėjimas; nuožiura; neužtikėjimas.

Suspicious (sŏs-pi''šiŏs), *adj.* nužiurėjimo, neužsitikėjimo pilnas; neužtikimas; nužvelgtinas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su neužsitikėjimu; neužtikimai.

Suspiration (sŏs-pi-rē'šiŏn), *s.* dusavimas; atsidusimas.

Suspire (sŏs-pair'), *v.n.* kvėpuoti; dusuoti; dusauti; atsidusti.

Sustain (sŏs-tēn'), *v.a.* sulaikyti (*nuo puolimo*, *etc.*); palaikyti; užlaikyti; remti; gelbėti; pa-, sustiprinti; patvirtinti; atlaikyti; išlaikyti; pakelti; pakęsti; iškentėti; panešti (*blėdį*, *etc.*); nukentėti.

Sustainable (sŏs-tēn'ä-b'l), *adj.* palaikomas; užlaikomas; išlaikomas; pakeliamas; pakenčiamas.

Sustainer (sŏs-tēn'ŏr), *s.* palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; remėjas; tas, kas palaiko, remia; kas išlaiko, nukenčia.

Sustenance (sŏs'ti-nens), *s.* palaikymas; užlaikymas; parama; maistas; penas.

Sustentation (sŏs-tĕn-tē'šiŏn), *s.* palaikymas; užlaikymas; parama; pašelpa.

Sutler (sŏt'lŏr), *s. mil.* marketanas; pardavinėtojas (*kareiviams maisto*, *gėrių*, *etc.*).

Suttee (sŏt-ty'), *s.* našlė, susideginanti save ant laužo drauge su savo vyro lavonu; našlės susideginimas drauge su savo vyro lavonu (*Indijose*).

Sutteeism (sŏt-ty'iz'm), *s.* našlių susideginimas ant laužo drauge su savo vyrų lavonais (*Indijose*).

Suttle (sŏt't'l), *s. pirkl.* grynas svarstis.

Sutural (sjū'tjur-el), *adj.* atsinešąs prie susiuvimo, prie siulės.

Suturated (sjū'tjur-ē-tĕd), *adj.* susiutas.

Suture (sjū'tjur), *s.* susiuvimas; siulė.

Suzerain (sjū'zi-rēn), *s.* augščiausias valdytojas; viešpats.

Suzerainty (sjū'zi-rēn-ti), *s.* valdystė; viešpatystė; viršenybė.

Swab (suŏb), *s.* plaujamas ražas; mazgotė (*grindoms*, *etc. plauti*); šmotelis pinties, *etc.* pritaisytas ant kotelio ligonio gerklei išvalyti. ‖ *—*, *v.a.* valyti ražu, mazgote.

Swaddle (suŏd'd'l), *s.* vystyklas; vystė. ‖ *—*, *v.a.* vystyti; suvystyti.

Swaddling (suŏd'dling), *s.* vystymas. ‖ *—*, *adj.* vystomas. ‖ *— band*, *s.* vystė. *— cloth*, *s.* vystyklas.

Swag (suäg), *v.n.* kaboti; maskatuoti; kabaluoti; ‖ žemyn slinkti, dubti. ‖ *—*, *s.* kabalavimas; maskatavimas; ‖ pagautis; išplėša; grobis. ‖ *Swag-bellied*, *adj.* turįs didelį, nudribusį pilvą; nudribtapilvis (*s.*).

Swage (suēdž), *s.* kaltokas (*kalvio*).

Swagger (suäg'gŏr), *v.n.* girtis; didžiuotis; pagyrunauti; rėkauti; puikauti; vaikščioti pasiputus. ‖ *—*, *s.* besigyrimas; pagyrunystė.

Swaggerer (suäg'gŏr-ŏr), *s.* pagyrunas; rėksnys.

Swaggy (suäg'gi), *adj.* nusviręs; pasikabinęs; nudribęs; kabaluojąs.

Swain (suēn), *s.* jaunas kaimietis; (kaimo) jaunikaitis; vaikinas.

Swainish (suēn'iš), *adj.* kaiminis; kaimietiškas; *fig.* nesumanus; neišmaningas.

Swale (suēl), *s.* slėnis; lieknas.

Swallow (suŏl'lo*u*), *s. orn.* kregždė; blezdingė. ‖ *Swallow-tailed*, *adj.* kregždės uodegos pavidalo; turįs lig kregždės uodegą; sąsparuotas.

Swallow (suŏl'lo*u*), *v.a.* ryti; nuryti; praryti; *fig.* priimti; užimti; sunaudoti; imti atgal (*žodį*, *etc.*); atimti; atšaukti; išsižadėti; *to — one's opinions*, išsižadėti savo nuomonių. ‖ *—*, *s.* rijimas; prarijimas; ‖ ryklė; gerklė; ‖ gurkšnis.

Swallower (suŏl'lo*u*-ŏr), *s.* rijunas; rijikas; ryklys.

Swallowtail (suŏl'lo*u*-tēl), *s.* sąspara; ‖ frakas; ‖ vilyčia.

Swallowwort (suŏl'lo*u*-uŏrt), *s. bot.* kregždežolė.

Swam (suäm), *pret.* nuo SWIM.

Swamp (suŏmp), *s.* lieknas; pelkė; klampynė. ‖ *—*, *v.a.* įklampinti; nu-

klampinti; panerti; *fig.* sunaikinti; *mar.* prisemti (*valtį*); apversti. ‖ *v.n.* klimpti; į-, nuklimpti; nugrimsti; prisisemti (*sak. apie valtį, etc.*).

Swampy (suǒmp'i), *adj.* pelkėtas; klampotas; klampus.

Swan (suǒn), *s. orn* gulbė; gulbinas.

Swanlike (suǒn'laik), *adj.* kaip gulbė *ar* gulbės.

Swansdown (suǒnz'daun), *s.* gulbės pukai; ‖ ypatingas minkštas audimas.

Swanskin (suǒn'skin), *s.* gulbės oda su plunksnomis; ‖ rųšis minkštos flanėlės.

Swap (suǒp), *v.a.* apmainyti. ‖ —, *s.* apmainymas; mainas.

Sward (suōrd), *s.* velėna; veja. ‖ —, *v.a.* apdengti velėna, veja.

Swardy (suōrd'i), *adj.* apdengtas velėnomis; velėningas.

Sware (suēr), *nusen. pret.* nuo SWEAR.

Swarm (suōrm), *v.n.* spiesti; spiestis: kribždėti; ‖ ristis; lipti. ‖ —, *s.* spiečius; *fig.* daugybė; kruva; buris.

Swart (suōrt), *adj.*;—**ness**, *s.*=SWARTHY, *etc.*

Swarth (suōr*th*), *adj.* = SWARTHY. ‖ —, *s.* = SWARD.

Swarthily (suōr*th*'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; juosvai.

Swarthiness (suōr*th*'i-nės), *s.* juosvumas; juosvas, tamsiai rusvas dažas (*veido*).

Swarthy (suōr*th*'i), *adj.* pajuodęs; juosvas; tamsiai rusvas; tamsus; tamsaus veido.

Swash (suǒš), *v.n.* taškytis; skalauti (*sak. apie vandenį*); užti; girtis. ‖ —, *s.* smarkus vandens plakimas, taškymas; siauras kanalas tarp seklumos ir kranto; ‖ pagyrunas.

Swath (suō*th*), *s.* pradalgė; ‖ vystė; raištis.

Swathe (suē*dh*), *s.* vystė; raištis; bandažas. ‖ —, *v.a.* (su)vystyti; su-, aprišti.

Sway (suē*i*), *v.a.* valdyti; ‖ mojuoti; supti; linguoti; lankstyti; lenkti; palenkti; patraukti; *mar.* kelti augštyn. ‖ *v.n.* svirti; pasvirti; (pa)krypti; linkti; linguoti; suptis; ‖ turėti įtekmę, svarbą; valdyti; viešpatauti. ‖ —, *s.* mojavimas; mostelėjimas; ‖ įtekmė; svarba; persvara; ‖ valdymas; valdžia; viešpatystė. ‖ *Sway-backed, adj.* turįs įlinkusią nugarą; įlinktnugaris (*s.*).

Sweal (suyl), *v.n.* tirpti; tekėti; aptekėti (*sak. apie žvakę*). ‖ —, *v.a.* svilinti (*kiaulę*).

Swear (suēr), *v.n.a.* [*pret.* SWORE, (*nusen.* SWARE); *pp.* SWORN], prisiekti; sudėti prisiega; parodyti (*ar* liudyti) po prisiega; ‖ prisiegdinti, prisaikinti; ‖ šauktis *ko* prisiegavimais: prisiegauti; keikti; užsikeikti.

Swearer (suēr'ör), *s.* tas, kurs duoda prisiega: prisiegautojas; keikėjas; keiksmininkas.

Sweat (suēt), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SWEAT *ir* SWEATED, (*nusen.* SWAT)], prakaituoti; ‖ šlapiuoti; *fig.* sunkiai dirbti. ‖ *v.a.* daryti kad prakaituotų; gimdyti prakaitavimą; išprakaituoti; *fig.* išnaudoti. ‖ —, *s.* prakaitas; prakaitavimas; šlapiavimas.

Sweater (suēt'ör), *s.* prakaituotojas; tas, kas gimdo prakaitavimą; *fig.* išnaudotojas; ‖ stori vilnoniai marškiniai.

Sweating (suēt'ing), *s.* prakaitavimas; prakaitas. ‖ — *bath, s.* garinė pirtis.

Sweaty (suēt'i), *adj.* prakaituotas; *fig.* sunkus; reikalaująs prakaito praliejimo.

Swede (suyd), *s.* švedas.

Swedish (suyd'iš), *adj.* švediškas. ‖ —, *s.* švedų kalba.

Sweep (suyp), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* SWEPT], šluoti; šluostyti; nušluoti; pašluoti; *fig.* nunešti; nugabenti; atimti; ‖ išlengvo paliesti; vilkti; nešti; neštis; skrieti; zuiti; bėgti; perbėgti. ‖ —, *s.* šlavimas; šluvis; bružis; mojis; vilkis; praėjimas; perbėgimas; bėgis; apėmis; ‖ lankas; užsilenkimas; alkunė; ‖ svirtis (*šulinio*); ‖ šlavikas; kaminšluostis.

Sweeper (suyp'ör), *s.* šlavėjas; šlavikas; šluostytojas.

Sweeping (suyp'ing), *s.* šlavimas; *pl.* —*s*, sąšlavos; šiukšlos. ‖ —, *adj.* šluojąs; šluojamas; ‖ einąs visu greitumu; greitas; smarkus; viską su savimi nešąs; neatlaikomas; nepapriešinamas; pilnintėlis; visiškas.

Sweepstake (suyp'stēk), *s.* laimėjimas visų statymų.

Sweepstakes (suyp'stēks), *s. sing. & pl.* = SWEEPSTAKE; ‖ statymų suma (*arklių lenktynėse*); lenktynės laimėjimui visų statymų.

Sweet (suyt), *adj.* saldus; šviežias; prėskas; saldžiai kvepiąs: saldžiai skambąs; meliodiškas; malonus; mielas; meilus; švelnus; priimnus; patogus; — *tooth*, mėgimas saldumynų; *to have a — tooth*, mėgti saldumynus; *to be — on*, mylėti *ką*. ‖ —, *adv.* saldžiai; meiliai. ‖ —, *s.* mylimas, *f.* -ma; mielas, *f.*-la; brangus, *f.*-gi; *pl.* —*s*, saldumai; saldumynai; gardumynai. ‖ —*apple*, *s.* saldinis obuolys. — *corn*, *s.* saldiejie kukuruzai. — *herbs*, *s.* kvepiančios daržovės; kvepiančios gėlės. — *oil*, *s.* alyvų aliejus. — *pea*, *s.* saldiejie žirniai. — *potato*, (*bot.*) batata; saldžioji bulvė — *William*, (*bot.*) turkiškas gvaizdikas.

Sweetbread (suyt'brėd), *s. anat.* saldžioji gilė.

Sweetbrier (suyt'brai-ör), *s. bot.* eršketis.

Sweeten (suyt''n), *v.a.* daryti saldžiu; saldinti; pasaldinti; palengvinti; sušvelninti; daryti šviežiu, prėsku; daryti našiu, vaisingu, derlingu; daryti priimniu, maloniu; išvalyti; pravėdinti. ‖ *v.n.* darytis (*ar* tapti) saldžiu, priimniu, maloniu.

Sweetener (suyt''n-ör), *s.* pasaldintojas; palengvintojas.

Sweetheart (suyt'hart), *s.* mylimasis; mylimoji.

Sweeting (suyt'ing), *s.* saldinis obuolys; ‖ mano mielas; mano miela.

Sweetish (suyt'iš), *adj.* apisaldis; pusėtinai saldus, priimnus, meilus.

Sweetly (suyt'li), *adv.* saldžiai; priimniai; maloniai; meiliai: švelniai.

Sweetmeat (suyt'myt), *s.* saldumynai; cukrinės; su cukrum sutaisyti vaisiai.

Sweetness (suyt'nės), *s.* saldumas; skanumas; priimnumas; malonumas; meilumas; patogumas; šviežumas; meliodiškumas.

Swell (suėl), *v.n.* [*pret.* SWELLED; *pp.* SWELLED *ir* SWOLLEN], tinti; brinkti, pustis; išsi-, pasipusti; keltis; kilti, tvinti; patvinti; pasikelti: didintis, pasididinti. ‖ *v.a.* daryti patinusiu, pabrinkusiu, paputusiu, patvinusiu, pakilusiu; išpusti: patvindyti; iš-, pakelti; (pa)didinti; (pa)dauginti; *to be —ed with pride*, pustis išdidumu; didžiuotis. ‖ —, *s.* tinimas; putimas; pabrinkimas; paputimas; pasiputimas; pritvinkimas; iškilimas; pasikėlimas; pasididinimas; prakilumas; jurių sukilimas; bangavimas; banga; ‖ puošnius. ‖ —, *adj.* įžymus; šaunus; dailus; puikus; — *mob*, poniškai pasirėdę plėšikai.

Swelling (suėl'ing), *s.* pa-, sutinimas; pabrinkimas; išputimas; patvinimas; pasikėlimas.

Swelter (suėl'tör), *v.n.* alpti, trokšti nuo karščio.

Swept (suėpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SWEEP.

Swerve (suörv), *v.n.* krypti į šalį; išsikreipti; iškrypti; išsilenkti; linkti; ristis; kopti.

Swift (suĭft), *adj.* greitas; spartus. ‖ —, *s.* murinė kregždė; ‖ pušinė, drieželė; ‖ lanktis; špulė. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* greitai; sparčiai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* greitumas; spartumas.

Swig (suĭg), *v.a.* gerti; maukti. ‖ —, *s.* gurkšnis; malkas.

Swill (suĭl), *v.a.n.* gerti dideliais gurkšniais: ryti; prisigerti; prisisprogti; nugirdyti. ‖ —, *s.* didelis gurkšnis; ‖ pamazgos kiaulėms šerti; srutos.

Swiller (suĭl'ör), *s.* girtuoklis.

Swillings (suĭl'ingz), *s. pl.* pamazgos.

Swim (suĭm), *v.n.* [*pret.* SWAM *ir* SWUM; *pp.* SWUM], plaukyti; plaukti; paplusti; ‖ jausti galvos sukimasi; suktis (*sak. apie galvą*). ‖ *v.a.* perplaukti; plukdyti; perplukdyti. ‖ —, *s.* plaukymas; plaukimas; ‖ (— *bladder*) puslė (*žuvies*).

Swimmer (suĭm'mör), *s.* plaukėjas; plaukikas.

Swimming (suĭm'ming), *s.* plaukiojimas; plaukymas; plaukimas; plukdymas; ‖ sukimasi (*galvos*). ‖ —, *adj.* plaukiąs; plaukiamas; papludęs; ‖ besisukąs (*sak. apie galvą*). ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* kaip plaukte plaukiant; lengvai, švelniai: gludžiai; pasekmingai.

Swindle (suĭn'd'l), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; prigauti; išvilioti. ‖ —, *s.* prigavystė; suktybė.

Swindler (suĭn'dlör), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; prigavikas; sukčius; vyliugis.

Swine (suain), *s. sing. & pl.* kiaulė; kiaulės (*pl.*).

Swineherd (suain'hörd), *s.* kiaulpiemenis; kiaulininkas.

Swinesty (suain'stai), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kiaulidė.

Swing (suĭng), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SWUNG], suptis; linguoti; švituoti; kaboti; maskatuoti. ‖ —, *v.a.* supčioti; supti; mojuoti: masteguoti; sukti; *to — a door*, įkabinti duris į bėgunus. ‖ —, *s.* supimas; besisupimas; kabojimas; švitavimas; mojavimas; krypavimas; ‖ supyklos; ‖ įsupimo pajiega; įsupimas; įsisupimas; įsibėgimas; ‖ liuosas bėgis; laisvė; palinkimas. *In full* —, pilname įsibėgime. ‖ — *bridge, s.* atsukamas tiltas.

Swinge (suĭndž), *v.a.* mušti; pliekti; plakti; talžyti; velėti.

Swingeing (suĭndž'ing), *adj.* milžiniškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* milžiniškai.

Swingel (suĭng'g'l), *s.* spragilas.

Swingle (suĭng'g'l), *v.a.* plukti (*linus, etc.*). ‖ —, *s.* pluktuvė.

Swingletree (suĭng'g'l-try), *s.* branktas (*prie vežimo*).

Swinish (suain'iš), *adj.* kiauliškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* kiauliškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* kiauliškumas; kiaulystė.

Swipe (suaip), *s.* svirtis.

Swiple (suĭ'p'l), *s.* spragilas.

Swirl (suörl), *v.a.n. & s.* = WHIRL.

Swiss (suĭs), *s. sing. & pl.* šveicaras; šveicarai (*pl.*). ‖ —, *adj.* šveicariškas; Šveicarijos —.

Switch (suĭč), *s.* šakelė; rykštė; ‖ išsukamoji šėnis; išsuka (*gelžkelio*); *elektr.* prietaisas atidarymui ir uždarymui elektros sriovės; elektros jungtuvas ‖ —, *v.a.* mušti, plakti su rykšte; ‖ išsukti nuo vienų šėnių ant kitų (*trukį, etc.*). ‖ — *board, s.* (*elektr.*) lenta su elektros jungtuvais.

Switchman (suĭč'män), *s.* sukiotojas (*trukių*) nuo vienų šėnių ant kitų.

Switzer (suĭts'ör), *s.* šveicaras.

Switzerland (suĭts'ör-länd), *s.* Šveicarija.

Swivel (suĭv''l), *s. mech.* sukasis kablys; besisukanti grindė (*retėžyje, etc.*); ‖ [— *gun*] sukamoji kanuolė. — *bridge, s.* sukamas tiltas. ‖ —, *v.a.* sukioti; sukti. ‖ *v.n.* sukiotis; sukintis; suktis.

Swollen (suōl''n), *adj.* pa-, sutinęs; pabrinkęs; pa-, suputęs; pasididinęs; pakilęs.

Swoon (suūn), *v.n.* alpti; apalpti. ‖ —, *s.* apalpimas.

Swoop (suūp), *v.a.* pulti ant *ko;* pagriebti; pagauti. ‖ —, *s.* puolimas ant *ko;* užpuolimas; pagriebimas.

Swop (suŏp), *v. & s.* = SWAP.

Sword (sōrd), *s.* kardas; šoble: kalavija. *To measure —s with one*, bandyti kardus su kits-kitu; muštis kardais. *To put to the* —, kardu nužudyti. ‖ — *bearer, s.* kardanešis; kardininkas. — *belt, s.* kardasaitis. — *blade, s.* kardo gelažtė; kardo ašmenys. — *grass, (bot.)* kalavija. *Sword-shaped, adj.* kardo pavidalo.

Swordfish (sōrd'fiš), *s.* kardžuvis.

Swordsman (sōrdz'män), *s.* kareivis: kardakovis.

Swore (suōr), *pret.* nuo SWEAR.

Sworn (suōrn), *pp.* nuo SWEAR.

Swum (suŏm), *pret. & pp.* nuo SWIM.

Swung (suŏng), *pret. & pp.* nuo SWING.

Sybarite (sib'ä-rait), *s.* sibaritas; smagurninkas; lėbauninkas.

Sybaritic, Sybaritical (sib-ä-rit'ik, -el), *adj.* sibaritiškas; smaguringas; lėbauninkiškas: išlepęs.

Sycamore (sik'ä-mōr), *s. bot.* mormedis; laukinė fyga.

Sycophancy (sik'o-fen-si), *s.* saldliežuvavimas; saldliežuvystė; pataikavimas.

Sycophant (sik'o-fent), *s.* pašnabžda; saldliežuvis; pataikunas.

Syenite (sai'i-nait), *s. min.* siėnitas.

Syllabic, Syllabical (sil-läb'ik, -el), *adj.* skiemeninis; siliabinis; siliabiškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* siliabiškai.

Syllabicate (sil-läb'i-kēt), *v.a.* skiemeniuoti; siliabuoti.

Syllabication (sil-läb-i-kē'šiŏn), *s.* skiemeniavimas; siliabavimas.

Syllabify (sil-läb'i-fai), *v.a.* = SILLABICATE.

Syllable (sil'lă-b'l), *s.* garsas; siliaba; skiemuo (*žodžio*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* ištarti.

Syllabub (sil'lă-bŏb), *s.* = SILLABUB.

Syllabus (sil'lă-bŏs), *s.* sutrauka; sąskaita.

Syllogism (sil'lo-džiz'm), *s.* syllogizmas.

Syllogistic, Syllogistical (sil-lo-džis'tik, -el), *adj.* syllogistiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* syllogistiškai.

Syllogize (sil'lo-džaiz), *v.n.* protauti syllogizmais: syllogizuoti.

Sylph (silf), *s. myth.* silfas; laumė.

Sylphid (silf'id), *s.* mažas silfas; silfida.

Sylvan (sil'ven), *adj.* girinis; giringas; girėmis apaugęs. ‖ **—,** *s. myth.* girių dievaitis; satiras.

Symbol (sim'bŏl), *s.* symbolas; ženklas; reiškinys.

Symbolic, Symbolical (sim-bŏl'ik, -el), *adj.* symboliškas; ženklinis; vaizdiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* symboliškai.

Symbolism (sim'bŏl-iz'm), *s.* symbolizmas: symboliškas perstatymas.

Symbolization (sim-bŏl-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* symbolizavimas; symboliškas perstatymas.

Symbolize (sim'bŏl-aiz), *v.a.* symbolizuoti; symboliškai perstatyti; taikyti ypatybėse. ‖ *v.n.* turėti panašumą; sutikti *su kuo;* buti atsakomu; atsakyti.

Symbology (sim-bŏl'o-dži), *s.* budas išreiškimo symbolais.

Symmetrical (sim-mĕt'rik-el), *adj.* symmetriškas: sanmatingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* symmetriškai; sanmatingai.

Symmetrize (sim'mi-traiz), *s.* symmetrizuoti; symmetriškai surengti, sustatyti.

Symmetry (sim'mi-tri), *s.* symmetrija; sanmatumas.

Sympathetic, Sympathetical (sim-pă-*th*ĕt'ik, -el), *adj.* sympatiškas; bendrajausmingas: bendrajausmiškas; bendrajauslinis: sanjaučiamas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* sympatiškai.

Sympathize (sim'pă-*th*aiz), *v.n.* sympatizuoti; sanjausti; sutikti.

Sympathizer (sim'pă-*th*aiz-ör), *s.* sympatizuotojas; sanjautėjas.

Sympathy (sim'pă-*th*i), *s.* sympatija; sanjausmas.

Symphonious (sim-fō'ni-ŏs), *adj.* symfoniškas; harmoniškas; sanlydus; muzikališkas

Symphony (sim'fo-ni), *s.mus.* symfonija; harmonija.

Symposiac (sim-pō'zi-ăk), *adj.* puotinis; pokilinis.

Symposium (sim-pō'zi-ŏm), *s.* puota; pokilis; ‖ rinkinys yvairių autorių raštų apie tą patį dalyką.

Symptom (simp'tŏm), *s.* symptomas; apsireiškimas (*ligos, etc.*); ženklas.

Symptomatic, Symptomatical (simp-to-măt'ik, -el), *adj.* symptominis; symptomiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* symptomiškai; sulig symptomų.

Synæresis, Syneresis (sin-ĕr'i-sis), *s. gram.* sujungimas dviejų skiemenų.

Synagogue (sin'ă-gŏg), *s.* sinagoga, maldnamis.

Synchronal, Synchronical (sin'kro-nel, -krŏn'ik-el), *adj.* synchroniškas; vienlaikinis; vienalaikis.

Synchronism (sin'kro-niz'm), *s.* synchronizmas; vienalaikis susibėgimas (*nuotikių, etc.*).

Synchronize (sin'kro-naiz), *v.n.* buti vienalaikiu; susibėgti; supulti; susitaikyti.

Synchronous (sin'kro-nŏs), *adj.* = SYNCHRONAL.

Synclastic (sin-klăs'tik), *adj. phys.* lenktas iš visur į vieną daigtą.

Synclinal (sin-klai'nel *ir* sin'kli-nel), *adj.* einąs nuolaidžiai žemyn iš visų pusių.

Syncopate (sin'ko-pēt), *v.a.* sutrumpinti (*žodį*) išleidimu raidės *ar* skiemens; *mus.* rišti, jungti.

Syncopation (sin-ko-pē'šiŏn), *s. gram.* sutrumpinimas (*žodžio*) išleidimu raidės *ar* skiemens; *mus.* jungimas: rišimas.

Syncope (sin'ko-pi), *s. gram.* išleidimas raidės *ar* skiemens iš žodžio vidurio; *mus.* synkopa; jungimas; *med.* apalpimas.

Syncopize (sin'ko-paiz), *v.a.* = SYNCOPATE.

Syncretic (sin-krĕt'ik), *adj.* jungiąs į kruvą yvairias systemas (*filosofijos, doros, tikybos*).

Syncretism (sin'kri-tiz'm), *s.* synkretiz-

mas; vienijimas kits-kitam priešingų principų, tikybų, *etc.*

Syndetic, Syndetical (sin-dĕt'ik, -el), *adj.* jungiąs; jungiamas.

Syndic (sin'dik), *s.* sindikas; viršininkas; atstovas; advokatas.

Syndicate (sin'di-kĕt), *s.* sindikatas; susidraugavimas; suokalbis.

Syne (sain), *adv.* vėliau.

Synecdoche (sin-ĕk'do-ki), *s. retor.* synekdocha.

Syneresis (sin-ĕr'i-sis), *s., žr.* SYNÆRESIS.

Synod (sin'ŏd), *s.* synodas; bažnyčios galvų susirinkimas.

Synodic, Synodical (sin-ŏd'ik, -el), *adj.* synodinis; synodiškas.

Synonym, Synonyme (sin'o-nim), *s.* synonymas; žodis, turįs tokią-pat (*ar* panašią) reikšmę.

Synonymous (sin-ŏn'i-mŏs), *adj.* synonyminis; synonymiškas; turįs tą-pat reikšmę. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* synonymiškai.

Synonymy (sin-ŏn'i-mi), *s.* synonymija; *retor.* naudojimas daugelio synonymiškų žodžių.

Synopsis (sin-ŏp'sis), *s.* peržvalga; suglaustas turinys: santuris; sutrauka.

Synoptic, Synoptical (sin-ŏp'tik, -el), *adj.* perstatas sutraukoje, trumpame suglaudime; trumpai suglaustas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* sutraukoje; suglaustoje formoje.

Syntactic, Syntactical (sin-tăk'tik, -el), *adj.* syntaksinis; syntaksiškas.

Syntax (sin'tăks), *s.* syntaksis; kalbarėda.

Synthesis (sin'*th*i-sis), *s.* syntėza; sanjungimas.

Synthetic, Synthetical (sin-*th*ĕt'ik, -el), *adj.* syntėtiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* syntėtiškai.

Syphilis (sif'i-lis), *s. med.* brantai; syfilis.

Syphilitic (sif-i-lit'ik), *adj.* brantinis; brantuotas; syfilitiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* brantais sergantis; syfilitikas.

Syphon (sai'fŏn), *s.* = SIPHON.

Syriac (sir'i-ăk), *adj.* syriškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* syriška (*ar* syrų) kalba.

Syringa (si-rin'gă), *s. bot.* alyva.

Syringe (sir'indž), *s.* šmirkšlė; šmirkštynė: čirškynė. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* šmirkšti; įšmirkšti; valyti įšmirkštimu.

Syrinx (sir'inks), *s.* vamzdinė.

Syrup (sir'ŏp), *s.* = SIRUP.

System (sis'tĕm), *s.* systema; sutaisymas; surėdymas; organizmas; kunas.

Systematic, Systematical (sis-tĕm-ăt'ik, -el), *adj.* systematiškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* systematiškai.

Systematization (sis-tĕm-ä-ti-zē'šiŏn), *s.* systematizavimas.

Systematize (sis'tĕm-ä-taiz), *v.a.* systematizuoti; sutaisyti systematiškai.

Systematizer (sis'tĕm-ä-tai-zör), *s.* systematizuotojas.

Systemic (sis-tĕm'ik), *adj.* systeminis; systemiškas.

Systemize (sis'tĕm-aiz), *v.a.* = SYSTEMATIZE.

Systemless (sis'tĕm-lĕs), *adj.* besysteminis; nesystemiškas.

Systole (sis'to-li), *s. gram.* sutrumpinimas ilgo garso; *physiol.* širdies susitraukimas.

Syzygy (siz'i-džі), *s. astr.* jaunačio ir pilnačio laikas; ‖ *prosod.* sujungimas yvairių pėdų (*eilėse*).

T

Tab (täb), *s.* sąkaba (*kurpės*), skvernelis (*padalkų*); kilpa.

Tabard (täb'örd), *s.* šarvsermėgė.

Tabby (täb'bi), *s.* tabinas (*šilk. audim.*); ‖ raina katė; ‖ senmergė: liežuvninkė. ‖ **—,** *adj.* rainas; ruožuotas; ruožavas; vilniuotas (*audimas*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* daryti vilniuotu (*audimą*); vilniuoti.

Tabernacle (täb'ör-nä-k'l), *s.* triobelė: šėtra; *bibl.* šventoji šėtra; šventšėtrė: *fig.* šventnamis; šventinyčia; ‖ šėputė; niša (*švent. paveikslams, etc. įstatyti*). *Feast of —s,* šėtrų šventės; šėtrinės (*pas žydus*). ‖ **—,** *v.n.* gyventi.

Tabes (tē'byz), *s. med* džiusna.

Tabid (täb'id), *adj.* sudžiuvęs: džiusna sergąs. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sudžiuvimas; sunykimas.

Tablature (täb'lä-tjūr), *s.* sienų teplionė; freskos; *mus.* tabliatura; paženklinimas garsų ne notomis, bet raidėmis.

Table (tē'b'l), *s.* staļas; skuomė; ‖ lenta; toblyčia; tabelė; surašas; — *of contents*, surašas turinio; turinys. ‖ —, *v.a.* dėti, statyti ant stalo; sustatyti tabelę, surašą; ‖ atidėti perkratinėjimą (*įstatymų projekto, etc.*).

Tableau (tă-blō', täb'lō), *s.* vaizdas; paveikslas.

Tablecloth (tē'b'l-klŏth), *s.* staldengtė; staltiesė.

Table-land (tē'b'l-länd), *s.* augšta lyguma.

Tablespoon (tē'b'l-spūn), *s.* valgomas šaukštas.

Tablespoonful (tē'b'l-spūn-ful), *s.* pilnas valgomas šaukštas.

Tablet (täb'lėt), *s.* lentelė; lentutė; ‖ popieros sansagėlis: ‖ *aptiek.* vaistinė cukrinė; plyskelis.

Taboo (tă bū'), *s.* uždraudimas po mirties bausme; drausmė. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždrausti; užginti.

Tabor (tē'bör), *s.* bugnėlis. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* barškinti; bugnuoti.

Taboret (täb'o-rėt), *s.* bugnėlis; tamburinas.

Taborine (täb'o-ryn), *s.* tamburinas.

Tabouret (täb'u-rėt), *s.* = TABORET; ‖ minkšta kedė; taburėta.

Tabular (täb'ju-lör), *adj.* turįs plokščią, lygų paviršių; lentos pavidalo; sluogsniais suklotas, susiklojęs; sluogsniuotas; sudarytas į tabeles; tabelinis.

Tabulate (täb'ju-lēt), *v.a.* daryti plokščiu; plokštinti; ‖ tabeliuoti; įtraukti į tabelę *ar* tabeles; trumpai suglausti.

Tacamahac, Tacamahaca (täk'ä-mä-häk, -hē'kä), *s.* balsaminio popelio smala; *bot.* balsaminis popelis.

Tachygraphy (tä-kig'rä-fi), *s.* stenografija.

Tacit (täs'it), *adj.* išreikštas tylomis; tylus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tylomis; tyliai.

Taciturn (täs'i-törn), *adj.* nešnekus; tylus.

Taciturnity (täs-i-tör'ni-ti), *s.* nešnekumas; tylumas.

Tack (täk), *s.* vinutė (*su plačia galva*); ‖ priedėlis; pridėjimas; ‖ *mar.* buoresaitis; *mar.* krypimas; pasukimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* prikalti vinute; pritvirtinti; prisegti; susegti; sujungti; prijungti; prikergti; pridėti. ‖ *v.a.n. mar.* pasukti; pakreipti; laviruoti.

Tackle (täk'k'l), *s.* vindas; *mar.* viržiai: lynos; takeliažas; ‖ įnagis; ginklas: *fishing* —, žvejojamas įrankis; meškerė. ‖ —, *v.a.* pririšti; surišti; ‖ (pa)kinkyti; ‖ pagriebti; pastverti; ‖ aprupinti viržiais, lynomis.

Tackling (täk'kling), *s. mar.* takeliažas; ‖ pakinklas; ‖ įrankiai; įnagiai.

Tact (täkt), *s.* taktas; sumanumas; ‖ palytėjimas.

Tactic, Tactical (täk'tik, -el), *adj.* taktiškas; taktingas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* taktiškai.

Tactician (täk-ti''šen), *s.* taktikas.

Tactics (täk'tiks), *s.* taktika.

Tactile (täk'til), *adj.* paliečiamas; čiupinėjamas; — *sense*, palytėjimo jausmas.

Tactility (täk-til'i-ti), *s.* paliečiamumas.

Taction (täk'šiŏn), *s.* palytėjimas.

Tactless (täkt'lės), *adj.* betaktiškas; netaktingas.

Tadpole (täd'pōl), *s.* buožgalvė; puntagalvis.

Tael (tēl), *s.* talė (*chin. pinigas*).

Taen, Ta'en (tēn), [*sutr.* iš TAKEN], *pp.* nuo TAKE.

Tafferel (täf'för-el), *s.* = TAFFRAIL.

Taffeta, Taffety (täf'fi-tä, -ti), *s.* tafta (*šilk. audimas*).

Taffrail (täf'rēl), *s. mar.* viršutinė dalis laivo užpakalio.

Taffy (täf'fi), *s.* sirapo cukrinė; ‖ saldžodžiavimas.

Tag (täg), *s.* prisegamas laiškelis, korčiukė; adresinė kortelė; ‖ metalinis antgalis, šniurgalis; ‖ pasigaunamas žodis (*aktoriaus*). ‖ —, *v.a.* uždėti metalinį antgalį; prisegti, prikergti prie galo: prikabinti; pritvirtinti; surišti; sujungti. ‖ *v.n.*, *to* — *after*, įdurmu sekti.

Tail (tēl), *s.* uodega; pasturgalis; ‖ lydėtojai; svita: ‖ antroji pusė (*pinigo, medalio*); ‖ *jur.* aprybavimas: *estate in* —, aprybota ukė; tėvoniška ukė, nuo kurios kiti paveldėtojai išskirti; ‖ — *of a comet*, kometos uodega *ar* šluota. *To turn* —, atgręžti *kam* uodegą; leistis bėgti; pabėgti.

‖ —, *adj.* aprybotas; sumažintas; susiaurintas; sutrumpintas. ‖ —, *v.a.* traukti už uodegos, už galo.

Tailboard (tēl'bōrd), *s.* užpakalinė lenta (*vežimo*).

Tailed (tēld), *adj.* uodeguotas.

Tailless (tēl'lės), *adj.* neturįs uodegos; beuodegis (*s.*).

Tailor (tē'lör), *s.* siuvėjas; rubsiuvis; kriaučius. ‖ —, *v.n.* užsiimti siuvimu drabužių; kriaučiauti.

Tailoress (tē'lör-ės), *sf.* siuvėja; rubsiuvė.

Tailoring (tē'lör-ing), *s.* rubsiuvystė; kriaučystė.

Tailpiece (tēl'pys), *s.* galas; galunė; užbaiga; *typ.* pamarginimai puslapio apačioje; ‖ stygaturis (*smuiko, etc.*).

Taint (tēnt), *v.a.* teršti; užteršti; užkrėsti *ką kuo;* užnuodyti; gadinti; biaurinti; temdyti; apjuodinti; sutepti. ‖ *v.n.* gesti; užsikrėsti *kuo;* susitepti; susiteršti. ‖ —, *s.* dėmė; susitepimas; gėda; negoda; sugedimas; užkrėtimas; limpanti liga.

Taintless (tēnt'lės), *adj.* be dėmės; nesusitepęs; nesuteptas.

Take (tēk), *v.a.* [*pret.* TOOK; *pp.* TAKEN], imti; paimti; priimti; pagauti; griebti; užpulti; užklupti. *To — advantage of,* pasinaudoti *kuo. To — air,* apsireikšti; pasirodyti; išeiti į aikštį. *To — aim,* taikytis į *ką. To — arms,* imtis už ginklų; pradėti karę. *To — breath,* atsikvėpti. *To — care,* sergėtis; apsižiurėti; rupintis *kuo. To — care of,* sergėti; saugoti; prižiurėti; rupintis *kuo. To — fire,* užsidegti. *To — heart,* įgyti drąsos; atsidrąsinti. *To — heed,* būti atsargiu; saugotis. *To — hold of,* pagauti; pagriebti; laikyti. *To — leave,* atsisveikinti. *To — notice,* tėmyti. *To — oath,* sudėti prisiegą; prisiekti. *To — orders,* gauti nurodymus, įsakymus. *To — part,* dalyvauti; dalytis *kuo. To — place,* atsitikti; įvykti. *To — root,* leisti šaknis; prigyti (*sak. apie augm.*). *To — sides,* laikytis *kėno* pusės; palaikyti *kėno* pusę. *To — the field,* ištraukti į karę. *To — thought,* rupintis; būti susirupinusiu. *To — to heart,* imti į širdį; labai apgailauti. *To — to task,* barti; peikti. *To — a seat,* sėstis; atsisėsti. *To — a walk,* eiti pasivaikščioti. ‖ *To — along,* imti drauge su savim; neštis, vestis su savim. *To — away,* atimti: prašalinti; pagriebti; pavogti; nugabenti. *To — down,* nuimti, nukelti, nuleisti (*žemyn*); *fig.* nu-, pažeminti; sumažinti; susilpninti; praryti; išgerti; užrašyti. *To — for,* priimti už *ką;* rokuoti *kuo. To — from,* atimti. *To — in,* imti; imti į save; įimti; priimti; apimti: apglėbti; apsiausti; aptverti; apeiti: prigaudinėti; prigauti. *To — off,* nuimti; atimti; nukirsti; praryti; pamėgzdžioti; nuduoti. *To — on,* imti ant savęs; priimti; prisiimti. *To — out,* išimti; ištraukti; atitraukti; išgauti; lydėti; išvesti. *To — over,* imti ir (nu)gabenti *kur;* apsiimti. *To — up,* (pa)kelti: iškelti: pirkti; imti iš *kur;* paimti; skolintis; pradėti; rinkį kruvą; surišti; užimti; suimti; sugauti. *To — upon one's self,* priimti; (pri)imti ant savęs; apsiimti.

Take (tēk), *v.n.* imtis; prisiimti; patikti: nusisekti; nusiduoti; eiti; vykti. *To — after,* pasekti; nuduoti; pamėgzdyti; panašiu būti; panėšėti. *To — on,* tužytis. *To — to,* labai prisirišti prie *ko;* labai mėgti; atsiduoti *kam;* imtis už *ko. To — up with,* tenkintis, ganėdytis *kuo;* buti užganėdytu.

Take (tēk), *s.* kas paimta; daugis ant syk sugautos žuvies. ‖ *Take-off, s.* pamėgzdymas; karikatura.

Taken (tēk''n), *pp.* nuo TAKE.

Taker (tēk'ör), *s.* ėmėjas; priėmėjas; sugavėjas.

Taking (tēk'ing), *adj.* patraukiąs. ‖ —, *s.* ėmimas; paėmimas; apėmimas; užėmimas; sugavimas; pagriebimas; apvaldymas. ‖ *Taking-off, s.* nuėmimas; prašalinimas; užmušimas.

Talc (tälk), *s. min.* talkas.

Talcous, Talcose (tälk'ŏs, täl-kōs'), *adj. min.* talkinis.

Tale (tēl), *s.* pasakojimas; pasaka.

Talebearer (tēl'bēr-ör), *s.* liežuvninkas; nešiotojas kalbų; leidėjas paskalų.

Talebearing (tēl'bēr-ing), *s.* liežuvavimas; nešiojimas kalbų; liežuviai. ‖ —, *adj.* liežuvaująs.

Talent (täl'ent), *s.* gabumas; prigimtas gabumas; talentas; ‖ talentas (*sen. graik. svarstis ir pinigas*).

Talented (täl'ent-ĕd), *adj.* talentingas: talentiškas; didelių gabumų.

Tales (tē'lyz), *s. pl. jur.* papildomieji teisliai.

Talesman (tēlz'män), *s. jur.* papildomas teislys.

Taleteller (tēl'tĕl-ör), *s.* pasakų pasakotojas; sekupasaka; liežuvninkas: pliauškalas.

Talisman (täl'iz-män), *s.* talismanas.

Talismanic, Talismanical (täl-iz-män'ik, -el), *adj.* talismaniškas; magiškas; raganiškas.

Talk (tōk), *v.a.n.* kalbėti; šnekėti; šnekėtis; pasakoti; plepėti. ‖ —, *s.* kalbėjimas; pasakojimas; kalba; pašneka; paskalas; gandas.

Talkative (tōk'ä-tiv), *adj.* šnekus: mėgstąs daug šnekėti, plepėti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* šnekiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* mėgimas daug šnekėti; šnekumas.

Talker (tōk'ör), *s.* šnekėtojas; kalbėtojas: plepėtojas; plepalas; pagyrunas.

Talking (tōk'ing), *adj.* šnekąs; šnekamas.

Tall (tōl), *adj.* augštas; didelis; didelio ugio. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* augštumas; didumas.

Tallow (täl'to*u*), *s.* lajus; taukai. ‖ —, *v.a.* tepti laju, taukais; ‖ nupenėti; nutukinti. ‖ *Tallow-face, s.* išblyškėlis. *Tallow-faced, adj.* išblyškęs.

Tallowish, Tallowy (täl'lo*u*-iš, -i), *adj.* lajinis; panašus į lajų.

Tally (täl'li), *s.* birka; renčiuojama lazdelė; rokunda vedama įpiovimu rinčio ant lazdutės, *etc.;* rintys; brėžys (*kam-nors užženklinti*); pora; lygia. ‖ —, *v.a.* paženklinti rinčiais, brėžiais; pažymėti; pritaikyti. ‖ *v.n.* buti atsakomu; (pri)tikti.

Tallyho (täl'li-hō), *s.* tuliojimas. ‖ *interj.* tulia! (*medėjo šauksmas*). ‖ —; *—coach, s.* karieta.

Talmud (täl'mŏd), *s.* talmudas (*žydų*).

Talmudic, Talmudical (täl-mŏd'ik, -el), *adj.* talmudinis; talmudiškas.

Talmudist (täl'mŏd-ist), *s.* talmudistas.

Talmudistic (täl-mŏd-is'tik), *adj.* = TALMUDIC.

Talon (täl'ŏn), *s.* nagas (*paukščio*).

Talus (tē'lŏs), *s.* šlaitas; nulaidumas; *anat.* kulšis; kulškaulis.

Tamable (tēm'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pripratinti, prijaukinti; prijaukinamas; numalšinamas.

Tamandu (tä-män'dju), *s. zool.* mažasis skruzdelėdis.

Tamarack (täm'ä-rāk), *s. bot.* Amerikos maumedis.

Tamarind (täm'ä-rind), *s. bot.* tamarindas.

Tambour (täm'būr), *s.* plokščias bugnėlis; tamburinas; ‖ adomiejie rėmai; spėlčius.

Tambourine (täm-bur-yn'), *s.* tamburinas; bugnėlis.

Tame (tēm), *adj.* prijaukintas; jaukus; tylus; ramus; lėtas; bailus; silpnas. ‖ —, *v.a.* prijaukinti; numalšinti: nuraminti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* jaukiai; tyliai; lėtai; bailiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* jaukumas; lėtumas; ramumas; bailumas; silpnumas.

Tameless (tēm'lĕs), *adj.* neprijaukinamas; nenumalšinamas; nenuraminamas; nesuvaldomas.

Tamine, Tamis, Tammy (täm'in, -is, -mi), *s.* sietas iš vilnonio audimo; ‖ ypatingas vilnonis audimas.

Tamp (tämp), *v.a.* užgrusti (*skylę*); plukti; priplukti (*žemę*).

Tamper (tämp'ör), *s.* tas, kurs užgruda, užkala skylę (*skaldant paraku, etc. akmenis*); geležinė lazda skylei užgrusti.

Tamper (täm'pör), *v.n.* maišytis į *ką;* įsiduoti į *ką su kuo;* mėginti yvairius netikusius vaistus (*nuo ligos*); veikti pasaloms; stengtis į savo pusę patraukti, prikalbėti, papirkti.

Tampion (täm'pi-ŏn), *s.* medinis kamštis, užkalas (*kanuolei*).

Tampoon (täm'pūn), *s.* šponka.

Tam-tam (täm'-täm), *s.* bugnas.

Tan (tän), *s.* dubos; trinta aržuolo žievė (*odoms dubinti*); ‖ gelsvai-rusvas dažas. ‖ —, *adj.* gelsvai rusvas. ‖ —, *v.a.* dubinti (*odas*); išdirbinėti odą; ‖ daryti rudu; rudinti.

Tanager (tăn'ă-džör), *s.orn.* tanagra.

Tandem (tăn'dĕm), *adv. & adj.* paskui kits-kitą; vienas paskui kitą. ‖ —, *s.* vežimas traukiamas pakinkytų paskui kits-kitą arklių: pertraukti arkliai; *to drive* —, važiuoti pertrauktais arkliais.

Tang (täng), *s.* negardi skonis; trenkimas *kuo;* prieskonis; ‖ liežuvėlis; ta dalis (kokio nors) įrankio, kurią įstatoma *ar* įtveriama į kotą: ‖ garsas; skambėsis; ‖ jurių maurai. ‖ —, *v.a.* skambinti. ‖ *v.n* skambėti; žvangėti.

Tangency (tăn'džen-si), *s.* palytėjimas; palietimas; prisišliejimas.

Tangent (tăn'džent), *adj.* liečiąs; (pa)liečiamas. ‖ —, *s. geom.* tangenta; liečiamoji linija.

Tangential (tăn-džĕn'šel), *adj. geom.* liečiamas.

Tangibility (tăn-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* palytėjamumas; apčiupinėjamumas; čiupnumas.

Tangible (tăn'dži-b'l), *adj.* galimas palytėti; paliečiamas; apčiuopiamas; čiupnus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = TANGIBILITY.

Tangle (täng'g'l), *v.a.* raizgyti: painioti; supainioti. ‖ *v.n.* raizgytis; painiotis; įsi–, susipainioti. ‖ —, *s.* susiraizgymas; susipainiojimas; painė: pinklė; painumai; ‖ jurių maurai.

Tank (tănk), *s.* šulinys; rezervoaras; kubilas.

Tankard (tănk'örd), *s.* geriamas puodas; didelė taurė.

Tanner (tăn'nör), *s.* dubininkas; odadirbis; kailiadirbis; kažiamėkas; garborius.

Tannery (tăn'nör-i), *s.* vieta kur odas išdirba; dubinyčia; garbarnė.

Tannic (tăn'nik), *adj.* aržuolo žievės; dubinis. ‖ — *acid,* (*chem.*) dubinė rugštis.

Tannin (tăn'nin), *s. chem.* dubinė rugštis.

Tanrec (tăn'rĕk), *s.zool.* Madagaskaro bursius.

Tansy (tăn'zi), *s. bot.* gumbažolė; bitkrėslė.

Tantalism (tăn'tă-liz'm), *s.* Tantaliaus kankynės; dideli, bet neužganėdijami, geidimai.

Tantalization (tăn-tă-li-zē'šiŏn), *s.* kankinimas (*ar* besikankinimas) Tantaliaus kankynėmis.

Tantalize (tăn'tă-laiz), *v.a.* kankinti Tantaliaus kankynėmis; tantalizuoti.

Tantalum (tăn'tă-lŏm), *s. chem.* tantalius (*metalas*).

Tantalus (tăn'tă-lŏs), *s.myth.* Tantalius.

Tantamount (tăn'tă-maunt), *adj.* tolygios galios: tolygios vertės, svarbos.

Tantivy (tăn-tiv'i *ir* tăn'ti-vi), *adv* sparčiai.

Tantrum (tăn'trŏm), *s.* upo išsiveržimas; upas.

Tanyard (tăn'jard), *s.* vieta kur odas išdirba.

Tap (täp), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* TAPPED], barškinti; barbenti; lengvai suduoti, užgauti; ‖ pamušti padus, kurkas (*kurpėms*); ‖ pradurti: prakiaurinti; nuleisti (*skystimą pradurtu kiauruma*): tekinti; ‖ išpiauti gvintus; išgvintuoti (*muterės skylę*). ‖ —, *s.* lengvas užgavimas, sudavimas; pabarškinimas; *mil.* mušimas bugno, *arba* garsas trimitos, duodas ženklą gesyti žiburius; ‖ lopas (*kurpės pado*); palopymas; ‖ skylė; kiauruma; vamzdelis (*skystimams tekinti, nuleisti*); volė; parvagis; kranas; *on* —, iš krano leidžiamas (*alus, etc.*); ‖ *mech.* gvintrėžis.

Tape (tēp), *s.* juostelė; stučka; raištis; ‖ = TAPELINE.

Tapeline (tēp'lain), *s.* matuojama juostelė; coljuostė; colinė.

Taper (tē'pör), *s.* vaškinė žvakelė; mažas žiburėlis; ‖ nusismailinimas. ‖ —, *adj.* nusismailinąs; einąs smailyn: smailus. ‖ —, *v.a.* smailinti; daryti smailiu. ‖ *v.n.* smailintis; nusismailinti.

Tapestry (täp'ĕs-tri). *s.* austiniai sienų išmušimai; sienų kaurai; — *carpet,* austiniai kaurai. ‖ —, *v.a.* puošti kaurais.

Tapeworm (tēp'uörm), *s.* stučkinė kirmėlė.

Tapioca (täp-i-ō'kä), *s.* kasavos šaknų miltai.

Tapir (tē'pör), *s. zool.* tapiras.

Tapis (tē'pis *ir* ta-py'), *s.* kauras; stal-

tiesē. *On the* —, ēsąs apsvarstinėjime, peržiurinėjime.

Tappet (täp'pėt), *s. mech.* buomas.

Taproom (täp'rūm), *s.* aludė; girtuvė.

Taproot (täp'rūt), *s.* šaknis (*augmens*) einanti stačiai gilyn į žemę.

Tapster (täp'stör), *s.* leidėjas; tekintojas (*alaus, etc.*).

Tar (tar), *s.* darva; degutas; smala; ‖ jureivis. ‖ —, *v.a.* ištepti darva; degutuoti; smaluoti.

Tarantula (tä-rän'tju-lä), *s.* tarantula (*nuodingas voras*).

Tarboosh (tar-būš'), *s.* raudona kepurė (*turkų*).

Tardigrade (tar'di-grēd), *adj.* labai palengva einąs. ‖ —, *s. zool.* gyvunas, galįs tik labai palengva vaikščioti po žemę.

Tardily (tar'di-li), *adv.* labai povalei; lėtai; sunkiai; tingiai.

Tardiness (tar'di-nės), *s.* lėtumas; palengvumas; sunkumas; tingumas.

Tardy (tar'di), *adj.* labai palengvas; lėtas; neskubus; nerangus; sunkus; užsilikęs; suvėlintas; vėlyvas.

Tare (tēr), *s.bot.* kukalis; *bot.* vikis; ‖ *pirkl.* tara; apipakavimas; apipakavimo svarstis; numušimas prekės už tarą. ‖ —, *v.a.* paženklinti tarą.

Target (tar'gėt), *s.* skydas; ‖ cielius; tikslas (*į kurį šaudoma, etc.*).

Targeteer (tar-gėt-yr'), *s.* apsišarvojęs skydu; skydininkas.

Targum (tar'gŏm), *s.* chaldėjiškas biblijos vertimas.

Tariff (tär'if), *s.* tarifa; muitas.

Tarlatan (tar'lä-ten), *s.* plonas muslinas.

Tarn (tarn), *s.* nedidelis ažeras kalnuose.

Tarnish (tar'niš), *v.a.* (ap)temdyti; sutepti; (su)teršti. ‖ *v.n.* temti; pajausti; žudyti šviesumą, skaistumą. ‖ —, *s.* dėmė.

Taro (tē'ro *ir* ta'ro), *s.* tropiškas augmuo, veislės *Colocasia*.

Tarpaulin (tar-pō'lin), *s.* smaluotas audeklas; jureivio kepurė iš smaluoto audeklo; *fig.* jurininkas; jureivis.

Tarry (tar'ri), *adj.* darvuotas; degutuotas; smaluotas.

Tarry (tär'ri), *v.n.* liktis užpakalyj; atsilikti; laukti: gaišauti; gaišti; stovėti; apsistoti; apsibuti; apsilikti; pasilikti.

Tarsal (tar'sel), *adj.* kulšinis. ‖ —, *s.* kulškaulis.

Tarsus (tar'sŏs), *s.* kulšis; kulšies kaulai; letena (*vabalų, etc.*).

Tart (tart), *adj.* gaižus; rugštus; aštrus. ‖ —, *s.* saldus pyragėlis; tortas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gaižiai; aštriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gaižumas; rugštumas; aštrumas.

Tartan (tar'ten), *s.* tartanas (*klėtkuotas audimas*); ‖ tartanas (*laivas*).

Tartar (tar'tör), *s. chem.* vynakmenis; ‖ dantų apskretimas. *Cream of* —, (*chem.*) kremotartaras; ‖ tataras; totorius; ‖ = TARTARUS.

Tartarean, Tartareous (tar-tē'ri-en, -ŏs), *adj.* tartarinis; pragarinis; pragariškas.

Tartareous (tar-tē'ri-ŏs), *adj. chem.* vynakmeninis; ‖ šiurkštaus paviršio; šiurkštus; trupus.

Tartarian (tar-tē'ri-en), *adj.* tatariškas; totoriškas.

Tartaric (tar-tăr'ik), *adj.* = TARTARIAN; ‖ *chem.* vynakmeninis.

Tartarous (tar'tör-ŏs), *adj.* = TARTAREOUS; ‖ tatariškas; totoriškas; *fig.* piktas; aitrus.

Tartarus (tar'tä-rŏs), *s. myth.* tartaras; pragaras.

Tartness (tart'nės), *s. žr.* TART.

Tartrate (tar'trēt), *s. chem.* vynakmenrūgštė druska.

Task (täsk), *s.* užduotas darbas; užduotis; darbas; triusas; užsiėmimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* paskirti (*ar* užduoti) *kam* darbą, užsiėmimą; pavesti *kam* darbą; apsunkinti; kaltinti.

Taskmaster (täsk'mäs-tör), *s.* tas, kurs kam paskiria darbą, užsiėmimą; kurs *ką* apsunkina darbu; paskyrėjas darbo; užžiurėtojas.

Tassel (täs's'l), *s.* kutosėlis; spurgas. ‖ —, *v.a.* (pa)puošti kutosėliais, spurgais.

Tastable (tēst'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas ragauti; skanus.

Taste (tēst), *v.a.* ragauti; mėginti; patirti. ‖ *v.n.* ragauti; turėti skonį; atsiduoti, trenkti *kuo; the milk —s of garlic*, pienas trenkia česnakais. ‖

—, *s.* ragavimas; skonis; *fig.* mėgimas; pasimėgimas; noras; ‖ mėginimas; bandymas; eksperimentas; ‖ šmotelis; kąsnelis; ‖ šilkinis kąspinėlis.

Tasteful (tēst'ful), *adj.* skanus; gardus; padarytas su gera skonimi; skoningas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skaniai; su skonimi. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* skanumas; skonis.

Tasteless (tēst'lės), *adj.* beskoningas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* beskoningai; be skonies. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* beskoningumas; stoka geros skonies.

Taster (tēst'ör), *s.* ragautojas: mėgintojas; bandytojas.

Tastily (tēst'i-li), *adv.* skoningai; su skonimi.

Tasting (tēst'ing), *s.* ragavimas; mėginimas.

Tasty (tēst'i), *adj.* skoningas; turįs gerą skonį; pažįstąs skonį; madingas.

Tatouay (tät'u-ē), *s. zool.* šarvuočius.

Tatt (tät), *v.a.n.* adyti.

Tatter (tät'tör), *s.* skuduras. ‖ —, *v.a.* draskyti į skudurus.

Tatterdemalion (tät-tör-di-mäl'jŏn), *s.* driskius; nudriskėlis.

Tatting (tät'ting), *s.* rankų darbo karbatkai.

Tattle (tät't'l), *v.n.* plepėti; niekus šnekėti; liežuvauti; kalbas nešioti. ‖ —, *s.* tuščia kalba; plepėjimas.

Tattler (tät'tlör), *s.* plepėtojas; niekakalbis; liežuvninkas, *f.*-kė.

Tattoo (tät-tū'), *s. mil.* mušimas bugno (*arba* garsas trimitos) nakties laike, apreiškiąs kareiviams trauktis atgal, skirstytis ant nakvynės, *etc.*; ‖ tatuavimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* tatuuoti: rašyti *ar* piešti pagrąžinimus ant kuno.

Taught (tōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo TEACH. ‖ —, *adj.* = TAUT.

Taunt (tānt), *v.a.* barti; šildyti; juoktis iš *ko;* kandžioti (*žodžiais*). ‖ —, *s.* šidijimas; apjuokas; kandžiojimas.

Tauriform (tō'ri-form), *adj.* buliaus pavidalo.

Taurine (tō'rain), *adj.* zubrinis; stumbrinis.

Taurus (tō'rŏs), *s.* zubras; stumbras; *astr.* Bulius.

Taut (tōt), *adj.* įveržtas; įtemptas; ištemptas; stiprus; tvirtas.

Tautologic, Tautological (tō-to-lŏdž'ik, -el), *adj.* tautologiškas; turįs tą patį ženklinimą, reiškimą; atkartojąs.

Tautology (tō-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* tautologija; atkartojimas to paties ženklinimo žodžių; bereikalingas atkartojimas tos-pat minties yvairiais žodžiais.

Tavern (täv'örn), *s.* viešbutis; gaspada; karčiama.

Taw (tō), *v.a.* išdirbinėti, išdirbti odą (*avių, ožkų, etc.*). ‖ —, *s.* marmorinis kamuolys (*lošimui*); loša marmoro kamuoliais.

Tawdriness (tō'dri-nės), *s.* margumas (*apsirėdymo, etc.*); nuduotas puikumas.

Tawdry (tō'dri), *adj.* margas; puošnus bet pigus; nuduotai puikus.

Tawer (tō'ör), *s.* odadirbis; kailius.

Tawery (tō'ör-i), *s.* odų dirbtuvė; kailinyčia.

Tawny (tō'ni), *adj.* rusvas; gelsvai rudas; parudavęs.

Tax (täks), *s.* mokestis; taksa; *fig.* sloga; apsunkinimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždėti mokestį *ar* mokesčius; apmokesčiuoti; apiprekiuoti; *fig.* kaltinti; barti.

Taxable (täks'ä-b'l), *adj.* papuoląs apmokesčiavimui; apmokesčiuotinas.

Taxation (täks-ē'šiŏn), *s.* apmokesčiavimas; taksavimas.

Taxgatherer (täks'gädh-ör-ör), *s.* rinkėjas mokesčių.

Taxidermy (täks'i-dör-mi), *s.* taksidermija; mokėjimas iškimšti gyvunų odas.

Taxpayer (täks'pēi-ör), *s.* mokėtojas mokesčių.

Tea (ty), *s.* arbata (*gėris ir augalas*); arbatžolės. ‖ **— board,** *s.* arbatskardė. **— caddy,** *s.* arbatinė dėžė. **— plant,** (*bot.*) arbatmedis. **— rose,** (*bot.*) arbatinė rožė; arbatrožė. **— saucer,** *s.* spotkelis. **— service; — set,** *s.* arbatiniai rykai. **— tree,** (*bot.*) arbatmedis. **— urn,** *s.* arbatinis indas: virdulys.

Teach (tyč), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* TAUGHT], mokinti; pamokinti; duoti pamokinimus, nurodymus.

Teachable (tyč'ä-b'l), *adj.* kurį galima išmokinti; išmokomas; sugebus mokintis; supratingas.

Teacher (tyč'ör), *s.* mokintojas, *f.*-ja.
Teaching (tyč'ing), *s.* mokinimas.
Teacup (ty'kŏp), *s.* arbatinis puodelis.
Teak (tyk), *s. bot.* tika (*medis*).
Teakettle (ty'kĕt-t'l), *s.* katilėlis vandeniui virinti (*arbatai, kavai, etc.*).
Teal (tyl), *s.* laukinė antis.
Team (tym), *s.* dviejų (*ar* daugiau) arklių (jaučių *ar* mulų) traukiamas vežimas; traukinys; patvada; ‖ pulkas; buris; partija.
Teamster (tym'stör), *s.* vežikas; vežėjas; vežimninkas.
Teapot (ty'pŏt), *s.* imbrikas.
Tear (tyr), *s.* ašara; *to be drowned in —s*, skęsti ašarose.
Tear (tĕr), *v.a.* [*pret.* TORE; *pp.* TORN], draskyti; drėksti; plėšyti; ardyti. ‖ *v.n.* driksti; plyšti; draskytis; siausti; smarkauti; siusti; dukti. ‖ *To — down*, nuplėšti; nudrėksti. *To — from*, atplėšti; atplėšti nuo *ko*. *To — off*, nuplėšti; nudrėksti. *To — up*, nuplėšti; at-, išplėšti; išraũti; sudraskyti; suardyti; nuversti; nugriauti. ‖ —, *s.* (su)draskymas; sudriskimas; suplyšimas; plyšys; spraga.
Tearer (tĕr'ör), *s.* draskytojas; tas, kurs draskosi, smarkauja, siunta.
Tearful (tyr'ful), *adj.* ašarotas; apsiašarojęs.
Tearless (tyr'lĕs), *adj.* beašarinis; neliejąs ašarų; neverkiąs.
Teary (tyr'i), *adj.* ašarinis; ašarotas; ašaringas.
Tease (tyz), *v.a.* šukuoti, karšti (*linus, vilnas*); varsuoti; pušuoti (*audimą*): ‖ kvaršinti; erzinti; pykdyti; varginti; kankinti. ‖ —, *s.* erzintojas; vargintojas.
Teasel (ty'z'l), *s. bot.* valkorius; valkoriaus kankorėžis. ‖ —, *v.a.* pušuoti, varsuoti (*audimą*).
Teaser (tyz'ör), *s.* kvaršintojas; erzintojas; vargintojas.
Teaspoon (ty'spũn), *s.* arbatinis šaukštelis.
Teaspoonful (ty'spũn-ful), *s.* pilnas arbatinis šaukštelis.
Teat (tyt), *s.* spenys; papas.
Techily (tĕč'i-li), *adv.* piktai; šiurkščiai.
Techiness (tĕč'i-nĕs), *s.* surugimas; pirktumas; šiurkštumas.
Technic, Technical (tĕk'nik, -el), *adj.* techniškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* techniškai.
Technicality (tĕk-ni-käl'i-ti), *s.* techniškumas; techniškoji pusė.
Technics (tĕk'niks), *s.* technika.
Technique (tĕk-nyk'), *s.* techniškas gabumas.
Technologic, Technological (tĕk-no-lŏdž'-ik, -el), *adj.* technologiškas.
Technologist (tĕk-nŏl'o-džist), *s.* technologas.
Technology (tĕk-nŏl'o-dži), *s.* technologija.
Techy (tĕč'i), *adj.* surugęs; susiraukęs; piktas; šiurkštus.
Tectonic (tĕk-tŏn'ik), *adj.* atsinešąs prie namstatystės; statomas.
Tectonics (tĕk-tŏn'iks), *s.* statymo mokslas; triobastatystė: namstatystė.
Ted (tĕd), *v.a.* iškratyti: vartyti (*šienį*).
Tedder (tĕd'dör), *s.* mašina šienui vartyti. ‖ —, *s.* & *v.a.* = TETHER.
Tedious (ty'di-ŏs), *adj.* nuobodus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nuobodžiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nuobodumas.
Tedium (ty'di-ŏm), *s.* nuobodumas; nuoboda.
Teem (tym), *v.n.* gimdyti; veisti; išduoti vaisių; ‖ buti pilnu *ko;* gausėti.
Teeming (tym'ing), *adj.* vaisių duodąs; gausingas; našus.
Teens (tynz), *s. pl.* amžius tarp trylikos ir devyniolikos metų [*kadangi tie skaičiai užsibaigia galune -teen*].
Teeter (ty'tör), *v.n.* suptis.
Teeth (ty*th*), *s. pl.* nuo TOOTH. ‖ —, *v.n.* dygti, kaltis (*sak. apie dantis*).
Teething (ty*th*'ing), *s.* dantų dygimas, besikalimas.
Teetotal (ty-tō'tel), *adj.* visas; pilnas; visiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai.
Teetotaler (ty-tō'tel-ör), *s.* užsižadėjęs gerti svaiginančius gėrius; blaivininkas.
Teetotalism (ty-tō'tel-iz'm), *s.* užsižadėjimas nuo svaiginančių gėrių; blaivystė.
Teetotum (ty-tō'tŏm), *s.* vilkutis (*vaikų žaislas*).
Tegular (tĕg'ju-lör), *adj.* čerpinis.
Tegument (tĕg'ju-ment), *s.* apsiautalas; apdangalas; plėvė; oda.

Tegumentary (tĕg-ju-mĕn'tä-ri), *s.* apsiautalinis; tarnaująs apsiautalu, apdangalu, oda; plėvinis.

Teil (tyl), *s. bot.* liepa.

Telegram (tĕl'i-gräm), *s.* telegramas.

Telegraph (tĕl'i-gräf), *s.* telegrafas. ‖ —, *v.a.* telegrafuoti; duoti žinią telegrafu.

Telegrapher (ti-lĕg'rä-fėr), *s.* telegrafuotojas; telegrafistas.

Telegraphic, Telegraphical (tĕl-i-gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* telegrafinis; telegrafiškas.

Telegraphist (ti-lĕg'rä-fist), *s.* telegrafistas.

Telegraphy (ti-lĕg'rä-fi), *s.* telegrafija; telegrafavimo mokslas.

Teleology (ty-li-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* teleologija; mokinimas apie priplaikumą dalykų gamtoje.

Telepathy (ti-lĕp'ä-*thi*), *s.* telepatija; minties *etc.* persidavimas.

Telephone (tĕl'i-fōn), *s.* telefonas. ‖ —, *v.a.* telefonuoti.

Telephonic (tĕl-i-fŏn'ik), *adj.* telefoninis; telefoniškas.

Telescope (tĕl'i-skōp), *s.* teleskopas: astronomiškas žiuronas. ‖ —, *v.n.* susidurti; susimušti.

Telescopic, Telescopical (tĕl-i-skŏp'ik, -el), *adj.* teleskopinis; teleskopiškas; matomas tik teleskopu.

Tell (tĕl), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* TOLD], sakyti; pasakyti; pasakoti; išpasakoti; papasakoti; pranešti; apreikšti; rokuoti; surokuoti; suskaityti.

Teller (tĕl'ėr), *s.* pasakotojas; papasakotojas; pranešėjas; ‖ iždininkas (*banke, etc.*); ‖ balsų skaitytojas.

Telltale (tĕl'tēl), *s.* išpasakotojas; nešiotojas kalbų; sekupasaka; liežuvninkas; ‖ *mech.* rodyklas.

Telluric (tĕl-ljū'rik), *adj.* žeminis: paeinąs iš žemės; *chem.* teliurinis; teliuriškas.

Tellurium (tĕl-ljū'ri-ŏm), *s. chem.* teliuris.

Telpher (tĕl'fėr), *s.* įmonė gabenimui, vežimui su elektros pagelba.

Telpherage (tĕl'fėr-ėdž), *s.* gabenimas su elektros pagelba.

Temerity (ti-mĕr'i-ti), *s.* pašėlęs drąsumas.

Temper (tĕm'pėr), *s.* atsakomas sumaišymas; mišinys; ‖ upas; temperamentas; budas; šaltas kraujas; ramumas; *to keep one's* —, užlaikyti šaltą kraują; buti ramiu; ‖ kietumo stovis; kietumas (*plieno, geležies*). ‖ —, *v.a.* sumaišyti atsakomoje proporcijoje; daryti mišinį; ‖ suminkštinti; sušvelninti; nutildyti; nuraminti; sumažinti; ‖ sutaikyti; pritaikyti; ‖ grudinti; užgrudinti (*geležį, etc.*).

Temperament (tĕm'pėr-ä-ment), *s.* temperamentas; pasilaikymas; budas; upas; charakteris.

Temperance (tĕm'pėr-ens), *s.* nuosaikumas; nuosaika; blaivystė; — *society*, blaivystės draugystė.

Temperate (tĕm'pėr-ēt), *adj.* vidutiniškas: nuosaikingas; nuosaikus; blaivus; ramus; rimtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vidutiniškai; nuosaikingai; blaiviai; ramiai; rimtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vidutiniškumas; nuosaikumas; blaivumas; ramumas; rimtumas.

Temperature (tĕm'pėr-ä-tjūr), *s.* temperatura; oro stovis; šilumos, karščio *ar* šalčio laipsnis; *high* —, augšta temperatura; karštis; *low* —, žema temperatura; šaltis.

Tempered (tĕm'pėrd), *adj.* grudintas: ‖ turįs (tokį ir tokį) upą; *good-tempered*, gero upo; gero budo; *bad-tempered*, negero upo; pikto budo.

Tempest (tĕm'pėst), *s.* baisi vėtra; audra.

Tempestuous (tĕm-pĕs'tju-ŏs), *adj.* audringas; audrotas; smarkus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* audringai; audrotai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* audringumas; audrotumas.

Templar (tĕm'plėr), *s.* templiaras (*ricierius*); tiesų skyriaus studentas (*Londone*).

Template (tĕm'plēt), *s.* = TEMPLET.

Temple (tĕm'p'l), *s.* dievnamis; bažnyčia; ‖ *anat.* smilkmenis; smilkinys.

Templet (tĕm'plėt), *s.* padėlis (*po balkiu*): krieslentė (*murininko*).

Temporal (tĕm'po-rel), *adj.* laikinis; laikinas; ‖ svietinis; svietiškas; ‖ *anat.* smilkmeninis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* laikinai: ant laiko; svietiškai.

Temporality (tĕm-po-räl'i-ti), *s.* laikinumas; *pl.* laikinės (*ar* svietiškos)

gerybės; svietiški turtai; dvasiškijos pelnas iš žemės, dešimtinių, *etc.*

Temporalty (tĕm'po-räl-ti), *s.* svietiški turtai.

Temporarily (tĕm'po-rē-ri-li), *adv.* laikinai; ant laiko.

Temporariness (tĕm'po-rē-ri-nĕs), *s.* laikinumas.

Temporary (tĕm'po-rē-ri), *adj.* laikinas; laikinis; tuolaikinis; tuotarpinis.

Temporization (tĕm-po-ri-zē'šiŏn), *s.* prisitaikymas prie laiko, prie laikinių apystovų.

Temporize (tĕm'po-raiz), *v.n.* taikytis prie laiko, prie apystovų.

Temporizer (tĕm'po-raiz-ör), *s.* tas, kurs prisitaiko prie laiko, prie apystovų; kurs pasiduoda viešpataujančioms apystovoms, nuomonėms, *etc.*

Tempt (tĕmt), *v.a.* gundyti; vilioti; ‖ bandyti; mėginti; ‖ kėsintis; stengtis.

Temptation (tĕmp-tē'šiŏn), *s.* gundymas; pagundymas; pagunda.

Tempter (tĕmt'ör), *s.* gundytojas; suvedžiotojas.

Temptress (tĕmt'rĕs), *sf.* gundytoja; (su)viliotoja; suvedžiotoja.

Ten (tĕn), *adj. & s.* dešimt; dešimtis.

Tenable (tĕn'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas palaikyti, užlaikyti, apginti, atstovėti.

Tenacious (ti-nē'šiŏs), *adj.* tvirtai laikąsis *ko;* tvirtai prikibęs, prisirišęs prie *ko;* tvirtas; diržingas; tamprus; tįsus; lipnus; šykštus; *a — memory*, gera atmintis. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tvirtai; diržingai; tampriai; lipniai; šykščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tvirtas besilaikymas *ko;* tvirtumas; diržingumas; tamprumas; tįsumas; lipnumas; gerumas (*atminties*); šykštumas.

Tenacity (ti-näs'i-ti), *s.* tvirtas besilaikymas *ko;* tvirtas prisirišimas prie *ko;* tvirtumas; tamprumas; lipnumas; šykštumas.

Tenancy (tĕn'en-si), *s.* laikinis valdymas (*namais, žeme*); arenduojamas gyvenimas; arenduojama ukė, valdyba.

Tenant (tĕn'ent), *s.* arenduotojas; arendorius; gyventojas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* arenduoti; nusamdyti; valdyti.

Tenantable (tĕn'ent-ä-b'l), *adj.* tinkąs nusamdymui, arendavimui.

Tenantless (tĕn'ent-lĕs), *adj.* neužgyventas; neužimtas.

Tenantry (tĕn'ent-ri), *s.* arenduotojai; arendoriai; gyventojai; įnamiai; nuomininkai.

Tench (tĕnč), *s. icht.* lynas.

Tend (tĕnd), *v.a.n.* sergėti; daboti; rupintis *kuo;* tėmyti; paisėti. ‖ *v.n.* siektis; smelktis *prie ko;* eiti, žengti prie *ko;* vesti prie *ko;* patarnauti.

Tendency (tĕnd'en-si), *s.* linkimas, krypimas *kurlink;* linkmė; palinkimas; siekimas; siekis; tikslas.

Tender (tĕnd'ör), *s.* dabotojas; prižiurėtojas; *f.* dabotoja; auklė; ‖ *mar.* laivas, aprupinąs kitus laivus maistu, *etc.;* ‖ vagonas prie garvežio, gabenąs kurą ir vandenį.

Tender (tĕn'dör), *v.a.* siulyti. ‖ **—,** *s.* siulymas; pasiulymas; pasiula. ‖ **—,** *adj.* delikatnas; lepus; švelnus: minkštas; jautrus; silpnas; malonus; brangus. ‖ ***Tender-hearted,*** *adj.* jautrios, minkštos širdies. ***Tender-heartedness,*** *s.* širdies jautrumas, minkštumas; mielaširdingumas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* delikatnai; švelniai; meiliai; maloniai; silpnai; jautriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* delikatnumas; malonumas; švelnumas; minkštumas; jautrumas; lepumas; silpnumas.

Tenderloin (tĕn'dör-loin), *s.* mėsa nuo strėnų.

Tendinous (tĕn'di-nŏs), *adj.* sausgyslinis; sausgyslių pilnas.

Tendon (tĕn'dŏn), *s. anat.* sausgyslė; timpa.

Tendril (tĕn'dril), *s. bot.* jaunutis ugelis; virkštelė.

Tenebrious, Tenebrose, Tenebrous (ti-ny'-bri-ŏs, tĕn'i-brōs, -brŏs), *adj.* tamsus; aptemęs.

Tenebrosity, Tenebrousness (tĕn-i-brŏs'-i-ti, tĕn'i-brŏs-nĕs), *s.* aptemimas; tamsumas; tamsa.

Tenement (tĕn'i-ment), *s.* (gyvenami) namai; gyvenimas.

Tenet (tĕn'ĕt), *s.* taisykla; nuomonė: dogma; principas.

Tenfold (tĕn'fōld), *adj.* dešimteriopas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* dešimteriopai.

Tennis (tĕn'nis), *s.* ypatinga loša sviediniu.

Tenon (tĕn'ŏn), *s.* vobē; capas; spenys. ‖ —, *v.a.* įstatyti, įleisti (*pozan, skylėn*); padaryti vobę.

Tenor (tĕn'ör), *s.* tęsimas, bėgis; turinys; prasmė; supratimas; reikšmė; budas; charakteris; ‖ *mus.* tenoras; ‖ *jur.* kopija (*rašto*).

Tense (tĕns), *s. gram.* laikas. ‖ —, *adj.* įtemptas; standus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įtemptai; standžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* įtemptumas; įtempimas; standumas.

Tensile (tĕn'sil), *adj.* ištempiamas; tįsus; tamprus.

Tension (tĕn'šiŏn), *s.* tempimas; įtempimas: *phys.* besiskėtimo pajiega; besiskėtimas.

Tensity (tĕn'si-ti), *s.* įtempimas; įtemptumas.

Tensive (tĕn'siv), *adj.* jaučįs tempimą; tempiamas.

Tensor (tĕn'sŏr), *s. anat.* įtempiamas raumuo.

Tent (tĕnt), *s.* šėtra; ‖ *chir.* korpija (*žaizdoms, etc.*); *chir.* zonda; ‖ raudonasis vynas. ‖ —, *v.n.* gyventi šėtroje. ‖ *v.a. chir.* zonduoti; ištyrinėti; laikyti atvirą (*žaizdą*).

Tentacle (tĕn'tă-k'l), *s.* čiupinėjamas sąnarys; usas (*vabalų*).

Tentative (tĕn'tă-tiv), *adj.* bandomas; eksperimentinis. ‖ —, *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; eksperimentas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* bandomu budu.

Tenter (tĕn'tör), *s.* temptuvai; ištempiamiejie rėmai; *to be on the — hooks,* (*fig.*) buti biauriai nesmagiame padėjime; sėdėti lig ant adatų. ‖ —, *v.a.* ištempti (*ant temptuvų*). ‖ *v.n.* temptis.

Tenth (tĕn*th*), *adj.* dešimtas. ‖ —, *s.* dešimta dalis.

Tenuiroster (tĕn-ju-i-rŏs'tör), *s.* smailiasnapis.

Tenuirostral (tĕn-ju-i-rŏs'trel), *adj.* turįs smailų snapų; prigulįs prie smailiasnapių; smailiasnapis.

Tenuity (ti-njū'i-ti), *s.* plonumas; smulkumas; skystumas.

Tenuous (tĕn'ju-ŏs), *adj.* plonas; smulkus; skystas.

Tenure (tĕn'jur), *s.* valdymas (*turtu, uke*); valdyba; lėninis valdymas; lėninė priklausomybė.

Tepefaction (tĕp-i-făk'šiŏn), *s.* (su)šildymas; (su)šįlimas.

Tepefy (tĕp'i-fai), *v.a.* šildyti; daryti truputį šiltu. ‖ *v.n.* šilti; apšilti.

Tepid (tĕp'id), *adj.* apišiltis; vasarašiltis. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = TEPIDITY.

Tepidity (ti-pid'i-ti), *s.* buvimas apišiłčiu, vasarašilčiu; vidutiniškas šiltumas.

Tercentenary (tör-sĕn'ti-nē-ri), *adj.* trišimtmetinis. ‖ —, *s.* trišimtmetis.

Terebinth (tĕr'i-bin*th*), *s.* tarputinas, terpentinas.

Terebinthic, Terebinthine (tĕr-i-bin'*th*ik, *-th*in), *adj.* tarputininis.

Teredo (ti-ry'do *ir* tĕr-y'do), *s. zool.* grąžuočius; jurių siurbėlė.

Terete (ti-ryt'), *adj.* cilindriškas; nuolaidžiai smailus.

Tergal (tör'gel), *adj.* nugarinis.

Tergiversation (tör-dži-vör-sē'šiŏn), *s.* panaudojimas gudrumų; stengimasi išsisukti; klastavimas; ‖ nepastovumas; atmainingumas.

Tergum (tör'gŏm), *s.* nugara.

Term (törm), *s.* ryba; rubežius; galas; rakas; laikas; terminas; ‖ reiškinys; žodis; ‖ *alg.* sąnarys; ‖ užsiėmimo, mokslo laikas; ‖ *pl.* **—s,** sanlygos; santikiai; sutartis. *To be on good —s,* buti geruose santikiuose su *kuo;* gerai sutikti su *kuo. To bring to —s,* sutaikyti; priversti susitaikyti. *To make —s,* susitaikyti; sutarti; padaryti sutartį. ‖ —, *v.a.* vadinti; užvardyti.

Termagancy (tör'mä-gen-si), *s.* neramumas; vaidingumas.

Termagant (tör'mä-gent), *adj.* neramus; vaidingas; barningas; pašėlęs; piktas. ‖ —, *s.* barninga moteriškė; vydraga; railė.

Terminable (tör'mi-nä-b'l), *adj.* aprybojamas.

Terminal (tör'mi-nel), *adj.* galinis; viršuninis; *bot.* augąs ant viršunės; išeinąs iš viršunės. ‖ —, *s.* viršunė; galunė.

Terminate (tör'mi-nēt), *v.a.* apryboti; rubežiuoti; baigti; užbaigti. ‖ *v.n.* baigtis; užsibaigti: pasibaigti; paliauti.

Termination (tör-mi-nē'šiŏn), *s.* apryba-

vimas; ryba; galas; užbaigimas; užsibaigimas; pabaiga; galunė.

Terminative (tör'mi-nē-tiv), *adj.* užbaigiamas; užbaigtinis; galutinas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* galutinai.

Terminology (tör-mi-nŏl'o-dži), *s.* terminologija.

Terminus (tör'mi-nŏs), *s.* rubežius; ryba; rubežinis akmuo *ar* stulpas; galas gelžkelio linijos; gelžkelio stacija.

Termite (tör'mait), *s.* baltoji skruzdėlė.

Tern (törn), *s.* jurių kregždė. ‖ **—,** *adj.* trigubas; trejopas.

Ternary (tör'nä-ri), *adj.* susidedąs iš trijų; trejopas; trigubas. ‖ **—,** *s.* trys; trejatas.

Ternate (tör'nēt), *adj.* paskaidytas po tris; trigubas.

Terneplate (törn'plēt), *s.* skardis pavilkta švino ir cino mišiniu.

Terra (tĕr'rä), *s.* (*lotyn.*) žemė. ‖ **—*cotta,*** *s.* terrakotta (*degtas molis*). **— *firma,*** *s.* sausžemis; kietžemis.

Terrace (tĕr'rēs), *s.* terasa; palaipa; plokščias stogas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* daryti terasą: aprupinti terasomis.

Terrapin (tĕr'rä-pin), *s. zool.* vandeninis želvys.

Terraqueous (tĕr-rē'kuĭ-ŏs), *adj.* susidedas iš žemės ir vandens.

Terrene (tĕr-ryn'), *adj.* žeminis; žemiškas; žemės —.

Terrestrial (tĕr-rĕs'tri-el), *adj.* žeminis; žemiškas; žemės —; *fig.* svietiškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* žemės gyventojas.

Terrible (tĕr'ri-b'l), *adj.* baisingas; baisus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* baisingumas; baisumas. ‖ **Terribly,** *adv.* baisingai; baisiai.

Terrier (tĕr'ri-ör), *s.* taksis (*šuo*).

Terrific (tĕr-rif'ik), *adj.* baisus.

Terrify (tĕr'ri-fai), *v.a.* gąsdinti; baidyti. *To be terrified,* nugąstauti; bijotis; nusigąsti.

Territorial (tĕr-ri-tō'ri-el), *adj.* žeminis; pavietinis; teritorijinis; teritorijališkas.

Territory (tĕr'ri-to-ri), *s.* žemės plotas; žemė: valdyba; teritorija.

Terror (tĕr'rör), *s.* didelė baimė; išgąstis; nusigandimas; baimės (*ar* išgąsčio) priežastis. *King of —s,* mirtis. ‖ ***Terror-stricken; Terror-struck,*** *adj.* didelės baimės apimtas; nusigandęs.

Terrorism (tĕr'ro-riz'm), *s.* terorizmas; baimės viešpatavimas.

Terrorist (tĕr'ro-rist), *s.* teroristas.

Terrorize (tĕr'ro-raiz), *v.a.* terorizuoti; įkvėpti didelę baimę; laikyti paklusnume grasinimais.

Terse (törs), *adj.* grynas; gludus; gražus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gludžiai; gražiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* grynumas; gludumas; gražumas.

Tertial (tör'šel), *adj. & s.* = TERTIARY.

Tertian (tör'šen), *adj.* atsikartojas kas trečią dieną. ‖ **—,** *s.* liga atsikartojanti kas trečią dieną.

Tertiary (tör'ši-ē-ri *ir* -šä-ri), *adj.* tretinis; trečias; trečiaeilinis. ‖ **—,** *s. geol.* tretinis perijodas; trečiaeilinė formacija.

Tessellate (tĕs'sĕl-lēt), *v.a.* klėtkuoti; išsodinti klėtkutėmis.

Tessellation (tĕs-sĕl-lē'šiŏn), *s.* išklėtkavimas; klėtkuota mozaika.

Test (tĕst), *s.* bandomoji čerpė (*metalams bandyti*); bandymo įnagis; bandymas; mėginimas; ‖ pamatas priėmimo *ar* išskyrimo; išskiriama ypatybė; ženklas; skirtumas; — *paper,* (*chem.*) bandomoji popiera; — *tube,* (*chem.*) bandomas stiklinis vamzdelis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* daryti bandymą; bandyti.

Test, Testa (tĕst, tĕs'tä), *s.* lukštas (*lukštuotų gyvunų*); *bot.* sėklos žievė.

Testacea (tĕs-tē'ši-ä), *s. pl. zool.* lukštuočiai.

Testacean (tĕs-tē'šen), *s. zool.* lukštuočius.

Testaceous (tĕs-tē'šŏs), *adj.* lukštuotas: ‖ turįs degintos plytos dažą; rusvai geltonas.

Testament (tĕs'tä-ment), *s.* paskutinės valios užrašas; testamentas; įstatymas; *the Old —,* senasis įstatymas; *the New —,* naujasis įstatymas.

Testamental, Testamentary (tĕs-tä-mĕn'-tel, -tä-ri), *adj.* testamentinis; paliktas testamentu; paženklintas testamente.

Testate (tĕs'tēt), *adj.* padaręs ir palikęs paskutinės valios užrašymą; palikęs testamentą.

Testator (tĕs-tē'tör), *s.* palikėjas testamento.

Testatrix (tĕs-tē'triks), *sf.* palikėja testamento.

Tester (tĕs'tör), *s.* danga; baldakimas.

Testicle (tĕs'ti-k'l), *s. anat.* pautas; kiaušis.

Testiculate (tĕs-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* kiaušio pavidalo.

Testification (tĕs-ti-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* liudijimas.

Testifier (tĕs'ti-fai-ör), *s.* liudytojas; liudininkas.

Testify (tĕs'ti-fai), *v.a.n.* liudyti: duoti liudijimą; paliudyti.

Testily (tĕs'ti-li), *adv.* piktai; šiurkščiai.

Testimonial (tĕs-ti-mō'ni-el), *s.* liudijimas; paliudijimas; atestatas. ‖ —, *adj.* talpinąs savyje liudijimą: liudijamas.

Testimony (tĕs'ti-mo-ni), *s.* liudijimas; paliudijimas; stigavojimas; parodymas; (ap)skelbimas.

Testiness (tĕs'ti-nĕs), *s.* surugimas; šiurkštumas; piktumas.

Testing (tĕs'ting), *s.* bandymas. ‖ —, *adj.* bandomas.

Testudinal (tĕs-tjū'di-nel), *adj.* želvinis; panašus į želvį *ar* želvio.

Testudinata (tĕs-tju-di nē'tă), *s. pl.* želvių šeimyna.

Testudineous (tĕs-tju-din'i-ŏs), *adj.* panašus į želvio lukštą.

Testudo (tĕs-tjū'do), *s.* želvys.

Testy (tĕs'ti), *adj.* susiraukęs; surugęs; paniuręs; šiurkštus; piktas.

Tetanic (ti-tän'ik), *adj.* sutraukiąs; mėšlunginis.

Tetanus (tĕt'ă-nŏs), *s. med.* piktasis mėšlungis.

Tête-a-tête (tēt-ä-tēt'), *s.* pašneka tarp dviejų ypatų. ‖ —, *adv.* akis į akį; vienudu.

Tether (t*h*ĕd*h*'ör), *s.* saitas; virvė (*gyvuliui pririšti ganykloje*). ‖ —, *v.a.* pririšti ant saito (*gyvulį ganytis*).

Tetrachord (tĕt'rä-kōrd), *s. mus.* tetrakordas.

Tetragon (tĕt'rä-gŏn), *s. geom.* keturkertis.

Tetragonal (ti-träg'o-nel), *adj.* keturkertinis; keturkertis.

Tetrahedral (tĕt-rä-hy'drel), *adj.* keturšoninis; keturšonis.

Tetrahedron (tĕt-rä-hy'drŏn), *s. geom.* keturšonis.

Tetrameter (ti-träm'i-tör), *s.* keturpėdė eilė; tetrametras.

Tetrarch (ty'trark), *s.* tetrachas; ketvirtvaldis.

Tetrarchate, Tetrarchy (ti-trark'ēt, tĕt'rark-i), *s.* tetrarchija; ketvirtvaldija; ketvirtvaldystė.

Tetrastich (ti-träs'tik *ir* tĕt'rä-stik), *s.* ketureilis.

Tetrastyle (tĕt'rä-stail), *adj. arch.* keturstulpis; turįs pryšakyje keturis stulpus. ‖ —, *s.* keturstulpė trioba.

Tetrasyllabic, Tetrasyllabical (tĕt-rä-sil-läb'ik, -el), *adj.* ketursiliabinis; keturskiemeninis: keturskiemenis.

Tetrasyllable (tĕt-rä-sil'lä-b'l), *s.* keturskiemenis žodis.

Tetter (tĕt'tör), *s. med.* dedervinė. ‖ —, *v.a.* užkrėsti dedervine.

Teuton (tjū'tŏn), *s.* teutonas; germanas; vokietys.

Teutonic (tju-tŏn'ik), *adj.* teutoniškas: vokiškas. ‖ —, *s.* teutonų kalba.

Tew (tjū), *v.a.* išmušti, išdaužyti (*odą, kanapes, etc.*).

Text (tĕkst), *s.* tekstas; originalas; rašto žodžiai; žodžiai paimti iš šventraščio: ‖ budas rašymo didelėmis raidėmis; *typ.* šriftas. ‖ *Text-book, s.* knyga su plačiais rašto tarpeiliais (*pažymėjimams, etc.*); ‖ rankvedis: mokslaknygė. *Text-hand, s.* stambus raštas.

Textile (tĕks'til), *adj.* audžiamas; austinis; austas. ‖ —, *s.* audimas; audinys.

Textual (tĕks'tju-el), *adj.* tekstinis; tarnaująs tekstu; pasiremiąs ant teksto.

Textuary (tĕks'tju-ē-ri), *adj.* = TEXTUAL. ‖ —, *s.* žinovas šventraščio žodžių; prisirišėlis prie šventraščio žodžio.

Texture (tĕks'tjur), *s.* audimas; audinys; audeklas; ‖ sudėjimas; sutaisymas.

Thaler (ta'lör), *s.* doleris, dorpelis (*vok. pinig.*).

Than (*dh*ăn), *conj.* negu; nekaip; nekad; *more — once*, nesykį.

Thane (*th*ēn), *s.* tanas (*titulas*).

Thank (*th*ănk), *s.* padėkavojimas; dėkavonė; padėka; *to give —s*, (pa)dėkavoti; *to return —s*, atidėkavoti. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* dėkavoti; tarti ačiu.

Thankful (*th*ănk'ful), *adj.* dėkingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* dėkingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* dėkingumas.

Thankless (*th*ănk'lės), *adj.* nedėkingas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nedėkingumas.

Thanksgiving (*th*ănks'giv-ing), *s.* (pa)dėkavojimas; dėkavonė; — *day*, dėkavonės diena (*Suv. Valst.*).

Thankworthy (*th*ănk'uŏr-*dh*i), *adj.* padėkavojimo vertas; dėkingas.

That (*dh*ät), *pron.* [*pl.* THOSE], anas, *f.* ana; tas, *f.* ta; kuris, kurs, *f.* kuri; katras, *f.* katra; toks, *f.* tokia; *what of —?* kas iš to? *he — sleeps*, tas, kurs miega; — *way*, tokiu budu; tuo keliu. ‖ **—**, *conj.* kad; idant; *in —*, kadangi; dėl tos priežasties kad; *in order —*, idant; *so —*, teip kad.

Thatch (*th*ăč), *s.* šiaudai stogui dengti. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* šiaudais dengti (*stogą*); stėgti.

Thatcher (*th*ăč'ör), *s.* stogadengis; stėgius.

Thatching (*th*ăč'ing), *s.* dengimas stogo šiaudais; medega stogui dengti.

Thaumaturgic, Thaumaturgical (*th*ō-mätör'dżik, -el), *adj.* stebuklingas.

Thaumaturgus (*th*ō-mä-tör'gŏs), *s.* stebukladaris.

Thaumaturgy (*th*ō'mä-tör-dżi), *s.* stebuklų darymas.

Thaw (*th*ō), *s.* tirpimas (*sniego, etc.*); atadrėgis; atlidys. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* tirpti; suminkštėti; atleisti (*sak. apie orą*); atšilti. ‖ *v.a.* tirpinti; paleisti.

The (*dh*i, *dh*ė), reiškiamas daigtvardžių sanarys (*article*), [atsakąs vokiškam d e r, (d i e, d a s)]; lietuviška kalba jo nepažįsta. *The man*, žmogus; *Alexander the Great*, Aleksandras Didysis; *Napoleon the Third*, Napoleonas Trečiasis. ‖ **—**, *adv.* juo; tuo; *the... the*, juo... juo; — *sooner, — better*, juo greičiau, juo geriau; *so much — the better*, tuo (*ar* juo) geriau.

Thearchy (*th*y'ar-ki), *s.* Dievo valdymas; Dievo valdžia.

Theater, Theatre (*th*y'ä-tör), *s.* teatras; *fig.* vieta (*ar* laukas) didelių nuotikių; *the — of war*, karės laukas.

Theatric, Theatrical (*th*i-ät'rik, -el), *adj.* teatrinis; teatrališkas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* teatrališkai.

Theatricals (*th*i-ät'rik-elz), *s. pl.* dramatiški perstatymai; spektakliai.

Theca (*th*y'kä), *s.* makštis; dėžė; apsiautalas.

Thecla (*th*ėk'lä), *s.* peteliškė.

Thee (*dh*y), *pron.* tave, tau.

Theft (*th*ėft), *s.* vagystė.

Their, Theirs (*dh*ēir, *dh*ēirz), *pron.* jų; jųjų; savo; savų; savųjų; savus; savuosius.

Theism (*th*y'iz'm), *s.* tikėjimas į Dievo esybę; tėizmas.

Theist (*th*y'ist), *s.* pripažįstantis Dievo esybę; tėistas.

Theistic, Theistical (*th*i-is'tik, -el), *adj.* paliečiąs tikėjimo į Dievo esybę; tėistiškas.

Thelphusian (*th*ėl-fjū'si-en), *s. zool.* prėskų vandenų krabas.

Them (*dh*ėm), *pron.* juos; jiems.

Theme (*th*ym), *s.* tėma; tėmatas; dalykas (*apie kurį kalbama, rašoma*); užduotis; *gram.* kamienas (*žodžio*).

Themselves (*dh*ėm-sėlvz'), *pl.* patys; jie patys; save; patys sau.

Then (*dh*ėn), *adv.* tada; tuo sykiu; tuosyk; tąsyk; paskui; po to. ‖ **—**, *conj.* tokiame atsitikime; todėl tai; taigi; gi.

Thence (*dh*ėns), *adv.* nuo to laiko; nuo tada; nuo tol; nuo to; nuo ten; nuo čia; todėl.

Thenceforth(*dh*ėns-fōr*th' ir dh*ėns'fōr*th*), *adv.* nuo to laiko; po to; nuo šiol.

Thenceforward (*dh*ėns-for'uörd), *adv.* nuo šio (*ar* to) laiko; nuo šiolaik.

Theocracy (*th*i-ŏk'rä-si), *s.* tėokratija; kunigų valdžia.

Theocratic, Theocratical (*th*y-o-krät'ik, -el), *adj.* tėokratiškas.

Theodolite (*th*i-ŏd'o-lait), *s.* matininko įmonė kertims matuoti.

Theogony (*th*i-ŏg'o-ni), *s.* tėogonija; genealogija pagonių dievų.

Theologian (*th*y-o-lō'dżi-en), *s.* tėologas.

Theologic, Theological (*th*y-o-lŏdż'ik, -el), *adj.* tėologiškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* tėologiškai.

Theologics (*th*y-o-lŏdž'iks), *s.* tēologija.
Theologist (*th*i-ŏl'o-džist), *s.* tēologas; žinovas tēologijos.
Theologue (*th*y'o-lŏg), *s.* tēologas; mokinys dvasiškos seminarijos; klierikas.
Theology (*th*i-ŏl'o-džі), *s.* tēologija; dieviški mokslai.
Theorem (*th*y'o-rĕm), *s.* įstatymas; taisykla; *math.* tēorēma.
Theoretic, Theoretical (*th*y-o-rĕt'ik, -el), *adj.* tēoretiškas; tēoriškas. | **-ally**, *adv.* —kai.
Theorist (*th*y'o-rist), *s.* tēoretikas.
Theorize (*th*y'o-raiz), *v.n.* daryti, išvedžioti tēorijas.
Theory (*th*y'o-ri), *s.* tēorija.
Theosophic, Theosophical (*th*y-o-sŏf'ik, -el), *adj.* tēosofiškas.
Theosophist (*th*i-ŏs'o-fist), *s.* tēosofas.
Theosophy (*th*i-ŏs'o-fi), *s.* tēosofija.
Therapeutic,Therapeutical(*th*ĕr-ä-pjū'tik, -el), *adj.* terapeutiškas; gydomas.
Therapeutics (*th*ĕr-ä-pjū'tiks), *s.* terapeutika; terapija; mokslas apie panaudojimą gyduolių ligoms gydyti.
There (*dh*ēr), *adv.* ten; tenai; štai; štai ten; tame dalyke; tame; *from* —, iš ten; *here and* —, šen ir ten; | there pradžioj sakymo, ypač gi prieš veiksmažodžius, tankiai panaudojamas tik kaipo papildomas žodis ir paprastai neišverčiamas: — *is;* — *are*, yra; — *will be*, bus; — *was a knight*, kitąsyk gyveno ričierius. | *interj. Look —!* žiurėk! *Stop —!* sustok! nustok! nurimkie!
Thereabout(s) (*dh*ēr'ä-baut(s)), *adv.* apie tą vietą (*ar* tas vietas); apie ten; apie tiek; maždaug tiek.
Thereafter (*dh*ēr-äf'tėr), *adv.* po to; paskui; | pagal tai; sulig to.
Thereat (*dh*ēr-ät'), *adv.* ten; tenai; toje vietoje; | prie to; todėl; dėl tos priežasties.
Thereby (*dh*ēr-bai'), *adv.* tuo; tuomi; su pagelba to; prie to; apie ten; apie tai.
Therefor (*dh*ēr-for'), *adv.* tam; tam tikslui.
Therefore (*dh*ēr'fōr *ir dh*ör'fōr), *conj. & adv.* todėl; dėlto; dėl tos priežasties.
Therefrom (*dh*ēr-frŏm'), *adv.* nuo to; nuo ten.
Therein (*dh*ēr-in'), *adv.* tame; ten.
Thereinto (*dh*ēr-in-tū'), *adv.* į ten; į tą.
Thereof (*dh*ēr-ŏf', -ŏv'), *adv.* apie tą; apie tai; nuo to.
Thereon (*dh*ēr-ŏn'), *adv.* ant to: ant to paties.
Thereout (*dh*ēr-aut'), *adv.* iš to; iš ten; nuo ten.
Thereto (*dh*ēr-tū'), *adv.* prie to; priegtam.
Thereunto (*dh*ēr-ŏn-tū'), *adv.* prie to; iki to.
Thereupon (*dh*ēr-ŏp-ŏn'), *adv.* tuomi; ant to; todėl; tada; po to; veik po to; tuojau.
Therewith (*dh*ēr-uĭ*th*', -uĭ*dh*'), *adv.* tuo; tuomi: su tuo; prie to; apart to.
Therewithal (*dh*ēr-uĭ*dh*-ōl'), *adv.* prie to; sykiu su tuo; tuo-pat laiku; draugo.
Thermal, Thermic (*th*ör'mel, -mik), *adj.* atsinešas prie šilumos; šiltas.
Thermometer(*th*ör-mŏm'i-tör), *s.* termometras.
Thermometric, Thermometrical (*th*ör-momĕt'rik, -el), *adj.* termometrinis; termometriškas.
Thermoscope (*th*ör'mo-skōp), *s.* termoskopas.
These (*dh*yz), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo THIS], tie, tiejie, *f.* tos, tosios; šie, *f.* šios.
Thesis (*th*y'sis), *s.* tēzis, tēza; disertacija.
Thespian (*th*ĕs'pi-en), *adj.* dramatiškas; tragiškas. | —, *s.* aktorius.
Theurgic, Theurgical (*th*i-ör'džik, -el), *adj.* burtininkiškas; magiškas.
Theurgy (*th*y'ör-dži), *s.* stebuklas; | burtininkystė; baltoji magija.
Thew (*th*jū), *s.* raumuo; tvirtumas, spėka; galia.
Thewy (*th*jū'i), *adj.* raumeningas; tvirtas; stiprus; galingas.
They (*dh*ēi), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo HE, SHE, IT], jie, *f.* jos; tie, tiejie, *f.* tos, tosios. *They say*, pasakoja; pasakojama.
Thick (*th*ik), *adj.* storas; tankus; tirštas; | neaiškus; | mulvinas; drumzlinas; | — *of hearing*, nelabai prigirdįs; — *of sight*, nelabai primatąs. | —, *adv.* storai; tirštai; tankiai;

smagiai; smarkiai. ‖ —, *s.* tirštuma; storuma; tankuma. *Through — and thin*, per visokias kliutis ir skerspaines; per ugnį ir vandenį. ‖ *Thick-headed, adj.* atbukusio proto; paikas. *Thick-skinned, adj.* storažievis; storaodis; *fig.* nejauslus. *Thick-skulled, adj.* atbukusio proto; paikas.

Thicken (*th*ik''n), *v.a.* storinti; tirštinti; tankinti. ‖ *v.n.* storyn, tirštyn, tankyn eiti; darytis tirštu, storu, tankiu; storėti; tirštėti; sutirštėti.

Thickening (*th*ik''n-ing), *s.* sutirštinimas; tas, kas priduoda tirštumo.

Thicket (*th*ik'ět), *s.* tankynė; tankumynas; tankus krumynas.

Thickish (*th*ik'iš), *adj.* apitirštis; apistoris; pusėtinai storas, tankus, tirštas; tirštokas.

Thickly (*th*ik'li), *adv.* storai; tirštai; tankiai.

Thickness (*th*ik'nės), *s.* storumas; tirštumas; tankumas; ‖ neaiškumas; ‖ mulvinumas; drumzlinumas.

Thickset (*th*ik'sět), *adj.* tankiai susodintas; ankščiai sustatytas, apstatytas, apsodintas; ‖ resnas; tvirtas. ‖ —, *s.* tanki tvora; ‖ ryšis storo medvilnių audimo.

Thickskull (*th*ik'skŏl), *s.* kietgalvis; mulkis; paikšas; atbukėlis.

Thief (*th*yf), *s.* [*pl.* THIEVES], vagis; vagilius.

Thieve (*th*yv), *v.a.n.* vaginėti; vogti; pavogti.

Thievery (*th*yv'ör-i), *s.* vagystė.

Thievish (*th*yv'iš), *adj.* vagiškas; vogtinas. ‖ —ly, *adv.* vagiškai; vogtinai. ‖ —ness, *s.* vagiškumas; vogtinumas.

Thigh (*th*ai), *s. anat.* šlaunis.

Thill (*th*il), *s.* jiena; dyselys; grąžulas.

Thimble (*th*im'b'l), *s.* (siuvamas) pirštukas; antpirštis; *mech.* žiedas.

Thimbleberry (*th*im'b'l-bĕr-ri), *s. bot.* juodoji avietė.

Thin (*th*in), *adj.* plonas; skystas; retas; liesus; kudas; sudžiuvęs; lengvas; silpnas. ‖ —, *adv.* plonai; skystai; retai. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti plonu, skystu, retu (*ar* plonesniu, skystesniu, retesniu); ploninti; skystinti; retinti. ‖ *v.n.* darytis plonu, skystu, retu (*ar* plonesniu, skystesniu, retesniu); plonėti; skystėti; retėti.

Thine (*dh*ain), *pron.* tavo; tavas; tavasis.

Thing (*th*ing), *s.* daigtas; dalykas; kasnors; *pl.* daigtai; rykai; drabužiai; baldai; manta. *Every —*, viskas; visa. *That is quite another —*, tai visai kitas dalykas; tai visai kas kita. *What —s you are!* kokie jus esate! *Poor —*, bėdžiulis; vargšas. *Every living —*, kiekvienas gyvas sutvėrimas.

Think (*th*ink), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* THOUGHT], mąstyti; manyti; mislyti; protauti; galvoti; turėti mintyje. *To — much* (ar *well*) *of*, gerai manyti apie *ką;* turėti (*apie ką*) gerą nuomonę; godoti. *Think of me*, atsiminkie apie mane; neužmirškie manęs.

Thinker (*th*ink'ör), *s.* manytojas; protautojas; *deep —*, gilus protautojas; *free —*, laisvamanis.

Thinking (*th*ink'ing), *s.* mąstymas; manymas: protavimas. ‖ —, *adj.* manąs; protaująs; mąstąs. ‖ —ly, *adv.* su užsimąstymu; mąstydamas.

Thinly (*th*in'li), *adv.* plonai; skystai; retai.

Thinness (*th*in'nės), *s.* plonumas; skystumas: retumas.

Third (*th*örd), *adj.* trečias; trečiasis. ‖ —, *s.* trečia dalis; trečdalis; *mus.* tercija. ‖ —ly, *adv.* trečias.

Thirst (*th*örst), *s.* troškimas; troškulys; *to have — for*, (*after, of*), trokšti *ko;* didei geisti *ko.* ‖ —, *v.n.* trokšti.

Thirstily (*th*örst'i-li), *adv.* su ištroškimu; godžiai.

Thirstiness (*th*örst'i-nės), *s.* ištroškimas; troškimas; *fig.* godumas.

Thirsty (*th*örst'i), *adj.* troškimo pilnas, trokštąs; ištroškęs; *fig.* godus; *fig.* išdžiuvęs; sausas.

Thirteen (*th*ör'tyn), *adj. & s.* trylika.

Thirteenth (*th*ör'tyn*th*), *adj.* tryliktas; trylikis; trylikintas. ‖ —, *s.* trylikinta dalis.

Thirtieth (*th*ör'ti-ĕt*h*), *adj.* trisdešimtas. ‖ —, *s.* trisdešimta dalis.

Thirty (*th*ör'ti), *adj. & s.* trisdešimt; trys-dešimtys.

This (*dh*is), *pron.* [*pl.* THESE], šis, šitas, *f.* ši; tas, tasai, *f.* ta, tojė.

Thistle (*th*is''l), *s. bot.* usnis; dagis.

Thistly (*th*is'li), *adj.* usnėtas; dagiuotas.

Thither (*dh*idh'ör), *adv.* ten; tenai; į ten: tenlink. *Hither and* —, šen ir ten; čia ir ten. ‖ **—,** *adj.* esąs toliau, anapus. *On the — side of,* anapus; senesnis už *ką*.

Thitherward (*dh*idh'ör-uörd), *adv.* į tą pusę; tenlink.

Tho (*dh*ō), *conj.* = THOUGH.

Thole (*th*ōl), *s. mar.* įkaba (*irklui*).

Thong (*th*ŏng), *s.* (šikšnos) diržas.

Thorax (*th*ō'räks), *s. anat.* krutinės klėtka; krutinė.

Thorn (*th*orn), *s.* akstinas; spyglis; dagis; akstinuotas augmuo, krumas; erškėtis. ‖ *— apple,* (*bot.*) durnažolė.

Thorny (*th*orn'i), *adj.* akstinuotas; dagiuotas; erškėčiuotas; dygus.

Thorough (*th*ŏr'o), *adj.* pilnas; visiškas; pabaigtas; tobulas. ‖ *— bass,* (*mus.*) skaitliniuotas basas; general-basas. *Thorough-brace, s.* šikšninis diržas, ant kurio laikosi vežimo lopšys. *Thorough-lighted, adj.* iš abiejų pusių apšviečiamas; turįs iš abiejų pusių langus.

Thoroughbred (*th*ŏr'o-brěd), *adj.* geriausios (*ar* grynos) veislės; gryno kraujo (*arklys, etc.*); *fig.* šaunus. ‖ **—,** *s.* grynos veislės gyvulys; grynaveislis arklys.

Thoroughfare (*th*ŏr'o-fēr), *s.* atviras pravėjimas, pravažiavimas; ulyčia; gatvė.

Thoroughgoing (*th*ŏr'o-gō-ing), *adj.* einas kiaurai, perdėm; visiškas; pilnas; pabaigtas; tobulas.

Thoroughly (*th*ŏr'o-li), *adv.* kiaurai; perdėm; visiškai; pilnai.

Thoroughpaced (*th*ŏr'o-pēst), *adj.* visiškas; pilnas; pabaigtas; tobulas.

Thorp, Thorpe (*th*orp), *s.* kaimas; sodžius.

Those (*dh*ōz), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo THAT], tie; anie; tuos; anuos.

Thou (*dh*au), *pron.* tu. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* vadinti „tu"; sakyti *kam* „tu"; tujuoti.

Though (*dh*ō), *conj. & adv.* nors; nežiurint ant to, kad; tik; vistik. *As —,* lig kad; tarsi; tartum.

Thought (*th*ōt), *s.* mintis; manymas; mąstymas: ‖ rupestis: *to take —,* rupintis; ‖ mąžuma; truputis; *a — longer,* truputį ilgesnis. ‖ **—,** *pret. & pp.* nuo THINK.

Thoughtful (*th*ōt'ful), *adj.* minčių pilnas; mintingas: mąstingas; užsimąstęs; atsargus; atidus; rupestingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su užsimąstymu; mintingai; mąstingai; rupestingai; atidžiai; su atida. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* mintingumas; mąstingumas; atidumas; rupestingumas.

Thoughtless (*th*ōt'lės), *adj.* nieko nemąstas; nerupestingas; nieko nepaisas; tuščias; paikas; neapmąstytas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be jokio apsimąstymo; nieko nepaisant; paikai; neapmąstytai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nieko nemąstymas; neapsimąstymas; nieko nepaisėjimas; nerupestingumas; tuštumas; paikumas.

Thousand (*th*au'zend), *s. & adj.* tukstantis.

Thousandth (*th*au'zend*th*), *adj.* tukstantinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* tukstantinė dalis.

Thraldom (*thr*ōl'dŏm), *s.* vergystė; vergija.

Thrall (*thr*ōl), *s.* vergas: belaisvis; ‖ vergystė.

Thrash (*thr*äš), *v.a.n.* kulti; *fig.* mušti; pliekti; ‖ sunkiai dirbti; triustis.

Thrasher (*thr*äš'ör), *s.* kulėjas; kulikas; kuliama mašina.

Thrashing (*thr*äš'ing), *s.* kulimas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* kuliąs; kuliamas. ‖ *— floor, s.* klojimas. *— machine, s.* kuliama mašina.

Thread (*thr*ěd), *s.* siulas; siulelis; ‖ gvintas (*šriubo*). ‖ **—,** *v.a.* įverti (*siulą į adatą*); varstyti; suvarstyti (*ant siulo*); praeiti (*siaura vieta, etc.*); užpiauti, užrėžti gvintą (*šriubui*). ‖ *Thread-shaped, adj.* siulo pavidalo.

Threadbare (*thr*ěd'bēr), *adj.* nusitrynęs; nutrintas teip kad siulai žymu; nudėvėtas; *fig.* nualintas.

Thready (*thr*ěd'i), *adj.* siulinis; siulėtas; plonas kaip siulas.

Threat (*thr*ět), *s.* grasymas; grumojimas.

Threaten (*thr*ět''n), *v.a.n.* grasyti; gresti; grumoti.

Threatener (*th*rĕt''n-ŏr), *s.* grasytojas; grumotojas.

Threatening (*th*rĕt''n-ing), *s.* grasymas; grumojimas. ‖ —, *adj.* grasąs; gresiąs; grumojąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* grumojančiai; su grumojimu.

Three (*th*ry), *adj. & s.* trys. ‖ ***Three-cornered,*** *adj.* su trimis kertimis; trijų kerčių; trikertis. ***Three-decker,*** *s.* tridėnis (*laivas*). ***Three-ply,*** *adj.* trisiulis (*audimas*); trigubas. ***Three-score,*** *adj.* tris sykiųs po dvidešimt; šešios-dešimtys; kapa (*s.*).

Threefold (*th*ry'fōld), *adj.* trilinkas; trigubas.

Threepence (*th*ri''pens), *s.* trys pensai; tripensis (*pinigas*).

Threepenny (*th*ri''pĕn-ni), *adj.* trijų penų (*ar* pensų) vertas; *fig.* menkos vertės; menkas; biednas; niekingas.

Threnody (*th*rĕn'o-di), *s.* raudos giesmė; šermenų giesmė.

Thresh (*th*rĕš), *v.* = THRASH.

Threshold (*th*rĕš'ōld), *s.* slenkstis; *fig.* įženga; pradžia.

Threw (*th*rū), *pret.* nuo THROW.

Thrice (*th*rais), *adv.* tris sykius; trejopai; trigubai.

Thrid (*th*rid), *v.a.* praeiti, praslinkti pro *ką;* lįsti pro; darytis (*kelią*).

Thrift (*th*rift), *s.* taupa; taupumas; spulumas; ‖ tarpumas; tarpa; ‖ pelnas; nauda; pasisekimas; gerovė; ‖ *bot.* jurių gvaizdikas.

Thriftily (*th*rift'i-li), *adv.* taupiai; tarpiai.

Thriftiness (*th*rift'i-nĕs), *s.* taupumas; tarpumas.

Thriftless (*th*rift'lĕs), *adj.* netaupus; nemokąs taupiai gyventi; išlaidus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* netaupiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* stoka taupumo; nemokėjimas taupiai gyventi.

Thrifty (*th*rift'i), *adj.* taupus; uktveringas; ‖ tarpus; tarpiai augąs.

Thrill (*th*ril), *s.* drilius; graštuvas; ‖ lengvas drebėjimas; virpėjimas; drebulys; — *of pleasure,* džiaugsmo drebulys; ‖ skambėjimas (*ausyse*); čiulbėjimas; treliavimas; treliai. ‖ —, *v. a.* gręžti: driliuoti: ‖ kiaurai perimti, perverti; drebinti; šiurpinti. ‖ *v.n.* kiaurai pereiti, perverti; pareiti ‖ drebėjimą; drebėti; virpėti; *to — with pleasure, with fear,* drebėti iš džiaugsmo, iš baimės.

Thrilling (*th*ril'ing), *adj.* kiaurai perimąs, perveriąs; giliai sujudinąs; pripildąs drebuliu; drebąs.

Thrips (*th*rips), *s. ent.* spragė.

Thrive (*th*raiv), *v.n.* [*pret.* THROVE *ir* THRIVED; *pp.* THRIVED *ir* THRIVEN], tarpti; turėti gerą pasisekimą; lobti: *a farmer —s by good husbandry,* ukininkas tarpsta (*ar* lopsta) geru ukės vedimu; *trees — in good soil,* medžiai tarpsta geroje žemėje.

Thrivingly (*th*raiv'ing-li), *adv.* tarpiai.

Thrivingness (*th*raiv'ing-nĕs), *s.* tarpumas; tarpa.

Throat (*th*rōt), *s.* gerklė; ryklė; koserė.

Throb (*th*rŏb), *v.n.* drebėti; plastėti; plakti (*sak. apie širdį, pulsą, etc.*). ‖ —, *s.* plakimas (*širdies, pulso*); drebėjimas.

Throe (*th*rō), *s.* skausmas; kančios: merdėjimas; *pl.* (gimdymo) kančios. ‖ —, *v. n.* kankintis; skausmuose merdėti.

Throne (*th*rōn), *s.* sostas. ‖ —, *v.a.* (pa)sodinti ant sosto.

Throng (*th*rŏng), *s.* tytveikas; govėda; minia; buris. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* rinktis į minią; susirinkti didelin burin; prisirinkti; prisikimšti; užpildyti.

Throstle (*th*rŏs''l), *s.* giedąs strazdas; ‖ verpiamoji mašina.

Throttle (*th*rŏt't'l), *s.* gerklė; ‖ — *valve,* (*mech.*) garaleidė. ‖ —, *v.a.* smaugti; pa-, užsmaugti; ‖ uždaryti (*garo ėjimą*). ‖ *v.n.* troškintis; trokšti; troškuoti; sunkiai kvėpuoti.

Throttler (*th*rŏt'tlŏr), *s.* smaugėjas; smaugikas.

Through (*th*rū), *prep. & adv.* pro; per; per visą; perdėm: kiaurai; iki galo. ‖ —, *adj.* einąs perdėm, kiaurai, ikipat galo.

Throughout (*th*rū-aut'), *prep. & adv.* kiaurai: perdėm; per visą; ištisai.

Throve (*th*rōv), *pret.* nuo THRIVE.

Throw (*th*rōu), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* THREW; *pp.* THROWN], mėtyti; blaškyti; svaidyti; mesti; blokšti; ‖ sukti (*šilkus*); ‖ sukti, dirbti (*ant puodžiaus rato*). ‖ *To — away,* nu-, už-, pame-

sti; blaškyti; eikvoti. *To — back,* atmesti; mesti atgal; atmušti. *To — down,* parmesti; parblokšti; numesti; nugriauti; suardyti; išnaikinti; *to — one's self down,* padribti; pulti ant žemės; parpulti. *To — in,* įmesti; įšmirkšti. *To — off,* numesti; nusikratyti *ko;* atstumti *ką;* pamesti; apleisti. *To — on,* mesti ant *ko;* primesti; užmesti ant *ko;* užkrauti; *to — one's self on* (ar *upon*), mestis, pulti ant *ko;* užpulti. *To — out,* mesti laukan; išmesti; išvaryti; mesti *ar* leisti iš savęs; išduoti iš savęs; ištarti. *To —over,* permesti; apleisti. *To — up,* atsisakyti nuo *ko;* pamesti; sumesti; supilti (*kruvą*); išmesti; išvemti.

Throw (*thrō*), *s.* mėtymas; metimas; tolis, kiek mestas daigtas nulekia; ‖ *mech.* ėjimas; ‖ puodžiaus ratas.

Thrower (*thrō'ör*), *s.* mėtytojas; metėjas; ‖ = THROWSTER.

Throwster (*thrō'stör*), *s.* sukėjas šilkų; ‖ puodadirbis; puodžius.

Thrum (*thrŏm*), *s.* gijos galas (*audime*): siulgaliai; makrai; spurgai; ‖ storas verpinys; stora gija; ‖ *bot.* buožaitė (*žiedo*). ‖ —, *v.a.* makruoti; spurguoti. ‖ *v.n.* čirpinti (*ant smuiko, etc.*); barškinti.

Thrush (*thrŏš*), *s. orn.* strazdas; ‖ *med.* šamas; ‖ *veter.* pakanopio puvimas (*pas arklius*).

Thrust (*thrŏst*), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* THRUST], stumdyti; stumti; pastumti; kumščioti; kumšterėti; kišti; durti; spausti. *To — one's self into,* briautis; lįsti; įlįsti; įsibriauti. ‖ *v. n.* pulti ant *ko;* stumtis; briautis; spraustis; veržtis. ‖ *To — away,* nustumti; atstumti; atmesti. *To — in,* įstumti; kišti; įsmeigti; įvaryti; įkalti. *To — off,* nustumti; atstumsti. *To — on,* stumti; varyti; ragin ti. *To — out,* išstumti; išvaryti; prašalinti. *To — through,* perdurti; perverti; persmeigti. *To — together,* spausti; suspausti.

Thrust (*thrŏst*), *s.* (pa)stumimas; kumšterėjimas; baksterėjimas; duris; smugis; kirtis; užpuolimas.

Thud (*thŏd*), *s.* dundėjimas; dunksėjimas; duzgėsis; gaudimas.

Thug (*thŏg*), *s.* plėšikas; galvažudys.

Thumb (*thŏm*), *s.* nykštys. ‖ —, *v.a.* čiupinėti; sutepti čiupinėjant; užkišti nykščiu (*skylę*). ‖ *— blue, s.* lazurkas (*gabalėliuose*). *— stall, s.* pirštukas nykščiui.

Thumbscrew (*thŏm'skrū*), *s.* šriubas su plokščia galva; ‖ šriubas nykščiams varžyti (*kankinimo įrankis*).

Thump (*thŏmp*), *s.* smarkus užgavimas; smugis: duzgėjimas; plumpsėjimas; bumpterėjimas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* bubyti; mušti; duzginti; plumpsėti; bumpterėti.

Thumper (*thŏmp'ör*), *s.* mušėjas; duzgintojas.

Thunder (*thŏn'dör*), *s.* griaustinis; griausmas; perkunas; *fig.* rustus•grumojimas; perkunavimas; *the — s of the Vatican could no longer strike terror into the heart of princes,* Vatikano [*t.y.* popiežiaus] perkunavimai nestengė jau įkvėpti baimę į kunigaikščių širdis. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* griausti, griauti; dundėti; perkunuoti; rusčiai grumoti; keikti.

Thunderbolt (*thŏn'dör-bōlt*), *s.* žaibas; *fig.* perkunavimas: perkunija; *paleont.* griauspenis; kaukspenis.

Thunderburst (*thŏn'dör-börst*), *s.* perkunija.

Thunderclap (*thŏn'dör-kläp*), *s.* perkuno mušimas, trenkimas.

Thundercloud (*thŏn'dör-klaud*), *s.* griaustiniuotas debesis.

Thunderer (*thŏn'dör-ör*), *s.* perkunuotojas.

Thundering (*thŏn'dör-ing*), *adj.* griaująs; perkunuojąs; perkunuotas; perkuniškas. ‖ —, *s.* griovimas; perkunavimas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* griaujančiai; perkunuojančiai; perkuniškai.

Thunderous (*thŏn'dör-ŏs*), *adj.* griausmingas; griaująs.

Thunderproof (*thŏn'dör-prūf*), *adj.* apsaugotas nuo perkunijos; griaustinio nesuskaldomas.

Thundershower (*thŏn'dör-šau-ör*), *s.* lytus su perkunija.

Thunderstone (*thŏn'dör-stōn*), *s.* griauspenis; kaukspenis; laumės papas.

Thunderstorm (*thŏn'dör-storm*), *s.* audra su perkunija.

Thunderstruck, Thunderstricken (*th*ŏn'dör-strŏk, -strik'n), *adj.* kaip perkuno trenktas.

Thundrous (*th*ŏn'drŏs), *adj.* = THUNDEROUS.

Thurible (*th*jū'ri-b'l), *s.* rukomas indas; rukylas: kodylnyčia.

Thuriferous (*th*ju-rif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* duodąs, gaminąs kodylą.

Thurification (*th*jū-ri-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* rukymas kodylu.

Thursday (*th*örz'dēi), *s.* ketvergas. *Holy —*, Didysis Ketvergas.

Thus (*dh*ŏs), *adv.* tokiu budu; teip; iki to laipsnio.

Thwack (*th*uäk), *v.a.* pliekti; mušti; bubyti. ‖ **—**, *s.* pliekimas; mušimas; sunkus užgavimas.

Thwart (*th*uōrt), *adj.* skersas; skersinis; skersai gulįs, esąs. ‖ **—**, *prep.* skersai. ‖ **—**, *s.* skersinis suolas; skersinė sėdynė (*valtyje*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* skersai stoti *kam;* skerspaines daryti *kam;* užstoti kelią; priešintis; kenkti; užkenkti; į niekus paversti (*kėno sumanymus, etc.*). ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* skersai; priešingai.

Thwartingly (*th*uōrt'ing-li), *adv.* skersai; priešginingai; teip kad kenkti, kad užkirsti kelią.

Thy (*dh*ai), *pron.* tavo.

Thyme (taim), *s. bot.* timinėlis; čiobrėlis.

Thymol (taim'ōl), *s. chem.* timolius.

Thymy (taim'i), *adj.* apaugęs timinėliais; kvepiąs timinėliais; kvapsningas; kvapus.

Thyroid (*th*ai'roid), *adj.* turįs pailgo skydo pavidalą.

Thyrsus (*th*ör'sŏs), *s.* vynšakėmis kaišyta lazda (*Bakchaus — girtuoklystės dievaičio*); ‖ *bot.* kekė (*žiedų*).

Thyself (*dh*ai-sėlf'), *pron.* pats; patsai; save; pats save; pats sau.

Tiara (tai-ē'rä), *s.* tiara (*popiežiaus vainikas*).

Tibia (tib'i-ä), *s. anat.* storasis blauzdkaulis.

Tibial (tib'i-el), *adj.* blauzdkaulinis.

Tic (tik), *s. med.* vietinis mėšlungiškas raumenų drebėjimas (*ypač veido raumenų*): ‖ *— douloureux,* (*med.*) veido drugis.

Tick (tik), *s.* erkė (*vabalas*); ‖ impilas; užvalkalas (*patalų*); ‖ bargas; kreditas; *to buy on —*, pirkti ant bargo: ‖ tiksėjimas; taksėjimas (*laikrodžio*). ‖ **—**, *v.n.* barguoti; duoti ant bargo; ‖ tiksėti; taksėti; kliaksėti. ‖ *v.a.* pažymėti; užženklinti; užbrėžti.

Ticker (tik'ör), *s.* tiksėtojas; taksėtojas; kliaksėtojas.

Ticket (tik'ėt), *s.* biletas; laiškas: baliotas (*balsavimuose*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* paženklinti biletu; prisegti biletą; aprupinti biletu *ar* biletais.

Ticking (tik'ing), *s.* audimas impilams.

Tickle (tik'k'l), *v.a.* kutenti; *fig.* daryti priimnumą, smagumą: glamonėti. ‖ *v.n.* jausti kutenimą.

Tickler (tik'klör), *s.* kutentojas; tas, kas kutena, kas daro priimnumą, smagumą.

Ticklish (tik'kliš), *adj.* kutlus; jautrus: ‖ netvirtai stovįs; pavojingas; kritiškas; sunkus: *— times,* sunkus laikai. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* kultiai; jautriai; netvirtai; pavojingai; sunkiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* kutlumas; jautrumas; netvirtas stovis; pavojingumas; sunkumas.

Tidal (taid'el), *adj.* priklausąs nuo (*ar* atsinešąs prie) jurių pakilimų ir nuslugimų; pagimdytas jurių patvinimų ir nuslugimų; perijodiškai patvinstąs ir nuslugstąs.

Tidbit (tid'bit), *s.* gardus kąsnelis; skanskonis: skanumynas.

Tide (taid), *s.* laikas; ‖ jurių pakilimas ir nuslugimas; *fig.* pripludimas; tekmė; sriovė. *Ebb —*, nuslugimas. *Flood —*, patvinimas; pakilimas (*jurių vandens*). *Neap —*, mažasis patvinimas. *Spring —*, didysis patvinimas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* nešti, gabenti su sriove. ‖ *v.n.* tvinti: patvinti. ‖ *— gate, s.* šliužė. *— gauge, s.* prietaisas vandens pakilimui matuoti.

Tidesman (taidz'män), *s.* muitininkas, keliaująs ant pirkliškų laivų muitą nuo atgabentų pirkinių paimti; porto muitininkas.

Tidewaiter (taid'uēt-ör), *s.* porto muitininkas.

Tidily (tai'di-li), *adv.* švariai; tvarkingai; tvarkiai.

Tidiness (tai'di-nės), *s.* švarumas; tvarkumas.

Tidings (tai'dingz), *s. pl.* žinios; naujienos.

Tidy (tai'di), *adj.* švarus; tvarkingas; tvarkus. | —, *s.* užtiesalas; kaurelis (*krėslams, etc. užtiesti*). | —, *v.a.* suvesti į tvarką; sutvarkyti; apšvarinti; švariai laikyti.

Tie (tai), *s.* mazgas; raištis; ryšys; užrišimas; sanryšis; [*neck* —] kaklaraištis; kasa (*peruko*); *arch.* skersšulis; skersinis; *mus.* saitelis; jungiamas ženklas; | lygus skaičius (*balsų, etc., neduodąs partijoms turėti ant kits kitos persvarą*); *pl.* kurpės, susegamos šniureliais. | —, *v.a.* raišioti; rišti; pri-, su-, užrišti; megsti; su-, užmegsti; (su)jungti. *To* — *down*, pririšti prie apačios; *fig.* varžyti; trukdyti; stabdyti; sulaikyti. *To* — *up*, surišti; užrišti; aprišti; *fig.* sustabdyti; sulaikyti. | *v.n.* rištis; jungtis; pareiti į lygų skaičių.

Tiebeam (tai'bym), *s.* jungiamas balkis; skersbalkis.

Tier (tai'ör), *s.* rišėjas; jungėjas; | žiurstelis (*vaikui ant krutinės*); | (*ištar. tyr*), eilė; karta (*sėdynių teatre, etc.*).

Tierce (tyrs), *s.* bačka (*saikas*); *mus.* tercija; (*kortose*) trys vienmostės; *eccl.* trečia (*kanoniška valanda R.-katal. bažn.*).

Tiff (tif), *s.* gurkšnelis; | supykimas; susikivirčijimas; barnis. | —, *v.n.* susipykti; susibarti.

Tiffany (tif'fă-ni), *s.* šilkinė gaza (*audimas*).

Tiffin (tif'fin), *s.* priešpiečiai (*užkandis*).

Tiger (tai'gör), *s. zool.* tigras; | tarnas (*važiuojąs drauge su savo ponu ar pone*); | sveikinimo šauksmas (*Suv. Valst.*). | — *cat*, (*zool.*) tigrakatė. — *lily*, (*bot.*) tigrinė lelija.

Tight (tait), *adj.* ankštus; siauras: varžus; stiprus; standus; standžiai suveržtas; standžiai laikąs; sandariai uždarytas; sandarus; aklinas; nepersisunkiamas; nepersikošiamas; | įtemptas; | taupus; skupus; šykštus; | švarus; | įkaušęs; įsigėręs. | —**ly**, *adv.* ankščiai; stipriai; standžiai; sandariai; švariai. | —**ness**, *s.* ankštumas; stiprumas; standumas; sandarumas; aklinumas; | taupumas; šykštumas; | švarumas.

Tighten (tait''n), *v.a.* ankštinti; (su)varžyti; (su)veržti; įtempti.

Tights (taits), *s. pl.* siauros, aptempiamos kelinės.

Tigress (tai'grės), *s.* tigrė.

Tigrish (tai'griš), *adj.* tigrinis; tigriškas.

Tike (taik), *s.* šuo; šunpalaikis; | buras; šmutas.

Tilbury (til'bėr-i), *s.* dviratis vežimas; bėda.

Tile (tail), *s.* čerpė; stogačerpė; | grindinė plyta; | kieta skrybelė. | —, *v.a.* čerpėmis dengti (*stogą*): dengti.

Tiler (tail'ör), *s.* dengėjas stogų čerpėmis: | durių sargas (*masonų ložoje*).

Tiling (tail'ing), *s.* dengimas čerpėmis: čerpės.

Till (til), *s.* šuplėda; stalčius (*piniginis*). | —, *prep. & conj.* iki; lig; — *now*, iki dabar; iki šiam laikui; — *then*, iki tam laikui; ikitolaik. | —, *v.a.n.* apdirbinėti (*žemę*); arti.

Tillable (til'ă-b'l), *adj.* tinkama apdirbinėjimui, arimui (*žemė*); ariama.

Tillage (til'ėdž), *s.* apdirbinėjimas (*žemės*); arimas; žemdirbystė.

Tiller (til'ör), *s.* apdirbinėtojas žemės; žemdirbis; | atžala; | vairo rankena. | —, *v.n.* leisti atžalas; atželti.

Tilt (tilt), *s.* dangtis; danga; šėtra; buda; | užgavimas; kirtis (*jėtimi*); mušis jėtimis; turnamentas; | pasvyrimas, pakrypimas pryšakin. | —, *v.a.* (už)dengti danga; (pa)daryti budą; | pasverdinti; pakreipti, palenkti pryšakin; | (at)kreipti (*jėtį į ką*): užsimoti (*jėtimi*); durti, kirsti (*jėtimi*); | mušti kuju; kalti. | *v.n.* mestis, pulti su jėtimi; susikirsti, muštis jėtimis; | pasvirti; pakrypti. | — *hammer*, *s.* kaltuvas (*geležies dirbtuvėse*).

Tilth (tilth), *s.* apdirbimas (*žemės*); apdirbtas stovis.

Timber (tim'bör), *s.* rąstas; sienojas; medinė statoma medega; | giria (*Suv. Valst. Vakar.*). | —, *v.a.* aprupinti rąstais, sienojais.

Timbre (tim'bör), *s. mus.* tono koloritas; skambėjimas.

Timbrel (tim'brĕl), *s.* tamburinas (*bugnas*).

Time (taim), *s.* laikas; metas; valanda; kartas, sykis; *gram.* laikas; *mus.* laikas; taktas. *At —s*, kartais; sykiais. *In —*, į laiką; laiku; su laiku. *Out of —*, ne savo laike; išėjęs iš laiko, iš mados. *— enough*, į laiką; laiku. *— immemorial; — out of mind*, neatmenamas laikas; laikas išėjęs iš atminties. *To kill —*, kaip nors praleisti laiką; užsiimti kuo iš nuobodumo. ‖ *—, v.a.* paskirti laiką; pritaikyti prie laiko; prirengti ant laiko; daryti atsakomame laike. ‖ *v.a.n. mus.* laikyti taktą; mušti taktą.

Timekeeper (taim'ky-pör), *s.* laikrodis; chronometras; ‖ laiko dabotojas, reguliuotojas.

Timely (taim'li), *adj.* laikinis; esąs (*ar* atsitinkąs) atsakomame laike; atėjęs į gerą laiką. ‖ *—, adv.* į laiką; gerame laike; laiku.

Timepiece (taim'pys), *s.* laikrodis; chronometras.

Timepleaser (taim'plyz-ör), *s.* = TIME-SERVER.

Timesaving (taim'sēv-ing), *adj.* laiką taupomas.

Timeserver (taim'sörv-ör), *s.* žmogus stengiąsis įtikti esančioms laiko apystovoms, viešiančioms nuomonėms; dvilinkliežuvis; veidmainis.

Timeserving (taim'sörv-ing), *adj.* dvilinkliežuvingas; veidmainingas. ‖ *—, s.* taikymasi prie laiko apystovų, prie viešiančių nuomonių; dvilinkliežuvystė; veidmainystė.

Time-table (taim'-tē-b'l), *s.* laiko surašas; užsiėmimų surašas; traukinių surašas (*ant gelžk.*).

Timid (tim'id), *adj.* bailus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* bailiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* bailumas.

Timidity (ti-mid'i-ti), *s.* bailumas.

Timorous (tim'ör-ŏs), *adj.* baimingas; bailus; gimdąs baimę. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* baimingai; bailiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* baimingumas; bailumas.

Timothy. — grass (tim'o-*thi*, — gräs), *s. bot.* motiejukas.

Tim-whiskey (tim'huĭs-ki), *s.* lengvas vežimėlis.

Tin (tin), *s.* cinas (*metalas*); ‖ skardis; blėta. ‖ *—, v.a.* apdengti cinu; cinuoti. ‖ *— plate, s.* ciņuota skardis.

Tincal (tin'kel), *s. chem.* tinkalas; neišdirbtas boraksas.

Tincture (tink'tjur), *s.* dažas; spalva; *fig.* trenkimas *kuo;* skonis; priemaiša; *chem.* ištarpa; tinktura. ‖ *—, v.a.* priduoti spalvą; spalvuoti; paspalvinti; užparvuoti *ką-kuo; fig.* užkrėsti *ką kuo.*

Tinder (tin'dör), *s.* degutis; pintis. ‖ *— box, s.* degučių dėžė.

Tine (tain), *s.* dantis (*šakių*); šakė; virbas.

Ting (ting), *s.* varpelio skambėjimas. ‖ *—, v.n.* skambėti.

Tinge (tindž), *v.a.* paspalvinti; užraugti *ką kuo.* ‖ *—, s.* spalva; dažas; skonis; užraugas.

Tingle (ting'g'l), *v.n.* skambėti (*ausyse*); jausti aštrų skaudėjimą, diegimą; skaudėti; drebėti.

Tink (tink), *s.* skambėjimas. ‖ *—, v.n.* skambėti.

Tinker (tink'ör), *s.* taisytojas katilų ir kitokių metalinių rykų; katilius. ‖ *—, v.a.n.* lopyti; taisyti; kurpti.

Tinkle (tin'k'l), *v. a. n.* skambinti; skambėti. ‖ *—, s.* skambinimas; skambėjimas; skambėsis.

Tinman (tin'män), *s.* blėtininkas; skardžius.

Tinner (tin'nör), *s.* cinakasis; ‖ skardžius.

Tinny (tin'ni), *adj.* cininis; ciningas: panašus į ciną.

Tinsel (tin'sĕl), *s.* blizgučiais puošta gaza; žibutis; blizgutis; blizgalas: žibalas. ‖ *—, adj.* žibąs; blizgąs; puolas į akis. ‖ *—, v.a.* puošti žibučiais, blizgalais.

Tint (tint), *s.* spalva; varsa. ‖ *—, v.a.* paspalvinti; varsuoti; priduoti spalvą.

Tintinnabular, Tintinnabulary, Tintinnabulous (tin-tin-näb'ju-lör, -lē-ri, -lŏs), *adj.* skambąs it varpelis; varpelio skambėjimo.

Tintinnabulation (tin-tin-näb-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* varpelio (*ar* varpelių) skambėjimas.

Tintype (tin'taip), *s.* fotografiška atspauda nuo blėtos.

Tiny (tai'ni), *adj.* smulkutis: mažytis; laibutis.

Tip (tip), *s.* viršunė; galas: antgalis; ‖ lengvas užgavimas; palytėjimas; ‖ dovana (*už patarnavimą*); tarnagrašis; kyšys. ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* TIPPED; *p. pr. & v. s.* TIPPING], apdirbti, aptaisyti viršunę, galą: uždėti galą; apdengti *kuo* galą; *tipped with gold*, su auksu aptaisytu galu; ‖ lengvai suduoti, užgauti; ‖ duoti tarnagrašį (*tarnams už patarnavimą*); ‖ pasverdinti: paversti; apvožti; *to — off*, išpilti; *to — over*, apversti; apvožti; *to — up*, pakelti, kilstelėti vieną galą. ‖ *v.n.* pulti, kristi ant šono.

Tippet (tip'pėt), *s.* palerina.

Tipple (tip'p'l), *v.n.a.* girkšnoti; tankiai išsigerti; girtauti. ‖ —, *s.* girkšnojimas; gėrymas; girtavimas.

Tippler (tip'plör), *s.* girkšnotojas; girtuoklis.

Tipsily (tip'si-li), *adv.* įsigėrusiame, įsikaušusiame padėjime; girtai.

Tipsiness (tip'si-nės), *s.* įkaušimas; girtumas.

Tipstaff (tip'stäf), *s.* buožė (*urėdiška lazda*); urėdninkas nešas buožę; konstabėlis.

Tipsy (tip'si), *adj.* įsigėręs; įkaušęs; girtas.

Tiptoe (tip'tō), *s.* piršto galas; *to stand a —, on —*, stovėti ant pirštų galų; *to be a — with expectation*, nekantriai laukti. ‖ —, *adj.* stovįs ant pirštų galų; pasistiebęs; *fig.* tylus; *with — step*, tyliu žingsniu. ‖ —, *v.n.* stovėti pasistiebus, ant pirštų galų; vaikščioti ant pirštų galų: stypčioti.

Tiptop (tip'tŏp), *s.* augščiausias laipsnis; čiukuras *ko;* kas-nors visųgeriausio. ‖ —, *adj.* visųgeriausias; tobulas.

Tirade (ti-rēd'), *s.* tirada; sriovė karčių žodžių, aštrių barimų.

Tire (tair), *s.* galvos parėdalas; ‖ žiurstelis (*vaikui ant krutinės*); ‖ rato šėnis; rataplankis.

Tire (tair), *v.a.* alsinti; nualsinti; (nu)varginti. ‖ *v.n.* pailsti; pavargti; nuvargti.

Tired (taird), *adj.* nualsintas; nuilsęs; pavargęs. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nuilsimas; pavargimas.

Tireless (tair'lės), *adj.* nenuoalsus.

Tiresome (tair'sŏm), *adj.* alsinąs; alsus: nuoalsus; nuobodus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* alsinančiai; nuobodžiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* alsumas; nuoalsumas; nuobodumas.

'Tis (tiz), *sutr.* iš IT IS.

Tissue (tiš'šju), *s.* audimas; audeklas; audinys; *biol.* audeklas; udis. ‖ — *paper*, *s.* plonutė popiera.

Tit (tit), *s.* mažas arkliukas; ‖ moterpalaikė; ‖ kąsnelis; trupinėlis; ‖ *orn.* žylė: ‖ — *for tat*, atlyginimas; *to give — for tat*, atmokėti tuo patim.

Titan (tai'ten), *adj* titaninis; titaniškas; milžiniškas.

Titanic (tai-tän'ik), *adj.* = TITAN; ‖ *chem.* titaninis.

Titanium (tai-tē'ni-ŏm), *s.chem.* titanas.

Titbit (tit'bit), *s.* = TIDBIT.

Tithable (taidh'ä-b'l), *adj.* privaląs mokėti dešimtinę.

Tithe (taidh), *s.* dešimta dalis *ko;* dešimtinė. ‖ —, *v.a.* apmokesčiuoti dešimtine; priversti mokėti dešimtą dalį nuo *ko.*

Tithing (taidh'ing), *s.* apmokesčiavimas dešimtinėmis; vertimas mokėti dešimtinę; dešimtinė.

Titillate (tit'il-lēt), *v.a.n.* kutenti.

Titillation (tit-il-lē'šiŏn), *s.* kutenimas.

Titlark (tit'lark), *s. orn.* pievų vyturys.

Title (tai't'l), *s.* antgalvis (*knygos, etc.*); užvardijimas; užvardis; vardas; garbės vardas; titulas; ‖ *jur.* tiesa; *to have a — to*, turėti tiesą ant *ko.* ‖ —, *v.a.* duoti užvardį; užvardyti; duoti titulą; tituluoti. ‖ — *deeds*, *s.* dokumentai parodanti tiesas savasties ant *ko;* savybės raštai. — *page*, *s.* užvardinis lakštas (*knygos*).

Titleless (tai't'l-lės), *adj.* neturįs vardo, užvardžio, titulo; neturįs tiesų ant *ko.*

Titmouse (tit'maus), *s.* [*pl.* TITMICE], *orn.* žylė.

Titter (tit'tör), *v.n.* juoktis; keknoti. ‖ —, *s.* keknojimas; tylus juokas.

Tittle (tit't'l), *s.* dalelė; krislelis: taškelis.

Tittle-tattle (tit't'l-tät-t'l), *s.* tuščia kalba; ‖ tuščiakalbis; plepalas; pačiauška. ‖ —, *v.n.* plepėti; niekus kalbėti.

Titular (tit'ju-lör), *adj.* vardinis; titulinis; tituliarinis. | **–ly**, *adv.* vardu; pagal titulą.

Titulary (tit'ju-lē-ri), *s.* tituluota ypata. | **–**, *adj.* titulinis: tituluotas.

To (tu), *prep.* į; link; prie; pas; iki; su; ant; per; prieš; pagal. [*Tankiai išguldome vienu n a u d i n i n k u žodžio, prie kurio* TO *atsinešu. Prieš veiksmažodžius,* TO *rodo nereiškiamąjį sakymą* (*m. infinitivum*)]. *He went — America*, jis iškeliavo į Ameriką; *I will — him again*, eisiu vėl pas jį; *— the last man*, iki paskutinio žmogaus; *I shall meet him face — face*, aš susitiksiu su juo akis į akį; *it was said — to his face*, tas buvo pasakyta jam į akis; *tied — a post*, pririštas prie stulpo; *she is betrothed — my brother*, ji yra mano brolio sužieduotinė; ji yra susižadėjusi su mano broliu; *to bet ten — one*, statyti [*laižybose*] dešimtį prieš vieną; *give it — me*, duokie man; *equal — that*, lygus tam; *— sale*, pardavimui; *— the end*, iki galo; *— no purpose*, ant nieko; veltui; *— and fro*, ten (*arba* tenlink) ir atgal; *— wit*, butent.

Toad (tōd), *s.* rupužė.

Toadeater (tōd'yt-ör), *s.* šunsuodegis; palaižunas.

Toadflax (tōd'fläks), *s. bot.* bambažolė; liniukas, *pl.* liniukai.

Toadstool (tōd'stūl), *s.* šungrybis.

Toady (tōd'i), *s.* saldliežuvis; palaižunas. | **–**, *v.a.* palaižunauti; šunsuodegauti; saldliežuvauti.

Toast (tōst), *v.a.* pakepinti; padžiovinti; | gerti už *kėno* sveikatą. | **–**, *s.* truputį padžiovintas duonos griežinėlis; džiovinys; | tostas; gėrymas už *kėno* sveikatą; tas, už kurį geriamas tostas.

Toaster (tōst'ör), *s.* skardis duonai padžiovinti.

Toastmaster (tōst'mäs-tör), *s.* pokilio pirmininkas, apskelbiąs tostus.

Tobacco (to-bäk'ko), *s.* tabakas; — *pipe*, pypkė.

Tobacconist (to-bäk'ko-nist), *s.* tabako dirbėjas, pardavinėtojas; tabakininkas; tabakius.

Toboggan (to-bŏg'gen), *s.* rogutės sklanda čiuožinėti. | **–**, *v.n.* čiuožinėti sklanda rogutėmis.

Tobogganer, Tobogganist (to-bŏg'gän-or, –ist), *s.* čiuožinėtojas sklanda rogutėmis.

Tocsin (tŏk'sin), *s.* persergėjimo varpas.

Tod (tŏd), *s.* svarstis turįs 28 svarus; | lapė.

To-day (tū-dē'), *adv. & s.* šiandien.

Toddle (tŏd'd'l), *v.n.* eiti netvirtu žingsniu (*kaip vaikas*); stypčioti.

Toddler (tŏd'dlör), *s.* stypčiotojas; *fig.* vaikas.

Toddy (tŏd'di), *s.* palmų vynas; | grogas (*gėris*).

To-do (tŭ-dū'), *s.* sujudimas; sumišimas; triukšmas.

Toe (tō), *s.* pirštas (*kojos*); kojapirštis; | viršunė (*kurpės*). | **–**, *v.a.* (pa)siekti kojų pirštais; palytėti koja.

Toed (tōd), *adj.* pirštuotas; turįs kojos pirštus.

Toga (tō'gä), *s.* toga (*rubas*).

Together (tŭ-gĕ*dh*'ör), *adv.* drauge; sykiu; kruvoj; kruvon; išvien.

Toggery (tŏg'gör-i), *s.* drabužiai; drapanos; parėdalas; rubai.

Toggle (tŏg'g'l), *s.* bruzduklys; bruklys.

Toil (toil), *s.* triusas; darbas; sunkus darbas; | *pl.* tinklas; sląstai. | **–**, *v. n.* triustis; dirbti; sunkiai dirbti.

Toiler (toil'ör), *s.* darbininkas.

Toilet (toi'lĕt), *s.* tualėtas; rėdomasis stalelis; parėdalas.

Toilsome (toil'sŏm), *adj.* sunkus; alsinąs (*darbas, etc.*). | **–ness**, *s.* sunkumas.

Tokay (to-kē'), *s.* Tokajaus vynas.

Token (tō'k'n), *s.* ženklas.

Told (tōld), *pret. & pp.* nuo TELL.

Tole (tōl), *v.a.* traukti viliojimais; vilioti.

Tolerable (tŏl'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pakęsti; pakenčiamas; panešamas. | **–ness**, *s.* buvimas galimu pakęsti; pakenčiamumas. | **Tolerably**, *adv.* pakenčiamai.

Tolerance (tŏl'ör-ens), *s.* kentimas; pakentimas; pakanta; toleravimas; tolerancija.

Tolerant (tŏl'ör-ent), *adj.* pakenčiąs; pakantingas; tolerantiškas.
Tolerate (tŏl'ör-ēt), *v.a.* kęsti, pakęsti; leisti; toleruoti.
Toleration (tŏl-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* kentimas; pakanta; toleravimas; tolerancija.
Toll (tōl), *v.a.* traukti; vilioti; ‖ skambinti (*varpus*); šaukti skambinimu; mušti (*valandas*); ‖ rinkti duoklę, mokesčius. ‖ *v.n.* skambėti; gausti. ‖ —, *s.* skambinimas: skambėjimas; gaudimas (*varpų*); ‖ muitas; duoklė; mokestis. ‖ — *bridge*, *s.* tiltas, už kurį ima nuo keleivių muitą. — *gatherer*, *s.* rinkėjas muito, mokesčių.
Tollbooth (tōl'būdh), *s.* miesto kalėjimas.
Toller (tōl'ör), *s.* rinkėjas muito; muitininkas; ‖ skambintojas varpų.
Tollgate (tōl'gēt), *s.* vartai, kur ima muitą.
Tollman (tōl'män), *s.* rinkėjas muito; muitininkas.
Tolu (to-lū'), *s.* tolu (*balsamas*).
Tomahawk (tŏm'ä-hōk), *s.* karakirvis (*Amer. indijonų*). ‖ —, *v.a.* kirsti, užmušti karakirviu.
Tomato (to-mē'to), *s. bot.* tomatė; pomdamura: meilės obuolys.
Tomb (tūm), *s.* kapas; grabas; karstas; grabvietė. ‖ —, *v.a.* dėti į kapą; laidoti; palaidoti.
Tombac (tŏm'bäk), *s.* tambakas (*metalas*).
Tombless (tūm'lės), *adj.* neturįs kapo; nepalaidotas.
Tomboy (tŏm'boi), *s.* išdykėlė mergaitė; vyriško budo mergaitė.
Tombstone (tūm'stōn), *s.* akmeninis antkapis.
Tomcat (tŏm'kät), *s.* katinas.
Tomcod (tŏm'kŏd), *s. icht.* Amerikos treska.
Tome (tōm), *s.* tomas; knyga.
Tomfool (tŏm'fūl), *s.* paikius; paikšas; kvailys.
Tomfoolery (tŏm-fūl'ör-i), *s.* paikybė; kvailystė.
To-morrow (tŭ-mŏr'rou), *adv.* rytą dieną; ryto; rytoj. ‖ —, *s.* rytdiena; rytojus.
Tompion (tŏm'pi-ŏn), *s.* kamštis; kanuolkamštis.
Tomtit (tŏm'tit), *s. orn.* žylė.
Tom-tom (tŏm'-tŏm), *s.* bugnas.
Ton (tŏn), *s.* tona (*2240* [*Amer. 2000*] *svarų*); bačka.
Ton (ton), *s.* tonas; mada. *Bon* —, gero išauklėjimo draugija.
Tone (tōn), *s.* tonas; garsas; balsas; *mus.* tonas; ‖ sutaikymas dažų; kolioritas (*paveikslo*); ‖ upas; budas; apsiėjimo budas. ‖ —, *v.a.* kalbėti, tarti giedamu balsu; priduoti toną; nustatyti toną; *to* — *down*, sumažinti toną; priduoti minkštesnį toną, kolioritą; *to* — *up*, pakelti toną.
Toneless (tōn'lės), *adj.* be tono.
Tongs (tŏngz), *s.pl.* replės; žnyplės.
Tongue (tŏng), *s.* liežuvis; kalba; ‖ kas nors turįs liežuvio pavidalą; liežuvėlis (*svarstyklių*); siauras žemės nusidriekimas į jures; kasa; — *of a vehicle*, dyselys; — *of a bell*, varpo liežuvis. *To hold the* —, valdyti liežuvį; tylėti. ‖ —, *v.a.* kalbėti; barti; kolioti; valdyti liežuviu (*žaidžiant ant pučiamų instr.*); suleisti, sunerti (*lentas*). ‖ *Tongue-shaped*, *adj.* liežuvio pavidalo. *Tongue-tie*, (*med.*) nevaldymas liežuvio. *v.a.* surišti liežuvį; atimti kalbą. *Tongue-tied*, *adj.* nevaldąs liežuvio; negalįs (*ar* nemokąs) gerai kalbėti.
Tonic (tŏn'ik), *adj.* toninis; garsinis; ‖ *med.* sudrutinąs; priduodąs stiprumo. ‖ —, *s. mus.* pamatinis tonas; *med.* sudrutinąs vaistas.
To-night (tŭ-nait'), *adv.* & *s.* šiąnakt; šiandien vakare.
Tonnage (tŏn'nēdž), *s.* talpa, įkrova (*laivo*); muitas nuo kiekvienos tonos.
Tonsil (tŏn'sil), *s. anat.* liežuvėlis.
Tonsile (tŏn'sil), *adj.* galimas prikirpti; pakerpamas.
Tonsilitis (tŏn-sil-ai'tis), *s. med.* liežuvėlių uždegimas.
Tonsure (tŏn'šur), *s.* kirpimas (*plaukų*); galvos praskutimas; praskuta; tonsura (*katal. kunigų*).
Tontine (tŏn-tyn'), *s.* paamžinė renta; tontina.
Tony (tō'ni), *s.* [*sutr.* iš ANTHONY], Antaniukas; *fig.* paikius; mulkis.
Too (tū), *adv.* teipjau, teipgi: per, perdaug; — *long*, perdaug ilgas; perilgas; — *much*; — *many*, perdaug.

Took (tŭk), *pret.* nuo TAKE.

Tool (tūl), *s.* įnagis; įrankis; darbo įrankis; įmonė; padaras. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* dirbti, apdirbinėti įrankiu.

Toot (tūt), *v.a.n.* pusti ragą; trimituoti; triubyti.

Tooth (tū*th*), *s.* [*pl.* TEETH], dantis; *fig.* šk̃onis; — *and nail*, (*fig.*) visomis spėkomis; visokiais budais; *in spite of the teeth*, priešais; priešingai; nieko nepaisėdamas; *in the teeth*, stačiai; tiesiog; į akis; *to cast in the teeth*, mesti į akis; *to set the teeth on edge*, atšipti dantis; *to show the teeth*, (pa)rodyti dantis; grumoti; *to tell one to his teeth*, pasakyti *kam* tiesiog į akis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* aprupinti dantimis: įdėti dantis; įdantuoti; sukabinti, sunerti. ‖ **— *powder*** *s.* milteliai dantims šveisti.

Toothache (tū*th*'ēk), *s.* dantų skaudėjimas, gėlimas.

Toothbrush (tū*th*'brŏš), *s.* šepetėlis dantims šveisti.

Toothed (tū*th*t), *adj.* dantuotas; karbuotas.

Toothless (tū*th*'lės), *adj.* neturįs dantų; bedantis (*s.*).

Toothlet (tū*th*'lėt), *s.* dantukas; dantelis.

Toothpick (tū*th*'pik), *s.* krapštukas dantims krapštyti.

Toothsome (tū*th*'sŏm), *adj.* gardus; skanus; priimnus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* skaniai; priimniai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* gardumas; skanumas; priimnumas.

Top (tŏp), *s.* viršus; viršunė; čiukuras; ‖ viršugalvis; galva; ‖ *mar.* marsas; ‖ sukutis; vilkas (*vaikų žaislė*). ‖ **—**, *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* TOPPED; *p.pr. & v.s.* TOPPING], kilti; iškilti; buti augštai iškilusiu; viršyti; viršauti; viešpatauti *ant ko*. ‖ *v.a.* dengti; už-, apdengti (*viršunę ko*); viršyti, pereiti *ką;* prieiti, pasiekti viršunę *ko;* nuskinti, nupiauti viršunę *ko; to — off*, užbaigti; (pa)puošti. ‖ ***Top-boots***, *s. pl.* jojami čebatai. ***Top-hammer***, (*mar.*) laivo viršutinės lynos, stiebai, *etc.* ***Top-heavy***, *adj.* sunkesnis viršutinėje dalyje negu apatinėje.

Topaz (tō'păz), *s. min.* topazas.

Tope (tōp), *v.n.* perdaug gerti; girtuokliauti.

Toper (tōp'ör), *s.* girtuoklis.

Topgallant (tŏp-gäl'lent), *s.mar.* bramstiebis; brambuorė.

Topic (tŏp'ik), *s.* dalykas; tėma. ‖ **—**, *adj.* = TOPICAL.

Topical (tŏp'ik-el), *adj.* daigtinis; vietinis: atsinešąs prie svarbiausio dalyko.

Topknot (tŏp'nŏt), *s.* kuodas; kaspinų raištis ant galvos *ar* prie skrybėlės.

Topmast (tŏp'mäst), *s.mar.* antrasis stiebas.

Topmost (tŏp'mōst), *adj.* viršutiniausias; augščiausias.

Topographer (to-pŏg'rä-för), *s.* topografas; aprašinėtojas vietų.

Topographic, Topographical (tŏp-o-gräf'-ik, -el), *adj.* topografiškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* topografiškai.

Topography (to-pŏg'rä-fi), *s.* topografija; aprašymas vietos.

Topped (tŏpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo TOP.

Topping (tŏp'ping), *adj.* kįląs; iškilęs; viršaująs; viršijąs; didus; puikus. ‖ **—**, *s.* nupiaustymas viršunių.

Topple (tŏp'p'l), *v.n.* virsti, pulti, griuti žemyn. ‖ *v.a.* mesti, versti žemyn; apversti: nugriauti.

Topsail (tŏp'sēl), *s. mar.* marsabuorė; marsėlė.

Topsy-turvy (tŏp'si-tör'vi), *adv.* augštinkojoms; ragožiais.

Toque (tōk), *s.* kepurė.

Torch (torč), *s.* darvokšnė; žibintuvas; žiburys.

Torchbearer (torč'bēr-ör), *s.* nešėjas žibintuvo.

Torchlight (torč'lait), *s.* darvokšnės žiburys; žibintuvo šviesa.

Tore (tōr), *pret.* nuo TEAR.

Torment (tor-mĕnt'), *v.a.* kankinti. ‖ **—** (tor'mĕnt), *s.* kankynė; kančia; skausmas.

Tormenter, Tormentor (tor-mĕnt'ör), *s.* kankintojas.

Tormentil (tor'mĕn-til), *s. bot.* gumbutis.

Tormentress (tor-mĕnt'rĕs), *sf.* kankintoja.

Torn (tōrn), *pp.* nuo TEAR.

Tornado (tor-nē'do), *s.* viesula; sukurys.

Torpedo (tor-py'do), *s.* torpėda; *zool*

elektrinis skatas (*žuvis*). ‖ —, *v.a.* torpėduoti; ardyti torpėda *ar* torpėdomis. ‖ — *boat*, *s.* torpėdinis botas.

Torpid (tor'pid), *adj.* nutirpęs; pastyręs; sustingęs; *fig.* neveiklus; tingus; atbukęs. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nutirpimas; pastyrimas; sustingimas; *fig.* neveiklumas; atbukimas.

Torpidity (tor-pid'i-ti), *s.* = TORPIDNESS.

Torpor (tor'pŏr), *s.* tirpulys; nutirpimas; *fig.* atbukimas; atšipimas; neveiklumas.

Torporific (tor-pŏr-if'ik), *adj.* gimdąs nutirpimą, sustingimą.

Torrefaction (tŏr-ri-fāk'šiŏn), *s.* išdžiovinimas; išdeginimas.

Torrefy (tŏr'ri-fai), *v.a.* (iš)džiovinti; (iš)deginti.

Torrent (tŏr'rent), *s.* sriautas; straumuo; upė.

Torrid (tŏr'rid), *adj.* kaitros išdegtas; kaitrus; karštas; — *zone*, (*geogr.*) karštoji juosta. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* kaitrumas; karštumas; karštis.

Torsion (tor'šiŏn), *s.* sukimas; susukimas.

Torso (tor'so), *s.* liemuo.

Tort (tort), *s.* skriauda; blėdis.

Tortile (tor'til), *adj.* suktas; susuktas.

Tortious (tor'šiŏs), *adj.* daręs skriaudą, blėdį; skriaudingas.

Tortive (tor'tiv), *adj.* suktas; susuktas; raitytas.

Tortoise (tor'tis *ir* -tŏs), *s. zool.* želvys (*sausžemio ir prėskų vandenių*).

Tortuous (tor'tju-ŏs), *adj.* suktas; raitytas; išsiraitęs; vingiuotas; kreivotas; *fig.* klaidingas; apgavingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* suktai; vingiuotai; kreivotai; kreivai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* suktumas; išsiraitymas; vingiuotumas; kreivumas; klaidingumas.

Torture (tor'tjur), *s.* kankinimas; kankynė; kančia. ‖ —, *v.a.* kankinti; ‖ iškreipti; iškraipyti (*prasmę, etc.*).

Torturer (tor'tjur-ör), *s.* kankintojas.

Torus (tō'rŏs), *s. arch.* pusapskritis lankas.

Tory (tō'ri), *s.* torys (*sąnarys konservatyviškos partijos; šalininkas karaliaus ir bažnyčios valdžios, Angl.*).

Toryism (tō'ri-iz'm), *s.* torizmas; torių mokinimai, principai.

Toss (tŏs), *v.a.* mėtyti; blaškyti: mesti augštyn; blokšti; purtyti; kratyti; stumdyti; judinti: neduoti ramumo; daryti neramiu; *to — off*, greitai išgerti; praryti. ‖ *v.n.* blaškytis; mėtytis. ‖ —, *s.* mėtymas; metimas; bloškimas; krestelėjimas (*galvos*).

Tot (tŏt), *s.* mažutis; mažulėlis.

Total (tō'tel), *s.* visas; visa; suma. ‖ —, *adj.* visas; visiškas; pilnas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai.

Totality (to-täl'i-ti), *s.* visuma; visas skaičius, daugis; visa suma.

Tote (tōt), *v.a.* nešti; gabenti.

Totem (tō'tĕm), *s.* pieštas (*ar* išpiaustytas) paveikslas paukščio, žvėries, *etc.*, tarnaująs symbolišku giminės ženklu (*pas Šiaur. Amerikos indijonus*).

Totipalmate (tō-ti-päl'mēt), *adj. zool.* turįs visus keturis pirštus sujungtus plėve.

Totter (tŏt'tör), *v.n.* sviruoti; svirduliuoti: svirinėti; virtuoti; netvirtai laikytis; judėti; drebėti.

Totteringly (tŏt'tör-ing-li), *adv.* sviruodamas; svirinėdamas; drebėdamas.

Toucan (tū'kän), *s.* paukštis, veislės *Ramphastus*.

Touch (tŏč), *v.a.* liesti; paliesti, palytėti; čiupinėti; judinti, pajudinti; užgauti; sujudinti, sugraudinti. ‖ *v.n.* liestis; susišlieti; susidurti; *to — on, upon*, paliesti, užgriebti kalboje, *etc.* ‖ —, *s.* palytėjimo jausmas; palytėjimas; paliečiamas; užgavimas; ‖ susidurimas; susisiekimas; ‖ jausmas; įspudis; ‖ pabraukimas; brukšnys, *dim.* brukšnelis; ‖ papeika: pabarimas; ‖ lengvas priminimas, nurodymas; ‖ truputis; dalelė; mažuma; ‖ bandymas; bandas. *To be in —*, turėti susidurimą, susisiekimą; susidurti. ‖ *Touch-box*, *s.* degučių dėžė. *Touch-me-not*, *s.* (*bot.*) kaulažolė. *Touch-needle*, *s.* bandomoji adata. *Touch-paper*, *s.* popierinis degutis.

Touchable (tŏč'ä-b'l), *adj.* paliečiamas; sučiuopiamas; pajudinamas.

Touchhole (tŏč'hōl), *s.* uždegamoji skylutė (*šaudyklos*).

Touchily (tŏč'i-li), *adv.* jautriai; piktai; su užsidegimu.

Touchiness (tŏč'i-nĕs), *s.* jautrumas; budas greitai užsidegti, supykti; aitrumàs; įširdumas.

Touching (tŏč'ing), *adj.* sujudinąs; sugraudinąs; graudus; graudingas. | —, *prep.* kaslink; dėl. | —, *s.* palytėjimas; palietimas.

Touchstone (tŏč'stōn), *s.* bandomas akmuo; *min.* bazanitas.

Touchwood (tŏč'uŭd), *s.* pusras; pintis.

Touchy (tŏč'i), *adj.* jautrus; greitai užsidegąs, įširstąs; piktas; įširdus.

Tough (tŏf), *adj.* lankus; tamprus; tįsus; diržingas; tvirtas; stangus; *fig.* smarkus. | —, *s.* vaidininkas; peštukas; triukšmadaris. | **—ly,** *adv.* tampriai; tįsiai; diržingai; tvirtai; smarkiai. | **—ness,** *s.* tamprumas; tįsumas; diržingumas; tvirtumas; smarkumas.

Toughen (tŏf''n), *v.a.n* daryti, darytis tampriu, tįsiu, diržingu, tvirtu.

Toupee, Toupet (tū-py', -pē'), *s.* kuodas, *dim.* kuodelis (*plaukų*).

Tour (tūr), *s.* kelionė aplink; kelionė; ekskursija; žygis. | —, *v.n.* keliauti; padaryti ekskursiją.

Tourist (tūr'ist), *s.* keliauninkas; turistas.

Tourmaline (tūr'mä-lin), *s. min.* turmalinas.

Tournament (tūr'nä-ment), *s.* galėtynės; turniras.

Tourney (tūr'ni *ir* tör'-), *v.n.* galėtinių eiti; galėtis; jėtimis muštis. | —, *s.* galėtynės; turniras.

Tourniquet (tūr'ni-kĕt), *s.* ypatingas chirurgiškas veržtuvas kraujabėgiui užveržti.

Tournure (tūr-nur'), *s.* konturas; vyzdis; | turniuras (*moter. parėd.*).

Touse, Touze (tauz), *v.a.* tampyti; traukyti; draskyti.

Touser (tauz'ör), *s.* tampytojas; draskytojas.

Tousle (tau'z'l), *v.a.* taršyti; draskyti; tampyti.

Touze (tauz), *v., žr.* Touse.

Tow (tōu), *s.* pakulos; | velkamas lynas; lynu velkama barka, vytinė, *etc. To take in* —, imti ant lyno; vilkti lynu (*valtį, etc.*).

Towage (tōu'ėdž), *s.* vilkimas lynu; mokestis už vilkimą.

Toward (tō'uörd), *adj.* besiartinąs; | gebsnus; paklusnus; mokslus; veiklus; drąsus. | **—ness,** *s.* gebsnumas; paklusnumas; mokslumas.

Toward, Towards (tō'uörd, -uördz), *prep.* į; link; linkui; prie; apie; artin; arti; *an offense — God, and — men,* prasižengimas prieš Dievą ir prieš žmones. | —, *adv.* arti; po ranka.

Towardliness (tō'uörd-li-nĕs), *s.* gebsnumas; paklusnumas; mokslumas.

Towardly (tō'uörd-li), *adj.* gebsnus; paklusnus; mokslus.

Towboat (tōu'bōt), *s.* velkamas botas; valklaivis.

Towel (tau'ĕl), *s.* rankšluostis; abrusas.

Tower (tau'ör), *s.* bokštas; kuoras; tvirtynė. | —, *v.n.* augštai kyšoti; augštai iškilusiu buti; viršauti.

Towered (tau'örd), *adj.* bokštuotas; kuoruotas.

Towering (tau'ör-ing), *adj.* augštai iškilęs; viršaująs; augštas; augščiausias; nepaprastai didelis; *fig.* nesulaikomas; nesuvaldomas.

Towline (tōu'lain), *s.* velkamas lynas.

Town (taun), *s.* miestas; miestelis; *fig.* miestelėnai. | — *clerk, s.* miesto sekretorius. — *talk, s.* žmonių kalbos; paprasta vietinių žmonių kalba.

Townhall (taun'hōl), *s.* miesto dumos butas; rotužė.

Townsfolk (taunz'fōk), *s.* miesto žmonės; miestiečiai; miestelėnai.

Township (taun'šip), *s.* miesto apskritys; miesto žinyba.

Townsman (taunz'män), *s.* miestietis; miestelėnas.

Towpath (tōu'päth), *s.* takas, kuriuo eina velkantiejie lynais laivą, valtį, *etc.*

Towrope (tōu'rōp), *s.* = Towline.

Towser (tau'zör), *s.* šuo; šunpalaikis.

Toxic, Toxical (tŏks'ik, -el), *adj.* nuodinis; nuodingas.

Toxicological (tŏks-i-ko-lŏdž'ik-el), *adj.* toksikologiškas.

Toxicology (tŏks-i-kŏl'o-dži), *s.* toksikologija; mokslas apie nuodus.

Toy (toi), *s.* bova; žaislas; titė. | —, *v.n.* bovytis; žaisti; siausti; išdykauti.

Toyer (toi'ör), *s.* žaislininkas.
Toyshop (toi'šŏp), *s.* žaislų krautuvė.
Trace (trės), *s.* pėdsakas; pėdženklis; pėdos; žymė; | pakanktė; viržis (*pakinklo*). | —, *v.a.* eiti pėdomis; sekti; susekti pėdas; susekti; vaikščioti; pereiti; rašyti, braižyti pėdženkliais; nubraižinėti nuo kito; kalkiruoti; kopiruoti.
Traceable (trės'ä-b'l), *adj.* susekamas.
Tracer (trē'sör), *s.* sekėjas; susekėjas; nubraižinėtojas; kalkiruotojas; kopiruotojas.
Tracery (trē'sör-i), *s. arch.* pinkluoti pagražinimai gotiškų langų paskliaučių.
Trachea (trē'ki-ä *ir* trä-kē'ä), *s. anat.* kvėpuojama gerklė.
Tracheotomy (trē-ki-ŏt'o-mi), *s. chir.* perpiovimas kvėpuojamos gerklės.
Tracing (trē'sing), *s.* sekimas pėdomis; nubraižinėjimas; kalkiravimas; kopiravimas. | — *cloth*, *s.* kalkiruojamas audimas. — *paper*, *s.* kalkiruojama popiera.
Track (träk), *s.* ženklas; pėdženklis; pėdsakas; vėžė; takas; kelias; gelžkelio linija; gelžkelis. | —, *v.a.* eiti pėdomis; sekti; susekti; *mar.* vilkti lynu (*vytinę, laivą, etc.*).
Trackage (träk'ėdž), *s.* vilkimas lynu (*vytinių, laivų, etc.*); mokestis už vilkimą.
Trackless (träk'lės), *adj.* be pėdženklių; be tako; neturįs praminto tako.
Tract (träkt), *s.* plotas; šalis; ilgis; *in — of time*, laiko bėgyje; | raštas; traktatas.
Tractability (träkt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* palankumas; nulankumas; paklusnumas; lemtumas.
Tractable (träkt'ä-b'l), *adj.* palankus; nulankus; paklusnus; lemtas; lėtas; ramus; duodąsis valdytis, mokinti. | **—ness**, *s.* = TRACTABILITY. | **Tractably**, *adv.* palankiai; nulankiai; paklusniai; lemtai.
Tractile (träkt'il), *adj.* tąsus; tįsus.
Tractility (träk-til'i-ti), *s.* tąsumas; tįsumas.
Traction (träk'šiŏn), *s.* traukimas; vilkimas; pritraukimas.
Tractive (träkt'iv), *adj.* traukiąs; traukiamas; — *power*, traukiama pajiega.
Tractor (träkt'ör), *s.* traukėjas; tas, kas traukia, *ar* kuomi kas traukiama.
Trade (trēd), *s.* mainas; pirkliavimas: pirklystė; vertelgystė; darbas; amatas; užsiėmimas; *domestic* (arba *home*) —, naminė pirklystė; *foreign* —, užsieninė pirklystė. | —, *v.a.n.* pirkliauti; pirkmaiiniauti; mainyti. | — *mark*, *s.* vaisbaženklis. — *sale*, *s.* licitacija. — *union*; —*s union*, *s.* amatninkų ryšys. —*s unionist*, *s.* sąnarys amatninkų ryšio.
Trader (trēd'ör), *s.* pirkliautojas; pirklys; | pirkliškas laivas.
Tradesman (trēdz'män), *s.* pirklys; vertelga; amatninkas.
Tradition (trä di''šiŏn), *s.* padavimas; tradicija.
Traditional (trä-di''šiŏn-el), *adj.* tradicijinis; tradicijiškas. | **—ly**, *adv.* tradicijiškai; pagal padavimą.
Traditionarily (trä-di''šiŏn-ē-ri-li), *adv.* tradicijiškai.
Traditionary (trä-di''šiŏn-ē-ri), *adj.* tradicijinis: tradicijiškas.
Traduce (trä-djūs'), *v.a.* išrodinėti *kėno* ydas; piktai apkalbinėti; šmeižti; kolioti; plėšti garbę.
Traducer (trä-djū'sör), *s.* piktas apkalbinėtojas; šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas; koliotojas.
Traffic (träf'fik), *s.* pirklystė; vaisba; apyvarta; susinešimas; komunikacija. | —, *v.n.a.* pirkliauti; vesti pirklystę; derėtis.
Trafficker (träf'fik-ör), *s.* pirkliautojas; pirklys.
Tragacanth (träg'ä-kan*th*), *s.* tragakanta (*smala*).
Tragedian (trä-dży'di-en), *s.* tragikas; tragedijų rašėjas; tragiškas aktorius.
Tragedy (trädž'i-di), *s.* tragedija.
Tragic, Tragical (trädž'ik, –el), *adj.* tragiškas. | **—ally**, *adv.* tragiškai. | **—alness**, *s.* tragiškumas.
Tragi-comic, Tragi-comical (trädž-i-kŏm'-ik, –el), *adj.* tragikomiškas. | **—ally**, *adv.* tragikomiškai.
Trail (trēl), *v.a.* gintis, vytis pėdomis;

‖ vilkti; valkioti; ¦ mynioti; numinti. ‖ *v.n.* vilktis paskui; driektis. ‖ —, *s.* pėdos; pėdsakas; ‖ takas; ‖ ruožas; dryžys; ‖ šlebė (*drabužio*); uodega; ‖ viduriai (*paukščio*).

Train (trēn), *v.a.* vilkti: ¦ lavinti; miklinti; mokinti; tresuoti; augdinti. ‖ *v.n.* lavintis; išsilavinti; išsimiklinti; priprasti. ‖ —, *s.* šlebė (*drabužio*); uodega; ‖ lydėtojai; svita; ‖ eilė; eigis; bėgis: ‖ traukinys; trukis (*gelžkelio*); ‖ prievadas (*parako minai etc. užd egti*). ‖ — *oil*, *s.* tranas; varvalis.

Trainable (trēn'ä-b'l), *adj.* išlavinamas; išmokinamas.

Trainband (trēn'bănd), *s.* milicija.

Trainbearer (trēn'bēr-ör), *s.* šlebės nešėjas.

Trainer (trēn'ör), *s.* lavintojas; mokintojas; tresuotojas.

Training (trēn'ing), *s.* lavinimas; mokinimas; tresavimas.

Traipse (trēps), *v.n.* valkiotis; bastytis.

Trait (trēt), *s.* brukšnys; ruožas; atžyminti ypatybė; ypatingumas.

Traitor (trē'tör), *s.* išdavėjas; išdavikas; prigavikas.

Traitorous (trē'tör-ŏs), *adj.* išdavingas; išdavikiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* išdavingai; išdavikiškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* išdavingumas; išdavikiškumas.

Traitress (trē'trĕs), *sf.* išdavėja; išdavikė.

Traject (trä-džėkt'), *v.a.* permesti; perleisti.

Trajection (trä-džėk'šiŏn), *s.* permetimas; perleidimas.

Trajectory (trä-džėkt'o-ri), *s.* lankas (*daromas erdvėje lekiančios kometos, mesto augštyn akmens, etc.*).

Tralatition (träl-ä-ti''šiŏn), *s.* žodžių pamaina; metafora.

Tralatitious (träl-ä-ti''šiŏs), *adj.* perduotas; ‖ prilyginamas; metaforiškas.

Tram (träm), *s.* vagonas, karas (*kasynėse*); tramvajaus šėnis; arklinis tramvajus; ‖ šilkinė gija.

Trammel (träm'měl), *s.* tinklas (*paukščiams, žuvims gaudyti*); tinklelis plaukams parišti; ‖ saitas; pantis; *fig.* kliutis; ‖ kablys (*katilui ant ugnies pakabinti*); ‖ cirkelis apvalainiams nubrieżti; eklipsinis cirkelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* pančioti; trukdyti; parišti (*plaukus*).

Trammeler (träm'měl-ör), *s.* pančiotojas; trukdytojas.

Tramontane (trä-mŏn'tēn *ir* träm'ŏntēn), *adj.* užkalninis; ultramontaniškas; svetimas; svetimšalinis. ‖ — *s.* užkalnietis; svetimšalietis; svetimžemietis.

Tramp (trämp), *v.a.n.* mindžioti; trempti: ‖ keliauti; vaikščioti; valkiotis; bastytis. ‖ —, *s.* kelionė pėsčioms; ‖ pėsčias keliautojas; pabasta; valkiozas; valkata; ‖ trempimas; trypimas; trapsėjimas.

Tramper (trämp'ör), *s.* pabasta; valkata.

Trample (träm'p'l), *v.a.* mynioti; mindžioti. ‖ —, *s.* myniojimas; mindžiojimas; minimas; trapsėjimas; trypimas.

Trampler (träm'plör), *s.* myniotojas; mindžiotojas.

Tramroad, Tramway (träm'rōd, –uēi), *s.* tramvajus; gatvekaris; arklių traukiamas traukinys.

Trance (träns), *s.* umų apėmimas; iš umų išėjimas; ekstaza: *med.* apmirimas; tirpulys; letargiškas stovis. ‖ —, *v.a.* eiti į; įeiti; pereiti.

Tranquil (trän'kuĭl), *adj.* tylus; ramus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tyliai; ramiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* tylumas; ramumas.

Tranquility (trän-kuĭl'i-ti), *s.* tylumas; ramumas; tyluma; roma.

Tranquilize, Tranquillize (trän'kuĭl-aiz, –laiz), *v.a.* tildyti; nutildyti; nuraminti.

Tranquilizer, Tranquillizer (trän'kuĭl-aizör), *s.* (nu)tildytojas; (nu)ramintojas.

Transact (träns-äkt'), *v.a.* atlikinėti, atlikti (*dalykus*); vesti (*reikalus*); veikti; sudaryti; sulygti.

Transaction (träns-äk'šiŏn), *s.* atlikinėjimas dalykų; vedimas reikalų; veiksmas; darbas; veikalas; sutarimas; sutartis; *pl.* **—s**, veikalai; protokolas.

Transactor (träns-äkt'ör), *s.* tas, kurs atlikinėja, veda reikalus, dalykus; agentas.

Transalpine (träns-äl'pin *ir* –pain), *adj.*

užalpinis; anapusalpinis. ‖ —, *s.* užalpietis.

Transatlantic (träns-ät-lăn'tik), *adj.* užatlantinis; užatlantiškas.

Transcend (trăn-sĕnd'), *v.a.* viršauti; viršyti; pereiti.

Transcendence, Transcendency (trănsĕnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* viršystė; viršenybė.

Transcendent (trăn-sĕnd'ent), *adj.* viršaująs; viršijąs, pereinąs kitus; itin šaunus; viršijąs žmogaus supratimą. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* viršaujamu budu; itin šauniai.

Transcendental (trăn-sĕn-dĕn'tel), *adj.* viršaująs kitus; viršiausias; didis; *philos.* transcendentalinis; transcendentališkas.

Transcendentalism (trăn-sĕn-dĕn'teliz'm), *s. philos.* transcendentalizmas.

Transcribe (trăn-skraib'), *v.a.* perrašinėti; perrašyti.

Transcriber (trăn-skraib'ör), *s.* perrašinėtojas.

Transcript (trăn'skript), *s.* perrašas; nuorašas; kopija.

Transcription (trăn-skrip'šiŏn), *s.* perrašinėjimas; perrašymas; nuorašas; kopija.

Transept (trăn'sĕpt), *s.* skersuma; šonsparnis (*bažnyčios*).

Transfer (träns-för'), *v.a.* perkelti; perleisti; pervesti; perduoti. ‖ — (träns'för), *s.* perkėlimas; pervedimas; perdavimas; perdavas; pervadas.

Transferable (träns-för'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pervesti, perkelti, perduoti; perduodamas; perleidžiamas.

Transferee (träns-för-y.'), *s.* tas, kuriam daromas (*ar* duodamas) perleidas, pervadas.

Transference (träns'för-ens), *s.* perdavimas; perleidimas; perkėlimas.

Transferrer (träns-för'rör), *s.* perdavėjas; perleidėjas; pervedėjas.

Transfiguration (träns-fig-ju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* persikeitimas pavidale; persimainymas.

Transfigure (träns-fig'jur), *v.a.* permainyti pavidalą, iššiurą: perkeisti.

Transfix (träns-fiks'), *v.a.* perdurti; perverti; persmeigti.

Transform (träns-form'), *v.a.* permainyti; perkeisti; paversti į *ką*.

Transformation (träns-for-mē'šiŏn), *s.* permainymas; perkeitimas; pavertimas į *ką*; persimainymas; persikeitimas; pavirtimas į *ką*.

Transfuse (träns-fjūz'), *v.a.* perlieti: perpilti; perleisdinti; perduoti.

Transfusion (träns-fjū'žiŏn), *s.* perliejimas; perpylimas; perleisdinimas; perdavimas.

Transgress (träns-grĕs'), *v.a.* peržengti (*įstatymus, etc.*). ‖ *v.n.* prasižengti; nusidėti; nusikalsti.

Transgression (träns-grĕš'šiŏn), *s.* peržengimas; prasižengimas; kaltė; nuodėmė.

Transgressive (träns-grĕs'iv), *adj.* prasižengiąs; nuodėmingas; kaltas.

Transgressor (träns-grĕs'ör), *s.* peržengėjas (*įstatymų, etc.*); prasižengėlis; prasikaltėlis; kaltininkas.

Tranship (trăn'šip), *v.a.* = Transship.

Transient (trăn'šent), *adj.* praeinąs; greitai prabėgąs; laikinas; trumpai tesitęsiąs; trumpas; nykus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* laikinai; trumpai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* laikinumas; trumpumas; nykumas.

Transit (träns'it), *s.* praėjimas; perėjimas; (per)gabenimas; (per)vežimas; pravaža: *astr.* praėjimas (*žvaigždės, etc.*). *Surveyor's* —, matininko matavimo įmonė. ‖ — *duty,* *s.* mokestis už pervežimą; važmapinigiai. — *instrument,* *s.* meridijonališkas ratas (*teleskopas*); matavimo įmonė. ‖ —, *v.a. astr.* praeiti (*pro dangišką kuną*).

Transition (trăn-si''žiŏn), *s.* perėjimas; *biol.* persikeitimas.

Transitional (trăn-si''žiŏn-el), *adj.* pereinamas; pereiginis.

Transitive (trăn'si-tiv), *adj.* pereinąs; pereinamas; *gram.* pereinamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pereinamai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pereinamumas.

Transitorily (trăn'si-to-ri-li), *adv.* praeinant; laikinai; trumpai.

Transitoriness (trăn'si-to-ri-nĕs), *s.* greitas praėjimas, prabėgimas; laikinumas; trumpumas; nykumas.

Transitory (trăn'si-to-ri), *adj.* greitai praeinąs, prabėgąs; laikinas; trumpas; nykus.

Translate (träns-lēt'), *v.a.* versti (*iš vie-*

nuo kalbos į kitą); išversti; išguldyti; į perkelti (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); permainyti; persodinti (*augmenį*); paimti į dangų.

Translation (träns-lē'šiǫn), *s.* vertimas; išvertimas; išguldymas; ‖ perkėlimas; permainymas; persodinimas.

Translator (träns-lēt'ör), *s.* vertėjas; išguldytojas.

Translatress (träns-lēt'rės), *sf.* vertėja; išguldytoja.

Transliterate (träns-lit'ör-ēt), *v.a.* išreikšti (*ar* parašyti) svetimu alfabetu.

Transliteration (träns-lit-ör-ē'šiǫn), *s.* išreiškimas svetimos kalbos alfabetu.

Translocation (träns-lo-kē'šiǫn), *s.* perstatymas kiton vieton; perkėlimas į kitą vietą.

Translucence, Translucency (träns-ljū'sens, -si), *s.* buvimas peršviečiamu; šviesumas; vaiskumas.

Translucent (träns-ljū'sent), *adj.* peršviečiamas; perleidžiąs šviesą; šviesus; vaiskus; pusiau permatomas.

Transmarine (träns-mä-ryn'), *adj.* užjurinis; užmarinis.

Transmigrant (träns'mi-grent), *adj.* persikeliąs: pereinąs iš vienos vietos (*ar* stovio) į kitą. ‖ —, *s.* tas, kurs persikelia į kitą vietą; išeivys.

Transmigrate (träns'mi-grēt), *v.n.* persikilnoti; persikelti; persikraustyti; emigruoti.

Transmigration (träns-mi-grē'šiǫn), *s.* persikilnojimas; persikėlimas; persikraustymas; emigracija; transmigracija (*rėlių*).

Transmigrator (träns'mi-grē-tör), *s.* persikėlėlis; išeivys.

Transmissible (träns-miš'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas perduoti; perduodamas; turįs ypatybę perleisti per save (*šviesą, etc.*).

Transmission (träns-miš'šiǫn), *s.* perdavimas; persiuntimas; perleidimas.

Transmissive (träns-mis'siv), *adj.* perduodamas; persiunčiamas; perduotas.

Transmit (träns-mit'), *v.a.* persiųsti; perduoti; perleisti.

Transmittal, Transmittance (träns-mit'tel, -tens), *s.* persiuntimas; perdavimas; perleidimas.

Transmitter (träns-mit'tör), *s.* persiuntėjas; perdavėjas; perleidėjas.

Transmittible (träns-mit'ti-b'l), *adj.* persiunčiamas; perduodamas; perleidžiamas.

Transmutability (träns-mjū-tä-bil'i-ti), *s.* permainomumas; perkeičiamumas.

Transmutable (träns-mjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* permainomas; perkeičiamas; paverčiamas į *kq.* ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = TRANSMUTABILITY. ‖ **Transmutably,** *adv.* perkeičiamai; paverčiamai.

Transmutation (träns-mju-tē'šiǫn), *s.* perkeitimas; permainymas; pavertimas; pavirtimas į *kq;* persikeitimas.

Transmute (träns-mjūt'), *v.a.* permainyti; perkeisti; paversti į *kq.*

Transmuter (träns-mjūt'ör), *s.* permainytojas; perkeitėjas; pavertėjas.

Transom (trän'sǫm), *s.* skersinis pėlčius (*langǫ*); skerssulis; skersbalkis.

Transparency (träns-pēr'en-si), *s.* permatomumas; šviesumas; vaiskumas.

Transparent (träns-pēr'ent), *adj.* permatomas; šviesus; vaiskus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* permatomu budu: permatomai; šviesiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* permatomumas; šviesumas.

Transpicuous (trän-spik'ju-ǫs), *adj.* permatomas; vaiskus.

Transpierce (träns-pyrs'), *v.a.* kiaurai perdurti, persmeigti, perverti.

Transpiration (trän-spi-rē'šiǫn), *s.* išgaravimas; (iš)prakaitavimas.

Transpire (trän-spair'), *v.n.* (iš)garuoti; (iš)prakaituoti; *fig.* išeiti į aikštį; apsireikšti; pasirodyti; įvykti; atsitikti. ‖ *v.a.* išleisti, išmesti garais, prakaitu; išprakaituoti.

Transplant (träns-plänt'), *v.a.* persodinti.

Transplantation (träns-plän-tē'šiǫn), *s.* persodinimas.

Transport (träns-pōrt'), *v.a.* pernešti; perkelti; pergabenti; ‖ išsiųsti; ištremti; išvaryti; ‖ pagauti; pagriebti; nunešti.

Transport (träns'pōrt), *s.* pergabenimas; perveżimas; transportas; transportinis laivas; ‖ prasikaltėlis nuspręstas ant ištrėmimo: ištremtinys; ‖ pagavimas; ekstaza.

Transportation (träns-por-tē'šiŏn), *s.* pernešimas; perkėlimas; pergabenimas; prašalinimas; pagriebimas; nunešimas; ištrėmimas; išvarymas.

Transporter (träns-pōrt'ėr), *s.* pergabentojas; pervežėjas; transportuotojas

Transporting (träns-pōrt'ing), *adj.* gabenąs; gabenamas; *fig.* širdį įgriebiąs; apžavįs.

Transposal (träns-pōz'el), *s.* perstatymas; perkėlimas.

Transpose (träns-pōz'), *v.a.* perstatyti; perkelti; permainyti.

Transposition (träns-po-zi''šiŏn), *s.* perstatymas: perkėlimas; perkeitimas.

Transpositional(träns-po-zi''šiŏn-el),*adj.* perstatomas.

Transship (träns-šip'), *v.a.* perkrauti (*nuo vieno laivo ant kito*).

Transshipment (träns-šip'ment), *s.* perkrovimas.

Transubstantiate (trän-sŏb-stän'ši-ēt), *v. a.* permainyti (*duoną ir vandenį*) į Christaus kuną ir kraują.

Transubstantiation (trän-sŏb-stän-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s.* persimainymas į kitokią substanciją: *theol.* persimainymas duonos ir vyno į Christaus kuną ir kraują.

Transudation (trän-sju dē'šiŏn), *s.* persisunkimas.

Transude (trän-sjūd'), *v.n.* persisunkti; prasisunkti; prakaitu išeiti.

Transversal (träns-vör'sel), *adj.* skersinis; einąs *ar* gulįs skersai. ‖ —, *s. geom.* skersinė linija.

Transverse (träns-vörs'), *adj.* skorsas; skersai gulįs. ‖ —, *s. geom.* ilgesnėji (*ar* skersoji) ašis (*apvalainio*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* skersai.

Trap (träp), *s.* pelėkautai; sląstai; lamatai; *fig.* sląstai: žabangai; kilpos; klasta; ‖ žluga (*vandens įvadoje*); ‖ vežimas; ratai; ‖ *geol.* [— *rock*] trapas; bazaltinės uolos; ‖ kopėčios. ‖ —, *v.a.* pagauti sląstuose; įpainioti į kilpas; klasta imti; prigauti; ‖ puošti; papuošti; parėdyti. ‖ *v.n.* statyti sląstus, žabangus, kilpas.

Trapan (trä-pän'), *s.* sląstai; žabangai; kilpos. ‖ —, *v.a.* įtraukti (*ar* įvilioti) į sląstus, į kilpas; pagauti sląstuose; *fig.* prigriebti.

Trapanner (trä-pän'nör), *s.* tas, kurs *kų* į sląstus įvilioja, į kilpas įpainioja.

Trapdoor (träp'dōr), *s.* užvožiamos durys; dangtis.

Trapeze (trä-pyz'), *s.* = **Trapezium.**

Trapeziform (trä-py'zi-form), *s.* turįs trapecijos pavidalą.

Trapezium (trä-py'zi-ŏm), *s. geom.* trapecija.

Trapezoid (träp'i-zoid), *s. geom.* trapezoida. ‖ —, *adj.* trapezoidinis; trapezoidiškas.

Trapezoidal (träp i-zoid'el), *adj.* trapezoidinis; trapezoidiškas.

Trapper (träp'pör), *s.* medėjas, medžiojąs su pagelba sląstų, žabangų.

Trappings (träp'pingz), *s. pl.* papuošalai; pašveitalai; parėdalai (*arklio*).

Traps (träps), *s. pl.* daigtai; rakandai.

Trash (träš), *s.* šlamštas; sąšlavos; atmatos: nuopiovos; nuorėžos. ‖ —, *v. a.* nupiaustinėti; nukarpyti; nurėžyti; nugenėti.

Trashy (träš'i), *adj.* niekam nevertas; neturįs jokios vertės.

Traumatic (trō-mät'ik), *adj.* žaizdinis; žaizdas gydąs; žaizdos pagimdytas. ‖ —, *s.* vaistas žaizdoms gydyti.

Travail (träv'ēl), *s.* sunkus darbas: skausmai; gimdymo kančios; gimdymas. ‖ —, *v.n.* buti gimdymo kančiose; kankintis gimdymo skausmais.

Travel (träv'ėl), *v.n.* keliauti; vaikščioti; eiti; važiuoti. ‖ *v.a.* keliauti per; perkeliauti; apkeliauti. ‖ —, *s.* kelionė.

Traveler, Traveller (träv'ėl-ör), *s.* keliauninkas; keleivis.

Traverse (träv'örs), *adj.* skersas. ‖ —, *adv.* skersai; skersoms. ‖ —, *s.* skersinis; skersuma; skerspainė; kliutis: ‖ uždanga; užlaida: užstumiamos durys; *arch.* skersinė galerija; *geom.* skersinė linija; *jur.* užginčijimas; užgynimas; — *jury,* teismas susidedąs iš dvylikos prisaikintųjų. ‖ —, *v.a.* skersai dėti, perdėti; skersai statyti; *fig.* trukdyti; statyti kliutis, priešingumas; užkirsti kelią; paversti į niekus; ‖ pereiti; apeiti; apvaikščioti; apkeliauti; ‖ apžiurėti; apžvalgyti: ištyrinėti; *jur.* užginčy-

ti; užginti. ‖ *v.n.* gintis (*fechtavime*); suktis ant varpsties; sukiotis.

Traverser (träv'örs-ör), *s.jur.* užginčytojas.

Travesty (träv'ěs-ti), *s.* parodija. ‖ —, *v. a.* daryti parodiją; parodiruoti.

Trawl (trōul), *v.n.* žuvauti; žvejoti. ‖ —, *s.* žvejojamas tinklas.

Trawler (trōul'ör), *s.* žvejotojas: žvejojamas laivas.

Trawlnet (trōul'nět), *s.* žvejojamas tinklas.

Tray (trēi), *s.* gelda: ‖ paduodamoji skardis; taca; ‖ dėžė.

Treacherous (trěč'ör-ŏs), *adj.* išdavingas; vyliugingas; pasalus; neteisus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išdavingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išdavingumas; vyliugingumas; pasalumas; neteisumas.

Treachery (trěč'ör-i), *s.* išdavimas: išdavystė; vyliugystė; neteisumas.

Treacle (try'k'l), *s.* priešnuodžiai; ‖ sirapas.

Tread (trěd), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* TROD; *pp.* TRODDEN *ir* TROD], mindžioti; minti; užminti; žengti; eiti; vaikščioti. ‖ —, *s.* mynimas (*koja*); žengimas; žingsnis; ėjimas; eisena; ‖ laiptas; pakopa; ‖ baltymo saitelis (*kiaušinyje*).

Treader (trěd'ör), *s.* mindžiotojas; minėjas; žengėjas; ėjikas.

Treadle (trěd''l), *s.* minama pakoja; pamina; ‖ *biol.* baltymo saitelis (*kiaušinyje*).

Treadmill (trěd'mil), *s.* dirbtuvė, kur mašinos varomos kojų mynimu.

Treason (try'z'n), *s.* išdavimas; išdavystė; ‖ neteisumas.

Treasonable (try'z'n-ä-b'l), *adj.* išdavingas: išdavikiškas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išdavingumas. ‖ **Treasonably,** *adv.* išdavingai; išdavingu budu.

Treasonous (try'z'n-ŏs), *adj.* = TREASONABLE.

Treasure (trěž'jur), *s.* turtas; *fig.* gausa; pilnis; *fig.* brangmena: brangus daigtas; brangybė. ‖ —, *v.a.*, *to — up*, krauti (*turtus*). ‖ *Treasure-trove*, *s.* rastas paslėptas turtas.

Treasurer (trěž'jur-ör), *s.* iždininkas.

Treasurership (trěž'jur-ör-šip), *s.* iždininko urėdas; iždininkystė.

Treasury (trěž'jur-i), *s.* iždas; *fig.* sankrova.

Treat (tryt), *v.a.n.* apseiti, elgtis su *kuo;* vaišinti; traktuoti; šnekėti; kalbėti apie *ką* (*rašte, kalboje*); vesti tarybas; tarautis: ‖ gydyti. ‖ —, *s.* vaišinimas; vaišės; ‖ priimnumas; užganėdijimas.

Treater (tryt'ör), *s.* tas, kurs su kuo (*gerai* ar *blogai*) apseina, kurs ką vaišina, traktuoja, gydo.

Treatise (try'tis), *s.* traktatas; raštas (*apie kokį-nors ypatingą dalyką*); apšnekėjimas.

Treatment (tryt'ment), *s.* apsiėjimas: apsiėjimo budas; gydymas.

Treaty (try'ti), *s.* tarybos; sutartis; sutarimas.

Treble (trě''b'l), *adj.* trigubas; *mus.* aštrus (*balsas*); diskantinis. ‖ —, *s. mus.* diskantas; soprano. ‖ —, *v.a.* patrigubinti. ‖ *v.n.* pasitrigubinti.

Trebly (trě''bli), *adv.* trigubai; trejopai.

Tree (try), *s.* medis. ‖ —, *v.a.* įvyti, įvaryti į medį; užtempti ant medžio. ‖ *— frog; — toad,* (*zool.*) medinė varlė. *— louse,* (*zool.*) augmeninė utėlė.

Treenail (try'nēl, trŏn'nēl), *s.* medinis kuolas.

Trefoil (try'foil), *s. bot.* dobilas; *arch.* papuošalas pavidale dobilo lapo.

Treillage (trēl'lēdž), *s.* skersuotų statinių tvorelė; špalierai.

Trellis (trēl'lis), *s.* skersuota tvorelė; grotai; žirgiai; špalierai.

Trematode (trěm'ä-tōd), *s.* parazitiška kirmėlaitė.

Tremble (trěm'b'l), *v.n.* drebėti. ‖ —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebulys.

Trembler (trěm'blör), *s.* tas, kurs dreba; bailys.

Tremendous (tri-měn'dŏs), *adj.* baisingas; baisus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* baisiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* baisumas.

Tremor (try'mŏr *ir* trěm'ŏr), *s.* drebėjimas; drebulys.

Tremulous (trěm'ju-lŏs), *adj.* drebas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* drebančiai; drebėdamas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drebėjimas.

Trench (trěnč), *v.a.* piaustyti; įpiauti; ‖ kasti; kasti revą *ar* revus; *fort.* daryti apkasą; apkasti; apšancuoti.

‖ *v.n.* briautis; įsiveržti; pagriebti. ‖ —, *s.* revas; grabė; apkasas.

Trenchant (trėnč'ent), *adj.* piaująs; aštrus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* aštriai.

Trencher (trėnč'ör), *s.* kasėjas revų, grabių; ‖ lenta mėsai piaustyti; stalas; *fig.* valgis. ‖ **— cap,** *s.* kepurė su keturkerčiu dugneliu viršuje (*dėvima Oxfordo univers. studentų*). **— friend,** *s.* svetimnaudis; parazitas; bliudlaižis.

Trend (trėnd), *v.n.* driektis; tęstis; eiti. ‖ —, *s.* linkmė; krypimas; ėjimas.

Trepan (tri-pän'), *s.* sląstai; žabangai; ‖ apgaudinėtojas; prigavikas; ‖ *chir.* kaukolgrąštis; ‖ kalnakasio kaltas. ‖ —, *v.a.* statyti sląstus; įvilioti į sląstus; sugauti sląstuose; ‖ operuoti kaukolgrąščiu; pragręžti (*galvos kiaušą*).

Trepang (tri-päng'), *s. zool.* jurių agurkas.

Triphine (tri-fain' *ir* -fyn'), *s. chir.* kaukolgrąštis. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti operaciją kaukolgrąščiu; prapiauti kaukolę.

Trepidation (trėp'i-dē'šiǒn), *s.* drebėjimas; baimė; neramumas.

Trespass (trės'pes), *v.n.* prasižengti; nusikalsti; *jur.* peržengti tiesas svetimos savasties; eiti be pavelijimo ant svetimos žemės. ‖ —, *s.* prasižengimas; kaltė; nuodėmė; *jur.* peržengimas svetimos savasties tiesų.

Trespasser (trės'pes-ör), *s.* prasižengėlis; kaltininkas; peržengėjas svetimos savasties tiesų.

Tress (trės), *s.* kasa; garbana (*plaukų*).

Tressel (trės'sel), *s.* = TRESTLE.

Trestle (trės''l), *s.* ožiai; pastolas; pėdžios.

Trestlework (trės''l-uörk), *s.* pastolpėdžios (*tiltų, etc.*); žeglionės.

Tret (trėt), *s. pirkl.* nuolaida; rabatas.

Trevet (trėv'ėt), *s.* trikojis.

Trey (trėi), *s.* triakė (*kortose, etc.*).

Triad (trai'ăd), *s.* trejybė; *mus.* tribalsis.

Trial (trai'el), *s.* bandymas; bandas; ‖ gundymas; pagunda; ‖ *jur.* byla; teismas.

Triangle (trai'ăn-g'l), *s.* trikertis.

Triangled (trai'ăn-g'ld), *adj.* trikertis; turįs tris kertis; trikerčiuotas.

Triangular (trai-ăn'gju-lör), *adj.* trikertis; turįs trikerčio pavidalą.

Triangulate (trai-ăn'gju-lėt), *v.a.* paskirstyti į trikerčius; trikerčiuoti.

Triangulation (trai-ăn-gju-lē'šiǒn), *s.* paskirstymas į trikerčius; trikerčiavimas; trigonometriškas tinklas.

Trias (trai'es), *s. geol.* triaso formacija.

Triassic (trai-ăs'sik), *adj. geol.* triasinis. ‖ —, *s.* triaso formacija.

Triatomic (trai-ă-tŏm'ik), *adj. chem.* triatominis; triatomiškas.

Tribal (traib'el), *adj.* gentinis; genties (*s. gen.*).

Tribe (traib), *s.* gentis; šeimyna; veislė; padermė.

Tribrach (trai'brăk), *s.* tribrachis (*poet pėda*).

Tribulation (trib-ju-lē'šiǒn), *s.* prispaudimas; vargas; sielvartas.

Tribunal (trai-bjū'nel), *s.* teismasuolis; teismavietė; tribunalas.

Tribune (trib'jun), *s.* tribunas (*sen Rom. urėdninkas*); ‖ sakykla; katedra; tribuna.

Tribuneship (trib'jun-šip), *s.* tribuno urėdas.

Tributary (trib'ju-tă-ri), *adj.* pavaldingas; žemesnis; mokąs duoklę; duoklinis; — *stream,* upė įtekanti į kitą upę; prieupis. ‖ —, *s.* tas, kurs moka kitam duoklę; pavaldinis; ‖ upė įtekanti į kitą upę; prieupis.

Tribute (trib'jut), *s.* duoklė; donis; mokestis; *fig.* kaltė; skola.

Trice (trais), *s.* akymirka; valandėlė; *in a* —, tuojau; kaip bematant. ‖ —, *v.a.* privaržyti; pririšti.

Tricennial (trai-sėn'ni-el), *adj.* trisdešimtmetinis; atsitinkąs sykį į trisdešimt metų.

Trichina (tri-kai'nä), *s.* trichina (*kirminėlis*).

Trichinous (trik'i-nŏs *ir* tri-kai'nŏs), *adj.* trichinuotas.

Trick (trik), *s.* gudrumas; klasta; štuka; išdykavimas; ‖ ypatingumas; ypatybė. ‖ —, *v.a.* apgaudinėti; prigauti; iškirsti *kam* štuką; ‖ puošti; parėdyti; puikiai aprengti.

Trickery (trik'ör-i), *s.* klasta; prigavystė; ‖ aprėdymas; parėdalas.

Trickish (trik'iš), *adj.* gudrus; klastin-

gas; suktas; mokąs prigauti; mėgstąs iškirsti *kam* štuką. | **—ly,** *adv.* gudriai; klastingai. | **—ness,** *s.* gudrumas; klastingumas; suktumas.

Trickle (trik'k'l), *v.n.* varvėti; lašėti; palengva bėgti, srioventi.

Trickster (trik'stŏr), *s.* apgaudinėtojas; klastadaris; klastorius.

Tricksy (trik'si), *adj.* gudrus; mitrus; klastingas.

Tricky (trik'i), *adj.* gudrus: suktas; klastingas; apgavingas; išdykęs.

Tricolor (trai'kŏl-ör), *s.* trispalvė vieliava.

Tricot (tri-ko'), *s.* trikotas (*audimas*).

Tricuspid (trai-kŏs'pid), *adj.* trismailis; turįs tris smailumas.

Tricycle (trai'si-k'l), *s.* triratis (*velocipedas*).

Trident (trai'dent), *s.* tridantis; trirąžės; trišakės; trišakis žeberklas.

Tridentate, Tridentated (trai-dĕn'tēt, -tē-tĕd), *adj.* tridantis; turįs tris dantis.

Tried (traid), *adj.* išbandytas; ištirtas; užtikimas.

Triennial (trai-ĕn'ni-el), *adj.* trimetinis: atsitinkąs sykį į tris metus. | **—ly,** *adv.* sykį į tris metus.

Trier (trai'ör), *s.* bandytojas; mėgintojas: | teisėjas; sudžia.

Trifid (trai'fid), *adj.* skeltas į tris dalis.

Trifle (trai'f'l), *s.* menkniekis; mažmožis; niekniekis: | ypatingas pyragas. —, *v.n.* niekniekiauti; niekniekiais užsiiminėti; bovytis. | *v.a.* eikvoti; ant niekų praleidinėti (*laiką, pinigus*).

Trifler (trai'flör), *s.* niekniekiautojas; eikvotojas.

Trifling (trai'fling), *adj.* menkos vertės; menkas. | **—ly,** *adv.* menkai.

Trifoliate, Trifoliated (trai-fō'li-ēt, -ē-tĕd), *adj.* turįs tris lapelius; trilapis.

Trifoliolate (trai-fō'li-o-lēt), *adj.* turįs tris lapelius.

Trifolium (trai-fō'li-ŏm), *s. bot.* dobilas.

Triform (trai'form), *adj.* tripavidalinis.

Trig (trig), *v.a.* spragiuoti (*ratą*); padėti spragę (*po ratu, etc.*). | —, *s.* akmuo, pagalys, *etc.* pakišamas po ratu, bačka, *etc.*, kad neriedėtu; spragė. | —, *adj.* pilnas; gražus: parėdytas.

Trigger (trig'gör), *s.* spragė (*ratui sulaikyti*); kojukė (*šaudyklos gaidžio*).

Triglyph (trai'glif), *s. arch.* triglifas.

Triglyphic, Triglyphical (trai-glif'ik, -el), *adj.* triglifinis; triglifiškas.

Trigon (trai'gŏn), *s.* trikertis.

Trigonal (trig'o-nel), *adj.* trikertis; turįs tris kertis.

Trigonometric, Trigonometrical (trig-o-no-mĕt'rik, -el), *adj.* trigonometriškas. | **—ally,** *adv.* trigonometriškai.

Trigonometry (trig-o-nŏm'i-tri), *s.* trigonometrija.

Trigraph (trai'gräf), *s.* triraidis, duodąs vieną garsą.

Trihedral (trai-hy'drel), *adj.* trišonis; turįs tris šonus.

Trihedron (trai-hy'drŏn), *s.* trišonis.

Trijugate (tridž'ju-gēt *ir* traidž'ju-gēt), *adj.* triporis.

Trilateral (trai-lät'ör-el), *adj.* turįs tris šonus; trišonis.

Triliteral (trai-lit'ör-el), *adj.* triraidinis; triraidis. | —, *s.* triraidis žodis.

Trill (tril), *s.* treliavimas; ryliavimas; treliai. | —, *v.a.n.* treliuoti; daryti (*ar* vedžioti) trelius; ryliuoti; dainuoti; giedoti; čiviruoti; | tekėti; trykšti; varvėti.

Trillion (tril'jŏn), *s.* trilijonas.

Trilobate (trai-lō'bēt *ir* trai'–), *adj.* turįs tris skvetelius: triskvetuotas.

Trilobite (trai'lo-bait), *s. paleont.* trilobitas.

Trilocular (trai-lŏk'ju-lör), *adj.* triceli nis.

Trilogy (tril'o-dži), *s.* trilogija.

Trim (trim), *v.a.* [*pret.&pp.* TRIMMED], tvarkyti; sutvarkyti; pataisyti; sutaisyti; | puošti; parėdyti; pagražinti; apsodinti, apsiuvinėti *kuo* (*drabužį, etc*); pripiauti; prikirpti, apkarpyti (*plaukus, barzdą, etc.*); apgenėti (*medį*); išlyginti; nulyginti; | barti; bausti; išdirbti *kam* kailį. | *v.n.* buti sviravime; sviruoti; abejoti.

Trim (trim), *s.* parėdalas: papuošalas; | stovis; padėjimas; | sutaisymas įkrovos, buorių, *etc.*, atsakąs geresniam laivo ėjimui. | —, *adj.* gerai sutaisytas, sutvarkytas; tvarkoje laikomas; gerai stovįs; gražus; šva-

rus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tvarkingai; gražiai; švariai.

Trimeter (trim'i-tör), *adj.* trimetrinis (*sak. apie eiles*). ‖ **—,** *s.* trimetrinės eilės.

Trimetrical (trai-mět'rik-el), *adj.* trimetrinis; trimetriškas.

Trimmer (trim'mör), *s.* tvarkytojas; pa-, sutaisytojas; puošėjas; pagražintojas; apsodintojas; apsiuvinėtojas; apkarpytojas; apgenėtojas; ‖ žmogus, kurs nori buti geras ir vienai ir kitai pusei; ‖ *arch.* šonbalkiai.

Trimming (trim'ming), *s.* sutvarkymas; puošimas; parėdymas; aptaisymas; apkarpymas; apgenėjimas; parėdalas; papuošalas; apsiuvimas; apsodas; apstatas (*rubų*); ‖ pliekimas; lupimas.

Trimness (trim'nės), *s.* tvarkumas; tvarkingumas; švarumas; gražumas; puošnumas.

Trinal (trai'nel), *adj* trigubas; trejopas.

Trine (train), *adj.* trigubas.

Trinitarian (trin-i-tē'ri-en), *adj.* traicinis; trinitarinis; trinitariškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* tikįs į Dievo trivienybę; trinitaras (*zokoninkas*).

Trinity (trin'i-ti), *s.* trivienybė; trejybė; traicė.

Trinket (trin'kět), *s.* gražna; blizgutis; mažmožis; menkniekis; ‖ peilis.

Trinomial (trai-nō'mi-el), *s. math.* trisąnarinis skaičius. ‖ **—,** *adj. math.* trisąnarinis.

Trio (trai'o *ir* try'o), *s.* trejetas; *mus.* trio.

Trip (trip), *s.* (trumpa) kelionė; ekskursija; ‖ lengvas žingsnis; klaidingas žingsnis: knupčiojimas; knupterėjimas; *fig.* klaida, apsirikimas; pakišimas *kam* kojos. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* padaryti trumpą kelionę, ekskursiją; ‖ eiti lengvu žingsniu; skrieti; čiuožti; bėgti; šokinėti; ‖ padaryti klaidingą žingsnį; užkliuti koją; paknupti; *fig.* suklysti; apsirikti; prasikalsti. ‖ *v.a.* pakišti *kam* koją; parmušti; parblokšti; *mar.* pakelti (*įkarą*).

Triparted (trai'part-ěd), *adj.* skeltas į tris dalis.

Tripartite (trip'ärtait *ir* trai-par'tait), *adj.* padalytas į tris dalis; susidedąs iš trijų dalių; padarytas tarpe trijų ypatų, partijų.

Tripartition (trip-ärti''šiŏn), *s.* padalymas (*ar* paskaidymas) į tris dalis; paskaidymas po tris.

Tripe (traip), *s.* pilvas; viduriai (*gyvulio*).

Tripedal (trip'i-del), *adj.* turįs tris kojas; trikojis.

Tripersonal (trai-pör'sŏn-el), *adj.* susidedąs iš trijų ypatų; triypatinis.

Tripersonality (trai-pör-sŏn-äl'i-ti), *s.* triypatystė; trivienybė.

Tripetalous (trai-pět'el-ŏs), *adj. bot.* turįs tris žiedo lapelius.

Triphthong (trif'*th*ŏng *ir* trip'–), *s.* tribalsė; tribalsis garsas.

Triple (trip''l), *adj.* trigubas; trejopas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* (pa)trejopinti.

Triplet (trip'lět), *s.* trejetas; trys ant syk gimę vaikai; ‖ tririmės eilės.

Triplicate (trip'li-kēt), *adj.* trejopas; patrejopintas.

Triplication (trip-li-kē'šiŏn), *s.* patrejopinimas.

Triplicity (trai-plis'i-ti), *s.* trigubumas; trejopumas.

Tripod (trai'pŏd), *s.* trikojis.

Tripoli (trip'o-li), *s. min.* tripelis.

Tripper (trip'pör), *s.* tas, kurs *kam* koją pakiša; tas, kurs lengvu žingsniu eina, šokinėja; šokikas; tas, kurs atlieka trumpą kelionę, ekskursiją.

Tripping (trip'ping), *adj.* lengvas; smagus; mitrus. ‖ **—,** *s.* pakišimas *kam* kojos; parbloškimas; ‖ apsirikimas, suklydimas; ‖ lengvas šokis; ‖ *mar.* pakėlimas įkaro. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* lengvu žingsniu; lengvai; smagiai; mitriai.

Triptote (trip'tōt), *s. gram.* daigtvardis turįs tik tris linksnius.

Trireme (trai'rym), *s.* trirema (*sen. laivas*).

Trisect (trai-sěkt'), *v.a.* piaustyti, perpiauti į tris dalis; padalyti į tris lygias dalis.

Trisected (trai-sěkt'ěd), *adj.* padalytas į tris dalis.

Trisection (trai-sěk'šiŏn), *s.* padalymas į tris dalis.

Trisepalous (trai-sěp'äl-ŏs), *adj. bot.* turįs tris palapėlius.

Trisyllabic, Trisyllabical (tris-il-läb'ik, –el), *adj.* triskiemeninis; triskiemenis.

Trisyllable (tri-sil'lä-b'l), *s.* triskiemenis žodis.

Trite (trait), *adj.* nudėvėtas; prastas; triviališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nudėvėtai; prastai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nudėvėtumas; prastumas; triviališkumas.

Tritheism (trai'*th*i-iz'm), *s.* tridievystė.

Tritheist (trai'*th*i-ist), *s.* tridievis.

Tritheistic, Tritheistical (trai-*th*i-is'tik, –el), *adj.* tridievystinis; tridieviškas.

Triton (trai'tŏn), *s. myth.* Tritonas (*jurių dievaitis*); *zool.* tritonas (*jurių smalžys*); salamandra.

Triturate (trit'ju-rēt), *v.a.* trinti; sutrinti.

Trituration (trit-ju-rē'šiŏn), *s.* (su)trynimas.

Triumph (trai'ŏmf), *s.* triumfas; džiaugsminga iškilmė; džiaugsmas; pergalė. ‖ —, *v.n.* triumfuoti; švęsti pergalę; džiaugtis pasisekimu; įgyti pergalę; pergalėti.

Triumphal (trai-ŏm'fel), *adj.* iškilmingas; triumfališkas.

Triumphant (trai-ŏm'fent), *adj.* triumfuojąs; džiaugsmingas; švenčiąs pergalę. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* triumfuojančiai; džiaugsmingai.

Triumpher (trai'ŏmf-ör), *s.* triumfuotojas; pergalėtojas.

Triumvir (trai-ŏm'vör), *s.* triumvīras (*sen. Rom.*).

Triumvirate (trai-ŏm'vör-ēt), *s.* triumviratas; trivyrybė.

Triune (trai'jūn), *adj.* trivienas.

Triunity (trai-jū'ni-ti), *s.* trivienybė.

Trivet (triv'ĕt), *s.* trikojis.

Trivial (triv'i-el), *adj.* prastas; palaikis; triviališkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* prastai; triviališkai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* prastumas; triviališkumas.

Triviality (triv-i-äl'i-ti), *s.* prastumas; triviališkumas; ‖ niekniekis.

Triweekly (trai'uyk-li), *adj.* atsitinkąs (apsireiškiąs, pasirodąs) tris sykius per sanvaitę. ‖ —, *adv.* tris sykius per sanvaitę. ‖ —, *s.* išleidimas (*ar* laikraštis) leidžiamas tris sykius per sanvaitę.

Trocar (trō'kar), *s.* chirurgiška adata.

Trochaic (tro-kē'ik), *adj. prosod.* trochaiškas. ‖ —, *s.* trochaiškos eilės.

Trochar (trō'kar), *s.* = TROCAR.

Troche (trō'ky), *s.* vaistinė cukrinė.

Trochee (trō'ky), *s. prosod.* trochejas (*eilės pėda*).

Trod, Trodden (trŏd, –'d'n), *pret. & pp.* nuo TREAD.

Troglodyte (trŏg'lo-dait), *s.* olos gyventojas; ‖ pečlinda (*paukštis*); ‖ panaši į žmogų bezdžionė.

Trojan (trō'džen), *adj.* trojinis; Trojos (*s. gen.*). ‖ —, *s.* trojietis; Trojos gyventojas.

Troll (trōl), *v.a.* volioti; ridenti; risti; versti; ‖ leisti aplinkui (*taurę*); dainuoti ratu; dainuoti ratelinę dainą; ‖ meškerioti; *fig.* vilioti. ‖ *v.n.* voliotis; ristis; riedėti; verstis; suktis; greitai bėgioti, bėgti; skrieti. ‖ —, *s.* ėjimas aplinkui; atsikartojimas; ‖ ratelinė daina; ‖ *myth.* kaukas.

Trolley, Trolly (trŏl'li), *s.* karutis; ‖ elektrikinis karas.

Trollop (trŏl'lŏp), *s.* valkata; nešvarėlė; kekšė.

Trombone (trŏm'bōn), *s.* trombonas.

Tromp (trŏmp), *s.* dumiamoji skylė.

Troop (trūp), *s.* pulkas; buris; kareivių pulkas; *pl.* **—s,** kariaunos; ‖ trupa (*aktorių*). ‖ —, *v.n.* rinktis kruvomis, buriais; eiti buriais; maršuoti; traukti.

Trooper (trūp'ör), *s.* raitelis; kavaleristas.

Trope (trōp), *s.* tropa (*retor. figura*).

Trophy (trō'fi), *s.* pergalės ženklas; trofėjas; pagautis; išplėša.

Tropic (trŏp'ik), *s. geogr.* grįžratis; tropikas.

Tropic, Tropical (trŏp'ik, –el), *adj.* tropiškas; *rhet.* metaforiškas.

Trot (trŏt), *v.n.* risčioti; risčia bėgti; tekinas bėgti; skubintis; dumti. ‖ *v. a.* risčia leisti (*arklį*); risčia varyti. ‖ —, *s.* risčia; kresnojimas; ‖ tas, kurs eidamas kresnoja: vaikas, boba.

Troth (trŏ*th*), *s.* tikėjimas; tikyba; ‖ teisingumas; teisybė; ‖ sužiedavimas.

Trothless (trŏ*th*'lės), *adj.* neteisingas; neteisus; išdavingas.

Trotter (trŏt'tör), *s.* risčiotojas; risčius; ‖ avies koja.

Trottoir (trŏt'tuor), *s.* trotuaras; šalygatvis.

Troubadour (trū'bä-dūr), *s.* trubaduras; dainius.

Trouble (trŏ''b'l), *v.a.* judinti; drumsti; ramumo neduoti; kvaršinti; klapatyti; varginti; rupinti; *to — one's self*, rupintis; vargintis. ‖ **—,** *s.* nesmagumas; negerumas; neramumas; vargas; bėda; klapatas; rupestis; keblumas; sujudimas; sumišimas; netvarka; *to get into —*, įlįsti į bėdą, į pavojų; *to take the —*, pasistengti; pasirupinti; užduoti sau vargo.

Troubler (trŏ''blör), *s.* tas, kurs ką drumsčia, kurs daro (*ar* kelia) neramumą, netvarką: kurs vargina; vargintojas; triukšmadaris; maištadaris.

Troublesome (trŏ''b'l-sŏm), *adj.* įkirus; neramus; nesmagus; nuobodus; keblus; sunkus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* įkiriai; neramiai; nuobodžiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* įkirumas; neramumas; nesmagumas; nuobodumas; keblumas; sunkumas.

Troublous (trŏ''blŏs), *adj.* įkirus; neramus; nesmagus; daras nesmagumą.

Trough (trŏf), *s.* rinda; lovys; vaga.

Trounce (trauns), *v.a.* plakti; mušti; velėti; bubyti; talžyti.

Troupe (trūp), *s.* trupa (*aktorių*).

Trousers (trau'zörz), *s. pl.* kelinės.

Trousseau (trū-sō'), *s.* kraitis (*nuotakos*).

Trout (traut), *s. icht.* margasis vašilas.

Trover (trō'vör), *s. jur.* pasisavinimas rastos svetimos savasties: byla priešais pasisavintoją rastų svetimų daigtų.

Trow (trōu), *v.n.a.* manyti; tikėti.

Trowel (trau'ĕl), *s.* kelnė: mentė (*murininko*); spatelis.

Trowsers (trau'zörz), *s. pl.* = Trousers.

Troy, Troy weight (troi, -uēit), *s.* gražnų svarstis [*svaras = 12 uncijų = 240 pennyweights = 5760 granų*].

Truancy (trū'en-si), *s.* tinginiavimas.

Truant (trū'ent), *s.* tinginys; dykunas; veiverys; mokinys neinąs į mokyklą. *To play —*, dykinėti; tinginiauti; neiti mokyklon. ‖ **—,** *adj.* dykinėjąs; tinginiaująs. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* dykinėti; tinginiauti.

Truce (trūs), *s.* tuotarpinė taika; laikinė sandara; pertrauka; ramumas ant trumpo laiko. *Flag of —*, dermės vielukas.

Truck (trŏk), *s.* tekinys (*kanuolės*); karutis; žemi ratai; valkai; vežimas (*sunkenybėms gabenti*); važas (*lokomotyvos*); *mar.* kepurė (*flagštago*); ‖ mainas; mainų pirklystė; ‖ mokėjimas algos tavoru ažuot pinigais; ‖ daržovės; *garden —*, daržovės auginamos pirklystei. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* gabenti; vežti. ‖ *v.a.n.* mainyti; ap-, išmainyti; pirkliauti; pardavinėti.

Truckage (trŏk'ēdž), *s.* mainas: mainų pirklystė; ‖ mokestis už gabenimą, už vežimą.

Truckle (trŏk'k'l), *s.* tekinėlis: ratelis: ratukas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* žemintis *kam;* lungintis; pasiduoti. ‖ *v.a* ridenti, risti ant ratukų. ‖ *Truckle-bed*, *s.* žema, ant ratelių stumiama, lova.

Truckman (trŏk'män), *s.* mainytojas; maininįnkas; ‖ vežiotojas; vežėjas.

Truculence, Truculency (trū'kju-lens, -len-si), *s.* žiaurumas; nuožmumas.

Truculent (trū'kju-lent), *adj.* žiaurus; nuožmus; nemielaširdingas; baisus; pragaištingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žiauriai; nuožmiai; baisiai.

Trudge (trŏdž), *v.n.* su vargu eiti; kojas vilkti; vilktis.

True (trū), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; teisus; ištikimas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* tikrai; teisingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tikrumas; teisingumas; ištikimumas.

Truffle (trū'f'l *ir* trŏf'f'l), *s. bot.* godunas.

Truism (trū'iz'm), *s.* nepaabejojama teisybė; aiški teisybė, nereikalaujanti darodymo.

Trull (trŏl), *s.* ištvirkėlė; paleistuvė: kekšė.

Truly (trū'li), *adv.* tikrai; teisingai; ištikro; nuoširdžiai; širdingai; ištikimai. *Yours —*, jums nuoširdžiai atsidavęs.

Trump (trŏmp), *s.* trimitas; triuba; ‖ kozyra; ‖ *fig.* šaunus vaikinas. ‖ *v. a.n.* kozyruoti; mušti kozyra; užko-

zyruoti. ‖ *v.a.* prigaudinėti; *to — up*, pramanyti; išrasti.

Trumpery (trŏmp'ör-i), *s.* tuščias, neturįs jokios vertės blizgalas, pašveitalas; skarmalai; šlamštas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* bevertis; tuščias.

Trumpet (trŏmp'ĕt), *s.* trimitas; triuba; *to sound the —*, trimituoti; ‖ trimitininkas; trimituotojas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* trimituoti; apskelbti trimitavimu; *fig.* garsinti; skelbti.

Trumpeter (trŏmp'ĕt-ör), *s.* trimitininkas; trimituotojas; *fig.* garsintojas; skelbėjas; ‖ *orn.* agama (*Psophia crepitans*); Amerikos gulbė (*Olor buccinator*); ‖ žuvis, *Latris hecateia.*

Truncate (trŏn'kĕt), *v.a.* nukapoti; nukirsti; nupiauti. ‖ **—**, *adj.* išrodąs it piaute nupiautas; stačiai bukus.

Truncated (trŏn'kē-tĕd), *adj.* nukirstas; nupiautas.

Truncation (trŏn-kē'šiŏn), *s.* nupiovimas; nukirtimas; briaunų (*ar* kerčių) apipiaustymas.

Truncheon (trŏn'šŏn), *s.* lazda; ‖ kamienas (*medžio*).

Trundle (trŏn'd'l), *s.* ratelis; tekinėlis; ‖ ratukai; karutis; vežimas ant žemų ratų; ‖ šeštarnė. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* ridenti; risti. ‖ *v.n.* riedėti. ‖ *Trundle-bed*, *s.* žema lova, pritaisyta ant ratukų.

Trunk (trŏnk), *s.* kamienas; medžio kamienas; liemuo; ‖ snapas (*vabalo*); snukis; triuba (*šlapio*); ‖ skrynia; kuparas; čemodanas. ‖ **— *hose***, *s.* kelinės (*iki kelių*). **— *line***, *s.* vyriausioji šaka (*gelžkelio, kanalo*).

Trunnel (trŏn'nĕl), *s.* = TREENAIL.

Trunnion (trŏn'jŏn), *s.* capas (*kanuolės*).

Truss (trŏs), *s.* pundas; rišulys; *chir.* raištis; paraištis (*kuilai parišti*); *arch.* sparas; susparavimas (*gegnių*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* rišti; punduoti; supunduoti: sudėti; sukimšti; sujungti; suveržti; *to — up*, surišti; suvaržyti; suveržti.

Trust (trŏst), *s.* užsitikėjimas; pasitikėjimas; viltis; *pirkl.* kreditas; patikėjimas; kas kam patikėta, duota ant užlaikymo; ‖ pramonių sanryšis *reguliavimui išdirbinių, prekių*). ‖ **—**, *adj.* užtikėtas; valdomas pagal užsitikėjimą. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* pasi-, užsitikėti; patikėti; tikėti; tikėtis; turėti viltį; užtikėti *kam ką;* pavesti *ką* (*kėno globon*); kredituoti. *To — in*, (*on*), atsidėti ant *ko. To — to*, (*unto*), užsitikėti *kuo;* atsidėti ant *ko.*

Trustee (trŏst-y'), *s.* kuriam pavesta *kuo-nors* globėtis; globėjas; kuratorius. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* pavesti globon.

Truster (trŏst'ör), *s.* tas, kurs *ką* paveda *kėno* globon; patikėtojas; kreditorius.

Trustful (trŏst'ful), *adj.* užsitikėjimo pilnas; užtikįs; užtikimas; ištikimas: teisingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su pilnu užsitikėjimu; užtikimai; ištikimai; teisingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* pilnas užsitikėjimas; užtikimumas; teisingumas.

Trustily (trŏst'i-li), *adv.* užtikimai; ištikimai.

Trustiness (trŏst'i-nĕs), *s.* užtikimumas: ištikimumas; teisumas; teisingumas.

Trustworthiness (trŏst'uör-*dh*i-nĕs), *s.* užtikimumas.

Trustworthy (trŏst'uör-*dh*i), *adj.* užsitikėjimo vertas; užtikimas; ištikimas.

Trusty (trŏst'i), *adj.* užtikimas; ištikimas· teisingas.

Truth (trū*th*), *s.* teisybė; teisingumas. *In —*, tikrai; ištikro; išteisybės. *Of a —*, ištikro; tikrai.

Truthful (trū*th*'ful), *adj.* teisingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* teisingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* teisingumas.

Truthless (trū*th*'lĕs), *adj.* neteisingas; melagingas; neištikimas.

Try (trai), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* TRIED], bandyti; mėginti; išbandyti; *fig.* kankinti; varginti; alsinti; ‖ (iš)tyrinėti; nagrinėti (*bylą*); teisti; spręsti; nuspręsti; ‖ valyti (*metalus, etc.*). ‖ *v. n.* bandyti; įtempti pajiegas; stengtis. ‖ **—**, *s.* bandymas; bandas; mėginimas.

Trying (trai'ing), *adj.* sunkus; vargingas.

Tryst (trist), *s.* (paskirta) susiėjimo vieta; paskirtas laikas suseiti, susitikti.

Trysting (trist'ing), *s.* paskirta vieta (*ar* laikas) suseiti, susirinkti; — *day*, susirinkimo diena; — *place*, susirinkimo vieta.

Tsar (tsar), *s.* caras.

Tsarina (tsa-ry'nä), *sf.* carienė.
Tsetse (tsēt'si), *s.* tsetsė (*nuodinga musė*).
Tub (tŏb), *s.* rėčka; kubilas; vanė; bačkutė. ‖ —, *v.a.* sodinti į rėčką. ‖ *v.n.* imti vanę; vanotis: maudytis.
Tube (tjūb), *s.* vamzdis; duda; *dim.* dudelė, vamzdelis. ‖ —, *v.a.* aprupinti vamzdžiu *ar* vamzdžiais, dudomis.
Tuber (tjū'bör), *s.* bulvainė šaknis; bulvė; *bot.* godunas; ‖ išauga; guzulas.
Tubercle (tjū'bör-k'l), *s.* guzas; guzulas; *med.* pulių spuogutis (*ant plaučių*); džiovos spuogutis.
Tubercular (tju-bör'kju-lör), *adj.* su spuogučiais; spuoguotas; panašus į spuogutį.
Tuberculosis (tju-bör-kju-lō'sis), *s. med.* plaučių gedimas; plaučių džiova.
Tuberculous (tju-bör'kju-lŏs), *adj.* = TUBERCULAR.
Tuberose (tjūb'rōz *ir* tjū'bör-ōs), *s. bot.* tuberoza. ‖ — (tjū'bör-ōs), *adj.* = TUBEROUS.
Tuberosity (tjū-bör-ŏs'i-ti), *s.* guzulas; kauburys; išauga; antauga.
Tuberous (tjū'bör-ŏs), *adj.* guzuotas; kauburiuotas; *bot.* bulvainis.
Tubing (tjūb'ing), *s.* darymas vamzdžių, dudų: medega vamzdžiams, dudoms; vamzdžiai; dudos.
Tubular (tjū'bju-lör), *adj.* vamzdinis; vamzdžio pavidalo; vamzdžiuotas.
Tubulate (tjū'bju-lēt), *adj.* vamzdinis; vamzdžiuotas.
Tubulated (tjū'bju-lē-tĕd), *adj.* padarytas pavidale vamzdžio; vamzdžiuotas.
Tubule (tjū'bjul), *s.* vamzdelis; dudelė.
Tubuliform (tjū'bju-li-form), *adj.* vamzdelio pavidalo.
Tubulous, Tubulose (tjū'bju-lŏs, -lōs), *adj.* vamedelinis; vamzdžiuotas.
Tuck (tŏk), *s.* kvoldas; paraitas; stulpas (*drabužio*); ‖ tinklelis; ‖ skanumynai; ‖ bugno mušimas; ‖ *mar.* ta dalis laivo užpakalyje, kur suseina plankų galai. ‖ —, *v.a.* pakasoti; pasikaišyti; paraityti; palankstyti: suimti kvoldais; kvolduoti; stulpuoti (*drabužį*); įsprausti; įkišti; pasikišti. ‖ *Tuck-net, s.* tinklelis.
Tucker (tŏk'ör), *s.* stulpuotojas; stulpuojamas, kvolduojamas įrankis; ‖ krutinės raukai (*moter. drabužio*); raukčiuota apykaklė. ‖ —, *v.a., to* — *out,* nualsinti; nuvarginti.
Tue-irons (tjū'ai-ŏrns), *s. pl.* replės.
Tuesday (tjūz'dēi), *s.* utarninkas.
Tufa, Tuff (tjū'fä *ir* tū'fa; tŏf), *s. min.* tufa.
Tuft (tŏft), *s.* kuodas, *dim.* kuodelis; kuškis; snarpslis; pluoštas; kuokšta; ryšelis (*kvietkų*); kupstas (*medžių*); ‖ bajoraitis. ‖ —, *v.a.* paskaidyti į pluoštus, į kupstus; puošti kuodais, kuškiais, pluoštais, kupstais.
Tufty (tŏft'i), *adj.* kuoduotas; augąs kupstais.
Tug (tŏg), *v.a.* vilkti; tempti; traukti. ‖ *v.n.* traukti visomis pajiegomis; įtempti pajiegas; įsireižus dirbti; kovoti. ‖ —, *s.* traukimas; patraukimas; trukterėjimas; — *of war,* imtynės; galėtynės (*atletų*); ‖ garinis botas panaudojamas laivams traukti; ‖ viržis (*pakinklo*).
Tugger (tŏg'gör), *s.* tempėjas; traukėjas; tąsytojas; tas, kurs visomis pajiegomis dirba.
Tuition (tju-i''šiŏn), *s.* globa; priežiura; mokinimas; auklėjimas; mokestis už mokinimą.
Tulip (tjū'lip), *s. bot.* tulpė. ‖ — *tree, bot.* tulpių medis.
Tulle (tūl), *s.* šilkinis muslinas.
Tumble (tŏm'b'l), *v.n.* voliotis; blaškytis; puldinėti; pulti; nupulti; parpulti; verstis (*žemyn*); nusiristi; parknupti; vartytis; šokinėti. ‖ *v.a.* vartyti; parversti; nuversti; sujaukti; suvelti; suglamžyti. ‖ —, *s.* puolimas; virtimas; vertimas; nuritimas.
Tumblebug, Tumbledung (tŏm'b'l-bŏg, -dŏng), *s.* šudvabalis.
Tumbler (tŏm'blör), *s.* komedininkas; šmutas; ‖ stiklinė taurė; ‖ kulvartas (*balandis*); ‖ ypatingos veislės medžiojamas šuo.
Tumbrel, Tumbril (tŏm'brĕl, -bril), *s.* vežimas; vežėčios; važta: karai.
Tumefaction (tjū-mi-fāk'šiŏn), *s.* sutinimas.
Tumefy (tjū'mi-fai), *v.n.* tinti; sutinti. ‖ *v.a.* gimdyti sutinimą.

Tumid (tjū'mid), *adj.* pa-, sutinęs; pabrinkęs; iškilęs: pasiputęs; išpustas; putlus; išpuikintas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = TUMIDITY.

Tumidity (tju-mid'i-ti), *s.* sutinimas; pabrinkimas; pasiputimas; putlumas.

Tumor (tjū'mŏr), *s. med.* sutinimas; putmenis; tanas.

Tump (tŏmp), *s.* kelmas; kauburys: kalnelis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* supilti (*ar* apkasti) kauburį, kalnelį aplinkui.

Tumular (tjū'mju-lŏr), *adj.* sudarytas (*ar* sukastas) į kauburį.

Tumult (tjū'mŏlt), *s.* sujudimas; sumišimas; maišatis; maištas; riaušė.

Tumultuarily (tju-mŏl'tju-ē-ri-li), *adj.* triukšmingai; mišriai; netvarkiai; maištingai; neramiai.

Tumultuariness (tju-mŏl'tju-ē-ri-nės), *s.* triukšmingumas; netvarkumas; mišrumas; maištingumas; neramumas.

Tumultuary (tju-mŏl'tju-ē-ri), *adj.* triukšmingas; mišrus; netvarkus; maištingas; neramus.

Tumultuous (tju-mŏl'tju-ŏs), *adj.* netvarkus; neramus; triukšmingas; maištingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* netvarkiai; neramiai; triukšmingai; maištingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* netvarkumas; neramumas; triukšmingumas; maištingumas.

Tumulus (tjū'mju-lŏs), *s.* supiltas kapas; alka.

Tun (tŏn), *s.* bačka; bosas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* (su)pilti į bačkas, į bosus.

Tunable (tjūn'ä-b'l), *adj.* (nu)tonuojamas; saldžiai skambas; meliodiškas; sanlydus.

Tune (tjūn), *s.* balsas; garsas; skambėjimas; tonas: meliodija; sutarimas; sanlyda; dainelė; *out of* —, išėjęs iš tono; iširęs. ‖ **—,** *v.a.n.* nutonuoti; nustatyti toną; daryti sutariančiu, meliodišku; sutvarkyti; dainuoti, giedoti meliodiškai; pritarti.

Tuneful (tjūn'ful), *adj.* sutarias; sanlydus; meliodiškas; meliodingas.

Tuneless (tjūn'lės), *adj.* nesanlydus; nemeliodingas; begarsis; tylus.

Tuner (tjūn'ŏr), *s.* tonuotojas; nustatytojas tonų.

Tungsten (tŏng'stĕn), *s. chem.* sunkakmenis; volframas (*metalis*).

Tunic (tjū'nik), *s.* tunika (*sen. drabužis*); *anat. & bot.* apsiautalas; plėvė; plėkšnelė.

Tunicate (tjū'ni-kēt), *adj.* apsiaustas plėvė; plėkšniuotas.

Tunicle (tjū'ni-k'l), *s.* apsiautalas; plėvė; plėkšnis; ‖ tunika (*vyskupų, etc.*).

Tuning (tjūn'ing), *p.pr. & s.* nuo TUNE. ‖ **—*fork,*** *s.* kamertonas.

Tunnage (tŏn'nėdž), *s.* = TONNAGE.

Tunnel (tŏn'nĕl), *s.* požeminė ola; tunelis; ‖ leika; ‖ dumtraukis. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* pravesti, padaryti tunelį; ‖ priduoti leikos pavidalą.

Tunny (tŏn'ni), *s. icht.* tyna.

Tupelo (tjū'pi-lō), *s. bot.* šunmedis.

Turban (tŏr'ben), *s.* turbanas; muturas.

Turbid (tŏr'bid), *adj.* drumzlinas; mulvinas; (su)drumstas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* drumzlinai; drumstai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drumzlinumas; drumstumas.

Turbidity (tŏr-bid'i-ti), *s.* drumzlinumas; mulvinumas; drumstumas.

Turbinal (tŏr'bi-nel), *adj.* raitytas; spirališkai susiraitęs.

Turbinate, Turbinated (tŏr'bi-nēt, -nē-tĕd), *adj.* sukučio pavidalo; spirališkas.

Turbination (tŏr-bi-nē'šiŏn), *s.* sukimasi; besisukimas.

Turbine (tŏr'bin), *s.* turbina (*vandeninis ratas*).

Turbot (tŏr'bŏt), *s.* didėji plekštė (*žuvis*).

Turbulence (tŏr'bju-lens), *s.* neramumas; sumišimas; sujudimas; netvarka; maišatis.

Turbulency (tŏr'bju-len-si), *s.* = TURBULENCE.

Turbulent (tŏr'bju'lent), *adj.* sujudęs; neramus; netvarkus; nenulankus; maištingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neramiai; netvarkiai; maištingai.

Turcoman (tŏr'ko-män), *s. ethn.* turkmenas.

Tureen (tju-ryn'), *s.* puodas.

Turf (tŏrf), *s.* velėna; veja; ‖ durpė, *pl.* durpės; ‖ *the* —, lenktynės; arklių lenktynės. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* iškloti velėnomis. ‖ **—*moss,*** *s.* durpynas; rudynė.

Turfiness (tŏrf'i-nės), *s.* velėningumas; durpėtumas; durpingumas.

Turfy (törf'i), *adj.* velėningas: durpėtas; durpingas; durpės pavidalo; ‖ lenktynių —.

Turgent (tör'džent), *adj.* sutinęs; pabrinkęs; pasiputęs; išpustas; putlus.

Turgescence, Turgescency (tör-džės'sens, -sen-si), *s.* tinimas; suputimas; pasiputimas; *fig.* putlumas; puikumas.

Turgescent (tör-džės'sent), *adj.* tinstąs; brinkstąs; puntąs; besipučiąs; besidídinąs.

Turgid (tör'džid), *adj.* ištinęs; išputęs; išpustas; pasiputęs; putlus; išpuikintas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* sutinimas; išputimas; pasiputimas; putlumas.

Turgidity (tör-džid'i-ti), *s.* suputimas; sutinimas; išputimas; pasiputimas; putlumas.

Turk (törk), *s. ethn.* turkas.

Turkey (tör'ki), *s.* Turkija; ‖ *orn.* kurkė; kalakutas; **— *cock,*** *s.* kurkinas; **— *hen,*** *s.* kurkė.

Turkish (törk'iš), *adj.* turkiškas; turkų —; Turkijos —. ‖ **—,** *s.* turkų kalba.

Turkois (tör-koiz' *ir* -kyz'), *s. & adj.* = Turquoise.

Turmeric (tör'mör-ik), *s.* geltonasis imberas: kurkuma.

Turmoil (tör'moil *ir* tör-moil'), *s.* sunkus darbas; nuovargis; neramumas; sujudimas.

Turn (törn), *v.a.* vartyti; versti; sukti; kreipti; apversti; apkreipti; apsukti; išsukti; iškreipti; išversti; ap-, nugręžti; nukreipti; paversti į *ką;* versti *iš vienos kalbos į kitą*); panaudoti *ką kam;* pašvęsti; perduoti; pavesti *kam ką;* priduoti pavidalą, formą; pritaikyti; tekinti (*ant tekilo*), daryti rugščiu; sutraukti (*pieną, etc.*); gimdyti koktumą. *To be —ed of,* sulaukti metų daugiau per. *To — a cold shoulder to,* apsieiti su kuo šaltai, neprilankiai. *To — a corner,* užeiti už kerties. *To — adrift,* užmesti *ką;* perstoti rupintis *kuo. To — the enemy's flank,* užeiti priešių iš antros pusės. *To — tail,* (*fig.*) pabėgti. *To — the back,* pasitraukti; pabėgti. *To — the die* (ar *dice*), perkeisti laimę. *To — the edge of,* išversti ašmenis; atšipinti. *To — the head of,* apsukti *kam* galvą; sumaišyti protą. *To — the scale* (ar *balance*), duoti persvarą; perkeisti laimę. *To — the stomach of,* papriklinti; daryti koktu. *To — to profit,* apversti ant naudos; traukti pelną, naudą iš *ko;* pelnytis. *To — upside down,* apversti; apvožti; apversti augštinkojoms. *To — against,* atsukti (atkreipti, atgręžti) prieš *ką. To — aside,* nukreipti į šalį. *To — away,* prašalinti; nukreipti. *To — back,* grąžinti; atiduoti atgal; atmušti atgal. *To — down,* pa-, užlenkti; apvožti; nuleisti. *To — in,* palenkti; suteikti; duoti. *To — in the mind,* apmąstinėti; apsvarstinėti. *To — into,* ap-, paversti į *ką; to — into ridicule,* pastatyti ant išjuokimo; paversti į juokus. *To — off,* prašalinti; pavaryti; apleisti: palikti; nukreipti; išpildyti; atlikti; uždaryti; užsukti (*kraną, etc.*). *To — on,* atsukti (*kraną, etc.*); paleisti (*vandenį, garą, etc.*). *To — out,* išvyti; išmesti; išvaryti; išginti; išversti; pagaminti; padaryti; užsukti; uždaryti. *To — over,* apversti; perduoti; perleisti (*į kitas rankas*); padaryti; peržiurėti. *To — up,* apversti; apvožti; (už)riesti: *to — up the nose,* nosį riesti. *To — upon,* atkreipti prieš jį patį; atšauti.

Turn (törn), *v.n.* sukiotis, suktis; baigtis *kuo;* išeiti (*ant naudos ar nenaudos*); kreiptis, krypti; mainytis; persimainyti; virsti *kuo;* darytis; tapti; tekintis (*ant tekilo*); gyžti; rugti; surugti (*sak. apie pieną, etc.*); koktumą jausti. *To — to stone,* pavirsti į akmenį: suakmenėti. *To — pale,* pabalti; nublankti. *To — black,* pajuosti; tapti juodu. *To — sour,* tapti rugščiu; surugti. *To — about,* sukiotis; suktis. *To — again,* sugrįžti; tapti vėl *kuo. To — against,* tapti neprilankiu *kam;* šoktis prieš *ką. To — aside, (away),* nukrypti; nusisukti; nusigrįžti; prasišalinti; pasitraukti. *To — back,* atgal grįžti; sugrįžti. *To — in,* įlinkti; užsiriesti į vidų; eiti į lovą. *To — into,* pasisukti į. *To — off,* (nu)krypti.

To — on, (upon), šoktis ant *ko;* atšauti; remtis ant *ko. To — out,* išsisukti; išlinkti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti; išeiti. *To — over,* apvirsti; apsiversti; vartytis; virtuoti. *To — round,* sukiotis; suktis; apsisukti. *To — to,* kreiptis prie *ko;* griebtis *ko. To — under,* riestis į apačią *ar* žemyn; buti palenktu žemyn. *To — up,* riestis, lenktis į viršų; pasirodyti; atsitikti; įvykti.

Turn (törn), *s.* sukimas; vertimas; pasukimas; pakreipimas: (besi-, apsi-, išsi-, užsi)sukimas; užlinkimas; krypimas; atsi-, persimainymas; permaina; atmaina; ‖ žygis; kartas; ‖ atsakomas laikas; proga; parankumas; ‖ tikslas; reikalas; ‖ darbas (*geras ar blogas*); patarnavimas; ‖ pavidalas; forma; išreiškimo budas; ‖ *pl.* mėnesinės (*pas moteris*). *By —s,* pažygiui; pakarčiui; pramainu; kartas-nuo-karto. *In —,* atsakomoje eilėje; pagrečiui. *A good —,* geras darbas. *One good — deserves another,* (*prov.*) kaip pagiryje šauksi, teip girioje atsilieps. *To a —,* iki jotos. *To serve a —,* patarnauti. ‖ *— bench, s.* tekilas. *— buckle,* (*mech.*) jungiamoji muterė. *Turn-out, s.* (*darbininkų*) pametimas darbo; streikas; ‖ šoninės šėnys; išsuka (*gelžkelio*); ‖ ekvipažas; ‖ buris susirinkusių žmonių; ‖ grynas išdirbimas, produktas.

Turncoat (törn'kōt), *s.* atsimetėlis; renegatas.

Turner (törn'ör), *s.* tekintojas; tekorius.

Turnery (törn'ör-i), *s.* tekinimas; tekinti padarai.

Turning (törn'ing), *s.* tekinimas; ‖ sukimas; išsukimas; užsisukimas; užlinkimas; kampas.

Turnip (tör'nip), *s. bot.* ropė.

Turnkey (törn'ky), *s.* kalėjimo sargas; ‖ dantų gydytojo įrankis dantims traukti.

Turnover (törn'ō-vör), *s.* apvertimas; ‖ verstinis (*paštėtas*). ‖ —, *adv.* išverčiamas.

Turnpike (törn'paik), *s.* buomas (*keliui uždaryti*); sukamiejie vartai; karklės; kryžbuomis. ‖ *— man, s.* rinkėjas muito prie buomo. *— road, s.* kelias, ant kurio įtaisyti buomai mokesčiams imti nuo keliaujančių. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti piltinį kelią.

Turnplate (törn'plēt), *s.* = TURNTABLE.

Turnsole (törn'sōl), *s. bot.* saulegrįža; sauležolė.

Turnspit (törn'spit), *s.* kepsnevartis; *fig.* bernas; ‖ trumpakojis šuo.

Turnstile (törn'stail), *s.* kryžbuomis; karklės; sukamiejie vartai.

Turntable (törn'tē-b'l), *s.* suktuvas (*lokomotivai, etc. išsukti*).

Turpentine (tör'pėn-tain), *s.* terpentinas.

Turpitude (tör'pi-tjūd), *s.* gėda: begėdingumas; nelemtumas; nepadorumas: biaurumas.

Turquoise, Turquois (tör-koiz' *ir* -kyz'), *s. min.* turkizas.

Turrel (tŏr'rėl), *s.* kubiliaus įrankis.

Turret (tŏr'rėt), *s.* bokštelis.

Turreted (tŏr'rėt-ėd), *adj.* su bokšteliais; bokštelio pavidalo.

Turtle (tör't'l), *s. zool.* želvys; ‖ turklys; purplė (*karvelis*).

Turtledove (tör't'l-dŏv), *s.* turklys (*karvelis*).

Tush (tŏš), *interj.* cit! tiš! ba! ‖ —, *s.* iltis; iltinis dantis.

Tusk (tŏsk), *s.* iltis.

Tusked (tŏskt), *adj.* ilčiuotas.

Tusker (tŏsk'ör), *s.* šlapias su ilgomis iltimis.

Tusky (tŏsk'i), *adj.* ilčiuotas.

Tussle (tŏs's'l), *v.n.a.* imtis; galėtis; kautis. ‖ —, *s.* imtynės; galėtynės.

Tussock (tŏs'sŏk), *s.* kupstas; kuškis; ‖ *bot.* viksva: ‖ plaukuota kirmėlė.

Tut (tŏt), *interj.* cit! tiš! tylėk! nutilkie!

Tutelage (tjū'ti-lēdž), *s.* besiglobėjimas; globa; priegloba.

Tutelar, Tutelary (tjū'ti-lör, -lē-ri), *adj.* turįs globą; besiglobįs *kuo;* prieglobingas.

Tutor (tjū'tör), *s.* globėjas; sargas; auklėtojas; mokintojas. ‖ —, *v.a.* globėtis *kuo;* auklėti; mokinti; valdyti.

Tutorage (tjū'tör-ēdž), *s.* besiglobėjimas; globa; auklėjimas.

Tutoress (tjū'tör-ės), *sf.* globėja; dabotoja; auklėtoja; mokintoja.

Tutorial (tju-tō'ri-el), *adj.* prieglobingas; mokytojiškas.
Tutorize (tjū'tör-aiz), *v.a.* mokinti.
Tutorship (tjū'tör-šip), *s.* = TUTELAGE.
Twaddle (tuŏd'd'l), *v.n.a.* vapalioti. ‖ —, *s.* vapaliojimas; vapalionė.
Twaddler (tuŏd'dlör), *s.* vapaliotojas.
Twain (tuēn), *adj. & s.* du, *f.* dvi; dvejatas. *In* —, pusiau.
Twang (tuäng), *v.n.* kliunksėti; skambėti. ‖ *v.a.* kliunksenti; skambinti. ‖ —, *s.* kliunksėjimas; skambėjimas; nosinis garsas.
Twattle (tuŏt't'l), *v.n.* vapalioti; plepėti; pliaukšti. ‖ —, *s.* plepėjimas; pliaukšimas.
Tweak (tuyk), *v.a.* žnaibyti; žnybti; gnybti. ‖ —, *s.* įgnybimas; gnybis.
Tweed (tuyd), *s.* vilnonis audimas.
Tweedle (tuy'd'l), *v.a.* smuikuoti; griežti; *fig.* glamonėti; vilioti.
Tweese, Tweeze (tuyz), *s.* chirurgo įrankių dėžė.
Tweezers (tuy'zörs), *s. pl.* žnyplaitės.
Twelfth (tuĕlf*th*), *adj. & s.* dvyliktas; dvylikis; dvylikintas; dvylikta dalis. ‖ *Twelfth-Night, s.* Trijų Karalių vakaras.
Twelve (tuĕlv), *adj. & s.* dvylika.
Twelvemo (tuĕlv'mo), *adj. & s.* = DUODECIMO.
Twelvemonth (tuĕlv'mŏn*th*), *s.* metai.
Twentieth (tuĕn'ti-ĕ*th*), *adj.* dvidešimtas. ‖ —, *s.* dvidešimta dalis.
Twenty (tuĕn'ti), *adj. & s.* dvidešimt.
Twice (tuais), *adv.* du sykiu; dvigubai.
Twiddle (tuĭd'd'l), *v.a.n.* smuikuoti; žaisti. ‖ —, *s.* žaidimas.
Twifallow (tuai'fäl-lou), *v.a.* kartoti (*dirvą*); antru sykiu arti.
Twig (tuig), *s.* šakelė; šakutė. ‖ —, *v.a.* suprasti *ką;* daboti; tėmyti; nužvelgti.
Twilight (tuai'lait), *s.* žlėja; prieblanda; prietema. ‖ —, *adj.* neaiškiai apšviestas; žlėjingas; tamsus; blandus.
Twill (tuĭl), *v.a.* austi įstrižais dryžiais; įstrižai rainuoti. ‖ —, *s.* įstrižai rainuotas audimas; įstriži dryžiai (*audimo*).
Twin (tuĭn), *adj.* dvyninis; dvynainis; dvigubas; dvilypis; — *brother,* dvynbrolis; — *sister,* dvynsesė. ‖ —, *s.* dvynys; dvinaitis; dvinutis; *pl.* (*astr.*) Dvyniai. ‖ —, *v.n.* gimdyti dvynius; gimti dvyniais.
Twinborn (tuĭn'born), *adj.* gimęs dvyniais.
Twine (tuain), *v.a.* vyti (*virvę, etc.*); sukti; vynioti; apsukti; apvynioti; apkabinti. ‖ *v.n.* vyniotis; suktis; pintis; susipinti; raitytis; vingiuotis. ‖ —, *s.* suktinis siulas; virvutė; ‖ susisukimas; apsivyniojimas; apvyniojimas; suvijimas; apkabinimas.
Twinge (tuĭndž), *v.a.* gnaibyti; žnaibyti; gnybti; tampyti; kankintĭ; daryti aštrų skaudėjimą. ‖ *v.n.* skaudėti; gelti. ‖ —, *s.* gnaibymas; gnybimas; tąsymas; gėlimas; skausmas; *fig.* sanžinės graužimas; pakramta.
Twinkle (tuĭn'k'l), *v.n.* mirkčioti; mirktelėti; ‖ žybčioti; mirgėti; švituruoti. ‖ —, *s.* mirkčiojimas; mirktelėjimas; akymirka; ‖ žybčiojimas; mirgavimas; blyksterėjimas.
Twinkling (tuĭnk'ling), *s.* mirgavimas; žybčiojimas; švituravimas; ‖ mirkčiojimas; mirktelėjimas; akymirka; valandėlė.
Twinlike (tuĭn'laik), *adv.* panašus į dvynius.
Twinling (tuĭn'ling), *s.* dvynutis.
Twirl (tuörl), *v.a.* sukti; smarkiai pasukti. ‖ *v.n.* (smarkiai) suktis. ‖ —, *s.* sukimas; sukimasi; apsisukimas.
Twist (tuĭst), *v.a.* sukioti; (su)sukti; (su)vyti; (su)pinti; apsukti; (ap)vynioti; (su)raityti: iškraipyti. ‖ *v.n.* suktis; vyniotis; raitytis; pintis; susipinti; susisukti; susiraityti; apsivynioti. ‖ —, *s.* susukimas; suvijimas; susisukimas; susiraitymas; ‖ kas-nors susuktas, supintas; suktinis siulas; virvelė; šniuras; gryštė tabako.
Twister (tuĭst'ör), *s.* sukėjas; tas, kurs suka, veja virves; prietaisas virvėms, *etc.* sukti.
Twit (tuĭt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* TWITTED], priminti *kam jo* negerus darbus, ydas, prasižengimus, *etc.;* barti; peikti; kaltinti.
Twitch (tuĭč), *v.a.* tampyti; pešioti; traukyti; traukti; skabti; skinti. ‖ —, *s.* traukymas; trukčiojimas; timpterėjimas.

Twitter (tuĭt'tör), *v.n.* čiviruoti; čiauškėti; ‖ kiknoti: patyloms juoktis; ‖ jausti šiurpuliavimą, nervų drebėjimą; buti susijudinime, neramume. ‖ **—**, *s.* čiviravimas; čiauškėjimas: ‖ kiknojimas; slepiamas juokas; ‖ neramumas; susijudinimas; šiurpuliavimas; nerviškas drebėjimas; ‖ peikėjas; barėjas.

Twittering (tuĭt'tör-ing), *s.* čiviravimas; ‖ nerviškas drebėjimas; neramumas.

Two (tū), *adj. & s.* du, *f.* dvi; dvejetas; (*adv.*)dviese. *In* —, į dvi dali; pusiau. ‖ ***Two-decker***, *s.* dvidėnis kariškas laivas. ***Two-edged***, *adj.* dviašmenis; turįs abipus ašmenis. ***Two-handed***, *adj.* dvirankis; daromas abiem rankom; vartojąs abi ranki. ***Two-ply***, *adj.* dvilinkas; dvigubas. ***Two-sided***, *adj.* dvišonis; *fig.* dviveidis; veidmainingas. ***Two-tongued***, *adj.* dvilinkliežuvis (*s.*); prigavingas.

Twofold (tū'fōld), *adj.* dvigubas; dvejopas. ‖ **—**, *adv.* dvigubai; dvejopai.

Twopence (tū'pėns *ir* tŏp'ens), *s.* dvipensis (*angl. pinigas*).

Twopenny (tū'pėn-ni *ir* tŏp'ėn-ni), *adj.* dviejų penų vertas; prekiuojąs du penu.

Tyke (taik), *s.* = Tike.

Tymbal (tim'bel), *s.* katilinis bugnas.

Tympan (tim'pen), *s. arch.* trikertė klėtkelė; pratarpė (*sienoj, lubose*); *typ.* spaudinamas dangtis.

Tympanic (tim-pän'ik), *adj.* bugninis; panašus į bugną.

Tympanum (tim'pä-nŏm), *s. anat.* ausies bugnas; *arch.* pratarpė; trikertė klėtka.

Type (taip), *s.* typas; pavidalas; ryšis; panašumas; ženklas; symbolas; ‖ *typ.* raidė, *collect.* raĭdės; — *founder*, raidžių liejėjas; — *foundry*, raidžių lietuvė; — *metal*, metalas, iš kurio raidės liejamos.

Typesetter (taip'sėt'tör), *s.* raidžių statėjas.

Typesetting (taip'sėt-ting), *s.* raidžių statymas.

Typewrite (taip'rait), *v.a.n.* rašyti rašoma mašina.

Typewriter (taip'rait-ör), *s.* rašoma mašina; ‖ rašėjas, rašoma mašina rašąs.

Typewriting (taip'rait-ing), *s.* rašymas rašoma mašina; raštas, rašoma mašina rašytas.

Typhoid (tai'foid), *adj.* panašus į karštligę; karštligėtas. ‖ — *fever*, (*med.*) karštligė.

Typhoon (tai-fūn'), *s.* tifonas; smarki viesula.

Typhus (tai'fŏs), *s. med.* šiltinės.

Typic, Typical (tip'ik, -el), *adj.* typiškas; typingas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* typiškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* typiškumas; typingumas.

Typify (tip'i-fai), *v.a.* perstatyti pavidale, formoje; priduoti reiškinį *ko;* symbolizuoti.

Typographer (tai-pŏg'rä-för), *s.* typografas; (raštų) spaudintojas, spaudėjas.

Typographic, Typographical (tai-po-gräf'-ik, -el), *adj.* typografiškas; spaudinimo (*s. gen.*). ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* typografiškai.

Typography (tai-pŏg'rä-fi), *s.* typografija; knygaspaudystė.

Tyrannic, Tyrannical (tai-rän'nik, -el), *adj.* tironiškas; žiaurus; nemielaširdingas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* tironiškai. ‖ **—alness**, *s.* tironiškumas.

Tyrannicide (tai-rän'ni-said), *s.* užmušėjas tirono; ‖ užmušimas tirono.

Tyrannize (tir'en-naiz), *v.a.* tiranizuoti; spausti; engti: kankinti. ‖ *v.n.* tironuoti; tironiškai valdyti, viešpatauti.

Tyrannous (tir'en-nŏs), *adj.* tironiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* tironiškai.

Tyranny (tir'en-ni), *s.* tironija; tironystė.

Tyrant (tai'rent), *s.* tironas; valdytojas; *fig.* tironas; beširdis; ‖ *orn.* tironėlis.

Tyro (tai'ro), *s.* pradedantysis mokintis; naujamokslis; naujokas.

Tzar (zar), *s.* caras.

Tzarina (za-ry'nä), *sf.* carienė.

Tzetze (zėt'si), *s.* tsetsė (*nuodinga musė*).

U

Ubiquitary, Ubiquitous (ju-bik'uĭ-tė-ri, -tŏs), *adj.* visuresąs.

Ubiquity (ju-bik'uĭ-ti), *s.* visurbuvimas; visurbutybė.
Udder (ŏd'dör), *s.* tešmuo.
Udometer (ju-dŏm'i-tör), *s. phys.* įmonė lytui matuoti.
Uglily (ŏg'li-li), *adv.* negražiai; prastai; nešvankiai; biauriai.
Ugliness (ŏg'li-nĕs), *s.* negražumas: nešvankumas; prastumas; biaurumas.
Ugly (ŏg'li), *adj.* negražus; nepatogus; prastas; nešvankus; biaurus.
Uhlan, Ulan (jū'lăn), *s.* ulanas.
Ulcer (ŏl'sör), *s.* (puliuojąs) skaudulys; votis.
Ulcerate (ŏl'sör-ēt), *v.n.* darytis į skaudulį; skauduliuoti; puliuoti. ‖ *v.a.* apdengti puliuojančiais skauduliais.
Ulceration (ŏl-sör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* skaudulia-vimas; puliavimas; puliuojąs skaudulys.
Ulcerous (ŏl'sör-ŏs), *adj.* pripuliavęs; puliuojąs; puliuotas; skauduliuotas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pripuliavimas; puliuotumas; skauduliuotumas.
Ullage (ŏl'lĕdž), *s.* kiek nepritenka iki pilnumo (*bačkoj vyno, etc.*); nepriteklius.
Ulmus (ŏl'mŏs), *s. bot.* vinkšna; skirpstas.
Ulna (ŏl'nä), *s. anat.* apatinis alkunkaulis.
Ulnar (ŏl'nör), *adj.* alkuninis; alkunkaulinis.
Ulster (ŏl'stör), *s.* ploščius.
Ulterior (ŏl-ty'ri-ör), *adj.* toliau esąs; tolesnis; paskesnis; esąs anapus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* toliau; paskiau.
Ultimate (ŏl'ti-mēt), *adj.* paskutinis; paskučiausias; galutinis; galutinas; nesiduodąs tolesniam išdėstymui; nepadalomas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* galiausiai; galutinai; ant galų-galo.
Ultimatum (ŏl-ti-mē'tŏm), *s.* galutina sanlyga; paskutinis žodis, sprendimas (*tarybose, etc.*).
Ultimo (ŏl'ti-mo), *lotyn.* pereito mėnesio; *on the first* —, pirmą pereito mėnesio dieną.
Ultra (ŏl'trä), *adj.* pereinąs (*ar* viršijąs) kitus; pereinąs rybas; perdaug didelis. ‖ **—,** *s.* ultraistas; kraštutinis radikalas (*polit. part.*).
Ultraism (ŏl'trä-iz'm), *s.* ultraizmas; skelbimas pertoli siekiančių radikališkų siekimų.
Ultraist (ŏl'trä-ist), *s.* ultraistas; kraštutinis radikalas.
Ultramarine (ŏl-trä-mä-ryn'), *adj.* užjurinis. ‖ **—,** *s. chem.* ultramarinas; mėlis.
Ultramontane (ŏl-trä-mŏn'tēn), *adj.* užkalninis; užalpinis; anapusalpinis. ‖ **—,** *s.* užkalnietis; užalpietis; ultramontanas; uolus neaprybotos popiežiaus valdžios šalininkas.
Ultramontanism (ŏl-trä-mŏn'tä-niz'm), *s.* ultramontanizmas; skelbimas neaprybotos popiežiaus valdžios.
Ultramundane (ŏl-trä-mŏn'dēn), *adj.* užpasaulinis; viršžemiškas; ne šio pasaulio.
Ululate (ŏl'ju-lēt), *v.n.* staugti: kaukti.
Ululation (ŏl-ju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* staugimas; kaukimas.
Umbel (ŏm'bĕl), *s. bot.* skėtis (*sudėjimas žiedų kekių*).
Umbellar (ŏm'bĕl-lör), *adj. bot.* skėtinis; skėčio pavidalo.
Umbellate, Umbellated (ŏm'bĕl-lēt, -lē-tĕd), *adj. bot.* tveriąs skėtį *ar* skėčius; skėtinis; skiečio pavidalo.
Umbelliferous (ŏm-bĕl-lif'ör-ŏs), *adj. bot.* skėtinis; priguląs prie skėtinių augalų šeimynos; turįs skėčio pavidale sudėtus žiedus.
Umber (ŏm'bör), *s.* umbra (*dažyvė*); *orn.* Afrikos garnys (*Scopus umbretta*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* umbrinis; umbros dažo: tamsiai rudas; tamsus. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* dažyti umbra; tamsiai dažyti; tamsinti; daryti tamsiu.
Umbery (ŏm'bör-i), *adj.* umbrinis; kaip umbra.
Umbilic, Umbilical (ŏm-bil'ik, -el), *adj.* bambinis; bambos (*s. gen.*).
Umbilicus (ŏm-bi-lai'kŏs), *s. anat.* bamba.
Umbles (ŏm'b'lz), *s. pl.* viduriai; blėkai (*elnio, etc.*).
Umbra (ŏm'brä), *s. astr.* koniškas šešėlis; tamsi saulės viduryj dėmė; ‖ *icht.* umbrina.
Umbrage (ŏm'brĕdž), *s.* šešėlis; *fig.* nužiurėjimas; jautimasi užgautu, nuskriaustu; pasipiktinimas; *to take* —, jaustis užgautu; pasipiktinti.

Umbrageous (ŏm-brē'džŏs), *adj.* šešėliuotas: uksmėtas; tamsus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* šešeliuotumas: uksmėtumas; uksmingumas; tamsumas.

Umbrella (ŏm-brĕl'lä), *s.* skėtis; lietsargis.

Umpirage (ŏm'pi-rēdž *ir* -pair-ēdž), *s.* tretininkystė, tarpininkystė; tretininko (*ar* tarpininko) sprendimas, teismas; tretininkavimas, tarpininkavimas; santaika.

Umpire (ŏm'pair), *s.* tretininkas; tarpininkas; tarpininkiškas sudžia.

Un- (ŏn-), *neatidaloma dalelė* [*priejunga*], *prijungiama prie veiksmažodžių* (*ir veiksmavardžių, budvardžių, daigtvardžių*) *išreiškimui 1) priešingos žodžio veikmės; išguldoma lietuv. priejungomis:* at-, (atsi-); iš-, (išsi-); nu-, nuo-; *pvz.: unbend* atlenkti; *uncouple* atkabinti; *undress* nurėdyti. *2) Reiškia užgynimą, nebuvimą, stoką; išguldoma atsakomomis lietuv. priejungomis* ne-, be-; *pvz.: uncordial* neširdingas, nenuoširdus; *unobservable* nenutėmijamas, nepatėmijamas; *ungilt* nepaauksuotas; *unmerciful* bemielaširdingas; *untruth* neteisybė.

PASERGĖJIMAS. Žodžių su priejunga *un-*, yra tokia begalinė daugybė, kad visi jie butų sunku žodynan sutalpinti. Tam nėra nė reikalo: žinant dalelės *un-* reiškimą, sudėtasis su jąją žodis darosi pilnai suprantamas, kas matoma iš augščiau privestų pavyzdžių; žodynan talpinti tik jųjų svarbesni, ir tokie, kurių reikšmė mažiaudaugiau nuo tos taisyklos nukrypus.

Unable (ŏn-ē'b'l), *adj.* nesugiebiąs; negebsnus; negabus; nestengiąs; negalįs.

Unabridged (ŏn-ä-bridžd'), *adj.* nesutrumpintas; pilnas.

Unacceptable (ŏn-äk-sėpt'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepriimamas; nepriimnus; nepatinkamas.

Unaccomplished (ŏn-äk-kŏm'plišt); *adj.* nepabaigtas; neužbaigtas; netobulas; neapdirbtas; *fig.* neaptašytas; neapsitašęs; neapšviestas.

Unaccountable (ŏn-äk-kaunt'ä-b'l), *adj.* neišaiškinamas; neišguldomas; nesuprantamas; keistas; nesusekamas; neatsakomas. ‖ **Unaccountably,** *adv.* neišaiškinamai; nesuprantamai; nesusekamai; keistai.

Unaccustomed (ŏn-äk-kŏs'tŏmd), *adj.* nepratęs; nepripratęs; neapsipažinęs; nepaprastas; keistas.

Unacquainted (ŏn-äk-kuēnt'ĕd), *adj.* nesusipažinęs; neapsipažinęs; nežinomas; nepažįstamas.

Unadvised (ŏn-äd-vaizd'), *adj.* neišmintingas; neprotingas: neapmąstytas; neatsargus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neprotingai; be apsimąstymo; neatsargiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neprotingumas; neišmintingumas; neatsargumas; neapsimąstymas.

Unaffected (ŏn-äf-fĕkt'ĕd), *adj.* nepriverstas; nenuduotas; tikras; prastas; nesujudinamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be prisivertimo; be nudavimo; tikrai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nenuduotumas; tikrumas; prastumas; nesujudinamumas; beskirtingumas.

Unagreeable (ŏn-ä-gry'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepriimnus; neatsakomas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepriimnumas.

Unalloyed (ŏn-äl-loid'), *adj.* nemaišytas; be priemaišos; grynas.

Unamiable (ŏn-ē'mi-ä-b'l), *adj.* nedraugingas; neprilankus; piktas.

Unanimity (jū-nä-nim'i-ti), *s.* visų ik vieno sutarimas; vienmintingumas.

Unanimous (ju-nän'i-mŏs), *adj.* vienmintingas; vienbalsiškas; sutariąs; visų iš vieno sutartas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vienmintingai; vienbalsingai; visiems ik vieno sutariant. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vienmintingumas; vienbalsingumas; sutarimas.

Unanswerable (ŏn-än'sör-ä-b'l), *adj.* neatsakomas; neužginčijamas; nesumušamas; sprendžiamas.

Unapt (ŏn-äpt'), *adj.* neturįs palinkimo; negebsnus; nemitrus; lėtas; netinkąs; nepritinkamas; neatsakomas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nemitriai; lėtai; nepritinkamai; neatsakomai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* stoka palinkimo, gebsnumo, mitrumo; lėtumas: nepritikimas; neatsakomumas.

Unassuming (ŏn-äs-sjūm'ing), *adj.* rokmonus; padorus; nepuikus; be pasididžiavimo; be pretenzijos.

Unau (ju-nō'), *s. zool.* tinginys (*Cholupus didactylus*).

Unavoidable (ŏn-ä-void'ä-b'l), *adj.* neiš-

vengiamas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* neišvengiamumas. ‖ **Unavoidably**, *adv.* neišvengiamai; butinai.

Unaware (ŏn-ä-uēr'), *adj.* netėmijąs; netėmingas; neatidus: nerupestingas; nieko nepaisąs.

Unawares (ŏn-ä-uērz'), *adv.* staigu: netikėtai; netyčiomis; *at* —, netikėtai.

Unbalanced (ŏn-bäl'enst), *adj.* neatsvertas; nesąs lygsvaroje; išėjęs iš lygsvarumo; *fig.* nepastovus; netvirtas; atmainingas; *pirkl.* nesuvestas tvarkon; nesulygintas (*sak. apie rokundas, etc.*).

Unballast (ŏn-bäl'lest), *v.a.* paliuosuoti (*laivą*) nuo baliasto; prašalinti baliastą; nubaliastuoti.

Unbar (ŏn-bar'), *v.a.* nuimti sklendę; atsklensti; atidaryti.

Unbecoming (ŏn-bi-kŏm'ing), *adj.* nepritinkąs; nepritinkamas; neatsakomas; negražus: nepadorus.

Unbeknown (ŏn-bi-nōn'), *adj.* nežinomas.

Unbelief (ŏn-bi-lyf'), *s.* netikėjimas.

Unbeliever (ŏn-bi-lyv'ŏr), *s.* netikintis; netikėlis.

Unbelieving (ŏn-bi-lyv'ing), *adj.* netikįs.

Unbend (ŏn-bĕnd'), *v.a.* atlankstyti; atlenkti; ištiesti; atleisti, paliuosuoti (*nuo įtempimo*); duoti pasilsį (*protui, etc.*); *mar.* paliuosuoti; atrišti. ‖ *v. n.* atsilenkti; išsi-, atsitiesti.

Unbending (ŏn-bĕnd'ing), *adj.* nelinkstąs; nelankūs; nepalankus; atkaklus; nepasiduodąs; tvirtas; neatmainingas.

Unbenign (ŏn-bi-nain'), *adj.* neprilankus; piktas.

Unbeseem (ŏn-bi-sym'), *v.a.* nepritikti.

Unbias (ŏn-bai'es), *v.a.* paliuosuoti nuo prietarų; prašalinti prietarus.

Unbiased (ŏn-bai'est), *adj.* liuosas nuo prietarų; beprietaringas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* beprietaringai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* beprietaringumas.

Unbidden (ŏn-bid'd'n), *adj.* neprašytas; nekviestas.

Unbind (ŏn-baind'), *v.a.* atrišti; nurišti; paliuosuoti.

Unblemished (ŏn-blĕm'išt), *adj.* nesuteptas.

Unblessed, Unblest (ŏn-blĕst'), *adj.* nepalaimintas; prakeiktas.

Unbolt (ŏn-bōlt'), *v.a.* atsklensti; atidaryti.

Unborn (ŏn-born'), *adj.* negimęs; busimas.

Unbosom (ŏn-bŭz'ŏm), *v.a.* atidengti; apreikšti; išpažinti. *To — one's self*, išsipasakoti; prisipažinti.

Unbounded (ŏn-baund'ĕd), *adj.* neaprybotas; begalinis.

Unbox (ŏn-bŏks'), *v.a.* išimti iš dėžės, iš skrynios.

Unbraid (ŏn-brēd'), *v.a.* atpinti; atpainioti; atnarplėti.

Unbridle (ŏn-brai'd'l), *v.a.* nuimti apinasrį; iššaboti; paleisti liuosai.

Unbridled (ŏn-brai'd'ld), *adj.* nepažabotas; palaidas; pasileidęs; nesuvaldomas.

Unbroken (ŏn-brō'k'n), *adj.* nesulaužytas; nesutrauktas: nepaliaujamas; nesuvaldytas; ‖ nepripratintas; neišlavintas.

Unburden (ŏn-bör'd'n), *v.a.* nuimti naštą, sunkenybę; iškrauti; palengvinti.

Unbury (ŏn-bĕr'ri), *v.a.* at-, iškasti; *fig.* atidengti; apreikšti.

Unbutton (ŏn-bŏt't'n), *v.a.* atsegioti; atsegti.

Uncalled-for (ŏn-kōld'-for), *adj.* neatsišauktas; nereikalautas; dovanas.

Uncanny (ŏn-kän'ni), *adj.* negudrus; nesaugus; neužsitikimas; keistas: įdomus; šmėkliškas.

Uncap (ŏn-käp'), *v.a.* nuimti kepurę, viršelį.

Uncertain (ŏn-sör'tin), *adj.* netikras; neužtikimas; neištikimas; nepastovus; atmainingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su neužsitikėjimu; neištikimai.

Uncertainty (ŏn-sör'tin-ti), *s.* netikrumas; kas tikrai nežinoma; nežinia.

Unchain (ŏn-čēn'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti nuo retėžių; išliuosuoti; paleisti ant liuosybės.

Uncharitable (ŏn-čär'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* nelabdaringas; nemalonus; šiurkštus; rustus.

Unchaste (ŏn-čēst'), *adj.* nevalyvas: nepadorus; suteptos dorybės; ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nevalyvai; nepadoriai; paleistuvingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = UNCHASTITY.

Unchastity (ŏn-čăs'ti-ti), *s.* nevalyvumas; nepadorumas; bedorybė; ištvirkimas; paleistuvystė; goslybė.

Unchristian (ŏn-kris'čen), *adj.* nekrikščioniškas.

Unchurch (ŏn-čörč'), *v.a.* išskirti nuo bažnyčios; ekskomunikuoti.

Uncia (ŏn'ši-ä), *s.* uncija.

Uncial (ŏn'šel), *adj.* uncijinis; — *letter*, uncijinė raidė (*ryšis senov. raidžių*). ‖ —, *s.* uncijinė raidė.

Uncivil (ŏn-siv'il), *adj.* necivilizuotas; nemandagus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nemandagiai.

Uncivilized (ŏn-siv'i-laizd), *adj.* necivilizuotas; nuožmus; barbariškas.

Unclasp (ŏn-kläsp'), *v.a.* atsegioti; atsegti; atkabinti; atidengti; atverti.

Uncle (ŏn'k'l), *s.* dėdė; *fig.* nuomininkas. ‖ — *Sam*, Dėdė Samas (*užvardijimas duotas Suvienytoms Valstijoms*).

Unclean (ŏn-klyn'), *adj.* nevalus; nešvarus; purvinas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nešvariai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nevalumas; nešvarumas.

Uncloak (ŏn-klōk'), *v. a.* nurėdyti; *fig.* atidengti; apreikšti. ‖ *v. n.* nusirėdyti; nusivilkti; nusirengti.

Unclose (ŏn-klōz'), *v.a.* atidaryti; atverti; atidengti.

Unclosed (ŏn-klōzd'), *adj.* atidarytas; atviras.

Uncomely (ŏn-kŏm'li), *adj.* negražus; nepatogus; nemalonus. ‖ —, *adv.* negražiai; nepatogiai.

Uncomfortable (ŏn-kŏm'fört-ä-b'l), *adj.* neparankus; nesmagus; neliuonas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* neparankumas; nesmagumas. ‖ **Uncomfortably**, *adv.* neparankiai; nesmagiai.

Uncommon (ŏn-kŏm'mŏn), *adj.* nepaprastas; retas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nepaprastu budu; nepaprastai; retai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nepaprastumas; retumas.

Uncompromising (ŏn-kŏm'pro-maiz-ing), *adj.* nesileidžias į kompromisus; nenusileidžias; nepasiduodąs; nenulankus; atkaklus.

Unconcern (ŏn-kŏn-sörn'), *s.* nesirupinimas; abejutiškumas; beskirtiškumas.

Unconcerned (ŏn-kŏn-sörnd'), *adj.* nieku nesirupinąs; berupestingas; abejutiškas; beskirtiškas; ramus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* berupestingai; beskirtiškai; ramiai.

Unconditional (ŏn-kŏn-di''šiŏn-el), *adj.* beišlyginis; neaprybotas; visiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* beišlygingai; neaprybotai; visiškai; pilnai.

Unconfidence (ŏn-kŏn'fi-dens), *s.* neužsitikėjimas; abejonė.

Unconscionable (ŏn-kŏn'šiŏn-ä-b'l), *adj.* nesanžiningas; besanžiniškas; neprastas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nesanžiningumas; besanžiniškumas. ‖ **Unconscionably**, *adv.* nesanžiningai; besanžiniškai.

Unconscious (ŏn-kŏn'šiŏs), *adj.* besužiningas; besąmoningas; nežinąs; nesižinąs; nesijaučiąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* besužiningai; besąmoningai; be sąmonės. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* besužiningumas; besąmoningumas; bejauslumas.

Unconstitutional (ŏn-kŏn-sti-tjū'šiŏn-el), *adj.* nekonstitucijinis; nesutinkąs su konstitucija; priešingas konstitucijai. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nekonstitucijiškai.

Uncontrollable (ŏn-kŏn-trōl'lä-b'l), *adj.* nesuvaldomas; nepergalimas; nesulaikomas.

Unconverted (ŏn-kŏn-vört'ĕd), *adj.* neatverstas; nepermanytas; neatverstas į tikrąjį tikėjimą, *etc.*; pagoniškas; paklydęs.

Uncouple (ŏn-kŏ''p'l), *v.a.* atkabinti; paleisti.

Uncouth (ŏn-kūth'), *adj.* keistas; įdomus; nerangus; nešvankus; nemandagus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* keistai; nešvankiai; nemandagiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* keistumas; nemandagumas.

Uncover (ŏn-kŏv'ör), *v.a.n.* nudengti; atidengti; atvožti; atidaryti; apreikšti; nusiimti kepurę, skrybėlę.

Unction (ŏnk'šiŏn), *s.* patepimas; aliejus; tepalas. *Extreme* —, paskutinis patepimas.

Unctuosity (ŏnk-tju-ŏs'i-ti), *s.* aliejingumas; riebumas; *fig.* švelnumas; lygumas; gludumas.

Unctuous (ŏnk'tju-ŏs), *adj.* riebus; aliejingas; *fig.* lygus; švelnus; gludus. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = UNCTUOSITY.

Uncut (ŏn-kŏt'), *adj.* nekapotas; nepiaustytas; netašytas.

Undaunted (ŏn-dānt'ĕd), *adj.* nenugązdinamas; nieko nesibijąs; drąsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nieko nesibijodamas; drąsiai.

Undecagon (ŏn-dĕk'ä-gŏn), *s. geom.* vienuolikkertis.

Undeceive (ŏn-di-syv'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti nuo apgavystės, nuo apsirikimo; išvesti iš paklydimo, iš klaidų; priduoti proto.

Undeniable (ŏn-di-nai'ä-b'l), *adj.* neužginamas; neužginčijamas; aiškus; akyvaizdus. ‖ **Undeniably,** *adv.* neužginamai; neužginčijamai.

Under (ŏn'dör). *prep. & adv.* po; apačioj; žemiau; žemyn; — *pain of death,* po mirties bausme; — *penalty,* po bausme; — *sentence,* prasudytas; nuspręstas ant nubaudimo; — *age,* nepilnų metų: nemetuose; — *arms,* po ginklu; — *signature,* patvirtintas parašu; — *the breath,* žemu balsu; patyloms; — *the rose,* (*fig.*) slapta; su sanlyga kad bus užlaikyta slaptybė; — *ten years,* turįs mažiau per dešimtį metų. ‖ **—,** *adj.* žemesnis; mažesnis.

Underbid (ŏn-dör-bid'), *v.a.* siulyti permažą prekę; siulyti mažiau negu.

Underbrush (ŏn'dör-brŏš), *s.* bruzgai.

Underclothes (ŏn'dör-klōdhz, -klōz), *s. pl.* apatinės drapanos.

Undercoat (ŏn'dör-kōt), *s.* apatinis švarkas.

Undercurrent (ŏn'dör-kör-rĕnt), *s.* apatinė sriovė.

Underdo (ŏn-dör-dū'), *v.a.n.* daryti mažiau negu reikalaujama; nedavirti.

Underdrain (ŏn'dör-drēn), *s.* požeminė vandens nuovada. ‖ — (ŏn-dör-drēn'), *v.a.* džiovinti, nuvedant požemines vandens nuovadas; pravedžioti požemines vandens nuovadas.

Undergo (ŏn-dör-gō'), *v.a.* [*pret.* UNDERWENT; *pp.* UNDERGONE], pasiduoti *kam;* patekti, papulti po *kuo;* panešti *ką;* patirti; kentėti, nukentėti, nukęsti *ką.*

Undergraduate (ŏn-dör-grăd'ju-ēt), *s.* studentas, nebaigęs savo skyriaus; negavęs da pirmo moksliško laipsnio.

Underground (ŏn'dör-graund), *s.* požemis; *from* —, iš-po žemės. ‖ **—,** *adj.* požeminis; *fig.* slaptas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* po žemės.

Undergrowth (ŏn'dör-grōuth), *s.* pažalas; bruzgai.

Underhand (ŏn'dör-händ), *adj.* slaptas; *fig.* prigavingas; klastingas. ‖ **—,** *adv.* slapta; slaptoms; klastingai; prigavingai.

Underhanded (ŏn'dör-händ-ĕd), *adj.* slaptas; ‖ neturįs užtektinai darbininkų; menkai apžmoniuotas.

Underlay (ŏn-dör-lē'), *v.a.* padėti (pastatyti, pakloti) po apačia.

Underlet (ŏn-dör-lĕt'), *v.a.* paleisti už mažiau negu verta; persamdyti iš antrų rankų.

Underlie (ŏn-dör-lai'), *v.a.n.* gulėti po, apačioje; tverti pamatą; remti.

Underline (ŏn-dör-lain'), *v.a.* pabraukyti; pabraukti; pabrėžti (*žodį, žilutę*).

Underling (ŏn'dör-ling), *s.* pavaldinis; *fig.* menkas žmogelis; žmogpalaikis.

Underlying (ŏn-dör-lai'ing), *adj.* gulįs apačioje; apatinis; *fig.* pamatinis.

Undermine (ŏn-dör-main'), *v.a.* pakasti; padaryti pakasą po *kuo; fig.* griauti; naikinti; ardyti.

Underminer (ŏn-dör-main'ör), *s.* pakasėjas; *fig.* slaptas nevidonas; ardytojas *ko.*

Undermost (ŏn'dör-mōst), *adj.* žemutiniausias; žemiausias.

Underneath (ŏn-dör-nydh'), *adv. & prep.* apačioje: po apačia; žemiau; po.

Underpay (ŏn-dör-pē'), *v.a.* mokėti mažiau negu verta, negu užpelnyta; menkai apmokėti.

Underpin (ŏn-dör-pin'), *v.a.* pagrįsti po apačia; paremti iš apačios; statyti paramčius.

Underplot (ŏn'dör-plŏt), *s.* slapti sumanymai; klasta; intriga; epizodas.

Underrate (ŏn-dör-rēt'), *v.a.* perpigiai rokuoti; permažą vertę priduoti; nebranginti.

Underrun (ŏn-dör-rŏn'), *v.a.* leisti apačia; vilkti apačia.

Underscore (ŏn-dör-skōr'), *v.a.* pabraukyti; pabrėžti.

Undersell (ŏn-dör-sĕl'), *v.a.* pardavinėti, parduoti pigiau už kitus.

Undershirt (ŏn'dör-šört), *s.* apatiniai marškiniai.

Undershot (ŏn'dör-šŏt), *adj.* turįs prasikišusius į viršų apatinius dantis: ‖ sukamas (*ratas*) apačia tekančiu vandeniu.

Undersign (ŏn-dör-sain'), *v.a.* padėti po apačia savo parašą; pasirašyti po *kuo; the —ed*, žemiau pasirašęs.

Undersized (ŏn'dör-saizd), *adj.* žemesnio, negu paprastō, ugio; žemas; mažas; nedidelis.

Understand (ŏn-dör-ständ'), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* UNDERSTOOD], suprasti; išmanyti; mokėti; žinoti; pažinti; sužinoti; išgirsti; *to give to* —, duoti suprasti; *to make one's self understood*, duotis (save) suprasti; aiškiai išsireikšti; *it is understood*, suprantama; teip manoma.

Understanding (ŏn-dör-ständ'ing), *s.* supratimas; suopratis; išmanymas; susipratimas; susitaikymas; sutarimas; *to come to an* —, pareiti į susipratimą, į sutartį; susiprasti. ‖ —, *adj.* suprantąs; išmanąs; protingas; sumanus; mokąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* suprantančiai; protingai; sumaningai.

Understate (ŏn-dör-stēt'), *v.a.* nepilnai perstatyti; ne viską pilnai parodyti.

Understood (ŏn-dör-stŭd'), *pret. & pp.* nuo UNDERSTAND.

Understrapper (ŏn'dör-sträp-pör), *s.* = UNDERLING.

Undertake (ŏn-dör-tēk'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* UNDERTOOK; *pp.* UNDERTAKEN], apsiimti; imtis už *ko;* pradėti *ką;* ‖ sutarti; prižadėti; užtikrinti; duoti užtikrinimą.

Undertaker (ŏn-dör-tēk'ör), *s.* apsiėmėjas; kontraktorius; ‖ lavonų parėdytojas; laidotojas.

Undertaking (ŏn-dör-tēk'ing), *s.* apsiėmimas; ‖ parėdymas lavonų; laidojimas; ‖ prižadėjimas; užtikrinimas.

Undertenant (ŏn'dör-tėn-ent), *s.* randauninkas, randuojąs (*ukę, etc.*) iš antrų rankų.

Undertone (ŏn'dör-tōn), *s.* žemas, duslus balsas.

Undertook (ŏn'dör-tŭk'), *pret.* nuo UNDERTAKE.

Undertow (ŏn'dör-tō*u*), *s.* sriovė, mušanti atgal nuo kranto bangų apačia.

Undervalue (ŏn-dör-väl'ju), *v.a.* prekiuoti žemiau vertės; perpigiai rokuoti; visai nebranginti; menkai godoti; niekinti; žeminti.

Undervest (ŏn'dör-vėst), *s.* apatiniai marškiniai.

Underwear (ŏn'dör-uēr), *s.* apatinės drapanos.

Underwent (ŏn-dör-uėnt'), *pret.* nuo UNDERGO.

Underwood (ŏn'dör-uŭd), *s.* bruzgai.

Underwork (ŏn-dör-uörk'), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* UNDERWORKED *ir* UNDERWROUGHT], pridėti permaža darbo; maža dirbti; dirbti mažiau už kitą; dirbti už mažesnę mokestį negu kitas; pasaloms veikti; pakasti; paardyti; suardyti; nugriauti.

Underwork (ŏn'dör-uörk), *s.* menkesnės rųšies darbas.

Underworker (ŏn'dör-uörk-ör), *s.* darbininkas, dirbąs už mažesnę mokestį; darbininkas, dirbąs po kito darbininko priežiura; antrarankis darbininkas.

Underworld (ŏn'dör-uörld), *s.* pasvietis; pasaulis; požeminis svietas; pragaras.

Underwrite (ŏn-dör-rait'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* UNDERWROTE; *pp.* UNDERWRITTEN], parašyti po, žemiau; pasirašyti; duoti savo parašą; pasirašyti po asekuravimo sanlygomis; asekuruoti.

Underwriter (ŏn'dör-rait-ör), *s.* pasirašęsis; asekuruotojas; asekurantas.

Underwriting (ŏn'dör-rait-ing), *s.* pasirašymas: asekuravimas.

Underyoke (ŏn-dör-jōk'), *v.a.* pajungti.

Undesigning (ŏn-di-zain'ing), *adj.* bevylingas; neturįs jokio pašalinio, prigavingo tikslo; atviras; nuoširdus.

Undine (ŏn-dyn' *ir* ŏn'dyn), *s.* undina.

Undirected (ŏn-di-rėkt'ėd), *adj.* nenurodytas; neadresuotas; be adreso.

Undivided (ŏn-di-vaid'ėd), *adj.* nepadalytas; čielas; visas.

Undo (ŏn-dū'), *v.a.* [*pret.* UNDID· *pp.* UNDONE], iš-, suardyti; panaikinti (*tą, kas buvo padaryta*); atrišti; išrišti; atmegsti; atidaryti; atraizgyti; atplušyti; ‖ įstumti į vargą; stumti į pragaištį; (pra)gaišinti; (su)naikinti.

Undoer (ŏn-dū'ŏr), *s.* ardytojas; naikintojas; pragaišintojas.

Undoing (ŏn-dū'ing), *s.* (iš)ardymas; atrišimas; išrišimas; atidarymas; naikinimas; pragaišinimas; pragaištis.

Undone (ŏn-dŏn'), *pp.* nuo UNDO. ‖ **—**, *adj.* nepadarytas; neatliktas; neišpildytas.

Undoubted (ŏn-daut'ĕd), *adj.* neabejojamas; neužginčijamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neabejojamai; be abejonės; tikrai.

Undress (ŏn-drĕs'), *v.a.* nurėdyti; nurengti; nurišti (*raiščius nuo žaizdos*). ‖ **—** (ŏn'drĕs), *s.* naminiai *ar* rytmetiniai rubai; *mil.* pusuniformė.

Undue (ŏn-djū'), *adj.* neskolingas; da nereikalaujamas mokėti; nepridėras; neatsakomas; neįstatymiškas; nepaprastas; nenuosaikus; perdėtas; perdidis.

Undulate (ŏn'dju-lēt), *v.a.n.* vilniuoti; banguoti; siubuoti; supčioti; suptis; drebėti; virpėti.

Undulation (ŏn-dju-lē'šiŏn), *s.* vilniavimas; drebėjimas: virpėjimas; ‖ vilniuotumas.

Undulatory (ŏn'dju-lē-to-ri), *adj.* vilniuojąs; vilniuotas; panašus į vilnių judėjimą.

Unduly (ŏn-djū'li), *adv.* nepriderančiai; neatsakomai; neteisiai.

Undying (ŏn-dai'ing), *adj.* nemarus; nemirštąs; nenykstąs; nežustas.

Unearth (ŏn-ör*th*'), *v.a.* atkasti; iškasti; išvilkti į šviesą; atidengti, apreikšti.

Unearthly (ŏn-ör*th*'li), *adj.* nežemiškas: viršgamtinis; viršgamtiškas; nesvietiškas.

Uneasily (ŏn-yz'i-li), *adv.* neramiai.

Uneasiness (ŏn-yz'i-nĕs), *s.* neramumas; nerimastis.

Uneasy (ŏn-yz'i), *adj.* neramus; nerimaująs; nesmagus; keblus; nepriimnus; nešvankus.

Unemployed (ŏn-ĕm-ploid'), *adj.* neužimtas darbu; neturįs darbo; nedirbąs; bedarbis (*s.*); nevartojamas; neįdėtas apyvarton (*kapitalas*).

Unequal (ŏn-y'kuel), *adj.* nelygus; žemesnis; menkesnis; neatsakomas; neužtektinas: nevienodas; neteisingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nelygiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nelygumas.

Unequaled, Unequalled (ŏn-y'kueld), *adj.* nesulyginamas; nepalyginamas.

Unerring (ŏn-ör'ring), *adj.* neklystąs; neklaidus; neklaidingas; tikras.

Uneven (ŏn-y'v'n), *adj.* nelygus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nelygiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nelygumas.

Unexampled (ŏn-ĕgz-ăm'p'ld), *adj.* neturįs nieko sau panašaus; bepaveizdinis; bepaveizdingas.

Unexceptionable (ŏn-ĕk-sĕp'šiŏn-ă-b'l), *adj.* neišskiriamas; neatmetamas; nepaprieštaraujamas; nepapeikiamas; geras; puikus; šaunus. ‖ **Unexceptionably,** *adv.* nepaprieštaraujamai; nepapeikiamai: šauniai.

Unexpected (ŏn-ĕks-pĕkt'ĕd), *adj.* nelauktas; netikėtas; nesiviltas; umus: staigus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* netikėtai; umai.

Unfailing (ŏn-fēl'ing), *adj.* neapsirinkąs; neklystąs; tikras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* be apsirikimo; tikrai.

Unfair (ŏn-fēr'), *adj.* nepatogus; neteisingai apsieinąs; neteisingas; neteisus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepatogiai; neteisingai; neteisiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepatogumas; neteisingumas; neteisumas.

Unfaithful (ŏn-fē*th*'ful), *adj.* neištikimas; neteisingas; neteisus. ‖**—ly,** *adv.* neištikimai; neteisiai. ‖**—ness,** *s.* neištikimumas; neteisingumas; neteisumas.

Unfasten (ŏn-fäs''n), *v.a.* atraišioti; atrišti; paleisti; paliuosuoti; atsegioti; atsegti.

Unfavorable (ŏn-fē'vör-ă-b'l), *adj.* neprilankus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neprilankumas. ‖ **Unfavorably,** *adv.* neprilankiai.

Unfeeling (ŏn-fyl'ing), *adj.* nejaučiąs; nejauslus; bejausmingas; nemielaširdingas; žiaurus.

Unfeigned (ŏn-fēnd'), *adj.* nenuduotas: tikras.

Unfetter (ŏn-fĕt'tör), *v.a.* iš-, atpančioti; nuimti pančius; paliuosuoti.

Unfilial (ŏn-fil'jel), *adj.* nesuniškas, nedukteriškas; nepritinkąs sunui *ar* dukterei.

Unfinished (ŏn-fin'išt), *adj.* nebaigtas: nepabaigtas; neapdirbtas; netobulas.

Unfit (ŏn-fit'), *v.a.* (pa)daryti netinkamu, neatsakomu, negabiu. ‖ **—**, *adj.* neatsakomas; netinkamas; netinkąs;

negabus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neatsakomai; netinkamai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neatsakomumas; netikimas; negebsnumas.

Unfix (ŏn-fiks'), *v.a.* at-, išrišti: paleisti: atliuosuoti.

Unfledged (ŏn-flĕdžd'). *adj.* neapsiplunksnavęs; da plunksnomis neapžėlęs; *fig.* nepilnai išsivystęs; nesubrendęs; jaunas.

Unfold (ŏn-fōld'), *v.a.* išvynioti; išskleisti; išpliekti; ištiesti; atidengti: apreikšti; ‖ išleisti iš tvarto. ‖ *v.n.* išsivynioti; skleistis; išsiskleisti; atsidengti; apsireikšti.

Unfortunate (ŏn-for'tju-nēt), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepasekmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nelaimingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nelaimingumas: nepasekmingumas.

Unfounded (ŏn-faund'ĕd), *adj.* bepamatingas; ant nieko neparemtas; tuščias.

Unfrequent (ŏn-fry'kuĕnt), *adj.* netankus: retas.

Unfrequented (ŏn-fry-kuĕnt'ĕd), *adj.* retai lankomas.

Unfriendliness (ŏn-frĕnd'li-nĕs), *s.* nedraugingumas; nedraugiškumas; neprietelingumas.

Unfriendly (ŏn-frĕnd'li), *adj.* nedraugingas: nedraugiškas; neprietelingas.

Unfrock (ŏn-frŏk'), *v. a.* išvilkti iš rubų: atimti kunigystės tiesas.

Unfurl (ŏn-fŏrl'), *v.a.* išvynioti; išpliekti.

Ungaintliness (ŏn-gēn'li-nĕs), *s.* nerangumas; nešvankumas; nepatogumas.

Ungainly (ŏn-gēn'li), *adj.* nepatogus; nešvankus: nerangus. ‖ **—,** *adv.* nerangiai; nešvankiai.

Ungenerous (ŏn-džĕn'ŏr-ŏs), *adj.* neduoslus: nemalonus; begarbingas; begėdingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nemaloniai; begarbingai; begėdingai.

Ungentlemanly (ŏn-džĕn't'l-män-li), *adj.* nepritinkąs gerai auklėtam žmogui; nepadorus; nemandagus.

Ungodliness (ŏn-gŏd'li-nĕs), *s.* bedievingumas; ištvirkimas; nedorybė.

Ungodly (ŏn-gŏd'li), *adj.* bedievingas; nedoras; ištvirkęs.

Ungovernable (ŏn-gŏv'ŏrn-ä-b'l), *adj.* nenulankus; nesuvaldomas. ‖ **Ungovernably,** *adv.* nesuvaldomai.

Ungraceful (ŏn-grēs'ful), *adj.* nedailus; nepatogus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepatogiai; nedailiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nedailumas; nepatogumas.

Ungracious (ŏn-grē'šiŏs), *adj.* nemalonus; neprilankus; nepriimnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nemaloniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nemalonumas; neprilankumas.

Ungrammatical (ŏn-gräm-mät'ik-el), *adj.* negramatiškas.

Ungrateful (ŏn-grēt'ful), *adj.* nedėkingas; neprilankus; nepriimnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nedėkingai; neprilankiai; nepriimniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nedėkingumas; nepriimnumas.

Unguent (ŏn'guent), *s.* tepalas; mostis.

Ungulate (ŏn'gju-lēt), *adj.* kanopos pavidalo; kanopotas. ‖ **—,** *s.* kanopotas keturkojis.

Unhallow (ŏn-häl'lou), *v.a.* daryti nešventu: (su)teršti; (su)žagti; (ap)šmeižti.

Unhallowed (ŏn-häl'loud), *adj.* nešventas; nedoras.

Unhand (ŏn-händ'), *v.a.* paleisti iš rankos; išleisti.

Unhandsome (ŏn-hän'sŏm), *adj.* nepatogus; nedailus; negražus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepatogiai; nedailiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepatogumas; nedailumas; negražumas.

Unhandy (ŏn-händ'i), *adj.* nerangus; nešvankus; neparankus; nesmagus.

Unhappily (ŏn-häp'pi-li), *adv.* nelaimingai; nelaimingu budu; per nelaimę; ant nelaimės.

Unhappiness (ŏn-häp'pi-nĕs), *s.* nelaimingumas.

Unhappy (ŏn-häp'pi), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepalaimingas; liudnas; piktas; pragaištingas.

Unharmonious (ŏn-har-mō'ni-ŏs), *adj.* nesutariąs; nesanlydus; neharmoniškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nesutariančiai; nesanlydžiai; neharmoniškai.

Unharness (ŏn-har'nĕs), *v.a.* nukinkyti; iškinkyti; nušarvoti; nuginkluoti.

Unheard (ŏn-hörd'), *adj.* negirdėtas; neklausytas; neišklausytas.

Unhinge (ŏn-hindž'), *v.a.* nuimti nuo vašų, nuo bėgunų (*duris*); *fig.* išstumti iš vietos; prašalinti; išardyti; sumaišyti.

Unholiness (ŏn-hō'li-nĕs), *s.* nešventumas; nedorumas; ištvirkimas.
Unholy (ŏn-hō'li), *adj.* nešventas; nedoras; ištvirkęs.
Unhorse (ŏn-hors'), *v.a.* numesti nuo arklio; iškinkyti (*arklius iš vežimo*).
Unicorn (jū'ni-korn), *s.* vienaragis.
Unification (ju-ni-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* suvienijimas; susivienijimas.
Unifier (jū'ni-fai-ŏr), *s.* (su)vienytojas.
Uniflorous (ju-ni-flō'rŏs), *adj.* vienažiedis.
Unifoliate (ju-ni-fō'li-ēt), *adj.* vienalapis.
Uniform (jū'ni-form), *adj.* vienokeriopas; vienodas. ‖ **—,** *s.* uniforma. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* apvilkti uniforma. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vienokeriopai; vienodai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vienokeriopumas; vienodumas.
Uniformity (jū-ni-form'i-ti), *s.* vienokeriopumas; vienodumas; panašumas.
Unify (jū'ni-fai), *v.a.* vienyti; daryti vienu.
Unilateral (jū-ni-lät'ör-el), *adj.* vienšoninis.
Unimpeachable (ŏn-im-pyč'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepakaltinamas; nepapeikiamas.
Unimproved (ŏn-im-prūvd'), *adj.* nepagerintas; nepataisytas; nepanaudotas.
Unintelligence (ŏn-in-tĕl'li-džĕns), *s.* neprotingumas; neišmanymas; nežinojimas.
Uninterested (ŏn-in'tör-ĕst-ĕd), *adj.* neužinteresuotas; nesandalyvas; bešališkas.
Uniocular (jū-ni-ŏk'ju-lör), *adj.* vienakis.
Union (jūn'jŏn), *s.* ryšys; sanryšys; susivienijimas; unija; sutarimas; vienybė; Suvienytos Valstijos (*Šiaur. Amer.*). ‖ **— *jack,*** *s.* (*mar.*) (Anglijos) papartis, vielukas.
Unionism (jūn'jŏn-iz'm), *s.* unijonizmas; besirišimas į uniją, į darbininkų ryšius.
Unionist (jūn'jŏn-ist), *s.* unijonistas; unijistas.
Uniparous (ju-nip'ä-rŏs), *adj.* gimdąs vieną vaiką ant syk; dedąs tik vieną kiaušinį ant sykio.
Uniped (jū'ni-pĕd), *adj.* turįs tik vieną kojąs; vienakojis.
Unique (ju-nyk'), *adj.* vienintėlis; vienas savo pavidale; neturįs sau lygaus, panašaus; nepalyginamas; ypatingas; originališkas; keistas.
Unison (jū'ni-sŏn), *s.* sutarimas; sutarmė; vienbalsingumas; vienobalsis. *In —,* vienobalsiu; išvieno; visi sutardami.
Unisonance (ju-nis'o-nens), *s.* vienbalsingumas; vienobalsis; sutarimas.
Unisonant, Unisonous (ju-nis'o-nent, -nŏs), *adj.* vienodai skambąs; vienbalsingas; sutariąs.
Unit (jū'nit), *s.* vienas; vienuma; vienutė; vienybė.
Unitarian (jū-ni-tē'ri-en), *s.* unitaras (*relig. sekt.*). ‖ **—,** *adj.* unitarinis; unitariškas; — *church,* unitarų bažnyčia.
Unitarianism (jū-ni-tē'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* unitarų mokslas, doktrinos.
Unite (ju-nait'), *v.a.* vienyti; jungti; pri-, suvienyti. ‖ *v.n.* vienytis; jungtis; susivienyti.
United (ju-nait'ĕd), *adj.* suvienytas; susivieniję̨s; *The — Kingdom,* Suvienyta Karalystė (*Didėji Britanija ir Airija*); — *Greeks,* (*eccl.*) unitai; — *States,* Suvienytos Valstijos. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* išvieno.
Unity (jū'ni-ti), *s.* vienumas; vienybė; *math.* vienuma.
Univalve (jū'ni-välv), *s. zool.* vienalukštis moliuskas. ‖ **—, —d,** *adj.* = UNIVALVULAR.
Univalvular (jū-ni-väl'vju-lör), *adj.* vienalukštis.
Universal (jū-ni-vör'sel), *adj.* abelnas; visatinas; visa apimąs; visoplatus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* abelnai; visatinai; visoplačiai; visur.
Universalism (jū-ni-vör'sel-iz'm), *s. theol.* universalizmas; tikėjimas (*ar* mokinimas) kad visi žmonės busią išganyti.
Universalist (jū-ni-vör'sel-ist), *s.* universalistas; tikintis į išganymą visų žmonių.
Universality (jū-ni-vör-säl'i-ti), *s.* abelnumas; visatinumas; visoplatumas.
Universe (jū'ni-vörs), *s.* visata; pasaulis; svietas.
University (jū-ni-vör'si-ti), *s.* universitetas.

Univocal (ju·niv'o-kel), *adj.* vienprasminis; vienprasmingas; vienbalsingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vienprasmingai; vienbalsingai.

Unjust (ŏn-džŏst'), *adj.* neteisus; neteisingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neteisiai; neteisingai.

Unkempt (ŏn-kĕmt'), *adj.* nešukuotas; sutaršytas; nelygus; šiurkštus.

Unkind (ŏn-kaind'), *adj.* nemalonus; nemeilingas; nemielaširdingas; žiaurus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nemaloniai; šiurkščiai; žiauriai. ‖ *adj.* nemalonus: neprilankus; piktas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nemalonumas; nemeilingumas; nemielaširdingumas; šiurkštumas; žiaurumas.

Unknit (ŏn-nit'), *v.a.* at-, išardyti (*mezgimą*); išlyginti rukšles; *to — the brow,* išlyginti surauktą kaktą.

Unknot (ŏn-nŏt'), *v.a.* atmazgioti; atmegsti; atrišti.

Unknowable (ŏn-nō*u*'ä-b'l), *adj.* nežinomas; negalimas sužinoti; nesužinomas.

Unknown (ŏn-no*u*n'), *adj.* nežinomas; nepažįstamas.

Unlace (ŏn-lēs'), *v.a.* atraišioti, nuraišioti šniurelius; atsegioti; nukarbatkuoti; nurengti; *fig.* išstatyti gėdai; gėdinti.

Unlade (ŏn-lēd'), *v.n.* iškrauti.

Unlatch (ŏn-läč'), *v. a.* atkabinti klingį; atsklensti; atidaryti.

Unlawful (ŏn-lō'ful), *adj.* neįstatymiškas; priešingas įstatymams; neteisus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neįstatymiškai; neteisiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neįstatymiškumas; neteisumas.

Unlearn (ŏn-lörn'), *v.a.* užmiršti (*tą, kas buvo išmokta*).

Unlearned (ŏn-lörn'ĕd), *adj.* nemokintas; neišmoktas; nežinomas.

Unless (ŏn-lĕs'), *conj.* jeigu ne; nebent; negut; juoba.

Unlike (ŏn-laik'), *adj.* nepanašus; nevienodas; netoks-pat; skirtingas.

Unlikely (ŏn-laik'li), *adj.* nepanašus; nepanašus į teisybę; vargiai bau galimas tikėti. ‖ **—,** *adv.* nepanašu; sunku tikėti.

Unlikeness (ŏn-laik'nĕs), *s.* nepanašumas; nevienodumas; skirtingumas.

Unlimber (ŏn-lim'bör), *v.a. mil.* nukelti nuo dviračių (*kanuolę*).

Unlimited (ŏn-lim'it-ĕd), *adj.* neaprybotas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neaprybotai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neaprybotumas.

Unload (ŏn-lōd'), *v.a.* iškrauti; nukrauti; nuimti sunkenybę, naštą; palengvinti.

Unlock (ŏn-lŏk'), *v.a.* atrakinti; atidaryti.

Unlooked for (ŏn-lŭkt' for), *adj.* nepermatytas; nelauktas; netikėtas.

Unloose (ŏn-lūs'), *v.a.* atraišioti; atrišti; paliuosuoti; paleisti. ‖ *v.n.* pasiliuosuoti; pasileisti.

Unloosen (ŏn-lūs''n), *v.a.* = UNLOOSE.

Unloveliness (ŏn-lŏv'li-nĕs), *s.* nemeilumas; nemalonumas; nepriimnumas.

Unlovely (ŏn-lŏv'li), *adj.* nemeilus; nemalonus; nepriimnus.

Unluckily (ŏn-lŏk'i-li), *adv.* nelaimingai; nelaimingu budu; ant nelaimės.

Unluckiness (ŏn-lŏk'i-nĕs), *s.* nelaimingumas; nelaimė; nepasisekimas.

Unlucky (ŏn-lŏk'i), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepasekmingas; ‖ neprilankus; piktas.

Unmake (ŏn-mēk'), *v.a.* ardyti; suardyti; (su)naikinti.

Unman (ŏn-män'), *v.a.* išromyti; atimti vyriškumą, tvirtumą; atimti drąsą; ‖ atimti žmones, kareivius; palikti be žmonių.

Unmannerly (ŏn-män'nör-li), *adj.* nemandagus; šiurkščių apsiėjimų. ‖ **—,** *adv.* nemandagiai.

Unmask (ŏn-mäsk'), *v.a.* numaskuoti; nuplėšti maską, ličyną. ‖ *v.n.* nusiimti maską.

Unmeaning (ŏn-myn'ing), *adj.* neturįs prasmės; beprasmingas; bereikšmingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* beprasmingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* beprasmingumas; bereikšmingumas.

Unmeant (ŏn-mĕnt'), *adj.* netyčus.

Unmeet (ŏn-myt'), *adj.* neatsakąs; nepritinkąs; netinkamas; neprideręs.

Unmerciful (ŏn-mör'si-ful), *adj.* nemielaširdingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nemielaširdingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nemielaširdingumas.

Unmistakable (ŏn-mis-tēk'ä-b'l), *adj.* negalimas apsirikti; neapsirinkamas; aiškus. ‖ **Unmistakably,** *adv.* neapsirinkamai; aiškiai.

Unmiter, Unmitre (ŏn-mai'tör), *v.a.* nuimti mitrą; degraduoti nuo vyskupo urėdo.

Unmold, Unmould (ŏn-mōld'), *v.a.* permainyti pavidalą, formą.

Unmoor (ŏn-mūr'), *v.a. mar.* paliuosuoti nuo įkaro.

Unmoved (ŏn-mūvd'), *adj.* nepajudintas; nesujudintas; ramus; šaltas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* ramiai; šaltai.

Unmuffle (ŏn-mŏf'f'l), *v.a.* nudengti; nuimti apdangalą; nuvynioti aprišalą nuo *ko.*

Unmuzzle (ŏn-mŏz'z'l), *v.a.* nuimti antsnukį, apinasrį.

Unnatural (ŏn-nät'ju-rel), *adj.* nenaturališkas; nepaprastas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nenaturališkai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nenaturališkumas.

Unnecessarily (ŏn-nĕs'ĕs-sē-ri-li), *adv.* nereikalingai; bereikalingai; bereikalo.

Unnecessariness (ŏn-nĕs'ĕs-sē-ri-nĕs), *s.* nereikalingumas; bereikalingumas; benaudingumas.

Unnecessary (ŏn-nĕs'ĕs-sē-ri), *adj.* nereikalingas; bereikalingas; benaudingas.

Unneighborly (ŏn-nē'bör-li), *adj.* nekaimyniškas; nedraugingas; tolus; nuošalus. ‖ **—,** *adv.* nekaimyniškai.

Unnerve (ŏn-nörv'), *v.a.* atimti stiprumą, drąsą, spėkas; nusilpninti; nuvarginti.

Unnumbered (ŏn-nŏm'börd), *adj.* nenumeriuotas; nesuskaitytas; nesuskaitomas.

Unobtrusive (ŏn-ŏb-trū'siv), *adj.* nelendąs niekam į akis; neįkirus; padorus; kuklus.

Unorganized (ŏn-or'gen-aizd), *adj.* neorganizuotas; neorganiškas.

Unpack (ŏn-päk'), *v.a.* išpakuoti; iškrauti.

Unparalleled (ŏn-pär'el-lĕld), *adj.* neturįs sau panašaus, lygaus; nepalyginamas; nepalygintas.

Unparliamentary (ŏn-par-li-mĕn'tä-ri), *adj.* neparlamentinis; neparlamentiškas.

Unpin (ŏn-pin'), *v.a.* išiminėti, ištraukti spilkas; atsegioti; atsegti.

Unpleasant (ŏn-plĕz'ent), *adj.* nepriimnus; priklus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepriimniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepriimnumas.

Unprecedented (ŏn-prĕs'i-dent-ĕd), *adj.* niekada neturėjęs sau panašaus paveizdo; naujas.

Unprejudiced (ŏn-prĕdž'ju-dist), *adj.* beprietaringas; bešališkas.

Unprincipled (ŏn-prin'si-p'ld), *adj.* nesilaikąs jokių principų; nepažįstąs doros principų; bedoringas.

Unpromising (ŏn-prŏm'is-ing), *adj.* nieko gero nežadąs.

Unqualified (ŏn kuŏl'i-faid), *adj.* nekvalifikuotas; neturįs reikalaujamų ypatybių; negebsnus; neturįs tiesų; neatsakomas; netinkamas.

Unquestionable (ŏn-kuĕs'čiŏn-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepaabejojamas; neužginčijamas; neužginamas. ‖ **Unquestionably,** *adv.* nepaabejojamai; neužginamai.

Unquestioned (ŏn-kuĕs'čiŏnd), *adj.* neklaustas; neabejojamas; neužginčijamas.

Unquiet (ŏn-kuai'ĕt), *adj.* neramus; sujudęs; sujudintas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neramiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neramumas; sujudimas.

Unquietude (ŏn-kuai'i-tjud), *s.* neramumas.

Unravel (ŏn-räv''l), *v.a.* atraizgyti; atnarplioti; at-, išplušyti; atspurinti; ‖ atidengti (*suokalbį, etc.*); išrišti (*paines, keblumus*); ‖ sujaukti; sumaišyti; suardyti. ‖ *v.n.* atsiraizgyti; atplušyti; atspurti; atirti; iširti; suirti; *fig.* išsiaiškinti; pasirodyti.

Unread (ŏn-rĕd'), *adj.* neskaitytas; ‖ nemokąs skaityti; nemokintas.

Unreadiness (ŏn-rĕd'i-nĕs), *s.* neprisirengimas; nerangumas; neveikumas; nenoras.

Unready (ŏn-rĕd'i), *adj.* neprirengtas; neprisirengęs; nerangus; neveikus; nevikrus.

Unreal (ŏn-ryl'), *adj.* nemedegiškas; netikras; neesąs; pramanytas; ideališkas.

Unreality (ŏn-ri-äl'i-ti), *s.* nemedegiškumas; netikrumas; stoka tikrumo

Unreasonable (ŏn-ry'z'n-ä-b'l), *adj.* neišmintingas; neteisingas; benuosaikingas; nenuosaikus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neišmintingumas; neteisingumas; benuosaikumas. ‖ **Unreasonably,** *adv.*

neišmintingai, neteisingai; benuosaikingai; perdaug.

Unreliable (ŏn-ri-lai'ä-b'l), *adj.* neištikimas; neužtikimas; negalimas užsitikėti, atsidėti. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neištikimumas.

Unremitting (ŏn-ri-mit'ting), *adj.* neatleidžiąs; nepaliaująs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepaliaujančiai; be paliovos; be atlaidos.

Unreserved (ŏn-ri-zörvd'), *adj.* nesulaikytas; neaprybotas; nieko neužlaikąs, neslepiąs; atviras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* atvirai.

Unrest (ŏn-rĕst'), *s.* neramumas; stoka pasilsio; nemiga.

Unriddle (ŏn-rid'd'l), *v.a.* atminti (*minklę*); išrišti; išaiškinti.

Unrighteous (ŏn-rai'čŏs), *adj.* neteisus; neteisingas; nelabas; piktas; nedoras; kaltas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neteisiai; neteisingai; nedorai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neteisumas; neteisingumas; nedorumas; nelabumas.

Unripe (ŏn-raip'), *adj.* nesubrendęs; nenunokęs; neišsirpęs; nepriėjęs; prieš laikinis.

Unrobe (ŏn-rōb'), *v.a.* nuvilkti (*rubus*); nurėdyti.

Unroll (ŏn-rōl'), *v.a.* išvynioti; atidengti; apreikšti.

Unroof (ŏn-rūf'), *v.a.* nuplėšti stogą; nudengti.

Unroot (ŏn-rūt'), *v.a.* išrauti.

Unruffled (ŏn-rŏf'f'ld), *adj.* nesujudintas; lygus; ramus; tylus.

Unruly (ŏn-rūl'i), *adj.* neklausąs; nesuvaldomas; priešginingas; neramus; maištingas.

Unsaddle (ŏn-săd'd'l), *v.a.* nubalnoti; išmušti iš balno (*raitelį*); nublokšti nuo arklio.

Unsafe (ŏn-sēf'), *adj.* neužtikimas; nesaugus; pavojingas; nesveikas.

Unsatisfactory (ŏn-săt-is-făk'to-ri), *adj.* nepakakinąs; neužganėdinąs; neužtektinas.

Unsay (ŏn-sē'), *v.a.* atšaukti (*savo žodžius*); imti atgal savo žodį; užsiginti *ko.*

Unscrew (ŏn-skrū'), *v.a.* at-, nušriubuoti.

Unscrupulous (ŏn-skrū'pju-lŏs), *adj.* nesanžiningas; nerupestingas.

Unseal (ŏn-syl'), *v.a.* nuimti antspaudį; atpečėtyti; atidaryti.

Unsearchable (ŏn-sörč'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesusekamas; neištyriamas; paslėptas; slaptas. ‖ **Unsearchably,** *adv.* nesusekamai; neištyriamai.

Unseasonable (ŏn-sy'z'n-ä-b'l), *adj.* nelaikinis. ‖ **Unseasonably,** *adv.* ne į laiką; neatsakomame laike; nelaiku.

Unseat (ŏn-syt'), *v.a* nusodinti; prašalinti nuo sėdynės; nukelti, numesti nuo sosto.

Unseaworthy (ŏn-sy'uŏr*dh*-i), *adj.* netinkamas jurių kelionei.

Unseemly (ŏn-sym'li), *adj.* nepritinkąs; negražus; nepadorus. ‖ **—,** *adv.* negražiai; nepadoriai.

Unseen (ŏn-syn'), *adj.* nematytas; neregėtas; nematomas.

Unsettle (ŏn-sĕt't'l), *v.a.* išjudinti; sujudinti; ardyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti. ‖ *v.n.* tapti iš-, sujudintu; tapti sujudusiu, neramiu.

Unsew (ŏn-sō*u*'), *v.a.* išardyti susiutą; atardyti.

Unsex (ŏn-sĕks'), *v.a.* atimti *kam* gimties (*ar* lyties) ypatybes, charakterį, budą.

Unshackle (ŏn-šăk'k'l), *v.a.* at-, išpančioti; nuimti pančius, retėžius.

Unsheathe (ŏn-šy*dh*'), *v. a.* išimti iš makščių; apnuoginti (*kardą, etc.*).

Unship (ŏn-šip'), *v.a.* iškrauti iš laivo; išimti; prašalinti.

Unshot (ŏn-šŏt'), *adj.* neiššautas; nepašautas.

Unshroud (ŏn-šraud'), *v.a.* nudengti; atidengti.

Unsight (ŏn-sait'), *adj.* daromas (*ar* padarytas) nežiurint; — *unseen,* nežiurėdamas; nežiurint; užsimerkus.

Unskillful (ŏn-skil'ful), *adj* negabus; nemitrus; nesumaningas; nemokąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* negabiai; nesumaningai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* negabumas: nemitrumas; nesumaningumas; nesumanymas.

Unsociable (ŏn-sō'šä-b'l), *adj.* nedraugingas; nemėgstąs draugiško sugyvenimo, draugiško pasišnekėjimo; nešnekus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nedraugingumas. ‖ **Unsociably,** *adv.* nedraugingai.

Unsound (ŏn-saund'), *adj.* netvirtas; ne-

sveikas; ligustas; sergąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nesveikai ‖ **—ness,** *s.* netvirtumas; nesveikumas.

Unsparing (ŏn-spēr'ing), *adj.* netaupus; duoslus; gausus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* duosliai; gausiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* netaupumas; duoslumas; gausumas.

Unspeakable (ŏn-spyk'ä-b'l), *adj.* neapsakomas; neišpasakojamas; neišpasakytas. ‖ **Unspeakably,** *adv.* neapsakomai; neišpasakytai.

Unspotted (ŏn-spŏt'tĕd), *adj.* nesuteptas; čystas; vaiskus.

Unstable (ŏn-stē'b'l), *adj.* nestovus; nepastovus; netvirtas; atmainingas.

Unsteady (ŏn-stĕd'i), *adj.* netvirtas; nestovus; nepastovus; atmainingas; nuolatai krutąs, mirguojąs.

Unstop (ŏn-stŏp'), *v.a.* atkišti; atidaryti.

Unstring (ŏn-string'), *v.a.* atraišioti; atrišti; nuvarstyti, nuverti nuo siulo, nuo šniurelio; nuimti stygas; atleisti; paliuosuoti.

Unsubstantial (ŏn-sŏb-stän'šel), *adj.* nemedegiškas; nekuniškas; vaidyklinis; menamas.

Unsuccess (ŏn-sŏk-sĕs'), *s.* nepasisekimas; nelaimė.

Unsuccessful (ŏn-sŏk-sĕs'ful), *adj.* nepasekmingas; nepalaimingas; nelaimingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepasekmingai; nepalaimingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nepasekmingumas; nepalaimingumas; nelaimingumas.

Unswaddle, Unswathe (ŏn-suŏd'd'l, ŏn-suē*dh*'), *v.a.* išvystyti; atvystyti; nuvystyti.

Unsymmetrical (ŏn-sim-mĕt'rik-el), *adj.* nesymmetriškas.

Untangle (ŏn-tăng'g'l), *v.a.* išpainioti; atpainioti; išrišti.

Unteach (ŏn-tyč'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* UNTAUGHT], užmaršinti; užmiršdinti; užmiršti.

Unthinking (ŏn-*th*ink'ing), *adj.* neprotaująs; bemintingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nieko neprotaudamas; bemintingai.

Unthread (ŏn-*th*rĕd'), *v.a.* išverti (*siulą iš adatos*); nuvarstyti; išlupinėti, ištraukyti gysliukes; ‖ darytis sau kelią per; keliauti; eiti.

Unthrifty (ŏn-*th*rift'i), *adj.* netaupus; nespulus; išlaidus; duoslus.

Unthrone (ŏn-*th*rōn'), *v.a.* nusodinti (numesti, prašalinti) nuo sosto.

Untie (ŏn-tai'), *v.a.* atraišioti; atrišti; atmegsti; paleisti; paliuosuoti; išrišti: išaiškinti.

Until (ŏn-til'), *prep. & conj.* iki; lig; ikikolaik.

Untimely (ŏn-taim'li), *adj.* nelaikinis; pirmlaikinis; priešlaikinis. ‖ **—,** *adv.* nelaiku; ne į laiką; neatsakomame laike; pirm laiko.

Unto (ŏn'tū), *prep.* į; link; pas; prie; ant; iki. [= To]. *And he said — them,* ir jis tarė jiems *They came — the sepulchre at the rising of the sun,* jos atėjo prie [Christaus] grabo saulei tekant.

Untold (ŏn-tōld'), *adj.* nepasakytas: neišpasakotas; nepraneštas; nesuskaitytas.

Untoward (ŏn-tō'uŏrd), *adj.* priešginingas; nenulankus; kietsprandingas; saunoringas; nepadorus; nešvankus; neprilankus; nelemtas; nelaimingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* priešginingai; saunoringai; nešvankiai; neprilankiai; nelemtai. ‖ **—,** *adj.* = UNTOWARD. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* priešginingumas; nenulankumas; kietsprandingumas; saunoringumas; nešvankumas; nelemtumas: neprilankumas; nelaimingumas.

Untraveled, Untravelled (ŏn-träv'ĕld), *adj.* niekada nekeliautas, nevaikščiotas; niekada nekeliavęs.

Untrue (ŏn-trū'), *adj.* neteisingas; neteisus; neištikimas.

Untruth (ŏn-trū*th*'), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; melas; neteisingumas; neteisumas.

Untruthful (ŏn-trū*th*'ful), *ndj.* neteisingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neteisingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neteisingumas.

Unturn (ŏn-tŏrn'), *v.a.* atsukti; atversti.

Untwine, Untwist (ŏn-tuain', -tuĭst'), *v.a.* atsukti; atvyti; atvynioti; atpinti; atrišti; atpainioti.

Unused (ŏn-jūzd'), *adj.* nevartotas; nepratęs; nepripratęs.

Unusual (ŏn-jū'żju-el), *adj.* nepaprastas; retas; retai vartojamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nepaprastai; retai. ‖ **—ness,** *s* nepaprastumas; retumas.

Unutterable (ŏn-ŏt'tör-ä-b'l), *adj.* neišsakomas; neapsakomas; neįšreiškiamas; neišpasakytas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neišsakomumas. ‖ **Unutterably,** *adv.* neišsakomai; neapsakomai; neišreiškiamai; neišpasakytai.

Unvail (ŏn-vēl'), *v.a.* = UNVEIL.

Unvalued ŏn-väl'jud), *adj.* neapiprekiuotas.

Unvariable (ŏn-vē'ri-ä-b'l), *adj.* neatmainomas.

Unveil (ŏn-vēl'), *v.a.* nuimti čydrą, uždangalą; nudengti; atidengti. ‖ *v.n.* atsidengti; apsireikšti.

Unwarily (ŏn-uē'ri-li), *adv.* neatsargiai. berupestingai; nepasidabodamas.

Unwariness (ŏn-uē'ri-nės), *s.* neatsargumas; berupestingumas.

Unwarrantable (ŏn-uŏr'rent-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepavelijamas; neišteisinamas; nedovanotinas; neteisingas: neužtikrinamas; negvarantuojamas.

Unwarranted (ŏn-uŏr'rent-ĕd), *adj.* nepavelytas; neapsergėtas; neužtikrintas; negvarantuotas.

Unwary (ŏn-uē'ri), *adj.* neatsargus; nesaugus; berupestingas.

Unwashed (ŏn-uŏšt'), *adj.* nemazgotas; neskalbtas; nepraustas; nešvarus.

Unwearied (ŏn-uy'rid), *adj.* nenualsintas; nenuvargintas: nenuvargęs: nenualsinamas nenuoalsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nenuoalsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nenuoalsumas.

Unweave (ŏn-uyv'), *v.a.* atardyti (*audimą*); atraizgyti; atpinti; at-, išpainioti.

Unwell (ŏn-uĕl'), *adj.* nesveikas; nesijaučiąs gerai.

Unwieldy (ŏn-uyld'i), *adj.* sunkus; nenuvaldomas.

Unwilling (ŏn-uĭl'ing), *adj.* nenorįs; neturįs noro, palinkimo; nepaklusnus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nenorėdamas; nenoriai; nenoroms. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nenoras; nenorėjimas; nenoringumas; nepaklusnumas; nestropumas.

Unwind (ŏn-uaind'), *v.a.* atvynioti; nuvynioti; išvynioti; atsukti.

Unwisdom (ŏn-uĭz'dŏm), *s.* neišmintis; neišmanymas; paikystė.

Unwise (ŏn-uaiz'), *adj.* neišmintingas; neprotingas; kvailas; paikas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neišmintingai; paikai; kvailai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neišmintingumas; neprotingumas; kvailumas.

Unwitting (ŏn-uĭt'ting), *adj.* nežinąs; neišmanąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nežinodamas; neišmanydamas; per nežinojimą, neišmanymą.

Unwonted (ŏn-uŏnt'ĕd), *adj.* nepratęs; nepripratęs; ‖ nepaprastas; retas.

Unworthily (ŏn-uördh'i-li), *adv.* nevertai; nevertu budu; nelemtai.

Unworthiness (ŏn-uördh'i-nės), *s.* nevertumas; nelemtumas.

Uuworthy (ŏn-uördh'i), *adj.* nevertas; nelemtas; niekingas; niekšiškas; žemas.

Unwrap (ŏn-räp'), *v.a.* nuvynioti; atvynioti; išvynioti; nusupti; numesti apsiautalą.

Unwreathe (ŏn-rydh'), *v.a.* at-, iš-, nuvynioti.

Unwrinkle (ŏn-rin-k'l), *v.a.* išlyginti (*ką-nors rukšlėtą*).

Unwritten (ŏn-rit'n), *adj.* nerašytas; išburninis.

Unyielding (ŏn-jyld'ing), *adj.* nepasiduodąs; nenulankus; stangus.

Unyoke (ŏn-jōk'), *v.a.* iš-, atjungti; nuimti jungą; paliuosuoti nuo jungo; ‖ perskirti.

Unzoned (ŏn-zōnd'), *adj.* neapjuostas; nesujuostas.

Up (ŏp), *adv.* augštai; augštyn; į viršų; ‖ *prasmėje:* pakilęs, pasikėlęs, augštyn pašokęs; *prices are* —, prekės pakilę; ‖ *prasmėje:* baigiasi, užbaigta, galas; *po veiksmažodžių reiškia atliktąjį laiką; To burn* —, sudegti; *to eat* —, suvalgyti, suėsti; *to shut* —, uždaryti; *to get* —, atsikelti; *to grow* —, išaugti, suaugti, subręsti; *to blow* —, išpusti; su-, išardyti; išlėkdinti į viršų; *to come* —, ateiti. *The time is* —, paskirtas laikas praėjo, pasibaigė. *It is all — with him,* su juo jau užbaigta; jis jau dingęs. *What is —?* kas darosi? kas atsitiko? ‖ *—and down,* augštyn ir žemyn; tai į vieną galą, tai į kitą; ‖ *— to,* iki; lig; sulig; *to be — to,* buti prisirengusiu. ‖ *Up-to-date* (ŏp'tŭ-dēt'), *adj.* naujausio laiko; naujausios rųšies; naujausio budo.

Up (ŏp), *prep.* augštyn; į viršų; viršum; ant; į; — *the hill*, augštyn ant kalno; — *the stream*, upe augštyn, prieš sriovę; *to journey — the country*, keliauti į šalies vidurius. ‖ —, *adj.* palinkęs, einąs į viršų; viršutinis; augštutinis. ‖ —, *s.* buvimas viršum: buvimas pakilusiu, pasikėlusiu. *Ups and downs*, visokie nelygumai; visokios permainos; visokie gerumai ir blogumai.

Upas (jū'päs), *s. bot.* nuodingasis duonmedis (*Antiaris toxicaria*).

Upbear (ŏp-bēr'), *v.a.* pakelti augštyn, į viršų; laikyti iškeltu; palaikyti; paremti.

Upbraid (ŏp-brēd'), *v.a.* kaltinti; barti; kolioti.

Upburst (ŏp'börst), *s.* išsiveržimas.

Upgrowth (ŏp'grōuth), *s.* išaugimas; ugis; išsivystymas; progresas.

Upheaval (ŏp-hyv'el), *s.* iškilimas.

Upheave (ŏp-hyv'), *v.a.* iškelti.

Uphill (ŏp-hil'), *adv.* augštyn; į prieškalnį. ‖ —, *adj.* einąs augštyn; *fig.* sunkus.

Uphold (ŏp-hōld'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* UPHELD], pakelti augštyn; iškelti; palaikyti; užlaikyti; remti.

Upholder (ŏp-hōld'ŏr), *s.* palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; remėjas; parama.

Upholster (ŏp-hōl'stör), *v.a.* apmušinėti, apmušti (*rakandus, etc.*).

Upholsterer (ŏp-hōl'stör-ŏr), *s.* rakandų apmušinėtojas; tapicierius.

Upholstery (ŏp-hōl'stör-i), *s.* rakandų apmušinėjimas; apmušti rakandai; medega rakandams apmušti.

Upland (ŏp'lend), *s.* augštažemis; kalnovė; kalnas. ‖ —, *adj.* kalninis; kalnovių (*s. gen.*).

Uplift (ŏp-lift'), *v.a.* pakelti; iškelti. ‖ — (ŏp'lift), *s. geol.* (žemės) sluogsnių iškilimai, susikraipymai.

Upmost (ŏp'mōst), *adj.* pats viršutinis, augštutinis; augščiausias.

Upon (ŏp-ŏn'), *prep.* ant; prie; pagal; apie; po; [= ON]; — *the first occasion*, prie pirmos progos; — *command*, ant prisakymo; — *consideration*, po apsvarstymo; *to live* —, gyventi, maitintis, misti *kuo; to rush* —, mestis, pulti ant *ko*.

Upper (ŏp'pör), *adj.* viršutinis; augštesnis; vyresnis. *The* — *hand*, viršystė. *Upper ten thousand; Upper ten*, (*fig.*) ponybė; aristokratija; didžiunija.

Uppermost (ŏp'pör-mōst), *adj.* pats viršutinis; augščiausias.

Uppish (ŏp'piš), *adj.* didus; puikus; pasiputęs.

Upraise (ŏp-rēz'), *v.a.* pakelti; paaugštinti; įsteigti.

Uprear (ŏp-ryr'), *v.a.* = UPRAISE.

Upright (ŏp'rait), *adj.* tiesiai (*ar* stačiai) stovįs; stačias; status; ‖ teisus; teisios širdies; teisingas; doras. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* stačiai; tiesiai; teisiai; teisingai; dorai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* stačias padėjimas; statumas; teisumas; teisingumas; dorumas.

Uprise (ŏp-raiz'), *v.n.* [*pret.* UPROSE, *pp.* UPRISEN], pasikelti; atsikelti; pakilti; sukilti; eiti augštyn.

Uprising (ŏp-raiz'ing), *s.* pakilimas: atsikėlimas; pasikėlimas; sukilimas; maištas.

Uproar (ŏp'rōr), *s* sumišimas; riaušė; triukšmas; trenksmas; klegėjimas.

Uproarious (ŏp-rōr'i ŏs), *adj.* triukšmingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* triukšmingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* triukšmingumas.

Uproot (ŏp-rūt'), *v.a.* išrauti; išrauti su šaknimis; išnaikinti.

Uprouse (ŏp-rauz'), *v.a.* pabudinti; pakelti; sukelti.

Upset (ŏp-sĕt'), *v.a.* apversti; apvožti; nuversti; sugriauti; *fig.* didei sujudinti; pakirsti spėkas valdytis savim. ‖ *v.n.* apsiversti; apsivožti; pagriuti; sugriuti. ‖ — (ŏp'sĕt), *adj.* nustatytas; užgirtas; — *price*, užgirta prekė. ‖ —, *s.* apvertimas; parbloškimas; nuvertimas; suardymas; sugrovimas.

Upshot (ŏp'šŏt), *s.* užbaigimas; galas; pasekmė; rezultatas; visa suma.

Upside (ŏp'said), *s.* viršutinė pusė; viršus; ‖ — *down*, augštinkojoms: stačiagalviais; ragožiais.

Upstairs (ŏp-stērz'), *adv.* augštyn (*trepais*); viršuje; ant antrų lubų. ‖ — (ŏp'stērz), *adj.* esąs ant antrų lubų, viršuje.

Upstart (ŏp'start), *s.* prasisiekėlis; prasitrynėlis; žmogus iš savo žemo, vargingo padėjimo parėjęs į turtą, garbę *etc.* ‖ —, *adj.* prasisiekęs augštyn; pakilęs į augštą stovį ‖ —(ŏp-start'), *v.n.* umai pakilti, pašokti.

Upupa (jū'pju-pä), *s. orn.* tutlys.

Upward (ŏp'uörd), *adj.* einas augštyn; pakeltas augštyn. ‖ —, —s, *adv.* augštyn; į viršų; augščiau; viršum; — *of*, daugiau per; su viršum; per.

Uranic (ju-rän'ik), *adj.* uraniškas; dangiškas; astronomiškas.

Uranium (ju-rē'ni-ŏm), *s. chem.* uranium.

Uranography (ju-rä-nŏg'rä-fi), *s.* uranografija: aprašymas dangaus, dangiškų kunų.

Uranology (ju-rä-nŏl'o-dži), *s.* uranologija; mokslas apie dangų, apie dangaus kunus.

Uranus (jū'rä-nŏs), *s. myth. & astr.* Uranas.

Urban (ör'ben), *adj.* miestinis; miestiškas; *fig.* mandagus.

Urbane (ör-bēn'), *adj.* mandagus; viešlus; švelnus; švelnių apsiėjimų.

Urbanity (ör-bän'i-ti), *s.* mandagumas; viešlumas.

Urceolate (ör'si-o-lēt), *adj. bot.* puodynės pavidalo.

Urchin (ör'čin), *s. zool.* ežys; ‖ aitvaras; ‖ vaikpalaikis: vaikyščias; ištvirkęs vaikagalis.

Ure (jūr), *s. zool.* zubras; ‖ (*nusen.*) papratimas: paprotys. ‖ —, *v.a.*(*nusen.*) vartoti; pripratinti.

Urea (jū'ri ä), *s. chem.* mižalmedegė; šlapmedegė.

Ureter (ju-ry'tör), *s. anat.* šlapumo kanalas (*ėinąs nuo inkstų*).

Urethra (ju-ry'*th*rä), *s. anat.* šlapinamasis kanalas; mižaklis.

Urge (ördž), *v.a.* raginti; varyti; versti; spirti; reikalauti *ko;* statyti reikalavimą; užsispyrus prašyti; perstatyti, paduoti (*reikalavimą, prašymą*); stovėti už reikalingumą *ko;* įdurmu sekti paskui. ‖ *v.n.* reikalauti; stovėti už *ką;* varytis ant *ko.*

Urgency (ör'džen-si), *s.* užsispyrimas; vertimas; neatidedamas, butinas reikalas; reikalavimas.

Urgent (ör'džent), *adj.* užsispyręs; verste verčiąs; butinai reikalaująs; butinas; neatidedamas. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* su užsispyrimu; spirtinai; butinai; neatidedamai.

Urinal (jū'ri-nel), *s.* urinalas; mižalpuodis.

Urinary (jū'ri-nē-ri), *adj.* mižalinis; šlapinamasis. ‖ —, *s.* urinalas.

Urinate (jū'ri-nēt), *v.n.* šlapintis; mižti.

Urination (jū-ri-nē'šiŏn), *s.* nusišlapinimas.

Urine (jū'rin), *s.* šlapumas; mižalai.

Urn (örn), *s.* urna; puodas; indas; *fig.* kapas; ‖ (*tea* —) virdulys. ‖ —, *v.a.* sudėti, supilti į urną; patalpinti urnoje.

Urodela (jū-ro-dy'lä), *s. zool.* driežas.

Uropod (jū'ro-pŏd), *s.* pasturgalio koja (*lukštuočių*).

Ursa (ör'sä), *s. astr.* Meška; Grįžulo ratas.

Ursiform (ör'si-form), *adj.* meškos pavidalo.

Ursine (ör'sin *ir* -sain), *adj.* meškinis; meškiškas: panašus į lokį.

Ursus (ör'sŏs), *s.* meška; lokys (*lotyn.*).

Urus (jū'rŏs), *s. zool.* zubras; tauras; stumbras.

Us (ŏs), *pron.* mus; mumis; mums; *tell* —, sakykie mums.

Usable (jūz'ä-b'l), *adj.* tinkamas vartojimui, naudojimui; vartojamas; vartotinas; tinkamas: geras.

Usage (jūz'ėdž), *s.* vartojimas, naudojimas; papratimas; paprotys: budas: apsiėjimas: apsiėjimo budas.

Usance (jūz'ens), *s. pirkl.* vekselio išmokėjimo rakas; *a bill at double* —, vekselis išmokamas į du raku.

Use (jūz'), *v.a.* vartoti; naudoti; naudotis *kuo;* pasinaudoti: griebtis, pasigauti *ko;* elgtis, apseiti su *kuo;* pripratinti: priprasti prie *ko; men* —*d to cold*, žmonės pripratę prie šalčio. *To* — *up*, suvartoti; sunaudoti; nudėvėti; sueikvoti; išsemti; nuvarginti. ‖ *v.n.* buti pratusiu; turėti papratimą; liuobėti: *he* —*d to go*, jis eidavo, vaikščiodavo; jis liuob eis.

Use (jūs), *s.* vartojimas, panaudojimas; besinaudojimas *kuo;* nauda;

reikalas; papratimas, paprotys; budas. *In* —, esąs vartojime; vartojamas. *Of no* —, neturįs jokios vertės; niekam nederąs, nevertas; nenaudingas. *Of* —, naudingas. *Out of* —, nebevartojamas: išėjęs iš vartojimo, iš mados. *I have no further — for this book*, man ta knyga daugiau nebereikalinga. *To make — of; To put to* —, panaudoti *ką;* naudotis *kuo.*

Useful (jūs'ful), *adj.* naudingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* naudingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* naudingumas; nauda.

Useless (jūs'lės), *adj.* nenaudingas; bergždžias; veltas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nenaudingai; be naudos; veltui. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nenaudingumas; bergždumas; veltumas.

User (jūz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką naudoja, kurs kuo naudojasi.

Usher (ôš'ör), *s.* maršalka; šveicorius; durių sargas; ‖ žemesnysis mokytojas; mokytojo pagelbininkas. ‖ **—,** *v. a.* įvesti; užmalduoti (*atsilankusį svečią, etc.*); *to — in,* įvesti; *to — forth,* išvesti.

Usquebaugh (ôs'kuĭ-bō), *s.* airiška (*ir* škotiška) degtinė.

Usual (jū'žju-el), *adj.* paprastas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* paprastai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* paprastumas.

Usufruct (jū'zju-frŏkt), *s. jur.* tiesa naudotis svetima savybe; laikinas besinaudojimas.

Usufructuary (jū-zju-frŏk'tju-ē-ri), *s.* laikinas besinaudotojas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* laikinai naudojamas.

Usurer (jū'žju-rör), *s.* nuomininkas.

Usurious (ju-žū'ri-ŏs), *adj.* nuomingas; nuomininkiškas; imąs nesvietiškus palukius; *a — person,* nuomininkas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv* nuomingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nuomingumas: lupimas nesvietiškų palukių.

Usurp (ju-zörp'), *v.a.* pagriebti į savo rankas; neteisiai savintis, pasisavinti; paglemžti.

Usurpation (jū-zör-pē'šiŏn), *s.* neteisus pasisavinimas; paglemžimas.

Usurper (ju-zörp'ör), *s.* neteisus pasisavintojas; paglemžėjas.

Usury (jū'žju-ri), *s.* nuoma; nesvietiškas palukis.

Ut (ŏt, ūt), *mus.* ut (*pirmasis notbalsis*).

Utensil (jū'tĕn-sil), *s.* sudynas; indas; rykas; įrankis.

Uterine (jū'tör-in *ir* -ain), *adj.* yščinis, yščių (*s. gen.*); gimęs iš vienos motinos, bet ne vieno tėvo.

Uterus (jū'ti-rŏs), *s. anat.* yščiai.

Utilitarian (ju-til-i-tē'ri-en), *adj.* naudinis; rupinąsis tik nauda: utilitarinis; utilitariškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* utilitarianizmo šalininkas.

Utilitarianism (ju-til-i-tē'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* utilitarianizmas.

Utility (ju-til'i-ti), *s.* naudingumas; nauda.

Utilization (ju-til-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* padarymas naudingu; apvertimas ant naudos; sunaudojimas.

Utilize (jū'til-aiz), *v.a.* (pa)daryti naudingu; panaudoti, apversti ant naudos; sunaudoti.

Utmost (ŏt'mōst), *adj.* kraštutiniiausias; kraštutinis; galinis; toliausias; didžiausias. ‖ **—,** *s.* augščiausias laipsnis *ko;* visa kas galima; didžiausia, daugiausia kas galima; *to the* —, iki didžiausio laipsnio: iki pastaros; *he has done his* —, jis padarė visa ką galėjo.

Utopia (ju-tō'pi-ä), *s.* utopija; tariama laimės šalis.

Utopian (ju-tō'pi-en), *adj.* utopiškas; ideališkas; pramanytas; išsvajotas; vaidentuviškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* utopietis; utopikas.

Utopianism (ju-tō'pi-en-iz'm), *s.* utopizmas.

Utopist (ju-tō'pist *ir* jū'to-pist), *s.* utopistas; utopikas.

Utricle (jū'tri-k'l), *s.* pusliukė; krepšelis; mažytė celė.

Utriculus (ju-trik'ju-lŏs), *s. anat.* krepšelis; olutė.

Utter (ŏt'tör), *adj.* pilnintėlis; visiškas; galutinas; paskutinis; — *darkness,* visiška tamsa; — *fool,* pabaigtas kvailys. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pilnai; visiškai; galutinai.

Utter (ŏt'tör), *v.a.* tarti; iš-, pratarti; kalbėti; sakyti; išreikšti; apskelbti; ‖ leisti apyvarton (*pinigą, etc.*).

Utterable (ŏt'tör-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas ištarti, išreikšti; ištariamas; išreiškiamas.

Utterance (ŏt'tŏr-ens), *s.* tarimas; ištarimas; ištarmė; išreiškimas; pasakymas; kalba; ‖ leidimas apyvarton.
Utterly (ŏt'tŏr-li), *adv. žr.* po UTTER, *adj.*
Uttermost (ŏt'tŏr-mōst), *adj.* & *s.* = UTMOST.
Uveous (jū'vi-ŏs), *adj.* vynuoginis; panašus į vynuogę.
Uvic (jū'vik), *adj. chem.* vynuoginis.
Uvula (jū'vju-lä), *s. anat.* momelis.
Uvular (jū'vju-lŏr), *adj.* momelinis.
Uxoricide (ŏks-ŏr'i-said), *s.* užmušimas savo žmonos; užmušėjas savo žmonos.
Uxorious (ŏks-ō'ri-ŏs), *adj.* aklai įsimylėjęs į savo pačią; pačios valdomas (*vyras*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su aklu įsimylėjimu į savo pačią. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* aklas įsimylėjimas į savo pačią; pilnas pasidavimas pačios valdžiai.

V

Vacancy (vē'ken-si), *s.* tuštuma; dykuma; dykumas; liuosas laikas; liuoslaikis; vakacija: pasilsis; ‖ neužimta vieta, urėdas, tarnysta; vakansija.
Vacant (vē'kent), *adj.* tuščias; dykas; liuosas; neužimtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tuščiai; dykai.
Vacate (vē'kēt), *v.a.* pratuštinti; palikti neužimtą; apleisti; ‖ panaikinti; prašalinti.
Vacation (vē-kē'šiŏn), *s.* panaikinimas; prašalinimas; ‖ pertraukos, pasilsio laikas; pasilsis; dyklaikis; vakacija; ‖ neužimta vieta; vakansija.
Vaccinate (vāk'si-nēt), *v.a.* čiepyti (*rauples*); įčiepyti.
Vaccination (vāk-si-nē'šiŏn), *s.* čiepijimas (*rauplių*); įčiepijimas.
Vaccinator (vāk'si-nē-tŏr), *s.* čiepytojas rauplių.
Vaccine (vāk'sain *ir* -sin), *adj.* karvinis; karvių (*s. gen.*). ‖ **—,** *s.* karveraupl ė; rauplinė medega.
Vacillate (väs'il-lēt), *v.n.* sviruoti; švituoti; drebėti; judėti.
Vacillation (väs-il-lē'šiŏn), *s.* sviravimas; švitavimas; drebėjimas; judėjimas.
Vacuity (vä-kjū'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; dykumas; tuštuma.
Vacuole (vāk'ju-ōl), *s. biol.* pusliukė; celiutė.
Vacuous (vāk'ju-ŏs), *adj.* tuščias; dykas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tuštumas; dykumas.
Vacuum (vāk'ju-ŏm), *s.* tuštuma.
Vade mecum (vē'di my'kŏm), *s.* knyga ar koks kitas daigtas visada su savimi nešiojamas; rankvedis.
Vagabond (väg'ä-bŏnd), *adj.* valkiojąsis; keliaująs. ‖ **—,** *s.* pabasta; valkata.
Vagabondage, Vagabondism, Vagabondry (väg'ä-bŏnd-ēdž, -iz'm, -ri), *s.* besibastymas; besivalkiojimas; valkatystė.
Vagary (vä-gē'ri), *s.* svajojimas; svajonė; svaiguliavimas; užmačia.
Vagina (vä-džai'nä), *s.* makštis; apsiautalas; *anat.* yščių kanalas.
Vaginal (vädž'i-nel), *adj.* makštinis; atsinešas prie yščių kanalo.
Vagrancy (vē'gren-si), *s.* besivalkiojimas; besibastymas; valkatystė.
Vagrant (vē'grent), *adj.* keliaująs; besibastas; besivalkiojas; valkatiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* keliaujančiu, besibastančiu budu; valkatiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* besibastymas; valkatystė.
Vague (vēg), *adj.* neaprybotas; netikras; neužtikimas; abejotinas; neaiškus; miglotas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neaprybotai; abejotinai; neaiškiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neaprybotumas; netikrumas; abejotinumas; neaiškumas; miglotumas.
Vail (vēl), *s.* & *v.* = VEIL. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* nuimti; nuleisti žemyn.
Vails (vēlz), *s. pl.* pinigai, svečių duodami tarnams „ant degtinės"; tarnagrašis.
Vain (vēn), *adj.* tuščias; veltas; nenaudingas; neturįs vertės; — *hopes*, tuščios viltys; *a* — *man*, tuščias žmogus; *in* —, veltui; dovanai. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tuščiai; veltai; veltui. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tuštumas; veltumas.
Vainglorious (vēn-glō'ri-ŏs), *adj.* tuščiagarbingas; girpelningas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* tuščiagarbingai; girpelningai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tuščiagarbingumas; girpelningumas.
Vainglory (vēn-glō'ri), *s.* tuščiagarbystė; girpelnystė.

Valance (väl'ens), *s.* užtiesalas; uždanga (*prie lovos*). ‖ —, *v.a.* puošti uždangomis.

Vale (vēl), *s.* klonis.

Valediction (väl-i-dik'šiǫn), *s.* atsisveikinimas.

Valedictorian (väl-i-dik-tō'ri-en), *s.* studentas, laikas atsisveikinimo kalba.

Valedictory (väl-i-dik'to-ri), *adj.* atsisveikinamas; atsisveikinimo (*s.gen.*). ‖ —, *s.* atsisveikinamoji kalba.

Valence (vē'lens), *s. chem.* (atomo) susijungimo pajiegos laipsnis.

Valentine (väl'en-tain), *s.* mylimasis; ‖ meilės (kartais pajuokimo *etc.*) laiškas siunčiamas šv. Valentino dieną (*14 vasario*).

Valerian (va-ly'ri-en), *s. bot.* valerijonas.

Valet (väl'ėt), *s.* kalpas; tarnaitis.

Valetudinarian, Valetudinary (väl-i-tjū-di-nē'ri-en, -tjū'di-nē-ri), *adj.* paliegęs; nesveikas; ligotas; silpnas. ‖ —, *s.* paliegėlis; ligonis.

Valiant (väl'jent), *adj.* drąsus; narsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* drąsiai; narsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drąsumas; narsumas; narsa.

Valid (väl'id), *adj.* tvirtas; teisingas; tikras; turįs įstatymišką galią; įstatymiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* teisingai; įstatymiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* tvirtumas; teisingumas; tikrumas; įstatymiškumas.

Validity (vä-lid'i-ti), *s.* tvirtumas; teisingumas; įstatymiška galia; įstatymiškumas.

Valise (vä-lys'), *s.* valiza; krepšys.

Vallation (väl-lē'šiǫn), *s.* apkasas.

Valley (väl'li), *s.* klonis; slėnis; dauba.

Valor (väl'ör), *s.* drąsa; narsa; širdies drąsumas.

Valorous (väl'ör-ǫs), *adj.* drąsus; drąsios širdies; narsus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* su drąsia širdimi; drąsiai; narsiai.

Valour (väl'ör), *s.* = VALOR.

Valuable (väl'ju-ä-b'l), *adj.* brangus. ‖ **--s,** *s. pl.* brangmenos; brangus daigtai.

Valuation (väl-ju-ē'šiǫn), *s.* apiprekiavimas; prekė; vertė.

Valuator (väl'ju-ē-tör), *s.* apiprekiuotojas.

Value (väl'ju), *s.* vertė; prekė; svarba. ‖ —, *v.a.* priduoti prekę, vertę; apiprekiuoti; rokuoti; branginti; augštai statyti; godoti.

Valueless (väl'ju-lės), *adj.* bevertingas; jokios vertės neturįs.

Valvate (välv'ėt), *adj.* dangtinis; dangčiuotas; dangčio pavidalo; susiveriąs..

Valve (välv), *s.* durys; durių pusė, sparnas; ‖ dangtis; stuma; užstuma; klapanas; ‖ lukštas; kiautas.

Valvular (välv'ju-lör), *adj.* dangtinis; dangčiuotas; lukštuotas.

Valvule (välv'jul), *s. dim.* dangtelis; stumutė.

Vamose (vä-mōs'), *v.a.n.* umai atsiskirti, prasišalinti, apleisti *ką*.

Vamp (vämp), *s.* čebato viršus; *fig.* palopymas. ‖ —, *v.a.* duoti naujus viršus (*čebatams, kurpėms*); *fig.* palopyti.

Vamper (vämp'ör), *s.* lopytojas; lopikas.

Vampire (väm'pair), *s.* vampyras; *fig.* kraujagėrys; *zool.* šikšnotsparnis.

Van (vän), *s.* vežimas (*išvežiojimui pirkinių*); kraustomas vežimas; bagažinis vagonas; ‖ vėdykla; ‖ vėtykla; šiupelė; ‖ kariaunos pryšakys; laivynės pryšakinė linija. ‖ —, *v.a.* plauti, valyti (*nauges*).

Vandal (vän'del), *s.* vandalas; barbaras. ‖ —, **—ic,** *adj.* vandališkas.

Vandalism (vän'del-iz'm), *s.* vandalizmas.

Vane (vēn), *s.* šmaikštė; vėjalas; sparnas (*maluno, varomo šriubo, etc.*).

Vanguard (vän'gard), *s. mil.* avangardas; pryšakinė kariaunos dalis.

Vanilla (vä-nil'lä), *s. bot.* vanilė.

Vanish (vän'iš), *v.n.* nykti; gaišti; dingti.

Vanity (vän'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; tuštybė; niekybė; tuščiagarbystė; išdidumas; puikybė.

Vanquish (vän'kuiš), *v.a.* apgalėti; apveikti; sumušti.

Vanquishable (vän'kuiš-ä-b'l), *adj.* apgalimas; įveikiamas.

Vanquisher (vän'kuiš-ör), *s.* apgalėtojas.

Vanquishment (vän'kuiš-ment), *s.* apgalėjimas.

Vantage (vän'tēdž), *s.* geresnis padėjimas; pirmutinybė; persvara; *to have at* —, buti geresniame padėjime, geresniose apystovose. ‖ *— ground, s.* geresnis padėjimas; apystova, duodanti *kam* persvarą ant kito.

Vapid (văp'id), *adj.* išsivėdinęs; išsikvėpęs; nusistelbęs; beskoningas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* beskoningai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = VAPIDITY.

Vapidity (vă-pid-i-ti), *s.* nusistelbimas; beskoningumas.

Vapor (vē'pör), *s.* garas, *pl.* garai; smalkas; rukas; dumai; *pl.* **—s,** nesmagus upas; meliancholija. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* garuoti; *fig.* girtis. ‖ *v.a.* išleisti garais. ‖ *— bath, s.* garinė pirtis.

Vaporable (văp'o-rā-b'l), *adj.* paverčiamas į garus.

Vaporer (vē'pör-ör), *s.* pagyrunas.

Vaporific (văp-o-rif'ik), *adj.* gimdąs garus; pareinąs į garus.

Vaporization (văp-o-ri-zē'šiŏn), *s.* pavertimas į garus.

Vaporize (văp'o-raiz *ir* vē'pör-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į garus. ‖ *v.n.* pavirsti (*ar* pareiti) į garus; išgaruoti.

Vaporous (vē'pör-ŏs), *adj.* garuotas; garų pilnas; garų pavidalo; panašus į garus, į ruką; *fig.* tuščias.

Vapory (vē'pör-i), *adj.* garų pilnas; garuotas; ‖ ipochondriškas; suniuręs; suruges; piktas.

Vapour (vē'pör), *s.* = VAPOR.

Vaquero (va-kē'ro), *s.* galvijų dabotojas.

Variability (vē-ri-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* atmainingumas.

Variable (vē'ri-ä-b'l), *adj.* atmainingas; mainąsis; nepastovus. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = VARIABILITY. ‖ **Variably,** *adv.* atmainingai.

Variance (vē'ri-ens), *s.* mainymasi; permaina; ‖ nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas; ginčas; vaidas; *to be at — with,* nesutikti su *kuo;* kivirčytis; vaidytis.

Variant (vē'ri-ent), *adj.* mainąsis; skiriąsis; skirtingas. ‖ **—,** *s.* kas-nors skiriąsis savo pavidalu nuo kito; atmaina.

Variate (vē'ri-ēt), *v.a.* mainyti. ‖ *v.n.* mainytis; skirtis; yvairuoti.

Variation (vē-ri-ē'šiŏn), *s.* besimainymas; yvairavimas; permaina; atmaina; iškrypimas; nutolimas; skirtumas; *gram.* mainymas galunių (*sanjungojime, lankstyme*); *mus.* varijacija; *algeb.* yvairavimas.

Varicella (vär-i-sěl'lä), *s. med.* vėjarauplės.

Varicocele (vär'i-ko-syl), *s. med.* sėklasaičių ištįsimas.

Varicose (vär'i-kōs), *adj.* patinęs; pasididinęs; ištįsęs.

Varied (vē'rid), *adj.* yvairus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* yvairiai.

Variegate (vē'ri-i-gēt), *v.a.* yvairuoti; marginti.

Variegated (vē'ri-i-gē-těd), *adj.* margas.

Variegation (vē-ri-i-gē'šiŏn), *s.* yvairavimas; marginimas; margumas.

Variety (vä-rai'i-ti), *s.* yvairumas; atmaina; rųšis.

Variola (vä-rai'o-lä), *s. med.* rauplės.

Variolar, Variolous (vä-rai'o-lör, -lŏs), *adj.* rauplinis; rauplėtas; rečiuotas.

Varioloid (vē'ri-o-loid), *adj.* panašus į rauples. ‖ **—,** *s. med.* silpnesnės rauplės.

Variorum (vē-ri-ō'rŏm), *adj.* talpinąs savyje yvairių žmonių pasergėjimus, paaiškinimus (*sak. apie knygą*).

Various (vē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* yvairus; visokeriopas; ‖ mainąsis: atmainingas; nepastovus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* yvairiai; visokeriopai; yvairiu budu.

Varlet (var'lėt), *s.* nenaudėlis; ledokas; niekšas.

Varnish (var'niš), *s.* verniksas; liakas; liakeris; *fig.* žvilgėjimas; gludumas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* verniksuoti; liakeriuoti; *fig.* priduoti gerą išžiurą; pridengti *ką kuo;* užslėpti.

Varnisher (var'niš-ör), *s.* verniksuotojas; liakeriuotojas.

Varnishing (var'niš-ing), *s.* verniksavimas; liakeriavimas.

Vary (vē'ri), *v.a.* mainyti; keisti; permainyti; yvairinti. ‖ *v.n.* mainytis; keistis; persimainyti; yvairuoti; skirtis; nesusitaikyti; nukrypti, nutolti nuo *ko.*

Vascular (väs'kju-lör), *adj. biol.* susidedąs iš sudynėlių; sudynėlinis.

Vase (vēs *ir* vāz), *s* vaza; puodas; *bot.* taurelė.

Vaseline (väs'i-lin *ir* -lyn), *s.* vazelina (*tepalas*).

Vassal (väs'sel), *s.* vasalas; valdinys; *fig.* tarnas; vergas.

Vassalage (väs'sel-ėdž), *s.* vasalystė; *fig.* pavergimas; vergija.

Vast (väst), *adj.* platus; didelis; milžiniškas. ‖ —, *s.* milžiniškas plotas; ertmė. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* plačiai; didžiai; milžiniškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* platumas; didumas; milžiniškumas.

Vat (vät), *s.* kubilas.

Vatican (vät'i-ken), *s.* vatikanas (*popiežiaus palocius*); *fig.* popiežiaus valdžia.

Vaticanism (vät'i-ken-iz'm), *s.* vatikanizmas; ultramontanizmas.

Vaticide (vät'i-said), *s.* užmušimas pranašo; užmušėjas pranašo.

Vaticinal (vä-tis'i-nel), *adj.* pranašiškas: pranašingas.

Vaticinate (vä-tis'i-nēt), *v.a.n.* pranašauti.

Vatication (vä-tis-i-nē'šiŏn), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašystė.

Vaticinator (vä-tis'i-nē-tör), *s.* pranašautojas; pranašas.

Vaudeville (vōd'vil), *s.* vodevilius; dainelė.

Vault (vōlt), *s.* skliautas; kelnorė; sklepas; ‖ šuolis; šokis. ‖ —, *v.a.* skliautuoti; skliausti; gaubti; dengti skliautu; ‖ peršokti. ‖ *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti.

Vaulted (vōlt'ėd), *adj.* gaubtas; skliaustas; skliautuotas.

Vaunt (vānt *ir* vōnt), *v.n.* girtis; didžiuotis. ‖ *v.a.* girti. ‖ —, *s.* besi-, pasigyrimas; pagyrunystė.

Vaunter (vānt'ör *ir* vōnt'–), *s.* pagyrunas.

Vauntingly (vānt'ing-li *ir* vōnt'–), *adv.* su pasigyrimu; besigirdamas.

Veal (vyl), *s.* veršiena; teliena.

Veda (vē'dä), *s.* vėda, *pl.* vėdos (*sen. indusų šventraščiai*).

Vedette (vi-dėt'), *s. mil.* vidėta; raita sarga.

Veer (vyr), *v.n.* kreiptis, krypti; suktis. ‖ *v.a.* kreiptı; sukti; pasukti (*kiton pusėn*). *To — away, out,* (*mar.*) paleisti; paliuosuoti (*lynį*).

Veering (vyr'ing), *adj.* krypstąs; kreipiąsis.

Veery (vyr'i), *s.* (*orn.* Amerikos strazdas.

Vegetable (vėdž'i-tä-b'l), *s.* augalas, augmuo; daržovė. ‖ —, *adj.* augmeninis; augalų (*s. gen.*); — *kingdom*, augalų karalystė.

Vegetal (vėdž'i-tel), *adj.* augalinis; augalų (*s. gen.*).

Vegetarian (vėdž-i-tē'ri-en), *s.* vegetarijonis; gyvenantis tik augaliniu maistu. ‖ —, *adj.* vegetarijoniškas.

Vegetarianism (vėdž-i-tē'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* vegetarijonizmas; besimaitinimas vien augaliniu maistu.

Vegetate (vėdž'i-tēt), *v.n.* želti; želmenĩuoti; diegus leisti; augti: *fig.* vesti augmens gyvenimą; gyventi augmens gyvenimu.

Vegetation (vėdž-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* augimas; želmuo; augmenys (*abelnai*); augmens gyvenimas.

Vegetative (vėdž'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* augąs kaip augmuo; augalinis; gimdąs augimą.

Vehemence (vy'hi-mens), *s.* umaras: karštumas; užsidegimas; smarkumas.

Vehement (vy'hi-ment), *adj.* umarus: smarkus: užsidegęs; karštas; uolus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* smarkiai; su užsidegimu; karštai; uoliai.

Vehicle (vy'hi k'l), *s.* važiavimo (*ar* gabenimo) įrankis (*visokios rųšies*); važiuoklas; vežimas; ratai; rogės; ‖ perdavimo įrankis; perdavėjas.

Vehicular, Vehiculary (vi-hik'ju-lör, -lēri), *adj.* tarnaująs vežimui, gabenimui; važiuojamas; gabenamas.

Veil (vēl), *s.* šyras, šydras; uždangalas: *fig.* priedanga; ličyna. *To take the —*, pastoti į zokoninkių klioštorių; tapti minyke. ‖ —, *v.a.* uždengti šydru; uždengti; paslėpti.

Vein (vēn), *s.* kraujagyslė; vėna; gysla: strikta; *geol.* gysla; ‖ upas. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti gyslas, striktas; striktuoti.

Veined, Veiny (vēnd, vēn'i), *adj.* gyslėtas; striktuotas.

Vellicate (vėl'li-kēt), *v.a.n.* sukti; sukioti; traukyti; trukčioti.

Vellication (vėl-li-kē'šiŏn), *s.* sukimas; traukymas; trukčiojimas (*nervų etc.*).

Vellum (vĕl'lŏm), *s.* velinas; pergaminas; — *paper, cloth,* velininė popiera, velininis audeklas.
Velocipede (vi-lŏs'i-pyd), *s.* velocipėdas.
Velocipedist (vi-lŏs'i-py-dist), *s.* velocipėdistas.
Velocity (vi-lŏs'i-ti), *s.* greitumas.
Velvet (vĕl'vĕt), *s.* aksomas, aksomitas. | —, *adj.* aksominis; aksomo (*s.gen.*).
Velveteen (vĕl-vĕt-yn'), *s.* medvilnių aksomas; aksomėlis.
Velvety (vĕl'vĕt-i), *adj.* aksominis; panašus į aksomą; kaip aksomas; švelnus.
Venal (vy'nel), *adj.* parduoklingas; pardavingas; nusamdomas; nuperkamas; paperkamas. | **—ly,** *adv.* parduoklingai.
Venality (vi-năl'i-ti), *s.* parduoklingumas; pardavingumas; paperkamumas.
Venary (vĕn'ă-ri), *adj.* medžioklinis.
Vend (vĕnd), *v.a.* pardavinėti. | —, *s.* pardavinėjimas.
Vendee (vĕnd-y'), *s.* pirkėjas.
Vender (vĕnd'ŏr), *s.* pardavėjas.
Vendetta (vĕn-dĕt'tă), *s.* atgieža; kraujagieža.
Vendibility (vĕnd-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* parduoklingumas; buvimas galimu parduoti; tikimas pardavimui.
Vendible (vĕnd'i-b'l), *adj.* parduoklingas; parduodamas; galimas (*ar* tinkamas) parduoti. | **—ness,** *s.* = VENDIBILITY. | **Vendibly,** *adv.* parduoklingai; parduodamai.
Vendition (vĕn-di''šiŏn), *s.* pardavimas.
Vendor (vĕnd'ŏr), *s.* pardavėjas.
Vendue (vĕn-djū'), *s.* licitacija; aukcijonas.
Veneer (vi-nyr'), *v.a.* forniruoti; apkloti, apklijuoti plonomis lentutėmis. | —, *s.* forniras; apklodas.
Veneering (vi-nyr'ing), *s.* forniravimas; apklijavimas; apklodas.
Venerable (vĕn'ŏr-ă-b'l), *adj.* garbės vertas; garbingas; godojamas; godotinas. | **—ness,** *s.* garbingumas; godotinumas. | **Venerably,** *adv.* su pagarba; godojamai.
Venerate (vĕn'ŏr-ēt), *v.a.* gerbti; garbinti; godoti.
Veneration (vĕn-ŏr-ē'šiŏn), *s.* garbinimas; pagarba; godonė.
Venerator (vĕn'ŏr-ē-tŏr), *s.* garbintojas; godotojas.
Venereal (vi-ny'ri-el), *adj.* veneriškas; lytinis; lytiškas. | —, *s.* veneriška liga; brantai.
Venery (vĕn'ŏr-i), *s.* lytiška meilė; goslybė; lytiškas susinešimas; | medžioklė.
Venesection (vy-ni-sĕk'šiŏn), *s.* atidarymas gyslos; leidimas kraujo.
Venetian (vi-ny'šen), *adj.* venecijinis: Venecijos (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* venecijietis.
Vengeance (vĕndž'ens), *s.* atkeršijimas; atmonijimas; atgieža; pagieža.
Vengeful (vĕndž'ful), *adj.* atgiežingas; pagiežingas. | **—ly,** *adv.* atgiežingai.
Venial (vy'ni-el), *adj.* atleidžiamas; dovanotinas. | **—ly,** *adv.* atleidžiamai. | **—ness,** *s.* = VENIALITY.
Veniality (vy-ni-ăl'i-ti), *s.* atleidžiamumas; dovanotinumas.
Venison (vĕn'i-z'n *ir* vĕn'z'n), *s.* žvėriena; briediena.
Venom (vĕn'ŏm), *s.* nuodai; *fig.* piktybė.
Venomous (vĕn'ŏm-ŏs), *adj.* nuodingas. | **—ly,** *adv.* nuodingai. | **—ness,** *s.* nuodingumas.
Venous (vy'nŏs), *adj.* gyslinis; gyslėtas; striktuotas.
Vent (vĕnt), *s.* atvara; kiauruma; skylė; liuktas; išėjimas; išbėgimas; išsiliejimas; *to give — to,* duoti išeiti; paleisti; išlieti. | —, *v.a.* duoti liuosą ėjimą; išleisti; išlieti.
Venthole (vĕnt'hōl), *s.* skylė; oraleidė.
Ventiduct (vĕn'ti-dŏkt), *s.* oraleidė.
Ventilate (vĕn'ti-lēt), *v.a.* vėdinti; ventiliuoti; atšviežinti orą; *fig.* ištyrinėti; *fig.* apreikšti; išreikšti; apskelbti.
Ventilation (vĕn-ti-lē'šiŏn), *s.* vėdinimas; pravėdinimas; ventiliacija.
Ventilator (vĕn'ti-lē-tŏr), *s.* ventiliatorius.
Ventral (vĕn'trel), *adj.* pilvinis.
Ventricle (vĕn'tri-k'l), *s. anat.* loma; kamaraitė.
Ventriloquism (vĕn-tril'o-kuĭz'm), *s.* pilvakalbystė.
Ventriloquist (vĕn-tril'o-kuĭst), *s.* pilvakalbis.

Ventriloquize (vĕn-tril'o-kuaiz), *v.n.* pilvu kalbėti.
Ventriloquous (vĕn-tril'o-kuŏs), *adj.* pilvu kalbąs; pilvakalbinis.
Ventriloquy (vĕn-tril'o-kuĭ), *s.* pilvakalbystė.
Venture (vĕn'tjur), *s.* pasidrąsinimas; pavojingas apsiėmimas, bandymas; rizika; nuotikis; pasitaikymas. *At a* —, ant pasitaikymo; ant nuomonės; ant truks-luš; ant žut-but. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* rizikuoti; leistis ant rizikos; pasidrąsinti; išdrįsti; mėginti; kėsintis.
Venturer (vĕn'tjur-ör), *s.* tas, kurs rizikuoja; kurs ant ko leidžiasi, ką mėgina.
Venturesome (vĕn'tjur-sŏm), *adj.* drąsus; nepaisąs pavojaus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* drąsiai.
Venturous (vĕn'tjur-ŏs), *adj.* drąsus; nesibijąs pavojų. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* drąsiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* drąsumas.
Venue (vĕn'ju), *s.* kaimynystė; apygarda; atsitikimo vieta; teismo vieta.
Venus (vy'nŏs), *s. myth. & astr.* Venus; Venera.
Veracious (vi-rē'šiŏs), *adj.* teisingas; tikras. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* teisingai; tikrai.
Veracity (vi-räs'i-ti), *s.* teisingumas; tikrumas; teisybė.
Veranda (vi-rän'dä), *s.* veranda.
Verb (vörb), *s. gram.* veiksmažodis.
Verbal (vör'bel), *adj.* išreikštas žodžiais; žodinis; išburninis; įžodinis; *gram.* veiksmažodinis. ‖ —, *s.* daigtvardis paeinąs nuo veiksmažodžio.
Verbalism (vör'bel-iz'm), *s.* kas-nors išreikštas žodžiais; patėmijimas žodžiais.
Verbality (vör-bäl'i-ti), *s.* tušti žodžiai.
Verbalize (vör'bel-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į veiksmažodį.
Verbally (vör'bel-li), *adv.* žodžiais; įžodžiui; žodis į žodį.
Verbatim (vör-bē'tim), *adv.* žodis į žodį; įžodžiui.
Verbena (vör-by'nä), *s. bot.* verbena; balandgėlė.
Verberation (vör-bör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* muśimas; plakimas; sutrenkimas.
Verbiage (vör'bi-ēdž), *s.* daugžodystė.
Verbose (vör-bōs'), *adj.* gausus žodžiais; daugžodingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* daugžodingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* daugžodingumas.
Verbosity (vör-bŏs'i-ti), *s.* daugžodingumas; daugžodystė.
Verdancy (vör'den-si), *s.* žalumas; žaliavimas; *fig.* nesubrendimas; nesumanumas.
Verdant (vör'dent), *adj.* žaliuojąs; žalias; *fig.* nesubrendęs; nesumaningas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* žaliuojančiai; žaliai.
Verd antique (vörd än-tyk'), *s. min.* žaliai šlakuotas marmoras; žaliasis porfyrius.
Verdict (vör'dikt), *s. jur.* prisaikintųjų nusprendimas (*sulig kaltumą ar nekaltumą teistos ypatos*); nusprendimas; nuosprendis; sprendinys.
Verdigris (vör'di-grys), *s. chem.* grišpalas.
Verditer (vör'di-tör), *s. chem.* žemžalis.
Verdure (vör'djur), *s.* žalumas; žaluma; žalumynai; žaliuojanti augmenys.
Verdurous (vör'djur-ŏs), *adj.* žaliuojąs; žalias.
Verge (vördž), *s.* (valdžios) lazda: ‖ kraštas; ryba; briauna; ‖ skraitas; ratas. ‖ —, *v.n.* suseiti kraštais; susidurti; susisiekti; artintis; linkti; krypti.
Verger (vör'džör), *s.* lazdanešis; tas, kurs neša lazdą (*kaipo valdžios ženklą*); šveicorius.
Verifiable (vĕr'i-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pratikrinti; patikrinamas.
Verification (vĕr-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* patikrinimas; pratikrinimas; *jur.* patvirtinimas parodymų; — *of an equation,* (*math.*) pratikrinimas lyginimo.
Verifier (vĕr'i-fai-ör), *s.* pratikrintojas.
Verify (vĕr'i-fai), *v.a.* pratikrinti; parodyti teisingumą; patikrinti.
Verily (vĕr'i-li), *adv.* tikrai; ištikro; išteisybės.
Verisimilar (vĕr-i-sim'i-lör), *adj.* panašus į teisybę; panašus.
Verisimilitude (vĕr-i-si-mil'i-tjud), *s.* panašumas į teisybę; išrodymas ant teisybės.
Veritable (vĕr'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; tikrai esąs. ‖ **Veritably,** *adv.* tikrai.
Verity (vĕr'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; teisingumas; teisybė; tiesa.

Verjuice (vör'džjūs), *s.* rugščių vaisių (*pvz.* obuolių, vynuogių, *etc.*) sultys; rugštis; *fig.* rugštumas; aitrumas.

Vermicelli (vör-mi-čěl'li *ir* –sěl'li), *s.* makaronai; lakšiniai.

Vermicular (vör-mik'ju-lör), *adj.* kirmėlinis; kirmėlės pavidalo; kaip kirmėlė.

Vermiculate (vör-mik'ju-lēt), *v.a.* išklostinėti kirmėlių pavidale; daryti mozaišką darbą kirmėlių pavidale. ‖ —, *adj.* kirmėliuotas; klotas kirmėlių pavidale (*mozaiškas darbas*); kirmėliškas.

Vermiculation (vör-mik-ju lē'šiŏn), *s.* judėjimas kirmėlės pavidale; išklostinėjimas, mozaiškas darbas, kirmėlių pavidale; iškirmėliavimas.

Vermiculose, Vermiculous (vör-mik'julōs, –lŏs), *adj.* kirmėliuotas; kirmėliškas.

Vermiform (vör'mi-form), *adj.* kirmėlės pavidalo; kirmėlinis; kirmėliškas.

Vermifuge (vör'mi-fjūdž), *s. med.* vaistas kirmėlėms (*ar* lisnikams) išvaryti.

Vermilion (vör-mil'jŏn), *s.* cinoberis; skaisčiai raudona dažyvė, dažas; raudonis. ‖ —, *v.a.* dažyti cinoberiu; raudonai dažyti; apdengt. audoniu; nuraudinti.

Vermin (vör'min), *s.* kirmėlės; gniusas; brudas; *fig.* nenaudėliai; niekšai.

Verminate (vör'mi-nēt), *v.n.* veisti gniusą, brudą.

Vermination (vör-mi-nē'šiŏn), *s.* veisimas, besiveisimas brudo.

Verminous (vör'min-ŏs), *adj.* gniuso, brudo pilnas; veisiąs brudą, kirmėles.

Vermiparous (vör-mip'ä-rŏs), *adj.* veisiąs kirmėles.

Vermivorous (vör-miv'o-rŏs), *adj.* kirmėlėmis mintąs.

Vernacular (vör-nāk'ju-lör), *adj.* prigimtos šalies; tėvyniškas; gimtinis. ‖ —, *s.* gimtinė (*ar* prigimta) kalba.

Vernal (vör'nel), *adj.* pavasarinis; pavasario (*s. gen.*); *fig.* jaunystės (*s. gen.*).

Vernicose (vör'ni-kōs), *adj. bot.* turįs lygų, žvilgantį paviršį (*sak. apie lapą*).

Vernier (vör'ni-ör), *s.* stumdomas rodyklas (*matematiško įrankio*).

Veronica (vi-rŏn'i-kä), *s. bot.* veronika.

Verrucose, Verrucous (vĕr'ru-kōs, –kŏs), *adj.* karpuotas.

Versatile (vör'sä-til), *adj.* sukamas; galįs suktis; nestovus; mainąsis; atmainingas; lankus; sukrus; visapusiškas; visoplatus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nestoviai; atmainingai; visapusiškai; visoplačiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = VERSATILITY.

Versatility (vör-sä-til'i-ti), *s.* nestovumas; nepastovumas; atmainingumas; sukrumas; palankumas; visopusiškumas; visoplatumas.

Verse (vörs), *s.* eilė; raštaeilis; eilepluoštis; eilės; *bibl.* skirsnelis; *blank* —, baltosios eilės.

Versed (vörst), *adj.* žinąs; gerai apsipažinęs su *kuo;* suprantąs, gabus.

Versicle (vör'si-k'l), *s.* eilutė; skirsnelis.

Versification (vör-si-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* eiliavimas; sudėjimas eilių.

Versifier (vör'si-fai-ör), *s.* eiliuotojas; eilininkas; rašytojas eilių.

Versify (vör'si-fai), *v.n.a.* eiliuoti; sudėstinėti, rašyti eiles; pasakoti eilėmis; perdirbti į eiles.

Version (vör'šiŏn), *s.* pavertimas *į kq;* vertimas (*iš vienos kalbos į kitą*); išguldymas; (kitoks) aprašymas, pasakojimas; versija.

Vert (vört), *s.* žaliuojanti augalai, medžiai: tiesa kirsti augančius medžius; *her.* žalias dažas.

Vertebral (vör'ti-brel), *adj.* nugarkaulinis.

Vertebrata (vör-ti-brē'tä), *s. pl.* nugarkauluotiejie gyvunai; nugarkauluočiai.

Vertebrate (vör'ti-brēt), *s. zool.* nugarkauluotas gyvunas; nugarkauluočius. ‖ —, *adj.* nugarkauluotas; nugarkaulinis.

Vertebrated (vör'ti-brē-tĕd), *adj.* nugarkauluotas.

Vertex (vör'tĕks), *s.* [*pl.* VERTEXES *ir* VERTICES]; viršunė; *anat.* momuo; viršugalvis: *astr.* zenitas; *math.* viršunė; — *of a curve,* (*math.*) lanko viršunė: — *of an angle,* (*math.*) kerties viršunė.

Vertical (vör'ti-kel), *adj.* vertikališkas;

stačiai krintąs; status. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* vertikališkai; stačiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* vertikališkumas; statumas.

Verticillate, Verticillated (vör-tis'il-lēt, -lē-tĕd), *adj.* ratu sklaidytas.

Vertiginous (vör-tidž'i-nŏs), *adj.* ratelinis; ratu sukąsis.

Vertigo (vör'ti-go), *s.* galvos sukimasi, svaigimas.

Vervain (vör'vēn), *s. bot.* balandgėlė; gelžolė.

Very (vĕr'i), *adj.* tikras; butent tas; patsai tas; tas-pat; *thou art my — son*, tu esi mano tikras sunus; *the — devil*, tikras velnias; *the — hand, the — words*, ta pati ranka, tie patys žodžiai; *the — next day*, tuojau ant rytojaus; *that is the — reason*, butent tas tai ir yra priežastimi. ‖ **—**, *adv.* labai; begalo; *— much.* labai daug; labai; daug.

Vesica (vi-sai'kă), *s.* puslė.

Vesicant (vĕs'i-kent), *s.* = VESICATORY.

Vesicate (vĕs'i-kēt), *v.a.* sutraukti pusliukes; uždėti pusles sutraukiantį plėstrą.

Vesication (vĕs-i-kē'šiŏn), *s.* puslių sutraukimas.

Vesicatory (vĕs'i-kă-to-ri), *s.* vaistas *ar* plėstras puslėms sutraukti; traukiamas plėstras. ‖ **—**, *adj.* pusles sutraukias; traukiamas.

Vesicle (vĕs'i-k'l), *s.* pusliukė.

Vesicular, Vesiculate, Vesiculose, Vesiculous (vi-sik'ju-lör, -lēt, -lōs, -lŏs), *adj.* puslėtas; susidedąs iš pusliukių; pusliukės (*ar* pusliukių) pavidalo.

Vesper (vĕs'pör), *s.* vakarinė žvaigždė; Venus; *fig.* vakaras. ‖ **—**, *adj.* vakarinis; vakaro (*s. gen.*); mišparinis.

Vespers (vĕs'pörz), *s. pl.* vakaro malda; mišparas.

Vespertine (vĕs'pör-tin, -tain), *adj.* vakarinis; vakaro (*s. gen.*); *bot.* vakare žydįs.

Vessel (vĕs'sĕl), *s.* indas; sudynas; rykas; laivas; *anat.* indas. *Weaker —*, moteriškė; moteris.

Vest (vĕst), *s.* brusliotas; lypkis; drabužis; rubas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* apvilkti; aprėdyti; *to — with*, apteikti (*valdžia, urėdu*); *to — in*, pavesti į rankas; atiduoti. ‖ *v.n.* pereiti, patekti į rankas; įstatymiškai priklausyti.

Vesta (vĕs'tă), *s. myth. & astr.* Vesta; ‖ vaškinis briežiukas.

Vestal (vĕs'tel), *adj.* vestalinis; vestališkas; *fig.* nekaltas; nesuteptas. ‖ **—**, *s.* vestalė; dievaitės Vestos vaidilutė; *fig.* nekalta mergelė, moteriškė; *fig.* zokoninkė.

Vested (vĕst'ĕd), *adj.* apvilktas, pasirėdęs rubais; ‖ paskirtas; užtvirtintas; įstatymiškai priklausąs.

Vestibule (vĕs'ti-bjūl), *s.* prieangis; priesienis.

Vestige (vĕs'tidž), *s.* pėdženklis; ženklas; žymė.

Vesting (vĕst'ing), *s.* medega brusliotams.

Vestment (vĕst'ment), *s.* parėdalas; rubas, *pl.* rubai.

Vestry (vĕs'tri), *s.* zakristija; ‖ parapijonų susirinkimas: parapijos viršininkų sueiga; parapijos vyrybė.

Vestryman (vĕs'tri-măn), *s.* parapijos vyrybės sąnarys.

Vesture (vĕs'tjur), *s.* drapana; apvalkalas; apdangalas.

Vetch (vĕč), *s. bot.* vikis; pelėdžirnis.

Vetchy (vĕč'i), *adj.* vikinis; vikiuotas; vikių (*ar* žirnių) virkščių; *a — bed*, vikių virkščių lova.

Veteran (vĕt'ör-en), *s.* veteranas; senas kareivis. ‖ **—**, *adj.* senas; daug metų ištarnavęs; užsitarnavęs; įgijęs daug patyrimo tarnystoje.

Veterinarian (vĕt-ör-i-nē'ri-en), *s.* veterinaras; gyvulių gydytojas.

Veterinary (vĕt'ör-i-nē-ri), *adj.* veterinariškas; *— surgeon*, veterinaras.

Veto (vy'to), *s.* veto; uždraudimas; užgynimas; drausmė. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* uždrausti; užginti; neleisti.

Vex (vĕks), *v.a.* tąsyti; judinti; ‖ erzinti; kvaršinti; varginti; kankinti.

Vexation (vĕks-ē'šiŏn), *s.* tampymas (*po sudus*); varginimas; neramumas; nepriimnumas; vargas; rupestis; susikrimtimas.

Vexatious (vĕks-ē'šiŏs), *adj.* varginąs; įkirus; daręs daug nepriimnumų; neramus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* įkiriai; neramiai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* neramumas; nepriimnumas; įkirumas.

Viable (vai'ä-b'l), *adj.* galįs gyventi.
Viaduct (vai'ä-dękt), *s.* viaduktas; tiltas.
Vial (vai'el), *s.* bonkutė. ‖ —, *v.a.* (su)pilti į bonkutę *ar* bonkutes.
Viands (vai'endz), *s. pl.* valgis; maistas; pavilgas.
Viatic (vai-ät'ik), *adj.* kelioninis; keliaujamas.
Viaticum (vai-ät'i-kŏm), *s.* kelionės lėšos: kelionės reikmenys, sandėlis; ‖ paskutinis patepimas.
Vibrate (vai'brēt), *v.a.* mojuoti; judinti; kratyti; gimdyti judėjimą, drebėjimą, virpėjimą. ‖ *v.n.* judėti; švituoti; suptis; drebėti; virpėti.
Vibratile (vai'brä-til), *adj.* supčiojas; supąsis; švituoklinis: mojuojamas.
Vibration (vai-brē'šiŏn), *s.* drebėjimas, virpėjimas; mojavimas; švitavimas: supimasi.
Vibratory (vai'brä-to-ri), *adj.* gimdąs judėjimą, drebėjimą: drebąs; švituojąs; supasįs; švituojamas: mojuojamas.
Vicar (vik'ör), *s.* vietininkas: vikaras; kamendorius.
Vicarage (vik'ör-ēdž), *s.* vietininkystė: vikarystė; kamendorystė; vikaro namai.
Vicarial (vai-kē'ri-el), *adj.* vikarinis; vikariškas; vietininkiškas.
Vicariate (vai-kē'ri-ēt), *s.* vikarijatas; vietininkystė. ‖ —, *adj.* = VICARIOUS.
Vicarious (vai-kē'ri-ŏs), *adj.* vikarinis; vikariškas; vietininkiškas; veikiąs *ar* atliekamas vieton kito; kenčiamas už kitą. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vikariškai; užvaduojant kitą.
Vice (vais), *s.* yda; pražanga; piktas: biaurus paprotys; nedorybė; ištvirkimas; ‖ [VISE] šriubreplės; šnirpštokas. ‖ —, *v.a.* (su)spausti; (su)veržti. ‖ — (vai'si), *prep.* vieton; į vietą. ‖ — (vais), *adj.* vice–; pagelbininkaująs; vietininkaująs; — *admiral, s.* vice-admiralas; — *consul, s.* vice-konsulis; — *king, s.* vice-karalius; — *president, s.* vice-prezidentas.
Vicegerency (vais-džy'ren-si), *s.* vietininkystė.
Vicegerent (vais-džy'rent), *s.* vietininkas. ‖ —, *adj.* vietininkaująs; vietininkiškas.
Viceroy (vais'roi), *s.* vice-karalius.
Viceroyalty, Viceroyship (vais-roi'el-ti, vais'roi-šip), *s.* vice-karalystė.
Vicinage (vis'i-nēdž), *s.* kaimynystė; kaimynija; apielinkė: apygarda.
Vicinal (vis'i-nel), *adj.* kaimyniškas; gretymas; artymas: aplinkinis
Vicinity (vi-sin'i-ti), *s.* artumas; kaimynystė; apygarda: apielinkė.
Vicious (vi''šiŏs), *adj.* turįs klaidą, ydą; nedoras; ištvirkęs: piktas: biaurus; sugedęs: blėdingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nedorai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nedorumas: ištvirkimas; biaurumas; blėdingumas.
Vicissitude (vi-sis'si-tjūd), *s.* mainymasi; besimainymas; besikeitimas: pakaita; atmainingumas.
Vicissitudinary (vi-sis-si-tjū'di-nē-ri), *adj.* patenkąs permainoms; mainąsis.
Vicissitudinous (vi-sis-si-tjū'di-nŏs), *adj.* atmainingas; besimainąs: keičiąsis.
Vicount (vai'kaunt), *s.* = VISCOUNT.
Victim (vik'tim), *s.* auka.
Victimize (vik'tim-aiz), *v.a.* daryti *ką* auką *ko;* prigaudinėti: prigauti.
Victor (vik'tör), *s.* pergalėtojas. ‖ —, *adj.* = VICTORIOUS.
Victoria (vik-tō'ri-ä), *s. bot.* Karalienės Viktorijos lelija (*Victoria Regia*); ‖ lengva karietaitė.
Victorine (vik-tör-yn'), *s.* kailinė šalika.
Victorious (vik-tō'ri-ŏs), *adj.* pergalingas; laimėjąs *ar* laimėjęs pergalę; pergalėjimų pilnas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pergalingai; su pergalės laimėjimu. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pergalingumas.
Victory (vik'to-ri), *s.* pergalėjimas: pergalė.
Victual (vit''l), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* VICTUALED *ir* VICTUALLED], aprupinti maistu. ‖ —, *s.* = VICTUALS.
Victualer, Victualler (vit''l-ör), *s.* aprupintojas maistu; rupintojas maisto; provijantinis laivas; ‖ laikytojas viešnamio.
Victuals (vit''lz), *s. pl.* maistas; provijantas.
Vicuna, Vicugna (vi-kūn'ja), *s. zool.* vikuna (*Auchenia vicunna*).

Videlicet (vi-dĕl'i-sĕt), *adv.* butent; tai yra: taigi.

Vidette (vi-dĕt'), *s.* = VEDETTE.

Vie (vai), *v.n.* [*p.pr.& s.* VYING], lenktyniuoti; stengtis įgyti pirmybę, viršystę.

View (vjū), *s.* žvilgis; pažvilgis, pažvalga; žvilgterėjimas; pažiurėjimas; matymas; regėjimas; reginys; regykla; akyregė. *Point of* —, regėjimo taškas. — *of premises*, (*jur.*) apžiurėjimas (*ar* ištyrimas) atsitikimo vietos. *To be in* —, buti regimu, akyregėje. *To have in* —, turėti akyse; turėti mintyje. *To take a* — *of*, apžiurėti; peržiurėti. ‖ —, *v.a.* žiurėti; pažiurėti; pamatyti; apžiurėti; peržiurėti; ištirti.

Viewer (vjū'ör), *s.* žiurėtojas; peržiurinėtojas; užžiurėtojas; užveizdėtojas.

Viewless (vjū'lĕss), *adj.* nematomas.

Viewy (vjū'i), *adj.* turįs keistas pažiuras; keistų pažiurų; dailus pažiurėti; gražus.

Vigesimal (vai-džĕs'i-mel), *adj.* dvidešimtas.

Vigil (vidž'il), *s.* budėjimas; *eccl.* vigilija; šventvakaris.

Vigilance (vidž'i-lens), *s.* budėjimas; budrumas; saugumas; atsargumas.

Vigilant (vidž'i-lent), *adj.* budrus; saugus; sargus; atsargus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* budriai; saugiai; atsargiai.

Vignette (vin-jĕt'), *s.* vinieta; raibas pagražinimas.

Vigor (vig'ör), *s.* tvirtumas; stiprumas; spėka; energija.

Vigorous (vig'ör-ŏs), *adj.* stiprus; tvirtas; miklus; buinus; energiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* stipriai; tvirtai; buiniai; mikliai; energiškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* stiprumas; tvirtumas; miklumas; buinumas; energiškumas.

Viking (vai'king), *s.* vikingas; karingas jurių plėšikas.

Vilayet (vy-la-jĕt'), *s.* vilajetas; provincija; apskritys (*Turkijoj*).

Vile (vail), *adj.* žemas; niekingas; biaurus; nelemtas; nedoras; blogas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* niekingai; nelemtai; biauriai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* niekingumas; biaurumas; nelemtumas; nedorumas; blogumas.

Vilification (vil-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pažeminimas; (ap)šmeižimas; apšmeiža.

Vilifier (vil'i-fai-ör), *s.* pažemintojas; šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.

Vilify (vil'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)žeminti; teršti; šmeižti; apjuodinti.

Vilipend (vil'i-pĕnd), *v.a.* nebranginti; mažą vertę priduoti; niekinti.

Vill (vil), *s.* = VILLAGE.

Villa (vil'lă), *s.* vilė; užmiesčio sėdyba; kaimo gyvenimas.

Village (vil'lēdž), *s.* kaimas; sodžius; bažnytkiemis.

Villager (vil'lē-džör), *s.* kaimietis; sodietis.

Villain (vil'lin), *s.* baudžiauninkas; ‖ nenaudėlis; niekšas; ledokas; ištvirkėlis.

Villainous (vil'lin-ŏs), *adj.* niekšiškas; nelemtas; nedoras; ištvirkęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* niekšiškai; nelemtai; nedorai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* niekšiškumas; nelemtumas; biaurumas; nedorumas; ištvirkimas.

Villainy (vil'lin-i), *s.* ištvirkimas; nedorumas; nelemtumas; biaurumas; niekšystė.

Villanage (vil'len-ēdž), *s.* baudžiauninkystė; baudžiava.

Villanous (vil'len-ŏs), *adj.* = VILLAINOUS.

Villatic (vil-lät'ik), *adj.* kaiminis; sodžiaus (*s. gen.*).

Villenage (vil'lĕn-ēdž), *s.* = VILLANAGE.

Villous, Villose (vil'lŏs, -lōs), *adj.* pukuotas; plaukuotas; gauruotas.

Vim (vim), *s.* galia; spėka; stiprumas; miklumas; vikrumas.

Viminal (vim'i-nel), *adj.* rykštelinis; kliuginis.

Vimineous (vi-min'i-ŏs), *adj.* rykštelinis; kliuginis; *bot.* leidžiąs ilgas rykšteles, kliugas.

Vinaceous (vai-nē'šŏs), *adj.* vynuoginis; vynuogių (*s. gen.*); raudono vyno dažo.

Vinaigrette (vin-ē-grĕt'), *s.* vinagretas (*ypatingas sosas*); ‖ bonkutė su uostomomis druskomis *arba* kvepiančiu actu.

Vinaigrous (vin'ē-grŏs), *adj.* kaip actas; rugštus; *fig.* susiraukęs; piktas.

Vincibility (vin-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* įveikiamumas; apgalimumas.

Vincible (vin'si-b'l), *adj.* įveikiamas; apgalimas; pergalimas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = VINCIBILITY.

Vindicable (vin'di-kä-b'l), *adj.* galimas išteisinti, apginti; išteisinamas: apginamas.

Vindicate (vin'di-kēt), *v.a.* teisinti; ginti; stoti apgynime; parodyti teisingumą; apginti; palaikyti.

Vindication (vin-di-kē'šiŏn), *s.* (iš)teisinimas; (ap)gynimas; palaikymas; reikalavimas.

Vindicative (vin'di-kē-tiv), *adj.* teisinamas: apginamas.

Vindicator (vin'di-kē-tŏr), *s.* teisintojas; (ap)gynėjas: palaikytojas.

Vindicatory (vin'di-kē-to-ri), *adj.* teisinamas; apginamas; ‖ atkeršijamas; baudžiamas: bausminis.

Vindictive (vin-dik'tiv), *adj.* pagiežingas; kerštingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pagiežingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* pagiežingumas; kerštingumas.

Vine (vain), *s.* vynmedis; vynuogių krumas; ‖ virkščia; kamienas (*besiriečiančių augalų*); *the hop* —, apynio virkščia; apynojas; *the bean* —, pupenojas. ‖ — *fretter, zool.* vynmedžio utėlė; vynvabalis.

Vinedresser (vain'drės-ör), *s.* vynuogių augintojas.

Vinegar (vin'i-gör), *s.* actas; uksusas.

Vinery (vain'ör-i), *s.* šiltnamis vynmedžiams auginti.

Vineyard (vin'jörd), *s.* vyndaržis.

Vinous (vai'nŏs), *adj.* vyninis; panašus į vyną; vyno ypatybių.

Vintage (vint'ēdž), *s.* vynuogių uždėrėjimas; rinkimas vynuogių; dirbimas vyno.

Vintager (vint'ē-džör), *s.* rinkėjas vynuogių.

Vintner (vint'nör), *s.* vynpirklis; vynius.

Viny (vain'i), *adj.* vynmedinis; gausus vynmedžiais; virkščiuotas.

Viol (vai'ŏl), *s.* vijolė (*muz. instr.*).

Viola (vai'o-lä *ir* vi-o'lä), *s.* vijolė; altas (*muz. instr.*). ‖ — (vai'o-lä), *s. bot.* pijonka.

Violable (vai'o-lä-b'l), *adj.* paliečiamas; peržengiamas; sulaužomas.

Violaceous (vai-o-lē'šŏs), *adj.* violetinis; pijonkinis; *bot.* priklausąs prie pijonkų šeimynos.

Violate (vai'o-lēt), *v.a.* paliesti; užgauti; peržengti; (su)laužyti (*įstatymus, prisiegą, etc.*); šmeižti, biaurinti (*šventenybę*); žaginti; sužagti (*moterį*); kenkti: pertraukti; ardyti (*ramumą, etc.*).

Violation (vai-o-lē'šiŏn), *s.* peržengimas, laužymas (*įstatymų, etc.*); biaurinimas, šmeižimas (*šventybės*); žaginimas, sužagimas (*moteries*); ardymas (*ramumo, etc.*).

Violator (vai'o-lē-tŏr), *s.* peržengėjas, laužytojas; biaurintojas, šmeižėjas; sužagėjas: ardytojas.

Violence (vai'o-lens), *s.* smarkumas; umaras; spėka; prievarta; gvoltas; skriauda; užgavimas; pažeidimas; užpuolimas; sužagimas. *Do — to no man,* nedaryk pikto (*ar* skriaudos) nė vienam žmogui. *To do — on,* užpulti; užmušti; *to do — on oneself,* nusižudyti. *To do — to,* skriausti; kenkti; pažeisti.

Violent (vai'o-lent), *adj.* smarkus; staigus; žiaurus; neteisingas; prievartingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* smarkiai; žiauriai; prievartingai.

Violet (vai'o-lēt), *s. bot.* pijonka; ‖ pijonkos dažas. ‖ **—,** *adj.* pijonkinis; pijonkos dažo.

Violin (vai-o-lin'), *s.* smuikas; skrypka.

Violinist (vai-o-lin'ist), *s.* smuikininkas; skrypkorius.

Violist (vai'ŏl-ist), *s.* altistas; vijolistas.

Violoncellist (vy-o-lŏn-sĕl'list), *s.* vijolončelistas.

Violoncello (vy-o-lŏn-čĕl'lo *ir* -sĕl'lo), *s.* vijolončelė (*muz. instr.*).

Violone (vi-o-lo'nē), *s.* vijolionė; kontrabasas (*muz. instr.*).

Viper (vai'pör), *s.* angis; gyvatė.

Viperine (vai'pör-in), *adj.* anginis; gyvatiškas.

Viperous (vai'pör-ŏs), *adj.* anginis; gyvatiškas; *fig* kandus; nuodingas.

Virago (vai-rē'go), *s.* vyriško budo moteris; kariauninkė; smarki boba; vydraga.

Virescent (vai-rĕs'sent), *adj.* pradedąs žaliuoti; žalsvas.

Virgin (vör'džin), *s.* mergelė; merga.

The —; The Blessed —, Mergelė Marija. ‖ **—**, *adj.* mergiškas; *fig.* nekaltas; nesuteptas; nepaliestas; nejudintas; *fig.* grynas; tyras; šviežias; naujas.

Virginal (vör'džin-el), *adj.* mergiškas.

Virginhood (vör'džin-hŭd), *s.* mergystė.

Virginity (vör-džin'i-ti), *s.* mergystė; mergiškumas; *fig.* nepaliestas grynumas, tyrumas; nepalytėtas stovis.

Virgo (vör'go), *s. astr.* Merga.

Viridescence (vir-i-dės'sens), *s.* žalsvumas.

Viridescent (vir-i-dės'sent), *adj.* žalsvas; pažaliavęs.

Viridity (vi-rid'i-ti), *s.* žalumas; žaluma.

Virile (vai'ril *ir* vir'il), *adj.* vyriškas; tvirtas.

Virility (vai-ril'i-ti *ir* vi-ril'–), *s.* vyriškumas.

Virtu (vir-tū' *ir* vör'tū), *s.* mylėjimas dailos; *an article* (ar *piece*) *of* —, dailos padaras; retmena; senovės liekana.

Virtual (vör'tju-el), *adj.* turįs veiklumo galią; veikiamas; veiklingas; virtuališkas; butinas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* virtuališkai; butinai.

Virtuality (vör-tju-äl'i-ti), *s.* veiklumo galia; nuojiega buti *kuo;* virtuališkumas; butinumas.

Virtue (vör'tju), *s.* dorybė: dora: ‖ veiklumas; tvirtybė; galia; spėka: vertė; gerumas. *In — of; By — of*, spėka *ko;* dėlei.

Virtueless (vör'tju-lės), *adj.* be dorybės; beveiklingas; bepajiegingas; neturįs reikalingų ypatybių.

Virtuoso (vör-tu-ō'so), *s.* atsidavėlis dailai; mylėtojas, žinovas dailos; šaunus muzikas; virtuozas.

Virtuous (vör'tju-ŏs), *adj.* doringas; doras; padorus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* doringai; dorai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* doringumas; dorumas; dorybė.

Virulence, Virulency (vir'ju-lens, –len-si), *s.* nuodingumas; *fig.* kandumas; įžeidingumas.

Virulent (vir'ju-lent), *adj.* nuodingas; užnuodijas; *fig.* kandus; įžeidingas; piktas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nuodingai; *fig.* aštriai; piktai.

Virus (vai'rŏs), *s.* nuodai.

Visage (viz'ēdž), *s.* veidas; gymis; išžiura.

Visard (viz'örd), *s.* maska; ličyna. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* maskuoti.

Vis-a-vis (vi-zä-vy'), *s.* esanti priešais ypata; vis-a-vis; ‖ vežimas su prieš kits-kitą įtaisytomis sėdynėmis. ‖ **—**, *adv.* prieš kits-kitą; vis-a-vis.

Viscera (vis'si-rä), *s. pl anat.* viduriai.

Visceral (vis'sör-el), *adj. anat.* vidurinis; vidurių (*s. gen.*).

Viscerate (vis'sör-ēt), *v.a.* išimti vidudurius; (iš)mėsinėti.

Viscid (vis'sid), *adj.* lipnus; limpąs; gleivus.

Viscidity (vis-sid'i-ti), *s.* lipnumas; gleivumas; lipni medega; gleivė.

Viscosity (vis-kŏs'i-ti), *s.* lipnumas; gleivumas.

Viscount (vai'kaunt), *s.* pogrovis; vikontas (*urėdas ir titulas*).

Viscountess (vai'kaunt-ės), *sf.* pogrovė; vikontė.

Viscountship, Viscounty (vai'kaunt-šip, –i), *s.* pogrovystė; vikontystė; vikontija.

Viscous (vis'kŏs), *adj.* lipnus; limpąs; gleivus; tįsus. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* lipnumas; gleivumas; tįsumas.

Vise (vais), *s.* šriubreplės; šnirpštokas, šiurpštokas [*vok.* SCHRAUBSTOCK].

Vise (vi-zē'), *s.* peržiurėjimas ir paliudijimas (*pasporto, praleidžiamo rašto*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* peržiurėti ir paliudyti (*pasportą, etc.*).

Visibility (viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas matomu; matomumas; aiškumas.

Visible (viz'i-b'l), *adj.* matomas; aiškus. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = VISIBILITY. ‖ **Visibly**, *adv.* matomai; aiškiai.

Vision (vi''žiŏn), *s.* matymas; regėjimas; regėnys; pasirodymas; vaidykla; vaidas; prisivaidinimas; svajonė. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* matyti pasirodyme, prisivaidinime: išsvajoti.

Visional (vi''žiŏn-el), *adj.* atsinešas prie regėjimo: vaidykliškas; svajoniškas.

Visionary (vi''žiŏn-ē-ri), *adj.* vaidyklingas; vaidykloje matomas; vaidykliškas; svajoniškas; išsvajotas. ‖ **—**, *s.* matantis vaidyklas, prisivaidinimus; svajotojas.

Visit (viz'it), *v.a.* lankyti; ap-, atlankyti; apžiurėti; ištirti. ‖ *v.n.* lankytis; apsilankyti. ‖ —, *s.* atlankymas: apsilankymas; vizitas; apžiurėjimas.

Visitation (viz-i-tē'šiŏn), *s.* aplankymas; apsilankymas; aplankos; apžiurėjimas; revizija; Dievo rustybės apsilankymas; *what will ye do in the day of —?* ką darysite tuomet, kada jus ištiks Dievo rustybė; ‖ *eccl.* Aplankymas šv. Elzbietos.

Visitatorial, Visitorial (viz-it-ā-tō'ri-el, viz-it-ō'ri-el), *adj.* apžiurimas; apžiurėjimo —; revizijinis; inspektoriškas.

Visiter (viz'it-ör), *s.* = VISITOR.

Visiting (viz'it-ing), *s.* & *adj.* nuo VISIT. ‖ *— book, s.* vizitų knyga. *— card, s.* vizitinė kortelė; vizitkortė.

Visitor (viz'it-ör), *s.* lankytojas; svečias; apžiurėtojas; revizorius.

Visitorial (viz-it-ō'ri-el), *adj.* = VISITATORIAL.

Visor (viz'ör), *s.* šalmo dangtis; maska; ličyna.

Vista (vis'tă), *s.* reginys; regykla; perspektiva; medžių protarpis; gatvė abiem pusėm medžiais nusodinta.

Visual (viž'ju-el), *adj.* regimas; žiurimas; matymo (*s. gen.*).

Vital (vai'tel), *adj.* gyvastinis; gyvingas: gyvybės (*s. gen.*): gyvas; *fig.* butinas; labai svarbus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gyvingai; gyvai; butinai.

Vitality (vai-tăl'i-ti), *s.* gyvingumas; gyvybė; gyvastis; gyvumas.

Vitalization (vai-tel-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* gaivinimas; suteikimas gyvumo.

Vitalize (vai'tel-aiz), *v.a.* gaivinti; apteikti gyvumu, gyvybe.

Vitals (vai'telz), *s. pl.* gyvasties organai.

Vitiate (vi''ši-ēt), *v.a.* gadinti; darkyti; tvirkinti; naikinti; panaikinti.

Vitiation (vi-ši-ē'šiŏn), *s.* gadinimas: sugedimas; panaikinimas.

Viticulture (vit'i-kŏl-tjur), *s.* auginimas vynuogių.

Vitreous (vit'ri-ŏs), *adj.* stiklinis; stiklingas; panašus į stiklą. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* stiklingumas: panašumas į stiklą.

Vitrescent (vi-trės'sent), *adj.* paverčiamas į stiklą; besistikluojąs.

Vitric (vit'rik), *adj.* stiklo ypatybių; panašus į stiklą.

Vitrifaction (vit-ri-făk'šiŏn), *s.* pavertimas į stiklą; pasidarymas stiklo.

Vitrifacture (vit-ri-făk'tjur), *s.* dirbimas stiklo, stiklinių daigtų.

Vitriform (vit'ri-form), *adj.* stiklo pavidalo.

Vitrify (vit'ri-fai), *v.a.* paversti į stiklą. ‖ *v.n.* pavirsti į stiklą.

Vitriol (vit'ri-ŏl), *s.* vitrijolius; šilvasaris.

Vitriolic (vit-ri-ŏl'ik), *adj.* vitrijolinis; šilvasarinis.

Vitriolize (vit'ri-ŏl-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į vitrijolių; primirkyti vitrijoliumi.

Vituline (vit'ju-lain), *adj.* veršinis; veršio (*s.gen.*).

Vituperate (vai-tjū'pör-ēt), *v.a.* barti; kolioti.

Vituperation (vai-tju-pör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* barimas; aštrus išbarimas; iškoliojimas; išniekinimas.

Vituperative (vai-tjū'pör-ē-tiv), *adj.* barningas; koliojamas; įžeidingas.

Vituperator (vai-tjū'pör-ē-tör), *s.* barėjas; koliotojas.

Vivacious (vai-vē'šiŏs), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gaivus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* linksmai; smagiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* linksmumas; smagumas; gaivumas.

Vivacity (vai-văs'i-ti), *s.* gyvumas; gaivumas; linksmumas; smagumas.

Vivarium (vai-vē'ri-ŏm), *s.* vieta žvėrims (*arba* paukščiams, žuvims, *etc.*) laikyti, auginti; žvėrynas; žuvių tvenkinys.

Vivary (vai'vă-ri), *s.* = VIVARIUM.

Vivid (viv'id), *adj.* gyvas; gaivus; stiprus; skaistus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* gaiviai, skaisčiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* gaivumas; stiprumas; skaistumas.

Vivification (viv-i-fi-kē'šiŏn), *s.* gaivinimas.

Vivificative (viv'i-fi-kē-tiv), *adj.* gaivinąs: gaivingas.

Vivify (viv'i-fai), *v.a.* gaivinti; duoti gyvybę.

Viviparous (vai-vip'ör-ŏs), *adj.* gyvus vaikus gimdąs, paturįs.

Vivisection (viv-i-sėk'šiŏn), *s.* vivisekcija; piaustymas gyvo sutvėrimo.

Vixen (viks''n), *s.* lapė; ‖ pikčiurna: vydraga.

Vixenish, Vixenly (viks''n-iš, -li), *adj.* piktas.

Viz (viz), *adv.* [*sutr.* iš VIDELICET], butent; tai yra.

Vizard (viz'örd), *s.* = VISOR.

Vizier (viz'jör *ir* vi-zyr'), *s.* veziras.

Vocable (vō'kä-b'l), *s.* žodis.

Vocabulary (vo-käb'ju-lē-ri), *adj.* žodynas; žodžių rinkinys; daugis panaudojamų žodžių; žodžiai.

Vocal (vō'kel), *adj.* balsinis; garsinis; balsingas; skambus; vokališkas; žodinis. ‖ —, *s.* balsinis garsas: balsė. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* balsu; vokališkai; žodžiais.

Vocalic (vo-käl'ik), *adj.* balsinis; susidedąs iš balsinių garsų.

Vocalist (vō'kel-ist), *s.* dainininkas; giesmininkas.

Vocality (vo-käl'i-ti), *s.* balsingumas; skambumas.

Vocalization (vō-kel-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* išreiškimas žodžių, balsų; darymas skambiu; vokalizavimas.

Vocalize (vō'kel-aiz), *v.a.* išreikšti balsu; daryti skambiu; priduoti skambumą; vokalizuoti.

Vocally (vō'kel-li), *adv. žr.* VOCAL.

Vocation (vo-kē'šiŏn), *s.* pašaukimas; užsiėmimas.

Vocative (vŏk'ä-tiv), *adj.* šaukiamas; — *case,* (*gram.*) šaukiamas linksnis; šauksmininkas. ‖ —, *s.* (*gram.*) šauksmininkas.

Vociferate (vo-sif'ör-ēt), *v.n.a.* šaukti; rėkti: rėkauti.

Vociferation (vo-sif-ör-ē'šiŏn), *s.* rėkavimas; riksmas: šauksmas.

Vociferous (vo-sif'ör-ŏs), *adj.* balsus; balsingas; šauksmingas; rėkiąs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* balsingai; šauksmingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* balsingumas; šauksmingumas.

Vocule (vŏk'jul), *s.* silpnas ištarimas; silpnas garsas.

Vogue (vōg), *s.* (laikinas) budas; (laikina) mada; *in* —, madoje.

Voice (vois), *s.* balsas; garsas; kalba; išreiškimas; sakymas. ‖ —, *v.a.* tarti: ištarti; išreikšti: garsinti; skelbti.

Voiced (voist), *adj.* turįs balsą; išreikštas balsu.

Voiceless (vois'lės), *adj.* neturįs balso; be balso; begarsinis; nebylįs.

Void (void), *adj.* tuščias; dykas; neužimtas; liuosas; esąs be *ko;* neturįs: stokuojąs; ‖ tuščias; veltas; bevertingas; nenaudingas; — *space,* tuštuma. ‖ —, *s.* tuštuma; dykuma. ‖ —, *v.a.* ištuštinti; pratuštinti; apleisti; išmesti; išvaryti; prašalinti; panaikinti; daryti bevertingu. ‖ *v.n.* tapti išmestu, ištuštintu, prašalintu.

Voidable (void'ä-b'l), *adj.* ištuštinamas: prašalinamas; panaikinamas; padaromas bevertingu.

Voidance (void'ens), *s.* ištuštinimas; prašalinimas; buvimas neužimtu, vakuojančiu; neužimta vieta; vakansija.

Voider (void'ör), *s.* ištuštintojas; prašalintojas; panaikintojas; ‖ gurbas valgių likučiams sudėti.

Voidness (void'nės), *s.* tuštumas: tuštybė; niekybė.

Volant (vō'lent), *adj.* lakiojąs; vaikščiojąs; ‖ lengvas; spartus; greitas.

Volapük (vol-a-puk'), *s.* volapiukas (*kalba*).

Volatile (vŏl'ä-til), *adj.* lakus: garais išeinąs; išsigaruojąs; *fig.* lengvas; lengvaširdingas; lengvamaningas; nepastovus; atmainingas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = VOLATILITY.

Volatility (vŏl-ä-til'i-ti), *s.* lakumas: *fig.* lengvumas; lengvamaningumas; nepastovumas; atmainingumas.

Volatilization (vŏl-ä-til-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* padarymas lakiu; išlėkdinimas garais; išgaruodinimas; išsigaravimas.

Volatilize (vŏl'ä-til-aiz), *v.a.* daryti lakiu, veik į garus pereinančiu; išlėkdinti garais; išgaruodinti.

Volcanic (vŏl-kän'ik), *adj.* vulkaniškas. ‖ **—ally,** *adv.* vulkaniškai; kaip vulkanas.

Volcanicity (vŏl-ken-is'i-ti), *s.* vulkaniš kumas; vulkaniška spėka.

Volcanize (vŏl'ken-aiz), *v.a.* vulkanizuoti; įkaitinti vulkanišku karščiu.

Volcano (vŏl-kē'no), *s.* vulkanas; ugnakalnis.

Vole (vōl), *s. zool.* vandeninė žiurkė; laukinė pelė; ‖ ėmimas visų muši-

mų; visi mušimai (*kortavime*). ‖ **—**, *v.n.* laimėti visus mušimus (*kortavime*).

Volition (vo-li''šiǒn), *s.* norėjimas: noras; valia.

Volitive (vǒl'i-tiv), *adj.* turįs norą, valią; valios (*s. gen.*).

Volley (vòl'li), *s.* šuvinys; buris (*paleistų vilyčių, akmenų, etc.*); sriovė (*žodžių*). ‖ **—**, *v.a.* paleisti, mesti burį (*akmenų, vilyčių, etc.*); paleisti ant sykio daug šuvių į *ką*. ‖ *v.n.* išsiveržti; pasileisti, pasipilti sriove.

Volt (vōlt), *s. electr.* volta: ‖ *manėž.* apsisukimas; ‖ *fecht.* mitrus išsisukimas (*nuo kirčio*).

Voltaic (vǒl-tē'ik), *adj.* voltinis; voltaiškas; — *pile*, voltos stulpas.

Voltaism (vǒl'tä-iz'm), *s. phys.* voltaizmas; galvanizmas; galvaniškoji elektrybė.

Volubility (vǒl-ju-bil'i-ti), *s.* sukrumas: gebsnumas suktis; bėglumas (*kalbos*).

Voluble (vǒl'ju-b'l), *adj.* sukrus; lengvai sukąsis; lengvai sukamas; ‖ bėglus; gludus (*sak. apie kalbą*). ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = VOLUBILITY. ‖ **Volubly**, *adv.* sukriai; bėgliai; gludžiai.

Volume (vǒl'jum), *s.* sąsaga; tomas; knyga; ‖ daugis; dydis; apėmis; voliumenas; — *of smoke*, dumų kamuolys.

Volumeter (vo-ljū'mi-tėr), *s. phys.* voliumetras (*įrankis gazų ar skysčių apėmimui nuseikinti*).

Volumetric, Volumetrical (vǒl-ju-mėt'rik, -el), *adj. phys.* voliumetrinis; voliumetriškas. ‖ **—ally**, *adv.* voliumetriškai.

Voluminous (vo-ljū'mi-nǒs), *adj.* platus; didis: apėmingas: daugtominis; gausus; daug knygų (*ar* šeip raštų) parašęs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* plačiai; apėmingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* platumas; didumas; apėmingumas; daugumas; gausumas.

Voluntarily (vǒl'ǒn-tē-ri-li), *adv.* noringai; sava valia; savu noru; savaimiai.

Voluntariness (vǒl'ǒn-tē-ri-nės), *s.* savaimingumas; savaimus noras.

Voluntary (vǒl'ǒn-tē-ri), *adj.* savaimingas; savaimus; liuosnoringas; laisvavalingas; laisvas; liuosas.

Volunteer (vǒl-ǒn-tyr'), *s.* liuosnoris; volontierius. ‖ **—**, *v.a.n.* išreikšti savo norą tarnauti; siulytis iš liuoso noro tarnyston: pastoti tarnyston iš liuoso noro.

Voluptuary (vo-lǒp'tju-ē-ri), *s.* smagurninkas; goslybininkas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* = VOLUPTUOUS.

Voluptuous (vo-lǒp'tju-ǒs), *adj.* smaguringas; gašlingas; geidulingas; smagumų pilnas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* smaguringai; geidulingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* smaguringumas; gašlingumas; geidulingumas; smagumų pilnumas.

Volute (vo-ljut'), *s. arch.* spirališkas suraitymas. ‖ **— *spring***, *s.* spirališkai vyniota plunksna.

Voluted (vo-ljūt'ėd), *adj.* spirališkai vyniotas; turįs spirališką suraitymą.

Volution (vo-ljū'šiǒn), *s.* spirališkas suraitymas; spiralius.

Vomic nut (vǒm'ik nǒt), *s.* = NUX VOMICA.

Vomit (vǒm'it), *v.n.a.* vemti; išvemti; *to — out, (up)*, išvemti; išspiauti. ‖ **—**, *s.* vemalas, *pl.* vemalai; *med.* vemdomos žolės.

Vomiting (vǒm'it-ing), *s.* vėmimas.

Vomition (vo-mi''šiǒn), *s.* vėmimas.

Vomitive (vǒm'i-tiv), *adj.* vemdąs; vemdomas.

Vomito (vo-my'to), *s. med.* geltondrugis.

Vomitory (vǒm'i-to-ri), *adj.* gimdąs vėmimą; vemdomas. ‖ **—**, *s.* vemdomos žolės; ‖ didžiosios durys (*amfiteatro*).

Voodoo (vū'dū), *s.* burtininkas; raganius (*pas negrus*).

Voodooism (vū'dū-iz'm), *s.* raganystė (*pas negrus*).

Voracious (vo-rē'šiǒs), *adj.* rajus; ėdrus; godus; nepasotinamas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su rajumu; godžiai; nepasotinamai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = VORACITY.

Voracity (vo-räs'i-ti), *s.* rajumas; ėdrumas; godumas; nepasotinamumas.

Vortex (vor'tėks), *s.* [*pl.* VORTEXES *ir* VORTICES], verpetas; sukurys.

Vortical (vor'ti-kel), *adj.* verpetinis; verpetu sukąsis.

Votaress (vō'tä-rĕs), *sf.* garbintoja.
Votary (vō'tä-ri), *adj.* pašvęstas pažadais; pažadėtas; pasižadėtas. ‖ —, *s.* pasižadėjėlis; atsidavėlis *kam;* garbintojas.
Vote (vōt), *s.* balsas; sprendimas; balsavimas. ‖ —, *v.n.* balsuoti; savo balsą duoti. ‖ *v.a.* rinkti balsavimu; išrinkti balsų daugumu; nubalsuoti; užgirti.
Voter (vōt'ör), *s.* balsuotojas.
Voting (vōt'ing), *s.* balsavimas. ‖ —, *adj.* balsuojąs; balsuojamas.
Votive (vō'tiv), *adj.* žadėtas; priežadinis; pašvęstas pažadais; šventas; — *offering,* aukavimas išpildymui padarytų šventų priežadų.
Vouch (vauč), *v.a.* šaukti į liudytojus; liudyti; tikrinti: tvirtinti: patvirtinti; paremti. ‖ *v.n.* liudyti: duoti pilną paliudijimą: užtikrinti.
Vouchee (vauč-y'), *s.* ypata, šaukiama į liudininkus.
Voucher (vauč'ör), *s.* liudytojas; liudijimas; paranka; *jur.* pašaukimas į liudytojus.
Vouchsafe (vauč-sēf'), *v.a.* teiktis pavelyti, leisti; suteikti; dovanoti. ‖ *v.n.* teiktis.
Vow (vau), *s.* šventi prieżadai; pažadai; prisiega. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* daryti, duoti šventus prieżadus; šventai prižadėti; pasižadėti.
Vowel (vau'ĕl), *s. gram.* balsė; balsinė raidė. ‖ —, *adj.* balsinis.
Voweled, Vowelled (vau'ĕld), *adj.* aprupintas balsėmis; sudedamas iš balsinių garsų.
Vox (vŏks), *s.* [*lotyn.*] balsas.
Voyage (voi'ĕdž), *s.* kelionė (*ypač kelionė vandeniu, jurėmis*). ‖ —, *v.a.n.* keliauti; plaukti.
Voyager (voi'ē-džör), *s.* keliautojas; keliauninkas (*jurėmis*).
Vulcan (vŏl'ken), *s. myth.* Vulkanas (*ugnies dievas*).
Vulcanian (vŏl-kē'ni-en), *adj.* vulkaninis; vulkaniškas.
Vulcanite (vŏl'ken-ait), *s.* vulkanitas; ebonitas (*kietoji guma*).
Vulcanization (vŏl-ken-i-zē'šiŏn), *s.* vulkanizavimas; pridavimas didesnio tamprumo, kietumo.
Vulcanize (vŏl'ken-aiz), *v.a.* vulkanizuoti; priduoti didesnį tamprumą, kietumą (*kaučukui*).
Vulgar (vŏl'gör), *adj.* vulgariškas; palaikis; prastas; paprastas; šiurkštus; nemandagus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* vulgariškai; palaikiai; prastai; šiurkščiai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* vulgariškumas; prastumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.
Vulgarism (vŏl'gör-iz'm), *s.* prastų žmonių kalba, išsitarimas; vulgarizmas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.
Vulgarity (vŏl-gär'i-ti), *s.* vulgariškumas; prastumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.
Vulgarize (vŏl'gör-aiz), *v.a.* daryti vulgariškų, palaikiu, prastu; vulgarizuoti.
Vulgate (vŏl'gēt), *s.* vulgata; lotyniškas biblijos vertimas.
Vulnerability (vŏl-nör-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* pažeidžiamumas.
Vulnerable (vŏl'nör-ä-b'l), *adj.* pa-, sužeidžiamas; galimas pažeisti. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* = VULNERABILITY.
Vulnerary (vŏl'nör-ē-ri), *adj.* vartojamas žaizdoms gydyti; gydomas. ‖ —, *s. med.* vaistas (*ar* žolės) žaizdoms gydyti; gydomos žolės.
Vulnerose (vŏl'nör-ōs), *adj.* žaizdų pilnas; sužeistas.
Vulnific, Vulnifical (vŏl-nif'ik, -el), *adj.* žaizdas padarąs; žeidžias.
Vulpine (vŏl'pin *ir* -pain), *adj.* lapinis; lapiškas; kaip lapė; gudrus.
Vultern (vŏl'törn), *s. orn.* Australijos laukinė kurkė.
Vulture (vŏl'tjur), *s. orn.* grypas; kirlys.
Vulturine (vŏl'tjur-in *ir* -ain), *adj.* grypinis; panašus į grypą *ar* grypo, grypo (*s. gen.*).
Vulturous (vŏl'tjur-ŏs), *adj.* grypinis; grypiškas; *fig.* rajus: godus.
Vying (vai'ing), *s.* lenktyniavimas; besistengimas įgyti pirmybę, viršystę. ‖ —, *adj.* lenktyniuojąs; einąs lenktynių, varžybų. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* lenktyniuojant; lenktyniuodamas.

W

Wabble (uŏb'b'l), *v.n.* sviruoti; kripuoti; linguoti; suktis. ‖ —, *s.* kripavimas; sviravimas.

Wacke (uäk'i *ir* uäk), **Wacky** (uäk'i), *s. geol.* bazaltinė žemė; bazaltšlynis.

Wad (uŏd), *s.* kuokšta (*šieno, pakulų*); kamštis (*šaudyklos šuviui primušti*); užkamšalas; pamušalas; vata. ‖ —, *v.a.* susukti į kuokštą, į gumulą; užkimšti, primušti (*šaudyklą*); pamušti (*drabužį*); vatuoti.

Wadding (uŏd'ding), *s.* užkamšalas; pamušalas; vata.

Waddle (uŏd'd'l), *v.n.* kripuoti (*einant*); virtuoti; klipituoti.

Waddler (uŏd'dlör), *s.* kripuotojas; klipituotojas.

Wade (uēd), *v.n.* braidžioti; bristi. ‖ *v.a.* bristi per; perbristi.

Wader (uēd'ör), *s.* tas, kurs breda; ‖ ilgakojis paukštis; balų paukštis.

Wading (uēd'ing), *s. & adj.* nuo WADE. ‖ — *bird*, *s.* ilgakojis balų paukštis.

Wady (uŏd'i), *s.* išdžiuvus upelio vaga; griovis; revas.

Wafer (uē'för), *s.* plyckas; *dim.* plyckelis; ‖ *eccl.* plotkelė (*komunijos*); komunikantas; ‖ plotkelis (*laiškams užlipdyti*). ‖ —, *v.a.* užlipdyti plotkeliu (*laišką, etc.*).

Waffle (uŏf'f'l), *s.* plyckas.

Waft (uäft), *v.a.* nešioti, nešti (*oru, vandeniu*). ‖ *v.n.* nešiotis, plaukyti (*ore, vandens paviršiu*); plaujoti; plevesuoti. ‖ —, *s.* vilnis, sriovė (*oro, vėjo*); plaujojimas; plevesavimas (*vieluko, etc.*); ženklas, duodamas mojavimu, plevesavimu ko-nors.

Waftage (uäft'ēdž), *s.* gabenimas, nešimas (*oru, vandeniu*).

Wafter (uäft'ör), *s.* gabentojas; ‖ laivas (*ar* valtis *kam-nors*) pergabenti.

Wag (uäg), *v.a.* mojuoti; masteguoti; kraipyti; kratyti. ‖ *v.n.* kratytis; judintis; judėti. ‖ —, *s.* kratymas; kraipymas; purtymas; ‖ juokdaris; juokorius.

Wage (uēdž), *v.a.* laižuoti; statyti (*laižybose*); atsidrąsinti; išdrįsti; mėginti; bandyti; *to — war*, pradėti, vesti karę; kariauti. ‖ —, *s. žr.* WAGES.

Wager (uē'džör), *s.* laižavimas; laižybos; statymas: uždėlis; *to hold a —*, laižintis; derėtis; susiderėti. ‖ —, *v. a.n.* laižuoti; laižuotis; susiderėti.

Wagerer (uē'džör-ör), *s.* laižuotojas; tas, kurs laižuojas, deras.

Wages (uē'džėz), *s. pl.* alga; mokestis už darbą; atlyginimas.

Waggery (uäg'gör-i), *s.* išdykavimas; juokavimas; prašmatystė; šelmystė.

Waggish (uäg'giš), *adj.* išdykęs; prašmatingas; šelmingas; šelmiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* išdykusiai; prašmatingai; šelmiškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* išdykumas; prašmatingumas; šelmingumas; šelmiškumas.

Waggle (uäg'g'l), *v.n.* kraipytis; kripuoti; virtuoti; sviruoti. ‖ *v.a.* kraipyti; sukioti.

Waggon (uäg'gŏn), *s.* = WAGON.

Wagon (uäg'ŏn), *s.* vežimas; tavorinis vagonas (*Angl.*). ‖ —, *v.a.* vežioti, vežti vežimu *ar* vežimais. ‖ *v.n.* užsiimti vežiojimu.

Wagonage (uäg'ŏn-ēdž), *s.* mokestis už vežimą *ar* gabenimą vežimu; vežimai (*kolektyv.*).

Wagoner (uäg'ŏn-ör), *s.* vežiotojas; vežėjas; vežimninkas.

Wagonette (uäg-ŏn-ėt'), *s.* vežimas su išilginėmis sėdynėmis.

Wagonful, Wagonload (uäg'ŏn-ful, -lōd), *s.* pilnas vežimas.

Wagonwright (uäg'ŏn-rait), *s.* dirbėjas vežimų.

Wagtail (uäg'tēl), *s.orn.* kielė; *water —*, živaitė.

Waif (uēf), *s.* rastas turtas; radinys; ‖ paklydėlis; klaidunas; apleistas vaikas.

Wail (uēl), *v.a.n.* raudoti; verkti; apraudoti; dejuoti; aimanuoti. ‖ —, *s.* raudojimas; verksmas; rauda; dejavimas.

Wailer (uēl'ör), *s.* raudotojas; dejuotojas.

Wailful (uēl'ful), *adj.* raudingas; verksmingas; liudnas; graudingas.

Wailing (uēl'ing), *s.* raudojimas; dejavimas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* raudodamas; graudžiai.

Wain (uēn), *s.* vežimas. *The —*, (*astr.*) Vežimas; Grįžulo ratas.

Wainscot (uēn'skŏt), *s. arch.* klėtkuotas sienų išmušimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* klėtkutėmis išmušti (*sienas*).

Wainscoting (uēn'skŏt-ing), *s.* išmušimas sienų klėtkutėmis; medega sienoms išmušti.

Wainwright (uēn'rait), *s.* dirbėjas vežimų.

Waist (uēst), *s.* liemuo: gurnis; juosmuo; *fig.* vidurys; pusiau; ‖ stonelis; brusliotas.

Waistband (uēst'bänd), *s.* juosmuo; juosta.

Waistcloth (uēst'klŏth), *s.* drabužis strėnoms apdengti; antstrėniai.

Waistcoat (uēst'kōt, uēs'kŏt), *s.* brusliotas.

Wait (uēt), *v.n.a.* laukti; palaukti; *to — for*, laukti *ko; to — on*, (*upon*), pritarnauti. ‖ **—**, *s.* laukimas; užtrukimas; sustojimas; stovėjimas; ‖ slaptynė; sląstai; *to lay —*, daryti, parengti spąstus *kam; to lie in —*, laukti pasislėpus; tykoti. ‖ **—s**, *pl.* nakties giesmininkai.

Waiter (uēt'ör), *s.* pritarnautojas; tarnas; kalpas; ‖ skardis (*valgiams, etc. padavinėti*).

Waiting (uēt'ing), *s.* laukimas; pritarnavimas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* laukiąs; pritarnaująs.

Waitress (uēt'rės), *sf.* pritarnautoja; tarnaitė.

Waive (uēv), *v.a.* atsisakyti nuo *ko;* apleisti; pamesti.

Waiver (uēv'ör), *s.* atsisakymas nuo *ko;* išsižadėjimas.

Wake (uēk), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* WAKED *ir* WOKE], budėti; nemiegoti; pa-, nubusti; atsikelti; sukiltі. ‖ *v.a.* pabudinti; pakelti; sukelti; sujudinti. ‖ **—**, *s.* budėjimas; budynės; budėtuvės; ‖ pėdos, šliužė (*paliekama plaukiančio laivo*).

Wakeful (uēk'ful), *adj.* nemiegąs; budįs; budrus; saugus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* budriai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* budrumas; saugumas.

Waken (uēk''n), *v.a.* budinti; pabudinti; pakelti. ‖ *v.n.* busti; pabusti; atsikelti.

Wale (uēl), *s.* randas; rimbas (*nuo užgavimo*); dryžys; rumbas (*audimo*); juosta; *mar. pl.* plankų juostos. ‖ **—**, *v. a.* ruožuoti; rimbuoti; dryžuoti.

Walk (uōk), *v.n.* vaikščioti; eiti; *to — in*, eiti į vidų; įeiti; *to — after the flesh*, atsiduoti kuno pageidimams, vesti nuodėmingą gyvenimą; *to — by faith*, gyventi tvirtame tikėjime, *to — in darkness*, klaidžioti tamsybėje; *to — with God*, gyventi su Dievu; klausyti Dievo prisakymų. ‖ *v. a.* eiti; vaikščioti; pereiti; vesti; *to — the plank*, nušokinti (*nuo laivo*) į vandenį ir prigirdyti; *fig.* prašalinti nuo urėdo, nuo tarnystos.

Walk (uōk), *s.* vaikščiojimas; ėjimas; eisena; pasivaikščiojimas; vaikščiojama vieta; (einamas) kelias, takas; *to go for a —; to take a —*, eiti prasi-, pasivaikščioti; ‖ ganykla; ‖ užsilaikymas: apsiėjimas; pasielgimas; ‖ veikimo skraitas.

Walker (uōk'ör), *s.* vaikščiotojas; ėjikas; ‖ užžiurėtojas; girios užžiurėtojas, sargas.

Walking (uōk'ing), *s.* vaikščiojimas; ėjimas; pasivaikščiojimas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* vaikščiojąs; vaikščiojamas; einamas.

Wall (uōl), *s.* siena; muras; *to drive to the —*, prispirti prie sienos; privaryti prie pastaros; *to go to the —*, prieiti prie pastaros; buti įveiktu; *to take the —*, užimti geresnę vietą; įgyti pirmybę. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* apsiausti, aptverti sienomis; apmuryti sienomis. ‖ **— creeper**, *orn.* slukutis. **— paper**, *s.* popiera sienoms išmušti. **Wall-eye**, *s.* balzgana, nesveika akis (*pas arklius*); *icht.* Amerikos lydeka. **Wall-eyed**, *adj.* turįs balzganas akis; stiklaakis (*s.*).

Wallet (uŏl'lėt), *s.* čeraslas, kolyta; krepšys, tarba.

Wallflower (uōl'flau-ör), *s.bot.* smalkė: *fig.* mergina, pasilikusi neišvesta šokti (*ant baliaus*).

Walling (uōl'ing), *s.* statymas sienų; sienos; medega sienoms.

Wallop (uŏl'lŏp), *v.a.* lupti; pliekti; bubyti. ‖ **—**, *s.* smugis; kirtis.

Wallow (uŏl'lou), *v.n.* vartytis, voliotis (*purvyne, etc.*). ‖ *v.a.* volioti.

Wallower (uŏl'lou-ör), *s.* tas, kurs voliojasi, vartosi; *mech.* šeštarnė.

Walnut (uŏl'nŏt), *s.* valakiškas riešutys (*vaisius ir medis*).

Walrus (uŏl'rŏs), *s. zool.* jurių arklys; moržas.

Waltz (uōlts), *s.* valcas (*šokis ir muzika*). ‖ **—**, *v.n.* valcuoti; šokti valcą.

Waltzer (uōlts'ör), *s.* valcuotojas.

Wamble (uŏm'b'l), *v.n.* jausti koktumą; buti koktu; ‖ virtuoti; kripuoti. ‖ —, *s.* koktumas; vertimas vemti.

Wampum (uŏm'pŏm), *s.* karieliai iš jūrių sliekų dėžių (*Amerikos indijonų vartojami kaipo pinigai*).

Wan (uŏn), *adj.* išblyškęs; blankus. ‖ —, *v.n.* blykšti; blankti.

Wand (uŏnd), *s.* lazdelė; lazda.

Wander (uŏn'dör), *v.n.* vaikštinėti; vaikščioti; bastytis; klaidžioti; klajoti.

Wanderer (uŏn'dör-ör), *s.* vaikščiotojas; pabasta; klaidžiotojas: klaidunas.

Wandering (uŏn'dör-ing), *s. & adj.* nuo WANDER.

Wanderoo (uŏn-dör-ū'), *s.* bezdžionė *Macacus silenus.*

Wane (uēn), *v.n.* mažėti; dilti (*sak. apie mėnulį*); nykti; gaišti; pulti žemyn. ‖ —, *s.* delčia (*mėnulio*); *fig.* puolimas; nykimas.

Waning (uēn'ing), *s.* dylimas; nykimas.

Wanness (uŏn'nės), *s.* išblyškimas; blyškumas.

Wannish (uŏn'niš), *adj.* išblyškęs.

Want (uōnt), *s.* stoka: trukumas; neturtas; skurdas: ‖ butinas reikalas; reikalingumas; *to be in — of*, jausti didelę stoką *ko;* labai reikalauti. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* stokuoti; stigti; neturėti; trukti *ko;* nepritekti; reikalauti; norėti.

Wantage (uōnt'ėdž), *s.* stoka; nepriteklius.

Wanting (uōnt'ing), *adj.* stokuojąs; nepritenkąs; nėsąs.

Wantless (uōnt'lės), *adj.* nieko nestokuojąs; gausus.

Wanton (uŏn'tŏn), *adj.* palaidas; liuosas; išdykęs; pasileidęs; paleistuvingas; ištvirkęs; nedoras. ‖ —, *s.* išdykėlis; pasileidėlis; nedorėlis. ‖ —, *v.n.* išdykauti; palaidunauti; ištvirkauti; paleistuvauti. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* išdykusiai; palaidai; paleistuvingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* palaidumas; išdykimas; išdykumas; pasileidimas; ištvirkimas.

Wapiti (uăp'i-ti), *s. zool.* kanadiškas briedis.

War (uōr), *s.* karė; *fig.* kova; *civil —*, naminė karė; *Holy —*, šventkarė; kryžkarė; *man of —*, kariškas laivas; *— cry*, karės šauksmas; *— dance*, karės šokis; *— horse*, karės arklys; *— song*, karės giesmė; kariška daina; *— whoop*, karės šauksmas; *to wage —*, vesti karę; kariauti. ‖ —, *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* WARRED], kariauti; vesti karę; kovoti; muštis.

Warble (uōr'b'l), *v.a.n.* giedoti; čirškėti; čiauškėti. ‖ —, *s.* giedojimas; čirškėjimas; čiauškėjimas; ‖ balno sutrintas spaugas (*arkliui ant nugaros*).

Warbler (uōr'blör), *s.* giedotojas; čirškėtojas; giedąs paukštelis; čirkšlys.

Warbling (uōr'bling), *s.* giedojimas; čiauškėjimas; čirškėjimas.

Ward (uōrd), *s.* sergėjimas; sargyba; sarga; apsauga; globa; priežiura; ‖ tas, kurs randasi po *kėno* priežiura *ar* globa; globėtinis; augintinis; ‖ skritys; dalis; kvartalas (*miesto*); dalis (*girios*); dalis; skyrius (*ligonbučio*): šnypelis, vagutė (*spynos, rakto*). ‖ —, *v.a.* sergėti; saugoti; ginti; atmušti; nukreipti; atstumti. ‖ *v.n.* sergėtis; buti ant sargybos; gintis.

Warden (uōrd''n), *s.* sargas; globėjas; užžiurėtojas; perdėtinis.

Wardenry, Wardenship (uōrd''n-ri, -šip), *s.* tarnysta, urėdas sargo, globėjo, užžiurėtojo, perdėtinio.

Warder (uōrd'ör), *s.* sargas; užžiurėtojas; ‖ lazda (*viršininko*).

Wardrobe (uōrd'rōb), *s.* drapanų kambarys; rubinė; garderobas; drapanos.

Wardroom (uōrd'rūm), *s. mar.* oficierių kambarys.

Wardship (uōrd'šip), *s.* globa; ‖ buvimas po *kėno* globa: nepilnametystė; vaikystė.

Ware (uēr), *s.* tavoras. *pl.* tavorai; pirkiniai; išdirbimai; išdirbiai; *earthen —*, moliniai indai. ‖ —, *v.a.* sergėti; apsergėti, apsaugoti nuo *ko;* ‖ *mar.* = WEAR.

Warehouse (uēr'haus), *s.* sąkrova; krautuvė; magazinas. ‖ — (uēr'hauz), *v.a.* dėti, sukrauti sąkrovon *ar* į sąkrovas, į magazinus.

Warehouseman (uēr'haus-mān), *s.* užlaikytojas (*ar* savininkas) sąkrovos, magazino; sąkrovininkas.

Wareroom (uēr'rūm), *s.* pirkinių krautuvė.

Warfare (uōr'fēr), *s.* kariška tarnysta; kariškas gyvenimas; ‖ karė; *fig.* kova. ‖ **—**, *v.n.* vesti karišką gyvenimą; vesti nuolatines kares; kariauti.

Warfarer (uōr'fēr-ör), *s.* kariauninkas; kareivis.

Warily (uē'ri-li), *adv.* atsargiai.

Wariness (uē'ri-nės), *s.* atsargumas; apsižiurėjimas.

Warlike (uōr'laik), *adj.* karingas; karinis; kariškas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* karingumas; kariškumas.

Warlock (uōr'lŏk), *s.* burtininkas; raganius.

Warly (uōr'li), *adj.* = WARLIKE.

Warm (uōrm), *adj.* šiltas; *fig.* karštas; uolus. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* šildyti; su-, užšildyti; *fig.* kaitinti; deginti; uždegti; sujudinti. ‖ *v.n.* šilti; šildytis; *fig.* kaisti; užsidegti; karščiuoti. ‖ ***Warm-blooded,*** *adj.* turįs šiltą kraują; šilto kraujo; šiltakraujingas. ***Warm-hearted,*** *adj.* širdingas; nuoširdus; karštaširdingas.

Warming (uōrm'ing), *s.* šildymas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* šildąs; besišildąs; šildomas.

Warmly (uōrm'li), *adv.* šiltai; *fig.* karštai.

Warmness (uōrm'nės), *s.* šiltumas; *fig.* karštumas.

Warmth (uōrm*th*), *s.* šiluma; šiltumas; *fig.* karštumas; uolumas; užsidegimas.

Warn (uōrn), *v.a.* persergėti; perspėti; pranešti; duoti žinią išanksto.

Warner (uōrn'ör), *s.* persergėtojas; pranešėjas.

Warning (uōrn'ing), *s.* persergėjimas; pranešimas išanksto; *to give* —, persergėti; pranešti išanksto; *to take* —, imti atidon persergėjimą, pranešimą; *without further* —, nelaukiant tolesnio persergėjimo, pranešimo; be atidėjimo; veikiai. ‖ **—**, *adj.* duodąs persergėjimą; persergiąs; persergiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* persergiančiai.

Warp (uōrp), *v.a.* riesti; suriesti; sukraipyti (*lentą, etc.*); iškraipyti; iškreipti; perkreipti; ‖ riesti, įriesti (*audimą*); ‖ *mar.* vilkti ant lyno (*laivą*). ‖ *v.n.* riestis; susiriesti; susikraipyti; iškrypti; ‖ suktis; skrajoti; bėgioti.

Warp (uōrp), *s.* metmenys; rietimas; ‖ *mar.* velkamas lynas; ‖ dumblas (*paliekamas jurių pakilimais ir nuslugimais*); ‖ susiraitymas; susikraipymas (*lentos, etc.*).

Warpath (uōr'pä*th*), *s.* karės kelias; *to be on the* —, buti prisirengusiu į karę, į kovą.

Warping (uōrp'ing), *s.* surietimas; iš-, sukraipymas; susikraipymas; susiraitymas; ‖ rietimas; įrietimas (*audimo*); metmenys. ‖ **—*bank,*** *s.* žemių supila užlaikymui vandens. **— *mill,*** *s.* riečiamoji mašina.

Warrant (uŏr'rent), *s.* pilnavalystė; tiesa; užtvirtinimas; ‖ įsakymas suimti *ką*, areštuoti, padaryti kratą, *etc.* ‖ užtikrinimas; garantija. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* apsaugoti; užtikrinti; garantuoti; įgaluoti; suteikti pilną valią. ‖ **— *officer,*** *s.* paoficieris; unteroficieras; seržantas.

Warrantable (uŏr'rent-ä-b'l), *adj.* išteisinamas; apginamas; pavelytas. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* išteisinamumas; buvimas pavelytu, įstatymišku; įstatymiškumas. ‖ **Warrantably,** *adv.* išteisinamai; pavelytai; įstatymiškai.

Warrantee (uŏr-ren-ty'), *s. jur.* ypata, kuriai kas-nors suteikta, užtikrinta.

Warranter, Warrantor (uŏr'rent-ör, -ŏr), *s.* įgaluotojas; suteikėjas pilnavalystės; užtikrintojas; garantuotojas.

Warranty (uŏr'rent-i), *s.* paranka; užtikrinimas; garantija. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* užtikrinti; garantuoti.

Warren (uŏr'ren), *s.* užtvaras triušiams auginti; žuvių tvenkinys.

Warrior (uōr'jör *ir* uŏr'ri-ör), *s.* kariauninkas; kariautojas; kareivis.

Wart (uōrt), *s.* karpa.

Warty (uōrt'i), *adj.* karpotas; karpomis apaugęs; karpos pavidalo.

Wary (uē'ri), *adj.* atsargus; atidus; išmintingas.

Was (uŏz), *pret.* nuo BE, buvau; buvo.

Wash (uŏš), *v.a.* mazgoti; plauti; skalauti; skalbti; prausti (*burną*); apdengti plona karta *ko ką;* pavilkti *ką kuo.* ‖ *v.n.* mazgotis; plautis; ska-

lautis; praustis. ‖ —, *s.* mazgojimas; plovimas; skalbimas; žlugtas: ‖ vandens skalaujama kranto dalis; pelkė; lieknas; ‖ pamazgos; mazgojamas vanduo; ‖ plona karta (*dažalų, etc.*); pavilkimas: pavalkas: ‖ mentė (*irklo*); ‖ vilnių plakimas, skalavimas. ‖ — *ball, s.* apvalus muilo stukis. — *leather, s.* išdirbta avies oda (*stiklams, etc. valyti*).

Washboard (uõš'bōrd), *s.* skalbiamoji lenta.

Washbowl (uõš'bōul), *s.* prausiamas bliudas.

Washer (uõš'ör), *s.* mazgotojas; plovėjas; skalbėjas; *f.*-ja; ‖ rinkė; grindė.

Washerwoman (uõš'ör-uŭm-en), *sf.* skalbėja.

Washhouse (uõš'haus), *s.* skalbtuvė.

Washiness (uõš'i-nės), *s.* šlapumas; minkštumas; skystumas; silpnumas.

Washing (uõš'ing), *s.* mazgojimas, plovimas, skalbimas, skalavimas; žlugtas. ‖ —, *adj.* mazgojąs; mazgojamas; skalbiamas. ‖ — *machine, s.* skalbiama mašina.

Washout (uõš'aut), *s.* nuplovimas; vandens nuplauta, išgriaužta vieta.

Washpot (uõš'pŏt), *s.* mazgojamas puodas.

Washstand (uõš'ständ), *s.* priausiamasis stalelis.

Washtub (uõš'tŏb), *s.* mazgojama (*ar* skalbiama) rėčka.

Washy (uõš'i), *s.* šlapias; patižęs; žlugus: minkštas; skystas; silpnas; menkas.

Wasp (uõsp), *s.* vapsa, vapsva.

Waspish (uõsp'iš), *adj.* vapsinis; vapsviškas; *fig.* piktas. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* vapsviškai; kaip vapsva *ar* vapsvos; *fig.* piktai. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* vapsviškumas; piktumas.

Wassail (uõs'sil), *s.* užgėrymas; pokilis; puota: girtavimas; ‖ gėralas iš alaus (*ar* vyno) su cukrum, obuoliais ir kitokiais prieskoniais. ‖ —, *adj.* pokilinis; puotinis. ‖ —, *v.n.* puotauti; girtauti; lėbauti.

Wassailer (uõs'sil-ör), *s.* lėbauninkas; puotautojas; girtautojas; girtuoklis.

Wast (uõst), *2. yp. sing. pret.* nuo Be, buvai.

Waste (uēst), *adj.* išpustytas; apleistas; tuščias; dykas; liudnas; nykus; klaikus; ‖ bevertingas; nenaudingas; nereikalingas; nenašus; nevaisingas; — *paper,* nereikalinga, išmesta, besimėtanti popiera. ‖ —, *v.a.* (iš-, su)naikinti; (iš)pustyti; (iš- su)eikvoti; sudildyti; gadinti; pažeisti. ‖ *v.n.* naikintis; nykti; gaišti; eikvotis; mažėti; dilti.

Waste (uēst), *s.* (iš)pustijimas; naikinimas; eikvojimas; pragaištis; ‖ dykuma; puščia; ‖ šlamštas; atmatos; pakritos; nuobiros; nuobraukos.

Wastebasket (uēst'bās-kĕt), *s.* gurbas nereikalingoms popieroms, *etc.* sumesti.

Wastebook (uēst'bŭk), *s.* juodoji rokundų, *etc.* knyga.

Wasteful (uēst'ful), *adj.* pragaištingas; išlaidus; eikvojąs. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* pragaištingai; išlaidžiai. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* pragaištingumas; išlaidumas.

Wasteness (uēst'nės), *s.* išnaikinimas; pragaištis: dykuma.

Waster (uēst'ör), *s.* naikintojas; eikvotojas.

Wasting (uēst'ing), *adj.* naikinąs; naikinamas; pragaištingas; nykstąs.

Watch (uŏč), *s.* sergėjimas; sargyba; sarga; sargas; *to be on the* —, stovėti ant sargybos; *to keep* —, budėti; saugoti; ‖ (kišeninis) laikrodis; laikrodėlis. ‖ —, *v.n.* budėti; nemiegoti; buti (*ar* stovėti) ant sargybos; daboti; sergėti; tėmyti; laukti. ‖ *v.a.* tėmyti; saugoti; sergėti; daboti; prižiurėti.

Watchdog (uŏč'dŏg), *s.* sargius (*šuo*).

Watcher (uŏč'ör), *s.* sergėtojas; sargas; tėmytojas; budėtojas (*prie ligonio*).

Watchful (uŏč'ful), *adj.* sargus; aštriai dabojąs; tėmijąs; tėmingas; atsargus. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* sargiai; tėmingai; atsargiai. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* sargumas; aštrus tėmijimas: tėmingumas; atsargumas.

Watchhouse (uŏč'haus), *s.* sargykla; policijos kalėjimas; šaltoji.

Watchmaker (uŏč'mēk-ör), *s.* laikrodžių dirbėjas, taisytojas; laikrodninkas.

Watchman (uŏč'män), *s.* sargas; vartininkas.

Watchtower (uŏč'tau-ör), *s.* sargos kuoras.

Watchword (uŏč'uörd), *s.* slapyžodis: parolė.

Water (uō'tör), *s.* vanduo; *fig.* upė; ažeras; jurės; ‖ šlapumas: mižalai; ‖ skaistumas; žibėjimas (*brangakmenių*); gludumas; žvilgėjimas (*audimo*); *of the first* —, geriausios rųšies; *mineral* —*s*, minerališki vandens: *hard* —, kietas vanduo; *soft* —, minkštas vanduo; *to hold* —, (*fig.*) atlaikyti, atstovėti; *to make* —, šlapintis; *mar.* tekėti. ‖ —, *v.a.* aprupinti vandeniu; laistyti vandeniu; palaistyti; šlapinti; vilginti; pridėti vandens: atskiesti vandeniu; duoti gerti vandens; girdyti. *To* — *stock*, padidinti pamatinį (kompanijos) kapitalą išleidimu naujų akcijų, tuomi sumažinant visų pavienių akcijų vertę ir akcijonierių naudą. ‖ *v.n.* apsirupinti vandeniu; prisipildyti vandeniu; semti vandenį; vandeniuoti; rasoti; tekėti; *fig.* lieti ašaras; paplukti ašarose; *the mouth* —*s*, seilės teka. ‖ — ***adder***, *s.* vandeninė angis. — ***beetle***, *s.* vandeninis vabalas. — ***bird***, *s.* vandens paukštis. — ***carriage***, *s.* gabenimas vandeniu. — ***cart***, *s.* vežimas su vandeniu (*gatvėms laistyti, etc.*). — ***clock***, *s.* vandeninis laikrodis. ***Water-closet***, *s.* vaterkliozėtas; reikiamoji vieta. — ***color***, *s.* vandeninis dažas; akvarėlė. — ***course***, *s.* vandens sriove, sriautas; upė; kanalas. — ***cress***, (*bot.*) čėrukas; rėžukas. — ***cure***, *s.* gydymas vandeniu; vandens gydykla. — ***dog***, *s.* narašunis; lytaus debesėlis; senas jurininkas. — ***gage***; — ***gauge***, *s.* vandens rodyklas (*prie garinio katilo*). — ***gall***, *s.* vandens išgriaužta duobė. — ***ice***, *s.* ledinė cukrinė. — ***level***, *s.* vandens lygmala. — ***lily***, (*bot.*) vandeninė lelija. — ***line***, (*mar.*) vandens linija; linija, iki kurios laivas pasineria vandenyje. ***Water-logged***, *adj.* vandens primirkęs, prisigėręs. — ***mill***, *s.* vandeninis malunas. — ***mint***, (*bot.*) vandeninė mėta. — ***moccasin***, (*zool.*) didelė vandeninė gyvatė, *Ancistrodon piscivorus*. — ***motor***, *s.* vandeninis motoras; vandens sukamas ratas. — ***newt***, (*zool.*) vandeninis gonys. — ***pipe***, *s.* vamzdis vandeniui nuvesti. — ***plant***, *s.* vandeninis augalas. — ***power***, *s.* vandens pajiega. ***Water-rot***, *v.a.* mirkyti (*linus, kanapes*). — ***snake***, (*zool.*) vandeninė gyvatė. ***Water-soak***, *v.a.* mirkyti vandenyje; primirkyti vandeniu. ***Water-tight***, *adj.* neperleidžias vandens; sandarus; aklinas. — ***tower***, *s.* gesinamas kuoras (*ugnagesių*). — ***trefoil***, (*bot.*) puplaiškis. — ***wheel***, *s.* vandeninis ratas.

Waterfall (uō'tör-fōl), *s.* vandenkritis; vandenpuolis.

Waterflood (uō'tör-flŏd), *s.* tvanas.

Waterfowl (uō'tör-faul), *s.* vandeninis paukštis.

Wateriness (uō'tör-i-nės), *s.* vandeniuotumas; vandeningumas; šlapumas; drėgnumas.

Watering (uō'tör-ing), *s.* laistymas; aprupinimas vandeniu; girdymas (*gyvulių*). ‖ —, *adj.* laistas; girdas; laistomas; girdomas. ‖ — ***cart***, *s.* vežimas gatvėms, *etc.* laistyti; laistomas vežimas. — ***place***, *s.* girdoma vieta; girdykla; minerališki vandens; jurių maudyklos; vieta, kur laivai apsirupina prėsku vandeniu. — ***pot***, *s.* laistomas puodas; laistykla. — ***trough***, *s.* girdomas lovys.

Waterish (uō'tör-iš), *adj.* vandeniuotas: šlapias; panašus į vandenį; skystas.

Waterless (uō'tör-lės), *adj.* bevandeningas; be vandens; sausas.

Waterman (uō'tör-män), *s.* darbininkas, dirbas ant vandens; laivininkas; vandenininkas.

Watermark (uō'tör-mark), *s.* ženklas, parodąs vandens augštumą; vandenskaištis; vandenženklis (*popieroje*).

Watermelon (uō'tör-měl-ŏn), *s.* arbuzas.

Waterpot (uō'tör-pŏt), *s.* uzbonas; asočius; laistomas puodas; laistykla

Waterproof (uō'tör-prūf), *adj.* vandens nepermerkiamas, neperkošiamas; vandens nesibijąs; vandens nenuplaujamas. ‖ —, *s.* medega padarymùi audeklo, odos, *etc.* epermerkiamais. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti nepermerkiamu, šlapumo nesibijančiu.

Watershed (uō'tör-šėd), *s. geogr.* vandenų padalinimo linija; tarpupis.
Waterspout (uō'tör-spaut), *s.* viesulos stulpas; sukurys.
Waterworks (uō'tör-uörks), *s.* vandens įtaisos.
Waterworn (uō'tör-uōrn), *adj.* vandens nudildytas, nulygintas.
Watery (uō'tör-i), *adj.* vandeninis; vandeniuotas; vandeningas; šlapias: panašus į vandenį; skystas; *fig.* ašarotas.
Wattle (uŏt't'l), *s.* šakelė; rykštė; kliuga; žalga; rykščių pintinė; ‖ padribos; pakabučiai (*gaidžio, etc.*); barzda (*žuvies*). ‖ —, *v.a.* surišti kliugomis; pinti; supinti.
Waul (uōl), *v.n.* kniaukti.
Wave (uēv), *v.n.* vilniuoti; banguoti; plevesuoti; plaukti. ‖ *v.a.* mojuoti; mosuoti; moti: duoti ženklą mojimu; ‖ daryti vilniuotu, kauburiuotu. ‖ —, *s.* vilnis; banga; sriovė; ‖ nelygumas; nelygus, vilniuotas paviršius: ‖ mojavimas; mojimas. ‖ — *loaf, s.* aukaujama duona. — *offering, s.* aukavimas duonos (*pas žydus*).
Waveless (uēv'lės), *adj.* be vilnių: lygus.
Wavelet (uēv'lėt), *s.* mažytė vilnis; vilnelė.
Waver (uē'vör), *v.n.* judėti; plazdenti; siubuoti; sviruoti; *fig.* sviruoti; abejoti.
Waverer (uē'vör ör), *s.* siubuotojas; sviruotojas; abejotojas.
Waveringly (uē'vör ing-li), *adv.* sviruojant; sviruodamas; abejodamas.
Waviness (uēv'i-nės), *s.* vilniuotumas.
Wavy (uēv'i), *adj.* vilniuotas; vilniuojąs; siubuojąs.
Wax (uäks), *s.* vaškas; ‖ ausių traškanos; ‖ pikis, smala (*kurpiaus*); ‖ liakas. ‖ —, *v.a.* vaškuoti: ištepti vašku. ‖ —, *v.n.* augti, didintis; pilnėti; darytis, tapti.
Waxed (uäkst), *pp.* vaškuotas; smaluotas. ‖ — *cloth, s.* vaškuotas audeklas; cerata. — *end, s.* dratas (*kurpiaus*).
Waxen (uäks''n), *adj.* vaškinis: vaškuotas; panašus į vašką; minkštas.
Waxwork (uäks'uörk), *s.* vaškinis padaras: vaškinė figura.
Waxy (uäks'i), *adj.* vaškinis; panašus į vašką; kaip vaškas: *fig.* minkštas; lankus.
Way (uēi), *s.* kelias; ‖ išėjimas; budas; linkmė; atokumas. *By the* —, pro šalį einant: beje. *By — of*, kaipo. *In the* —, ant kelio. *Milky* —, paukščių kelias. *On the* —, kelionėje; eidamas; einant; ant kelio. *Out of the* —, iš kelio; *fig.* nepasiekiamas: tolus; nuošalus; nepaprastas. *To be under* —, buti ėjime; eiti; plaukti. *To give* —, duoti kelią; pasitraukti iš kelio; pasiduoti; nupulti vertėje. *To go one's* —, eiti savu keliu; nueiti; prasišalinti. *To go the — of all the earth*, (nu)mirti. *To make one's* —, darytis sau kelią. *To make* —, daryti, taisyti kelią. *Ways and means*, budai; pragumai. — *of the cross*, (*eccl.*) kryžių keliai. — *passenger*, pasažierius paimtas pakelyje. — *station*, pakelinė stotė. — *train*, traukinys sustojąs prie pakelinių stočių; pakelinis trukis. — *warden*, užžiurėtojas kelio.
Waybill (uēi'bil), *s.* surašas pasažierių; surašas gabenamų tavorų.
Wayfarer (uēi'fēr-ör), *s.* keleivis; pasažierius.
Wayfaring (uēi'fēr-ing), *adj.* keliaująs.
Waylay (uēi'lēi), *v.a.* laukti pasislėpus; tykoti.
Waylayer (uēi'lēi-ör), *s.* tykotojas; tas, kurs pasislėpęs laukia.
Wayless (uēi'lės), *adj.* be kelio; be tako; be išėjimo.
Wayside (uēi'said), *s.* šalikelis. ‖ —, *adj.* šalikelinis; šalikelio —.
Wayward (uēi'uörd), *adj.* piktas; uparingas; nepaklusnus; nedoras. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* piktai; uparingai; nedorai. ‖ —**ness**, *s.* piktumas; uparingumas; nedorumas.
Waywiser (uēi'uaiz-ör), *s.* įrankis praeitam keliui matuoti.
Waywode (uēi'uōd) *s.* vaivada.
Waywodeship (uēi'uōd-šip), *s.* vaivadystė; vaivadija.
Wayworn (uēi'uōrn), *s.* kelionės nuvargintas; kelionėje nuvargęs.
We (uy), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo I], mes.
Weak (uyk), *adj.* silpnas; nedrutas; ne-

tvirtas; — *side*, silpnoji pusė. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* silpnai. ‖ *adj.* silpnas. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* silpnumas.

Weaken (uyk''n), *v.a.* silpninti; nu-, susilpninti. ‖ *v.n.* silpnėti; silpti; nu-, susilpnėti.

Weakener (uyk''n-ör), *s.* silpnintojas.

Weakling (uyk'ling), *s.* silpnas sutvėrimas; nusilpėlis; išlepėlis. ‖ **—**, *adj.* silpnas; išlepęs.

Weal (uyl), *s.* gerovė; laimė; ‖ dryžys; randas; rimbas. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* dryžuoti; rimbuoti.

Weald (uyld), *s.* giria; miškas.

Wealth (uĕl*th*), *s.* turtas. *pl.* turtai; lobis; gerybė.

Wealthily (uĕl*th*'i-li), *adv.* turtingai.

Wealthiness (uĕl*th*'i-nės), *s.* turtingumas.

Wealthy (uĕl*th*'i), *adj.* turtingas.

Wean (uyn), *v.a.* nujunkyti nuo kruties; *fig.* atpratinti; atgrasinti; atitolinti. ‖ **—**, *s.* = WEANLING.

Weanling (uyn'ling), *s.* junkytinis; nuo kruties nujunkytas vaikas.

Weapon (uĕp'ŏn), *s.* ginklas; ‖ *bot.* adata; akstinas.

Weaponed (uĕp'ŏnd), *adj.* ginkluotas; apsiginklavęs.

Weaponless (uĕp'ŏn-lės), *adj.* neturįs ginklo; beginklis.

Wear (uēr), *v.a. mar.* sukti; varyti pavėjin. ‖ **—** (uyr), *s.* = WEIR.

Wear (uēr), *v. a.* [*pret.* WORE; *pp.* WORN], nešioti; dėvėti; nu-, sudėvėti; eikvoti; dildyti; naikinti. *To — away*, sudėvėti; (su)naikinti; (su)dildyti. *To — off*, nudėvėti; nutrinti. *To — out*, nu-, sudėvėti; sueikvoti; varginti; vargingai praleisti, pergyventi. ‖ *v.n.* nešiotis; dėvėtis; eikvotis; nykti; dilti. *To — off*, susidėvėti; (iš)nykti; (nu)dilti. *To — on*, praeiti (*sak. apie laiką*). *To — weary*, pavargti; nuvargti. ‖ **—**, *s.* nešiojimas; dėvėjimas; besidėvėjimas; nešionė; — *and tear*, besi-, susidėvėjimas.

Wearer (uēr'ör), *s.* nešiotojas; dėvėtojas; tas, kas dėviama, kas susidėvia.

Wearable (uy'ri-ä-b'l), *adj.* nualsinamas.

Weariful (uy'ri-ful), *adj.* alsinąs; alsus; nuobodus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* alsinančiai; nuobodžiai.

Weariless (uy'ri-lės), *adj.* nenualsinamas; nenuoalsus.

Wearily (uy'ri-li), *adv.* su vargu; sunkiai; nuobodžiai.

Weariness (uy'ri-nės), *s.* nuvargimas; nuovargis; nuobodumas.

Wearing (uēr'ing), *s.* nešiojimas; dėvėjimas; besidėvėjimas; apsiėjimas; užsilaikymas. ‖ **—**, *adj.* nešiojąs; dėviąs; dėviamas.

Wearisome (uy'ri-sŏm), *adj.* alsinąs; nuoalsus; varginąs; vargingas; sunkus; nuobodus; įkirus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* alsinančiai; vargingai; sunkiai; nuobodžiai; įkiriai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* alsumas; vargingumas; sunkumas; nuobodumas; įkirumas.

Weary (uy'ri), *adj.* pailsęs; nuvargęs; vargingas; sunkus; alsinąs; nuobodus. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WEARIED], alsinti; varginti; nuvarginti. ‖ *v.n.* pailsti; nuvargti.

Weasand (uy'zend), *s. anat.* kvėpuojama gerklė.

Weasel (uy'z'l), *s. zool.* šarmonys; žebenkštis.

Weather (uĕ*dh*'ör), *s.* oras; oro atmaina; audra; *fair —*, gražus oras; giedra; *cold —*, šaltas oras; *stress of —*, smarkus vėjai; *— bureau*, meteorologiškas biuras. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* vėdinti; išlaikyti audrą; atstovėti; pergalėti; *mar.* plaukiant apsukti, aplenkti. *To — a point*, apgalėti sunkumą, kebluną, kliutį. *To — out*, išlaikyti; įveikti; pergalėti. ‖ *v.n.* patekti oro įtekmei; pasiduoti oro atmainų įtekmėms. ‖ **—**, *adj. mar.* priešvėjinis; — *shore*, priešvėjinis krantas; — *tide*, (*mar.*) tekėjimas, nešas laivą priešvėjin. ‖ ***Weather-beaten***, *adj.* žiauraus oro suplaktas, užgrudintas. ***Weather-bound***, *adj.* audros sulaikytas (*laivas*). ***Weather-driven***, *adj.* smarkaus vėjo genamas.

Weatherboard (uĕ*dh*'ör-bōrd), *s.* priešvėjinis šonas (*laivo*); *arch.* bamblinė lenta. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* apmušti lentomis.

Weathercock (uĕ*dh*'ör-kŏk), *s.* šmaikštė, vėjalas; *fig.* vėjavaikis.

Weatherglass (uĕ*dh*'ör-gläs), *s.* barometras.

Weatherwise (uĕdh'ör-uaiz), *adj.* mokąs nupranašauti orą.

Weave (uyv), *v.a.* [*pret.* WOVE; *pp.* WOVEN *ir* WOVE], austi: *fig.* pinti; sudėstinėti. ‖ *v.n.* austi; užsiimti audimu; pintis; susipinti. ‖ —, *s.* udis; audimas.

Weaver (uyv'ör), *s.* audėjas, *f.*-ja.

Weaving (uyv'ing), *s.* audimas.

Weazen (uy'z'n), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; kudas; sunykęs.

Web (uĕb), *s.* udis; audimas; audeklas; audinys; ‖ tinklas (*voro*); vortinklis; ‖ letenos plėvė (*paukščių, etc.*); ‖ *med.* valkas (*ant akies*). ‖ —, *v.a.* austi; apsupti.

Webbed (uĕbd), *adj.* turįs plėviuotas letenas.

Webbing (uĕb'bing), *s.* austinė juosta.

Webfoot (uĕb'fůt), *s.* plėviuota letena; ‖ plėvepėdis paukštis.

Web-footed (uĕb'-fůt-ĕd), *adj.* turįs plėviuotą leteną; plėvepėdis.

Wed (uĕd), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* WEDDED; *pp.* WEDDED *ir* WED], vesti (*moterį*); apsivesti; imti už moterį; išleisti, išeiti už vyro; ištekėti; sužieduoti; susižieduoti; *fig.* tvirtai sujungti, pririšti.

Wedding (uĕd'ding), *s.* vestuvės; svodba.

Wedge (uĕdž), *s.* pakalas; kylys. ‖ —, *v.a.* užkalti pakalu; užkyliuoti; įvaryti, įkalti; skelti pakalu. ‖ *Wedge-shaped, adj.* kylio pavidalo; kylinis.

Wedgewise (uĕdž'uaiz), *adv.* kylio pavidale; kyliu.

Wedgy (uĕdž'i), *adj.* kylinis; kylio pavidalo.

Wedlock (uĕd'lŏk), *s.* vestuvės; moterystės ryšys.

Wednesday (uĕnz'dēi), *s.* sereda. *Ash* —, Pelenų diena; Peleninė.

Wee (uy), *adj.* mažytis; menkutėlis; smulkutėlis.

Weed (uyd), *s.* drabužis; rubas; ‖ gedėjimo ženklas; gedėjami rubai; geduliai.

Weed (uyd), *s.* žolė, *pl.* žolės, piktžolės; *fig.* tabakas; cigaras. ‖ —, *v.a.* ravėti; *fig* išrauti; išnaikinti. ‖ — *hook, s.* ravėjamas kablys.

Weeder (uyd'ör), *s.* ravėtojas, *f.*-ja.

Weedery (uyd'ör-i), *s.* ravalas.

Weeding (uyd'ing), *s.* ravėjimas. ‖ — *adj.* ravėjamas.

Weedy (uyd'i), *adj.* žolėtas; piktžolių pilnas; *fig.* prakaulis; kudas; negražus.

Week (uyk), *s.* sanvaitė; nedėlia; — *day*, paprasta (*ar* šiokia) diena.

Weekly (uyk'li), *adj.* sanvaitinis. ‖ —, *s.* sanvaitinis išleidimas, laikraštis. ‖ —, *adv.* kas sanvaitę; sykį į sanvaitę.

Ween (uyn), *v.n.* mąstauti; manyti; svajoti.

Weep (uyp), *v.n.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WEPT], verkti; raudoti; ašaroti; lieti ašaras; dejuoti; guostis; *fig.* lašėti; *fig.* nusvirus kaboti; sviruoti (*sak. apie medžių šakas*).

Weeper (uyp'ör), *s.* verkėjas; ašarius; verksnys; ‖ balta gedėjimo juostelė (*ant rankovės*); ‖ *zool.* kapucinas (*bezdžionė*).

Weeping (uyp'ing), *s.* verkimas: raudojimas: ašarojimas; liejimas ašarų. ‖ —, *adj.* verkiąs; ašaras liejąs; ašarojąs; ‖ varvąs; lašnojąs; ‖ turįs laibas nusvirusias šakas; sviruojąs. ‖ — *birch, (bot.)* sviruoklis beržas. — *rock, s.* lašnojanti uola. — *willow, (bot.)* babylioniškas gluosnis; blindė. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* verkdamas; ašarodamas.

Weevil (uy'v'l), *s. zool.* javų žiogas.

Weft (uĕft), *s.* ataudas, *pl.* ataudai; ‖ audinys; audeklas.

Weigh (uēi), *v.a.* sverti; at-, pasverti; svarstyti; apsvarstyti. ‖ *v.n.* sverti: turėti svarumą; turėti svarbą; sloginti; spausti. *To* — *down*, at-, nusverti; persverti; apsunkinti; sloginti; spausti; nusvirti, nulinkti.

Weighable (uēi'ä-b'l), *adj.* sveriamas; pasveriamas; apsveriamas.

Weighage (uēi'ědž), *s.* mokestis už svėrimą.

Weighbeam (uēi'bym), *s.* bezmėnas.

Weighbridge (uēi'bridž), *s.* sveriamas tiltelis (*vežimams sverti*).

Weigher (uēi'ör), *s.* sverėjas.

Weighing (uēi'ing), *s.* svėrimas: svarstymas. ‖ —, *adj.* svarstąs; sveriąs; sveriamas.

Weighmaster (uēi'mäs-tör), *s.* sverėjas; svarstininkas.

Weight (uēit), *s.* svarstis; svarumas; sunkumas; sunkenybė; svara; *fig.* svarba: svarbumas; įtekmė. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti sunkiu; apsunkinti; apkrauti.

Weightily (uēit'i-li), *adv.* sunkiai; *fig.* su didele svarba; svarbiai.

Weightiness (uēit'i-nės), *s.* sunkumas; svarumas; *fig.* svarbumas.

Weighty (uēit'i), *adj.* sunkus; svarus; *fig.* svarbus; daug ženklinąs; labai rimtas.

Weir, Wear (uyr), *s.* prudas; dambis; perkala (*žvejojimui*).

Weird (uyrd), *adj.* raganiškas; raganingas; nepermanomas; viršgamtiškas; dyvnas; keistas.

Welcome (uėl'kŏm), *adj.* mielai laukiamas; lauktinas; pageidaujamas; mielas; *you are* —, mielai tamistos laukiame; prašom. ‖ —, *s.* mielas priėmimas; pasveikinimas; *to bid* —, mielai sveikinti. ‖ —, *v.a.* mielai sulaukti, pasitikti, priimti: mielai sveikinti. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* mielai; svetingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* mielas priėmimas; meilumas; priimnumas.

Welcomer (uėl'kŏm-ör), *s.* svetingas priėmėjas; tas, kurs mielai pasitinka, sveikina.

Weld (uėld), *v.a.* suvirinti, sukalti, suleisti (*geležį, etc.*); tvirtai sujungti, surišti, suvienyti. ‖ —, *s.* suleidimas; sujungimas: ‖ *bot.* geltonoji rozeta.

Welder (uėld'ör), *s.* suvirintojas; suleidėjas.

Welfare (uėl'fēr), *s.* gerovė; gerbuvis; laimė.

Welkin (uėl'kin), *s.* dangus; dangaus skliautai.

Well (uėl), *s.* šulinys; šaltinis; versmė. ‖ —, *v.n.* tekėti; verstis: lietis.

Well (uėl), *adv.* gerai; itin; ganėtinai: labai; ‖ na, nagi; nagi gerai. *As* —, teipgi. *As — as,* teipjau ir; teip kaip; lygiai kaip ir. — *enough,* ganėtinai; gana gerai. — *off,* gerame stovyje; tarpstas; tarpus. — *to do,* gerai pasilaikąs; turtingas. ‖ —, *adj.* sveikas; geras; palaimingas; esąs gerame padėjime, geruose santikiuose. ‖ ***Well-being,*** *s.* gerovė; gerbuvis. ***Well-born,*** *adj.* gero paėjimo; paeinąs iš geros giminės. ***Well-bred,*** *adj.* gerai išauklėtas; mandagus. ***Well-favored,*** *adj.* patogus; gražus. ***Well-informed,*** *adj.* gerai aprupintas žiniomis; gerai apsipažinęs; gerai išmokintas. ***Well-known,*** *adj.* gerai žinomas. ***Well-mannered,*** *adj.* mandagus: viešlus. ***Well-meaning,*** *adj.* gerai manąs; gerų norų. ***Well-natured,*** *adj.* gero budo; malonus. ***Well-nigh,*** *adv.* beveik; gangreit; arti. ***Well-read,*** *adj.* gerai apsiskaitęs, apsipažinęs. ***Well-set,*** *adj.* gerai įtvertas, įstatytas, įsodintas: gerai sudėtas, sustatytas. ***Well-spoken,*** *adj.* gerai kalbąs; mokąs gražiai kalbėti; gerai pasakytas. ***Well-wish,*** *s.* linkėjimas geros kloties, gero pasisekimo, geros laimės.

Welldoer (uėl'dū-ör), *s.* geradaris; geradėjas.

Welldoing (uėl'dū-ing), *s.* darymas gero; darymas gerai. ‖ —, *adj.* gerai daręs.

Wellhead (uėl'hėd), *s.* šaltinis; versmė.

Wellingtonia (uėl-ling-tō'ni-ä), *s. bot.* velingtonija; milžiniškasis raudonmedis.

Wellingtons (uėl'ling-tŏnz), *s. pl.* augštauliai čebatai.

Wellspring (uėl'spring), *s.* šaltinis; versmė.

Wellwisher (uėl'uĭš-ör), *s.* linkėtojas gero.

We'll (uyl), *sutrump.* iš WE WILL; WE SHALL.

Wels (uėlz), *s. icht* šamas.

Welsh (uėlš), *adj.* vališkas. ‖ —, *s.* valiečių kalba; *pl.* valičiai; Valijos gyventojai.

Welshman (uėlš'män), *s.* valietis.

Welt (uėlt), *s.* kraštas: apkraštis; krašto apsiuvas. ‖ —, *v.a.* apkraštuoti; uždėti apkraščius.

Welter (uėl'tör), *v.n.* voliotis (*purvyne, etc.*); vartytis; kuliais verstis; nardytis. ‖ —, *s.* purvynas: bala; ‖ siautimas; siubavimas (*vilnių, etc.*).

Wen (uėn), *s. med.* guzas; spaugas; guzys.

Wench (uėnch), *s.* mergaitė; mergelė;

‖ kekšė; paleistuvė; bedorė moteriškė; ‖ nėgrė (*Suv. Valst.*). ‖ —, *v.n.* merginėti; lankytis pas paleistuves; paleistuvauti; kekšauti.

Wencher (uėnč'ör), *s.* mergišius; kekšius.

Wend (uėnd), *v.n.* eiti; keliauti; vykti; nusiduoti. ‖ *v.a.* vesti; *to — one's way*, pasiimti sau kelią; keliauti.

Wendic, Wendish (uėnd'ik, -iš), *adj.* vendiškas; vendų —. ‖ *Wendic, s.* vendų kalba.

Wends (uėndz), *s. pl. ethn.* vendai.

Went (uėnt), *pret.* nuo Go.

Wept (uėpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo Weep.

Were (uör), *pret.* nuo Be. *As it —*, tarsi, tartum; kaip kad; *— it but for that*, jeigu tik apie tai eitųsi.

Weregild (uyr'gild), *s.* galvapinigiai.

Werewolf (uyr'uŭlf), *s.* vilkalakis; vilkakis.

Wert (uört), *pret. 2. yp. viensk.* nuo Be.

West (uėst), *s.* vakarai; vakarų šalys. ‖ —, *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų (*s. gen.*). ‖ —, *adv.* į vakarus; vakaruose. ‖ —, *v.n.* kreiptis, krypti į vakarus.

Westering (uėst'ör-ing), *adj.* krypstąs, einąs į vakarus.

Westerly (uėst'ör-li), *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų —. ‖ —, *adv.* į vakarus; vakarųlink.

Western (uėst'örn), *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų —; einąs vakarųlink.

Westerner (uėst'örn-ör), *s.* vakarietis; vakarų gyventojas.

Westernmost (uėst'örn-mōst), *adj.* gulįs toliausiai į vakarus.

Westing (uėst'ing), *s. mar.* pasitraukimas į vakarus nuo meridiano.

Westmost (uėst'mōst), *adj.* = Westernmost.

Westward (uėst'uörd), *adj.* gulįs į vakarus. ‖ —, *s.* vakarai; vakarų šalys. ‖ —**ly**, *adv.* į vakarus; vakarųlink.

Westward,Westwards (uėst'uörd,-uördz), *adv.* į vakarus; vakarųlink.

Wet (uėt), *adj.* šlapias; drėgnas; lytingas; *fig.* pasigėręs; girtas; — *goods*, svaiginanti gėrymai. ‖ —, *s.* šlapumas; vanduo; šlapias oras; lytus; *fig.* gėris. ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* wet], šlapinti; mirkyti; vilgyti; laistyti; *to — one's whistle*, pavilgyti sau gerklę: išsigerti. ‖ — *nurse, s.* žindytoja. *Wet-shod, adj.* turįs šlapias kojas; su šlapiomis kojomis.

Wether (uėdh'ör), *s.* avinas (*romytas*).

Wetness (uėt'nės), *s.* šlapumas; drėgnumas.

Wettish (uėt'tiš), *adj.* truputį šlapias; sušlapęs; drėgnas.

Whack (huäk), *v.a.n.* mušti; plakti: bubyti; velėti; kulti; cvakterėti. ‖ —, *s.* užgavimas; smugis; cvakterėjimas.

Whacker (huäk'ör), *s.* mušėjas; ‖ kasnors labai didelis; didelė melagystė; melas.

Whacking (huäk'ing), *adj.* labai didelis; baisus; biaurus.

Whale (huēl), *v.a.* mušti; talžyti; čaižyti; kapoti.

Whale (huēl), *s. zool.* bangžuvė; didžuvė.

Whalebone (huēl'bōn), *s.* bangžuvės kaulas; bangžuvės usas.

Whaleman (huēl'män), *s.* gaudytojas bangžuvių; bangžuvininkas.

Whaler (huēl'ör), *s.* bangžuvininkas; bangžvejis; bangžvejų laivas.

Whaling (huēl'ing), *s.* gaudymas bangžuvių. ‖ —, *adj.* bangžvejinis.

Whang (huäng), *v.a.* mušti; pliekti.

Whap, Whop (huŏp), *v.n.* staigu parpulti; lepterėti; apsiversti. ‖ *v.a.* mušti; pliekti. ‖ —, *s.* smarkus užgavimas; smugis.

Whapper, Whopper (huŏp'pör), *s.* kasnors didelis: didelė melagystė; melas.

Whapping, Whopping (huŏp'ping), *adj.* didelis; biaurus; nelemtas; nuostebus.

Wharf (huōrf), *s.* [*pl.* wharfs *ir* wharves], prieiros krantas; (laivų) prieira; prieplauka. ‖ —, *v.a.* aprupinti prieira *ar* prieiromis; atgabenti į prieirą; iškrauti prieiroje.

Wharfage (huōrf'ėdž), *s.* mokestis už besinaudojimą prieira; *pl.* prieiros.

Wharfinger (huōrf'in-džör), *s.* užžiurėtojas prieiros.

What (huŏt), *pron., adj. & adv.* kas; ką; koks, *f.* kokia; kaip; kiek. *What ho!* ei! *What if*, kas butų jeigu. *What of that?* kas iš to? kokia čia bėda?

What though, leiskime dagi; duokime kad tai ir teisybė. *What time*, kurs laikas; kokiame laike; kada.

Whatever (huŏt-ĕv'ör), *pron.* visa kas (*ar* ką) tik; koks tik ne (butų); kaip ten ne (butų); koks-nors.

Whatnot (huŏt'nŏt), *s.* stalelis su lentynaitėmis; etažierka.

Whatsoever (huŏt-so-ĕv'ör), *pron.* = WHATEVER.

Wheal (huyl), *s.* pučkas; pusliukė: paugelis; ‖ randas; rimbas (*nuo užgavimo, etc.*).

Wheat (huyt), *s.* kvietys, *pl.* kviečiai.

Wheaten (huyt''n), *adj.* kvietinis; kviečių (*s. gen.*).

Wheedle (huy'd'l), *v.a.n.* vobyti; vilioti; glamonėti; glamonėjimais, saldžodžiavimais išgauti; išvilioti.

Wheel (huyl), *s.* ratas; tekinys; *spinning* —, ratelis; verptuvas. ‖ —, *v.a.* vežti; sukti; ridenti; volioti. ‖ *v.n.* suktis; riedėti; važiuoti.

Wheelbarrow (huyl'bär-roų), *s.* karutis.

Wheelhouse (huyl'haus), *s. mar.* ratnamis; styrbutis.

Wheeling (huyl'ing), *s.* vežimas; važiavimas; sukimasi: riedėjimas.

Wheelwright (huyl'rait), *s.* ratadailis: račius.

Wheeze (huyz), *v.n.* sunkiai dusuoti, kvėpuoti; šniokštuoti. ‖ —, *s.* šniokštavimas.

Wheezy (huyz'i), *adj.* sunkiai kvėpuojąs; šniokštuojąs.

Whelk (huĕlk), *s.* pučkas; spaugelis; guzas; rimbas, ruožas (*nuo užgavimo, etc.*); ‖ *zool.* jurių kriauklіadėžė.

Whelm (huĕlm), *v.a.* uždengti; panardyti; užlieti; pasmerkti; paskandinti.

Whelp (huĕlp), *s.* šunytis; vaikas (*žvėrių*); *fig.* vaikas; vaikagalis. ‖ —, *v. n.a.* apsivaikuoti; apsišuniuoti; vesti vaikus.

When (huĕn), *adv.* kada; kuomet; kaip; tada kaip; po to kaip.

Whence (huĕns), *adv.* iš kur; nuo ko; iš ko; iš ten; nuo to.

Whencesoever (huĕns-so-ĕv'ör), *adv. & conj.* iš kur (*ar* iš ko) tik ne (butų).

Whenever (huĕn-ĕv'ör), *adv. & conj.* kada tik; kuomet tik ne (butų).

Whensoever (huĕn-sŏ-ĕv'ör), *adj. & conj.* = WHENEVER.

Where (huĕr), *adv.* kur. ‖ *conj.* kadangi.

Whereabout, Whereabouts (huĕr'ă-baut, -bauts), *adv.* kur; apie kokią vietą; apie kurį; apie ką. ‖ —, *s.* buvimo, pasilaikymo vieta; vieta, kur kas randasi.

Whereas (huĕr-ăz'), *conj.* kadangi; kuomet.

Whereat (huĕr-ăt'), *adv.* ant ko; prie ko; po ko; kame.

Whereby (huĕr-bai'), *adv.* per ką; kuriuo; kuomi; kokiu budu: kaip.

Wherefore (huĕr'fōr), *adv. & conj.* dėlko: kodėl; dėl kokios priežasties; todėl

Wherefrom (huĕr-frŏm'), *adv.* iš kur.

Wherein (huĕr-in'), *adv.* kur; kame.

Whereinto (huĕr-in-tū'), *adv* į kur; kur; kame; į ką.

Whereof (huĕr-ŏf', -ŏv'), *adv.* iš kurio *ar* kurių; iš ko: kuriuo.

Whereon (huĕr-ŏn'), *adv.* ant kurio; ant ko.

Wheresoever (huĕr-so-ĕv'ör), *adv.* = WHEREVER.

Whereto (huĕr-tū'), *adv.* iki ko; iki kurio; prie kurio; kam; kokiam tikslui.

Whereunto (huĕr-ŏn-tū'), *adv.* = WHERETO.

Whereupon (huĕr-ŏp-ŏn'), *adv.* ant ko: po ko.

Wherever (huĕr-ĕv'ör), *adv.* kur tik ne (butų); kame tik nesirastų; visur, kur tik.

Wherewith (huĕr-uĭth', -uĭdh'), *adv.* kuriuo; kuomi. ‖ —, *s.* reikalingas įnagis, įrankis, vaistas.

Wherewithal (huĕr-uĭdh-ōl'), *adv. & s.* = WHEREWITH.

Wherry (huĕr'ri), *s.* ilga ir siaura valtis.

Whet (huĕt), *v.a.* galąsti; šleikti; pustyti; aštrinti; *fig.* gundyti. *To — on*, (*forward*), raginti, varyti pirmyn; gundyti. ‖ —, *s.* galandymas: galąstuvas; *fig.* prįdavėjas apetito. ‖ — *slate, s.* = WHETSTONE.

Whether (huĕdh'ör), *pron.* katras. ‖ —, *conj.* ar; jei; — *or no*, šeip ar kitaip: teip ar ne; noroms-nenoroms.

Whetstone (huĕt'stōn), *s.* uola (*galandymui*): galąstuvas; šleiktuvas.

Whetter (huĕt'tör), *s.* galandytojas: aštrintojas.

Whew (hujū), *s.* švilpimas. ‖ *interj.* fju! ‖ —, *v.n.* švilpti.

Whey (huēi), *s.* išrugos. ‖ ***Whey-faced***, *adj.* išblyškusio veido.

Wheyey, Wheyish (huēi'i, -iš), *adj.* išruginis; panašus į išrugas; išrugotas.

Which (huĭč), *pron.* kuris, *f.* kuri; kas: koks.

Whichever, Whichsoever (huĭč-ĕv'ör, -soĕv'ör), *pron.* kuris nebuk; katras.

Whidah bird (huĭd'ä börd), *s. orn.* rojaus našlaitėlis.

Whiff (huĭf), *s.* pusterėjimas: paputimas; švilpterėjimas; švilpimas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* išmesti, išpusti gusiais: nupusti, nunešti; pusterėti; švilpterėti: švilpti.

Whiffle (huĭf'f'l), *v.n.* sukiotis; kraipytis; *fig.* buti nepastoviu, atmainingu: klastauti.

Whiffler (huĭf'flör), *s.* nepastovių nuomonių žmogus; vėjagaudis; vėjavaikis; švilpukas; ‖ urėdninkas, einas procesijos pryšakyje ir daras kelią; šveicorius.

Whiffletree (huĭf'f'l-try), *s.* = WHIPPLETREE.

Whig (huĭg), *s.* vigas (*radikalų partijos šalininkas, Angl.; revoliucijos šalininkas, Amer.*).

Whiggamore (huĭg'gä-mōr), *s.* = WHIG.

Whiggery, Whiggism (huĭg'gör-i, -giz'm), *s.* vigizmas; vigų doktrinos, valdymo budas.

Whiggish (huĭg'giš), *adj.* viginis; vigiškas; liberališkas.

While (huail), *s.* laikas; valanda, valandėlė; *at —s*, kartais; tarpais; *a little — ago*, nesenei: valandėlę atgal; *it is not worth —*, neverta; *the —*, tuo tarpu; tame tarpe; *within a —*, į trumpą laiką; į valandėlę; tuojau. ‖ —, *conj.* pakolaik; kolei; tuo tarpu kaip: laike kada: kuomet. ‖ —, *v.a.*, *to — away*, praleisti (*laiką*).

Whiles (huailz), *conj.* = WHILE.

Whilom (huai'lŏm), *adv.* kada tai; kadaisi; senei-senei.

Whilst (huailst), *adv.* pakolaik; kolei; kuomet.

Whim (huĭm), *s.* upas: užmačia; užsigeidimas; įsidingojimas; ‖ vindas (*naugėms, vandeniui, etc. iškelti iš kastynių*). ‖ —, *v.n.* užmačiauti; turėti užsigeidimus, įsidingojimus.

Whimbrel (huĭm'brĕl), *s.* paukštis tilvikų veislės.

Whimmy (huĭm'mi), *adj.* užmačingas.

Whimper (huĭm'pör), *v.n.* čirpti; cypti; verkšlenti; vaitoti; skųstis. ‖ —, *s.* čirpimas; cypimas; verkšlenimas; vaitojimas; dejavimas.

Whimperer (huĭm'pör-ör), *s.* tas, kurs čirpia, verkšlena, vaitoja, skundžiasi.

Whimsey, Whimsy (huĭm'zi), *s.* užmačia; užsigeidimas; įsidingojimas; svaigulys.

Whimsical (huĭm'zi-kel), *adj.* užmačingas; prašmatningas; navatnas; fantastiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* užmačingai; prašmatningai; fantastiškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* = WHIMSICALITY.

Whimsicality (huĭm-si-käl'i-ti), *s.* užmačingumas; prašmatningumas; navatnumas; fantastiškumas.

Whin (huĭn), *s. bot. Ulex europæus.*

Whine (huain), *v.n.* cypti; knerkti; verkšlenti; dejuoti; vaitoti; guostis. ‖ —, *s.* cypimas; vaitojimas; verkšlenimas.

Whiner (huain'ör), *s.* tas, kurs cypia, verkšlena, dejuoja, guodžias.

Whiningly (huain'ing-li), *adv.* cypdamas; verkšlendamas; verkiančiu balsu.

Whinny (huĭn'ni), *v.n.* žvengti. ‖ —, *s.* žvengimas.

Whinstone (huĭn'stōn), *s.* bazaltinė uola.

Whip (huĭp), *v.a.* smaigyti; lupti; pliekti; mušti; plakti; kulti; sumušti: apgalėti; ‖ atmėtyti; atsiuvinėti (*audimo kraštą*): suraukti: ‖ [*to — about, around, over*], apsukti; apvynioti; apvyti (*virvę, etc.*). ‖ [*to — up, into, off, out*] griebti; greitai pastverti, paimti. *To — in*, įvaryti; laikyti kruvoje. *To — the cat*, buti labai taupiu; šykštauti: uždarbiauti; vaikščioti ant uždarbių padieniais. *To — eggs, cream*, sumušti (*ar* suplakti) kiaušinius, grietinę. ‖ —, *v.n.* greitai eiti; bėgti; šokti; *to — up a tree*, greitai įlipti, įšokti į medį

Whip (huĭp), *s.* botagas; rimbas: ‖ vežėjas; vežimninkas: ‖ sparnas (*vėjinio maluno*); ‖ *mar.* vinduojamas šniuras; *mar.* ilgas ir siauras vielukas; ‖ — *and spur*, su didžiausia skuba; kiek tik kerta (*sak. apie bėgimą*); — *hand*, ranka, kurioje botagas laikomas; *fig.* viršystė; pirmystė; persvara.

Whipcord (huĭp'kord), *s.* suktinė (*ar* virvelinė) virvė; virvė botagams daryti.

Whipgraft (huĭp'gräft), *v.a.* čiepyti (*medžius*) angliška budu.

Whiplash (huĭp'läš), *s.* botagas.

Whipper (huĭp'pör), *s.* lupėjas; pliekėjas; plakėjas. ‖ ***Whipper-in***, *s.* medėjas, kurio pareiga laikyti šunis kruvoje; *fig.* partijos vadas.

Whippersnapper (huĭp'pör-snäp-pör), *s.* avidvasis; pusgalvis; nenaudėlis.

Whipping (huĭp'ping), *s.* mušimas; lupimas; plakimas. ‖ —, *adj.* mušąs; plakąs: plakamas. ‖ — ***post***, *s.* stulpas, prie kurio pririštus prasikaltėlius plaka; plakamas stulpas.

Whippletree (huĭp'p'l-try), *s.* branktas.

Whip-poor-will (huĭp'-pŭr-uĭl), *s. orn.* amerikiškas lėlis.

Whipsaw (huĭp'sō), *s.* išilginis piuklas.

Whipstaĵk (huĭp'stōk), *s.* = WHIPSTOCK.

Whipster (huĭp'stör), *s.* vikrus žmogėnas; vaikiozas: nenaudėlis.

Whipstick (huĭp'stik), *s.* botkotis.

Whipstitch (huĭp'stič), *s. vulg.* siuvėjas.

Whipstock (huĭp'stŏk), *s.* botkotis.

Whipt (huĭpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo WHIP.

Whir (huör), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* WHIRRED], suktis; skrieti; zvembti; užti. ‖ —, *s.* smarkus sukimasi; zvembimas; užimas.

Whirl (huörl), *v.a.* sukti; smarkiai pasukti, paleisti; ‖ pagriebti; gabenti; nunešti. ‖ *v.n.* suktis; skrieti; lėkti; bėgti. ‖ —, *s.* sukimasi; skriejimas: kas sukasi: sukurys.

Whirler (huörl'ör), *s.* tas, kas suka *ar* sukasi.

Whirligig (huörl'i-gig), *s.* suktelis; vilkutis (*vaikų žaislas*); ritinis; ripka: ‖ *zool.* vabalas, veislės *Gyrinus*.

Whirling (huörl'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo WHIRL.

Whirlpool (huörl'pūl), *s.* verpetas; vandens sukurys.

Whirlwig (huörl'uĭg), *s. zool.* = WHIRLIGIG.

Whirlwind (huörl'uĭnd), *s.* viesula; sukurys.

Whisk (huĭsk), *s.* šluotelė, šluotukė: pluoštas; ‖ plaktelis (*kiaušiniams, grietinei, etc. plakti*); ‖ skraistelė (*moter. drabužio*): ‖ švysterėjimas: pusterėjimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* šluostyti; nušluoti; nubraukti; nudulkinti; suplakti į putas (*grietinę, etc.*); švituoti; švaistyti. ‖ *v.n.* greitai eiti, skrieti, bėgti; švisterėti.

Whisker (huĭsk'ör), *s.* usas (*katės, etc.*): *pl.* —s, pavaritai; barzda.

Whiskered (huĭsk'örd), *adj.* su pavaritais; barzdotas.

Whiskey, Whisky (huĭs'ki), *s.* degtinė; ‖ lengvas vežimas.

Whisper (huĭs'pör), *v.n.a.* šnabždėti, šnibždėti: patylomis kalbėti, sakyti: tylomis (*ar* pašnabždoms) ištarti. ‖ —, *s.* šnabždėjimas; šnabžda; šnabždėsis.

Whisperer (huĭs'pör-ör), *s.* šnabždėtojas; pašnabžda.

Whispering (huĭs'pör-ing), *s.* šnabždėjimas; šnabždėsis. ‖ —, *adj.* šnabždąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* šnabždėdamas; pašnabždomis.

Whist (huĭst), *s.* vistas (*kortavimo budas*). ‖ —, *adj.* tylus; be žado. ‖ —, *interj.* cit! tiš! tylėkie! nutilkite!

Whistle (huĭs''l), *v.n.a.* švilpauti, švilpuoti; švilpti; sušvilpti; pašvilpti. *To — off*, paleisti švilpimu; paliuosuoti; pavaryti; prašalinti. ‖ —, *s.* švilpimas: ‖ švilpynė; švilpukas.

Whistler (huĭs'lör), *s.* švilpautojas; švilpėjas.

Whistling (huĭs'ling), *s.* švilpavimas; švilpimas. ‖ —, *adj.* švilpaująs, švilpuojąs; švilpiąs; švilpiamas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* švilpaudamas: švilpiančiai; švilpiamu budu.

Whit (huĭt), *s.* trupinėlis: krislelis; mažumėlis; biskelis.

White (huait), *adj.* baltas; pabalęs; išblyškęs; žilas: *fig.* skaistus; čystas; nesuteptas; nekaltas. ‖ —, *s.* baltas dažas; balta vieta; baltuma; baltu-

mas; baltymas (*kiaušinio, akies, etc.*); baltosios rasos žmogus; baltveidis. ‖ —, *v.a.* baltinti; iš-, nu-, pabaltinti. ‖ ***White-blaze; White-face,*** *s.* baltas taškas kaktoje (*arklio*); žebruma. — ***feather,*** *s.* bailumo ženklas; *to show the white feather,* išduoti savo bailumą; pasirodyti bailiu. — ***frost,*** *s.* = HOARFROST. ***White-hot,*** *adj.* baltai įkaitintas. — ***lead,*** *s.* bleivas. ***White-livered,*** *adj.* išblyškęs; bailus. — ***squall,*** (*mar.*) baltasis škvalas (*rėjas*). ***White-water,*** *s.* avių liga.

Whitebait (huait'bēt), *s.* jauna silkelė.

Whitebeard (huait'byrd), *s.* žilabarzdis.

Whitefish (huait'fiš), *s. icht.* balžuvė.

Whiten (huait''n), *v.a.* baltinti. ‖ *v.n.* balti; baltintis; baltuoti; baluoti.

Whitener (huait''n-ör), *s.* baltintojas.

Whiteness (huait'nės), *s.* baltumas.

Whitening (huait''n-ing), *s.* baltinimas; balimas; baltavimas.

Whitesmith (huait'smi*th*), *s.* cinakalis; baltkalvis.

Whitethroat (huait'*th*rōt), *s. orn.* baltgurklė.

Whitewash (huait'uǒš), *s.* baltylai; kalkių skystimas (*sienoms, etc. baltinti*). ‖ —, *v.a.* baltinti; baldyti: *fig.* numazgoti gėdą, negarbę; padaryti nekaltu; *fig.* paliuosuoti (*bankrutą*) nuo mokėjimo skolų.

Whitewasher (huait'uǒš-ör), *s.* baltintojas; baldytojas.

Whitewing (huait'uĭng), *s. orn.* baltsparnis.

Whitewood (huait'uŭd), *s.* tulpės medis; tulpmedis.

Whither (huĭ*dh*'ör), *adv.* kur; kurlink; iki ko; iki kokio laipsnio.

Whithersoever (huĭ*dh*-ör-so-ĕv'ör), *adv.* kur tik; kur nebuk.

Whiting (huait'ing), *s.* balti milteliai; baltylai; ‖ *icht.* melianga. ‖ ***Whiting-mop,*** *s.* graži mergaitė.

Whitish (huait'iš), *adj.* balzganas. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* balzganumas.

Whitleather (huĭt'lĕ*dh*-ör), *s.* balta oda (*išdirbta*); ‖ *anat.* sprandagyslė.

Whitlow (huĭt'lou), *s. med.* panagių uždegimas: aptaka.

Whitsun (huĭt'són), *adj.* Sekminių (*s. gen.*).

Whitsunday (huĭt'sŏn-dēi), *s.* Sekminių diena; Sekminių nedėlia.

Whitsuntide (huĭt'sŏn-taid), *s.* Sekminių šventės: Sekminės.

Whittle (huĭt't'l), *s.* peilis. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* piaustyti; drožinėti; nudrožinėti; drožti.

Whity-brown (huait'i-braun), *adj.* baltai rudas.

Whiz (huĭz), *v.n.* švilpti: zvembti; užti. ‖ —, *s.* švilpimas; zvembimas; užimas.

Whizzingly (huĭz'zing-li), *adv.* švilpdamas: zvembdamas; uždamas.

Who (hū), *pron.* kas; kuris, kurs, kursai: *f.* kuri.

Whoa (huō), *interj.* sustok! tpru!

Whoever (hū-ĕv'ör), *pron.* kas nebuk; kiekvienas, kuris; kurs tik; — *he may be,* kas jis nebutų.

Whole (hōl), *adj.* visas; pilnas; čielas; sveikas; — *note,* (*mus.*) pilna nota; — *number,* čiela (*ar* pilna) skaitlinė. ‖ —, *s.* visas; visuma; čielybė; *upon the* —, abelnai rokuojant; imant visą kruvoje; viso-išviso. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* pilnumas: čielumas; sveikumas.

Wholesale (hōl'sēl), *s.* daugmeninė pirklyba; pardavinėjimas dideliame skaičiuje. *By* —, daugmena; dideliame skaičiuje. ‖ —, *adj.* daugmeninis: daugmeniškas; pirkliaująs (*ar* pardavinėjąs) dideliame skaičiuje.

Wholesome (hōl'sŏm), *adj.* sveikas; naudingas; geradėjingas; išganingas. ‖ —**ly,** *adv.* sveikai; geradėjingai. ‖ —**ness,** *s.* sveikumas; naudingumas; geradėjingumas: išganingumas.

Wholly (hōl'li), *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai; čielai.

Whom (hūm), *pron.* [*object.* nuo WHO], kurį, *f.* kurią; *to* —, kam; kuriam, *f.* kuriai; *with* —, (su) kuriuo, *f.* kuria.

Whomsoever (hūm-so-ĕv'ör), *pron.* [*object.* nuo WHOSOEVER], kurį (*f.* kurią) nebuk; kurį tik ne; *to* —, kam (*ar* kuriam, *f.* kuriai) nebuk; kam tik ne.

Whoop (hūp), *s.* rėkavimas; riksmas; šauksmas; kriokimas. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti; tulioti: kriokti.

Whooping (hūp'ing), *s.* rėkavimas; rik-

smas; šauksmas. ‖ —, *adj.* rėkaująs; šaukiąs; kriokiąs. ‖ — *cough*, (*med.*) kokliušai; kriokulys.

Whore (hōr), *s.* kurva; kekšė; bedorėlė. ‖ —, *v.n.* kekšauti, kekšautis.

Whoredom (hōr'dŏm), *s.* kekšystė; paleistuvystė; *bibl.* stabmeldystė.

Whoremaster, Whoremonger (hōr'mästör, -mŏn-gör), *s.* kekšininkas; kekšius; parupintojas kekšių; laikytojas paleistuvystės namų.

Whoreson (hōr'sŏn), *s.* benkartas; iškekšinis.

Whorish (hōr'iš), *adj.* kekšiškas; pasileidęs; paleistuvingas.

Whorl (huörl), *s. bot.* vainikas; žiedma; ‖ spiralinis žiedas; apvijys (*kriauklia dėžės*); ‖ špulės sukimasi.

Whorled (huörld), *adj.* vainikuotas; susižiedęs vainiko pavidale.

Whortleberry (huör't'l-bĕr-ri), *s.bot.* mėlynė; treškė.

Whose (hūz), *pron.* [*gen.* nuo WHO], kėno; kurio, *f.* kurios.

Whosesoever (hūz-so-ĕv'ör), *pron.* kėno nebuk; kėno tik ne (butų).

Whosoever (hū-so-ĕv'ör), *pron.* = WHOEVER.

Whur (huör), *v.n.* burbti; zvembti; užti; urzgėti; ursti; ‖ žvembimas; užimas; urzgimas.

Why (huai), *adv.* kodėl; dėlko; dėl kokios priežasties; — *then*, tai kodėl; kodėlgi; ‖ *interj.* vai; na; nagi; ogi.

Wick (uĭk), *s.* knatas; daigtis.

Wicked (uĭk'ĕd), *adj.* blogas; piktas; nedoras; ištvirkęs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* blogai; piktai; nedorai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* blogumas; piktumas; nedorumas; ištvirkimas.

Wicker (uĭk'ör), *s.* karklas; vytis; kliuga. ‖ —, *adj.* karklinis; vytinis; kliuginis; pintas iš vyčių.

Wickerwork (uĭk'ör-uörk), *s.* pintinė; pintinis padaras, gurbas.

Wicket (uĭk'ĕt), *s.* (mažosios) durelės; varteliai; ‖ šėtra iš medžių šakų.

Wicking (uĭk'ing), *s.* medega knatams dirbdinti.

Wide (uaid), *adj.* platus; *fig.* didelis; tolus. ‖ —, *adv.* plačiai; toli; *far and* —, skersai ir išilgai; visur. ‖ —, *s.* plotis; plotas; platuma. ‖ ***Wide-awake***, *adj.* pilnai nubudęs; esąs pilname sumanyme; budrus; mitrus. ‖ *s.* plačiabrylė veltinė skrybėlė.

Widely (uaid'li), *adv.* plačiai; toli; labai; daug.

Widen (uaid''n), *v.a.* platinti; plėtoti; išplėsti; išskėsti; daryti plačiu *ar* platesniu. ‖ *v.n.* platintis; plėtotis; skėstis; darytis plačiu *ar* platesniu; platyn eiti.

Wideness (uaid'nės), *s.* platumas; platybė; plotis.

Widgeon (uĭdž'ŏn), *s.orn.* laukinė antis.

Widow (uĭd'*ou*), *sf.* našlė. ‖ —, *v.a.* našle padaryti; apnašlinti; *fig.* atimti *kam ką;* išplėšti; apiplėšti. ‖ ***Widow-hunter***, *s.* medžiotojas turtingų našlių; jieškotojas našlės su geru kraičiu.

Widower (uĭd'*ou*-ör), *s.* našlys.

Widowhood (uĭd'*ou*-hŭd), *s.* našlystė.

Width (uĭd*th*), *s.* plotis; platuma; platumas.

Wield (uyld), *v.a.* valdyti *kuo; to — a sword*, valdyti kardu; *to — the sceptre*, valdyti viešpatyste.

Wieldable (uyld'ä-b'l), *adj.* duodąsis valdytis; valdomas.

Wielder (uyld'ör), *s.* tas, kurs kuo valdo; valdytojas.

Wife (uaif), *s.* [*pl.* WIVES], pati; moteris; žmona; *to give to* —, išleisti už vyro; *to take to* —, paimti už pačią.

Wifehood (uaif'hŭd), *s.* pačios padėjimas; moterystė.

Wifeless (uaif'lės), *adj.* neturįs pačios; nevedęs.

Wifely (uaif'li), *adj.* kaip pačios; pritinkąs moteriai, žmonai; moteriškas.

Wifey (uaif'i), *s.* žmonutė; pačiutė.

Wig (uĭg), *s.* perukas: svetimi plaukai. ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WIGGED], barti; lojoti; kolioti.

Wigged (uĭgd), *adj.* dėvįs peruką; perukuotas.

Wiggle (uĭg'g'l), *v.a.n.* kraipyti; raityti; vizguoti. ‖ —, *s.* kraipymas; vizgavimas.

Wiggler (uĭg'glör), *s.* uodo kirmėlaitė.

Wight (uait), *s.* žmogystė; ypata; žmogus (*ironiškai*).

Wigless (uĭg'lės), *adj.* be peruko.

Wigwam (uĭg'uŏm), *s.* indijonų gruntelė; šėtra.

Wild (uaild), *adj.* laukinis; nuožmus; necivilizuotas; ‖ neapdirbtas; neapgyventas; tyras; ‖ žiaurus; nesuvaldomas; netvarkus; pasvaigęs; pašėlęs; pasiutęs; paklydęs; ištvirkęs; palaidas. *To run* —, pavirsti į laukinį; (pa)šėlti: (pa)svaigti. ‖ —, *s.* tyras, puščia; giria, miškas. ‖ —, *adv.* = WILDLY. ‖ **— cat,** (*zool.*) laukinė katė; vilpišys. **— goose,** (*orn.*) laukinė žąsis; *wild-goose chase,* (*fig.*) gaudymas vėjų; tuščias stengimasi ką-nors pasiekti, išpildyti.

Wild-cat (uaild' kät), *adj.* neatsakomas; vertės neturįs; bevertingas; tuščias; nesaugus; pavojingas; ‖ bėgąs nevaldomas; bėgąs pats-vienas; *a — locomotive,* bėganti be traukinio lokomotiva.

Wilder (uĭl'dör), *v.a.* = BEWILDER.

Wilderness (uĭl'dör-nės), *s.* dykuma. tyras; puščia.

Wildfire (uaild'fair), *s.* graikiškoji ugnis; ‖ *med.* rožė.

Wildgrave (uaild'grēv), *s.* valdgrovis; vyriausias girios užveizdėtojas.

Wilding (uaild'ing), *s.* laukinis augalas, medis; laukinių medžių vaisius; laukinis obuolys.

Wildly (uaild'li), *adv.* laukiniame stovyje; nuožmiai; žiauriai; pašėlusiai; keistai; netvarkiai; palaidai.

Wildness (uaild'nės), *s.* laukinis (*ar* nuožmus) stovis; neapdirbtas stovis; nuožmumas; nuožmybė; pašėlimas; pasvaigimas; netvarkumas; palaidumas; ištvirkimas.

Wile (uaił), *s.* klasta; gudrybė; prigavystė. ‖ —, *v.a.* prigaudinėti; ‖ praleisti.

Wileful (uail'ful), *adj.* klastingas; prigavingas.

Wilful (uĭl'ful), *adj.* = WILLFUL.

Wilily (uai'li-li), *adv.* klastingai; vyliugingai; prigavingai.

Wiliness (uai'li-nės), *s.* klastingumas; vyliugingumas; vyliugystė; gudrybė; klasta.

Will (uĭl), *s.* valia; noras; *jur.* paskutinė valia; paskutinės valios užrašas. *At —,* pagal norą; kaip patinka. *Good —,* gera valia; geras noras; prilankumas. *Ill —,* pikta valia; nepriląnkumas. *To have one's —,* turėti savo valią; daryti teip kaip pačiam patinka. *With a —,* su noru; visa širdžia; su atsidavimu; uoliai. ‖ —, *v.a.n. & auxil.* [*pret.* WOULD; kitur *pret. & pp.* WILLED], norėti; manyti; nutarti; užrašyti, paskirti (*paskutinės valios užraše*); reikalauti; *he —ed his estate to his son,* savo ukę jis užrašė savo sunui; *what she — to do?* ką ji nori daryti? *he —ed me say so,* jis norėjo kad aš teip sakyčiau; jis liepė man teip sakyti; ‖ *kaipo v. auxil.* WILL *vartojamas busimam laikui išreikšti, teipjau išreiskimui noro, sutikimo, pritarimo, žadėjimo, prz.: I — go,* aš eisiu. *He thinks he — go,* jis mano eiti. *You — do that, — you not? Yes, I —,* jus tą padarysite [tu tą padarysi], ar ne? Taigi, padarysiu. *He would go now if he were able,* jis eitų dabar, jeigu galėtų.

Willful (uĭl'ful), *adj.* savavalingas; saunoringas; savarankiškas; nuopertas; nepaklusnus; kietsprandingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* savavalingai; savarankiškai; kietsprandingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* savavalingumas; sauñoringas; savarankiškumas; nuopertumas; kietsprandingumas; kietsprandystė.

Willing (uĭl'ing), *adj.* turįs norą, palinkimą; norįs; noringas; paslankus; norėdamas; priimamas su noru; geidžiamas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* noriai; noringai; su noru. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* noringumas; paslankumas; noras.

Will-o'-the-wisp (uĭl'o-*dhe*-uĭsp), *s.* klystugnis; žaltvykšlė.

Willow (uĭl'lou), *s. bot.* gluosnis; žilvitis: *weeping —,* babylioniškas gluosnis; blindė; ‖ medvilnių karštuvai. ‖ —, *v.a.* valyti, karšti (*medvilnes*).

Willowy (uĭl'lou-i), *adj.* gluosniais apaugęs; gluosninis; panašus į gluosnį; lankus; liaunas; lainas.

Wilt (uĭlt), *2. yp. viensk.* nuo WILL.

Wilt (uĭlt), *v.n.* vysti.

Wily (uai'li), *adj.* gudrus; klastingas; vyliugingas; prigavingas.

Wimble (uĭm'b'l), *s.* grąštas. ‖ —, *v.a* grįžti; pragręžti.

Wimple (uĭm'p'l), *s.* galvos parišalas; čydras (*minykės*); ‖ vielukas. ‖ —, *v. a.* uždengti čydru; užleisti čydrą: ‖ rukšlėti; rukšlenti. ‖ *v.n.* rukšlentis (*sak. apie vandens paviršių, etc.*).

Win (uĭn), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* WOX], išlošti; laimėti; imti, įgyti viršų.

Wince (uĭns), *v.n.* raitytis; susiriesti: susitraukti: krupterėti; trauktis, pašokti atgal; spardytis; trypti. ‖ —, *s.* dažilninko lanktis.

Wincer (uĭn'sör), *s.* tas, kurs raitosi, spardosi, trypia.

Winch (uĭnč), *s.* vindas; ratas; vytuvas.

Wind (uĭnd, *poez.* uaind), *s.* vėjas; ‖ kvėpavimas; kvapas; oras; gazai (*viduriuose*); *down the* —, pavėjui; *in the* —*'s eye,* tiesiog prieš vėją; priešvėjin; *to be in the* —, jaustis; *to raise the* —, (*fig.*) gauti pinigų; *to take* (ar *get*) —, pasirodyti; apsireikšti; — *instrument,* pučiamas instrumentas; — *pump,* vėjinė pompa; — *wheel,* vėjo sukamas ratas. ‖ —, *v.a.* vėdinti; ‖ uostyti; suuosti; ‖ (smarkiai) varyti (*arklį*); duoti atsikvėpti (*arkliui*). ‖ ***Wind-broken,*** *adj.* priduses; dusulingas.

Wind (uaind), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WOUND], vynioti; ap-, su-, užvynioti; sukti; ap-, su-, užsukti; apsupti; lankstyti, mainyti pagal norą; valdyti; pusti (*ragą, etc.*). *To — one's self into,* lįsti, briautis; įsigauti; įsigriebti. *To — off,* nuvynioti; išvynioti. *To — up,* suvynioti; susukti; užsukti (*laikrodį, etc.*); privaržyti, įtempti (*stygas*); sutvarkyti; pabaigti; užbaigti (*dalykus*). ‖ *v.n.* vyniotis; suktis; raitytis; mėtyti, blaškyti pėdas (*sak. apie zuikį, etc.*). *To — out,* išsipainioti; išsisukti; ištrukti; pabėgti. —, *s.* sukimas; vyniojimas; besisukimas; užsisukimas.

Windage (uĭnd'ėdž), *s.* kulkaruimis (*šaudyklos vamzdžio*).

Windbound (uĭnd'baund), *adj.* priešingo vėjo sulaikytas.

Winder (uaind'ör), *s.* vyniotojas; sukėjas; suktuvas; besivyniojąs augmuo.

Windfall (uĭnd'fōl), *s.* kas-nors vėjo numestas, paverstas, nugriautas; *fig.* netikėta nauda: netikėti palaikai.

Windfallen (uĭnd'fōl'n), *adj.* vėjo nukrėstas, nuverstas.

Windflower (uĭnd'flau·ör), *s.bot.* bitkrėslė.

Windgall (uĭnd'gōl), *s.veter.* vandeniuota puslė (*arklio rieše*).

Windiness (uĭnd'i-nės), *s.* vėjuotumas; vėjingumas; putimas: išputimas (*vidurių*); paputimas; *the — of vegetables,* daržovių ypatybė gimdyti vidurių išputimą.

Winding (uaind'ing), *s.* vyniojimas; sukimas; besivyniojimas; besisukimas; užsisukimas; *mar.* švilpynės balsas; švilpimas. ‖ —, *adj.* vyniojąsis: sukąsis; besisukąs. ‖ — ***engine,*** *s.* vinduojama mašina. — ***sheet,*** *s.* drobulė (*laivonui įvynioti*). ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* besivyniojančiu, besisukančiu budu: besivingiuojant; suktai; vingiuotai.

Windlass (uĭnd'les), *s.* vindas; trauktuvas. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* vinduoti; kelti vindu.

Windle (uĭn'd'l), *s.* vytuvas; lanktis.

Windless (uĭnd'lės), *adj.* be vėjo; tylus; kvapo netekęs; užduses.

Windmill (uĭnd'mil), *s.* vėjinis malunas; vėjmalunis.

Window (uĭn'dou), *s.* langas; — ***blind,*** lango užlaida; — ***frame,*** lango rėmai; — ***glass,*** langų stiklas; — ***sash,*** lango pėlčiai; — ***shade,*** lango užlaida: — ***shutter,*** langavėrė. ‖ —, *v.a.* daryti, įdėti langus.

Windowless (uĭn'dou-lės), *adj.* be langų.

Windpipe (uĭnd'paip), *s. anat.* (kvėpuojama) gerklė.

Windrow (uĭn'rōu), *s.* pradalgėmis suvoliotas šienas: pradalgė. ‖ —, *v.a.* pradalgėmis suvolioti (*šieną*).

Windstorm (uĭnd'storm), *s.* vėtra.

Windtight (uĭnd'tait), *adj.* sandarus; aklinas; vėjo neperleidžiąs; vėjo neperpučiamas.

Windward (uĭnd'uörd), *s.* šalis, iš kurios vėjas pučia; priešvėjis. ‖ —, *adj.* gulįs į tą pusę, iš kurios vėjas pučia; priešvėjinis. ‖ —, *adv.* į priešvėjį; prieš vėją.

Windy (uĭnd'i), *adj.* vėjuotas; vėjingas; vėjų pilnas; *fig.* tuščias; ‖ priešvėjinis; ‖ gimdąs gazus, išputimą (*vidurių*).

Wine (uain), *s.* vynas; *fig.* pasigėrimas. ‖ *Spirit of —*, alkoholius. *— bag*, vyno maišas. *— cask*, vynbačkė. *— cellar*, vyno sklepas; vyno kelnorė. *— grower*, augintojas vynuogių. *— press*, vynuogių spaustuvai. *— stone*, vynakmenis. *— vault*, vyno kelnorė. *— vinegar*, vynactis.

Wineberry (uain'bėr-ri), *s. bot.* raudonasis serbentas; *bot.* mėlynė.

Winebibber (uain'bib-bėr), *s.* girtuoklis.

Wineglass (uain'glăs), *s.* stiklelis vynui gerti; vyntaurė.

Winery (uain'ėr-i), *s.* vyno dirbtuvė.

Wing (uĭng), *s.* sparnas (*tikroje ir prilyginamoje prasmėje*); *to take —*, skristi; nuskristi; nulėkti; *to make — to*, lėkti, skristi į *kur*, pas *ką; on the —s of the wind*, vėjo greitumu; ‖ *mil.* sparnas (*kariaunos*); *mar.* sparnas (*lairynės*). ‖ *—*, *v.a.* aprupinti sparnais; suteikti, duoti sparnus; apsparnuoti; nešti sparnais, ant sparnų; skristi, lėkti per; pažeisti į sparną; pakirsti sparnus; *to — a flight*, skristi; lėkti.

Winged (uĭngd), *adj.* sparnuotas; *with — haste*, lekiančio paukščio greitumu; ‖ pažeistas į sparną.

Winglet (uĭng'lėt), *s.* sparnelis.

Wink (uĭnk), *s.* mirkčiojimas; mirktelėjimas; akymirka. ‖ *—*, *v.n.* užsimerkti; mirkčioti; mirktelėti; pamerkti *kam; fig.* stengtis nematyti; užsimerkti; pro pirštus žiurėti *ant ko*; pataikauti; ‖ mirguoti (*sak. apie žiburį, etc.*).

Winker (uĭnk'ėr), *s.* mirkčiotojas; tas, kurs kam pamerkia, duoda ženklą mirktelėjimu; ‖ akinys (*brizgilo*).

Winkingly (uĭnk'ing-li), *adv.* mirkčiodamas; akis užmerkdamas; pataikaudamas.

Winner (uĭn'nėr), *s.* laimėtojas.

Winning (uĭn'ning), *s.* laimėjimas. ‖ *—*, *adj.* laimėjąs; *fig.* pritraukiąs; apvaldąs širdį; apžavįs; labai malonus.

Winnow (uĭn'nou), *v.a.n.* vėtyti (*grudus*); nekoti; sijoti; *fig.* atskirti (*gerą nuo blogo*).

Winnower (uĭn'nou-ėr), *s.* vėtytojas; vėtytuvas; vėtoma mašina.

Winnowing (uĭn'nou-ing), *s.* vėtymas.

Winrow (uĭn'rōu), *s.* = WINDROW.

Winsome (uĭn'sŏm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

Winter (uĭn'tėr), *s.* žiema. ‖ *—*, *v.n.* žiemauti; praleisti žiemą. ‖ *v.a.* laikyti, maitinti per žiemą. ‖ ***Winter-beaten***, *adj.* žiemos suplaktas. ***Winter-ground***, *v.a.* uždengti ant žiemos; apsaugoti nuo šalčio.

Wintergreen (uĭn'tėr-gryn), *s. bot.* žiemą žaliuojąs augmuo; žiemos rietena.

Winterkill (uĭn'tėr-kil), *v.a.* nušalti; nušalnoti.

Wintertide (uĭn'tėr-taid), *s.* žiemos laikas.

Wintery, Wintry (uĭn'tėr-i, -tri), *adj.* žieminis; šaltas; žiaurus.

Winy (uain'i), *adj.* vyninis; turįs vyno skonį.

Wipe (uaip), *v.a.* šluostyti; nutrinti; *to — away*, (*off, out*), nušluostyti; nušluoti; nubraukti; nutrinti. ‖ *—*, *s.* šluostymas; nušluostymas; nutrynimas; šluvis; šluostoma skepetaitė; ‖ smugis; kirtis; ‖ apjuokimas; patyčios; kandžiojimas.

Wiper (uaip'ėr), *s.* šluostytojas; šluostoma skepeta; rankšluostis.

Wire (uair), *s.* viela; dratas; *fig.* telegrafas. ‖ *—*, *v.a.* ap-, su-, pri-, užrišti viela *ar* vielomis; varstyti, užverti ant vielos; (pa)siųsti telegrafu; telegrafuoti. ‖ ***Wire-drawer***, *s.* vielų tęsėjas; vielininkas. ***Wire-puller***, *s.* vielos tampytojas; lėlių šokintojas; *fig.* pasalunas; intrigantas. ***Wire-worker***, *s.* dirbėjas vielinių daigtų.

Wiredraw (uair'drō), *v.a.* vielas tęsti; *fig.* tempti; tęsti; pertoli nutęsti.

Wirework (uair'uėrk), *s.* vielų padaras; vielų išdirbimas.

Wiriness (uair'i-nės), *s.* panašumas į vielą; *fig.* kietumas; gyslėtumas.

Wiry (uair'i), *adj.* vielinis; panašus į vielą; *fig.* kietas it viela; sausas; gyslėtas.

Wis (uĭs), *adj.* (*nusen.*) tikrai; ištikro. ‖ *—*, *v.a.* manyti.

Wisdom (uĭz'dŏm), *s.* išmintis; ‖ išmintingumas; išmanymas; protas; įgytos žinios; mokslas. ‖ *— tooth*, *s.* išminties dantis.

Wise (uaiz), *adj.* išmintingas; protingas; sumanus; gabus; mitrus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* išmintingai; protingai.

Wise (uaiz), *s.* budas; *in no* —, jokiu budu; *in any* —, kokiu-nors budu; *in like* —, tokiu-pat budu.

Wiseacre (uaiz'ē-kör), *s.* žmogus stengiąsis pasirodyti didei protingu, mokytu; *fig.* paikšas.

Wiseling (uaiz'ling), *s.* = WISEACRE.

Wish (uĭš), *v.a.n.* norėti; geisti; reikalauti; velyti; linkėti. ‖ **—**, *s.* norėjimas; noras; geidavimas; reikalavimas; kas reikalaujama; velijimas; linkėjimas.

Wishbone (uĭš'bōn), *s.* rageliai (*paukščio krutinkaulis*).

Wisher (uĭš'ör), *s* tas, kurs ko nori, reikalauja, velija; reikalautojas; velytojas.

Wishful (uĭš'ful), *adj.* geidavimų pilnas; labai geidaująs, trokštąs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su dideliu geidavimu, troškimu. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* didelis geidavimas, troškimas.

Wishing (uĭš'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo WISH.

Wish-wash (uĭš'-uŏš), *s.* lengvas, silpnas gėris.

Wishy-washy (uĭš'i-uŏš-i), *adj.* silpnas; menkas. ‖ **—**, *s.* = WISH-WASH.

Wisp (uĭsp), *s.* kuokšta; gabanėlė (*šieno, etc.*); šluotelė; ‖ žaltvykšlė. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* valyti šluotele; nubraukti.

Wistful (uĭst'ful), *adj.* trokštas; geidaująs; geidulingas; ‖ atidus; mintingas; mąstingas; užsimąstęs. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* su dideliu geidavimu; geidulingai; ‖ atidžiai; mąstingai; su užsimąstymu. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* didis troškimas, geidavimas; geidulingumas; ‖ atidumas; mintingumas; mąstingumas; užsimąstymas.

Wit (uĭt), *v.a.n.* žinoti. *To* —, butent; tai yra; kaip antai.

Wit (uĭt), *s.* protas; išmanymas; supratimas; sumanumas; proto aštrumas, miklumas; mitrus protas; sąmoja; smailumas; jumoras; *fig.* miklaus (*ar* mitraus) proto žmogus; *pl.* **—s**, sveikas protas; sumanumas; jausmai; *to be out of one's —s*, proto netekti; *to be at one's —s' end*, pritrukti proto, sumanumo; proto netekti; nebežinoti ką daryti; *to live by one's —s*, gyventi gudrumais; užsilaikyti tik savo sukčiumu; *he is one of the first-rate —s*, jis yra vienas iš mitriausio proto žmonių.

Witch (uĭč), *s.* žynė; raganė; ragana. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* žavėti; raganuoti; apraganuoti. ‖ *Witch-hazel*, *s.* (*bot.*) *Ulmus montana; Hamamelis virginica.*

Witchcraft (uĭč'kräft), *s.* žynystė; raganystė; burtai; apžavai.

Witchery (uĭč'ör-i), *s.* = WITCHCRAFT.

With (uĭdh), *prep.* su; [WITH *tankiai išguldomas vienu įrankininku žodžio, prie kurio jis atsineša*]. *I am — thee*, aš esu su tavimi; *one — another*, su kits-kitu; *— all my heart*, visa širdžia; *he lives — us*, jis gyvena pas mus.

Withal (uĭdh-ōl'), *adv.* drauge su tuo; tuo-pat laiku; prie to; lygiu budu: teipjau. ‖ **—**, *prep.* (*statomas pabaigoje sakymo*), su.

Withdraw (uĭdh'drō), *v.a.* [*pret.* WITHDREW; *pp.* WITHDRAWN], imti atgal: atimti; atitraukti: atšaukti. ‖ *v.n.* trauktis atgal; atsitraukti; prasišalinti: išeiti.

Withdrawal (uĭdh-drō'el), *s.* atėmimas: atitraukimas; atsitraukimas; pasitraukimas; prasišalinimas.

Withdrawing-room (uĭdh-drō'ing-rūm), *s.* prasišalinamas kambarys; gabinetas.

Withdrawment (uĭdh-drō'ment), *s.* = WITHDRAWAL.

Withe (uĭth), *s.* vytis; vytelė; vytelių viržis. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* surišti vytele *ar* vytelėmis.

Wither (uĭdh'ör), *v.n.* vysti; džiuti; nykti. ‖ *v.a.* vysdinti; nuvysdinti; džiovinti; naikinti.

Withered (uĭdh'örd), *adj.* nu-, suvytęs; sunykęs.

Withers (uĭdh'örz), *s.pl.* ketera; sketera.

Withhold (uĭdh-hōld'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WITHHELD], sulaikyti; sustabdyti: pasilaikyti; neleisti; atsakyti *kam kq.*

Withholder (uĭdh-hōld'ör), *s.* tas, kurs sulaiko, neleidžia; kurs *kq* pasilaiko.

Within (uĭ*dh*-in'), *prep. & adv.* į; vidun; viduje; tarp: laike; bėgyje;— *doors*, viduje: trioboje; namie; *from* —, išvidaus; — *five days*, į penkias dienas; bėgyje penkių dienų; — *an hour*, į valandą; — *three miles*, į tris mylias; netoliau per tris mylias; *it is not* — *my power*, tai ne mano galioje.

Without (uĭ*dh*-aut'), *prep. & adv.* be; už; lauko pusėje; ne viduje; *from* —, iš lauko pusės; — *doors*, už durių: lauke; *it is* — *our reach*, tas mums nepasiekiama, neprieinama; tas stovi augščiau negu musų spėkos (gabumai, supratimas) gali siekti; *he is* —, jo nėra namie; — *labor*, be darbo; *to do* —, apseiti be *ko*. ‖ —, *conj.* nebent; negut.

Withstand (uĭ*dh*-stănd'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WITHSTOOD], priešintis; atstovėti; atlaikyti; nepasiduoti.

Withvine (uĭ*th*'vain), *s. bot.* varputis.

Withwind (uĭ*th*'uaind), *s. bot.* laukinė rožikė; vijoklė.

Withy (uĭ*th*'i), *s.* karklas. ‖ —, *adj.* karklinis; vytinis; panašus į karklą; karklais apžėlęs.

Witless (uĭt'lės), *adj.* nesumaningas; neprotingas; beprotiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nesumaningai; neprotingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s* nesumaningumas; neprotingumas.

Witling (uĭt'ling), *s.* menko proto žmogus; šutna; juokorius.

Witness (uĭt'nės), *s.* liudijimas; liudytojas, liudininkas; *to bear* —, liudyti. ‖ —, *v.a.n.* liudyti; duoti liudijimą; paliudyti.

Witnesser (uĭt'nės-ör), *s.* liudytojas.

Witted (uĭt'tĕd), *adj.* turįs (tokį ir tokį) protą, supratimą. *Quick-witted*, mitraus proto. *Half-witted*, pusprotis (*s.*); paikas.

Witticism (uĭt'ti-siz'm), *s.* mitrus pasakymas; gudrus (*ar* smailus) žodelis; smailumas; sąmojingumas.

Wittily (uĭt'ti-li), *adv.* sumaniai; gudriai; mitriai; smailiai; sąmojingai.

Wittiness (uĭt'ti-nės), *s.* smailaprotybė, smailumas; sąmojingumas; prašmatnumas.

Wittingly (uĭt'ting-li), *adv.* tyčia; tyčiomis.

Witty (uĭt'ti), *adj.* smailaprotingas; sąmojingas; smailus; prašmatnus; kandus.

Wive (uaiv), *v.n.* pačiuotis; apsipačiuoti; apsivesti. ‖ *v.a.* apipačiuoti; paimti už moterį.

Wives (uaivz), *s. pl.* nuo WIFE.

Wizard (uĭz'ŏrd), *s.* burtininkas; raganius; žynius. ‖ —, *adj.* apžavįs; raganiškas.

Wizardly (uĭz'ŏrd-li), *adj.* burtininkiškas; raganiškas.

Wizardry (uĭz'ŏrd-ri), *s.* burtininkystė: raganystė.

Wizen (uĭz''n), *adj.* suvytęs; sudžiuvęs; sunykęs. ‖ —, *v.n.* vysti; nykti; džiuti.

Wizened (uĭz''nd), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; suvytęs; susitraukęs; sunykęs.

Woad (uōd), *s. bot.* mėlė: ‖ mėlių dažai.

Woe (uō), *s.* vargas; bėda; nelaimė; prakeikimas; paskala; — *unto ye*, vargas jums! — *worth the man*, vargas tebunie žmogui! ‖ *Woe-begone*, *adj.* vargo prispaustas; širdperšos kankinamas; didei susikrimtęs, nuliudęs; tužbingas.

Woeful, Woful (uō'ful), *adj.* liudnas; nelaimingas; sielvartingas; tužbingas; apgailėtinas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* liudnai; sielvartingai; tužbingai; apgailėtinai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* liudnumas; nelaimingumas; tužbingumas; nuliudimas; sielvartas; vargas.

Woke (uōk), *pret. & pp.* nuo WAKE.

Wold (uōld), *s.* giria; miškas; ‖ platus atviras laukas; lyguma.

Wolf (uulf), *s.* [*pl.* WOLVES], vilkas; *fig.* alkis; badas; *to keep the — from the door*, apsiginti, apsisaugoti nuo bado. ‖ — *dog*, (*zool.*) vilkšunis. — *fish*, (*zool.*) jurių katė. —*'s-foot*, (*bot.*) žaliosios samanos. —*'s-milk*, (*bot.*) šunpienė: kiaulpienė. *Prairie* —, (*zool.*) laukinis šuo; (Amerikos) stepų vilkas. *Sea* —, (*zool.*) jurių vilkas. *Tiger* —, (*zool.*) šlakuotoji hijėna.

Wolfish (uulf'iš), *adj.* vilkiškas; kaip vilkas *ar* vilko; į vilką (*ar* vilko) panašus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* vilkiškai; kaip vilkas.

Wolfkin (uulf'kin), *s.* vilkutis.

Wolfling (uulf'ling), *s.* vilkutis.
Wolfram, Wolframite (uŏl'frem *ir* uulf'rem, -ait), *s. min.* volframas: sunkusis akmuo.
Wolfsbane (uulfs'bēn), *s. bot.* piktžolė; levonašas.
Wolverene, Wolverine (uul-vör-yn'), *s. zool.* ryklys; ‖ pašiepimo vardas, duotas Michigano valstijos gyventojams (*Suv. Valst.*).
Wolves (uulvz), *s. pl.* nuo WOLF.
Wolvish (uulv'iš), *adj.* = WOLFISH.
Woman (uŭm'en), *s.* [*pl.* WOMEN (uĭm'ĕn)], moteris; moteriškė. ‖ —, *v.a.*, *to* — *it*, lošti moteries rolę. ‖ — *hater*, *s.* žmogus neapkenčiąs moterių; moterių nevidonas.
Womanhood (uŭm'en-hŭd), *s.* moteriškumas; moteries stovis, ypatybės, charakteris; moterys (*abelnai*).
Womanish (uŭm'en-iš), *adj.* moteriškas; moteriško budo: bobiškas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* moteriškai; bobiškai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* moteriškumas; bobiškumas.
Womankind (uŭm'en-kaind), *s.* moterys (*abelnai*); moterų gimtis.
Womanlike (uŭm'en-laik), *adj.* = WOMANLY.
Womanliness (uŭm'en li-nės), *s.* moteriškumas.
Womanly (uŭm'en-li), *adj.* moteriškas; pritinkąs moteriai. ‖ —, *adv.* moteriškai; su moteriška švelnumu, lipšnumu.
Womb (uūm), *s.* yščiai; viduriai; *fig.* prieglobstis.
Wombat (uŏm'bät), *s. zool.* vombakas.
Women (uĭm'ĕn), *s. pl.* nuo WOMAN.
Won (uŏn), *pret. & pp.* nuo WIN.
Wonder (uŏn'dör), *s.* nusistebėjimas; nuosteba; nuostebumas: dyvas; stebuklas. ‖ —, *v.n.* stebėtis; žingeidauti: norėti žinoti.
Wonderer (uŏn'dör-ör), *s.* tas, kurs stebiasi.
Wonderful (uŏn'dör-ful), *adj.* nuostebus; įdomus; dyvnas; pastebėtinas; stebuklingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nuostebiai; įdomiai; pastebėtinai; stebuklingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nuostebumas; įdomumas; pastebėtinumas; stebuklingumas.
Wonderingly (uŏn'dör-ing-li), *adv.* su nuosteba; su įdomumu.
Wonderland (uŏn'dör länd), *s.* stebuklų žemė; stebuklinga šalis.
Wonderment (uŏn'dör-ment), *s.* nuosteba; įdomumas; dyvas; stebuklas.
Wonderstruck (uŏn'dör-strŏk), *adj.* nuostebumo trenktas; didei nustebęs.
Wonderwork (uŏn'dör-uörk), *s.* dyvas; stebuklas.
Wondrous (uŏn'drŏs), *adj.* nuostebus; pastebėtinas; dyvnas; stebuklingas. ‖ —, *adv.* = **—ly**, *adv.* nuostebiai; pastebėtinai; stebuklingai. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nuostebumas; pastebėtinumas; dyvnumas; stebuklingumas.
Won't (uōnt), *sutr.* iš WILL NOT.
Wont (uŏnt), *adj.* pratęs; papratęs; turįs papratimą. ‖ —, *s.* papratimas; paprotys. ‖ —, *v.n.* [*pret.* WONT; *pp.* WONT *ir* WONTED], buti pratusiu, pripratusiu; turėti papratimą.
Wonted (uŏnt'ĕd), *adj.* pratęs; pa-, pripratęs: paprastas.
Woo (uū), *v.a.n.* meilautis; pirštis; maldauti; melsti; prašyti.
Wood (uŭd), *s.* miškas; giria; ‖ medis; [*fire* —] malka, *pl.* malkos. ‖ —, *v. a.* aprupinti medžiais, malkomis. ‖ *v.n.* apsirupinti medžiais, malkomis. pasiimti malkų. ‖ — *acid*, (*chem.*) actinė rugštis. *Wood-bound*, *adj.* apsuptas augštais medžiais, giria. — *culver*, *s.* girinis karvelis. — *cut*; — *engraving*, *s.* graviravimas ant medžio; medžio graviura. — *duck*, *s.* girinė antis. — *engraver*, *s.* graviruotojas ant medžio. — *fretter*, (*ent.*) griežė; medinė kirmėlė. — *frog*, (*zool.*) medinė varlė. — *god*, *s.* girių dievaitis. — *grouse*, (*orn.*) šilo tetervinas. — *hoopoe*, (*orn.*) girios tutlys. — *lily*, (*bot.*) gegutės abrusėlis; konvalija. — *louse*, (*ent.*) kirvarpa. — *nightshade*, (*bot.*) karklavija. — *nymph*, *s.* girių nymfa; dryada; (*ent.*) plastakėlė. — *oil*, *s.* medžio aliejus. — *pigeon*, (*orn.*) girinis karvelis. — *puceron*, (*ent.*) augmenų utėlė. — *reeve*, *s.* girios užveizdėtojas. — *screw*, *s.* šriubas medin šriubuotį. — *snipe*, (*orn.*) glušokas. — *sorrel*, (*bot.*) zuikio rugštynė; kiškio kopustas. — *spirit*, (*chem.*) medinis spiritas. — *taper*, (*orn.*) genys.

— *tick*, (*ent.*) medinė erkė. — *vinegar*, (*chem.*) actinė rugštis.

Woodbine (uŭd'bain), *s. bot.* sauskunė; skirpstas.

Woodchuck (uŭd'čŏk), *s. zool.* Marylando kurmis.

Woodcock (uŭd'kŏk), *s. orn.* glušokas; slanka.

Woodcraft (uŭd'kräft), *s.* medžioklė ir kitoki užsiėmimai giriose; girios sportas.

Woodcut (uŭd'kŏt), *s.* graviravimas ant medžio; medžio graviura.

Woodcutter (uŭd'kŏt-tŏr), *s.* medžių (*ar* malkų) kirtėjas.

Woodcutting (uŭd'kŏt-ting), *s.* kirtimas medžių; skaldymas malkų.

Wooded (uŭd'ĕd), *adj.* apaugęs medžiais, giria.

Wooden (uŭd''n), *adj.* medinis; medžio (*s.gen.*); *fig.* nerangus; nemitrus. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* (*fig.*) nerangiai; liurbiškai.

Woodhouse (uŭd'haus), *s.* trioba, kur medžiai (*ar* malkos) sukrauti; malkų daržinė.

Woodland (uŭd'lend), *s.* mišku apaugusi šalis; girios, miškai. ‖ **—**, *adj.* girinis; girių (*s. gen.*).

Woodlander (uŭd'länd-ör), *s.* girietis; girių gyventojas.

Woodless (uŭd'lĕs), *adj.* begirinis; be girių; be malkų.

Woodman (uŭd'män), *s.* girininkas; girietis; ‖ medėjas.

Woodpecker (uŭd'pĕk-ĕr), *s.orn.* genys.

Woodrock (uŭd'rŏk), *s. min.* asbestas.

Woodruff, Woodroof (uŭd'rŏf, -rūf), *s. bot.* žiaudma; marnakas.

Woodsman (uŭdz'män), *s.* girininkas; girietis.

Woodward (uŭd'uōrd), *s.* girios sargas.

Woodwork (uŭd'uörk), *s.* mediniai išdirbimai; medžio darbas.

Woodworm (uŭd'uörm), *s. ent.* griežė.

Woody (uŭd'i), *adj.* gausus giriomis; miškuotas; medingas. ‖ — *nightshade*, (*bot.*) karklavija.

Wooer (uū'ör), *s* besimeilintojas; besipiršėjas; piršlys; jaunikis.

Woof (uūf), *s.* ataudai; ‖ audinys; audimas.

Woofy (uūf'i), *adj.* kietai austas; tankus; tirštas.

Wool (uŭl), *s.* vilna, *pl.* vilnos; plaukai; gaurai; *dead pulled* —, vilnos rinktos nuo negyvo gyvulio. ‖ *Wool-dyed*, *adj.* vilnon dažytas; dažytų vilnų

Wooled (uŭld), *adj.* turįs (tokia ir tokią) vilną; *a fine-wooled sheep*, avis turinti ploną, švelnią vilną.

Woolen (uŭl'ĕn), *adj.* vilnonis. ‖ **—**, *s.* vilnonis audimas; vilnonas; vilnoniai išdirbimai.

Woolgathering (uŭl'gädh-ör-ing), *s.*(*fig.*) tušti svajojimai; svajonės. ‖ **—**, *adj* tuščių svajojimų pilnas; svajojąs.

Woolgrower (uŭl'grōu-ör), *s.* augintojas avių vilnoms.

Woolgrowing (uŭl'grōu-ing), *s.* auginimas avių vilnoms.

Woolliness (uŭl'li-nĕs), *s.* vilnotumas.

Woolly (uŭl'li), *adj* vilnotas; panašus į vilną; *fig.* plaukuotas; gauruotas.

Woolpack (uŭl'pāk), *s.* vilnų maišas, sveriąs 240 svarų.

Woolsack (uŭl'säk), *s.* vilnų maišas: pirmininko sėdynė (*Angl. lordų bute*).

Word (uörd), *s.* žodis; *fig.* kalba; priežadėjimas; — *for* —, žodis į žodį; *by* — *of mouth*, žodžiais; gyva kalba; *in a* —, vienu žodžiu; žodžiu sakant; *to give one a good* —, duoti *kam* gerą žodį; *to send* — *to*, pranešti *kam; to keep one's* —, laikyti žodį, priežadėjimą; laikytis duoto žodžio; *to come to high* —*s*, pareiti į aštrius barnius; aštriai susibarti. ‖ **—**, *v.a.* išreikšti žodžiais: aprašyti žodžiais. ‖ *Word-catcher*, *s* tas, kurs mėgsta kabintis prie žodžių.

Wordbook (uörd'bŭk), *s.* žodknygė; žodynas.

Wordiness (uörd'i-nĕs), *s.* žodingystė: daugžodystė.

Wording (uörd'ing), *s.* išreiškimas žodžiais.

Wordless (uörd'lĕs), *adj.* nekalbąs; tylus; be žodžio; be žado.

Wordy (uörd'i), *adj.* žodingas; daugžodingas.

Wore (uōr), *pret.* nuo Wear.

Work (uörk), *s.* darbas; triusas; užsiėmimas; darbo vaisius: veikalas; išdirbimas; *pl.* **—s**, darbai; veikalai;

dirbtuvė; darbavietė; fabrikas; mechanizmas; *to set to* —, pristatyti prie darbo; *to be at* —, buti darbe; dirbti; veikti. ‖ —, *v.n.a.* [*pret.&pp.* WORKED *ir* WROUGHT], dirbti; veikti; triustis; daryti veikmę; padirbti, padaryti; parengti; išdirbti; išsiuvinėti; fermentuoti, rugti, vaikščioti (*sak. apie gėrimus*); gimdyti rugimą, vaikščiojimą; *to — hard*, sunkiai dirbti; *to — one's way*, darytis sau kelią; prisigriebti: *to — a machine*, varyti mašiną; valdyti mašiną; *to — one to his ruin*, veikti ant *kėno* pragaišties; stengtis *ką* sunaikinti. *To — at*, buti užsiėmusiu *kuo;* dirbti prie *ko*. *To — in*, įdirbti; įdirbdinti; įsodinti; įausti; įpinti. *To — into*, įdirbdinti; įsodinti; įkišti; įsprausti; išdirbti *ką* iš *ko; to — wool into cloth*, paversti vilnas į audimą; išdirbti audimą iš vilnų. *To — one's self into*, įeiti; įsigauti; prisigriebti. *To — off*, palengva prašalinti. *To — out*, išdirbti; padirbti; padaryti (*užduotį*); ištuštinti; išsemti. *To — up*, apdirbti; sukelti; sujudinti; sunaudoti; suvartoti darbe, padarymui *ko;* eiti, irtis pirmyn; pakilti, pasikelti. *To — upon*, veikti ant *ko;* (pa)daryti veikmę, įtekmę, įspudį ant *ko; she was wrought upon to marry him*, jijė buvo įgundyta apsivesti su juo.

Workable (uörk'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas dirbti; dirbamas.

Workbag (uörk'bäg), *s.* darbo krepšys; siuvinių krepšys.

Workbasket (uörk'bās-kėt), *s.* siuvinių gurbelis.

Workbench (uörk'bėnč), *s.* dirbamas stalas; varstotas.

Workbox (uörk'bŏks), *s.* skrynia su darbo įrankiais.

Workday (uörk'dēi), *s.* dirbama diena.

Worker (uörk'ör), *s.* darbininkas.

Workfellow (uörk'fėl-lou), *s.* bendradarbis.

Workfolk (uörk'fōk), *s.* darbo žmonės.

Workhouse (uörk'haus), *s.* dirbtuvė; beturčių namai; prasikaltėlių pataisos namai.

Working (uörk'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo WORK. ‖ — *class*, *s.* dirbančiųjų žmonių (*ar* darbininkų) luoma. — *day*, *s.* dirbama diena. — *house*, *s.* dirbtuvė.

Workingman (uörk'ing-män), *s.* darbininkas: rankpelnis.

Workless (uörk'lės), *adj.* neturįs darbo: be darbo.

Workman (uörk'män), *s.* darbininkas; amatninkas.

Workmanlike (uörk'män-laik), *adj.* pritinkąs gabiam darbininkui; gerai padarytas; meistriškas.

Workmanly (uörk'män-li), *adj.* meistriškas; gerai padarytas. ‖ —, *adv.* meistriškai: gerai: gabiai.

Workmanship (uörk'män-šip), *s.* meistriškas gabumas; meistriškumas; meistriškas padarymas, darbas.

Workroom (uörk'rūm), *s.* dirbamas kambarys.

Workshop (uörk'šŏp), *s.* dirbtuvė.

Worktable (uörk'tē-b'l), *s.* dirbamas stalelis.

Workwoman (uörk'uŭm-en), *sf.* darbininkė; išsiuvinėtoja: siuvėja.

World (uörld), *s.* svietas; pasaulis; žemės gyventojai; žmonės: žmonija; *all in the* —, viskas ant svieto; *for all the* —, už nieką ant svieto; lygiai teip; — *without end*, ant amžių amžių; amžinai; *the Old* —, *the New* —, senasis, naujasis svietas; *the future* —, busimas svietas.

Worldliness (uörld'li-nės), *s.* svietiškumas: prisirišimas prie šio svieto gerybių.

Worldling (uörld'ling), *s.* svietvaikis; svietiškas.

Worldly (uörld'li), *adj.* svietinis; svietiškas; pasauliškas; šiopasaulinis. ‖ —, *adv.* svietiškai; svietišku budu. ‖ *Worldly-minded*, *adj.* prisirišęs prie šiopasaulinių gerybių. *Worldly-mindedness*, *s.* prisirišimas prie šiopasaulinių gerybių.

Worm (uörm), *s.* kirmėlė; kirminas: ‖ gvintas (*šriubo, etc.*). ‖ —, *v.n.* griaužti it kirmėlė; veikti palengva, pasaloms. ‖ *v.a.* griaužti, naikinti; prašalinti pasaliais budais; *to — one's self into*, įlįsti; įsigauti; įsigriaužti (*kėno malonėn, etc.*); *to — out*, išgriaužti, išėsti *ką* iš *kur;* išgauti; išplėšti; prašalinti; *to — out*

a secret, išgauti paslaptį; ‖ *mar.* pavijoti (*lyną*). ‖ ***Worm-eaten***, *adj.* kirmėlių suėstas; sukirmijęs. — ***fence***, *s.* sparuota garadų tvora. — ***gear***, (*mech.*) gvintuotas ratas. — ***gearing***, (*mech.*) mechanizmas šriubo ir krumpliuoto rato. ***Worm-shaped***, *adj.* kirmėlės pavidalo. — ***wheel***, *s.* krumpliuotas ratas.

Wormhole (uörm'hōl), *s.* kirmėlės išgriaužta skylė.

Wormling (uörm'ling), *s.* kirmėlaitė.

Wormseed (uörm'syd), *s.* citvaras; lisnikai.

Wormwood (uörm'uŭd), *s. bot.* metelė; pelunas.

Wormy (uörm'i), *adj.* kirmėliuotas; kirmėlinis; kirmėliškas; slankiojąs it kirmėlė.

Worn (uōrn), *pp.* nuo WEAR. ‖ ***Worn-out***, *adj.* nudėvėtas.

Worrier (uŏr'ri-ör), *s.* vargintotas; kankintojas.

Worry (uŏr'ri), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WORRIED], draskyti; kankinti; varginti. ‖ *v.n.* labai rupintis; nerimauti; griaužtis; kankintis. ‖ —, *s.* rupestis; susikrimtimas; vargas: *to be in a* —, buti susirupinusiu, susikrimtusiu; rupintis; nerimauti.

Worryingly (uŏr'ri-ing-li), *adv.* nerimaudamas.

Worse (uörs), *adj.* [*compar.* nuo BAD], blogesnis; niekesnis. ‖ —, *adv.* blogiau; niekiau. ‖ —, *s.* didesnis blogas; kas blogesnio, piktesnio; nenauda; pragaištis; pralaima. ‖ —, *v. a.* pabloginti; blogesniu, niekesniu daryti; apveikti; viršyti.

Worsen (uörs''n), *v.a.* blogesniu, niekesniu daryti; pabloginti. ‖ *v.n.* darytis, tapti blogesniu, niekesniu; blogyn eiti; pablogti.

Worship (uör'šip), *s.* garbinimas; liaupsinimas; liaupsė; dievmaldystė; pamalda; ‖ *kaipo titulas: Your* —, augštai godojamas pone; Jusų mylista. ‖ —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WORSHIPED *ir* WORSHIPPED], garbinti; liaupsinti; atiduoti dievišką garbę. ‖ *v.n.* garbinti Dievą; melstis.

Worshiper, Worshipper (uör'šip-ör), *s.* garbintojas; liaupsintojas; dievmaldis.

Worshipful (uör'šip-ful), *adj.* garbės vertas; garbintinas; garbingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* garbintinai; garbingai; su pagarba.

Worst (uörst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo BAD], blogiausias; niekiausias. ‖ —, *s.* kas blogiausia, niekiausia; didžiausias piktas; didžiausia nelaimė; *at the* —, blogiausiame atsitikime; blogiausiame padėjime; *to be at the* —, buti blogiausiame padėjime; *to have the* — *of it*, daugiausiai pralaimėti; labiausiai nukentėti; blogiausiai išeiti. ‖ —, *v.a.* laimėti viršų; apveikti; pergalėti; parblokšti; sumušti.

Worsted (uust'ĕd *ir* uur'stĕd), *s.* vilnų verpalas; verptos vilnos; vilnoniai siulai; — *cloth*, vilnonis audeklas.

Wort (uört), *s.* žolė, *paprastai sudėtuose žodžiuose, pareizdon: colewort, Saint John's-wort*, ‖ *pl.* kopustai; ‖ užraugas; uždaras (*alaus*).

Worth (uör*th*), *s.* vertė; vertybė: *fig.* nuopelnas. ‖ —, *adj.* vertas; turįs vertę; vertingas; užsitarnaująs; turįs turto vertės — ; *he is — ten thousand dollars*, jo turtas siekia dešimtį tukstančių dolerių; — *while*, *ir.* WHILE. ‖ —, *v.n.* buti, *vartojamas tik sakymuose: Woe — the day; Woe — the man*, bėda (tebunie) tai dienai; bėda tam žmogui.

Worthily (uör*dh*'i-li), *adv.* vertai; priderančiai; prideringai.

Worthiness (uör*dh*'i-nės), *s.* vertumas; vertybė; vertė; nuopelnas; užsitarnavimas.

Worthless (uör*th*'lės), *adj.* neturįs vertės; bevertingas; niekam nevertas; niekingas; nenaudingas. ‖ **—ly**, *adv.* nevertai; bevertingai; niekingai; nenaudingai; be naudos. ‖ **—ness**, *s.* nevertumas; bevertingumas; niekingumas.

Worthy (uör*dh*'i), *adj.* vertas; vertingas; pagirtinas; garbingas; — *of*, vertas *ko;* užsitarnąująs. ‖ —, *s.* didelės vertės, didelių nuopelnų žmogus.

Would (uŭd), *pret.* nuo WILL. ‖ ***Would-be***, *adj.* norįs buti *kuo;* tariamas; neva.

Wound (uaund), *pret. & pp.* nuo WIND.

Wound (uūnd *ir* uaund), *s.* žaizda; *fig.*

įžeidimas. ‖ —, *v.a.* žeisti; pa-, sužeisti; įžeisti.

Woundless (uūnd'lės *ir* uaund'-), *adj.* nesužeistas; nepažeidžiamas.

Wove (uōv), *pret. & pp.* nuo WEAVE.

Woven (uōv''n), *pp.* nuo WEAVE.

Wrack (rāk), *s.* skystas lekiojąs debesėlis. ‖ —, *s.* jurių žolės.

Wraith (rēth), *s.* vaidyla; šmėkla; prisivaidinimas.

Wrangle (räng'g'l), *v.n.* vaidytis; bartis. ‖ —, *s.* vaidai; barnys.

Wrangler (räng'glör), *s.* barnininkas; vaidininkas; ‖ vienas iš pirmutinių, geriausių studentų (*Cambridge'o universitete*).

Wrap (räp), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WRAPPED *ir* WRAPT], suvynioti: ap-, įvynioti; apsupti; apdengti; *to be —ed up in*, buti paskęstusiu, pasinėrusiu *kame;* ‖ pagauti; pagriebti; umus apimti. ‖ —, *s.* apsiautalas; apdangalas.

Wrappage (räp'pēdž), *s.* su-, į-, apvyniojimas; apvalkalas; apsiautalas; apdangalas.

Wrapper (räp'pör), *s.* (su-, ap-, į)vyniotojas; popiera *etc.* kam suvynioti, įvynioti; apsiautalas; apdangalas; ‖ palaidas drabužis; apsiautalas.

Wrath (rath), *s.* įniršimas; rustybė; piktumas; apmauda.

Wrathful (rath'ful), *adj.* piktas; rustybės pilnas; apmauda degąs; įširdęs; įniršęs; užsidegęs. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* rustybe degdamas; su įniršimu; piktai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* piktumas; rustybė; įniršimas.

Wrathy (rath'i), *adj.* labai supykęs; įniršęs; įširdęs.

Wreak (ryk), *v.a.* išlieti (*piktumą ant ko*): *to — vengeance*, atkeršyti; atgiežti.

Wreath (ryth), *s.* vainikas.

Wreathe (rydh), *v.a.* pinti; apipinti; apvynioti; apdengti: apsiausti; apsupti; apjuosti; apkabinti. ‖ *v.n.* pintis; susipinti.

Wreathen (rydh''n), *adj.* pintas; pintinis.

Wreathless (ryth'lės), *adj.* be vainiko; nevainikuotas.

Wreathy (rydh'i *ir* ryth'i), *adj.* suktas; raitytas; spirališkas.

Wreck (rėk), *s.* laivadužis, laivakruša; sudužęs laivas; laivo įros; jurių išplautos ant kranto sudužusio laivo liekanos; ‖ suardymas; suįrimas; laužas; įros; griuvenos; *to go to* —, susinaikinti; pareiti į nupuolimą. ‖ —, *v.a.* sudaužyti; sulaužyti; suardyti; sunaikinti. ‖ *v.n.* nukentėti laivakrušą; susidaužyti; susinaikinti.

Wreckage (rėk'ėdž), *s.* suardymas; suįrimas; įros: laužas; liekanos.

Wrecker (rėk'ör), *s.* laivų daužytojas; pajurio plėšikas; ‖ gelbėtojas turto ir gyvasties nukentėjusių laivakrušą; laivas, užsiimąs gelbėjimu nukentėjusių laivakrušą.

Wren (rėn), *s. orn.* karalėlis; pečlinda.

Wrench (rėnč), *s.* skaudus (pa)sukimas; kraipymas; išsukimas, išnarinimas; *mech.* raktas (*muterėms, etc. sukti*). *Monkey* —, *žr.* MONKEY. ‖ —, *v.a.* sukti; išsukti; ištraukti; ‖ niksterėti; išnarinti.

Wrest (rėst), *v.a.* sukti; veržti *ką nuo ko;* išveržti; ištraukti; ‖ kraipyti; perkreipti; darkyti. ‖ —, *s.* sukimas; veržimas; išveržimas; išplėšimas; iškraipymas; darkymas; ‖ raktas stygoms nustatyti.

Wrester (rėst'ör), *s.* veržėjas; plėšėjas; kraipytojas; darkytojas.

Wrestle (rės''l), *v.n.* eiti imtynių; imtis: kautis; kovoti. ‖ —, *s.* imtynės; galėtynės; kova.

Wrestler (rės'lör), *s.* imtynininkas.

Wrestling (rės'ling), *s.* ėmimasi; imtynės; galėtynės.

Wretch (rėč), *s.* nelaimingas sutvėrimas; vargšas; ‖ nenaudėlis; niekšas.

Wretched (rėč'ėd), *adj.* nelaimingas; vargingas; skurdus; menkas; menkos vertės; niekam netinkąs; nelemtas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* nelaimingai; skurdžiai; menkai; nelemtai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nelaimingumas; nelaimė; skurdas; vargas.

Wriggle (rig'g'l), *v.n.* raitytis; kraipytis; šliaužoti; šliaužti (*it kirmėlė*). ‖ *v.a.* kraipyti; raityti; sukioti; *to — one's self out*, išlįsti.

Wriggler (rig'glör), *s.* tas, kurs raitosi, kraiposi.

Wright (rait), *s.* dirbėjas; darbininkas; meistras, *panrastai sudėtuose žodžiuose, pvz.: millwright,* statytojas malunų; *wheelwright,* račius.

Wring (ring), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WRUNG], sukti; gręžti (*skalbinius*); spausti; veržti; kraipyti; lankstyti; kankinti, varginti; *to — off one's neck,* nusukti sprandą; *to — hands,* užlaužti rankas; *to — out,* (*from*), išspausti; išveržti; ištraukti; išplėšti; atimti. ‖ *v.n.* raitytis; kankintis; kentėti.

Wringbolt (ring'bōlt), *s.* įrankis plankoms prilenkti, prispausti (*laivastatystėje*).

Wringer (ring'ör), *s.* tas, kurs suka, gręžia, spaudžia; *fig.* lupikas; išnaudotojas; ‖ mašina skalbiniams išspausti, išgręžti.

Wrinkle (rin'k'l), *s.* rukšlė; raukšlė; *fig.* nelygumas; ‖ užsigeidimas; upas; užmačia. ‖ —, *v.a.* rukšlėti; raukyti; rukšlenti; daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu. ‖ *v.n.* rukšlėtis; susimesti į rukšles.

Wrinkly (rin'kli), *adj.* rukšlėtas; raukšlėtas; susirukšlėjęs.

Wrist (rist), *s.* (rankos) riešas: čiurnis.

Wristband (rist'bend, riz'bend), *s.* rankovgalis; antriešis.

Writ (rit), *s.* raštas; valdiškas raštas, raštiškas prisakymas, pranešimas, pašaukimas; — *of entry,* raštas atėmimui žemės nuo neteisiai ją valdančio; — *of execution,* raštiškas įsakymas duotas urėdininkui išpildyti teismo nusprendimą. *Holy —,* šventraštis.

Write (rait), *v.a.* [*pret.* WROTE; *pp.* WRITTEN, (*nusen. pret. & pp.* WRIT)], rašyti, *frq.* rašinėti; parašyti; į-, užrašyti; nurašyti. ‖ *v.n.* rašyti; užsiimti rašymu.

Writer (rait'ör), *s.* rašytojas; raštininkas.

Writhe (raidh), *v.a.* kraipyti; sukioti; sukti. ‖ *v.n.* raitytis; raičiotis.

Writing (rait'ing), *s.* rašymas; rašinys; raštas. ‖ —, *adj.* rašąs; rašomas. ‖ — *book, s.* rašoma knyga, sąsiuva. — *desk, s.* rašomas stalas; rašykla; biurka. — *machine, s.* rašoma mašina. — *master, s.* kaligrafijos mokintojas. — *paper, s.* rašoma popiera. — *table, s.* rašomas stalas.

Written (rit''n), *pp.* nuo WRITE.

Wrong (rŏng), *adj.* klaidingas; neteisingas; negeras; blogas; *the — side of cloth,* blogoji (*ar* išvirkščioji) pusė audimo. ‖ —, *adv.* klaidingai; negerai; blogai; neteip. ‖ —, *s.* neteisybė; skriauda: piktas; kaltė; yda; klaida: *to be in the —,* klysti. ‖ —, *v.a.* skriausti; daryti skriaudą, neteisybę *kam;* įžeisti; užgauti.

Wrongdoer (rŏng'dū-ör), *s.* skriaudėjas; tas, kurs kam negero daro, kurs ką užgaulioja, įžeidžia; piktadaris.

Wrongdoing (rŏng'dū-ing), *s.* skriaudimas; skriauda; įžeidimas; piktadarystė; nelabystė.

Wronger (rŏng'ör), *s.* skriaudėjas; užgauliotojas; įžeidėjas.

Wrongful (rŏng'ful), *adj.* neteisingas; skriaudingas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* neteisingai; skriaudingai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* neteisingumas; neteisybė; neteisingas, nelabas apsiėjimas.

Wrongheaded (rŏng'hĕd-ĕd), *adj.* klaidingai viską suprantąs; turįs atbulą supratimą; perkreiptagalvis (*s.*); atbulaprotis (*s.*). ‖ **—ness,** *s.* atbulas supratimas; atbulaprotystė; proto nesveikumas.

Wrongly (rŏng'li), *adv.* neteisingai; klaidingai; negerai; blogai.

Wrongness (rŏng'nės), *s.* neteisingumas; klaidingumas; klaida.

Wrote (rōt), *pret.* nuo WRITE.

Wroth (rōth), *adj.* piktas; užpykęs; įtužęs; didei įerzintas.

Wrought (rōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo WORK. ‖ *adj.* apdirbtas; išdirbtas; — *iron,* kalta geležis; grynoji kalamoji geležis.

Wrung (rŏng), *pret. & pp.* nuo WRING.

Wry (rai), *adj.* kreivas; persuktas; iškraipytas; —*face,* iškraipytas, darkus veidas. ‖ —, *v.a.* kraipyti; iškraipyti; darkyti. ‖ *v.n.* kraipytis; iškrypti. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* kreivumas; kreivotumas; išsikraipymas; darkumas.

Wryneck (rai'nĕk), *s.* kreivas kaklas; *orn.* genelis, *Iynx torquilla.*

Wrynecked (rai'nĕkt), *adj.* turįs kreivą kaklą; kreivakaklis (*s.*).

Wych-elm (uič'-ĕlm), *s. bot.* kalnų skirpstas (*Ulmus montana*).

Wych-hazel (uĭč'-hē-z'l), *s.bot.* = WYCH-ELM.

Wye (uai), *s.* raidė Y; ‖ kriukis; kujokas; dvišaka lazda.

X

Xanthic (zän'*th*ik), *adj.* gelsvas; geltono dažo; gimdąs geltoną dažą; geltondažinis; — *acid*, (*chem.*) geltondažinė rugštis; — *colors*, (*bot.*) geltoniejie dažai.

Xanthin (zän'*th*in), *s.* geltonai dažanti medega: geltondažis.

Xanthophyll (zän'*th*o-fil), *s.* xantofilius; geltonoji lapų medega.

Xanthous (zän'*th*ŏs), *adj.* geltonas; *ethn.* geltonos rasos (*genit.*).

Xebec (zy'bĕk), *s.* šebekas (*mažas tristiebis laivas*).

Xerif (zĕr'if), *s.* arabų kunigaikštis.

Xiphoid (zif'oid), *adj. anat.* panašus į kardą; kardo pavidalo.

Xylanthrax (zai-län'*th*räks), *s.* medinė anglis.

Xylocarpus (zai-lo-kar'pŏs), *adj. bot.* duodąs kietus, it medis, vaisius.

Xylogen (zai'lo-džĕn), *s. bot.* xyliogenas; besidarąs medis; medmedegė.

Xylograph (zai'lo-gräf), *s.* graviura ant medžio; atspauda nuo medžio.

Xylographer (zai-lŏg'rä-fėr), *s.* graviruotojas ant medžio.

Xylographic, Xylographical (zai-lo-gräf'ik, -el), *adj* xyliografinis; xyliografiškas; — *impression*, xyliografiška atspauda.

Xylography (zai-lŏg'rä-fi), *s.* xyliografija; graviravimas ant medžio

Xyloid (zai'loid), *adj.* panašus į medį.

Xylophagous (zai-lŏf'ä-gŏs), *adj.* ėdąs, naikinąs medį.

Xylophone (zai'lo-fōn), *s.* xyliofonas (*muz. instr.*); kanklės.

Xyster (zis'tėr), *s.* grandomas (*chirurgo*) peilis.

Y

Y (uai), *s.* dvišakuma; dvišaka pėdžia; dvišakas paramtis. ***Y level***, *s.* matininko matuojamas žiuronas.

Yacht (jŏt), *s.* jachta, jakta (*nedidelis laivas*). ‖ —, *v.n.* jachtuoti, jaktuoti; keliauti jakta.

Yachter (jŏt'ėr), *s.* jachtininkas, jaktininkas.

Yachting (jŏt'ing), *s.* jachtavimas, jaktavimas.

Yachtman, Yachtsman (jŏt'män, jŏts'-män), *s.* jachtininkas, jaktininkas.

Yaffle (jäf'f'l), *s. orn.* žaliasis genys.

Yager (jō'gör, jē'gör), *s.* jėgeris (*vok. kareiv.*).

Yak (jäk), *s. zool.* jakas; tibetoniškas jautis.

Yam (jäm), *s. bot.* jama; jamos šaknis.

Yankee (jän'ky), *s.* jankė (*užvardė čiagimio Naujosios Anglijos valstiečio; kartais priteikiama abelnai kiekvienam amerikiečiui, gimusiam Suvien. Valstijose*). ‖ —, *adj.* jankinis; jankės —. ‖ ***Yankee-Doodle*** (-dū'd'l), *s.* vardas populiariškos žmonių dainelės (*Suv. Valst.*): *fig.* jankė.

Yankeeism (jän'ky-iz'm), *s.* jankizmas: jaukių charakteris, budas, išsitarimas, *etc.*

Yap (jäp), *v.n.* loti; viauksėti. ‖ —, *s.* viauksėjimas; lojimas.

Yard (jard), *s.* jardas (*mastas = 3 pėdoms*); *mar.* žėgliakartė; pratiesinė; ‖ kiemas. *Liberty of the* —, tiesa, duota už skolas įkalintoms ypatoms, vaikščioti po kiemą ar šeip paskirtose joms rybose. *Prison* —, kalėjimo kiemas. ‖ —, *v.a.* suvaryti, kieman, gardan (*gyvulius*); laikyti garde.

Yardarm (jard'arm), *s. mar.* žėgliakartės petis.

Yardstick, Yardwand (jard'stik, -uŏnd), *s.* jardas (*matius*).

Yarn (jarn), *s.* verpalas; siulai; gijos; *fig.* pasaka; *to spin a* —, (*fig.*) sekti pasaką.

Yarrow (jär'rou), *s. bot.* sravžolė; sravanosis.

Yataghan (jät'ä-gän), *s.* jataganas (*turk. durklas*).

Yaup (jōp), *v.n.* kuviauksėti; knerkti; čirpti. ‖ —, *s.* knerkimas; čirpimas.

Yaw (jō), *v.n.mar.* kraipytis; sukintis; iškrypti iš kelio. ‖ —, *s. mar.* besikraipymas; besisukinimas; iškrypimas iš kelio.

Yawl (jōl), *s.* luotas; botas. | **—**, *v.n.* kaukti; staugti; kniaukti.

Yawn (jōn), *v.n.* žiovauti; išsižioti; žiopsoti; vėpsoti; *to — for*, geisti *ko;* seilę ryti ant *ko.* | **—**, *s.* žiovulys; žiovavimas; | išsižiojimas; žiopsojimas; *fig.* žiotys.

Yawning (jōn'ing), *s.* žiovavimas; žiopsojimas. | **—**, *adj.* žiovaująs; žiopsąs; išsižiojęs. | **—ly**, *adv.* žiovaudamas; vėpsodamas.

Yawp (jōp), *v.n.* = YAUP.

Yaws (jōz), *s.* limpama odos liga.

Ycleped (i-klėpt'), *pp.* užvadintas; vadinamas.

Y^e, Ye (*dhy*), *sena forma* = THE.

Ye (jy), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo THOU], jųs.

Yea (jē *ir* jy), *adv.* teip; tikrai; ištikro. | **—**, *s.* teip; pritarimo balsas (*balsavimuose*).

Yean (jyn), *v.a.n.* vesti ožkučius, ėriukus; apsiožkuoti; apsiėriuoti.

Yeanling (jyn'ling), *s.* ožkutis; ėriukas.

Year (jyr), *s.* metai; *in —s*, pagyvenęs; sulaukęs geroko amžiaus, senatvės; *— after —*, metai po metų. *Common —*, paprastiejie metai. *Leap —*, pribuišiejie, prakilniejie metai.

Yearbook (jyr'bůk), *s.* knyga išleidžiama kasmet; metknygė; kalendorius.

Yearling (jyr'ling), *s.* mitulys; vienmetis gyvulys.

Yearly (jyr'li), *adj.* metinis. | **—**, *adv.* sykį į metus; kasmet: kas metais.

Yearn (jörn), *v.n.* geidauti; geisti; troškšti; laukti su išsilgimu; ilgėtis.

Yearningly (jörn'ing-li), *adv.* su išsilgimu.

Yeast (jyst), *s.* mielės; | putos.

Yeastiness (jyst'i-nės), *s.* putotumas.

Yeasty (jyst'i), *adj.* putotas; putojąs.

Yelk (jėlk), *s.* = YOLK.

Yell (jėl), *v.n.* staugti; rėkauti; rėkti; krykšti; skalyti. | **—**, *v.a.* šaukti. | **—**, *s.* staugimas; riksmas; krykštimas; skalijimas.

Yellow (jėl'lou), *adj.* geltonas. | **—**, *s.* geltonas dažas; geltona spalva. | **—**, *v.a.* daryti geltonu; dažyti geltonai. | *v.n.* darytis geltonu; geltonuoti; pagelsti. | **— boy**, *s.* auksinis pinigas. *Yellow-colored*, *adj.* įrištas į geltoną popierą; *Yellow-colored literature*, geltonoji literatura; raštpalaikiai. *Yellow-eyed*, *adj.* turįs geltonas akis. **— fever**, (*med.*) geltonasis drugys. *Yellow-hammer*, (*orn.*) kikilis. **— jack**, *s.* kvarantanos vielukas; (*med.*) geltonasis drugys.

Yellowbird (jėl'lou-börd), *s.orn.* kikilis.

Yellowish (jėl'lou-iš), *adj.* gelsvas. | **—ness**, *s.* gelsvumas.

Yellowness (jėl'lou-nės), *s.* geltonumas.

Yellows (jėl'louz), *s.* gelta (*gyvulių liga*).

Yelp (jėlp), *v.n.* viauksėti; skalyti; loti. | **—**, *s.* viauksėjimas; lojimas

Yen (jėn), *s.* jenas (*Japon. pinigas*).

Yeoman (jō'men), *s.* neprikląusomas ukininkas; žemininkas; liuosininkas; *mar.* botsmano pagelbininkas; | [*— of the guard*] kareivis karališkos gvardijos.

Yeomanlike, Yeomanly (jō'men-laik, -li), *adj.* liuosininkiškąs; pritinkąs liuosininkui.

Yeomanry (jō'men-ri), *s.* nepriklausomiejie ukininkai; žemininkai; liuosininkai; | [*— cavalry*] karališkoji gvardija; milicija.

Yerk (jörk), *v. & s.* = JERK.

Yes (jės), *adv.* teip; teip yra; tai-gi; ogi; pekitaip.

Yester (jės'tör), *adj.* vakarykščias: pereitas. | *Yester-evening*, *s.* vakarykščias vakaras. *Yester-morning*, *s.* vakarykščias rytas.

Yesterday (jės'tör-dēi), *s.* vakarykščia diena. | **—**, *adv.* vakar; *the day before —* užvakar

Yestereve (jės'tör-yv), *s.* vakarykščias vakaras.

Yestermorn (jės'tör-morn), *s.* vakarykščias rytas.

Yestern (jės'törn), *adj.* vakarykščias.

Yesternight (jės'tör-nait), *s.* vakarykščia naktis. | **—**, *adv.* vakar naktį.

Yesterweek (yės'tör-uyk), *s.* pereita sanvaitė.

Yesteryear (jės'tör-jyr), *s.* pereiti metai.

Yet (jėt), *adv.* da, dar; *as —*, ikišiol; dar; *not —* da ne. | **—**, *conj.* vienok; bet; betgi; *— I say unto you*, bet aš sakau jums, (tau).

Yew (jū), *s. bot.* ėglius (*Taxus baccata*). | **—**, *adj.* ėgliaus medžio; ėglinis.

Yewen (jū'ĕn), *adj.* ēglinis.

Yield (jyld), *v.a.* duoti; išduoti (*vaisių, etc.*); suteikti; leisti; pavelyti; užleisti *kam ką;* atiduoti; *to — the breath,* (*the ghost, the life*), išleisti paskutinį kvapą; atsisveikinti su gyvastimi; numirti. ‖ *v.n.* užsileisti *kam;* pasiduoti; sutikti. ‖ —, *s.* daugis duotų vaisių; uždarėjimas; produktas; pelnas.

Yielder (jyld'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką duoda, suteikia, atiduoda; kurs pasiduoda, užsileidžia.

Yielding (jyld'ing), *s.* atidavimas; pasidavimas; užsileidimas. ‖ —, *adj.* pasiduodas; užsileidžiąs; nulaidus; malonus. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* pasiduodamas; užsileisdamas; maloniai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* nulaidumas; malonumas.

Yodel, Yodle (jō'dĕl, -d'l), *v.n.a.* tiroliuoti; tiroliečių budu dainuoti. ‖ —, *s.* tiroliavimas; tiroliečių budu dainuojama dainelė.

Yoke (jōk), *s.* jungas; *to bring under the —,* pajungti; uždėti jungą; *to sink beneath the —,* alpti po jungu; ‖ naščiai; ‖ branktas (*uždedamas gyvuliui, kad negalėtų landžioti per tvorą*). ‖ —, *v.a.* jungti; uždėti jungą; pajungti; sujungti. ‖ *v.n.* jungtis; susijungti; vienytis; sėbrautis.

Yokefellow (jōk'fĕl-lou), *s.* draugas: sėbras.

Yolk (jōlk *ir* jōk), *s.* trynys (*kiaušinio*); ‖ vilnų riebumai.

Yon (jŏn), *adj. & adv.* = YONDER.

Yonder (jŏn'dör), *adv.* ten; tenai; štai ten. ‖ —, *adj.* anas ten; ten matomas.

Yore (jōr), *adv.* senei; senovėje; senuose laikuose; *of —,* iš senų laikų: iš senovės; senovėje; *in times* (ar *days*) *of —,* senovėje; senuose laikuose.

You (jū), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo THOU], jųs; jus; jums; ‖ tu; tave; tau. [NB. *You, Your, Yours* nors yra daugskaitos formos, jos paprastai vartojamos ir vietoje vienskaitos *Thou, Thy* (*Thine*), *Thee.* Šios paskutinės formos vartojamos tik raštuose: šventraštyje, poezijoje].

Young (jŏng), *adj.* jaunas. ‖ —, *s.* vaikas, *pl.* vaikai. *With —,* vaikinga.

Younger (jŏng'ör), *s.* jaunesnysis: jaunylis. ‖ —, *adj.* [*comp.* nuo YOUNG], jaunesnis.

Youngish (jŏng'iš), *adj.* apijaunis; truputį jaunas; jaunokas.

Youngling (jŏng'ling), *s.* jaunuolius; jaunikaitis. ‖ —, *adj.* jaunas.

Youngster (jŏng'stör), *s.* jaunuolius; jaunikaitis; jaunas vaikinas.

Younker (jun'kör), *s.* = YOUNGSTER.

Your (jūr), *pron.* jusų; tavo. [*žr.* NB. po YOU]. Jeigu daigtvardis, prie kurio *You* atsineša, nėra sakinyje išreikštas, arba pastatytas pirmiau, tąsyk vartojama forma *Yours,* pvz.: *an old fellow of yours,* jusų (tavo) senas draugas; *this book is yours,* ši knyga yra jusų (tavo); *Yours truly,* jums atsidavęs.

Yourself (jur-sĕlf'), *pron.* [*pl.* YOURSELVES], jųs patys, *f.* pačios; jus pačius, *f.* pačias; save; *you have injured —,* tu (pats) susižeidei.

Youth (jūth), *s.* jaunystė: ‖ jaunuolius, jaunikaitis; ‖ jaunumenė; jaunimas.

Youthful (jūth'ful), *adj.* jaunas; jaunystės (*s. gen.*); jaunuoliškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* kaip jaunikaitis; jaunuoliškai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* jaunumas; jaunybė.

Youthhood (jūth'hŭd), *s.* jaunystė.

Yowl (jaul), *v.n.* kaukti; staugti. ‖ —, *s.* staugimas.

Yttrium (it'tri-ŏm), *s. chem.* ytrius (*metalas*).

Yucca (jŏk'kä), *s. bot.* jukka; Adomo adata.

Yufts (jŏfts), *s.* juktas (*oda*).

Yule (jūl), *s.* Kalėdos; ‖ *— block; — log, s.* rąstas, seniau deginamas kučių vakare; *— song, s.* Kalėdų giesmė.

Yuletide (jūl'taid), *s.* Kalėdų laikas; Kalėdos.

Ywis (i-uĭs'), *adv. nusen.* tikrai; ištikro; rodosi.

Z

Zaffer (zäf'för), *s. chem.* safra.

Zain (zēn), *s.* šerkšnys (*arklys*).

Zambo (zäm'bo), *s.* vaikas, gimęs iš mulatės ir nėgro; *fig.* nėgras.

Zamindar (zäm-in-dar'), *s.* žemininkas; žemvaldis (*Indijoje*).

Zany (zē'ni), *s.* juokdarys; šutna; šmutas.

Zeal (zyl), *s.* uolumas; karštumas; užsidegimas.

Zealot (zĕl'ŏt), *s.* karštuolius; užsidegėlis; fanatikas.

Zealotry (zĕl'ŏt-ri), *s.* perdidis uolumas, karštumas; fanatiškumas; fanatizmas.

Zealous (zĕl'ŏs), *adj.* uolus; stropus; karštas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* uoliai. ‖ **—ness,** *s.* uolumas; stropumas; karštumas.

Zebec (zy'bĕk), *s.* = XEBEC.

Zebra (zy'brä), *s. zool.* zebra.

Zebu (zy'bjū), *s. zool.* zebu; indiškas jautis.

Zechin (zy'kin), *s.* cekinas (*pinigas*).

Zed (zĕd), *s.* zet (*raidė* z).

Zedoary (zĕd'o-ē-ri), *s. med.* citvaras; citvaro šaknis.

Zend (zĕnd), *s.* zendų kalba. ‖ ***Zend-Avesta,*** *s.* zend-avesta (*sen. persų šventraščiai*).

Zenith (zy'ni*th*), *s.* zenitas (*taškas stačiai viršuj galvos*); *fig.* augščiausias laipsnis; augštybė; čiukuras.

Zeolite (zy'o-lait), *s. min.* zeolitas.

Zephyr (zĕf'ör), *s.* zefiras; lengvas vėjelis. ‖ ***— cloth,*** *s.* belgiškas kašmeras (*audimas*). ***— yarn*** (ar ***worsted***), *s.* lučkai.

Zequin (zy'kuĭn), *s.* = ZECHIN.

Zero (zy'ro), *s.* nulis; zero; niekas: *fig.* žemiausias laipsnis. *Absolute —,* (*phys.*) absoliutiškas zero (*— 273° Celsiaus*).

Zest (zĕst), *s.* apelsinos, citrinos žievė (*arba* išspaustas iš jos skystimas) pridavimui skanumo, kvapo gėriui, *etc.; fig.* prieskonis; skanumas; kvapas; priimnumas; pasigerėjimas. ‖ **—,** *v.a.* paskaninti; priduoti skanumą, kvapą; ‖ piaustyti plonomis riekutėmis (*apelsinų žievę*).

Zeugma (zjūg'mä), *s. gram.* išleidimas žodžio.

Zibet, Zibeth (zib'ĕt), *s. zool.* zibeta.

Zigzag (zig'zäg), *s.* zigzagas: kreivota linija; vingė. ‖ **—,** *adj.* kreivotas; vingiuotas; zigzaguotas. ‖ **—,** *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* ZIGZAGGED], daryti zigzagus; eiti zigzagais: zigzaguoti; kreivotis; vingiuotis.

Zinc (zink), *s.* cinkas. ‖ *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* ZINCKED *ir* ZINCED (zinkt); *p. pr. & s.* ZINCKING *ir* ZINCING (zink'ing)], pavilkti cinku; cinkuoti: galvanizuoti.

Zincky (zink'i), *adj.* cinkinis.

Zincous (zink'ŏs), *adj.* cinkinis; cinkuotas; cinkingas; *phys.* elektropozityviškas.

Zinky (zink'i), *adj.* = ZINCKY.

Zion (zai'ŏn), *s.* Sionas (*kalnas Jeruzolimoje, kur buvo karal. Dovydo palocius*); *fig.* Dievo bažnyčia; *fig.* dangus.

Zircon (zör'kŏn), *s. min.* zirkona.

Zither (zi*th*'ör), *s.* citra (*kanklės*).

Zittern (zit'törn), *s.* = ZITHER.

Zodiac (zō'di-äk), *s. astr.* zodiakas; dangaus žvėrių ratas.

Zodiacal (zo-dai'ä-kel), *adj.* zodiako (*s. gen.*).

Zone (zōn), *s.* juosta; *geogr.* juosta; sritis; *the torrid —,* karštoji juosta; *the frigid —,* šaltoji juosta; *the temperate —,* vidutiniškos šilumos juosta.

Zoographer (zo-ŏg'rä-för), *s.* zoografas.

Zoographic, Zoographical (zō-o-gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* zoografiškas.

Zoography (zo-ŏg'rä-fi), *s.* zoografija; aprašymas gyvunų.

Zooid (zō'oid), *adj.* gyvulinis; gyvuniškas. ‖ **—,** *s.* gyvunas žemesniame išsivystymo laipsnyje.

Zoolatry (zo-ŏl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas gyvulių.

Zoologer, Zoologist (zo-ŏl'o-džör, -džist), *s.* zoologas; žinovas zoologijos.

Zoological (zō-o-lŏdž'ik-el), *adj.* zoologiškas. ‖ **—ly,** *adv.* zoologiškai; pagal zoologiją.

Zoology (zo-ŏl'o-dži), *s.* zoologija; mokslas apie gyvunus.

Zoophagous (zo-ŏf'ä-gŏs), *adj.* mintąs gyvais sutvėrimais.

Zoophyte (zō'o-fait), *s.* zoofitas; gyvaugalis.

Zootic (zo-ŏt'ik), *adj.* zootiškas; talpinąs savyje gyvunų kunų liekanas.

Zootomy (zo-ŏt'o-mi), *s.* zootomija; anatomija gyvulių.

Zouave (zuav *ir* zū-av'), *s. mil.* zuavas (*Franc.*).

Zounds (zaundz), *interj.* po velnių! kad plynėmis nueitų!

Zygoma (zai-gō'mă), *s. anat.* skruostkaulis.

Zygomatic (zig-o-mät'ik *ir* zai-go-mät'-ik), *adj.* skruostkaulinis; skruostkaulio (*s. gen.*).

Zylonite (zai'lŏn-ait), *s.* celiulioidas.

Zyme (zaim), *s.* rugimas; fermentavimas

Zymogene (zaim'o-džyn *ir* zim'–), *s. biol.* bąkterija gimdanti rugimą, fermentavimą.

Zymogenic (zaim-o-džėn'ik *ir* zim-o–), *adj.* rugimą gimdąs; — *organism*, rugimą gimdąs organizmas.

Zymology (zai-mŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie rugimą, fermentavimą.

Zymotik (zai-mŏt'ik), *adj.* atsinešąs prie rugimo; rugimo pagimdytas. ‖ — *disease*, (*med.*) užkrečiama liga.

Zythum (zai'*th*ŏm), *s.* kviečių alus.